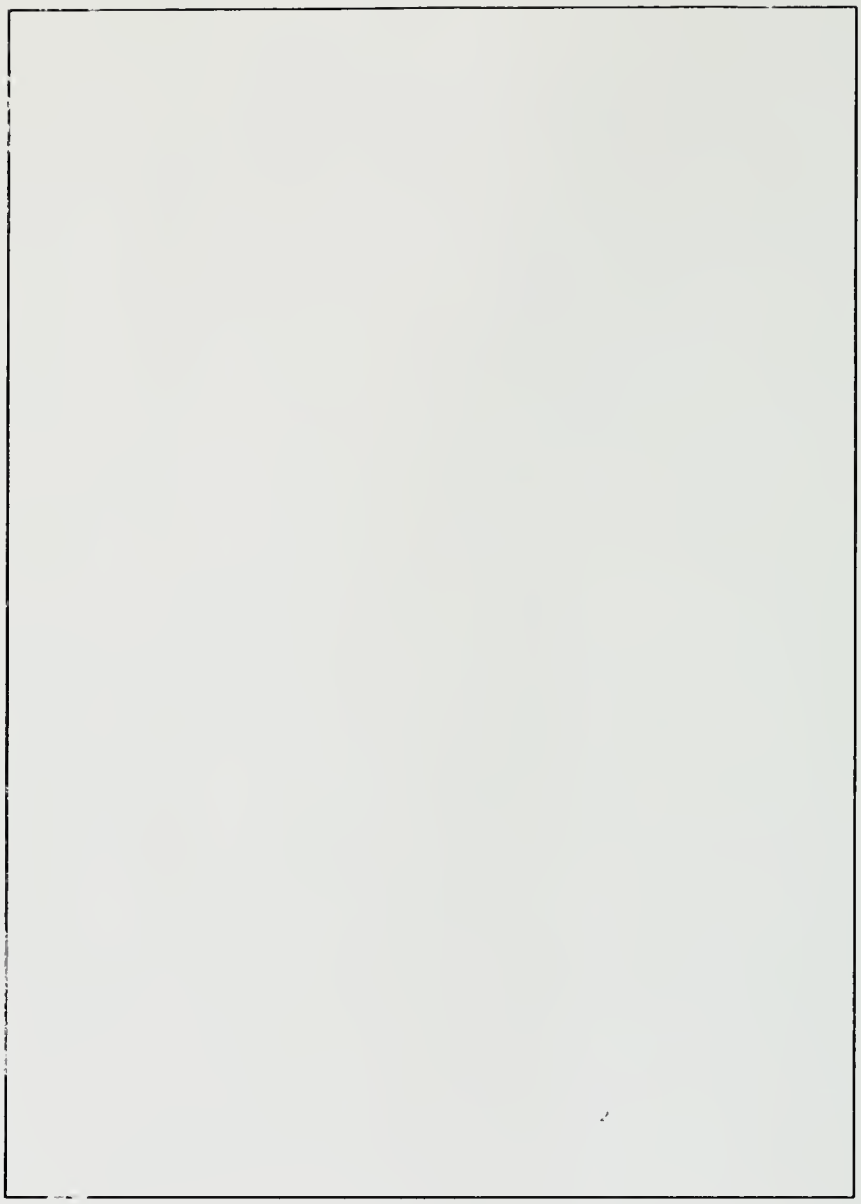
CATALOGUE OF THE FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP AND SPECIES-GROUP NAMES OF THE ODONATA OF THE WORLD (THIRD EDITION)

Charles A. Bridges



1. Calopterix	Australie
2. Diphlebia nymphoides	Australie
3. Palpares imperator	Madagascar
4. Calopterix	Asie
5. Nemoptera sinuata	Région Méditerranean

Eugene Alain Séguy (French, active 1900-1935)
Insectes: vingt plances en phototypie coloriées au patron,
donant quatre-vingt insectes et seize compositions décoratives.
Paris: Éditions Duchartre et van Buggenhoudt, 1928?

CATALOGUE OF THE FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP AND SPECIES-GROUP NAMES OF THE ODONATA OF THE WORLD (THIRD EDITION)

Charles A. Bridges

15 June 1991 (First Edition)

1 February 1993 (Second Edition)

31 December 1994 (Third Edition)

© 1994 by Charles A. Bridges.

The camera-ready copy was produced on an Apple Laser Writer® II NT Page Printer connected to a Sun® 3/180 computer running the Unix© operating system. The text was prepared using the PTROFF text processing program and the ME macro package to process files of pseudo-text (text interspersed with command lines and control codes) prepared by the author. The book was designed, set and printed by the author and bound by the Lincoln Bookbindery, Urbana, Illinois.

CATALOGUE OF FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP AND SPECIES-GROUP NAMES OF THE ODONATA OF THE WORLD (THIRD EDITION)

ISBN *unavailable*

© 1994 by Charles A. Bridges. All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

Price (including postage): $125.00 in North America, $130.00 elsewhere.

Published by, and available from:

Charles A. Bridges
502 W. Main St., #308
Urbana, Illinois
USA 61801

ADDENDA & CORRIGENDA

Part VII - Species-Group Names

Add the following entries:

a **selvatica Esquivel, 1993;** Psaironeura **OD:** Revta Biol. trop. 41(3A):703-707 [b1977a] [TypeL - La Selva, Costa Rica.]

a †**standingae Jarzembowski, 1994;** Libellulium **OD:** Proc. Geologists' Assoc. 105(1):73, f [b2960a] [TypeL - Rudgwick Brickworks, England (Lower Weald Clay, Cretaceous).] [Refs - b2960a]

a †**zdrzaleki Jarzembowski, 1994;** Libellulium **OD:** Proc. Geologists' Assoc. 105(1):71, f [b2960a] [TypeL - Rudgwick Brickworks, England (Lower Weald Clay, Cretaceous).] [Refs - b2960a]

Replace the following entries:

a **leonorae** Garrison, 1994; Argia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):315, f [b2463] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Parque Turistico Nacataz, Municipio de Garcia, Nuevo Leon state, Mexico.] [Refs - b2463]

a **pima** Garrison, 1994; Argia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):323, f [b2463] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Upper Sabino Canyon, Pima Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]

a **sabino** Garrison, 1994; Argia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):329, f [b2463] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sabino Canyon, Pima Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]

Part X - Bibliography

Add the following entries:

Esquivel, Carlos;

b1977a **1993** *Psaironeura selvatica* sp. nov. (Odonata: Protoneuridae), a new damselfly from Costa Rica. Revta Biol. trop. 41(3A):703-707

Jarzembowski, E. A.;

b2960a **1994** Fossil dragonflies in Horsham Museum. Proc. Geologists' Assoc. 105(1):71-75, ill. {*Feb 1994*}

Replace the following entry:

Garrison, Rosser William;

b2463 **1994** A synopsis of the genus *Argia* of the United States with keys and descriptions of new species, *Argia sabino*, *A. leonorae*, and *A. pima*, (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):284-368. {*Dec 1994*}

Corresponding changes should be made in the other Parts.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction ..... [xiv]

Family-Group Names

Part I - Type-Genera of Family-Group Names ..... ii+5 pp
Part Il - Synonymic List of Family-Group Names ..... ii+2 pp

Genus-Group Names

Part III - Genus-Group Names ..... ii+54 pp
Part IV - Synonymic List of Genus-Group Names ..... ii+13 pp
Part V - Index to Bibliographic Citations ..... ii+29 pp
Part VI - Index to Type-Species ..... ii+8 pp

Species-Group Names

Part VII - Species-Group Names ..... ii+256 pp
Part VIII - Index to Genera ..... ii+74 pp
Part IX - Index to Bibligraphic Citations ..... ii+97 pp

Bibliography

Part X - Bibliography ..... ii+155 pp
Part XI - Index to Journals and Serials ..... ii+71 pp
Part XII - Index to Bibliography by Year ..... ii+19 pp

Figures

Part XIII - Figures ..... ii+118 pp

Appendices

Appendix I - Genus-Group Names needing additional research ..... ii+2 pp
Appendix II - Species-Group Names needing additional research ..... ii+1 pp
Appendix III - Bibliography Entries needing additional research ..... ii+1 pp

CATALOGUE
OF THE
FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP
AND
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES
OF THE
ODONATA OF THE WORLD
(THIRD EDITION)

by

Charles A. Bridges

ABSTRACT

Notes on the names of the Odonata, including the related fossil forms, are arranged in a **twelve-part catalogue**. **Part I** is an alphabetical list of the Type-Genera of the Family-Group names. **Part II** is a synonymic list of the Family-Group names. **Part III** is an alphabetical list of the Genus-Group names, including data on authorship, place of publication, type-species, method of type-species designation and position in the classification. **Part IV** is a synonymic list of the Genus-Group names. **Part V** is an index to the authors and bibliography of the Genus-Group names. **Part VI** is an alphabetical index to the Type-Species of the Genus-Group names. **Part VII** is an alphabetical list of the Species-Group names, including data on authorship, place of publication, type locality, location of type specimans and classification. **Part VIII** is a synonymic list of the Species-Group names. **Part IX** is an index to the authors and bibliography of the Species-Group names. **Part X** is the bibliography, including information on the author's place and date of birth and death, and on the whereabouts of their collections. **Part XI** is an index to the bibliography by journal title, including the full titles of the journals and serials, and information on their places and dates of publication. **Part XII** is an index to the bibliography by year of publication. **Appendix I** is a list of Genus-Group names that need work. **Appendix II** is a list of Species-Group names that need work. **Appendix III** is a list of Bibliography citations that need work.

The arrangement of the names in based entirely on bibliographic references. No specimens have been examined, and no new names are introduced.

INTRODUCTION

Zoological nomenclature is the system of scientific names applied to taxonomic units of animals, while the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature is the system of rules and recommendations governing the use of these names at the family-group, genus-group and species-group levels. It is consistent with the code to say that names may be objectively classified as either **available** or **unavailable**, the determination depending on the details of publication, etc. The **available** names may be further divided into **objectively valid** and **objectively invalid** names, and, in accordance with the Code, only the **objectively valid** names may be used for naming taxa.

GENUS-GROUP NAMES

In addition to the above **objective** classification of names, the **objectively valid** Genus-Group names may be further subjectively classified according to their use as names of genera, subgenera or unused synonyms. When a name is used for a generic- or subgeneric-level taxon it is said to be validated at the generic- or subgeneric-level, while if it is considered to apply to a taxon which has an older valid name, it is said to be invalidated as a junior subjective synonym.

In this catalogue the genus-group names are assigned one of the five letter codes [a-e] according to their status as **available/unavailable, objectively valid/invalid**, and depending on their use as the name for a genus, subgenus, or as an unused synonym, as defined by the following table.

Table I - Definition of Status Letter Codes [a-e]

Letter code	Nomenclatural status (objective)	Subjective use	Print	Indentation (in Part V)	Number of names (total)	Number of names (recent)
a	Available, Valid	Genus	**Bold**	1 em	899	619
b	Available, Valid	Subgenus	**Bold**	2 em	56	56
c	Available, Valid	Synonym	**Bold**	3 em	196	184
d	Available, Invalid	Unused	Light	4 em	102	92
e	Unavailable	Unused	*Italics*	5 em	95	77

DATA ON SUBGENERA

The following table shows how subgenera are employed.

Table II - Data on Subgenera

Subgenera	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Genera	873	15	4	1	3	0	3	0

SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

Like the Genus-Group names, the **objectively valid** Species-Group names may be further subjectively classified according to their use as names of species, subspecies or unused synonyms. When a name is used for a species- or subspecies-level taxon it is said to be validated at the species- or subspecies-level, while if it is considered to apply to a taxon which has an older valid names, it is said to be invalidated as a junior subjective synonym.

In this catalogue the species-group names are assigned one of the five letter codes [a-e] according to their status as **available/unavailable, objectively valid/invalid**, and depending on their use as the name for a species, subspecies, or as an unused synonym, as defined by the following table.

Table III - Definition of Status Letter Codes [a-e]

Letter code	Nomenclatural status (objective)	Subjective use	Print	Indentation (in Part IX)	Number of names (total)	Number of names (recent)
a	Available, Valid	Species	**Bold**	1 em	5866	5309
b	Available, Valid	Subspecies	**Bold**	2 em	581	580
c	Available, Valid	Synonym	**Bold**	3 em	1492	1481
d	Available, Invalid	Unused	Light	4 em	111	111
e	Unavailable	Unused	*Italics*	5 em	601	601

DATA ON SUBSPECIES

The following table shows how subspecies are employed.

Table IV - Data on Subspecies

Subspecies	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Species	5486	273	68	21	9	3	2	4

BASIC LITERATURE

Journal titles have been checked in the *World List of Scientific Periodicals*, [b6481], and this data is included in Part XI. Bibliographic information on the authors has been found in Gilbert, 1958 (*A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists*, [b2525]), Carpenter, 1945 & 1953 (*Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists*, [b1266 & b1267]), Horn & Schenkling, 1928 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie I*, [b2864]) and Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner, 1965 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie II* [b1667]). The basic list of names was taken from Kirby, 1890 (*A Synonymic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata, or Dragonflies* [b3295]]), Davies & Tobin, 1984 (*The Dragonflies of the World, Volume I*, [b1572]), Davies & Tobin, 1985 (*The Dragonflies of the World, Volume II*, [b1573]), Tsuda, 1986 (*A Distributional List of World Odonata*, [b5981]), Tsuda, 1991 (*A Distributional List of World Odonata, 1991*, [b5982]), and from the Zoological Record. The fossil forms have been checked in Carpenter, 1992 (*Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volumes 3 & 4: Superclass Hexapoda*, [b1261]).

PUBLICATION DATES OF GENUS-GROUP AND SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

The 10th edition of Linnaeus' *Systema Naturae* [b3755] marks the beginning of the consistent general application of binomial nomenclature in zoology. The date 1 January 1758 is arbitrarily assigned to that work, and taken as the starting point of zoological nomenclature. The following tables gives the number of names published in each 10-year interval from 1758 to the present. The data are broken down according to the nomenclatural status of the names, represented by the status codes [a-e], as previously defined.

Table V - Publication Date of Genus-Group Names

YEARS /status code	a	b	c	d	e
1758-1767	1	0	0	0	0
1768-1777	1	0	1	0	0
1778-1787	0	0	0	0	0
1788-1797	0	0	0	0	0
1798-1807	0	0	0	1	0
1808-1817	7	0	0	2	0
1818-1827	1	0	0	0	0
1828-1837	2	0	3	0	1
1838-1847	29	0	3	8	2
1848-1857	55	1	4	14	1
1858-1867	48	1	3	10	0
1868-1877	54	1	7	5	7
1878-1887	38	0	6	5	0
1888-1897	84	2	26	17	5
1898-1907	61	0	27	9	4
1908-1917	83	4	30	11	8
1918-1927	73	11	43	5	10
1928-1937	67	1	14	5	4
1938-1947	42	0	11	4	15
1948-1957	57	7	8	1	1
1958-1967	25	1	3	1	0
1968-1977	44	0	1	1	5
1978-1987	80	17	1	3	27
1988-1994	46	10	5	0	5

Table VI - Publication Date of Species-Group Names

YEARS /status code	a	b	c	d	e
1758-1767	25	0	13	4	0
1768-1777	30	1	14	2	1
1778-1787	11	0	16	4	0
1788-1797	7	0	7	2	2
1798-1807	20	0	9	4	1
1808-1817	2	0	3	0	0
1818-1827	24	2	30	4	0
1828-1837	16	3	33	3	4
1838-1847	281	7	157	28	14
1848-1857	226	10	55	3	9
1858-1867	330	15	79	7	39
1868-1877	311	17	78	3	21
1878-1887	284	34	68	3	11
1888-1897	270	26	112	8	25
1898-1907	363	28	162	5	29
1908-1917	533	67	178	7	41
1918-1927	457	42	123	7	26
1928-1937	554	53	113	7	22
1938-1947	286	31	69	2	11
1948-1957	483	82	88	5	14
1958-1967	312	71	50	2	24
1968-1977	275	42	21	0	26
1978-1987	404	25	8	1	207
1988-1994	362	25	6	0	73

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERA AND SPECIES BY FAMILY

The following table was suggested by Dr. Spuris. It gives the distribution of genera and species within the families of recent Odonata. Note that the species count includes fossil forms described in recent genera, so the totals will differ from those given in Table III.

Table VII - Distribution of genera and species by Family

ZYGOPTERA			ANISOPTERA		
FAMILY	GENERA	SPECIES	FAMILY	GENERA	SPECIES
Amphipterygidae	6	19	Epiophlebiidae	1	2
Calopterygidae	16	159	Petaluridae	5	11
Chlorocyphidae	17	125	Austropetaliidae	4	7
Dicteriadidae	2	2	Aeshnidae	48	432
Euphaeidae	11	57	Gomphidae	93	875
Polythoridae	8	55	Cordulegastridae	6	68
Synlestidae	7	33	Neopetaliidae	1	1
Lestidae	8	157	Corduliidae	47	385
Lestoideidae	1	2	Libellulidae	142	970
Megapodagrionidae	38	236			
Perilestidae	3	20			
Pseudolestidae	3	11			
Chorismagrionidae	1	1			
Hemiphlebiidae	1	1			
Coenagrionidae	82	1071			
Isostictidae	12	44			
Platycnemididae	25	190			
Platystictidae	4	150			
Protoneuridae	22	236			
Pseudostigmatidae	5	19			
TOTALS	272			347	

MUSEUMS WITH TYPE SPECIMENS

The following list gives data on the location of type specimens, taken from various sources. Since only 5008 entries in the catalogue include information about the type specimen, it can be seen that the table is far from complete. Acronyms for museum names have, in general, been taken from Heppner & Lamas, 1982 (*Acronyms for World Museum Collections of Insects, with an Emphasis on Neotropical Lepidoptera*, [b2806]) and Arnett & Samuelson & Nishida, 1993 (*The Insect and Spider Collections of the World (Second Edition)*, [b0174].

AM	9	Australian Museum.
AMG	1	Albany Museum, Grahamstown, South Africa.
AMNH	28	American Museum of Natural History, New York.
ANIC	75	Australian National Insect Collection.
ANSP	68	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
BAU	1	Beijing Agricultural University, Beijing, China.
BBMH	12	Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii.
BEN	3	Bureau of Entomology, Naking, China
BMNH	1186	British Museum (Natural History).
Bonn	2	Museum Koenig.

CAS	19	California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California.
CM	53	Carnegie Museum of Natural History, Pittsburgh.
CMN	3	Corydon Museum, Nairobi.
CNC	1	Canadian National Collection.
CNM	4	Corydon Museum, Nairobi.
CU	109	Cornell University Collection, Ithaca.
CUM	1	Cambridge University Museum.
DEIE	1	Deutsch Entomologische Institut Eberswalde.
DMDA	1	Museu do Dundo, Aompanhia de Diamantes, Dundo, Angola.
DZSEA	11	Departamento de Zoologia del Suelo y Entomologia Aplicada, Madrid.
EMB	1	Entomological Museum, Department of Agriculature, Bangkok, Thailand.
EMUAF	3	Ent. Mus., Univ. Agric., Faisalabad, Pakistan.
EMUAL	3	Ent. Mus., Univ. Agric., Lyallpur, Pakistan.
FACC	11	Biological Control Institute, Fujian Agricultural College, China.
FMLT	7	Fundacion Miguel Lillo, Tucuman.
FMNH	6	Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago.
FRIDD	3	Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, India.
FSCA	92	Florida State Collection of Arthropods.
Halle	13	Zoologisches Museum, Martin-Luther Universität. Halle-Wittenberg.
HTC	4	Hanzhong Teacher's College, Shaanxi, China.
HUS	1	Entomological Institute, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan.
IBASN	6	Institute of Biology, Academy of Science, Novosibirsk.
IFAN	2	Dakar, Senegal.
INHS	1	Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana, Illinois.
IORI	4	International Odonata Research Institute, Gainesville, Florida.
IRSMT	2	Institut de Recherche Scientifique de Madagascar, Tananarive.
IRSN	380	Institut Royal de Sciences Naturelles, Brussels.
IZAS	3	Institue of Zoology, Academia Sinica.
IZCAS	18	Institute of Zoology, Chinese Academy of Science.
KIUH	4	Kyusyu Imperial University, Hukuoka.
KUCGE	1	Kyushu University, College of General Education, Fukuoka.
LNK	2	Landessammlungen für Naturkunde, Karlsruhe.
LSL	2	Linnaean Society of London.
LUM	2	Liége University Museum.
MACN	2	Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales, Buenos Aires.
Madrid	1	-
MAT	4	Koninklijk Museum vor Midden-Afrika, Tervuren.
MBC	1	Mus. Biol., Caracas, Venezuela.
MBUD	5	Természettudományi Múzeum Allattára, Budapest.
MCF	1	Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Les Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland.
MCMHF	3	Miné City Museum of History & Folklore, Japan.
MCNB	1	Mus. Cienc. Nat. de Barcelona.
MCNC	2	Museo de Ciencias Naturales La Salle, Caracas.
MCZ	246	Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.
MIZA	1	-
MK	1	Museum Konigsberg, West Germany.
MLP	4	Facultad de Ciencias Naturales y Museo, Universidad Nacional de La Plata.
MLUH	27	Zoologisches Museum, Martin-Luther Universität. Halle-Wittenberg.
MNB	2	Museum für Naturkunde an der Humboldt-Universität, Berlin.
MNBZ	2	-
MNHB	9	Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Budapest, Hungary.
MNHN	261	Museum Nationale d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.
MNRJ	60	Museu Nacional Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
MPM	8	Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
MRAC	66	Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren (Bruxelles).
MSNB	1	Museeo Civico de Storia Natural, Bergamo, Italy.
MSNG	4	Museeo Civico de Storia Natural "Giancomo Doria", Genoa, Italy.
MSNM	1	Museo Civico de Storia Naturale, Milan, Italy.
MZB	4	Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense, Bogor, Java.
MZBJ	1	Same as MZB.
MZBS	1	Museu de Zoologia, Barcelona, Spain.
MZF	1	Museo Zoologica, Florence, Italy.
MZL	2	Musée Zoologique de Lausanne (Suisse).
MZSP	3	Museu de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil.
NHMB	1	Same as NMB.
NHMV	131	Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna.

NMB	24	Naturhistorisches Museum, Basel, Switzerland.
NMBZ	75	National Museum, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe.
NMID	1	National Museum of Ireland, Dublin.
NRS	30	Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm.
NSMT	2	National Science Museum, Tokyo.
NZAC	28	New Zealand Arthropod Collection, DSIR, Auckland.
OSU	1	Ohio State University.
RAKB	17	Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn.
RMS	1	-
RNH	585	Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands.
ROMT	2	Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto.
RSM	12	Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, Scotland.
SAM	1	South Australian Museum.
SAMCT	1	South African Museum, Cape Town.
SIE	17	Shanghai Institute of Entomology.
SMEK	1	Snow Museum of Entomology, University of Kansas, Lawrence.
SMF	91	Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesselschaft Natur-Museum, Frankfurt a. Mein.
SMTD	2	Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden.
SPMC	1	-
SXTU	1	Shaanxi Teacher's University, Xi'an, China.
TAU	1	Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel.
TM	22	Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, South Africa.
TMB	1	Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum, Budapest, Hungary.
TMH	1	Tasmanian Museum, Hobart, Tasmania.
UA	1	Hodges Collection, University of Alabama.
UCD	1	University of California, Davis.
UCV	80	Instituto de Zoología Agrícola, Universidad Central de Venezuela, Maracay.
UMMZ	362	University of Michigan Museum of Zoology.
UMO	7	University Museum, Oxford.
UNAM	10	Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico City.
UNSM	1	University Nac. San Parco, Peru.
USNM	127	United States Nation Museum, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
UTM	1	Instituto e Museo di Zoologia, Universitá di Torino, Torino (Turin).
WAMP	11	West Australia Museum, Perth.
WPMM	1	William Penn Memorial Museum, Harrisberg, Pennslyvania.
YPM	3	Peabody Museum, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.
YUC	1	Yenching University Collection, China.
ZIUL	8	Zoological Institute, University, Lund.
ZMA	22	Zoölogisch Museum, Amsterdam.
ZMC	13	Zoological Museum of Copenhagen.
ZMH	2	Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg.
ZMHB	2	-
ZMHF	6	Zoologiska Museum, Helsinki, Finland.
ZMHU	65	Zoologische Museum der Humboldt Universität, Berlin, East Germany.
ZMHZC	9	Zhejiang Museum, Hang Zhou, China.
ZMUC	5	Zoologisk Museum, Universitets Copenhagen.
ZMUH	14	Zoologische Institut und Zoologisches Museum, Universität von Hamburg.
ZSI	20	Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta.
ZSU	4	Zhongshan University, China.
ZUMK	1	Zoologisches Universitäts Museum, Kiel, F.R.G.
biblio	25	Based on a bibliographic reference.
lost	124	Type is known to have been lost or destroyed.
pc	223	Type is in a private collection.

CLASSIFICATION

The classification of the living forms follows, in general, the classification used in the catalogues of Davies & Tobin [b1572, b1573], with a few changes suggested by Dr. Garrison. However the Gomphioidea have been arranged in accordance with the treatment of Carle, 1986 [b1233]. The classification of the fossil forms follows Carpenter, 1992 [b1261], with a few minor modifications indicated by recent workers since Carpenter does not deal with the literature after about 1982.

SPELLING

The species-group names are spelled, in general, in the same way as they were spelled in the original descriptions. No attempt has been made to correct the termination of Latin or latinized adjectival or participial species-group names to agree in gender with the generic names they are currently associated with.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Access to computer resources:

Michael Walker

University of Illinois Library Staff:

Elizabeth Davis (Biology Library); Carla G. Heister (Natural History Survey Library); Ruby Jahr (Biology Library);

University of Illinois Lincoln Trail Libraries System Bibliographic Center:

Pat Turnbull

Correspondence on the Nomenclature and Bibliography of the Odonata,
and help with the production of the Catalogue:

Dr. Rosser W. Garrison, who was most helpful during my vist to the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology, and who gave me a copy of his unpublished checklist of the New World Odonata. Dr. Bastiaan Kiauta, who answered a number of my questions about the nomenclature of the Odonata. Dr. Jean Legrand, who supplied a list of citations for the names published by Longinos Navás. Mr. Mark F. O'Brien, who gave me access to the wonderful bibliographic resources of the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology. Dr. Hugh M. Robertson, whose knowledge of the Odonata and the people working on them was most helpful. Dr. Jan van Tol, who supplied me with a copy of his ODOREFS database and a copy of his study of the names used in publications by M. A. Lieftinck. Dr. John Anthony Linthorne Watson, who supplied me with copies of some of his recent papars. Shigeru Tsuda, who supplied me with a copy of his most recent Distribution List of World Odonata. Dr. Matti Hämäläinen, who supplied me with some of his papers. Carl Cook, who supplied a detailed review of the arrangement of the Gomphidae. Dr. Zandis Spuris, who supplied me with a long list of additions and corrections, including many new entries for the bibliography. Miss April K. Walsh, who carefully compared a preliminary copy of Part VIII with the Tsuda Catalogue, thus bringing to light a number of additions and corrections. Mrs Carol Mittleman, who helped with the production of Part XIII.

I am sure I have forgotten some in this list, and for this I apologize.

Charles A. Bridges
Urbana, Illinois
26 December 1994

PART I

TYPE-GENERA OF FAMILY-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Type-genera of the Family-group names are arranged in alphabetic order. Each name is cross-referenced to the position(s) of the Family-group names in the Synonymic List (Part II).

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

FG .....Family-group
Ref. .....References
OD.....Original Description
Syn. List.....Synonymic List

Aeschnidium Westwood, 1854 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :593 (as Aeschnidiidae) [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #218] *[Note: Tillyard makes it a subfamily of Aeschnidae. but Carpenter says it is related to Cordulegastridae.]* [*Ref: b5933; b1261*]

Aeshna Fabricius, 1775 **FG Author:** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :17+ (as Aeschnides) [b5000] [**Syn. List:** #160; #168; #169; #170] [*Ref: b1573; b4787; b3295; b2340; b5000*]

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :49 (as Agriocneminae) [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #132] [*Ref: b1572; b0124*]

Agrion Fabricius, 1775 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1946 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):12 [b2232] [**Syn. List:** #68; #77; #78] [*Ref: b4250; b1572; b2232; b3295; b2340 (as Agriidae); b4334; b4774; b5929*]

Aktassia Pritȳkina, 1968 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48 [b4934] [**Syn. List:** #161] [*Ref: b0157; b1261*]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :48 [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #138] [*Ref: b0124*]

Amphipteryx Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 (as legion Amphipteryx) [b5466] [**Syn. List:** #69; #71] [*Ref: b1572; b2340; b3494; b4250; b0106*]

Anax [Leach], [1815] **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):378 (as Anactinae) [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #171] [*Ref: b1573; b2340; b0108*]

Anisogomphus Selys, 1857 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #191] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Archaeogomphus Williamson, 1919 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #201] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Archithemis Handlirsch, 1906 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biol. Dragonflies :307 (as Architheminae) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #55] [*Ref: b0154; b1518; b5941; b1261*]

Argia Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :280 (as Argiini) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #133] [*Ref: b1572; b4787; b5929*]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :8 [b2340] [**Syn. List:** #110; #112] [*Ref: b 5860; b1572; b2340; b4987 (as Fraser, 1958)*]

Asiopteron Pritȳkina, 1968 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34 [b4934] [**Syn. List:** #60] [*Ref: b0157; b1261*]

Austroargiolestes Kennedy, 1925 **FG Author:** Rácenis, 1959 **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):340 [b4987] [**Syn. List:** #111] [*Ref: b5860; b0126*]

Austrogomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):275 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #200; #202] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Austropetalia Tillyard, 1916 **FG Author:** Carle & Louton, 1994 **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 96(1):147-155 [b1237] [**Syn. List:** #167] [*Ref: b1237*]

Batkenia Pritȳkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:38 [b4942] [**Syn. List:** #41] [*Ref: b0148; b1261*]

Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :270 (as Brachydiplacini) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #244] [*Ref: b1573; b4787; b2340; b5929*]

Brachytron Evans, 1854 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :264 (as Brachytronini) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #175; #176] [*Ref: b1573; b5929*]

Caconeura Kirby, 1890 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :44 [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #148] [*Ref: b1572; b0124*]

Calicnemia Strand, 1926 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :- [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #142] [*Ref: b1572; b5742*]

Caliphaea Selys, 1859 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9:195+ [b5954] [**Syn. List:** #79] [*Ref: b1572; b4250*]

Callimokallania Zalessky, 1955 **FG Author:** Zalessky, 1955 **OD:** Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 104:630 [b6537] [**Syn. List:** #30] [*Ref: b0122; b1261*]

Calopteryx Leach, 1815 **FG Author:** Selys, 1850 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:133 (as Calopterygines) [b5464] [**Syn. List:** #66; #76; #80] [*Ref: b1572; b4250; b5929*]

Campterophlebia Bode, 1905 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1920 **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b1004] [**Syn. List:** #56] [*Ref: b0154; b0101; b0840; b1261*]

Camptotaxineura Tillyard, 1937 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1937 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:88 [b5952] [**Syn. List:** #17] *[Note: Too poorly known to be placed.]* [*Ref: b0104; b5952; b1261*]

Carpentertypus Zessin, 1983 **FG Author:** Zessin, 1983 **OD:** Freiberger ForschHft. (C)(384):67 [b6540] [**Syn. List:** #6] [*Ref: b0150; b0874*]

Chlorocypha Fraser, 1934 **FG Author:** Cowley, 1937 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 86:1 [b1510] [**Syn. List:** #83] [*Ref: b1572; b4787; b2340; b4250*]

Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :261 [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #221] [*Ref: b1573; b5933; b5929; b3783*]

Chlorolestes Selys, 1862 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :8 [b2340] [**Syn. List:** #101] [*Ref: b1572; b2340*]

Chorismagrion Morton, 1914 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):155 [b5953] [**Syn. List:** #126] [*Ref: b1572; b0105*]

Coenagrion Kirby, 1890 **FG Author:** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :119 (as Coenagrioninae) [b3295] [**Syn. List:** #129; #130; #134] [*Ref: b1572; b4787 (as Coenagriidae); b3295; ns04774 (as Coenagriidae); b2340; b4334; b3277 (as Coenagriidae)*]

Congqingia Zhang, 1992 **FG Author:** Zhang, 1992 **OD:** Odonotologica 21(3):376 [b6547] [**Syn. List:** #155] [*Ref: b6547*]

Cordulagomphus Carle & Wighton, 1990 **FG Author:** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:58 [b1239] [**Syn. List:** #216] [*Ref: b1239*]

Cordulegaster Leach, 1815 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :262 (as Cordulegastrinae) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #217; #220; #222] [*Ref: b1573; b5933; b5929; b3783*]

Cordulephya Selys, 1871 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :267 [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #232] [*Ref: b1573; b5929*]

Cordulia Leach, 1815 **FG Author:** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 (as Corduliinae) [b3295] [**Syn. List:** #230; #233] [*Ref: b5929; b1573; b4787; b3295; b2340; b3277*]

Coryphagrion Morton, 1924 **FG Author:** Pinhey, 1962 **OD:** Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):101 [b4797] [**Syn. List:** #115] [*Ref: b1572; b0129*]

Crenigomphus Selys, 1892 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #207] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Cyanogomphus Selys, 1873 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] **[Syn. List: #203]** *[Ref: b0155; b1233]*

Cyclogomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] **[Syn. List: #192]** *[Ref: b0155; b1233]*

Cymatophlebia Deichmüller, 1886 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :591 (as Cymatophlebiina) [b2736] **[Syn. List: #163]** *[Ref: b1518; b2736]*

Diastatomma Giebel, 1856 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :465 [b2736] **[Syn. List: #154]** *[Note: This name has been rejected because Giebel misused the name Diastatomma. The name has been replaced by Archithemidae Tillyard, 1917.]* *[Ref: b1518; b2736; b5941]*

Diastatops Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):392 [b5955] **[Syn. List: #251]** *[Ref: b4787; b0108; b0129 (as Diastatopinae)]*

Dicterias Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 (as legion Dicterias) [b5466] **[Syn. List: #87]** *[Ref: b1572 (as Dicteriastidae); b4250; b2447; b1934]*

Diphlebia Selys, 1896 **FG Author:** Davies & Tobin, 1984 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:ix,21 (as Diphlebiidae) [b1572] **[Syn. List: #72]** *[Ref: b1572; b5774]*

Disparocypha Ris, 1916 **FG Author:** Munz, 1919 **OD:** Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:19 [b4328] **[Syn. List: #85]** *[Ref: b4250]*

Disparoneura Selys, 1860 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :44 [b2321] **[Syn. List: #149]** *[Ref: b1572; b0124]*

Ditaxineura Tillyard, 1926 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1926 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:69 [b5946] **[Syn. List: #26]** *[Ref: b0147; b1246; b0093; b1261]*

Dysagrion Scudder, 1878 **FG Author:** Cockerell, 1908 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):60 [b1356] **[Syn. List: #123]** *[Ref: b4334; b5602; b1363 (= Megapodagrioninae)]*

Eoprotoneura Carle & Wighton, 1990 **FG Author:** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:56 [b1239] **[Syn. List: #150]** *[Ref: b1239]*

Eosagrion Handlirsch, 1920 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1920 **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:184 [b1004] **[Syn. List: #18]** *[Note: Too poorly know to be placed.]* *[Ref: b0101; b1261]*

Epallage Charpentier, 1840 **FG Author:** Needham, 1903 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26:743 [b4421] **[Syn. List: #90; #91]** *[Ref: b0157; b2736; b1572; b4250]*

Epigomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1936 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5:143 [b2176] **[Syn. List: #195; #196]** *[Ref: b2340; b2176; b1233]*

Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :276 (as Epiophlebiinae) [b5929] **[Syn. List: #157; #158]** *[Ref: b1261; b1572; b5929]*

Epophthalmia Burmeister, 1839 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):389 [b5955] **[Syn. List: #239]** *[Ref: b4787; b0108]*

Erasipteron Pruvost, 1933 **FG Author:** Carpenter, 1939 **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:43 [b1250] **[Syn. List: #2]** *[Note: Too poorly know to be placed.]* *[Ref: b0154; b3210; b0874; b0106; b5025]*

Euarchistigma Carle & Wighton, 1990 **FG Author:** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:52 [b1239] **[Syn. List: #153]** *[Ref: b1239]*

Eugeropteron Riek, 1984 **FG Author:** Riek, 1984 **OD:** Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1152-1154 [b5025] **[Syn. List: #4]** *[Ref: b0874; b5025]*

Euphaea Selys, 1840 **FG Author:** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):47 (as legion Euphaea) [b5466] **[Syn. List: #89]** *[Ref: b1572; b4250]*

Euthemis Pritȳkina, 1968 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44 [b4934] **[Syn. List: #61]** *[Ref: b0157; b1261]*

Euthore Selys, 1869 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :76 [b2321] **[Syn. List: #94]** *[Ref: b1572; b4250]*

Gomphaeschna Selys, 1871 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):376 (as Gomphaeshninae) [b5955] **[Syn. List: #177]** *[Ref: b1573; b0108]*

Gomphites Tillyard, 1925 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:33 [b5941] **[Syn. List: #181]** *[Note: The type-genus is a homonym.]* *[Ref: b1518; b0092; b5941]*

Gomphoides Selys, 1850 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):372 (as Gomphoidiinae) [b5955] **[Syn. List: #210]** *[Ref: b1573; b0108; b1233]*

Gomphomacromia Brauer, 1864 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):387 [b5955] **[Syn. List: #234]** *[Ref: b1573; b5863; b0108]*

Gomphus [Leach], [1815] **FG Author:** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :17+ (as Gomphides) [b5000] **[Syn. List: #179; #183; #190; #193]** *[Ref: b1233; b3295; b0155; b1573; b4787; b2340; b4334; b5000]*

Gynacantha Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :9 (as Gynacanthaginae) [b2340] **[Syn. List: #172; #173]** *[Ref: b1573; b2340]*

Hagenius Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Davies & Tobin, 1985 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:xi [b1573] **[Syn. List: #185]** *[Ref: b1573; b0155 (as Hageniini); b1233]*

Heliocharis Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9:207 [b5954] **[Syn. List: #88]** *[Ref: b1572; b4250; b0106]*

Hemeroscopus Pritȳkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):89 [b4937] **[Syn. List: #219]** *[Ref: b0148]*

Hemigomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):285 [b1233] **[Syn. List: #187]** *[Ref: b0155; b1233]*

Hemiphlebia Selys, 1869 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :9 [b2340] **[Syn. List: #124; #127]** *[Ref: b1572; b2340]*

Hemizygopteron Zalesskiĭ, 1955 **FG Author:** Zalessky, 1955 **OD:** Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 104:632 [b6537] **[Syn. List: #31]** *[Ref: b0122; b1261]*

Hetaerina Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):26 (as legion Hetaerina) [b5466] **[Syn. List: #82]** *[Ref: b1572; b2232; b4250]*

Heteragrion Selys, 1862 **FG Author:** Rácenis, 1959 **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):339 [b4987] **[Syn. List: #113]** *[Ref: b4987]*

Heterophlebia Brodie, 1849 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :466 [b2736] **[Syn. List: #53]** *[Ref: b1518; b2736; b5941; b1261]*

Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):156 [b5953] **[Syn. List: #116]** *[Ref: b1572; b0105]*

Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :9 [b2340] **[Syn. List: #213]** *[Ref: b2340; b6254 (as a Tillyard name)]*

Ictinus Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :260 [b5929] **[Syn. List: #212]** *[Note: The type-genus is a homonym.]* *[Ref: b5929]*

Idionyx Selys, 1871 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):359-396 [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #235] [*Ref: b1573; b3724; b0108*]

Idomacromia Karsch, 1896 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):389 [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #236] [*Ref: b1573; b0108*]

Ischnura Charpeentier, 1840 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :49 [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #135] [*Ref: b1572; b0124*]

Isophlebia Hagen, 1866 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :582 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #51] [*Ref: b1518; b2736; b1261*]

Isosticta Selys, 1885 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1955 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 91:227 (as Isostictinae) [b2296] [**Syn. List:** #140] [*Ref: b1572; b2340; b3210*]

Italophlebia Whalley, 1987 **FG Author:** Whalley, 1987 **OD:** Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:51-60 [b6332] [**Syn. List:** #128]

Kaltanoneura Rohdendorf, 1961 **FG Author:** Rohdendorf, 1961 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 85:86 [b5139] [**Syn. List:** #19] *[Note: Too poorly known to be placed.]* [*Ref: b1261*]

Karatawia Martynov, 1925 **FG Author:** Martynov, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. 19:589 [b3979] [**Syn. List:** #58] [*Ref: b0157; b0148; b0147; b1261*]

Kargalotypus Rohdendorf, 1962 **FG Author:** Zessin, 1983 **OD:** Freiberger ForschHft. (C)(384):67 [b6540] [**Syn. List:** #7] [*Ref: b0150; b0874*]

Kennedya Tillyard, 1925 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:63 [b5942] [**Syn. List:** #34] [*Ref: b1246; b0092; b1261*]

Kohlwaldia Guthörl, 1962 **FG Author:** Guthör, 1962 **OD:** Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621] [**Syn. List:** #9] [*Ref: b1261*]

Kuldanagaster Yousuf, 1974 **FG Author:** Yousuf & Yunus, 1974 **OD:** Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):143 [b6513] [**Syn. List:** #223] *[Note: Maybe this should be Kuldanagastrinae?]* [*Ref: b3210*]

Leptobasis Selys, 1877 **FG Author:** Davies & Tobin, 1984 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:ix [b1572] [**Syn. List:** #136] [*Ref: b1572*]

Leptogomphus Selys, 1878 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):299 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #197] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Lestes [Leach], [1815] **FG Author:** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908 **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :18,45 (as Lestinae) [b1043] [**Syn. List:** #98; #99; #104; #105] [*Ref: b1572; b4787; b2340; b4334; b4853*]

Lestinogomphus Martin, 1914 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #204] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Lestoidea Tillyard, 1913 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):157 [b5953] [**Syn. List:** #108] [*Ref: b1572; b0105*]

Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :272 (as Leucorrhiniini) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #245] [*Ref: b1573; b2340 (as Leucorrhininae); b5929*]

Liassogomphus Cowley, 1934 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1935 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:381 [b5950] [**Syn. List:** #180] [*Ref: b1518; b1261*]

Liassophlebia Tillyard, 1925 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:11 [b5941] [**Syn. List:** #52] [*Ref: b0151; b0092; b5941*]

Libellago Selys, 1840 **FG Author:** Laidlaw, 1934 **OD:** Stylops 3(5):99 (as Libellaginae) [b3494] [**Syn. List:** #84] [*Ref: b1572; b3277; b3494*]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758 **FG Author:** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :17+ (as Libellulides) [b5000] [**Syn. List:** #227; #242; #246] [*Ref: b1573; b4787; b3295; b2340; b3277; b5000*]

Lindenia de Haan, 1826 **FG Author:** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):92 (as Légion Lindenia) [b5468] [**Syn. List:** #209; #211] *[Note: Watson argues that Selys' name is not available under the Code, and Ictinogomphinae should be used.]* [*Ref: b1573; b1233; b6254*]

Macrodiplax Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :10 [b2340] [**Syn. List:** #258] [*Ref: b2340*]

Macrogomphus Selys, 1857 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #198] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Macromia Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :266 (as Macromiini) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #238] [*Ref: b1573; b2340; b3724; b5929*]

Megalestes Selys, 1862 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):155 [b5953] [**Syn. List:** #103] [*Ref: b1572; b0105*]

Meganeura Brongniart, 1885 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :306 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #5; #8] *[Note: Pritykina say Meganeuromorpha, suborder Meganeurina. Carpenter places it in Protodonata. Carpenter makes it a synonym of Protodonata.]* [*Ref: b0150; b0147; b3210; b1246; b1256; b2736; b0874; b5025; b1261*]

Megapodagrion Selys, 1885 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :278 (as Megapodagrioninae) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #109; #117] [*Ref: b1572; b4787 (as Megapodagriidae); b2340 (same); b5929; b4987 (as McLachlan, 1896)*]

Mesophlebia Tillyard, 1916 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1922 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:452 [b5938] [**Syn. List:** #20] *[Note: Too poorly known to place.]* [*Ref: b0156; b0148; b1518; b0089; b1261*]

Microgomphus Selys, 1857 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #199] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Miocora Calvert, 1917 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :75 [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #95] [*Ref: b1572; b4250*]

Mitophlebia Pritȳkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:24 [b4942] [**Syn. List:** #45] [*Ref: b0148; b1261*]

Myopophlebia Bode, 1953 **FG Author:** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:63 [b0840] [**Syn. List:** #182] [*Ref: b0121; b1261*]

Neopalaeophlebia Handlirsch, 1906 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906, (JOS) **OD:** Fossil ins. :37 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #159] *[Note: The type genus is a junior objective synonym.]*

Neopetalia Cowley, 1934 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):376 (as Neopetalinae) [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #228] [*Ref: b1573; b2340*]

Neophya Selys, 1881 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):387 [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #240] [*Ref: b1573*]

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #194] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Octogomphus Selys, 1873 **FG Author:** Carle & Cook, 1984 **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):62 (as Octogomphini) [b1236] [**Syn. List:** #186; #188] [*Ref: b1573; b0155; b1236; b1233*]

Onychogomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Chao, 1984 **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):77 [b1299] **[Syn. List:** #206; #208] *[Ref: b1573; b0151; b1299; b1233]*

Onychothemis Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):394 (as Onychotheminae) [b5955] **[Syn. List:** #249] *[Ref: b1573; b0108]*

Oreopteron Pritȳkina, 1968 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :29 [b4934] **[Syn. List:** #59] *[Note: Jurassic.]* *[Ref: b0157; b0147; b1261]*

Palaemnema Selys, 1860 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):162 [b5953] **[Syn. List:** #145] *[Ref: b1572 (as Palaemneminae); b0105; b0124]*

Palpopleura Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :270 (as Palpopleurini) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #250] *[Ref: b1573; b5929]*

Pantala Hagen, 1861 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata 12:121 [b2321] **[Syn. List:** #255] *[Ref: b4787; b2340 (as Pantaliinae)]*

Paralogus Scudder, 1893 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :310 [b2736] **[Syn. List:** #12] *[Ref: b4334; b1256; b0874; b5025; b1261]*

Parazacallites Nel, 1988 **FG Author:** Nel, 1988 **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (C)10(2):176 [b4494] **[Syn. List:** #86] *[Note: Of Epallagidae (Upper Oligocene)]* *[Ref: b0157]*

Perilestes Hagen, 1862 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):155 [b5953] **[Syn. List:** #121] *[Ref: b1572; b2227; b0105]*

Permaeschna Martynov, 1931 **FG Author:** Martynov, 1931 **OD:** Bull. Acad. Leningrad 1931(1):141 [b3985] **[Syn. List:** #27] *[Ref: b0155; b0098; b1261]*

Permagrion Tillyard, 1928 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1928 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76:56 [b5947] **[Syn. List:** #37] *[Note: Carpenter says the relationships of this family are uncertain. It has been placed in the Zygoptera, and in the Coenagrionidae by other authors.]* *[Ref: b0095; b1261]*

Permepallage Martynov, 1938 **FG Author:** Martynov, 1938 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(4):50 [b3992] **[Syn. List:** #38] *[Ref: b0104; b1261]*

Permolestes Martynov, 1932 **FG Author:** Martynov, 1932 **OD:** Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. 1:33 [b3988] **[Syn. List:** #35] *[Ref: b3988; b1261]*

Petalia Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :263 [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #229] *[Note: The type-genus is a homonym.]* *[Ref: b5929]*

Petalura Leach, 1815 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :262 (as Petalurinae) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #162; #164] *[Ref: b5933; b1573; b2340; b5929]*

Petrolestes Cockerell, 1927 **FG Author:** Cockerell, 1927 **OD:** Entomologist 60:81 [b1369] **[Syn. List:** #70] *[Ref: b0155; b0094]*

Philoganga Kirby, 1890 **FG Author:** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(5):306 [b3142] **[Syn. List:** #73] *[Ref: b1572; b4250]*

Philogenia Selys, 1862 **FG Author:** Rácenis, 1959 **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):339 [b4987] **[Syn. List:** #114] *[Ref: b4987]*

Philosina Ris, 1917 **FG Author:** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(5):306 [b3142] **[Syn. List:** #119] *[Ref: b1572; b4987; b3142]*

Pholidoptilon Zalessky, 1931 **FG Author:** Zalessky, 1931 **OD:** Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat. (6):855 [b6528] **[Syn. List:** #28] *[Ref: b1261]*

Phyllogomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):280 [b1233] **[Syn. List:** #205] *[Ref: b0155; b1233]*

Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :279 (as Platycnemiinae) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #141; #143] *[Ref: b1572; b4787; b3277; b5929]*

Platysticta Selys, 1870 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):161 [b5953] **[Syn. List:** #144; #146] *[Ref: b1572; b3280; b0105]*

Polycanthagyna Fraser, 1933 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):380 (as Polycanthaginae) [b5955] **[Syn. List:** #174] *[Ref: b1573; b0108]*

Polytaxineura Tillyard, 1935 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1935 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:375 [b5950] **[Syn. List:** #29] *[Ref: b5950; b1261]*

Polythore Calvert, 1917 **FG Author:** Munz, 1919 **OD:** Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:10 (as Polythorinae) [b4328] **[Syn. List:** #93; #96] *[Ref: b1572; b2232; b4249; b4250]*

Progomphus Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] **[Syn. List:** #214] *[Ref: b0155; b1233]*

Progonophlebia Tillyard, 1925 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:8 [b5941] **[Syn. List:** #54] *[Ref: b0148; b0092; b1261]*

Protolindenia Deichmüller, 1886 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins :588 (as Protolindeniina) [b2736] **[Syn. List:** #184] *[Ref: b1518; b2736]*

Protomyrmeleon Geinitz, 1888 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :471 (as Protomyrmeleonidae) [b2736] **[Syn. List:** #39] *[Ref: b2736; b5941; b0154; b0840; b1261]*

Protoneura Selys, 1857 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :279 [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #147; #151] *[Ref: b5934; b1572; b4787; b2340; b3277; b2234; b5929; b0124]*

Pseudagrion Selys, 1876 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :280 (as Pseudagrionini) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #137] *[Ref: b1572; b5929]*

Pseudolestes Kirby, 1900 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :62 [b2321] **[Syn. List:** #122] *[Ref: b1572; b1261]*

Pseudostigma Selys, 1860 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :278 (as Pseudostigmatinae) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #152] *[Ref: b1572; b2234; b5929; b0105]*

Rhyothemis Hagen, 1867 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):394 (as Rhyotheminae) [b5955] **[Syn. List:** #253] *[Ref: b1573; b4787 (as Rhyotheminae); b2340 (same); b0108]*

Rimanella Needham, 1934 **FG Author:** Davies & Tobin, 1984 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:ix,27 (as Rimanellidae) [b1572] **[Syn. List:** #74] *[Ref: b1572]*

Selenothemis Handlirsch, 1920 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1939 **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:20 (as Selenothemidae) [b2743] **[Syn. List:** #57] *[Ref: b0106; b1518; b0840; b1261]*

Sieblosia Handlirsch, 1906 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :896 [b2736] **[Syn. List:** #21] *[Note: Too poorly known to be placed.]* *[Ref: b0141; b2008; b2736]*

Solikamptilon Zalessky, 1948 **FG Author:** Zalessky, 1948 **OD:** Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:49 [b6533] **[Syn. List:** #36] *[Ref: b1261]*

Sona Pritȳkina, 1986 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(2):170 [b4944] **[Syn. List:** #178] *[Ref: b0155; b4944]*

Steleopteron Handlirsch, 1906 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :598 [b2736] **[Syn. List:** #75] *[Ref: b2736; b1261]*

Stenophlebia Hagen, 1866 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :581 [b2736] **[Syn. List:** #22] *[Note: Too poorly known to be placed.]* [*Ref: b0099*]

Sympecma Selys, 1840 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Ent. News 62(2):66 [b2261] **[Syn. List:** #106] [*Ref: b1572; b2340; b4853*]

Sympetrum Newman, 1833 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :270 (as Sympetrini) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #247] [*Ref: b1573; b4787; b2340; b5929*]

Sympycna Charpentier, 1840, (JOS) **FG Author:** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1975, (JOS) **OD:** Vop. Ékol. Biotsen. 1975(10):197 [b0691] **[Syn. List:** #107] [*Ref: b3210*]

Synlestes Selys, 1869 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :277 [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #100; #102] [*Ref: b2340; b4774; b5929*]

Synthemiopsis Tillyard, 1917 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :266 (as Synthemini) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #241] [*Ref: b1573; b2340; b0154; b5863*]

Tachopteryx Selys, 1859 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1935 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:381 [b5950] **[Syn. List:** #165] [*Ref: b1518; b5950*]

Taeniogaster Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Lohamann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):7 [b3783] **[Syn. List:** #224] [*Ref: b3783*]

Tanypteryx Kennedy, 1917 **FG Author:** Davies & Tobin, 1985 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:xi [b1573] **[Syn. List:** #166] [*Ref: b1573*]

Tarsophlebia Hagen, 1866 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :467 [b2736] **[Syn. List:** #50] [*Ref: b2736; b0840; b1261*]

Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889 **FG Author:** Rácenis, 1959 **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):339 [b4987] **[Syn. List:** #118] [*Ref: b4987*]

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :280 [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #139] [*Ref: b5929*]

Tetrathemis Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :269 (as Tetrathemini) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #243] [*Ref: b1573; b4787 (as Tetratheminae); b2340 (same)*]

Thaumatoneura McLachlan, 1897 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):160 [b5953] **[Syn. List:** #120] [*Ref: b1572; b0105*]

Thecagaster Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Lohamann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):9 [b3783] **[Syn. List:** #225] [*Ref: b3783*]

Thore Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):68 (as legion Thore) [b5466] **[Syn. List:** #97] *[Note: The type genus is a homonym.]* [*Ref: b4249; b4250*]

Tramea Hagen, 1881 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :273 (as Trameini) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #252; #254] [*Ref: b1573; b5929*]

Triadophlebia Pritȳkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:11 [b4942] **[Syn. List:** #43] [*Ref: b0148; b1261*]

Triadotypus Grauvogel & Laurentaux, 1952 **FG Author:** Grauvogel & Laurentaux, 1952 **OD:** Annls Paléont. 38:124 [b2601] **[Syn. List:** #44] [*Ref: b0874; b5025; b1261*]

Triassagrion Tillyard, 1922 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1922 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454 [b5938] **[Syn. List:** #40] [*Ref: b0089; b6541; b1261*]

Triassolestes Tillyard, 1918 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1918 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43:418 (as Triassolestinae) [b5934] **[Syn. List:** #63] *[Note: Described as a subfamily of Lestidae.]* [*Ref: b5934; b5612; b5934; b1261*]

Triassoneura Riek, 1976 **FG Author:** Riek, 1976 **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):794 [b5023] **[Syn. List:** #49] [*Ref: b0143; b1261; b0148; b2373*]

Triassothemis Carpenter, 1960 **FG Author:** Fujiyama, 1991 **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):52 [b2373] **[Syn. List:** #64] [*Ref: b2373*]

Trigomphus Bartenev, 1912 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):289 [b1233] **[Syn. List:** #189] [*Ref: b0155; b1233*]

Trithemis Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :272 (as Trithemini) [b5929] **[Syn. List:** #248] [*Ref: b1573; b4787 (as Tritheminae); b5929*]

Tupus Sellards, 1906 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1919 **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569 (as Typidae) [b2741] **[Syn. List:** #10] *[Note: Originally spelled Typidae, but since the correct spelling of the type-genus is now accepted to be Tupus, the family-group name has been corrected accordingly.]* [*Ref: b4334; b5614*]

Turanothemis Pritȳkina, 1968 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :38 [b4934] **[Syn. List:** #62] [*Ref: b0157; b1261*]

Typus Sellards, 1909 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1919, (RC) **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:572 [b2741] **[Syn. List:** #11] *[Note: On Official Index as Name 503.]* [*Ref: b0154; b5614; b2934*]

Urothemis Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Lieftinck, 1954 **OD:** Treubia 22:169 (as Urothemistinae) [b3685] **[Syn. List:** #257] [*Ref: b1573; b4787 (as Urotheminae); b0129 (as Urotheminae)*]

Vestalis Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Needham, 1903 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26:744 [b4421] **[Syn. List:** #81] [*Ref: b4250*]

Xamenophlebia Pritykina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:32 [b4942] **[Syn. List:** #47] [*Ref: b0148; b1261*]

Zacallites Cockerell, 1928 **FG Author:** Cockerell, 1928 **OD:** Ent. News 39(10):297 [b1370] **[Syn. List:** #92] [*Ref: b0095; b1261*]

Zonophora Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Belle, 1983 **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):147 (as Zonophorinae) [b0603] **[Syn. List:** #215] [*Ref: b0150; b0155; b1233*]

Zoraena Kirby, 1890 **FG Author:** Lohamann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):5 [b3783] **[Syn. List:** #226] [*Ref: b3783*]

Zygonyx Hagen, 1867 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata 12:119 (as Zygonictinae) [b2321] **[Syn. List:** #259] [*Ref: b1573; b4787 (as Zygonictinae)*]

Zygophlebia Pritȳkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:25 [b4942] **[Syn. List:** #46] [*Ref: b0148; b1261*]

Zyxomma Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):394 (as Zyxommatinae) [b5955] **[Syn. List:** #256] [*Ref: b1573; b4787 (as Zyxommatinae); b2340 (same); b0108*]

PART II

SYNONYMIC LIST OF FAMILY-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Family-group names are arranged in a synonymic list. The family-group names are printed **'bold'** if they are objectively valid, printed 'light' if they are objectively invalid, and in '*italics*' if they are unavailable. Names preceded by a '+' are considered synonyms (subjectively invalid) and are not used in the classification. Names preceded by a '†' pertain to fossil forms. The standard endings for Family-Group names are taken to be -oidea (superfamily), -idae (family), -inae (subfamily), -ini (tribe) and -iti (subtribe).

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H.....Homonym
ISS.....Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS.....Junior Objective Synonym
RC.....Rejected by the Commission (ICZN)

† PROTODONATA Brongniart, 1893
† - - - - - - +ERASIPTERIDAE Carpenter, 1939
† - - - - - - +MEGANISOPTERA Martynov, 1932
† - - - EUGEROPTERIDAE Riek, 1984
† - - - MEGANEURIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - - CARPENTERTYPINAE Zessin, 1983
† - - - - KARGALOTYPINAE Zessin, 1983
† - - - - MEGANEURINAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - - - - +KOHLWALDIIDAE Guthör, 1962
† - - - - - - +TUPIDAE Handlirsch, 1919
† - - - - - - +TYPIDAE Handlirsch, 1919, (RC)
† - - - PARALOGIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
ODONATA Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799
- - - - - - +BIOPTERA Rivers, 1940
- - - - - - +PARANEUROPTERA Shipley, 1903
† - - - - - - +PERMODONATA Zalessky, 1931
† - - - - - - +CAMPTOTAXINEURIDAE Tillyard, 1937
† - - - - - - +EOSAGRIONIDAE Handlirsch, 1920
† - - - - - - +KALTANONEURIDAE Rohdendorf, 1961
† - - - - - - +MESOPHLEBIIDAE Tillyard, 1922
† - - - - - - +SIEBLOSIIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - - - - +STENOPHLEBIIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - PROTANISOPTERA Carpenter, 1931
† - - - - - - +PERMANISOPTERA Martynov, 1931
† - - - - - - +PROTANISOPTERA Martynov, 1931, (H)
† - - - DITAXINEURIDAE Tillyard, 1926
† - - - PERMAESCHNIDAE Martynov, 1931
† - - - - - - +PHOLIDOPTILIDAE Zalessky, 1931
† - - - - - - +POLYTAXINEURIDAE Tillyard, 1935
† - - - - - - +CALLIMOKALTANIIDAE Zalessky, 1955
† - - - - - - +HEMIZYGOPTERIDAE Zalessky, 1955
† - ARCHIZYGOPTERA Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - - - - +PROTOZYGOPTERA Tillyard, 1925
† - - - KENNEDYIDAE Tillyard, 1925
† - - - PERMOLESTIDAE Martynov, 1932
† - - - - - - +SOLIKAMPTILONIDAE Zalessky, 1948
† - - - PERMAGRIONIDAE Tillyard, 1928
† - - - PERMEPALLAGIDAE Martynov, 1938
† - - - PROTOMYRMELEONTIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - - - - +TRIASSAGRIONIDAE Tillyard, 1922
† - - - BATKENIIDAE Pritykina, 1981
† - TRIADOPHLEBIOMORPHA Pritykina, 1981
† - - - TRIADOPHLEBIIDAE Pritykina, 1981
† - - - TRIADOTYPIDAE Grauvogel & Laurentaux, 1952
† - - - MITOPHLEBIIDAE Pritykina, 1981
† - - - ZYGOPHLEBIIDAE Pritykina, 1981
† - - - XAMENOPHLEBIIDAE Pritykina, 1981
† - ANISOZYGOPTERA Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - - - - +TRIASSONEURIDAE Riek, 1976
† - - - TARSOPHLEBIIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - ISOPHLEBIIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - LIASSOPHLEBIIDAE Tillyard, 1925
† - - - HETEROPHLEBIIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
† - - - PROGONOPHLEBIIDAE Tillyard, 1925
† - - - ARCHITHEMISTIDAE Tillyard, 1917
† - - - - - - +CAMPTEROPHLEBIIDAE Handlirsch, 1920
† - - - - - - +SELENOTHEMISTIDAE Handlirsch, 1939
† - - - KARATAWIIDAE Martynov, 1925
† - - - OREOPTERIDAE Pritykina, 1968
† - - - ASIOPTERIDAE Pritykina, 1968
† - - - EUTHEMISTIDAE Pritykina, 1968
† - - - TURANOTHEMISTIDAE Pritykina, 1968
† - - - TRIASSOLESTIDAE Tillyard, 1918
† - - - TRIASSOTHEMIDAE Fujiyama, 1991
- ZYGOPTERA Selys, 1853
- - CALOPTERYGOIDEA Selys, 1850
- - - - - - +CALOPTERICOPTERA Zalessky, 1934
- - - - - - +AGRIOIDEA Fraser, 1946
- - - AMPHIPTERYGIDAE Selys, 1853
† - - - - - - +PETROLESTINAE Cockerell, 1927
- - - - AMPHIPTERYGINAE Selys, 1853
- - - - DIPHLEBIINAE Davies & Tobin, 1984
- - - - PHILOGANGINAE Kennedy, 1925
- - - - RIMANELLINAE Davies & Tobin, 1984
† - - - STELEOPTERIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
- - - CALOPTERYGIDAE Selys, 1850
- - - - - - +AGRIONIDAE [Leach], 1815
- - - - - - +*AGRIIDAE* Tillyard, 1926, (ISS)
- - - - CALIPHAEINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1939
- - - - CALOPTERYGINAE Selys, 1850
- - - - - - +VESTALINAE Needham, 1903
- - - - HETAERININAE Selys, 1853
- - - CHLOROCYPHIDAE Cowley, 1937
- - - - - - +LIBELLAGINIDAE Laidlaw, 1934
- - - - - - +DISPAROCYPHINAE Munz, 1919
- - - - - - +PARAZACALLITINAE Nel, 1988
- - - DICTERIADIDAE Selys, 1853
- - - - - - +HELIOCHARITIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1939
- - - EUPHAEIDAE Selys, 1853
- - - - - - +EPALLAGININAE Needham, 1903
† - - - - - - +EPALLAGIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
- - - - - - +ZACALLITIDAE Cockerell, 1928
- - - POLYTHORIDAE Munz, 1919
- - - - EUTHORINAE Fraser, 1957
- - - - MIOCORINAE Fraser, 1957
- - - - POLYTHORINAE Munz, 1919
- - - - - - +THORINAE Selys, 1853
- - LESTOIDEA Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- - - - - - +LESTINOIDEA Fraser, 1957, (JOS)
- - - SYNLESTIDAE Tillyard, 1917
- - - - - - +CHLOROLESTIDAE Fraser, 1960
- - - - SYNLESTINAE Tillyard, 1917
- - - - MEGALESTINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- - - LESTIDAE Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- - - - LESTINAE Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- - - - SYMPECMATINAE Fraser, 1951
- - - - - - +SYMPYCNATINAE Belyshev & Haritonov, 1975, (JOS)
- - - LESTOIDEIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- - - MEGAPODAGRIONIDAE Tillyard, 1917
- - - - ARGIOLESTINAE Fraser, 1960
- - - - - - +AUSTROARGIOLESTINI Rácenis, 1959
- - - - - - +ARGIOLESTINI Rácenis, 1959
- - - - - - +HETERAGRIONINI Rácenis, 1959
- - - - - - +PHILOGENIINI Rácenis, 1959
- - - - CORYPHAGRIONINAE Pinhey, 1962
- - - - HYPOLESTINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- - - - MEGAPODAGRIONINAE Tillyard, 1917
- - - - - - +TATOCNEMIDINAE Rácenis, 1959
- - - - PHILOSININAE Kennedy, 1925
- - - - THAUMATONEURINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- - - PERILESTIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- - - PSEUDOLESTIDAE Fraser, 1957
† - - - - - - +DYSAGRIONINAE Cockerell, 1908
- - HEMIPHLEBIOIDEA Fraser, 1960
- - - - - - +ARCHEOPTERA Belyshev, 1985
- - - CHORISMAGRIONIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- - - HEMIPHLEBIIDAE Fraser, 1960
- - - ITALOPHLEBIIDAE Whalley, 1987
- - COENAGRIONOIDEA Kirby, 1890
- - - COENAGRIONIDAE Kirby, 1890
- - - - - - +PUELLIDAE Akramowski, 1948
- - - - AGRIOCNEMIDINAE Fraser, 1957
- - - - ARGIINAE Tillyard, 1917
- - - - COENAGRIONINAE Kirby, 1890
- - - - ISCHNURINAE Fraser, 1957
- - - - LEPTOBASINAE Davies & Tobin, 1984
- - - - PSEUDAGRIONINAE Tillyard, 1917
- - - - - - +AMPHICNEMINAE Fraser, 1957
- - - - - - +TEINOBASINI Tillyard, 1917
- - - ISOSTICTIDAE Fraser, 1955
- - - PLATYCNEMIDIDAE Tillyard, 1917
- - - - CALICNEMIDINAE Fraser, 1957

143 - - - - PLATYCNEMIDINAE Tillyard, 1917
144 - - - PLATYSTICTIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
145 - - - - PALAEMNEMATINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
146 - - - - PLATYSTICTINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
147 - - - PROTONEURIDAE Tillyard, 1917
148 - - - - CACONEURINAE Fraser, 1957
149 - - - - DISPARONEURINAE Fraser, 1957
150 - - - - EOPROTONEURINAE Carle & Wighton, 1990
151 - - - - PROTONEURINAE Tillyard, 1917
152 - - - PSEUDOSTIGMATIDAE Tillyard, 1917
153 - - - - EUARCHISTIGMATINAE Carle & Wighton, 1990
154 - - - - - - +DIASTATOMMIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
155 † - - - CONGQINGIIDAE Zhang, 1992
156 - ANISOPTERA Selys, 1853
157 - - EPIOPHLEBIOIDEA Tillyard, 1917
158 - - - EPIOPHLEBIIDAE Tillyard, 1917
159 - - - - - - +NEOPALAEOPHLEBIDAE Handlirsch, 1906, (JOS)
160 - - AESHNOIDEA Rambur, 1842
161 † - - - AKTASSIIDAE Pritȳkina, 1968
162 - - - PETALURIDAE Tillyard, 1917
163 † - - - - - - +CYMATOPHLEBIINAE Handlirsch, 1906
164 - - - - PETALURINAE Tillyard, 1917
165 - - - - - - +TACHOPTERYGINAE Tillyard, 1935
166 - - - - TANYPTERYGINAE Davies & Tobin, 1985
167 - - - AUSTROPETALIIDAE Carle & Louton, 1994
168 - - - AESHNIDAE Rambur, 1842
169 - - - - AESHNINAE Rambur, 1842
170 - - - - - AESHNINI Rambur, 1842
171 - - - - - ANACTINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
172 - - - - - GYNACANTHINI Fraser, 1960
173 - - - - - - +*GYNACANTHAGINI* Fraser, 1960
174 - - - - - POLYCANTHAGINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
175 - - - - BRACHYTRONINAE Tillyard, 1917
176 - - - - - BRACHYTRONINI Tillyard, 1917
177 - - - - - GOMPHAESCHNINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
178 † - - - SONIDAE Pritȳkina, 1986
179 - - GOMPHIOIDEA Rambur, 1842
180 † - - - LIASSOGOMPHIDAE Tillyard, 1935
181 - - - - - - +GOMPHITIDAE Tillyard, 1925
182 - - - - - - +MYOPOPHLEBIIDAE Bode, 1953
183 - - - GOMPHIDAE Rambur, 1842
184 † - - - - PROTOLINDENIINAE Handlirsch, 1906
185 - - - - HAGENIINAE Davies & Tobin, 1985
186 - - - - OCTOGOMPHINAE Carle & Cook, 1984
187 - - - - - HEMIGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
188 - - - - - OCTOGOMPHINI Carle & Cook, 1984
189 - - - - - TRIGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
190 - - - - GOMPHINAE Rambur, 1842
191 - - - - - ANISOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
192 - - - - - CYCLOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
193 - - - - - GOMPHINI Rambur, 1842
194 - - - - - NEUROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
195 - - - - EPIGOMPHINAE Fraser, 1936
196 - - - - - EPIGOMPHINI Fraser, 1936
197 - - - - - LEPTOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
198 - - - - - MACROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
199 - - - - - MICROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
200 - - - - AUSTROGOMPHINAE Carle, 1986
201 - - - - - ARCHAEOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
202 - - - - - AUSTROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
203 - - - - - CYANOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
204 - - - - - LESTINOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
205 - - - - PHYLLOGOMPHINAE Carle, 1986
206 - - - - ONYCHOGOMPHINAE Chao, 1984
207 - - - - - CRENIGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
208 - - - - - ONYCHOGOMPHINI Chao, 1984
209 - - - - LINDENIINAE Selys, 1854
210 - - - - - GOMPHOIDINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
211 - - - - - LINDENIINI Selys, 1854
212 - - - - - - +ICTININI Tillyard, 1917
213 - - - - - - +ICTINOGOMPHINAE Fraser, 1960
214 - - - - - PROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
215 - - - - - ZONOPHORINI Belle, 1983
216 - - - - CORDULAGOMPHINAE Carle & Wighton, 1990
217 - - CORDULEGASTROIDEA Tillyard, 1917
218 † - - - AESCHNIDIIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
219 † - - - HEMEROSCOPIDAE Pritȳkina, 1981
220 - - - CORDULEGASTRIDAE Tillyard, 1917
221 - - - - CHLOROGOMPHINAE Tillyard, 1917
222 - - - - CORDULEGASTRINAE Tillyard, 1917
223 - - - - - - +KULDANAGASTERINAE Yousuf & Yunus, 1974
224 - - - - - - +TAENIOGASTRINI Lohamann, 1992
225 - - - - - - +THECAGASTRINI Lohamann, 1992
226 - - - - - - +ZORAENINAE Lohamann, 1992
227 - - LIBELLULOIDEA Rambur, 1842
228 - - - NEOPETALIIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
229 - - - - - - +PETALIINI Tillyard, 1917
230 - - - CORDULIIDAE Kirby, 1890
231 - - - - - - +*EUCORDULIINI* Tillyard, 1917
232 - - - - CORDULEPHYINAE Tillyard, 1917
233 - - - - CORDULIINAE Kirby, 1890
234 - - - - GOMPHOMACROMIINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
235 - - - - IDIONYCHINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
236 - - - - IDOMACROMIINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
237 - - - - - - +*IDOCORDULIINI* Tillyard, 1917
238 - - - - MACROMIINAE Tillyard, 1917
239 - - - - - - +EPOPHTHALMIINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
240 - - - - NEOPHYINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
241 - - - - SYNTHEMISTINAE Tillyard, 1917
242 - - - LIBELLULIDAE Rambur, 1842
243 - - - - TETRATHEMISTINAE Tillyard, 1917
244 - - - - BRACHYDIPLACTINAE Tillyard, 1917
245 - - - - LEUCORRHINIINAE Tillyard, 1917
246 - - - - LIBELLULINAE Rambur, 1842
247 - - - - SYMPETRINAE Tillyard, 1917
248 - - - - TRITHEMISTINAE Tillyard, 1917
249 - - - - ONYCHOTHEMISTINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
250 - - - - PALPOPLEURINAE Tillyard, 1917
251 - - - - - - +DIASTATOPIDINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
252 - - - - TRAMEINAE Tillyard, 1917
253 - - - - - RHYOTHEMISTINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
254 - - - - - TRAMEINI Tillyard, 1917
255 - - - - - - +PANTALINAE Fraser, 1957
256 - - - - - ZYXOMMATINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
257 - - - - UROTHEMISTINAE Lieftinck, 1954
258 - - - - - - +MACRODIPLACTIDAE Fraser, 1960
259 - - - - ZYGONYCHINAE Fraser, 1957

PART III

GENUS-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Genus-group names are arranged in alphabetic order. If two names are spelled the same, they are ordered by date of publication, and if they have the same publication date they are arranged by the author name.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H.....Homonym
HC.....Higher Classification (Key)
ICZN.....International Comission of Zoological Nomenclature
ISS.....Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS.....Junior Objective Synonym
NN.....Nomen Nudum
OD.....Original Description
OS.....Objective Synonym
PD.....Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS.....Published in Synonymy
PWI.....Published Without Indication
RC.....Rejected by the Commission (ICZN)
Refs.....References
SS.....Subjective Synonym
TM.....Type method
TS.....Type-species

a **Acanthaeschna** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:731 [b5539]. **TS:** Acanthaeschna victoria Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:220 [b3944]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :92 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5856; b2867]

a **Acanthagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:304 [b5512]. **TS:** Agrion gracile Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :260 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

d Acanthagyna Kirby, 1890, (JOS & PD) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :94 [b3295]. **TS:** Gynacantha nervosa Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:200 [b1495]. **OS:** Gynacantha Rambur, 1842. [*Check - Because the true type of Gynacantha is really trifida, not nervosa, this name is not really a junior objective synonym of Gynacantha. However such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495]

a **Acanthallagma** Williamson & Williamson, 1924 **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 154:1 [b6447]. **TS:** Acanthallagma strohmi Williamson & Williamson, 1924. **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 154:9 [b6447]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b6447]

c **Accaphila** Kirby, 1909 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 19(1):59,60 [b3315]. **TS:** Accaphila eudoxia Kirby, 1909. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 19(1):60 [b3315]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Atoconeura Karsch, 1899. [Refs - b1573; b3315; b5981]

c **Aceratobasis** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Metaleptobasis cornicauda Calvert, 1909. **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:199 [b1070]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Telagrion Selys, 1876. [Refs - b3134; b5981 (as a good genus); b1572]

a **Aciagrion** Selys, 1891 **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:509 [b5561]. **TS:** Pseudagrion hisopa Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:509 [b5513]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Tillyard, 1913. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:- [b5916]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2867]

a **Acisoma** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :28 [b5000]. **TS:** Acisoma ascalaphoides Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :29, pl 2, f 3c [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):308 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [*Note - The nominal species Acisoma ascalaphoides Rambur, 1842, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be a subspecies of the nominal species Acisoma panorpoides Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5000]

a **Acrogomphus** Laidlaw, 1925 **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):439 [b3480]. **TS:** Acrogomphus fraseri Laidlaw, 1925. **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):441 [b3480]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1233]

a **Acrophlebia** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):71 [b1518]. **TS:** Heterophlebia geinitzi Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :467, pl 42, f 4,5 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b1261]

e *Adelophebia* Anonymous, 1983, (ISS) **OD:** Zool. Rec. 117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277 [b0147]. **SS:** Adelophlebia Pritykina, 1980. [Refs - b0147]

a **Adelophlebia** Pritykina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :130 [b4938]. **TS:** Adelophlebia obsoleta Pritykina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :130 [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0147 (as Adelophebia); b1261]

b **Adversaeschna** Watson, 1992 **OD:** Odonatologica 21(4):470 [b6258]. **TS:** Aeschna brevistyla Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :205 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b6258]

a **Aegyptidium** Schluter & Hartung, 1982 **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):298 [b5243]. **TS:** Aegyptidium aburasiensis Schluter & Hartung, 1982. **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):298, f [b5243]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b0149; b1239]

e *Aenallagma* Selys, 1875, (ISS) **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 11:242 [b5511]. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [*Note - If Enallagma is credited as Selys, 1875, this would be the correct spelling.*] [Refs - b3295; b1494]

a **Aeolagrion** Williamson, 1917 **OD:** Ent. News 28(6):242 [b6415]. **TS:** Agrion dorsale Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b6415]

d Aeschna Anonymous, 1801, (UE) **OD:** Mag. für Insektenkunde 1:126 [b0087]. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b3295; b2867]

a **Aeschnidiella** Zalessky, 1953 **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)89(1):165 [b6536]. **TS:** Aeschnidiella kabanovi Zalessky, 1953. **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)89(1):165, f 1,2 [b6536]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b6536; b1239; b1261]

a **Aeschnidiopsis** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:690 [b5933]. **TS:** Aeschna flindersiensis Woodward, 1884. **OD:** Geol. Mag. (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 11, f 1 [b6479]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b0121; b5933; b5612; b1239; b1261]

a **Aeschnidium** Westwood, 1854 **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:394 [b6326]. **TS:** Aeschnidium bubas Westwood, 1854. **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387,394, pl 15, f 5 [b6326]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschnidiidae** [*Note - Could be a Cordulegasteridae.*] [Refs - b3295; b5933; b2736; ns1193; b1239; b1261]

a **Aeschnogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :590 [b2736]. **TS:** Aeschna charpentieri Hagen, 1848. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 9:11 [b2628]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:249 [b1496]. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [*Note - The nominal species Aeschna charpentieri Hagen, 1848, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Aeschna dresdensis Charpentier, 1840.*] [Refs - b0101; b1496; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

a **Aeschnophlebia** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:742 [b5539]. **TS:** Aeschnophlebia optata Selys, 1883. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:122 [b5538]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :94 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

e *Aeschnopsis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743]. **SS:** Aeschnopsis Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **Aeschnopsis** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):77 [b1518]. **TS:** Aeschna perampla Brodie, 1845. **OD:** Hist. Fossil Ins. England :33,119, pl 5, f 7 [b0910]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]

a **Aeschnosoma** Selys, 1870 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vii [b5499]. **TS:** Aeschnosoma elegans Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:522 [b5502]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :53 [b3295]. **HC - Anl: Lib: Cor: Cordulilinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Aeshna** Fabricius, 1775 **OD:** Syst. Ent. :424 [b1985]. **TS:** Libellula grandis Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:250 [b1496]. **HC - Anl: Aes: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1117; b1496; b2867; b2447]

a **Aethiothemis** Martin, 1908 **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:662 [b3953]. **TS:** Aethiothemis solitaria Martin, 1908. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:663 [b3953]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3953]

a **Aethriamanta** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262,263 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula brevipennis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :114 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Urothemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867]

c **Africalestes** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrias virgatum Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):824 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b4853; b5981]

c **Africallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion glaucum Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [*Check - Could be a JOS if glaucum is type of Disparoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981]

a **Africocypha** Pinhey, 1961 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:261 [b4786]. **TS:** Africocypha greyi Pinhey, 1961. **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:261 [b4786]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [*Note - The nominal species Africocypha greyi Pinhey, 1961 is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the earlier-established nominal species Libellago lacuselephantum Karsch, 1899.*] [Refs - b1572; b4786]

b **Africogomphidia** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):320 [b1233]. **TS:** Diastatomma quarrei Schouteden, 1934. **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:57 [b5404]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Gomphidia Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

c **Africogomphus** Fraser, 1936 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):143 [b2176]. **TS:** Gomphus zebra Martin, 1911. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:485 [b3963]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Microgomphus Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1573; b2176; b0155; b5981; b1233; b5982; b3581]

a **Agnophilogenia** Kennedy, 1941 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):490 [b3163]. **TS:** Agnophilogenia monotis Kennedy, 1941. **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):492, f 1-11 [b3163]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3163]

a **Agriocnemis** Selys, 1877 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:134,142 [b5518]. **TS:** Agrion pygmaeum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :278 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:136 [b2246]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Agriocnemidinae** [*Check - At various times the type species has been considered to be lacteola, pygmaeum and rufipes. From a strictly nomenclatural point of view the name dates from 1869, when Selys first used it, and the type is rufipes, the only valid species included by Selys (b5493 :24). However such a change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN. See Fraser, 1949 (b2246) for details.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4210; b4839; b2867; b3703; b2246; b1884]

e *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1877, (NN) **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:24 [b5516]. **SS:** Agriocnemis Selys, 1877. [Refs - b4839]

a **Agriogomphus** Selys, 1869 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:189 [b5497]. **TS:** Agriogomphus sylvicola Selys, 1869. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:190 [b5497]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Aus: Cyanogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b2447; b1233]

a **Agriomorpha** May, 1933 **OD:** Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):341 [b4042]. **TS:** Agriomorpha fusca May, 1933. **OD:** Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):342 [b4042]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4042]

c **Agrion** Fabricius, 1775 **OD:** Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985]. **TS:** Libellula virgo Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Latreille, 1810. Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. :434 [b3517]. **OS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [*Check - This name is perfectly valid, and perhaps should brought into use. This is clearly a case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b4250; b2867; b3809; b5981]

d Agrion [Leach], [1815] **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. **TS:** Libellula puella Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:546 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Coenagrion Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b3295]

a **Agrionidium** Westwood, 1854 **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:396 [b6326]. **TS:** Agrionidium aetna Westwood, 1854. **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:pl 18, f 39 [b6326]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Not mentioned by recent authors.*] [Refs - b3295]

a **Agrionoptera** Brauer, 1864 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:163 [b0876]. **TS:** Libellula insignis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :101 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [*Note - There has been some confusion as to the type of this genus. Kirby indicated sexlineata on page 31 but changed this to nicobarica on page 180. Here I follow Houston & Watson. However Lieftinck says the type was fixed by Kirby as nicobarica.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291 (TD, A. sexlineata); b2867; b3703]

d Agrionus Rafinesque, 1815, (UE) **OD:** Analyse univ. :- [b4995]. **SS:** Agrion Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b4250]

d Agrium Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE) **OD:** Nomenclatoris Zoologici (12):- [b0020]. **SS:** Agrion Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b4250]

a **Agyrtacantha** Lieftinck, 1937 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:56, 59 [b3641]. **TS:** Triacanthagyna dirupta Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:236 [b3055]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5981 (as Agyrthacantha); b6097]

e *Agyrthacantha* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS) **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :110 [b5981]. **SS:** Agyrtacantha Lieftinck, 1937. [Refs - b5981]

c **Aino** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:113 [b3294]. **TS:** Aino puella Kirby, 1890. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:113 [b3294]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Nannothemis Brauer, 1868. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Aino puella Kirby, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Nannophya bella Uhler, 1857.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5981]

a **Aktassia** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48 [b4934]. **TS:** Aktassia magna Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48 [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aktassiidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Alloaeschna** Wighton & Wilson, 1986 **OD:** Syst. Ent. 11(4):508 [b6350]. **TS:** Alloaeschna paskapooensis Wighton & Wilson, 1986. **OD:** Syst. Ent. 11(4):508, f [b6350]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anl: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0155]

a **Allocnemis** Selys, 1863 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:173 [b5482]. **TS:** Allocnemis leucosticta Selys, 1863. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:174 [b5482]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

d Allogaster Selys, 1878, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521]. **TS:** Allogaster latifrons Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Neallogaster Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495; b5981; b6088]

d Allogomphus Needham, 1930, (JOS) **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):35 [b4434]. **TS:** Heterogomphus smithii Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468]. **TM:** replacement name for Heterogomphus Selys, 1854. **OS:** Megalogomphus Campion, 1923. [Refs - b1573; b5981; b4434]

a **Allolestes** Selys, 1869 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495]. **TS:** Allolestes maclachlanii Selys, 1869. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5495]

d Alloneura Selys, 1860, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:446 [b5478]. **TS:** Argia gomphoides Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Selys, 1865. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:379 [b5483]. **OS:** Caconeura Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495]

a **Allopetalia** Selys, 1873 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:510 [b5508]. **TS:** Allopetalia pustulosa Selys, 1873. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:511 [b5508]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :92 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Allophaea** Fraser, 1928 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):48,288 [b2141]. **TS:** Euphaea ochracea Selys, 1859. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):443 [b5474]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b4250; b5981 (= Euphaea); b5982 (= Euphaea)]

a **Allopodagrion** Förster, 1910 **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 29:54 [b2057]. **TS:** Podagrion contortum Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:15 [b5481]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Megapodagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b2956; b5981; b1643]

b **Alloprogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. **TS:** Progomphus complicatus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):70 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Progomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1233]

e *Allorhizucha* Kirby, 1890, (ISS) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :184 [b3295]. **SS:** Allorrhizucha Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b3295; b5613]

a **Allorrhizucha** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:390 [b3060]. **TS:** Allorhizucha klingi Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:390 [b3060]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573 (as Allorhizucha); b3295; b3060]

c **Altaigomphus** Bartenev, 1930 **OD:** Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):327 [b0516]. **TS:** Altaigomphus heterostylus Bartenev, 1930. **OD:** Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):329, f 1-3 [b0516]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Nihonogomphus Oguma, 1926. [*Note - The nominal species Altaigomphus heterostylus Bartenev, 1930, is now considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Onychogomphus rupta Selys, 1857.*] [Refs - b1573; b0516; b5981; b1305]

a **Amanipodagrion** Pinhey, 1962 **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22 [b4793]. **TS:** Amanipodagrion gilliesi Pinhey, 1962. **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22, f 1a-g [b4793]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4793]

a **Amblyopteron** Pritỹkina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :123 [b4938]. **TS:** Amblyopteron breve Pritỹkina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :123, f [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anl: Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]

c **Ammogomphus** Förster, 1914 **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):73 [b2058]. **TS:** Ammogomphus perditus Förster, 1914. **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):73 [b2058]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Gomphoides Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b0619; b5981; b2552]

a **Amorphostigma** Fraser, 1925 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):432 [b2118]. **TS:** Amorphostigma armstrongi Fraser, 1925. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):433, f 2 [b2118]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2118]

a **Amphiaeschna** Selys, 1871 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:413 [b5503]. **TS:** Aeshna ampla Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :195 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :93 [b3295]. **HC - Anl: Aes: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Amphiagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:284 [b5512]. **TS:** Agrion discolor Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :143 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [*Note - The nominal species Agrion discolor Burmeister, 1839, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the nominal species Agrion saucium Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5512; b2447]

c **Amphiallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Enallagma parvum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:537 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981; b5982; b4875]

a **Amphicnemis** Selys, 1863 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:152 [b5482]. **TS:** Amphicnemis wallacii Selys, 1863. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:153 [b5482]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :157 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Amphigomphus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955 **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):402 [b1293]. **TS:** Amphigomphus hansoni Chao, 1954, 1953-1955. **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):403 [b1293]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b1305]

d Amphilestes Selys, 1862, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:42 [b5481]. **TS:** Amphilestes macrocephala Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:43 [b5481]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5981]

a **Amphipteryx** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 [b5466]. **TS:** Amphipteryx agrioides Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 [b5466]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Amp: Amphipteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b5466; b2447; b1261]

c **Amphisticta** Sjöstedt, 1917 **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):31 [b5636]. **TS:** Amphisticta silvarum Sjöstedt, 1917. **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):32, pl 1, f 4; pl 4, f 1,2 [b5636]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neosticta Tillyard, 1913. [Refs - b1572; b5636; b2867]

a **Amphithemis** Selys, 1891 **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:454 [b5561]. **TS:** Amphithemis curvistyla Selys, 1891. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:455 [b5561]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573]

e *Ampipteryx* Walker, 1853, (ISS) **OD:** Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. (4):653 [b6198]. **SS:** Amphipteryx Selys, 1853. [Refs - b3295; b4250]

a **Anaciaeschna** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:317 [b5525]. **TS:** Aeshna jaspidea Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Anactini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b3703; b5525]

b **Anaciagrion** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:83 [b3134]. **TS:** Calopteryx cornelia Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):15 [b5466]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b4251; b4250; b5982 (= Calopteryx)]

c **Anacordulia** Tillyard, 1926 **OD:** Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:161 [b5944]. **TS:** Anacordulia maccullochi Tillyard, 1926. **OD:** Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:162 [b5944]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Metaphya Laidlaw, 1912. [*Note - The nominal species Anacordulia maccullochi Tillyard, 1926, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Metaphya tillyardi Ris, 1913.*] [Refs - b1573; b2867]

c **Anapates** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :18 [b1317]. **TS:** Agrion forcipula Charpentier, 1825. **OD:** Hor. Ent. :6 [b1316]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:250 [b1496]. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [*Note - The nominal species Agrion forcipula Charpentier, 1825, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Agrion sponsa Hansemann, 1823.*] [Refs - b1572 (as Anapetes); b3295; b1496 (as Anapetes)]

e *Anapetes* Pinhey, 1980, (ISS) **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):351 [b4853]. **SS:** Anapates Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4853; b1496]

c **Anatogomphurus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):296 [b1233]. **TS:** Gomphus personatus Selys, 1873. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:497 [b5508]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Asiagomphus Asahina, 1985. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1420]

e *Anatogomphus* Chao, 1990, (ISS) **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :83 [b1305]. **SS:** Anatogomphurus Carle, 1986. [Refs - b1305]

a **Anatya** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 293 [b3291]. **TS:** Anatya anomala Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):338, pl 53, f 9 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [*Note - The nominal species Anatya anomala Kirby, 1889, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Libellula guttata Erichson, 1848.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Anax** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817 **OD:** Zool. Miscell. :137 [b3532]. **TS:** Anax imperator Leach, 1815, 1814-1817. **OD:** Zool. Miscell. :137 [b3532]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Anactini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b2447; b3822; b3703]

a **Andinagrion** Bulla, 1973 **OD:** Physis (C)32(85):512 [b0968]. **TS:** Oxyagrion peterseni Ris, 1908. **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:519 [b5037]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2447]

a **Anectothemis** Fraser, 1954 **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):264 [b2290]. **TS:** Anectothemis apicalis Fraser, 1954. **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):267 [b2290]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Angaroneura** Pritykina, 1985 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:128 [b4943]. **TS:** Angaroneura tincta Pritykina, 1985. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:129, f [b4943]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Anisagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:952 [b5513]. **TS:** Anisagrion allopterum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:953 [b5513]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Anisogomphus** Selys, 1857 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:120 [b5471]. **TS:** Gomphus occipitalis Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):45 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :69 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Anisogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b1233; b1305]

d Anisoneura Selys, 1859, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):444 [b5474]. **TS:** Anisoneura montana Selys, 1859. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):444 [b5474]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Philoganga Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]

a **Anisophaea** Fraser, 1934 **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:75 (nota) [b2168]. **TS:** Euphaea decorata Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):51 [b5466]. **TM:** replacement name for Mesophaea Fraser, 1928. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b4250; b5982 (= Euphaea)]

a **Anisophlebia** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :584 [b2736]. **TS:** Heterophlebia helle Hagen, 1862. **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:105 [b2651]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

a **Anisopleura** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):48 [b5466]. **TS:** Anisopleura lestoides Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):48 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [*Note - Original spelling was Anisoplevra.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

b **Anomalagrion** Selys, 1857 **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :469 [b5470]. **TS:** Agrion hastata Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):38 [b5231]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b0155; b5981 (as a good genus)]

e *Anomalara* Sharp, [1922], (ISS) **OD:** Zool. Rec. 57(1920)(Ins.):280 [b5614]. **SS:** Anomalura Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b5614]

b **Anomalura** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion prognatum Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :83 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3134]

a **Anomisma** McLachlan, 1877 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 14:87 [b4081]. **TS:** Anomisma abnorme McLachlan, 1877. **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 14:87 [b4081]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4081; b2447]

a **Anomothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :470 [b2736]. **TS:** Anomothemis brevistigma Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :470, pl 42, f 12 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b2736; b1261]

a **Anormogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):60 [b5468]. **TS:** Anormogomphus heteropterus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):61 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Cyclogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b5468; b1233]

a **Anotogaster** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468]. **TS:** Cordulegaster nipalensis Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):102 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :79 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b3783]

a **Antlagrion** Ris, 1904 **OD:** Odonata from S. America 7:7 [b5034]. **TS:** Erythromma gayi Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1307 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]

c **Anticordulia** Needham & Bullock, 1943 **OD:** Publs Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool. 24:367 [b4475]. **TS:** Cordulia villosa Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :144 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Rialla Navás, 1915. [Refs - b1573]

a **Antidythemis** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 267 [b3291]. **TS:** Antidythemis trameiformis Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):315, pl 51, f 4 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Tramelni** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Antipodochlora** Fraser, 1939 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:94 [b2190]. **TS:** Epitheca braueri Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:284 [b5501]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulliinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Antipodogomphus** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266]. **TS:** Austrogomphus proselythus Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:233 [b3944]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: Austrogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0155; b2867; b1233; b6254]

a **Antipodophlebia** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :9,32 [b2340]. **TS:** Telephlebia asthenes Tillyard, 1916. **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:41 [b5924]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b3217; b2867]

a **Antitaxineura** Tillyard, 1935 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:382 [b5950]. **TS:** Antitaxineura anomala Tillyard, 1935. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:383, f [b5950]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b0102; b1261]

a **Apanisagrion** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Nehalennia lais Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:990 [b5513]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3134; b2447]

d Apatelia Karsch, 1893, (H) **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:25 [b3075]. **TS:** Apatelia incongruens Karsch, 1893. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:26 [b3075]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Lokia Ris, 1919. [Refs - b1573]

c **Apeleutherus** Kirby, 1900 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:73 [b3311]. **TS:** Apeleutherus strachani Kirby, 1900. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:74, pl 2, f 4,4a [b3311]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Bradinopyga Kirby, 1893. [Refs - b1573 (as Karsch name); b3311]

a **Aphylla** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):78 [b5468]. **TS:** Aphylla brevipes Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):78 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :74 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Gomphoidini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b5468; b2447; b1233]

a **Apocordulia** Watson, 1980 **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):287 [b6249]. **TS:** Apocordulia macrops Watson, 1980. **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):287 [b6249]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b2867]

a **Arabicnemis** Waterston, 1984 **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):138 [b6223]. **TS:** Arabicnemis caerulea Waterston, 1984. **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):140, f 1-4 [b6223]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b0151; b6223]

a **Araripegomphus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77 [b4510]. **TS:** Araripegomphus cretacicus Nel & Paicheler, 1994. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77 [b4510]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae**

c **Archaeallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Enallagma ovigerum Calvert, 1909. **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:225 [b1070]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cyanallagma Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b1629; b5981 (as a good genus)]

a **Archaeogomphus** Williamson, 1919 **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (63):2 [b6421]. **TS:** Agriogomphus hamatus Williamson, 1918. **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (59):4 [b6419]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: Archaeogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0619; b2447; b1233]

d Archaeogomphus Lin, 1976, (H) **OD:** Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100 [b3747]. **TS:** Archaeogomphus labius Lin, 1976. **OD:** Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6 [b3747]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Yixiangomphus Lin, 1986. [Refs - b0156; b3749; b3747]

a **Archaeophlebia** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:17,55 [b5038]. **TS:** Neophlebia martini Selys, 1896. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:83 [b5569]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b5038]

a **Archaeophya** Fraser, 1959 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 12:354 [b2338]. **TS:** Archaeophya adamsi Fraser, 1959. **OD:** Aust. Zool. 12:355 [b2338]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]

a **Archaeopodagrion** Kennedy, 1939 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):32 [b3156]. **TS:** Archaeopodagrion bicome Kennedy, 1939. **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):33, f 1-21 [b3156]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3156]

b **Archaeoprogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. **TS:** Progomphus geijskesi Needham, 1944. **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:211 [b4459]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Progomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

a **Archboldargia** Lieftinck, 1949 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:139-141 [b3666]. **TS:** Archboldargia mirifica Lieftinck, 1949. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:142, f 139-143,148,161,171 [b3666]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argiinae** [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3217]

c **Archegaster** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):6 [b3783]. **TS:** Cordulegaster sayi Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):104 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Zoraena Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b3783]

c **Archiargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):291 [b3142]. **TS:** Archiargiolestes pusillissimus Kennedy, 1925. **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):292, f 2 [b3142]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argiolestes Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b3142; b5860; b2867]

a **Archibasis** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :156 [b3295]. **TS:** Stenobasis melanocyana Selys, 1877. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:110 [b5518]. **TM:** replacement name for Stenobasis Selys, 1877. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

c **Archiclops** Karsch, 1891 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:78 [b3066]. **TS:** Archiclops infestus Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:79 [b3066]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891. [Refs - b1573]

a **Archilestes** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:294 [b5480]. **TS:** Lestes grandis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :244 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Les: Les: Lestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Archineura** Kirby, 1894 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:84 [b3298]. **TS:** Archineura basilactea Kirby, 1894. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:86, f [b3298]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Archineura basilactea Kirby, 1894, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Echo incarnata Karsch, 1892.*] [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]

a **Archipetalia** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:455 [b5928]. **TS:** Archipetalia auriculata Tillyard, 1917. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:455 [b5928]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Austropetaliidae** [Refs - b1573; b2867; b1237]

a **Archithemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :466 [b2736]. **TS:** Libellula (Aeschna) brodiei Geinitz, 1884. **OD:** Z. dt. geol. Ges. 36:581 [b2499]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b1518; b2736; b1261]

c **Arctotypus** Martynov, 1932 **OD:** Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. 1:18 [b3988]. **TS:** Arctotypus sinuatus Martynov, 1932. **OD:** Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. 1:18 [b3988]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Tupus Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b0154; b0874; b6534; b1261]

e *Argas* Förster, 1914, (ISS) **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):61 [b2058]. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b2467]

c **Argentagrion** Fraser, 1948 **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 5:48 [b2241]. **TS:** Acanthagrion ambiguum Ris, 1904. **OD:** Odonata from S. America 7:13 [b5034]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Homeoura Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b1572]

a **Argia** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :254 [b5000]. **TS:** Agrion fumipennis Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :137 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argiinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447; b1261]

a **Argiagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:530 [b5513]. **TS:** Argiagrion leoninum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:530 [b5513]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

e *Argiallagma* Selys, 1876, (NN) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:498 [b5512]. **SS:** Argiallagma Calvert, 1907. [Refs - b1612]

c **Argiallagma** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908 **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :376 [b1043]. **TS:** Trichocnemis minuta Selys, 1857. **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :464 [b5470]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Nehalennia Selys, 1850. [*Note - Tsuda treats this as a good genus.*] [Refs - b1572; b4334; b0151; b1043; b1612; b5981; b5982]

a **Argiocnemis** Selys, 1877 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:135 [b5518]. **TS:** Argiocnemis rubeola Selys, 1877. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:137 [b5518]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :158 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Agriocnemidinae** [*Note - The nominal species Argiocnemis rubeola Selys, 1877 is now considered, on taxonomic grounds, to be a junior subjective synonym of the nominal species Argiocnemis rubescens Selys, 1877.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

a **Argiolestes** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:38 [b5481]. **TS:** Agrion australis Guérin-Méneville, 1832, 1830-1838. **OD:** In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:196 [b2615]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :126 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5860; b2867]

c **Argyrocnemis** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Agriocnemis argentea Tillyard, 1906. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:192 [b5886]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Agriocnemis Selys, 1877. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b2867]

a **Argyrothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:26 [b5038]. **TS:** Argyrothemis argentea Ris, 1911. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:389, f 236-238 [b5046]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:389 [b5046]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b5038; b2447]

a **Arigomphus** Needham, 1897 **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(8):181 [b4416]. **TS:** Gomphus pallidus Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :163 [b5000]. **TM:** replacement name for Orcus Needham, 1897. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1233]

a **Aristocypha** Laidlaw, 1950 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):273 [b3498]. **TS:** Rhinocypha quadrimaculata Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):60 [b5466]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4250; b5982 (as subgenus of Rhinocypha)]

a **Armagomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):287 [b1233]. **TS:** Austrogomphus armiger Tillyard, 1913. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:577, pl 62, f 6-8 [b5917]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini** [Refs - b0155; b2867; b1233; b6254]

a **Arrhenocnemis** Lieftinck, 1933 **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:4 [b3625]. **TS:** Arrhenocnemis sinuatipennis Lieftinck, 1933. **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:6, f 1-5 [b3625]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Megapodagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3625; b3666]

a **Asiagomphus** Asahina, 1985 **OD:** Gekkan Mushi (169):7 [b0341]. **TS:** Gomphus melaenops Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):48 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b0156; b1305]

a **Asiopteron** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34 [b4934]. **TS:** Asiopteron antiquum Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :35, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Asiopteridae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Asthenocnemis** Lieftinck, 1949 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:88 [b3666]. **TS:** Asthenocnemis stephanodera Lieftinck, 1949. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:90 [b3666]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3666]

a **Atoconeura** Karsch, 1899 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:371 [b3082]. **TS:** Atoconeura biordinata Karsch, 1899. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:371 [b3082]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Auliella** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :35 [b4934]. **TS:** Auliella crucigera Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :36, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Steleopteridae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

c **Austrictinogomphus** Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90:550 [b2196]. **TS:** Ictinus acutus Laidlaw, 1914. **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:51 [b3453]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b2867; b1233; b6254]

d Austrictinogomphus Tillyard & Fraser, 1940, (H & JOS) **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):372 [b5955]. **TS:** Ictinus acutus Laidlaw, 1914. **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:51 [b3453]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b2867]

a **Austroaeschna** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539]. **TS:** Austroaeschna parvistigma Selys, 1883. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5856; b2867]

a **Austroagrion** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:466 [b5916]. **TS:** Pseudagrion cyane Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:508 [b5513]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [*Check - Based on a misidentified type-species. The species Tillyard had before him was Austroagrion watsoni Lieftinck, 1982, and this should be considered the type of the genus.*] [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]

a **Austroallagma** Lieftinck, 1953 **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:157 [b3679]. **TS:** Aciagrion sagittiferum Lieftinck, 1949. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:200 [b3666]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572]

b **Austroarchaeogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):305 [b1233]. **TS:** Agriogomphus infans Ris, 1913. **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:72 [b5059]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Archaeogomphus Williamson, 1919. [Refs - b0155]

a **Austroargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):294 [b3142]. **TS:** Agriolestes icteromelas Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b5481]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b1495; b5860; b2867; b3142]

a **Austrocnemis** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:456 [b5916]. **TS:** Agriocnemis splendida Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:247 [b3944]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Agriocnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]

c **Austrocoenagrion** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Coenagrion lyelli Tillyard, 1913. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:449, pl 49, f 1,2,20 [b5916]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Coenagrion Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b2867]

a **Austrocordulia** Tillyard, 1909 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:744 [b5903]. **TS:** Austrocordulia refracta Tillyard, 1909. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:744 [b5903]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]

b **Austroepigomphus** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266]. **TS:** Onychogomphus praeruptus Selys, 1857. **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:395 [b5471]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Austrogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b0155; b2867; b1233; b6254]

a **Austrogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):63 [b5468]. **TS:** Gomphus guerini Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :162 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :70 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: Austrogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b1233; b6254]

a **Austrogynacantha** Tillyard, 1908 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:425 [b5898]. **TS:** Austrogynacantha heterogena Tillyard, 1908. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:423 [b5898]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b2867]

a **Austrolestes** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:421 [b5916]. **TS:** Agrion cingulatum Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):823 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Les: Sympecmatinae** [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]

a **Austrolestidion** Tillyard, 1916 **OD:** Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:45 [b5927]. **TS:** Austrolestidion duaringae Tillyard, 1916. **OD:** Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:45 [b5927]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - ns5168; b1261]

a **Austropetalia** Tillyard, 1916 **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:14 [b5924]. **TS:** Phyllopetalia patricia Tillyard, 1916. **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:14, pl 4, f 1 [b5924]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Aes: Austropetaliidae** [*Note - Dunkle makes this a synonym of Phyllopetalia, but Houston & Waston are followed here.*] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1910; b5924; b2867; b1237]

a **Austrophlebia** Tillyard, 1916 **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:21 [b5924]. **TS:** Planaeschna costalis Tillyard, 1907. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:724 [b5890]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b2867]

a **Austrophya** Tillyard, 1909 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:738 [b5903]. **TS:** Austrophya mystica Tillyard, 1909. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:739 [b5903]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]

a **Austrosticta** Tillyard, 1908 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:764 [b5897]. **TS:** Austrosticta fieldi Tillyard, 1908. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:765 [b5897]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b2867]

a **Austrothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:31 [b5038]. **TS:** Diplax nigrescens Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:222 [b3944]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Leucorrhiniinae** [Refs - b1573; b2867]

d Azuma Needham, 1904, (H) **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 27(1371):698 [b4424]. **TS:** Epophthalmia elegans Brauer, 1865. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:905 [b0878]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Epophthalmia Burmeister, 1839. [Refs - b1573]

a **Baissaeshna** Pritȳkina, 1977 **OD:** Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):85 [b4937]. **TS:** Baissaeshna prisca Pritȳkina, 1977. **OD:** Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):85, f [b4937]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261 (as Baissaeschna)]

e *Bajadera* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :303, f 229-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Bayadera Selys, 1853. [Refs - b0695]

a **Basiaeschna** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:735 [b5539]. **TS:** Aeschna janata Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):13 [b5231]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Bathmophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):111 [b4935]. **TS:** Bathmophlebia unica Pritȳkina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):111, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0154; b0138; b1261]

a **Batkenia** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:38 [b4942]. **TS:** Batkenia pusilla Pritȳkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:38, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: Batkeniidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Bayadera** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):49 [b5466]. **TS:** Epallage indica Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):49 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

c **Beblecia** Kirby, 1900 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:71 [b3311]. **TS:** Beblecia adolescens Kirby, 1900. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:71, f 1 [b3311]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Crocothemis Brauer, 1868. [*Note - The nominal species Beblecia adolescens Kirby, 1900, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Crocothemis divisa Karsch, 1898.*] [Refs - b1573]

d Bedfordia Mumford, 1942, (H) **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:828 [b4308]. **TS:** Coenagrion interruptum Needham, 1932. **OD:** Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 98:111-114 [b4438]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [*Note - The nominal species Coenagrion interruptum Needham, 1932, is a secondary junior homonym, and has been replaced by the nominal species Bedfordia halecarpenteri Mumford, 1942.*] [Refs - b1572; b6181; b5981 (as a good genus)]

b **Belonia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260,288 [b3291]. **TS:** Belonia foliata Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):333, pl 54, f 4 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

e *Birondes* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :163, f 99-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Bironides Förster, 1903. [Refs - b0695]

a **Bironides** Förster, 1903 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:521 [b2040]. **TS:** Bironides superstes Förster, 1903. **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:523 [b2040]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b2040]

c **Bolivarides** Martin, 1907 **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):422 [b3952]. **TS:** Bolivarides acuminata Martin, 1907. **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):423 [b3952]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891. [*Note - The nominal species Bolivarides acuminata Martin, 1907, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Thermorthemis defecta Karsch, 1891.*] [Refs - b1573]

a **Boltonites** Handlirsch, 1919 **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:571 [b2741]. **TS:** Meganeura radstockensis Bolton, 1914. **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 70:121-127, pl 18,19 [b0845]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b1246; b5614; b0874; b1261]

a **Boninagrion** Asahina, 1952 **OD:** Mushi 23(6):51 [b0202]. **TS:** Boninagrion ezoin Asahina, 1952. **OD:** Mushi 23(6):52, f 17-26 [b0202]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b0202; b3703]

a **Boninthemis** Asahina, 1952 **OD:** Mushi 23(6):46 [b0202]. **TS:** Neothemis insularia Matsumura, 1913. **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan, Additamenta 1:53 [b4033]. **TM:** replacement name for Neothemis Oguma, 1922. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b0202]

a **Bornargiolestes** Kimmins, 1936 **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):87 [b3264]. **TS:** Bornargiolestes nigra Kimmins, 1936. **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):87, f 9, A-D [b3264]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572]

a **Boyeria** McLachlan, 1896 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:424 [b4124]. **TS:** Aeschna irene Fonscolombe, 1838. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:93 [b2019]. **TM:** replacement name for Fonscolombia Selys, 1883. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b2447]

c **Brachybasis** Selys, 1869 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:95 [b5495]. **TS:** Agrion glabrum Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Ceriagrion Selys, 1876. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5495]

a **Brachydiplax** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:172, 368, 725 [b0888]. **TS:** Brachydiplax chalybea Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:173 [b0888]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295 (wrong type); b2867]

a **Brachygonia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 310 [b3291]. **TS:** Tetrathemis oculata Brauer, 1878. **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):194 [b0894]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Brachymesia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 280 [b3291]. **TS:** Brachymesia australis Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):330 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Leucorrhiniinae** [*Note - The nominal species Brachymesia australis Kirby, 1889 is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Erythemis furcata Hagen, 1861.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

e *Brachyneura* Selys, 1871, (NN) **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503]. [Refs - b1495]

a **Brachythemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:367, 736 [b0889]. **TS:** Libellula contaminata Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:382 [b1989]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):279 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Brachytron** Evans, 1845 **OD:** Brit. Lib. :22 [b1981]. **TS:** Libellula hafniensis Müller, 1764. **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [*Note - The nominal species Libellula hafniensis Müller, 1764, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Libellula pratensis Müller, 1764. Cowley considered Evans' work as unpublished, and thus attribued the name to Selys (b5464 :113), with pratensis Muller as type.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4301; b1494]

a **Bradinopyga** Kirby, 1893 **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:553 [b3297]. **TS:** Libellula geminata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :90 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Brechmorhoga** Kirby, 1894 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:264 [b3302]. **TS:** Brechmorhoga grenadensis Kirby, 1894. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:265 [b3302]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1034; b3302]

e *Brechmorphoga* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :178, f 114-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Brechmorhoga Kirby, 1894. [Refs - b0695]

- *Brechmorrhoga* Ris, 1909, (ISS) **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:34 [b5038]. **SS:** Brechmorhoga Kirby, 1894. [Refs - b4413; b5038]

a **Brunneaeschnidia** Hong, 1982 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :55 [b2855]. **TS:** Brunneaeschnidia jiuquanensis Hong, 1982. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :57, f [b2855]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Burmagomphus** Williamson, 1907 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):275,298 [b6395]. **TS:** Burmagomphus arboreus Lieftinck, 1940. **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 22:111 [b3650]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Lieftinck, 1954. Treubia 22(Suppl.):88 [b3685]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Cyclogomphini** [*Check - Originally based on a misidentified type-species Williamson identified the insect before him as Gomphus vermicularis Martin, 1904, and made that the type of his new genus. Technically the ICZN should be asked to rule on this [Art. 41 & 70b].*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5981; b6395; b0155; b3217; b5601; b1233; b4461; b1305]

e *Burmagriolestes* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :269, f 196-3 [b0695]. **SS:** Burmargiolestes Kennedy, 1925. [Refs - b0695]

a **Burmargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. **TS:** Argiolestes melanothorax Selys, 1891. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:500 [b5561]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [*Check - According to Lieftinck, this is a name based on a misidentified type-species, and the insect Kennedy had before him is now known as laidlawi Lieftinck, 1960, and this should be considered the type of the genus.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3725]

c **Bursigomphus** Martin, 1911 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:482 [b3963]. **TS:** Bursigomphus pardus Martin, 1911. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:483 [b3963]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Crenigomphus Selys, 1892. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Bursigomphus pardus Martin, 1911, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Onychogomphus hartmanni Förster, 1898.*] [Refs - b1573]

c **Cacergates** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 306 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula leucosticta Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Brachythemis Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Cacoides** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **TS:** Ictinus latro Erichson, 1848. **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:585 [b1967]. **TM:** replacement name for Cacus Selys, 1854. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [Refs - b1573; b1495; b0619; b2447; b1233]

a **Caconeura** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :134 [b3295]. **TS:** Argia gomphoides Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. **TM:** replacement name for Alloneura Selys, 1860. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Caconeurinae** [Refs - b1572; b1495]

d Cacus Selys, 1854, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):97 [b5468]. **TS:** Ictinus latro Erichson, 1848. **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:585 [b1967]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Cacoides Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495; b0619; b5468]

d Caenoneura Kirby, 1890, (JOS) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :136 [b3295]. **TS:** Neoneura bilinearis Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:460 [b5478]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :136 [b3295]. **SS:** Neoneura Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b3295]

d Calapteryx Brauner, 1902, (UE) **OD:** Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest. 24(3):73-102 [b0901]. **SS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b4250]

a **Caledargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):293 [b3142]. **TS:** Argiolestes uniseries Ris, 1915. **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):62 [b5070]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3142]

e *Caledolestes* Kennedy, 1925, (IOS) **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):294 [b3142]. **SS:** Caledargiolestes Kennedy, 1925. [Refs - b4413]

a **Caledopteryx** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):295 [b3142]. **TS:** Argiolestes sarasini Ris, 1915. **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):58, f 1,2 [b5070]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3142]

a **Caliaeschna** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:738 [b5539]. **TS:** Aeshna microstigma Schneider, 1845. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:113 [b5392]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Caliagrion** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:468 [b5916]. **TS:** Pseudagrion billinghursti Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:246 [b3944]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b2867]

a **Calicnemia** Strand, 1928 **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)92(8):46 [b5778]. **TS:** Calicnemis miniata Selys, 1886. **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):132 [b5545]. **TM:** replacement name for Calicnemis Selys, 1863. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]

d Calicnemis Selys, 1863, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:159 [b5482]. **TS:** Calicnemis eximia Selys, 1863. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:160 [b5482]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Calicnemia Strand, 1928. [Refs - b3295; b4413; b1495]

a **Calilestes** Fraser, 1926 **OD:** Treubia 8:487 [b2130]. **TS:** Calilestes pallidistigma Fraser, 1926. **OD:** Treubia 8:489, f 5-c [b2130]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b2130]

a **Caliphaea** Hagen, 1859 **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:439 [b2641]. **TS:** Caliphaea confusa Hagen, 1859. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:440 [b2641]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Caliphaeinae** [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]

e *Callaeschna* Sharp, [1909], (ISS) **OD:** Zool. Rec. 44(1907)(Ins. 12):405 [b5601]. **SS:** Caliaeschna Selys, 1883. [Refs - b5601]

e *Callepteryx* Hagen, 1840, (ISS) **OD:** In Mon. Lib. Eur. :61 [b2626]. **SS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3295; b4250; b3907]

e *Calliaeschna* Sharp, [1911], (ISS) **OD:** Zool. Rec. 46(1909)(Ins. 12):412 [b5603]. **SS:** Caliaeschna Selys, 1883. [Refs - b5603]

a **Callimokaltania** Zalessky, 1955 **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:630 [b6537]. **TS:** Callimokaltania martynovi Zalessky, 1955. **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:630, f [b6537]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: Permaeschnidae** [Refs - b0122; b1261]

d Callipteryx Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE) **OD:** Nomenclatoris Zoologici (12):- [b0020]. **SS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b4250]

d Calocnemis Yakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905, (H) **OD:** Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. :775,835 [b6499]. **TS:** Calicnemis miniata Selys, 1886. **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):132 [b5545]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Calicnemia Strand, 1928. [Refs - b1495]

a **Calocypha** Fraser, 1928 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(3):457 [b2138]. **TS:** Rhinocypha laidlawi Fraser, 1924. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:482 [b2114]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]

b **Calogomphus** Carle, 1992 **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):148 [b1234]. **TS:** Erpetogomphus eutainia Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908. **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :162, pl 7, f 24-27,39 [b1043]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1234]

a **Calophlebia** Selys, 1896 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:80 [b5569]. **TS:** Calophlebia karschi Selys, 1896. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:80 [b5569]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

e *Calopterix* Bentivoglio, 1897, (ISS) **OD:** Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (3)14(29):147 [b0722]. **SS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b4250]

a **Calopteryx** [Leach], [1815] **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. **TS:** Libellula virgo Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [*Check - The original spelling was Calepteryx and this was emended by Burmeister, 1839 :825. The emendation has been generally accepted, the original spelling being considered a printer's error. This name is actually a junior objective synonym of Agrion but it is generally in use. Clearly a case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1572; b1495; b4250; b2867; b2447; b1261]

c **Calothemis** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:305 [b5525]. **TS:** Calothemis meyeri Selys, 1878. **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:307 [b5525]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):306 [b3291]. **SS:** Lyriothemis Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5525]

a **Calvertagrion** St. Quentin, 1960 **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):54 [b5725]. **TS:** Calvertagrion dicellularis St. Quentin, 1960. **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):55, f 6,7 [b5725]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b5725; b2447]

a **Camacinia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 266 [b3291]. **TS:** Neurothemis gigantea Brauer, 1867. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:8 [b0883]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867]

d **Camerunolestes** Schmidt, 1958, (**JOS**) **OD:** Camerunolestes nov. nom. :1-4 [b5348]. **TS:** Eolestes diotima Schmidt, 1943. **OD:** Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 11:107, f 1a,2a,3 [b5323]. **TM:** replacement name for Eolestes Schmidt, 1943. **OS:** Nubiolestes Fraser, 1945. [Refs - b1572; b4809]

a **Campterophlebia** Bode, 1905 **OD:** Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:226 [b0839]. **TS:** Campterophlebia elegans Bode, 1905. **OD:** Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:226, pl 7, f 8 [b0839]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0840; b1261]

a **Camptotaxineura** Tillyard, 1937 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:88 [b5952]. **TS:** Camptotaxineura ephialtes Tillyard, 1937. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:90, f [b5952]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b0104; b5952; b1261]

c **Cannacria** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 300 [b3291]. **TS:** Cannacria batesii Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):341, pl 53, f 1 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Brachymesia Kirby, 1889. [*Note - The nominal species Cannacria batesii Kirby, 1889, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Brachymesia herbida Gundlach, 1888.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b0134]

a **Cannaphila** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 261, 305 [b3291]. **TS:** Cannaphila insularis Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):341 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Caraphlebia** Carpenter, 1969 **OD:** Psyche 76:419 [b1258]. **TS:** Caraphlebia antarctica Carpenter, 1969. **OD:** Psyche 76:419, f [b1258]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0137; b1261]

a **Carpentertypus** Zessin, 1983 **OD:** Freiberger ForschHft. (C)(384):63 [b6540]. **TS:** Typus durhami Carpenter, [1961]. **OD:** Psyche 67:98, f 1, pl 11 [b1256]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Pro: Meg: Carpentertypinae** [Refs - b0150; b0874]

a **Castoraeschna** Calvert, 1952 **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):264 [b1117]. **TS:** Aeshna castor Brauer, 1865. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini** [Refs - b1573; b1117; b2447]

b **Celaenura** Kennedy, 1917 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):495 [b3124]. **TS:** Agrion denticolle Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572]

a **Celebargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):295 [b3142]. **TS:** Argiolestes cincta Selys, 1886. **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):86 [b5545]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3142]

a **Celebophlebia** Lieftinck, 1936 **OD:** Treubia 15:399 [b3639]. **TS:** Celebophlebia dactylogastra Lieftinck, 1936. **OD:** Treubia 15:401 [b3639]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Celebothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:33 [b5038]. **TS:** Celebothemis delecollei Ris, 1912. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:830, f 487-489 [b5054]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:830 [b5054]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Zygonychinae** [Refs - b1573; b5054; b5038]

a **Celithemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :147 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula eponina Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 47, f 2 [b1856]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):275 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Leucorrhiniinae** [Refs - b1573; b3291; b2447; b1261]

c **Cendra** Navás, 1917 **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)2:74 [b4370]. **TS:** Cendra cearana Navás, 1917. **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)2:74 [b4370]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Macrothemis Hagen, 1868. [*Note - The nominal species Cendra cearana Navás, 1916, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Macrothemis griseofrons Calvert, 1909.*] [Refs - b1573]

a **Cephalaeschna** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:739 [b5539]. **TS:** Cephalaeschna orbifrons Selys, 1883. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:739 [b5539]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Ceratogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):42 [b5468]. **TS:** Ceratogomphus pictus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):42 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Phyllogomphinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b5468; b1233]

c **Ceratopyga** Nunney, 1895 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:350 [b4581]. **TS:** Ceratogomphus? aeneothorax Nunney, 1895. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:350 [b4581]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Macromia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2404]

b **Ceratura** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:251 [b5512]. **TS:** Agrion capreolus Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :78 [b2647]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Cercion** Navás, 1907 **OD:** Broteria 6:48,55 [b4359]. **TS:** Agrion lindenii Selys, 1840. **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :167 [b5449]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Cercus** Hong, 1982 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :50 [b2855]. **TS:** Cercus clavus Hong, 1982. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :50, f [b2855]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anl: Gomphidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Ceriagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:525 [b5513]. **TS:** Agrion cerinorubellum Brauer, 1865. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:511 [b0877]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :154 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

c **Ceylanicolestes** Fraser, 1924 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:487 [b2114]. **TS:** Lestes gracilis Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:327 [b5480]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. **SS:** Indolestes Fraser, 1922. [Refs - b1572; b1496]

e *Ceylonlestes* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-4 [b0695]. **SS:** Ceylonolestes Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b0695]

c **Ceylonolestes** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Lestes analis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :253 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Austrolestes Tillyard, 1913. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2867]

c **Ceylonosticta** Fraser, 1931 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):329 [b2150]. **TS:** Platysticta hilaris Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b5478]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Drepanosticta Laidlaw, 1917. [Refs - b1572; b4413]

c **Chalcargia** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Argia oenea Selys, 1865. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:407 [b5483]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

b **Chalcolestes** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Lestes viridis Vander Linden, 1825. **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :36 [b6104]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [*Note - Lohmann considers this a well defined genus.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b4853; b3786]

a **Chalcopteryx** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):68 [b5466]. **TS:** Rhinocypha rutilans Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :233 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: Polythorinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]

a **Chalcostephia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 293 [b3291]. **TS:** Chalcostephia flavifrons Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):337 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

e *Chalcostephya* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :183, f 119-1 [b0695]. **SS:** Chalcostephia Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b0695]

a **Chalcothore** De Marmels, 1985 **OD:** Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. IX:63 [b1618]. **TS:** Euthore montgomeryi Rācenis, 1968. **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):155 [b4992]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: Euthorinae** [Refs - b2447]

a **Chalybeothemis** Lieftinck, 1933 **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 4:132 [b3627]. **TS:** Chalybeothemis fluviatilis Lieftinck, 1933. **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 4:132 [b3627]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Charitopteryx** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **TS:** Neocharis cothumata Förster, 1906. **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:70 [b2049]. **TM:** replacement name for Neocharis Förster, 1906. **SS:** Dicterias Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4251; b4250; b1934]

b **Chloragrion** Haritonov & Haritonova, 1990 **OD:** Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri 22:49-53 [b2760]. **TS:** Agrion armatum Charpentier, 1840. **OD:** Lib. Eur. :164, pl 43, f 1 [b1317]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Coenagrion Kirby, 1890.

a **Chlorocnemis** Selys, 1863 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:175 [b5482]. **TS:** Chlorocnemis elongata Selys, 1863. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:176 [b5482]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :131 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4817]

a **Chlorocypha** Fraser, 1928 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(4):684 [b2139]. **TS:** Agrion dispar Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :85, Neur. pl 7, f 2 [b4657]. **TM:** replacement name for Libellago, 1853. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [*Note - Selys, 1853, selected dispar as type of Libellago, but this was not valid since dispar was not an originally included species. Fraser proposed Chlorocypha to replace Libellago Selys, 1853.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]

a **Chlorogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):99 [b5468]. **TS:** Chlorogomphus magnificus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):99 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Cor: Cor: Chlorogomphinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468]

a **Chlorolestes** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:33 [b5481]. **TS:** Chlorolestes conspicua Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:34 [b5481]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :125 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4774]

d **Chloroneura** Laidlaw, 1917, (H & JOS) **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):343 [b3464]. **TS:** Argia quadrimaculata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Disparoneura Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]

d **Chlorosoma** Charpentier, 1840, (H) **OD:** Lib. Eur. :12 [b1317]. **TS:** Libellula metallica Vander Linden, 1825. **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :18 [b6104]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Somatochlora Selys, 1871. [Refs - b1573 (as Charpentier, 1840, Lib. Eur. :12); b3295]

a **Chorismagrion** Morton, 1914 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(1):170 [b4270]. **TS:** Chorismagrion risi Morton, 1914. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(1):170, pl 9, f 1-3 [b4270]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Hem: Chorismagrionidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4270; b2867]

a **Choristhemis** Tillyard, 1910 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:336,368 [b5909]. **TS:** Synthemis flavoterminata Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:229 [b3944]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Synthemistinae** [Refs - b1573 (as Selys, 1870); b4413; b5909; b2867]

a **Chromagrion** Needham, 1903 **OD:** Bull. New York State Mus. (68):236,245 [b4423]. **TS:** Erythromma conditum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1305 [b5512]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4423; b2447]

a **Chrysobasis** Rācenis, 1959 **OD:** Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):55 [b4986]. **TS:** Chrysobasis buchholzi Rācenis, 1959. **OD:** Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):56, f 1 [b4986]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b4986]

e *Cianallagma* Cruz, 1986 **OD:** Caldasia 14(68-70):743 [b1536]. **SS:** Cyanallagma Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b0156; b1536]

c **Ciliagrion** Sjöstedt, 1917 **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(13):5 [b5637]. **TS:** Ciliagrion madagascariense Sjöstedt, 1917. **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(13):6, pl 1, f 1-6 [b5637]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Paracnemis Martin, 1903. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Ciliagrion madagascariense Sjöstedt, 1917, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Paracnemis alluaudi Martin, 1903.*] [Refs - b1572; b5637]

a **Cinitogomphus** Pinhey, 1964 **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (63):107 [b4802]. **TS:** Ictinogomphus dundoensis Pinhey, 1961. **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):73 [b4789]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0131; b0139; b1233]

c **Cirrothemis** Fisher, 1939 **OD:** Notulae Nat. 10:3 [b2014]. **TS:** Cirrothemis bella Fisher, 1939. **OD:** Notulae Nat. 10:4, f [b2014]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aethiothemis Martin, 1908. [*Note - The nominal species Cirrothemis bella Fischer, 1939, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Aethiothemis bequaerti Ris, 1919.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2014]

a **Cladophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:20 [b4942]. **TS:** Cladophlebia parvula Pritȳkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:20, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

d Cleis Selys, 1853, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):22 [b5466]. **TS:** Cleis cincta Hagen, 1853. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):23 [b2633]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Umma Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

c **Climacobasis** Laidlaw, 1902 **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):85 [b3440]. **TS:** Climacobasis lugens Laidlaw, 1902. **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):85, pl 6, f 5 [b3440]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Echo Selys, 1853. [*Note - The nominal species Climacobasis lugens Laidlaw, 1902, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the nominal species Echo modesta Laidlaw, 1902.*] [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250; b3440]

a **Clydonophlebia** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):70 [b1518]. **TS:** Heterophlebia megapolitana Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26, pl 1, f 11 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]

a **Cnemisticta** Donnelly, 1993 **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. **TS:** Cnemisticta angustilobata Donnelly, 1993. **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1849]

c **Cnemophila** Wallengren, 1894 **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 15:255 [b6199]. **TS:** Libellula caerulea Ström, 1783. **OD:** Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. 2:90 [b5782]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b6199]

e *Cnemophilia* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :339, f 269-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Cnemophila Wallengren, 1894. [Refs - b0695]

a **Coeliccia** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :128 [b3295]. **TS:** Platycnemis membranipes Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :128 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1494]

a **Coenagriocnemis** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:140 [b2246]. **TS:** Agrion rufipes Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Agriocnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2246]

a **Coenagrion** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :148 [b3295]. **TS:** Libellula puella Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:546 [b3755]. **TM:** replacement name for Agrion [Leach], [1815] **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b2867; b2447; b1261]

c **Coenargiocnemis** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:143 [b2246]. **TS:** Agrion insulare Selys, 1872. **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Coenagriocnemis Fraser, 1949. [*Check - Type species original description Fraser cites b5493 :24, but that may be NN.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2246]

c **Coenotiata** Buchecker, 1876 **OD:** Syst. ent. :10 [b0939]. **TS:** Libellula caudalis Charpentier, 1840. **OD:** Lib. Eur. :89, pl 44 [b1317]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):276 [b3291]. **SS:** Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850. [Refs - b1573; b3295]

c **Compsothemis** Karsch, 1889 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:276 [b3057]. **TS:** Compsothemis regalis Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:276 [b3057]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Rhyothemis Hagen, 1867. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Compsothemis regalis Karsch, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula cognata Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3057]

a **Condalia** Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985 **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 38(5):389 [b6333]. **TS:** Condalia woottoni Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985. **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 38(5):389, f [b6333]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Libellulidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Congothemis** Fraser, 1953 **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:245 [b2276]. **TS:** Congothemis longistyla Fraser, 1953. **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:245 [b2276]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Congqingia** Zhang, 1992 **OD:** Odonatologica 21(3):377 [b6547]. **TS:** Congqingia rhora Zhang, 1992. **OD:** Odonatologica 21(3):377, f1-4 [b6547]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Congqinglidae** [Refs - b6547]

a **Copera** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. **TS:** Platycnemis marginipes Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Platycnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Cora** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):71 [b5466]. **TS:** Cora cyane Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):71 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Pol: Polythorinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4249; b4251; b4250; b0789; b2447]

a **Cordulagomphus** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:59 [b1239]. **TS:** Cordulagomphus tuberculatus Carle & Wighton, 1990. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:60, f 9-13 [b1239]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Ani: Gom: Gomphidae** [Refs - b1239]

a **Cordulegaster** [Leach], [1815] **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:139 [b3533]. **TS:** Libellula boltonii Donovan, 1807, 1792-1813. **OD:** Brit. Ins. 12:pl 430 [b1853]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastrinae** [*Note - Kirby says the type is annulata.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b3783]

a **Cordulephya** Selys, 1870 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499]. **TS:** Cordulephya pygmaea Selys, 1870. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulephyinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]

a **Cordulia** [Leach], [1815] **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. **TS:** Libellula aenea Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1261]

c **Corduliops** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060]. **TS:** Corduliops metallica Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Chalcostephia Kirby, 1889. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Corduliops metallica Karsch, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Chalcostephia flavifrons Kirby, 1889.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060]

d Comacantha Martin, 1908, (JOS) **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:8 [b3954]. **TS:** Karschia comuta Förster, 1900. **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:155 [b3956]. **OS:** Plattycantha Förster, 1908. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3956; b1494]

a **Cornigomphus** Martin, 1907 **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):424 [b3952]. **TS:** Cornigomphus guineensis Martin, 1907. **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):425 [b3952]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]

a **Coryphaeschna** Williamson, 1903 **OD:** Ent. News 14(1):2 [b6389]. **TS:** Aeshna ingens Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :192 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Anl: Aes: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b6389; b1496; b2447]

a **Coryphagrion** Morton, 1924 **OD:** Entomologist 57:217 [b4280]. **TS:** Coryphagrion grandis Morton, 1924. **OD:** Entomologist 57:218 [b4280]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Coryphagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4280]

a **Cratilla** Kirby, 1900 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:542 [b3310]. **TS:** Orthemis metallica Brauer, 1878. **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):199 [b0894]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3310]

a **Crenigomphus** Selys, 1892 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:97 [b5566]. **TS:** Crenigomphus denticulatus Selys, 1892. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:97 [b5566]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Crenigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]

a **Cretacoenagrion** Jarzembowski, 1990 **OD:** Odonatologica 19(1):28 [b2960]. **TS:** Cretacoenagrion alleni Jarzembowski, 1990. **OD:** Odonatologica 19(1):29, f 1,4a-b [b2960]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Coenagrionidae** [Refs - b2960]

a **Croatocardulia** Kiauta, 1969 **OD:** Geologija 12:86 [b3198]. **TS:** Libellula platyptera Charpentier, 1843. **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):408, pl 22, f 3 [b1318]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: Cordulliidae** [*Check - Spelling*] [Refs - b0138; b1261 (as Croatcordulia)]

c **Crocorthetrum** Fraser, 1921 **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:162 [b2092]. **TS:** Crocorthetrum smithi Fraser, 1921. **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:162 [b2092]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Orthetrum Newman, 1833. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Crocorthetrum smithi Fraser, 1921, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libella chrysis Selys, 1891.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Crocothemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:367, 736 [b0889]. **TS:** Libellula erythraea Brullé, 1832. **OD:** Expl. Morée 2(1):102, pl 32, f 4 [b0927]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):279 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Cyanallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Acanthagrion interruptum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:314 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]

c **Cyanargia** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Argia lacrimans Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :95 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b3134]

e *Cyano* Montgomery, 1968, (ISS) **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15(4/5):475 [b4251]. **SS:** Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939. [Refs - b4251]

c **Cyanocharis** Needham, 1903 **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16:55 [b4422]. **TS:** Cyanocharis valga Needham, 1903. **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16:55 [b4422]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Heliocharis Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2447; b4422; b1934]

a **Cyanocnemis** Lieftinck, 1949 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:107 [b3666]. **TS:** Cyanocnemis aureofrons Lieftinck, 1949. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:107 [b3666]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Cyanogomphus** Selys, 1873 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:753 [b5507]. **TS:** Cyanogomphus waltheri Selys, 1873. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:753 [b5507]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Aus: Cyanogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b2447; b1233; b6412]

a **Cyanothemis** Ris, 1915 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:217 [b5067]. **TS:** Cyanothemis simpsoni Ris, 1915. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:219 [b5067]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b5067]

a **Cyclogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):61 [b5468]. **TS:** Cyclogomphus ypsilon Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):62 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :69 [b3295]. **HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: Cyclogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1233]

e *Cycloneura* Fraser, 1933, (NN) **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:212 [b2165]. [Refs - b1495]

a **Cyclophaea** Ris, 1930 **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:78,80 [b5099]. **TS:** Cyclophaea cyanifrons Ris, 1930. **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:81, f 2,7 [b5099]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]

d Cyclophylla Selys, 1854, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):76 [b5468]. **TS:** Cyclophylla signata Hagen, 1854. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :74 [b3295]. **OS:** Phyllocycla Calvert, 1948. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619]

a **Cyclothemis** Pritÿkina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :126 [b4938]. **TS:** Cyclothemis sagulica Pritÿkina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :127, f [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: Progonophlebiidae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]

c **Cymatophlebia** Deichmüller, 1886 **OD:** Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden 7:48 [b1659]. **TS:** Libellula longiolata Münster, 1839. **OD:** In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 15 [b4327]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellulium Westwood, 1854. [Refs - b3295; b0101; b1497; b0094; b2736; ns1193]

a **Cymatophlebiella** Pritÿkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :51 [b4934]. **TS:** Cymatophlebiella euryptera Pritÿkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :51, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Petaluridae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

e *Cymatophlebiopsis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743]. **OS:** Cymatophlebiopsis Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b1518]

a **Cymatophlebiopsis** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):78 [b1518]. **TS:** Cymatophlebiopsis pseudobubas Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Petaluridae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]

b **Cyptolestes** Williamson, 1921 **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (96):4 [b6426]. **TS:** Cyptolestes tuberalatus Williamson, 1921. **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (96):6, pl 1, f 1 [b6426]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Archilestes Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b0148; b6426]

a **Cyrano** Needham & Gyger, 1939 **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):250 [b4481]. **TS:** Libellago unicolor Selys, 1869. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b5492]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [*Note - Montgomery considered Hagen the author of the type-species.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251 (as Cyano); b4250; b4481]

a **Cyrtophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:30 [b4942]. **TS:** Cyrtophlebia sinuosa Pritȳkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:31, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Zygophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

d Cyrtosoma Burmeister, 1839, (H) **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):839 [b0973]. **TS:** Aeshna ephippiger Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :85 [b3295]. **OS:** Hemianax Selys, 1883. [*Note - Kirby's selection of the type species for the replacement name Hemianax fixed the type species of this name.*] [Refs - b3295; b0973]

a **Daemhippus** Navás, 1927 **OD:** Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 10:91,f [b4389]. **TS:** Platycnemis cincuneguii Collado, 1926. **OD:** Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 46:101, f [b1376]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0101; b0093; b1261]

a **Dasythemis** Karsch, 1889 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:251 [b3056]. **TS:** Dasythemis liriopa Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [*Note - The nominal species Libellula liriopa Hagen, 1861, is considered, on subjective taxonmic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Libellula venosa Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b2447]

e *Davidioide* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :375, f 25-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Davidioides Fraser, 1924. [Refs - b0695]

a **Davidioides** Fraser, 1924 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:472 [b2113]. **TS:** Davidioides martini Fraser, 1924. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:472, f [b2113]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1233]

a **Davidius** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:667 [b5521]. **TS:** Davidius davidi Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:671 [b5521]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :76 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Octogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b1233; b1305]

a **Deielia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 281 [b3291]. **TS:** Deielia fasciata Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):330, pl 53, f 6 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [*Note - The nominal species Deielia fasciata Kirby, 1889, is now considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Trithemis phaon Selys, 1883.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Dendroaeschna** Tillyard, 1916 **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:42 [b5924]. **TS:** Caliaeschna conspersa Tillyard, 1907. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:727 [b5890]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2867]

a **Denticnemis** Bartenev, 1956 **OD:** Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209 [b0532]. **TS:** Denticnemis bicolor Bartenev, 1956. **OD:** Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209 [b0532]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b5981]

c **Dentigomphus** Martin, 1911 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:480,482 [b3963]. **TS:** Crenigomphus renei Fraser, 1936. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):138, f 1 [b2176]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Fraser, 1936. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):137-138 [b2176]. **SS:** Crenigomphus Selys, 1892. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3963; b2176]

a **Desmogomphus** Williamson, 1920 **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (80):1 [b6424]. **TS:** Desmogomphus tigrivensis Williamson, 1920. **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (80):3, pl 1 [b6424]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Zonophorini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619; b6315; b2447; b1233; b6424]

a **Devadatta** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295]. **TS:** Tetraneura argyoides Selys, 1859. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):449 [b5474]. **TM:** replacement name for Tetraneura Selys, 1859. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: Amphipteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

a **Dialothemis** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):66,68 [b1518]. **TS:** Liadothemis dubia Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, pl 1, f 6 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b1261]

a **Diaphlebia** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):81 [b5468]. **TS:** Diaphlebia angustipennis Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):81 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Zonophorini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b0577; b5468; b2447; b1233]

c **Diargia** Calvert, 1909 **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6(1):154 [b1070]. **TS:** Diargia bicellulata Calvert, 1909. **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6(1):155, pl 4, f 67,68,68s; pl 8, f 141 [b1070]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1070; b0134]

a **Diastatomma** Burmeister, 1839 **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):831 [b0973]. **TS:** Aeshna tricolor Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :67 [b4657]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Selys, 1857. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:518 [b5471]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1497; b1233]

e *Diastatommites* Handlirsch, 1920, (NN) **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b2742]. **SS:** Diastatommites Tillyard, 1925. [Refs - b0101; b1518; b5941]

c **Diastatommites** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:21, f [b5941]. **TS:** Aeshna liassina Strickland, 1840. **OD:** Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. (2)4:302, f [b5780]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Archithemis Handlirsch, 1906. [Refs - b0101; b1518; b5941; b1261]

a **Diastatops** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :135 [b5000]. **TS:** Libellula pullata Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2:854 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):272 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Palpopleurinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447; b4238]

a **Diceratobasis** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion macrogaster Selys, 1857. **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :465 [b5470]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2443; b2447]

c **Dicranopyga** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:282 [b3059]. **TS:** Dicranopyga mundula Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:282 [b3059]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Aethriamanta Kirby, 1889. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Dicranopyga mundula Karsch, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Aethriamanta rezia Kirby, 1889.*] [Refs - b3295]

a **Dicterias** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466]. **TS:** Dicterias atrosanguinea Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):56 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Dicteriadidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b2447]

a **Didymops** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :142 [b5000]. **TS:** Didymops servillei Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :142 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Macromiinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Didymops servillei Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula transversa Say, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000; b2447]

a **Dimeragrion** Calvert, 1913 **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:238 [b1082]. **TS:** Dimeragrion percubitale Calvert, 1913. **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:265, pl 14, f 6-8 [b1082]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b1082; b2447]

d Dineura Selys, 1859, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):450 [b5474]. **TS:** Amphipteryx lestoides Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):67 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Diphlebia Selys, 1869. [*Note - The original spelling was Dinevra.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2867]

a **Dinosamarura** Pritȳkina, 1985 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:134 [b4943]. **TS:** Dinosamarura tugnuica Pritȳkina, 1985. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:135, f [b4943]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Isophleblidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Diphlebia** Selys, 1869 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:662 [b5492]. **TS:** Amphipteryx lestoides Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):67 [b5466]. **TM:** replacement name for Dineura Selys, 1859. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: Diphlebiinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2867]

a **Diplacina** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:173, 368, 733 [b0888]. **TS:** Diplacina nana Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:174 [b0888]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):308 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Diplacodes** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 307 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula tetra Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Libellula tetra Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the nominal species Libellula lefebvrei Rambur, 1842. Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2867; b3703]

c **Diplax** Burmeister, 1839 **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):848 [b0973]. **SS:** Sympetrum Newman, 1833. [*Check - I have not found a type designation for this generic name.*] [Refs - b1573 (as Charpentier, 1840, Lib. Eur. :12); b4413; b0973]

a **Disparocypha** Ris, 1916 **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 5:313 [b5073]. **TS:** Disparocypha biedermanni Ris, 1916. **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 5:314 [b5073]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]

a **Disparoneura** Selys, 1860 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478]. **TS:** Argia quadrimaculata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Selys, 1865. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:379 [b5483]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae** [*Note - The original spelling was Disparonevra.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1498; b1495]

d Disparoneura Selys, 1886, (H) **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):161 [b5545]. **TS:** Disparoneura glauca Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :133 [b3295]. **OS:** Elattoneura Cowley, 1935. [Refs - b1498; b3295]

a **Dissurus** Hong, 1982 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :53 [b2855]. **TS:** Dissurus qinquanensis Hong, 1982. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :53, f [b2855]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae**

a **Ditaxineura** Tillyard, 1926 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:69 [b5946]. **TS:** Ditaxineura anomalostigma Tillyard, 1926. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:71-73 [b5946]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: Ditaxineuridae** [Refs - b1246; b0122; b0128; b0093; b1261]

a **Ditaxineurella** Martynov, 1940 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 11(1):11 [b3994]. **TS:** Ditaxineurella stigmalis Martynov, 1940. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 11(1):11 [b3994]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: Permaeschnidae** [Refs - b1261]

c **Dolaeschna** Needham, 1907 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:142 [b4426]. **TS:** Dolaeschna elacatura Needham, 1907. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:143, f 3 [b4426]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4426]

c **Donzella** Navás, 1915 **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:30 [b4365]. **TS:** Donzella madegassa Navás, 1915. **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:30 [b4365]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Thermorthemis Kirby, 1889. [*Note - The nominal species Donzella madegassa Navás, 1915, is considered, on taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older established nominal species Libellula madagascariensis Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Dorocordulia** Needham, 1901 **OD:** Bull. New York State Mus. (47):485,504 [b4419]. **TS:** Cordulia libera Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:263 [b5501]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordullinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4419; b4334; b2447]

a **Dorsettia** Whalley, 1985 **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):124 [b6331]. **TS:** Dorsettia laeta Whalley, 1985. **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):125, f [b6331]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Drepanosticta** Laidlaw, 1917 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):339 [b3464]. **TS:** Protosticta carmichaeli Laidlaw, 1915. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):390, f 3 [b3460]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Platystictinae** [Refs - b1572; b3703]

c **Dromaeschna** Förster, 1908 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:191 [b2052]. **TS:** Dromaeschna severini Förster, 1908. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:191 [b2052]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Austroaeschna Selys, 1883. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Dromaeschna severini Förster, 1908, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Planaeschna forcipata Tillyard, 1907.*] [Refs - b1573 (as Dromoaeschna); b5856; b2867]

e *Dromoaeschna* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS) **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:17 [b1573]. **SS:** Dromaeschna Förster, 1908. [Refs - b1573]

a **Dromogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):58 [b5468]. **TS:** Dromogomphus spinosus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :64 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Dubitogomphus** Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90:549 [b2196]. **TS:** Leptogomphus bidentatus Fraser, 1930. **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(3):752 [b2147]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Octogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]

a **Dysagrion** Scudder, 1878 **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:534 [b5426]. **TS:** Dysagrion frederici Scudder, 1878. **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:536 [b5426]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Pseudolestidae** [Refs - b3295; b4334; b1261]

a **Dysphaea** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 [b5466]. **TS:** Dysphaea dimidiata Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

a **Dythemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :162 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula rufinervis Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):298 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b6314; b2447]

c **Ebegomphus** Needham, 1944 **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:186 [b4459]. **TS:** Ebegomphus strumens Needham, 1944. **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:186, pl 14, f 4a-d; pl 16, f 4e [b4459]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cyanogomphus Selys, 1873. [*Note - The nominal species Ebegomphus strumens Needham, 1944, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Cyanogomphus demerarae Selys, 1894.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619]

a **Ecchlorolestes** Barnard, 1937 **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:190 [b0464]. **TS:** Chlorolestes peringuey Ris, 1921. **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:282 [b5084]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572]

c **Echinopterogomphus** Fraser, 1926 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):355 [b2128]. **TS:** Echinopterogomphus africanus Fraser, 1926. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):356, f 1,2,3-3 [b2128]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Lestinogomphus Martin, 1911. [*Note - The nominal species Echinopterogomphus africanus Fraser, 1926, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Lestinogomphus angustus Martin, 1911.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2128; b2176]

a **Echo** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466]. **TS:** Echo margarita Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

a **Edonis** Needham, 1905 **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:114 [b4425]. **TS:** Edonis helena Needham, 1905. **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:114, f 1 [b4425]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4425]

a **Elasmothemis** Westfall, 1988 **OD:** Odonatologica 17(4):422 [b6314]. **TS:** Dythemis cannacrioides Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908. **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :272 [b1043]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b0157; b6314; b2447]

a **Elattogomphus** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:58 [b0840]. **TS:** Elattogomphus latus Bode, 1953. **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:59, f [b0840]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]

a **Elattoneura** Cowley, 1935 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 71:14 [b1498]. **TS:** Disparoneura glauca Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1498]

a **Eleuthemis** Ris, 1910 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:382 [b5042]. **TS:** Eleuthemis buettikoferi Ris, 1910. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:384 [b5042]. **TM:** replacement name for Eleutho Ris, 1909. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

d Eleutho Ris, 1909, (H) **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:25 [b5038]. **TS:** Eleuthemis buettikoferi Ris, 1910. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:384 [b5042]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Eleuthemis Ris, 1910. [Refs - b4413; b5038]

a **Elga** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:27 [b5038]. **TS:** Elga leptostyla Ris, 1911. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:398, f 245 [b5046]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:398 [b5046]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b2447]

e *Ellattoneura* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695]. **SS:** Elattoneura Cowley, 1935. [Refs - b0695]

a **Enacantha** Donnelly & Alayo, 1966 **OD:** Florida Entomologist 49(2):110 [b1851]. **TS:** Enacantha caribbea Donnelly & Alayo, 1966. **OD:** Florida Entomologist 49(2):110, f 1-3 [b1851]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b1851]

a **Enallagma** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :21 [b1317]. **TS:** Agrion cyathigerum Charpentier, 1840. **OD:** Lib. Eur. :163, pl 42, f 1 [b1317]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :145 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [*Note - If, as Cowley says, this name should date from Selys, 1875, then the correct spelling would be Aenallagma.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2441; b1494 (as Selys, 1875); b2447; b1261]

a **Ensphingophlebia** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:45 [b0840]. **TS:** Ensphingophlebia undulata Bode, 1953. **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:45, f [b0840]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0121; b1261]

a **Eocalopteryx** Cockerell, 1920 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):236 [b1363]. **TS:** Eocalopteryx atavina Cockerell, 1920. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):236, pl 32, f 2 [b1363]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Calopterygidae** [Refs - b5614; b1363; b1261]

a **Eocordulia** Pritÿkina, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(2):176 [b4944]. **TS:** Eocordulia cretacea Pritÿkina, 1986. **OD:** Odonatologica 15(2):178, f 22-24,29 [b4944]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b0155; b4944]

a **Eodichroma** Cockerell, 1923 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:397 [b1365]. **TS:** Eodichroma mirifica Cockerell, 1923. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:398, f [b1365]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Calopterygidae** [Refs - b0090; b1261]

a **Eogomphus** Needham, 1941 **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):146 [b4453]. **TS:** Gomphus neglectus Needham, 1930. **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):64 [b4434]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233; b4461; b1305; b4453]

a **Eolestes** Cockerell, 1940 **OD:** Ent. News 51(4):104 [b1372]. **TS:** Eolestes synthetica Cockerell, 1940. **OD:** Ent. News 51(4):105, f 1,2 [b1372]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1372; b0107; b1261]

d Eolestes Schmidt, 1943, (H) **OD:** Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 11:106 [b5323]. **TS:** Eolestes diotima Schmidt, 1943. **OD:** Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 11:107, f 1a,2a,3 [b5323]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Nubiolestes Fraser, 1945. [Refs - b5323]

d Eolestes Fraser, 1944, (H & JOS) **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222]. **TS:** Eolestes diotima Fraser, 1944. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Nubiolestes Fraser, 1945. [*Note - The nominal species Eolestes diotima Fraser, 1944, is a junior homonym and junior objective synonym of the older-established nominal species Eolestes diotima Schmidt, 1943.*] [Refs - b1572; b4809]

e *Eolibellula* Kennedy, 1922, (NN) **OD:** Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. **TS:** Libellula semifasciata Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):862 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Eopodagrion** Cockerell, 1920 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237 [b1363]. **TS:** Eopodagrion scudderi Cockerell, 1920. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 4 [b1363]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae** [Refs - b5614; b0925; b1363; b1261]

b **Eoprogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. **TS:** Progomphus tibialis Belle, 1973. **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):244 [b0567]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Progomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

a **Eoprotoneura** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:56 [b1239]. **TS:** Eoprotoneura hyperstigma Carle & Wighton, 1990. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:57, f 4-8 [b1239]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Zyg: Coe: Protoneuridae** [Refs - b1239]

a **Eosagrion** Handlirsch, 1920 **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:184 [b2742]. **TS:** Eosagrion risi Handlirsch, 1920. **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:184 [b2742]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0101; b1261]

a **Eothaumatoneura** Pongrácz, 1935 **OD:** Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:527 [b4892]. **TS:** Eothaumatoneura ptychoptera Pongrácz, 1935. **OD:** Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:527, f [b4892]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0102; b4892; b1261]

a **Eothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:18,70 [b5038]. **TS:** Eothemis zygoptera Ris, 1909. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:71 [b5038]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]

a **Epacantha** Martynov, 1929 **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 5:190 [b3982]. **TS:** Epacantha magnifica Martynov, 1929. **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 5:191, f [b3982]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0101; b0096; b1261]

e *Epalage* Brauner, 1902, (ISS) **OD:** Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest. 24(3):73-102 [b0901]. **SS:** Epallage Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b4250]

a **Epallage** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :132 [b1317]. **TS:** Agrion fatime Charpentier, 1840. **OD:** Lib. Eur. :132 [b1317]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b1317]

a **Epallagites** Cockerell, 1924 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13):9 [b1366]. **TS:** Epallagites avus Cockerell, 1924. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13):10, f [b1366]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b0092; b1366; b1261]

a **Ephemerites** Geinitz, 1865 **OD:** N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385 [b2502]. **TS:** Ephemerites rueckerti Geinitz, 1865. **OD:** N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385, pl 2, f 1 [b2502]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b2736; b0874]

d Ephidatia Kirby, 1889, (H) **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 283 [b3291]. **TS:** Erythemis longipes Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Idiataphe Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3291; b2246]

a **Epiaeschna** Hagen, 1875 **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:86 [b2674]. **TS:** Aeschna heros Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Epicordulia** Selys, 1871 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:259 [b5501]. **TS:** Epitheca princeps Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :134 [b2647]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :51 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Epigomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468]. **TS:** Epigomphus paludosus Hagen, 1854. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):60 [b2636]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: Epigomphini** [*Note - Belle says the type method is by selection by Kirby, 1890.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b5468; b2447; b1233]

a **Epilestes** Martynov, 1937 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(2):16 [b3991]. **TS:** Epilestes kargalensis Martynov, 1937. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(2):16, f [b3991]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: Permolestidae** [Refs - b0104; b1261]

a **Epiophlebia** Calvert, 1903 **OD:** Ent. News 14(6):208 [b1053]. **TS:** Palaeophlebia superstes Selys, 1889. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clvi [b5555]. **TM:** replacement name for Palaeophlebia Selys, 1889 **HC-Ani: Epi: Epiophlebiidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b0706; b1053; b1246; b1261]

a **Epipleoneura** Williamson, 1915 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):618,620 [b6410]. **TS:** Epipleoneura lamina Williamson, 1915. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):625 [b6410]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b6410; b2447]

a **Epipotoneura** Williamson, 1915 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):618,620 [b6410]. **TS:** Epipotoneura nehalennia Williamson, 1915. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):630 [b6410]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b6410; b2447]

a **Episynlestes** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Synlestes albicauda Tillyard, 1913. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:238 [b5919]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134 (type as albicanda); b2867]

a **Epitheca** Burmeister, 1839 **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973]. **TS:** Libellula bimaculata Charpentier, 1825. **OD:** Hor. Ent. :43 [b1316]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000]

a **Epithemis** Laidlaw, 1955 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 91:287 [b3500]. **TS:** Amphithemis mariae Laidlaw, 1915. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 11(4):338 [b3459]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Epophthalmia** Burmeister, 1839 **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):844 [b0973]. **TS:** Epophthalmia vittata Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :54 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Macromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496]

a **Erasipterella** Brauckmann, 1983 **OD:** Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:9 [b0871]. **TS:** Erasipterella piesbergensis Brauckmann, 1983. **OD:** Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:9 [b0871]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fosssil** [*Note - Almost certainly a member of the odonate complex, but too poorly known to be placed in an order.*] [Refs - b0154; b0874; b1261]

a **Erasipteroides** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1-3):202 [b0874]. **TS:** Erasipterella valentini Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper, 1985. **OD:** Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. 3:55, f [b0873]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Pro: Erasipteridae** [Refs - b0874]

a **Erasipteron** Pruvost, 1933 **OD:** Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:151 [b4955]. **TS:** Erasipteron larischi Pruvost, 1933. **OD:** Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:151, f [b4955]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Protodonata.** [*Note - Too poorly known to be placed.*] [Refs - b0102; b0874; b1261]

d Erasipteron Whalley, 1979, (H) **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:88-89 [b6330]. **TS:** Erasipteron bolsoveri Whalley, 1979. **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:88-89, f 2,4,5 [b6330]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Whalleyala Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989. [Refs - b3210; b0874]

a **Erichschmidtia** Pritÿkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :37 [b4934]. **TS:** Erichschmidtia nigrimontana Pritÿkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :37, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

b **Erpetocyclops** Carle, 1992 **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):148 [b1234]. **TS:** Erpetogomphus ophibolus Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908. **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :163, pl 7, f 30-32,46 [b1043]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1234]

a **Erpetogomphus** Selys, 1857 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:329 (69) [b5471]. **TS:** Ophiogomphus crotalinus Hagen, 1854. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):40 [b2636]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b5471; b1494 b2447; b1233; b2462]

a **Erythemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :168 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula peruviana Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :81 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):305 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b1061; b2447]

c **Erythragrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:955 [b5513]. **SS:** Telebasis Selys, 1865. [*Note - The originally included species were exactly the same as those included by Kirby (b3295) in Telebasis. I have not found a valid type species designation.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **Erythrodiplax** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:368, 722 [b0889]. **TS:** Libellula plebeia Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :107 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):278 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [*Note - The nominal species Libellula plebeia Rambur, 1842, which is a junior primary homonym, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the later established nominal species Erythemis corallina Brauer, 1865.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Erythromma** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :20 [b1317]. **TS:** Agrion najas Hansemann, 1823. **OD:** Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):158 [b2744]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :152 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

c **Esaulestes** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :56 [b2321]. **TS:** Lestes risi Van der Weele, 1909. **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2 [b6086]. **TM:** replacement name for Tricholestes Fraser, 1951. **SS:** Indolestes Fraser, 1922. [Refs - b1572]

a **Esme** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:44 [b2098]. **TS:** Esme cyaneovittata Fraser, 1922. **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:45 [b2098]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Caconeurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

d **Estemoa** Giebel, 1856, (JOS) **OD:** Insect. Vorwelt :286 [b2522]. **TS:** Aeschnidium bubas Westwood, 1854. **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387,394, pl 15, f 5 [b6326]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Aeschnidium Westwood, 1854. [Refs - b3295; b2736]

a **Euarchistigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:52 [b1239]. **TS:** Euarchistigma atrophium Carle & Wighton, 1990. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:53, f 1-3 [b1239]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Zyg: Coe: Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1239]

b **Euchlorolestes** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion fasciatum Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):822 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Chlorolestes Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b4774]

a **Eugeropteron** Riek, 1984 **OD:** In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. **TS:** Eugeropteron lunatum Riek, 1984. **OD:** In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Pro: Eugeropteridae** [Refs - b0874; b5025]

a **Eugomphus** Kennedy, 1947 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:666 [b3171]. **TS:** Epigomphus quadracies Calvert, 1903. **OD:** Ent. News 14(6):188 [b1052]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: Epigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619; b1233; b5982 (as subgenus of Epigomphus)]

b **Eumacrogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):303 [b1233]. **TS:** Macrogomphus quadratus Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:415 [b5521]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Macrogomphus Selys, 1857. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

a **Euphaea** Selys, 1840 **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :200 [b5449]. **TS:** Euphaea variegata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :229 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [*Check - Kirby thought Euphaea Selys was different from Euphaea Rambur, and introduced Pseudophaea as a replacement for the latter. Based on a misidentified type-species, originally cited as Calepteryx holosericea Burmeister. Selys (b5573 :338) pointed out that holosericea Selys was really variegata Rambur. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b1494; b1261]

a **Euphaeopsis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :596 [b2736]. **TS:** Euphaea multinervis Hagen, 1862. **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106,119, pl 14, f 2-4 [b2651]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b5600; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

e *Eurothemis* Kennedy, 1922, (NN) **OD:** Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. **TS:** Libellula fulva Müller, 1764. **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Eurysticta** Watson, 1969 **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:83 [b6242]. **TS:** Eurysticta coolawanyah Watson, 1969. **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:83 [b6242]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b2867]

a **Eusynthemis** Förster, 1903 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:545 [b2040]. **TS:** Synthemis brevistyla Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:564 [b5502]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Synthemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b2867; b2040]

a **Euthemis** Pritÿkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44 [b4934]. **TS:** Euthemis multivenosa Pritÿkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: Euthemistidae** [Refs - b0157; b2960; b1261]

a **Euthore** Selys, 1869 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:668, 675 [b5492]. **TS:** Thore fasciata Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):70 [b5466]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :117 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Pol: Euthorinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4249; b4250; b2447; b0793]

a **Ferganophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):116 [b4935]. **TS:** Ferganophlebia insignis Pritȳkina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):116, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anl: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]

d Fonscolombia Selys, 1883, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:736 [b5539]. **TS:** Aeschna irene Fonscolombe, 1838. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:93, pl 4, f 1 [b2019]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :92 [b3295]. **OS:** Boyeria McLachlan, 1896. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4413]

a **Fukienogomphus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955 **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):36 [b1293]. **TS:** Gomphus prometheus Lieftinck, 1939. **OD:** Temminckia 4:278 [b3647]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Oct: Trigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b1305]

a **Fylgia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 312 [b3291]. **TS:** Fylgia amazonica Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):344, pl 51, f 2,3 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

c **Fylla** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259,313 [b3291]. **TS:** Fylla exigua Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):345, pl 52, f 6 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Nannophya Rambur, 1842. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Fylla exigua Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Nannophya pygmaea Rambur, 1842. It is also a secondary junior homonym.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3291]

a **Gampsophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :131 [b4938]. **TS:** Gampsophlebia modica Pritȳkina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :131, f [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anl: Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]

a **Gasophlebia** Lin, 1982 **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149 [b3748]. **TS:** Gasophlebia taianensis Lin, 1982. **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149, f [b3748]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [Refs - b0149]

a **Gastrogomphus** Needham, 1941 **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):145 [b4453]. **TS:** Gomphus abdominalis McLachlan, 1884. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:viii [b4102]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b4461; b5981; b1233; b1305; b4453]

a **Geropteron** Riek, 1984 **OD:** In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. **TS:** Geropteron arcuatum Riek, 1984. **OD:** In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Pro: Eugeropteridae** [Refs - b0874; b5025]

a **Gigantoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TS:** Gigantoaeschnidium ibericum Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Aeschnidioidea**

c **Gilsonia** Meunier, 1908 **OD:** Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):243 [b4158]. **TS:** Gilsonia titana Meunier, 1908. **OD:** Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):243 [b4158]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Tupus Sellards, 1906. [*Note - See also Bull. Mus. Paris 15:37 (1909).*] [Refs - b0111; b5602; b0874; b4159; b1261]

a **Gobiaeshna** Pritȳkina, 1977 **OD:** Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):86 [b4937]. **TS:** Gobiaeshna occulata Pritȳkina, 1977. **OD:** Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):87, f [b4937]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anl: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261 (as Gobiaeschna)]

a **Gomphaeschna** Selys, 1871 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:413 [b5503]. **TS:** Aeschna furcillata Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):14 [b5231]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Anl: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1261]

a **Gomphaeschnaoides** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:63 [b1239]. **TS:** Gomphaeschna obliqua Wighton, 1987. **OD:** Odonatologica 16(3):312, f 1,2 [b6349]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Anl: Gom: Gomphidae** [Refs - b1239]

a **Gomphidia** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):86 [b5468]. **TS:** Gomphidia t-nigrum Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):86 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b1233; b1305]

a **Gomphidictinus** Fraser, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):99, f 2 [b2206]. **TS:** Gomphidictinus wheeleri Fraser, 1942. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):100, f 3a-e, f 2 [b2206]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Gomphidictinus wheeleri Fraser, 1942, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Gomphidia perakensis Laidlaw, 1902.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2206; b1233]

e *Gomphites* Handlirsch, 1920, (NN) **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:183 [b2742]. **SS:** Gomphites Tillyard, 1925. [Refs - b0101]

d Gomphites Tillyard, 1925, (H) **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:35 [b5941]. **TS:** Aeschna brodiei Buckman, 1844. **OD:** In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham :82,108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1) [b0959]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Liassogomphus Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b0101; b1518; b0121; b5941]

d Gomphoides Selys, 1850, (PD) **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:360 (nota) [b5464]. **TS:** Diastatomma obscurum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Neaprogomphus Carle, 1986. [*Check - This earlier use of Gomphoides has been rejected by some authors as unavoilable. It threotens Gomphoides Selys, 1854, and will have to be surpressed by the ICZN.*] [Refs - b5464; b1494; b2552]

a **Gomphoides** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):73 [b5468]. **TS:** Diastatomma infumatum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :73 [b3295]. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Lin: Gomphoidini** [*Note - The name is feminine.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0567; b2554; b1494; b2552; b2447; b1233]

a **Gomphomacromia** Brauer, 1864 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:163 [b0876]. **TS:** Gomphomacromia paradoxa Brauer, 1864. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:163 [b0876]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :53 [b3295]. **HC - Anl: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Gomphurus** Needham, 1901 **OD:** Bull. New York State Mus. (47):446 [b4419]. **TS:** Gomphus vastus Walsh, 1862. **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:391 [b6200]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [*Note - Mutkowski stated that the type was dilatatus, but that was not one of the originally included species (ventricosus, amnicola, scudderi, vastus).*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4419; b4334; b1496; b2447; b1233]

a **Gomphus** [Leach], [1815] **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. **TS:** Libellula vulgatissimus Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496; b2447; b1233; b4461; b4453]

a **Gondvanogomphus** Schluter & Hartung, 1982 **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):301 [b5243]. **TS:** Gondvanogomphus bartheli Schluter & Hartung, 1982. **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):301, f [b5243]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [*Note - May be a Anisozygopteran.*] [Refs - b0149; b1239 (as Govanogomphus)]

a **Gondvanoptilon** Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981 **OD:** Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):224 [b5147]. **TS:** Gondvanoptilon brasiliense Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981. **OD:** Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):230, f [b5147]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Pro: Permaeschnidae** [Refs - b0155]

b **Goniostigma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion amalia Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):818 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

e *Govanogomphus* Carle & Wighton, 1990, (ISS) **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:57 [b1239]. **SS:** Gondvanogomphus Schluter & Hartung, 1982. [Refs - b1239]

a **Guadalca** Kimmins, 1957 **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317 [b3277]. **TS:** Guadalca insularis Kimmins, 1957. **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317, f 3,4 [b3277]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulii-nae** [Refs - b1573; b3277]

c **Guineagomphus** Compte Sart, 1963 **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:60 [b1380]. **TS:** Guineagomphus perisi Compte Sart, 1963. **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:61, f [b1380]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Phyllogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b0130; b1380]

a **Guyuanaeschnidia** Lin, 1982 **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:75 [b3748]. **TS:** Guyuanaeschnidia eximia Lin, 1982. **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:75, f [b3748]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0149]

a **Gynacantha** Rambur, 1842, (PD) **OD:** Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. **TS:** Gynacantha nervosa Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [*Check - It seems the true type of this genus is trifida, not nervosa, because of the designation by Kirby (b3295). However that change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. This is a case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495 (notes on type); b2867; b2447]

a **Gynacanthaeschna** Fraser, 1921 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(1):108,110 [b2093]. **TS:** Cephalaeschan sikkima Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:311 [b3070]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Gynothemis** Calvert, 1909 **OD:** In Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:34 [b1069]. **TS:** Gynothemis venipunctata Calvert, 1909. **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:256, pl 9, f 146 [b1070]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b1070; b2447; b1494]

a **Hadrothemis** Karsch, 1891 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:75 [b3066]. **TS:** Orthetrum camarensis Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):298 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Hagenius** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):82 [b5468]. **TS:** Hegenius brevistylus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):82 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Hageniinae** [Refs - b1573; b5468; b2447; b1233]

b **Hagenoides** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):285 [b1233]. **TS:** Sieboldius alexanderi Chao, 1955, 1953-1955. **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 5:74 [b1293]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Sieboldius Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

b **Haplostigma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Mecistogaster modestus Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:23 [b5477]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

c **Hawaiiagrion** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion xanthomelas Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1284 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Hebeiaeschnidia** Hong, 1982 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :59 [b2855]. **TS:** Hebeiaeschnidia fengninensis Hong, 1982. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :59, f [b2855]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Heliaeschna** Selys, 1882 **OD:** Congr. Sci. 10:167 [b5537]. **TS:** Heliaeschna fuliginosa Karsch, 1893. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 19:194 [b3076]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Karsch, 1893. Ent. Nachr. 19:194 [b3076]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3076; b5539 (NN); b1261]

c **Heliargia** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Argia vivida Selys, 1865. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:406 [b5483]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b3134]

a **Heliocharis** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466]. **TS:** Heliocharis amazona Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Dicteriadidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b2447]

a **Heliocypha** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):11-12 (footnote), 16 (key) [b2244]. **TS:** Rhinocypha bisignata Hagen, 1853. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):62 [b2633]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4250; b3217]

a **Heliogomphus** Laidlaw, 1922 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:378 [b3473]. **TS:** Gomphus nietneri Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:449 [b5521]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Fraser, 1925. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):847 [b2120]. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: Leptogomphini** [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b4413; b3473; b2120; b1233; b1305]

a **Helocordulia** Needham, 1901 **OD:** Bull. New York State Mus. (47):484,495 [b4419]. **TS:** Cordulia uhleri Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:274 [b5501]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Mutkowski, 1910. Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):124 [b4334]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulii-nae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4419; b4334; b2447]

c **Helothemis** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:377 [b3060]. **TS:** Libellula dorsalis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :89 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Trithemis Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496; b4823]

a **Helveciagrion** Machado, 1980 **OD:** Lundiana 1:60 [b3861]. **TS:** Helveciagrion vulcanoae Machado, 1980. **OD:** Lundiana 1:59 [b3861]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2447; b3861]

e *Hemalagrion* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-3 [b0695]. **SS:** Himalagrion Fraser, 1920. [Refs - b0695]

e *Hemerobioides* Buckman, 1839, (NN) **OD:** Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 2:688 [b0956]. **SS:** Hemerobioides Westwood, 1845. [Refs - b1518]

a **Hemerobioides** Westwood, 1845 **OD:** In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. :xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22 [b6325]. **TS:** Hemeroobioides giganteus Westwood, 1845. **OD:** In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. :xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22 [b6325]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b1261]

a **Hemeroscopus** Pritȳkina, 1977 **OD:** Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):90 [b4937]. **TS:** Hemeroscopus baissicus Pritȳkina, 1977. **OD:** Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):91, f [b4937]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Hemeroscopidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Hemianax** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:723 [b5539]. **TS:** Aeshna ephippiger Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :85 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Anactini** [*Note - Replacement name for Cyrtosoma Selys, 1871.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b2511 (= Anax)]

d Hemicnemis Selys, 1882, (H) **OD:** Congr. Sci. 10:668 [b5536]. **TS:** Trichocnemis cyanops Selys, 1869. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. **OS:** Leptocnemis Selys, 1886. [*Note - Since Leptocnemis was introduced as a replacement name for Hemicnemis Kirby's selection of cyanops as the type for Leptocnemis also fixed the type of Hemicnemis.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]

a **Hemicordulia** Selys, 1870 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:v [b5499]. **TS:** Cordulia australiae Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :146 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3295; b3703]

a **Hemigomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):66 [b5468]. **TS:** Hemigomphus heteroclytus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):68 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b1233; b6254]

a **Hemiphlebia** Selys, 1868 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxii [b5490]. **TS:** Hemiphlebia mirabilis Selys, 1868. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxiii [b5490]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Hem: Hemiphlebiidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

a **Hemistigma** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 295 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula albipuncta Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :93 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

c **Hemistigmoides** Calvert, 1899 **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:229,239 [b1040]. **TS:** Hemistigmoides deceptor Calvert, 1899. **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:241, pl 10, f 4 [b1040]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Palpopleura Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1040]

c **Hemizygopteron** Zalessky, 1955 **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:632 [b6537]. **TS:** Hemizygopteron uralense Zalessky, 1955. **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:632, f [b6537]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ditaxineurella Martynov, 1940. [Refs - b0122; b1261]

d Herpetogomphus Walsh, 1862, (UE) **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:388 [b6200]. **OS:** Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b1494]

b **Hesperaeschna** Cockerell, 1913 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 45(2000):581 [b1359]. **TS:** Aeschna californica Calvert, 1895. **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:504 [b1021]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1117; b1496]

a **Hesperagrion** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908 **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :103 [b1043]. **TS:** Agrion heterodoxum Selys, 1868. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix [b5491]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1043; b2447; b1261]

a **Hesperocordulia** Tillyard, 1911 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:375 [b5911]. **TS:** Hesperocordulia berthoudi Tillyard, 1911. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:375 [b5911]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5863; b2867]

a **Hetaerina** Hagen, 1853 **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):30 [b2633]. **TS:** Libellula caja Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 45, f 2 [b1856]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :104 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Cal: Hetaerininae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b2446; b2447]

a **Heteragrion** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:19 [b5481]. **TS:** Heteragrion flavovittatum Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:20 [b5481]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :123 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

e *Hetercypha* Montgomery, 1968, (ISS) **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15(4/5):475 [b4251]. **SS:** Heterocypha Laidlaw, 1950. [Refs - b4251]

a **Heterocypha** Laidlaw, 1950 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):273 [b3498]. **TS:** Rhinocypha vitrinella Fraser, 1935. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):332 [b2171]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b5982 (as subgenus of Rhinocypha)]

d Heterogomphus Selys, 1854, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):27 [b5468]. **TS:** Heterogomphus smithii Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :57 [b3295]. **SS:** Megalogomphus Campion, 1923. [Refs - b1573 (as Campion, 1923); b3295; b1305]

a **Heteronaias** Needham & Gyger, 1937 **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63:60 [b4480]. **TS:** Epitheca heterodoxa Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:192 [b5520]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulephyinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Heterophaea** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **TS:** Paraphaea barbata Martin, 1903. **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945]. **TM:** replacement name for Paraphaea Martin, 1903. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4251; b4250]

a **Heterophlebia** Brodie, 1849 **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:35 [b0911]. **TS:** Libellula (Heterophlebia) dislocata Brodie, 1849. **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:35, pl 2 [b0911]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Heterophlebiidae** [*Note - The nominal species Hererophlebia dislocata Brodie, 1849 is a junior objective synonym of the older-established nominal species Argion buckmani Brodie, 1845.*] [Refs - b3295; b2186; b0106; b1518; b5941; b1261]

a **Heteropodagrion** Selys, 1885 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. **TS:** Heteropodagrion sanguinipes Selys, 1885. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]

a **Heterothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :468 [b2736]. **TS:** Heterothemis germanica Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :468, pl 42, f 7 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b5600; b2736; b1261]

a **Himalagrion** Fraser, 1920 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:452 [b2086]. **TS:** Himalagrion exclamationis Fraser, 1920. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:453 [b2086]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2086]

c **Hologomphus** Bartenev, 1914 **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):23 [b0490]. **TS:** Hologomphus lunatus Bartenev, 1914. **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):24, f 13-17 [b0490]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Davidius Selys, 1878. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

e *Holotana* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :174, f 110-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Holotania Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b0695]

c **Holotania** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):261, 288 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula axilena Westwood, 1837. **OD:** Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. 2:pl 47, f 1 [b6324]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Homeoura** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Ischnura nepos Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1249 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981; b2447]

c **Homothemis** Sjöstedt, 1909 **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 14(1):12 [b5634]. **TS:** Homothemis meruensis Sjöstedt, 1909. **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 14(1):12, pl 2, f 14 [b5634]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Homothemis meruensis Sjöstedt, 1909, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Pseudomacromia natalensis Martin, 1900.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5634]

d Hoplonaeschna Karsch, 1891, (JOS) **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:283 [b3069]. **TS:** Aeshna armata Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647]. **TM:** replacement name for Oplonaeschna Selys, 1883. **SS:** Oplonaeschna Selys, 1883. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1494 (accepts this name)]

a **Huabeia** Hong, 1982 **OD:** Middle Jurassic fossil insects :24 (168) [b2856]. **TS:** Huabeia liugouensis Hong, 1982. **OD:** Middle Jurassic fossil insects :24 (168), f [b2856]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Heterophlebiidae** [Refs - b0151]

a **Huaxiagomphus** Hong, 1988 **OD:** Odonatologica 17(1):57 [b2861]. **TS:** Sinogomphus taushanense Hong, 1982. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :48, f [b2855]. **TM:** replacement name for Sinogomphus Hong, 1982 **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [Refs - b0156]

a **Huonia** Förster, 1903 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:515 [b2040]. **TS:** Huonia epinephela Förster, 1903. **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:517 [b2040]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [*Check - Förster said the types were epinephela and thalassophila, so type by original designation is out.*] [Refs - b1573; b2040]

a **Hydrobasileus** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 266 [b3291]. **TS:** Hydrobasileus vittatus Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):314, pl 51, f 10 [b3291]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]

d Hydronympha Buchecker, 1876, (JOS) **OD:** Syst. ent. :8 [b0939]. **TS:** Libellula coerulescens Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. **OS:** Orthetrum Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]

c **Hylaeagrion** Förster, 1906 **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046]. **TS:** Hylaeagrion argenteolineatum Förster, 1906. **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15-16 [b2046]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Hylaeagrion argenteolinatum Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the older-established nominal species Agrion dorsale Burmeister, 1839.*] [*Check - Williamson makes the type Leptagrion croceum, and thinks the type-species was a misdetermined Leptagrion vacillans.*] [Refs - b1572; b6415]

a **Hylaeargia** Lieftinck, 1949 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:133 [b3666]. **TS:** Hylaeargia simulatrix Lieftinck, 1949. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:136 [b3666]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argiinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Hylaeonympha** Rācenis, 1968 **OD:** Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):7 [b4991]. **TS:** Hylaeonympha magoi Rācenis, 1968. **OD:** Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):7 [b4991]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **Hylaeothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:19,63 [b5038]. **TS:** Tetrathemis fruhstorferi Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:321 [b3058]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b4413; b5038]

c **Hylaeschna** Sjöstedt, 1900 **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):40 [b5632]. **TS:** Hylaeschna paludis Sjöstedt, 1900. **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):40 [b5632]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Macromia Rambur, 1842. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Hylaeschna paludis Sjöstedt, 1900, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Macromia melania Selys, 1871.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5632]

e *Hylogomphus* Needham, 1951, (NN) **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 77:23 (nota) [b4471]. **SS:** Hylogomphus Needham & Westfall, 1955. [Refs - b1573; b3217; b4471]

a **Hylogomphus** Needham & Westfall, 1955 **OD:** Dragonflies of N. America :224 [b4486]. **TS:** Gomphus abbreviatus Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:464 [b5521]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Davies & Tobin, 1985. Dragonflies of the World 2:32 [b1573]. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [*Check - Probably not available*] [Refs - b1573; b3217]

d Hypocnemis Hagen, 1863, (H) **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:153 [b2653]. **TS:** Hypocnemis serrata Hagen, 1863. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b3295; b1495; b2722]

e *Hypolestes* Hagen, 1868, (NN) **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:290 [b2663]. **SS:** Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888. [Refs - b4413]

a **Hypolestes** Gundlach, 1888 **OD:** Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618]. **TS:** Lestes trinitatis Gundlach, 1888. **OD:** Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Hypolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; ns1931]

c **Hyponeura** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:275 [b5467]. **TS:** Hyponeura funcki Selys, 1854. **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:275 [b5467]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b0134]

a **Hypopetalia** McLachlan, 1870 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:170 [b4069]. **TS:** Hypoletalia pestilens McLachlan, 1870. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:171 [b4069]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Aes: Austropetaliidae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1237]

e *Hypopetalia* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS) **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :107 [b5981]. **SS:** Hypopetalia McLachlan, 1870. [Refs - b5981 (correct in index)]

d Hypostrophoneura Munz, 1919, (JOS) **OD:** Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:64 [b4328]. **TS:** Argia gomphoides Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Caconeura Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]

a **Hypothemis** Karsch, 1889 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:261 [b3056]. **TS:** Hypothemis hageni Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:261 [b3056]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Hypsomelana** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :40 [b4934]. **TS:** Hypsomelana sepulta Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Hypsophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):114 [b4935]. **TS:** Hypsophlebia scalaris Pritȳkina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):114, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]

a **Hypsothemis** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41 [b4934]. **TS:** Hypsothemis jurassica Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Iberoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TS:** Iberoaeschnidium conquensis Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Aeschnidioidea**

b **Icterolestes** Pinhey, 1980 **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):356 [b4853]. **TS:** Lestes icterica Gerstäcker, 1869. **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572]

a **Ictinogomphus** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:274 [b1497]. **TS:** Ictinus ferox Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :173 [b5000]. **TM:** replacement name for Ictinus Rambur, 1842. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1497; b1233; b6254; b1305]

d Ictinus Rambur, 1842, (H) **OD:** Ins. Névr. :171 [b5000]. **TS:** Ictinus ferox Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :173 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Selys, 1857. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:523 [b5471]. **OS:** Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934. [*Note - Kirby made the type rapax, but that was not an originally included species.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4413; b4210; b1497; b2867; b5000; b1305]

a **Idiataphe** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 70:243 [b1494]. **TS:** Erythemis longipes Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647]. **TM:** replacement name for Ephidatia Kirby, 1889. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1494; b2447]

a **Idiocnemis** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525]. **TS:** Idiocnemis inornata Selys, 1878. **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :127 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Idiogomphoides** Belle, 1984 **OD:** Ent. Ber. 44(7):106 [b0606]. **TS:** Gomphoides demoulini St. Quentin, [1968]. **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5:132 [b5739]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom:** [Refs - b1573; b0619; b2447]

a **Idioneura** Selys, 1860 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:458 [b5478]. **TS:** Idioneura ancilla Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:458 [b5478]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Idionyx** Hagen, 1867 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:62 [b2662]. **TS:** Idionyx yolanda Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:520 [b5502]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Selys, 1871. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:520 [b5502]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Idionychinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496]

c **Idiophya** Fraser, 1934 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(3):553 [b2167]. **TS:** Phyllomacromia nilgiriensis Fraser, 1918. **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(3):383-384 [b2072]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Idionyx Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2167; b5981 (as a good genus)]

a **Idomacromia** Karsch, 1896 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 22(2):19 [b3079]. **TS:** Idomacromia proavita Karsch, 1896. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 22(2):20 [b3079]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Idomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

b **Igneocnemis** Hämäläinen, 1991 **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):155 [b2722]. **TS:** Hypocnemis ignea Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:547 [b0890]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b2722]

a **Ilerdaegomphus** Martinez-Delclos, 1989 **OD:** Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 100(2):21 [b3973]. **TS:** Palaeaeschna pallerolae Gomez, 1979. **OD:** Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 90(4):339, f 4 [b2570]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [Refs - b0159; b3973]

a **Indaeschna** Fraser, 1926 **OD:** Treubia 8:474 [b2130]. **TS:** Amphiaeschna gmbaueri Förster, 1904. **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:355 [b2044]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Indagrion** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:50 [b2098]. **TS:** Indagrion gautama Fraser, 1922. **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:50 [b2098]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Mortonagrion Fraser, 1920. [Refs - b1572]

c **Indictinogomphus** Fraser, 1939 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:21 [b2193]. **TS:** Diastatomma rapax Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :169 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2193; b2867; b1233; b6254; b1305]

a **Indocnemis** Laidlaw, 1917 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):325 [b3464]. **TS:** Indocnemis kempi Laidlaw, 1917. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):326 [b3464]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Indocnemis kempi Laidlaw, 1917, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the some as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Trichocnemis orang Förster, 1907.*] [Refs - b1572]

e *Indocypha* Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(3):206 [b5954]. **SS:** Indocypha Fraser, 1949. [Refs - b4413; b0109]

a **Indocypha** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):9 [b2244]. **TS:** Libellago vittata Selys, 1891. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:490 [b5561]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4250; b3217; b2244]

c **Indogomphus** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:422 [b2099]. **TS:** Indogomphus longistigma Fraser, 1922. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:422, f [b2099]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Merogomphus Martin, 1904. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2099; b1305]

a **Indolestes** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:58 [b2098]. **TS:** Indolestes indica Fraser, 1922. **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:58 [b2098]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Les: Sympecmatinae** [Refs - b1572; b2867]

c **Indomacromia** Fraser, 1924 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:514 [b2114]. **TS:** Indomacromia donaldi Fraser, 1924. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:515, f [b2114]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Macromidia Martin, [1907]. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3724]

d Indoneura Laidlaw, 1917, (JOS) **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):344,347 [b3464]. **TS:** Argia gomphoides Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Caconeura Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3464; b1495]

a **Indophaea** Fraser, 1928 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):49,293 [b2141]. **TS:** Euphaea dispar Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :228 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250; b5982 (= Euphaea); b1261; b6454]

c **Indophlebia** Fraser, 1935 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):322 [b2171]. **TS:** Indophlebia asiatica Fraser, 1935. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):323, f [b2171]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cephalaeschna Selys, 1883. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Indophlebia asiatica Fraser, 1935, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Caliaeschna acutifrons Martin, 1909.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2171; b0149]

a **Indothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:29, 529 [b5038]. **TS:** Libellula caesia Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :95 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Libellula caesia Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula carnatica Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b5605]

a **Inpabasis** Dias dos Santos, 1961 **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(34):2 [b1713]. **TS:** Inpabasis eliasi Dias dos Santos, 1961. **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(34):2 [b1713]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **Iridictyon** Needham & Fisher, 1940 **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):1 [b4479]. **TS:** Iridictyon myersi Needham & Fisher, 1940. **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):1 [b4479]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2447; b4479]

c **Ischnallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Ischnura elongata Martin, 1907. **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:513 [b3950]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

c **Ischnogomphus** Williamson, 1918 **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):6 [b6418]. **TS:** Ischnogomphus jessei Williamson, 1918. **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):10, pl 1, f 1; pl 2, f 5-8 [b6418]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Agriogomphus Selys, 1869. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b6418; b0619]

a **Ischnura** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :20 [b1317]. **TS:** Agrion elegans Vander Linden, 1820. **OD:** Agriones Bononienses descriptae :- [b6100]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Selys, 1850. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:- [b5464]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2867; b2447; b3703]

c **Ischnuragrion** Longfield, 1947 **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:6 [b3800]. **TS:** Ischnuragrion rarum Longfield, 1947. **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:7, f 1,2 [b3800]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aciagrion Selys, 1891. [Refs - b1572]

b **Ischnuridia** Donnelly, 1965, (H) **OD:** Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. **TS:** Ischnura (Ischnuridia) acicularis Donnelly, 1965. **OD:** Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Ischnura (Ischnuridia) acicularis Donnelly, 1965, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Argia positum Hagen, 1861.*] [*Check - This name is a homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1572]

a **Isomecocnemis** Cowley, 1936 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:514 [b1502]. **TS:** Chlorocnemis cyanura Förster, 1909. **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:234 [b2055]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Isomma** Selys, 1892 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:104 [b5566]. **TS:** Isomma hieroglyphicum Selys, 1892. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:105 [b5566]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Phyllogomphinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233]

a **Isophlebia** Hagen, 1866 **OD:** Palaeontographica 15:68 [b2658]. **TS:** Calopteryx aspasia Hagen, 1862. **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:70, pl 2, f 12;, pl 4, f 1,3 [b2651]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Isophlebiidae** [Refs - b3295; b1518; b1246; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

a **Isophlebiodes** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :46 [b4934]. **TS:** Isophlebiodes obscurus Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :46, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Isosticta** Selys, 1885 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542]. **TS:** Isosticta spinipes Selys, 1885. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867; b5542]

a **Italophlebia** Whalley, 1987 **OD:** Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:54 [b6332]. **TS:** Italophlebia gervasuttii Whalley, 1987. **OD:** Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:54, f [b6332]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Hem: Italophlebiidae** [Refs - b0156]

c **Jagoria** Karsch, 1889 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:238 [b3055]. **TS:** Jagoria poecilopteta Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:239 [b3055]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3055]

a **Jibeigomphus** Hong, 1984 **OD:** Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857]. **TS:** Jibeigomphus xinboensis Hong, 1984. **OD:** Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae**

c **Josocora** Kennedy, 1940 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):408 [b3160]. **TS:** Cora jocosa McLachlan, 1881. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):30 [b4093]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cora Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4250; b0789]

a **Junix** Rācenis, 1968 **OD:** Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):2 [b4991]. **TS:** Junix elumbis Rācenis, 1968. **OD:** Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):2 [b4991]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **Kalocora** Kennedy, 1940 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):407 [b3160]. **TS:** Cora aurea Ris, 1918. **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):24 [b5079]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: Miocorinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]

b **Kalosympetrum** Carle, 1993 **OD:** Odonatologica 22(1):10,12 [b1235]. **TS:** Libellula rubicundula Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):26 [b5231]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Sympetrum Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1235]

a **Kaltanoneura** Rohdendorf, 1961 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 85:86 [b5139]. **TS:** Kaltanoneura bartenevi Rohdendorf, 1961. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 85:86 [b5139]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b1261]

c **Kalyptogaster** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):9 [b3783]. **TS:** Cordulegaster erroneus Hagen, 1878. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:688 [b2679]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]

a **Karatawia** Martynov, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. 19:587 [b3979]. **TS:** Karatawia turanica Martynov, 1925. **OD:** Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. 19:587, f [b3979]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0154; b0092; b1261]

a **Kargalotypus** Rohdendorf, 1962 **OD:** Osnovȳ Paleontologii 9:74 [b5140]. **TS:** Megatypus kargalensis Martynov, 1932. **OD:** Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. 1:19, f 9 [b3988]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b0150; b0874; b1261]

d Karschia Förster, 1900, (H) **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037]. **TS:** Karschia comuta Förster, 1900. **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Plattycantha Förster, 1908. [Refs - b4413; b2037; b1494]

c **Karschiogomphus** Schouteden, 1934 **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:225 [b5405]. **TS:** Karschiogomphus ghesquierei Schouteden, 1934. **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:226, f [b5405]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species karschiogomphus ghesquierei Schouteden, 1934, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Oxygomphus martininus Lacroix, 1921.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Kazachophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :47 [b4934]. **TS:** Kazachophlebia curvata Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :47, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Kennedya** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:63 [b5942]. **TS:** Kennedya mirabilis Tillyard, 1925. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:65, f [b5942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Archizygoptera: Kennedyidae** [Refs - b0212; b0106; b1246; b0092; b1261]

c **Kilauagrion** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion nesiotes Perkins, 1899. **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(2):72 [b4724]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Kobdoneura** Pritȳkina, 1985 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:135 [b4943]. **TS:** Kobdoneura manca Pritȳkina, 1985. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:137, f [b4943]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Kohlwaldia** Guthörl, 1962 **OD:** Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621]. **TS:** Kohlwaldia kuhni Guthörl, 1962. **OD:** Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b1261]

c **Kuldanagaster** Yousuf & Yunus, 1974 **OD:** Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):143 [b6513]. **TS:** Kuldanagaster pakistanica Yousuf & Yunus, 1974. **OD:** Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):144, f [b6513]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Kuldanagaster pakistanica Yousuf & Yunus, 1974, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Cordulegaster brevistigma Selys, 1854.*] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

a **Labidiosticta** Watson, 1991 **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :20 [b6253]. **TS:** Phasmosticta vallisi Fraser, 1955. **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 91:227, f 1 [b2296]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b6271]

a **Labrogomphus** Needham, 1931 **OD:** Lingnan Sci. J. 10:224 [b4436]. **TS:** Labrogomphus torvus Needham, 1931. **OD:** Lingnan Sci. J. 10:225 [b4436]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Anisogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b1305]

b **Ladona** Needham, 1897 **OD:** Can. Ent. 29:146 [b4415]. **TS:** Libellula exusta Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4415]

d Lais Selys, 1853, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):27 [b5466]. **TS:** Lais hyalina Hagen, 1853. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b2633]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :104 [b3295]. **OS:** Mnesarete Cowley, 1934. [*Note - Montgomery attributes the name to Hagen.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b4250]

a **Lamelligomphus** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:426 [b2099]. **TS:** Onychogomphus biforceps Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:420 [b5521]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233; b1420; b1305]

e *Lamellogomphus* Fraser, 1923, (ISS) **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):64 [b2105]. **SS:** Lamelligomphus Fraser, 1922. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Lanthanusa** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:32 [b5038]. **TS:** Lanthanusa cyclopica Ris, 1912. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747, f 424 [b5054]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747 [b5054]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5054]

a **Lanthus** Needham, 1897 **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(7):166 [b4416]. **TS:** Gomphus parvulus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):56 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Octogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b1233]

a **Laragithemis** Lin, 1982 **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149 [b3748]. **TS:** Laragithemis pilifera Lin, 1982. **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:150, f [b3748]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Libellulidae** [Refs - b0149]

a **Lathrecista** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):264, 291 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula pectoralis Brauer, 1867. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:19 [b0883]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2867]

a **Lathrocordulia** Tillyard, 1911 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:378 [b5911]. **TS:** Lathrocordudlia metallica Tillyard, 1911. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:378 [b5911]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5863; b2867]

c **Lauragaster** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):10 [b3783]. **TS:** Cordulegaster diadema Selys, 1868. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii [b5489]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]

a **Lauromacromia** Geijskes, 1970 **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 12(60):9 [b2488]. **TS:** Gomphomacromia dubitalis Fraser, 1939. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:91 [b2190]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3217; b2447]

a **Leptaeschnidium** Pritykina, 1977 **OD:** Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):88 [b4937]. **TS:** Leptaeschnidium latum Pritykina, 1977. **OD:** Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):89, f [b4937]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0148; b1239; b1261]

a **Leptagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:974 [b5513]. **TS:** Agrion macrurum Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :155 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447; b6415]

c **Leptargia** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Agria mollis Selys, 1865. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:398 [b5483]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

c **Leptetrum** Newman, 1833 **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. **TS:** Libellula quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b4526]

c **Lepthemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :160 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula vesiculosa Fabricius, 1775. **OD:** Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):303 [b3291]. **SS:** Erythemis Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5982 (as a good genus)]

a **Leptobasis** Selys, 1877 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:99 [b5518]. **TS:** Leptobasis vacillans Selys, 1877. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:101 [b5518]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :156 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **Leptocnemis** Selys, 1886 **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):223 [b5545]. **TS:** Trichocnemis cyanops Selys, 1869. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [*Note - Introduced as a replacement name for Hemicnemis.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Leptogomphus** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:442 [b5521]. **TS:** Leptogomphus semperi Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:443 [b5521]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :70 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: Leptogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1233; b1305]

a **Lestes** [Leach], [1815] **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. **TS:** Lestes nympha Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835. **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:77 [b5768]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835 Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:77 [b5768]. **HC - Zyg: Les: Les: Lestinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Lestes nympha Stephens, 1835, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Agrion sponsa Hansemann, 1823, and is a junior secondary homonym.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4853; b2867; b2447; b1261]

a **Lestinogomphus** Martin, 1911 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:484 [b3963]. **TS:** Lestinogomphus angustus Martin, 1911. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:484 [b3963]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: Lestinogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3963; b2176; b1233]

a **Lestoidea** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:428 [b5916]. **TS:** Lestoidea conjuncta Tillyard, 1913. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:428, pl 47, f 1 [b5916]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Lestoideidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916; b2867]

a **Lestomima** May, 1933 **OD:** Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):343 [b4042]. **TS:** Lestomima flavostigma May, 1933. **OD:** Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):345, f 5,6 [b4042]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Pseudolestidae** [Refs - b1572; b4042]

e *Lestomina* Neave, 1939, 1939-1940 **OD:** Nomenclator zoologicus 2:926 [b4413]. **SS:** Lestomima May, 1933. [Refs - b4413]

a **Leucobasis** Rācenis, 1959 **OD:** Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):58 [b4986]. **TS:** Leucobasis candicans Rācenis, 1959. **OD:** Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):59, f 2 [b4986]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; b4986]

d Leucopteryx Fraser, 1933, (H) **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:125 [b2161]. **TS:** Leucopteryx hetaerinoides Fraser, 1933. **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:125 [b2161]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Archineura Kirby, 1894. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]

e *Leucorhina* Brauer, 1868, (ISS) **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:719 [b0889]. **SS:** Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850. [Refs - b3295]

e *Leucorhinia* Kirby, 1889, (ISS) **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):275 [b3291]. **SS:** Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850. [Refs - b3295; b3291]

a **Leucorrhinia** Brittinger, 1850 **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 2:333 [b0908]. **TS:** Libellula albifrons Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):851 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):275 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Leucorrhiniinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295 (as Leucorhinia); b3291 (as Leucorhinia); b2447]

a **Lladothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469 [b2736]. **TS:** Liadothemis hydrodictyon Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 8 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b0121; b0840; b1261]

a **Llassogomphus** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:275 [b1497]. **TS:** Aeschna brodiei Buckman, 1844. **OD:** In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham :82,108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1) [b0959]. **TM:** replacement name for Gomphites Tillyard, 1925 **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Llassogomphidae** [Refs - b1497; b1518; b1239; b1261]

a **Liassophlebia** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:13 [b5941]. **TS:** Liassophlebia magnifica Tillyard, 1925. **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:15, tf 3,4, pl 1,2, f 3,4 [b5941]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0154; b1246; b0092; b5941; b3988; b1261]

d Libella Brauer, 1868, (JOS) **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:368, 731 [b0889]. **TS:** Libellula coerulescens Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. **OS:** Orthetrum Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1573; b1496; b2867]

a **Libellago** Selys, 1840 **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :200 [b5449]. **TS:** Calopteryx lineata Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):826 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:243 [b1494]. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b1494]

d Libellago Selys, 1853, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):57 [b5466]. **TS:** Agrion dispar Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :85, Neur. pl 7, f 2 [b4657]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Chlorocypha Fraser, 1928. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]

a **Libellula** Linnaeus, 1758 **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755]. **TS:** Libellula depressa Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Latreille, 1810. Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. :286 [b3517]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [*Note - Tsuda makes the type quadrimaculata. So does Dumont.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b4334; b0156; b2447; b5982; b1261; b1884]

a **Libellulium** Westwood, 1854 **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387, 394 [b6326]. **TS:** Libellulium agrias Westwood, 1854. **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:pl 15, f 4 [b6326]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Petaluridae** [Refs - b3295; b0101; b1497; ns1193; b1261]

a **Libellulosoma** Martin, [1907] **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:57,60 [b3949]. **TS:** Libellulosoma minuta Martin, [1907]. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:60, f 76,77; pl 2, f 11 [b3949]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliephyinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3949]

c **Libyagrion** Fraser, 1928 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):126 [b2140]. **TS:** Libyagrion decoloratum Fraser, 1928. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):126 [b2140]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Libyagrion decoloratum Fraser, 1928, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Enallagma subtile Ris, 1921.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2140]

c **Libyogomphus** Fraser, 1926 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):357 [b2128]. **TS:** Libyogomphus tenaculatus Fraser, 1926. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):358, f 3-1, 2 [b2128]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Tragogomphus Sjöstedt, 1900. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2128]

a **Lieftinckia** Kimmins, 1957 **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):312 [b3277]. **TS:** Lieftinckia salomonis Kimmins, 1957. **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):314, f 1 [b3277]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3277]

e *Liftinkia* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Lieftinckia Kimmins, 1957. [Refs - b0695]

c **Limnetothemis** Pinhey, 1966 **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:61 [b4810]. **TS:** Limnetothemis erythra Pinhey, 1966. **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:61 [b4810]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Nesciothemis Longfield, 1955. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Limnetothemis erythra Pinhey, 1966, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Nesciothemis nigeriensis Gambles, 1966.*] [Refs - b1573]

a **Limnetron** Förster, 1907 **OD:** Ent. Wochenbl. 24:163 [b2050]. **TS:** Epiaeschna debilis Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:286 [b3069]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]

a **Linaeschna** Martin, 1908 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:6 [b3954]. **TS:** Linaeschna polli Martin, 1909. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136 [b3956]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136 [b3956]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3956]

a **Lindenia** de Haan, 1826 **OD:** In Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch. 1(2):47 [b1587]. **TS:** Aeshna tetraphylla Vander Linden, 1825. **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :32 [b6104]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [*Note - Kirby uses this name in a very different manner, marking forcipata as the type (:58). Belle does not include the genus in his key. Dumont attributes the name to Selys, 1840.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000; b5981; b1233; b1884]

c **Lithaeschna** Cockerell, 1907 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133 [b1354]. **TS:** Lithaeschna needhami Cockerell, 1907. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133, f 1 [b1354]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889. [Refs - b4334; b1354; b1261]

a **Lithagrion** Scudder, 1882 **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 6:293 [b5429]. **TS:** Lithagrion hyalinum Scudder, 1890. **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:pl 13, f 4 [b5432]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Scudder, 1890. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:pl 13, f 4 [b5432]. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae** [Refs - b3295; b4334; b1261]

a **Lithemis** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):51 [b2262]. **TS:** Lithemis lejeunecarpentieri Fraser, 1951. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):51, f 1 [b2262]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Libellulidae** [Refs - b0118; b2262; b1261]

a **Litheuphaea** Fraser, 1955 **OD:** Psyche 62:43 [b2305]. **TS:** Litheuphaea carpenteri Fraser, 1955. **OD:** Psyche 62:43, f 1 [b2305]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zyg: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b0121; b2305; b1261]

a **Lithoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TS:** Lithoaeschnidium viohli Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Aeschnidioidea**

a **Lithogomphus** Beier, 1952 **OD:** Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129 [b0552]. **TS:** Lithogomphus muenzenbergianus Beier, 1952. **OD:** Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129 [b0552]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0120; b1261; b1261; b4499 (in Gomphidae)]

a **Lithosticta** Watson, 1991 **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :22 [b6253]. **TS:** Lithosticta macra Watson, 1991. **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :34, f 8A-C, 14A,B [b6253]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b6271]

a **Liupanshania** Hong, 1982 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :61 [b2855]. **TS:** Liupanshania sijensis Hong, 1982. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :62, f [b2855]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschnidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Lleidoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TS:** Lleidoaeschnidium valloryi Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Aeschnidioidea**

a **Lochmaeocnemis** Lieftinck, 1949 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:100 [b3666]. **TS:** Lochmaeocnemis malacodora Lieftinck, 1949. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:100 [b3666]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

e *Lochnaeocnemis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-3 [b0695]. **SS:** Lochmaeocnemis Lieftinck, 1949. [Refs - b0695]

a **Lokia** Ris, 1919 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1071 [b5080]. **TS:** Apatelia incongruens Karsch, 1893. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:26 [b3075]. **TM:** replacement name for Apatelia Karsch, 1893. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5613]

c **Lokithemis** Pinhey, 1955 **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):33 [b4777]. **TS:** Lokithemis leakeyi Pinhey, 1955. **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):34 [b4777]. **TM:** by original designation. SS: Porpacithemis Fraser, 1954. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

d Longchampia Kirby, 1890, (JOS) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :76 [b3295]. **TS:** Aeshna tricolor Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :67, pl 3, f 2 [b4657]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Diastatomma Burmeister, 1839. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1497]

a **Lyriothemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:180, 365, 728 [b0888]. **TS:** Lyriothemis cleis Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:181 [b0888]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):286 [b3291]. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b3703]

a **Macrodiplax** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:366, 737 [b0889]. **TS:** Diplax cora Brauer, 1867. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:20 [b0883]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):282 [b3291]. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Urothemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2447; b3703]

a **Macrogomphus** Selys, 1857 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:428 (87) [b5471]. **TS:** Heterogomphus robustus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):27 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :63 [b3295]. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Epi: Macrogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0155; b1233; b1305]

a **Macromia** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :137 [b5000]. **TS:** Macromia cingulata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :137 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :55 [b3295]. **HC - Anl: Lib: Cor: Macromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b2447]

a **Macromidia** Martin, [1907] **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:58,79 [b3949]. **TS:** Macromidia rapida Martin, [1907]. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:79, f 92,93; pl 3, f 18 [b3949]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Anl: Lib: Cor: Idionychinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3949; b3724]

a **Macrothemis** Hagen, 1868 **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 29:281 [b2664]. **TS:** Libellula celeno Selys, 1857. **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :454 [b5470]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):298 [b3291]. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447; b1034]

a **Magnasupplephlebia** Zessin, 1982 **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):105 [b6539]. **TS:** Magnasupplephlebia kallweita Zessin, 1982. **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):105, pl 10, f 1-4 [b6539]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b0156; b0149; b6539; b1261]

c *Malagassogomphus* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS) **OD:** Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409 [b0156]. SS: Malgassogomphus Cammaerts, 1987. [Refs - b0156]

c **Malamarptis** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:380 [b3060]. **TS:** Malamarptis mincki Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060]. **TM:** by monotypy. SS: Dasythemis Karsch, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3060]

c **Malayaeschna** Förster, 1909 **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:219 [b2055]. **TS:** Heliaeschna simplicia Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:282 [b3069]. **TM:** by original designation. SS: Heliaeschna Selys, 1882. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2055]

c **Malayogomphus** Förster, 1914 **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):79 [b2058]. **TS:** Malayogomphus semiteres Förster, 1914. **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):79 [b2058]. **TM:** by original designation. SS: Leptogomphus Selys, 1878. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Malayogomphus semiteres Förster, 1914, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Gomphus lansbergei Selys, 1878.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Malgassogomphus** Cammaerts, 1987 **OD:** Odonatologica 16(4):336 [b1133]. **TS:** Malgassogomphus robinsoni Cammaerts, 1987. **OD:** Odonatologica 16(4):338, f 1-26 [b1133]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Phyllogomphinae** [Refs - b0156; b1133]

b **Malgassolestes** Pinhey, 1980 **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):356 [b4853]. **TS:** Lestes simulatrix McLachlan, 1895. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:25 [b4122]. **TM:** by original designation. SS: Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3210]

a **Malgassophlebia** Fraser, 1956 **OD:** Faune de Madagascar] :69 [b2313]. **TS:** Calophlebia mayanga Ris, 1909. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:69, f 36 [b5038]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]

a **Malmaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TS:** Malmaeschnidium mayeri Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Aeschnidioidea**

a **Malmagrion** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :599 [b2736]. **TS:** Agrion eichstaettense Hagen, 1862. **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106,118, pl 14, f 5 [b2651]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Protomyrmeleontidae** [Refs - b2736; b6541]

b **Marmaraeschna** Calvert, 1952 **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):256 [b1117]. **TS:** Anaciaeschna intricata Martin, 1908. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:59, f 55 [b3954]. **TM:** by original designation. SS: Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Matrona** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):17 [b5466]. **TS:** Matrona basilaris Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):17 [b5466]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]

c **Matronoides** Förster, 1897 **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 16:103 [b2027]. **TS:** Matrona (Matronoides) cyaneipennis Förster, 1897. **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 16:101 [b2027]. **TM:** by monotypy. SS: Neurobasis Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]

a **Mecistogaster** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :281 [b5000]. **TS:** Libellula linearis Fabricius, 1777. **OD:** Gen. Ins. :249 [b1986]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Megalagrion** McLachlan, 1883 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:237 [b4099]. **TS:** Megalagrion blackburni McLachlan, 1883. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:238 [b4099]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Zimmerman, 1948. Insects of Hawaii 2:342 [b6573]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [*Note - McLachlan did not choose the type, nor did Kirby.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4099; b6573]

a **Megalestes** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:293 [b5480]. **TS:** Megalestes major Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:293 [b5480]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Syn: Megalestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Megalogomphus** Campion, 1923 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:669 [b1168]. **TS:** Heterogomphus smithii Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468]. **TM:** replacement name for Heterogomphus Selys, 1854 **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1168; b1233; b1305]

a **Megaloprepus** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :290 [b5000]. **TS:** Libellula caerulata Drury, 1782, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 3:pl 50, f 1 [b1856]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5000; b2447]

a **Meganeura** Brongniart, 1885 **OD:** Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen (3)21(1):60 [b0916]. **TS:** Dictyoneura monyi Brongniart, 1884. **OD:** C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 98:833 [b0915]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b0111; b0117; b1246; b2736; b0874; b1261]

c **Meganeurella** Handlirsch, 1919 **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569 [b2741]. **TS:** Meganeurella rapax Handlirsch, 1919. **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569, f 67 [b2741]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Meganeura Brongniart, 1885. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Meganeurella rapax Handlirsch, 1919, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Dictyoneura monyi Brongniart, 1884.*] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b1261]

c **Meganeurina** Handlirsch, 1919 **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570 [b2741]. **TS:** Meganeurina confusa Handlirsch, 1919. **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570, f 68 [b2741]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Tupus Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b0148; b0111 (=Meganeurula); b5614; b1261]

c **Meganeurites** Handlirsch, 1919 **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570 [b2741]. **TS:** Meganeurites gracilipes Handlirsch, 1919. **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570,f 69 [b2741]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Tupus Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b5614; b0874; b1261]

a **Meganeuropsis** Carpenter, 1939 **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:39 [b1249]. **TS:** Meganeuropsis permiana Carpenter, 1939. **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:39, f [b1249]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b0106; b0874; b5025; b1249; b1261]

c **Meganeurula** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :309 [b2736]. **TS:** Meganeura selysii Brongniart, 1893. **OD:** Recherches hist. ins. foss. :521, pl 44,45, f 1 [b0917]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Tupus Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b0111; b2736; b0874; b1261]

a **Megapodagrion** Selys, 1885 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlii, cxliv [b5542]. **TS:** Podagrion megalopus Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:14 [b5481]. **TM:** replacement name for Podagrion Selys, 1862. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Megapodagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447; b1261; b1643]

e *Megasemum* Aymard, 1835, (NN) **OD:** Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. 6:235-236 [b0422]. **SS:** Megasemum Maneval, 1936. [Refs - b0103]

c **Megasemum** Maneval, 1936 **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:28 [b3912]. **TS:** Megasemum ronzonense Maneval, 1936. **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:28 [b3912]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Stenolestes Scudder, 1895. [Refs - b0103; b0155 (as Megaszemum); b3912; b1261]

a **Megatypus** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:52 [b5942]. **TS:** Megatypus schucherti Tillyard, 1925. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:53 [b5942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b3325; b1246; b0092; b0874; b1261]

a **Melanagrion** Cockerell, 1907 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:138 (1907) [b1354]. **TS:** Lithagrion umbratum Scudder, 1890. **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:pl 13, f 12,14 [b5432]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae** [Refs - b4334; b5602; b1354; b1261]

e *Melanarptis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :183 [b3295]. **SS:** Malamarptis Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Melanesobasis** Donnelly, 1984 **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):90 [b1834]. **TS:** Nesobasis corniculata Tillyard, 1924. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):319 [b5940]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b1834]

a **Melanocacus** Belle, 1986 **OD:** Ent. Ber. 46(7):97 [b0611]. **TS:** Cacoides mungo Needham, 1940. **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65:390 [b4450]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin:** [Refs - b0619; b0155; b2447]

a **Melanocypha** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):7 [b2244]. **TS:** Micromerus snellemanni Selys, 1879. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:398 [b5527]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]

a **Melanohypsa** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :39, f [b4934]. **TS:** Melanohypsa angulata Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :40, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Karatawliidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Melanoneura** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:55 [b2098]. **TS:** Melanoneura bilineata Fraser, 1922. **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:55 [b2098]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Caconeurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Melligomphus** Chao, 1990 **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :370 [b1305]. **TS:** Onychogomphus ardens Needham, 1930. **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):39, pl 5, f 7 [b4434]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a **Merogomphus** Martin, 1904 **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946]. **TS:** Merogomphus paviei Martin, 1904. **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Anisogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b4461; b1305; b4453]

a **Mesagrion** Selys, 1885 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. **TS:** Mesagrion leucorhinum Selys, 1885. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542; b2447]

a **Mesamphiagrion** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Enallagma occultum Ris, 1918. **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):119 [b5079]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]

a **Mesocnemis** Karsch, 1891 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:66 [b3066]. **TS:** Mesocnemis singularis Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:76 [b3066]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

b **Mesocordulia** May, 1992 **OD:** Folia Ent. Mex. (82):24 [b4055]. **TS:** Gomphomacromia batesi Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:312 [b5501]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neocordulia Selys, 1882.

a **Mesoepiophlebia** Nel & Henrotay, 1993 **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TS:** Mesoepiophlebia veronicae Nel & Henrotay, 1993. **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Epiophlebiidae**

d Mesogomphus Förster, 1906, (H) **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:323 [b2047]. **TS:** Gomphus cognatus Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :167 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Paragomphus Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4461; b1305; b4453]

d Mesogomphus Handlirsch, 1906, (H) **OD:** Fossil. ins. :592 [b2736]. **TS:** Gomphus petrificatus Hagen, 1850. **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:359 [b2631]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **OS:** Necrogomphus Campion, 1923. [Refs - b4413; b1495; b0101; b2736]

a **Mesoleptobasis** Sjöstedt, 1918 **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):21 [b5639]. **TS:** Mesoleptobasis incus Sjöstedt, 1918. **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):22 [b5639]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5639; b2447]

a **Mesonetopsis** Ping, 1935 **OD:** Chinese J. Zool. 1:112 [b4771]. **TS:** Mesonetopsis zeni Ping, 1935. **OD:** Chinese J. Zool. 1:112 [b4771]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder. Originally described in the Emphemeroptera.*] [Refs - b0121; b1261]

d Mesophaea Fraser, 1928, (H) **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):49 [b2141]. **TS:** Euphaea decorata Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):51 [b5466]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Montgomery, 1967. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):333 [b4250]. **OS:** Anisophaea Fraser, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]

a **Mesophlebia** Tillyard, 1916 **OD:** Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:25 [b5927]. **TS:** Mesophlebia antinodalis Tillyard, 1916. **OD:** Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:25, f 4, pl 4, f 2 [b5927]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b1518; b5610; b1261]

a **Mesopodagrion** McLachlan, 1896 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:372 [b4123]. **TS:** Mesopodagrion tibetanum McLachlan, 1896. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:372 [b4123]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Megapodagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

c **Mesothemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :170 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula simplicicollis Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):28 [b5231]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):303 [b3291]. **SS:** Erythemis Hagen, 1861. [*Note - Calvert, 1906, sank Mesothemis.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b1061]

a **Mesuropetala** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :588 [b2736]. **TS:** Gomphus koehleri Hagen, 1848. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 9:8 [b2628]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Petaluridae** [*Note - The only other species originally included in this genus were included provisionally, so the type method is probably by monotypy.*] [Refs - b1496; b0101; b0099; b2736; b1261]

a **Metacnemis** Selys, 1863 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:160 [b5482]. **TS:** Metacnemis valida Selys, 1863. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:161 [b5482]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :131 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

c **Metagrion** Calvert, 1913 **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:261 [b1082]. **TS:** Argiolestes postnodalis Selys, 1878. **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:319 [b5525]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argiolestes Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Metaleptobasis** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908 **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :386 [b1043]. **TS:** Metaleptobasis bovilla Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908. **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :368 [b1043]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1043; b2447; b4979]

a **Metaphya** Laidlaw, 1912 **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):65 [b3449]. **TS:** Metaphya micans Laidlaw, 1912. **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):66, pl [b3449]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulliinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2867]

c **Metathemis** Tillyard, 1910 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:336,361 [b5909]. **TS:** Synthemis guttata Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:563 [b5502]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Eusynthemis Förster, 1903. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5909; b2867]

a **Miathyria** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 269 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula simplex Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :121 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

c **Micrargia** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Argia thisma Calvert, 1909. **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:141 [b1070]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Micrathyria** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):264, 303 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula didyma Selys, 1857. **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :453 [b5470]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

c **Microdiplax** Selys, 1889 **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:457 [b5554]. **TS:** Microdiplax delicatula Selys, 1889. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:459 [b5554]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Brachygonia Kirby, 1889. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Microdiplax delicatula Selys, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Tetrathemis oculata Brauer, 1878.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Microgomphus** Selys, 1857 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:100 [b5471]. **TS:** Microgomphus chelifer Selys, 1857. **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:101 [b5471]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: Microgomphus** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b1233]

a **Micromacromia** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:388 [b3060]. **TS:** Micromacromia camerunica Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:389 [b3060]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060]

d Micromerus Rambur, 1842, (JOS) **OD:** Ins. Névr. :238 [b5000]. **TS:** Calopteryx lineata Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):826 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :115 [b3295]. **OS:** Libellago Selys, 1840. [*Note - Montgomery says both Selys, 1853 and Kirby, 1890 designated the type. However when I checked Selys I could not find the designation.*] [Refs - b3295; b4250; b5000; b5466]

a **Micromidia** Fraser, 1959 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 12:352 [b2338]. **TS:** Micromidia rodericki Fraser, 1959. **OD:** Aust. Zool. 12:352 [b2338]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5863; b2867]

a **Microneura** Hagen, 1886 **OD:** In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):206 [b2683]. **TS:** Microneura caligata Hagen, 1886. **OD:** In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):206 [b2683]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

d Micronympha Kirby, 1890, (JOS) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :140 [b3295]. **TS:** Agrion elegans Vander Linden, 1820. **OD:** Agriones Bononienses descriptae :- [b6100]. **TM:** replacement name for Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. **OS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b2867]

a **Microstigma** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :288 [b5000]. **TS:** Microstigma anomalum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :289 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :119 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

c **Microthemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:367,(724) [b0889]. **TS:** Perithemis duivenbodei Brauer, 1866. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:569 [b0881]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Brauer, 1868. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:724 [b0891]. **SS:** Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b0889; b0891]

a **Microtrigonia** Förster, 1903 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:524 [b2040]. **TS:** Microtrigonia marsupialis Förster, 1903. **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:526 [b2040]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b2040]

a **Millotagrion** Fraser, 1953 **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 5:159 [b2285]. **TS:** Millotagrion inaequistigma Fraser, 1953. **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 5:161 [b2285]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2285; b2285]

a **Minagrion** Dias dos Santos, 1965 **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:9 [b1723]. **TS:** Telagrion mecistogastrum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:972 [b5513]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b0132; b2447]

a **Miocora** Calvert, 1917 **OD:** Ent. News 28(6):259 [b1090]. **TS:** Miocora peraltica Calvert, 1917. **OD:** Ent. News 28(6):260 [b1090]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: Miocorinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]

a **Miocordulia** Kennedy, 1931 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24(2):313 [b3144]. **TS:** Miocordulia latipennis Kennedy, 1931. **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24(2):314, f [b3144]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: Cordulilidae** [Refs - b0098; b3144; b1261]

a **Miopodagrion** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):297 [b3142]. **TS:** Lithagrion optimum Cockerell, 1916. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 51(2146):101 [b1362]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae** [Refs - b3142; b0092; b1261]

a **Misagria** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 296 [b3291]. **TS:** Misagria parana Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):339, pl 52, f 9 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

c **Misthotus** Kirby, 1905 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:192 [b3313]. **TS:** Misthotus marshalli Kirby, 1905. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:192 [b3313]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **SS:** Trithemis Brauer, 1868. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Misthotus marshalli Kirby, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libeulla dorsalis Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3313; b1496; b4823]

a **Mitophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:25 [b4942]. **TS:** Mitophlebia enormis Pritȳkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:25, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Mitophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Mitragomphus** Needham, 1944 **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:215 [b4459]. **TS:** Mitragomphus ganzanus Needham, 1944. **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:216, pl 16, f 16a-c [b4459]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [Refs - b1573; b4459; b0619; b2447; b1233; b4459]

a **Mixophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:29 [b4942]. **TS:** Mixophlebia mixta Pritȳkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:30, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Zygophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Mnais** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):20 [b5466]. **TS:** Manis pruinosa Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):20 [b5466]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :101 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]

a **Mnesarete** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **TS:** Lais hyalina Hagen, 1853. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b2633]. **TM:** replacement name for Lais Selys, 1853. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Hetaerininae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4250; b2446; b2447]

c **Mombagrion** Sjöstedt, 1909 **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 14(1):44 [b5634]. **TS:** Mombagrion gracile Sjöstedt, 1909. **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 14(1):44, pl 2, f 17 [b5634]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Aciagrion Selys, 1891. [Refs - b1572; b5634]

a **Monardithemis** Longfield, 1947 **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:21 [b3800]. **TS:** Monardithemis flava Longfield, 1947. **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:23 [b3800]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Monocoloptera** Karsch, 1900 **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 25(1):224 [b3083]. **TS:** Monocoloptera kuekenthali Karsch, 1900. **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 25(1):229 [b3083]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Tyriobapta Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Morbaeschna** Needham, 1907 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:141 [b4426]. **TS:** Aeschna muensteri Germar, 1839. **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):215, pl 23, f 12 [b2514]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b4426; b5601; b4426; b1261]

a **Moroagrion** Needham & Gyger, 1939 **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):279 [b4481]. **TS:** Moroagrion danielli Needham & Gyger, 1939. **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):279 [b4481]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argiinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Mortonagrion** Fraser, 1920 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):147 [b2084]. **TS:** Mortonagrion varralli Fraser, 1920. **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):148 [b2084]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Agriocnemidinae** [*Note - Pinhey considers this a dubious genus (b4839).*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4839]

c **Myagrion** Förster, 1914 **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):68 [b2058]. **TS:** Myagrion obsoletum Förster, 1914. **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):69 [b2058]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Acanthagrion Selys, 1876. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2058]

c **Myopophlebia** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:63 [b0840]. **TS:** Myopophlebia libera Bode, 1953. **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:65, f [b0840]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Necygomphus Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]

a **Nacholonda** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:83 [b4942]. **TS:** Nacholonda crassicosta Pritȳkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:84, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: Karatawildae** [Refs - b0148; b1261 (dated 1977)]

c **Nadiplax** Navás, 1917 **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:72 [b4370]. **TS:** Nadiplax diversa Navás, 1917. **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:73 [b4370]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Erythrodiplax Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b5982 (as a good genus)]

a **Namurotypus** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1-3):184 [b0874]. **TS:** Namurotypus sippeli Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989. **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1/3):184, f [b0874]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b0874]

a **Nannoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TS:** Nannoaeschnidium pumilio Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Aeschnidioidea**

a **Nannodiplax** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:369, 556, 725 [b0889]. **TS:** Nannodiplax rubra Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:556 [b0890]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Brauer, 1868. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:556 [b0890]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867]

c **Nannodythemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:369,(726) [b0889]. **TS:** Nannophya australis Brauer, 1866, 1866-1868. **OD:** Reise Novara :99 [b0882]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Brauer, 1868. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:726 [b0891]. **SS:** Nannophya Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b0889; b0891]

a **Nannogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :586 [b2736]. **TS:** Nannogomphus bavaricus Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :586 [b2736]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [*Note - First indisputable gomphid.*] [Refs - b4413; b1496; b0101; ns1193; b1239; b1261]

a **Nannophlebia** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:315 [b5525]. **TS:** Neophlebia lorquinii Selys, 1877. **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar :19 [b5516]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5525]

a **Nannophya** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :27 [b5000]. **TS:** Nannophya pygmaea Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :27, pl 2, f 1a [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5000]

a **Nannophyopsis** Lieftinck, 1935 **OD:** Treubia 15:183 [b3636]. **TS:** Nannophyopsis chalcosoma Lieftinck, 1935. **OD:** Treubia 15:185 [b3636]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Nannothemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:369, 726 [b0889]. **TS:** Nannophya bella Uhler, 1857. **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):313 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

b **Nanosura** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion aurora Brauer, 1865. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:509 [b0877]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2867]

a **Nasiaeschna** Selys, 1900 **OD:** In Termes. Füzetek 23:93 [b5574]. **TS:** Aeshna pentacantha Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :208 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573 (as Förster name); b4413; b2037; b2447]

a **Neallogaster** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **TS:** Allogaster latifrons Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521]. **TM:** replacement name for Allogaster Selys, 1878. **HC - Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastrinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b3783; b6088]

b **Neaprogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. **TS:** Diastatomma obscurum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Progomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

a **Necracantha** Martynov, 1929 **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 5:193 [b3982]. **TS:** Necrancantha composita Martynov, 1929. **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 5:195, f [b3982]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:243 [b1494]. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0101; b0096; b1494; b1261]

a **Necrogomphus** Campion, 1923 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:669 [b1168]. **TS:** Gomphus petrificatus Hagen, 1850. **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:359 [b2631]. **TM:** replacement name for Mesogomphus Handlirsch, 1906. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1168; b1495; b0101; b1261]

e *Necrogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. **SS:** Necygomphus Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518; b0840]

a **Necygomphus** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):75 [b1518]. **TS:** Necrogomphus brunswigiae Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Llassogomphidae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]

d Negomphoides Muttkowski, 1910, (JOS) **OD:** Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):81 [b4334]. **TS:** Diastatomma infumatum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. **TM:** replacement name for Gomphoides Selys, 1854. **OS:** Gomphoides Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334; b0619; b0567; b2554; b1494; b2552]

a **Nehalennia** Selys, 1850 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:172 [b5464]. **TS:** Agrion speciosum Charpentier, 1840. **OD:** Lib. Eur. :151, pl 38, f 1 [b1317]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :147 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1612; b2447]

e *Nehallennia* Needham, 1903, (ISS) **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):764 [b4421]. **SS:** Nehalennia Selys, 1850. [Refs - b4421]

a **Neimengogomphus** Hong, 1985 **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :85-100 [b2858]. **TS:** Neimengogomphus dongwugaiensis Hong, 1985. **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :85-100 [b2858]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [*Note - Placement is just a guess.*]

d Neocharis Förster, 1906, (H) **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:68 [b2049]. **TS:** Neocharis cothurnata Förster, 1906. **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:70 [b2049]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Dicterias Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4251; b4250; b1934]

a **Neocordulia** Selys, 1882 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxviii [b5535]. **TS:** Gomphomacromia androgynis Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:310 [b5501]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496; b2447]

c **Neocypha** Cowley, 1939 **OD:** * : [b9417]. **TS:** Libellago asiatica Selys, 1879. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:384 [b5527]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939. [*Check - I haven't been able to trace the original description. The name was used by Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 (b5954 :207 (NN)). It may be a myth.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]

e *Neocypha* Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(3):207 [b5954]. **SS:** Neocypha Cowley, 1939. [Refs - b4413; b0109]

c **Neocysta** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 300 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula attenuata Erichson, 1848. **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Orthemis Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Neodythemis** Karsch, 1889 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056]. **TS:** Neodythemis hildebrandti Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Neoerythromma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Enallagma cultellatum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:524 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]

a **Neogomphus** Selys, 1857 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:419 [b5471]. **TS:** Hemigomphus molestus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):67 [b5468]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :71 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b2447; b1233]

d **Neoligaeschna** Carpenter, 1985, (JOS) **OD:** Psyche 92(4):576 [b1260]. **TS:** Oligoaeschna jungi Piton & Theobald, 1939. **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879]. **TM:** replacement name for Oligoaeschna Piton & Theobald, 1939. **OS:** Oligoaeshna Piton & Theobald, 1939. [*Note - Because of the one-letter difference rule (Code Article 56(b)), the name Oligoaeshna Piton & Theobald, 1939, is not a homonym of Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889, and thus Carpenter's replacement name was unnecessary.*] [Refs - b0155; b1261]

a **Neoneura** Selys, 1860 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:459 [b5478]. **TS:** Neoneura bilinearis Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:460 [b5478]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :136 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

d **Neopalaeophlebia** Handlirsch, 1906, (JOS) **OD:** Fossil. ins. :465 (nota) [b2736]. **TS:** Palaeophlebia superstes Selys, 1889. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clvi, pl 2 [b5555]. **TM:** replacement name for Palaeophlebia Selys, 1889. **OS:** Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903. [Refs - b4413]

a **Neopetalia** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **TS:** Petalia punctata Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b5468]. **TM:** replacement name for Petalia Selys, 1854. **HC - Ani: Lib: Neopetaliidae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b2447; b1237]

c **Neophlebia** Selys, 1877 **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:18 [b5516]. **TS:** Neophlebia polleni Selys, 1877. **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:18, pl 2, f A [b5516]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):309 [b3291]. **SS:** Tetrathemis Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5525]

a **Neophya** Selys, 1881 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 25:xvi [b5533]. **TS:** Neophya rutherfordi Selys, 1881. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 25:xvii [b5533]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Neophyinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Neosticta** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:435 [b5916]. **TS:** Neosticta canescens Tillyard, 1913. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:435, pl 47, f 6 [b5916]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916; b2867]

e *Neotetrum* Kennedy, 1922, (NN) **OD:** Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. **TS:** Libellum forensis Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :154 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Neothemis** Karsch, 1889 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:256 [b3056]. **TS:** Neothemis flavifrons Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:256 [b3056]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Nephepeltia Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3056]

d **Neothemis** Oguma, 1922, (H) **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:102 [b4602]. **TS:** Neothemis insularia Matsumura, 1913. **OD:** Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta 1:53 [b4033]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Boninthemis Asahina, 1952. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4602; b1494; b3703]

a **Nephepeltia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 310 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula phryne Perty, 1834, 1830-1834. **OD:** Delect. anim. art. :125 [b4731]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3291; b2447; b4973]

a **Nepogomphoides** Fraser, 1934 **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:159,282 [b2168]. **TS:** Notogomphus stuhlmanni Karsch, 1899. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:376 [b3082]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]

a **Nepogomphus** Fraser, 1934 **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:282 [b2168]. **TS:** Onychogomphus modestus Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:423 [b5521]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0151; b5981; b1233; b1305]

a **Neritophlebia** Pritykina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:16 [b4942]. **TS:** Neritophlebia elegans Pritykina, 1981. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:18, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Nesciothemis** Longfield, 1955 **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):59 [b3811]. **TS:** Orthetrum farinosa Förster, 1898. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:169 [b2033]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Nesobasis** Selys, 1891 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:li [b5560]. **TS:** Nesobasis erythrops Selys, 1891. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:liii [b5560]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

d **Nesocnemis** Selys, 1891 **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:216 [b5562]. **TS:** Hypocnemis serrata Hagen, 1863. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. **TM:** replacement name for Hypocnemis Hagen, 1863 **OS:** Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934. [*Check - This name is available, but using it would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not done so. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b2722]

d **Nesocnemis** Selys, 1891, (H) **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cdii [b5563]. **TS:** Nesocnemis sinuatipennis Selys, 1891. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cdii [b5563]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2722]

a **Nesocordulia** McLachlan, 1882 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx [b4095]. **TS:** Nesocordulia flavicauda McLachlan, 1882. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx [b4095]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :53 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

c **Nesocria** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 291 [b3291]. **TS:** Nesocria woodfordi Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):335 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Protorthemis Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Nesogonia** Kirby, 1898 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:347 [b3307]. **TS:** Lepthemis blackburni McLachlan, 1883. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:229 [b4099]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Nesolestes** Selys, 1891 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cccxcix [b5563]. **TS:** Nesolestes alboterminata Selys, 1891. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cd [b5563]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

e *Nesosticta* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-1 [b0695]. **SS:** Nososticta Selys, 1860. [Refs - b0695]

a **Nesoxenia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 291 [b3291]. **TS:** Nesoxenia cingulata Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):336, pl 53, f 8 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Nesoxenia cingulata Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being a subspecies of taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Agrionoptera mysis Selys, 1878.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Neuraeschna** Hagen, 1867 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:54 [b2662]. **TS:** Aeschna costalis Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Neuragrion** Karsch, 1891 **OD:** Soc. ent. 6(14):105 [b3071]. **TS:** Neuragrion mysticum Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Soc. ent. 6(14):105 [b3071]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447]

b **Neureclipa** Navás, 1911 **OD:** Revta Mus. Paul. 8:478 [b4361]. **TS:** Aeshna bonariensis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :204 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1117; b1496]

a **Neurobasis** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):17 [b5466]. **TS:** Libellula chinensis Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [*Note - Original spelling was Nevrobasis.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b2867]

c **Neurocena** Kirby, 1900 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:541 [b3310]. **TS:** Zygonyx ida Selys, 1869. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Neurocordulia** Selys, 1871 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:278 [b5501]. **TS:** Libellula obsoleta Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Neurogomphus** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:374 [b3062]. **TS:** Neurogomphus fuscifrons Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:380 [b3062]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Neurogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0155]

a **Neurolestes** Selys, 1882 **OD:** Congr. Sci. 10:668 [b5536]. **TS:** Neurolestes trinervis Selys, 1885. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Selys, 1885. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [*Note - The original spelling was Nevrolestes. There were no included species.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]

a **Neurothemis** Brauer, 1867 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:6 [b0883]. **TS:** Libellula fulvia Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 2 [b1856]. **TM:** replacement name for Polyneura Rambur, 1842. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b3703]

e *Nihomogomphus* Anonymous, 1986, (ISS) **OD:** Zool. Rec. 121(1984)(Ins. 13A):360 [b0151]. **SS:** Nihonogomphus Oguma, 1926. [Refs - b0151]

a **Nihonogomphus** Oguma, 1926 **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):97 [b4603]. **TS:** Nihonogomphus viridis Oguma, 1926. **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):97 [b4603]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4603; b1233; b1305]

c **Nilogomphus** Fraser, 1928 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):132 [b2140]. **TS:** Nilogomphus carpenteri Fraser, 1928. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):133, f 5 [b2140]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Notogomphus Hagen, 1857. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Nilogomphus carrpenteri Fraser, 1928, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Gomphus dorsalis Selys, 1857.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2140; b2176]

a **Noguchiphaea** Asahina, 1976 **OD:** Kontyû 44(4):388 [b0279]. **TS:** Noguchiphaea yoshikoae Asahina, 1976. **OD:** Kontyû 44(4):390, f 2,3,6-11 [b0279]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Caliphaeinae** [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0279]

a **Nonymophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:24 [b4942]. **TS:** Nonymophlebia venosa Pritȳkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:24, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Nososticta** Selys, 1860 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:456 [b5478]. **TS:** Alloneura (Nososticta) solida Hagen, 1860. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:457 or 456 [b2645]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

c **Nothemis** Navás, 1915 **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):146 [b4364]. **TS:** Nothemis apollinaris Navás, 1915. **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):147, f 1 [b4364]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Brechmorhoga Kirby, 1894. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Nothemis apollinaris Navás, 1915, is currently treated subjectively, on taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Brechmorhoga rapax Calvert, 1898.*] [Refs - b4364; b1573; b5981]

c **Nothifixis** Navás, 1916 **OD:** Broteria 14:15,198 [b4367]. **TS:** Nothofixis laxa Navás, 1916. **OD:** Broteria 14:16 [b4367]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Miathyria Kirby, 1889. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Nothofixis laxa Navás, 1916, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula simplex Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b4367]

a **Nothodiplax** Belle, 1984 **OD:** Ent. Ber. 44(1):6 [b0604]. **TS:** Nothodiplax dendrophila Belle, 1984. **OD:** Ent. Ber. 44(1):6 [b0604]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b2447]

e *Nothofixis* Navás, 1916, (IOS) **OD:** Broteria 14:16 [b4367]. **SS:** Nothifixis Navás, 1916. [Refs - b4367]

c **Notholestes** McLachlan, 1887 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 24:31 [b4114]. **TS:** Notholestes elwesi McLachlan, 1887. **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 24:32 [b4114]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Caliphaea Hagen, 1859. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Notholestes elwesi McLachlan, 1887, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Caliphaea confusa Hagen, 1859.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4114; b4251; b4250]

a **Notiothemis** Ris, 1919 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1053 [b5080]. **TS:** Notiothemis jonesi Ris, 1919. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1054 [b5080]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Notoaeschna** Tillyard, 1916 **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:58 [b5924]. **TS:** Planaeschna sagittata Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:236 [b3944]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5856; b2867]

a **Notogomphus** Hagen, 1857 **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:119 [b2639]. **TS:** Gomphus rueppeli Selys, 1857. **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:162 [b5471]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Anisogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1168 (TD); b0155; b1233]

a **Notolibellula** Theischinger & Watson, 1978 **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417 [b5862]. **TS:** Notolibellula bicolor Theischinger & Watson, 1978. **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417 [b5862]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3210]

c **Notoneura** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:430, pl 47, f 3 [b5916]. **TS:** Alloneura solitaris Tillyard, 1906. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:182 [b5886]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Nosoticta Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916; b2867]

a **Nubiolestes** Fraser, 1945 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 81:9 [b2227]. **TS:** Eolestes diotima Fraser, 1944. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222]. **TM:** replacement name for Eolestes Fraser, 1944. **HC-Zyg: Les: Perilestidae** [*Note - The nominal species Eolestes diotima Fraser, 1944, is a junior homonym and junior objective synonym of the older-established nominal species Eolestes diotima Schmidt, 1943.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2227; b4809]

c **Nubiothemis** Fraser, 1954 **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):253 [b2290]. **TS:** Aethiothemis bequaerti Ris, 1919. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1127 [b5080]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aethiothemis Martin, 1908. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Nychogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):316 [b1233]. **TS:** Onychogomphus geometrica Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):31 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1305]

c **Nympheutria** Karsch, 1894 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 39:14 [b3077]. **TS:** Thermorthemis versuta Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:62 [b3065]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **SS:** Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]

c **Oahuagrion** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion oahuense Blackburn, 1884. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:415 [b0828]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Obotritagrion** Zessin, 1991 **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):108 [b6541]. **TS:** Obotritagrion petersi Zessin, 1991. **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):110, f 5,6, pl 3, f 1,2 [b6541]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Archizygoptera: Protomyrmeleontidae** [Refs - b6541]

a **Octogomphus** Selys, 1873 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:759 [b5507]. **TS:** Neogomphus specularis Selys, 1859. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):544 [b5474]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Octogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1233]

d **Oda** Ris, 1909, (H) **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:18,61 [b5038]. **TS:** Nannophlebia dohrni Krüger, 1902. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:186 [b3370]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b1495]

a **Odontogomphus** Watson, 1991 **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):334 [b6254]. **TS:** Odontogomphus donnellyi Watson, 1991. **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):335, 25 f [b6254]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini** [Refs - b6254]

a **Oligoaeschna** Selys, 1889 **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:470 [b5554]. **TS:** Oligoaeschna modiglianii Selys, 1889. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:471 [b5554]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1261]

a **Oligoaeshna** Piton & Theobald, 1939 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879]. **TS:** Oligoaeschna jungi Piton & Theobald, 1939. **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [*Note - Because of the one-letter diffence rule (Code Article 56(b)), this name is not a homonym of Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889.*] [Refs - b0155; b1260; b1261 (as Oligaeschna)]

a **Oligoargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. **TS:** Oligoargiolestes oligocenum Kennedy, 1925. **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae** [Refs - b3142; b0092; b1261]

a **Oligocaemia** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):52 [b2262]. **TS:** Oligocaemia imperfecta Fraser, 1951. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):52, f 2 [b2262]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Corduliidae** [Refs - b0118; b2262; b1261]

a **Oligoclada** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060]. **TS:** Oligoclada pachystigma Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060; b2447]

a **Oligolestes** Schmidt, 1958 **OD:** Decheniana 111:3, f [b5350]. **TS:** Lestes grandis Statz, 1930. **OD:** Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln 1:11, f [b5759]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Lestidae** [Refs - b0124; b0141; b2008 (in Sieblosiidae); b1261]

a **Oligotypus** Carpenter, 1931 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:106 [b1246]. **TS:** Oligotypus tillyardi Carpenter, 1931. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:106, f 2,3 [b1246]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Pro: Paralogidae** [Refs - b3210; b0111; b1246; b1263; b1256; b0098; b0874; b1261]

a **Olonkia** Pritȳkina, 1985 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:133 [b4943]. **TS:** Olonkia ignota Pritȳkina, 1985. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:134, f [b4943]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Oipogastra** Karsch, 1895 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 21:202 [b3078]. **TS:** Libellula lugubris Karsch, 1895. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 21:201 [b3078]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Zygonychinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3078]

a **Onychargia** Selys, 1865 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:416 [b5483]. **TS:** Onychargia atrocyana Selys, 1865. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:416 [b5483]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argiinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Onychogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):30 [b5468]. **TS:** Libellula forcipata Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Yakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905. Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. :775 [b6499]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1497; b1233]

a **Onychothemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:170, 365, 732 [b0888]. **TS:** Onychothemis abnormis Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:170 [b0888]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):284 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Onychothemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Ophiogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):39 [b5468]. **TS:** Aeschna serpentina Charpentier, 1825. **OD:** Hor. Ent. :25 [b1316]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Selys, 1857. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:330 [b5471]. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Libellula serpentina Charpentier, 1825, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula cecilia Geoffroy, 1785.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1497; b2447; b1233]

b **Ophionuroides** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):316 [b1233]. **TS:** Ophiogomphus anomalus Harvey, 1898. **OD:** Ent. News 9(3):60 [b2772]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ophiogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

b **Ophionurus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):316 [b1233]. **TS:** Ophiogomphus alleghaniensis Carle, 1982. **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 75(3):337, f 4 [b1229]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ophiogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1234]

c **Ophippus** Navás, 1917 **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:76 [b4370]. **TS:** Ophippus garbei Navás, 1917. **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:77 [b4370]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Gynothemis Calvert, 1909. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]

e *Oplogastra* Nel & Papazian, 1985, (ISS) **OD:** Entomologiste 41(2):58 [b4516]. **SS:** Olpogastra Karsch, 1895. [Refs - b4516]

a **Oplonaeschna** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:735 [b5539]. **TS:** Aeshna armata Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0090; b1494 (rejects this name); b2447; b1261]

a **Opter** Sellards, 1909 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151 [b5445]. **TS:** Opter brongniarti Sellards, 1909. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151 [b5445]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Archizygoptera** [*Note - Not mentioned by Carpenter, so placement is doubtful.*] [Refs - b1246]

a **Orchithemis** Brauer, 1878 **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):196 [b0894]. **TS:** Orchithemis pulcherrima Brauer, 1878. **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):198 [b0894]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):307 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

d Orcus Needham, 1897, (H) **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(7):166 [b4416]. **TS:** Gomphus pallidus Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :163 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Arigomphus Needham, 1897. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4416]

a **Oreaeschna** Lieftinck, 1937 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:75 [b3641]. **TS:** Oreaeschna dictatrix Lieftinck, 1937. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:77, f [b3641]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Oreagrion** Ris, 1913 **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):480 [b5063]. **TS:** Oreagrion lorentzi Ris, 1913. **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):488 [b5063]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Oreocnemis** Pinhey, 1971 **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):1-2 [b4828]. **TS:** Oreocnemis phoenix Pinhey, 1971. **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):2-5, f 1a-1 [b4828]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3210]

a **Oreophlebia** Pritȳkina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):110 [b4935]. **TS:** Oreophlebia lata Pritȳkina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):110, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]

a **Oreopterella** Pritȳkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :33 [b4934]. **TS:** Oreopterella paula Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae** [*Note - Likely the male of Asiopteron Pritȳkina, 1968.*] [Refs - b0157; b1239; b1261]

a **Oreopteron** Pritȳkina 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :29 [b4934]. **T** Oreopteron asiaticum Pritȳkina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :30, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

c **Oreoxenia** Förster, 1899 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:189 [b2035]. **TS:** Oreoxenia ouvirandrae Förster, 1899. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:191 [b2035]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neodythemis Karsch, 1889. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Oreoxenia ouvirandrae Förster, 1899, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Neodythemis hildebrandti Karsch, 1889.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Orientogomphus** Chao & Xu, 1987 **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):260 [b1312]. **TS:** Orientogomphus armatus Chao & Xu, 1987. **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):260 [b1312]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony:** [Refs - b1305]

a **Oristicta** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:438 [b5916]. **TS:** Oristicta filicicola Tillyard, 1913. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:438, pl 47, f 7 [b5916]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916]

c **Orogomphus** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:681 [b5521]. **TS:** Orogomphus splendidus Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:681 [b5521]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :79 [b3295]. **SS:** Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Orolestes** McLachlan, 1895 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:21 [b4122]. **TS:** Orolestes selysi McLachlan, 1895. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:22 [b4122]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Les: Lestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

e *Orosticta* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-2 [b0695]. **SS:** Oristicta Tillyard, 1913. [Refs - b0695]

a **Orthaeschnites** Haupt, 1956 **OD:** Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)18(128):31 [b2786]. **TS:** Orthaeschnites primus Haupt, 1956. **OD:** Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)18(128):31, f [b2786]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b0124; b1261]

a **Orthemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :160 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula ferruginea Fabricius, 1775. **OD:** Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):286 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Orthetrum** Newman, 1833 **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. **TS:** Libellula coerulescens Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):302 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3291; b4526; b2867; b3703]

c **Ortholestes** Calvert, 1891 **OD:** Ent. News 2(10):199 [b1013]. **TS:** Ortholestes clara Calvert, 1891. **OD:** Ent. News 2(10):199 [b1013]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888. [Refs - b1572]

a **Oryctodiplax** Cavallo & Galletti, 1987 **OD:** Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. 26(1/2):160 [b1284]. **TS:** Oryctodiplax gypsorum Cavallo & Galletti, 1987. **OD:** Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. 26(1/2):166, f [b1284]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fossil** [*Note - I have not seen the original description, so do not know the correct placement for this genus.*] [Refs - b0156]

a **Oryctothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469 [b2736]. **TS:** Oryctothemis hageni Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 10 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b5941; b1261]

a **Oshinia** Pritȳkina, 1985 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:128 [b4943]. **TS:** Oshinia cellulata Pritȳkina, 1985. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:128, f [b4943]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Oxyagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:290 [b5512]. **TS:** Agrion rubidum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :261 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Oxyallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Oxyagrion dissidens Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:292 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]

a **Oxygastra** Selys, 1870 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:v [b5499]. **TS:** Cordulia curtisii Dale, 1834. **OD:** Mag. nat. Hist. [1]7:60 [b1559]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :52 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

e *Oxygomphus* Tillyard, 1917, (NN) **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :282 (plate) [b5929]. [Refs - b4413]

c **Oxygomphus** Lacroix, 1921 **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:48 [b3422]. **TS:** Notogomphus agilis Martin, 1908. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890. [*Note - Although Lacroix gave no description of Oxygomphus, he did provide an "indication" by his description of Oxygomphus martininus in the same publication, so the name is available [ICZN Art. 12(b)(5)].*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2176]

a **Oxystigma** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:31 [b5481]. **TS:** Heteragrion petiolatum Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:30 [b5481]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [*Note - Cowley says this name should be attributed to Williamson, 1919 (b6422 :3,5).*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2491; b1494; b2447]

a **Oxythemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:22 [b5038]. **TS:** Oxythemis phoenicosceles Ris, 1910. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:163, f 119 [b5041]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1910. Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:163 [b5041]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]

a **Pachycypha** Lieftinck, 1950 **OD:** Treubia 20:631 [b3667]. **TS:** Pachycypha aurea Lieftinck, 1950. **OD:** Treubia 20:634 [b3667]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]

a **Pachydiplax** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:368, 722 [b0889]. **TS:** Libellula longipennis Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):305 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Pacificagrion** Fraser, 1926 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505 [b2122]. **TS:** Pacificagrion lachrymosa Fraser, 1926. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505 [b2122]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2122]

a **Pacificothemis** Asahina, 1940 **OD:** Tenthredo 3:10 [b0190]. **TS:** Pacificothemis esakii Asahina, 1940. **OD:** Tenthredo 3:10, tf 19-23, pl 3, f 9-10 [b0190]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3703; b0190]

d Palaeargia Ris, 1913, (UE) **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):480 [b5063]. **OS:** Palaiargia Förster, 1903. [Refs - b5063]

a **Palaemnema** Selys, 1860 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:434 [b5478]. **TS:** Libellula paulina Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 4 [b1856]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :132 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Palaemnematinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

c **Palaeobasis** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Libellula tenella de Villers, 1789. **OD:** Linn. Ent. 3:15 [b1655]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ceriagrion Selys, 1876. [Refs - b3134]

e *Palaeogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. **SS:** Palaeogomphus Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **Palaeogomphus** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):76 [b1518]. **TS:** Heterophlebia propinqua Bode, 1905. **OD:** Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:233, pl 7, f 10 [b0839]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Llassogomphidae** [Refs - b1518; b0121 (as subgenus of Gomphites); b1261]

a **Palaeophlebia** Brauer, 1889 **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):6 [b0897]. **TS:** Palaeophlebia synlestoides Brauer, 1889. **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):6-7, pl 1, f 5 [b0897]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b2736; b1261]

d Palaeophlebia Selys, 1889, (H) **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clv [b5555]. **TS:** Palaeophlebia superstes Selys, 1889. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clvi, pl 2 [b5555]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903. [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5555]

c **Palaeosynthemis** Förster, 1903 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:546 [b2040]. **TS:** Synthemis (Palaeosynthemis) primigenia Förster, 1903. **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:543 [b2040]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Synthemis Selys, 1870. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2040]

a **Palaeothemis** Fraser, 1923 **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:30 [b2103]. **TS:** Palaeothemis tillyardi Fraser, 1923. **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:33 [b2103]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Palaeotherates** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 29(1441):690 [b2735]. **TS:** Palaeotherates pennsylvanicus Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 29(1441):690, f 17 [b2735]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1256; b2736; b0874; b1261]

a **Palaeotramea** Nel & Papazian, 1985 **OD:** Entomologiste 41(2):56 [b4516]. **TS:** Palaeotramea aquisextana Nel & Papazian, 1985. **OD:** Entomologiste 41(2):56, 5 f [b4516]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Libellulidae** [Refs - b0154; b4516]

a **Palaiargia** Förster, 1903 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:549 [b2040]. **TS:** Onychargia flavovittata Selys, 1878. **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argiinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2040]

a **Paleoaeschna** Meunier, 1914 **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11:122 [b4162]. **TS:** Paleoaeschna vidali Meunier, 1914. **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11:122 [b4162]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0101 (as Palaeaeschna); b1261]

a **Paleotauriphila** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 **OD:** Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512]. **TS:** Paleotauriphila marquesi Nel & Paicheler, 1994. **OD:** Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Libelluloidea**

a **Palpopleura** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :129 [b5000]. **TS:** Palpopleura vestita Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :132, pl 3, f 2 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):273 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Palpopleurinae** [*Note - The name was originally spelled Palpoplevra.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5000]

a **Paltothemis** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:362 [b3060]. **TS:** Paltothemis lineatipes Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:362 [b3060]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060; b2447; b1034]

c **Pangaeagaster** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):10 [b3783]. **TS:** Cordulegaster maculatus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):105 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]

a **Pantala** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :141 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula flavescens Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):266 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2447; b3703]

a **Papuagrion** Ris, 1913 **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):482 [b5063]. **TS:** Stenobasis occipitale Selys, 1877. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:111 [b5518]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5097]

a **Papuargia** Lieftinck, 1938 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:101 [b3643]. **TS:** Papuargia stuberi Lieftinck, 1938. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:102, f 37-a [b3643]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Arglinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3643]

a **Paracnemis** Martin, 1903 **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:509 [b3945]. **TS:** Paracnemis alluaudi Martin, 1903. **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:509 [b3945]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572]

a **Paracordulia** Martin, [1907] **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:11,33 [b3949]. **TS:** Cordulia sericea Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:262 [b5501]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496; b2447]

a **Paracypha** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):11 [b2244]. **TS:** Rhinocypha unimaculata Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):61 [b5466]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250; b5982 (as subgenus of Rhinocypha)]

d Paradigma Buchecker, 1876, (JOS) **OD:** Syst. ent. :12 [b0939]. **TS:** Libellula forcipata Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **OS:** Onychogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]

a **Paragomphus** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. **TS:** Gomphus cognatus Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :167 [b5000]. **TM:** replacement name for Mesogomphus Förster, 1906. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Crenigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b0155; b0150; b1233, b1305]

e *Paragomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H) **OD:** Annln naturh Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. **OS:** Phthitogomphus Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1261]

a **Paraheterophlebia** Nel & Henrotay, 1993 **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TS:** Paraheterophlebia marcusi Nel & Henrotay, 1993. **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Myopophlebiidae**

b **Paralanthus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):289 [b1233]. **TS:** Davidius malloryi Fraser, 1926. **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(1):167, f 3iv, pl 1, f 5 [b2123]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Davidius Selys, 1878. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

b **Paralestes** Schmidt, 1951 **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:124 [b5336]. **TS:** Lestes praemorsa Hagen, 1862. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:320 [b2649]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4853; b5982 (= Platylestes)]

a **Paraliassophlebia** Hong, 1982 **OD:** Middle Jurassic fossil insects :25 (169) [b2856]. **TS:** Paraliassophlebia chengdeensis Hong, 1982. **OD:** Middle Jurassic fossil insects :25 (169), f [b2856]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0151]

a **Paralogopsis** Handlirsch, 1911 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)31:374 [b2740]. **TS:** Paralogopsis longipes Handlirsch, 1911. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)31:374, f 58 [b2740]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1263; b1256; b1261]

a **Paralogus** Scudder, 1893 **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. 101:21 [b5436]. **TS:** Paralogus aeschnoides Scudder, 1893. **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. 101:21, pl 1, f a,b [b5436]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Pro: Paralogidae** [Refs - b4334; b1246; b1263; b1256; b2736; b0874; b1261]

a **Paramecocnemis** Lieftinck, 1932 **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:506 (or 22) [b3620]. **TS:** Paramecocnemis erythrostigma Lieftinck, 1932. **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:506 (or 22) [b3620]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572]

a **Paraoligolestes** Nel & Escuillié, 1993 **OD:** Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)10(3):233-242 [b4504]. **TS:** Paraoligolestes miocenicus Nel & Escuillié, 1993. **OD:** Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)10(3):233-242 [b4504]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae**

d Paraphaea Martin, 1903, (H) **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945]. **TS:** Paraphaea barbata Martin, 1903. **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Heterophaea Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]

a **Paraphlebia** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :71 [b2647]. **TS:** Paraphleoia zoe Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :72 [b2647]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [*Note - Garrison considers the name at this reference to be a nomen nuda, and attributes the name to Selys, 1862 (b5481 :8).*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

e *Paraphleoia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS) **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:42 [b1572]. **SS:** Paraphlebia Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b1572]

a **Paraplagiophlebia** Nel & Henrotay, 1993 **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TS:** Paraplagiophlebia loneuxi Nel & Henrotay, 1993. **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Myopophlebiidae**

a **Parastenolestes** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. **TS:** Parastenolestes oligocenicus Nel & Paicheler, 1994. **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae**

d Parathemis Fraser, 1926, (H) **OD:** Treubia 8:470 [b2130]. **TS:** Parathemis metallica Fraser, 1926. **OD:** Treubia 8:471 [b2130]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Celebothemis Ris, 1909. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Parathemis metallica Fraser, 1926, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Celebothemis delecollei Ris, 1912.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Parazacallites** Nel, 1988 **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)10(2):176 [b4494]. **TS:** Parazacallites aquisextanea Nel, 1988. **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)10(2):176, f [b4494]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zyg: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b0157]

a **Parazyxomma** Pinhey, 1961 **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :176 [b4787]. **TS:** Zyxomma flavicans Martin, 1908. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Zyxommatini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1011]

a **Parelthothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :470 [b2736]. **TS:** Parelthothemis dobbertinensis Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :470, pl 41, f 11 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b1261]

c **Passeria** Martin, 1915 **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:29 [b3968]. **TS:** Passeria jeannelli Martin, 1915. **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:30 [b3968]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Thermochoria Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Paulianagrion** Fraser, 1941 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):37 [b2202]. **TS:** Paulianagrion platystictoides Fraser, 1941. **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):37, f 1b,d,e [b2202]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Pseudagrion Selys, 1876. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Paulianagrion platystictoides Fraser, 1941, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Pseudagrion risi Schmidt, 1936.*] [Refs - b1572; b2202]

a **Paurophlebia** Pritykina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:21 [b4942]. **TS:** Paurophlebia lepida Pritykina, 1981. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:22, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Pauropteron** Pritykina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :124 [b4938]. **TS:** Pauropteron miserum Pritykina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :125, f [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]

a **Pentaphlebia** Förster, 1909 **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:211 [b2055]. **TS:** Pentaphlebia stahli Förster, 1909. **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:213 [b2055]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Amp: Amphipteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2055; b4251; b4250]

a **Pentathemis** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:33 [b3061]. **TS:** Pentathemis membranulata Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:33 [b3061]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]

a **Peraphlebia** Jell & Duncan, 1986 **OD:** Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:126 [b2962]. **TS:** Peraphlebia tetrastichia Jell & Duncan, 1986. **OD:** Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:129, f [b2962]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos:**

a **Periaeschna** Martin, 1908 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:7 [b3954]. **TS:** Periaeschna magdalena Martin, 1909. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157, f 157; pl 6, f 22 [b3958]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157 [b3958]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3958]

a **Pericnemis** Selys, 1863 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:151 [b5482]. **TS:** Pericnemis stictica Selys, 1863. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:152 [b5482]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :158 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Perigomphus** Belle, 1972 **OD:** Odonatologica 1(2):64 [b0561]. **TS:** Diaphlebia pallidistylus Belle, 1972. **OD:** Odonatologica 1(2):68 [b0561]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Zonophorini** [Refs - b1573; b0619; b6315; b1233]

a **Perilestes** Hagen, 1862 **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:31 [b2650]. **TS:** Perilestes fragilis Hagen, 1862. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:32 [b2650]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :124 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Les: Perilestidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Perissogomphus** Laidlaw, 1922 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:383 [b3473]. **TS:** Perissogomphus stevensi Laidlaw, 1922. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:383 [b3473]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]

a **Perissolestes** Kennedy, 1941 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):660 [b3164]. **TS:** Perilestes remotus Williamson & Williamson, 1924. **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:14 [b6446]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Perilestidae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3164]

a **Perissophlebia** Tillyard, 1918 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):422 [b5934]. **TS:** Perissophlebia multiseriata Tillyard, 1918. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):422, f 13 [b5934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to be certain it is an Odonata.*] [Refs - b5934; b5612; b1261]

a **Peristicta** Hagen, 1860 **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:442 [b2645]. **TS:** Peristicta forceps Hagen, 1860. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:442 [b2645]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Perithemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :185 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula tenera Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):31 [b5231]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):274 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Palpopleurinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Permaeschna** Martynov, 1931 **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):141 [b3985]. **TS:** Permaeschna dolloi Martynov, 1931. **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):143 [b3985]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Pro: Permaeschnidae** [Refs - b0098; b5950; b1261]

a **Permagrion** Tillyard, 1928 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):56 [b5947]. **TS:** Permagrion falklandicum Tillyard, 1928. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):58, tf 1-3, pl 4 [b5947]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Permagrionidae** [Refs - b0212; b5947; b1246; b1261]

a **Permepallage** Martynov, 1938 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):49 [b3993]. **TS:** Permepallage angustissima Martynov, 1938. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):49, f [b3993]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Permepallagidae** [Refs - b0105; b1261]

a **Permolestes** Martynov, 1932 **OD:** Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:33 [b3988]. **TS:** Permolestes gracilis Martynov, 1932. **OD:** Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:34, f 17,18, pl 2, f 1 [b3988]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Permolestidae** [Refs - b4413; b3988; b1261]

a **Peruviogomphus** Klots, 1944 **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):3 [b3324]. **TS:** Peruviogomphus moyobambus Klots, 1944. **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):3 [b3324]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Gomphoidini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619; b1233]

d **Petalia** Hagen, 1854, (H) **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):108 [b2636]. **TS:** Petalia punctata Hagen, 1854. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):109 [b2636]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Neopetalia Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b3295; b4413; b1495]

a **Petaliaeschna** Fraser, 1927 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:72 [b2133]. **TS:** Petaliaeschna fletcheri Fraser, 1927. **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:73 [b2133]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Petalura** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817 **OD:** Zool. Miscell. 2:96 [b3532]. **TS:** Petalura gigantea Leach, 1815, 1814-1817. **OD:** Zool. Miscell. 2:96, pl 95 [b3532]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Anl: Aes: Pet: Petalurinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b5000; b1261]

a **Petrolestes** Cockerell, 1927 **OD:** Entomologist 60:81 [b1369]. **TS:** Petrolestes hendersoni Cockerell, 1927. **OD:** Entomologist 60:82, f [b1369]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Petrolestidae** [Refs - b0094; b1261]

a **Petrophlebia** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:11 [b5941]. **TS:** Petrophlebia anglicana Tillyard, 1925. **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:13, f [b5941]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0154; b0092; b1261]

a **Petrothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469 [b2736]. **TS:** Petrothemis singularis Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 9 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b5934; b2736; b1261]

a **Petrotypus** Zalessky, 1950 **OD:** Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):100 [b6534]. **TS:** Petrotypus multivenosus Zalessky, 1950. **OD:** Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):103, f 3, pl 1, f 4 [b6534]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0874; b1261]

a **Phaenandrogomphus** Lieftinck, 1964 **OD:** Zool. Verh. (69):4 [b3709]. **TS:** Phaenandrogomphus asthenes Lieftinck, 1964. **OD:** Zool. Verh. (69):6, f 1-13 [b3709]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0131; b1233; b1305]

b **Phanogomphus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):296 [b1233]. **TS:** Gomphus minutus Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :161 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Gomphus [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1420]

a **Phaon** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466]. **TS:** Calopteryx iridipennis Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

a **Phasmoneura** Williamson, [1915] **OD:** Ent. News 27(1):30 [b6411]. **TS:** Phasmoneura olmyra Williamson, [1915]. **OD:** Ent. News 27(1):31 [b6411]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Phasmoneura olmyra Williamson, [1915], is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Protoneura exigua Selys, 1886.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3865; b2447]

c **Phasmosticta** Lieftinck, 1951 **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):17 [b3671]. **TS:** Phasmosticta interposita Lieftinck, 1951. **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):22 [b3671]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Oristicta Tillyard, 1913. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Phasmosticta interrpisita Lieftinck, 1951, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Oristicta filicicola Tillyard, 1913.*] [Refs - b1572; b2867]

a **Phenacolestes** Cockerell, 1908 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):61 [b1356]. **TS:** Phenacolestes mirandus Cockerell, 1908. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):61, pl 5, f 13 [b1356]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Pseudolestidae** [Refs - b4334; b0089; b5602; b1261]

a **Phenes** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :175 [b5000]. **TS:** Phenes raptor Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :176 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Pet: Petalurinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000; b2447]

a **Pheugothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :593 [b2736]. **TS:** Libellula westwoodii Phillips, 1866. **OD:** Geol. Mag. 3:97, pl 6, f a-c [b4742]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: Gomphidae** [Refs - b2736]

a **Philoganga** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295]. **TS:** Anisoneura montana Selys, 1859. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):444 [b5474]. **TM:** replacement name for Anisoneura Selys, 1859. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: Philoganginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

a **Philogenia** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:10 [b5481]. **TS:** Philogenia margarita Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:11 [b5481]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :122 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **Philonomon** Förster, 1906 **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:308 [b2047]. **TS:** Philonomon erlangeri Förster, 1906. **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:10 [b2048]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Philonomon erlangeri Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Sympetrum luminans Karsch, 1893.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Philosina** Ris, 1917 **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 60:185 [b5077]. **TS:** Philosina buchi Ris, 1917. **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 60:189 [b5077]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Philosininae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

c **Pholidoptilon** Zalessky, 1931 **OD:** Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat. (6):855 [b6528]. **TS:** Pholidoptilon camense Zalessky, 1931. **OD:** Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat. (6):855, f [b6528]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Permaeschna Martynov, 1931. [Refs - b0122; b0099; b5950; b1261]

a **Phthitogomphus** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):77 [b1518]. **TS:** Paragomphus angulatus Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassogomphidae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]

a **Phyllocycla** Calvert, 1948 **OD:** Zoologica 33:62 [b1115]. **TS:** Cyclophylla signata Hagen, 1854. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636]. **TM:** replacement name for Cyclophylla Selys, 1854. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Gomphoidini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619]

a **Phyllogomphoides** Belle, 1970 **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):112 [b0560]. **TS:** Gomphoides fuliginosa Hagen, 1854. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):74 [b2636]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Lin: Gomphoidini** [*Note - The name is masculine.*] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b2554; b2552; b1233; b0560]

a **Phyllogomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):43 [b5468]. **TS:** Phyllogomphus aethiops Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):43 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Phyllogomphinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b1233]

e *Phyllolestes* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-3 [b0695]. **SS:** Phylolestes Christiansen, 1948. [Refs - b0695]

c **Phyllomacromia** Selys, 1878 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:212 [b5520]. **TS:** Macromia trifasciata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :138, pl 3, f 5e [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **SS:** Macromia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496]

e *Phyllomcromia* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :157, f 93 [b0695]. **SS:** Phyllomacromia Selys, 1878. [Refs - b0695]

a **Phylloneura** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:3 [b2095]. **TS:** Alloneura westermanni Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:447 [b5478]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Caconeurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]

a **Phyllopetalia** Selys, 1857 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:356 [b5471]. **TS:** Phyllopetalia stictica Hagen, 1857. **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:357 [b2639]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :82 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Aes: Austropetaliidae** [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1237]

a **Phyllothemis** Fraser, 1935 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):890 [b2170]. **TS:** Phyllothemis eltoni Fraser, 1935. **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):891 [b2170]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Phylolestes** Christiansen, 1948 **OD:** Psyche 54:256 [b1336]. **TS:** Phylolestes ethelae Christiansen, 1948. **OD:** Psyche 54:252 [b1336]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; b1336]

c **Pigiphila** Buchecker, 1876 **OD:** Syst. ent. :11 [b0939]. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [*Check - I haven't found a type selection*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334]

a **Piroutetia** Meunier, 1907 **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:522 [b4155]. **TS:** Piroutetia liasina Meunier, 1907. **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:522 [b4155]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fossil** [*Note - Perhaps an Odonata, but too poorly known to be placed. Type genus of Piroutetiidae Nel, 1989. Also described in Annls Soc. Sci. Belgique 32:91*] [Refs - b1246; ns4495; b5602; ns2609; b1261]

a **Pisaurum** Gentilini, [1989] **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):268 [b2509]. **TS:** Pisaurum coloratum Gentilini, [1989]. **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):269, f [b2509]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Ani: Lib: Libellulidae**

a **Plagiophlebia** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:52 [b0840]. **TS:** Plagiophlebia praecostarea Bode, 1953. **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:52, f [b0840]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]

a **Plagulibasis** Lieftinck, 1949 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:176 [b3666]. **TS:** Nesobasis ciliata Ris, 1913. **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):485 [b5063]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Planaeschna** McLachlan, 1896 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:424 [b4124]. **TS:** Aeschna milnei Selys, 1883. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:120 [b5538]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Planiplax** Mutkowski, 1910 **OD:** Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):169 [b4334]. **TS:** Platyplax erythropyga Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:270 [b3068]. **TM:** replacement name for Platyplax Karsch, 1891. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Leucorrhiniinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334; b2447]

d **Platacantha** Martin, 1909, **(UE & H) OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:155 [b3956]. **TS:** Triacanthagyna dirupta Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:236 [b3055]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:246 [b1494]. **OS:** Agyrtacantha Lieftinck, 1937. [Refs - b1494]

c **Platetrum** Newman, 1833 **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [*Check - Originally included species were depressum and conspurcatum, but I haven't found a type selection.*] [Refs - b1573; b4334]

b **Plathemis** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :149 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula lydia Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 47, f 4 [b1856]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):288 [b3291]. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295]

d **Plattacantha** Martin, 1908, **(H) OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:8 [b3954]. **TS:** Triacanthagyna dirupta Karsch, 1889. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:236 [b3055]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:246 [b1494]. **OS:** Agyrtacantha Lieftinck, 1937. [Refs - b4413; b1494]

a **Plattycantha** Förster, 1908 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:215 [b2053]. **TS:** Karschia comuta Förster, 1900. **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037]. **TM:** replacement name for Karschia Förster, 1900. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1494]

d **Platycantha** Ris, 1913, **(UE) OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):488,490,492 [b5063]. **OS:** Plattycantha Förster, 1908. [Refs - b5063]

a **Platycnemis** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :21 [b1317]. **TS:** Libellula pennipes Pallas, 1771. **OD:** Reise 1:469 [b4658]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Platycnemidinae** [*Check - Neave gives Burmeister, 1839, Handb. Ent., 2(2)(2):822, as does Dumont. Could be monotypy.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1884]

c **Platycordulia** Williamson, 1908 **OD:** Ent. News 19:431 [b6400]. **TS:** Platycordulia xanthosoma Williamson, 1908. **OD:** Ent. News 19:432 [b6400]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neurocordulia Selys, 1871. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b6400]

a **Platycypha** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):10 [b2244]. **TS:** Libellago caligata Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):57 [b5466]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]

a **Platygomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):44 [b5468]. **TS:** Platygomphus dolabratus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):44 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Cyclogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b5468; b1233]

a **Platylestes** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:337 [b5480]. **TS:** Lestes platystyla Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :254 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Les: Les: Lestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5982 (as subgenus of Lestes)]

d **Platyplax** Karsch, 1891, **(H) OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:268 [b3068]. **TS:** Platyplax erythropyga Karsch, 1891. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:270 [b3068]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Planiplax Mutkowski, 1910. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334]

d **Platyscelus** Wallengren, 1894, **(JOS) OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 15:262 [b6199]. **TS:** Libellula pennipes Pallas, 1771. **OD:** Reise 1:469 [b4658]. **TM:** replacement name for Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840. **OS:** Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572]

e *Platystica* Sharp, [1899], **(ISS) OD:** Zool. Rec. 35(1898)(Ins. 13):279 [b5592]. **SS:** Platysticta Selys, 1860. [Refs - b5592]

a **Platysticta** Selys, 1860 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:436 [b5478]. **TS:** Platysticta maculata Hagen, 1860. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:437 [b2645]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :132 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Platystictinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

b **Platystigma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Mecistogaster jocaste Hagen, 1869. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 30:260 [b2666]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b3134]

b **Pleiogomphus** Watson, 1991 **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):410 [b6254]. **TS:** Hemigomphus amphiclitus Selys, 1873. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:757 [b5507]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Austrogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b6254]

d Podagrion Selys, 1862, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:12 [b5481]. **TS:** Podagrion megalopus Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:14 [b5481]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :122 [b3295]. **OS:** Megapodagrion Selys, 1885. [Refs - b3295]

a **Podagrion** Scudder, 1878, (H) **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:775 [b5427]. **TS:** Podagrion abortivum Scudder, 1878. **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:775 [b5427]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fossil** [*Note - This name is a junior homonym in need of a replacement. Not mentioned by Carpenter.*] [Refs - b3295]

c **Podogomphus** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:381 [b3062]. **TS:** Podogomphus spinosus Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:381 [b3062]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Notogomphus Hagen, 1857. [Refs - b1573]

a **Podolestes** Selys, 1862 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:41 [b5481]. **TS:** Podolestes orientalis Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:42 [b5481]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Podopteryx** Selys, 1871 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503]. **TS:** Podopteryx roseonotata Selys, 1871. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5525]

c **Podothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:27 [b5038]. **TS:** Podothemis nemesis Ris, 1911. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:407, f 255-256 [b5046]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:407 [b5046]. **SS:** Oligoclada Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b1573]

a **Polycanthagyna** Fraser, 1933 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):463 [b2158]. **TS:** Aeschna erythromelas McLachlan, 1896. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:368 [b4123]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Polycanthagynini** [Refs - b1573]

d Polyneura Rambur, 1842, (H) **OD:** Ins. Névr. :127 [b5000]. **TS:** Libellula fulvia Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 2 [b1856]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):271 [b3291]. **OS:** Neurothemis Brauer, 1867. [*Note - The name was originally spelled Polynevra. Neurothemis was a replacement name for Polyneura, so when Kirby fixed the type of Neurothemis he also fixed the type of Polyneura.*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5000]

a **Polytaxineura** Tillyard, 1935 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:375 [b5950]. **TS:** Polytaxineura stanleyi Tillyard, 1935. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:376, f 1-3, pl 12, f 1-3 [b5950]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Pro: Permaeschnidae** [Refs - b0102; b0122 (as Politaxineura); b1261]

a **Polythore** Calvert, 1917 **OD:** Ent. News 28(6):263 [b1090]. **TS:** Thore gigantea Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):69 [b5466]. **TM:** replacement name for Thore Selys, 1853. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Pol: Polythorinae** [Refs - b1572; b4249; b4250; b2447]

a **Pornothemis** Krüger, 1902 **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:163 [b3370]. **TS:** Pornothemis serrata Krüger, 1902. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:163 [b3370]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Porpacithemis** Fraser, 1954 **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):261 [b2290]. **TS:** Porpacithemis dubia Fraser, 1954. **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):261 [b2290]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b2290]

a **Porpax** Karsch, 1896 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 22(2):18 [b3079]. **TS:** Porpax asperipes Karsch, 1896. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 22(2):18 [b3079]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Potamarcha** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:370 [b3060]. **TS:** Libellula obscura Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :64 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Libellula obscura Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as that represented by the nominal species Libellula congener Rambur, 1842, and is a junior primary homonym.*] [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3060; b2867]

d Potamothemis Kirby, 1889, (JOS) **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):257, 272 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula fasciata Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Zenithoptera Selys, 1877. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

c **Prela** Gistl, 1848 **OD:** Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs :138 [b2528]. **TS:** Libellula lucretia Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 1 [b1856]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1495]

c **Presba** Bamard, 1933 **OD:** Stylops 2(7):167 [b0463]. **TS:** Presba venator Bamard, 1933. **OD:** Stylops 2(7):167, f 1a-e [b0463]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Syncordulia Selys, 1882. [Refs - b1573; b0463]

d Prionocnemis Selys, 1886, (H) **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):223 [b5545]. **TS:** Hypocnemis serrata Hagen, 1863. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. **TM:** replacement name for Hypocnemis Selys, 1863. **OS:** Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b2722]

a **Priscogomphus** Schumann, 1967 **OD:** Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31 [b5412]. **TS:** Priscogomphus subhercynicus Schumann, 1967. **OD:** Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31 [b5412]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [*Note - Overlooked by Carpenter.*] [Refs - b0134]

e *Proaeschna* Fritsch, 1905, (NN) **OD:** Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl. 1905(21):3 [b2352]. [*Note - For a larva.*] [Refs - b0101; b2736]

a **Procordulia** Martin, [1907] **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:11,16 [b3949]. **TS:** Cordulia affinis Selys, 1871. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:260 [b5501]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Ris, 1910. In Fauna Südwest-Australiens :417-450 [b5043]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b3949; b1496; b2867]

a **Prodasineura** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:202 [b1495]. **TS:** Alloneura dorsalis Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:456 [b5478]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b1498; b1495]

a **Progomphus** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):69 [b5468]. **TS:** Progomphus gracilis Hagen, 1854. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):70 [b2636]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :72 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Progomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0567; b2552; b1233]

a **Progoneura** Carpenter, 1931 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:119 [b1246]. **TS:** Progoneura minuta Carpenter, 1931. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:120, f 4 [b1246]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Archizygoptera: Kennedyidae** [Refs - b0212; b3217; b1246; b0098; b1261]

a **Progonophlebia** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:9 [b5941]. **TS:** Progonophlebia woodwardi Tillyard, 1925. **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:10, f [b5941]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Progonophlebiidae** [Refs - b0092; b5941; b1261]

a **Prohypolestes** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. **TS:** Prohypolestes dauphinensis Nel & Paicheler, 1994. **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zyg: Pseudolestidae**

e *Proinogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. **SS:** Proinogomphus Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **Proinogomphus** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):76 [b1518]. **TS:** Proinogomphus bodei Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassogomphidae** [*Note - Known only from the basal portion of the hind wing.*] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b0121; b0840; b1261]

c **Proischnura** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87,88 [b3134]. **TS:** Enallagma subfurcatum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:534 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Projagoria** Martynov, 1929 **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 5:186 [b3982]. **TS:** Projagoria conjuncta Martynov, 1929. **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 5:187, f [b3982]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0096; b1261]

a **Proneura** Selys, 1889 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clxxii [b5556]. **TS:** Proneura prolongata Selys, 1889. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clxxiv, f [b5556]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5556; b2447]

c **Pronomaja** Förster, 1909 **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:225 [b2055]. **TS:** Pronomaja mimetica Förster, 1909. **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:226 [b2055]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Uracis Rambur, 1842. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Pronomaja mimetica Förster, 1909, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Uracis ovipositrix Calvert, 1909.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Prophaon** Fraser, 1941 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):40 [b2202]. **TS:** Phaon camerunensis Sjöstedt, 1900. **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):48 [b5632]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Phaon Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2202; b4251; b4250]

c **Proplatycnemis** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. **TS:** Platycnemis hova Martin, 1908. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:665 [b3953]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Prostenophlebia** Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993 **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TS:** Prostenophlebia jurassica Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993. **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Stenophlebiidae**

a **Protallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Amphiagrion titicacae Calvert, 1909. **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:203 [b1070]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]

a **Protamphipteryx** Cockerell, 1920 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):236 [b1363]. **TS:** Protamphipteryx basalis Cockerell, 1920. **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 3 [b1363]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zyg: Amphipterygidae** [Refs - b5614; b1363; b1261]

c **Protoaeschna** Förster, 1908 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:216 [b2053]. **TS:** Protoaeschna pseudochiri Förster, 1908. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:217 [b2053]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Anaciaeschna Selys, 1878. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Protaeschna pseudochiri Förster, 1908, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Aeshna jaspidea Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b2867]

a **Protolestes** Förster, 1899 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:187 [b2035]. **TS:** Protolestes fickei Förster, 1899. **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:188 [b2035]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Protolindenia** Deichmüller, 1886 **OD:** Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden 7:37 [b1659]. **TS:** Aeschna wittei Giebel, 1860. **OD:** Z. Ges. Naturw. 16:132, pl 1, f 1 [b2523]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [Refs - b3295; b0099; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

a **Protomyrmeleon** Geinitz, 1887 **OD:** Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 41:204 [b2501]. **TS:** Protomyrmeleon brunonis Geinitz, 1887. **OD:** Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 41:204, pl 5, f 16 [b2501]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Protomyrmeleontidae** [Refs - b0121; b1246; b0092; b2736; b5941; b6541 (41:62-66); b1261; ns4505]

a **Protoneura** Selys, 1857 **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :470 [b5470]. **TS:** Agrion capillare Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :280 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :136 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [*Note - Originally spelled Protonevra.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Protopaltothemis** Pongrácz, 1928 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 25:122 [b4891]. **TS:** Protopaltothemis hageni Pongrácz, 1928. **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 25:122, f [b4891]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0096; b1261]

a **Protorthemis** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):261,290 [b3291]. **TS:** Protorthemis celebensis Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):334 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Protosticta** Selys, 1885 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542]. **TS:** Protosticta simplicinervis Selys, 1885. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Platystictinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]

a **Protothore** Cockerell, 1930 **OD:** Ent. News 41(2):50 [b1371]. **TS:** Protothore explicata Cockerell, 1930. **OD:** Ent. News 41(2):50, f [b1371]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0097; b1371; b1261]

a **Psalroneura** Williamson, 1915 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):618,620 [b6410]. **TS:** Protoneura remissa Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908. **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :144, pl 5, f 43 [b1043]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b6410; b2447]

c **Psenderythromma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. **TS:** Erythromma viridulum Charpentier, 1840. **OD:** Lib. Eur. :149, pl 37, f [b1317]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Erythromma Charpentier, 1840. [*Note - The original spelling is probably a lapsus for Pseuderythromma.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Pseudagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:490 [b5513]. **TS:** Agrion furcigerum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :261 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :153 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867; b3703]

a **Pseudagrionoptera** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:32 [b5038]. **TS:** Pseudagrionoptera diotima Ris, 1912. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:748, f 425,426 [b5054]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:748 [b5054]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5054; b5038]

e *Pseudictinus* Martin, 1915, (NN) **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:22 [b3968]. [Refs - b2176]

b **Pseudochalcolestes** Pinhey, 1980 **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):355 [b4853]. **TS:** Chalcolestes silvaticus Schmidt, 1951. **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:129 [b5336]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3210]

a **Pseudocordulia** Tillyard, 1909 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:742 [b5903]. **TS:** Pseudocordulia circularis Tillyard, 1909. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:743 [b5903]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]

a **Pseudoeuphaea** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :597 [b2736]. **TS:** Euphaea areolata Hagen, 1862. **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1496; b0101; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

c **Pseudogomphus** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293]. **TS:** Pseudogomphus insignis Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Macromia Rambur, 1842. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Pseudogomphus insignis Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Macromia sophia Selys, 1871.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295]

b **Pseudohagenius** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):285 [b1233]. **TS:** Hagenius deflexus Chao, 1955, 1953-1955. **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 5:76 [b1293]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Hagenius Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1305]

a **Pseudoleon** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):261, 274 [b3291]. **TS:** Celithemis superba Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :148 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Pseudolestes** Kirby, 1900 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:537 [b3309]. **TS:** Pseudolestes mirabilis Kirby, 1900. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:538, pl 12, f 3 [b3309]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Pseudolestidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1261]

c **Pseudomacromia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 299 [b3291]. **TS:** Pseudomacromia torrida Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):340, pl 52, f 7 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b1496]

a **Pseudomacromia** Carle & Wighton, 1990, (H) **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66 [b1239]. **TS:** Pseudomacromia sensibilis Carle & Wighton, 1990. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 22-25 [b1239]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Ani: Aes: Aeschnidiinae** [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1239]

e *Pseudomatrona* Fraser, 1935, (PS) **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):[illegible]9 [b2171]. **SS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3[illegible]:2171]

d Pse[illegible]ea Kirby, 1890, (JOS) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata 109 [b3295]. **TS:** Euphaea variegata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** ins. Névr. :229 [b5000]. **TM:** replacement name for Euphaea Rambur, 1842. **OS:** Euphaea Selys, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b1494]

c **Pseudophlebia** Martin, 1903 **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945]. **TS:** Pseudophlebia trinervulata Martin, 1903. **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neodythemis Karsch, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Pseudorthemis** Förster, 1899 **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 18(4/6):171 [b2036]. **TS:** Protorthemis wahnesi Förster, 1897. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:39 [b2028]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Protorthemis Kirby, 1889. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Protorthemis wahnesi Förster, 1897, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula coronata Brauer, 1866.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Pseudosamarura** Lin, 1977 **OD:** Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):100 [b3747]. **TS:** Pseudosamarura largina Lin, 1977. **OD:** Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):100, f 2 [b3747]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [Refs - b0147; b0144; b3747]

a **Pseudostigma** Selys, 1860 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:18 [b5477]. **TS:** Pseudostigma aberrans Selys, 1860. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:18 [b5477]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :121 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **Pseudothemis** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 270 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula zonata Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Pseudotramea** Fraser, 1920 **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):149 [b2084]. **TS:** Pseudotramea prateri Fraser, 1920. **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):149 [b2084]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

d Psilocnemis Selys, 1863, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:168 [b5482]. **TS:** Platycnemis marginipes Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. **OS:** Copera Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Psolodesmus** McLachlan, 1870 **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165 [b4069]. **TS:** Psolodesmus mandarinus McLachlan, 1870. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165 [b4069]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

e *Psuederythromma* Davies & Tobin, 1984 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:60 [b1572]. **SS:** Psenderythromma Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b1572]

a **Pternopteron** Pritykina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):112 [b4935]. **TS:** Pternopteron mirabile Pritykina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):112, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo:** Ani: **Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]

c **Puella** Brullé, 1832 **OD:** Expl. Morée 2(1):104 [b0927]. **TS:** Agrion barbara Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:286 [b1989]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:204 [b1495]. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3295; b1495; b4853]

e *Pycnothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28 [b2743]. **SS:** Pycnothemis Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **Pycnothemis** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):72 [b1518]. **TS:** Pycnothemis densa Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, pl 2, f 18 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b1261]

a **Pyrrhosoma** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :19 [b1317]. **TS:** Libellula nymphula Sulzer, 1776. **OD:** Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. :pl 24, f 5 [b5790]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :151 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Racenaeschna** Calvert, 1958 **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(20):227 [b1120]. **TS:** Racenaeschna angustistrigis Calvert, 1958. **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(20):230 [b1120]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]

a **Raphismia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 293 [b3291]. **TS:** Diplax bispina Hagen, 1867. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:91 [b2659]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]

a **Remartinia** Navás, 1911 **OD:** Revta Mus. Paul. 8:479 [b4361]. **TS:** Remartinia barbiellina Navás, 1911. **OD:** Revta Mus. Paul. 8:480 [b4361]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Remartinia barbiellina Navás, 1911, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Aeschna luteipennis Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1273]

e *Rhabdothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28 [b2743]. **SS:** Rhabdothemis Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **Rhabdothemis** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):71 [b1518]. **TS:** Rhabdothemis strigivena Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, pl 1, f 2 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1261]

a **Rhadinosticta** Watson, 1991 **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :22 [b6253]. **TS:** Isosticta simplex Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:244 [b3944]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b6271]

a **Rhinagrion** Calvert, 1913 **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:258 [b1082]. **TS:** Amphilestes macrocephala Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:43 [b5481]. **TM:** replacement name for Amphilestes Selys, 1862. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Rhinocypha** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :217,232 [b5000]. **TS:** Rhinocypha tincta Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :237 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :114 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b2867; b3703]

a **Rhinoneura** Laidlaw, 1915 **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:33 [b3457]. **TS:** Rhinoneura villosipes Laidlaw, 1915. **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:33 [b3457]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]

b **Rhionaeschna** Förster, 1909 **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:220 [b2055]. **TS:** Rhionaeschna maita Förster, 1909. **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:221 [b2055]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]

a **Rhipidolestes** Ris, 1912 **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:57 [b5057]. **TS:** Rhipidolestes aculeata Ris, 1912. **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:59 [b5057]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Pseudolestidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Rhodischnura** Laidlaw, 1919 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:177 [b3466]. **TS:** Ischnura nursei Morton, 1907. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):306 [b4269]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Rhodopygia** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):265, 299 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula cardinalis Erichson, 1848. **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]

a **Rhodothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:29 [b5038]. **TS:** Libellula rufa Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :71 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b2867]

a **Rhyacocnemis** Lieftinck, 1956 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:254 [b3692]. **TS:** Rhyacocnemis sufficiens Lieftinck, 1956. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:251 [b3692]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Rhyacophilites** Piton, 1935 **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:176 [b4878]. **TS:** Rhyacophilites hydropsychiformis Piton, 1935. **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:176, f [b4878]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fossil** [*Note - Note mentioned by Carpenter, so affinity is uncertain.*] [Refs - b0102]

e *Rhyiothemis* Oguma, 1922 **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:97 [b4602]. **SS:** Rhyothemis Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b4602]

a **Rhyothemis** Hagen, 1867 **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:232 [b2661]. **TS:** Libellula phyllis Sulzer, 1776. **OD:** Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. :179, pl 26, f 2 [b5790]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):270 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Rhyothemistini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b3703]

e *Rhystemis* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS) **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 28:103-104 [b2613]. **SS:** Rhyothemis Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b4809]

a **Rialla** Navás, 1915 **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):148 [b4364]. **TS:** Rialla membranata Navás, 1915. **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):148, f 2 [b4364]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Rialla membranata Navás, 1915, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Cordulia villosa Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4364; b2447]

d Rima Needham, 1933, (H) **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3 [b4442]. **TS:** Rima arcana Needham, 1933. **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3 [b4442]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Rimanella Needham, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b4442]

a **Rimanella** Needham, 1934 **OD:** Ent. News 45(2):50 [b4446]. **TS:** Rima arcana Needham, 1933. **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3 [b4442]. **TM:** replacement name for Rima Needham, 1933. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Amp: Rimanellinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4446; b2447]

a **Risiocnemis** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:204 [b1495]. **TS:** Hypocnemis serrata Hagen, 1863. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. **TM:** replacement name for Prionocnemis Selys, 1886. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b1495]

c **Risiolestes** Fraser, 1926 **OD:** Treubia 8:486 [b2130]. **TS:** Argiolestes icteromelas Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b5481]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Austroargiolestes Kennedy, 1925. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2130; b1495; b5860]

c **Risioneura** Munz, 1919 **OD:** Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:66 [b4328]. **TS:** Alloneura plagiata Selys, 1886. **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):184 [b5545]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Nososticta Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4328; b1495]

a **Risiophlebia** Cowley, 1934 **OD:** Entomologist 67:204 [b1495]. **TS:** Nannophlebia dohrni Krüger, 1902. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:186 [b3370]. **TM:** replacement name for Oda Ris, 1909. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; f0458; f0459]

a **Roppaneura** Dias dos Santos, 1966 **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):1 [b1735]. **TS:** Roppaneura beckeri Dias dos Santos, 1966. **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):1 [b1735]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **Sagulia** Pritȳkina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):113 [b4935]. **TS:** Sagulia ansinervis Pritȳkina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):113, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Llassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]

a **Salomocnemis** Lieftinck, 1987 **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):268 [b3738]. **TS:** Salomocnemis gerdae Lieftinck, 1987. **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):269, f 10,14-16 [b3738]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b3738]

a **Samarura** Brauer, 1889 **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):7 [b0897]. **TS:** Samarura gigantea Brauer, 1889. **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):7 [b0897]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b0151; b0147; b1496; b0101; b2736; b1261]

a **Santosia** Costa & Santos, 1992 **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):236 [b1485]. **TS:** Santosia marshalli Costa & Santos, 1992. **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):237, f 1-11 [b1485]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [Refs - b1485]

a **Sapho** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):21 [b5466]. **TS:** Agrion ciliata Fabricius, 1781, 1781-1782. **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:538 [b1987]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :100 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]

a **Sarytashia** Pritȳkina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):115 [b4935]. **TS:** Sarytashia gracilis Pritȳkina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):115, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Llassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]

a **Scalmogomphus** Chao, 1990 **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :393 [b1305]. **TS:** Scalmogomphus falcatus Chao, 1990. **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :394 [b1305]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a **Scapanea** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):264, 298 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula frontalis Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447; b1034]

d Schizonyx Karsch, 1890, (JOS) **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:281 [b3059]. **TS:** Zygonyx luctifera Selys, 1869. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3295 (as Schizopyga)]

e *Schizopyga* Kirby, 1890, (ISS) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :184 [b3295]. **SS:** Schizonyx Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b3295]

c **Schizothemis** Sjöstedt, 1900 **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):23 [b5632]. **TS:** Schizothemis flavicosta Sjöstedt, 1900. **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):24 [b5632]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5632]

b **Schizuraeschna** Calvert, 1952 **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):256 [b1117]. **TS:** Aeschna multicolor Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :121 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573]

a **Schlechtandalinia** Handlirsch, 1919 **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:573 [b2741]. **TS:** Schlechtandalinia nympha Handlirsch, 1919. **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:573 [b2741]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - Not mentioned by Carpenter, so position is uncertain.*] [Refs - b5614]

a **Schmidtiphaea** Asahina, 1978 **OD:** Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (14):44 [b0291]. **TS:** Schmidtiphaea schmidi Asahina, 1978. **OD:** Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (14):44,f [b0291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b3210]

a **Sciotropis** Rācenis, 1959 **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):356, f 4 [b4987]. **TS:** Sciotropis cyclanthorum Rācenis, 1959. **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):357, f 4,5,6 [b4987]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4987; b2447]

b **Sclerocypha** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):7 [b2244]. **TS:** Micromerus bisignatus McLachlan, 1870. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:168 [b4069]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellago Selys, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250; b5982]

a **Scytolestes** Martynov, 1937 **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(2):18 [b3991]. **TS:** Scytolestes stigimalis Martynov, 1937. **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(2):18, f [b3991]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Permolestidae** [Refs - b0104; b1261]

c **Secundaeschna** Götz, 1923 **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:39; 14:144 [b2596]. **TS:** Libellula juncea Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1496]

a **Selenothemis** Handlirsch, 1920 **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b2742]. **TS:** Selenothemis liadis Handlirsch, 1920. **OD:** In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b2742]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0101; b1518; b3988; b1261]

a **Selysioneura** Förster, 1900 **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:106 [b2037]. **TS:** Selysioneura cervicornu Förster, 1900. **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:106 [b2037]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1496; b2037]

c **Selysiophlebia** Förster, 1904 **OD:** Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. **TS:** Selysiophlebia aratrix Förster, 1904. **OD:** Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Gynacantha Rambur, 1842. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Selysiophlebia aratrix Förster, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Gynacantha chelifera McLachlan, 1896.*] [*Check - Since the true type of Gynacantha is trifida, not nervosa, this name is really a junior subjective synonym of Acanthagyna. But such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Selysiothemis** Ris, 1897 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:47 [b5030]. **TS:** Libellula nigra Vander Linden, 1825. **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :16 [b6104]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Urothemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Seychellibasis** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. **TS:** Telebasis alluaudi Martin, 1896. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:110 [b3940]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b5982 (as synonym of Teinobasis)]

a **Shaogomphus** Chao, 1984 **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):73 [b1299]. **TS:** Shaogomphus lieftincki Chao, 1984. **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):73 [b1299]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1299; b1305]

a **Shurabiola** Pritykina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :128 [b4938]. **TS:** Shurabiola nana Pritykina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :129, f [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Progonophlebiidae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]

a **Sibirioneura** Pritykina, 1985 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:126 [b4943]. **TS:** Sibirioneura amurica Pritykina, 1985. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:126, f [b4943]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0154]

a **Sieblosia** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :896 [b2736]. **TS:** Heterophlebia jucunda Hagen, 1858. **OD:** Palaeontographica 5:121, pl 24, f 1,2 [b2640]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Carpenter states that this genus is too poorly known permit assignment to a suborder, but Nel & Escuillié place it in the Lestoidea.*] [Refs - b0141; b0156; b2008; b5601; b2736; b1261; ns4503]

a **Sieboldius** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):83 [b5468]. **TS:** Sieboldius japponicus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):83 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Hageniinae** [Refs - b1573; b5468; b1233; b1305]

e *Siebolduis* Chao, 1990, (ISS) **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :398 [b1305]. **SS:** Sieboldius Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1305]

a **Sinaeschnidia** Hong, 1965 **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 14(2):171,175 [b2854]. **TS:** Sinaeschnidia heishankowensis Hong, 1965. **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 14(2):172 [b2854]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0154; b0147; b2854; b1239; b1261]

a **Sinhalestes** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Ent. News 62(2):69 [b2261]. **TS:** Lestes orientalis Hagen, 1862. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:322 [b2649]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Les: Lestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2261]

a **Sinictinogomphus** Fraser, 1939 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:22 [b2193]. **TS:** Aeshna clavatus Fabricius, 1775. **OD:** Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindeniini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2193; b1233; b5982 (= Ictinogomphus); b1305]

b **Sinogomphidia** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):320 [b1233]. **TS:** Gomphidia kruegeri Martin, 1904. **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:216 [b3946]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Gomphidia Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]

a **Sinogomphus** May, 1935 **OD:** Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):90 [b4048]. **TS:** Sinogomphus nigrofasciatus May, 1935. **OD:** Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):92, f 2-6 [b4048]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini** [*Note - The nominal species Sinogomphus nigrofasciatus May, 1935, is now considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older established nominal species Gomphus scissus McLachlan, 1896.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b4048; b1305]

d Sinogomphus Hong, 1982, (H) **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :47 [b2855]. **TS:** Sinogomphus taushanense Hong, 1982. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil insects :48, f [b2855]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Huaxiagomphus Hong, 1988. [Refs - b0156; b0154]

a **Sinolestes** Needham, 1930 **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):242 [b4434]. **TS:** Sinolestes truncata Needham, 1930. **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):243 [b4434]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. **HC - Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1496; b4434]

a **Sinostenophlebia** Hong, 1984 **OD:** Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857]. **TS:** Sinostenophlebia zhanjiakouensis Hong, 1984. **OD:** Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fossil** [*Note - I have not seen the original description, so do not know the correct placement for this genus.*]

a **Skiallagma** Förster, 1906 **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046]. **TS:** Skiallagma baueri Förster, 1906. **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; b6415]

a **Sleuthemis** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 18:96 [b2268]. **TS:** Sleuthemis diplacoides Fraser, 1951. **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 18:97 [b2268]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Sobobapteron** Pierce, 1965 **OD:** Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 64:160 [b4748]. **TS:** Sobobapteron kirkbyae Pierce, 1965. **OD:** Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 64:160 [b4748]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [*Note - Described as a Protorthoptera.*] [Refs - b0135; b4748; b1257]

a **Sogdophlebia** Pritykina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):108 [b4935]. **TS:** Sogdophlebia singularis Pritykina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):109, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]

a **Sogdopteron** Pritykina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :121 [b4938]. **TS:** Sogdopteron leve Pritykina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :122, f [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]

a **Sogdothemis** Martynov, 1938 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):116,174 [b3992]. **TS:** Sogdothemis modesta Martynov, 1938. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):116,174, f [b3992]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0117; b1261]

a **Sogjutella** Pritykina, 1980 **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :125 [b4938]. **TS:** Sogjutella mollis Pritykina, 1980. **OD:** Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :126, f [b4938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]

e *Solenthemis* Carpenter, 1931, (ISS) **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:114 [b1246]. **SS:** Selenothemis Handlirsch, 1920. [Refs - b1246]

a **Solikamptilon** Zalessky, 1848 **OD:** Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:49 [b6533]. **TS:** Solikamptilon remuliforme Zalessky, 1948. **OD:** Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:49 [b6533]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Permolestidae** [Refs - b1261]

a **Solutotherates** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1-3):198 [b0874]. **TS:** Palaeotherates analis Carpenter, [1981]. **OD:** Psyche 87(1/2):109, f 1 [b1259]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0159; b0874]

a **Somatochlora** Selys, 1871 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:279 [b5501]. **TS:** Libellula metallica Vander Linden, 1825. **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :18 [b6104]. **TM:** replacement name for Chlorosoma Charpentier, 1839. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]

a **Sona** Pritykina, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(2):171 [b4944]. **TS:** Sona nectes Pritykina, 1986. **OD:** Odonatologica 15(2):171, f [b4944]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Sonidae** [Refs - b0155; b4944]

c **Sonjagaster** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):11 [b3783]. **TS:** Cordulegaster insignis Schneider, 1845. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:114 [b5392]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]

a **Sphenophlebia** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:41 [b0840]. **TS:** Sphenophlebia interrupta Bode, 1953. **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:42, f [b0840]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Tarsophlebiidae** [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]

a **Spinaeschna** Theischinger, 1982 **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:40 [b5856]. **TS:** Planaeschna tripunctata Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:235 [b3944]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]

a **Staurophlebia** Brauer, 1865 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:907 [b0878]. **TS:** Staurophlebia magnifica Brauer, 1865. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:907 [b0878]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Staurophlebia magnifica Brauer, 1865, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Aeschna reticulata Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5464; b2447]

a **Steleopteron** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :598 [b2736]. **TS:** Steleopteron deichmulleri Handlirsch, 1906. **OD:** Fossil. ins. :598 [b2736]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Steleopteridae** [Refs - b0105; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

a **Stenagrion** Laidlaw, 1915 **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:39 [b3457]. **TS:** Pseudagrion dubium Laidlaw, 1912. **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:97 [b3448]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4413; b3457]

d Stenobasis Selys, 1877, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:107 [b5518]. **TS:** Stenobasis melanocyana Selys, 1877. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:110 [b5518]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Ris, 1930. Ark. Zool. 21A(31):15 [b5097]. **OS:** Archibasis Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5097]

a **Stenocnemis** Karsch, 1899 **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:166 [b3081]. **TS:** Allocnemis pachystigma Selys, 1886. **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):138 [b5545]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Callcnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Stenocora** Kennedy, 1940 **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):411 [b3160]. **TS:** Stenocora percomuta Kennedy, 1940. **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):411 [b3160]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: Miocorinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]

a **Stenogomphurus** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):296 [b1233]. **TS:** Gomphus consanguis Selys, 1879. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxvi [b5528]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b0155; b1233; b2447]

a **Stenogomphus** Scudder, 1892 **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. (93):14 [b5435]. **TS:** Stenogomphus carltoni Scudder, 1892. **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. (93):14, pl 1, f 1 [b5435]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Corduliidae** [Refs - b4334; b0089; b5605; b1364; b1261]

a **Stenolestes** Scudder, 1895 **OD:** Geol. Mag. (ns)2:119 [b5437]. **TS:** Agrion iris Heer, 1879. **OD:** Die Urwelt der Schweiz (2nd ed) :395, f 275 [b2794]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae** [Refs - b0156; b0155; b5437; b1261]

a **Stenophlebia** Hagen, 1866 **OD:** Palaeontographica 15:79 [b2658]. **TS:** Heterophlebia amphitrite Hagen, 1862. **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:105 [b2651]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b3295; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

d Stenosticta Lieftinck, 1932, (H) **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:551 (or 67) [b3620]. **TS:** Stenosticta fissicollis Lieftinck, 1932. **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:555 (or 71) [b3620]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Tanymecosticta Lieftinck, 1935. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3620]

a **Stephanotypus** Zessin, 1983 **OD:** Freiberger ForschHft. (C)(384):60 [b6540]. **TS:** Stephanotypus schneideri Zessin, 1983. **OD:** Freiberger ForschHft. (C)(384):61, f [b6540]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [Refs - b0150; b0874]

d Sterope Heer, 1849, (H) **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:44 [b2791]. **TS:** Agrion parthenope Heer, 1849. **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:45, pl 3, f 11 [b2791]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Steropoides Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b3295]

a **Steropoides** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :176 [b3295]. **TS:** Agrion parthenope Heer, 1849. **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:45, pl 3, f 11 [b2791]. **TM:** replacement name for Sterope Heer, 1850. **HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Coenagrionidae** [*Note - Not mentioned by Carpenter, so placement is uncertain.*] [Refs - b3295]

c **Stoechia** Kirby, 1898 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:235 [b3306]. **TS:** Stoechia distanti Kirby, 1898. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:236 [b3306]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Trithemis Brauer, 1868. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Stoechia distanti Kirby, 1898, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula dorsalis Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4823]

a **Strongylogomphus** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:69 [b0840]. **TS:** Strongylogomphus grasselianus Bode, 1953. **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:62, f [b0840]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]

e *Strumagomphus* Needham, 1944, (NN) **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:180 [b4459]. **SS:** Ebegomphus Needham, 1944. [*Note - Needham changed the name to Ebegomphus later in the paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4459]

a **Stylogomphus** Fraser, 1922 **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:69 [b2098]. **TS:** Stylogomphus inglisi Fraser, 1922. **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:70 [b2098]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Trigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b2447; b1233; b1305]

a **Stylurus** Needham, 1897 **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(7):166 [b4416]. **TS:** Gomphus plagiatus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):57 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b1233; b1305]

a **Subaeschna** Martin, 1908 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:7 [b3954]. **TS:** Subaeschna francesca Martin, 1909. **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:153, f 151-153 [b3956]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:153 [b3956]. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3956; b2447]

a **Sundacypha** Laidlaw, 1950 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):272 [b3498]. **TS:** Rhinocypha petiolata Selys, 1859. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):447 [b5474]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]

c **Superlestes** Williamson, 1921 **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (96):2 [b6426]. **TS:** Lestes exoleta Selys, 1862. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:310 [b5480]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Archilestes Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b0148; b6426]

e *Suphaea* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS) **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):245 [b4481]. **SS:** Euphaea Selys, 1840. [Refs - b4481]

a **Sushkinia** Martynov, 1930 **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 6:71 [b3983]. **TS:** Sushkinia parvula Martynov, 1930. **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 6:72, f [b3983]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Permolestidae** [Refs - b0098; b1261]

c **Sylphis** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):8 [b5466]. **TS:** Sylphis elegans Hagen, 1853. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):9 [b2633]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [*Note - Montomery attributes the name to Hagen.*] [Refs - b3295; b4250]

a **Sympecma** Selys, 1840 **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :144 [b5449]. **TS:** Agrion fusca Vander Linden, 1820. **OD:** Agriones Bononienses descriptae :4 [b6100]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Les: Sympecmatinae** [*Note - According to Cowley, this name was first published by Burmeister, 1839, from a MS name of Charpentier. However Burmeister did not use it as a generic name.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1498; b4853; b3809; b1494; b1884]

e *Sympegma* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:254 [b5742]. **SS:** Sympecma Selys, 1840. [Refs - b5742]

a **Sympetrum** Newman, 1833 **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. **TS:** Libellula vulgata Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291 (TD); b4526; b2447]

d Sympycna Charpentier, 1840, (JOS) **OD:** Lib. Eur. :19 [b1317]. **TS:** Agrion fusca Vander Linden, 1820. **OD:** Agriones Bononienses descriptae :4 [b6100]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :163 [b3295]. **OS:** Sympecma Selys, 1840. [Refs - b3295; b3809; b1884]

e *Sympygna* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:254 [b5742]. **SS:** Sympecma Selys, 1840. [Refs - b5742]

a **Syncordulia** Selys, 1882 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxvii [b5535]. **TS:** Epophthalmia gracilis Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :52 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Synlestes** Selys, 1868 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxvi [b5491]. **TS:** Synlestes weyersii Selys, 1868. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxvi [b5491]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

c **Syntetrum** Kennedy, 1922 **OD:** Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. **TS:** Libellula angelina Selys, 1883. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:99 [b5538]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Synthemiopsis** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:463 [b5928]. **TS:** Synthemiopsis gomphomacromioides Tillyard, 1917. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:464 [b5928]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Synthemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2867]

a **Synthemis** Selys, 1870 **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499]. **TS:** Epophthalmia eustalacta Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :56 [b3295]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Synthemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]

a **Syrrhoe** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:69 [b0840]. **TS:** Syrrhoe commissa Bode, 1953. **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:69, pl 3, f 38 [b0840]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]

e *Systellothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27 [b2743]. **SS:** Systellothemis Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **Systellothemis** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):69 [b1518]. **TS:** Systellothemis reticulata Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27, f [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]

a **Tachopteryx** Uhler, 1859 **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:551 [b6005]. **TS:** Uropetala thoreyi Hagen, 1857. **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:373 [b2639]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Aes: Pet: Petaliurinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]

a **Taeniogaster** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b5468]. **TS:** Aeschna obliqua Say, 1839. **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):15 [b5231]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468 (= Cordulegaster); b3783]

a **Tanymecosticta** Lieftinck, 1935 **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:300 [b3635]. **TS:** Stenosticta fissicollis Lieftinck, 1932. **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:555 (or 71) [b3620]. **TM:** replacement name for Stenosticta Lieftinck, 1932 **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Tanypteryx** Kennedy, 1917 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):507 [b3124]. **TS:** Tachopteryx hageni Selys, 1879. **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxviii [b5528]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Pet: Tanypteryginae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

c **Taolestes** Needham, 1929 **OD:** Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xi [b4433]. **TS:** Toalestes nectans Needham, 1929. **OD:** Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xii [b4433]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Rhipidolestes Ris, 1912. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4433]

a **Tapeinothemis** Lieftinck, 1950 **OD:** Treubia 20:638 [b3667]. **TS:** Tapeinothemis boharti Lieftinck, 1950. **OD:** Treubia 20:640 [b3667]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3667]

a **Tarnetrum** Needham & Fisher, 1936 **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 62:114 [b4478]. **TS:** Mesothemis illota Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :172 [b2647]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [*Note - Some consider this a synonym of Sympetrum.*] [Refs - b1573; b0134; b1235]

a **Tarsophlebia** Hagen, 1866 **OD:** Palaeontographica 15:58 [b2658]. **TS:** Heterophlebia eximia Hagen, 1862. **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Tarsophlebiidae** [Refs - b3295; b1246 (also as Torsophleebia :114); b2960; b2736; ns1193; b1261]

a **Tarsophlebiopsis** Tillyard, 1923 **OD:** Geol. Mag. 60:146 [b5939]. **TS:** Tarsophlebiopsis mayi Tillyard, 1923. **OD:** Geol. Mag. 60:146, f [b5939]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Tarsophlebiidae** [Refs - b1246; b0122; b2306; b0090; b1261]

a **Tatocnemis** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:300 [b3293]. **TS:** Tatocnemis malgassica Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302 [b3293]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Megapodagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Tauriphila** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 268 [b3291]. **TS:** Tramea iphigenia Hagen, 1867. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:230 [b2661]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2447; b5982 (wrong type)]

a **Teinobasis** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :157 [b3295]. **TS:** Telebasis superba Selys, 1877. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:112 [b5518]. **TM:** replacement name for Telebasis Selys, 1877. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1496; b2867; b3703]

a **Telagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:966 [b5513]. **TS:** Telagrion longum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:970 [b5513]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :155 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

c **Teleallagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Telagrion daeckii Calvert, 1903. **OD:** Ent. News 14(2):36, pl 3, f 1,3-5 [b1049]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

a **Telebasis** Selys, 1865 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:378 [b5483]. **TS:** Agrion salvum Hagen, 1861. **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :85 [b2647]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :155 [b3295]. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1496; b2447]

d Telebasis Selys, 1877, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:155 [b5518]. **TS:** Telebasis superba Selys, 1877. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:112 [b5518]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. **OS:** Teinobasis Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1496; b2867]

a **Telephlebia** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:741 [b5539]. **TS:** Telephlebia godeffroyi Selys, 1883. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:741 [b5539]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]

c **Temnogomphus** Laidlaw, 1922 **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:394 [b3473]. **TS:** Anisogomphus bivittatus Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b5468]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Anisogomphus Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233; b5982; b1305]

e *Temnostigma* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28 [b2743]. **SS:** Temnostigma Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **Temnostigma** Cowley, 1942 **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):72 [b1518]. **TS:** Temnostigma singulare Handlirsch, 1939. **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, pl 2, f 17 [b2743]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1261]

c **Termitophorba** Förster, 1906 **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:305 [b2047]. **TS:** Termitophorba rufina Förster, 1906. **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:306 [b2047]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Brachythemis Brauer, 1868. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Termitophorba rufina Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Trithemis lacustris Kirby, 1889.*] [Refs - b1573]

a **Terskeja** Pritykina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:35 [b4942]. **TS:** Terskeja paula Pritykina, 1981. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Archizygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b6541; b1261; ns4505]

a **Tetracanthagyna** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:744 [b5539]. **TS:** Gynacantha plagiata Waterhouse, 1877. **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 25(Proc.):x [b6221]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

e *Tetragoneura* Selys, 1871, (ISS) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:259 [b5501]. **SS:** Tetragoneuria Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b3295]

a **Tetragoneuria** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :140 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula semiaquea Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :51 [b3295]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b4345]

d Tetraneura Selys, 1859, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):449 [b5474]. **TS:** Tetraneura argyoides Selys, 1859. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):449 [b5474]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Devadatta Kirby, 1890. [*Note - Original spelling was Tetranevra.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

a **Tetrathemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:182, 369, 727 [b0888]. **TS:** Tetrathemis irregularis Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:183 [b0888]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5525]

a **Thalassothemis** Ris, 1909 **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:32 [b5038]. **TS:** Libellula marchali Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :62 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]

d Thanatophora Selys, 1850, (JOS) **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:83 [b5464]. **TS:** Thanatophora egregia Selys, 1850. **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:83 [b5464]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:275 [b1497]. **OS:** Gomphus [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1497]

a **Thaumatagrion** Lieftinck, 1932 **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:508 (or 24) [b3620]. **TS:** Thaumatagrion funereum Lieftinck, 1932. **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:510 (or 26) [b3620]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3620]

e *Thaumatolestes* Brues & Melander, 1932, (ISS) **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 73:160 [b0925]. **SS:** Thaumatoneura McLachlan, 1897. [Refs - b4413]

a **Thaumatoneura** McLachlan, 1897 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 33:130 [b4128]. **TS:** Thaumatoneura inopinata McLachlan, 1897. **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 33:131 [b4128]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Thaumatoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447]

c **Thecadiplax** Selys, 1883 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:140 [b5538]. **TS:** Diplax erotica Selys, 1883. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:90 [b5538]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):277 [b3291]. **SS:** Sympetrum Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

c **Thecagaster** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):103 [b5468]. **TS:** Cordulegaster brevistigma Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):103 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b3783]

c **Thecaphora** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :14 [b1317]. **TS:** Aeschna lunulata Charpentier, 1825. **OD:** Hor. Ent. :29 [b1316]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3295; b1317]

d Thecaphora Selys, 1854, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):100 [b5468]. **TS:** Thecaphora diastatops Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Zoraena Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1573; b3295]

c **Thermagrion** Förster, 1906 **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:336 [b2047]. **TS:** Thermagrion webbianum Förster, 1906. **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:336 [b2047]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2047; b5981 (as a good genus); b5982 (as a good genus)]

a **Thermochoria** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 295 [b3291]. **TS:** Thermochoria equivocata Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):339, pl 52, f 8 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Thermorthemis** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):261, 289 [b3291]. **TS:** Libellula madagascariensis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :56 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Tholymis** Hagen, 1867 **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:221 [b2661]. **TS:** Libellula tillarga Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):265 [b3291]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Zyxommatini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2447; b3703]

d Thore Selys, 1853, (H) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):68 or 69 [b5466]. **TS:** Thore gigantea Selys, 1853. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):69 [b5466]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :116 [b3295]. **OS:** Polythore Calvert, 1917. [*Note - Dr. Erich Schmidt considers that Thore Kock, 1850 is not a valid taxon, and, therefore, believes that Thore Selys is valid.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b4250]

a **Tibiagomphus** Belle, 1992 **OD:** Odonatologica 21(1):2 [b0627]. **TS:** Cyanogomphus uncatus Fraser, 1947. **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:437, f 1a-c, 2e [b2238]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: Cyanogomphini** [Refs - b0627]

a **Tigriagrion** Calvert, 1909 **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:195 [b1070]. **TS:** Tigriagrion aurantinigrum Calvert, 1909. **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:195 [b1070]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1070; b2447]

c **Tilithemis** Sjöstedt, 1917 **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):3 [b5638]. **TS:** Tilithemis lindblomi Sjöstedt, 1917. **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):4, pl 1, f 1-4 [b5638]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Tilithemis lindblomi Sjöstedt, 1917, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Pseudomacromia natalensis Martin, 1907.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5638]

a **Tillyardagrion** Martynov, 1927 **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927:762 [b3980]. **TS:** Protomyrmeleon anglicanus Tillyard, 1925. **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:37, f [b5941]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Protomyrmeleontidae** [*Note - Nel & Henrotay make this a synonym of Protomyrmeleon.*] [Refs - b0121; b0095; b6541; b1261; ns4505]

d Tillyardia Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922, (H) **OD:** Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :144 [b0846]. **TS:** Tillyardia multiplicata Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922. **OD:** Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2 [b0846]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Truemania Bolton, 1934. [Refs - b0101; b0089; b0874; b1261]

a **Titanophasma** Brongniart, 1882 **OD:** C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228 [b0914]. **TS:** Titanophasma fayoli Brongniart, 1882. **OD:** C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228 [b0914]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - May not be a Protodonata. Not mentioned by Carpenter.*] [Refs - b1246]

a **Titanosticta** Donnelly, 1993 **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. **TS:** Titanosticta macrogaster Donnelly, 1993. **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1849]

c **Toaeschna** Förster, 1905 **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 24:21 [b2045]. **TS:** Toaeschna fontinalis Förster, 1905. **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 24:24 [b2045]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Tetracanthagyna Selys, 1883. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Toaeschna fontinalis Förster, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Tetracanthagyna waterhousei McLachlan, 1898.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2045]

a **Torrenticnemis** Lieftinck, 1949 **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:104 [b3666]. **TS:** Torrenticnemis filicornis Lieftinck, 1949. **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:104 [b3666]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pia: Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]

a **Tragogomphus** Sjöstedt, 1900 **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):42 [b5632]. **TS:** Tragogomphus aurivillii Sjöstedt, 1900. **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):42 [b5632]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5632; b1233]

c **Tramea** Hagen, 1861 **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :143 [b2647]. **TS:** Libellula carolina Linnaeus, 1763. **OD:** Amoen. acad. 6:411 [b3756]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):268 [b3291]. **SS:** Trapezostigma Hagen, 1849. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2551; b2447; b3703]

a **Trameobasileus** Zeuner, 1938 **OD:** Paläont. Z. 20:109 [b6544]. **TS:** Trameobasileus moguntiacus Zeuner, 1938. **OD:** Paläont. Z. 20:109 [b6544]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Cordulidae** [Refs - b0105; b0146; b1261]

a **Trapezostigma** Hagen, 1849 **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 10:174 [b2629]. **TS:** Libellula carolina Linnaeus, 1763. **OD:** Amoen. acad. 6:411 [b3756]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1935. Entomologist 68:283-284 [b1500]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b2629; b3725; b2867; b2551]

a **Triacanthagyna** Selys, 1883, (PD) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:745 [b5539]. **TS:** Gynacantha trifida Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [*Check - It seems this name is really a junior objective synonym of Gynacantha, because the true type of Gynacantha is also trifida. However such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for ICZN*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b2447]

a **Triadophlebia** Pritykina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:12 [b4942]. **TS:** Triadophlebia madygenica Pritykina, 1981. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:12, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Triadotypus** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952 **OD:** Annls Paléont. 38:124 [b2601]. **TS:** Triadotypus guillaumei Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952. **OD:** Annls Paléont. 38:124 [b2601]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Triadotypidae** [Refs - b0148; b0120; b0874; b1261]

a **Triaeschna** Campion, 1916 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:230 [b1153]. **TS:** Triaeschna gossi Campion, 1916. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:230, pl 11 [b1153]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b5610; b1153; b1261]

a **Triassagrion** Tillyard, 1922 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:456 [b5938]. **TS:** Triassagrion australiense Tillyard, 1922. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:456, f 77, pl 52, f 31 [b5938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Protomyrmeleontidae** [Refs - b1246; b0089; b6541; b1261]

a **Triassolestes** Tillyard, 1918 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):418 [b5934]. **TS:** Triassolestes epiophlebioides Tillyard, 1918. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):418, f 11,12 [b5934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Triassolestidae** [Refs - b1246; b5934; b5612; b5934; b1261]

a **Triassolestodes** Pritykina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:40 [b4942]. **TS:** Triassolestodes asiaticus Pritykina, 1981. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:40, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Triassolestidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Triassologus** Riek, 1976 **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796+ [b5023]. **TS:** Triassologus biseriatus Riek, 1976. **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796+, f [b5023]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Pro: Paralogidae**

a **Triassoneura** Riek, 1976 **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796 [b5023]. **TS:** Triassoneura andersoni Riek, 1976. **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):797, f [b5023]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family. Fujiyama placed it in the Archizygoptera.*] [Refs - b0143; b1261; b2373]

a **Triassophlebia** Tillyard, 1922 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454 [b5938]. **TS:** Triassophlebia stigmatica Tillyard, 1922. **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454, f 76 [b5938]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0089; b1261]

a **Triassothemis** Carpenter, [1961] **OD:** Psyche 67:71 [b1255]. **TS:** Triassothemis mendozensis Carpenter, [1961]. **OD:** Psyche 67:71, f [b1255]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Triassothemidae** [Refs - b0128; b1255; b1261; b2373]

d Trichocnemis Selys, 1857, (H) **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :464 [b5470]. **TS:** Platycnemis membranipes Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :128 [b3295]. **OS:** Coeliccia Kirby, 1890. [*Note - Originally spelled Trichocnemys.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1494]

d Tricholestes Fraser, 1951, (H) **OD:** Ent. News 62(2):67 [b2261]. **TS:** Lestes risi Van der Weele, 1909. **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2 [b6086]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Esaulestes Fraser, 1957. [Refs - b2261; b1572]

a **Trigomphus** Bartenev, 1911 **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:432 [b0478]. **TS:** Trigomphus anormolobatus Bartenev, 1911. **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:435 [b0478]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Gom: Oct: Trigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b1305]

a **Trineuragrion** Ris, 1915 **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):63 [b5070]. **TS:** Trineuragrion percostale Ris, 1915. **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):63, f 7,8 [b5070]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5070]

a **Trithemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:176, 366, 738 [b0888]. **TS:** Libellula aurora Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):278 [b3291]. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b4823]

a **Truemania** Bolton, 1934 **OD:** Nature 134:183 [b0847]. **TS:** Tillyardia multiplicata Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922. **OD:** Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2 [b0846]. **TM:** replacement name for Tillyardia Bolton, 1922 **HC-Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family. Not spelled Truemanie.*] [Refs - b0101; b0874 (as Truemanie); b0848; b1261]

a **Tupus** Sellards, 1906 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258 [b5443]. **TS:** Tupus permianus Sellards, 1906. **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258, f 1-7 [b5443]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae** [*Note - On Official Index as Nmae Number 2259.*] [Refs - b0154; b4334; b3325; b1246; b2934; b0874; b1261]

a **Turanophlebia** Pritykina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :42 [b4934]. **TS:** Turanophlebia martynovi Pritykina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :43, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Tarsophlebiidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Turanopteron** Pritykina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :31 [b4934]. **TS:** Turanopteron minor Pritykina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :31, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae** [*Note - Likely the forewing of Oreopteron.*] [Refs - b0157; b1239; b1261]

a **Turanothemis** Pritykina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :38 [b4934]. **TS:** Turanothemis nodalis Pritykina, 1968. **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :38, f [b4934]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Turanothemistidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]

a **Typoides** Zalessky, 1948 **OD:** Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:49 [b6533]. **TS:** Typoides uralicus Zalessky, 1948. **OD:** Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:49 [b6533]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Fos: Protodonata** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1261]

d Typus Sellards, 1909, (UE & RC) **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151 [b5445]. **SS:** Tupus Sellards, 1906. [*Note - On Official Index as Name Number 2161.*] [Refs - b0150; b2934; b1261]

a **Tyriobapta** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 294 [b3291]. **TS:** Tyriobapta torrida Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):338, pl 54, f 5,6 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Umma** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :100 [b3295]. **TS:** Cleis cincta Hagen, 1853. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):23 [b2633]. **TM:** replacement name for Cleis Selys, 1853. **HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]

c **Untamo** Kirby, 1889 **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 284 [b3291]. **TS:** Untamo apicalis Kirby, 1889. **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):331, pl 53, f 4 [b3291]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Neurothemis Brauer, 1867. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Untamo apicalis Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula fluctuans Fabricius, 1793, and is also a secondary junior homonym.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

a **Uracis** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :31 [b5000]. **TS:** Uracis quadra Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :31 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae** [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Uracis quadra Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula imbuta Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5000; b2447]

a **Urogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil. ins. :594 [b2736]. **TS:** Aeschna gigantea Münster, 1839. **OD:** In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 14 [b4327]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. **HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera** [*Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1496; b0101; b2736; ns1193; b1239; b1261]

a **Uropetala** Selys, 1857 **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:368 [b5471]. **TS:** Petalura carovei White, 1846. **OD:** Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. 2:25, pl 6, f 1,1a [b6336]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Aes: Pet: Petalurinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **Urothemis** Brauer, 1868 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:175, 366, 737 [b0888]. **TS:** Urothemis bisignata Brauer, 1868. **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:175 [b0888]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Urothemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b0888]

a **Valdaeshna** Jarzembowski, 1988 **OD:** Palaeontology 31(3):764 [b2959]. **TS:** Valdaeeshna surreyensis Jarzembowski, 1988. **OD:** Palaeontology 31(3):765, f [b2959]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0157]

d Vanderia Kirby, 1890, (H) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :78 [b3295]. **TS:** Aeshna tetraphylla Vander Linden, 1825. **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :32 [b6104]. **TM:** by original designation. **OS:** Lindenia de Haan, 1826. [*Note - Kirby introduced this name for what he called Lindenia Selys, 1840, nec Lindenia de Haan, 1926.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1497]

b **Vestalaria** May, 1935 **OD:** Senckenbergiana 17:207 [b4049]. **TS:** Vestalis smaragdina Selys, 1879. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:362 [b5527]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Vestalis Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4049; b4250]

a **Vestalis** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):24 [b5466]. **TS:** Calopteryx luctuosa Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):828 [b0973]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :102 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]

b **Vestinus** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:83 [b3134]. **TS:** Calopteryx gracilis Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :224 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Vestalis Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b4250]

a **Viridithemis** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 12:71 [b2344]. **TS:** Viridithemis viridula Fraser, 1960. **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 12:71 [b2344]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2344]

a **Vulcagrion** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. **TS:** Diplax propedemontana Piton, 1935. **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:171, f [b4878]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Megapodagrionidae or Synlestidae**

c **Wahnesia** Förster, 1900 **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:105 [b2037]. **TS:** Agriolestes kirbyi Förster, 1900. **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:105 [b2037]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):302 [b3142]. **SS:** Argiolestes Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2037; b1494]

a **Whalleyala** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1-3):203 [b0874]. **TS:** Erasipteron bolsoveri Whalley, 1979. **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:88-89, f 2,4,5 [b6330]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Pro: Erasipteridae** [Refs - b0159; b0874]

a **Wightonia** Carle & Wighton, 1990 **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66 [b1239]. **TS:** Wightonia araripina Carle & Wighton, 1990. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 20,21 [b1239]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Ani: Aes: Aeschnidiinae** [Refs - b1239]

a **Williamsonia** Davis, 1913 **OD:** Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8:95 [b1577]. **TS:** Cordulia lintneri Hagen, 1878. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:187 [b2678]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulilnae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]

a **Xamenophlebia** Pritÿkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 183:32 [b4942]. **TS:** Xamenophlebia ornata Pritÿkina, 1981. **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 183:32, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Xamenophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Xanthagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:520 [b5513]. **TS:** Agrion (Xanthagrion) erythroneurum Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:521 [b5513]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :154 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

a **Xanthocnemis** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:465 [b5916]. **TS:** Telebasis zelandica McLachlan, 1873. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:35 [b4072]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b5916]

a **Xanthohypsa** Pritÿkina, 1970 **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):107 [b4935]. **TS:** Xanthohypsa tillyardi Pritÿkina, 1970. **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):108, f [b4935]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Llassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b0154; b1261]

e *Xanthophysa* Pritÿkina, 1970, (ISS) **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):108 [b4935]. **SS:** Xanthohypsa Pritÿkina, 1970. [Refs - b0138]

b **Xanthostigma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. **TS:** Mecistogaster ornatus Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :288 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]

c **Xenogomphus** Needham, 1941 **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):146 [b4453]. **TS:** Gomphus agricola Ris, 1916. **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:53 [b5072]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Trigomphus Bartenev, 1911. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4461; b1305; b4453]

b **Xerogomphus** Watson, 1991 **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):424 [b6254]. **TS:** Austrogomphus tumeri Martin, 1901. **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:230 [b3944]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Austrogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b6254]

b **Xerolestes** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Ent. News 62(2):69 [b2261]. **TS:** Lestes pallida Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :252 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [*Note - Lohmann considers this a well defined genus.*] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b2261; b3789]

a **Xiphiagrion** Selys, 1876 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:321 [b5512]. **TS:** Xiphiagrion cyanomelas Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:321 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a **Yixiangomphus** Lin, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):449 [b3749]. **TS:** Archaeogomphus labius Lin, 1976. **OD:** Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6 [b3747]. **TM:** replacement name for Archaeogomphus Lin, 1976. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae** [Refs - b0156; b3749]

a **Ypirangathemis** Dias dos Santos, 1945 **OD:** Revta Ent. Rio de J. 16:457 [b1683]. **TS:** Ypirangathemis calverti Dias dos Santos, 1945. **OD:** Revta Ent. Rio de J. 16:458 [b1683]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]

a **Zacallites** Cockerell, 1928 **OD:** Ent. News 39(10):298 [b1370]. **TS:** Zacallites balli Cockerell, 1928. **OD:** Ent. News 39(10):299, f [b1370]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Zyg: Euphaeidae** [Refs - b0107; b0095; b1370; b1261]

a **Zenithoptera** Selys, 1877 **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:16 [b5516]. **TS:** Libellula fasciata Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Davies & Tobin, 1985. Dragonflies of the World 2:135 [b1573]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Palpopleurinae** [*Note - The originally included nominal species were fasciata and americana. Pujol-Luz attributes the name to Bates in Selys.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4413; b5516; b4958]

b **Zephyrogomphus** Watson, 1991 **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):432 [b6254]. **TS:** Hemigomphus lateralis Selys, 1873. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:501 [b5508]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Austrogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b6254]

a **Zirzipanagrion** Zessin, 1991 **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):112 [b6541]. **TS:** Zirzipanagrion quadriordinum Zessin, 1991. **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):113, f 8, pl 3, f 4, pl 4, f 1-4 [b6541]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Arc: Protomyrmeleontidae** [Refs - b6541]

e *Zonagrion* Sharp, [1919], (ISS) **OD:** Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):220 [b5611]. **SS:** Zoniagrion Kennedy, 1917. [Refs - b5611]

a **Zoniagrion** Kennedy, 1917 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):488 [b3124]. **TS:** Agrion exclamationis Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1251 [b5512]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3124; b2447]

a **Zonophora** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):80 [b5468]. **TS:** Diastatomma campanulata Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):833 [b0973]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Zonophorini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b0603; b5468; b2447; b1233]

c **Zonothrasys** Karsch, 1890 **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 51:297 [b3063]. **TS:** Zonothrasys partitus Karsch, 1890. **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 51:297 [b3063]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. **SS:** Brachythemis Brauer, 1868. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Zonothrasys partitus Karsch, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Trithemis lacustris Kirby, 1889.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]

a **Zoraena** Kirby, 1890 **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :79 [b3295]. **TS:** Thecaphora diastatops Selys, 1854. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468]. **TM:** replacement name for Thecaphora Selys, 1854. **HC - Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3783]

c **Zygonidia** Kirby, 1900 **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:532 [b3309]. **TS:** Zygonidia insignis Kirby, 1900. **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:533, pl 12, f 1 [b3309]. **TM:** by monotypy. **SS:** Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Zygonidia insignis Kirby, 1900, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Zygonyx irris Selys, 1869.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3309]

b **Zygonoides** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :119-120 [b2321]. **TS:** Oplogastra fuelleborni Grünberg, 1902. **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:235 [b2611]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Olpogastra Karsch, 1895. [Refs - b1573; b3217]

a **Zygonychidium** Lindley, 1970 **OD:** Entomologist 103:77 [b3750]. **TS:** Zygonychidium gracile Lindley, 1970. **OD:** Entomologist 103:79 [b3750]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Zygonychinae** [Refs - b1573]

a **Zygonyx** Hagen, 1867 **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:62 [b2662]. **TS:** Zygonyx luctifera Selys, 1869. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. **TM:** by subsequent monotypy by Selys, 1869. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Zygonychinae** [*Note - This name has had a confusing history because a number of authors have tried to designate as type species nominal names which were nomen nuda. See Cowley (b1496 :253).*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496; b5495]

a **Zygophlebia** Pritykina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:27 [b4942]. **TS:** Zygophlebia ramosa Pritykina, 1981. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:27, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Zygophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Zygophlebiella** Pritykina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:29, f [b4942]. **TS:** Zygophlebiella curta Pritykina, 1981. **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:29, f [b4942]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Tri: Zygophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

a **Zyxomma** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :30 [b5000]. **TS:** Zyxomma petiolatum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :30 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Zyxommatini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5000; b3703]

a **Zyxommoides** Martin, 1921 **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94 [b3969]. **TS:** Zyxommoides breviventre Martin, 1921. **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94 [b3969]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Zyxommatini** [*Note - Tsuda makes this a synonym of Zyxomma.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5982 (as Zyxomoides); b3969]

e *Zyxomoides* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS) **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :208,272 [b5982]. **SS:** Zyxommoides Martin, 1921. [Refs - b5982]

PART IV

SYNONYMIC LIST OF GENUS-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Genus-group names are arranged in a synonymic list. The genus-group names are printed 'bold' if they are objectively valid, printed 'light' if they are objectively invalid, and in '*italics*' if they are unavailable. Each group is preceded with a key to the higher classification which can easily be read with the help of Part II. For example, **Acanthaeschna** is in the group headed **Anl:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini**, which can be read as Suborder Anisoptera, Superfamily Aeshnoidea, Family Aeshnidae, Subfamily Brachytroninae, Tribe Brachytronini. The fossil genera are listed in alphabetic order at the beginning of the list. However some addition information about their placement may be found in Part III. The correct position of some genera is not known, and these have been placed in groups with incomplete headings. For example, the placement of Idlogompholdes is not known to the tribal level, so it is placed under the incomplete heading **Anl:Gom:Gom:Gom:**.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H.....Homonym
ICZN.....International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature
IOS.....Incorrect Original Spelling
ISS.....Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS.....Junior Objective Synonym
NN.....Nomen Nudum
PD.....Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS.....Published in Synonymy
RC.....Rejected by the Commission (ICZN)

Fossil Genera

† **Acrophlebia** Cowley, 1942
† **Adelophlebia** Pritykina, 1980
† - - - - *Adelophebia* Anonymous, 1983, (ISS)
† **Aegyptidium** Schluter & Hartung, 1982
† **Aeschnidiella** Zalessky, 1953
† **Aeschnidiopsis** Tillyard, 1917
† **Aeschnidium** Westwood, 1854
† - - - Estemoa Giebel, 1856, (JOS)
† **Aeschnogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Aeschnopsis** Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Aeschnopsis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† **Agrionidium** Westwood, 1854
† **Aktassia** Pritykina, 1968
† **Alloaeschna** Wighton & Wilson, 1986
† **Ambiyopteron** Pritykina, 1980
† **Angaroneura** Pritykina, 1985
† **Anisophlebia** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Anomothemis** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Antitaxineura** Tillyard, 1935
† **Araripegomphus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994
† **Archithemis** Handlirsch, 1906
† - - **Diastatommites** Tillyard, 1925
† - - - - *Diastatommites* Handlirsch, 1920, (NN)
† **Asiopteron** Pritykina, 1968
† **Aulielia** Pritykina, 1968
† **Austrolestidion** Tillyard, 1916
† **Baissaeshna** Pritykina, 1977
† **Bathmophlebia** Pritykina, 1970
† **Batkenia** Pritykina, 1981
† **Boltonites** Handlirsch, 1919
† **Brunneaeschnidia** Hong, 1982
† **Callimokaitania** Zalessky, 1955
† **Campterophlebia** Bode, 1905
† **Camptotaxineura** Tillyard, 1937
† **Caraphlebia** Carpenter, 1969
† **Carpentertypus** Zessin, 1983
† **Cercus** Hong, 1982
† **Cladophlebia** Pritykina, 1981
† **Clydonophlebia** Cowley, 1942
† **Condalia** Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985
† **Congqingia** Zhang, 1992
† **Cordulagomphus** Carle & Wighton, 1990
† **Cretacoenagrion** Jarzembowski, 1990
† **Croatocardulia** Kiauta, 1969
† **Cyclothemis** Pritykina, 1980
† **Cymatophlebiella** Pritykina, 1968
† **Cymatophlebiopsis** Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Cymatophlebiopsis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† **Cyrtophlebia** Pritykina, 1981
† **Daemhippus** Navás, 1927
† **Dialothemis** Cowley, 1942
† **Dinosamarura** Pritykina, 1985
† **Dissurus** Hong, 1982
† **Ditaxineura** Tillyard, 1926
† **Ditaxineurella** Martynov, 1940
† - - **Hemizygopteron** Zalessky, 1955
† **Dorsettia** Whalley, 1985
† **Dysagrion** Scudder, 1878
† **Elattogomphus** Bode, 1953
† **Ensphingophlebia** Bode, 1953
† **Eocaliopteryx** Cockerell, 1920
† **Eocordulia** Pritykina, 1986
† **Eodichroma** Cockerell, 1923
† **Eolestes** Cockerell, 1940
† **Eopodagrion** Cockerell, 1920
† **Eoprotoneura** Carle & Wighton, 1990
† **Eosagrion** Handlirsch, 1920
† **Eothaumatoneura** Pongrácz, 1935
† **Epacantha** Martynov, 1929

Fossil Genera *(continued)*

† **Epallagites** Cockerell, 1924
† **Ephemerites** Geinitz, 1865
† **Epilestes** Martynov, 1937
† **Erasipterella** Brauckmann, 1983
† **Erasipteroides** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
† **Erasipteron** Pruvost, 1933
† **Erichschmidtia** Pritykina, 1968
† **Euarchistigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990
† **Eugeropteron** Riek, 1984
† **Euphaeopsis** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Euthemis** Pritykina, 1968
† **Ferganophlebia** Pritykina, 1970
† **Gampsophlebia** Pritykina, 1980
† **Gasophlebia** Lin, 1982
† **Geropteron** Riek, 1984
† **Gigantoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
† **Gobiaeshna** Pritykina, 1977
† **Gomphaeschnaoides** Carle & Wighton, 1990
† **Gondvanogomphus** Schluter & Hartung, 1982
† - - - - *Gowanogomphus* Carle & Wighton, 1990, (ISS)
† **Gondvanoptilon** Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981
† **Guyuanaeschnidia** Lin, 1982
† **Hebeiaeschnidia** Hong, 1982
† **Hemerobioides** Westwood, 1845
† - - - - *Hemerobioides* Buckman, 1839, (NN)
† **Hemeroscopus** Pritykina, 1977
† **Heterophlebia** Brodie, 1849
† **Heterothemis** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Huabeia** Hong, 1982
† **Huaxiagomphus** Hong, 1988
† - - - Sinogomphus Hong, 1982, (H)
† **Hypsomelana** Pritykina, 1968
† **Hypsophlebia** Pritykina, 1970
† **Hypsothemis** Pritykina, 1968
† **Iberoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
† **Ilerdaegomphus** Martinez-Delclos, 1989
† **Isophlebia** Hagen, 1866
† **Isophlebiodes** Pritykina, 1968
† **Italophlebia** Whalley, 1987
† **Jibeigomphus** Hong, 1984
† **Kaltanoneura** Rohdendorf, 1961
† **Karatawia** Martynov, 1925
† **Kargalotypus** Rohdendorf, 1962
† **Kazachophlebia** Pritykina, 1968
† **Kennedya** Tillyard, 1925
† **Kobdoneura** Pritykina, 1985
† **Kohlwaldia** Guthörl, 1962
† **Laragithemis** Lin, 1982
† **Leptaeschnidium** Pritykina, 1977
† **Liadothemis** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Liassogomphus** Cowley, 1934
† - - - Gomphites Tillyard, 1925, (H)
† - - - - *Gomphites* Handlirsch, 1920, (NN)
† **Liassophlebia** Tillyard, 1925
† **Libellulium** Westwood, 1854
† - - **Cymatophlebia** Deichmüller, 1886
† **Lithagrion** Scudder, 1882
† **Lithemis** Fraser, 1951
† **Litheuphaea** Fraser, 1955
† **Lithoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
† **Lithogomphus** Beier, 1952
† **Liupanshania** Hong, 1982
† **Lleidoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
† **Magnasupplephlebia** Zessin, 1982
† **Malmaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
† **Malmagrion** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Meganeura** Brongniart, 1885
† - - **Meganeurella** Handlirsch, 1919

Fossil Genera *(continued)*

† Meganeuropsis Carpenter, 1939
† Megatypus Tillyard, 1925
† Melanagrion Cockerell, 1907
† Melanohypsa Pritykina, 1968
† Mesoepiophlebia Nel & Henrotay, 1993
† Mesonetopsis Ping, 1935
† Mesophlebia Tillyard, 1916
† Mesuropetala Handlirsch, 1906
† Miocordulia Kennedy, 1931
† Miopodagrion Kennedy, 1925
† Mitophlebia Pritykina, 1981
† Mixophlebia Pritykina, 1981
† Morbaeschna Needham, 1907
† Nacholonda Pritykina, 1981
† Namurotypus Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
† Nannoaeschnidium Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
† Nannogomphus Handlirsch, 1906
† Necracantha Martynov, 1929
† Necrogomphus Campion, 1923
† - - - Mesogomphus Handlirsch, 1906, (H)
† Necygomphus Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Necrogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H)
† - - Myopophlebia Bode, 1953
† Nelmengogomphus Hong, 1985
† Neritophlebia Pritykina, 1981
† Nonymophlebia Pritykina, 1981
† Obotritagrion Zessin, 1991
† Oligoaeshna Piton & Theobald, 1939
† - - - Neoligaeschna Carpenter, 1985, (JOS)
† Oligoargiolestes Kennedy, 1925
† Oligocaemia Fraser, 1951
† Oligolestes Schmidt, 1958
† Oligotypus Carpenter, 1931
† Olonkia Pritykina, 1985
† Opter Sellards, 1909
† Oreophlebia Pritykina, 1970
† Oreopterella Pritykina, 1968
† Oreopteron Pritykina, 1968
† Orthaeschnites Haupt, 1956
† Oryctodiplax Cavallo & Galletti, 1987
† Oryctothemis Handlirsch, 1906
† Oshinia Pritykina, 1985
† Palaeogomphus Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Palaeogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† Palaeophlebia Brauer, 1889
† Palaeotherates Handlirsch, 1906
† Palaeotramea Nel & Papazian, 1985
† Paleoaeschna Meunier, 1914
† Paleotauriphila Nel & Paicheler, 1994
† Paraheterophlebia Nel & Henrotay, 1993
† Paraliassophlebia Hong, 1982
† Paralogopsis Handlirsch, 1911
† Paralogus Scudder, 1893
† Paraoligolestes Nel & Escuillié, 1993
† Paraplaglophlebia Nel & Henrotay, 1993
† Parastenolestes Nel & Paicheler, 1994
† Parazacallites Nel, 1988
† Parelthothemis Handlirsch, 1906
† Paurophlebia Pritykina, 1981
† Pauropteron Pritykina, 1980
† Peraphlebia Jell & Duncan, 1986
† Perissophlebia Tillyard, 1918
† Permaeschna Martynov, 1931
† - - Pholidoptilon Zalessky, 1931
† Permagrion Tillyard, 1928
† Permepallage Martynov, 1938
† Permolestes Martynov, 1932
† Petrolestes Cockerell, 1927
† Petrophlebia Tillyard, 1925

Fossil Genera *(continued)*

† Petrothemis Handlirsch, 1906
† Petrotypus Zalessky, 1950
† Phenacolestes Cockerell, 1908
† Pheugothemis Handlirsch, 1906
† Phthitogomphus Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Paragomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H)
† Piroutetia Meunier, 1907
† Pisaurum Gentilini, [1989]
† Plagiophlebia Bode, 1953
† Podagrion Scudder, 1878, (H)
† Polytaxineura Tillyard, 1935
† Priscogomphus Schumann, 1967
† Progoneura Carpenter, 1931
† Progonophlebia Tillyard, 1925
† Prohypolestes Nel & Paicheler, 1994
† Proinogomphus Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Proinogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† Projagoria Martynov, 1929
† Prostenophlebia Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993
† Protamphipteryx Cockerell, 1920
† Protolindenia Deichmüller, 1886
† Protomyrmeleon Geinitz, 1887
† Protopaltothemis Pongrácz, 1928
† Protothore Cockerell, 1930
† Pseudoeuphaea Handlirsch, 1906
† Pseudomacromia Carle & Wighton, 1990, (H)
† Pseudosamarura Lin, 1977
† Pternopteron Pritykina, 1970
† Pycnothemis Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Pycnothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† Rhabdothemis Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Rhabdothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† Rhyacophlilites Piton, 1935
† Sagulla Pritykina, 1970
† Samarura Brauer, 1889
† Sarytashia Pritykina, 1970
† Schlechtandalinia Handlirsch, 1919
† Scytolestes Martynov, 1937
† Selenothemis Handlirsch, 1920
† - - - - *Solenthemis* Carpenter, 1931, (ISS)
† Shurabiola Pritykina, 1980
† Sibirioneura Pritykina, 1985
† Sieblosia Handlirsch, 1906
† Sinaeschnidia Hong, 1965
† Sinostenophlebia Hong, 1984
† Sogdophlebia Pritykina, 1970
† Sogdopteron Pritykina, 1980
† Sogdothemis Martynov, 1938
† Sogjutella Pritykina, 1980
† Solikamptilon Zalessky, 1848
† Solutotherates Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
† Sona Pritykina, 1986
† Sphenophlebia Bode, 1953
† Steleopteron Handlirsch, 1906
† Stenogomphus Scudder, 1892
† Stenolestes Scudder, 1895
† - - Megasemum Maneval, 1936
† - - - - *Megasemum* Aymard, 1835, (NN)
† Stenophlebia Hagen, 1866
† Stephanotypus Zessin, 1983
† Steropoides Kirby, 1890
† - - - Sterope Heer, 1849, (H)
† Strongylogomphus Bode, 1953
† Sushkinia Martynov, 1930
† Syrrhoe Bode, 1953
† Systellothemis Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Systellothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† Tarsophlebia Hagen, 1866
† Tarsophlebiopsis Tillyard, 1923

Fossil Genera *(continued)*

† **Temnostigma** Cowley, 1942
† - - - - *Temnostigma* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
† **Terskeja** Pritykina, 1981
† **Tillyardagrion** Martynov, 1927
† **Titanophasma** Brongniart, 1882
† **Trameobasileus** Zeuner, 1938
† **Triadophlebia** Pritykina, 1981
† **Triadotypus** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952
† **Triaeschna** Campion, 1916
† **Triassagrion** Tillyard, 1922
† **Triassolestes** Tillyard, 1918
† **Triassolestodes** Pritykina, 1981
† **Triassologus** Riek, 1976
† **Triassoneura** Riek, 1976
† **Triassophlebia** Tillyard, 1922
† **Triassothemis** Carpenter, [1961]
† **Truemania** Bolton, 1934
† - - - Tillyardia Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922, (H)
† **Tupus** Sellards, 1906
† - - - Typus Sellards, 1909, (UE & RC)
† - - **Arctotypus** Martynov, 1932
† - - **Gilsonia** Meunier, 1908
† - - **Meganeurina** Handlirsch, 1919
† - - **Meganeurites** Handlirsch, 1919
† - - **Meganeurula** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Turanophlebia** Pritykina, 1968
† **Turanopteron** Pritykina, 1968
† **Turanothemis** Pritykina, 1968
† **Typoides** Zalessky, 1948
† **Urogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906
† **Valdaeshna** Jarzembowski, 1988
† **Vulcagrion** Nel & Paicheler, 1994
† **Whalleyala** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
† - - - Erasipteron Whalley, 1979, (H)
† **Wightonia** Carle & Wighton, 1990
† **Xamenophlebia** Pritykina, 1981
† **Xanthohypsa** Pritykina, 1970
† - - - - *Xanthophysa* Pritykina, 1970, (ISS)
† **Yixiangomphus** Lin, 1986
† - - - Archaeogomphus Lin, 1976, (H)
† **Zacallites** Cockerell, 1928
† **Zirzipanagrion** Zessin, 1991
† **Zygophlebia** Pritykina, 1981
† **Zygophlebiella** Pritykina, 1981

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae

Amphipteryx Selys, 1853
- - - - *Ampipteryx* Walker, 1853, (ISS)
Devadatta Kirby, 1890
- - - Tetraneura Selys, 1859, (H)
Pentaphlebia Förster, 1909

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Diphlebiinae

Diphlebia Selys, 1869
- - - Dineura Selys, 1859, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Philoganginae

Philoganga Kirby, 1890
- - - Anisoneura Selys, 1859, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Rimanellinae

Rimanella Needham, 1934
- - - Rima Needham, 1933, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphaeinae

Caliphaea Hagen, 1859
- - Notholestes McLachlan, 1887
Noguchiphaea Asahina, 1976

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae

Archineura Kirby, 1894
- - - Leucopteryx Fraser, 1933, (H)
Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]
- - - - *Callepteryx* Hagen, 1840, (ISS)
- - - - *Calopterix* Bentivoglio, 1897, (ISS)
- - - - *Pseudomatrona* Fraser, 1935, (PS)
- - - Calapteryx Brauner, 1902, (UE)
- - - Callipteryx Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE)
- - **Agrion** Fabricius, 1775
- - - Agrionus Rafinesque, 1815, (UE)
- - - Agrium Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE)
- - **Sylphis** Selys, 1853
- **Anaciagrion** Kennedy, 1920
Echo Selys, 1853
- - **Climacobasis** Laidlaw, 1902
Iridictyon Needham & Fisher, 1940
Matrona Selys, 1853
Mnais Selys, 1853
Neurobasis Selys, 1853
- - **Matronoides** Förster, 1897
Phaon Selys, 1853
- - **Prophaon** Fraser, 1941
Psolodesmus McLachlan, 1870
Sapho Selys, 1853
Umma Kirby, 1890
- - - Cleis Selys, 1853, (H)
Vestalis Selys, 1853
- **Vestalaria** May, 1935
- **Vestinus** Kennedy, 1920

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerininae

Hetaerina Hagen, 1853
Mnesarete Cowley, 1934
- - - Lais Selys, 1853, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae

Africocypha Pinhey, 1961
Aristocypha Laidlaw, 1950
Calocypha Fraser, 1928
Chlorocypha Fraser, 1928
- - - Libellago Selys, 1853, (H)
Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939
- - - - *Cyano* Montgomery, 1968, (ISS)
- - **Neocypha** Cowley, 1939
- - - - *Neocypha* Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN)
Disparocypha Ris, 1916
Heliocypha Fraser, 1949
Heterocypha Laidlaw, 1950
- - - - *Hetercypha* Montgomery, 1968, (ISS)
Indocypha Fraser, 1949
- - - - *Indocypha* Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN)
Libellago Selys, 1840
- - - Micromerus Rambur, 1842, (JOS)
- **Sclerocypha** Fraser, 1949
Melanocypha Fraser, 1949
Pachycypha Lieftinck, 1950
Paracypha Fraser, 1949
Platycypha Fraser, 1949
Rhinocypha Rambur, 1842
Rhinoneura Laidlaw, 1915

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae *(continued)*

Sundacypha Laidlaw, 1950

Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae

Dicterias Selys, 1853
- - - Neocharis Förster, 1906, (H)
- - Charitopteryx Cowley, 1934
Heliocharis Selys, 1853
- - Cyanocharis Needham, 1903

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae

Allophaea Fraser, 1928
Anisophaea Fraser, 1934
- - - Mesophaea Fraser, 1928, (H)
Anisopleura Selys, 1853
Bayadera Selys, 1853
- - - - *Bajadera* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Cyclophaea Ris, 1930
Dysphaea Selys, 1853
Epallage Charpentier, 1840
- - - - *Epalage* Brauner, 1902, (ISS)
Euphaea Selys, 1840
- - - - *Suphaea* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS)
- - - Pseudophaea Kirby, 1890, (JOS)
Heterophaea Cowley, 1934
- - - Paraphaea Martin, 1903, (H)
Indophaea Fraser, 1928
Schmidtiphaea Asahina, 1978

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Euthorinae

Chalcothore De Marmels, 1985
Euthore Selys, 1869

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae

Kalocora Kennedy, 1940
Miocora Calvert, 1917
Stenocora Kennedy, 1940

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae

Chalcopteryx Selys, 1853
Cora Selys, 1853
- - Josocora Kennedy, 1940
Polythore Calvert, 1917
- - - Thore Selys, 1853, (H)

Zyg:Les:Syn:Syniestinae

Chlorolestes Selys, 1862
- Euchlorolestes Kennedy, 1920
Ecchlorolestes Barnard, 1937
Episynlestes Kennedy, 1920
Phylolestes Christiansen, 1948
- - - - *Phyllolestes* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Sinolestes Needham, 1930
Synlestes Selys, 1868

Zyg:Les:Syn:Megalestinae

Megalestes Selys, 1862

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae

Archilestes Selys, 1862
- - Superlestes Williamson, 1921
- Cyptolestes Williamson, 1921
Lestes [Leach], [1815]
- - Africalestes Kennedy, 1920
- - Anapates Charpentier, 1840
- - - - *Anapetes* Pinhey, 1980, (ISS)
- - Puella Brullé, 1832
- Chalcolestes Kennedy, 1920
- Icterolestes Pinhey, 1980
- Malgassolestes Pinhey, 1980
- Paralestes Schmidt, 1951
- Pseudochalcolestes Pinhey, 1980
- Xerolestes Fraser, 1951
Orolestes McLachlan, 1895
Platylestes Selys, 1862
Sinhalestes Fraser, 1951

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae

Austrolestes Tillyard, 1913
- - Ceylonolestes Kennedy, 1920
- - - - *Ceylonlestes* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Indolestes Fraser, 1922
- - Ceylanicolestes Fraser, 1924
- - Esaulestes Fraser, 1957
- - - Tricholestes Fraser, 1951, (H)
Sympecma Selys, 1840
- - - - *Sympegma* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)
- - - - *Sympygna* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)
- - - Sympycna Charpentier, 1840, (JOS)

Zyg:Les:Lestoideldae

Lestoidea Tillyard, 1913

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae

Agnophilogenia Kennedy, 1941
Agriomorpha May, 1933
Allolestes Selys, 1869
Amanipodagrion Pinhey, 1962
Archaeopodagrion Kennedy, 1939
Argiolestes Selys, 1862
- - Archiargiolestes Kennedy, 1925
- - Metagrion Calvert, 1913
- - Wahnesia Förster, 1900
Austroargiolestes Kennedy, 1925
- - Risiolestes Fraser, 1926
Bornargiolestes Kimmins, 1936
Burmargiolestes Kennedy, 1925
- - - - *Burmagriolestes* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Caledargiolestes Kennedy, 1925
- - - - *Caledolestes* Kennedy, 1925, (IOS)
Caledopteryx Kennedy, 1925
Callilestes Fraser, 1926
Celebargiolestes Kennedy, 1925
Dimeragrion Calvert, 1913
Heteragrion Selys, 1862
Heteropodagrion Selys, 1885
Mesagrion Selys, 1885
Nesolestes Selys, 1891
Neuragrion Karsch, 1891
Neurolestes Selys, 1882
Oxystigma Selys, 1862
Paraphlebia Hagen, 1861
- - - - *Parophleoia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
Philogenia Selys, 1862

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Podolestes Selys, 1862
Podopteryx Selys, 1871
Protolestes Förster, 1899
Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913
- - - Amphilestes Selys, 1862, (H)
Sciotropis Rācenis, 1959
Trineuragrion Ris, 1915

Zyg:Les:Meg:Coryphagrioninae

Coryphagrion Morton, 1924

Zyg:Les:Meg:Hypolestinae

Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888
- - - - *Hypolestes* Hagen, 1868, (NN)
- - Ortholestes Calvert, 1891

Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae

Allopodagrion Förster, 1910
Arrhenocnemis Lieftinck, 1933
Megapodagrion Selys, 1885
- - - Podagrion Selys, 1862, (H)
Mesopodagrion McLachlan, 1896
Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889
- - - Nesocnemis Selys, 1891, (H)

Zyg:Les:Meg:Philosininae

Philosina Ris, 1917

Zyg:Les:Meg:Thaumatoneurinae

Thaumatoneura McLachlan, 1897
- - - - *Thaumatolestes* Brues & Melander, 1932, (ISS)

Zyg:Les:Perilestidae

Nubiolestes Fraser, 1945
- - - Camerunolestes Schmidt, 1958, (JOS)
- - - Eolestes Schmidt, 1943, (H)
- - - Eolestes Fraser, 1944, (H & JOS)
Perilestes Hagen, 1862
Perissolestes Kennedy, 1941

Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae

Lestomima May, 1933
- - - - *Lestomina* Neave, 1939, 1939-1940
Pseudolestes Kirby, 1900
Rhipidolestes Ris, 1912
- - Taolestes Needham, 1929

Zyg:Hem:Chorismagrionidae

Chorismagrion Morton, 1914

Zyg:Hem:Hemiphlebiidae

Hemiphlebia Selys, 1868

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877
- - - - *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1877, (NN)
- - Argyrocnemis Kennedy, 1920
Argiocnemis Selys, 1877
Austrocnemis Tillyard, 1913
Coenagriocnemis Fraser, 1949
- - Coenargiocnemis Fraser, 1949
Mortonagrion Fraser, 1920
- - Indagrion Fraser, 1922

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae

Archboldargia Lieftinck, 1949
Argia Rambur, 1842
- - - - *Argas* Förster, 1914, (ISS)
- - Chalcargia Kennedy, 1920
- - Cyanargia Kennedy, 1920
- - Diargia Calvert, 1909
- - Heliargia Kennedy, 1920
- - Hyponeura Selys, 1854
- - Leptargia Kennedy, 1920
- - Micrargia Kennedy, 1920
Hylaeargia Lieftinck, 1949
Moroagrion Needham & Gyger, 1939
Onychargia Selys, 1865
Palaiargia Förster, 1903
- - - Palaeargia Ris, 1913, (UE)
Papuargia Lieftinck, 1938

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae

Austroagrion Tillyard, 1913
Cercion Navás, 1907
Chromagrion Needham, 1903
Coenagrion Kirby, 1890
- - - Agrion [Leach], [1815]
- - Austrocoenagrion Kennedy, 1920
- Chloragrion Haritonov & Haritonova, 1990
Erythromma Charpentier, 1840
- - Psenderythromma Kennedy, 1920
- - - - *Psuederythromma* Davies & Tobin, 1984
Himalagrion Fraser, 1920
- - - - *Hemalagrion* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Nehalennia Selys, 1850
- - - - *Nehallennia* Needham, 1903, (ISS)
- - Argiallagma Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - - - *Argiallagma* Selys, 1876, (NN)
Neoerythromma Kennedy, 1920
Pyrrhosoma Charpentier, 1840

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae

Acanthagrion Selys, 1876
- - Myagrion Förster, 1914
Acanthallagma Williamson & Williamson, 1924
Aciagrion Selys, 1891
- - Ischnuragrion Longfield, 1947
- - Mombagrion Sjöstedt, 1909
Amorphostigma Fraser, 1925
Amphiagrion Selys, 1876
Andinagrion Bulla, 1973
Austroallagma Lieftinck, 1953
Boninagrion Asahina, 1952
Calvertagrion St. Quentin, 1960
Cyanallagma Kennedy, 1920
- - - - *Cianallagma* Cruz, 1986
- - Archaeallagma Kennedy, 1920
Enacantha Donnelly & Alayo, 1966

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Enallagma Charpentier, 1840
- - - - *Aenallagma* Selys, 1875, (ISS)
- - Africallagma Kennedy, 1920
- - Amphiallagma Kennedy, 1920
- - Ischnallagma Kennedy, 1920
- - Libyagrion Fraser, 1928
- - Proischnura Kennedy, 1920
- - Sobobapteron Pierce, 1965
- - Teleallagma Kennedy, 1920
- - Thermagrion Förster, 1906
Helveciagrion Machado, 1980
Hesperagrion Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
Homeoura Kennedy, 1920
- - Argentagrion Fraser, 1948
Ischnura Charpentier, 1840
- - - Bedfordia Mumford, 1942, (H)
- - - Micronympha Kirby, 1890, (JOS)
- Anomalagrion Selys, 1857
- Anomalura Kennedy, 1920
- - - - *Anomalara* Sharp, [1922], (ISS)
- Celaenura Kennedy, 1917
- Ceratura Selys, 1876
- Ischnuridia Donnelly, 1965, (H)
- Nanosura Kennedy, 1920
Mesamphiagrion Kennedy, 1920
Millotagrion Fraser, 1953
Oreagrion Ris, 1913
Oxyagrion Selys, 1876
Oxyallagma Kennedy, 1920
Pacificagrion Fraser, 1926
Protallagma Kennedy, 1920
Rhodischnura Laidlaw, 1919
Skiallagma Förster, 1906
Tigriagrion Calvert, 1909
Xiphiagrion Selys, 1876
Zoniagrion Kennedy, 1917
- - - - *Zonagrion* Sharp, [1919], (ISS)

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae

Antiagrion Ris, 1904
Chrysobasis Rācenis, 1959
Diceratobasis Kennedy, 1920
Inpabasis Dias dos Santos, 1961
Leptobasis Selys, 1877
Leucobasis Rācenis, 1959
Mesoleptobasis Sjöstedt, 1918
Metaleptobasis Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae

Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917
- - Hylaeagrion Förster, 1906
Amphicnemis Selys, 1863
Anisagrion Selys, 1876
Apanisagrion Kennedy, 1920
Archibasis Kirby, 1890
- - - Stenobasis Selys, 1877, (H)
Argiagrion Selys, 1876
Caliagrion Tillyard, 1913
Ceriagrion Selys, 1876
- - Brachybasis Selys, 1869
- - Palaeobasis Kennedy, 1920
Hylaeonympha Rācenis, 1968
Leptagrion Selys, 1876
Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883
- - Hawaiiagrion Kennedy, 1920
- - Kilauagrion Kennedy, 1920

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

- - Oahuagrion Kennedy, 1920
Melanesobasis Donnelly, 1984
Minagrion Dias dos Santos, 1965
Nesobasis Selys, 1891
Papuagrion Ris, 1913
Pericnemis Selys, 1863
Plagulibasis Lieftinck, 1949
Pseudagrion Selys, 1876
- - Paulianagrion Fraser, 1941
Seychellibasis Kennedy, 1920
Stenagrion Laidlaw, 1915
Teinobasis Kirby, 1890
- - - Telebasis Selys, 1877, (H)
Telagrion Selys, 1876
- - Aceratobasis Kennedy, 1920
Telebasis Selys, 1865
- - Erythragrion Selys, 1876
Xanthagrion Selys, 1876
Xanthocnemis Tillyard, 1913

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae

Austrosticta Tillyard, 1908
Cnemisticta Donnelly, 1993
Eurysticta Watson, 1969
Isosticta Selys, 1885
Labidiosticta Watson, 1991
Lithosticta Watson, 1991
Neosticta Tillyard, 1913
- - Amphisticta Sjöstedt, 1917
Oristicta Tillyard, 1913
- - - - *Orosticta* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Phasmosticta Lieftinck, 1951
Rhadinosticta Watson, 1991
Selysioneura Förster, 1900
Tanymecosticta Lieftinck, 1935
- - - Stenosticta Lieftinck, 1932, (H)
Titanosticta Donnelly, 1993

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae

Allocnemis Selys, 1863
Arabicnemis Waterston, 1984
Asthenocnemis Lieftinck, 1949
Calicnemia Strand, 1928
- - - Calicnemis Selys, 1863, (H)
- - - Calocnemis Yakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905, (H)
Coeliccia Kirby, 1890
- - - Trichocnemis Selys, 1857, (H)
Cyanocnemis Lieftinck, 1949
Denticnemis Bartenev, 1956
Idiocnemis Selys, 1878
Indocnemis Laidlaw, 1917
Leptocnemis Selys, 1886
- - - Hemicnemis Selys, 1882, (H)
Lieftinckia Kimmins, 1957
- - - - *Liftinkia* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Lochmaeocnemis Lieftinck, 1949
- - - - *Lochnaeocnemis* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Mesocnemis Karsch, 1891
Metacnemis Selys, 1863
Oreocnemis Pinhey, 1971
Paracnemis Martin, 1903
- - Ciliagrion Sjöstedt, 1917
Paramecocnemis Lieftinck, 1932
Rhyacocnemis Lieftinck, 1956
Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934
- - - Hypocnemis Hagen, 1863, (H)

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

- - - Nesocnemis Selys, 1891
- - - Prionocnemis Selys, 1886, (H)
- Igneocnemis Hämäläinen, 1991
Salomocnemis Lieftinck, 1987
Stenocnemis Karsch, 1899
Thaumatagrion Lieftinck, 1932
Torrenticnemis Lieftinck, 1949

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae

Copera Kirby, 1890
- - - Psilocnemis Selys, 1863, (H)
Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840
- - - Platyscelus Wallengren, 1894, (JOS)
- - Proplatycnemis Kennedy, 1920

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Palaemnematinae

Palaemnema Selys, 1860

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae

Drepanosticta Laidlaw, 1917
- - Ceylonosticta Fraser, 1931
Platysticta Selys, 1860
- - - - *Platystica* Sharp, [1899], (ISS)
Protosticta Selys, 1885

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae

Caconeura Kirby, 1890
- - - Alloneura Selys, 1860, (H)
- - - Hypostrophoneura Munz, 1919, (JOS)
- - - Indoneura Laidlaw, 1917, (JOS)
Esme Fraser, 1922
Melanoneura Fraser, 1922
Phylloneura Fraser, 1922

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863
Disparoneura Selys, 1860
- - - Chloroneura Laidlaw, 1917, (H & JOS)
Elattoneura Cowley, 1935
- - - - *Ellattoneura* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - Disparoneura Selys, 1886, (H)
Isomecocnemis Cowley, 1936
Nososticta Selys, 1860
- - - - *Nesosticta* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Notoneura Tillyard, 1913
- - Risioneura Munz, 1919
Prodasineura Cowley, 1934

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae

Epipleoneura Williamson, 1915
Epipotoneura Williamson, 1915
Idioneura Selys, 1860
Junix Rācenis, 1968
Micronеura Hagen, 1886
Neoneura Selys, 1860
- - - Caenoneura Kirby, 1890, (JOS)
Peristicta Hagen, 1860
Phasmoneura Williamson, [1915]
Proneura Selys, 1889
Protoneura Selys, 1857

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae *(continued)*

Psaironeura Williamson, 1915
Roppaneura Dias dos Santos, 1966

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae

Anomisma McLachlan, 1877
Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842
- - Preia Gistl, 1848
- Goniostigma Kennedy, 1920
- Haplostigma Kennedy, 1920
- Platystigma Kennedy, 1920
- Xanthostigma Kennedy, 1920
Megaloprepus Rambur, 1842
Microstigma Rambur, 1842
Pseudostigma Selys, 1860

Ani:Epi:Epiophlebiidae

Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903
- - - Neopalaeophlebia Handlirsch, 1906, (JOS)
- - - Palaeophlebia Selys, 1889, (H)

Ani:Aes:Pet:Petaluriinae

Petalura Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
Phenes Rambur, 1842
Tachopteryx Uhler, 1859
Uropetala Selys, 1857

Ani:Aes:Pet:Tanypteryginae

Tanypteryx Kennedy, 1917

Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae

Archipetalia Tillyard, 1917
Austropetalia Tillyard, 1916
Hypopetalia McLachlan, 1870
- - - - *Hypopetalia* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
Phyllopetalia Selys, 1857

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini

Aeshna Fabricius, 1775
- - - Aeschna Anonymous, 1801, (UE)
- - Cnemophila Wallengren, 1894
- - - - *Cnemophilia* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Secundaeschna Götz, 1923
- Adversaeschna Watson, 1992
- Hesperaeschna Cockerell, 1913
- Marmaraeschna Calvert, 1952
- Neureclipa Navás, 1911
- Rhionaeschna Förster, 1909
- Schizuraeschna Calvert, 1952
Amphiaeschna Selys, 1871
Castoraeschna Calvert, 1952
Coryphaeschna Williamson, 1903
Indaeschna Fraser, 1926
Oreaeschna Lieftinck, 1937
Remartinia Navás, 1911

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini

Anaciaeschna Selys, 1878
- - Protoaeschna Förster, 1908

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini *(continued)*

Anax Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
Hemianax Selys, 1883
- - - Cyrtosoma Burmeister, 1839, (H)

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini

Agyrtacantha Lieftinck, 1937
- - - - *Agyrthacantha* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- - - Platacantha Martin, 1909, (UE & H)
- - - Plattacantha Martin, 1908, (H)
Austrogynacantha Tillyard, 1908
Gynacantha Rambur, 1842, (PD)
- - - Acanthagyna Kirby, 1890, (JOS & PD)
- - Selysiophlebia Förster, 1904
Hellaeschna Selys, 1882
- - Malayaeschna Förster, 1909
Limnetron Förster, 1907
Neuraeschna Hagen, 1867
Plattycantha Förster, 1908
- - - Cornacantha Martin, 1908, (JOS)
- - - Karschia Förster, 1900, (H)
- - - Platycantha Ris, 1913, (UE)
Staurophlebia Brauer, 1865
Subaeschna Martin, 1908
Tetracanthagyna Selys, 1883
- - Toaeschna Förster, 1905
Triacanthagyna Selys, 1883, (PD)

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Polycanthagynini

Polycanthagyna Fraser, 1933

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini

Acanthaeschna Selys, 1883
Aeschnophlebia Selys, 1883
Austroaeschna Selys, 1883
- - Dromaeschna Förster, 1908
- - - - *Dromoaeschna* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
Austrophlebia Tillyard, 1916
Brachytron Evans, 1845
Caliaeschna Selys, 1883
- - - - *Callaeschna* Sharp, [1909], (ISS)
- - - - *Calliaeschna* Sharp, [1911], (ISS)
Cephalaeschna Selys, 1883
- - Indophlebia Fraser, 1935
Dendroaeschna Tillyard, 1916
Epiaeschna Hagen, 1875
Gynacanthaeschna Fraser, 1921
Nasiaeschna Selys, 1900
Notoaeschna Tillyard, 1916
Periaeschna Martin, 1908
Petaliaeschna Fraser, 1927
Planaeschna McLachlan, 1896
Racenaeschna Calvert, 1958
Spinaeschna Theischinger, 1982

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini

Allopetalia Selys, 1873
Antipodophlebia Fraser, 1960
Basiaeschna Selys, 1883
Boyeria McLachlan, 1896
- - - Fonscolombia Selys, 1883, (H)
Gomphaeschna Selys, 1871
Linaeschna Martin, 1908
Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini *(continued)*

- - Dolaeschna Needham, 1907
- - Jagoria Karsch, 1889
- - Lithaeschna Cockerell, 1907
Oplonaeschna Selys, 1883
- - - Hoplonaeschna Karsch, 1891, (JOS)
Telephlebia Selys, 1883

Ani:Gom:Gom:Hagenilnae

Hagenius Selys, 1854
- Pseudohagenius Carle, 1986
Sieboldius Selys, 1854
- - - - *Siebolduis* Chao, 1990, (ISS)
- Hagenoides Carle, 1986

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini

Armagomphus Carle, 1986
Eogomphus Needham, 1941
Hemigomphus Selys, 1854
Neogomphus Selys, 1857
Odontogomphus Watson, 1991
Sinogomphus May, 1935

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini

Davidius Selys, 1878
- - Hologomphus Bartenev, 1914
- Paralanthus Carle, 1986
Dubitogomphus Fraser, 1940
Lanthus Needham, 1897
Octogomphus Selys, 1873

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini

Fukienogomphus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922
Trigomphus Bartenev, 1911
- - Xenogomphus Needham, 1941

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini

Anisogomphus Selys, 1857
- - Temnogomphus Laidlaw, 1922
Labrogomphus Needham, 1931
Merogomphus Martin, 1904
- - Indogomphus Fraser, 1922
Notogomphus Hagen, 1857
- - Nilogomphus Fraser, 1928
- - Podogomphus Karsch, 1890

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini

Anormogomphus Selys, 1854
Burmagomphus Williamson, 1907
Cyclogomphus Selys, 1854
Platygomphus Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini

Arigomphus Needham, 1897
- - - Orcus Needham, 1897, (H)
Asiagomphus Asahina, 1985
- - Anatogomphurus Carle, 1986
- - - - *Anatogomphus* Chao, 1990, (ISS)

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini *(continued)*

Dromogomphus Selys, 1854
Gastrogomphus Needham, 1941
Gomphurus Needham, 1901
Gomphus [Leach], [1815]
- - - Thanatophora Selys, 1850, (JOS)
- Phanogomphus Carle, 1986
Hylogomphus Needham & Westfall, 1955
- - - - *Hylogomphus* Needham, 1951, (NN)
Melligomphus Chao, 1990
Scalmogomphus Chao, 1990
Shaogomphus Chao, 1984
Stenogomphurus Carle, 1986
Stylurus Needham, 1897

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Neurogomphini

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890
- - Karschiogomphus Schouteden, 1934
- - Oxygomphus Lacroix, 1921

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:

Idiogompholdes Belle, 1984

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Epigomphini

Epigomphus Selys, 1854
Eugomphus Kennedy, 1947

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini

Heliogomphus Laidlaw, 1922
Leptogomphus Selys, 1878
- - Malayogomphus Förster, 1914

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Macrogomphini

Macrogomphus Selys, 1857
- Eumacrogomphus Carle, 1986

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Microgomphus

Microgomphus Selys, 1857
- - Africogomphus Fraser, 1936

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini

Archaeogomphus Williamson, 1919
- Austroarchaeogomphus Carle, 1986

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini

Antipodogomphus Fraser, 1951
Austrogomphus Selys, 1854
- Austroepigomphus Fraser, 1951
- Pleiogomphus Watson, 1991
- Xerogomphus Watson, 1991
- Zephyrogomphus Watson, 1991

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini

Agriogomphus Selys, 1869
- - Ischnogomphus Williamson, 1918
Cyanogomphus Selys, 1873

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini *(continued)*

- - Ebegomphus Needham, 1944
- - - - *Strumagomphus* Needham, 1944, (NN)
Tiblagomphus Belle, 1992

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Lestinogomphini

Lestinogomphus Martin, 1911
- - Echinopterogomphus Fraser, 1926

Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae

Ceratogomphus Selys, 1854
Isomma Selys, 1892
Malgassogomphus Cammaerts, 1987
- - - - *Malogassogomphus* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)
Phyllogomphus Selys, 1854
- - Guineagomphus Compte Sart, 1963

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini

Crenigomphus Selys, 1892
- - Bursigomphus Martin, 1911
- - Dentigomphus Martin, 1911
Paragomphus Cowley, 1934
- - - Mesogomphus Förster, 1906, (H)

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini

Acrogomphus Laidlaw, 1925
Amphigomphus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
Cornigomphus Martin, 1907
Davidioides Fraser, 1924
- - - - *Davidioide* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857
- - - Herpetogomphus Walsh, 1862, (UE)
- Calogomphus Carle, 1992
- Erpetocyclops Carle, 1992
Lamelligomphus Fraser, 1922
- - - - *Lamellogomphus* Fraser, 1923, (ISS)
Megalogomphus Campion, 1923
- - - Allogomphus Needham, 1930, (JOS)
- - - Heterogomphus Selys, 1854, (H)
Nepogomphoides Fraser, 1934
Nepogomphus Fraser, 1934
Nihonogomphus Oguma, 1926
- - - - *Nihomogomphus* Anonymous, 1986, (ISS)
- - Altaigomphus Bartenev, 1930
Nychogomphus Carle, 1986
Onychogomphus Selys, 1854
- - - Paradigma Buchecker, 1876, (JOS)
Ophiogomphus Selys, 1854
- Ophionuroides Carle, 1986
- Ophionurus Carle, 1986
Perissogomphus Laidlaw, 1922
Phaenandrogomphus Lieftinck, 1964
Tragogomphus Sjöstedt, 1900
- - Libyogomphus Fraser, 1926

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:

Orientogomphus Chao & Xu, 1987

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gompholdini

Aphylla Selys, 1854
Gomphoides Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini *(continued)*

- - - Negomphoides Muttkowski, 1910, (JOS)
- - Ammogomphus Förster, 1914
Peruviogomphus Klots, 1944
Phyllocycla Calvert, 1948
- - - Cyclophylla Selys, 1854, (H)
Phyllogomphoides Belle, 1970

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini

Cacoides Cowley, 1934
- - - Cacus Selys, 1854, (H)
Cinitogomphus Pinhey, 1964
Diastatomma Burmeister, 1839
- - - Longchampia Kirby, 1890, (JOS)
Gomphidia Selys, 1854
- Africogomphidia Carle, 1986
- Sinogomphidia Carle, 1986
Gomphidictinus Fraser, 1942
Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934
- - - Austrictinogomphus Tillyard & Fraser, 1940, (H & JOS)
- - - Ictinus Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - Austrictinogomphus Fraser, 1940
- - Indictinogomphus Fraser, 1939
Lindenia de Haan, 1826
- - - Vanderia Kirby, 1890, (H)
Mitragomphus Needham, 1944
Sinictinogomphus Fraser, 1939

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini

Progomphus Selys, 1854
- Alloprogomphus Carle, 1986
- Archaeoprogomphus Carle, 1986
- Eoprogomphus Carle, 1986
- Neaprogomphus Carle, 1986
- - - Gomphoides Selys, 1850, (PD)

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini

Desmogomphus Williamson, 1920
Diaphlebia Selys, 1854
Perigomphus Belle, 1972
Zonophora Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:

Melanocacus Belle, 1986

Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae

Anotogaster Selys, 1854
Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]
- - Kalyptogaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Kuldanagaster Yousuf & Yunus, 1974
- - Lauragaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Pangaeagaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Sonjagaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Thecagaster Selys, 1854
- - Thecaphora Charpentier, 1840
Neallogaster Cowley, 1934
- - - Allogaster Selys, 1878, (H)
Taeniogaster Selys, 1854
Zoraena Kirby, 1890
- - - Thecaphora Selys, 1854, (H)
- - Archegaster Lohmann, 1992

Ani:Cor:Cor:Chlorogomphinae

Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854
- - Orogomphus Selys, 1878

Ani:Lib:Neopetaliidae

Neopetalia Cowley, 1934
- - - Petalia Hagen, 1854, (H)

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae

Cordulephya Selys, 1870
Heteronaias Needham & Gyger, 1937
Libellulosoma Martin, [1907]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulinae

Aeschnosoma Selys, 1870
Antipodochlora Fraser, 1939
Cordulia [Leach], [1815]
Dorocordulia Needham, 1901
Epicordulia Selys, 1871
Epitheca Burmeister, 1839
Guadalca Kimmins, 1957
Helocordulia Needham, 1901
Hemicordulia Selys, 1870
Metaphya Laidlaw, 1912
- - Anacordulia Tillyard, 1926
Neurocordulia Selys, 1871
- - Platycordulia Williamson, 1908
Paracordulia Martin, [1907]
Pentathemis Karsch, 1890
Procordulia Martin, [1907]
Rialla Navás, 1915
- - Anticordulia Needham & Bullock, 1943
Santosia Costa & Santos, 1992
Somatochlora Selys, 1871
- - - Chlorosoma Charpentier, 1840, (H)
Tetragoneuria Hagen, 1861
- - - - *Tetragoneura* Selys, 1871, (ISS)
Williamsonia Davis, 1913

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae

Apocordulia Watson, 1980
Archaeophya Fraser, 1959
Austrocordulia Tillyard, 1909
Austrophya Tillyard, 1909
Gomphomacromia Brauer, 1864
Hesperocordulia Tillyard, 1911
Lathrocordulia Tillyard, 1911
Lauromacromia Geijskes, 1970
Micromidia Fraser, 1959
Neocordulia Selys, 1882
- Mesocordulia May, 1992
Nesocordulia McLachlan, 1882
Oxygastra Selys, 1870
Pseudocordulia Tillyard, 1909
Syncordulia Selys, 1882
- - Presba Barnard, 1933

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae

Idionyx Hagen, 1867
- - Idiophya Fraser, 1934
Macromidia Martin, [1907]
- - Indomacromia Fraser, 1924

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idomacromiinae

Idomacromia Karsch, 1896

Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae

Didymops Rambur, 1842
Epophthalmia Burmeister, 1839
- - - Azuma Needham, 1904, (H)
Macromia Rambur, 1842
- - Ceratopyga Nunney, 1895
- - Hylaeschna Sjöstedt, 1900
- - Phyllomacromia Selys, 1878
- - - - *Phyllomcromia* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Pseudogomphus Kirby, 1889

Ani:Lib:Cor:Neophyinae

Neophya Selys, 1881

Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae

Choristhemis Tillyard, 1910
Eusynthemis Förster, 1903
- - Metathemis Tillyard, 1910
Synthemiopsis Tillyard, 1917
Synthemis Selys, 1870
- - Palaeosynthemis Förster, 1903

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae

Allorrhizucha Karsch, 1890
- - - - *Allorhizucha* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
Archaeophlebia Ris, 1909
Bironides Förster, 1903
- - - - *Birondes* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Calophlebia Selys, 1896
Celebophlebia Lieftinck, 1936
Eothemis Ris, 1909
Hylaeothemis Ris, 1909
Hypothemis Karsch, 1889
Malgassophlebia Fraser, 1956
Micromacromia Karsch, 1890
Microtrigonia Förster, 1903
Monardithemis Longfield, 1947
Nannophlebia Selys, 1878
Neodythemis Karsch, 1889
- - Oreoxenia Förster, 1899
- - Pseudophlebia Martin, 1903
Notiothemis Ris, 1919
Pacificothemis Asahina, 1940
Palaeothemis Fraser, 1923
Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934
- - - Oda Ris, 1909, (H)
Sleuthemis Fraser, 1951
Tapeinothemis Lieftinck, 1950
Tetrathemis Brauer, 1868
- - Neophlebia Selys, 1877

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae

Anatya Kirby, 1889
Anectothemis Fraser, 1954
Argyrothemis Ris, 1909
Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868
- - Microthemis Brauer, 1868
Brachygonia Kirby, 1889
- - Microdiplax Selys, 1889

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Chalcostephia Kirby, 1889
- - - - *Chalcostephya* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Corduliops Karsch, 1890
Chalybeothemis Lieftinck, 1933
Congothemis Fraser, 1953
Edonis Needham, 1905
Eleuthemis Ris, 1910
- - - Eleutho Ris, 1909, (H)
Elga Ris, 1909
Fylgia Kirby, 1889
Hemistigma Kirby, 1889
Micrathyria Kirby, 1889
Nannophya Rambur, 1842
- - Fylla Kirby, 1889
- - Nannodythemis Brauer, 1868
Nannophyopsis Lieftinck, 1935
Nannothemis Brauer, 1868
- - Aino Kirby, 1890
Nephepeltia Kirby, 1889
- - Neothemis Karsch, 1889
Oligoclada Karsch, 1890
- - Podothemis Ris, 1909
Porpacithemis Fraser, 1954
- - Lokithemis Pinhey, 1955
Porpax Karsch, 1896
Raphismia Kirby, 1889
Thermochoria Kirby, 1889
- - Passeria Martin, 1915
Tyriobapta Kirby, 1889
- - Monocoloptera Karsch, 1900
Uracis Rambur, 1842
- - Pronomaja Förster, 1909

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae

Austrothemis Ris, 1909
Brachymesia Kirby, 1889
- - Cannacria Kirby, 1889
Celithemis Hagen, 1861
Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850
- - - - *Leucorhina* Brauer, 1868, (ISS)
- - - - *Leucorhinia* Kirby, 1889, (ISS)
- - Coenotiata Buchecker, 1876
Planiplax Muttkowski, 1910
- - - Platyplax Karsch, 1891, (H)

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libelluiinae

Aethiothemis Martin, 1908
- - Cirrothemis Fisher, 1939
- - Nubiothemis Fraser, 1954
Agrionoptera Brauer, 1864
Amphithemis Selys, 1891
Boninthemis Asahina, 1952
- - - Neothemis Oguma, 1922, (H)
Cannaphila Kirby, 1889
Cratilla Kirby, 1900
Dasythemis Karsch, 1889
- - Malamarptis Karsch, 1890
- - - - *Melanarptis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
Diplacina Brauer, 1868
Epithemis Laidlaw, 1955
Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891
- - Archiclops Karsch, 1891
- - Bolivarides Martin, 1907
- - Nympheutria Karsch, 1894
Lathrecista Kirby, 1889
Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

- - - - *Eolibellula* Kennedy, 1922, (NN)
- - - - *Eurothemis* Kennedy, 1922, (NN)
- - - - *Neotetrum* Kennedy, 1922, (NN)
- - Holotania Kirby, 1889
- - - - *Holotana* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Leptetrum Newman, 1833
- - Pigiphila Buchecker, 1876
- - Platetrum Newman, 1833
- - Syntetrum Kennedy, 1922
- Belonia Kirby, 1889
- Ladona Needham, 1897
- Plathemis Hagen, 1861
Lokia Ris, 1919
- - - Apatelia Karsch, 1893, (H)
Lyriothemis Brauer, 1868
- - Calothemis Selys, 1878
Misagria Kirby, 1889
Nesciothemis Longfield, 1955
- - Limnetothemis Pinhey, 1966
Nesoxenia Kirby, 1889
Notolibellula Theischinger & Watson, 1978
Orchithemis Brauer, 1878
Orthemis Hagen, 1861
- - Neocysta Kirby, 1889
Orthetrum Newman, 1833
- - - Hydronympha Buchecker, 1876, (JOS)
- - - Libella Brauer, 1868, (JOS)
- - Crocorthetrum Fraser, 1921
Oxythemis Ris, 1909
Phyllothemis Fraser, 1935
Pornothemis Krüger, 1902
Potamarcha Karsch, 1890
Protorthemis Kirby, 1889
- - Nesocria Kirby, 1889
- - Pseudorthemis Förster, 1899
Thermorthemis Kirby, 1889
- - Donzeila Navás, 1915

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae

Acisoma Rambur, 1842
Brachythemis Brauer, 1868
- - Cacergates Kirby, 1889
- - Termitophorba Förster, 1906
- - Zonothrasys Karsch, 1890
Bradinopyga Kirby, 1893
- - Apeleutherus Kirby, 1900
Crocothemis Brauer, 1868
- - Beblecia Kirby, 1900
Cyanothemis Ris, 1915
Deielia Kirby, 1889
Diplacodes Kirby, 1889
Erythemis Hagen, 1861
- - Lepthemis Hagen, 1861
- - Mesothemis Hagen, 1861
Erythrodiplax Brauer, 1868
- - Nadiplax Navás, 1917
Indothemis Ris, 1909
Nannodiplax Brauer, 1868
Nesogonia Kirby, 1898
Neurothemis Brauer, 1867
- - - Polyneura Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - Untamo Kirby, 1889
Nothodiplax Belle, 1984
Pachydiplax Brauer, 1868
Philonomon Förster, 1906
Pseudoleon Kirby, 1889
Rhodopygia Kirby, 1889
Rhodothemis Ris, 1909

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Sympetrum Newman, 1833
- - Diplax Burmeister, 1839
- - Thecadiplax Selys, 1883
- Kalosympetrum Carle, 1993
Tarnetrum Needham & Fisher, 1936
Viridithemis Fraser, 1960
Ypirangathemis Dias dos Santos, 1945

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae

Atoconeura Karsch, 1899
- - Accaphila Kirby, 1909
Brechmorhoga Kirby, 1894
- - - - *Brechmorphoga* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - - *Brechmorrhoga* Ris, 1909, (ISS)
- - Nothemis Navás, 1915
Dythemis Hagen, 1861
Elasmothemis Westfall, 1988
Gynothemis Calvert, 1909
- - Ophippus Navás, 1917
Huonia Förster, 1903
Lanthanusa Ris, 1909
Macrothemis Hagen, 1868
- - Cendra Navás, 1917
Paltothemis Karsch, 1890
Pseudagrionoptera Ris, 1909
Pseudothemis Kirby, 1889
Scapanea Kirby, 1889
Thalassothemis Ris, 1909
Trithemis Brauer, 1868
- - Helothemis Karsch, 1890
- - Misthotus Kirby, 1905
- - Stoechia Kirby, 1898

Ani:Lib:Lib:Onychothemistinae

Onychothemis Brauer, 1868

Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae

Diastatops Rambur, 1842
Palpopleura Rambur, 1842
- - Hemistigmoides Calvert, 1899
Perithemis Hagen, 1861
Zenithoptera Selys, 1877
- - - Potamothemis Kirby, 1889, (JOS)

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Rhyothemistini

Rhyothemis Hagen, 1867
- - - - *Rhyiothemis* Oguma, 1922
- - - - *Rhystemis* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS)
- - Compsothemis Karsch, 1889

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini

Antidythemis Kirby, 1889
Camacinia Kirby, 1889
Hydrobasileus Kirby, 1889
Idiataphe Cowley, 1934
- - - Ephidatia Kirby, 1889, (H)
Miathyria Kirby, 1889
- - Nothifixis Navás, 1916
- - - - *Nothofixis* Navás, 1916, (IOS)
Pantala Hagen, 1861
Pseudotramea Fraser, 1920

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini *(continued)*

Tauriphila Kirby, 1889
Trapezostigma Hagen, 1849
- - **Tramea** Hagen, 1861

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini

Parazyxomma Pinhey, 1961
Tholymis Hagen, 1867
Zyxomma Rambur, 1842
Zyxommoides Martin, 1921
- - - - *Zyxomoides* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae

Aethriamanta Kirby, 1889
- - **Dicranopyga** Karsch, 1890
Macrodiplax Brauer, 1868
Selysiothemis Ris, 1897
Urothemis Brauer, 1868

Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae

Celebothemis Ris, 1909
- - - Parathemis Fraser, 1926, (H)
Olpogastra Karsch, 1895
- - - - *Oplogastra* Nel & Papazian, 1985, (ISS)
- **Zygonoides** Fraser, 1957
Zygonychidium Lindley, 1970
Zygonyx Hagen, 1867
- - - Schizonyx Karsch, 1890, (JOS)
- - - - *Schizopyga* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - **Homothemis** Sjöstedt, 1909
- - **Neurocena** Kirby, 1900
- - **Pseudomacromia** Kirby, 1889
- - **Schizothemis** Sjöstedt, 1900
- - **Tilithemis** Sjöstedt, 1917
- - **Zygonidia** Kirby, 1900

Names of Uncertain Position

- - - - *Brachyneura* Selys, 1871, (NN)
- - - - *Cycloneura* Fraser, 1933, (NN)
- - - - *Oxygomphus* Tillyard, 1917, (NN)
- - - - *Proaeschna* Fritsch, 1905, (NN)
- - - - *Pseudictinus* Martin, 1915, (NN)

PART V
INDEX TO BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATIONS
FOR
GENUS-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. It consists of an index to all those publications which contain original descriptions of Genus-group names, original descriptions of Type-species of Genus-group names or valid Type-species designations of Genus-group names. The particular type of citation is indicated in the first column, where the status letter codes [a-e] are given if the citation is to the original description of a name, TS is given if the citation is to the original description of the Type-species, or TM is given if the citation is to the Type-species designation.

Agassiz 1842-1847 Nomenclatoris Zoologici [b0020]

d	[1847]	Agrium (UE)	(12):-
d	[1847]	Callipteryx (UE)	(12):-

Anonymous 1801 Mag. für Insektenkunde [b0087]

d	Aeschna (UE)	1:126

Anonymous 1983 Zool. Rec. [b0147]

e	*Adelophebia* (ISS)	117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277

Anonymous 1986 Zool. Rec. [b0151]

e	*Nihomogomphus* (ISS)	121(1984)(Ins. 13A):360

Anonymous 1988 Zool. Rec. [b0156]

e	*Malagassogomphus* (ISS)	124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409

Asahina 1940 Tenthredo [b0190]

a	**Pacificothemis**	3:10
TS	**Pacificothemis**	3:10, tf 19-23, pl 3, f 9-10

Asahina 1952 Mushi [b0202]

a	**Boninagrion**	23(6):51
TS	**Boninagrion**	23(6):52, f 17-26
a	**Boninithemis**	23(6):46

Asahina 1976 Kontyû [b0279]

a	**Noguchiphaea**	44(4):388
TS	**Noguchiphaea**	44(4):390, f 2,3,6-11

Asahina 1978 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0291]

a	**Schmidtiphaea**	(14):44
TS	**Schmidtiphaea**	(14):44,f

Asahina 1985 Gekkan Mushi [b0341]

a	**Aslagomphus**	(169):7

Aymard 1835 Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. [b0422]

e	*Megasemum* (NN)	6:235-236

Barnard 1933 Stylops [b0463]

c	**Presba**	2(7):167
TS	**Presba**	2(7):167, f 1a-e

Barnard 1937 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b0464]

a	**Ecchlorolestes**	32:190

Bartenev 1911 Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg [b0478]

a	**Trigomphus**	16:432
TS	**Trigomphus**	16:435

Bartenev 1914 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b0490]

c	**Hologomphus**	41(2):23
TS	**Hologomphus**	41(2):24, f 13-17

Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0516]

c	**Altaigomphus**	89(11/12):327
TS	**Altaigomphus**	89(11/12):329, f 1-3

Bartenev 1956 Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0532]

a	**Denticnemis**	3(6):209
TS	**Denticnemis**	3(6):209

Beier 1952 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b0552]

a	**Lithogomphus**	(Abt. I)161:129
TS	**Lithogomphus**	(Abt. I)161:129

Belle 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0560]

a	**Phyllogompholdes**	11(55):112

Belle 1972 Odonatologica [b0561]

a	**Perigomphus**	1(2):64
TS	**Perigomphus**	1(2):68

Belle 1973 Odonatologica [b0567]

TS	**Eoprogomphus**	2(4):244

Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0604]

a	**Nothodiplax**	44(1):6

Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0604] *(continued)*

TS	**Nothodiplax**	44(1):6

Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0606]

a	**Idiogompholdes**	44(7):106

Belle 1986 Ent. Ber. [b0611]

a	**Melanocacus**	46(7):97

Belle 1992 Odonatologica [b0627]

a	**Tibiagomphus**	21(1):2

Belȳshev & Haritonov 1978 Determiner of Dragonflies [b0695]

e	*Bojadera* (ISS)	:303, f 229-2
e	*Birandes* (ISS)	:163, f 99-2
e	*Brechmorphoga* (ISS)	:178, f 114-2
e	*Burmagriolestes* (ISS)	:269, f 196-3
e	*Ceylonlestes* (ISS)	:279, f 203-4
e	*Chalcostephya* (ISS)	:183, f 119-1
e	*Cnemophilia* (ISS)	:339, f 269-2
e	*Davidioide* (ISS)	:375, f 25-2
e	*Ellattoneura* (ISS)	:238, f 165-3
e	*Hemiagrion* (ISS)	:251, f 178-3
c	*Holotana* (ISS)	:174, f 110-2
c	*Liflinkia* (ISS)	:244, f 171-2
e	*Lochnaeocnemis* (ISS)	:245, f 172-3
e	*Nesosticta* (ISS)	:238, f 165-1
e	*Orosticta* (ISS)	:240, f 167-2
e	*Phyllolestes* (ISS)	:277, f 201-3
e	*Phyllomcramia* (ISS)	:157, f 93

Bentivoglio 1897 Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena [b0722]

e	*Calopterix* (ISS)	(3)14(29):147

Blackburn 1884 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b0828]

TS	**Oahuagrion**	(5)14:415

Bode 1905 Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. [b0839]

a	**Campterophlebia**	25:226
TS	**Campterophlebia**	25:226, pl 7, f 8
TS	**Palaeogomphus**	25:233, pl 7, f 10

Bode 1953 Palaeontographica [b0840]

a	**Elattogomphus**	(A)103:58
TS	**Elattogomphus**	(A)103:59, f
a	**Ensphingophlebia**	(A)103:45
TS	**Ensphingophlebia**	(A)103:45, f
c	**Myopophlebia**	(A)103:63
TS	**Myopophlebia**	(A)103:65, f
a	**Plagiophlebia**	(A)103:52
TS	**Plagiophlebia**	(A)103:52, f
a	**Sphenophlebia**	(A)103:41
TS	**Sphenophlebia**	(A)103:42, f
a	**Strongylogomphus**	(A)103:69
TS	**Strongylogomphus**	(A)103:62, f
a	**Syrrhoe**	(A)103:69
TS	**Syrrhoe**	(A)103:69, pl 3, f 38

Bolton 1914 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b0845]

TS	**Boltonites**	70:121-127, pl 18,19

Bolton 1921-1922 Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. [b0846]

d	1922	Tillyardia (II)	:144
TS	1922	Tillyardia (II)	:145, f 2, pl 10, f 2
TS	1922	Truemania	:145, f 2, pl 10, f 2

Bolton 1934 Nature [b0847]

a	**Truemania**	134:183

Brauckmann 1983 Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. [b0871]

a	**Erasipterella**	10:9
TS	**Erasipterella**	10:9

Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper 1985 Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. [b0873]

TS	**Erasipteroides**	3:55, f

Brauckmann & Zessin 1989 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b0874]

a	**Erasipteroides**	(ns)36(1-3):202
a	**Namurotypus**	(ns)36(1-3):184
TS	**Namurotypus**	(ns)36(1/3):184, f
a	**Solutotherates**	(ns)36(1-3):198
a	**Whalleyala**	(ns)36(1-3):203

Brauer 1864 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0876]

a	**Agrionoptera**	14:163
a	**Gomphomacromia**	14:163
TS	**Gomphomacromia**	14:163

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0877]

TS	**Ceriagrion**	15:511
TS	**Nanosura**	15:509

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0878]

TS	Azuma (H)	15:905
TS	**Castoraeschna**	15:906
a	**Staurophlebia**	15:907
TS	**Staurophlebia**	15:907

Brauer 1866 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0881]

TS	**Microthemis**	16:569

Brauer 1866-1868 Reise Novara [b0882]

TS	1866 **Nannodythemis**	:99

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0883]

TS	**Camacinia**	17:8
TS	**Lathrecista**	17:19
TS	**Macrodiplax**	17:20
a	**Neurothemis**	17:6

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0888]

a	**Brachydiplax**	18:172, 368, 725
TS	**Brachydiplax**	18:173
a	**Diplacina**	18:173, 368, 733
TS	**Diplacina**	18:174
a	**Lyriothemis**	18:180, 365, 728
TS	**Lyriothemis**	18:181
a	**Onychothemis**	18:170, 365, 732
TS	**Onychothemis**	18:170
a	**Tetrathemis**	18:182, 369, 727
TS	**Tetrathemis**	18:183
a	**Trithemis**	18:176, 366, 738
a	**Urothemis**	18:175, 366, 737
TS	**Urothemis**	18:175

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0889]

a	**Brachythemis**	18:367, 736
a	**Crocothemis**	18:367, 736
a	**Erythrodiplax**	18:368, 722
c	*Leucorhina* (ISS)	18:719
d	Libella (JOS)	18:368, 731
a	**Macrodiplax**	18:366, 737
c	**Microthemis**	18:367,(724)
a	**Nannodiplax**	18:369, 556, 725
c	**Nannodythemis**	18:369,(726)
a	**Nannothemis**	18:369, 726
a	**Pachydiplax**	18:368, 722

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0890]

TS	**Igneocnemis**	18:547
TM	**Nannodiplax**	18:556
TS	**Nannodiplax**	18:556

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0891]

TM	**Microthemis**	18:724
TM	**Nannodythemis**	18:726

Brauer 1878 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0894]

TS	**Brachygonia**	77(Abth. I):194
TS	**Cratilla**	77(Abth. I):199
a	**Orchithemis**	77(Abth. I):196

Brauer 1878 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0894] *(continued)*

TS	**Orchithemis**	77(Abth. I):198

Brauer 1889 In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg [b0897]

a	**Palaeophlebia**	(7)36(15):6
TS	**Palaeophlebia**	(7)36(15):6-7, pl 1, f 5
a	**Samarura**	(7)36(15):7
TS	**Samarura**	(7)36(15):7

Brauner 1902 Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest. [b0901]

d	Calapteryx (UE)	24(3):73-102
e	*Epalage* (ISS)	24(3):73-102

Brittinger 1850 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0908]

a	**Leucorrhinia**	2:333

Brodie 1845 Hist. Fossil Ins. England [b0910]

TS	**Aeschnopsis**	:33,119, pl 5, f 7

Brodie 1849 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b0911]

a	**Heterophlebia**	5:35
TS	**Heterophlebia**	5:35, pl 2

Brongniart 1882 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0914]

a	**Titanophasma**	95:1228
TS	**Titanophasma**	95:1228

Brongniart 1884 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0915]

TS	**Meganeura**	98:833

Brongniart 1885 Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen [b0916]

a	**Meganeura**	(3)21(1):60

Brongniart 1893 Recherches hist. ins. foss. [b0917]

TS	**Meganeurula**	:521, pl 44,45, f 1

Brues & Melander 1932 Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. [b0925]

e	*Thaumatolestes* (ISS)	73:160

Brullé 1832 Expl. Morée [b0927]

TS	**Crocothemis**	2(1):102, pl 32, f 4
c	**Puella**	2(1):104

Buchecker 1876 Syst. ent. [b0939]

c	**Coenotiata**	:10
d	Hydronympha (JOS)	:8
d	Paradigma (JOS)	:12
c	**Pigiphila**	:11

Buckman 1839 Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. [b0956]

e	*Hemerobioides* (NN)	2:688

Buckman 1844 In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham [b0959]

TS	Gomphites (H)	:82,108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1)
TS	**Liassogomphus**	:82,108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1)

Bulla 1973 Physis [b0968]

a	**Andinagrion**	(C)32(85):512

Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973]

TS	**Aeolagrion**	2(II)(2):819
TS	**Africalestes**	2(II)(2):824
TS	**Africallagma**	2(II)(2):821
TS	**Amphiagrion**	2(II)(2):819
TS	**Anaciaeschna**	2(II)(2):840
TS	**Argia**	2(II)(2):819
TS	**Austrolestes**	2(II)(2):823
TS	**Brachybasis**	2(II)(2):821
TS	**Cacergates**	2(II)(2):849
TS	**Celaenura**	2(II)(2):819
d	Cyrtosoma (H)	2(II)(2):839
TS	Cyrtosoma (H)	2(II)(2):840
a	**Diastatomma**	2(II)(2):831
TS	**Diastatops**	2:854
c	**Diplax**	2(II)(2):848
TS	**Dythemis**	2(II)(2):850
TS	Eolibellula (NN)	2(II)(2):862

Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973] *(continued)*

a	**Epitheca**	2(II)(2):845
a	**Epophthalmia**	2(II)(2):844
TS	**Epophthalmia**	2(II)(2):845
TS	**Euchlorolestes**	2(II)(2):822
TS	**Goniostigma**	2(II)(2):818
TS	**Hemianax**	2(II)(2):840
TS	**Leptagrion**	2(II)(2):819
TS	**Leucorrhinia**	2(II)(2):851
TS	**Libellago**	2(II)(2):826
TS	Micromerus (JOS)	2(II)(2):826
TS	**Neuraeschna**	2(II)(2):837
TS	**Pachydiplax**	2(II)(2):850
TS	**Phaon**	2(II)(2):827
TS	**Pseudothemis**	2(II)(2):859
TS	**Scapanea**	2(II)(2):857
TS	**Syncordulia**	2(II)(2):847
TS	**Synthemis**	2(II)(2):845
TS	**Tetragoneuria**	2(II)(2):858
TS	**Trithemis**	2(II)(2):859
TS	**Vestalis**	2(II)(2):828
TS	**Zonophora**	2(II)(2):833

Calvert 1891 Ent. News [b1013]

c	**Ortholestes**	2(10):199
TS	**Ortholestes**	2(10):199

Calvert 1895 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1021]

TS	**Hesperaeschna**	(2)4:504

Calvert 1899 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1040]

c	**Hemistigmoides**	51:229,239
TS	**Hemistigmoides**	51:241, pl 10, f 4

Calvert 1901-1908 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043]

a	1902	**Hesperagrion**	:103
TS	1903	**Psaironeura**	:144, pl 5, f 43
TS	1905	**Calogomphus**	:162, pl 7, f 24-27,39
TS	1905	**Erpetocyclops**	:163, pl 7, f 30-32,46
TS	1906	**Elasmothemis**	:272
c	1907	**Argiallagma**	:376
a	1907	**Metaleptobasis**	:386
TS	1907	**Metaleptobasis**	:368

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1049]

TS	**Telealagma**	14(2):36, pl 3, f 1,3-5

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1052]

TS	**Eugomphus**	14(6):188

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1053]

a	**Epiophlebia**	14(6):208

Calvert 1909 In Coll. Selys Longchamps [b1069]

a	**Gynothemis**	9:34

Calvert 1909 Ann. Carn. Mus. [b1070]

TS	**Aceratobasis**	6:199
TS	**Archaeallagma**	6:225
c	**Diargia**	6(1):154
TS	**Diargia**	6(1):155, pl 4, f 67,68,68s; pl 8, f 141
TS	**Gynothemis**	6:256, pl 9, f 146
TS	**Micrargia**	6:141
TS	**Protallagma**	6:203
a	**Tigriagrion**	6:195
TS	**Tigriagrion**	6:195

Calvert 1913 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1082]

a	**Dimeragrion**	65:238
TS	**Dimeragrion**	65:265, pl 14, f 6-8
c	**Metagrion**	65:261
a	**Rhinagrion**	65:258

Calvert 1917 Ent. News [b1090]

a	**Miocora**	28(6):259
TS	**Miocora**	28(6):260
a	**Polythore**	28(6):263

Calvert 1948 Zoologica [b1115]

a	**Phyllocycla**	33:62

Calvert 1952 Ent. News [b1117]

a	**Castoraeschna**	63(10):264
b	**Marmaraeschna**	63(10):256
b	**Schizuraeschna**	63(10):256

Calvert 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b1120]

a	**Racenaeschna**	2(20):227
TS	**Racenaeschna**	2(20):230

Cammaerts 1987 Odonatologica [b1133]

a	**Malgassogomphus**	16(4):336
TS	**Malgassogomphus**	16(4):338, f 1-26

Campion 1916 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1153]

a	**Triaeschna**	(8)18:230
TS	**Triaeschna**	(8)18:230, pl 11

Campion 1923 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1168]

a	**Megalogomphus**	(9)12:669
a	**Necrogomphus**	(9)12:669

Carle 1982 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1229]

TS	**Ophionurus**	75(3):337, f 4

Carle 1986 Odonatologica [b1233]

b	**Africogomphidia**	15(3):320
b	**Alloprogomphus**	15(3):322
c	**Anatogomphurus**	15(3):296
b	**Archaeoprogomphus**	15(3):322
a	**Armagomphus**	15(3):287
b	**Austroarchaeogomphus**	15(3):305
b	**Eoprogomphus**	15(3):322
b	**Eumacrogomphus**	15(3):303
b	**Hagenoides**	15(3):285
b	**Neaprogomphus**	15(3):322
a	**Nychogomphus**	15(3):316
b	**Ophionuroides**	15(3):316
b	**Ophionurus**	15(3):316
b	**Paralanthus**	15(3):289
b	**Phanogomphus**	15(3):296
b	**Pseudohagenius**	15(3):285
b	**Sinogomphidia**	15(3):320
a	**Stenogomphurus**	15(3):296

Carle 1992 Odonatologica [b1234]

b	**Calogomphus**	21(2):148
b	**Erpetocyclops**	21(2):148

Carle 1993 Odonatologica [b1235]

b	**Kalosympetrum**	22(1):10,12

Carle & Wighton 1990 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1239]

a	**Cordulagomphus**	195:59
TS	**Cordulagomphus**	195:60, f 9-13
a	**Eoprotoneura**	195:56
TS	**Eoprotoneura**	195:57, f 4-8
a	**Euarchistigma**	195:52
TS	**Euarchistigma**	195:53, f 1-3
a	**Gomphaeschnaoides**	195:63
c	*Govanogomphus* (ISS)	195:57
a	**Pseudomacromia** (II)	195:66
TS	Pseudomacromia (H)	195:66, f 22-25
a	**Wightonia**	195:66
TS	**Wightonia**	195:66, f 20,21

Carpenter 1931 Amer. J. Sci. [b1246]

a	**Oligotypus**	(5)21:106

Carpenter 1931 Amer. J. Sci. [b1246] *(continued)*

TS	**Oligotypus**	(5)21:106, f 2,3
a	**Progoneura**	(5)21:119
TS	**Progoneura**	(5)21:120, f 4
e	*Solenthemis* **(ISS)**	(5)21:114

Carpenter 1939 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1249]

a	**Meganeuropsis**	73:39
TS	**Meganeuropsis**	73:39, f

Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1255]

a	**Triassothemis**	67:71
TS	**Triassothemis**	67:71, f

Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1256]

TS	**Carpentertypus**	67:98, f 1, pl 11

Carpenter 1969 Psyche [b1258]

a	**Caraphlebia**	76:419
TS	**Caraphlebia**	76:419, f

Carpenter [1981] Psyche [b1259]

TS	**Solutotherates**	87(1/2):109, f 1

Carpenter 1985 Psyche [b1260]

d	Neoligaeschna **(JOS)**	92(4):576

Cavallo & Galletti 1987 Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. [b1284]

a	**Oryctodiplax**	26(1/2):160
TS	**Oryctodiplax**	26(1/2):166, f

Chao 1953-1955 Acta ent. sinica [b1293]

a	1954	**Amphigomphus**	4(4):402
TS	1954	**Amphigomphus**	4(4):403
a	1954	**Fukienogomphus**	4(1):36
TS	1955	**Hagenoides**	5:74
TS	1955	**Pseudohagenius**	5:76

Chao 1984 Odonatologica [b1299]

a	**Shaogomphus**	13(1):73
TS	**Shaogomphus**	13(1):73

Chao 1990 Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b1305]

e	*Anatogomphus* **(ISS)**	:83
a	**Melligomphus**	:370
a	**Scalmogomphus**	:393
TS	**Scalmogomphus**	:394
e	*Sieboldius* **(ISS)**	:398

Chao & Xu 1987 J. Fujian agric. Coll. [b1312]

a	**Orientogomphus**	16(4):260
TS	**Orientogomphus**	16(4):260

Charpentier 1825 Hor. Ent. [b1316]

TS	**Anapates**	:6
TS	**Epitheca**	:43
TS	**Ophiogomphus**	:25
TS	**Thecaphora**	:29

Charpentier 1840 Lib. Eur. [b1317]

c	**Anapates**	:18
TS	**Chloragrion**	:164, pl 43, f 1
d	Chlorosoma **(H)**	:12
TS	**Coenotiata**	:89, pl 44
a	**Enallagma**	:21
TS	**Enallagma**	:163, pl 42, f 1
a	**Epallage**	:132
TS	**Epallage**	:132
a	**Erythromma**	:20
a	**Ischnura**	:20
TS	**Nehalennia**	:151, pl 38, f 1
a	**Platycnemis**	:21
TS	**Psenderythromma**	:149, pl 37, f
a	**Pyrrhosoma**	:19
d	Sympycna **(JOS)**	:19
c	**Thecaphora**	:14

Charpentier 1843 Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b1318]

TS	**Croatocardulia**	20(1):408, pl 22, f 3

Christiansen 1948 Psyche [b1336]

a	**Phylolestes**	54:256
TS	**Phylolestes**	54:252

Cockerell 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1354]

c	**Lithaeschna**	23:133
TS	**Lithaeschna**	23:133, f 1
a	**Melanagrion**	23:138 (1907)

Cockerell 1908 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1356]

a	**Phenacolestes**	24(3):61
TS	**Phenacolestes**	24(3):61, pl 5, f 13

Cockerell 1913 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1359]

b	**Hesperaeschna**	45(2000):581

Cockerell 1916 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1362]

TS	**Miopodagrion**	51(2146):101

Cockerell 1920 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1363]

a	**Eocalopteryx**	57(2313):236
TS	**Eocalopteryx**	57(2313):236, pl 32, f 2
a	**Eopodagrion**	57(2313):237
TS	**Eopodagrion**	57(2313):237, pl 32, f 4
a	**Protamphipteryx**	57(2313):236
TS	**Protamphipteryx**	57(2313):237, pl 32, f 3

Cockerell 1923 Amer. J. Sci. [b1365]

a	**Eodichroma**	(5)5:397
TS	**Eodichroma**	(5)5:398, f

Cockerell 1924 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1366]

a	**Epallagites**	64(13):9
TS	**Epallagites**	64(13):10, f

Cockerell 1927 Entomologist [b1369]

a	**Petrolestes**	60:81
TS	**Petrolestes**	60:82, f

Cockerell 1928 Ent. News [b1370]

a	**Zacallites**	39(10):298
TS	**Zacallites**	39(10):299, f

Cockerell 1930 Ent. News [b1371]

a	**Protothore**	41(2):50
TS	**Protothore**	41(2):50, f

Cockerell 1940 Ent. News [b1372]

a	**Eolestes**	51(4):104
TS	**Eolestes**	51(4):105, f 1,2

Collado 1926 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b1376]

TS	**Daemhippus**	46:101, f

Compte Sart 1963 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1380]

c	**Guineagomphus**	(B)61:60
TS	**Guineagomphus**	(B)61:61, f

Costa & Santos 1992 Odonatologica [b1485]

a	**Santosia**	21(2):236
TS	**Santosia**	21(2):237, f 1-11

Cowley 1934 Ent. mon. Mag. [b1494]

a	**Idiataphe**	70:243
TM	**Libellago**	70:243
TM	**Necracantha**	70:243
TM	**Platacantha (UE & H)**	70:246
TM	Platacantha **(H)**	70:246

Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1495]

TM	Acanthagyna **(JOS & PD)**	67:200
a	**Cacoides**	67:201
c	**Charitopteryx**	67:201
a	**Heterophaea**	67:201

Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1495] *(continued)*

TM	**Mesogomphus (H)**	67:201
a	**Mnesarete**	67:201
a	**Neallogaster**	67:201
a	**Neopetalia**	67:201
a	**Paragomphus**	67:201
a	**Prodasineura**	67:202
TM	**Puella**	67:204
a	**Risiocnemis**	67:204
a	**Risiophlebia**	67:204

Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1496]

TM	**Aeschnogomphus**	67:249
TM	**Aeshna**	67:250
TM	**Anapaies**	67:250
TM	**Ceylanicolestes**	67:251
TM	**Gomphurus**	67:251
TM	Hydronympha (JOS)	67:251
TM	Libella (JOS)	67:251
TM	**Mesuropetala**	67:252
TM	**Misthotus**	67:252
TM	**Nannogomphus**	67:252
TM	**Neocordulia**	67:252
TM	**Neureclipa**	67:252
TM	**Nympheutria**	67:252
TM	**Paracordulia**	67:252
TM	Paradigma (JOS)	67:252
TM	**Phyllomacromia**	67:252
TM	**Pseudoeuphaea**	67:252
TM	**Samarura**	67:253
TM	**Sinolestes**	67:253
TM	Telebasis (H)	67:253
TM	**Urogomphus**	67:253
TM	**Zonothrasya**	67:253

Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1497]

a	**Ictinogomphus**	67:274
a	**Lissogomphus**	67:275
TM	Thanatophora (JOS)	67:275

Cowley 1935 Ent. mon. Mag. [b1498]

a	**Elattoneura**	71:14

Cowley 1935 Entomologist [b1500]

TM	**Trapezostigma**	68:283-284

Cowley 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1502]

a	**Isomecocnemis**	(10)17:514

Cowley 1939 * [b9417]

c	**Neocypha**	:

Cowley 1942 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b1518]

a	**Acrophlebia**	(B)11(5):71
a	**Aeschnopsis**	(B)11(5):77
a	**Clydonophlebia**	(B)11(5):70
a	**Cymatophlebiopsis**	(B)11(5):78
a	**Dialothemis**	(B)11(5):66,68
a	**Necygomphus**	(B)11(5):75
a	**Palaeogomphus**	(B)11(5):76
a	**Phthitogomphus**	(B)11(5):77
a	**Proinogomphus**	(B)11(5):76
a	**Pycnothemis**	(B)11(5):72
a	**Rhabdothemis**	(B)11(5):71
a	**Systellothemis**	(B)11(5):69
a	**Temnostigma**	(B)11(5):72

Cruz 1986 Caldasia [b1536]

e	*Cianallagma*	14(68-70):743

Dale 1834 Mag. nat. Hist. [b1559]

TS	**Oxygastra**	[1]7:60

Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572]

c	*Paraphleoia* (ISS)	1:42

Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572] *(continued)*

e	*Psuederythromma*	1:60

Davies & Tobin 1985 Dragonflies of the World [b1573]

c	*Dromoaeschna* (ISS)	2:17
TM	**Hylogomphus**	2:32
TM	**Zenithoptera**	2:135

Davis 1913 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1577]

a	**Williamsonia**	8:95

de Haan 1826 In Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch. [b1587]

a	**Lindenia**	1(2):47

De Marmels 1985 Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. [b1618]

a	**Chalcothore**	IX:63

de Villers 1789 Linn. Ent. [b1655]

TS	**Palaeobasis**	3:15

Deichmüller 1886 Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden [b1659]

c	**Cymatophlebia**	7:48
a	**Protolindenia**	7:37

Dias dos Santos 1945 Revta Ent. Rio de J. [b1683]

a	**Ypirangathemis**	16:457
TS	**Ypirangathemis**	16:458

Dias dos Santos 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1713]

a	**Inpabasis**	(Zool.)(ns)(34):2
TS	**Inpabasis**	(Zool.)(ns)(34):2

Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1723]

a	**Minagrion**	9:9

Dias dos Santos 1966 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1735]

a	**Roppaneura**	(256):1
TS	**Roppaneura**	(256):1

Donnelly 1965 Florida Entomologist [b1824]

b	**Ischnuridia (H)**	48(1):57
TS	Ischnuridia (H)	48(1):57

Donnelly 1984 Odonatologica [b1834]

a	**Melanesobasis**	13(1):90

Donnelly 1993 Tijdschr. Ent. [b1849]

a	**Cnemisticta**	136(2):125-132
TS	**Cnemisticta**	136(2):125-132
a	**Titanosticta**	136(2):125-132
TS	**Titanosticta**	136(2):125-132

Donnelly & Alayo 1966 Florida Entomologist [b1851]

a	**Enacantha**	49(2):110
TS	**Enacantha**	49(2):110, f 1-3

Donovan 1792-1813 Brit. Ins. [b1853]

TS	1807	**Cordulegaster**	12:pl 430

Drury 1770-1782 Ill. nat. Hist. [b1856]

TS	1773	**Celithemis**	2:pl 47, f 2
TS	1773	**Hetaerina**	2:pl 45, f 2
TS	1773	**Neurothemis**	2:pl 46, f 2
TS	1773	**Palaemnema**	2:pl 46, f 4
TS	1773	**Plathemis**	2:pl 47, f 4
TS	1773	**Polyneura (H)**	2:pl 46, f 2
TS	1773	**Preia**	2:pl 48, f 1
TS	1782	**Megaloprepus**	3:pl 50, f 1

Erichson 1848 In Reisen Brit. Guiana [b1967]

TS	**Cacoides**	3:585
TS	**Cacus (H)**	3:585
TS	**Neocysta**	3:583
TS	**Rhodopygia**	3:583

Evans 1845 Brit. Lib. [b1981]

a	**Brachytron**	:22

Fabricius 1775 Syst. Ent. [b1985]

a	**Aeshna**	:424
c	**Agrion**	:425
TS	**Lepthemis**	:421
TS	**Orthemis**	:423
TS	**Sinictinogomphus**	:425

Fabricius 1777 Gen. Ins. [b1986]

TS	**Mecistogaster**	:249

Fabricius 1781-1782 Spec. Ins. [b1987]

TS	1781 **Sapho**	1:538

Fabricius 1792-1799 Ent. syst. [b1989]

TS	1793 **Brachythemis**	2:382
TS	1798 **Epiaeschna**	Suppl.:285
TS	1798 **Hydronympha (JOS)**	Suppl.:285
TS	1798 **Libella (JOS)**	Suppl.:285
TS	1798 **Orthetrum**	Suppl.:285
TS	1798 **Pantala**	Suppl.:285
TS	1798 **Puella**	Suppl.:286
TS	1798 **Tholymis**	Suppl.:285

Fisher 1939 Notulae Nat. [b2014]

c	**Cirrothemis**	10:3
TS	**Cirrothemis**	10:4, f

Fonscolombe 1838 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2019]

TS	**Boyeria**	[1]7:93
TS	**Fonscolombia (H)**	[1]7:93, pl 4, f 1

Förster 1897 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2027]

c	**Matronoides**	16:103
TS	**Matronoides**	16:101

Förster 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2028]

TS	**Pseudorthemis**	41:39

Förster 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b2033]

TS	**Nesciothemis**	24:169

Förster 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b2035]

c	**Oreoxenia**	25:189
TS	**Oreoxenia**	25:191
a	**Protolestes**	25:187
TS	**Protolestes**	25:188

Förster 1899 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2036]

c	**Pseudorthemis**	18(4/6):171

Förster 1900 Termes. Füzetek [b2037]

TS	Comacantha (JOS)	23:94
d	Karschia (H)	23:94
TS	Karschia (H)	23:94
TS	**Plattycantha**	23:94
a	**Selysioneura**	23:106
TS	**Selysioneura**	23:106
c	**Wahnesia**	23:105
TS	**Wahnesia**	23:105

Förster 1903 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b2040]

a	**Bironides**	1:521
TS	**Bironides**	1:523
a	**Eusynthemis**	1:545
a	**Huonia**	1:515
TS	**Huonia**	1:517
a	**Microtrigonia**	1:524
TS	**Microtrigonia**	1:526
c	**Palaeosynthemis**	1:546
TS	**Palaeosynthemis**	1:543
a	**Palaiargia**	1:549

Förster 1904 Ins.-Börse [b2043]

c	**Selysiophlebia**	21:75
TS	**Selysiophlebia**	21:75

Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2044]

TS	**Indaeschna**	21:355

Förster 1905 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2045]

c	**Toaeschna**	24:21
TS	**Toaeschna**	24:24

Förster 1906 Ins. Börse [b2046]

c	**Hylaeagrion**	23:15
TS	**Hylaeagrion**	23:15-16
a	**Skiallagma**	23:15
TS	**Skiallagma**	23:15

Förster 1906 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2047]

d	Mesogomphus (H)	59:323
a	**Philonomon**	59:308
c	**Termitophorba**	59:305
TS	**Termitophorba**	59:306
c	**Thermagrion**	59:336
TS	**Thermagrion**	59:336

Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2048]

TS	**Philonomon**	71-72:10

Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2049]

TS	**Charitopteryx**	71-72:70
d	Neocharis (H)	71-72:68
TS	Neocharis (H)	71-72:70

Förster 1907 Ent. Wochenbl. [b2050]

a	**Limnetron**	24:163

Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2052]

c	**Dromaeschna**	52:191
TS	**Dromaeschna**	52:191

Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2053]

a	**Plattycantha**	52:215
c	**Protoaeschna**	52:216
TS	**Protoaeschna**	52:217

Förster 1909 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2055]

TS	**Isomecocnemis**	62:234
c	**Malayaeschna**	62:219
a	**Pentaphlebia**	62:211
TS	**Pentaphlebia**	62:213
c	**Pronomaja**	62:225
TS	**Pronomaja**	62:226
b	**Rhionaeschna**	62:220
TS	**Rhionaeschna**	62:221

Förster 1910 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2057]

a	**Allopodagrion**	29:54

Förster 1914 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2058]

c	**Ammogomphus**	(A)80(2):73
TS	**Ammogomphus**	(A)80(2):73
c	*Argas* (ISS)	(A)80(2):61
c	**Malayogomphus**	(A)80(2):79
TS	**Malayogomphus**	(A)80(2):79
c	**Myagrion**	(A)80(2):68
TS	**Myagrion**	(A)80(2):69

Fraser 1918 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2072]

TS	**Idiophya**	25(3):383-384

Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2084]

a	**Mortonagrion**	27(1):147
TS	**Mortonagrion**	27(1):148
a	**Pseudotramea**	27(1):149
TS	**Pseudotramea**	27(1):149

Fraser 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2086]

a	**Himalagrion**	16:452
TS	**Himalagrion**	16:453

Fraser 1921 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2092]

c	**Crocorthetrum**	4:162
TS	**Crocorthetrum**	4:162

Fraser 1921 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2093]

a	**Gynacanthaeschna**	28(1):108,110

Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2095]

a	**Phylloneura**	24:3

Fraser 1922 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2098]

a	**Esme**	7:44
TS	**Esme**	7:45
c	**Indagrion**	7:50
TS	**Indagrion**	7:50
a	**Indolestes**	7:58
TS	**Indolestes**	7:58
a	**Melanoneura**	7:55
TS	**Melanoneura**	7:55
a	**Stylogomphus**	7:69
TS	**Stylogomphus**	7:70

Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2099]

c	**Indogomphus**	24:422
TS	**Indogomphus**	24:422, f
a	**Lamelligomphus**	24:426

Fraser 1923 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2103]

a	**Palaeothemis**	8:30
TS	**Palaeothemis**	8:33

Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2105]

e	*Lamellogomphus* (ISS)	29(1):64

Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2113]

a	**Davidioides**	26:472
TS	**Davidioides**	26:472, f

Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2114]

TS	**Calocypha**	26:482
c	**Ceylanicolestes**	26:487
c	**Indomacromia**	26:514
TS	**Indomacromia**	26:515, f

Fraser 1925 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2118]

a	**Amorphostigma**	72(3/4):432
TS	**Amorphostigma**	72(3/4):433, f 2

Fraser 1925 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2120]

TM	**Heliogomphus**	30(4):847

Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2122]

a	**Pacificagrion**	73(3/4):505
TS	**Pacificagrion**	73(3/4):505

Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2123]

TS	**Paralanthus**	31(1):167, f 3iv, pl 1, f 5

Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2128]

c	**Echinopterogomphus**	74(2):355
TS	**Echinopterogomphus**	74(2):356, f 1,2,3-3
c	**Libyogomphus**	74(2):357
TS	**Libyogomphus**	74(2):358, f 3-1, 2

Fraser 1926 Treubia [b2130]

a	**Callilestes**	8:487
TS	**Callilestes**	8:489, f 5-c
a	**Indaeschna**	8:474
d	Parathemis (H)	8:470
TS	Parathemis (H)	8:471
c	**Risiolestes**	8:486

Fraser 1927 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2133]

a	**Petaliaeschna**	29:72
TS	**Petaliaeschna**	29:73

Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2138]

a	**Caiocypha**	32(3):457

Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2139]

a	**Chlorocypha**	32(4):684

Fraser 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2140]

c	**Libyagrion**	76(1):126
TS	**Libyagrion**	76(1):126
c	**Nilogomphus**	76(1):132
TS	**Nilogomphus**	76(1):133, f 5

Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2141]

a	**Allophaea**	33(1):48,288
a	**Indophaea**	33(1):49,293
d	Mesophaea (H)	33(1):49

Fraser 1930 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2147]

TS	**Dubitogomphus**	34(3):752

Fraser 1931 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2150]

c	**Ceylonosticta**	35(2):329

Fraser 1933 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2158]

a	**Polycanthagyna**	36(2):463

Fraser 1933 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2161]

d	Leucopteryx (H)	Suppl. 9:125
TS	Leucopteryx (H)	Suppl. 9:125

Fraser 1933 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2165]

e	*Cycloneura* (NN)	1:212

Fraser 1934 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2167]

c	**Idiophya**	37(3):553

Fraser 1934 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2168]

a	**Anisophaea**	2:75 (nota)
a	**Nepogompholdes**	2:159,282
a	**Nepogomphus**	2:282

Fraser 1935 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2170]

a	**Phyliothemis**	37(4):890
TS	**Phyliothemis**	37(4):891

Fraser 1935 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2171]

TS	**Heterocypha**	37(3):332
c	**Indophlebia**	37(3):322
TS	**Indophlebia**	37(3):323, f
e	*Pseudomatrona* (PS)	37(3):330

Fraser 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2176]

c	**Africogomphus**	(B)5(7):143
TM	**Dentigomphus**	(B)5(7):137-138
TS	**Dentigomphus**	(B)5(7):138, f 1

Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2190]

a	**Antipodochlora**	(B)8:94
TS	**Lauromacromia**	(B)8:91

Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2193]

c	**Indictinogomphus**	(B)8:21
a	**Sinictinogomphus**	(B)8:22

Fraser 1940 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2196]

c	**Austrictinogomphus**	90:550
a	**Dubitogomphus**	90:549

Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2202]

c	**Paulianagrion**	(B)10(3):37
TS	**Paulianagrion**	(B)10(3):37, f 1b,d,e
c	**Prophaon**	(B)10(3):40

Fraser 1942 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2206]

a	**Gomphidictinus**	(B)11(7):99, f 2
TS	**Gomphidictinus**	(B)11(7):100, f 3a-e, f 2

Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2222]

d	Eolestes (H & JOS)	(B)13(5/6):66
TS	Eolestes (H & JOS)	(B)13(5/6):66
TS	**Nubiolestes**	(B)13(5/6):66

Fraser 1945 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2227]

a	**Nubiolestes**	81:9

Fraser 1947 Acta zool. lilloana [b2238]

TS	**Tibiagomphus**	4:437, f 1a-c, 2e

Fraser 1948 Acta zool. lilloana [b2241]

c	**Argentagrion**	5:48

Fraser 1949 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b2244]

a	**Heliocypha**	25(6):11-12 (footnote), 16 (key)
a	**Indocypha**	25(6):9
a	**Melanocypha**	25(6):7
a	**Paracypha**	25(6):11
a	**Platycypha**	25(6):10
b	**Sclerocypha**	25(6):7

Fraser 1949 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2246]

TM	**Agriocnemis**	100:136
a	**Coenagriocnemis**	100:140
c	**Coenargiocnemis**	100:143

Fraser 1951 Ent. News [b2261]

a	**Sinhalestes**	62(2):69
d	Tricholestes (H)	62(2):67
b	**Xerolestes**	62(2):69

Fraser 1951 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2262]

a	**Lithemis**	(B)20(5/6):51
TS	**Lithemis**	(B)20(5/6):51, f 1
a	**Oligocaemia**	(B)20(5/6):52
TS	**Oligocaemia**	(B)20(5/6):52, f 2

Fraser 1951 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2266]

a	**Antipodogomphus**	87:254
b	**Austroepigomphus**	87:254

Fraser 1951 Revue fr. Ent. [b2268]

a	**Sleuthemis**	18:96
TS	**Sleuthemis**	18:97

Fraser 1953 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2276]

a	**Congothemis**	48:245
TS	**Congothemis**	48:245

Fraser 1953 Naturaliste Malgache [b2285]

a	**Millotagrion**	5:159
TS	**Millotagrion**	5:161

Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2290]

a	**Anectothemis**	50(3/4):264
TS	**Anectothemis**	50(3/4):267
c	**Nubiothemis**	50(3/4):253
a	**Porpacithemis**	50(3/4):261
TS	**Porpacithemis**	50(3/4):261

Fraser 1955 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2296]

TS	**Labidiosticta**	91:227, f 1

Fraser 1955 Psyche [b2305]

a	**Litheuphaea**	62:43
TS	**Litheuphaea**	62:43, f 1

Fraser 1956 Faune de Madagascar I [b2313]

a	**Malgassophlebia**	:69

Fraser 1957 Reclassification of Odonata [b2321]

c	**Esaulestes**	:56
b	**Zygonoides**	:119-120

Fraser 1959 Aust. Zool. [b2338]

a	**Archaeophya**	12:354
TS	**Archaeophya**	12:355
a	**Micromidia**	12:352
TS	**Micromidia**	12:352

Fraser 1960 Dragonflies of Australasia [b2340]

a	**Antipodophlebia**	:9,32

Fraser 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b2344]

a	**Viridithemis**	12:71
TS	**Viridithemis**	12:71

Fritsch 1905 Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl. [b2352]

e	*Proaeschna* (NN)	1905(21):3

Geijskes 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2488]

a	**Lauromacromia**	12(60):9

Geinitz 1865 N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. [b2502]

a	**Ephemerites**	1865:385
TS	**Ephemerites**	1865:385, pl 2, f 1

Geinitz 1884 Z. dt. geol. Ges. [b2499]

TS	**Archithemis**	36:581

Geinitz 1887 Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. [b2501]

a	**Protomyrmeleon**	41:204
TS	**Protomyrmeleon**	41:204, pl 5, f 16

Gentilini [1989] Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b2509]

a	**Pisaurum**	67(2):268
TS	**Pisaurum**	67(2):269, f

Germar 1839 Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b2514]

TS	**Morbaeschna**	19(1):215, pl 23, f 12

Gerstäcker 1869 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2515]

TS	**Icterolestes**	35:222

Giebel 1856 Insect. Vorwelt [b2522]

d	Estemoa (JOS)	:286

Giebel 1860 Z. Ges. Naturw. [b2523]

TS	**Protolindenia**	16:132, pl 1, f 1

Gistl 1848 Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs [b2528]

c	**Preia**	:138

Gomez 1979 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b2570]

TS	**Hierdaegomphus**	90(4):339, f 4

Götz 1923 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b2596]

c	**Secundaeschna**	13:39; 14:144

Grauvogel & Laurentiaux 1952 Annls Paléont. [b2601]

a	**Triadotypus**	38:124
TS	**Triadotypus**	38:124

Grünberg 1902 Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. [b2611]

TS	**Zygonoides**	9:235

Grünberg 1911 Ent. Rundsch. [b2613]

e	*Rhystemis* (ISS)	28:103-104

Guérin-Méneville 1830-1838 In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. [b2615]

TS	1832 **Argiolestes**	(2)2:196

Gundlach 1888 Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. [b2618]

a	**Hypolestes**	2:216
TS	**Hypolestes**	2:216

Guthörl 1962 Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia [b2621]

a	**Kohiwaldia**	10:52

Guthörl 1962 Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia [b2621] *(continued)*

TS	**Kohlwaldia**	10:52

Hagen 1840 In Mon. Lib. Eur. [b2626]

e	*Callepteryx* (ISS)	:61

Hagen 1848 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2628]

TS	**Aeschnogomphus**	9:11
TS	**Mesuropetala**	9:8

Hagen 1849 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2629]

a	**Trapezostigma**	10:174

Hagen 1850 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b2631]

TS	Mesogomphus (H)	6:359
TS	**Necrogomphus**	6:359

Hagen 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2633]

TS	Cleis (H)	20(Annexe):23
TS	**Heliocypha**	20(Annexe):62
a	**Hetaerina**	20(Annexe):30
TS	Lais (H)	20(Annexe):28
TS	**Mnesarete**	20(Annexe):28
TS	**Sylphis**	20(Annexe):9
TS	**Umma**	20(Annexe):23

Hagen 1854 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2636]

TS	Cyclophylla (H)	21(2):77
TS	**Epigomphus**	21(2):60
TS	**Erpetogomphus**	21(2):40
d	Petalia (H)	21(2):108
TS	Petalia (H)	21(2):109
TS	**Phyliocycla**	21(2):77
TS	**Phyllogompholdes**	21(2):74
TS	**Progomphus**	21(2):70

Hagen 1857 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b2639]

a	**Notogomphus**	11:119
TS	**Phyllopetalia**	11:357
TS	**Tachopteryx**	11:373

Hagen 1858 Palaeontographica [b2640]

TS	**Sieblosia**	5:121, pl 24, f 1,2

Hagen 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2641]

a	**Caliphaea**	(2)7:439
TS	**Caliphaea**	(2)7:440

Hagen 1860 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2645]

TS	**Nososticta**	(2)10:457 or 456
a	**Peristicta**	(2)10:442
TS	**Peristicta**	(2)10:442
TS	**Platysticta**	(2)10:437

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647]

TS	**Anomalura**	:83
a	**Celithemis**	:147
TS	**Ceratura**	:78
TS	**Cyanargia**	:95
a	**Dythemis**	:162
TS	Ephidatia (H)	:169
TS	**Epicordulia**	:134
a	**Erythemis**	:168
TS	Hoplonaeschna (JOS)	:124
TS	**Idiataphe**	:169
c	**Lepthemis**	:160
c	**Mesothemis**	:170
TS	Neotetrum (NN)	:154
TS	**Oplonaeschna**	:124
a	**Orthemis**	:160
a	**Pantala**	:141
a	**Paraphlebia**	:71
TS	**Paraphlebia**	:72
a	**Perithemis**	:185
b	**Plathemis**	:149

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647] *(continued)*

TS	**Pseudoleon**	:148
TS	**Schizuraeschna**	:121
TS	**Tarnetrum**	:172
TS	**Telebasis**	:85
a	**Tetragoneuria**	:140
c	**Tramea**	:143

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2649]

TS	**Paralestes**	(2)13:320
TS	**Sinhalestes**	(2)13:322

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2650]

a	**Perilestes**	(2)14:31
TS	**Perilestes**	(2)14:32

Hagen 1862 Palaeontographica [b2651]

TS	**Anisophlebia**	10:105
TS	**Euphaeopsis**	10:106,119, pl 14, f 2-4
TS	**Isophlebia**	10:70, pl 2, f 12;, pl 4, f 1,3
TS	**Malmagrion**	10:106,118, pl 14, f 5
TS	**Pseudoeuphaea**	10:106
TS	**Stenophlebia**	10:105
TS	**Tarsophlebia**	10:106

Hagen 1863 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2653]

d	Hypocnemis (H)	(2)16:153
TS	Hypocnemis (H)	(2)16:154
TS	**Nesocnemis**	(2)16:154
TS	Prionocnemis (H)	(2)16:154
TS	**Risiocnemis**	(2)16:154

Hagen 1866 Palaeontographica [b2658]

a	**Isophlebia**	15:68
a	**Stenophlebia**	15:79
a	**Tarsophlebia**	15:58

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2659]

TS	**Raphismia**	28:91

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2661]

a	**Rhyothemis**	28:232
TS	**Tauriphila**	28:230
a	**Tholymis**	28:221

Hagen 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b2662]

a	**Idionyx**	17:62
a	**Neuraeschna**	17:54
a	**Zygonyx**	17:62

Hagen 1868 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2663]

e	*Hypolestes* (NN)	11:290

Hagen 1868 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2664]

a	**Macrothemis**	29:281

Hagen 1869 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2666]

TS	**Platystigma**	30:260

Hagen 1875 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2674]

a	**Epiaeschna**	18:86

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2678]

TS	**Williamsonia**	(2)45:187

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2679]

TS	**Kalyptogaster**	(2)46:688

Hagen 1886 In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b2683]

a	**Microneura**	38(4):206
TS	**Microneura**	38(4):206

Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2722]

b	**Igneocnemis**	20(2):155

Handlirsch 1906 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b2735]

a	**Palaeotherates**	29(1441):690
TS	**Palaeotherates**	29(1441):690, f 17

Handlirsch 1906 Fossil. ins. [b2736]

TS	**Acrophlebia**	:467, pl 42, f 4,5
a	**Aeschnogomphus**	:590
a	**Anisophlebia**	:584
a	**Anomothemis**	:470
TS	**Anomothemis**	:470, pl 42, f 12
a	**Archithemis**	:466
a	**Euphaeopsis**	:596
a	**Heterothemis**	:468
TS	**Heterothemis**	:468, pl 42, f 7
a	**Liadothemis**	:469
TS	**Liadothemis**	:469, pl 42, f 8
a	**Malmagrion**	:599
c	**Meganeurula**	:309
d	**Mesogomphus (H)**	:592
a	**Mesuropetala**	:588
a	**Nannogomphus**	:586
TS	**Nannogomphus**	:586
d	**Neopalaeophlebia (JOS)**	:465 (nota)
a	**Oryctothemis**	:469
TS	**Oryctothemis**	:469, pl 42, f 10
a	**Pareithothemis**	:470
TS	**Pareithothemis**	:470, pl 41, f 11
a	**Petrothemis**	:469
TS	**Petrothemis**	:469, pl 42, f 9
a	**Pheugothemis**	:593
a	**Pseudoeuphaea**	:597
a	**Siebiosia**	:896
a	**Steleopteron**	:598
TS	**Steleopteron**	:598
a	**Urogomphus**	:594

Handlirsch 1911 Amer. J. Sci. [b2740]

a	**Paralogopsis**	(4)31:374
TS	**Paralogopsis**	(4)31:374, f 58

Handlirsch 1919 Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b2741]

a	**Boltonites**	96:571
c	**Meganeurella**	96:569
TS	**Meganeurella**	96:569, f 67
c	**Meganeurina**	96:570
TS	**Meganeurina**	96:570, f 68
c	**Meganeurites**	96:570
TS	**Meganeurites**	96:570,f 69
a	**Schlechtandalinia**	96:573
TS	**Schlechtandalinia**	96:573

Handlirsch 1920 In Schröder, Handbook Ent. [b2742]

e	*Diastatommites* (NN)	3:178
a	**Eosagrion**	3:184
TS	**Eosagrion**	3:184
e	*Gomphites* (NN)	3:183
a	**Selenothemis**	3:178
TS	**Selenothemis**	3:178

Handlirsch 1939 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b2743]

e	*Aeschnopsis* (NN)	49:153
TS	**Clydonophlebia**	49:26, pl 1, f 11
e	*Cymatophlebiopsis* (NN)	49:153
TS	**Cymatophlebiopsis**	49:153
TS	**Dialothemis**	49:22, pl 1, f 6
e	*Necrogomphus* (NN & H)	49:31
TS	**Necygomphus**	49:31
e	*Polaeogomphus* (NN)	49:31
e	*Paragomphus* (NN & H)	49:31
TS	**Phthitogomphus**	49:31
e	*Proinogomphus* (NN)	49:31
TS	**Proinogomphus**	49:31
e	*Pycnothemis* (NN)	49:28

Handlirsch 1939 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b2743] *(continued)*

TS	**Pycnothemis**	49:28, pl 2, f 18
e	*Rhabdothemis* (NN)	49:28
TS	**Rhabdothemis**	49:28, pl 1, f 2
e	*Systellothemis* (NN)	49:27
TS	**Systellothemis**	49:27, f
e	*Temnostigma* (NN)	49:28
TS	**Temnostigma**	49:28, pl 2, f 17

Hansemann 1823 Wiedem. zool. Mag. [b2744]

TS	**Erythromma**	2(1):158

Haritonov & Haritonova 1990 Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri [b2760]

b	**Chloragrion**	22:49-53

Harvey 1898 Ent. News [b2772]

TS	**Ophionuroides**	9(3):60

Haupt 1956 Nova acta Leopoldina [b2786]

a	**Orthaeschnites**	(ns)18(128):31
TS	**Orthaeschnites**	(ns)18(128):31, f

Heer 1849 Ins. Croatien [b2791]

d	**Sterope (H)**	2:44
TS	**Sterope (H)**	2:45, pl 3, f 11
TS	**Steropoides**	2:45, pl 3, f 11

Heer 1879 Die Urwelt der Schweiz (2nd ed) [b2794]

TS	**Stenoiestes**	:395, f 275

Hong 1965 Acta ent. sinica [b2854]

a	**Sinaeschnidia**	14(2):171,175
TS	**Sinaeschnidia**	14(2):172

Hong 1982 Mesozoic fossil insects [b2855]

a	**Brunneaeschnidia**	:55
TS	**Brunneaeschnidia**	:57, f
a	**Cercus**	:50
TS	**Cercus**	:50, f
a	**Dissurus**	:53
TS	**Dissurus**	:53, f
a	**Hebeiaeschnidia**	:59
TS	**Hebeiaeschnidia**	:59, f
TS	**Huaxiagomphus**	:48, f
a	**Liupanshania**	:61
TS	**Liupanshania**	:62, f
d	**Sinogomphus (H)**	:47
TS	**Sinogomphus (H)**	:48, f

Hong 1982 Middle Jurassic fossil insects [b2856]

a	**Huabeia**	:24 (168)
TS	**Huabeia**	:24 (168), f
a	**Paraliassophlebia**	:25 (169)
TS	**Paraliassophlebia**	:25 (169), f

Hong 1984 Palaeont. atlas N. China [b2857]

a	**Jibeigomphus**	2:132-137
TS	**Jibeigomphus**	2:132-137
a	**Sinostenophlebia**	2:132-137
TS	**Sinostenophlebia**	2:132-137

Hong 1985 Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang [b2858]

a	**Neimengogomphus**	:85-100
TS	**Neimengogomphus**	:85-100

Hong 1988 Odonatologica [b2861]

a	**Huaxiagomphus**	17(1):57

Jarzembowski 1988 Palaeontology [b2959]

a	**Valdaeshna**	31(3):764
TS	**Valdaeshna**	31(3):765, f

Jarzembowski 1990 Odonatologica [b2960]

a	**Cretacoenagrion**	19(1):28
TS	**Cretacoenagrion**	19(1):29, f 1,4a-b

Jell & Duncan 1986 Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. [b2962]

a	**Peraphlebia**	3:126
TS	**Peraphlebia**	3:129, f

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3055]

TS	**Agyrtacantha**	15:236
c	**Jagoria**	15:238
TS	**Jagoria**	15:239
TS	Platacantha (UE & H)	15:236
TS	Plattacantha (H)	15:236

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3056]

a	**Dasythemis**	15:251
TS	**Dasythemis**	15:252
a	**Hypothemis**	15:261
TS	**Hypothemis**	15:261
a	**Neodythemis**	15:252
TS	**Neodythemis**	15:252
c	**Neothemis**	15:256
TS	**Neothemis**	15:256

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3057]

c	**Compsothemis**	15:276
TS	**Compsothemis**	15:276

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3058]

TS	**Hylaeothemis**	15:321

Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3059]

c	**Dicranopyga**	33:282
TS	**Dicranopyga**	33:282
d	Schizonyx (JOS)	33:281

Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3060]

a	**Allorrhizucha**	33:390
TS	**Allorrhizucha**	33:390
c	**Cordullops**	33:374
TS	**Cordullops**	33:374
c	**Helothemis**	33:377
c	**Malamarptis**	33:380
TS	**Malamarptis**	33:382
a	**Micromacromia**	33:388
TS	**Micromacromia**	33:389
a	**Oligoclada**	33:382
TS	**Oligoclada**	33:382
a	**Paltothemis**	33:362
TS	**Paltothemis**	33:362
a	**Potamarcha**	33:370

Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3061]

a	**Pentathemis**	16:33
TS	**Pentathemis**	16:33

Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3062]

a	**Neurogomphus**	16:374
TS	**Neurogomphus**	16:380
c	**Podogomphus**	16:381
TS	**Podogomphus**	16:381

Karsch 1890 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3063]

c	**Zonothrasys**	51:297
TS	**Zonothrasys**	51:297

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3065]

TS	**Nympheutria**	17:62

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3066]

c	**Archiclops**	17:78
TS	**Archiclops**	17:79
a	**Hadrothemis**	17:75
a	**Mesocnemis**	17:66
TS	**Mesocnemis**	17:76

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3068]

TS	**Planiplax**	17:270

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3068] *(continued)*

d	Platyplax (H)	17:268
TS	Platyplax (H)	17:270

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3069]

d	Hoplonaeschna (JOS)	17:283
TS	**Limnetron**	17:286
TS	**Malayaeschna**	17:282

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3070]

TS	**Gynacanthaeschna**	17:311

Karsch 1891 Soc. ent. [b3071]

a	**Neuragrion**	6(14):105
TS	**Neuragrion**	6(14):105

Karsch 1893 Berl. ent. Z. [b3075]

d	Apatelia (H)	38:25
TS	Apatelia (H)	38:26
TS	**Lokia**	38:26

Karsch 1893 Ent. Nachr. [b3076]

TM	**Heliaeschna**	19:194
TS	**Heliaeschna**	19:194

Karsch 1894 Berl. ent. Z. [b3077]

c	**Nympheutria**	39:14

Karsch 1895 Ent. Nachr. [b3078]

a	**Olpogastra**	21:202
TS	**Olpogastra**	21:201

Karsch 1896 Ent. Nachr. [b3079]

a	**Idomacromia**	22(2):19
TS	**Idomacromia**	22(2):20
a	**Porpax**	22(2):18
TS	**Porpax**	22(2):18

Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3081]

a	**Stenocnemis**	25:166

Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3082]

a	**Atoconeura**	25:371
TS	**Atoconeura**	25:371
TS	**Nepogomphoides**	25:376

Karsch 1900 Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b3083]

c	**Monocoloptera**	25(1):224
TS	**Monocoloptera**	25(1):229

Kennedy 1917 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b3124]

b	**Celaenura**	52(2192):495
a	**Tanypteryx**	52(2192):507
a	**Zoniagrion**	52(2192):488

Kennedy 1920 Ohio J. Sci. [b3134]

c	**Aceratobasis**	21:88
c	**Africalestes**	21:84
c	**Africallagma**	21:87
c	**Amphiallagma**	21:88
b	**Anaciagrion**	21:83
b	**Anomalura**	21:88
a	**Apanisagrion**	21:86
c	**Archaeallagma**	21:87
c	**Argyrocnemis**	21:85
c	**Austrocoenagrion**	21:86
c	**Ceylonolestes**	21:84
c	**Chalcargia**	21:85
b	**Chalcolestes**	21:84
a	**Cyanallagma**	21:87
c	**Cyanargia**	21:85
a	**Diceratobasis**	21:88
a	**Episynlestes**	21:84
b	**Euchlorolestes**	21:84
b	**Goniostigma**	21:85
b	**Haplostigma**	21:84

Kennedy 1920 Ohio J. Sci. [b3134] *(continued)*

c	**Hawaiiagrion**	21:86
c	**Heliargia**	21:85
a	**Homeoura**	21:88
c	**Ischnaliagma**	21:87
c	**Kliauagrion**	21:86
c	**Leptargia**	21:85
a	**Mesamphiagrion**	21:87
c	**Micrargia**	21:85
b	**Nanosura**	21:88
a	**Neoerythromma**	21:86
c	**Oahuagrion**	21:86
a	**Oxyaliagma**	21:87
c	**Palaeobasis**	21:88
b	**Platystigma**	21:84
c	**Proischnura**	21:87,88
c	**Proplatycnemis**	21:85
a	**Protaliagma**	21:86
c	**Psenderythromma**	21:86
a	**Seychellibasis**	21:88
c	**Telealiagma**	21:87
b	**Vestinus**	21:83
b	**Xanthostigma**	21:84

Kennedy 1922 Ent. News [b3137]

e	*Eolibellula* (NN)	33(4):111
e	*Eurothemis* (NN)	33(4):111
e	*Neotetrum* (NN)	33(4):111
c	**Syntetrum**	33(4):111

Kennedy 1925 Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. [b3142]

c	**Archiargiolestes**	67(7):291
TS	**Archiargiolestes**	67(7):292, f 2
a	**Austroargiolestes**	67(7):294
a	**Burmargiolestes**	67(7):296
a	**Caledargiolestes**	67(7):293
e	*Caledolestes* (IOS)	67(7):294
a	**Caledopteryx**	67(7):295
a	**Celebargiolestes**	67(7):295
a	**Miopodagrion**	67(7):297
a	**Oligoargiolestes**	67(7):296
TS	**Oligoargiolestes**	67(7):296
TM	**Wahnesia**	67(7):302

Kennedy 1931 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3144]

a	**Miocordulia**	24(2):313
TS	**Miocordulia**	24(2):314, f

Kennedy 1939 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3156]

a	**Archaeopodagrion**	32(1):32
TS	**Archaeopodagrion**	32(1):33, f 1-21

Kennedy 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3160]

c	**Josocora**	33(2):408
a	**Kalocora**	33(2):407
a	**Stenocora**	33(2):411
TS	**Stenocora**	33(2):411

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3163]

a	**Agnophilogenia**	34(2):490
TS	**Agnophilogenia**	34(2):492, f 1-11

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3164]

a	**Perissolestes**	34(3):660

Kennedy 1947 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3171]

a	**Eugomphus**	39:666

Kiauta 1969 Geologija [b3198]

a	**Croatocardulia**	12:86

Kimmins 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3264]

a	**Bornargiolestes**	18(1):87
TS	**Bornargiolestes**	18(1):87, f 9, A-D

Kimmins 1957 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3277]

a	**Guadalca**	5(8):317
TS	**Guadalca**	5(8):317, f 3,4
a	**Lieftinckia**	5(8):312
TS	**Lieftinckia**	5(8):314, f 1

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291]

TM	**Acisoma**	12(9):308
a	**Aethriamanta**	12(9):262,263
a	**Anatya**	12(9):263, 293
TS	**Anatya**	12(9):338, pl 53, f 9
a	**Antidythemis**	12(9):258, 267
TS	**Antidythemis**	12(9):315, pl 51, f 4
b	**Belonia**	12(9):260,288
TS	**Belonia**	12(9):333, pl 54, f 4
a	**Brachygonia**	12(9):259, 310
a	**Brachymesia**	12(9):262, 280
TS	**Brachymesia**	12(9):330
TM	**Brachythemis**	12(9):279
c	**Cacergates**	12(9):263, 306
TM	**Calothemis**	12(9):306
a	**Camacinia**	12(9):260, 266
c	**Cannacria**	12(9):262, 300
TS	**Cannacria**	12(9):341, pl 53, f 1
a	**Cannaphila**	12(9):259, 261, 305
TS	**Cannaphila**	12(9):341
TM	**Celithemis**	12(9):275
a	**Chalcostephia**	12(9):258, 293
TS	**Chalcostephia**	12(9):337
TM	**Coenotlata**	12(9):276
TM	**Crocothemis**	12(9):279
a	**Delelia**	12(9):262, 281
TS	**Delelia**	12(9):330, pl 53, f 6
TM	**Diastatops**	12(9):272
TM	**Diplacina**	12(9):308
a	**Diplacodes**	12(9):263, 307
TM	**Dythemis**	12(9):298
d	Ephidatia (H)	12(9):262, 283
TM	**Erythemis**	12(9):305
TM	**Erythrodiplax**	12(9):278
a	**Fylgia**	12(9):259, 312
TS	**Fylgia**	12(9):344, pl 51, f 2,3
c	**Fylia**	12(9):259,313
TS	**Fylia**	12(9):345, pl 52, f 6
TS	**Hadrothemis**	12(9):298
a	**Hemistigma**	12(9):263, 295
c	**Holotania**	12(9):261, 288
a	**Hydrobasileus**	12(9):258, 266
TS	**Hydrobasileus**	12(9):314, pl 51, f 10
a	**Lathrecista**	12(9):264, 291
TM	**Lepthemis**	12(9):303
e	*Leucorhinia* (ISS)	12(9):275
TM	**Leucorrhinia**	12(9):275
TM	**Lyriothemis**	12(9):286
TM	**Macrodiplax**	12(9):282
TM	**Macrothemis**	12(9):298
TM	**Mesothemis**	12(9):303
a	**Miathyria**	12(9):258, 269
a	**Micrathyria**	12(9):264, 303
a	**Misagria**	12(9):259, 296
TS	**Misagria**	12(9):339, pl 52, f 9
TM	**Nannothemis**	12(9):313
c	**Neocysta**	12(9):263, 300
TM	**Neophlebia**	12(9):309
a	**Nephepeltia**	12(9):259, 310
c	**Nesocria**	12(9):263, 291
TS	**Nesocria**	12(9):335
a	**Nesoxenia**	12(9):260, 291
TS	**Nesoxenia**	12(9):336, pl 53, f 8
TM	**Onychothemis**	12(9):284
TM	**Orchithemis**	12(9):307
TM	**Orthemis**	12(9):286

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291] *(continued)*

TM	**Orthetrum**	12(9):302
TM	**Pachydiplax**	12(9):305
TM	**Palpopleura**	12(9):273
TM	**Pantala**	12(9):266
TM	**Perithemis**	12(9):274
TM	**Plathemis**	12(9):288
TM	Polyneura (H)	12(9):271
d	Potamothemis (JOS)	12(9):257, 272
a	**Protorthemis**	12(9):261,290
TS	**Protorthemis**	12(9):334
a	**Pseudoleon**	12(9):261, 274
c	**Pseudomacromia**	12(9):262, 299
TS	**Pseudomacromia**	12(9):340, pl 52, f 7
a	**Pseudothemis**	12(9):258, 270
a	**Raphismia**	12(9):263, 293
a	**Rhodopygia**	12(9):265, 299
TM	**Rhyothemis**	12(9):270
a	**Scapanea**	12(9):264, 298
a	**Tauriphila**	12(9):258, 268
TM	**Thecadiplax**	12(9):277
a	**Thermochoria**	12(9):260, 295
TS	**Thermochoria**	12(9):339, pl 52, f 8
a	**Thermorthemis**	12(9):261, 289
TM	**Tholymis**	12(9):265
TM	**Tramea**	12(9):268
TM	**Trithemis**	12(9):278
a	**Tyriobapta**	12(9):262, 294
TS	**Tyriobapta**	12(9):338, pl 54, f 5,6
c	**Untamo**	12(9):260, 284
TS	**Untamo**	12(9):331, pl 53, f 4

Kirby 1889 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3293]

c	**Pseudogomphus**	1889:299
TS	**Pseudogomphus**	1889:299
a	**Tatocnemis**	1889:300
TS	**Tatocnemis**	1889:302

Kirby 1890 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3294]

c	**Aino**	(6)5:113
TS	**Aino**	(6)5:113

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295]

TM	**Acanthaeschna**	:92
TM	**Acanthagrion**	:187
d	Acanthagyna (JOS & PD)	:94
TM	**Aeschnophlebia**	:94
TM	**Aeschnosoma**	:53
TM	**Allopetalia**	:92
c	*Allorhizucha* (ISS)	:184
TM	**Amphiaeschna**	:93
TM	**Amphiagrion**	:143
TM	**Amphicnemis**	:157
TM	**Amphipteryx**	:111
TM	**Anisogomphus**	:69
TM	**Anotogaster**	:79
TM	**Aphylla**	:74
a	**Archibasis**	:156
TM	**Argia**	:137
TM	**Argiocnemis**	:158
TM	**Argiolestes**	:126
TM	**Austrogomphus**	:70
a	**Caconeura**	:134
d	Caenoneura (JOS)	:136
TM	Caenoneura (JOS)	:136
TM	**Ceriagrion**	:154
TM	**Chlorocnemis**	:131
TM	**Chlorolestes**	:125
a	**Coeliccia**	:128
TM	**Coeliccia**	:128
a	**Coenagrion**	:148
a	**Copera**	:129

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295] *(continued)*

TM	**Copera**	:129
TM	**Cordulephya**	:46
TM	**Cyclogomphus**	:69
TM	Cyclophylla (H)	:74
TM	Cyrtosoma (H)	:85
TM	**Davidius**	:76
a	**Devadatta**	:111
TM	Disparoneura (H)	:133
TM	**Dromogomphus**	:64
TM	**Enallagma**	:145
TM	**Epicordulia**	:51
TM	**Epophthalmia**	:54
TM	**Erythromma**	:152
TM	**Euthore**	:117
TM	Fonscolombia (H)	:92
TM	**Gomphoides**	:73
TM	**Gomphomacromia**	:53
TM	**Hemianax**	:85
TM	Hemicnemis (H)	:187
TM	**Hemicordulia**	:46
TM	**Hetaerina**	:104
TM	**Heteragrion**	:123
TM	Heterogomphus (H)	:57
TM	**Idiocnemis**	:127
TM	Lais (H)	:104
TM	**Leptagrion**	:155
TM	**Leptobasis**	:156
TM	**Leptocnemis**	:187
TM	**Leptogomphus**	:70
d	Longchampia (JOS)	:76
TM	**Macrogomphus**	:63
TM	**Macromia**	:55
TM	**Mecistogaster**	:187
c	*Melanarpis* (ISS)	:183
TM	**Metacnemis**	:131
TM	Micromerus (JOS)	:115
d	Micronympha (JOS)	:140
TM	**Microstigma**	:119
TM	**Mnais**	:101
TM	**Nehalennia**	:147
TM	**Neogomphus**	:71
TM	**Neoneura**	:136
TM	**Neophya**	:46
TM	**Nesocordulia**	:53
TM	**Orogomphus**	:79
TM	**Oxyagrion**	:187
TM	**Oxygastra**	:52
TM	**Palaemnema**	:132
TM	**Pericnemis**	:158
TM	**Perilestes**	:124
a	**Philoganga**	:111
TM	**Philogenia**	:122
TM	**Phyllopetalia**	:82
TM	**Platycnemis**	:129
TM	**Platysticta**	:132
TM	Podagrion (H)	:122
TM	**Progomphus**	:72
TM	**Protoneura**	:136
TM	**Pseudagrion**	:153
d	Pseudophaea (JOS)	:109
TM	**Pseudostigma**	:121
TM	Psilocnemis (H)	:129
TM	**Pyrrhosoma**	:151
TM	**Rhinocypha**	:114
TM	**Sapho**	:100
c	*Schizopyga* (ISS)	:184
a	**Steropoides**	:176
TM	Sympycna (JOS)	:163
TM	**Syncordulia**	:52
TM	**Synthemis**	:56

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295] *(continued)*

a	**Teinobasis**	:157
TM	**Telagrion**	:155
TM	**Telebasis**	:155
TM	**Tetragoneuria**	:51
TM	**Thore (H)**	:116
TM	**Trichocnemis (H)**	:128
a	**Umma**	:100
d	**Vanderia (H)**	:78
TM	**Vestalis**	:102
TM	**Xanthagrion**	:154
a	**Zoraena**	:79

Kirby 1893 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b3297]

a	**Bradinopyga**	24:553

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3298]

a	**Archineura**	(6)13:84
TS	**Archineura**	(6)13:86, f

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3302]

a	**Brechmorhoga**	(6)14:264
TS	**Brechmorhoga**	(6)14:265

Kirby 1898 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3306]

c	**Stoechia**	(7)2:235
TS	**Stoechia**	(7)2:236

Kirby 1898 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3307]

a	**Nesogonia**	(7)2:347

Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3309]

a	**Pseudoleates**	(7)5:537
TS	**Pseudoleates**	(7)5:538, pl 12, f 3
c	**Zygonidia**	(7)5:532
TS	**Zygonidia**	(7)5:533, pl 12, f 1

Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3310]

a	**Cratilla**	(7)5:542
c	**Neurocena**	(7)5:541

Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3311]

c	**Apeleutherus**	(7)6:73
TS	**Apeleutherus**	(7)6:74, pl 2, f 4,4a
c	**Beblecia**	(7)6:71
TS	**Beblecia**	(7)6:71, f 1

Kirby 1905 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3313]

c	**Misthotus**	(7)15:192
TS	**Misthotus**	(7)15:192

Kirby 1909 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3315]

c	**Accaphila**	19(1):59,60
TS	**Accaphila**	19(1):60

Klots 1944 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3324]

a	**Peruviogomphus**	(1259):3
TS	**Peruviogomphus**	(1259):3

Krüger 1902 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3370]

TS	**Oda (H)**	63:186
a	**Pornothemis**	63:163
TS	**Pornothemis**	63:163
TS	**Rislophlebia**	63:186

Lacroix 1921 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b3422]

c	**Oxygomphus**	67:48

Laidlaw 1902 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3440]

c	**Climacobasis**	1902(I):85
TS	**Climacobasis**	1902(I):85, pl 6, f 5

Laidlaw 1912 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3448]

TS	**Stenagrion**	63:97

Laidlaw 1912 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3449]

a	**Metaphya**	1(2):65

Laidlaw 1912 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3449] *(continued)*

TS	**Metaphya**	1(2):66, pl

Laidlaw 1914 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3453]

TS	**Austrictinogomphus**	1914:51
TS	**Austrictinogomphus (H & JOS)**	1914:51

Laidlaw 1915 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3457]

a	**Rhinoneura**	1915:33
TS	**Rhinoneura**	1915:33
a	**Stenagrion**	1915:39

Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3459]

TS	**Epithemis**	11(4):338

Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3460]

TS	**Drepanosticta**	11(5):390, f 3

Laidlaw 1917 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3464]

d	**Chloroneura (H & JOS)**	13(6):343
a	**Drepanosticta**	13(6):339
a	**Indocnemis**	13(6):325
TS	**Indocnemis**	13(6):326
d	**Indoneura (JOS)**	13(6):344,347

Laidlaw 1919 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3466]

a	**Rhodischnura**	16:177

Laidlaw 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3473]

a	**Hellogomphus**	24:378
a	**Perissogomphus**	24:383
TS	**Perissogomphus**	24:383
c	**Temnogomphus**	24:394

Laidlaw 1925 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3480]

a	**Acrogomphus**	1925(2):439
TS	**Acrogomphus**	1925(2):441

Laidlaw 1950 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b3498]

a	**Aristocypha**	101(8):273
a	**Heterocypha**	101(8):273
a	**Sundacypha**	101(8):272

Laidlaw 1955 Ent. mon. Mag. [b3500]

a	**Epithemis**	91:287

Latreille 1810 Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. [b3517]

TM	**Agrion**	:434
TM	**Libellula**	:286

Leach 1814-1817 Zool. Miscell. [b3532]

a	1815	**Anax**	:137
TS	1815	**Anax**	:137
a	1815	**Petalura**	2:96
TS	1815	**Petalura**	2:96, pl 95

[Leach] [1815] In Brewster, Edin. Ency. [b3533]

d	**Agrion**	9:137
a	**Calopteryx**	9:137
a	**Cordulegaster**	9:139
a	**Cordulia**	9:137
a	**Gomphus**	9:137
a	**Lestes**	9:137

Lieftinck 1932 Nova Guinea [b3620]

a	**Paramecocnemis**	15:506 (or 22)
TS	**Paramecocnemis**	15:506 (or 22)
d	**Stenosticta (II)**	15:551 (or 67)
TS	**Stenosticta (II)**	15:555 (or 71)
TS	**Tanymecosticta**	15:555 (or 71)
a	**Thaumatagrion**	15:508 (or 24)
TS	**Thaumatagrion**	15:510 (or 26)

Lieftinck 1933 Nova Guinea [b3625]

a	**Arrhenocnemis**	17:4
TS	**Arrhenocnemis**	17:6, f 1-5

Lieftinck 1933 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3627]

a	**Chalybeothemis**	4:132
TS	**Chalybeothemis**	4:132

Lieftinck 1935 Nova Guinea [b3635]

a	**Tanymecosticta**	17:300

Lieftinck 1935 Treubia [b3636]

a	**Nannophyopsis**	15:183
TS	**Nannophyopsis**	15:185

Lieftinck 1936 Treubia [b3639]

a	**Celebophlebia**	15:399
TS	**Celebophlebia**	15:401

Lieftinck 1937 Nova Guinea [b3641]

a	**Agyrtacantha**	(ns)1:56, 59
a	**Oreaeschna**	(ns)1:75
TS	**Oreaeschna**	(ns)1:77, f

Lieftinck 1938 Nova Guinea [b3643]

a	**Papuargia**	(ns)2:101
TS	**Papuargia**	(ns)2:102, f 37-a

Lieftinck 1939 Temminckia [b3647]

TS	**Fukienogomphus**	4:278

Lieftinck 1940 Spolia Zeylanica [b3650]

TS	**Burmagomphus**	22:111

Lieftinck 1949 Nova Guinea [b3666]

a	**Archboldargia**	(ns)5:139-141
TS	**Archboldargia**	(ns)5:142, f 139-143,148,161,171
a	**Asthenocnemis**	(ns)5:88
TS	**Asthenocnemis**	(ns)5:90
TS	**Austroallagma**	(ns)5:200
a	**Cyanocnemis**	(ns)5:107
TS	**Cyanocnemis**	(ns)5:107
a	**Hylaeargia**	(ns)5:133
TS	**Hylaeargia**	(ns)5:136
a	**Lochmaeocnemis**	(ns)5:100
TS	**Lochmaeocnemis**	(ns)5:100
a	**Plagulibasis**	(ns)5:176
a	**Torrenticnemis**	(ns)5:104
TS	**Torrenticnemis**	(ns)5:104

Lieftinck 1950 Treubia [b3667]

a	**Pachycypha**	20:631
TS	**Pachycypha**	20:634
a	**Tapeinothemis**	20:638
TS	**Tapeinothemis**	20:640

Lieftinck 1951 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3671]

c	**Phasmosticta**	(1488):17
TS	**Phasmosticta**	(1488):22

Lieftinck 1953 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3679]

a	**Austroallagma**	64:157

Lieftinck 1954 Treubia [b3685]

TM	**Burmagomphus**	22(Suppl.):88

Lieftinck 1956 Nova Guinea [b3692]

a	**Rhyacocnemis**	(ns)7:254
TS	**Rhyacocnemis**	(ns)7:251

Lieftinck 1964 Zool. Verh. [b3709]

a	**Phaenandrogomphus**	(69):4
TS	**Phaenandrogomphus**	(69):6, f 1-13

Lieftinck 1987 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3738]

a	**Salomocnemis**	129(9):268
TS	**Salomocnemis**	129(9):269, f 10,14-16

Lin 1976 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747]

d	Archaeogomphus (H)	15(1):99-100

Lin 1976 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747] *(continued)*

TS	Archaeogomphus (H)	15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6
TS	**Yixiangomphus**	15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6

Lin 1977 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747]

a	**Pseudosamarura**	15(1):100
TS	**Pseudosamarura**	15(1):100, f 2

Lin 1982 Paleon. atlas of NW China [b3748]

a	**Gasophlebia**	3:149
TS	**Gasophlebia**	3:149, f
a	**Guyuanaeschnidia**	3:75
TS	**Guyuanaeschnidia**	3:75, f
a	**Laragithemis**	3:149
TS	**Laragithemis**	3:150, f

Lin 1986 Odonatologica [b3749]

a	**Yixiangomphus**	15(4):449

Lindley 1970 Entomologist [b3750]

a	**Zygonychidium**	103:77
TS	**Zygonychidium**	103:79

Linnaeus 1758 Syst. nat. (ed. 10) [b3755]

TS	**Aeshna**	1:544
TS	**Agrion**	1:545
TS	**Agrion**	1:546
TS	**Calopteryx**	1:545
TS	**Coenagrion**	1:546
TS	**Cordulia**	1:544
TS	**Gomphus**	1:544
TS	**Leptetrum**	1:543
a	**Libellula**	1:543
TS	**Libellula**	1:544
TS	**Neurobasis**	1:545
TS	**Onychogomphus**	1:545
TS	**Paradigma** (JOS)	1:545
TS	**Potamothemis** (JOS)	1:545
TS	**Secundaeschna**	1:544
TS	**Sympetrum**	1:543
TS	**Zenithoptera**	1:545

Linnaeus 1763 Amoen. acad. [b3756]

TS	**Tramea**	6:411
TS	**Trapezostigma**	6:411

Lohmann 1992 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b3783]

c	**Archegaster**	(96):6
c	**Kalyptogaster**	(96):9
c	**Lauragaster**	(96):10
c	**Pangaeagaster**	(96):10
c	**Sonjagaster**	(96):11

Longfield 1947 Archos Mus. Bocage [b3800]

c	**Ischnuragrion**	16:6
TS	**Ischnuragrion**	16:7, f 1,2
a	**Monardithemis**	16:21
TS	**Monardithemis**	16:23

Longfield 1955 Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b3811]

a	**Nesciothemis**	(27):59

Machado 1980 Lundiana [b3861]

a	**Helveciagrion**	1:60
TS	**Helveciagrion**	1:59

Maneval 1936 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b3912]

c	**Megasemum**	(ns)79:28
TS	**Megasemum**	(ns)79:28

Martin 1896 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3940]

TS	**Seychellibasis**	9:110

Martin 1901 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3944]

TS	**Acanthaeschna**	14:220
TS	**Antipodogomphus**	14:233
TS	**Austrocnemis**	14:247
TS	**Austrothemis**	14:222
TS	**Callagrion**	14:246
TS	**Choristhemis**	14:229
TS	**Notoaeschna**	14:236
TS	**Rhadinosticta**	14:244
TS	**Spinaeschna**	14:235
TS	**Xerogomphus**	14:230

Martin 1903 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3945]

TS	**Heterophaea**	8:507
a	**Paracnemis**	8:509
TS	**Paracnemis**	8:509
d	**Paraphaea (H)**	8:507
TS	**Paraphaea (H)**	8:507
c	**Pseudophlebia**	8:510
TS	**Pseudophlebia**	8:510

Martin 1904 Mission Pavie [b3946]

a	**Merogomphus**	3:214
TS	**Merogomphus**	3:214
TS	**Sinogomphidia**	3:216

Martin [1907] Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3949]

a	**Libellulosoma**	17:57,60
TS	**Libellulosoma**	17:60, f 76,77; pl 2, f 11
a	**Macromidia**	17:58,79
TS	**Macromidia**	17:79, f 92,93; pl 3, f 18
a	**Paracordulia**	17:11,33
a	**Procordulia**	17:11,16

Martin 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3950]

TS	**Ischnallagma**	1906:513

Martin 1907 Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b3952]

c	**Bolivarides**	1(23):422
TS	**Bolivarides**	1(23):423
a	**Cornigomphus**	1(23):424
TS	**Cornigomphus**	1(23):425

Martin 1908 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b3953]

a	**Aethiothemis**	43:662
TS	**Aethiothemis**	43:663
TS	**Oxygomphus**	43:657
TS	**Parazyxomma**	43:657
TS	**Propialycnemis**	43:665

Martin 1908 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3954]

d	**Comacantha (JOS)**	18:8
a	**Linaeschna**	18:6
TS	**Marmaraeschna**	18:59, f 55
a	**Periaeschna**	18:7
d	**Platacantha (H)**	18:8
a	**Subaeschna**	18:7

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3956]

TM	**Comacantha (JOS)**	19:155
TM	**Linaeschna**	19:136
TS	**Linaeschna**	19:136
d	**Platacantha (UE & H)**	19:155
TM	**Subaeschna**	19:153
TS	**Subaeschna**	19:153, f 151-153

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3958]

TM	**Periaeschna**	20:157
TS	**Periaeschna**	20:157, f 157; pl 6, f 22

Martin 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3963]

TS	**Africogomphus**	80:485
c	**Bursigomphus**	80:482
TS	**Bursigomphus**	80:483
c	**Dentigomphus**	80:480,482

Martin 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3963] *(continued)*

a	**Lestinogomphus**	80:484
TS	**Lestinogomphus**	80:484

Martin 1915 In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata [b3968]

c	**Passeria**	2:29
TS	**Passeria**	2:30
e	*Pseudictinus* (NN)	2:22

Martin 1921 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3969]

a	**Zyxommoides**	90:94
TS	**Zyxommoides**	90:94

Martinez-Delclos 1989 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b3973]

a	**Ilerdaegomphus**	100(2):21

Martynov 1925 Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. [b3979]

a	**Karatawia**	19:587
TS	**Karatawia**	19:587, f

Martynov 1927 Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS [b3980]

a	**Tillyardagrion**	1927:762

Martynov 1929 Trudȳ geol. Muz. [b3982]

a	**Epacantha**	5:190
TS	**Epacantha**	5:191, f
a	**Necracantha**	5:193
TS	**Necracantha**	5:195, f
a	**Projagoria**	5:186
TS	**Projagoria**	5:187, f

Martynov 1930 Trudȳ geol. Muz. [b3983]

a	**Sushkinia**	6:71
TS	**Sushkinia**	6:72, f

Martynov 1931 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b3985]

a	**Permaeschna**	1931(1):141
TS	**Permaeschna**	1931(1):143

Martynov 1932 Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. [b3988]

c	**Arctotypus**	1:18
TS	**Arctotypus**	1:18
TS	**Kargalotypus**	1:19, f 9
a	**Permolestes**	1:33
TS	**Permolestes**	1:34, f 17,18, pl 2, f 1

Martynov 1937 Trudȳ paleont. Inst. [b3991]

a	**Epilestes**	7(2):16
TS	**Epilestes**	7(2):16, f
a	**Scytolestes**	7(2):18
TS	**Scytolestes**	7(2):18, f

Martynov 1938 Trudȳ paleont. Inst. [b3992]

a	**Sogdothemis**	7(4):116,174
TS	**Sogdothemis**	7(4):116,174, f

Martynov 1938 Trudȳ paleont. Inst. [b3993]

a	**Permepallage**	7(4):49
TS	**Permepallage**	7(4):49, f

Martynov 1940 Trudȳ paleont. Inst. [b3994]

a	**Ditaxineurella**	11(1):11
TS	**Ditaxineurella**	11(1):11

Matsumura 1913 Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta [b4033]

TS	**Boninthemis**	1:53
TS	Neothemis **(H)**	1:53

May 1933 Senckenbergiana [b4042]

a	**Agriomorpha**	15(5/6):341
TS	**Agriomorpha**	15(5/6):342
a	**Lestomima**	15(5/6):343
TS	**Lestomima**	15(5/6):345, f 5,6

May 1935 Senckenbergiana [b4048]

a	**Sinogomphus**	17(1/2):90
TS	**Sinogomphus**	17(1/2):92, f 2-6

May 1935 Senckenbergiana [b4049]
b **Vestalaria** 17:207

May 1992 Folia Ent. Mex. [b4055]
b **Mesocordulia** (82):24

McLachlan 1870 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4069]
a **Hypopetalia** 18:170
TS **Hypopetalia** 18:171
a **Psolodesmus** 18:165
TS **Psolodesmus** 18:165
TS **Sclerocypha** 18:168

McLachlan 1873 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4072]
TS **Xanthocnemis** (4)12:35

McLachlan 1877 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4081]
a **Anomisma** 14:87
TS **Anomisma** 14:87

McLachlan 1881 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4093]
TS **Josocora** 29(1):30

McLachlan 1882 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4095]
a **Nesocordulia** 26:clxx
TS **Nesocordulia** 26:clxx

McLachlan 1883 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4099]
a **Megalagrion** (5)12:237
TS **Megalagrion** (5)12:238
TS **Nesogonia** (5)12:229

McLachlan 1884 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4102]
TS **Gastrogomphus** 28:viii

McLachlan 1887 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4114]
c **Notholestes** 24:31
TS **Notholestes** 24:32

McLachlan 1895 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4122]
TS **Malgassolestes** (6)16:25
a **Orolestes** (6)16:21
TS **Orolestes** (6)16:22

McLachlan 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4123]
a **Mesopodagrion** (6)17:372
TS **Mesopodagrion** (6)17:372
TS **Polycanthagyna** (6)17:368

McLachlan 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4124]
a **Boyeria** (6)17:424
a **Planaeschna** (6)17:424

McLachlan 1897 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4128]
a **Thaumatoneura** 33:130
TS **Thaumatoneura** 33:131

Meunier 1907 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4155]
a **Piroutetia** 1907:522
TS **Piroutetia** 1907:522

Meunier 1908 Annls Soc. scient. Brux. [b4158]
c **Gilsonia** 32(2):243
TS **Gilsonia** 32(2):243

Meunier 1914 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4162]
a **Paleoaeschna** (3)11:122
TS **Paleoaeschna** (3)11:122

Montgomery 1967 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4250]
TM **Mesophaea** (H) (nf)14(3/4):333

Montgomery 1968 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4251]
e *Cyano* (ISS) (nf)15(4/5):475
e *Hetercypha* (ISS) (nf)15(4/5):475

Morton 1907 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4269]
TS **Rhodischnura** 55(2):306

Morton 1914 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4270]
a **Chorismagrion** 62(1):170
TS **Chorismagrion** 62(1):170, pl 9, f 1-3

Morton 1924 Entomologist [b4280]
a **Coryphagrion** 57:217
TS **Coryphagrion** 57:218

Müller 1764 Fauna Ins. Fridr. [b4301]
TS **Brachytron** :61
TS Eurothemis (NN) :62

Mumford 1942 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4308]
d **Bedfordia** (H) (11)9:828

Münster 1839 In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b4327]
TS **Cymatophlebia** 19(1):216, pl 23, f 15
TS **Urogomphus** 19(1):216, pl 23, f 14

Munz 1919 Mem. amer. ent. Soc. [b4328]
d Hypostrophoneura (JOS) 3:64
c **Risloneura** 3:66

Muttkowski 1910 Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee [b4334]
TM **Helocordulia** 1(1):124
d Negomphoides (JOS) 1(1):81
a **Planiplax** 1(1):169

Navás 1907 Broteria [b4359]
a **Cercion** 6:48,55

Navás 1911 Revta Mus. Paul. [b4361]
b **Neureclipa** 8:478
a **Remartinia** 8:479
TS **Remartinia** 8:480

Navás 1915 Ent. Mitt. [b4364]
c **Nothemis** 4(4/6):146
TS **Nothemis** 4(4/6):147, f 1
a **Rialla** 4(4/6):148
TS **Rialla** 4(4/6):148, f 2

Navás 1915 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4365]
c **Donzella** (2)1:30
TS **Donzella** (2)1:30

Navás 1916 Broteria [b4367]
c **Nothifixis** 14:15,198
TS **Nothifixis** 14:16
e *Nothofixis* (IOS) 14:16

Navás 1917 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4370]
c **Cendra** (2)2:74
TS **Cendra** (2)2:74
c **Nadiplax** (2)3:72
TS **Nadiplax** (2)3:73
c **Ophippus** (2)3:76
TS **Ophippus** (2)3:77

Navás 1927 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4389]
a **Daemhippus** 10:91,f

Neave 1939-1940 Nomenclator zoologicus [b4413]
e 1939 *Lestomina* 2:926

Needham 1897 Can. Ent. [b4415]
b **Ladona** 29:146

Needham 1897 Can. Ent. [b4416]
a **Arigomphus** 29(8):181
a **Lanthus** 29(7):166
d Orcus (H) 29(7):166
a **Stylurus** 29(7):166

Needham 1901 Bull. New York State Mus. [b4419]
a **Dorocordulia** (47):485,504
a **Gomphurus** (47):446

Needham 1901 Bull. New York State Mus. [b4419] *(continued)*

a	**Helocordulia**	(47):484,495

Needham 1903 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4421]

c	***Nehallennia*** **(ISS)**	26(1331):764

Needham 1903 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4422]

c	**Cyanocharis**	16:55
TS	**Cyanocharis**	16:55

Needham 1903 Bull. New York State Mus. [b4423]

a	**Chromagrion**	(68):236,245

Needham 1904 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4424]

d	**Azuma (H)**	27(1371):698

Needham 1905 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4425]

a	**Edonis**	18:114
TS	**Edonis**	18:114, f 1

Needham 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b4426]

c	**Dolaeschna**	23:142
TS	**Dolaeschna**	23:143, f 3
a	**Morbaeschna**	23:141

Needham 1929 Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. [b4433]

c	**Taolestes**	2(4):xi
TS	**Taolestes**	2(4):xii

Needham 1930 Zool. sinica [b4434]

d	**Allogomphus (JOS)**	(A)11(1):35
TS	**Eogomphus**	(A)11(1):64
TS	**Melligomphus**	(A)11(1):39, pl 5, f 7
a	**Sinolestes**	(A)11(1):242
TS	**Sinolestes**	(A)11(1):243

Needham 1931 Lingnan Sci. J. [b4436]

a	**Labrogomphus**	10:224
TS	**Labrogomphus**	10:225

Needham 1932 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4438]

TS	**Bedfordia (H)**	98:111-114

Needham 1933 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4442]

d	**Rima (H)**	(664):3
TS	**Rima (H)**	(664):3
TS	**Rimanella**	(664):3

Needham 1934 Ent. News [b4446]

a	**Rimanella**	45(2):50

Needham 1940 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4450]

TS	**Melanocacus**	65:390

Needham 1941 Peking nat. Hist. Bull. [b4453]

a	**Eogomphus**	16(2):146
a	**Gastrogomphus**	16(2):145
c	**Xenogomphus**	16(2):146

Needham 1944 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4459]

TS	**Archaeoprogomphus**	69:211
c	**Ebegomphus**	69:186
TS	**Ebegomphus**	69:186, pl 14, f 4a-d; pl 16, f 4e
a	**Mitragomphus**	69:215
TS	**Mitragomphus**	69:216, pl 16, f 16a-c
e	***Strumagomphus*** **(NN)**	69:180

Needham 1951 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4471]

e	***Hylogomphus*** **(NN)**	77:23 (nota)

Needham & Bullock 1943 Publs Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool. [b4475]

c	**Anticordulia**	24:367

Needham & Fisher 1936 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4478]

a	**Tarnetrum**	62:114

Needham & Fisher 1940 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4479]

a	**Iridictyon**	(1081):1
TS	**Iridictyon**	(1081):1

Needham & Gyger 1937 Philippine J. Sci. [b4480]

a	**Heteronaias**	63:60

Needham & Gyger 1939 Philippine J. Sci. [b4481]

a	**Cyrano**	70(3):250
a	**Moroagrion**	70(3):279
TS	**Moroagrion**	70(3):279
c	***Suphaea*** **(ISS)**	70(3):245

Needham & Westfall 1955 Dragonflies of N. America [b4486]

a	**Hylogomphus**	:224

Nel 1988 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4494]

a	**Parazacallites**	(C)10(2):176
TS	**Parazacallites**	(C)10(2):176, f

Nel & Escuillié 1993 Nouv. Revue Ent. [b4504]

a	**Paraoligolestes**	(ns)10(3):233-242
TS	**Paraoligolestes**	(ns)10(3):233-242

Nel & Henrotay 1993 Martinia [b4507]

a	**Mesoepiophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311
TS	**Mesoepiophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311
a	**Paraheterophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311
TS	**Paraheterophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311
a	**Parapiaglophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311
TS	**Parapiagiophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311

Nel & Martinez-Delclos 1993 Martinia [b4507]

a	**Prostenophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311
TS	**Prostenophlebia**	(hors ser.)3:1-311

Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler 1993 Cahiers Paléont. [b4506]

a	**Gigantoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
TS	**Gigantoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
TS	**Iberoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
a	**Iberoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
a	**Lithoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
TS	**Lithoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
a	**Lleidoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
TS	**Lleidoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
TS	**Malmaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
a	**Malmaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
a	**Nannoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99
TS	**Nannoaeschnidium**	1993:13-99

Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b4510]

a	**Araripegomphus**	(ns)30(1):55-77
TS	**Araripegomphus**	(ns)30(1):55-77

Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Paléontol. [b4511]

a	**Parastenolestes**	80(1):1-59
TS	**Parastenolestes**	80(1):1-59
a	**Prohypolestes**	80(1):1-59
TS	**Prohypolestes**	80(1):1-59
a	**Vulcagrion**	80(1):1-59

Nel & Paicheler 1994 Ent. gallica [b4512]

a	**Paleotauriphila**	4(4):166-190
TS	**Paleotauriphila**	4(4):166-190

Nel & Papazian 1985 Entomologiste [b4516]

e	***Oplogastra*** **(ISS)**	41(2):58
a	**Palaeotramea**	41(2):56
TS	**Palaeotramea**	41(2):56, 5 f

Newman 1833 Ent. Magaz. [b4526]

c	**Leptetrum**	1:511
a	**Orthetrum**	1:511
c	**Platetrum**	1:511
a	**Sympetrum**	1:511

Nunney 1895 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4581]

c	**Ceratopyga**	(6)16:350
TS	**Ceratopyga**	(6)16:350

Oguma 1922 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4602]

d	**Neothemis (H)**	1922:102
e	***Rhyiothemis***	1922:97

Oguma 1926 Ins. matsumur. [b4603]

a	**Nihonogomphus**	1(2):97
TS	**Nihonogomphus**	1(2):97

Palisot de Beauvois 1805-1821 Ins. Afr. Amér. [b4657]

TS	1805	**Chlorocypha**	:85, Neur. pl 7, f 2
TS	1805	**Diastatomma**	:67
TS	1805	**Libellago (II)**	:85, Neur. pl 7, f 2
TS	1805	**Longchampia (JOS)**	:67, pl 3, f 2

Pallas 1771 Reise [b4658]

TS	**Platycnemis**	1:469
TS	**Platyscelus (JOS)**	1:469

Perkins 1899 Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera [b4724]

TS	**Kilauagrion**	2(2):72

Perty 1830-1834 Delect. anim. art. [b4731]

TS	1834	**Nephepeltia**	:125

Phillips 1866 Geol. Mag. [b4742]

TS	**Pheugothemis**	3:97, pl 6, f a-c

Pierce 1965 Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b4748]

c	**Sobobapteron**	64:160
TS	**Sobobapteron**	64:160

Ping 1935 Chinese J. Zool. [b4771]

a	**Mesonetopsis**	1:112
TS	**Mesonetopsis**	1:112

Pinhey 1955 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b4777]

c	**Lokithemis**	(4):33
TS	**Lokithemis**	(4):34

Pinhey 1961 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4786]

a	**Africocypha**	96:261
TS	**Africocypha**	96:261

Pinhey 1961 Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b4787]

a	**Parazyxomma**	:176

Pinhey 1961 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4789]

TS	**Cinitogomphus**	(56):73

Pinhey 1962 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4793]

a	**Amanipodagrion**	25:22
TS	**Amanipodagrion**	25:22, f 1a-g

Pinhey 1964 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4802]

a	**Cinitogomphus**	(63):107

Pinhey 1966 Explor. Parc natn. Garamba [b4810]

c	**Limnetothemis**	45:61
TS	**Limnetothemis**	45:61

Pinhey 1971 Amoldia Rhodesia [b4828]

a	**Oreocnemis**	5(9):1-2
TS	**Oreocnemis**	5(9):2-5, f 1a-l

Pinhey 1980 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4853]

c	***Anapetes*** **(ISS)**	(B)6(6):351
b	**Ictierolestes**	(B)6(6):356
b	**Malgassolestes**	(B)6(6):356
b	**Pseudochalcolestes**	(B)6(6):355

Piton 1935 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b4878]

a	**Rhyacophilites**	(ns)78:176
TS	**Rhyacophilites**	(ns)78:176, f

Piton 1935 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b4878] *(continued)*

TS	**Vulcagrion**	(ns)78:171, f

Piton & Theobald 1939 Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy [b4879]

TS	**Neoligaeschna (JOS)**	1939:1-45
a	**Oligoaeshna**	1939:1-45
TS	**Oligoaeshna**	1939:1-45

Pongrácz 1928 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b4891]

a	**Protopaltothemis**	25:122
TS	**Protopaltothemis**	25:122, f

Pongrácz 1935 Nova acta Leopoldina [b4892]

a	**Eothaumatoneura**	(ns)2:527
TS	**Eothaumatoneura**	(ns)2:527, f

Pritȳkina 1968 Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau [b4934]

a	**Aktassia**	:48
TS	**Aktassia**	:48
a	**Asiopteron**	:34
TS	**Asiopteron**	:35, f
a	**Auliella**	:35
TS	**Auliella**	:36, f
a	**Cymatophlebiella**	:51
TS	**Cymatophlebiella**	:51, f
a	**Erichschmidtia**	:37
TS	**Erichschmidtia**	:37, f
a	**Euthemis**	:44
TS	**Euthemis**	:44, f
a	**Hypsomelana**	:40
TS	**Hypsomelana**	:41, f
a	**Hypsothemis**	:41
TS	**Hypsothemis**	:41, f
a	**Isophlebiodes**	:46
TS	**Isophlebiodes**	:46, f
a	**Kazachophlebia**	:47
TS	**Kazachophlebia**	:47, f
a	**Melanohypsa**	:39, f
TS	**Melanohypsa**	:40, f
a	**Oreopterella**	:33
TS	**Oreopterella**	:34, f
a	**Oreopteron**	:29
TS	**Oreopteron**	:30, f
a	**Turanophlebia**	:42
TS	**Turanophlebia**	:43, f
a	**Turanopteron**	:31
TS	**Turanopteron**	:31, f
a	**Turanothemis**	:38
TS	**Turanothemis**	:38, f

Pritȳkina 1970 Palaeont. zh. [b4935]

a	**Bathmophlebia**	1970(1):111
TS	**Bathmophlebia**	1970(1):111, f
a	**Ferganophlebia**	1970(1):116
TS	**Ferganophlebia**	1970(1):116, f
a	**Hypsophlebia**	1970(1):114
TS	**Hypsophlebia**	1970(1):114, f
a	**Oreophlebia**	1970(1):110
TS	**Oreophlebia**	1970(1):110, f
a	**Pternopteron**	1970(1):112
TS	**Pternopteron**	1970(1):112, f
a	**Sagulia**	1970(1):113
TS	**Sagulia**	1970(1):113, f
a	**Sarytashia**	1970(1):115
TS	**Sarytashia**	1970(1):115, f
a	**Sogdophlebia**	1970(1):108
TS	**Sogdophlebia**	1970(1):109, f
a	**Xanthohypsa**	1970(1):107
TS	**Xanthohypsa**	1970(1):108, f
c	***Xanthophysa*** **(ISS)**	1970(1):108

Pritykina 1977 Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. [b4937]

a	Baissaeshna	(4):85
TS	Baissaeshna	(4):85, f
a	Gobiaeshna	(4):86
TS	Gobiaeshna	(4):87, f
a	Hemeroscopus	(4):90
TS	Hemeroscopus	(4):91, f
a	Leptaeschnidium	(4):88
TS	Leptaeschnidium	(4):89, f

Pritykina 1980 Mesozoic fossil dragonflies [b4938]

a	Adelophlebia	:130
TS	Adelophlebia	:130
a	Amblyopteron	:123
TS	Amblyopteron	:123, f
a	Cyclothemis	:126
TS	Cyclothemis	:127, f
a	Gampsophlebia	:131
TS	Gampsophlebia	:131, f
a	Pauropteron	:124
TS	Pauropteron	:125, f
a	Shurabiola	:128
TS	Shurabiola	:129, f
a	Sogdopteron	:121
TS	Sogdopteron	:122, f
a	Sogjutella	:125
TS	Sogjutella	:126, f

Pritykina 1981 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4942]

a	Batkenia	183:38
TS	Batkenia	183:38, f
a	Cladophlebia	183:20
TS	Cladophlebia	183:20, f
a	Cyrtophlebia	183:30
TS	Cyrtophlebia	183:31, f
a	Mitophlebia	183:25
TS	Mitophlebia	183:25, f
a	Mixophlebia	183:29
TS	Mixophlebia	183:30, f
a	Nacholonda	183:83
TS	Nacholonda	183:84, f
a	Neritophlebia	183:16
TS	Neritophlebia	183:18, f
a	Nonymophlebia	183:24
TS	Nonymophlebia	183:24, f
a	Paurophlebia	183:21
TS	Paurophlebia	183:22, f
a	Terskeja	183:35
TS	Terskeja	183:36, f
a	Triadophlebia	183:12
TS	Triadophlebia	183:12, f
a	Triassolestodes	183:40
TS	Triassolestodes	183:40, f
a	Xamenophlebia	183:32
TS	Xamenophlebia	183:32, f
a	Zygophlebia	183:27
TS	Zygophlebia	183:27, f
a	Zygophlebiella	183:29, f
TS	Zygophlebiella	183:29, f

Pritykina 1985 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4943]

a	Angaroneura	211:128
TS	Angaroneura	211:129, f
a	Dinosamarura	211:134
TS	Dinosamarura	211:135, f
a	Kobdoneura	211:135
TS	Kobdoneura	211:137, f
a	Olonkia	211:133
TS	Olonkia	211:134, f
a	Oshinia	211:128
TS	Oshinia	211:128, f

Pritykina 1985 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4943] *(continued)*

a	Sibirioneura	211:126
TS	Sibirioneura	211:126, f

Pritykina 1986 Odonatologica [b4944]

a	Eocordulia	15(2):176
TS	Eocordulia	15(2):178, f 22-24,29
a	Sona	15(2):171
TS	Sona	15(2):171, f

Pruvost 1933 Annls Soc. géol. N. [b4955]

a	Erasipteron	58:151
TS	Erasipteron	58:151, f

Racenis 1959 Senckenbergiana biol. [b4986]

a	Chrysobasis	40(1/2):55
TS	Chrysobasis	40(1/2):56, f 1
a	Leucobasis	40(1/2):58
TS	Leucobasis	40(1/2):59, f 2

Racenis 1959 Acta biol. venez. [b4987]

a	Sciotropis	2(30):356, f 4
TS	Sciotropis	2(30):357, f 4,5,6

Racenis 1968 Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. [b4991]

a	Hylaeonympha	(11):7
TS	Hylaeonympha	(11):7
a	Junix	(11):2
TS	Junix	(11):2

Racenis 1968 Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4992]

TS	Chalcothore	28(80):155

Rafinesque 1815 Analyse univ. [b4995]

d	Agrionus (UE)	:-

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000]

TS	Acanthagrion	:260
TS	Acanthagyna (JOS & PD)	:213
a	Acisoma	:28
TS	Acisoma	:29, pl 2, f 3c
TS	Adversaeschna	:205
TS	Aethriamanta	:114
TS	Agriocnemis	:278
TS	Agrionoptera	:101
TS	Alloneura (H)	:256
TS	Amphiaeschna	:195
TS	Anticordulia	:144
TS	Archilestes	:244
a	Argia	:254
TS	Arigomphus	:163
TS	Austrogomphus	:162
TS	Bradinopyga	:90
TS	Caconeura	:256
TS	Ceylonolestes	:253
TS	Chalcopteryx	:233
TS	Chloroneura (H & JOS)	:255
TS	Coeliccia	:240
TS	Coenagriocnemis	:256
TS	Copera	:240
TS	Coryphaeschna	:192
a	Diastatops	:135
a	Didymops	:142
TS	Didymops	:142
TS	Diplacodes	:119
TS	Disparoneura	:255
TS	Erythemis	:81
TS	Erythrodiplax	:107
TS	Euphaea	:229
TS	Gomphoides (PD)	:170
TS	Gomphoides	:170
a	Gynacantha (PD)	:209
TS	Gynacantha (PD)	:213

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] *(continued)*

TS	**Helothemis**	:89
TS	**Hemicordulia**	:146
TS	**Hemistigma**	:93
TS	Hypostrophoneura (JOS)	:256
TS	**Ictinogomphus**	:173
d	Ictinus (H)	:171
TS	Ictinus (H)	:173
TS	**Indictinogomphus**	:169
TS	Indoneura (JOS)	:256
TS	**Indophaea**	:228
TS	**Indothemis**	:95
a	**Macromia**	:137
TS	**Macromia**	:137
a	**Mecistogaster**	:281
a	**Megaloprepus**	:290
TS	Mesogomphus (H)	:167
TS	**Miathyria**	:121
d	Micromerus (JOS)	:238
a	**Microstigma**	:288
TS	**Microstigma**	:289
a	**Nannophya**	:27
TS	**Nannophya**	:27, pl 2, f 1a
TS	**Nasiaeschna**	:208
TS	**Neaprogomphus**	:170
TS	Negomphoides (JOS)	:170
TS	**Neureclipa**	:204
TS	Orcus (H)	:163
TS	**Oxyagrion**	:261
a	**Palpopleura**	:129
TS	**Palpopleura**	:132, pl 3, f 2
TS	**Paragomphus**	:167
TS	**Phanogomphus**	:161
a	**Phenes**	:175
TS	**Phenes**	:176
TS	**Phyllomacromia**	:138, pl 3, f 5e
TS	**Platylestes**	:254
d	Polyneura (H)	:127
TS	**Potamarcha**	:64
TS	**Protoneura**	:280
TS	**Pseudagrion**	:261
TS	Pseudophaea (JOS)	:229
TS	Psilocnemis (H)	:240
a	**Rhinocypha**	:217,232
TS	**Rhinocypha**	:237
TS	**Rhodothemis**	:71
TS	**Thalassothemis**	:62
TS	**Thermorthemis**	:56
TS	Triacanthagyna (PD)	:209
TS	Trichocnemis (H)	:240
a	**Uracis**	:31
TS	**Uracis**	:31
TS	**Vestinus**	:224
TS	**Xanthostigma**	:288
TS	**Xerolestes**	:252
a	**Zyxomma**	:30
TS	**Zyxomma**	:30

Riek 1976 Ann. Natal Mus. [b5023]

a	**Triassologus**	22(3):796+
TS	**Triassologus**	22(3):796+, f
a	**Triassoneura**	22(3):796
TS	**Triassoneura**	22(3):797, f

Riek 1984 In Can. J. Zool. [b5024]

a	**Eugeropteron**	62(6):1150-1166
TS	**Eugeropteron**	62(6):1150-1166
a	**Geropteron**	62(6):1150-1166
TS	**Geropteron**	62(6):1150-1166

Ris 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5030]

a	**Selysiothemis**	41:47

Ris 1904 Odonata from S. America [b5034]

a	**Antiagrion**	7:7
TS	**Argentagrion**	7:13

Ris 1908 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b5037]

TS	**Andinagrion**	1908:519

Ris 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5038]

a	**Archaeophlebia**	9:17,55
a	**Argyrothemis**	9:26
a	**Austrothemis**	9:31
e	*Brechmorrhoga* (ISS)	9:34
a	**Celebothemis**	9:33
d	Eleutho (H)	9:25
a	**Elga**	9:27
a	**Eothemis**	9:18,70
TS	**Eothemis**	9:71
a	**Hylaeothemis**	9:19,63
a	**Indothemis**	9:29, 529
a	**Lanthanusa**	9:32
TS	**Malgassophlebia**	9:69, f 36
d	Oda (H)	9:18,61
a	**Oxythemis**	9:22
c	**Podothemis**	9:27
a	**Pseudagrionoptera**	9:32
a	**Rhodothemis**	9:29
a	**Thalassothemis**	9:32

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5041]

TM	**Oxythemis**	10:163
TS	**Oxythemis**	10:163, f 119

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5042]

a	**Eleuthemis**	11:382
TS	**Eleuthemis**	11:384
TS	Eleutho (H)	11:384

Ris 1910 In Fauna Südwest-Australiens [b5043]

TM	**Procordulia**	:417-450

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5046]

TM	**Argyrothemis**	12:389
TS	**Argyrothemis**	12:389, f 236-238
TM	**Elga**	12:398
TS	**Elga**	12:398, f 245
TM	**Podothemis**	12:407
TS	**Podothemis**	12:407, f 255-256

Ris 1912 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5054]

TM	**Celebothemis**	14:830
TS	**Celebothemis**	14:830, f 487-489
TM	**Lanthanusa**	14:747
TS	**Lanthanusa**	14:747, f 424
TM	**Pseudagrionoptera**	14:748
TS	**Pseudagrionoptera**	14:748, f 425,426

Ris 1912 Supplta ent. [b5057]

a	**Rhipidolestes**	1:57
TS	**Rhipidolestes**	1:59

Ris 1913 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5059]

TS	**Austroarchaeogomphus**	22:72

Ris 1913 Nova Guinea [b5063]

a	**Oreagrion**	9(3):480
TS	**Oreagrion**	9(3):488
d	Palaeargia (UE)	9(3):480
a	**Papuagrion**	9(3):482
TS	**Plagulibasis**	9(3):485
d	Platycantha (UE)	9(3):488,490,492

Ris 1915 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b5067]

a	**Cyanothemis**	(8)15:217
TS	**Cyanothemis**	(8)15:219

Ris 1915 Nova Caledonia, Zool. [b5070]

TS	**Caledargiolestes**	2(4):62
TS	**Caledopteryx**	2(4):58, f 1,2
a	**Trineuragrion**	2(4):63
TS	**Trineuragrion**	2(4):63, f 7,8

Ris 1916 Supplta ent. [b5072]

TS	**Xenogomphus**	5:53

Ris 1916 Ent. Mitt. [b5073]

a	**Disparocypha**	5:313
TS	**Disparocypha**	5:314

Ris 1917 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5077]

a	**Philosina**	60:185
TS	**Philosina**	60:189

Ris 1918 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5079]

TS	**Kaiocora**	(A)82(9):24
TS	**Mesamphiagrion**	(A)82(9):119

Ris 1919 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5080]

a	**Lokia**	16(2):1071
a	**Notiothemis**	16(2):1053
TS	**Notiothemis**	16(2):1054
TS	**Nubiothemis**	16(2):1127

Ris 1921 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b5084]

TS	**Ecchlorolestes**	18:282

Ris 1930 Ark. Zool. [b5097]

TM	Stenobasis (H)	21A(31):15

Ris 1930 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5099]

a	**Cyclophaea**	20:78,80
TS	**Cyclophaea**	20:81, f 2,7

Rohdendorf 1961 Trudȳ paleont. Inst. [b5139]

a	**Kaltanoneura**	85:86
TS	**Kaltanoneura**	85:86

Rohdendorf 1962 Osnovȳ Paleontologii [b5140]

a	**Kargalotypus**	9:74

Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte 1981 Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. [b5147]

a	**Gondvanoptilon**	2(1):224
TS	**Gondvanoptilon**	2(1):230, f

Say 1839 J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b5231]

TS	**Anomalagrion**	8(1):38
TS	**Basiaeschna**	8(1):13
TS	**Gomphaeschna**	8(1):14
TS	**Kalosympetrum**	8(1):26
TS	**Ladona**	8(1):29
TS	**Mesothemis**	8(1):28
TS	**Neurocordulia**	8(1):29
TS	**Perithemis**	8(1):31
TS	**Taeniogaster**	8(1):15

Schluter & Hartung 1982 Odonatologica [b5243]

a	**Aegyptidium**	11(4):298
TS	**Aegyptidium**	11(4):298, f
a	**Gondvanogomphus**	11(4):301
TS	**Gondvanogomphus**	11(4):301, f

Schmidt 1943 Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. [b5323]

TS	Camerunolestes (JOS)	11:107, f 1a,2a,3
d	Eolestes (H)	11:106
TS	Eolestes (H)	11:107, f 1a,2a,3

Schmidt 1951 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b5336]

b	**Paralestes**	6A:124
TS	**Pseudochalcolestes**	6A:129

Schmidt 1958 Camerunolestes nov. nom. [b5348]

d	Camerunolestes (JOS)	:1-4

Schmidt 1958 Decheniana [b5350]

a	**Oligolestes**	111:3, f

Schneider 1845 Stett. ent. Ztg [b5392]

TS	**Caliaeschna**	6:113
TS	**Sonjagaster**	6:114

Schouteden 1934 Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge [b5404]

TS	**Africogomphidia**	3:57

Schouteden 1934 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b5405]

c	**Karschiogomphus**	24:225
TS	**Karschiogomphus**	24:226, f

Schumann 1967 Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover [b5412]

a	**Priscogomphus**	111:31
TS	**Priscogomphus**	111:31

Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5426]

a	**Dysagrion**	4:534
TS	**Dysagrion**	4:536

Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5427]

a	**Podagrion (H)**	4:775
TS	Podagrion (H)	4:775

Scudder 1882 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5429]

a	**Lithagrion**	6:293

Scudder 1890 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. [b5432]

TM	**Lithagrion**	13:pl 13, f 4
TS	**Lithagrion**	13:pl 13, f 4
TS	**Melanagrion**	13:pl 13, f 12,14

Scudder 1892 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5435]

a	**Stenogomphus**	(93):14
TS	**Stenogomphus**	(93):14, pl 1, f 1

Scudder 1893 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5436]

a	**Paralogus**	101:21
TS	**Paralogus**	101:21, pl 1, f a,b

Scudder 1895 Geol. Mag. [b5437]

a	**Stenolestes**	(ns)2:119

Sellards 1906 Amer. J. Sci. [b5443]

a	**Tupus**	(4)22:249-258
TS	**Tupus**	(4)22:249-258, f 1-7

Sellards 1909 Amer. J. Sci. [b5445]

a	**Opter**	(4)27:151
TS	**Opter**	(4)27:151
d	Typus (UE & RC)	(4)27:151

Selys 1840 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b5449]

TS	**Cercion**	:167
a	**Euphaea**	:200
a	**Libellago**	:200
a	**Sympecma**	:144

Selys 1850 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b5464]

d	Gomphoides (PD)	6:360 (nota)
TM	**Ischnura**	6:-
a	**Nehalennia**	6:172
d	Thanatophora (JOS)	6:83
TS	Thanatophora (JOS)	6:83

Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466]

a	**Amphipteryx**	20(Annexe):66
TS	**Amphipteryx**	20(Annexe):66
TS	**Anaciagrion**	20(Annexe):15
TS	**Anisophaea**	20(Annexe):51
a	**Anisopleura**	20(Annexe):48
TS	**Anisopleura**	20(Annexe):48
TS	**Aristocypha**	20(Annexe):60
a	**Bayadera**	20(Annexe):49
TS	**Bayadera**	20(Annexe):49

Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466] *(continued)*

a	**Chaicopteryx**	20(Annexe):68
d	**Cleis (H)**	20(Annexe):22
a	**Cora**	20(Annexe):71
TS	**Cora**	20(Annexe):71
a	**Dicterias**	20(Annexe):55
TS	**Dicterias**	20(Annexe):56
TS	**Dineura (H)**	20(Annexe):67
TS	**Diphlebia**	20(Annexe):67
a	**Dysphaea**	20(Annexe):54
TS	**Dysphaea**	20(Annexe):54
a	**Echo**	20(Annexe):19
TS	**Echo**	20(Annexe):19
TS	**Euthore**	20(Annexe):70
a	**Heliocharis**	20(Annexe):55
TS	**Heliocharis**	20(Annexe):55
d	**Lais (H)**	20(Annexe):27
d	**Libellago (H)**	20(Annexe):57
a	**Matrona**	20(Annexe):17
TS	**Matrona**	20(Annexe):17
TS	**Mesophaea (H)**	20(Annexe):51
a	**Mnais**	20(Annexe):20
TS	**Mnais**	20(Annexe):20
a	**Neurobasis**	20(Annexe):17
TS	**Paracypha**	20(Annexe):61
a	**Phaon**	20(Annexe):19
TS	**Platycypha**	20(Annexe):57
TS	**Polythore**	20(Annexe):69
a	**Sapho**	20(Annexe):21
c	**Syiphis**	20(Annexe):8
d	**Thore (H)**	20(Annexe):68 or 69
TS	**Thore (H)**	20(Annexe):69
a	**Vestalis**	20(Annexe):24

Selys 1854 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b5467]

c	**Hyponeura**	9:275
TS	**Hyponeura**	9:275

Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468]

TS	**Allogomphus (JOS)**	21(2):29
TS	**Alloprogomphus**	21(2):70
TS	**Anisogomphus**	21(2):45
a	**Anormogomphus**	21(2):60
TS	**Anormogomphus**	21(2):61
a	**Anotogaster**	21(2):101
TS	**Anotogaster**	21(2):102
a	**Aphylla**	21(2):78
TS	**Aphylla**	21(2):78
TS	**Archegaster**	21(2):104
TS	**Asiagomphus**	21(2):48
a	**Austrogomphus**	21(2):63
d	**Cacus (H)**	21(2):97
a	**Ceratogomphus**	21(2):42
TS	**Ceratogomphus**	21(2):42
a	**Chlorogomphus**	21(2):99
TS	**Chlorogomphus**	21(2):99
a	**Cyclogomphus**	21(2):61
TS	**Cyclogomphus**	21(2):62
d	**Cyclophylla (H)**	21(2):76
a	**Diaphlebia**	21(2):81
TS	**Diaphlebia**	21(2):81
a	**Dromogomphus**	21(2):58
TS	**Dromogomphus**	21(2):59
a	**Epigomphus**	21(2):59
a	**Gomphidia**	21(2):86
TS	**Gomphidia**	21(2):86
a	**Gompholdes**	21(2):73
a	**Hagenius**	21(2):82
TS	**Hagenius**	21(2):82
a	**Hemigomphus**	21(2):66
TS	**Hemigomphus**	21(2):68
d	**Heterogomphus (H)**	21(2):27

Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468] *(continued)*

TS	**Heterogomphus (H)**	21(2):29
TS	**Lanthus**	21(2):56
TS	**Macrogomphus**	21(2):27
TS	**Megalogomphus**	21(2):29
TS	**Neogomphus**	21(2):67
TS	**Neopetalia**	21(2):107
TS	**Nychogomphus**	21(2):31
a	**Onychogomphus**	21(2):30
a	**Ophiogomphus**	21(2):39
TS	**Pangaeagaster**	21(2):105
a	**Phyllogomphus**	21(2):43
TS	**Phyllogomphus**	21(2):43
a	**Platygomphus**	21(2):44
TS	**Platygomphus**	21(2):44
a	**Progomphus**	21(2):69
a	**Sieboldius**	21(2):83
TS	**Sieboldius**	21(2):83
TS	**Stylurus**	21(2):57
a	**Taeniogaster**	21(2):107
TS	**Temnogomphus**	21(2):46
c	**Thecagaster**	21(2):103
TS	**Thecagaster**	21(2):103
d	**Thecaphora (H)**	21(2):100
TS	**Thecaphora (H)**	21(2):101
a	**Zonophora**	21(2):80
TS	**Zoraena**	21(2):101

Selys 1857 In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. [b5470]

b	**Anomalagrion**	:469
TS	**Argiallagma**	:464
TS	**Diceratobasis**	:465
TS	**Macrothemis**	:454
TS	**Micrathyria**	:453
a	**Protoneura**	:470
d	**Trichocnemis (H)**	:464

Selys 1857 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b5471]

a	**Anisogomphus**	11:120
TS	**Austroepigomphus**	11:395
TM	**Diastatomma**	11:518
a	**Erpetogomphus**	11:329 (69)
TM	**Ictinus (H)**	11:523
a	**Macrogomphus**	11:428 (87)
a	**Microgomphus**	11:100
TS	**Microgomphus**	11:101
a	**Neogomphus**	11:419
TS	**Notogomphus**	11:162
TM	**Ophiogomphus**	11:330
a	**Phyllopetalia**	11:356
a	**Uropetala**	11:368

Selys 1859 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5474]

TS	**Allophaea**	(2)7(7):443
d	**Anisoneura (H)**	(2)7(7):444
TS	**Anisoneura (H)**	(2)7(7):444
TS	**Devadatta**	(2)7(7):449
d	**Dineura (H)**	(2)7(7):450
TS	**Octogomphus**	(2)7(7):544
TS	**Philoganga**	(2)7(7):444
TS	**Sundacypha**	(2)7(7):447
d	**Tetraneura (H)**	(2)7(7):449
TS	**Tetraneura (H)**	(2)7(7):449

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5477]

TS	**Haplostigma**	(2)10:23
a	**Pseudostigma**	(2)10:18
TS	**Pseudostigma**	(2)10:18

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5478]

d	**Alloneura (H)**	(2)10:446
TS	**Caenoneura (JOS)**	(2)10:460
TS	**Ceylonosticta**	(2)10:438

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5478] *(continued)*

a	**Disparoneura**	(2)10:443
TS	Disparoneura (H)	(2)10:443
TS	**Elattoneura**	(2)10:443
a	**Idioneura**	(2)10:458
TS	**Idioneura**	(2)10:458
a	**Neoneura**	(2)10:459
TS	**Neoneura**	(2)10:460
a	**Nososticta**	(2)10:456
a	**Palaemnema**	(2)10:434
TS	**Phylloneura**	(2)10:447
a	**Platysticta**	(2)10:436
TS	**Prodasineura**	(2)10:456

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5480]

a	**Archilestes**	(2)13:294
TS	**Ceylanicolestes**	(2)13:327
a	**Megalestes**	(2)13:293
TS	**Megalestes**	(2)13:293
a	**Platylestes**	(2)13:337
TS	**Superlestes**	(2)13:310

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5481]

TS	**Allopodagrion**	(2)14:15
d	Amphilestes (H)	(2)14:42
TS	Amphilestes (H)	(2)14:43
a	**Argiolestes**	(2)14:38
TS	**Austroargiolestes**	(2)14:40
a	**Chlorolestes**	(2)14:33
TS	**Chlorolestes**	(2)14:34
a	**Heteragrion**	(2)14:19
TS	**Heteragrion**	(2)14:20
TS	**Megapodagrion**	(2)14:14
a	**Oxystigma**	(2)14:31
TS	**Oxystigma**	(2)14:30
a	**Philogenia**	(2)14:10
TS	**Philogenia**	(2)14:11
d	Podagrion (H)	(2)14:12
TS	Podagrion (H)	(2)14:14
a	**Podolestes**	(2)14:41
TS	**Podolestes**	(2)14:42
TS	**Rhinagrion**	(2)14:43
TS	**Risiolestes**	(2)14:40

Selys 1863 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5482]

a	**Allocnemis**	(2)16:173
TS	**Allocnemis**	(2)16:174
a	**Amphicnemis**	(2)16:152
TS	**Amphicnemis**	(2)16:153
d	Calicnemis (H)	(2)16:159
TS	Calicnemis (H)	(2)16:160
a	**Chlorocnemis**	(2)16:175
TS	**Chlorocnemis**	(2)16:176
a	**Metacnemis**	(2)16:160
TS	**Metacnemis**	(2)16:161
a	**Pericnemis**	(2)16:151
TS	**Pericnemis**	(2)16:152
d	Psilocnemis (H)	(2)16:168

Selys 1865 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5483]

TM	Alloneura (H)	(2)20:379
TS	**Chalcargia**	(2)20:407
TM	**Disparoneura**	(2)20:379
TS	**Heliargia**	(2)20:406
TS	**Leptargia**	(2)20:398
a	**Onychargia**	(2)20:416
TS	**Onychargia**	(2)20:416
a	**Telebasis**	(2)20:378

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5489]

TS	**Lauragaster**	11:lxviii

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5490]

a	**Hemiphlebia**	11:lxxii
TS	**Hemiphlebia**	11:lxxiii

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5491]

TS	**Hesperagrion**	11:lxix
a	**Synlestes**	11:lxxvi
TS	**Synlestes**	11:lxxvi

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5492]

TS	**Cyrano**	(2)27:665
a	**Diphlebia**	(2)27:662
a	**Euthore**	(2)27:668, 675

Selys 1869 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5495]

a	**Allolestes**	12:97
TS	**Allolestes**	12:97
c	**Brachybasis**	12:95
TS	Hemicnemis (H)	12:98
TS	**Leptocnemis**	12:98
TS	**Neurocena**	12:96
TS	Schizonyx (JOS)	12:96
TM	**Zygonyx**	12:96
TS	**Zygonyx**	12:96

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5497]

a	**Agriogomphus**	(2)28:189
TS	**Agriogomphus**	(2)28:190

Selys 1870 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5499]

a	**Aeschnosoma**	14:vii
a	**Cordulephya**	14:vi
TS	**Cordulephya**	14:vi
a	**Hemicordulia**	14:v
a	**Oxygastra**	14:v
a	**Synthemis**	14:vi

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5501]

TS	**Antipodochlora**	(2)31:284
TS	**Dorocordulia**	(2)31:263
a	**Epicordulia**	(2)31:259
TS	**Helocordulia**	(2)31:274
TS	**Mesocordulia**	(2)31:312
TS	**Neocordulia**	(2)31:310
a	**Neurocordulia**	(2)31:278
TS	**Paracordulia**	(2)31:262
TS	**Procordulia**	(2)31:260
a	**Somatochlora**	(2)31:279
e	*Tetragoneura* (ISS)	(2)31:259

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5502]

TS	**Aeschnosoma**	(2)31:522
TS	**Eusynthemis**	(2)31:564
TM	**Idionyx**	(2)31:520
TS	**Idionyx**	(2)31:520
TS	**Metathemis**	(2)31:563

Selys 1871 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5503]

a	**Amphiaeschna**	19:413
e	*Brachyneura* (NN)	19:415
a	**Gomphaeschna**	19:413
a	**Podopteryx**	19:415
TS	**Podopteryx**	19:415

Selys 1872 Revue Zool. [b5504]

TS	**Coenargiocnemis**	(2)23:179

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5507]

a	**Cyanogomphus**	(2)35:753
TS	**Cyanogomphus**	(2)35:753
a	**Octogomphus**	(2)35:759
TS	**Plelogomphus**	(2)35:757

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5508]

a	**Allopetalia**	(2)36:510

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5508] *(continued)*

TS	**Allopetalia**	(2)36:511
TS	**Anatogomphurus**	(2)36:497
TS	**Zephyrogomphus**	(2)36:501

Selys 1875 Ent. mon. Mag. [b5511]

c	***Aenallagma*** **(ISS)**	11:242

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5512]

a	**Acanthagrion**	(2)41:304
a	**Amphiagrion**	(2)41:284
TS	**Amphiallagma**	(2)41:537
TS	**Antiagrion**	(2)41:1307
c	***Argiallagma*** **(NN)**	(2)41:498
b	**Ceratura**	(2)41:251
TS	**Chromagrion**	(2)41:1305
TS	**Cyanallagma**	(2)41:314
TS	**Hawaiiagrion**	(2)41:1284
TS	**Homeoura**	(2)41:1249
TS	**Neoerythromma**	(2)41:524
a	**Oxyagrion**	(2)41:290
TS	**Oxyallagma**	(2)41:292
TS	**Proischnura**	(2)41:534
a	**Xiphiagrion**	(2)41:321
TS	**Xiphiagrion**	(2)41:321
TS	**Zoniagrion**	(2)41:1251

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5513]

TS	**Aciagrion**	(2)42:509
a	**Anisagrion**	(2)42:952
TS	**Anisagrion**	(2)42:953
TS	**Apanisagrion**	(2)42:990
a	**Argiagrion**	(2)42:530
TS	**Argiagrion**	(2)42:530
TS	**Austroagrion**	(2)42:508
a	**Ceriagrion**	(2)42:525
c	**Erythragrion**	(2)42:955
a	**Leptagrion**	(2)42:974
TS	**Minagrion**	(2)42:972
a	**Pseudagrion**	(2)42:490
a	**Telagrion**	(2)42:966
TS	**Telagrion**	(2)42:970
a	**Xanthagrion**	(2)42:520
TS	**Xanthagrion**	(2)42:521

Selys 1877 In Recherches faune Madagascar [b5516]

c	***Agriocnemis*** **(NN)**	5:24
TS	**Nannophlebia**	:19
c	**Neophlebia**	5:18
TS	**Neophlebia**	5:18, pl 2, f A
a	**Zenithoptera**	5:16

Selys 1877 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5518]

a	**Agriocnemis**	(2)43:134,142
TS	**Archibasis**	(2)43:110
a	**Argiocnemis**	(2)43:135
TS	**Argiocnemis**	(2)43:137
a	**Leptobasis**	(2)43:99
TS	**Leptobasis**	(2)43:101
TS	**Papuagrion**	(2)43:111
d	**Stenobasis (H)**	(2)43:107
TS	**Stenobasis (H)**	(2)43:110
TS	**Teinobasis**	(2)43:112
d	**Telebasis (H)**	(2)43:155
TS	**Telebasis (H)**	(2)43:112

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5520]

TS	**Heteronaias**	(2)45:192
c	**Phyllomacromia**	(2)45:212

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5521]

d	**Allogaster (H)**	(2)46:684
TS	**Allogaster (H)**	(2)46:684
a	**Davidius**	(2)46:667

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5521] *(continued)*

TS	**Davidius**	(2)46:671
TS	**Eumacrogomphus**	(2)46:415
TS	**Heliogomphus**	(2)46:449
TS	**Hylogomphus**	(2)46:464
TS	**Lamelligomphus**	(2)46:420
a	**Leptogomphus**	(2)46:442
TS	**Leptogomphus**	(2)46:443
TS	**Neallogaster**	(2)46:684
TS	**Nepogomphus**	(2)46:423
c	**Orogomphus**	(2)46:681
TS	**Orogomphus**	(2)46:681

Selys 1878 Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden [b5525]

a	**Anaciaeschna**	3:317
c	**Calothemis**	3:305
TS	**Calothemis**	3:307
a	**Idiocnemis**	3:321
TS	**Idiocnemis**	3:321
TS	**Metagrion**	3:319
a	**Nannophlebia**	3:315
TS	**Palaiargia**	3:321

Selys 1879 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5527]

TS	**Melanocypha**	(2)47:398
TS	**Neocypha**	(2)47:384
TS	**Vestalaria**	(2)47:362

Selys 1879 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5528]

TS	**Stenogomphurus**	22:lxvi
TS	**Tanypteryx**	22:lxviii

Selys 1881 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5533]

a	**Neophya**	25:xvi
TS	**Neophya**	25:xvii

Selys 1882 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5535]

a	**Neocordulia**	26:clxviii
a	**Syncordulia**	26:clxvii

Selys 1882 Congr. Sci. [b5536]

d	**Hemicnemis (H)**	10:668
a	**Neurolestes**	10:668

Selys 1882 Congr. Sci. [b5537]

a	**Heliaeschna**	10:167

Selys 1883 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5538]

TS	**Aeschnophlebia**	27:122
TS	**Planaeschna**	27:120
TS	**Syntetrum**	27:99
c	**Thecadiplax**	27:140
TS	**Thecadiplax**	27:90

Selys 1883 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5539]

a	**Acanthaeschna**	(3)5:731
a	**Aeschnophlebia**	(3)5:742
a	**Austroaeschna**	(3)5:732
TS	**Austroaeschna**	(3)5:732
a	**Basiaeschna**	(3)5:735
a	**Caliaeschna**	(3)5:738
a	**Cephalaeschna**	(3)5:739
TS	**Cephalaeschna**	(3)5:739
d	**Fonscolombia (H)**	(3)5:736
a	**Hemianax**	(3)5:723
a	**Oplonaeschna**	(3)5:735
a	**Telephlebia**	(3)5:741
TS	**Telephlebia**	(3)5:741
a	**Tetracanthagyna**	(3)5:744
a	**Triacanthagyna (PD)**	(3)5:745

Selys 1885 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5542]

a	**Heteropodagrion**	29:cxliv
TS	**Heteropodagrion**	29:cxliv
a	**Isosticta**	29:cxlv

Selys 1885 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5542] *(continued)*

TS	**Isosticta**	29:cxlv
a	**Megapodagrion**	29:cxlii, cxliv
a	**Mesagrion**	29:cxliv
TS	**Mesagrion**	29:cxliv
TM	**Neurolestes**	29:cxliv
TS	**Neurolestes**	29:cxliv
a	**Protosticta**	29:cxlv
TS	**Protosticta**	29:cxlv

Selys 1886 Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b5545]

TS	**Calicnemia**	38(4):132
TS	**Calocnemis (H)**	38(4):132
TS	**Celebargiolestes**	38(4):86
d	**Disparoneura (H)**	38(4):161
a	**Leptocnemis**	38(4):223
d	**Prionocnemis (H)**	38(4):223
TS	**Risioneura**	38(4):184
TS	**Stenocnemis**	38(4):138

Selys 1889 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5554]

c	**Microdiplax**	27:457
TS	**Microdiplax**	27:459
a	**Oligoaeschna**	27:470
TS	**Oligoaeschna**	27:471

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5555]

TS	**Epiophlebia**	33:clvi
TS	**Neopalaeophlebia (JOS)**	33:clvi, pl 2
d	**Palaeophlebia (H)**	33:clv
TS	**Palaeophlebia (H)**	33:clvi, pl 2

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5556]

a	**Proneura**	33:clxxii
TS	**Proneura**	33:clxxiv, f

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5560]

a	**Nesobasis**	35:li
TS	**Nesobasis**	35:liii

Selys 1891 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5561]

a	**Aciagrion**	(2)10:509
a	**Amphithemis**	(2)10:454
TS	**Amphithemis**	(2)10:455
TS	**Burmargiolestes**	(2)10:500
TS	**Indocypha**	(2)10:490

Selys 1891 An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b5562]

d	**Nesocnemis**	20:216

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5563]

d	**Nesocnemis (H)**	35:cdii
TS	**Nesocnemis (H)**	35:cdii
a	**Nesolestes**	35:cccxcix
TS	**Nesolestes**	35:cd

Selys 1892 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5566]

a	**Crenigomphus**	36:97
TS	**Crenigomphus**	36:97
a	**Isomma**	36:104
TS	**Isomma**	36:105

Selys 1896 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5569]

TS	**Archaeophlebia**	40:83
a	**Calophlebia**	40:80
TS	**Calophlebia**	40:80

Selys 1900 In Termes. Füzetek [b5574]

a	**Nasiaeschna**	23:93

Sharp [1899] Zool. Rec. [b5592]

e	*Platystica* **(ISS)**	35(1898)(Ins. 13):279

Sharp [1909] Zool. Rec. [b5601]

e	*Callaeschna* **(ISS)**	44(1907)(Ins. 12):405

Sharp [1911] Zool. Rec. [b5603]

e	*Calliaeschna* **(ISS)**	46(1909)(Ins. 12):412

Sharp [1919] Zool. Rec. [b5611]

e	*Zonagrion* **(ISS)**	54(1917)(Ins. 12):220

Sharp [1922] Zool. Rec. [b5614]

e	*Anamalara* **(ISS)**	57(1920)(Ins.):280

Sjöstedt 1900 Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. [b5632]

c	**Hylaeschna**	25(4)(2):40
TS	**Hylaeschna**	25(4)(2):40
TS	**Prophaon**	25(4)(2):48
c	**Schizothemis**	25(4)(2):23
TS	**Schizothemis**	25(4)(2):24
a	**Tragogomphus**	25(4)(2):42
TS	**Tragogomphus**	25(4)(2):42

Sjöstedt 1909 Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. [b5634]

c	**Homothemis**	14(1):12
TS	**Homothemis**	14(1):12, pl 2, f 14
c	**Mombagrion**	14(1):44
TS	**Mombagrion**	14(1):44, pl 2, f 17

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5636]

c	**Amphisticta**	11(11):31
TS	**Amphisticta**	11(11):32, pl 1, f 4; pl 4, f 1,2

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5637]

c	**Ciliagrion**	11(13):5
TS	**Ciliagrion**	11(13):6, pl 1, f 1-6

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5638]

c	**Tilithemis**	11(14):3
TS	**Tilithemis**	11(14):4, pl 1, f 1-4

Sjöstedt 1918 Ark. Zool. [b5639]

a	**Mesoleptobasis**	11(15):21
TS	**Mesoleptobasis**	11(15):22

St. Quentin 1960 Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5725]

a	**Calvertagrion**	2(1):54
TS	**Calvertagrion**	2(1):55, f 6,7

St. Quentin [1968] Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5739]

TS	**Idiogomphoides**	5:132

St. Quentin 1970 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5742]

e	*Sympegma* **(ISS)**	74:254
e	*Sympygna* **(ISS)**	74:254

Statz 1930 Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln [b5759]

TS	**Oligolestes**	1:11, f

Stephens 1828-1835 Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. [b5768]

TM	1835 **Lestes**	6:77
TS	1835 **Lestes**	6:77

Strand 1928 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5778]

a	**Calicnemia**	(A)92(8):46

Strickland 1840 Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. [b5780]

TS	**Diastatommites**	(2)4:302, f

Ström 1783 Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. [b5782]

TS	**Cnemophila**	2:90

Sulzer 1776 Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. [b5790]

TS	**Pyrrhosoma**	:pl 24, f 5
TS	**Rhyothemis**	:179, pl 26, f 2

Theischinger 1982 Aust. J. Zool. [b5856]

a	**Spinaeschna**	Suppl. No. 87:40

Theischinger & Watson 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b5862]

a	**Notolibellula**	16(4):417
TS	**Notolibellula**	16(4):417

Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5886]

TS	**Argyrocnemis**	31:192
TS	**Notoneura**	31:182

Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5890]

TS	**Austrophlebia**	31:724
TS	**Dendroaeschna**	31:727

Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5897]

a	**Austrosticta**	32:764
TS	**Austrosticta**	32:765

Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5898]

a	**Austrogynacantha**	33:425
TS	**Austrogynacantha**	33:423

Tillyard 1909 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5903]

a	**Austrocordulia**	33:744
TS	**Austrocordulia**	33:744
a	**Austrophya**	33:738
TS	**Austrophya**	33:739
a	**Pseudocordulia**	33:742
TS	**Pseudocordulia**	33:743

Tillyard 1910 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5909]

a	**Choristhemis**	35:336,368
c	**Metathemis**	35:336,361

Tillyard 1911 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5911]

a	**Hesperocordulia**	36:375
TS	**Hesperocordulia**	36:375
a	**Lathrocordulia**	36:378
TS	**Lathrocordulia**	36:378

Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5916]

TM	**Aciagrion**	37:-
a	**Austroagrion**	37:466
a	**Austrocnemis**	37:456
TS	**Austrocoenagrion**	37:449, pl 49, f 1,2,20
a	**Austrolestes**	37:421
a	**Caliagrion**	37:468
a	**Lestoidea**	37:428
TS	**Lestoidea**	37:428, pl 47, f 1
a	**Neosticta**	37:435
TS	**Neosticta**	37:435, pl 47, f 6
c	**Notoneura**	37:430, pl 47, f 3
a	**Oristicta**	37:438
TS	**Oristicta**	37:438, pl 47, f 7
a	**Xanthocnemis**	37:465

Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5917]

TS	**Armagomphus**	37:577, pl 62, f 6-8

Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5919]

TS	**Episynlestes**	38:238

Tillyard 1916 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b5924]

TS	**Antipodophlebia**	33:41
a	**Austropetalia**	33:14
TS	**Austropetalia**	33:14, pl 4, f 1
a	**Austrophlebia**	33:21
a	**Dendroaeschna**	33:42
a	**Notoaeschna**	33:58

Tillyard 1916 Qd geol. Surv. Publ. [b5927]

a	**Austrolestidion**	253:45
TS	**Austrolestidion**	253:45
a	**Mesophlebia**	253:25
TS	**Mesophlebia**	253:25, f 4, pl 4, f 2

Tillyard 1917 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5928]

a	**Archipetalia**	42:455
TS	**Archipetalia**	42:455
a	**Synthemiopsis**	42:463
TS	**Synthemiopsis**	42:464

Tillyard 1917 Biology of Dragonflies [b5929]

e	*Oxygomphus* (NN)	:282 (plate)

Tillyard 1917 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5933]

a	**Aeschnidiopsis**	42:690

Tillyard 1918 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5934]

a	**Perissophlebia**	43(3):422
TS	**Perissophlebia**	43(3):422, f 13
a	**Triassolestes**	43(3):418
TS	**Triassolestes**	43(3):418, f 11,12

Tillyard 1922 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5938]

a	**Triassagrion**	47:456
TS	**Triassagrion**	47:456, f 77, pl 52, f 31
a	**Triassophlebia**	47:454
TS	**Triassophlebia**	47:454, f 76

Tillyard 1923 Geol. Mag. [b5939]

a	**Tarsophlebiopsis**	60:146
TS	**Tarsophlebiopsis**	60:146, f

Tillyard 1924 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5940]

TS	**Melanesobasis**	71(3/4):319

Tillyard 1925 Fossil Insects [b5941]

c	**Diastatommites**	1:21, f
d	Gomphites (H)	1:35
a	**Liassophlebia**	1:13
TS	**Liassophlebia**	1:15, tf 3,4, pl 1,2, f 3,4
a	**Petrophlebia**	1:11
TS	**Petrophlebia**	1:13, f
a	**Progonophlebia**	1:9
TS	**Progonophlebia**	1:10, f
TS	**Tillyardagrion**	1:37, f

Tillyard 1925 Amer. J. Sci. [b5942]

a	**Kennedya**	(5)10:63
TS	**Kennedya**	(5)10:65, f
a	**Megatypus**	(5)10:52
TS	**Megatypus**	(5)10:53

Tillyard 1926 Rec. Aust. Mus. [b5944]

c	**Anacordulia**	15:161
TS	**Anacordulia**	15:162

Tillyard 1926 Amer. J. Sci. [b5946]

a	**Ditaxineura**	(5)11:69
TS	**Ditaxineura**	(5)11:71-73

Tillyard 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5947]

a	**Permagrion**	76(1):56
TS	**Permagrion**	76(1):58, tf 1-3, pl 4

Tillyard 1935 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5950]

a	**Antitaxineura**	60:382
TS	**Antitaxineura**	60:383, f
a	**Polytaxineura**	60:375
TS	**Polytaxineura**	60:376, f 1-3, pl 12, f 1-3

Tillyard 1937 Amer. J. Sci. [b5952]

a	**Camptotaxineura**	(5)33:88
TS	**Camptotaxineura**	(5)33:90, f

Tillyard & Fraser 1939 Aust. Zool. [b5954]

e	*Indocypha* (NN)	9(3):206
e	*Neocypha* (NN)	9(3):207

Tillyard & Fraser 1940 Aust. Zool. [b5955]

d	Austrictinogomphus (II & JOS)	9(4):372

Tsuda 1986 Distrib. World Odonata [b5981]

e	*Agyrthacantha* (ISS)	:110
e	*Hypopetalia* (ISS)	:107

Tsuda 1991 Distrib. World Odonata 1991 [b5982]

e	*Zyxomoides* (ISS)	:208,272

Uhler 1857 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6003]

TS	**Nannothemis**	9:87

Uhler 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b6005]

a	**Tachopteryx**	(2)7:551

Van der Weele 1909 Nova Guinea [b6086]

TS	**Esaulestes**	9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2
TS	Tricholestes (H)	9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2

Vander Linden 1820 Agriones Bononienses descriptae [b6100]

TS	**Ischnura**	:-
TS	Micronympha (JOS)	:-
TS	**Sympecma**	:4
TS	Sympycna (JOS)	:4

Vander Linden 1825 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b6104]

TS	**Chalcolestes**	:36
TS	Chlorosoma (H)	:18
TS	**Lindenia**	:32
TS	**Selysiothemis**	:16
TS	**Somatochlora**	:18
TS	**Vanderia** (H)	:32

Walker 1853 Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. [b6198]

e	*Ampipteryx* (ISS)	(4):653

Wallengren 1894 Ent. Tidskr. [b6199]

c	**Cnemophila**	15:255
d	Platyscelus (JOS)	15:262

Walsh 1862 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6200]

TS	**Gomphurus**	14:391
d	Herpetogomphus (UE)	14:388

Waterhouse 1877 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b6221]

TS	**Tetracanthagyna**	25(Proc.):x

Waterston 1984 Odonatologica [b6223]

a	**Arabicnemis**	13(1):138
TS	**Arabicnemis**	13(1):140, f 1-4

Watson 1969 Aust. J. Zool. [b6242]

a	**Eurysticta**	17:83
TS	**Eurysticta**	17:83

Watson 1980 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6249]

a	**Apocordulia**	19(4):287
TS	**Apocordulia**	19(4):287

Watson 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b6253]

a	**Labidiosticta**	:20
a	**Lithosticta**	:22
TS	**Lithosticta**	:34, f 8A-C, 14A,B
a	**Rhadinosticta**	:22

Watson 1991 Invertebrate Taxonomy [b6254]

a	**Odontogomphus**	5(2):334
TS	**Odontogomphus**	5(2):335, 25 f
b	**Pleiogomphus**	5(2):410
b	**Xerogomphus**	5(2):424
b	**Zephyrogomphus**	5(2):432

Watson 1992 Odonatologica [b6258]

b	**Adversaeschna**	21(4):470

Westfall 1988 Odonatologica [b6314]

a	**Elasmothemis**	17(4):422

Westwood 1837 Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. [b6324]

TS	**Holotania**	2:pl 47, f 1

Westwood 1845 In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. [b6325]

a	**Hemerobioides**	:xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22
TS	**Hemerobioides**	:xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22

Westwood 1854 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b6326]

a	**Aeschnidium**	10:394
TS	**Aeschnidium**	10:387,394, pl 15, f 5
a	**Agrionidium**	10:396
TS	**Agrionidium**	10:pl 18, f 39
TS	Estemoa (JOS)	10:387,394, pl 15, f 5
a	**Libellulium**	10:387, 394
TS	**Libellulium**	10:pl 15, f 4

Whalley 1979 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6330]

d	Erasipteron (H)	32:88-89
TS	Erasipteron (H)	32:88-89, f 2,4,5
TS	**Whalleyala**	32:88-89, f 2,4,5

Whalley 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6331]

a	**Dorsettia**	39(3):124
TS	**Dorsettia**	39(3):125, f

Whalley 1987 Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' [b6332]

a	**Italophlebia**	10:54
TS	**Italophlebia**	10:54, f

Whalley & Jarzembowski 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6333]

a	**Condalia**	38(5):389
TS	**Condalia**	38(5):389, f

White 1846 Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. [b6336]

TS	**Uropetala**	2:25, pl 6, f 1,1a

Wighton 1987 Odonatologica [b6349]

TS	**Gomphaeschnaoides**	16(3):312, f 1,2

Wighton & Wilson 1986 Syst. Ent. [b6350]

a	**Alloaeschna**	11(4):508
TS	**Alloaeschna**	11(4):508, f

Williamson 1903 Ent. News [b6389]

a	**Coryphaeschna**	14(1):2

Williamson 1907 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6395]

a	**Burmagomphus**	33(1571):275,298

Williamson 1908 Ent. News [b6400]

c	**Platycordulia**	19:431
TS	**Platycordulia**	19:432

Williamson 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6410]

a	**Epipleoneura**	48(2089):618,620
TS	**Epipleoneura**	48(2089):625
a	**Epipotoneura**	48(2089):618,620
TS	**Epipotoneura**	48(2089):630
a	**Psaironeura**	48(2089):618,620

Williamson [1915] Ent. News [b6411]

a	**Phasmoneura**	27(1):30
TS	**Phasmoneura**	27(1):31

Williamson 1917 Ent. News [b6415]

a	**Aeolagrion**	28(6):242

Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6418]

c	**Ischnogomphus**	(52):6
TS	**Ischnogomphus**	(52):10, pl 1, f 1; pl 2, f 5-8

Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6419]

TS	**Archaeogomphus**	(59):4

Williamson 1919 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6421]

a	**Archaeogomphus**	(63):2

Williamson 1920 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6424]

a	**Desmogomphus**	(80):1
TS	**Desmogomphus**	(80):3, pl 1

Williamson 1921 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6426]
b **Cyptolestes** (96):4
TS **Cyptolestes** (96):6, pl 1, f 1
c **Superlestes** (96):2

Williamson & Williamson 1924 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6446]
TS **Perissolestes** 14:14

Williamson & Williamson 1924 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6447]
a **Acanthallagma** 154:1
TS **Acanthallagma** 154:9

Woodward 1884 Geol. Mag. [b6479]
TS **Aeschnidiopsis** (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 11, f 1

Yakobson & Bianki 1902-1905 Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. [b6499]
d 1905 **Calocnemis (H)** :775,835
TM 1905 **Onychogomphus** :775

Yousuf & Yunus 1974 Pakistan J. Zool. [b6513]
c **Kuldanagaster** 6(1/2):143
TS **Kuldanagaster** 6(1/2):144, f

Zalessky 1848 Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii [b6533]
a **Solikamptilon** 5:49

Zalessky 1931 Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat. [b6528]
c **Pholidoptilon** (6):855
TS **Pholidoptilon** (6):855, f

Zalessky 1948 Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii [b6533]
TS **Solikamptilon** 5:49
a **Typoides** 5:49
TS **Typoides** 5:49

Zalessky 1950 Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. [b6534]
a **Petrotypus** (Geol.)25(4):100
TS **Petrotypus** (Geol.)25(4):103, f 3, pl 1, f 4

Zalessky 1953 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6536]
a **Aeschnidiella** (ns)89(1):165
TS **Aeschnidiella** (ns)89(1):165, f 1,2

Zalessky 1955 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6537]
a **Callimokaltania** (ns)104:630
TS **Callimokaltania** (ns)104:630, f
c **Hemizygopteron** (ns)104:632
TS **Hemizygopteron** (ns)104:632, f

Zessin 1982 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b6539]
a **Magnasupplephlebia** (nf)29(1/3):105
TS **Magnasupplephlebia** (nf)29(1/3):105, pl 10, f 1-4

Zessin 1983 Freiberger ForschHft. [b6540]
a **Carpentertypus** (C)(384):63
a **Stephanotypus** (C)(384):60
TS **Stephanotypus** (C)(384):61, f

Zessin 1991 Odonatologica [b6541]
a **Obotritagrion** 20(1):108
TS **Obotritagrion** 20(1):110, f 5,6, pl 3, f 1,2
a **Zirzipanagrion** 20(1):112
TS **Zirzipanagrion** 20(1):113, f 8, pl 3, f 4, pl 4, f 1-4

Zeuner 1938 Paläont. Z. [b6544]
a **Trameobasileus** 20:109
TS **Trameobasileus** 20:109

Zhang 1992 Odonatologica [b6547]
a **Congqingia** 21(3):377

Zhang 1992 Odonatologica [b6547] *(continued)*
TS **Congqingia** 21(3):377, f1-4

Zimmerman 1948 Insects of Hawaii [b6573]
TM **Megalagrion** 2:342

PART VI
INDEX TO TYPE-SPECIES
OF
GENUS-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. The type-species of the genus-group names are arranged in alphabetic order.

a **abbreviatus** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus [Hylogomphus]
a **abdominalis** (McLachlan), 1884; Gomphus [Gastrogomphus]
a **aberrans** Selys, 1860; Pseudostigma [Pseudostigma]
a **abnorme** McLachlan, 1877; Anomisma [Anomisma]
a **abnormis** Brauer, 1868; Onychothemis [Onychothemis]
a †**abortivum** (Scudder), 1878; Podagrion [Podagrion]
a †**aburaslensis** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; Aegyptidium [Aegyptidium]
b **acicularis** Donnelly, 1965; Ischnura [Ischnuridia]
a **aculeata** Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes [Rhipidolestes]
c **acuminata** (Martin), 1907; Bolivarides [Bolivarides]
a **acutus** (Laidlaw), 1914; Ictinus [Austrictinogomphus]
a **adamsi** Fraser, 1959; Archaeophya [Archaeophya]
c **adolescens** (Kirby), 1900; Beblecia [Beblecia]
a **aenea** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Cordulia]
a **aeneothorax** (Nunney), 1895; Ceratogomphus [Ceratopyga]
a †**aeschnoides** Scudder, 1893; Paralogus [Paralogus]
a **aethiops** Selys, 1854; Phyllogomphus [Phyllogomphus]
a †**aetna** Westwood, 1854; Agrionidium [Agrionidium]
a **affinis** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia [Procordulia]
c **africanus** (Fraser), 1926; Echinopterogomphus [Echinopterogomphus]
a **agilis** (Martin), 1908; Notogomphus [Oxygomphus]
a †**agrias** Westwood, 1854; Libellulium [Libellulium]
a **agricola** (Ris), 1916; Gomphus [Xenogomphus]
a **agrioides** Selys, 1853; Amphipteryx [Amphipteryx]
a **albicauda** (Tillyard), 1913; Synlestes [Episynlestes]
a **albifrons** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Leucorrhinia]
a **albipuncta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Hemistigma]
a **alboterminata** Selys, 1891; Nesolestes [Nesolestes]
a **alexanderi** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius [Hagenoides]
a **alleghaniensis** Carle, 1982; Ophiogomphus [Ophionurus]
a †**alleni** Jarzembowski, 1990; Cretacoenagrion [Cretacoenagrion]
a **allopterum** Selys, 1876; Anisagrion [Anisagrion]
a **alluaudi** (Martin), 1896; Telebasis [Seychellibasis]
a **alluaudi** Martin, 1903; Paracnemis [Paracnemis]
a **amalia** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Goniostigma]
a **amazona** Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [Heliocharis]
a **amazonica** Kirby, 1889; Fylgia [Fylgia]
a **ambiguum** (Ris), 1904; Acanthagrion [Argentagrion]
a **amphiclitus** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus [Pleiogomphus]
a †**amphitrite** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia [Stenophlebia]
a **ampla** (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna [Amphiaeschna]
a †**amurica** Pritȳkina, 1985; Sibirioneura [Sibirioneura]
a **analis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes [Ceylonolestes]
a †**analis** (Carpenter), [1981]; Palaeotherates [Solutotherates]
a **ancilla** Selys, 1860; Idioneura [Idioneura]
a †**andersoni** Riek, 1976; Triassoneura [Triassoneura]
a **androgynis** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia [Neocordulia]
a **angelina** Selys, 1883; Libellula [Syntetrum]
a †**anglicana** Tillyard, 1925; Petrophlebia [Petrophlebia]
a †**anglicanus** Tillyard, 1925; Protomyrmeleon [Tillyardagrion]
a †**angulata** Pritȳkina, 1968; Melanohypsa [Melanohypsa]
a †**angulatus** (Handlirsch), 1939; Paragomphus [Phthitogomphus]
a **angustilobata** Donnelly, 1993; Cnemisticta [Cnemisticta]
a **angustipennis** Selys, 1854; Diaphlebia [Diaphlebia]
a †**angustissima** Martynov, 1938; Permepallage [Permepallage]
a **angustistrigis** Calvert, 1958; Racenaeschna [Racenaeschna]
a **angustus** Martin, 1911; Lestinogomphus [Lestinogomphus]
c **anomala** Kirby, 1889; Anatya [Anatya]
a †**anomala** Tillyard, 1935; Antitaxineura [Antitaxineura]
a †**anomalostigma** Tillyard, 1926; Ditaxineura [Ditaxineura]
a **anomalum** Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [Microstigma]
a **anomalus** Harvey, 1898; Ophiogomphus [Ophionuroides]
a **anormolobatus** Bartenev, 1911; Trigomphus [Trigomphus]
a †**ansinervis** Pritȳkina, 1970; Sagulia [Sagulia]
a †**antarctica** Carpenter, 1969; Caraphlebia [Caraphlebia]
a †**antinodalis** Tillyard, 1916; Mesophlebia [Mesophlebia]
a †**antiquum** Pritȳkina, 1968; Asiopteron [Asiopteron]
d apicalis (Kirby), 1889, (H); Untamo [Untamo]
a **apicalis** Fraser, 1954; Anectothemis [Anectothemis]
c **apollinaris** (Navás), 1915; Nothemis [Nothemis]
a †**aquisextana** Nel & Papazian, 1985; Palaeotramea [Palaeotramea]
a †**aquisextanea** Nel, 1988; Parazacallites [Parazacallites]
a †**araripina** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Wightonia [Wightonia]
c **aratrix** (Förster), 1904; Selysiophlebia [Selysiophlebia]
a **arboreus** Lieftinck, 1940; Burmagomphus [Burmagomphus]
a **arcana** (Needham), 1933; Rima [Rima, Rimanella]
a †**arcuatum** Riek, 1984; Geropteron [Geropteron]
a **ardens** (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus [Melligomphus]
a †**areolata** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea [Pseudoeuphaea]
a **argentea** Tillyard, 1906; Agriocnemis [Argyrocnemis]
a **argentea** Ris, 1911; Argyrothemis [Argyrothemis]
c **argenteolineatum** (Förster), 1906; Hylaeagrion [Hylaeagrion]
a **argyoides** (Selys), 1859; Tetraneura [Devadatta, Tetraneura]
a **armata** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna [Hoplonaeschna, Oplonaeschna]
a **armatum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion [Chloragrion]
a **armatus** Chao & Xu, 1987; Orientogomphus [Orientogomphus]
a **armiger** (Tillyard), 1913; Austrogomphus [Armagomphus]
a **armstrongi** Fraser, 1925; Amorphostigma [Amorphostigma]
b **ascalaphoides** Rambur, 1842; Acisoma [Acisoma]
a **aslatica** Selys, 1878; Hemicordulia [Neocypha]
c **asiatica** (Fraser), 1935; Indophlebia [Indophlebia]
a †**asiaticum** Pritȳkina, 1968; Oreopteron [Oreopteron]
a †**asiaticus** Pritȳkina, 1981; Triassolestodes [Triassolestodes]
a †**aspasia** (Hagen), 1862; Calopteryx [Isophlebia]
a **asperipes** Karsch, 1896; Porpax [Porpax]
a **asthenes** (Tillyard), 1916; Telephlebia [Antipodophlebia]
a **asthenes** Lieftinck, 1964; Phaenandrogomphus [Phaenandrogomphus]
a †**atavina** Cockerell, 1920; Eocalopteryx [Eocalopteryx]
a **atrocyana** Selys, 1865; Onychargia [Onychargia]
a †**atrophium** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Euarchistigma [Euarchistigma]
a **atrosanguinea** Selys, 1853; Dicterias [Dicterias]
a **attenuata** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula [Neocysta]
a **aurantinigrum** Calvert, 1909; Tigriagrion [Tigriagrion]
a **aurea** (Ris), 1918; Cora [Kalocora]
a **aurea** Lieftinck, 1950; Pachycypha [Pachycypha]
a **aureofrons** Lieftinck, 1949; Cyanocnemis [Cyanocnemis]
a **auriculata** Tillyard, 1917; Archipetalia [Archipetalia]
a **aurivillii** Sjöstedt, 1900; Tragogomphus [Tragogomphus]
a **aurora** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Trithemis]
a **aurora** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion [Nanosura]
a **australiae** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia [Hemicordulia]
a †**australiense** Tillyard, 1922; Triassagrion [Triassagrion]
a **australis** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Agrion [Argiolestes]
a **australis** Brauer, 1865; Nannophya [Nannodythemis]
c **australis** Kirby, 1889; Brachymesia [Brachymesia]
a †**avus** Cockerell, 1924; Epallagites [Epallagites]
a **axilena** Westwood, 1837; Libellula [Holotania]
a †**baissicus** Pritȳkina, 1977; Hemeroscopus [Hemeroscopus]
a †**balli** Cockerell, 1928; Zacallites [Zacallites]
a **barbara** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agrion [Puella]
a **barbata** (Martin), 1903; Paraphaea [Heterophaea, Paraphaea]
c **barbiellina** Navás, 1911; Remartinia [Remartinia]
a †**bartenevi** Rohdendorf, 1961; Kaltanoneura [Kaltanoneura]
a †**bartheli** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; Gondvanogomphus [Gondvanogomphus]
a †**basalis** Cockerell, 1920; Protamphipteryx [Protamphipteryx]
c **basilactea** Kirby, 1894; Archineura [Archineura]
a **basilaris** Selys, 1853; Matrona [Matrona]
a **batesi** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia [Mesocordulia]
c **batesii** (Kirby), 1889; Cannacria [Cannacria]
a **baueri** Förster, 1906; Skiallagma [Skiallagma]
a †**bavaricus** Handlirsch, 1906; Nannogomphus [Nannogomphus]
a **beckeri** Dias dos Santos, 1966; Roppaneura [Roppaneura]
a **bella** (Uhler), 1857; Nannophya [Nannothemis]
c **bella** (Fisher), 1939; Cirrothemis [Cirrothemis]
a **bequaerti** Ris, 1919; Aethiothemis [Nubiothemis]
a **berthoudi** Tillyard, 1911; Hesperocordulia [Hesperocordulia]
a **biceiiulata** (Calvert), 1909; Diargia [Diargia]
a **bicolor** Bartenev, 1956; Denticnemis [Denticnemis]
a **bicolor** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; Notolibellula [Notolibellula]

a **bicorne** Kennedy, 1939; Archaeopodagrion [Archaeopodagrion]
a **bidentatus** (Fraser), 1930; Leptogomphus [Dubitogomphus]
a **biedermanni** Ris, 1916; Disparocypha [Disparocypha]
a **biforceps** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus [Lamelligomphus]
a **bilinearis** Selys, 1860; Neoneura [Caenoneura, Neoneura]
a **bilineata** Fraser, 1922; Melanoneura [Melanoneura]
a **billinghursti** (Martin), 1901; Pseudagrion [Caliagrion]
a **bimaculata** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula [Epitheca]
a **biordinata** Karsch, 1899; Atoconeura [Atoconeura]
a †**biseriatus** Riek, 1976; Triassologus [Triassologus]
a **bisignata** (Hagen), 1853; Rhinocypha [Heliocypha]
a **bisignata** Brauer, 1868; Urothemis [Urothemis]
a **bisignatus** (McLachlan), 1870; Micromerus [Sclerocypha]
a **bispina** (Hagen), 1867; Diplax [Raphismia]
a **bivittatus** Selys, 1854; Anisogomphus [Temnogomphus]
a **blackburni** (McLachlan), 1883; Lepthemis [Nesogonia]
a **blackburni** McLachlan, 1883; Megalagrion [Megalagrion]
a †**bodei** Handlirsch, 1939; Proinogomphus [Proinogomphus]
a **boharti** Lieftinck, 1950; Tapeinothemis [Tapeinothemis]
a †**bolsoveri** (Whalley), 1979; Erasipteron [Erasipteron, Whalleyala]
a **boltonii** (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813; Libellula [Cordulegaster]
a **bonariensis** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna [Neureclipa]
a **bovilla** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Metaleptobasis [Metaleptobasis]
a †**brasiliense** Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981; Gondvanoptilon [Gondvanoptilon]
a **braueri** (Selys), 1871; Epitheca [Antipodochlora]
a †**breve** Pritȳkina, 1980; Amblyopteron [Amblyopteron]
a **brevipennis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Aethriamanta]
a **brevipes** Selys, 1854; Aphylla [Aphylla]
a **brevistigma** Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster [Thecagaster]
a †**brevistigma** Handlirsch, 1906; Anomothemis [Anomothemis]
a **brevistyla** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna [Adversaeschna]
a **brevistyla** (Selys), 1871; Synthemis [Eusynthemis]
a **brevistylus** (Selys), 1854; Hegenius [Hagenius]
a **breviventre** Martin, 1921; Zyxommoides [Zyxommoides]
a †**brodiei** (Buckman), 1844; Aeschna [Gomphites, Liassogomphus]
a †**brodiei** (Geinitz), 1884; Libellula [Archithemis]
a †**brongniarti** Sellards, 1909; Opter [Opter]
a †**brunonis** Geinitz, 1887; Protomyrmeleon [Protomyrmeleon]
a †**brunswigiae** Handlirsch, 1939; Necrogomphus [Necrogomphus]
a †**bubas** Westwood, 1854; Aeschnidium [Aeschnidium]
a **buchholzi** Rācenis, 1959; Chrysobasis [Chrysobasis]
a **buchi** Ris, 1917; Philosina [Philosina]
a **buettikoferi** Ris, 1910; Eleuthemis [Eleuthemis, Eleutho]
a **caerulata** (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; Libellula [Megaloprepus]
a **caerulea** Waterston, 1984; Arabicnemis [Arabicnemis]
c **caesia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Indothemis]
a **caja** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Hetaerina]
a **californica** (Calvert), 1895; Aeschna [Hesperaeschna]
a **caligata** (Selys), 1853; Libellago [Platycypha]
a **caligata** Hagen, 1886; Microneura [Microneura]
a **calverti** Dias dos Santos, 1945; Ypirangathemis [Ypirangathemis]
a **camarense** (Kirby), 1889; Orthetrum [Hadrothemis]
a †**camense** (Zalessky), 1931; Pholidoptilon [Pholidoptilon]
a **camerunensis** Sjöstedt, 1900; Phaon [Prophaon]
a **camerunica** Karsch, 1890; Micromacromia [Micromacromia]
a **campanulata** (Burmeister), 1839; Diastatomma [Zonophora]
a **candicans** Rācenis, 1959; Leucobasis [Leucobasis]
a **canescens** Tillyard, 1913; Neosticta [Neosticta]
a **cannacrioides** (Calvert), 1906, 1901-1908; Dythemis [Elasmothemis]
a **capillare** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Protoneura]
a **capreolus** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion [Ceratura]
a **cardinalis** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula [Rhodopygia]
a **caribbea** Donnelly & Alayo, 1966; Enacantha [Enacantha]
a †**carltoni** Scudder, 1892; Stenogomphus [Stenogomphus]
a **carmichaeli** (Laidlaw), 1915; Protosticta [Drepanosticta]
a **carolina** (Linnaeus), 1763; Libellula [Tramea, Trapezostigma]
a **carovei** (White), 1846; Petalura [Uropetala]
c **carpenteri** (Fraser), 1928; Nilogomphus [Nilogomphus]
a †**carpenteri** Fraser, 1955; Litheuphaea [Litheuphaea]
a **castor** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna [Castoraeschna]
a **caudalis** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula [Coenotiata]
c **cearana** (Navás), 1917; Cendra [Cendra]
a **celebensis** Kirby, 1889; Protorthemis [Protorthemis]
a **celeno** (Selys), 1857; Libellula [Macrothemis]
a †**cellulata** Pritȳkina, 1985; Oshinia [Oshinia]
a **cerinorubellum** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion [Ceriagrion]
a **cervicornu** Förster, 1900; Selysioneura [Selysioneura]
a **chalcosoma** Lieftinck, 1935; Nannophyopsis [Nannophyopsis]
a **chalybea** Brauer, 1868; Brachydiplax [Brachydiplax]
c †**charpentieri** (Hagen), 1848; Aeschna [Aeschnogomphus]
a **chelifer** Selys, 1857; Microgomphus [Microgomphus]
a †**chengdeesnis** Hong, 1982; Paraliassophlebia [Paraliassophlebia]
a **chinensis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Neurobasis]
a **ciliata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Agrion [Sapho]
a **cillata** (Ris), 1913; Nesobasis [Plagulibasis]
a **cincta** (Hagen), 1853; Cleis [Cleis, Umma]
a **cincta** (Selys), 1886; Argiolestes [Celebargiolestes]
a †**cincuneguii** (Collado), 1926; Platycnemis [Daemhippus]
a **cingulata** Rambur, 1842; Macromia [Macromia]
b **cingulata** Kirby, 1889; Nesoxenia [Nesoxenia]
a **cingulatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Austrolestes]
a **circularis** Tillyard, 1909; Pseudocordulia [Pseudocordulia]
a **ciara** (Calvert), 1891; Ortholestes [Ortholestes]
a **clavatus** (Fabricius), 1775; Aeshna [Sinictinogomphus]
a †**clavus** Hong, 1985; Cercus [Cercus]
a **cleis** Brauer, 1868; Lyriothemis [Lyriothemis]
a **coerulescens** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula [Hydronympha, Libella, Orthetrum]
a **cognatus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus [Mesogomphus, Paragomphus]
a †**coloratum** Gentilini, [1989]; Pisaurum [Pisaurum]
a †**commissa** Bode, 1953; Syrrhoe [Syrrhoe]
a **complicatus** Selys, 1854; Progomphus [Alloprogomphus]
a †**composita** Martynov, 1929; Necracantha [Necracantha]
a **conditum** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma [Chromagrion]
a **confusa** Hagen, 1859; Caliphaea [Caliphaea]
a †**confusa** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurina [Meganeurina]
a **conjuncta** Tillyard, 1913; Lestoidea [Lestoidea]
a †**conjuncta** Martynov, 1929; Projagoria [Projagoria]
a **consanguis** (Selys), 1879; Gomphus [Stenogomphurus]
a **conspersa** (Tillyard), 1907; Caliaeschna [Dendroaeschna]
a **conspicua** Hagen, 1862; Chlorolestes [Chlorolestes]
a **contaminata** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula [Brachythemis]
a **contortum** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion [Allopodagrion]
a **coolawanyah** Watson, 1969; Eurysticta [Eurysticta]
a **cora** (Kaup), 1867; Diplax [Macrodiplax]
a **cornelia** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [Anaciagrion]
a **cornicauda** (Calvert), 1909; Metaleptobasis [Aceratobasis]
a **corniculata** (Tillyard), 1924; Nesobasis [Melanesobasis]
a **cornuta** (Förster), 1900; Karschia [Comacantha, Karschia, Plattycantha]
a **costalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna [Neuraeschna]
a **costalis** (Tillyard), 1907; Planaeschna [Austrophlebia]
c **cothurnata** (Förster), 1906; Neocharis [Charitopteryx, Neocharis]
a †**crassicosta** Pritȳkina, 1977; Nacholonda [Nacholonda]
a †**cretacea** Pritȳkina, 1986; Eocordulia [Eocordulia]
a **crotalinus** (Hagen), 1854; Ophiogomphus [Erpetogomphus, Herpetogomphus]
a †**crucigera** Pritȳkina, 1968; Auliella [Auliella]
a **cultellatum** (Selys), 1876; Enallagma [Neoerythromma]
a †**curta** Pritȳkina, 1981; Zygophlebiella [Zygophlebiella]
a **curtisii** (Dale), 1834; Cordulia [Oxygastra]
a †**curvata** Pritȳkina, 1968; Kazachophlebia [Kazachophlebia]
a **curvistyla** Selys, 1891; Amphithemis [Amphithemis]
a **cyane** Selys, 1853; Cora [Cora]
a **cyane** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion [Austroagrion]
a **cyaneipennis** (Förster), 1897; Matrona [Matronoides]
a **cyaneovittata** Fraser, 1922; Esme [Esme]
a **cyanifrons** Ris, 1930; Cyclophaea [Cyclophaea]
a **cyanomelas** Selys, 1876; Xiphiagrion [Xiphiagrion]

a **cyanops** (Selys), 1869; Trichocnemis [Hemicnemis, Leptocnemis]
a **cyanura** (Förster), 1909; Chlorocnemis [Isomecocnemis]
a **cyathigerum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion [Enallagma]
a **cyclanthorum** Rācenis, 1959; Sciotropis [Sciotropis]
a **cyclopica** Ris, 1912; Lanthanusa [Lanthanusa]
a **dactylogastra** Lieftinck, 1936; Celebophlebia [Celebophlebia]
a **daeckii** (Calvert), 1903; Telagrion [Teleallagma]
a **danielli** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Moroagrion [Moroagrion]
a †**dauphinensis** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Prohypolestes [Prohypolestes]
a **davidii** Selys, 1878; Davidius [Davidius]
a **debilis** (Karsch), 1891; Epiaeschna [Limnetron]
a **deceptor** (Calvert), 1899; Hemistigmoides [Hemistigmoides]
c **decoloratum** (Fraser), 1928; Libyagrion [Libyagrion]
a **decorata** (Selys), 1853; Euphaea [Anisophaea, Mesophaea]
a **deflexus** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius [Pseudohagenius]
a †**deichmulleri** Handlirsch, 1906; Steleopteron [Steleopteron]
a **delecollei** Ris, 1912; Celebothemis [Celebothemis]
c **dellcatula** (Selys), 1889; Microdiplax [Microdiplax]
a **demoulini** (St. Quentin), [1968]; Gomphoides [Idiogomphoides]
a **dendrophila** Belle, 1984; Nothodiplax [Nothodiplax]
a †**densa** Handlirsch, 1939; Pycnothemis [Pycnothemis]
a **denticolle** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Celaenura]
a **denticulatus** Selys, 1892; Crenigomphus [Crenigomphus]
a **depressa** Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Libellula]
a **diadema** Selys, 1868; Cordulegaster [Lauragaster]
a **diastatops** (Selys), 1854; Thecaphora [Thecaphora, Zoraena]
a **dicellularis** St. Quentin, 1960; Calvertagrion [Calvertagrion]
a **dictatrix** Lieftinck, 1937; Oreaeschna [Oreaeschna]
a **didyma** (Selys), 1857; Libellula [Micrathyria]
a **dimidiata** Selys, 1853; Dysphaea [Dysphaea]
a **diotima** Ris, 1912; Pseudagrionoptera [Pseudagrionoptera]
a **diotima** (Schmidt), 1943; Eolestes [Eolestes, Camenumolestes]
d diotima (Fraser), 1944, (H & JOS); Eolestes [Nubiolestes, Eolestes]
a **diplacoides** Fraser, 1951; Sleuthemis [Sleuthemis]
a **dirupta** (Karsch), 1889; Triacanthagyna [Agyrtacantha, Platacantha, Plattacantha]
c **discolor** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Amphiagrion]
c †**dislocata** (Brodie), 1849; Libellula [Heterophlebia]
a **dispar** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion [Chlorocypha, Libellago]
a **dispar** (Rambur), 1842; Euphaea [Indophaea]
a **dissidens** (Selys), 1876; Oxyagrion [Oxyallagma]
c **distanti** (Kirby), 1898; Stoechia [Stoechia]
a **diversa** (Navás), 1917; Nadiplax [Nadiplax]
a †**dobbertinensis** Handlirsch, 1906; Parelthothemis [Parelthothemis]
a **dohrni** (Krüger), 1902; Nannophlebia [Oda, Risiophlebia]
a **dolabratus** Selys, 1854; Platygomphus [Platygomphus]
a †**dolloi** Martynov, 1931; Permaeschna [Permaeschna]
a **donaldi** (Fraser), 1924; Indomacromia [Indomacromia]
a †**dongwugaiensis** Hong, 1985; Neimengogomphus [Neimengogomphus]
a **donnellyi** Watson, 1991; Odontogomphus [Odontogomphus]
a **dorsale** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Acolagrion]
a **dorsalis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Helothemis]
a **dorsalis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura [Prodasineura]
a †**duaringae** Tillyard, 1916; Austrolestidion [Austrolestidion]
a †**dubia** (Handlirsch), 1939; Liadothemis [Dialothemis]
a **dubia** Fraser, 1954; Porpacithemis [Porpacithemis]
a **dubitalis** (Fraser), 1939; Gomphomacromia [Lauromacromia]
a **dublum** (Laidlaw), 1912; Pseudagrion [Stenagrion]
a **dulvenbodei** (Brauer), 1866; Perithemis [Microthemis]
a **dundoensis** (Pinhey), 1961; Ictinogomphus [Cinitogomphus]
a †**durhami** (Carpenter), [1961]; Typus [Carpentertypus]
c **egregia** (Selys), 1850; Thanatophora [Thanatophora]
a †**eichstaettense** (Hagen), 1862; Agrion [Malmagrion]
a **elacatura** (Needham), 1907; Dolaeschna [Dolaeschna]
a **elegans** (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion [Ischnura, Micronympha]
c **elegans** (Hagen), 1853; Sylphis [Sylphis]
a **elegans** (Brauer), 1865; Macromia [Azuma]
a **elegans** Selys, 1871; Aeschnosoma [Aeschnosoma]
a †**elegans** Bode, 1907; Campterophlebia [Campterophlebia]
a †**elegans** Pritykina, 1981; Neritophlebia [Neritophlebia]
a **eliasi** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Inpabasis [Inpabasis]
a **elongata** Hagen, 1863; Chlorocnemis [Chlorocnemis]
a **elongata** (Martin), 1907; Ischnura [Ischnallagma]
a **eltoni** Fraser, 1935; Phyllothemis [Phyllothemis]
a **elumbis** Rācenis, 1968; Junix [Junix]
c **elwesi** (McLachlan), 1887; Notholestes [Notholestes]
a †**enormis** Pritykina, 1981; Mitophlebia [Mitophlebia]
a †**ephialtes** Tillyard, 1937; Camptotaxineura [Camptotaxineura]
a **ephippigera** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna [Hemianax]
a **epinephela** Förster, 1903; Huonia [Huonia]
a †**epiophlebioides** Tillyard, 1918; Triassolestes [Triassolestes]
a **eponina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Celithemis]
a **equivocata** Kirby, 1889; Thermochoria [Thermochoria]
c **erlangeri** Förster, 1906; Philonomon [Philonomon]
a **erotica** (Selys), 1883; Diplax [Thecadiplax]
a **erroneus** Hagen, 1878; Cordulegaster [Kalyptogaster]
c **erythra** (Pinhey), 1966; Limnetothemis [Limnetothemis]
a **erythraea** (Brullé), 1832; Libellula [Crocothemis]
a **erythromelas** (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna [Polycanthagyna]
a **erythroneurum** (Selys), 1876; Argion [Xanthagrion]
a **erythrops** (Selys), 1891; Agrion [Nesobasis]
a **erythropyga** (Karsch), 1891; Platyplax [Planiplax, Platyplax]
a **erythrostigma** Lieftinck, 1932; Paramecocnemis [Paramecocnemis]
a **esakii** Asahina, 1940; Pacificothemis [Pacificothemis]
a **ethelae** Christiansen, 1948; Phylolestes [Phylolestes]
a **eudoxia** (Kirby), 1909; Accaphila [Accaphila]
a †**euryptera** Pritykina, 1968; Cymatophlebiella [Cymatophlebiella]
a **eustalacta** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia [Synthemis]
a **eutainia** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Erpetogomphus [Calogomphus]
a **exclamationis** (Selys), 1876; Agrion [Zoniagrion]
a **exclamationis** Fraser, 1920; Himalagrion [Himalagrion]
d exigua (Kirby), 1889, (H); Fylla [Fylla]
a †**exilmia** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia [Tarsophlebia]
a **eximia** (Selys), 1863; Calicnemis [Calicnemis]
a †**eximia** Lin, 1982; Guyuanaeschnidia [Guyuanaeschnidia]
a **exoleta** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes [Superlestes]
a †**explicata** Cockerell, 1930; Protothore [Protothore]
a **exusta** Say, 1839; Libellula [Ladona]
a **ezoin** Asahina, 1952; Boninagrion [Boninagrion]
a **falcatus** Chao, 1990; Scalmogomphus [Scalmogomphus]
a †**falklandicum** Tillyard, 1928; Permagrion [Permagrion]
a **farinosum** (Förster), 1898; Orthetrum [Nesciothemis]
a **fasciata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Potamothemis, Zenithoptera]
a **fasciata** (Hagen), 1853; Thore [Euthore]
c **fasciata** Kirby, 1889; Deielia [Deielia]
a **fasciatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Euchlorolestes]
a **fatime** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion [Epallage]
a †**fayoli** Brongniart, 1882; Titanophasma [Titanophasma]
a †**fengningensis** Hong, 1985; Hebeiaeschnidia [Hebeiaeschnidia]
a **ferox** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus [Ictinus, Ictinogomphus]
a **ferruginea** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula [Orthemis]
a **fickei** Förster, 1899; Protolestes [Protolestes]
a **fieldi** Tillyard, 1908; Austrosticta [Austrosticta]
a **filicicola** Tillyard, 1913; Oristicta [Oristicta]
a **filicornis** Lieftinck, 1949; Torrenticnemis [Torrenticnemis]
a **fissicollis** (Lieftinck), 1932; Stenosticta [Stenosticta, Tanymecosticta]
a **flava** Longfield, 1947; Monardithemis [Monardithemis]
a **flavescens** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula [Pantala]
a **flavicans** (Martin), 1908; Zyxomma [Parazyxomma]
a **flavicauda** McLachlan, 1882; Nesocordulia [Nesocordulia]
a **flavicosta** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Schizothemis [Schizothemis]
a **flavifrons** (Karsch), 1889; Neothemis [Neothemis]
a **flavifrons** Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia [Chalcostephia]
a **flavostigma** May, 1933; Lestomima [Lestomima]
a **flavoterminata** (Martin), 1901; Synthemis [Choristhemis]
c **flavovittata** (Selys), 1878; Onychargia [Palaiargia]

a **flavovittatum** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion [Heteragrion]
a **fletcheri** Fraser, 1927; Petaliaeschna [Petaliaeschna]
a †**flindersiensis** (Woodward), 1884; Aeschna [Aeschnidiopsis]
a **fluviatilis** Lieftinck, 1933; Chalybeothemis [Chalybeothemis]
a **foliata** (Kirby), 1889; Belonia [Belonia]
c **fontinalis** (Förster), 1905; Toaeschna [Toaeschna]
a **forceps** Hagen, 1860; Peristicta [Peristicta]
a **forcipata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Onychogomphus, Paradigma]
c **forcipula** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion [Anapates]
a **forensis** Hagen, 1861; Libellula [Neotetrum]
a **fragilis** Hagen, 1862; Perilestes [Perilestes]
a **francesca** Martin, 1909; Subaeschna [Subaeschna]
a **fraseri** Laidlaw, 1925; Acrogomphus [Acrogomphus]
a †**fredericii** Scudder, 1878; Dysagrion [Dysagrion]
a **frontalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Scapanea]
a **fruhstorferi** (Karsch), 1889; Tetrathemis [Hylaeothemis]
a **fuelleborni** Grünberg, 1902; Olpogastra [Zygonoides]
a **fuliginosa** (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides [Phyllogomphoides]
a **fuliginosa** Karsch, 1893; Heliaeschna [Heliaeschna]
a **fulva** Müller, 1764; Libellula [Eurothemis]
a **fulvia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Neurothemis, Polyneura]
a **fumipenne** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Argia]
a **funcki** (Selys), 1854; Hyponeura [Hyponeura]
a **funereum** Lieftinck, 1932; Thaumatagrion [Thaumatagrion]
a **furcigerum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Pseudagrion]
a **furcillata** (Say), 1839; Aeshna [Gomphaeschna]
a **fusca** (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion [Sympecma, Sympycna]
a **fusca** May, 1933; Agriomorpha [Agriomorpha]
a **fuscifrons** Karsch, 1890; Neurogomphus [Neurogomphus]
a **ganzanus** Needham, 1944; Mitragomphus [Mitragomphus]
a **garbei** (Navás), 1917; Ophippus [Ophippus]
c **gautama** (Fraser), 1922; Indagrion [Indagrion]
a **gayi** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma [Antiagrion]
a **geijskesi** Needham, 1944; Progomphus [Archaeoprogomphus]
a †**geinitzi** (Handlirsch), 1906; Heterophlebia [Acrophlebia]
a **geminata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Bradinopyga]
a **geometrica** (Selys), 1854; Onychogomphus [Nychogomphus]
a **gerdae** Lieftinck, 1987; Salomocnemis [Salomocnemis]
a †**germanica** Handlirsch, 1906; Heterothemis [Heterothemis]
a †**gervasutti** Whalley, 1987; Italophlebia [Italophlebia]
c **ghesquierei** (Schouteden), 1934; Karschiogomphus [Karschiogomphus]
a **gigantea** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; Petalura [Petalura]
a †**gigantea** (Münster), 1839; Aeschna [Urogomphus]
a **gigantea** (Selys), 1853; Thore [Polythore, Thore]
a **gigantea** (Brauer), 1867; Neurothemis [Camacinia]
a †**gigantea** Brauer, 1889; Samarura [Samarura]
a †**giganteus** Westwood, 1845; Hemerobioides [Hemerobioides]
a **gilliesi** Pinhey, 1962; Amanipodagrion [Amanipodagrion]
a **glabrum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Brachybasis]
a **glauca** (Selys), 1860; Disparoneura [Disparoneura Selys, 1886, Elattoneura]
a **glaucum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Africallagma]
a **godeffroyi** Selys, 1883; Telephlebia [Telephlebia]
a **gomphoides** (Rambur), 1842; Argia [Caconeura, Hypostrophoneura, Indoneura]
a **gomphomacromioides** Tillyard, 1917; Synthemiopsis [Synthemiopsis]
a †**gossi** Campion, 1916; Triaeschna [Triaeschna]
a **gracile** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Acanthagrion]
a **gracile** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Mombagrion [Mombagrion]
a **gracile** Lindley, 1970; Zygonychidium [Zygonychidium]
a †**gracilipes** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurites [Meganeurites]
a **gracilis** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia [Syncordulia]
a **gracilis** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx [Vestinus]
a **gracilis** Hagen, 1854; Progomphus [Progomphus]
a **gracilis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes [Ceylanicolestes]
a †**gracilis** Martynov, 1932; Permolestes [Permolestes]
a †**gracilis** Pritykina, 1970; Sarytashia [Sarytashia]
a **grandis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Aeshna]
a **grandis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes [Archilestes]
a **grandis** Morton, 1924; Coryphagrion [Coryphagrion]
a †**grandis** (Statz), 1930; Lestes [Oligolestes]
a †**grasselianus** Bode, 1953; Strongylogomphus [Strongylogomphus]
b **grenadensis** Kirby, 1894; Brechmorhoga [Brechmorhoga]
c **greyi** (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha [Africocypha]
a **grubaueri** (Förster), 1904; Amphiaeschna [Indaeschna]
a **guerini** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus [Austrogomphus]
a †**guillaumei** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952; Triadotypus [Triadotypus]
a **guineensis** Martin, 1907; Cornigomphus [Cornigomphus]
a **guttata** (Selys), 1871; Synthemis [Metathemis]
a †**gypsorum** Cavallo & Galletti, 1987; Oryctodiplax [Oryctodiplax]
c **hafniensis** (Müller), 1764; Libellula [Brachytron]
a **hageni** (Selys), 1879; Tachopteryx [Tanypteryx]
a **hageni** Karsch, 1889; Hypothemis [Hypothemis]
a †**hageni** Handlirsch, 1906; Oryctothemis [Oryctothemis]
a †**hageni** Pongrácz, 1928; Protopaltothemis [Protopaltothemis]
a **hamatus** (Williamson), 1918; Agriogomphus [Archaeogomphus]
a **hansoni** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Amphigomphus [Amphigomphus]
a **hastata** (Say), 1839; Agrion [Anomalagrion]
a †**heishankowensis** Hong, 1965; Sinaeschnidia [Sinaeschnidia]
a **helena** Needham, 1905; Edonis [Edonis]
a †**helle** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia [Anisophlebia]
a †**hendersoni** Cockerell, 1927; Petrolestes [Petrolestes]
a **heros** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Aeshna [Epiaeschna]
a **hetaerinoides** (Fraser), 1933; Leucopteryx [Leucopteryx]
a **heteroclytus** Selys, 1854; Hemigomphus [Hemigomphus]
a **heterodoxa** (Selys), 1878; Epitheca [Heteronaias]
a **heterodoxum** (Selys), 1868; Amphiagrion [Hesperagrion]
a **heterogena** Tillyard, 1908; Austrogynacantha [Austrogynacantha]
a **heteropterus** Selys, 1854; Anormogomphus [Anormogomphus]
c **heterostylus** (Bartenev), 1930; Altaigomphus [Altaigomphus]
a **hieroglyphicum** Selys, 1892; Isomma [Isomma]
a **hilaris** (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta [Ceylonosticta]
a **hildebrandti** Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis [Neodythemis]
a **hisopa** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion [Aciagrion]
a **hova** Martin, 1908; Platycnemis [Proplatycnemis]
a **hyalina** (Hagen), 1853; Lais [Lais, Mnesarete]
a †**hyalinum** Scudder, 1890; Lithagrion [Lithagrion]
a †**hydrodictyon** Handlirsch, 1906; Liadothemis [Liadothemis]
a †**hydropsychiformis** Piton, 1935; Rhyacophilites [Rhyacophilites]
a †**hyperstigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Eoprotoneura [Eoprotoneura]
a **icterica** Gerstäcker, 1869; Lestes [Icterolestes]
a **icteromelas** (Selys), 1862; Argiolestes [Austroargiolestes, Risiolestes]
a **ida** Karsch, 1890; Zygonyx [Neurocena]
a **ignea** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis [Igneocnemis]
a †**ignota** Pritykina, 1985; Olonkia [Olonkia]
a **illota** (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis [Tametrum]
a **imperator** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; Anax [Anax]
a †**imperfecta** Fraser, 1951; Oligocaemia [Oligocaemia]
a **inaequistigma** Fraser, 1953; Millotagrion [Millotagrion]
a **incongruens** (Karsch), 1893; Apatelia [Apatelia, Lokia]
a **incus** Sjöstedt, 1918; Mesoleptobasis [Mesoleptobasis]
a **indica** (Selys), 1853; Epallage [Bayadera]
a **indica** Fraser, 1922; Indolestes [Indolestes]
a **infans** (Ris), 1913; Agriogomphus [Austroarchaeogomphus]
a **infestus** (Karsch), 1891; Archiclops [Archiclops]
a **infumatum** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma [Gomphoides, Negomphoides]
a **ingens** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna [Coryphaeschna]
a **inglisi** Fraser, 1922; Stylogomphus [Stylogomphus]
a **inopinata** McLachlan, 1897; Thaumatoneura [Thaumatoneura]
a **inornata** Selys, 1878; Idiocnemis [Idiocnemis]
a **insignis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Agrionoptera]
a **insignis** Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [Sonjagaster]
c **insignis** (Kirby), 1889; Pseudogomphus [Pseudogomphus]
c **insignis** (Kirby), 1900; Zygonidia [Zygonidia]
a †**insignis** Pritykina, 1970; Ferganophlebia [Ferganophlebia]
a **insulare** (Selys), 1872; Agrion [Coenargiocnemis]

a **insularia** Matsumura, 1913; Boninthemis [Boninthemis, Neothemis]
a **insularis** Kirby, 1889; Cannaphila [Cannaphila]
a **insularis** Kimmins, 1957; Guadalca [Guadalca]
c **interposita** (Lieftinck), 1951; Phasmosticta [Phasmosticta]
a †**interrupta** Bode, 1953; Sphenophlebia [Sphenophlebia]
a **interruptum** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion [Cyanallagma]
d interruptum (Needham), 1932, (H); Coenagrion [Bedfordia]
a **intricata** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna [Marmaraeschna]
c **iphigenia** (Hagen), 1867; Tramea [Tauriphila]
a **irene** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Aeshna [Boyeria, Fonscolombia]
a **iridipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx [Phaon]
a †**Iris** (Heer), 1879; Agrion [Stenolestes]
a **irregularis** Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis [Tetrathemis]
a **janata** (Say), 1839; Aeschna [Basiaeschna]
a **japponicus** Selys, 1854; Sieboldius [Sieboldius]
a **jaspidea** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeshna [Anaciaeschna]
a **jeanneli** (Martin), 1915; Passeria [Passeria]
a **jessei** (Williamson), 1918; Ischnogomphus [Ischnogomphus]
a †**jiuquanensis** Hong, 1985; Brunneaeschnidia [Brunneaeschnidia]
a **jocaste** Hagen, 1869; Mecistogaster [Platystigma]
a **jocosa** McLachlan, 1881; Cora [Josocora]
a **jonesi** Ris, 1919; Notiothemis [Notiothemis]
a †**jucunda** (Hagen), 1858; Heterophlebia [Sieblosia]
a **juncea** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Secundaeschna]
a †**jungi** Piton & Theobald, 1939; Oligoaeschna [Neoligaeschna, Oligoaeschna]
a †**jurassica** Pritykina, 1968; Hypsothemis [Hypsothemis]
a †**kabanovi** Zalessky, 1953; Aeschnidiella [Aeschnidiella]
a †**kallweita** Zessin, 1982; Magnasupplephlebia [Magnasupplephlebia]
a †**kargalensis** Martynov, 1932; Megatypus [Kargalotypus]
a †**kargalensis** Martynov, 1937; Epilestes [Epilestes]
a **karschi** Selys, 1896; Calophlebia [Calophlebia]
c **kempi** Laidlaw, 1917; Indocnemis [Indocnemis]
a **kirbyi** (Förster), 1900; Wahnesia [Wahnesia]
a †**kirkbyae** (Pierce), 1965; Sobobapteron [Sobobapteron]
a **klingi** Karsch, 1890; Allorrhizucha [Allorrhizucha]
a †**koehleri** (Hagen), 1848; Gomphus [Mesuropetala]
a **kruegeri** Martin, 1904; Gomphidia [Sinogomphidia]
a **kuekenthali** (Karsch), 1900; Monocoloptera [Monocoloptera]
a †**kuhni** Guthörl, 1962; Kohlwaldia [Kohlwaldia]
a †**labius** (Lin), 1976; Archaeogomphus [Archaeogomphus, Yixiangomphus]
a **lachrymosa** Fraser, 1926; Pacificagrion [Pacificagrion]
a **lacrimans** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion [Cyanargia]
a †**laeta** Whalley, 1985; Dorsettia [Dorsettia]
a **laidlawi** (Fraser), 1924; Rhinocypha [Calocypha]
a **lais** (Selys), 1876; Nehalennia [Apanisagrion]
a **lamina** Williamson, 1915; Epipleoneura [Epipleoneura]
a †**largina** Lin, 1976; Pseudosamarura [Pseudosamarura]
a †**larischi** Pruvost, 1933; Erasipteron [Erasipteron]
a †**lata** Pritykina, 1970; Oreophlebia [Oreophlebia]
a **lateralis** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus [Zephyrogomphus]
a **latifrons** (Selys), 1878; Allogaster [Allogaster, Neallogaster]
a †**latipennis** Kennedy, 1931; Miocordulia [Miocordulia]
a **latro** (Erichson), 1848; Ictinus [Cacoides, Cacus]
a †**latum** Pritykina, 1977; Leptaeschnidium [Leptaeschnidium]
a †**latus** Bode, 1953; Elattogomphus [Elattogomphus]
c **laxa** (Navás), 1916; Nothofixis [Nothifixis]
a **leakeyi** (Pinhey), 1955; Lokithemis [Lokithemis]
a †**lejeunecarpentieri** Fraser, 1951; Lithemis [Lithemis]
a **leoninum** Selys, 1876; Argiagrion [Argiagrion]
a †**lepida** Pritykina, 1981; Paurophlebia [Paurophlebia]
a **leptostyla** Ris, 1911; Elga [Elga]
a **lestoides** Selys, 1853; Anisopleura [Anisopleura]
a **lestoides** (Selys), 1853; Amphipteryx [Dineura, Diphlebia]
a **leucorrhinum** Selys, 1885; Mesagrion [Mesagrion]
a **leucosticta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Cacergates]
a **leucosticta** Selys, 1863; Allocnemis [Allocnemis]
a †**leve** Pritykina, 1980; Sogdopteron [Sogdopteron]
a †**liadis** Handlirsch, 1920; Selenothemis [Selenothemis]
a †**liasina** Meunier, 1907; Piroutetia [Piroutetia]
a †**liassina** (Strickland), 1840; Aeschna [Diastatommites]
a **libera** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia [Dorocordulia]
a †**libera** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia [Myopophlebia]
a **lieftincki** Chao, 1984; Shaogomphus [Shaogomphus]
c **lindblomi** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Tilithemis [Tilithemis]
a **lindenii** (Selys), 1840; Agrion [Cercion]
a **linearis** (Fabricius), 1777; Agrion [Mecistogaster]
a **lineata** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx [Libellago, Micromerus]
a **lineatipes** Karsch, 1890; Paltothemis [Paltothemis]
a **lintneri** (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia [Williamsonia]
c **liriopa** Karsch, 1889; Dasythemis [Dasythemis]
a †**liugouensis** Hong, 1982; Huabeia [Huabeia]
a †**longiolata** (Münster), 1839; Libellula [Cymatophlebia]
a **longipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Pachydiplax]
a **longipes** (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis [Ephidatia, Idiataphe]
a †**longipes** Handlirsch, 1911; Paralogopsis [Paralogopsis]
a **longistigma** (Fraser), 1922; Indogomphus [Indogomphus]
a **longistyla** Fraser, 1953; Congothemis [Congothemis]
a **longum** Selys, 1876; Telagrion [Telagrion]
a **lorentzi** Ris, 1913; Oreagrion [Oreagrion]
a **lorquinii** (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia [Nannophlebia]
a **lucretia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Preia]
a **luctifera** Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Schizonyx, Zygonyx]
a **luctuosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx [Vestalis]
c **lugens** (Laidlaw), 1902; Climacobasis [Climacobasis]
a **lugubris** (Karsch), 1895; Libellula [Olpogastra]
a †**lunatum** Riek, 1984; Eugeropteron [Eugeropteron]
a **lunatus** (Bartenev), 1914; Hologomphus [Hologomphus]
c **lunulata** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna [Thecaphora]
a **lydia** Drury, 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Plathemis]
a **lyelli** (Tillyard), 1913; Agrion [Austrocoenagrion]
c **maccullochi** (Tillyard), 1926; Anacordulia [Anacordulia]
a **maclachlanii** Selys, 1869; Allolestes [Allolestes]
a **macra** Watson, 1991; Lithosticta [Lithosticta]
a **macrocephala** (Selys), 1862; Amphilestes [Amphilestes, Rhinagrion]
a **macrogaster** (Selys), 1857; Agrion [Diceratobasis]
a **macrogaster** Donnelly, 1993; Titanosticta [Titanosticta]
a **macrops** Watson, 1980; Apocordulia [Apocordulia]
a **macrurum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Leptagrion]
a **maculata** Hagen, 1860; Platysticta [Platysticta]
a **maculatus** Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster [Pangaeagaster]
c **madagascariense** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Ciliagrion [Ciliagrion]
a **madagascariensis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Thermorthemis]
c **madegassa** (Navás), 1915; Donzella [Donzella]
a †**madygenica** Pritykina, 1981; Triadophlebia [Triadophlebia]
a **magdalena** Martin, 1909; Periaeschna [Periaeschna]
a †**magna** Pritykina, 1968; Aktassia [Aktassia]
c **magnifica** Brauer, 1865; Staurophlebia [Staurophlebia]
a †**magnifica** Tillyard, 1925; Liassophlebia [Liassophlebia]
a †**magnifica** Martynov, 1929; Epacantha [Epacantha]
a **magnificus** Selys, 1854; Chlorogomphus [Chlorogomphus]
a **magoi** Rācenis, 1968; Hylaeonympha [Hylaeonympha]
a **maita** (Förster), 1909; Rhionaeschna [Rhionaeschna]
a **major** Selys, 1862; Megalestes [Megalestes]
a **malacodora** Lieftinck, 1949; Lochmaeocnemis [Lochmaeocnemis]
a **malgassica** Kirby, 1889; Tatocnemis [Nesocnemis, Tatocnemis]
a **malloryi** Fraser, 1926; Davidius [Paralanthus]
a †**manca** Pritykina, 1985; Kobdoneura [Kobdoneura]
a **mandarinus** McLachlan, 1870; Psolodesmus [Psolodesmus]
a **marchali** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Thalassothemis]
a **margarita** Selys, 1853; Echo [Echo]
a **margarita** Selys, 1862; Philogenia [Philogenia]
a **marginipes** (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis [Copera, Psilocnemis]
a **mariae** (Laidlaw), 1915; Amphithemis [Epithemis]
a †**marquesi** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Paleotauriphila [Paleotauriphila]
c **marshalli** (Kirby), 1905; Misthotus [Misthotus]
a **marshalli** Costa & Santos, 1992; Santosia [Santosia]
a **marsupialis** Förster, 1903; Microtrigonia [Microtrigonia]
a **martini** (Selys), 1896; Neophlebia [Archaeophlebia]
a **martini** Fraser, 1924; Davidioides [Davidioides]

a †**martynovi** Zalessky, 1955; Callimokaltania [Callimokaltania]
a †**martynovi** Pritȳkina, 1968; Turanophlebia [Turanophlebia]
a **mayanga** (Ris), 1909; Calophlebia [Malgassophlebia]
a †**mayi** Tillyard, 1923; Tarsophlebiopsis [Tarsophlebiopsis]
a **mecistogastrum** (Selys), 1876; Telagrion [Minagrion]
a **megalopus** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion [Megapodagrion, Podagrion]
a †**megapolitana** (Handlirsch), 1939; Heterophlebia [Clydonophlebia]
a **melaenops** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus [Asiagomphus]
a **melanocyana** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis [Archibasis, Stenobasis]
a **melanothorax** (Selys), 1891; Argiolestes [Burmargiolestes]
c **membranata** Navás, 1915; Rialla [Rialla]
a **membranipes** (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis [Coeliccia, Trichocnemis]
a **membranulata** Karsch, 1890; Pentathemis [Pentathemis]
a †**mendozensis** Carpenter, [1961]; Triassothemis [Triassothemis]
c **meruensis** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Homothemis [Homothemis]
a **metallica** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula [Chlorosoma, Somatochlora]
a **metallica** (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis [Cratilla]
c **metallica** (Karsch), 1890; Corduliops [Corduliops]
a **metallica** Tillyard, 1911; Lathrocordulia [Lathrocordulia]
c **metallica** (Fraser), 1926; Parathemis [Parathemis]
a **meyeri** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis [Calothemis]
a **micans** Laidlaw, 1912; Metaphya [Metaphya]
a **microstigma** (Schneider), 1845; Aeshna [Caliaeschna]
a **milnei** (Selys), 1883; Aeschna [Planaeschna]
c **mimetica** (Förster), 1909; Pronomaja [Pronomaja]
a **minckl** (Karsch), 1890; Malamarptis [Malamarptis]
a **minlata** (Selys), 1886; Calicnemis [Calicnemia]
a †**minor** Pritȳkina, 1968; Turanopteron [Turanopteron]
a **minuta** (Selys), 1857; Trichocnemis [Argiallagma]
a **minuta** Martin, [1907]; Libellulosoma [Libellulosoma]
a †**minuta** Carpenter, 1931; Progoneura [Progoneura]
a **minutus** Rambur, 1842; Gomphus [Phanogomphus]
a †**mirabile** Pritȳkina, 1970; Pternopteron [Pternopteron]
a **mirabilis** Selys, 1868; Hemiphlebia [Hemiphlebia]
a **mirabilis** Kirby, 1900; Pseudolestes [Pseudolestes]
a †**mirabilis** Tillyard, 1925; Kennedya [Kennedya]
a †**mirandus** Cockerell, 1908; Phenacolestes [Phenacolestes]
a †**mirifica** Cockerell, 1923; Eodichroma [Eodichroma]
a **mirifica** Lieftinck, 1949; Archboldargia [Archboldargia]
a †**miserum** Pritȳkina, 1980; Pauropteron [Pauropteron]
a †**mixta** Pritȳkina, 1981; Mixophlebia [Mixophlebia]
a †**modesta** Martynov, 1938; Sogdothemis [Sogdothemis]
a **modestus** Selys, 1860; Mecistogaster [Haplostigma]
a **modestus** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus [Nepogomphus]
a †**modica** Pritȳkina, 1980; Gampsophlebia [Gampsophlebia]
a **modiglianii** Selys, 1889; Oligoaeschna [Oligoaeschna]
a †**moguntiacus** Zeuner, 1938; Trameobasileus [Trameobasileus]
a **molestus** (Hagen), 1854; Hemigomphus [Neogomphus]
a **mollis** (Hagen), 1865; Agria [Leptargia]
a †**mollis** Pritȳkina, 1980; Sogjutella [Sogjutella]
a **monotis** Kennedy, 1941; Agnophilogenia [Agnophilogenia]
a **montana** (Hagen), 1859; Anisoneura [Anisoneura, Philoganga]
a **montgomeryi** (Rācenis), 1968; Euthore [Chalcothore]
a †**monyi** (Brongniart), 1884; Dictyoneura [Meganeura]
a **moyobambus** Klots, 1944; Peruviogomphus [Peruviogomphus]
a †**muensteri** (Germar), 1839; Aeschna [Morbaeschna]
a †**muenzenbergianus** Beier, 1952; Lithogomphus [Lithogomphus]
a **multicolor** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna [Schizuraeschna]
a †**multinervis** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea [Euphaeopsis]
a †**multiplicata** (Bolton), 1922, 1921-1922; Tillyardia [Truemania]
a †**multiseriata** Tillyard, 1918; Perissophlebia [Perissophlebia]
a †**multivenosa** Pritȳkina, 1968; Euthemis [Euthemis]
a †**multivenosus** Zalessky, 1950; Petrotypus [Petrotypus]
c **mundula** (Karsch), 1890; Dicranopyga [Dicranopyga]
a **mungo** (Needham), 1940; Cacus [Melanocacus]
a **myersi** Needham & Fisher, 1940; Iridictyon [Iridictyon]
a **mystica** Tillyard, 1909; Austrophya [Austrophya]
a **mysticum** Karsch, 1891; Neuragrion [Neuragrion]
a **najas** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion [Erythromma]
a **nana** Brauer, 1868; Diplacina [Diplacina]
a †**nana** Pritȳkina, 1980; Shurabiola [Shurabiola]
a **nectans** (Needham), 1929; Taolestes [Taolestes]
a †**nectes** Pritȳkina, 1986; Sona [Sona]
a †**needhami** (Cockerell), 1907; Lithaeschna [Lithaeschna]
a **neglectus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus [Eogomphus]
a **nehalennia** Williamson, 1915; Epipotoneura [Epipotoneura]
a **nemesis** (Ris), 1911; Podothemis [Podothemis]
a **nepos** (Selys), 1876; Ischnura [Homeoura]
a **nervosa** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha [Acanthagyna, Gynacantha]
a **nesiotes** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion [Kilauagrion]
a **nietneri** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus [Heliogomphus]
a **nigra** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula [Selysiothemis]
a **nigra** Kimmins, 1936; Bomargiolestes [Bomargiolestes]
a **nigrescens** (Martin), 1901; Diplax [Austrothemis]
a †**nigrimontana** Pritȳkina, 1968; Erichschmidtia [Erichschmidtia]
c **nigrofasciatus** May, 1935; Sinogomphus [Sinogomphus]
a **nilgiriensis** (Fraser), 1918; Phyllomacromia [Idiophya]
a **nipalensis** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster [Anotogaster]
a †**nodalis** Pritȳkina, 1968; Turanothemis [Turanothemis]
a **nursei** (Morton), 1907; Ischnura [Rhodischnura]
d nympha Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H); Lestes [Lestes]
a †**nympha** Handlirsch, 1919; Schlechtandalinia [Schlechtandalinia]
a **nymphula** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula [Pyrrhosoma]
a **oahuense** (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion [Oahuagrion]
a **obliqua** (Say), 1839; Aeschna [Taeniogaster]
a †**obliqua** (Wighton), 1987; Gomphaeschna [Gomphaeschnaoides]
d obscura (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula [Potamarcha]
a **obscurum** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma [Neaprogomphus, Gomphoides]
a †**obscurus** Pritȳkina, 1968; Isophlebiodes [Isophlebiodes]
a **obsoleta** (Say), 1839; Libellula [Neurocordulia]
a †**obsoleta** Pritȳkina, 1980; Adelophlebia [Adelophlebia]
a **obsoletum** (Förster), 1914; Myagrion [Myagrion]
a **occipitale** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis [Papuagrion]
a **occipitalis** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus [Anisogomphus]
a †**occulta** Pritȳkina, 1977; Gobiaeshna [Gobiaeshna]
a **occultum** (Ris), 1918; Enallagma [Mesamphiagrion]
a **ochracea** (Selys), 1859; Euphaea [Allophaea]
a **oculata** (Brauer), 1878; Tetrathemis [Brachygonia]
a **oenea** Hagen, 1865; Argia [Chalcargia]
a †**oligocenicus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Parastenolestes [Parastenolestes]
a †**oligocenum** Kennedy, 1925; Oligoargiolestes [Oligoargiolestes]
c **olmyra** Williamson, [1915]; Phasmoneura [Phasmoneura]
a **ophibolus** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Erpetogomphus [Erpetocyclops]
a **optata** Selys, 1883; Aeschnophlebia [Aeschnophlebia]
a †**optimum** (Cockerell), 1916; Lithagrion [Miopodagrion]
a **orbifrons** Selys, 1883; Cephalaeschna [Cephalaeschna]
a **orientalis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes [Sinhalestes]
a **orientalis** Selys, 1862; Podolestes [Podolestes]
a †**ornata** Pritȳkina, 1981; Xamenophlebia [Xamenophlebia]
a **ornatus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster [Xanthostigma]
c **ouvirandrae** (Förster), 1899; Oreoxenia [Oreoxenia]
a **ovigerum** (Calvert), 1909; Enallagma [Archaeallagma]
a **pachystigma** (Selys), 1886; Allocnemis [Stenocnemis]
a **pachystigma** Karsch, 1890; Oligoclada [Oligoclada]
c **pakistanica** (Yousuf & Yunus), 1974; Kuldanagaster [Kuldanagaster]
a †**pallerolae** (Gomez), 1979; Palaeaeschna [Ilerdaegomphus]
a **pallida** Rambur, 1842; Lestes [Xerolestes]
a **pallidistigma** Fraser, 1926; Calilestes [Calilestes]
a **pallidistylus** (Belle), 1972; Diaphlebia [Perigomphus]
a **pallidus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus [Arigomphus, Orcus]
c **paludis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Hylaeschna [Hylaeschna]
a **paludosus** Hagen, 1854; Epigomphus [Epigomphus]
a **paradoxa** Brauer, 1864; Gomphomacromia [Gomphomacromia]
a **parana** Kirby, 1889; Misagria [Misagria]
c **pardus** (Martin), 1911; Bursigomphus [Bursigomphus]
a †**parthenope** (Heer), 1849; Agrion [Steropoides, Sterope]
c **partitus** (Karsch), 1890; Zonothrasys [Zonothrasys]
a **parvistigma** Selys, 1883; Austroaeschna [Austroaeschna]

a †**parvula** Martynov, 1930; Sushkinia [Sushkinia]
a †**parvula** Pritykina, 1981; Cladophlebia [Cladophlebia]
a **parvulus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus [Lanthus]
a **parvum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Amphiallagma]
a †**paskapooensis** Wighton & Wilson, 1986; Alloaeschna [Alloaeschna]
a **patricia** (Tillyard), 1910; Phyllopetalia [Austropetalia]
a †**paula** Pritykina, 1968; Oreopterella [Oreopterella]
a †**paula** Pritykina, 1981; Terskeja [Terskeja]
a **paulina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Palaemnema]
a **pavlei** Martin, 1904; Merogomphus [Merogomphus]
a **pectoralis** (Brauer), 1867; Libellula [Lathrecista]
a **pennipes** (Pallas), 1771; Libellula [Platycnemis, Platyscelus]
a †**pennsylvanicus** Handlirsch, 1906; Palaeotherates [Palaeotherates]
a **pentacantha** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna [Nasiaeschna]
a **peraltica** Calvert, 1917; Miocora [Miocora]
a †**perampla** (Brodie), 1845; Aeschna [Aeschnopsis]
a **percornuta** Kennedy, 1940; Stenocora [Stenocora]
a **percostale** Ris, 1915; Trineuragrion [Trineuragrion]
a **percubitale** Calvert, 1913; Dimeragrion [Dimeragrion]
a **perditus** (Förster), 1914; Ammogomphus [Ammogomphus]
a **peringueyi** (Ris), 1921; Chlorolestes [Ecchlorolestes]
a **perisi** (Compte Sart), 1963; Guineagomphus [Guineagomphus]
a †**permiana** Carpenter, 1939; Meganeuropsis [Meganeuropsis]
a †**permianus** Sellards, 1906; Tupus [Tupus]
a **personatus** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus [Anatogomphurus]
a **peruviana** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Erythemis]
a **pestilens** (McLachlan), 1870; Hypoletalia [Hypopetalia]
a **peterseni** (Ris), 1908; Oxyagrion [Andinagrion]
a †**petersi** Zessin, 1991; Obotritagrion [Obotritagrion]
a **petiolata** (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha [Sundacypha]
a **petiolatum** Rambur, 1842; Zyxomma [Zyxomma]
a **petiolatum** (Selys), 1862; Heteragrion [Oxystigma]
a **petrificatus** (Hagen), 1850; Gomphus [Mesogomphus, Necrogomphus]
a **phoenicosceles** Ris, 1910; Oxythemis [Oxythemis]
a **phoenix** Pinhey, 1971; Oreocnemis [Oreocnemis]
a **phryne** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula [Nephepeltia]
a **phyllis** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula [Rhyothemis]
a **pictus** Selys, 1854; Ceratogomphus [Ceratogomphus]
a †**plesbergensis** Brauckmann, 1983; Erasipterella [Erasipterella]
a †**pilifera** Lin, 1982; Laragithemis [Laragithemis]
a **plagiata** (Waterhouse), 1877; Gynacantha [Tetracanthagyna]
a **plagiata** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura [Risioneura]
a **plagiatus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus [Stylurus]
a †**platyptera** (Charpentier), 1843; Libellula [Croatocardulia]
c **platystictoides** (Fraser), 1941; Paulianagrion [Paulianagrion]
a **platystyla** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes [Platylestes]
d plebeia (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula [Erythrodiplax]
a **poeciloptera** (Karsch), 1889; Jagoria [Jagoria]
a **polleni** (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia [Neophlebia]
a **polli** Martin, 1909; Linaeschna [Linaeschna]
a **postnodalis** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes [Metagrion]
a †**praecostarea** Bode, 1953; Plagiophlebia [Plagiophlebia]
a **praemorsa** Hagen, 1862; Lestes [Paralestes]
a **praeruptus** (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus [Austroepigomphus]
a **prateri** Fraser, 1920; Pseudotramea [Pseudotramea]
a **primigenia** Förster, 1903; Synthemis [Palaeosynthemis]
a †**primus** Haupt, 1956; Orthaeschnites [Orthaeschnites]
a **princeps** (Hagen), 1861; Epitheca [Epicordulia]
a †**prisca** Pritykina, 1977; Baissaeshna [Baissaeshna]
a **proavita** Karsch, 1896; Idomacromia [Idomacromia]
a **prognatum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion [Anomalura]
a **prolongata** Selys, 1889; Proneura [Proneura]
a **prometheus** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus [Fukienogomphus]
a †**propedemontana** (Piton), 1935; Diplax [Vulcagrion]
a †**propinqua** (Bode), 1907; Heterophlebia [Palaeogomphus]
a **proselythus** (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus [Antipodogomphus]
a **prulnosa** Selys, 1853; Mnais [Mnais]
a †**pseudobubas** Handlirsch, 1939; Cymatophlebiopsis [Cymatophlebiopsis]
c **pseudochiri** (Förster), 1908; Protoaeschna [Protoaeschna]
a †**ptychoptera** Pongrácz, 1935; Eothaumatoneura [Eothaumatoneura]
a **puella** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Coenagrion]
c **puella** (Kirby), 1890; Aino [Aino]
a **pulcherrima** Brauer, 1878; Orchithemis [Orchithemis]
a **pullata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Diastatops]
a **punctata** (Hagen), 1854; Petalia [Petalia, Neopetalia]
a †**pusilla** Pritykina, 1981; Batkenia [Batkenia]
a **pusillissimus** (Kennedy), 1925; Archiargiolestes [Archiargiolestes]
a **pustulosa** Selys, 1873; Allopetalia [Allopetalia]
a **pygmaea** Rambur, 1842; Nannophya [Nannophya]
a **pygmaea** Selys, 1870; Cordulephya [Cordulephya]
a **pygmaeum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Agriocnemis]
a †**qinquanensis** Hong, 1985; Dissurus [Dissurus]
c **quadra** Rambur, 1842; Uracis [Uracis]
a **quadracies** Calvert, 1903; Eugomphus [Eugomphus]
a **quadratus** Selys, 1878; Macrogomphus [Eumacrogomphus]
a **quadrimaculata** Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Leptetrum]
a **quadrimaculata** (Rambur), 1842; Argia [Disparoneura, Chloroneura]
a **quadrimaculata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha [Aristocypha]
a †**quadriordinum** Zessin, 1991; Zirzipanagrion [Zirzipanagrion]
a **quarrei** Schouteden, 1934; Gomphidia [Africogomphidia]
a †**radstockensis** (Bolton), 1914; Meganeura [Boltonites]
a †**ramosa** Pritykina, 1981; Zygophlebia [Zygophlebia]
a **rapax** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma [Indictinogomphus]
c †**rapax** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurella [Meganeurella]
a **rapida** Martin, [1907]; Macromidia [Macromidia]
a **raptor** Rambur, 1842; Phenes [Phenes]
a **rarum** (Longfield), 1947; Ischnuragrion [Ischnuragrion]
a **refracta** Tillyard, 1909; Austrocordulia [Austrocordulia]
c **regalis** (Karsch), 1889; Compsothemis [Compsothemis]
a **remissa** (Calvert), 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura [Psaironeura]
a **remotus** (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes [Perissolestes]
a †**remuliforme** Zalessky, 1948; Solikamptilon [Solikamptilon]
a **renel** Fraser, 1936; Crenigomphus [Dentigomphus]
a †**reticulata** Handlirsch, 1939; Systellothemis [Systellothemis]
a **risi** (Van der Weele), 1909; Lestes [Tricholestes, Esaulestes]
a **risi** Morton, 1914; Chorismagrion [Chorismagrion]
a †**risi** Handlirsch, 1920; Eosagrion [Eosagrion]
a **robinsoni** Cammaerts, 1987; Malgassogomphus [Malgassogomphus]
a **robustus** (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus [Macrogomphus]
a **rodericki** Fraser, 1959; Micromidia [Micromidia]
a †**ronzonense** (Maneval), 1936; Megasemum [Megasemum]
a **roseonotata** Selys, 1871; Podopteryx [Podopteryx]
b **rubeola** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [Argiocnemis]
a **rubicundula** (Say), 1839; Libellula [Kalosympetrum]
a **rubidum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Oxyagrion]
a **rubra** Brauer, 1868; Nannodiplax [Nannodiplax]
a †**rueckerti** Geinitz, 1865; Ephemerites [Ephemerites]
a **rueppeli** (Selys), 1857; Gomphus [Notogomphus]
a **rufa** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Rhodothemis]
c **rufina** (Förster), 1906; Termitophorba [Termitophorba]
a **rufinervis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Dythemis]
a **rufipes** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Coenagriocnemis]
a **rutherfordi** Selys, 1881; Neophya [Neophya]
a **rutilans** (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha [Chalcopteryx]
a **sagittata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna [Notoaeschna]
a **sagittiferum** (Lieftinck), 1949; Aciagrion [Austroallagma]
a †**sagulica** Pritykina, 1980; Cyclothemis [Cyclothemis]
a **salomonis** Kimmins, 1957; Lieftinckia [Lieftinckia]
a **salvum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion [Telebasis]
a **sanguinipes** Selys, 1885; Heteropodagrion [Heteropodagrion]
a **sarasini** (Ris), 1915; Argiolestes [Caledopteryx]
a **sayi** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster [Archegaster]
a †**scalaris** Pritykina, 1970; Hypsophlebia [Hypsophlebia]
a **schmidi** Asahina, 1978; Schmidtiphaea [Schmidtiphaea]
a †**schneideri** Zessin, 1983; Stephanotypus [Stephanotypus]
a †**schucherti** Tillyard, 1925; Megatypus [Megatypus]
a †**scudderi** Cockerell, 1920; Eopodagrion [Eopodagrion]

a **selysi** McLachlan, 1895; Orolestes [Orolestes]
a †**selysii** (Brongniart), 1893; Meganeura [Meganeurula]
a **semiaquea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Tetragoneuria]
a **semifasciata** Burmeister, 1839; Libellula [Eolibellula]
c **semiteres** (Förster), 1914; Gomphus [Malayogomphus]
a **semperi** Selys, 1878; Leptogomphus [Leptogomphus]
a †**sensibilis** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Pseudomacromia [Pseudomacromia]
a †**sepulta** Pritykina, 1968; Hypsomelana [Hypsomelana]
a **sericea** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia [Paracordulia]
c **serpentina** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula [Ophiogomphus]
a **serrata** (Hagen), 1863; Hypocnemis [Hypocnemis, Prionocnemis, Risiocnemis]
a **serrata** Krüger, 1902; Pomothemis [Pomothemis]
c **servillii** Rambur, 1842; Didymops [Didymops]
c **severini** (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna [Dromaeschna]
a **signata** (Hagen), 1854; Cyclophylla [Cyclophylla, Phyllocycla]
a †**siljiensis** Hong, 1985; Liupanshania [Liupanshania]
a **sikkima** (Karsch), 1891; Cephalaeschan [Gynacanthaeschna]
a **silvarum** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Amphiticta [Amphiticta]
a **silvaticus** (Schmidt), 1951; Chalcolestes [Pseudochalcolestes]
a **simplex** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Miathyria]
a **simplex** Martin, 1901; Rhadinosticta [Rhadinosticta]
a **simplicia** (Karsch), 1891; Amphiaeschna [Malayaeschna]
a **simplicicollis** (Say), 1839; Libellula [Mesothemis]
a **simplicinervis** Selys, 1885; Protosticta [Protosticta]
a **simpsoni** Ris, 1915; Cyanothemis [Cyanothemis]
a **simulatrix** McLachlan, 1895; Lestes [Malgassolestes]
a **simulatrix** Lieftinck, 1949; Hylaeargia [Hylaeargia]
a †**singulare** Handlirsch, 1939; Temnostigma [Temnostigma]
a **singularis** Karsch, 1891; Mesocnemis [Mesocnemis]
a †**singularis** Handlirsch, 1906; Petrothemis [Petrothemis]
a †**singularis** Pritykina, 1970; Sogdophlebia [Sogdophlebia]
a **sinuatipennis** (Selys), 1891; Nesocnemis [Nesocnemis]
a **sinuatipennis** Lieftinck, 1933; Arrhenocnemis [Arrhenocnemis]
a †**sinuatus** (Martynov), 1932; Arctotypus [Arctotypus]
a †**sinuosa** Pritykina, 1981; Cyrtophlebia [Cyrtophlebia]
a †**sippeli** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989; Namurotypus [Namurotypus]
a **smaragdina** Selys, 1879; Vestalis [Vestalaria]
c **smithi** (Fraser), 1921; Crocorthetrum [Crocorthetrum]
a **smithii** (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus [Allogomphus, Heterogomphus, Megalogomphus]
a **snellemanni** (Albarda), 1879; Micromerus [Melanocypha]
a **solida** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura [Nososticta]
a **solitaria** Martin, 1908; Aethiothemis [Aethiothemis]
a **solitaris** (Tillyard), 1906; Alloneura [Notoneura]
a **speciosum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion [Nehalennia]
a **specularis** (Hagen), 1859; Neogomphus [Octogomphus]
a **spinipes** Selys, 1885; Isosticta [Isosticta]
a **spinosus** Selys, 1854; Dromogomphus [Dromogomphus]
a **spinosus** (Karsch), 1890; Podogomphus [Podogomphus]
a **splendida** (Martin), 1901; Agriocnemis [Austrocnemis]
a **splendidus** (Selys), 1878; Orogomphus [Orogomphus]
a **stahli** Förster, 1909; Pentaphlebia [Pentaphlebia]
a †**stanleyi** Tillyard, 1935; Polytaxineura [Polytaxineura]
a **stephanodera** Lieftinck, 1949; Asthenocnemis [Asthenocnemis]
a **stevensi** Laidlaw, 1922; Perissogomphus [Perissogomphus]
a **stictica** Hagen, 1857; Phyllopetalia [Phyllopetalia]
a **stictica** Selys, 1863; Pericnemis [Pericnemis]
a †**stigmalis** Martynov, 1937; Scytolestes [Scytolestes]
a †**stigmalis** Martynov, 1940; Ditaxineurella [Ditaxineurella]
a †**stigmatica** Tillyard, 1922; Triassophlebia [Triassophlebia]
a **strachani** (Kirby), 1900; Apeleutherus [Apeleutherus]
a †**strigivena** Handlirsch, 1939; Rhabdothemis [Rhabdothemis]
a **strohmi** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Acanthallagma [Acanthallagma]
c **strumens** (Needham), 1944; Ebegomphus [Ebegomphus]
a **stueberi** Lieftinck, 1938; Papuargia [Papuargia]
a **stuhlmanni** (Karsch), 1899; Notogomphus [Nepogomphoides]
a **subfurcatum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Proischnura]
a †**subhercynicus** Schumann, 1967; Priscogomphus [Priscogomphus]
a **sufficiens** Lieftinck, 1956; Rhyacocnemis [Rhyacocnemis]
a **superba** (Hagen), 1861; Celithemis [Pseudoleon]
a **superba** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis [Teinobasis, Telebasis]
a **superstes** (Selys), 1889; Palaeophlebia [Epiophlebia, Neopalaeophlebia, Palaeophlebia]
a **superstes** Förster, 1903; Bironides [Bironides]
a †**surreyensis** Jarzembowski, 1988; Valdaeshna [Valdaeshna]
a **sylvicola** Selys, 1869; Agriogomphus [Agriogomphus]
a †**synlestoides** Brauer, 1889; Palaeophlebia [Palaeophlebia]
a †**synthetica** Cockerell, 1940; Eolestes [Eolestes]
a †**talanensis** Lin, 1982; Gasophlebia [Gasophlebia]
a †**taushanense** (Hong), 1985; Sinogomphus [Huaxiagomphus, Sinogomphus]
a **tenaculatus** (Fraser), 1926; Libyogomphus [Libyogomphus]
a **tenella** (de Villers), 1789; Libellula [Palaeobasis]
a **tenera** (Say), 1839; Libellula [Perithemis]
c **tetra** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Diplacodes]
a **tetraphylla** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeshna [Lindenia, Vanderia]
a †**tetrastichia** Jell & Duncan, 1986; Peraphlebia [Peraphlebia]
c **thisma** Calvert, 1909; Argia [Micrargia]
a **thoreyi** (Hagen), 1857; Uropetala [Tachopteryx]
a **tibetanum** McLachlan, 1896; Mesopodagrion [Mesopodagrion]
a **tibialis** Belle, 1973; Progomphus [Eoprogomphus]
a **tigrivensis** Williamson, 1920; Desmogomphus [Desmogomphus]
a **tillarga** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula [Tholymis]
a **tillyardi** Fraser, 1923; Palaeothemis [Palaeothemis]
a †**tillyardi** Carpenter, 1931; Oligotypus [Oligotypus]
a †**tillyardi** Pritykina, 1970; Xanthohypsa [Xanthohypsa]
a **tincta** Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha [Rhinocypha]
a †**tincta** Pritykina, 1985; Angaroneura [Angaroneura]
a †**titana** (Meunier), 1908; Gilsonia [Gilsonia]
a **titicacae** (Calvert), 1909; Amphiagrion [Protallagma]
a **t-nigrum** Selys, 1854; Gomphidia [Gomphidia]
a **torrida** Kirby, 1889; Tyriobapta [Tyriobapta]
a **torrida** (Kirby), 1889; Pseudomacromia [Pseudomacromia]
a **torvus** Needham, 1931; Labrogomphus [Labrogomphus]
a **tramelformis** Kirby, 1889; Antidythemis [Antidythemis]
a **tricolor** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Aeshna [Diastatomma, Longchampia]
a **trifasciata** Rambur, 1842; Macromia [Phyllomacromia]
a **trifida** (Rambur), 1842; Gynacantha [Triacanthagyna]
a **trinervis** Selys, 1885; Neurolestes [Neurolestes]
a **trinervulata** (Martin), 1903; Pseudophlebia [Pseudophlebia]
a **trinitatis** (Gundlach), 1888; Lestes [Hypolestes]
a **tripunctata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna [Spinaeschna]
a **truncata** Needham, 1930; Sinolestes [Sinolestes]
a **tuberalatus** (Williamson), 1921; Cyptolestes [Cyptolestes]
a †**tuberculatus** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Cordulagomphus [Cordulagomphus]
a †**tugnuica** Pritykina, 1985; Dinosamarura [Dinosamarura]
a †**turanica** Martynov, 1925; Karatawia [Karatawia]
a **turneri** Martin, 1901; Austrogomphus [Xerogomphus]
a **uhleri** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia [Helocordulia]
a †**umbratum** (Scudder), 1890; Lithagrion [Melanagrion]
a **uncatus** (Fraser), 1947; Cyanogomphus [Tibiagomphus]
a †**undulata** Bode, 1953; Ensphingophlebia [Ensphingophlebia]
a †**unica** Pritykina, 1970; Bathmophlebia [Bathmophlebia]
a **unicolor** (Hagen), 1869; Rhinocypha [Cyrano]
a **unimaculata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha [Paracypha]
a **uniseries** (Ris), 1915; Argiolestes [Caledargiolestes]
a †**uralense** (Zalessky), 1955; Hemizygopteron [Hemizygopteron]
a †**uralicus** Zalessky, 1948; Typoides [Typoides.]
a **vacillans** Hagen, 1877; Leptobasis [Leptobasis]
a †**valentini** (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper), 1985; Erasipterella [Erasipteroides]
c **valga** (Needham), 1903; Cyanocharis [Cyanocharis]
a **valida** Hagen, 1863; Metacnemis [Metacnemis]
a **vallisi** (Fraser), 1955; Phasmosticta [Labidiosticta]
a **variegata** Rambur, 1842; Euphaea [Euphaea, Pseudophaea]
a **varralli** Fraser, 1920; Mortonagrion [Mortonagrion]
a **vastus** (Walsh), 1862; Gomphus [Gomphurus]
a **venator** (Barnard), 1933; Presba [Presba]
a **venipunctata** Calvert, 1909; Gynothemis [Gynothemis]

a †**venosa** Pritykina, 1981; Nonymophlebia [Nonymophlebia]
a **versuta** (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis [Nympheutria]
a **vesiculosa** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula [Lepthemis]
a **vestita** (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra [Palpopleura]
a **victoria** Martin, 1901; Acanthaeschna [Acanthaeschna]
a †**vidali** Meunier, 1914; Paleoaeschna [Paleoaeschna]
a **villosa** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia [Anticordulia]
a **villosipes** Laidlaw, 1915; Rhinoneura [Rhinoneura]
a **virgatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Africalestes]
a **virgo** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Agrion, Calopteryx]
a **viridis** Vander Linden, 1825; Lestes [Chalcolestes]
a **viridis** Oguma, 1926; Nihonogomphus [Nihonogomphus]
a **viridula** Fraser, 1960; Viridithemis [Viridithemis]
a **viridulum** Charpentier, 1840; Erythromma [Psenderythromma]
a **vitrinella** (Fraser), 1935; Rhinocypha [Heterocypha]
a **vittata** Burmeister, 1839; Epophthalmia [Epophthalmia]
a **vittata** (Selys), 1891; Libellago [Indocypha]
a **vittatus** Kirby, 1889; Hydrobasileus [Hydrobasileus]
a **vivida** Hagen, 1865; Argia [Heliargia]
a **vulcanoae** Machado, 1980; Helveciagrion [Helveciagrion]
a **vulgata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Sympetrum]
a **vulgatissima** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Gomphus]
c **wahnesi** Förster, 1897; Protorthemis [Pseudorthemis]
a **wallacii** Selys, 1863; Amphicnemis [Amphicnemis]
a **waltheri** Selys, 1873; Cyanogomphus [Cyanogomphus]
a **webblanum** (Förster), 1906; Thermagrion [Thermagrion]
a **westermanni** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura [Phylloneura]
a †**westwoodii** (Phillips), 1866; Libellula [Pheugothemis]
a **weyersii** Selys, 1868; Synlestes [Synlestes]
c **wheeleri** Fraser, 1942; Gomphidictinus [Gomphidictinus]
a †**wittei** (Giebel), 1860; Aeschna [Protolindenia]
a **woodfordi** (Kirby), 1889; Nesocria [Nesocria]
a †**woodwardi** Tillyard, 1925; Progonophlebia [Progonophlebia]
a †**woottoni** Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985; Condalia [Condalia]
a **xanthomelas** (Selys), 1876; Agrion [Hawaiiagrion]
a **xanthosoma** (Williamson), 1908; Platycordulia [Platycordulia]
a †**xinboensis** Hong, 1984; Jibeigomphus [Jibeigomphus]
a **yolanda** Selys, 1871; Idionyx [Idionyx]
a **yoshikoae** Asahina, 1976; Noguchiphaea [Noguchiphaea]
a **ypsilon** Selys, 1854; Cyclogomphus [Cyclogomphus]
a **zebra** (Martin), 1911; Gomphus [Africogomphus]
a **zelandica** (McLachlan), 1873; Telebasis [Xanthocnemis]
a †**zeni** Ping, 1935; Mesonetopsis [Mesonetopsis]
a †**zhanjiakouensis** Hong, 1984; Sinostenophlebia [Sinostenophlebia]
a **zoe** Hagen, 1861; Paraphlebia [Paraphlebia]
a **zonata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Pseudothemis]
a **zygoptera** Ris, 1909; Eothemis [Eothemis]

PART VII
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the species-group names are arranged in alphabetic order. If two names are spelled the same, they are ordered by date of publication, and if they have the same publication date they are arranged by the author's name.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

ab. ..... abberation
CG ..... Current Genus
Dist: ..... Distribution
f. ..... form
H ..... Homonym
IFS ..... Infrasubspecific
JOS ..... Junior Objective Synonym
MID ..... Misidentification
NN ..... Nomen Nudum
OD ..... Original Description
OS ..... Objective Synonym
PS ..... Published in Synonymy
Refs ..... References
SS ..... Subjective Synonym
TypeL ..... Type Locality

a **aaroni** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; Neoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :139, pl 5, f 37 [b1043] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b6416; b2456]

a †**abanica** Pritȳkina, 1985; Oreophlebia **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:125, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

e *abberans* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Pseudostigma **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-2 [b0695] SS: aberrans Selys, 1860; Pseudostigma [Refs - b0695]

c **abboti** (Hagen), 1863; Aeschna **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 24:373-374 [b2655] SS: ingens (Rambur), 1842; Coryphaeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **abbotti** Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:162 [b1014] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Kilimanjaro, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b1035 (as abbottii); b1014; b1874; b5590 (as abbottii); b5586; b4824; b1025; b1884]

a **abbotti** (Calvert), 1892; Disparoneura **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:164 [b1014] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - Mt Kilimanjaro, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b1014; b4817; b1025]

c **abbotti** (Calvert), 1894; Ortholestes **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 1893:382, f 3 [b1018] SS: trinitatis (Gundlach), 1888; Hypolestes [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Haiti.] [Refs - b1572; b5588; b1018; b5982; b1931]

a **abbotti** Williamson, 1907; Gomphidia **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):282, f 9 [b6395] **CG:** Gomphidia [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Trong, Lower Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b6395; b4875]

a **abbotti** Laidlaw, 1927; Urothemis **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 70(17)(2666):1 [b3483] **CG:** Urothemis [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Trong, Lower Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b3483; b4875]

a **abbreviata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Cayenne, French Guyana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0854; b2494; b5000]

e *abbreviata* (Ris), 1911, (MID); Ologoclada **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:405, f 253 [b5046] SS: risi Geijskes, 1984; Oligoclada [Refs - b5982; b2494]

c **abbreviata** (Fraser), 1928; Rhinocypha **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(3):454 [b2138] SS: biforata (Selys), 1859; Heliocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **abbreviata** Kennedy, 1938; Palaemnema **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):256 [b3153] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Jatun Yacu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0105; b2447; b3153; b2467]

a **abbreviata** Lieftinck, 1951; Prodasineura **OD:** Idea 8:76, f 1,2,5,6,10-13 [b3670] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ampah, Kandangan distr., S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0118]

a **abbreviatum** (Selys), 1876; Pyrrhosoma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1299 [b5512] **CG:** Amphiagrion [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3295]

a **abbreviatus** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:464 [b2679] **CG:** Hylogomphus [**TypeL** - United States.] [**Type of** - Hylogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **abbreviatus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):272, f 228-235 [b0567] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cauca, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0602; b0567; b1636; b2447; b2467]

c **abditus** (Butler), 1914; Gomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 46(10):347 [b0977] SS: amnicola (Walsh), 1862; Stylurus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Chicopee, Massachusetts.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b0977]

a **abdominalis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :37 [b5000] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** -st] [**TypeL** - Antilles; America septentrionale; Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b5000]

a **abdominalis** (McLachlan), 1884; Gomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:viii [b4102] **CG:** Gastrogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - North China.] [**Type of** - Gastrogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981; b4434; b1305]

c **abercornensis** Pinhey, 1958; Aciagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(22):103, f 2 [b4780] SS: steeleae Kimmins, 1955; Aciagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Lake Chila, Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0125; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **aberrans** Selys, 1860; Pseudostigma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:18 [b5477] **CG:** Pseudostigma [**TypeL** - Mexico to Colombia.] [**Type of** - Pseudostigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **aberrans** (Selys), 1873; Hagenius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:506 [b5508] **CG:** Davidius [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b4875]

a **aberrans** Schouteden, 1934; Gomphidia **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:56 [b5404] **CG:** Gomphidia [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **aberrans** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):226, f 76-87 [b0567] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Iguazu Falls, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

c **abessinicum** Sjöstedt, 1917; Enallagma **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):17, pl 3, f 10 [b5638] SS: subfurcatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [**TypeL** - Erithrea.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982]

a **abjecta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :83 [b5000] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Columbia.] [*Note - May be a synonym of connata.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000]

a **ablutum** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:161,164, pl 5, f 80 [b1070] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Near Coroico, Yungas, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **abnorme** McLachlan, 1877; Anomisma **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 14:87 [b4081] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Napo, E. Peru.] [**Type of** - Anomisma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4081; b1636; b2447]

a **abnormis** Brauer, 1868; Onychothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:170 [b0888] **CG:** Onychothemis [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Onychothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]

a **abnormis** Selys, 1884; Macrogomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:x [b5541] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**TypeL** - Borneo?] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (form of quadratus?)]

a **abnormis** Karsch, 1890; Paragomphus **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:378 [b3062] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Barombi Station, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b1452]

b **abocanica** Belȳshev, 1955; Somatochlora **OD:** Trudȳ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] SS: metallica (Vander Linden), 1825; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3790]

a **aborense** (Laidlaw), 1914; Agriocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):347, pl 16, f 7 [b3454] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Dibrugarh, NE Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572 (as arborensis); b5608; b5981; b3454; b5982; b2718; b4875]

a †**abortivum** (Scudder), 1878; Podagrion **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:775 [b5427] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**TypeL** - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Podagrion] [Refs - b4334; b2736]

c **abrogata** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Paraphlebia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :355 [b1043] **SS:** quinta Calvert, 1901; Paraphlebia [**TypeL** - Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b5982]

a †**abscissa** (Hagen), 1862; Libellula **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:107 [b2651] **CG:** Urogomphus (?) [**TypeL** - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]

a **absimile** Costa, 1991; Macrothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):234, f 1-12 [b1482] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Jatai, Goiás, Brazil.] [Refs - b1482]

a **absoluta** Calvert, 1952; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):258 [b1117] **CG:** Aeshna (Neureclipa) [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Concepcion, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b2447; b1117; b3041; b2467]

a **abunae** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):37, f 9,10,69,73,74,145 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Abunã, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]

a †**aburaslensis** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; Aegyptidium **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):298, f [b5243] [**TypeL** - Egypt (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Aegyptidium] [Refs - b0149]

a **abyssinica** Martin, 1907; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:512 [b3950] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600]

a **abyssinicus** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:426 [b5521] **CG:** Crenigomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Abyssinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981]

a **acaciae** Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:56 [b2048] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):123 [b4797]] [**TypeL** - Komatipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5600; b2467]

a **acantha** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):199 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]

a **accedens** Selys, 1860; Pseudostigma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:19 [b5477] **CG:** Pseudostigma [**TypeL** - Vera Cruz.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **aciculare** Lieftinck, 1929; Aciagrion **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:117, f 10-11 [b3614] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Batavia, W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0096; b5982 (= hisopa)]

b **acicularis** Donnelly, 1965; Ischnura **OD:** Florida Entomologist 48(1):57, f 1-6 [b1824] **SS:** positum (Hagen), 1861; Ischnura (Ischnuridia) [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Flores, Dept. El Petén, Guatemala.] [**Type of** - Ischnuridia] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b4578; b0132; b2447; b1824]

a **acigastra** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:309 [b5525] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Thibet.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525]

a **acinaces** Laidlaw, 1922; Onychogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:407 [b3473] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]

a **acolythus** (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:233 [b3944] **CG:** Antipodogomphus [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Gayndah, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]

d acolytus Fraser, 1951, (UE); Antipodogomphus **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266] **SS:** acolythus (Martin), 1901; Antipodogomphus [Refs - b2867; b6254]

a **aconita** Lieftinck, 1969; Trithemis **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):40, f 7C [b3722] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - At bridge on Kasenga-Kialwe road, Mululushi River, S. of Kasenga, Kisamamba, Lower Luapula Region, Katanga, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b4856; b0138]

c **acostai** (Navás), 1924; Thore **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):320 (8 sep) [b4385] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1869; Polythore [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Yepsica, R. Maranos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0787; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]

a **actaeon** Laidlaw, 1934; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):558, f 3 [b3495] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kabayau, Mt Kinabalu, Brit. N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0101]

a **aculeata** Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:59, tf 6, pl 4, f 4 [b5057] **CG:** Rhipidolestes [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [**Type of** - Rhipidolestes] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b5057; b4434 (as arculeata)]

a **aculeata** Fraser, 1927; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:68 [b2133] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **aculeata** Dias dos Santos, 1965; Leptagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(3):29 [b1727] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0132; b2447]

a **aculeatus** Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):684 [b3164] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164; b2467]

a **aculeus** Belle, 1982; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (701):5, f 5-10 [b0598] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1573 (as acuteus); b0149; b0609; b2447; b2467]

c **acuminata** (Martin), 1907; Bolivarides **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):423 [b3952] **SS:** defecta (Karsch), 1891; Hadrothemis [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [**Type of** - Bolivarides] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b5982]

a **acuminata** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Mesoleptobasis **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 21:200 [b1714] **CG:** Mesoleptobasis [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazon region (?), Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0128; b2447]

c **acuminatus** Fraser, 1949; Paragomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:120 [b2245] **SS:** fritillarius (Selys), 1892; Paragomphus [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Eala, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b4856; b0116; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **acuminatus** Carle, 1981; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 10(4):272 [b1226] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**TypeL** - Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b2447]

c **acuta** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):24 [b5231] **SS:** vesiculosa (Fabricius), 1775; Erythemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **acuta** Lieftinck, 1937; Plattycantha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:352 (or 70), f 38,41,43-45 [b3641] **CG:** Plattycantha [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]

a **acuta** Kimmins, 1938; Elattoneura **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:300, f 6, A-D [b3265] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lagos, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3753; b0105]

a **acuta** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Leptagrion OD: Revta bras. Biol. 21:359 [b1716] CG: Leptagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as acutum); b3876; b0128; b2447]

e *acuteus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Phyllogomphoides OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:50 [b1573] SS: aculeus Belle, 1982; Phyllogomphoides [Refs - b1573]

a †**acutibucula** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Palaeotramea OD: Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bes-Konak, Anatolia, Turkey (Oligo-miocène).]

a **acuticauda** Lieftinck, 1959; Ischnura OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:222, f 5-6 [b3696] CG: Ischnura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Wilhelm, Upper Chimbu Valley, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **acutifrons** (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:110 [b3956] CG: Cephalaeschna [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b4434; b3956]

b **acutimargo** (Krüger), 1898; Psilocnemis OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:103 [b3367] SS: vittata (Selys), 1863; Copera [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b2375; b5592]

a **acutipennis** Selys, 1841; Platycnemis OD: Revue Zool. 4:246 [b5452] CG: Platycnemis [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - France.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a †**acutipennis** Hagen, 1859; Petalura OD: Palaeontographica 8:22, pl 3, f 1-4 [b2643] [TypeL - Sieblos, Bayern (Mittleres Oligocän)] [*Note - Cordulegastridae of uncertain position.*] [Refs - b2736]

c **acutipennis** Selys, 1886; Mecistogaster OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):18 [b5545] SS: ornatus Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster (Xanthostigma) [TypeL - Trinidad.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **acutum** (Ris), 1918; Acanthagrion OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):120 [b5079] CG: Cyanallagma [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1629; b5612; b2447]

a **acutus** (Laidlaw), 1914; Ictinus OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:51, pl 1, f 1 [b3453] CG: Ictinogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Baram, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Type of - Austrictinogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5608]

a **acutus** (Bartenev), 1930; Gomphus OD: Zool. Anz. 88(11/12):326 [b0514] CG: Trigomphus (?) [TypeL - Japan.] [*Note - Perhaps a nomina oblita.*] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0097; b5982 (in Gomphus); b5698]

c **adamantina** (Förster), 1903; Rhinocypha OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:547 [b2040] SS: cuneata (Selys), 1853; Aristocypha [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sikkim, Himalaja.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b5982; b2040; b2467]

a **adami** (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonosticta OD: Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:211, f 6 [b2159] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):176 [b3284]] [TypeL - Madugoda, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0100]

a **adami** Fraser, 1939; Libellago OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:24, f 1 [b2188] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Haragama, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3725; b0106]

a **adamsi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :80, pl 4, f 35,35s [b1043] CG: Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bugaba, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447]

a **adamsi** Fraser, 1959; Archaeophya OD: Aust. Zool. 12:355 [b2338] CG: Archaeophya [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Edungalba, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Archaeophya] [Refs - b1573; b6240; b5863; b2867; b0126]

a **adaptatus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):214, f 34-43 [b0567] CG: Progomphus [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **adela** Martin, 1909; Gynacantha OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:174, f 177 [b3958] CG: Gynacantha [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Bolivia; Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b5603; b2447; b6434; b3958]

a **adelais** Fourcroy, 1785; Libellula OD: Ent. paris. 2:345 [b2061] CG: Libellula (?) [TypeL - France.] [*Note - Nomen oblitum.*] [Refs - b3295]

c **adelpha** Selys, 1878; Trithemis OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:315 [b5525] SS: aurora (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982]

a **adelphus** (Selys), 1857; Gomphus OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:413 [b5471] CG: Hylogomphus [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - New York.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6322; b2447]

a **aderces** Lieftinck, 1932; Agriocnemis OD: Nova Guinea 15:598 (or 114), f 67 [b3620] CG: Agriocnemis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

c **adjuncta** Fraser, 1946; Polythore OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):18, f 1c [b2232] SS: derivata (McLachlan), 1881; Polythore [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):177 [b3284]] [TypeL - Umbria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2232; b4249; b0154; b0113; b2447]

c **admirationis** (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(9):6 [b4398] SS: sexlineatum (Selys), 1883; Cercion [TypeL - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100; b5982]

a **adnexa** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna OD: Neur. N. Amer. :127 [b2647] CG: Coryphaeschna [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636]

c **adolescens** (Kirby), 1900; Beblecia OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:71, f 1 or 2 [b3311] SS: divisa Karsch, 1898; Crocothemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [TypeL - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Type of - Beblecia] [Refs - b3285; b1573; b5594; b5982]

a **adonira** Lieftinck, 1938; Nannophlebia OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:118, f 48,49 [b3643] CG: Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bewani Hills, upper course Tami River, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105]

c **aduncum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :79 [b2647] SS: minuta (Selys), 1857; Nehalennia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= irene); b2456]

c **adusta** Lieftinck, 1949; Rhinocypha OD: Treubia 20:332, f 1 [b3664] SS: tincta Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hisiai River, Shortland Is., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **adustum** Williamson, 1916; Acanthagrion OD: Ent. News 27(7):320, pl 17, f 1,2,10 [b6413] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5610; b2447; b6413; b2456; b2467]

c **advena** (Selys), 1878; Urothemis OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 21:lxiv [b5523] SS: nigra (Vander Linden), 1825; Selysiothemis [TypeL - Catalonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b5982]

a **adytum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):69 [b4724] CG: Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Waimea, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4724]

a **aemulus** (Lieftinck), 1937; Onychogomphus **OD:** Treubia 16:115, f 31,32 [b3642] **CG:** Orientogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Terbanggi-hilir nr Menggala, Lampong distr., S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5981; b0104]

a **aenea** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] **CG:** Cordulia [**TypeL** - Palaearctic.] [**Type of** - Cordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b3822]

d aenea (Sulzer), 1761, (H); Libellula **OD:** Kennzeichen der Insekten :pl 17, f 101 [b5789] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **aenea** (Selys), 1853; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b5466] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

d aenea Kirby, 1890, (UE); Argia **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :138 [b3295] **SS:** oenea Hagen, 1865; Argia [Refs - b3295; b5981; b2454]

c **aenea** (Kirby), 1905; Zygonidia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:275 [b3314] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3314; b5599; b5982]

a **aenea** Pinhey, 1961; Trithemis **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:270, f 5.5 [b4786] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Buta, Northern Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128; b4823]

a **aeneothorax** (Nunney), 1895; Ceratogomphus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:349, f A,B [b4581] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [**Type of** - Ceratopyga] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4809; b2404; b5589]

a **aeneoviridis** Calvert, 1909; Peristicta **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:211, pl 6, f 124 [b1070] **CG:** Peristicta [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **aequabilis** Say, 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):33 [b5231] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Sutton, Massachusetts.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c **aequale** Baumann, 1898; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:343 [b0538] **SS:** angustiventris (Rambur), 1842; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b4824; b5982]

a †**aequalicellatus** Bode, 1953; Proinogomphus **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:60, f [b0840] [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]

a **aequalis** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :167 [b2647] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Cuba, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447]

b **aequalis** Kimmins, 1936; Rhyothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:78, tf 7, pl 3 [b3263] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ounua, Malakula, New Hebrides.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0103]

a **aequalis** Lieftinck, 1969; Trithemis **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):44, f 7A [b3722] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** MAT-ht] [**TypeL** - 2 km from Ndoba, Lake Bangweulu Rigion, N. E. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]

a **aequatorialae** Selys, 1886; Heteragrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):63 [b5545] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447; b6422]

c **aequatorialis** (Selys), 1873; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:500 [b5506] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1869; Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0155 (as aequatoralis :389); b2447]

a **aequatorialis** (Martin), [1907]; Phyllomacromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:77 [b3949] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1980] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(1):10 [b3551]] [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0147; b5602; b3949]

c **aequatorialis** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:489, f 302 [b5046] **SS:** famula (Erichson), 1848; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5046; b5982]

c **aequatorialis** (Fraser), 1954; Oxythemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):259 [b2290] **SS:** hintzi Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2290; b4824; b5982]

a **aequatoris** Legrand, 1979; Malgassophlebia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(1):4, f 1-7,14-5,8-13,16-20 [b3549] **CG:** Malgassophlebia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mézalé River, 16 km from Libreville, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b0146; b3210]

e *aequelis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Micrathyria **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :181, f117-1 [b0695] **SS:** aequalis (Hagen), 1861; Micrathyria [Refs - b0695]

a **aequilibris** Calvert, 1909; Orthemis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:245 [b1070] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Paramaribo, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **aequisetis** Calvert, 1909; Nephepeltia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:244 [b1070] **CG:** Nephepeltia [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b2447]

a **aequistylus** Selys, 1892; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:88 [b5566] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]

a **aerides** Lieftinck, 1962; Teinobasis **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):34, f 10a-c [b3703] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Pairot, Ponape I., E. Caroline Is. (Micronesia).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

c †**aeroplana** Handlirsch, 1919; Meganeura **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569, f 66 [b2741] **SS:** *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Meganeura [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]

a **aerostiba** Lieftinck, 1955; Nannophlebia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:305, f 1,8-9 [b3689] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Soja di Atas, Ambon Island, S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

a **aeruginosum** (Brauer), 1869; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:13 [b0892] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** ZMUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b3698]

a †**aeschnoides** Scudder, 1893; Paralogus **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. 101:21, pl 1, f a,b [b5436] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rhode Island (Upper Carboniferous)] [**Type of** - Paralogus] [Refs - b4334; b1263; b0128; b1256; b2736; b0874]

c **aestiva** Dziedzielewicz, 1902; Sympecma **OD:** Odonata Galiciae :? [b1943] **SS:** fusca (Vander Linden), 1820; Sympecma [*Note - Reference is a guess.*] [Refs - b5982]

c **aethiopia** Fraser, 1941; Elattoneura **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):36, f 1c [b2202] **SS:** pruinosa (Selys), 1886; Elattoneura [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1985] [Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):165 [b3564]] [**TypeL** - Mundeek & Yaounde, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b2202; b0154; b0108]

c **aethiopica** Nielsen, 1957; Urothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 69:33 [b4543] **SS:** thomasi Longfield, 1932; Urothemis [**TypeL** - Somalia.] [Refs - b1573; ns5388; b0124; b5982]

b **aethiopica** Kimmins, 1958; Atoconeura **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):357, f 7a-c [b3280] **SS:** kenya Longfield, 1953; Atoconeura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Segheria, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3280; b0125; b5982 (as subspecies of biordinata)]

a **aethiops** Selys, 1854; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):43 [b5468] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Riv. Gambia, Côte de Guinée.] [Type of - Phyllogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

e *aethiops* Martin, 1900, (MID); Phyllogomphus **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:106 [b3942] **SS:** occidentalis Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus [Refs - b5982; b2320]

a **aethra** Ris, 1912; Aethriamanta **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 55:166 [b5055] **CG:** Aethriamanta [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5055; b5606; b4875]

a †**aetna** Westwood, 1854; Agrionidium **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:pl 18, f 39 [b6326] [Type of - Agrionidium]

a **affinis** Vander Linden, 1820; Aeshna **OD:** Agriones Bononienses descriptae :7 [b6100] [TypeL - Bologna, Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884; b0740]

e *affinis* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (MID); Aeschna **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:85 [b5768] **SS:** minuscula (McLachlan), 1896; Aeshna [Refs - b5982; b3822 (= mixta)]

a **affinis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :94 [b5000] **CG:** Hemistigma [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

a **affinis** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:260 [b5501] **CG:** Procordulia [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - SW Australia.] [Type of - Procordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

c **affinis** (Kirby), 1889; Neurothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:323, pl 54, f 2 [b3291] **SS:** funerea (Hagen), 1861; Erythrodiplax [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Barang, Indochina, but really S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **affinis** (Laidlaw), 1902; Micromerus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):90, pl 6, f 7 [b3440] **SS:** semiopacus (Selys), 1873; Libellago [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b3440]

a **afra** Ris, 1909; Micromacromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:75, f 42,43 [b5038] **CG:** Micromacromia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]

a **africana** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :67, pl 3, f 1 [b4657] **CG:** Gynacantha [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **africana** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:814 [b0886] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4823; b5742]

c **africana** Selys, 1871; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:554 [b5502] **SS:** picta Selys, 1871; Macromia [TypeL - Nubia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **africana** (Selys), 1887; Lepthemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:22 or 21 [b5546] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Camaroons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as africanum); b4824]

a **africana** (Schmidt), 1944; Notoneura **OD:** Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 12:43 [b5324] **CG:** Nososticta [TypeL - Eritrea, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0112]

a **africana** Fraser, 1954; Neodythemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):257 [b2290] **CG:** Neodythemis [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a **africanum** Martin, 1908; Aciagrion **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:659 [b3953] **CG:** Aciagrion [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5602; b3953]

c **africanus** (Fraser), 1926; Echinopterogomphus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):356, f 1,2,3-3 [b2128] **SS:** angustus Martin, 1911; Lestinogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Type of - Echinopterogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]

c **afrum** Martin, 1908; Orthetrum **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:655 [b3953] **SS:** austeni (Kirby), 1900; Orthetrum [*Note - Selys MS name.*] [Refs - b1573; b4824; b5982]

a **agalma** Lieftinck, 1963; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:755, f 5-7 [b3707] **CG:** Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Doa Estate, Central Province, Papua, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573 (as agalmna); b3725; b3707; b0130]

e *agalmna* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Nannophlebia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:81 [b1573] **SS:** agalma Lieftinck, 1963; Nannophlebia [Refs - b1573]

a **agilis** (Martin), 1908; Notogomphus **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953] **CG:** Neurogomphus [Type: MSNG-ht] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - Oxygomphus] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b2176; b3953]

a **agkistrodon** Garrison, 1994; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Parque Javier Clavijero, Jalapa, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]

c **aglae** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:567, pl 15, f 1,2 [b2020] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a †**aglaia** Heer, 1861; Libellula **OD:** Rech. Climat :153 [b2792] [TypeL - Aix in der Provence, Frankreich (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **aglaia** Lieftinck, 1948; Nannophlebia **OD:** Treubia 19:239, f 5,8 [b3656] **CG:** Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bantimurung nr Maros, Makassar distr., S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]

a **aglaia** Lieftinck, 1953; Selysioneura **OD:** Treubia 21:646, f 6,10 [b3677] **CG:** Selysioneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Morotai Island (off Halmahera Island).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a †**aglaope** (Heer), 1849; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:59, pl 4, f 4 [b2791] **CG:** Coenagrion [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]

a †**aglaopheme** (Heer), 1849; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:59, pl 4, f 5 [b2791] **CG:** Coenagrion [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]

a †**agrias** Westwood, 1854; Libellulium **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387, 393, pl 15, f 4 [b6326] [TypeL - Durdlestone Bay, England (Lower Purbecks)] [Type of - Libellulium] [Refs - b2736]

a **agricola** (Ris), 1916; Gomphus **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:53 [b5072] **CG:** Trigomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Central China.] [Type of - Xenogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4434; b1305]

a **agrioides** Selys, 1853; Amphipteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 [b5466] **CG:** Amphipteryx [TypeL - Colombia.] [Type of - Amphipteryx] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **agrioides** Calvert, 1895; Argia **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:476, pl 15, f 14 [b1021] **CG:** Argia [Type: CAS-lt; designated by Calvert, 1947] [Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)23:603-609 [b1113]] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b1021; b2463]

a **agrioides** Ris, 1915; Platycnemis **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):138 [b5071] **CG:** Platycnemis [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):111 [b4797]] [TypeL - Mayotte Island, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b2467]

c **agrioniformis** (Martin), 1907; Disparoneura **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):430 [b3952] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1886; Prodasineura [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b1572]

e *agryoides* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Devadatta **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :291, f 213 [b0695] **SS:** argyoides (Selys), 1859; Devadatta [Refs - b0695]

e *aguesse* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:85 [b1572] **SS:** aguessei Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **aguessei** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:1146 [b4803] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Kamabai, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572 (as aguesse); b0131]

a **ailsa** Donnelly, 1961; Protoneura **OD:** Florida Entomologist 44(3):119 [b1820] **CG:** Protoneura [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Dul de Sac River, nr Bexon, Castries Quarter, St. Lucia.] [Refs - b1572; b1820; b0128; b2447]

a †**aktassica** Pritykina, 1968; Protolindenia **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :53, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]

a **alabamensis** Hodges, 1955; Neurocordulia **OD:** In Dragonflies of N. America :356 [b2847] **CG:** Neurocordulia [**TypeL** - Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b2847; b2447]

a **alacer** Hagen, 1861; Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :67 [b2647] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b4348]

a **alachuensis** Byers, 1940; Progomphus **OD:** Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. 4:50, pl 1-4 [b1000] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Newman's Lake, Alachua County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0108; b2447; b2467]

e *alacris* Selys, 1862, (ISS); Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:304 [b5480] **SS:** alacer Hagen, 1861; Lestes [Refs - b3295]

a **alaquopterus** Yousuf & Yunus, 1976; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res. 19(1):18, f 1-5 [b6516] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [**Type:** EMUAL-ht] [**TypeL** - Rawal Lake, Rawalpindi, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

a **alatipes** (McLachlan), 1872; Psilocnemis **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 9:1, 1 tf [b4071] **CG:** Platycnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Interior of Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

c **alba** (Förster), 1906; Disparoneura **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:338 [b2047] **SS:** glauca (Selys), 1860; Elattoneura [**TypeL** - N. O. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600]

b **albardae** Selys, 1878; Macrogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:416 [b5521] **SS:** parallelogramma (Burmeister), 1839; Macrogomphus [**Type:** ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):67 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Bangka Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5982; b4875]

a **albardae** Selys, 1886; Sieboldius **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxxi or cxli [b5544] **CG:** Sieboldius [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Peking, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4434; b1305]

a **alberta** Kennedy, 1918; Argia **OD:** Can. Ent. 50(8):257, f 5-10 [b3127] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Laws, Owen Valley, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b3127; b2463]

a **albescens** Tillyard, 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:414 [b5916] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Stradbroke I., S. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b6271]

c **albicauda** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:905 [b0878] **SS:** albistyla (Selys), 1848; Orthetrum [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:270 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= speciosum); b5742]

a **albicauda** (McLachlan), 1895; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:23 [b4122] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5589]

a **albicauda** (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis **OD:** In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:5 [b2051] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pahang, Perak, Malaya.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as Laidlaw); b0098; b2467; b4875]

a **albicauda** (Tillyard), 1913; Synlestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:238, pl 15, f 10-11 [b5919] **CG:** Episynlestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Tamborine mountain, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Episynlestes] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

a **albicauda** Fraser, 1952; Nesolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)1:137, 3 f [b2273] **CG:** Nesolestes [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Vallée de l'Ianiara, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b3555]

a **albicincta** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Labrador.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b3125]

a **albicolor** Fraser, 1955; Nesolestes **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 7:50, f 21,22 [b2302] [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):51 [b3555]] [**TypeL** - Andohahelo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b0122; b2302; b3555]

c **albidella** (de Villers), 1789; Libellula **OD:** Linn. Ent. 3:15 [b1655] **SS:** pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= nitidula)]

a **albifrons** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):851 [b0973] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**Type:** MLUH-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Leucorrhinia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

d albifrons (Charpentier), 1840, (H); Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :81, pl 11, f 3 [b1317] **SS:** ambigua (Rambur), 1842; Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982]

a **albifrons** Ris, 1918; Heteragrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):89 [b5079] **CG:** Heteragrion [**TypeL** - Reventazon, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b6422]

b **albifrons** Balinsky, 1963; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):249, f 38,39 [b0446] **SS:** ruberrima Balinsky, 1961; Agriocnemis [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Okavango Swamp (Bechuanaland), N. W. Botswana.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b4839; b0130]

a **albifrons** Legrand, 1979; Palpopleura **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(4):179, f 1,2 [b3550] **CG:** Palpopleura [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Forest of the Inst. Rech. Ecol. Trop., Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146]

c **albinensis** Belle, 1970; Aphylla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):47, f77-80, pl 8a-b, 9b [b0560] **SS:** brevipes Selys, 1854; Aphylla [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Albina, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0628; b0560]

e *ab. albioctopunctata* Görtler, 1948; Platycnemis **OD:** Ent. Listy 11:39 [b2594] **SS:** pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b0115]

a **albipuncta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :93 [b5000] **CG:** Hemistigma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [**Type of** - Hemistigma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000]

c **albistigma** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):45 [b2633] **SS:** occisa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **albistigma** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:402 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Montevideo, Uruguay.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **albistigma** Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:615 [b5509] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Batchian.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

a **albistigma** Fraser, 1927; Ischnura **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):27, f 51 [b2132] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Malololelei, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

e *albistigma* (Matsumura), 1931, (MID); Rhinocypha **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :- [b4036] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [*Check - Original description.*] [Refs - b0101; b5982]

a **albistyla** (Selys), 1848; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. 11:15 [b5462] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Europe, China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as albistylum); b4434]

a **albistyla** Fraser, 1927; Gynacantha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:75 [b2133] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:113 [b2178]] [**TypeL** - Pusa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **albistylus** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:460 [b2679] **CG:** Stylogomphus [**TypeL** - Maine.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447; b3592; ns2896]

c **albofasciata** Fraser, 1943; Lestes **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:113, f 1,2 [b2215] **SS:** quercifolia Selys, 1878; Lestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Buru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0110; b5982]

b **albopictum** Schmidt, 1958; Microstigma **OD:** Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:33 [b5349] **SS:** maculatum Hagen, 1860; Microstigma [**TypeL** - Obidos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b2447; b5982 (= maculatum); b5349]

a **alboterminata** Selys, 1891; Nesolestes **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cd [b5563] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Nesolestes] [Refs - b1572; b5585]

b **albotibialis** Schmidt, 1954; Onychogomphus **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 64(7):85 [b5344] **SS:** forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus [Refs - b1573; b0868]

c **albovittata** (Selys), 1873; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:618 [b5509] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1869; Polythore [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0787; b2447; b5982]

a **albrighti** (Needham), 1950; Gomphoides **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:1 [b4469] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - San Antonio River, nr Berg's Mill, Bexar County, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469]

a **albula** Ris, 1915; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):83, f 1 [b5069] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]

a **albuquerquei** Machado, 1964; Epipleoneura **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(51):9 [b3858] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b2447]

a **alcathoe** Lieftinck, 1961; Gynacantha **OD:** Fieldiana, Zool. 42:145, f 44b, 51a, 52 [b3702] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** FMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Madaum, Tagum, Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b3702; b3725; b0128]

a **alcebiadesi** (Dias dos Santos), 1945; Dythemis **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 40:4 [b1676] **CG:** Elasmothemis [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b3876; b6314; b5981; b2447]

a **alcedo** Lieftinck, 1949; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:119 [b3666] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):71 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Araucaria River, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **alcestis** Tillyard, 1906; Rhyothemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:482, pl 44, f 1 [b5887] **SS:** braganza Karsch, 1890; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5600; b5982]

a **alcicorne** Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:64 [b2048] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Montagne se l'Ambre, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b2467]

c **alcyone** Selys, 1873; Cora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:503 [b5506] **SS:** marina Selys, 1869; Cora [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b1636; b2447; b5982]

a **alcyone** (Laidlaw), 1931; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):249 [b3487] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Bettotan, Brit. N. Borneo.] [*Note - Tsuda treats this name ambiguously. On p. 18 he makes is a species of Agriocnemis, while on p. 210 he makes it a synonym of Aciagrion feuerborni.*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981 (in Agriocnemis); b0098; b5982 (treated ambiguously)]

b **aldabrensis** Blackman & Pinhey, 1967; Lestes **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 3(12):28 [b0829] **SS:** unicolor McLachlan, 1895; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Aldabra.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b2402; b0134; b5982; b3789]

a **alecto** Lieftinck, 1953; Synthemis **OD:** Idea 9(3/4):72,74,84-88, f 12-14 [b3678] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **aleison** Watson & Moulds, 1979; Austrolestes **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):144, f 5,6,12,19-21 [b6263] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Josephine, W of Harvey, West Australia.] [Refs - b0146; b3210; b2867]

a **alexanderi** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 5:74 [b1293] **CG:** Sieboldius (Hagenoides) [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [**Type of** - Hagenoides] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b0129]

a **alexia** Lieftinck, 1933; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:14,15,23-24, f 14-15 [b3625] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):71 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **alfurus** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:66, 72-75, f 1-2 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Salawaku River, Batjan I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **alfurus** (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:143, f 11,18-20, pl 2, f 2 [b3701] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

e *algae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Ischnura **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :212 [b5982] **SS:** aglae (Fonscolombe), 1838; Ischnura [Refs - b5982]

c **algira** Kolbe, 1885; Platycnemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 29:154 [b3336] **SS:** acutipennis Selys, 1841; Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **algiricum** (Selys), 1849; Agrion **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:135 [b5463] **SS:** graellsii (Rambur), 1842; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

b **algiricus** Morton, 1916; Cordulegaster **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):278 [b4273] **SS:** boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [**Type:** -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457+ [b6224]] [**TypeL** - Sebdou, Algeria.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4273]

c **algirum** (Selys), 1850; Agrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:186 [b5464] **SS:** graellsii (Rambur), 1842; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as algira); b5982]

a **alia** Calvert, 1948; Aphylla **OD:** Zoologica 33:66, pl 1, f 16-19 [b1115] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0115; b2447; b1115; b0628; b0560]

c **aliasignata** Muttkowski, 1910; Libellula **OD:** Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):140 [b4334] **SS:** croceipennis Selys, 1868; Libellula (Belonia) [**Type:** biblio; based on b4421 :pl 48, f 2] [Refs - b2447; b2448; b5982]

a **aliena** Selys, 1878; Urothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:105 [b5525] [**Type:** SMTD-ht] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2867; b5982; b5525]

a †**allena** (Scudder), 1892; Trichocnemis **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. (93):12, pl 1, f 2 [b5435] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** -ht; United States Geological Survey] [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [*Note - Ris puts this in Argia.*] [Refs - b4334; b4518; b5605; b2736]

a **alienum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):33, f 37,88,89,152 [b6422] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Puerto Barrios, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]

a **aligulae** Pinhey, 1974; Agriocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):235, f 15a-n [b4839] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Garamba National Park, N. Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]

a **alleghaniensis** Williamson, 1909; Macromia **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 37(1710):376 [b6402] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ohiopyle, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b6402; b2467]

a **alleghaniensis** Carle, 1982; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 75(3):337, f 4 [b1229] **CG:** Ophiogomphus (Ophionurus) [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Rich Cr., Monroe Co., W. Virginia.] [**Type of** - Ophionurus] [Refs - b5982 (as subspecies of incurvatus)]

a **alleni** (Tillyard), 1913; Austrolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:425, pl 45, f 11,12 [b5916] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

c **alleni** Howe, 1922; Gomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5:19 [b2875] **SS:** quadricolor Walsh, 1863; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - New England.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a †**alleni** Jarzembowski, 1990; Cretacoenagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 19(1):29, f 1,4a-b [b2960] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Weald Clay, SE England (Early Cretaceous)] [**Type of** - Cretacoenagrion] [Refs - b2960]

b **allogenes** Tillyard, 1908; Agrionoptera **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:641 [b5900] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b3703]

a **allopterum** Selys, 1876; Anisagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:953 [b5513] **CG:** Anisagrion [**TypeL** - Mexico, Guatemala.] [**Type of** - Anisagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c *alluaaudi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Paragomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :98 [b5981] **SS:** alluaudi (Martin), 1915; Paragomphus [Refs - b5981]

a **alluaudi** (Martin), 1896; Telebasis **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:110 [b3940] **CG:** Seychellibasis [**TypeL** - Seychelles.] [**Type of** - Seychellibasis] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (in Teinobasis); b5590; b5982 (in Teinobasis)]

a **alluaudi** Martin, 1903; Paracnemis **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:509 [b3945] **CG:** Paracnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Paracnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597]

a **alluaudi** (Martin), 1915; Onychogomphus **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:37, pl 2, f 3-5 [b3968] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5612; b5981 (as alluaaudi)]

a **alma** Selys, 1879; Epallage **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:372 [b5527] **CG:** Epallage [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Astrabad, Persia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b5982 (= fatima)]

a **almeidai** Dias dos Santos, 1945; Micrathyria **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 48:1 [b1678] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pirassununga, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0112; b2447; b1678]

a **alpestris** (Selys), 1840; Cordulia **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :65 [b5449] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2976; b3822 (= arctica)]

c **alpina** (Selys), 1848; Aeschna **OD:** Revue Zool. 11:16 [b5462] **SS:** mixta (Latreille), 1805; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= minuscula); b3822]

a **alpinus** (Tillyard), 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:417, pl 44, f 7,8 [b5916] **CG:** Austroargiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Ebor, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b5860; b3287; b2867; b5981; b5607]

b **altaica** Belÿshev, 1951; Epitheca **OD:** Ent. Obozr. 31:505, f 1 [b0638] **SS:** bimaculata (Charpentier), 1825; Epitheca [**TypeL** - Kulundinsk Steppe, Altai Mts.] [Refs - b1573; b0119]

b **altaica** Belÿshev, 1955; Calopteryx **OD:** Trudÿ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b2761]

a **alternans** Lieftinck, 1935; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:251, 260-262, f 26 [b3635] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):71 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Nafri Rd, Tami River plain, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]

a **aluensis** Campion, 1924; Teinobasis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)14:614, f 2 [b1172] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Alu, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3738; b0091]

a **amabilis** (Förster), 1899; Argiolestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:71 [b2034] **CG:** Austroargiolestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5593; b2467]

a **amabilis** Lieftinck, 1940; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 17:363,368-370, f 15, pl 15, f 2 [b3649] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kariorang, Sangkulirang distr., N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a **amabilis** Lieftinck, 1965; Vestalis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 108:337,349, f 4,5,9 [b3713] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestnus) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Marapok, Dent Province, Brunei Bay area, Sabah-Sarawak boundary, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]

a **amalia** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):818 [b0973] **CG:** Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [**Type:** Halle] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Goniostigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982 (= lucretia)]

a **amamiensis** (Asahina), 1962; Gomphus **OD:** Tombo 5(1/4):6 [b0221] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]

b **amamii** Asahina, 1962; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 5(1/4):4 [b0221] **SS:** ryukyuensis Asahina, 1951; Coeliccia [Refs - b1572]

a **amanda** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :183 [b2647] **CG:** Celithemis [**TypeL** - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b2447]

c **amanda** Lieftinck, 1938; Rhinocypha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:68, f 1-3 D-G, 4 L-M, 5 E [b3643] **SS:** tincta Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **amarillus** Tennessen, 1992; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):248, f 1-11 [b5828] [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Ciudad Valles, State of San Luis Potosi, Mexico.] [Refs - b5828]

a **amaryllis** Selys, 1878; Rhyothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b5982 (= snelleni); b5525]

a **amaryllis** Lieftinck, 1955; Nannophlebia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:316, f 13-14 [b3689] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fumb River, Bewani River territ., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

a **amaryllis** Lieftinck, 1965; Vestalis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 108:345, f 2,4,6,9a [b3713] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Slope of Mt. Santubong nr Kuching, W. Sarawak, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]

b **amasina** Bartenev, 1912; Calopteryx **OD:** Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):138 [b0483] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Asai Minor.] [Refs - b1572; b1890; b5605; b5982 (= mingrelica)]

c **amasinus** Morton, 1916; Cordulegaster **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):286 [b4273] **SS:** insignis Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [**Type:** -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457+ [b6224]] [**TypeL** - Amasia.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4273; b5982; b3783; b3788]

e *amasona* Belʹyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Heliocharis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :297, f 221 [b0695] **SS:** amazona Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [Refs - b0695]

c **amata** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:322 [b2649] **SS:** concinna Hagen, 1862; Lestes (Xerolestes) [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **amata** Hagen, 1889; Calopteryx **OD:** Psyche 5:244 [b2686] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Dublin, New Hampshire.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **amata** (Förster), 1903; Jagoria **OD:** Ins. Börse 20:355 [b2042] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brunei, North Borneo.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b2467]

a **amatoria** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Protoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :395, pl 10, f 50-52 [b1043] **CG:** Protoneura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5601; b2447; b2456; b2467]

a **amaurodytum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):66 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Molokai Mts, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]

a **amazili** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):841 [b0973] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447]

c **amazon** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):152 [b2744] **SS:** nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]

a **amazona** Selys, 1853; Heliocharis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466] [**TypeL** - Ega, Bolivia.] [**Type of** - Heliocharis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1793; b2447; b1934]

a **amazonica** (Kirby), 1889; Ephidatia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:331 [b3291] **CG:** Idiataphe [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Santarem.] [*Note - Based on a mixed series.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b1636; b2447]

a **amazonica** Kirby, 1889; Fylgia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:344, pl 51, f 2,3 [b3291] **CG:** Fylgia [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Fylgia] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 12:312); b2447]

a **amazonica** Sjöstedt, 1918; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):19, pl 2, f 1-2 [b5639] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

a **amazonica** Sjöstedt, 1918; Hetaerina **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):36 [b5639] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** NRS-st] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b5612; b2447]

a **amazonica** Sjöstedt, 1918; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):46 [b5639] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5612; b2447]

a **amazonica** De Marmels, 1989; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447; b4705]

c **amazonicum** Selys, 1886; Heteragrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):60 [b5545] **SS:** aurantiacum Selys, 1862; Heteragrion [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5982]

a **amazonicum** Sjöstedt, 1918; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):16, pl 2, f 9-10 [b5639] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - South America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

a **amazonicus** Sjöstedt, 1918; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):29 [b5639] **CG:** Mecistogaster [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

a **amazonicus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):242, f 135-143 [b0567] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Manacaparú, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **ambatoroae** Aguesse, 1968; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):663, f 5(1-4) [b0032] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Ambatoroa, Île Sainte-Marie, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a **ambigua** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :106 [b5000] **CG:** Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably the USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000; b1235]

c **ambigua** (Gerstäcker), 1869; Libellago **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] **SS:** caligata (Selys), 1853; Platycypha [**TypeL** - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814; b5982]

c **ambigua** (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:505 [b5508] **SS:** protracta (Hagen), 1859; Aphylla [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0155; b4889; b2447; b5982]

a **ambigua** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:179 [b4406] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]

c **ambigua** Fraser, 1946; Polythore **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):19 [b2232] **SS:** derivata (McLachlan), 1881; Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):177 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Yumbatos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2232; b4249; b3285; b0154; b2447; b5982]

a **ambiguum** (Ris), 1904; Acanthagrion **OD:** Odonata from S. America 7(3):13 [b5034] **CG:** Homeoura [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [**Type of** - Argentagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5598; b2447]

a **ambiguum** Navás, 1936; Enallagma **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):47 [b4410] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]

c **ambiguus** (Kirby), 1905; Misthotus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:193 [b3313] **SS:** dorsalis (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [*Note - Based on a mixed series.*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3313; b5599; b4823; b5982]

a **ambinigra** Calvert, 1909; Orthemis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:246 [b1070] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **ambirufa** Calvert, 1909; Orthemis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:246 [b1070] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **amboniensis** (Martin), 1915; Libellago **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:42 [b3968] **CG:** Platycypha [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Amboni Valley, Vallée Boisée, W. of Mt. Kenya.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b4814]

e *ambusta* (Hagen), 1868, (NN); Diplax **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:293 [b2663] **SS:** justiniana (Selys), 1857; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2663; b2447; b5982]

a **amella** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; Neoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :138, pl 5, f 36, pl 6, f 8 [b1043] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Cubilguitz, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b6416; b2456]

c **amella** (Needham), 1930; Agriocnemis **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):256, pl 19, f 4 [b4434] **SS:** aurora (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura (Nanosura) [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Kachek, Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b4434; b5982 (= asiatica); b3703; b4453]

c **americana** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] **SS:** fasciata (Linnaeus), 1758; Zenithoptera [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b2447; b5982]

a **americana** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agrion **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:287 [b1989] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-st? Kiel-st?] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2446; b2447; b2456]

b **americana** Bartenev, 1929; Aeshna **OD:** Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):12 [b0510] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982 (= juncea)]

a †**americana** Carpenter, 1947; Meganeuropsis **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):46, f [b1254] [**TypeL** - Noble Co., Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114; b0874]

a **amethystina** Lieftinck, 1965; Vestalis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 108:343, f 3,6,9 [b3713] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Giesting, south slope of Mt. Tanggamus, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713; b4875]

a **amicorum** Gambles, 1979; Macromia **OD:** Syst. Ent. 4(4):390, f 8,10,13,17,19,22,24,25,28 [b2404] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [**TypeL** - River Bandama, nr Korhogo, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b0146; b2404; b3210]

a **amicus** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:91 [b3961] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** NMB-nt; designated by Pinhey, 1980] [Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):382 [b4853]] [**TypeL** - Chiluvo Hills, Moçambique.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b4853; b4856; b5604]

a **amicus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):63, pl 6, f 5 [b4434] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Amoy or Foochow, China.] [*Note - Type may be in CU.*] [Refs - b1573; ns1303; b0097; b4434; b1305]

b **amitinum** Waterston, 1990; Enallagma **OD:** In J. Oman Stud. 10:131-168, f 1,2 [b6229] **SS:** somalicum Longfield, 1931; Enallagma [**Type:** RMS-ht] [**TypeL** - Ayun pools, Dhofar prov., Oman.] [Refs - b6230]

a **amnicola** (Walsh), 1862; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:396 [b6200] **CG:** Stylurus [**TypeL** - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **amnicola** Lieftinck, 1965; Vestalis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 108:349, f 4,7,9 [b3713] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Kina Balu, Sabah, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]

a **amnosia** Lieftinck, 1955; Nannophlebia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:313, f 10-12 [b3689] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Remu, Sorong, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

a **amoena** Hagen, 1853; Vestalis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):25 [b2633] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1965] [Tijdschr. Ent. 108:340 [b3713]] [**TypeL** - Java?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3713; b2456; b4875]

a **amoena** Ris, 1915; Mortonagrion **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 58(1/2):10, f 5 [b5068] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Ris.] [**TypeL** - Pulu Pandjang, Sinabangbai, Simalur, N. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5068; b4839; b5097; b5609]

b **amoena** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):180, f 9 [b3680] **SS:** phoebe Ris, 1915; Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tuguaer-Tasoa, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **amphiclitus** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:757 [b5507] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Pleiogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Pleiogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2867; b5981 (as amphiclytus); b6254]

e *amphiclytus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Austrogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :83 [b5981] **SS:** amphiclitus (Selys), 1873; Austrogomphus (Pleiogomphus) [Refs - b5981]

a **amphicyana** Ris, 1930; Euphaea **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:88,89, pl 5, f 4 [b5099] **CG:** Euphaea [**TypeL** - Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b0097; b4481]

a **amphicyllis** Lieftinck, 1933; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:25 [b3625] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):72 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Southern slopes Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **amphidactylis** Lieftinck, 1949; Arrhenocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:92, f 99,111-112,128 [b3666] **CG:** Arrhenocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Rattan Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b3666]

a **amphigena** Selys, 1871; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:534 [b5502] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0126 (fossil)]

a **amphinome** Ris, 1919; Oligoclada **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1133 [b5080] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Borror, 1931] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):31 [b0854]] [**TypeL** - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b0854; b2467]

a **amphion** Selys, 1876; Amphiagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:287 [b5512] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982 (= saucium)]

a **amphistylus** Lieftinck, 1949; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:41, f 22,34,35 [b3666] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a †**amphitrite** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:105 [b2651] **CG:** Stenophlebia [Type of - Stenophlebia] [Refs - b2736]

a **ampla** (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :195 [b5000] **CG:** Amphiaeschna [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - Amphiaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956; b5000]

a **ampolomitae** Aguesse, 1968; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):663, f 6(7-10) [b0032] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ampolomita, Est de Belanitra, Ambatolamy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

c **ampullacea** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:110 [b5392] SS: sabina (Drury), 1770; Orthetrum [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b4434; b5982 (as anpullacea)]

a **ampycteria** Lieftinck, 1933; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:22, f 13 [b3625] **CG:** Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):72 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **amsell** Schmidt, 1961; Gomphus **OD:** Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 19:411 [b5354] **CG:** Gomphus (b) [TypeL - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0130; b1420]

b **amurensis** Selys, 1887; Cordulia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:51 [b5546] SS: aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [TypeL - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1573]

c **amurensis** (Bartenev), 1930; Temnogomphus **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 24(1/2):116 [b0519] SS: maacki (Selys), 1872; Anisogomphus [TypeL - Amur.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982; b1305]

c **amurensis** (Bartenev), 1956; Agrion **OD:** Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238 [b0532] SS: johanssoni (Wallengren), 1894; Coenagrion [Refs - b5981; ns2760 (as synonym of hylas or concinnum)]

a †**amurica** Pritȳkina, 1985; Sibirioneura **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:126, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Type of - Sibirioneura] [Refs - b0154]

c **amymone** Lieftinck, 1952; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 21:446, f 2,6,19-21 [b3675] SS: viridescens Tillyard, 1911; Macromia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - S. E. of Sorong, Remu, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3724; b0119; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **anacantha** Tillyard, 1908; Austroaeschna **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:732, pl 35, f 7-10, pl 36, f 4 [b5896] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [TypeL - Bridgetown, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5856; b2867; b5602]

a **anacharis** Lieftinck, 1955; Nannophlebia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:309, f 5-7 [b3689] **CG:** Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tolewang, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

a **anaci** Fraser, 1955; Notogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:42 [b2295] **CG:** Notogomphus [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0122]

a **anacolosa** Lieftinck, 1965; Vestalis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 108:353, f 2,4,7,9 [b3713] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - E. slope of Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]

c **analis** (Vander Linden), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :40 [b6104] SS: najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

c **analis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):852 [b0973] SS: flavescens (Fabricius), 1798; Pantala [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434; b5982]

a **analis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :253 [b5000] **CG:** Austrolestes [Type: -ht; whereabout unknown] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - Ceylonolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b5000]

a **analis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:451 [b5478] **CG:** Elattoneura [TypeL - Mount Ophir, Malaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *analis* Ris, 1911, (PS); Indothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:530 [b5048] SS: carnatica (Fabricius), 1798; Indothemis [Refs - b1573; b5048; b5982]

a †**analis** (Carpenter), [1981]; Palaeotherates **OD:** Psyche 87(1/2):109, f 1 [b1259] **CG:** Solutotherates [Type: WPMM-ht] [TypeL - Pennsylvania (Westphalian D, Upper Carboniferous).] [Type of - Solutotherates] [Refs - b0159; b0874]

e *anamala* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Anatya **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :187, f 123-1 [b0695] SS: anomala Kirby, 1889; Anatya [Refs - b0695]

c **anambae** (Laidlaw), 1933; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Raffles Mus. (7):99, f 1 [b3492] SS: biseriata (Selys), 1859; Heliocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):308 [b3286]] [TypeL - Jimaga, Telok Padang, Anamba Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0100; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **anascephala** Fraser, 1933; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:114, f 2 [b2161] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pu Tat, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0100]

a **anatoidea** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):66, 6 f [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-ht; missing] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]

c **anatolica** Selys, 1879; Epallage **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:371 [b5527] SS: fatime (Charpentier), 1840; Epallage [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b2456]

c **anatolicus** Selys, 1873; Cordulegaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:509 [b5508] SS: boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5508]

a **anatya** Lieftinck, 1933; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:18, f 9-10 [b3625] **CG:** Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Plain country, Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

c **anceps** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Calepteryx **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:80 [b5768] SS: virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3907; b4434; b5982; b3822]

a **anceps** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:111 [b5392] **CG:** Orthetrum [Type: -lt; designated by Schneider, 1985] [Senckenbergiana biol. 66(1/3):98 [b5383]] [TypeL - Marmaris, Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b5981; ns0980; b1884]

a **anceps** Pujol-Luz, 1993; Zenithoptera **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 53(1):1-6 [b4958] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Conceiçao da Barra, Esperito Santo, Brazil.]

a **ancilla** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):13 [b5466] **CG:** Calopteryx [TypeL - Prussia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982 (= mingrelica); b3822 (= splendens); b3782 (subspecies of splendens)]

a **ancilla** Selys, 1860; Idioneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:458 [b5478] [Type: IRSN-st; NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Type of - Idioneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **andagoya** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):123, pl 20, f 254, pl 25, f 344 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Andagoya, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]

b **andamanensis** (Fraser), 1924; Caconeura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:412 [b2113] **SS:** verticalis (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b2113]

b **andamanensis** (Fraser), 1924; Micromerus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:410, pl 24, f 5 [b2113] **SS:** lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [**TypeL** - W. slopes of Mt. Harriet, Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0150; b2113]

c **andamanensis** Fraser, 1924; Lestes **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:410, pl 24, f 9 [b2113] **SS:** praemorsa Hagen, 1862; Lestes (Paralestes) [**TypeL** - Base of Mt Harriet, Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b4434; b5982; b2113]

a **andamani** Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Rec. Surv. India 80(3/4):482, f [b1327] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**TypeL** - Andaman Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]

a **andamanicum** Fraser, 1924; Pseudagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:411, pl 24, f 6-8,10,11 [b2113] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Base of Mt Harriet, Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b2113]

a †**andancensis** Nel & Brisac, 1994; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 99(1):27-30 [b4501] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. d'Andance, Ardèche, France (Upper Miocene)]

a **anderi** Lieftinck, 1948; Anisogomphus **OD:** Opuscula entomologica 13:59, f 1,2 [b3663] **CG:** Anisogomphus [**Type:** ZIUL-ht] [**TypeL** - Tien-Chao-Shan, Hunan Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115; b1305]

a **andersoni** McLachlan, 1873; Mnais **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:472 [b4073] **CG:** Mnais [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - W. Yunnan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4434 (as anderssoni); b4875]

a †**andersoni** Riek, 1976; Triassoneura **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):797, f [b5023] [**Type:** -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [**TypeL** - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [**Type of** - Triassoneura] [Refs - b0143]

a **anderssoni** Sjöstedt, 1925; Neurobasis **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 47(4):247 [b5641] **CG:** Neurobasis [**Type:** NRS] [**TypeL** - Lien-Cheng-Hsien, Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5641; b5643; b0093; b0096; b4434]

c **andinum** (Förster), 1909; Amphiagrion **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:231 [b2055] **SS:** titicacae (Calvert), 1909; Protallagma [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Yungas de la Paz, Bolivia.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **andresi** Rācenis, 1958; Aeshna **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(28):324 [b4985] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - El Junquito, DF, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0125; b2447; b4985; b1642]

a **androgynis** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:310 [b5501] **CG:** Neocordulia [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by May, 1991] [Folia Ent. Mex. (82):28] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Neocordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4055]

a **andromache** Hagen, 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:978 [b2676] **CG:** Leptagrion [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b2447]

a **andromeda** (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:194 [b5497] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Caripi, Parâe, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0609; b1636; b2447; b0560]

a **anduzei** (Needham), 1943; Cyclophylla **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana 2:198, f [b4458] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - San Esteban, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b1636; b0111; b2447; b0560]

a †**angarica** Pritykina, 1985; Sibirioneura **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:127, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

c **angela** Martin, 1915; Onychogomphus **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:38, pl 3, f 7-9 [b3968] **SS:** nigrotibialis Sjöstedt, 1909; Onychogomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5610; b5612; b5982]

a **angeli** Tillyard, 1913; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:233, pl 15, f 3-7 [b5919] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Morgan, Murray River, S. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5607; b6254]

a **angelicum** Fraser, 1947; Pseudagrion **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:25 [b2236] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0114]

a **angelina** Selys, 1860; Palaemnema **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:435 [b5478] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** Lost.] [**TypeL** - Guatemala; Honduras.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1106]

a **angelina** Selys, 1883; Libellula **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:99 [b5538] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - Japan.] [**Type of** - Syntetrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4434; b5982]

e *angelina* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Onychogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :220 [b5982] **SS:** angela Martin, 1915; Onychogomphus [Refs - b5982]

a †**anglica** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:89, pl 2, f 1 [b1373] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Burnet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [Refs - b5610; b1373]

a †**anglica** Carpenter, 1931; Heterophlebia **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:114 [b1246] **CG:** Heterophlebia [**TypeL** - England (Upper Liassic)] [*Check - Original description*]

a †**anglicana** Tillyard, 1925; Petrophlebia **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:13, f [b5941] [**TypeL** - England] [**Type of** - Petrophlebia] [Refs - b0092]

a †**anglicanopsis** (Zeuner), 1962; Petrophlebia **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):160, pl 24, f 1,2 [b6546] **CG:** Liassophlebia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dorset, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0154; b0128]

a †**anglicanus** Tillyard, 1925; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:37, f [b5941] **CG:** Protomyrmeleon (Tillyardagrion) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Wainlode, Gloucestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [**Type of** - Tillyardagrion] [Refs - b0092; b5941; b6541]

a †**anglicus** Cockerell, 1915; Megalestes **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 49(2119):498,pl 61, f 9 [b1361] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Gumet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [*Note - Also described in Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 29:90, pl 2, f 5.*] [Refs - b5609; b5610; b1361]

a **angolense** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:493 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513]

a **angolensis** Longfield, 1947; Agriocnemis **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:15, f 6A-E [b3800] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sangévé, S. Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4839; b0114]

b **angolensis** Longfield, 1959; Platycypha **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):27 [b3813] **SS:** caligata (Selys), 1853; Platycypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ongueria, S. W. Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0126 (as angolense)]

a **angolicum** Pinhey, 1966; Enallagma **OD:** Amoldia Rhodesia 2(33):9 [b4811] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** biblio; replacement for minutum Ris, 1931] [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1572]

c **angulna** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna **OD:** Lib. Eur. :131, pl 30, f 2 [b1317] **SS:** pulchellus Selys, 1840; Gomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **anguls** (Harris), 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 23, f 4 [b2767] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

a **angularis** Fraser, 1929; Lestes **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):848 [b2145] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Minbu, L. Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096]

a **angularis** Belle, 1982; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (701):8, f 11-16 [b0598] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0609; b1636; b2447; b2467]

c **angulata** (Förster), 1900; Karschia **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:96 [b2037] **SS:** microstigma (Selys), 1878; Agyrtacantha [**Type:** MNHB?] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2037; b5982; b3351]

a †**angulata** Tillyard, 1925; Heterophlebia **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:32, f 12 [b5941] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b1518; b0092; b5941]

a †**angulata** Pritÿkina, 1968; Melanohypsa **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :40, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Melanohypsa] [Refs - b0157]

a **angulatum** Walker, 1912; Coenagrion **OD:** Can. Ent. 44(9):256 [b6150] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Canada.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b2447]

a †**angulatus** (Handlirsch), 1939; Paragomphus **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743] **CG:** Phthitogomphus [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Phthitogomphus] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **angulicollis** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):322 [b5940] **CG:** Nesobasis [**Type:** NZAC] [**TypeL** - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]

a **angulosus** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):92 [b5468] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

a **angusta** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):62 [b5466] **CG:** Heliocypha [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **angusta** Selys, 1863; Metacnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:162 [b5482] **CG:** Metacnemis [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a †**angusta** Pritÿkina, 1981; Paurophlebia **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 183:22, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

e *angustana* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Argia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:52 [b1572] **SS:** augustana Navás, 1934; Argia [Refs - b1572; b5981]

a †**angustata** Brauer, 1889; Samarura **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):9, pl 1, f 9 [b0897] [**TypeL** - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]

b **angusticlavia** Ris, 1913; Teinobasis **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:522 [b5061] **SS:** nitescens Lieftinck, 1935; Teinobasis [**TypeL** - Aru Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5061; b5607; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **angustifolia** Garrison, 1986; Aphylla **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 79(6):938, f 1a,b, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a [b2444] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Catemarco, Veracruz State, Mexico.] [Refs - b0155; b2447; b2444]

a **angustilobata** Donnelly, 1993; Cnemisticta **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849] [**Type:** ZMUC-ht] [**TypeL** - Yalom, New Britain, Papua New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Cnemisticta] [Refs - b1849]

a **angustior** Hämäläinen, 1989; Cyrano **OD:** Annls ent. fenn. 55:121-127 [b2716] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Minalwang, Misamis Or., Mindanao.]

a **angustipenne** Selys, 1886; Heteragrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):64 [b5545] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as angustipennis); b3287; b5545; b2447; b6422]

c **angustipennis** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:95-96 [b5768] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

d angustipennis (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :63 [b5000] **SS:** insularis Kirby, 1889; Cannaphila [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **angustipennis** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):9 [b5466] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Georgia, USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2686; b2447]

a **angustipennis** Selys, 1854; Diaphlebia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):81 [b5468] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Para.] [**Type of** - Diaphlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0577; b1636; b2447]

a **angustipennis** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):68, pl 16, f 183; pl 26, f 368 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UMMZ-ht; missing] [**TypeL** - Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467]

a **angustirami** Pinhey, 1974; Agriocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):274, f 24a-i [b4839] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mount Coffee, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]

e *angustisigma* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Neurogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :94 [b5981] **SS:** angustisigna Pinhey, 1971; Neurogomphus [Refs - b5981; b5982]

a **angustisigna** Pinhey, 1971; Neurogomphus **OD:** Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)33:961, f 1 [b4830] **CG:** Neurogomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mvoum, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5981; b4830]

a †**angustissima** Martynov, 1938; Permepallage **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 7(4):49, f [b3992] [**TypeL** - Archangel (Permian)] [**Type of** - Permepallage] [Refs - b0105]

a **angustistrigis** Calvert, 1958; Racenaeschna **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(20):230, f 1,2 [b1120] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Guayaraca-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Racenaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b0125; b2447; b1120]

b **angustistyla** Oguma, 1926; Aeshna **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):80 [b4603] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Sakhalin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0093; b5982 (as subspecies of juncea)]

e *angustiventre* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:102 [b1573] **SS:** angustiventris (Rambur), 1842; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573; b4824]

a **angustiventris** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :59 [b5000] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as angustiventre); b5000; b4824]

a †**angustovenosus** Martynov, 1927; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927:761 [b3980] [**TypeL** - Turkestan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0095]

a **angustus** Martin, 1911; Lestinogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:484 [b3963] **CG:** Lestinogomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Sikasso.] [**Type of** - Lestinogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5606; b5981]

a **angydna** Schmidt, 1951; Nesolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:142 [b5336] **CG:** Nesolestes [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **anisoptera** Selys, 1879; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:394 [b5527] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **anisoptera** Selys, 1883; Aeschnophlebia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:123 [b5538] **CG:** Aeschnophlebia [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]

a **anna** Williamson, 1900; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. News 11(5):455 [b6378] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Sheep Creek, Albany County, Wyoming.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5594; b2447; b2456; b2467]

a **annae** Lieftinck, 1940; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 17:370, pl 15, f 4, pl 16, f 4 [b3649] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Forest marsh nr Tjapkala, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a †**annae** Gentilini, 1992; Epitheca **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 123(3):204, f [b2510] [**TypeL** - Lower Messinian, Upper Miocene, Monte Castellaro, Italy.]

e *annaimalaicus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Onychogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:42 [b1573] SS: annaimallaicus (Fraser), 1934; Onychogomphus [Refs - b1573; b0101]

c **annaimallaicus** (Fraser), 1934; Lamelligomphus **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:279 (as annamallaicus), f 83b [b2168] SS: nilgiriensis Fraser, 1922; Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):177 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Coimbatore Dt, Mudis Hills.] [Refs - b1573 (as annaimalaicus); b3284; b0101]

a **annalmallalensis** Fraser, 1931; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:452 [b2151] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mudis Hill, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]

a **annamaljae** Hämäläinen & Müller, 1989; Teinobasis **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (44):2, f 1,2 [b2728] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Barili, Sindangan, Zamboanga del Norte province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b2728]

e *annamallaicus* (Fraser), 1934, (ISS); Lamelligomphus **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:279 [b2168] SS: annaimallaicus (Fraser), 1934; Onychogomphus [Refs - b3284; b0101]

c **annandalei** Laidlaw, 1903; Libellago **OD:** Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 1:197 [b3442] SS: aurantiacus (Selys), 1859; Libellago [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mabek, [Jalor], Malacca.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5597 (as annandali); b5982]

a **annandalei** Laidlaw, 1919; Ischnura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:175 [b3466] [**TypeL** - Inle Lake, Burma.] [*Note - Also seen as a subspecies of rufostigma Selys, 1876.*] [Refs - b1572; b0155; b6118; b0137; b4875]

b **annandalei** (Fraser), 1921; Caconeura **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(3):543 [b2090] SS: verticalis (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):178 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Mahableshwar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0088]

a **annandalei** Fraser, 1924; Drepanosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:412, pl 24, f 12 [b2113] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**TypeL** - Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0092; b2113]

a **annandalei** (Fraser), 1924; Anotogaster **OD:** J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:451 [b2112] **CG:** Neallogaster [**TypeL** - Pung Tzu-la, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b4434; b3783]

a **anne** Hämäläinen, 1985; Vestalis **OD:** Odonatologica 14(4):346, f 1-3 [b2703] [**Type:** ZMHF-ht] [**TypeL** - Sai Yok Yai waterfalls, Kanchanaburi province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b2703; b5981; b4875]

a **annectens** (Selys), 1869; Gomphoides **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:192 [b5497] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):140 [b0560]] [**TypeL** - Nova Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 36:505); b0609; b2447; b0560]

c **annexum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :87 [b2647] SS: cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st; ZMHU-st] [**TypeL** - N. America, Irkutsk.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2441; b2447; b2647; b5982; b2456]

c **annulare** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:74 [b5768] SS: puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **annularis** Selys, 1894; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:167 [b5567] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - North Birham.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5588]

a **annulata** Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:286 [b1989] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - India.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

d annulata (Latreille), 1805, (H); Aeshna **OD:** Hist. nat. Crust. Ins. 13:6 [b3516] SS: boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [**TypeL** - Europe, N. Africa, Asia Minor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **annulata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :69, pl 3, f 3 [b4657] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Oware (now Owerri?), Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b1662; b4823; b1884; b6230]

d annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :78 [b4657] SS: attala (Selys), 1857; Erythemis [**TypeL** - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

e *annulata* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :78 [b5000] SS: attala (Selys), 1857; Erythemis [Refs - b5982]

a **annulata** Hagen, 1861; Macromia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :133 [b2647] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **annulata** (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:172 [b5482] **CG:** Copera [**TypeL** - China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b6216; b4434]

a **annulata** (Brauer), 1869; Pericnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:10 [b0892] **CG:** Melanesobasis [**Type:** ZMUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Samoa, perhaps in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (= flavilabris?); b3698]

a **annulata** (Selys), 1886; Platysticta **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):156 [b5545] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b5981; b4481]

b **annulata** Selys, 1887; Sympecma **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:43 [b5546] SS: paedisca (Brauer), 1882; Sympecma [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Jödicke, 1993] [Ent. Zeit. 103(11):189-197 [b2968]] [**TypeL** - Malatya, Turkey.] [Refs - b1572]

c **annulata** Fraser, 1926; Protosticta **OD:** Treubia 8:492 [b2130] SS: simplicinervis Selys, 1885; Protosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Manado, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093]

b **annulata** Belle, 1983; Zonophora **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):152 [b0603] SS: campanulata (Burmeister), 1839; Zonophora [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Jataí, Gioás, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0603; b2447]

a **annulatum** Fraser, 1955; Ceriagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:35 [b2295] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Elisabethville, southern Katanga.] [*Note - Pinhey makes this a synonym of sanguinostigma.*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4809; b0122]

a **annulatus** (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):28 [b5468] **CG:** Macrogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

d annulatus Laidlaw, 1924, (H); Macrogomphus **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 12(47/48):340 [b3477] **SS:** lankanensis Fraser, 1933; Macrogomphus [Refs - b1573]

a **annulatus** (Djakonov), 1926; Davidius **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 20:232 [b1804] **CG:** Stylurus [TypeL - S. W. Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094]

a **annulipes** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:102, f 39 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

c **annulosa** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :445 [b5470] **SS:** attala (Selys), 1857; Erythemis [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **annulosa** (Selys), 1862; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:332 [b5480] **CG:** Austrolestes [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Adelaide, South Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]

a **annulosum** Lieftinck, 1934; Ceriagrion **OD:** Stylops 3(1):11, f 4 [b3629] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]

c **annulus** Klots, 1944; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):4 [b3324] **SS:** selysi Schouteden, 1933; Phyllogomphus [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Medji, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b5982]

a **anomala** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:504 [b0877] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295 (later ref); b1573; b5742]

c **anomala** Kirby, 1889; Anatya **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:338, pl 53, f 9; pl 57, f 7 [b3291] **SS:** guttata (Erichson), 1848; Anatya [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - Anatya] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as :294); b2447; b5982]

a †**anomala** Tillyard, 1935; Antitaxineura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:383, f [b5950] [TypeL - Warner'd Bay, New South Wales (Upper Permian).] [Type of - Antitaxineura] [Refs - b0102; b5950]

a **anomala** Fraser, 1946; Indolestes **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(3/4):43, f 1c, 2e [b2231] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Doun-moi, Siam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b4875]

a **anomala** Pinhey, 1955; Trithemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):38, f 8 [b4777] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Chila, Abercorn, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4823]

a †**anomalostigma** Tillyard, 1926; Ditaxineura **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:71-73 [b5946] [TypeL - Kansas (Permian)] [Type of - Ditaxineura] [Refs - b1246; b0093]

a **anomalum** Rambur, 1842; Microstigma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :289 [b5000] [Type: MNHN?] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Microstigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5349; b5000]

c **anomalum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :281 [b5000] **SS:** hastata (Say), 1839; Ischnura (Anomalagrion) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **anomalum** Needham, 1930; Sympetrum **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):163, pl 15, f 3 [b4434] **CG:** Sympetrum [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Nanking, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

a **anomalus** Harvey, 1898; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Ent. News 9:60 [b2772] **CG:** Ophiogomphus (Ophionuroides) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Orono, Maine.] [Type of - Ophionuroides] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5981; b5592; b2447; b2467]

a **anomalus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):269, f 212-227 [b0567] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Pastaza watershed, Oriente, Abitagua, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b0626; b2467]

e *anormolabatus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Trigomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :104 [b5981] **SS:** anormolobatus Bartenev, 1911; Trigomphus [Refs - b5981]

a **anormolobatus** Bartenev, 1911; Trigomphus **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:435, f 3-8 [b0478] **CG:** Trigomphus [TypeL - Wladiwostok, Russia.] [Type of - Trigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (as anormolabatus); b0478; b5982 (as synonym of nigripes)]

e *anpullacea* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] **SS:** ampullacea (Schneider), 1845; Orthetrum [Refs - b5982]

a †**ansinervis** Pritykina, 1970; Sagulia **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):113, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Liassic)] [Type of - Sagulia] [Refs - b0138]

a †**antarctica** Carpenter, 1969; Caraphlebia **OD:** Psyche 76:419, f [b1258] [TypeL - Mawson Tillite, Carapace Nunatuk, South Victoria Land, Antarctica (Jurassic)] [Type of - Caraphlebia] [Refs - b0137]

c **antarcticum** Förster, 1907; Limnetron **OD:** Ent. Wochenbl. 24:163 [b2050] **SS:** debilis (Karsch), 1891; Limnetron [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b5982; b2467]

e *antazensis* Sharp, [1920], (ISS); Leptagrion **OD:** Zool. Rec. 55(1918)(Ins. 12):238 [b5612] **SS:** autazensis Sjöstedt, 1918; Leptagrion [Refs - b5612]

b **antehumeralis** Schmidt, 1950; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 60:13 [b5330] **SS:** isoceles (Müller), 1767; Anaciaeschna [TypeL - Tschiflik, Anatolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b5982; b1884]

a **antehumeralis** Lohmann, 1993; Anotogaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):279, f 9-11 [b3788] [Type: ZMHB-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3788]

a **antelopoides** Fraser, 1931; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:467, f 5a-c [b2151] **CG:** Protosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Munnar, W. Ghats, Travancore.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]

a **antennatum** Say, 1839; Enallagma **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):39 [b5231] **CG:** Enallagma [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **anthaxia** Lieftinck, 1933; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:49, f 29 [b3625] **CG:** Diplacina [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):73 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100; b5982 (as subspecis of phoebe)]

a **anthracina** De Marmels, 1989; Orthemis **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **antiacantha** Lieftinck, 1963; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:752, f 1-4 [b3707] **CG:** Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kassam, Lae-Goroka Rd., Kratke Mts., Eastern Highlands, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **antigone** Ris, 1928; Antiagrion **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 17:165 [b5090] **CG:** Antiagrion [**TypeL** - Chile.] [Refs - b1572; b0095; b2447]

a **antigone** Lieftinck, 1933; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:45, f 27 [b3625] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):73 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **antilope** (Hagen), 1874; Aeschna **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 16:354 [b2672] **CG:** Gomphaeschna [**TypeL** - Baltimore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2535]

a †**antinodalis** Tillyard, 1916; Mesophlebia **OD:** Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:25, f 4, pl 4, f 2 [b5927] [**TypeL** - Australia (Trias)] [**Type of** - Mesophlebia] [Refs - b1518; b5610]

c **antipodum** (Selys), 1876; Xanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:524 [b5513] **SS:** zelandica (McLachlan), 1873; Xanthocnemis [**TypeL** - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a †**antiqua** (Vander Linden), 1827; Aeschna **OD:** Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux. 4:247, pl 1 [b6105] **CG:** Protolindenia (?) [**TypeL** - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]

a †**antiqua** (Brodie), 1845; Libellula **OD:** Hist. Fossil Ins. England :33, pl 5, f 10 [b0910] **CG:** Aeschnidium [**TypeL** - Vale of Wardour, England (Purbecks)] [Refs - b2736]

a †**antiquum** (Pictet & Hagen), 1856; Agrion **OD:** Bernstein Neuropteren 2(2):78-79, pl 6,8 [b4747] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Baltic (Upper Eocene).] [Refs - b4518; b2736 (list 2 earlier references)]

a **antiquum** Belʏshev, 1955; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudʏ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] **CG:** Coenagrion [Refs - b5981; ns2760 (as synonym of hylas or concinnum)]

a †**antiquum** Pritʏkina, 1968; Asiopteron **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :35, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Asiopteron] [Refs - b0157]

a **anumariae** Hämäläinen, 1989; Neurobasis **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (42):1, f [b2715] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b2719]

a **apeora** Paulson, 1994; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Odonatologica 23(4):380, f 1-3 [b4705] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - La Selva, Heredia Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b4705]

a **aphrodite** Le Roi, 1915; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:331 [b3529] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b4814]

a **apiaensis** Fraser, 1927; Gynacantha **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):35 [b2132] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Apia, W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **apicale** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:306 [b5512] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b1636; b2447]

a **apicale** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:257 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

c **apicalis** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula **OD:** In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:194 [b2615] **SS:** fulvia (Drury), 1773; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (also = fluctuans)]

c **apicalis** Burmeister, 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] **SS:** dimidiata Burmeister, 1839; Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Philadelphia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **apicalis** (Say), 1839; Agrion **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):410 [b5231] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** lost] [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2463]

d apicalis (Rambur), 1842, (H); Polyneura **OD:** Ins. Névr. :127 [b5000] **SS:** terminata Ris, 1911; Neurothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville & Dejean] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b5982; b5000]

a **apicalis** Selys, 1857; Phyllopetalia **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:359 [b5471] **CG:** Phyllopetalia [**TypeL** - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1910; b2447]

a **apicalis** Selys, 1873; Vestalis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:612 [b5509] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [**TypeL** - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **apicalis** (Selys), 1888; Leucorhinia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 32:134 [b5551] **SS:** caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295]

d apicalis (Kirby), 1889, (H); Untamo **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:331, pl 53, f 4 [b3291] **SS:** fluctuans (Fabricius), 1793; Neurothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sula.] [**Type of** - Untamo] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b1573; b4434]

b **apicalis** Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:319, pl 51, f 5 [b3291] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Aneityum.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

d apicalis (Kirby), 1891, (H); Neurobasis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891:204, pl 20, f 2,2a [b3296] **SS:** nigrescens Fraser, 1929; Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nawalapitiya, Ceylon.] [Refs - b3286; b5585]

a **apicalis** Kirby, 1893; Platysticta **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:561, pl 42, f 1 [b3297] **CG:** Platysticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):174 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Belihul-Oya, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]

c **apicalis** (Krüger), 1898; Rhinocypha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:79 [b3367] **SS:** angusta (Selys), 1853; Heliocypha [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

e *apicalis* (Laidlaw), 1903, (M1D); Rhinocypha **OD:** Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 1:196 [b3442] **SS:** limbata (Selys), 1879; Heliocypha [Refs - b5982]

c **apicalis** (Matsumura), 1913; Argia **OD:** Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta 1:51 [b4033] **SS:** okinawanus Asahina, 1951; Rhipidolestes [*Note - The synonymy is tentative. If proven, apicalis would have priority.*] [Refs - b1572; b0096]

b **apicalis** Fraser, 1924; Hylaeothemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:430 [b2114] **SS:** fruhstorferi (Karsch), 1889; Hylaeothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - W. India.] [*Note - Kimmins was unable to find the type.*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3284; b0092]

a **apicalis** (Fraser), 1924; Chloroneura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:501, f 5 [b2114] **CG:** Disparoneura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):178 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Fraserpet, Cauvery River, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]

a **apicalis** Fraser, 1924; Gynacantha **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:83 [b2111] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lyallpur, Punjab, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]

a **apicalis** Navás, 1924; Palaemnema **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):326 (14 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** pc-ht; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Medina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447; b1106]

a **apicalis** Fraser, 1954; Anectothemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):267 [b2290] **CG:** Anectothemis [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [**Type of** - Anectothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a **apicatus** Navás, 1934; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 2(1):4 [b4405] [**TypeL** - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101]

a **apiculatus** Cook & González Soriano, 1990; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 19(3):265, f 1-7 [b1422] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Acaponeta River, Nayarit State, Mexico.] [Refs - b1422; b2447; b2467]

a **apoensis** Asahina, 1980; Hemicordulia **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 6(2):93, f 49-55 [b0299] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** NSMT-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Benado, Mindanao, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147]

c **apollinaris** (Navás), 1915; Nothemis **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):147, f 1 [b4364] **SS:** rapax Calvert, 1898; Brechmorhoga [**Type of** - Nothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b4364; b0093; b2447; b5982]

c **apollinaris** Navás, 1934; Lestes **OD:** Broteria 30(3):137 [b4402] **SS:** henshawi Calvert, 1907; Lestes [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b2448; b5982 (as a good species)]

e *apollinarius* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Brechmorhoga **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:125 [b1573] SS: apollinaris (Navás), 1915; Brechmorhoga [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **apollo** Selys, 1878; Phyllopetalia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:695 [b5521] **CG:** Phyllopetalia [**TypeL** - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1910; b2447]

e *apollo* (Tillyard), 1907, (**MID**); Petalia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:722 [b5890] **SS:** patricia (Tillyard), 1910; Austropetalia [Refs - b1573; b5890]

a **apomylus** (Donnelly), 1966; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68(2):102, 9 f [b1826] **CG:** Hylogomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Big Creek, San Jacinto County, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0133; b2447; b1826]

a **appendiculata** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:548 [b0890] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b4481; b2722]

a **appendiculatum** Lieftinck, 1937; Mortonagrion **OD:** Treubia 16:102, f 24 [b3642] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):73 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Tandjong Pandan, Billiton Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b4839; b0104]

a **appendiculatus** (Kirby), 1899; Gomphoides **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:368, pl 15, f 3 [b3308] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - La Chorrera, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5593; b2447]

a **approximans** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:507 [b5513] **CG:** Aciagrion [**TypeL** - E. Indies?] [*Note - Davies & Tobin also list this name as a synonym of Pseudagrion microcephalum.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b5513]

a **approximatum** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:230 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0118]

a **approximatus** Belle, 1966; Progomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):25, f 46-50 [b0556] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mooi Wanna (Weyneweg), Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b0133; b2447]

a **apricans** Wilmot, 1975; Chlorolestes **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 38(1):13 [b6450] **CG:** Chlorolestes [**Type:** AMG-ht] [**TypeL** - E. Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]

c **aquicola** Fraser, 1943; Agriogomphus **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:165 [b2220] **SS:** sylvicola Selys, 1869; Agriogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0110; b2447; b5982]

a **aquila** (Martin), 1921; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:95 [b3969] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Laos.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]

a **aquila** (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea **OD:** Treubia 18(3):530, pl 33, f 95, pl 34, f 101 [b3653] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pauwasi River, Ampas district, upper course of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a †**aquisextana** Nel & Papazian, 1985; Palaeotramea **OD:** Entomologiste 41(2):56, 5 f [b4516] [**TypeL** - France (Lower Oligocene).] [**Type of** - Palaeotramea] [Refs - b0154; b4516]

a †**aquisextana** Nel, 1985; Lestes **OD:** Ent. gallica 1(4):317, f [b4489] [**TypeL** - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0154]

a †**aquisextanea** Nel, 1988; Parazacallites **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (c)10(2):176, f [b4494] [**TypeL** - France (Upper Oligocene).] [**Type of** - Parazacallites] [Refs - b0157]

c **aquisextanum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :267, pl 6, f 3c [b5000] **SS:** caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - France; Madrid; Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]

b **arabica** Schneider, 1982; Crocothemis **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 92(3):26, f [b5369] **SS:** sanguinolenta (Burmeister), 1839; Crocothemis [**TypeL** - Jordan.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1884]

a **arabicum** Waterston, 1980; Pseudagrion **OD:** Fauna Saudi Arabia 2:60, f [b6225] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RSM-st] [**TypeL** - Arabia.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b0147; b5982 (as a subspecies of inconspicuum); b1885; b6230]

a **arachne** Ris, 1912; Planiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:732, f 414,415 [b5054] **CG:** Planiplax [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Coarý.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b5606; b2447; b5054]

c **arachne** Rãcenis, 1959; Megapodagrion **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):342, f 1 [b4987] **SS:** megalopus (Selys), 1862; Megapodagrion [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - San Juan de Manapiare, Amazonias, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447; b4987; b5982]

c **arachnoides** (Fraser), 1922; Pseudocopera **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:56, pl 7, f 4 [b2098] **SS:** annulata (Selys), 1863; Copera [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Margherita, Assam, India.] [Refs - b3284; b0089; b5982 (= ciliata)]

a **arachnomima** Lieftinck, 1953; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 22:395, f 4-7 [b3682] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pemantan, Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0120 (as arachnomina); b3682]

e *arachnomina* Anonymous, 1953, (ISS); Macromia **OD:** Zool. Rec. 90(1953)(Ins. 13):511 [b0120] **SS:** arachnomima Lieftinck, 1953; Macromia [Refs - b0120]

c **aragonlensis** Navás, 1927; Sympecma **OD:** Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 10:89 [b4389] **SS:** fusca (Vander Linden), 1820; Sympecma [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Spain.] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b3573; b0101; b4389; b5982]

c **arakawai** (Matsumura), 1931; Nehalennia **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :1461, f [b4036] SS: migratum (Selys), 1876; Aciagrion [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1612]

a **aralensis** Haritonov, 1979; Ischnura **OD:** Trudỹ vses. ént. Obshch. 61:5, f 1-5 [b2750] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** IBASN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Karasevo, Sirdar'iskiy District, Kzyl-Ordinsaya Province, USSR.] [Refs - b1572; b0146; b3210]

a †**aranea** (Bode), 1953; Gomphites **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:57, pl 2, f 24 [b0840] **CG:** Liassogomphus [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121; b0840]

a †**araripina** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Wightonia **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 20,21 [b1239] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [**Type of** - Wightonia] [Refs - b1239]

a **arator** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):173, f 11,44-47 [b2722] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Dalton Pass, Sta Fe, Nueva Vizcaya province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722]

c **aratrix** (Förster), 1904; Selysiophlebia **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:75 [b2043] **SS:** chelifera McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Costa Aquaray, Paraguay.] [**Type of** - Selysiophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447; b6434; b3958; b5982; b2467]

c **arba** (Krüger), 1898; Disparoneura **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:112 [b3367] **SS:** delia (Karsch), 1891; Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

e *arborense* (Fraser), 1933, (ISS); Agriocnemis **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):467 [b2158] **SS:** aborense (Laidlaw), 1914; Mortonagrion [Refs - b2718]

e *arborensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Mortonagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:51 [b1572] **SS:** aborense (Laidlaw), 1914; Mortonagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **arboreus** Lieftinck, 1940; Burmagomphus **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 22:111 [b3650] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):121 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Burma.] [**Type of** - Burmagomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107; b1305; b2467]

a **arboricola** Lieftinck, 1959; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:286, f 4,9,17-18 [b3697] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fergusson I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]

a **arborophila** Lieftinck, 1942; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):487 [b3653] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):74 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0114]

a **arbustorum** Tillyard, 1906; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:547, pl 34, f 1 [b5888] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5600; b6254]

a **arcana** (Needham), 1933; Rima **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3, f 1 [b4442] **CG:** Rimanella [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Duida, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Rima, Rimanella] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0100; b2447; b4479; b4442]

a **archboldi** Donnelly, 1970; Scapanea **OD:** Smithsonian Contr. Zool. (37):12, f 15,17,18 [b1829] **CG:** Scapanea [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Freshwater Lake, Dominica, British West Indies.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b2447; b1829]

a **arctica** (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; Aeshna **OD:** Ins. Lapp. :1040 [b6543] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6351; b6360; b3822; b5012]

c **arcticum** Matsumura, 1911; Sympetrum **OD:** J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 4:7 [b4031] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Sachalin.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b5608; b5982]

a **arcuata** Lieftinck, 1934; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 14:469, pl 10, f 1,2,4 [b3633] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):74 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Waitebu nr Talangpandang, Lampong district, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0101]

a **arcuata** Lieftinck, 1940; Coeliccia **OD:** Treubia 17:353 [b3649] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Batu Besi, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a †**arcuatum** Riek, 1984; Geropteron **OD:** In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1155, f 3,17-19 [b5024] [**Type:** MLP-ht] [**TypeL** - Malanzán Formation, La Rioja, Argentina (Lower Namurian?).] [**Type of** - Geropteron] [Refs - b0710; b5025]

e *arculeata* Needham, 1930, (ISS); Rhipidolestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):241 [b4434] **SS:** aculeata Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes [Refs - b4434]

b **ardens** (Gerstäcker), 1891; Libellula **OD:** Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. 9:187 [b2516] **SS:** kirbyi Selys, 1891; Trithemis [**Type:** ZMUH-lt] [**TypeL** - Mbusini, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b5585; b4823]

b **ardens** (McLachlan), 1894; Thecadiplax **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:429 [b4120] **SS:** erotica (Selys), 1883; Sympetrum [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Ta-chien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1573 (wrong date); b3285; b5588; b4434]

a **ardens** (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):39, pl 5, f 7 [b4434] **CG:** Melligomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Fukien, China.] [**Type of** - Melligomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]

c **arenarius** (Tillyard), 1906; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:549, pl 34, f 2 [b5888] **SS:** proselythus (Martin), 1901; Antipodogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5982]

b **arenicolor** Jödicke, 1994; Sympetrum **OD:** Odonatologica 23(3):250, f [b2969] **SS:** sinaiticum Dumont, 1977; Sympetrum [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tschardschui (= Chardzhou/Turkmenistan).] [Refs - b2969]

a †**areolata** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] **CG:** Pseudoeuphaea [**TypeL** - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [**Type of** - Pseudoeuphaea] [Refs - b2736]

a **arethusa** Lieftinck, 1948; Nannophlebia **OD:** Treubia 19:237, f 5,7 [b3656] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ambon I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]

a **argentea** Tillyard, 1906; Agriocnemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:192, pl 17, f 10a,b [b5886] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Argyrocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]

a **argentea** Ris, 1911; Argyrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:389, f 236-238 [b5046] [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Cayenne, S. America.] [**Type of** - Argyrothemis] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447]

c **argenteolineatum** (Förster), 1906; Hylaeagrion **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15-16 [b2046] **SS:** dorsale (Burmeister), 1839; Aeolagrion (a) [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [**Type of** - Hylaeagrion] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]

a **argentina** (Hagen), 1878; Cyclophylla **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:665 [b2679] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Córdoba, Argentuna.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b0568; b2447; b0560]

a **argiocnemis** Lieftinck, 1949; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:165 [b3666] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Idenburg River, N. Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

e *argioides* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Devadatta **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:2 [b1572] **SS:** argyoides (Selys), 1859; Devadatta [Refs - b1572]

a **argo** (Hagen), 1869; Tramea **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 30:263 [b2666] **CG:** Tauriphila [**TypeL** - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b1483]

c **argus** Needham, 1944; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):147, f 1, f [b4460] **SS:** descriptus Banks, 1896; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Argus Brook, Lloyd Wildlife Reservation, McLain, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4460]

a **argyoides** (Selys), 1859; Tetraneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:449 [b5474] **CG:** Devadatta [**TypeL** - Singapore.] [**Type of** - Devadatta, Tetraneura] [Refs - b3295 (as argyroides); b1572 (as argioides); b5474; b5981; b4481; b4875]

e *argyroides* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Devadatta **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295] **SS:** argyoides (Selys), 1859; Devadatta [Refs - b3295]

a **ariadne** Lieftinck, 1975; Synthemis **OD:** Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):160, f 47,48 [b3731] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BBMH-ht] [**TypeL** - Yiambe, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b6465; b0142]

c **arida** (Kennedy), 1918; Aeschna **OD:** Can. Ent. 50(9):298, f 6-12 [b3128] **SS:** palmata (Hagen), 1856; Aeshna [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Fort Wingate, New Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b3128; b5982]

a **aridus** (Tillyard), 1908; Lestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:762, pl 42, f 4,5 [b5897] **CG:** Austrolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Tennant Creek, North Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5602]

a **ariel** Lieftinck, 1949; Ischnura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:223 [b3666] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Paniai, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **ariel** Lieftinck, 1962; Teinobasis **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):31, f 8-9 [b3703] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Ponape I., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

a **aries** Needham & Gyger, 1941; Drepanosticta **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):144, pl 1, f 3,4,8,9 [b4482] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Galog River, Mount Apo, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0108; b4482]

a **arizonicus** Kennedy, 1917; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):538 [b3124] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Huachuca Mountains, Arizona.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124]

c **armageddoni** (Fraser), 1940; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:552, f 1,3 [b2195] **SS:** lacustris (Förster), 1914; Platycypha [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):179 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Buganda, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0107; b4814; b5982]

a **armata** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647] **CG:** Oplonaeschna [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [**Type of** - Hoplonaeschna, Oplonaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2647]

a **armata** Belle, 1977; Phyllocycla **OD:** Ent. Ber. 37(1):6, f 1-5 [b0575] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Tapajós River, Itaituba, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0144; b2447]

a **armatum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :164, pl 43, f 1 [b1317] **CG:** Coenagrion (Chloragrion) [**TypeL** - N. Europe.] [**Type of** - Chloragrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; ns2760]

a **armatus** Selys, 1854; Dromogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468] **CG:** Dromogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]

a **armatus** Ris, 1918; Epigomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):148 [b5079] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** DEIE-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):137 [b0620]] [**TypeL** - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b5612; b2447; b0620]

a **armatus** Chao & Xu, 1987; Orientogomphus **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):260 [b1312] [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Shaxian Co., Fujian, China.] [**Type of** - Orientogomphus] [Refs - b1305]

c **armeniaca** (Selys), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:36 [b5540] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Armenia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **armeniacum** Lieftinck, 1949; Oreagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:211, 8 f [b3666] **CG:** Oreagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **armeniacus** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:90, f 25-27 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **armiger** (Tillyard), 1913; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:577, pl 62, f 6-8 [b5917] **CG:** Armagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Waroona, Western Australia.] [**Type of** - Armagomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b2867; b5981; b5607; b6254]

a †**armissani** Nel, 1987; Sapho **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(3):147, f [b4493] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Armissan (Aude), France (Upper Stampien, Oligocene)] [Refs - b0156]

a **armstrongi** Fraser, 1925; Amorphostigma **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):433, f 2 [b2118] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):179 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Apia, W. Samoa.] [**Type of** - Amorphostigma] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2118; b0092]

c **armstrongi** Fraser, 1956; Rhyothemis **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 92:328, f 5 [b2311] **SS:** chalcoptilon Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):179 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Samoan Is., Tutuila Isl., Pago Pago.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3698; b0123; b5982]

a **arnaudi** Asahina, 1984; Gynacantha **OD:** Chô Chô 7(11):6 [b0330] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Assam, India.] [Refs - b5981; b5982]

a **arnoulti** Fraser, 1955; Neodythemis **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 7:40, f 1-4 [b2301] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Andohahelo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b4801; b2301; b3555]

a **arooni** Asahina, 1981; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (20):35, f [b0302] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** EMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Khao Phaw Ta, Surattani, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4875]

b **arria** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:84, pl 46, f 1 [b1856] **SS:** variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4602]

e *arrisa* Oguma, 1922, (ISS); Rhyothemis **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:106 [b4602] **SS:** arria (Drury), 1773; Rhyothemis [Refs - b4602]

a **arses** Lieftinck, 1957; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)8:54, f 14 [b3693] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Beraur River area, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. Ne Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]

a **arsinoe** Lieftinck, 1948; Gynacantha **OD:** Treubia 19:422, f 3 [b3661] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Salebabu I., Talaud Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]

a **arsinoe** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):171, f 6 [b3680] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kokoda, Papua, Central E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0120; b5981 (as arsione); b3680]

e *arsione* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Diplacina **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :139 [b5981] **SS:** arsinoe Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina [Refs - b5981]

a **artemis** Ris, 1911; Micrathyria **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:437 [b5046] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]

a **artemis** Lieftinck, 1930; Procordulia **OD:** Treubia 12:159, f 23-25 [b3617] **CG:** Procordulia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):75 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Priangan, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0097]

a **arteriosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Prot Natal, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4823; b4830; b1884; b6230]

a **arthuri** Fraser, 1942; Mortonagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):97, f 1a,b [b2206] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Butterworth, opposite Penang, Malaya.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2206; b0109]

a **arthuri** Lieftinck, 1953; Burmagomphus **OD:** Treubia 22(1):251, f 7 [b3681] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b0120; b6097]

a **arthuri** Lieftinck, 1953; Gynacantha **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:177, f 46 [b3679] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Matakori, Waimangura, W. Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]

a **aruana** Lieftinck, 1942; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):491, pl 26, f 38-39 [b3653] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dobo, Aru Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **aruanus** (Lieftinck), 1951; Lestes **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):8, f 4 [b3671] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Aru Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0118]

c **arundinacea** (Selys), 1872; Aeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:36 [b5505] **SS:** clepsydra (Say), 1839; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **arvalis** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):58, pl 6, f 13 [b4434] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kiangsu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a †**arvernus** Piton, 1935; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:174, f [b4878] [**TypeL** - France (Miopliocene)] [Refs - b0102]

b **asahinai** Schmidt, 1957; Libellula **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 67(7):83 [b5346] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0124; b5982]

a **asahinai** Lieftinck, 1971; Macromidia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):21 [b3724] **CG:** Macromidia [**Type:** BBMH-ht] [**TypeL** - 5-8 mi E of Tarupitao, Pf., Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]

a **asahinai** Chao, 1984; Sinogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 13(2):233, f 1-7 [b1300] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**Type:** BAU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hong-tan, Long-sheng Xien, Guangxi Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1300; b1305]

a **asahinai** Kitagawa, 1990; Risiocnemis **OD:** Tombo 33(1/4):33, f [b3317] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b5982; b2722]

b **asatoi** Asahina, 1972; Stylogomphus **OD:** Tombo 15(1/4):5 [b0259] **SS:** ryukyuanus Asahina, 1951; Stylogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Yona-gawa, Okinawa, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140]

b **ascalaphoides** Rambur, 1842; Acisoma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :29, pl 2, f 3c [b5000] **SS:** panorpoides Rambur, 1842; Acisoma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Acisoma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000; b1884; b6230]

a **ascendens** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:161,165, pl 5, f 81,81a [b1070] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Cachoeira, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **asclepiades** (Ris), 1916; Micromerus **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 5:309 [b5073] **CG:** Libellago [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b5612]

a †**ashutasica** (Martynov), 1929; Basiaeschna **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 5:182, f [b3982] **CG:** Oplonaeschna [**TypeL** - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0155; b0096]

a **asiatica** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:283 [b1989] **CG:** Lathrecista [**Type:** ZUMK-ht] [**TypeL** - East Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4875]

a **asiatica** Selys, 1878; Hemicordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:186 [b5520] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bengal, India.] [**Type of** - Neocypha] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]

c **asiatica** (Selys), 1879; Libellago **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:384 [b5527] **SS:** unicolor (Hagen), 1869; Cyrano [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Hämäläinen, 1989] [Annls ent. fenn. 55:121-127 [b2716]] [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5982]

c **asiatica** (Fraser), 1935; Indophlebia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):323, f 2 [b2171] **SS:** acutifrons (Martin), 1909; Cephalaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tonglu, Sikkim.] [**Type of** - Indophlebia] [Refs - b1573 (as 1936:89); b3284; b0149; b0102; b5982]

a **asiaticum** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:509 [b0877] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:256 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b4434; b4355]

a †**asiaticum** Pritȳkina, 1968; Oreopteron **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :30, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Oreopteron] [Refs - b0157]

a †**asiaticus** Pritȳkina, 1981; Triassolestodes **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:40, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Triassolestodes] [Refs - b0148]

a **aspasia** Selys, 1853; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):52 [b5466] **CG:** Euphaea [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a †**aspasia** (Hagen), 1862; Calopteryx **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:70, pl 2, f 12; pl 4, f 1,3 [b2651] **CG:** Isophlebia [**TypeL** - Bavaria (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Isophlebia] [Refs - b1246; b2736]

a **asperipes** Karsch, 1896; Porpax **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 22(2):18 [b3079] **CG:** Porpax [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Porpax] [Refs - b1573; b5590]

c **aspersa** Martin, 1909; Austroaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:96, f 90 [b3956] **SS:** anacantha Tillyard, 1908; Austroaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:4 [b5856]] [**TypeL** - Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2867; b5603; b3956; b5982]

a **aspersum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :97 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - United States.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2924; b2447]

a **aspersus** Morse, 1895; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Psyche 7:209 [b4264] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447]

c **aspis** (Harris), 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 27, f 3 [b2767] **SS:** pratensis (Müller), 1764; Brachytron [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

b **assamensis** Laidlaw, 1914; Copera **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):342 [b3454] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1863; Copera [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5608]

b **assamensis** Laidlaw, 1916; Davidius **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 12(4):135 [b3462] **SS:** davidii Selys, 1878; Davidius [TypeL - Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b5610]

b **assamensis** Asahina, 1981; Periaeschna **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 7(2):64, f [b0308] **SS:** flinti Asahina, 1978; Periaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b0148; b0308]

c **assamica** (Fraser), 1920; Enallagma **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):877 [b2080] **SS:** tillyardi Laidlaw, 1919; Aciagrion [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5613]

a **assamica** Fraser, 1930; Indolestes **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(1):104 [b2146] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0097]

a **assegaii** Pinhey, 1950; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:261, f 5-10 [b4772] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0117; b4772]

b **assidua** Lieftinck, 1953; Cratilla **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:202, f 71 [b3679] **SS:** lineata (Brauer), 1878; Cratilla [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baturraden, Mt. Slamat, Banjumas, Central Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; ns3741; b0121]

a **assignata** (Selys), 1872; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:177 or 176 [b5504] **CG:** Urothemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b2782]

c **assimilata** (Uhler), 1857; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:88 [b6003] **SS:** rubicundula (Say), 1839; Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **assimile** Schneider, 1845; Gomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:115 [b5392] **CG:** Gomphus (?) [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b3295]

a **assimilis** Schneider, 1845; Onychogomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:110 [b5392] **CG:** Onychogomphus [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b1573 (? = fulvipennis)]

a **assimilis** Hagen, 1871; Hemicordulia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:251 [b2667] **CG:** Hemicordulia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Limbotto, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]

c **assimilis** Krüger, 1899; Leptogomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:307 [b3368] **SS:** lansbergei (Selys), 1878; Leptogomphus [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b6095; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **astarte** Lieftinck, 1971; Macromia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):42, f 21,27-28 [b3724] **CG:** Macromia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kokoda Trail, Papua, SE New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]

c **asteliae** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):66 [b4724] **SS:** koelense (Blackburn), 1884; Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b5982]

a **asthenes** (Tillyard), 1916; Telephlebia **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:41, pl 4, f 4; pl 8, f 16,24,26,32 [b5924] **CG:** Antipodophlebia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Killarney, S. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Antipodophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5851; b5610]

a **asthenes** Lieftinck, 1964; Phaenandrogomphus **OD:** Zool. Verh. (69):6, f 1-13 [b3709] **CG:** Phaenandrogomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Templer Park, Selangor, Malay Peninsula.] [Type of - Phaenandrogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b4875]

c **asticta** Selys, 1873; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:481 [b5506] **SS:** occisa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **astictus** Selys, 1860; Mecistogaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:21 [b5477] **CG:** Mecistogaster [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **astrape** De Marmels, 1989; Mnesarete **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b2447]

a **astridae** Lieftinck, 1935; Procordulia **OD:** Treubia 15:189 [b3636] **CG:** Procordulia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):75 [b3725]] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]

a **astrolabica** (Förster), 1898; Caconeura **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:299 [b2032] **CG:** Nosoticta [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

c **asturica** Ocharan, 1983; Calopteryx **OD:** Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 31:3-10 [b4586] **SS:** haemorrhoidalis (Vander Linden), 1825; Calopteryx [Refs - b0156; b0155; b5982; b3907]

b **atalanta** Ris, 1919; Neurothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1168 [b5080] **SS:** intermedia (Rambur), 1842; Neurothemis [Type: pc-st; collection of Morton] [TypeL - Nongpoh, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080; b4875]

a †**atavina** Cockerell, 1920; Eocalopteryx **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):236, pl 32, f 2 [b1363] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Type of - Eocalopteryx] [Refs - b5614; b1363]

a **ater** Selys, 1878; Davidius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:672 [b5521] **CG:** Davidius [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **aterrima** Selys, 1891; Rhyothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:445 [b5561] **CG:** Rhyothemis [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]

b **atezca** Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo, 1989; Ischnura **OD:** Odonatologica 18(1):45, f [b4578] **SS:** positum (Hagen), 1861; Ischnura (Ischnuridia) [Type: -ht; Insectario, Univ. Xochimilco, Mexico.] [TypeL - Laguna de Atezca, Molango, Hidalgo, Mexico.] [Refs - b0157; b4578; b2447 (as atzeca); b5982]

a **athalia** (Needham), 1930; Aeschna **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):92 [b4434] **CG:** Aeshna [Type: BEN-ht] [TypeL - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]

c **athenais** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230 [b1070] **SS:** ungulata Förster, 1907; Micrathyria [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5981; b5603; b2447; b5982]

a **atkinsoni** (Selys), 1878; Orogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:682 [b5521] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [TypeL - Bengal, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **atkinsoni** (Selys), 1886; Calicnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):131 [b5545] **SS:** exima (Selys), 1863; Calicnemia [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **atkinsoni** (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):168 [b5545] **CG:** Elattoneura [TypeL - Khasia Hills, N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *atkinsoni* Selys, 1891, (MID); Calicnemia **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:503 [b5561] **SS:** miles (Laidlaw), 1917; Calicnemia [Refs - b1572; b2013; b5982]

a **atlanticum** Selys, 1889; Zyxomma **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:449 [b5554] **CG:** Zyxomma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - West Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]

a **atlanticus** (Belle), 1970; Negomphoides **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):133, f 218-222, pl 20b [b0560] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Raleigh Falls, Coppename River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0609; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **atomaria** (Selys), 1886; Psilocnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):122 [b5545] **CG:** Copera [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):179 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5982 (= vittata)]

e *atomaria* Laidlaw, 1902, (MID); Copera **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):386 [b3441] **SS:** acutimargo (Krüger), 1898; Copera [Refs - b1572; b3441]

a **atomarius** Lieftinck, 1950; Podolestes **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 31:40, f 1,2 [b3669] **CG:** Podolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0117]

a **atra** (Martin), 1897; Dythemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:590 [b3941] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447]

b **atra** Pinhey, 1961; Trithemis **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :166, pl 11, f 14 [b4787] **SS:** grouti Pinhey, 1961; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Masindi Port, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128; b4823; b5982]

b **atra** Gloyd, 1968; Argia **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (658):2 [b2549] **SS:** fumipenne (Burmeister), 1839; Argia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Enterprise, Volusia County, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447; b2549; b2463]

a **atrata** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):16 [b5466] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - China; Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0124 (fossil); b4434; b2456]

a **atrata** Martin, 1909; Austroaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:95, f 90, pl 4, f 16 [b3956] [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:5 [b5856]] [**TypeL** - Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5603; b3956]

c **atratus** (Selys), 1885; Onychogomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlvi [b5542] **SS:** genei (Selys), 1841; Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982]

a **atratus** Watson, 1991; Hemigomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):313, f 136,141 [b6254] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Creek from Mt Hauig, nr Tinaroo Dam, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **atrifrons** (McLachlan), 1883; Syncordulia **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 27:xc [b4098] **CG:** Micromidia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867]

c **atrinuchalis** (Selys), 1876; Nehalennia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1237 [b5512] **SS:** hieroglyphicum Brauer, 1865; Cercion [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by De Marmels, 1984] [Odonatologica 13(4):521 [b1612]] [**TypeL** - Shanghai, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1612; b4434; b5982 (as a good species in Nehalennia)]

c **atripes** (Hagen), 1874; Diplax **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:588 [b2673] **SS:** costifera (Hagen), 1861; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Yellowstone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **atripes** (Needham & Gyger), 1941; Prionocnemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):146, pl 1, f 11,13,14 [b4482] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mainit River, Mount Apo, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b0108; b4482; b2456]

b **atritibiae** Pinhey, 1964; Zygonyx **OD:** Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:120 [b4802] **SS:** speciosus Karsch, 1891; Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **atrocyana** Selys, 1865; Onychargia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:416 [b5483] **CG:** Onychargia [**TypeL** - Singapore; Java.] [**Type of** - Onychargia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875; b5069; b5069]

a **atrocyana** (Fraser), 1935; Agrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):330 [b2171] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0102; b5982 (as subspecies of orientalis)]

a **atrocyana** (Lieftinck), 1960; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:117, f 1-5 [b3700] **CG:** Nososcicta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Nok (Mt. Buffelhoorn), Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0129]

c **atrodorsum** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Leptobasis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :121 [b1043] **SS:** vacillans Hagen, 1877; Leptobasis [**TypeL** - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **atrolineatum** Donnelly, 1992; Heteragrion **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :60, f 5.4, 5.7, 5.11, 5.16 [b1848] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - K-2 Road, Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

a **atropha** Lieftinck, 1965; Vestalis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 108:351, f 4,8 [b3713] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Dulit Trail, Sarawak, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b3725; b0132; b3713]

a †**atrophium** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Euarchistigma **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:53, f 1-3 [b1239] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [**Type of** - Euarchistigma] [Refs - b1239]

a **atropurpurea** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:549 [b0890] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**TypeL** - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b4481]

a **atrosanguinea** Selys, 1853; Dicterias **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):56 [b5466] **CG:** Dicterias [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Dicterias] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1934]

a **atroterminata** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:501 [b5046] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5046]

b **atroterminatum** Donnelly, 1992; Heteragrion **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :59, f 5.1, 5.5, 5.9, 5.14 [b1848] **SS:** mitratum Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Pipeline Rd., Rio Frijoles, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

b **atrovirens** Selys, 1883; Somatochlora **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:108 [b5538] **SS:** viridiaenea (Uhler), 1858; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; ns4219; b5982 (= viridiaenea)]

a **atrovirens** Lieftinck, 1935; Macromidia **OD:** Treubia 15:194 [b3636] **CG:** Macromidia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bukit Itam, Benkulen district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]

c **atrox** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):92 [b5468] **SS:** angulosus (Selys), 1854; Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **atshischgho** Bartenev, 1929; Aeshna **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:57 [b0511] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [**TypeL** - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982]

a **attala** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :445 [b5470] **CG:** Erythemis [**TypeL** - Mexico to Brazil, W. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **attala** Lieftinck, 1934; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 14:472, f 2,3 [b3633] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Serukan, Singkawang-Bengkajang Rd., W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0101]

a **attenuata** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967] **CG:** Orthemis [**TypeL** - Guiana, Amazons.] [**Type of** - Neocysta] [Refs - b3295; b1636; b2447]

a **attenuata** Selys, 1886; Perilestes **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):68 [b5545] [**TypeL** - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **attenuata** (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:328, pl 53, f 2 [b3291] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Amazon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]

b **attenuatum** Fraser, 1928; Aciagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):128 or 126-127 [b2140] **SS:** gracile (Sjöstedt), 1909; Aciagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Colin Smee, Zomba, Nyasaland.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4856]

c **atuberculata** Fraser, 1922; Macromia **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:67 [b2098] **SS:** flavocolorata Fraser, 1922; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]

a **auca** Kennedy, 1937; Staurophlebia **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):425 [b3152] **CG:** Staurophlebia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Quebrada on the Sapallo Yacu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0104; b2447; b3152; b2467]

a **audax** (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):75 [b2636] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0609; b0138 (as andax); b2552; b2447; b0560]

b **audax** Lieftinck, 1948; Gomphidia **OD:** Treubia 19:263, f 13-15 [b3658] **SS:** abbotti Williamson, 1907; Gomphidia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):76 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Terbanggi-hilir nr Menggala, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]

c **augustana** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:180 [b4406] **SS:** medullaris Hagen, 1865; Argia [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572 (as angustana); b3573; b0101; b5981 (as angustana); b2447; b5982 (as an...)]

a **augusti** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:42, tf 20, pl 4, f 68-69, pl 5, f 81 [b1102] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Bello, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b0091; b2447; b1102]

a **aulicus** Lieftinck, 1949; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:43, f 23 [b3666] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bernhard Camp B, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a †**aullensis** Pritykina, 1968; Mesuropetala **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :50, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0157]

c **aurantiaca** (Selys), 1837; Agrion **OD:** Cat. Lép. pap. Belg. :12 [b5446] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

e *aurantiaca* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :75 [b2647] **SS:** ramburii (Selys), 1850; Ischnura [Refs - b2450; b2647]

e *aurantiaca* (Roster), 1886, (MID); Agrion **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:255, pl 6, f 6a-c [b5150] **SS:** genei (Rambur), 1842; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b5982]

d aurantiaca (Roster), 1886, (H); Agrion **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:249, pl 6, f 3a-c [b5150] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **aurantiaca** Selys, 1886; Protoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):213 [b5545] **CG:** Protoneura [**TypeL** - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **aurantiaca** (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):169 [b5545] **CG:** Elattoneura [**TypeL** - Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **aurantiaca** Ris, 1898; Argiolestes **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:324 [b5031] **CG:** Argiolestes [**TypeL** - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

a **aurantiaca** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):330 [b5940] **CG:** Nesobasis [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Sigatoka, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]

a **aurantiaca** (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:94, f 29-30 [b3643] **CG:** Nososcticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):76 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Fak Fak, Onin Peninsula, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

e *aurantiaca* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS); Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):79 [b4823] **SS:** ardens (Gerstäcker), 1891; Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Vom, Northern Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4823; b5982]

a **aurantiacum** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:25 [b5481] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447; b6422; b2456]

c **aurantiacum** Buchecker, 1876; Sympetrum **OD:** Syst. ent. :9, pl 8, f 1 [b0939] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

b **aurantiacum** Fraser, 1924; Ceriagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:492 [b2114] **SS:** olivaceum Laidlaw, 1914; Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b5982 (= olivaceum)]

a **aurantiacus** (Selys), 1859; Micromerus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:448 [b5474] **CG:** Libellago [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b4875]

a **auranticum** Fraser, 1922; Ceriagrion **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:236 [b2101] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2711; b0090; b4875]

a **aurantinigrum** Calvert, 1909; Tigriagrion **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:195, pl 5, f 104,105; pl 8, f 143 [b1070] [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Tigriagrion] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b0101; b2447; b2456]

a **aurantipes** Lieftinck, 1965; Platycnemis **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:248, f 10 [b3714] **CG:** Platycnemis [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Périnet, Tamatave Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]

e *ab. aurata* Prüffer, 1923; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):3 [b4954] **SS:** albifrons (Burmeister), 1839; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982 (= Lepthemis vesiculosa)]

a **auratus** Martin, 1910; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910:66 [b3962] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Indochina.] [Refs - b1573; b5604]

c **aurea** (Scopoli), 1772, 1768-1772; Libellula **OD:** Ann. Hist. Nat. 5:120 [b5420] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **aurea** (Ris), 1918; Cora **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):24 [b5079] **CG:** Kalocora [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Ximenes, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Kalocora] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5612; b2447]

e *ab. aurea* Prüffer, 1923; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):10 [b4954] **SS:** rubicunda (Linnaeus), 1758; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982]

c **aurea** Fraser, 1924; Tetrathemis **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:69, pl 9, f 1 [b2111] **SS:** platyptera Selys, 1878; Tetrathemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Mergui, L. Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5982]

a **aurea** Lieftinck, 1932; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:585 (or 101), f 63 [b3620] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):76 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Nr Hollandia, Pim River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **aurea** Navás, 1933; Gynothemis **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):194 [b4399] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b2447]

a **aurea** Lieftinck, 1950; Pachycypha **OD:** Treubia 20:634, f 1-3 [b3667] **CG:** Pachycypha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Ranamun, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [**Type of** - Pachycypha] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0117; b3667]

a **aurea** May, 1992; Telebasis **OD:** Ent. News 103(5):161-168 [b4054] [**Type:** IORI-ht] [**TypeL** - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b2458]

a **aureatus** Pinhey, 1971; Paragomphus **OD:** Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)33:963, f 2 [b4830] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Muni, Mts de Cristal, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0138; b4830]

e *aurefrons* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Cyanocnemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-2 [b0695] **SS:** aureofrons Lieftinck, 1949; Cyanocnemis [Refs - b0695]

c **aurei[illegible]nnis** Jurzitza, 1980; Telebasis **OD:** Odonatologica 9(2):185, f [b3024] **SS:** theodori (Navás), 1934; Telebasis [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b2447; b5982; b2453; b2452]

a **aureofrons** Tillyard, 1906; Pseudagrion **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:189, pl 17, f 8 [b5886] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [Aust. J. Zool. 17:71 [b6242]] [**TypeL** - Atherton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]

a **aureofrons** Lieftinck, 1949; Cyanocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:107, f 104,114,117-119,125-127 [b3666] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Cyanocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **aureola** Ris, 1912; Trithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:788, f 450 [b5054] **SS:** hecate Ris, 1912; Trithemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4823; b5054; b5982]

b **aureola** Oguma, 1913; Somatochlora **OD:** Zool. Mag. 25:446 [b4594] **SS:** graeseri Selys, 1887; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089]

e *aureolata* Sharp, [1914], (ISS); Eusynthemis **OD:** Zool. Rec. 50(1913)(Ins. 12):458 [b5607] **SS:** aurolineata (Tillyard), 1913; Eusynthemis [Refs - b5607]

c **aureolum** (Navás), 1932; Sympetrum **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):4 [b4396] **SS:** contaminata (Fabricius), 1793; Brachythemis [**Type:** ; Musée Heude] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b5982]

a **aureozona** Pinhey, 1966; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):296 [b4809] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Kisauta, Bambesa, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b2404; b0133]

a **aureus** (Tillyard), 1906; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:178, pl 17, f 1a,1b [b5886] **CG:** Austroargiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5600]

a **aureus** (Laidlaw), 1922; Onychogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:405 [b3473] **CG:** Phaenandrogomphus [**TypeL** - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b5982 (also = maculivertex); b1305]

a **auriceps** St. Quentin, 1960; Leptagrion **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):47 [b5725] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5742]

a **auricolor** (Fraser), 1926; Gomphus **OD:** Treubia 8:482 [b2130] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ngaio-Tio, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]

a **auricolor** (Fraser), 1927; Caconeura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:90 [b2133] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0151; b0150; b0325; b0094; b4875]

a **auricolor** Fraser, 1927; Amorphostigma **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):30 [b2132] **CG:** Amorphostigma [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Malololelei, Upolu, W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

b **auricolor** Fraser, 1944; Notiothemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:40 [b2221] **SS:** jonesi Ris, 1919; Notiothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111]

a **auricularis** Martin, 1909; Gynacantha **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:176, f 180 [b3958] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447; b6434; b3958]

a **auriculata** (Selys), 1878; Platysticta **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5525]

a **auriculata** Tillyard, 1917; Archipetalia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:455, f 1-3 [b5928] **CG:** Archipetalia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Cradle Mt, N. W. Tasmania.] [**Type of** - Archipetalia] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5611; b5612]

e *auriculata* Ris, 1929, (MID); Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 7(Suppl.):141 [b5095] **SS:** moluccana Lieftinck, 1938; Drepanosticta [Refs - b1572; b5095]

a **auriculatum** Lieftinck, 1937; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:321 (or 39), f 27,28 [b3641] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **aurimaculata** Donnelly, 1984; Macrothemis **OD:** Florida Entomologist 67(1):169, f 1-5 [b1835] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Finca La Cajeta, Dept. El Progreso, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b2447; b1835]

a **auripennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but perhaps Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b1035; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **auripennis** Burmeister, 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):861 [b0973] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Savannah, Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]

b **auripennis** Needham, 1930; Mnais **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):208, pl 16, f 2 [b4434] **SS:** tenuis Oguma, 1913; Mnais [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hangchow, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= tenuis)]

a **auripennis** Fraser, 1955; Lestes **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 7:39, f 6-7 [b2301] **CG:** Lestes (Pseudochalcolestes) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Analavelona, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0122; b2301; b3555]

a **auripennis** Geijskes, 1970; Aeschnosoma **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 12(60):27, f 26-27, pl 2a [b2488] **CG:** Aeschnosoma [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper Coropina creek nr Zanderij, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0138; b2447; b2488]

a **auripes** (Förster), 1906; Libellago **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:54 [b2048] **CG:** Platycypha [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):151 [b3359]] [TypeL - Nguelo, Bergland, Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467]

a **aurita** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:312 [b2649] **CG:** Lestes [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **auritum** Fraser, 1951; Ceriagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:412 [b2267] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Behara, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3284; b3555]

a **aurivillii** Sjöstedt, 1900; Tragogomphus **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):42 [b5632] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Tragogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5594]

a **aurofulgens** Laidlaw, 1931; Rhinocypha **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):242 [b3487] **CG:** Rhinocypha [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b0098]

b **aurolineata** (Tillyard), 1913; Metathemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:575 [b5917] **SS:** guttata (Selys), 1871; Eusynthemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [TypeL - Dorrigo, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5917]

a **auropictus** Ris, 1911; Progomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:109, f 4-6 [b5050] **CG:** Progomphus [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]

a **aurora** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Manilla, Philippines.] [Type of - Trithemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4823; b4434; b4875]

a **aurora** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:509 [b0877] **CG:** Ischnura (Nanosura) [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Tahiti.] [Type of - Nanosura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2867; b5981; b4434; b3703; b4875]

a **aurora** (Selys), 1879; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:401 [b5527] **CG:** Polythore [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Rio Napo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0787; b2447]

a **aurora** Ris, 1918; Hetaerina **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):58 [b5079] **CG:** Hetaerina [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b5612; b2447]

a **aurulenta** Förster, 1903; Rhinocypha **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:547 [b2040] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Buru Island.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2040; b2467]

c **austeni** Kirby, 1897; Perithemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:602, pl 12, f 4,5 [b3305] **SS:** bella Kirby, 1889; Perithemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - Manaos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5591; b2447; b5981 (as austinii); b3305; b5982]

a **austeni** (Kirby), 1900; Thermorthemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:72, pl 2, f 1,1a [b3311] **CG:** Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594; b4824]

a **austeni** Lieftinck, 1940; Drepanosticta **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 22:89, f 2 [b3650] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [TypeL - Waigeu I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0107]

a **australasiae** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:506 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b4875]

c **australensis** Williamson, 1909; Macromia **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 37(1710):381 [b6402] **SS:** georgina (Selys), 1878; Macromia [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Poteau River, Wister, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b6402; b5982; b2467]

a **australiae** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :146 [b5000] **CG:** Hemicordulia [Type: IRSN-st; originally in collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - Hemicordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3703; b5000]

a †**australiense** Tillyard, 1922; Triassagrion **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:456, f 77, pl 52, f 31 [b5938] [TypeL - Ipswich, Queensland (Upper Triassic)] [Type of - Triassagrion] [Refs - b0089; b6541]

a **australis** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Agrion **OD:** In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:196 [b2615] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Offak, Waigeu I.] [Type of - Argiolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b3635]

a **australis** Dale, 1854; Austrogomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):65 [b1560] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [Type: UMO-lt; designated by Fraser, 1953] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 21:1-36 [b2279]] [TypeL - Adelaide, South Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]

a **australis** Brauer, 1865; Nannophya **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:502 [b0877] **CG:** Nannophya [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:270 [b5742]] [TypeL - Sydney, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - Nannodythemis] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3295; b5742]

a **australis** (Hagen), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Stett. ent. Zig 28:229 [b2661] **CG:** Tauriphila [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2661; b1636; b2447]

a **australis** Hagen, 1867; Epophthalmia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:61 [b2662] **CG:** Epophthalmia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Limbotto, Minahasa, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]

a **australis** (Selys), 1873; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:769 [b5507] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5987; b2867; b6254]

c **australis** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:155 [b5518] **SS:** pygmaeum (Rambur), 1842; Agriocnemis [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2867; b5982]

c **australis** Kirby, 1889; Brachymesia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:330 [b3291] **SS:** furcata (Hagen), 1861; Brachymesia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sydney, Australia; but really S. America.] [Type of - Brachymesia] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b3285; b2447; b5982]

c **australis** Kirby, 1894; Brachydiplax **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:18 [b3299] **SS:** denticauda (Brauer), 1867; Brachydiplax [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588; b5982]

a **australis** (Needham), 1897; Arigomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(8):184 [b4416] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Orange County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b1420]

a **australis** Selys, 1897; Neurobasis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:428 [b5571] **CG:** Neurobasis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Waigeo and Aru Ils, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5591; b4434]

b **australis** Walker, 1952; Lestes **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 78:64 [b6192] **SS:** disjuncta Selys, 1862; Lestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Vaneman Swamp, Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana.] [Refs - b1572; b2923; b0119; b2447; b2467]

a **australis** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):221, f 61-64 [b0567] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Concordia, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **australis** Carle, 1992; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):142, f 1 [b1234] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Tangipahoa R., Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.] [Refs - b1234]

b **austrinum** Akramowski, 1948; Sympetrum **OD:** Zool. Sb. 5:173 [b0050] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Armenia.] [Refs - b0124; b0050]

a **austrosundanum** Lieftinck, 1953; Orthetrum **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:208 [b3679] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Waimangura, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]

b **austrosundanus** Lieftinck, 1964; Burmagomphus **OD:** Zool. Verh. (69):25 [b3709] **SS:** williamsoni Förster, 1914; Burmagomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Laluku, E. Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131]

a **autazensis** Sjöstedt, 1918; Leptagrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):11, pl 1, f 11-12 [b5639] **CG:** Leptagrion [**TypeL** - Rio Autaz, Amazonas.] [Refs - b1572; b5612 (as antazensis); b2447 (autazense)]

a **autumnalis** (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:43 [b2098] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b4875]

a **avittata** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):142, pl 18, f 208; pl 20, f 260; pl 25, f 349 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Costa Aguaray, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]

a †**avus** Cockerell, 1924; Epallagites **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13):10, pl 1, f 4 [b1366] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Green River Shales, Roan Mountains, Colorado (Eocenee).] [**Type of** - Epallagites] [Refs - b1366]

a **axiagasta** Lieftinck, 1933; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:16, f 7,8 [b3625] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **axillena** Westwood, 1837; Libellula **OD:** Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. 2:pl 47, f 1 [b6324] [**TypeL** - Southern States.] [**Type of** - Holotania] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

b **axillata** Navás, 1924; Macrothemis **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):316 (4 sep) [b4385] **SS:** pumila Karsch, 1890; Macrothemis [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982 (= pumila); b5982]

e *axillena* Hagen, 1861, (ISS); Libellula **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :156 [b2647] **SS:** axilena Westwood, 1837; Libellula [Refs - b3295]

a **axine** Dunkle, 1991; Aeolagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):239 [b1932] **CG:** Aeolagrion (a) [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Primavera, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1932]

a **axinocercus** Lieftinck, 1974; Coeliccia **OD:** Steenstrupia 3(12):122 [b3730] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [**TypeL** - Dalawan Bay, Balabac, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]

c **azorensis** Gardner, 1959; Sympetrum **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)1:791 [b2427] **SS:** fonscolombii (Selys), 1840; Sympetrum [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pico, Azores.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0126; b5982; ns0629]

a **azteca** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Tauriphila **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :297 [b1043] **CG:** Tauriphila [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Jalisco, Guadaljaro.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5600; b2447]

a **azulum** Dunkle, 1989; Heteragrion **OD:** Odonatologica 18(2):195, 3 f [b1921] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1921; b2447; b1938]

a **azupizui** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:78 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - San Nicolas to Miriatiriani, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1493; b0098; b2447; b1106]

c **azurea** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna **OD:** Hor. Ent. :31 [b1316] **SS:** imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822]

a **azurea** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :68 [b5000] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as azureum); b1035; b4824; b5000]

a **azureum** (Selys), 1891; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:513 [b5561] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]

a **azureum** Fraser, 1922; Aciagrion **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:51 [b2098] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Margherita, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **azureum** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Pseudagrion **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):283 [b4481] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

a **baccha** (Selys), 1884; Thecadiplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:40 [b5540] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

c **bacchus** Hagen, 1867; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:48 [b2662] **SS:** parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [**TypeL** - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982 (also as a good species)]

a **bacillus** Ris, 1915; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):93, f 12 [b5069] **CG:** Selysioneura [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b5069]

c **baetica** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :66 [b5000] **SS:** nitidinervis (Selys), 1841; Orthetrum [**Type:** - st] [**TypeL** - Malaga, Spain; Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as baeticum); b4824; b5982; b5000]

c **baibarana** (Matsumura), 1931; Rhinocypha **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :1458 [b4036] **SS:** fenestrella (Rambur), 1842; Aristocypha [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

c **baicalense** Belÿshev, 1964; Erythromma **OD:** Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:7 [b0656] **SS:** najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [**TypeL** - Russia, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

c **baicalensis** Belÿshev, 1964; Aeshna **OD:** Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:11, f 1 [b0657] **SS:** subarctica Walker, 1908; Aeshna [Refs - b1573; b6454]

a **bainbriggei** Fraser, 1922; Gynacantha **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:75 [b2098] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Gauhati, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]

a †**balssicus** Pritȳkina, 1977; Hemeroscopus **OD:** Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):91, f [b4937] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Hemeroscopus] [Refs - b0148]

a **bakeri** Laidlaw, 1925; Heliogomphus **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 28(4):560 [b3481] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**TypeL** - Mount Maquiling, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b4480]

a **bakeri** Campion & Laidlaw, 1928; Tetracanthagyna **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:129, f 1 [b1174] **CG:** Tetracanthagyna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Makiling, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b1174; b3286; b0095; b4480]

a **bakeri** Fraser, 1941; Ceriagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):62, f B,1 [b2203] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):181 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Patiko, Gulu, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2203; b0108]

a **balachowskyi** Legrand, 1982; Aciagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(4):161, f [b3559] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0149]

a **balcanica** Fudakowski, 1930; Calopteryx **OD:** Annls Mus. zool. pol. 9:57 [b2361] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Balkans.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b3782]

a †**balelensis** Pritȳkina, 1985; Xanthohypsa **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:123, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

e *balgua* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Indaeschna **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :117 [b5981] **SS:** baluga Needham & Gyger, 1937; Indaeschna [Refs - b5981]

b **balica** (McLachlan), 1898; Euphaea **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 34:272 [b4130] **SS:** lara (Krüger), 1898; Allophaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bali.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5981; b5592]

a **balli** Fraser, 1949; Gomphidia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:106 [b2245] **CG:** Gomphidia [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0116; b5981 (as bali); b2245]

a †**balli** Cockerell, 1928; Zacallites **OD:** Ent. News 39(10):299, f [b1370] [**TypeL** - (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Zacallites] [Refs - b0095; b1370]

a **balli** Kimmins, 1938; Elattoneura **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:296, f 3, A-E [b3265] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bafodea, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3753; b0105]

a **balneorum** (Needham & Gyger), 1937; Mesogomphus **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):33, pl 1, f 8,11,12; pl 3, f 46,55 [b4480] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Los Baños, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]

a **balteata** (Hagen), 1861; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :140 [b2647] **CG:** Macrodiplax [**TypeL** - S. States, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **balteatum** Lieftinck, 1933; Orthetrum **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:63, f 35 [b3625] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0100]

a **baltodanoi** Brooks, 1989; Palaemnema **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):163, f 1-5 [b0920] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]

a **baluga** Needham & Gyger, 1937; Indaeschna **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):44, pl 2, f 31,32 [b4480] **CG:** Indaeschna [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Mount Banahao, Tayabas Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b5981 (as balgua); b4480]

b **bamptoni** Pinhey, 1975; Chlorocypha **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 7(23):7, f 3b,d [b4840] **SS:** croceus Longfield, 1947; Chlorocypha [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Serra de Chela, Tunda Vela, 32 km NW of Sa da Bandeira, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3210]

a **bangweuluensis** Kimmins, 1955; Anax **OD:** Entomologist 88:110, f 2 [b3275] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. of Kapata, Kapola, Lake Bangweulu, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0122]

a **banksi** (Tillyard), 1913; Isosticta **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:433, pl 47, f 4 [b5916] **CG:** Rhadinosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Banks Island, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607; b6271]

a **banteng** Lieftinck, 1929; Onychogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:133, f 25-27 [b3614] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pandan Arum, Djampangs, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]

a **barbara** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agrion **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:286 [b1989] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Barbary (probably N. Morocco).] [**Type of** - Puella] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b1213; b6025; b4175; b3822; b1884]

a **barbarae** Watson, 1967; Lestoidea **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 6(1):77 [b6237] **CG:** Lestoidea [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Myee Creek, Palmerston National Park, Queensland.] [Refs - b1572; b6237; b2867; b0134]

a **barbarae** Moulds, 1985; Choristhemis **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):113, f [b4297] [**Type:** AM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Lewis, SW of Mossman, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0154; b2867]

e *barbare* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Lestoidea **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695] **SS:** barbarae Watson, 1967; Lestoidea [Refs - b0695]

c **barbarum** (Selys), 1849; Libellula **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:117, pl 1, f 2,2a-h [b5463] **SS:** chrysostigma (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5982 (= chrysis)]

a **barbata** (Martin), 1903; Paraphaea **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945] **CG:** Heterophaea [**TypeL** - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Heterophaea, Paraphaea] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597; b4481]

e *barbata* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Lestes **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :390, f 324-2 [b0695] **SS:** barbara (Fabricius), 1798; Lestes [Refs - b0695]

a **barbata** Belle, 1994; Aphylla **OD:** Ent. Ber. 54(7):141, f 3,6-7 [b0634] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Sta. Isabel do Rio Negro, State of Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]

a **barbatula** Lieftinck, 1940; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 17:351, f 6 [b3649] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Batu Besi, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0107]

c **barbatum** (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):270, pl 20, f 4 [b4434] **SS:** v-nigrum (Needham), 1930; Cercion [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (also as a good species in Coenagrion)]

a **barberi** Currie, 1903; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 5:302 [b1543] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Hot Springs, Yavapai County, Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b1543]

c **barbiellina** Navás, 1911; Remartinia **OD:** Revta Mus. Paul. 8:480 [b4361] **SS:** luteipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Remartinia [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Remartinia] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982]

a **baria** Belle, 1987; Phyllocycla **OD:** Ent. Ber. 47(3):49, f 1-7 [b0617] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Río Baria, TFA, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0619; b0155; b1636; b2447]

a **bariai** De Marmels, 1989; Heteragrion **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **baroalba** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; Nososticta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:7 [b6267] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Baroalba Creek Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]

a **baronii** Lieftinck, 1977; Davidius **OD:** Entomologica Basiliensia 2:24, f 18-20 [b3734] **CG:** Davidius [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Changra, 18 km S of Tongsa, Bhutan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]

a **barretti** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :87 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]

a **bartelsi** Lieftinck, 1937; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 16:70, f 8 [b3642] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tjidamar nr Tjitoë, S. W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0104]

a **bartelsi** Lieftinck, 1940; Heliaeschna **OD:** Treubia 17:386 [b3649] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Bakuan, Singkawang district, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]

c **bartenevi** Belʏshev, 1955; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudʏ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] **SS:** johanssoni (Wallengren), 1894; Coenagrion [Refs - b2762; b3785]

a †**bartenevi** Rohdendorf, 1961; Kaltanoneura **OD:** Trudʏ paleont. Inst. 85:86 [b5139] [**Type of** - Kaltanoneura] [Refs - b1261]

a **bartenevi** Belʏshev, 1973; Macromia **OD:** Dragonflies of Siberia 1(2):388 [b0674] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR.] [Refs - b1573; b0145]

a †**barthell** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; Gondvanogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):301, f [b5243] [**TypeL** - Egypt (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Gondvanogomphus] [Refs - b0149]

a **bartica** Calvert, 1948; Phyllocycla **OD:** Zoologica 33:63, pl 1, f 7-15 [b1115] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b0115; b2447; b1115; b0560]

a **bartola** Needham & Gyger, 1937; Agrionoptera **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):71, pl 1, f 17; pl 4, f 59 [b4480] **CG:** Agrionoptera [**Type:** CU] [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]

c **basale** Newman, 1833; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:512 [b4526] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1061 (as basalis); b5982; b3822]

a **basale** Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:303 [b5512] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **basalis** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:95-96 [b5768] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1061]

d basalis (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):852 [b0973] **SS:** abdominalis (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b5981; b2447; b5982; b5742]

c **basalis** (Say), 1839; Lestes **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):35 [b5231] **SS:** americana (Fabricius), 1798; Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Missouri, Indiana and Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

d basalis Say, 1839, (H); Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):23 [b5231] **SS:** luctuosa Burmeister, 1839; Libellula (Belonia) [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1061; b2447; b5982]

a **basalis** Selys, 1854; Anotogaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):102 [b5468] **CG:** Anotogaster [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3783]

d basalis Hagen, 1859, (H); Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:437+441 [b2641] **SS:** texana Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b2446; b2447; b5982 (= americana); b2456]

a **basalis** (Kirby), 1897; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:610, pl 12, f 1 [b3305] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - W. end of Parana de Buyassu, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b5591; b2447]

a **basalis** (Laidlaw), 1915; Pseudophaea **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:32 [b3457] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Kinabalu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609]

a †**basalis** Cockerell, 1920; Protamphipteryx **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 3 [b1363] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Protamphipteryx] [Refs - b5614; b1363]

a †**bascharagensis** Nel & Henrotay, 1992; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Annls Paléont. 78:1-47 [b4505] [**TypeL** - Bascharage, Luxembourg (Upper Lias)]

a **bashanensis** Yang & Li, 1994; Burmagomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 37(1):84-86 [b6505] [**Type:** HTC-ht] [**TypeL** - Szechuan, China.]

a **basicornu** Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:62 [b5312] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0103]

a **basidens** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Enallagma **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :114 [b1043] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** ANSP-ht; lost] [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b2447]

a **basidenta** Dunkle, 1987; Phyllocycla **OD:** Odonatologica 16(1):77, f 1 [b1916] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - 10 km east of Wames, Dept. Santa Cruz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b0619; b0155; b1916; b2447]

c **basifusca** (Calvert), 1895; Trithemis **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:536, pl 16, f 58-61 [b1021] **SS:** abjecta (Rambur), 1842; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** CAS-st] [**TypeL** - Baja California.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447; b1021; b5982]

c **basiguttata** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:271 [b5501] **SS:** cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **basiguttata** Selys, 1882; Gynacantha **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:20 [b5534] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b4875]

c **basilactea** Kirby, 1894; Archineura **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:86, f [b3298] **SS:** incamata (Karsch), 1892; Archineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Foo Chow.] [**Type of** - Archineura] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b4434 (as basilacta); b5982]

b **basilanensis** Laidlaw, 1934; Devadatta **OD:** Stylops 3(5):102 [b3494] **SS:** podolestoides Laidlaw, 1934; Devadatta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Maloong, Basilan Is., Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3494; b3725; b0101]

a **basilaris** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :171, pl 2, f 1 [b4657] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 1817, 10:171); b4856; b1872; b1379; b6230]

a **basilaris** Selys, 1853; Matrona **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):17 [b5466] **CG:** Matrona [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Sylhet.] [**Type of** - Matrona] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b2456]

e *basilatea* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Archineura **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :310, f 241 [b0695] **SS:** basilactea Kirby, 1894; Archineura [Refs - b0695]

a **basilewskyi** Fraser, 1954; Aethiothemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):262 [b2290] **CG:** Aethiothemis [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121; b4814]

b **basilewskyi** Fraser, 1955; Chlorocypha **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge (8vo)36:23, f [b2299] **SS:** jacksoni Pinhey, 1952; Chlorocypha [TypeL - Ruanda-Urundi, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0122]

c **basilinea** McLachlan, 1894; Libellula **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:430 [b4120] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [TypeL - Ta-chien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b4434; b5982]

a **basistictus** Ris, 1911; Progomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:117 [b5050] [Type: ZMC-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):284 [b0567]] [TypeL - Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]

a **basitincta** Martin, 1904; Dysphaea **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:218 [b3946] **CG:** Dysphaea [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b5598]

a **basitincta** Ris, 1912; Trithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:784, f 447 [b5054] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4823; b5054; b5982 (as subspecies of donaldsoni); b3554]

b **basitincta** Lieftinck, 1940; Amphiaeschna **OD:** Treubia 17:385 [b3649] **SS:** ampla (Rambur), 1842; Amphiaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tandjong Sakti nr Pagaralam, Benkulen district, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]

a **batesi** (Selys), 1869; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:673 [b5492] **CG:** Polythore [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0787; b2447]

a **batesi** Selys, 1869; Zonophora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:198 [b5497] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Fonte Boa, Amazonas, Brazil.] [*Note - Not spelled batesii.*] [Refs - b3295 (as batesii); b1573; b0603; b5497; b1636; b2447]

a **batesi** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:312 [b5501] **CG:** Neocordulia (Mesocordulia) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Sao Paulo da Olivença, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Type of - Mesocordulia] [Refs - b3295 (as batesii); b1573; b0603; b2447; b4055]

a **batesi** (Ris), 1913; Ephidatia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(1):1015, f 582 [b5060] **CG:** Idiataphe [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5060]

c **batesii** (Kirby), 1889; Cannacria **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:341, pl 53, f 1; pl 57, f 9 [b3291] **SS:** herbida (Gundlach), 1888; Brachymesia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Type of - Cannacria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]

a †**batheri** Tillyard, 1925; Liassophlebia **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:16, pl 2,3, f 5-7 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]

a **batjanum** Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):267, f 32-37 [b0241] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Birabiraketjil, Wajaua, Batjan I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0134]

a **baueri** Förster, 1906; Skiallagma **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046] **CG:** Skiallagma [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Umgebung, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Type of - Skiallagma] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper. However Machado (b3861) refers to a lectotype, so he may have already selected one.*] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467; b3861]

a †**bavaricus** Handlirsch, 1906; Nannogomphus **OD:** Fossil. ins. :586 [b2736] [TypeL - Eichstätt, Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Nannogomphus] [*Note - The first indisputable gomphid.*] [Refs - b2736; b1239]

a **bayadera** Selys, 1891; Gynacantha **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:483 [b5561] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Bhamo, Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4480; b4434; b3958; b4875]

c **beadlei** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :33, pl 2, f 11 [b4787] **SS:** sjostedti Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jinja, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0128; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **beata** (McLachlan), 1869; Thore **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 6:28 [b4066] **CG:** Polythore [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249]] [TypeL - Pebas, Upper Amazons, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447; b2456]

c **beatifica** (Fraser), 1927; Rhinocypha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:86, f 5 [b2133] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:45 [b2168]] [TypeL - Naga Hills, Mugba [Nungba].] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

b **beatricis** Lieftinck, 1942; Rhyothemis **OD:** Treubia 18(3):509, pl 28, f 50-53, pl 29, f 54-56 [b3653] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0114]

a **beatrix** (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:63, f 67-70, 85-86 [b3666] **CG:** Nososcticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0116]

a **beatus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Trigomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):26 [b1293] **CG:** Trigomphus [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

e *beccarii* Martin, [1907], (NN); Synthemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:86 [b3949] **SS:** primigenia Förster, 1903; Synthemis [Type: -ht; Musee de Genes] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b5982; b3949]

a **beckeri** Dias dos Santos, 1966; Roppaneura **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):1 [b1735] **CG:** Roppaneura [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Type of - Roppaneura] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0133; b2447]

a **beebeanum** Calvert, 1948; Leptagrion **OD:** Zoologica 33:58, pl 1, f 1,2 [b1115] **CG:** Leptagrion [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b1115]

b **beesoni** (Fraser), 1922; Amphiaeschna **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):901 [b2100] **SS:** unnervulata Martin, 1909; Heliaeschna [Type: FRIDD] [TypeL - Magavi, Insein, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0089; b3284, b2100]

c **beesoni** (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:61 [b2098] **SS:** biforata (Selys), 1859; Heliocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lachiwala, Dehra Dun Dt, N. India.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3284; b0089; b5982]

a **bella** (Uhler), 1857; Nannophya **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] **CG:** Nannothemis [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - Nannothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **bella** Kirby, 1889; Perithemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:324, pl 51, f 8,9 [b3291] **CG:** Perithemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [TypeL - Santarem.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

c **bella** (Lacroix), 1920; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:175 [b3419] **SS:** lachesis Ris, 1912; Olpogastra [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b5982]

c **bella** (Fisher), 1939; Cirrothemis **OD:** Notulae Nat. 10:4, f 1-3 [b2014] **SS:** bequaerti Ris, 1919; Aethiothemis [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - 40 miles E. of Niangara, Uele, Belgian Congo.] [Type of - Cirrothemis] [Refs - b1573; b0106; b5982; b2014]

a **belladonna** MacLeay, [1826]; Lestes **OD:** In King, Narr. Surv. Aust. 2(App. 8):456 [b3886] **CG:** Lestes (?) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b2867]

a **bellax** (Lieftinck), 1953; Lestes **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:145, f 4,5 [b3679] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Rende Wai, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121]

a **bellei** Knopf & Tennessen, 1980; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 9(3):247, f 1-8 [b3328] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Juniper Creek, Calhoen Co., Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b2447; b5830]

a **bellilata** Belle, 1987; Macrothemis **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 61(19):288 [b0618] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Gransoela, Lawa/Litani, Merowijne Distr., Surinam.] [Refs - b0156; b2447]

a **bellicosa** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:453, pl 25, f 9 [b2114] **CG:** Macromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):181 [b3284]] [TypeL - Cannanore Ghat, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

b **bellicosa** Lieftinck, 1948; Epophthalmia **OD:** Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):19 [b3662] **SS:** vittigera (Rambur), 1842; Epophthalmia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mokpalin, Thaton district, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116; b4875]

a **bellicosus** Voronocovsky, 1909; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 21:116 [b6139] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [TypeL - Orenburg, Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

a **bellona** Laidlaw, 1915; Ceriagrion **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 2(6):274 [b3455] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Matang, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5609]

a **belyshevi** Haritonov, 1975; Enallagma **OD:** Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. (9):17, f 1b,2b,3v,zh [b2746] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: IBASN-ht] [TypeL - Iturup Island, Kuibychevka district, USSR.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]

a **belyshevi** Belle, 1991; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):17, f 1-4,12,20,29 [b0626] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Municipality of Xochitepex, State of Morelos, Mexico.] [Refs - b0626; b2448]

a **belyshevi** Hämäläinen, 1991; Drepanosticta **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):65, f 1-4 [b2720] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Anislagon Gamay, San Francisco, Panaon Is., Philippines.] [Refs - b2720; b5982]

c **bengalense** Laidlaw, 1919; Pseudagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:192 [b3466] **SS:** australasiae Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Calcutta.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b5982]

a **bequaerti** Ris, 1919; Aethiothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1127 [b5080] **CG:** Aethiothemis [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Elisabethville (Lubumbashi), Zaire.] [Type of - Nubiothemis] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5080]

a **bequaerti** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):409 [b1293] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

a **berenice** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 3 [b1856] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **berenice** Higgins, 1901; Philogenia **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 53:136 [b2829] [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Calvert, 1924] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:33 [b1102]] [TypeL - Equitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2829; b0788; b2447; b2456]

a **berenice** Fraser, 1953; Lokia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:248 [b2276] **CG:** Lokia [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Eala, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0120]

c **bergi** Grigoriev, 1905; Sympetrum **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 5:218 [b2607] **SS:** tibialis (Ris), 1897; Sympetrum [TypeL - Lake Balkash.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b5982]

a **berinchangensis** Kemp, 1994; Drepanosticta **OD:** Odonatologica 23(1):70, f 1-4 [b3114] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Kemp.] [TypeL - Summit of Batu Berinchang, Peninsular Malaysia.] [Refs - b3114]

a **berlai** Dias dos Santos, 1950; Nephepeltia **OD:** Especição no gênero Nephepeltia :26 [b1697] **CG:** Nephepeltia [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b2447]

a **berlandi** Lieftinck, 1939; Drepanosticta **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 6:145, f 1 [b3646] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Lombok I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0106]

a **berlandi** Lieftinck, 1941; Macromia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 8(2):94, f 1,2 [b3651] **CG:** Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Mauson, Tonkin, Indochina.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0112; b6454]

c **berlandi** Fraser, 1951; Xiphiagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 18:93 [b2268] **SS:** cyanomelas Selys, 1876; Xiphiagrion [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Halmaheira.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b5982]

b **berlandi** Schmidt, 1951; Seychellibasis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:274 [b5336] **SS:** alluaudi (Martin), 1896; Seychellibasis [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b5982 (in Teinobasis)]

a **bertha** Williamson, 1922; Celithemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (108):2 [b6428] **CG:** Celithemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b6428; b2467]

a **berthoudi** Tillyard, 1911; Hesperocordulia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:376, pl 10, f 1-9 [b5911] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [TypeL - Waroona, W. Australia.] [Type of - Hesperocordulia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5605]

a **beryllae** Laidlaw, 1915; Vestalis **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 2(6):273 [b3455] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Mernjak, [Retuh], Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609; b3713]

a **beschkii** Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:27 [b2650] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - New Freiburg, Brasil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b2456]

b †**beskonakensis** (Nel & Paicheler), 1994; Paleotramea **OD:** Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512] **SS:** aquisextana Nel & Papazian, 1985; Palaeotramea [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bes-Konak, Anatolia, Turkey (Oligo-miocène).]

c **bhatnagri** (Sahni), 1965; Disparoneura **OD:** J. Ent. 27:209 [b5203] **SS:** marginipes (Rambur), 1842; Copera [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b5981; b0132; b5982]

c **bhimtalensis** Sahni, 1965; Ischnura **OD:** J. Ent. 27:207 [b5203] **SS:** aurora (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura (Nanosura) [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b0132; b5982 (= asiatica); b4214]

a **biancoi** Rācenis, 1970; Neocordulia **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 7(1):33, f 5a-b, 6 [b4994] **CG:** Neocordulia [Type: MBC-ht] [TypeL - Guayaraca-Auyantepui, Bolĭvar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b4994; b1632; b1636; b0141; b2447; b4055]

a **biappendiculata** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:307 [b5525] **CG:** Lyriothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b4875]

a †**bicellatus** Bode, 1953; Proinogomphus **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:60, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]

a **bicellulare** Donnelly, 1984; Melanesobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):100, f 5,7,8,10,11 [b1834] **CG:** Melanesobasis [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Sourwari, Maewo, Vanuatu, New Hebrides.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]

a **bicellulata** (Calvert), 1909; Diargia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6(1):155, pl 4, f 67,68,68s; pl 8, f 141 [b1070] **CG:** Argia [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Type of - Diargia] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

c **bicellulata** Görtler, 1948; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. Listy 11:39 [b2594] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [TypeL - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b1573; b0115; b5982]

a **bicoerulans** Martin, 1907; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:511 [b3950] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600]

c **bicolor** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967] **SS:** peruviana (Rambur), 1842; Erythemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **bicolor** Selys, 1853; Sapho **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):21 [b5466] **CG:** Sapho [TypeL - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *bicolor* Hagen, 1861, (**MID**); Erythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647] **SS:** mithroides (Brauer), 1900; Erythemis [Refs - b1573; b2647; b5982]

a **bicolor** Selys, 1869; Diastatomma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:201 [b5497] **CG:** Diastatomma [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **bicolor** (Martin), 1897; Telebasis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:593 [b3941] **CG:** Amphicnemis [TypeL - Banguey Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b5592]

c **bicolor** Fraser, 1941; Chlorocypha **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):39 [b2202] **SS:** curta (Hagen), 1853; Chlorocypha [*Note - May not be an available name.*] [Refs - b3284]

a **bicolor** Bartenev, 1956; Denticnemis **OD:** Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209, 229, f 1 [b0532] **CG:** Denticnemis [Type of - Denticnemis] [Refs - b5981]

a **bicolor** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; Notolibellula **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417, f 1-6 [b5862] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Escarpment above McArthur River Stn Homestead, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Type of - Notolibellula] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2867; b0144]

a **bicorne** Kennedy, 1939; Archaeopodagrion **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):33 [b3156] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Napo, Napo, Oriente, Ecuador.] [Type of - Archaeopodagrion] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b2447; b3156; b2467]

a **bicornis** (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:103 [b5518] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **bicornis** Förster, 1906; Macromia **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:320 [b2047] **SS:** paula Karsch, 1892; Macromia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mbundjo, Mongo, Camerun.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5981; b4801; b5982 (as a good species); b2467]

a **bicornuta** (Selys), 1878; Platysticta **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: -ht; Museo Civico de Gênes.] [TypeL - Kapao, New Geuinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5525]

a **bicornutus** Selys, 1878; Davidius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:670 [b5521] **CG:** Davidius [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Beijing, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]

a **bicornutus** (Fraser), 1922; Gomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:72 [b2098] **CG:** Megalogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]

a **bicristulata** Legrand, 1975; Macromia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)11(4):688, f 2a-c [b3544] **CG:** Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mézalé, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

a **bidens** Selys, 1878; Neogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:470 [b5521] **CG:** Neogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - El Salto, Valparaiso, Chile.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1236; b2447]

a **bidens** Sjöstedt, 1917; Cordulephya **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):7, pl 3, f 1,2 [b5636] **CG:** Cordulephya [Type: RNH-st] [TypeL - Malanda & Cedar Creek, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5611]

c **bidens** Schmidt, 1931; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Konowia 10:180 [b5307] **SS:** nectans (Needham), 1929; Rhipidolestes [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0100; b5982]

a **bidens** Kimmins, 1958; Nesobasis **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 6(9):239, f 1,2 [b3279] **CG:** Nesobasis (?) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Red Crest, Aneityum, New Hebrides.] [*Note - Needs a new genus, along with malekulana.*] [Refs - b1572; b3279; b3287; b1844; b0125; b5982]

a **bidentata** Selys, 1878; Idiocnemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5525]

e *bidentata* Förster, 1898, (**MID**); Idiocnemis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:298 [b2032] **SS:** inaequidens Lieftinck, 1932; Idiocnemis [Refs - b1572; b2032; b5982]

a **bidentata** Needham, 1930; Bayadera **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):218, pl 16, f 7 [b4434] **CG:** Bayadera [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Zakow, Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

a **bidentatum** Morton, 1907; Pseudagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):308 [b4269] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Dessa, India.] [Refs - b1572]

c **bidentatum** Fraser, 1941; Ceriagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):64, f B,3 [b2203] **SS:** corallinum Campion, 1914; Ceriagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Budama, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2203; b0151; b0108; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **bidentatus** Selys, 1843; Cordulegaster **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)1:109 [b5456] [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5468; b5456; b3783]

a **bidentatus** (Fraser), 1930; Leptogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(3):752, 2 f [b2147] **CG:** Dubitogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):182 [b3284]] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Type of - Dubitogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5981; b0097]

a **biedermanni** Ris, 1916; Disparocypha **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 5:314 [b5073] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Type of - Disparocypha] [Refs - b5612; b1572]

c **bifasciata** Fabricius, 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] **SS:** pulchella Drury, 1773; Libellula [Type: Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447 (with semifasciata); b5982]

a **bifasciata** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphoides **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:663 [b2679] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **bifasciata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:386 [b5527] **SS:** trifasciata (Selys), 1853; Aristocypha [**TypeL** - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0142; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **bifasciata** (Martin), 1912; Phyllomacromia **OD:** Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:96 [b3966] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):35 [b3554]] [**TypeL** - Dakar, Senegal.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4856; b5606; b3554]

c **bifasciatus** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:28, pl 2, f 1 [b0198] **SS:** interruptus (Selys), 1854; Trigomphus [**TypeL** - Mutobe, Hukutiyama, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116; b5982]

c **bifenestrata** (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:63, pl 8, f 2 [b2098] **SS:** quadrimaculata (Selys), 1853; Aristocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Darjiling Dt, Mangpu.] [*Note - May belong with cuneata.*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0156; b0089; b5982]

a **bifida** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1270; b1636; b2447; b6434; b5000]

a **bifida** Fraser, 1941; Tetrathemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):138, f 1-3 [b2204] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):182 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Kidongo, Bwanba Valley, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2204; b0108]

a **bifida** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):136, f 50 [b4823] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]

c **biflava** (Martin), [1907]; Phyllomacromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:77 [b3949] **SS:** melania Selys, 1871; Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Assinie, Ivory Coast.] [*Check - An earlier reference is Agric. prat. pays chauds :176 (1905).*] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5602; b0088; b3949; b5982]

a **biforata** (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:446 [b5474] **CG:** Heliocypha [**TypeL** - Thailand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]

a **biforceps** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:420 [b5521] **CG:** Lamelligomphus [**TypeL** - Darjiling, India.] [**Type of** - Lamelligomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0091; b5982 (in biforceps)]

e *bifurcata* Hagen, 1861, (NN); Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :137 [b2647] **SS:** shurtleffi Scudder, 1866; Cordulia [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

a **bifurcata** Sjöstedt, 1918; Protoneura **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):28, pl 2, f 5,6 [b5639] **CG:** Protoneura [**TypeL** - South America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b5982 (in Psaironeura)]

a **bifurcatus** Tillyard, 1909; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:244, pl 22, f 2,9, pl 23, f 9,10 [b5905] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Pleiogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Atherton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b6254]

a **bigemmata** Lieftinck, [1971]; Elattoneura **OD:** Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:194, f 6 [b3726] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** ZIUL-ht] [**TypeL** - Labugama, Western Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3210; b0138]

a †**bigoti** Nel & Papazian, 1985; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. gallica 1(4):353, f [b4514] [**TypeL** - France (Lower Oligocene)] [Refs - b0154]

c **biguttata** (Donovan), 1808, 1792-1813; Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ins. 13:pl 449 [b1853] **SS:** coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **biguttata** Fraser, 1935; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):321 [b2171] **SS:** viridifrons (Fraser), 1922; Cephalaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102; b5982]

a **biharica** Fraser, 1927; Gynacantha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:74 [b2133] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pusa, Bihar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **bilinearis** Selys, 1860; Neoneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:460 [b5478] [**TypeL** - Para.] [**Type of** - Caenoneura, Neoneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]

c **bilineata** Selys, 1850; Platycnemis **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:389 [b5464] **SS:** latipes Rambur, 1842; Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Montpellier.] [Refs - b3295]

c **bilineata** (Selys), 1869; Trichocnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495] **SS:** cyanops (Selys), 1869; Leptocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):179 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Seychelles.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5495; b5982]

a **bilineata** Selys, 1891; Indolestes **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:498 [b5561] **CG:** Indolestes [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586]

a **bilineata** Bartenev, 1909; Platycnemis **OD:** Collection of Matsugama :9 [b0469] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Sikok.] [*Check - Junior primary homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b1572]

a **bilineata** Fraser, 1922; Melanoneura **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:55 [b2098] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sidapur, Coorg, India.] [**Type of** - Melanoneura] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **bilineata** Carle, 1983; Zoraena **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(1):61, f 1 [b1231] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Cove Creek, Tazewell, Virginia.] [Refs - b0150; b5981; b2447; b1231; b1573; b5982]

e *bilineatum* (Schirmer), 1913, (IFS); Agrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] **SS:** pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [Refs - b1572; b5607]

a **biliosa** Kennedy, 1938; Aeshna **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(4):573 [b3154] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - La Ventana (nr Baños), Prov. Tungurahua, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0105; b2447; b3154; b2467]

a **billinghursti** (Martin), 1901; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:246 [b3944] **CG:** Caliagrion [**Type:** -st; whereabouts unknown] [**TypeL** - Victoria, Australia.] [**Type of** - Caliagrion] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5595]

a **billitonis** Lieftinck, 1940; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 17:374, pl 15, f 4, pl 16, f 1 [b3649] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tjerutjuk, Billiton I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a **bilobata** Kennedy, 1946; Archaeopodagrion **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:171, f 1-14 [b3169] **CG:** Archaeopodagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Upano, Macas, Santiago-Zamora, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0113; b2447; b2467]

c **bilobatum** Grünberg, 1902; Enallagma **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:232 [b2611] **SS:** subfurcatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **bilobulata** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :71, f 5.33, 5.42, 5.51, 5.57, 5.66, 5.72 [b1848] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerro Azul, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

a **bimacula** Kimmins, 1943; Misagria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:156, f 1-6 [b3267] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573 (as bimaculata); b3285; b3267; b1636; b0110; b2447]

a **bimaculata** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Hor. Ent. :43 [b1316] **CG:** Epitheca [**TypeL** - Europe, Siberia.] [**Type of** - Epitheca] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **bimaculata** Desjardins, 1835; Tholymis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 4(Bull.):4 [b1670] **SS:** tillarga (Fabricius), 1798; Tholymis [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982]

d bimaculata Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:92 [b5768] **SS:** fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [*Note - Perhaps only a misidentification.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **bimaculata** Laidlaw, 1914; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):341 [b3454] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5608]

e *bimaculata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Misagria **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:100 [b1573] **SS:** bimacula Kimmins, 1943; Misagria [Refs - b1573]

c **binocellata** (Fraser), 1922; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:233, pl 10, f 1 [b2101] **SS:** aborense (Laidlaw), 1914; Mortonagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0090; b5982; b2718; b4875]

b **binocellata** (Fraser), 1924; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:451 [b2114] **SS:** frontalis Selys, 1871; Epophthalmia [**Type:** BMNH-nt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):183 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Waliyar Gt. S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092; b5982]

a **binotata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :36 [b5000] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000; b2457; b1646]

c **binotatum** (Walsh), 1862; Agrion **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:387 [b6200] **SS:** tibialis (Rambur), 1842; Argia [**Type:** lost] [**TypeL** - Wisconsin.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b2463]

a **biolleyi** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Orthemis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :233 [b1043] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** -lt; designated by Ris, 1910] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:286 [b5042]] [**TypeL** - Esparta, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b5600; b2447; b5042]

a **biordinata** Karsch, 1899; Atoconeura **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:371 [b3082] [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kitope, Tanzania.] [**Type of** - Atoconeura] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5593]

a †**biosdinata** Lewis, 1969; Epophthalmia **OD:** NW Science 43:100, f [b3603] [**TypeL** - Marshal, Washington (Latah Formation, Miocene)] [Refs - b0136]

c **bipartita** Selys, 1873; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:481 [b5506] **SS:** titia (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN] [**TypeL** - Chontales.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

c **bipartita** Tillyard, 1906; Rhyothemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:483 [b5887] **SS:** triangularis Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **bipunctata** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:503 [b0877] **CG:** Diplacodes [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:271 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Tahiti;] [*Note - Lieftinck (b3703:80) says "lectotype : Tahiti" and this may constitute an earlier lectotype designation.*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3295; b0202; b5742; b3703]

c **bipunctatum** Schirmer, 1913; Erythromma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] **SS:** najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5982]

e *bipunctatus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Porpax **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:89 [b1573] **SS:** bipunctus Pinhey, 1966; Porpax [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5982]

a **bipunctulatum** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:415 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [**TypeL** - Georgia.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]

a **bipunctus** Pinhey, 1966; Porpax **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:49, f 9 [b4810] **CG:** Porpax [**TypeL** - Garmba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (as bipunctatus); b0137; b5981 (as bipunctatus); b5982 (as bipunctatus)]

a **bipupillatus** Calvert, 1909; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:95, pl 1, f 15; pl 11, f 21,22 [b1070] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

c *bipustulata* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Argia **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :139 [b3295] **SS:** bipunctulatum Hagen, 1865; Argia [Refs - b3295]

b **birmanus** Selys, 1891; Indolestes **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:495 [b5561] **SS:** gracilis (Hagen), 1862; Indolestes [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good species); b4875]

c **biroi** (Förster), 1898; Tramea **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:273 [b2032] **SS:** eurybia (Selys), 1878; Trapezostigma [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]

a **biroi** (Förster), 1900; Tetrathemis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:83 [b2037] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** MNHB?] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5594; b2037; b3351]

e *biseralis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Agrionoptera **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:93 [b1573] **SS:** biserialis Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera [Refs - b1573]

b **biserialis** Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:304 [b5526] **SS:** longitudinalis Selys, 1878; Agrionoptera [**Type:** MSNG-st; IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Dorei et Andai, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

a **biseriata** (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:446 [b5474] **CG:** Heliocypha [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a †**biseriatus** Riek, 1976; Triassologus **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796+, f [b5023] [**Type:** -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [**TypeL** - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [**Type of** - Triassologus]

a **bisignata** (Hagen), 1853; Rhinocypha **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):62 [b2633] **CG:** Heliocypha [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Blue Mountains, Nilghiris, India.] [**Type of** - Heliocypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **bisignata** Brauer, 1868; Urothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:175 [b0888] **CG:** Urothemis [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Urothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a subspecies of signata)]

a **bisignatus** (McLachlan), 1870; Micromerus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:168 [b4069] **CG:** Libellago (Sclerocypha) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tondano, Celebes / Menado.] [**Type of** - Sclerocypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

c **bismarckianum** Ris, 1898; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:321 [b5031] **SS:** villosovittata (Brauer), 1868; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3277; b5592; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **bison** Selys, 1873; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:496 [b5508] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286 (as McLachlan name); b2447]

a **bispina** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :211 [b5000] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3958; b5000]

a **bispina** (Hagen), 1867; Diplax **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:91 [b2659] **CG:** Raphismia [**Type:** -st] [**TypeL** - Morotai & Halmahera Ils.] [**Type of** - Raphismia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

a **bispina** Fraser, 1932; Drepanosticta **OD:** Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):5 [b2153] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** IRSN?] [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0099; b3284]

a **bispina** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:49, f 2 (5) [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bwamba Forest, Fort Portal, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a **bispina** Fraser, 1958; Malgassophlebia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 57:317 [b2329] **CG:** Malgassophlebia [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0125]

a **bispinus** Kimmins, 1958; Perilestes **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):353, tf 3 [b3280] **CG:** Perilestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Thomar, Rio Negro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b0125; b2447]

c **bistigma** Uhler, 1857; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] **SS:** cyanea Fabricius, 1775; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **bistrigatus** (Hagen), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b2636] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [*Check - Classification.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2181; ns0370; b6503 (in Scalmogomphus)]

d bistrigatus Selys, 1857, (H); Onychogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:280? [b5471] **SS:** schmidti Fraser, 1937; Onychogomphus [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b2181]

c **bitarsatus** (Förster), 1906; Mesogomphus **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:325 [b2047] **SS:** genei (Selys), 1841; Paragomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Salakle.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b2467]

a **bivittata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :75 [b5000] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b5000; b4875]

c *bivittata* (Selys), 1869, (IOS); Trichocnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:95 [b5495] **SS:** bilineata (Selys), 1869; Leptocnemis [Refs - b5495]

a **bivittata** Lieftinck, 1939; Protosticta **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 6:151, f 4 [b3646] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0106]

a **bivittatus** Selys, 1854; Anisogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b5468] [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Temnogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982; b1305; b1305]

a **bivittatus** Pinhey, 1961; Microgomphus **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):81, f 1a-c [b4788] **CG:** Microgomphus [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4788; b0129]

b **bivittatus** De Marmels, 1991; Progomphus **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (71):2, f 2-18 [b1637] **SS:** incurvatus Belle, 1973; Progomphus [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Río Limón, Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1637]

a **bizonata** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:270 [b5512] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **blackburni** (McLachlan), 1883; Lepthemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:229 [b4099] **CG:** Nesogonia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Hawaiian Islands.] [**Type of** - Nesogonia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3295]

a **blackburni** McLachlan, 1883; Megalagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:238 [b4099] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):183 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Head of Wailuku Valley, Mani, Hawaiian Islands.] [**Type of** - Megalagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **blanchardi** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1309 [b5512] **CG:** Antiagrion [**TypeL** - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **blandulus** Lieftinck, 1929; Heliogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:123, f 14-16 [b3614] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**Type:** ZMH-ht] [**TypeL** - Basin of Kapuas River, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]

c **blandus** (Hagen), 1853; Micromerus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):64 [b2633] **SS:** lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [**Type:** ZMUC-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Nicobar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b2456]

a **blumi** Lohmann, 1979; Ischnura **OD:** Odonatologica 8(3):221, f 1-4,6a [b3770] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Doumi-Kwen, Serabum, Snow Mts. (Oranje Region), Irian-Jaya, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0146]

a **boa** Selys, 1859; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:537 [b5475] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [**TypeL** - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a **bocainense** Dias dos Santos, 1979; Leptagrion **OD:** Anais Soc. ent. Brasil 8(1):167, f 1-16 [b1782] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Parque Nacional da Serra da Bocaina, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3876; b2447]

a **bocki** McLachlan, 1880; Euphaea **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 16:204 [b4090] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

a †**bodei** Handlirsch, 1939; Proinogomphus **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Proinogomphus] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1518]

c **bodkini** Campion, 1920; Zonophora **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:136, pl 7, f 10-14 [b1161] **SS:** batesi Selys, 1869; Zonophora [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Potaro, Tumatumari R., British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5614; b2447; b5982]

a **boettcheri** Schmidt, 1951; Coeliccia **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:202 [b5337] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [*Note - Probably should be spellec bottcheri.*] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

e *bogotensis* Förster, 1914, (NN); Hetaerina **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):64 [b2058] **SS:** proxima Selys, 1853; Hetaerina [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982]

c **bogotensis** Förster, 1914; Cora **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):60 [b2058] **SS:** modesta Selys, 1869; Cora [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - St. Margarita, West Cordillere, Columbia.] [*Note - Spelled bogotenois in the original publication.*] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b4249; b0789; b5608; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **boharti** Lieftinck, 1950; Tapeinothemis **OD:** Treubia 20:638, f 5,6 [b3667] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Little Florida I., Solomon Islands.] [**Type of** - Tapeinothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3277; b3725; b0117; b3667]

a **bolivarii** Selys, 1882; Diplacina **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:14 or 12 [b5534] **CG:** Diplacina [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5534; b5981 (as bolivari)]

a **boliviana** (McLachlan), 1878; Thore **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:89 [b4085] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chairo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447]

a **boliviana** Belle, 1972; Aphylla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):222, f 9,10 [b0563] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - 3 km E of Buena Vista, Rio Dolores, Ichilo Province, Santa Cruz Department, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139; b2447; b0628]

a **boliviana** Bick & Bick, 1988; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 17(1):16, f [b0788] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Yungas de la Paz, La Paz Dep., Bolivia.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447; b2467]

a **boliviensis** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):265, f 195-206 [b0567] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Quebrado del Paquio stream, 6.7 km E of Buena Vista, Ichilo Province, Santa Cruz Department, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a †**bolsoveri** (Whalley), 1979; Erasipteron **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:88-89, f 2,4,5 [b6330] **CG:** Whalleyala [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Derbyshire (Westphalian A, Upper Carboniferous)] [**Type of** - Erasipteron, Whalleyala] [Refs - b3210; b0159; b0874]

a **boltonii** (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813; Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ins. 12:pl 430 [b1853] **CG:** Cordulegaster [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Cordulegaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982; b2586]

a **bonariense** (Ris), 1913; Acanthagrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:67, f [b5059] **CG:** Cyanallagma [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; ns0967; b5610; b5613; b2447]

a **bonariensis** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :204 [b5000] **CG:** Aeshna (Neureclipa) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [**Type of** - Neureclipa] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3041; b5000]

e *bonguensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (NN); Agrionoptera **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:93 [b1573] **SS:** papuensis Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera [Refs - b1573]

e *bonguensis* Tsuda, 1991, (NN); Gynacantha **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :223 [b5982] **SS:** rosenbergi Brauer, 1867; Gynacantha [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Förster, but gave no further information, and I have not been able to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

a **boninensis** (Asahina), 1952; Austrolestes **OD:** Mushi 23(6):49, f A-D [b0202] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Chichi Jima, Bonin Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; ns0268; b5981 (in Indolestes); b0202; b0119; b5982 (in Indolestes); b3703]

a **bonita** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70:291 [b4481] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]

a **boomsmae** Garrison, 1994; Telebasis **OD:** Odonatologica 23(3):277, f 1,3,5-10 [b2461] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Gallon Jug, Orange Walk Distr., Belize] [Refs - b2461]

a **borchgravii** (Selys), 1869; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:658 [b5492] **CG:** Mnesarete [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **boreale** (Selys), 1875; Aenallagma **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 11:242 [b5511] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - White Bay, Newfoundland.] [Refs - b3295; b5511; b1572; b2441; b2447]

c **borealis** (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Lapp. :1040 [b6543] **SS:** caerulea (Ström), 1783; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

a **borealis** McLachlan, 1873; Progomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:764 [b4074] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Oregon, USA.] [Refs - b3295; b3286; b1907; b1573; b0567; b2447; b0626]

a **borealis** Hagen, 1890; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:231 [b2690] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]

a **borealis** Needham, 1901; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. New York State Mus. (47):453 [b4419] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - E. of N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5595; b2447; b1420]

c **borealis** Bartenev, 1910; Somatochlora **OD:** Zool. Anz. 35(4):272 [b0473] **SS:** graeseri Selys, 1887; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Tomsk.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b5604; b5982]

a **borgmeieri** Dias dos Santos, 1947; Micrathyria **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 7(2):215 [b1692] [**Type:** MZSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0114; b2447]

a **borikhanensis** Fraser, 1933; Macrogomphus **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:136, f 8a,c [b2161] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):183 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Borikhane, Laos, Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100; b4875]

a **borneense** Ris, 1911; Aciagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:234 [b5047] **CG:** Aciagrion [**TypeL** - Sintang, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5605; b3478; b4875]

a **borneense** Kimmins, 1936; Orthetrum **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):70, f 2,3 [b3264] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Dulit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3285]

a **borneensis** (Selys), 1886; Amphilestes **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):93 [b5545] **CG:** Rhinagrion [**TypeL** - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as borneense)]

a **borneensis** (Selys), 1886; Trichocnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):116 [b5545] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - North Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

c **borneensis** Krüger, 1899; Macromia **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 60:330 [b3369] **SS:** cincta Rambur, 1842; Macromia [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982]

e *borneensis* Laidlaw, 1907, (MID); Coeliccia **OD:** In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:6 [b3444] **SS:** albicauda (Förster), 1907; Coeliccia [Refs - b1572; b5982]

c **borneensis** Laidlaw, 1913; Idionyx **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:67 [b3452] **SS:** yolanda Selys, 1871; Idionyx [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5607; b5982]

c **borneensis** (Laidlaw), 1914; Heterogomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:57, pl 1, f 3 [b3453] **SS:** icterops (Martin), 1903; Megalogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Matang Rd, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5608; b5982]

a **borneensis** Lieftinck, 1964; Heliogomphus **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 39:90 [b3710] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nunukan, Kutai, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131]

a **borrori** Dias dos Santos, 1945; Oligoclada **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 47:1 [b1677] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0112; b2447]

c **borysthenica** Charleman & Artobolevsky, 1915; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross. 1:11-12 [b1314] **SS:** pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b5610]

a **bosqi** Navás, 1927; Staurophlebia **OD:** Revta Soc. ent. argent. 1(3):27 [b4388] **CG:** Staurophlebia [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573 (as bosqui); b3573; b4388; b0094; b2447]

e *bosqui* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Staurophlebia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:16 [b1573] **SS:** bosqi Navás, 1927; Staurophlebia [Refs - b1573]

a **botacudo** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:148, pl 4, f 63,77,77s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **bothrops** Garrison, 1994; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Otapa, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]

c **bottl** (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:41 [b2098] **SS:** collaris (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - King Island, Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

c **boucardi** Selys, 1868; Telebasis **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxx [b5489] **SS:** salvum (Hagen), 1861; Telebasis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **bouchardi** Louton, 1982; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 95(1):198, f 1-13 [b3820] **SS:** acuminatus Carle, 1981; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Will Hall Creek, Dickson County, Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2447; b3820; b5982]

a **boumiera** Watson & Arthington, 1978; Orthetrum **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(2):152, f 1-4 [b6260] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - North Strandbroke I., Brown Lake, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2867; b0145]

a **bovilla** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :368 [b1043] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**TypeL** - Guatemala.] [**Type of** - Metaleptobasis] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447]

a **brachiale** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :171, pl 2, f 3 [b4657] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Kingdom of Oware, Benin, southern Nigeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as brachiale); b4856; b1035; b0141; b4624; b1379; b1884]

c **brachycauda** Görtler, 1948; Cordulia **OD:** Ent. Listy 11:40 [b2594] **SS:** aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [**TypeL** - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b1573; b0115; b5982]

c **brachycerca** Navás, 1919; Boyeria **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)15(5):187 [b4375] **SS:** irene (Fonscolombe), 1838; Boyeria [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Spain.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5613; b5982]

a **brachycerca** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):332 [b5940] **CG:** Nesobasis [**Type:** NZAC] [**TypeL** - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b0091]

a **brachycnemis** Needham, 1944; Progomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:208, pl 15, f 13a,b [b4459] [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kabelstation, Surinam river, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3725; b0567; b1636; b0111; b2447; b4459]

b **brachygastra** Navás, 1922; Platycnemis **OD:** Arx. Inst. Cienc. 8:9 [b4382] **SS:** latipes Rambur, 1842; Platycnemis [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Spain.] [Refs - b3573; b0103]

a **brachysticta** Ris, 1912; Coeliccia **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:63 [b5057] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Naujan, Mindoro, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4481]

c **brachystigma** Sjöstedt, 1927; Aeshna **OD:** Ark. Zool. 19A(16):3 [b5642] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Kamtchatka.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b5982]

a **bradleyi** Kimmins, 1957; Teinobasis **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):315, f 2 [b3277] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):183 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Tapenanje, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3287; b3738; b0124]

a **braganza** Karsch, 1890; Rhyothemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:354 [b3060] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

e *brahmina* Kimmins, 1957, (ISS); Neurothemis **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):320 [b3277] **SS:** bramina (Guérin-Méneville), 1832; Neurothemis [Refs - b3277]

c **bramina** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula **OD:** In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:195 [b2615] **SS:** stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Neurothemis [**TypeL** - New Guinea, Aru Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, Union Islands.] [*Check - Spelling*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277 (as brahmina); b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

c **braminea** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:284 [b1989] **SS:** trivialis (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [**TypeL** - E. Indies.] [*Note - The synonymy is tentative.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (also as = Orthetrum caledonicum)]

a **branconensis** Sjöstedt, 1929; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 50(3/4):295, tf [b5643] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** NRS] [**TypeL** - Rio Branco, Amazonas.] [Refs - b1573; b5643; b0096; b2447]

a **brasilia** Belle, 1988; Phyllocycla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 131:92, f 25,43,68-70 [b0619] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Propriá, State of Sergipe, Brazil.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]

c **brasiliana** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:812 [b0886] **SS:** binotata (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b5742]

a †**brasiliense** Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981; Gondvanoptilon **OD:** Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):230, f [b5147] [**TypeL** - Brazil (Upper Permian).] [**Type of** - Gondvanoptilon] [Refs - b0155]

e *brasiliensis* Selys, 1853, (NN); Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):40 [b5466] **SS:** cruentata (Rambur), 1842; Hetaerina [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

c **brasiliensis** Hagen, 1859; Heliocharis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:444 [b2641] **SS:** amazona Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b1934 (as braziliensis)]

e *brasiliensis* Hagen, 1869, (NN); Cora **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:678 [b2665] **SS:** brasiliensis Montgomery, 1967; Cora [Refs - b3295]

c **brasiliensis** Montgomery, 1967; Cora **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 5(9):143, 153 [b4249] **SS:** inca Selys, 1873; Cora [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Thorey, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **brasiliensis** Belle, 1970; Aphylla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):51, f 81-82 [b0560] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Barre do Tapirapé, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0628; b0560]

a **braueri** (Selys), 1871; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:284 [b5501] **CG:** Antipodochlora [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - New Zealand.] [**Type of** - Antipodochlora] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; ns6457]

a **braueri** Selys, 1882; Diplacina **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:15 or 13 [b5534] **CG:** Diplacina [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **braueri** Kirby, 1889; Lyriothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:332, pl 53, f 5 [b3291] **SS:** cleis Brauer, 1868; Lyriothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sula, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

c **braueri** Krüger, 1898; Rhinocypha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:133 [b3367] **SS:** sumbana Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Sumba.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]

a **braueri** (Förster), 1900; Tetrathemis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:85 [b2037] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Gegagalu (Sattelberg), Simbang, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2037; b2467]

b **braueri** Yakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905; Sympecma **OD:** Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. :811 [b6499] SS: paedisca (Brauer), 1882; Sympecma [**TypeL** - S. & C. Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **bredoi** (Schouteden), 1934; Mesogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:68 [b5404] SS: cognatus (Rambur), 1842; Paragomphus [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Uele-Iumbiri, Congo.] [Refs - b4809; b0101; b0101; b5982 (also as a good species)]

a **bredoi** Schouteden, 1934; Gomphidia **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:56 [b5404] **CG:** Gomphidia [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b1573]

c **bredoi** Schouteden, 1934; Macromia **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:43 [b5404] SS: funicularia Martin, [1907]; Macromia [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]

a **bredoi** Fraser, 1953; Trithemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:252 [b2276] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** MRAC-st] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120; b4823]

c **bremii** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :48, pl 3, f 1a [b5000] SS: trinacria (Selys), 1841; Orthetrum [**Type:** - st] [**TypeL** - Sicily; Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982; b5000]

c **bremii** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :265, pl 6, f 6f [b5000] SS: viridulum Charpentier, 1840; Erythromma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Sicily; Italy.] [*Note - Not spelled bremi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as bremi); b5000; b5982]

a †**breve** Pritykina, 1980; Amblyopteron **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :123, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Amblyopteron] [Refs - b0147]

a **brevicauda** Tillyard, 1916; Telephlebia **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:34, pl 3, f 3 [b5924] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Mt Macedon, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5610]

a **brevicauda** Fraser, 1928; Bayadera **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):51,52 [b2141] **CG:** Bayadera [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [*Note - New name for hyalina Ris, nec Selys.*] [Refs - b1572; b5981; ns2168 :83; b2141]

a **brevicauda** Bartenev, 1956; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238 [b0532] **CG:** Coenagrion [Refs - b5981; b5982; ns2760]

a **brevicincta** Robert, 1954; Somatochlora **OD:** Can. Ent. 86(9):419 [b5107] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Quebec.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b2447]

a **brevidens** Belle, 1983; Macrothemis **OD:** Ent. Ber. 43(10):156, f [b0601] **CG:** Macrothemis [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b1636; b2447]

a **brevifrons** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :129 [b2647] **CG:** Aeshna (Mammaraeschna) [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico to Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3954]

a **brevignoni** Machet, 1990; Palaemnema **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)12(4):191, 5 f [b3881] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Guyane Française] [Refs - b2448]

a **brevipennis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :114 [b5000] **CG:** Aethriamanta [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably India.] [**Type of** - Aethriamanta] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b4875]

a **brevipennis** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):48, pl 6, f 1,11 [b4434] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kiangsu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a **brevipes** Selys, 1854; Aphylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):78 [b5468] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):43 [b0560]] [**TypeL** - Pará, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Aphylla] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b0628; b0560]

a **breviphylla** Belle, 1975; Phyllocycla **OD:** Odonatologica 4(2):65, f 1-4 [b0569] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - San Luis Potosi, El Salto, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0142; b2447]

c **brevis** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:462 [b2679] SS: adelphus (Selys), 1857; Hylogomphus [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b6322; b2447; b5982]

a †**brevis** Pritykina, 1981; Cladophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:21, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a **brevispina** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:511 [b5512] **CG:** Enallagma (?) [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b5512]

a **brevistigma** Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):103 [b5468] **CG:** Cordulegaster [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):299 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - N. India.] [**Type of** - Thecagaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3783]

b **brevistigma** Selys, 1860; Megaloprepus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r Belg. (2)10:13 [b5477] SS: caerulata (Drury), 1782; Megaloprepus [**TypeL** - New Granada.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5982 (= caerulata)]

a **brevistigma** Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:297 [b5512] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a †**brevistigma** Handlirsch, 1906; Anomothemis **OD:** Fossil. ins. :470, pl 42, f 12 [b2736] [**TypeL** - Mecklenburg (Lias)] [**Type of** - Anomothemis] [Refs - b2736]

c **brevistigma** Oguma, 1922; Deielia **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:100 [b4602] SS: phaon (Selys), 1883; Deielia [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b4434; b5982]

a **brevistigma** Oguma, 1926; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):87 [b4603] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]

a **brevistigma** Pinhey, 1961; Crocothemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:80 [b4792] **CG:** Crocothemis [**TypeL** - Zambia.] [Refs - b1573]

a **brevistyla** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :205 [b5000] **CG:** Aeshna (Adversaeschna) [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [**Type of** - Adversaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b2867; b5000; b6258]

a **brevistyla** (Brauer), 1865; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:978 [b0879] **CG:** Hydrobasileus [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Sydney, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b2867; b5981; b5742]

a **brevistyla** (Selys), 1871; Synthemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:564 [b5502] **CG:** Eusynthemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Port Denison, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Eusynthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

c **brevistyla** Selys, 1879; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:367 [b5527] SS: sanguinea Selys, 1853; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN] [Refs - b1572; b5527; b2446; b2447; b5982]

c **brevistylum** Kirby, 1896; Orthetrum **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896:521 [b3304] SS: taeniolata (Schneider), 1845; Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Goolis Mts., Dobar.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1035; b5590; b4824; b5982]

a **brevistylus** (Selys), 1854; Hegenius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):82 [b5468] **CG:** Hagenius [**TypeL** - N. America, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Hagenius] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **breviventre** Martin, 1921; Zyxommoides **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94 [b3969] [**TypeL** - Laos.] [**Type of** - Zyxommoides] [Refs - b1573; b0088]

a **breweri** De Marmels, 1989; Heteragrion **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **brightwelli** (Kirby), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 14:107, pl 3, f 5 [b3288] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2446; b2447]

c **brimleyi** Muttkowski, 1911; Gomphus **OD:** Ent. News 22(5):221, f 2,4,6,8 [b4340] **SS:** cavillaris Needham, 1902; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** MPM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr the banks of White Lake, Bladen County, North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b6305; b5605; b2447; b4469; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **brincki** Lieftinck, [1971]; Drepanosticta **OD:** Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:191, f 2a-c [b3726] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** ZIUL-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuruwita, Deerwood, Sabaragamuwa Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b3210; b0138]

e *brinki* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Drepanosticta **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:105 [b1572] **SS:** brincki Lieftinck, [1971]; Drepanosticta [Refs - b1572]

c **brisbanense** (Tillyard), 1917; Agrion **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:477, pl 23, f 13,14 [b5928] **SS:** lyelli (Tillyard), 1913; Coenagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kedron Brook, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5981 (as good species); b5611; b5612; b5982]

e *briseis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :310 [b2647] **SS:** macrurum (Burmeister), 1839; Leptagrion [Refs - b2450; b2647]

c **britannica** Conci, 1952; Calopteryx **OD:** Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova 24:67 [b1390] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - England.] [Refs - b1572; b3907; b0119]

a †**britannicus** Laurentiaux, 1953; Oligotypus **OD:** Classe des Insectes :433 [b3519] [Refs - b0874]

a **brittoi** Navás, 1934; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 17:29 [b4400] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102]

c **broadwayi** Kirby, 1894; Dythemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:227 [b3301] **SS:** velox Hagen, 1861; Dythemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Trinidad.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b2447; b5982]

e †*brodiei* (Buckman), 1843, (NN); Aeschna **OD:** Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 4:211-212 [b0957] **SS:** *brodiei (Buckman), 1844; Liassogomphus [Refs - b5941]

a †**brodiei** (Buckman), 1844; Aeschna **OD:** In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham :82,108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1) [b0959] **CG:** Liassogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Gomphites, Liassogomphus] [*Note - Figure 1 is buckmani. This is the oldest known anisopteran.*] [Refs - b1518; b5941]

a †**brodiei** (Geinitz), 1884; Libellula **OD:** Z. dt. geol. Ges. 36:581 [b2499] **CG:** Archithemis [**Type of** - Archithemis]

c †**brongniarti** Handlirsch, 1906; Meganeura **OD:** Fossil. ins. :308 [b2736] **SS:** *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Meganeura [**TypeL** - Commentry, Frankreich (Stephanien, Oberes Obercarbon).] [Refs - b0111; b2736; b0874]

a †**brongniarti** Sellards, 1909; Opter **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151 [b5445] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Sellards.] [**Type of** - Opter] [Refs - b1246]

c †**brongniartiana** Handlirsch, 1919; Meganeura **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:568, f 63 [b2741] **SS:** *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Meganeura [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]

a **brookhousei** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; Austroargiolestes **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):409, f [b5860] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Barrington Tops, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b5860; b2867]

e *brosetti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Aciagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:64 [b1572] **SS:** brosseti Legrand, 1982; Aciagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **brosseti** Legrand, 1982; Aciagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(4):163 [b3559] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572 (as brosetti); b0149]

a **brownelli** (Tinkham), 1938; Ceylonosticta **OD:** Lingnan Sci. J. 17:17 [b5959] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**TypeL** - S. China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0105]

a **brucei** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:75, f [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2456; b2467]

a **brucelli** Kennedy, 1938; Palaemnema **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):260 [b3153] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Anzu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0105; b2447; b3153; b2467]

a **bruchi** Navás, 1924; Oxyagrion **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):331 (19 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]

a **brunnea** (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]6:141, pl 6, f 3 [b2018] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Provence, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b1884]

c **brunnea** (Evans), 1845; Agrion **OD:** Brit. Lib. :15, pl 4, f 8 [b1981] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [**TypeL** - Battersea Fields, England] [Refs - b3295; b1981; b1572; b4434; b5982]

b **brunnea** (Selys), 1879; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:374 [b5527] **SS:** ochracea (Selys), 1859; Allophaea [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981]

a **brunnea** McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(4):443 [b4129] **CG:** Tetracanthagyna [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5592; b3956; b4875]

e *ab. brunneioctopunctata* Görtler, 1948; Platycnemis **OD:** Ent. Listy 11:39 [b2594] **SS:** pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b0115]

a **brunneus** Oguma, 1926; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):87 [b4603] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]

a **brunneus** Pinhey, 1976; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(10):555, f 1a-g [b4842] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Four Rivers, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142; b1673]

a **brunneus** Belle, 1981; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Ent. Ber. 41(11):173, f [b0595] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0609; b1636; b2447]

a †**brunonis** Geinitz, 1887; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 41:204, pl 5, f 16 [b2501] [**TypeL** - Mecklenburg (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Protomyrmeleon] [Refs - b2736; b5941; b6541]

a †**brunswigiae** Handlirsch, 1939; Necrogomphus **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Necrogomphus] [Refs - b1518]

a **brydeni** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):147 [b4823] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kasama, Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]

a **brysonima** Williamson, 1915; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:602, pl 38, f 5-8 [b6410] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b6414 (emended to byrsonima); b2447; b4979; b6410; b2467]

a †**bubas** Westwood, 1854; Aeschnidium **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387,394, pl 15, f 1 or 5 [b6326] [TypeL - Lower Purbecks of Durdlestone Bay, Dorset, England.] [Type of - Aeschnidium] [Refs - b5933; b2736]

c **bucheckeri** (Buchecker), 1876; Paradigma **OD:** Syst. ent. :13, pl 19, f 2 [b0939] **SS:** cecilia (Geoffroy), 1785; Ophiogomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c *buchholtzi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :25 [b5981] **SS:** buchholzi Pinhey, 1971; Enallagma [Refs - b5981]

a **buchholzi** Rācenis, 1959; Chrysobasis **OD:** Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):56, f 1 [b4986] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Pericoco, Guárico, Venezuela.] [Type of - Chrysobasis] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b4986; b2447]

a **buchholzi** Pinhey, 1971; Enallagma **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34:218, f 1 [b4831] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Nr Moca, Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0138; b4831; b5981 (as buchholtzi)]

b **buchholzi** Lohmann, 1993; Sonjagaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):292, f 24, 40 [b3788] **SS:** helladica (Lohmann), 1993; Cordulegaster [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Vourkoti, Andros, Cyclades, Greece.] [Refs - b3788]

a †**buchi** (Hagen), 1848; Anax **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 9:11 [b2628] **CG:** Stenophlebia (?) [Refs - b2736]

a **buchi** Ris, 1917; Philosina **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 60:189 [b5077] **CG:** Philosina [TypeL - China.] [Type of - Philosina] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b4434]

a **buckleyi** McLachlan, 1881; Mecistogaster **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):32 [b4093] **CG:** Mecistogaster [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [TypeL - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]

a †**buckmani** Brodie, 1845; Heterophlebia **OD:** Hist. Fossil Ins. England :102,126, pl 8, f 2 [b0910] **CG:** Heterophlebia [TypeL - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b1518; b1246; b2736; b5941]

e *†buckmanni* Giebel, 1856, (ISS); Heterophlebia **OD:** Insect. Vorwelt :288 [b2522] **SS:** *buckmani Brodie, 1845; Heterophlebia [Refs - b5941]

e *bucretia* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Mecistogaster **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-1 [b0695] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [Refs - b0695]

c **buddha** Fraser, 1922; Indolestes **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:57 [b2098] **SS:** indica Fraser, 1922; Indolestes [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **buehri** (Förster), 1903; Jagoria **OD:** Ins. Börse 20:356 [b2042] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Brunei, North Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3956; b2467; b2042 (bühri)]

a **buenavista** Bick & Bick, 1988; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 17(1):27, f 14-16 [b0788] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Buena Vista, Sant Cruz Dep., Bolivia.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447]

a **buettikoferi** Ris, 1910; Eleuthemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:384, f 231-232 [b5042] **CG:** Eleuthemis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):78 [b3725]] [TypeL - Liberia.] [Type of - Eleuthemis, Eleutho] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5604 (as buettikofferi); b5042; b5042]

e *buettikofferi* Sharp, [1911], (ISS); Eleuthemis **OD:** Zool. Rec. 47(1910)(Ins. 12):448 [b5604] **SS:** buettikoferi Ris, 1910; Eleuthemis [Refs - b5604]

a **bukharensis** Bartenev, 1913; Ischnura **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 13:186 [b0489] **CG:** Ischnura [TypeL - Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5982 (= fountainei)]

a **bullata** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:282 or 306 or 305 [b3069] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: ZMHU-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5585; b3958]

c **burgeoni** (Schouteden), 1934; Hadrothemis **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:13 [b5404] **SS:** austeni (Kirby), 1900; Orthetrum [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b4824; b5982]

a **burgosi** Brooks, 1989; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):168, f 10-13 [b0920] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Alajuela Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]

a **burliyarensis** Fraser, 1922; Idionyx **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7(7):65 [b2098] **CG:** Idionyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Burliyar, S. India.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3284; b0099]

a **burmana** Lieftinck, 1960; Gynacantha **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:248, f 11a-b [b3699] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0127; b5982 (= saltatrix)]

b **burmanensis** (Fraser), 1933; Caconeura **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:216 [b2165] **SS:** verticalis (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

b **burmeisteri** (Kirby), 1889; Tramea **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:316 [b3291] **SS:** basilaris (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trapezostigma [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]

c **burmicus** Fraser, 1925; Microgomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):854 [b2120] **SS:** loogali Fraser, 1923; Microgomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]

a **buruensis** Lieftinck, 1926; Nannophlebia **OD:** Treubia 7(3):284, f 7-8 [b3610] **CG:** Nannophlebia [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68, f 7,8 [b3725]] [TypeL - Fakal, Buru Island, S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b6097]

a **butoloensis** Fraser, 1952; Notogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):10 [b2269] **CG:** Notogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bwamba Valley, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

a **buwaldai** Lieftinck, 1940; Podolestes **OD:** Treubia 17:347, f 4b [b3649] **CG:** Podolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pangkalan kasai, Rengat, Riouw district, E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a **buwaldai** Lieftinck, 1949; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:171 [b3666] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):78 [b3725]] [TypeL - Dosi Wamalau, Wokam I., Aru Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **buxtoni** Fraser, 1927; Ischnura **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):23, f 3a,b,5v [b2132] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Malololelei, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

a **bwambae** Pinhey, 1961; Onychogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :88, pl 6, f 8 [b4787] **CG:** Onychogomphus [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b0128]

a **byersi** Westfall, 1957; Telebasis **OD:** Florida Entomologist 40:20 [b6302] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0124; b2447]

d byrsonima Williamson, [1916], (UE); Metaleptobasis **OD:** Ent. News 28(1):8 [b6414] **SS:** brysonima Williamson, 1915; Metaleptobasis [Refs - b6414]

b **cacharensis** (Fraser), 1933; Disparoneura **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:244 [b2165] **SS:** campioni (Fraser), 1922; Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cachar, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

a **cacharicus** (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:81 [b2111] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dilkoosh, Cachar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]

c **caderita** Needham, 1950; Macromia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:10, pl 1, f 6 [b4469] **SS:** annulata Hagen, 1861; Macromia [**TypeL** - Mexico and Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469; b5982]

e *caecum* Selys, 1876, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:528 [b5512] **SS:** coecum (Hagen), 1861; Enallagma [Refs - b3295]

c **caerulans** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :64 [b5000] **SS:** simplicicollis (Say), 1839; Erythemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Paris, but really Philadelphia.] [*Note - Not spelled coerulans.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as coerulans); b5000; b2447; b5982]

a **caerulans** De Marmels, 1987; Oxystigma **OD:** Odonatologica 16(3):233, f 31-44,51 [b1620] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1620; b1636; b2447]

a **caerulata** (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 3:pl 50, f 1 [b1856] **CG:** Megaloprepus [**TypeL** - Honduras, New Granada.] [**Type of** - Megaloprepus] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **caerulea** (Ström), 1783; Libellula **OD:** Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. 2:90 [b5782] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Palaearctic.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as coerulea); b4739 (as coerulea); b5981; b5771; b3822; b6069 (as coerulea)]

d caerulea (Donovan), 1826, 1822-1827, (H); Libellula **OD:** Nat. Repository 4:pl 110 [b1854] **SS:** caerulata (Drury), 1782; Megaloprepus [Refs - b3295]

a **caerulea** Kimmins, 1936; Rhinoneura **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):79, f 6,7 [b3264] **CG:** Rhinoneura [**TypeL** - Mt Dulit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]

a **caerulea** Waterston, 1984; Arabicnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):141, f 1-4 [b6223] [**Type:** RSM-ht] [**TypeL** - Wadi Rafsah, Sur, Northern Province, Oman.] [**Type of** - Arabicnemis] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b6223; b6230]

e *caeruleatus* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Megaloprepus **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :2262, f 189 [b0695] **SS:** caerulata (Drury), 1782; Megaloprepus [Refs - b0695]

a **caerulecaudata** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:108, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **caerulescens** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:569, pl 15, f 4a,b [b2020] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - S. France, Spain, Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as coerulescens); b5981]

e *caerulescens* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :351, f 281-2 [b0695] **SS:** coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b0695]

a **caerulescens** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:113, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **caeruleum** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Acanthallagma **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (154):13 [b6447] **CG:** Acanthallagma [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nova Olinda, Rio Purús, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6447]

a **caerulistyla** Donnelly, 1992; Micrathyria **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :77, f 5.86-5.90 [b1848] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Summit Garden, Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

e *caesanum* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Coenagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :24 [b5981] **SS:** caesarum (Schmidt), 1959; Coenagrion [Refs - b5981]

a **caesarea** Lieftinck, 1929; Gomphidia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:139, f 31,32 [b3614] **CG:** Gomphidia [**Type:** ZMH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lebang Hara, Central W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b0096]

b **caesarum** (Schmidt), 1959; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 35(29):13 [b5351] **SS:** caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Italy.] [Refs - b1572; b0126; b5981 (as caesanum); b5351]

c **caesia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :95 [b5000] **SS:** camatica (Fabricius), 1798; Indothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India.] [**Type of** - Indothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **caesia** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:450 [b2645] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **caffra** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** MLUH-st] [**TypeL** - Port Natal, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as caffrum); b1035; b4824; b6230]

a **caffrum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MLUH-lt; designated by Calvert, 1898] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:43 [b1035]] [**TypeL** - Durban.] [Refs - b1572; b1035; b4856; b2456]

a **caja** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 45, f 2 [b1856] **CG:** Hetaerina [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Hetaerina] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b1035; b1636 (as caia); b2446; b2447]

a **calamineum** Lieftinck, 1951; Ceriagrion **OD:** Treubia 21:189, f 2 [b3672] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Botanic Garden, Bogor, W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0118; b4875]

a **calamorous** (Ris), 1916; Agrion **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:32 [b5072] **CG:** Cercion [**Type:** MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5610; b4434]

a **calcaris** (Fraser), 1958; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1956-1957:70 [b2335] **CG:** Austroargiolestes [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):57 [b6240]] [**TypeL** - Mt. Kosciusko, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6240; b5860; b2867; b5981; b0127; b2335]

a **calceata** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):196, f 3-4 [b2723] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Anislagon Dako, San Francisco, Panaon Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]

c **calcipennis** Fraser, 1946; Microstigma **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):463, f 3f [b2234] **SS:** anomalum Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982; b5349]

a **caldensis** Dias dos Santos, 1965; Minagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:10 [b1723] **CG:** Minagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as caldense); b3876; b0132; b2447 (as ...nse)]

a **caledonica** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:505 [b0877] **CG:** Orthetrum [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b2867; b0060; b5742]

a **calendulum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):36, f 46,94,159 [b6422] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada Sabaleticus, nr Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]

e *calicata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Microneura **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-3 [b0695] **SS:** caligata Hagen, 1886; Microneura [Refs - b0695]

a **calidum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :93 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Mexico.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c **californica** Hagen, 1859; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:440 [b2641] **SS:** americana (Fabricius), 1798; Hetaerina [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - N. California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **californica** (Calvert), 1895; Aeschna **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:504, pl 15, f 19,20,23 [b1021] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [TypeL - California; Utah.] [Type of - Hesperaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447; b1021; b3954]

a **californica** McLachlan, 1895; Archilestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:20 [b4122] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b4122]

c **californica** Martin, 1900; Perithemis **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:104 [b3942] **SS:** intensa Kirby, 1889; Perithemis [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2447; b5982]

b **californicum** (Kennedy), 1917; Agrion **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):484, f 1,2 [b3124] **SS:** aequabilis Say, 1839; Calopteryx [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Blue Lake, Humblodt County, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982 (= aequabilis)]

b **californicum** Walker, 1951; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. News 62(5):161 [b6189] **SS:** occidentalis Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - American River, Sacramento, California.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b6189; b2447; b2467]

c **californicus** Kennedy, 1917; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):543 [b3124] **SS:** occidentis Hagen, 1885; Ophiogomphus [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - American River, Sacramento, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982]

a **caligata** (Selys), 1853; Libellago **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):57 [b5466] **CG:** Platycypha [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Durban.] [Type of - Platycypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b4814]

a **caligata** Hagen, 1886; Microneura **OD:** In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):206 [b2683] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - Microneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **calippus** Selys, 1869; Zonophora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:199 [b5497] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santarém, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0603; b1636; b2447]

a **calliope** Ris, 1916; Macromia **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:70 [b5072] **CG:** Macromia [TypeL - Indochina.] [Refs - b1573]

a **calliope** Lieftinck, 1953; Gynacantha **OD:** Treubia 22(1):260, f 10 [b3681] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Camp Nok, Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3725; b0120]

a **calliphya** (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:236 [b4099] **CG:** Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lanai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **callirrhoe** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):156, 169, f 5,6 [b3680] **CG:** Diplacina [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **callisphaena** (Lieftinck), 1937; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:298 (or 16), f 10,11 [b3641] **CG:** Nososticta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):78 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nonno Hills, Humbolddt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

c **callista** Grünberg, 1902; Palpopleura **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:236 [b2611] **SS:** jucunda (Rambur), 1842; Palpopleura [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **calliste** Ris, 1913; Gynothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:899 [b5058] **CG:** Gynothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a **callisto** Laidlaw, 1922; Macromia **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:221 [b3472] **CG:** Macromia [TypeL - Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0089; b4875]

a **calosomum** Lieftinck, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:123, f 8,9,11 [b3637] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):79 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kananggar, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572]

c **calverti** Morse, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Psyche 7:208 [b4264] **SS:** boreale (Selys), 1875; Enallagma [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:33 [b2441]] [TypeL - Franktwon, Washoe County, Nevada.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5589; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **calverti** (Kirby), 1897; Cyclophylla **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:613, pl 12, f 2 [b3305] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Parana de Buyassu, Lower Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0609; b5981; b5591; b2447; ns0635]

b **calverti** Förster, 1903; Cratilla **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:537 [b2040] **SS:** lineata (Brauer), 1878; Cratilla [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Malabar, India.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2467]

a **calverti** (Muttkowski), 1910; Tramea **OD:** Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):179 [b4334] **CG:** Trapezostigma [Type: ANSP-lt; designated by De Marmels & Rácenis, 1982] [Odonatologica 11(2):117 [b1648]] [TypeL - San José del Cabo, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b4334; b2447; b1648]

c **calverti** (Perkins), 1910; Agrion **OD:** Fauna hawaii. 2:694 [b4725] **SS:** hawaiiense (McLachlan), 1883; Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **calverti** Muttkowski, 1915; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 13:53 [b4345] **SS:** semiaquea (Burmeister), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **calverti** Williamson, 1915; Protoneura **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:620, pl 43, f 11-12, pl 44, f 23-24 [b6410] **CG:** Protoneura [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]

a **calverti** Williamson & Gloyd, 1933; Somatochlora **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (262):1, pl 1, 4 f [b6445] **CG:** Somatochlora [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Apalachicola, Liberty County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b2447; b6445; b2467]

a **calverti** Dias dos Santos, 1945; Ypirangathemis **OD:** Revta Ent. Rio de J. 16:458 [b1683] [Type: MZSP-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Type of - Ypirangathemis] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0112; b2447]

a **calverti** Dias dos Santos, 1951; Oligoclada **OD:** Ent. News 62(4):135 [b1698] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0118; b2447]

a **calverti** Geijskes, 1951; Misagria **OD:** Ent. News 62(2):71, f A-F [b2482] **CG:** Misagria [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Brownsberg, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0118; b2447]

a **calverti** Kimmins, 1951; Neuraeschna **OD:** Ent. News 62(1):43, f 1-4 [b3273] **CG:** Neuraeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - E. Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0624; b1636; b0118; b2447; b3273]

a †**calypso** Heer, 1849; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:87, pl 5, f 9; pl 6, f 7 [b2791] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a **calypso** Ris, 1915; Gynacantha **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):108 [b5069] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Ceram.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5610; b5613]

a **camarense** (Kirby), 1889; Orthetrum **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:298 [b3293] **CG:** Hadrothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Hadrothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4809; b3293; b5982]

a **cambridgei** Kirby, 1897; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:608, pl 13, f 4 [b3305] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Breves, Lower Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5591; b2447]

a **camelus** (Martin), 1904; Onychogomphus **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:212 [b3946] **CG:** Lamelligomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Than Moi, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b1420; b1305; b2467]

a **camelus** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Epigomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :170, pl 8, f 1-3 [b1043] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Carillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2447]

a †**camense** (Zalessky), 1931; Pholidoptilon **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR (6):855, f [b6528] **CG:** Permaeschna [**TypeL** - Basin of Kama (Upper Permian (Kazanian)).] [**Type of** - Pholidoptilon] [Refs - b0099]

e *cameranica* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Micromacromia **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :183 [b3295] **SS:** camerunica Karsch, 1890; Micromacromia [Refs - b3295]

a **camerunense** Karsch, 1899; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:168 [b3081] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5593]

b **camerunense** Gambles, 1959; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 95:44, f 2,5,7 [b2388] **SS:** caffra (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Bamenda Highlands, British Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b2388; b4824]

a **camerunensis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Neophlebia **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):36 [b5632] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]

a **camerunensis** Sjöstedt, 1900; Phaon **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):48 [b5632] [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [**Type of** - Prophaon] [Refs - b1572 (as camereunica); b3565; b5594]

c **camerunensis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):56 [b5632] **SS:** selysi Karsch, 1899; Chlorocypha [**Type:** NRS] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b4814; b5982]

a **camerunensis** Longfield, 1951; Microgomphus **OD:** Ent. News 62(3):98, f 1A-F [b3805] **CG:** Microgomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Police Stn. stream, Kumba, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b2393; b3286; b1452; b0118; b3805]

a **camerunica** Karsch, 1890; Micromacromia **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:389 [b3060] **CG:** Micromacromia [**TypeL** - Kamerun.] [**Type of** - Micromacromia] [Refs - b1573; b3295 (as cameranica); b3060]

c **camerunica** Pinhey, 1974; Macromia **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 25(1/3):191, f 2a-e [b4837] **SS:** aeneothorax (Nunney), 1895; Macromia [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Dikume-Balué, West Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b3210; b0141; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **camilla** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :46 [b5000] **SS:** eponina (Drury), 1773; Celithemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a †**camoinsi** Nel, 1987; Stenolestes **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)8(4):452, f [b4491] [**TypeL** - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0156]

a **campana** May & Knopf, 1988; Neocordulia **OD:** Odonatologica 17(1):34, f [b4057] **CG:** Neocordulia (Mesocordulia) [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerro Campana, Panama.] [Refs - b0156; b2447; b4055]

a **campanulata** (Burmeister), 1839; Diastatomma **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):833 [b0973] **CG:** Zonophora [**Type:** IRSN-nt; designated by Belle, 1983] [Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):151 [b0603]] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Zonophora] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0150; b1035; b0603; b2447]

a **campestris** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):57, pl 6, f 10 [b4434] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hopei, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982 (= collaris)]

a **campioni** Ris, 1915; Allorrhizucha **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:214 [b5067] **CG:** Allorrhizucha [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1942] [Entomologist 75:47 [b3266]] [**TypeL** - Kayima, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3266; b5609; b5613]

a **campioni** Laidlaw, 1918; Coeliccia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:224, f 3,4 [b3465] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lio Matu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]

a **campioni** (Fraser), 1922; Disparoneura **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:43 [b2098] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Margherita, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **campioni** (Fraser), 1924; Orogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:467 [b2114] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):149 [b2144]] [**TypeL** - Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

a **campioni** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):329 [b5940] **CG:** Nesobasis [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Sigatoka, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]

a **campioni** Lieftinck, 1971; Synthemis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):48, f 33-35 [b3724] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - NE side of Pouébo, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]

a **camposi** (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:219, pl 7, f 127 [b1070] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Quevedo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0609; b5603; b2447]

a **canaanensis** Dias dos Santos, 1967; Minagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:7 [b1738] **CG:** Minagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Santa Tereza, Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0134; b2447 (as canaanense)]

e *canacrioides* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Dythemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :140 [b5981] **SS:** cannacrioides (Calvert), 1906; Elasmothemis [Refs - b5981]

c **canadense** (Provancher), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Naturaliste Canadien 8:325 [b4948] **SS:** verticalis (Say), 1839; Ischnura [**Type:** Lost] [Refs - b2441; b2447; b5982]

c **canadensis** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):384 [b6148] SS: maritimus (Provancher), 1895; Aeshna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

a **cancellata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6018; b4824; b3822; b5199]

d cancellata (Müller), 1764, (H); Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301] SS: danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [*Note - Perhaps just a misidentification.*] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **cancellata** (Selys), 1879; Libellago **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:383 [b5527] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):308 [b3286]] [TypeL - Mongoma Lobah (=Mongo-Malobata), Cameroons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4814]

a **candelaria** Alayo, 1968; Leptobasis **OD:** Torreia (2-3):83 [b0055] **CG:** Leptobasis [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447]

a **candicans** Rācenis, 1959; Leucobasis **OD:** Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):59, f 2 [b4986] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Sanariapo, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Type of - Leucobasis] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4986]

a **caneri** Gauthier, 1987; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1987:49, f [b2470] [TypeL - Kdéa-Kribi, Cameroun.] [Refs - b0156]

a **canescens** Tillyard, 1913; Neosticta **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:435, pl 47, f 6 [b5916] **CG:** Neosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [TypeL - Heathcote, Illawarra Line, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - Neosticta] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

e *caniculus* Sharp, [1918], (ISS); Davidius **OD:** Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):253 [b5610] SS: cuniculus Ris, 1916; Davidius [Refs - b5610]

a **canis** McLachlan, 1886; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 23:104 [b4109] **CG:** Tetragoneuria [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Washington Territory, Western North America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **cannacrioides** (Calvert), 1906, 1901-1908; Dythemis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :272 [b1043] **CG:** Elasmothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - San Isidro.] [Type of - Elasmothemis] [Refs - b1573 (as cannacroides); b3285; b0157; b2573; b6314; ns4960; b1636; b5981 (as canacrioides); b5600; b2447]

e *cannacroides* (Davies & Tobin), 1985, (ISS); Dythemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:125 [b1573] SS: cannacrioides (Calvert), 1906; Elasmothemis [Refs - b1573]

a **canningi** (Fraser), 1920; Caconeura **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):877 [b2080] **CG:** Prodasineura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Coonoor, Nilgiris, but perhaps Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572 (syn. sita ?); b3284; b5613; b5982 (= sita)]

a **canningi** Fraser, 1922; Disparoneura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:1 [b2095] **CG:** Disparoneura [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]

c **cantonensis** Tinkham, 1936; Macromidia **OD:** Lingnan Sci. J. 15:457 [b5958] SS: rapida Martin, [1907]; Macromidia [TypeL - Canton, China.] [Refs - b1573; b6454]

a **cantralli** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Mesoleptobasis **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 21:196, f 1-3 [b1714] **CG:** Mesoleptobasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Barzil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0128; b2447; b2467]

a **cantuga** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):296, pl 18, f 252-253, pl 22, f 307 [b4481] **CG:** Amphicnemis [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Mount Cantugas, Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

e *capense* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:103 [b1573] SS: capensis (Calvert), 1893; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573; b5982]

b **capensis** (Calvert), 1893; Libellula **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 16(951):584, f 3 [b1017] SS: julia Kirby, 1900; Orthetrum [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cape Town, South Africa.] [*Check - Pinhey lists this as Ris (nec Calvert), 1908.*] [Refs - b1573; b1017; b5588; b4824; b5982 (as subspecies of stemmale)]

c **capicola** Kimmins, 1957; Orthetrum **OD:** Entomologist 90:95 [b3276] SS: capensis (Calvert), 1893; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573; b0124; b5982 (wrong order)]

a **capillare** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :280 [b5000] **CG:** Protoneura [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Cuba.] [Type of - Protoneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]

a **capillaris** Lieftinck, 1959; Tanymecosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:294 [b3697] **CG:** Tanymecosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Jamdena I., Tanimbar Is. (Timorlaut).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]

a **capillata** Machet, 1990; Neuraeschna **OD:** Entomologiste 46(5):213, f [b3880] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - French Guiana.] [Refs - b2448]

a **capilliformis** (Selys), 1886; Protoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):209 [b5545] **CG:** Epipleoneura [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Forêts de l'Irusa pres de Santarem, Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b3865; b2447; b4989]

a **capitalis** Selys, 1873; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:482 [b5506] **CG:** Hetaerina [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by De Marmels, 1985] [Odonatologica 14(3):179 [b1616]] [TypeL - Bogotá, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b2446; b2447]

a **capitata** Calvert, 1909; Macrothemis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:253 [b1070] **CG:** Macrothemis [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Desterro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **capitatus** (Martin), 1909; Onychogomphus **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:195 [b3959] **CG:** Paragomphus [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

a **capixabae** Dias dos Santos, 1965; Leptagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(4):42 [b1728] **CG:** Leptagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0132; b2447]

e *cappilaris* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Protoneura **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-1 [b0695] SS: capillare (Rambur), 1842; Protoneura [Refs - b0695]

b **caprai** Conci & Nielsen, 1956; Calopteryx **OD:** Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :60 [b1396] SS: splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Type: MSNM-ht] [TypeL - Italy.] [Refs - b1572; b0155; b3907; b3782 (= ancilla)]

a **capreola** Lieftinck, 1932; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:545 (or 61), f 40,41 [b3620] **CG:** Selysioneura [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):79 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **capreolus** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :78 [b2647] **CG:** Ischnura (Ceratura) [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Porto Rico.] [Type of - Ceratura] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b5981; b2447; b2456]

a **capricornis** (Förster), 1914; Onychogomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):79 [b2058] **CG:** Paragomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Camp Jor, Malakka.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2467; b4875 (as caprinicornis); b2058]

e *caprinicornis* Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämäläinen, 1988, (ISS); Paragomphus **OD:** List Odonata Thailand :[7] [b4875] SS: capricornis (Förster), 1914; Paragomphus [Refs - b4875]

a **cara** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :143, pl 5, f 38,45, pl 6, f 9 [b1043] **CG:** Protoneura [**TypeL** - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5597; b2447]

a **caraiba** Selys, 1854; Aphylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):79 [b5468] **CG:** Aphylla [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**carbonicus** (Hong), 1985; Arctotypus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 7(2):86, f [b2860] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - China (Upper Carboniferous).] [Refs - b0154]

c **cardenium** Hagen, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:530 [b2675] **SS:** coecum (Hagen), 1861; Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **cardinalis** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967] **CG:** Rhodopygia [**TypeL** - Guiana.] [**Type of** - Rhodopygia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **cardinalis** (Fraser), 1924; Pseudophaea **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:512 [b2114] **CG:** Indophaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Madura, Shambanagur, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0092]

a **cardinalis** Kimmins, 1929; Ischnura **OD:** Entomologist 62:224, 3 f [b3255] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. Raiatea, Society Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0096]

a **cardinalis** Fraser, 1946; Oxyagrion **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):41 [b2232] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572 (as cardinale); b2232; b3284; b0113]

a **cardinalis** Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):74, f 20b, 21f, 22g-h [b3703] **CG:** Agrionoptera [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Babelthuap I., Palau Is., W. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b3703]

a **caribbea** Williamson, 1923; Triacanthagyna **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:22, pl 4, f 18; pl 5, f 23 [b6434] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Palma Sola, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]

a **caribbea** Donnelly & Alayo, 1966; Enacantha **OD:** Florida Entomologist 49(2):110, f 1-3 [b1851] **CG:** Enacantha [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Tikal, Dept. El Petén, Guatemala.] [**Type of** - Enacantha] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b2447; b1851]

a **carinata** Fraser, 1926; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 28:206, pl 8, f 1 [b2125] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** MK-ht] [**TypeL** - Tsa Yiu San, South China.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b4434; b2125; b2125; b3284]

c **carissima** (Kirby), 1893; Pseudophaea **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:559, pl 42, f 4 [b3297] **SS:** splendens Hagen, 1853; Euphaea [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):306 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b5982]

a †**carletoni** Scudder, 1892; Stenogomphus **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. (93):14, pl 1, f 1 [b5435] [**TypeL** - Roan Mt., Colorado (Tertiary).] [*Note - Ris says this is a Corduline.*] [Refs - b4334; b5605; b5044; b2736; b5435]

a **carlochagasi** Dias dos Santos, 1967; Neocordulia **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(2):81 [b1742] **CG:** Neocordulia [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b2447; b4055]

c **carlota** Needham, 1942; Micrathyria **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana 1:59 [b4455] **SS:** dentiens Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0111; b2447; b5982]

c **carlotta** Butler, 1914; Nehalennia **OD:** Can. Ent. 46(10):347 [b0977] **SS:** irene (Hagen), 1861; Nehalennia [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Saranac Inn, New York.] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5608; b2447; b0977; b5982]

a †**carltoni** Scudder, 1892; Stenogomphus **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. (93):14, pl 1, f 1 [b5435] [**Type of** - Stenogomphus] [Refs - b1261]

a **carmelita** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:155 [b5518] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**TypeL** - Annam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **carmelita** Ris, 1918; Palaemnema **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):100 [b5079] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Carmen, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b1106]

a **carmelita** Williamson, 1923; Erythemis **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 11:10, pl 1, f 1-6 [b6435] **CG:** Erythemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Neuvo, between Magangué and El Banco, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6435; b2467]

a **carmesina** Calvert, 1909; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:191, pl 5, f 100,100a [b1070] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Sete Lagoas, Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **carmichaeli** (Laidlaw), 1915; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):390, f 3 [b3460] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Drepanosticta] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5609; b3703]

b **carminea** Lieftinck, 1984; Calicnemia **OD:** Odonatologica 13(3):363, f 5,12 [b3737] **SS:** doonensis Sangal & Tyagi, 1984; Calicnemia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Kiauta.] [**TypeL** - Kathmandu valley, Nepal.] [Refs - b0157; b0151; b3737; b2714; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **carminita** Calvert, 1909; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:194, pl 5, f 102 [b1070] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **carnatica** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:284 [b1989] **CG:** Indothemis [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982; b3295; b4875]

a **carnatica** Selys, 1886; Neoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):200 [b5545] **CG:** Neoneura [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6416]

c **carnifex** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):37 [b2633] **SS:** longipes Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Jurzitza, 1982] [Odonatologica 11(3):234 [b3033]] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0149; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **carnifex** Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:563 (or 79), f 53 [b3620] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):79 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **carolina** (Linnaeus), 1763; Libellula **OD:** Amoen. acad. 6:411 [b3756] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**TypeL** - N. America, Antilles.] [**Type of** - Tramea, Trapezostigma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447]

a **carolinae** van Tol, 1987; Celebophlebia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):156, f 2,4,6,8,10,11,39 [b6090] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Manganitu, Sangihi Island, Sulawesi.] [Refs - b0156; b6090]

a **carolinensis** Lieftinck, 1962; Teinobasis **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):23, f 5,6,10 [b3703] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nantuka area, Wena (Moen) I., Truk Is., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

c **carolinus** Hagen, 1885; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:258 [b2682] **SS:** rupinsulensis (Walsh), 1862; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bee Spring, Kentucky.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1229; b2682; b2447; b5982]

a **carolinus** (Carle), 1979; Gomphus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 72(3):420, f 2a-g [b1224] **CG:** Hylogomphus [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cheraw State Park, Chesterfield Co., S. Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5981; b0146; b2447]

a **carolus** Needham, 1897; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(8):183 [b4416] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416]

a **carota** Kennedy, 1936; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):807 [b3149] **CG:** Telebasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Partidero, Rio Anzu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b3149; b2467]

e *carovei* (White & Doubleday), 1843, (NN); Petalura **OD:** Travels in New Zealand II(Append.):281 [b6337] **SS:** carovei (White), 1846; Uropetala [Refs - b6336]

a **carovei** (White), 1846; Petalura **OD:** Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. II(4):pl 6, f 1,1a [b6336] **CG:** Uropetala [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Type of - Uropetala] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b6336]

c **carpenteri** (Fraser), 1928; Nilogomphus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):133, f 5 [b2140] **SS:** dorsalis (Selys), 1857; Notogomphus [TypeL - Uganda.] [Type of - Nilogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2140; b3284; b2176; b0095; b5982]

c **carpenteri** Fraser, 1941; Tetrathemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):140, f 7,8 [b2204] **SS:** polleni (Selys), 1877; Tetrathemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2204; b0108; b5982]

a **carpenteri** (Fraser), 1944; Oxythemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:85, f 1a,b [b2223] **CG:** Aethiothemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):186 [b3284]] [TypeL - R. Alla, White Nile, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111]

a †**carpenteri** Fraser, 1955; Litheuphaea **OD:** Psyche 62:44, f [b2305] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Oregon (Olegocene)] [Type of - Litheuphaea] [Refs - b0122; b2305]

a †**carpenteri** Pritykina, 1981; Kennedya **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:34, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

e *carpenteri* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Ischnura **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:71 [b1572] **SS:** carpentieri Fraser, 1946; Ischnura [Refs - b1572]

a **carpentieri** Fraser, 1946; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(3/4):42 [b2231] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Danggia, Vietnam.] [Refs - b1572 (as carpenteri); b0155; b6118; b2231; b0113; b3284]

a **carrillica** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Philogenia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :356, pl 7, f 6,7,12 [b1043] **CG:** Philogenia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Carrillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0788; b5601; b2447]

b **cartvelica** Bartenev, 1930; Calopteryx **OD:** Zool. Jahrb. 58(5/6):524 [b0512] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [TypeL - Tiflis.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b5982 (= mingrelica)]

c **caruncula** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):141 [b4823] **SS:** aconita Lieftinck, 1969; Trithemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Victoria Falls, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823; b5982]

a **caruncula tum** Morse, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Psyche 7:208 [b4264] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:37 [b2441]] [TypeL - Franktown, Washoe County, Nevada.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5589; b2447; b2456; b4758]

a **carus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Trigomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):34 [b1293] **CG:** Trigomphus [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

e *carverti* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Megalagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :31 [b5981] **SS:** calverti (Perkins), 1910; Megalagrion [Refs - b5981]

a **cassandra** Hagen, 1862; Philogenia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:12 [b2650] **CG:** Philogenia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Porto-Cabello, Venezuela.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0788; b1636; b2447]

a †**cassandra** Hagen, 1863; Libellula **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:264, pl 45, f 1-4 [b2654] [TypeL - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a **cassiopeia** (Belle), 1975; Gomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 4(3):129, f 1-7 [b0570] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Arroyo Aguarray-mi, San Pedro, N. of Lima, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b0609; b0570; b0142; b2447]

a †**casta** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] **CG:** Stenophlebia [Refs - b2736]

a **castanea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):854 [b0973] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b1636]

a **castellani** Roberts, 1948; Coenagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:63, 2 f [b5114] **CG:** Coenagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Acilia, Rome, Italy.] [*Note - Not spelled castellanii.*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0709; b0710; b0115; b5982 (also as a synonym of mercuriale)]

a **castor** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878] **CG:** Castoraeschna [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Rio.] [Type of - Castoraeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5742]

a **castor** (Kennedy), 1937; Perilestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):411 [b3151] **CG:** Perissolestes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - El Partidero, Rio Anzu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b2447; b3151; b2467]

a **castor** Lieftinck, 1941; Onychogomphus **OD:** Treubia 18:246, pl 16, f 6, pl 14, f 1-3 [b3652] **CG:** Onychogomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114; b4875]

a **casuarina** Lieftinck, 1949; Podopteryx **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:39, f 21,33 [b3666] **CG:** Podopteryx [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River basin, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **cataractae** Pinhey, 1963; Paragomphus **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26:156, f 7a-d [b4798] **CG:** Paragomphus [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Victoria Falls, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0130; b4798]

a **cataractae** Consiglio, 1978; Notogomphus **OD:** Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):56, f 3,6,8 [b1407] **CG:** Notogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [TypeL - Piccolo Ghibie, Uncuri, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b1407]

a **cataractus** Chao & Liu, 1990; Melligomphus **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :2 [b1309] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Guizhou, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a **catenata** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:230 [b1070] **CG:** Micrathyria [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

c **catharina** (Karsch), 1890; Macrothemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:364 [b3060] **SS:** nubecula (Rambur), 1842; Brechmorhoga [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5981; b2447; b5982]

a **cauca** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):183, 3 f [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cauca, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]

c **caucasica** (Kolenati), 1846; Aeschna **OD:** Mel. Ent. 5:114 [b3338] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as Selys name); b3822]

a **caudalis** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :89, pl 44 [b1317] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Coenotiata] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **caudalis** Fraser, 1926; Anisogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):423 [b2124] **CG:** Anisogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

a **caudalis** Belle, 1987; Aphylla **OD:** Ent. Ber. 47(2):25, f [b0616] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Gurupá (Amazon River), state of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0155; b2447; b0628; b0616]

a **caudata** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha **OD:** Soc. ent. 6:121 [b3071] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447; b6434]

e *caudoforcipatus* Anonymous, 1984, (ISS); Ophiogomphus **OD:** Zool. Rec. 118(1981)(Ins. 13A):304 [b0148] **SS:** caudoforcipus Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; Ophiogomphus [Refs - b0148]

e *caudoforcips* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Ophiogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :97 [b5981] **SS:** caudoforcipus Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; Ophiogomphus [Refs - b5981]

a **caudoforcipus** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Pakist. J. scient. Res. 29:60, pl 3, f 1-4 [b6517] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** EMUAF-ht] [**TypeL** - Mingora, Swat, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0148 (as caudoforcipatus :304); b3210; b5981 (as caudoforcips)]

a **cauvericus** Fraser, 1926; Burmagomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):413 [b2124] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bhagmandala Rd, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

a **cavillaris** Needham, 1902; Gomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 34(10):276 [b4420] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Ft. Reed, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b6305; b2447; b4420; b1420]

c **cearana** (Navás), 1917; Cendra **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:74 [b4370] **SS:** griseofrons Calvert, 1909; Macrothemis [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Cendra] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982]

a **cecilia** (Geoffroy), 1785; Libellula **OD:** In Fourcroy, Ent. paris. 2:348 [b2512] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

b **cecilia** Bartenev, 1912; Calopteryx **OD:** Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):131 [b0483] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Armenia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= intermedia)]

e *celaena* Calvert, 1898, (ISS); Macrothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:325 [b1034] **SS:** celeno (Selys), 1857; Macrothemis [Refs - b1034]

a **celaeno** Lieftinck, 1955; Macromia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:274, f 27-28 [b3688] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Peria Creek, Kwagira River, Papua, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725]

a **celebense** Lieftinck, 1937; Pseudagrion **OD:** Treubia 16:90, f 18c,19 [b3642] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Palu, N. W. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

b **celebense** Lieftinck, 1942; Anax **OD:** Treubia 18(3):595, pl 40, f 144,149, pl 41, f 152 [b3653] **SS:** fumosus Hagen, 1867; Anax [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kalamanta, S. Kulawi, Palu district, Central Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **celebensis** Kirby, 1889; Protorthemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:334, pl 54, f 7; pl 57, f 6,6a [b3291] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Makassar, Celebes.] [**Type of** - Protorthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

b **celebensis** Ris, 1912; Onychothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:836 [b5054] **SS:** culminicola Förster, 1904; Onychothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lompa Battau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **celebensis** (Schmidt), 1934; Ictinus **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:357 [b5310] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **celebica** van Tol, 1994; Macromia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 137(1):88, f 1-7 [b6098] [**Type:** MZBJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Puncak Palopo, Southern Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.] [Refs - b6098]

a **celebratus** Chao, 1982; Leptogomphus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 4(4):289, f [b1296] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Hainan, China.] [*Note - Tsuda dates this 1983.*] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1305]

a **celeno** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :454 [b5470] **CG:** Macrothemis [**TypeL** - Cuba, Hayti, St. Thomas, I. of Pines.] [**Type of** - Macrothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034 (as celaeno)]

c **celestina** (Olivier), 1792, 1789-1826; Libellula **OD:** Enc. Méth. 7:569 [b4622] **SS:** variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]

a **cellularis** Grünberg, 1902; Isomecocnemis **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:232 [b2611] **CG:** Isomecocnemis [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572]

a †**cellulata** Pritȳkina, 1968; Euthemis **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :45, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]

a †**cellulata** Pritȳkina, 1985; Oshinia **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:128, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Mongolia (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Oshinia] [Refs - b0154]

a †**cellulosa** Hagen, 1863; Celithemis **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:253, pl 43, f 1-8 [b2654] [**TypeL** - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]

a †**cellulosa** Carpenter, 1933; Ditaxineura **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 68:419, f [b1248] [**TypeL** - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0128; b0100]

a **centrafricana** Lindley, 1976; Elattoneura **OD:** Odonatologica 5(2):153, f 1a, 2a,g-h, 3b [b3753] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Centre d'Elevage, Bouar, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3753; b0142]

a **centralis** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:449 [b2645] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

b **centralis** Jurzitza, 1989; Phenes **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 99(12):161-168 [b3038] **SS:** raptor Rambur, 1842; Phenes [**Type:** pc-hc; collection of Juritza] [**TypeL** - Santiago Pudahuel, Chile.] [Refs - b2447; b3038]

a **centripunctata** Gambles, [1975]; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 110:106, f 1-5 [b2398] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [**TypeL** - Obudu Plateau, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141; b0142]

a **cepheus** Belle, 1980; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 9(2):176, f, f 13-18 [b0590] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Sinop, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0609; b0147; b2447]

e *cephysa* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Tramea **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :3 [b3295] **SS:** cophysa (Hagen), 1867; Trapezostigma [Refs - b3295]

c **cerasina** Williamson, 1915; Psaironeura **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:629, pl 43, f 21, pl 44, f 31-32 [b6410] **SS:** tenuissima (Selys), 1886; Psaironeura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b3865; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]

a **cerastis** (Selys), 1854; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):41 or 63 [b5468] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Nepal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982 (in Ophiogomphus)]

a **ceratophora** Lieftinck, 1974; Drepanosticta **OD:** Steenstrupia 3(12):117, f 3-5 [b3730] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** ZIUL-ht] [**TypeL** - Pinigisan, Mantalingjan, Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3210; b0141]

a †**ceres** Hagen, 1863; Libellula **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:260, pl 44, f 9-11; pl 45, f 5-12 [b2654] [**TypeL** - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a †**cerestensis** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Tauriphila **OD:** Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Lutz] [**TypeL** - Stampien, Cereste, France (Upper Oligocene)] [*Note - Only tentatively assigned to Tauriphila.*]

a †**cerestl** Nel, 1985; Lestes **OD:** Ent. gallica 1(4):275, f [b4488] [**TypeL** - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0154]

e *cerianum* Needham, 1930, (ISS); Ceriagrion **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):263 [b4434] **SS:** cerinum (Rambur), 1842; Ceriagrion [Refs - b4434]

b **cerinomelas** Lieftinck, 1927; Ceriagrion **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 70:88, f 4 [b3611] **SS:** fallax Ris, 1914; Ceriagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sholtu, Sutlej valley, W. Himalaya, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **cerinorubellum** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:511 [b0877] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [**Type of** - Ceriagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b5742; b4875]

c **cerinostigma** Fraser, 1924; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:499 [b2114] **SS:** sanguinostigma Fraser, 1922; Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ochterlongy Valley or Pandy R., Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]

c **cerinum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :279 [b5000] **SS:** coromandeliana (Fabricius), 1798; Ceriagrion [**Type:** IRSN] [**TypeL** - Senegal; Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434 (as cerianum); b5982; b5000]

a **cervicornu** Förster, 1900; Selysioneura **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:106 [b2037] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** MNHB?] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Selysioneura] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b3351]

a **cervula** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:262 [b5512] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):183 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]

a **cervula** Lieftinck, 1938; Synthemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:119, f 50 [b3643] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper course of Tami River, Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105]

a **cervus** Fraser, 1942; Heliogomphus **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92:336, f 1(3,6), 2 (14) [b2209] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):186 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0109]

c **ceylanica** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:11 [b0883] **SS:** fluctuans (Fabricius), 1793; Neurothemis [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295 (as ceylonica); b1573; b0883; b5982; b5742]

b **ceylanica** Ris, 1912; Onychothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:835, f 491 [b5054] **SS:** tonkinensis Martin, 1904; Onychothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Nalanda, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054; b5982 (as subspecies of testacea)]

e *ceylanica* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Zygonyx **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :174 [b5981] **SS:** ceylonica (Kirby), 1905; Zygonyx [Refs - b5981]

c **ceylanicum** Förster, 1903; Orthetrum **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:541 [b2040] **SS:** neglecta (Rambur), 1842; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982]

e *ceylonica* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Neurothemis **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :7 [b3295] **SS:** ceylanica Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b5982]

b **ceylonica** (Kirby), 1891; Archibasis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891:205, pl 20, f 4 [b3296] **SS:** rubriceps Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5097; b3296; b5585]

b **ceylonica** (Kirby), 1905; Zygonidia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:273 [b3314] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3314; b5599]

a **ceylonicum** Lieftinck, [1971]; Mortonagrion **OD:** Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:198, f 8 [b3726] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** ZIUL-ht] [**TypeL** - Kadaimparu, Northwest Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3210; b0138]

a **ceylonicus** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:455 [b5521] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b5982]

a **ceylonicus** Selys, 1878; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:455 [b5521] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295]

a **ceylonicus** (Laidlaw), 1922; Heterogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:412, f 21 [b3473] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0089]

a **ceyx** Lieftinck, 1949; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:123, f 135,156,157 [b3666] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **chacoense** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:162,172, pl 5, f 90,91 [b1070] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Piedra Blanca, Bolivia and Corumba, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **chaconi** De Marmels, 1994; Sympetrum **OD:** Odonatologica 23(4):406, f 1-8 [b1646] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Auyán-Tepui, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1646]

a **chaiyaphumensis** Hämäläinen, 1986; Macromia **OD:** Annls ent. fenn. 51(4):105, f [b2707] [**Type:** ZMHF-ht] [**TypeL** - Phu Khieo, Chaiyaphum Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0155; b4875]

a **chalciope** Lieftinck, 1952; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 21:456, f 5,10 [b3675] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I. (N. Moluccas).] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0119; b5654]

b **chalcochiton** Ris, 1915; Agrionoptera **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 58(1/2):15 [b5068] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Pulu Babi, Simalur Island.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5609; b5613; b5080; b3703]

a **chalconota** Ris, 1919; Nephepeltia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1131 [b5080] **CG:** Nephepeltia [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Puerto Barrios, Guatemala.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]

b **chalcoptilon** Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:25 [b0883] **SS:** regia Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [**Type:** ZMUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Samoa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3698; b3703]

a **chalcosoma** Lieftinck, 1935; Nannophyopsis **OD:** Treubia 15:185, f 4-6 [b3636] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bantung, Billiton I.] [**Type of** - Nannophyopsis] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102; b5654]

b **chaldaeorum** Morton, 1920; Crocothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)5:298 [b4275] **SS:** erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [**Type:** RSM-st] [**TypeL** - Iraq.] [Refs - b1573; b6230; b4275]

e *chalybea* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] **SS:** forcipata (Scudder), 1866; Somatochlora [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

a **chalybea** Brauer, 1868; Brachydiplax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:173 [b0888] **CG:** Brachydiplax [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [**Type of** - Brachydiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4875]

a **chalybeostoma** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:521 (or 37), f 20-22 [b3620] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]

a **championi** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Philogenia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :61, pl 5, f 3,4 [b1043] **CG:** Philogenia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Volcan de Chiriqui, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0157; b4053; b0788; b5595; b2447]

c **chancae** (Bartenev), 1956; Gomphus **OD:** Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209, 229, f 1 [b0532] **SS:** schmidti (Asahina), 1956; Shaogomphus [**TypeL** - Astrahanka village, Hanka Lake, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b0381; b5982]

a **chandrabali** Mehrotra, 1959; Orthetrum **OD:** Indian J. Ent. 21:137 [b4141] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Ranchi Bihar, India.] [*Note - May be a synonym of melania.*] [Refs - b1573; b2714; b0128]

a **changi** Asahina, 1968; Stylogomphus **OD:** Kontyû 36(1):92, f 9-12 [b0245] **CG:** Stylogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Nan-shan-chi, Nartow Province, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0135; b0245; b1305]

a **chantaburii** Asahina, 1984; Copera **OD:** Chô Chô 7(12):7 [b0332] **CG:** Copera [**TypeL** - Chantaburi, Chantaburi Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b4875]

a **chaoi** Schmidt, 1964; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 85:152 [b5356] [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b2711; b0131; b0137; b5982; b4875]

a **chaoi** Asahina, 1982; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Tombo 25(1/4):7, f [b0312] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b0149]

a **chaoi** Cao & Zheng, 1988; Davidius **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 31(4):407,409, f [b1198] [**Type:** SXTU-ht] [**TypeL** - Huoditang, Ningshan Co., China.] [Refs - b0157; b1305]

a **chaoi** Liu, 1991; Anisogomphus **OD:** Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 10:129-134 [b3761] [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Zhangting Co., Fujian Prov., China.]

a **chaoi** Zhou & Wu, 1992 Nihonogomphus **OD:** J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [**TypeL** - Gutianshan, Keihua Co., Zheijang Prov., China.]

a **chaoi** Yang & Davies, 1993; Merogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 22(1):48, f 6-13 [b6503] [**Type:** IZAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Jiangcheng Co., Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b6503]

a **chaoi** Zhu & Liang, 1994; Phaenandrogomphus **OD:** Advances Odonatol. 6:113-116 [b6569] [**Type:** ZSU-ht] [**TypeL** - Dawu Ling (Ridge), Xing-yi, Guangdong, China.]

a **chapadae** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:146, pl 4, f 76,76s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **chapadense** Costa, 1978; Oxyagrion **OD:** Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):92, 16 f [b1472] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Chapada dos Guimarães, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b3210; b0145; b2447]

a **chapini** (Klots), 1944; Oxygomphus **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):7 [b3324] **CG:** Neurogomphus [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lukeola, Congo River, C. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0111]

c **charadraea** Williamson, 1907; Somatochlora **OD:** Ent. News 18(1):5 [b6394] **SS:** ensigera Martin, [1907]; Somatochlora [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bear Creek Canyon, Jefferson County, Colorado.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b6394; b5982; b2467]

c **charalana** Navás, 1924; Argia **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):328 (16 sep) [b4385] **SS:** medullaris Hagen, 1865; Argia [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]

a **chararum** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:162,170, pl 5, f 88,89 [b1070] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **charca** Calvert, 1909; Hetaerina **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:86, pl 1, f 3-5 [b1070] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2446; b5603; b2447]

e *charmosyma* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Palaiargia **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-3 [b0695] **SS:** charmosyna Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia [Refs - b0695]

a **charmosyna** Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:560 (or 76), f 52 [b3620] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay are, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

c **charpentieri** (Selys), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :214 [b5449] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]

b **charpentieri** (Kolenati), 1846; Aeschna **OD:** Mel. Ent. 5:114 [b3338] **SS:** insignis Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [**TypeL** - Kaukasus bis Nord-Türkei.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1871; b5982; b3783 (good species); b3788 (good species)]

c †**charpentieri** (Hagen), 1848; Aeschna **OD:** Stett. ent. Zig 9:11 [b2628] **SS:** *dresdensis (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschnogomphus [**Type of** - Aeschnogomphus] [Refs - b1496; b2736]

e *charpentieri* Selys, 1887, (MID); Cordulegaster **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:1 [b5546] **SS:** pictus Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster [*Check - Not found. On page 33 as Kolenati name.*] [Refs - b1573; b5546; b5982]

a **chaseni** (Laidlaw), 1928; Calicnemis **OD:** In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:136 [b3484] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Jor, Pahang.] [Refs - b1572; b3484; b3287; b3737; b0095; b4875]

a **cheesmanae** Kimmins, 1936; Austrolestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:69, ıf 1-4 [b3263] **CG:** Austrolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Erromanga, New Hebrides.] [Refs - b1572; b3263; b3287; b5981 (in Indolestes); b0103; b5982 (in Indolestes)]

c **cheesmani** Fraser, 1942; Ischnura **OD:** In Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:646 [b2208] **SS:** taitensis Selys, 1876; Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hitiaa, Tahiti.] [Refs - b1572 (as cheesmanae); b3287; b0109; b5982]

a **chelata** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :88, pl 4, f 47,47s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Volcan de Irazu, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447]

e *chelefera* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Gynacantha **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :115 [b5981] **SS:** chelifera McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha [Refs - b5981]

a **chelifer** Selys, 1857; Microgomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:101 [b5471] **CG:** Microgomphus [**TypeL** - Mt. Ophir, Malaysia.] [**Type of** - Microgomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **chelifera** McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:416 [b4124] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b2447; b5981 (as chelefera); b6434]

a **cheliferum** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:319 [b5512] **CG:** Homeoura [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636 (in Enallagma); b2447]

a **cheliferum** Fraser, 1949; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:29, 2 f [b2250] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Ambositra, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b3555]

a †**chengdeesnis** Hong, 1982; Paraliassophlebia **OD:** Middle Jurassic fossil insects :25 (169), f [b2856] [**TypeL** - China (Middle Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Paraliassophlebia] [Refs - b0151]

a **chengi** Chao, 1947; Megalestes **OD:** Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:20 [b1290] **CG:** Megalestes [**TypeL** - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0115]

c **chichibui** (Fraser), 1936; Gomphus **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:148, f 1 [b2175] **SS:** interruptus (Selys), 1854; Trigomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nikko, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103; b5982]

a **chiengmaiensis** Asahina, 1981; Planaeschna **OD:** Tombo 23(1/4):11, f [b0309] **CG:** Planaeschna [**TypeL** - Chiang Mai, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4875]

e *chilensis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :315 [b2647] **SS:** paradoxa Brauer, 1864; Gomphomacromia [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

a **chilensis** Martin, 1921; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Revta chil. Hist. nat. 25:23 [b3971] **CG:** Gomphomacromia [**TypeL** - Central Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b0088; b0090; b2447]

b **chiltoni** Tillyard, 1921; Uropetala **OD:** Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. 53:344 [b5935] **SS:** carovei (White), 1846; Uropetala [**Type:** NZAC] [**TypeL** - New Zealand.] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b0088; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **chimantal** De Marmels, 1988; Aeolagrion **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (17):1, 9 f [b1622] **CG:** Aeolagrion (b) [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Chimanta-Tepy, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **chinensis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] **CG:** Neurobasis [**TypeL** - China.] [**Type of** - Neurobasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3405; b4434; b4434; b4875; b2726]

d chinensis (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778, (H); Libellula **OD:** Mém. Ins. 3:556, pl 26, f 1 [b1586] **SS:** virginia (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [**TypeL** - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b4434; b5982]

d chinensis (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):852 [b0973] **SS:** burmeisteri (Kirby), 1889; Trapezostigma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982]

b **chingolae** Pinhey, 1962; Platycypha **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:904 [b4795] **SS:** lacustris (Förster), 1914; Platycypha [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Chingola, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4814]

a **chionopleura** Lieftinck, 1987; Teinobasis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):285, f 41-43 [b3738] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Takavali, Sandfly Island, Ngela group, Florida Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

a **chirihuanum** (Calvert), 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:162,173, pl 5, f 93,94 [b1070] **CG:** Helveciagrion [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b0149; b5603; b2447; b3861]

c **chirinda** Longfield, 1953; Atoconeura **OD:** Entomologist 86:46, pl 1, f 3,B,H [b3808] **SS:** biordinata Karsch, 1899; Atoconeura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chirinda Forest, Melsetter District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0149; b4856; b0120; b5982]

a **chiriquita** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:100 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Chiriqui trail, Peralta, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **chirripa** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Cora **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :348 [b1043] **CG:** Cora [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):143 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Carillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b5601; b2447]

b **chloe** Kirby, 1894; Rhyothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:16 [b3299] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588]

c **chlora** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :125 [b5000] **SS:** tenera (Say), 1839; Perithemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Philadelphia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

c **chloridion** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :14 [b1316] **SS:** najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b5982 (as chloridon); b2456]

e *chloridon* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Erythromma **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :211 [b5982] **SS:** chloridion (Charpentier), 1825; Erythromma [Refs - b5982]

c **chloris** Ris, 1911; Rhodopygia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:611 [b5048] **SS:** hollandi Calvert, 1907; Rhodopygia [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5048; b5982]

a **chloroceps** Fraser, 1953; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)3:30 [b2284] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [*Note - Type was not found by Legrand.*] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b3555]

a **chloromelas** Ris, 1911; Anax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:320 [b5049] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5605]

c **chloropleura** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:504 [b0877] **SS:** connata (Burmeister), 1839; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Chile.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (as a good species); b5742; b0877]

c **chloropleura** Lieftinck, 1932; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:502 (or 18), f 6 [b3620] **SS:** inornata Selys, 1878; Idiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1958] [Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):267 [b3695]] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b5982]

a **chlorotaeniatum** De Marmels, 1989; Heteragrion **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

c **chomae** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:90 [b4804] **SS:** massaicum Sjöstedt, 1909; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982]

b **chongwe** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:26 [b4792] **SS:** salisburyense Ris, 1921; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= salisburyense)]

a **choui** (Chao & Liu), 1989; Lamelligomphus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 11(3):177 [b1308] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Huangshan, Anhuei province, China.] [Refs - b1305]

a **christinae** Legrand, 1992; Tragogomphus **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):190, f [b3578] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nimba Range, Guinea.]

a **christine** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; Austroargiolestes **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):394, f [b5860] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Horse Swamp, Barrington Tops, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b5860; b2867]

a **christine** Theischinger, 1993; Austroaeschna **OD:** Linz. biol. Beitr. 25(2):805-819 [b5859] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Eungella area, NE Queensland, Australia.]

c **chromatus** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:94 [b3961] SS: pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b5982]

a **chromoptera** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):128 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]

a **chromostigma** Fraser, 1927; Ischn[illegible] **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):28 [b2132] **CG:** [illegible]schnura [**Type:** BBMH] [**TypeL** - Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b[illegible]4; b3284]

a **chromothorax** (Selys), 1891; Calicnemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:502 [b5561] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]

a **chrysis** (Selys), 1891; Libella **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:462 [b5561] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5814; b5586; b4875]

c **chrysobaphes** (Ris), 1915; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:221 [b5067] **SS:** eusebia (Ris), 1912; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Sandea, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **chrysochlora** Lieftinck, 1953; Hemicordulia **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:188, f 54-57 [b3679] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Langgaliru, Central Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]

a **chrysoides** (Tillyard), 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:237, pl 15, f 8,9 [b5919] **CG:** Austroargiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Montville, Blackall Ranges, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5607]

c **chrysophthalmus** (Charpentier), 1825, Aeschna **OD:** Hor. Ent. :33 [b1316] **SS:** isoceles (Müller), 1767; Anaciaeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822]

a **chrysops** Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:28 [b2650] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6422; b2456]

c **chrysoptera** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:95 [b5538] **SS:** madida (Hagen), 1861; Tametrum [**TypeL** - Washington Territory.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **chrysopus** Selys, 1889; Podolestes **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:480 or 479 [b5554] **CG:** Podolestes [**TypeL** - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **chrysostigma** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** MLUH-st] [**TypeL** - Teneriffe, Canary Islands.] [*Note - Pinhey says the types are at MLUH, Calvert says they are at MCZ.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4187; b4824; b1884; b6230]

c **chui** Asahina, 1968; Merogomphus **OD:** Kontyû 36(1):90, f 5-8 [b0245] **SS:** paviei Martin, 1904; Merogomphus [**TypeL** - Pinglin, Taipei Province, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b0135; b5982 (as a good species); b0245; b1305]

a **chui** Asahina, 1968; Macromia **OD:** Kontyû 36(1):94, f 18-22 [b0245] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Kue shan, Taipei Province, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0245]

a **chunliuae** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Stylogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):58 [b1293] **CG:** Stylogomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1293; b1305]

a **chusanicum** Navás, 1933; Coenagrion **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(9):4 [b4398] [**TypeL** - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100]

a **ciganae** Dias dos Santos, 1968; Phasmoneura **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(6):221 [b1748] **CG:** Phasmoneura [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]

a **ciliata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Agrion **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:538 [b1987] **CG:** Sapho [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Coromandel, but probably Sierra Leone.] [**Type of** - Sapho] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b1155]

a **ciliata** (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:173 [b5482] **CG:** Copera [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b4875]

a **ciliata** (Ris), 1913; Nesobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):485, f 6,7 [b5063] **CG:** Plagulibasis [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Plagulibasis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b1844; b5607; b5063]

a **cincta** Rambur, 1842; Macromia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :141 [b5000] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably East Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

a **cincta** (Hagen), 1853; Cleis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):23 [b2633] **CG:** Umma [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [**Type of** - Cleis, Umma] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **cincta** (Selys), 1886; Argiolestes **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):86 [b5545] **CG:** Celebargiolestes [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [**Type of** - Celebargiolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3142]

b **cinctifrons** Pinhey, 1970; Orthetrum **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(30):301 [b4824] **SS:** icteromelas Ris, 1910; Orthetrum [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0141; b4824]

a †**cincuneguii** (Collado), 1926; Platycnemis **OD:** Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 46:101, f 8, pl 4, f 3 [b1376] **CG:** Daemhippus [**Type:** -ht; Museo D. Candido, Bolivar.] [**TypeL** - Ribesalbes, Castellon, Espagne (Oligocene?).] [**Type of** - Daemhippus] [Refs - b4518 (as cincunnegii); b0101; b0093; b1376]

e †*cincunneguii* Nel & Papazian, 1990, (1SS); Daemhippus **OD:** Odonatologica 19(3):251-262 [b4518] **SS:** *cincuneguii (Collado), 1926; Daemhippus [Refs - b4518]

c **cineraceus** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:93 [b3961] SS: pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Unknown.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b4801; b5982]

a **cingilium** (Brauer), 1869; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:11 [b0892] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** ZMUH-lt; designated by Liefunck, 1959] [Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb. (21):4 [b3698]] [**TypeL** - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b3698]

a **cingulata** Rambur, 1842; Macromia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :137 [b5000] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [**Type of** - Macromia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

a **cingulata** (Selys), 1871; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:302 [b5501] **CG:** Somatochlora [TypeL - Labrador, Newfoundland, White Mts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447; b3125]

b **cingulata** Kirby, 1889; Nesoxenia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:336, pl 53, f 8 [b3291] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Alu, Solomon Islands.] [**Type of** - Nesoxenia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

a **cingulatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):823 [b0973] **CG:** Austrolestes [**Type:** ZMUH-st] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [**Type of** - Austrolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2867]

c **cinnamomea** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973] **SS:** transversa (Say), 1839; Didymops [**Type:** Halle] [**TypeL** - Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b1579; b5982]

c **cinnamomeum** Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:26 [b2650] **SS:** ochraceum Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5982 (= aurantiacum and = ochraceum)]

a **circassica** Bartenev, 1929; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:54 [b0511] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b5982 (as subspecies of dubia)]

a **circe** (Ris), 1910; Apatelia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:160, f 116 [b5041] **CG:** Lokia [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Mayumbe, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5041]

a **circularis** (Selys), 1894; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:165 [b5567] **CG:** Orientogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:263 [b2168]] [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b5981; b5588; b4875]

a **circularis** Tillyard, 1909; Pseudocordulia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:743, pl 22, f 1 [b5903] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Pseudocordulia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5603]

a **circularis** Lieftinck, 1974; Amphicnemis **OD:** Steenstrupia 3(12):134, f 19-21 [b3730] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [**TypeL** - Lapid Lapid, Tawi Tawi, Sulu Is., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]

b **circulatum** Selys, 1883; Enallagma **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:133 [b5538] **SS:** boreale (Selys), 1875; Enallagma [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):184 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

c *ab. circumnodalis* Kolosov, 1925; Sympetrum **OD:** Izv. ént. fitopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 1925(7):8 [b3344] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b0094; b1573 (as circumnodale); b5982; b3344]

a **circumscripta** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):190 [b5545] **CG:** Nososcticta [**TypeL** - Obi Is., Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b5545]

c *circumscripta* (Martin), 1901, (NN); Urothemis **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:224 [b3944] **SS:** circumsignata Selys, 1897; Aethriamanta [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5982]

a **circumsignata** Selys, 1897; Aethriamanta **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:83 [b5572] [**Type:** -ht; whereabouts unknown] [**TypeL** - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5591]

c *circumstigmata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Aethriamanta **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :55, f 16-2 [b0695] **SS:** circumsignata Selys, 1897; Aethriamanta [Refs - b0695]

c *ciscaucacasica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :217 [b5982] **SS:** ciscaucasica Bartenev, 1925; Calopteryx [Refs - b5982 (correct in index)]

b **ciscaucasica** Bartenev, 1925; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Mus. Géorgie 2:45 [b0506] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Caucasus.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as ciscaucacasica, = mingrelica)]

a **citimus** (Needham), 1931; Gomphus **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):2, f 2 [b4437] **CG:** Trigomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]

c *citriana* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Tholymis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :205, f 142 [b0695] **SS:** citrina Hagen, 1867; Tholymis [Refs - b0695]

a **citricola** Barnard, 1937; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:212 [b0464] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104]

a **citrina** Hagen, 1867; Tholymis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:218 [b2661] **CG:** Tholymis [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0458]

a **citrinum** Campion, 1914; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:278 [b1149] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lagos, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608]

a **civicum** Lieftinck, 1932; Pseudagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:570 (or 86), f 55 [b3620] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **civile** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :88 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:40 [b2441]] [**TypeL** - Pecos River, Texas, but really nr Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2441; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **claaseni** Lieftinck, 1938; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:80, f 17,19a [b3643] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Jenau nr Aja Maru, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0105]

b **cladophila** Tillyard, 1908; Tetrathemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:647, pl 14, f 5 [b5900] **SS:** irregularis Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3285; b5900; b2867; b5602]

a **clara** (Calvert), 1891; Ortholestes **OD:** Ent. News 2(10):199 [b1013] **CG:** Hypolestes [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Kingston, Jamaica.] [**Type of** - Ortholestes] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b2447; b1013; b1931]

b **clara** Ris, 1908; Dasythemis **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:528 [b5037] **SS:** mincki (Karsch), 1890; Dasythemis [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

c **clara** Muttkowski, 1910; Neurocordulia **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:170 [b4339] **SS:** molesta (Walsh), 1863; Neurocordulia [**TypeL** - Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982]

a **clara** (Needham), 1930; Nannodiplax **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):120, pl 12, f 1 [b4434] **CG:** Nannophyopsis [**Type:** BEN-ht] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

c **clathrata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :48 [b5000] **SS:** trinacria (Selys), 1841; Orthetrum [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982; b5000]

a **clathratus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):64, pl 6, f 4 [b4434] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; ns1303; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a **claudia** Ris, 1912; Idionyx **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:79-83 [b5057] **CG:** Idionyx [**TypeL** - S. China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]

a **clauseni** Fraser, 1922; Agriocnemis **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:53, pl 6, f 4 [b2098] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fruit Gdn Pond, Shillong.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b4875]

a **claussenii** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:386 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [*Note - Not spelled clausseni.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as clausseni); b5483; b2447; b2456]

a **clausum** Morse, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Psyche 7:209 [b4264] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:42 [b2441]] [**TypeL** - Franktown, Washoe County, Nevada.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5589; b2447; b2456]

a **clavata** Fabricius, 1775; Aeshna **OD:** Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985] **CG:** Aeshna (?) [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1035]

a **clavata** Oguma, 1913; Somatochlora **OD:** Zool. Mag. 25:449 [b4594] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5981]

a **clavata** Lieftinck, 1932; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:515 (or 31), f 18 [b3620] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0099]

a **clavatus** (Fabricius), 1775; Aeshna **OD:** Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985] **CG:** Sinictinogomphus [**TypeL** - China Plain.] [**Type of** - Sinictinogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b4434; b5982 (in Ictinogomphus); b1305; b6503]

a **clavatus** Belle, 1980; Epigomphus **OD:** Ent. Ber. 40(9):136, f 1-6 [b0591] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Jurzitza.] [**TypeL** - Finca Sacté, Cobán, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2447]

a **claviculata** Tillyard, 1909; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:748, pl 22, f 5 [b5903] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5867; b2867]

a **claviforcipata** Martin, 1909; Neuraeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:206, f 212, pl 6, f 24 [b3958] **CG:** Neuraeschna [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1989] [Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):265 [b0624]] [**TypeL** - Amazon region.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b1636; b5603; b2447; b3958]

a †**clavigaster** Tillyard, 1925; Liassophlebia **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:19, tf 5, pl 3, f 9 [b5941] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Wilmcote, Warwickshire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]

a **clavulata** Machet, 1990; Neuraeschna **OD:** Entomologiste 46(5):210, f [b3880] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Montagne-des-Chevaux, French Guiana.] [Refs - b2448]

a †**clavus** Hong, 1985; Cercus **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :50, f [b2858] [**TypeL** - China (Upper Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Cercus] [Refs - b0154]

a **cleis** Brauer, 1868; Lyriothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:181 [b0888] [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Lyriothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3318; b3703; b4875]

b **clelia** (Selys), 1878; Libella **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:313 [b5525] SS: pruinosa (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Menado, Celebes; Moluques; Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

a **clementia** Selys, 1886; Palaemnema **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):148 [b5545] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - S. Esteban, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1493; b1636; b2447; b3153; b1106]

a **clementia** Ris, 1909; Hylaeothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:64, f 29,30 [b5038] **CG:** Hylaeothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]

a **clendoni** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Progomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :150, pl 7, f 8-9 [b1043] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5599; b2447; b0626]

a **cleopatra** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:501 [b5046] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5046]

a **clepsydra** (Say), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):12 [b5231] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447]

a **clio** Ris, 1916; Macromia **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:67 [b5072] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]

a **cliltella** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):126, pl 17, f 203; pl 20, f 255 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bejuma, Carabobo, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467]

e *cloe* Hagen, 1861, (NN); Perithemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :320 [b2647] SS: mooma Kirby, 1889; Perithemis [Refs - b5982]

c **clymene** Ris, 1921; Macromia **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:381, f 67, pl 10, f 3 [b5084] SS: onerata Martin, [1907]; Macromia [**TypeL** - Katanga.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]

a **clymene** Lieftinck, 1963; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:767, f 20-23 [b3707] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Agamoia, Fergusson I. (d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago).] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **coacta** (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:60 [b3065] **CG:** Hadrothemis [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b4830]

c **coarctata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :61 [b5000] SS: stemmalis (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** UMO-ht; originally in collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0141; b4824; b5982; b5000]

a **coarctatum** Lieftinck, 1932; Pseudagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:578 (or 94), f 57,60 [b3620] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **coartans** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:81, f 10,14,15 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Nok, Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]

a **coccinata** Calvert, 1909; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:193, pl 5, f 103,103s [b1070] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

c **coccinea** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :70, pl 7 [b1317] SS: erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]

a **coccinea** Lieftinck, 1953; Onychothemis **OD:** Treubia 22(1):264 [b3681] **CG:** Onychothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sungai Mentawir, Balikpapan, Kutai, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **coccineum** (Selys), 1876; Erythragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:965 [b5513] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **cochinchinensis** (Selys), 1878; Heterogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:419 [b5521] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**TypeL** - Cochin China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **coecum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :84 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - St. Thomas.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2447; b2456]

a **coelestina** (Tillyard), 1906; Alloneura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:184, pl 17, f 5a,b [b5886] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Redlynch, Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]

e *coelestis* Hagen, 1849, (NN); Orthetrum **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 10:174 [b2629] **SS:** caledonica (Brauer), 1865; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573 (as coeleste); b5982; b2629]

a **coelestis** Longfield, 1947; Pseudagrion **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:9, f 3 [b3800] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0114]

a **coerulea** Fraser, 1924; Indolestes **OD:** J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:460 [b2112] **CG:** Indolestes [**TypeL** - Yunnan.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b4434]

a **coeruleiceps** Longfield, 1959; Pseudagrion **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):19, f 3d,g,h [b3813] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Stock Farm, Vom, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0126]

a **coeruleipunctum** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:103 [b4802] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]

b **coeruleocauda** Pinhey, 1969; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):252 [b4817] **SS:** nigripes Selys, 1886; Chlorocnemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kelle Forest, Central Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4817; b5982 (= nigripes)]

a **coerulescens** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Hydronympha, Libella, Orthetrum] [Refs - b3295 (as caerulescens); b1573; b4256; b4201; b4824; b5982; b3822 (as caerulescens); b3535]

a **coerulescens** Tillyard, 1913; Diphlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:235 [b5919] **CG:** Diphlebia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Tamborine mountain, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0147; b2867; b5607]

a **coerulescens** (Fraser), 1932; Caconeura **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8:289 [b2154] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):186 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Pak Tawan, Prachuap Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0151; b0325; b0099; b4875]

c **coeruleum** (Tillyard), 1908; Pseudagrion **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:739, pl 30, f 13,14 [b5896] **SS:** cyane (Selys), 1876; Austroagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):184 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Perth, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2867; b5602 (as coeruleum); b5982]

a **coeruleum** Laidlaw, 1919; Ceriagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:189 [b3466] [**TypeL** - Pashok, Darjling district, E. Himalayas.] [Refs - b5613; b3466]

c **cogmani** Barnard, 1937; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:215 [b0464] **SS:** massaicum Sjöstedt, 1909; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b5982 (as kogmani)]

c **cognata** (Eversmann), 1836; Aeshna **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:244 [b1982] **SS:** flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; Stylurus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **cognata** (Selys), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Revue Zool. 3:214 [b5451] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **cognata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :41 [b5000] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

c **cognata** Rambur, 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :222 [b5000] **SS:** dimidiata Burmeister, 1839; Calopteryx [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **cognata** Kimmins, 1936; Rhinocypha **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):84, f 8 [b3264] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):308 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Dulit Trail, Mt Dulit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286]

a **cognatus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :167 [b5000] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** MNHN-st; IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [**Type of** - Mesogomphus, Paragomphus] [*Note - The original description indicates that the MNHN specimen is a holotype.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4809; b4856; b5000]

c **colchicus** (Von Eichwald), 1837, 1834-1837; Agrion **OD:** Reise Casp. Meere 1(2):272 [b6135] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as colchius); b3907; b4434; b5982; b3822]

e *colchius* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:4 [b1572] **SS:** colchicus (Von Eichwald), 1837; Calopteryx [Refs - b1572]

a **colensonis** (White), 1846; Agrion **OD:** Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. II(4):pl 6, f 3 [b6336] **CG:** Austrolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b1535; b6336]

a **collaris** Hagen, 1854; Austrogomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):64 [b2636] **CG:** Austrogomphus [**Type:** ANIC-nt; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):379 [b6254]] [**TypeL** - Helena Valley, Western Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]

a **collaris** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:455 [b5478] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Malacca; Borneo;] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]

c **collaris** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):60, pl 6, f 19 [b4434] **SS:** campestris (Needham), 1930; Burmagomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Soochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982; b1305]

a **collaris** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :70, f 5.27, 5.36, 5.45, 5.54, 5.60, 5.69 [b1848] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Frijoles, Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

a **collarti** Navás, 1929; Libellago **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 18(1):111, f 22 [b4390] [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuni, Mayumbe, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b0096; b4390; b4814]

a **collata** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:395 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - S. America.] [*Note - May be a synonym of thespis.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **collocata** (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :171 [b2647] **CG:** Erythemis [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **collopistes** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Telebasis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :116, pl 5, f 27,28 [b1043] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Teapa, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2461]

c **colombiana** Navás, 1923; Hetaerina **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)6:9 [b4384] **SS:** capitalis Selys, 1873; Hetaerina [**Type:** MZBS-ht] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b2446; b0092; b2447; b5982]

b **coloradicum** (Cockerell), 1913; Agrion **OD:** Psyche 20(6):173 [b1360] **SS:** aequabilis Say, 1839; Calopteryx **[Type:** USNM-ht] **[TypeL** - Overland Lake, Boulder county, Colorado.] [Refs - b1572; b1360; b5607; b2447; b5982 (= aequabilis)]

a **colorata** Hagen, 1869; Rhinocypha **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:664 [b2665] **CG:** Rhinocypha **[Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Batchian, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5982 (as subspecies of tincta); b2456]

a **colorata** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:58 [b3954] **CG:** Castoraeschna **[Type:** pc-ht; collection of Needham] **[TypeL** - Ypiranga, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b3954]

c **colorata** Navás, 1923; Rhodopygia **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)6:9 [b4384] **SS:** cardinalis (Erichson), 1848; Rhodopygia **[Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] **[TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982]

a †**coloratum** Gentilini, [1989]; Pisaurum **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):269, f [b2509] **[TypeL** - Italy (Upper Miocene).] **[Type of** - Pisaurum]

a †**coloratus** Hagen, 1848; Lestes **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 9:7 [b2628] **[TypeL** - Radoboj, Kroatien (Untéres Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **coloratus** Kimmins, 1931; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7:217, f A-C [b3256] **CG:** Phyllogomphus **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Fernando Po, West Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098]

e *coloratus* Klots, 1944, **(MID);** Phyllogomphus **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):5 [b3324] **SS:** montanus Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus [Refs - b5982; b3324]

c **coluber** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:14, pl 1, f 4,5,10 [b6448] **SS:** compositus Hagen, 1857; Erpetogomphus **[Type:** UMMZ-ht] **[TypeL** - San José de Comandu, Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6448; b5982; b2467; b2462]

c **coluberculus** (Harris), 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 27, f 1 [b2767] **SS:** mixta (Latreille), 1805; Aeshna **[TypeL** - Europe.] [*Note - The synonymy is tentative.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= minuscula); b3822]

a **colubrinus** Selys, 1854; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):40 [b5468] **CG:** Ophiogomphus **[TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

e *columba* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] **SS:** praecox (Hagen), 1861; Brechmorhoga **[Type:** MCZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1034; b5982 (as Calvert name)]

a **columbiana** Navás, 1924; Argia **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):327 (15 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Argia **[Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] **[TypeL** - Colombia.] [*Note - May be a synonym of medullaris.*] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]

a **comanche** Calvert, 1907; Libellula **OD:** Ent. News 18(5):201 [b1063] **CG:** Libellula **[Type:** biblio; replacement for flavida Hagen (nec Rambur).] **[TypeL** - C. America to S. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b1063]

a **combusta** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:120 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis **[TypeL** - Soeloe Is.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3629]

a **comes** Hagen, 1880; Anisopleura **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:lxiii [b2680] **CG:** Anisopleura **[Type:** MCZ-st?] **[TypeL** - Koolloo, Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **comitatus** (Tillyard), 1909; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:245, pl 22, f 3,10; pl 23, f 1,2 [b5905] **CG:** Hemigomphus **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):292 [b3286]] **[TypeL** - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5603; b6254]

a †**commissa** Bode, 1953; Syrrhoe **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:69, f [b0840] **[TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] **[Type of** - Syrrhoe] [Refs - b0121]

a **commixta** (Selys), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:38 [b5540] **CG:** Sympetrum **[TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **commoniae** Förster, 1902; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. (15):75 [b2039] **CG:** Pseudagrion **[Type:** UMMZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5604; b2467]

c **communimacula** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :73 [b5000] **SS:** feralis (Burmeister), 1839; Neurothemis **[Type:** Lost] **[TypeL** - China; Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

c **communis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :93 [b5000] **SS:** connata (Burmeister), 1839; Erythrodiplax **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **commutata** (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:90, f 23 [b3643] **CG:** Nososticta **[Type:** SMF-ht] **[TypeL** - Herbertshöh, New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b0105]

e *comorensis* Fraser, 1958, **(IFS);** Trithemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)10:1 [b2334] **SS:** ardens (Gerstäcker), 1891; Trithemis **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - Grand Comoro Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b4823; b5982; b3284; b3555]

a **comorensis** Fraser, 1958; Thermorthemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)10:1 [b2334] **CG:** Thermorthemis **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - M'rotso, Grand Comoro Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b3284; b3555]

a **comosa** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):321 [b5940] **CG:** Nesobasis **[Type:** NZAC-ht] **[TypeL** - Wainadoi, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]

a **compactus** Belle, 1994; Epigomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 23(1):49, f 9-13 [b0632] **[Type:** FSCA-ht] **[TypeL** - Cerro Azul, Coclé prov., Panamá.] [Refs - b0632]

c **compar** McLachlan, 1870; Euphaea **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:167 [b4069] **SS:** formosa Hagen, 1869; Euphaea **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] **[TypeL** - Amoy, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4434; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **comparabilis** Belle, 1994; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 23(1):47, f 5-8 [b0632] **[Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] **[TypeL** - Diamantino, State of Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b0632]

c **complanata** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :145 [b5000] **SS:** cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria **[Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] **[TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **complicatus** Selys, 1854; Progomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):70 [b5468] **CG:** Progomphus (Alloprogomphus) **[Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):259 [b0567]] **[TypeL** - Brazil.] **[Type of** - Alloprogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b0567; b5981; b2447]

a **composita** (Hagen), 1873; Mesothemis **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 6:728 [b2671] **CG:** Libellula **[TypeL** - Yellowstone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**composita** Martynov, 1929; Necracantha **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 5:195, f [b3982] [**TypeL** - Siberia (Tertiary)] [**Type of** - Necracantha] [Refs - b0096]

a **compositus** Hagen, 1857; Erpetogomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:400 [b2639] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]

e *compressa* (Stephens), 1829, (NN); Cordulia **OD:** Sys. Cat. Brit. Ins. :309 [b5769] **SS:** curtisii (Dale), 1834; Oxygastra [Refs - b3822]

a **compressa** Dunkle, 1990; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 19(4):381, f 1-5 [b1927] [**Type:** IORI-ht] [**TypeL** - Explomapo Camp, Loreto Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1927; b2447]

a **conchinus** Williamson, 1916; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Ent. News 27(4):168, pl 8, f 1, pl 9, f 6-11 [b6412] **CG:** Cyanogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5610; b2447; b6412; b2467]

c **concinna** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :120 [b5000] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **concinna** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:321 [b2649] **CG:** Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** MCZ-st; ZMHU-st] [**TypeL** - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4481; b4434; b2456; b4875; b3789]

e *concinna* Brauer, 1868, (MID); Diplacina **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:733 [b0889] **SS:** bolivarii Selys, 1882; Diplacina [Refs - b1573; b0889]

a **concinna** (McLachlan), 1881; Thore **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):28 or 29 [b4093] **CG:** Polythore [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447]

a **concinnum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :270 [b5000] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN] [**TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]

d concinnum (Johanson), 1859, (H); Agrion **OD:** Odonata Succiae :107 [b2973] **SS:** johanssoni (Wallengren), 1894; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - N. Europe, N. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0142; b5982]

a **concisum** Williamson, 1922; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. News 33(4):117, pl 6, f 6-10 [b6429] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Buckeye Homestead Pond, Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b2447; b6429; b2467]

a **concolor** Brauer, 1865; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:508 [b0877] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5742]

a **concolor** Ris, 1919; Orthemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1106 [b5080] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Voorburg, Surinam.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b2467]

a **conditum** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1305 [b5512] **CG:** Chromagrion [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Maryland.] [**Type of** - Chromagrion] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0794; b5981 (in Erythromma); b2447; b2456]

b **confinii** Pinhey, 1974; Gomphidia **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 7(2):3 [b4836] **SS:** quarrei Schouteden, 1934; Gomphidia (Africogomphidia) [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Busi River, Espungabera, Moçambique.] [*Note - Not spelled confini.*] [Refs - b1573 (as confini); b4856; b4836; b3210; b0141]

a **confluens** Selys, 1878; Gomphidia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:675 [b5521] **CG:** Gomphidia [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]

c **confluens** Schmidt, 1942; Chalcopteryx **OD:** Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:227 [b5322] **SS:** rutilans (Rambur), 1842; Chalcopteryx [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Schmidt.] [**TypeL** - Manicore, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447; b5982]

b **confraternus** Selys, 1873; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:744 [b5507] **SS:** kurilis Hagen, 1857; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):292 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b1420; b5982]

e *confurus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Lestes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :54 [b5981] **SS:** confusus Fraser, 1950; Lestes [Refs - b5981; b5982]

c **confusa** (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra **OD:** Ins. Névr. :133, pl 3, f 3c [b5000] **SS:** vestita (Rambur), 1842; Palpopleura [**Type:** MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **confusa** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :205 [b5000] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

c **confusa** Uhler, 1857; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] **SS:** pulchella Drury, 1773; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **confusa** Hagen, 1859; Caliphaea **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:440 [b2641] **CG:** Caliphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nepal.] [**Type of** - Caliphaea] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4875]

a †**confusa** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurina **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570, f 68 [b2741] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Commentry, Central France (Stephanium).] [**Type of** - Meganeurina] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]

a **confusa** Kennedy, 1940; Cora **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):430 [b3160] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Abitagua, upper Rio Pastaza, Oriente Prov., Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b0107; b2447; b2467]

a **confusa** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):167, f 9,34,40-41 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Paete, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

c **confusus** Fraser, 1950; Lestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire (10):107 [b2260] **SS:** sternalis Navás, 1930; Lestes [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0117; b2447; b5981 (as confurus); b5982 (as confurus)]

a **congener** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :70 [b5000] **CG:** Potamarcha [Type: Lost] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably East Indies.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4194; b2867; b4434; b5000; b4875]

c **congener** (Rambur), 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :191 [b5000] **SS:** papuensis (Burmeister), 1839; Hemianax [Type: MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b5000]

a **congener** Hagen, 1861; Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :67 [b2647] **CG:** Lestes [Type: MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - New York.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c **congener** Kirby, 1890; Trithemis **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :18 [b3295] **SS:** aurora (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [Type: biblio; replacment for fraterna Albarda, 1881.] [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]

a **congoense** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Mombagrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):15 [b5638] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Kingoyi, Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b4856]

c **congoense** Fraser, 1949; Orthetrum **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Albert 61:17 [b2249] **SS:** julia Kirby, 1900; Orthetrum [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0116; b4824; b3284 (as congoensis)]

a **congoensis** Aguesse, 1966; Sympetrum **OD:** Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:795 [b0029] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (as congoense); b0150; b0133]

a **congoensis** Cammaerts, 1969; Lestinogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 79(3/4):404 [b1130] **CG:** Lestinogomphus [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Bambesa, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1130]

a **congolensis** Martin, 1908; Platycnemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:664 [b3953] **CG:** Platycnemis [TypeL - Prot. Guinée.] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b3953]

a **congoliath** Fraser, 1953; Anax **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:301 [b2277] **CG:** Anax [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120; b5982 (= tristis)]

a **congolica** Fraser, 1955; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:21 [b2297] **CG:** Macromia [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Katanga.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0122]

a **congolica** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (1):144 [b4823] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Kinshasa, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]

a **conica** (Martin), 1909; Platysticta **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:204 [b3959] **CG:** Drepanosticta [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981]

a **conjectus** Belle, 1966; Progomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):17, f 32,44, pl 4 [b0556] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Coppename River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b0133; b2447]

c **conjuncta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :91 [b5000] **SS:** rufinervis (Burmeister), 1839; Dythemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

d conjuncta (Selys), 1849, (H); Libellula **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:121, pl 1, f 6,6a [b5463] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982]

a **conjuncta** Tillyard, 1913; Lestoidea **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:428, pl 47, f 1 [b5916] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Lestoidea] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

a †**conjuncta** Martynov, 1929; Projagoria **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 5:187, f [b3982] [TypeL - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Type of - Projagoria] [Refs - b0096]

a **connata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]

a **connectens** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:79, f 8,9,12,13 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):81 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sorong, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **consanguis** (Selys), 1879; Gomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxvi [b5528] **CG:** Stenogomphurus [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - N. Carolina.] [Type of - Stenogomphurus] [*Check - Westfall (b6323) established a neotype for this nominal species, but the holotype was later found. Technically the case should be referred to the ICZN (Art. 75(h)).*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b6322; b2447]

b **consignata** Selys, 1897; Urothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:77 [b5572] **SS:** bisignata Brauer, 1868; Urothemis [TypeL - New Guinea;] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **consimilis** McLachlan, 1894; Caliphaea **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:434 [b4120] **SS:** confusa Hagen, 1859; Caliphaea [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [TypeL - Ta-chien-lu, W. China.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b4434; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **consimilis** Grünberg, 1902; Agriocnemis **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:230 [b2611] **SS:** gratiosa Gerstäcker, 1891; Agriocnemis [Type: ZMHU] [TypeL - Langenburg, S. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5982]

c **consobrinus** (Walsh), 1863; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:242 [b6201] **SS:** extemus (Hagen), 1857; Gomphurus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **consobrinus** (Kolbe), 1885; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 29:153 [b3336] **SS:** forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

d consobrinus (Laidlaw), 1902, (H); Gomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):80, pl 5, f 5 [b3440] **OS:** kelantanensis (Laidlaw), 1902; Heliogomphus [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3440]

a **consors** Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:27 [b2650] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5742; b2456]

a **conspersa** (Tillyard), 1907; Caliaeschna **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:727, pl 68, f 3a,d [b5890] **CG:** Dendroaeschna [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Mittagong, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - Dendroaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5890; b2867; b5601; b3956]

a **conspicua** Hagen, 1862; Chlorolestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:34 [b2650] **CG:** Chlorolestes [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cape Province, South Africa.] [Type of - Chlorolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4774; b2456]

c **conspicuum** Fraser, 1947; Pseudagrion **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:27 [b2236] **SS:** hemicolon Karsch, 1899; Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0114; b5982]

c **conspurcata** Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:283 [b1989] **SS:** fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

e *conspurcata* Schneider, 1845, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:110 [b5392] **SS:** fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b1573; b5392]

a **constricta** (Say), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):11 [b5231] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

e *constricta* (Hagen), 1875, (NN); Dythemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:86 [b2674] **SS:** constricta (Calvert), 1898; Elasmothemis [Refs - b1034]

a **constricta** (Calvert), 1898; Dythemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:311, pl 1, f 16 [b1034] **CG:** Elasmothemis [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b6314; b5981; b5592; b2447; b1034]

a **constricta** Hämäläinen, 1991; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 101(11):194, f 2,4 [b2721] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Batu-Bato, Laguna province, Luzon, Philippinen.] [Refs - b2721]

a **constrictor** Ris, 1917; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(3):154, f 3-6 [b5076] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [TypeL - Misantla, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5076; b5612; b0088; b0089; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a **consueta** (Karsch), 1899; Libellago **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:376 [b3082] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Parumbira, N. O. Nyassa-See (South Tanzania).] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5593; b4814; b5982 (also = luminosa)]

e *ab. contacta* Bartenev, 1930; Libellula **OD:** Zool. Anz. 87(7/8):197 [b0513] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [TypeL - Bessarabia.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982]

a **contaminata** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:382 [b1989] **CG:** Brachythemis [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Type of - Brachythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3999; b4434; b4875]

b **continentale** Belÿshev, 1956; Enallagma **OD:** Trudÿ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):198 [b0641] **SS:** deserti (Selys), 1871; Enallagma [TypeL - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as subspecies of boreale)]

a **continentalis** (Selys), 1878; Tramea **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] **CG:** Trapezostigma [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Dakar, Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b6230]

a **continentalis** Martin, [1907]; Hemicordulia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:13 [b3949] **CG:** Hemicordulia [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Australia & Marianne Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b3949; b0190]

b **continentalis** Asahina, 1973; Bayadera **OD:** Kontyû 41(4):455, f 40,41,44-49 [b0262] **SS:** brevicauda Fraser, 1928; Bayadera [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Kuatun, Fukien Province, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0140; b0262]

a **contortum** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:15 [b5481] **CG:** Allopodagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Allopodagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **contracta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :60 [b5000] **SS:** stemmalis (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [Type: UMO-ht; originally in collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius); Madagascar.] [*Note - I doubt the type is a holotype. The original description indicated syntypes.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b4824; b5982; b5000]

a **contraria** Schmidt, 1951; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:236 [b5337] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Ekona-Bavinga, Gr. Kamerunberg.] [Refs - b1572; b2392; b0118; b4817]

c **contumax** (Selys), 1879; Phyllomacromia **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 16:103 [b5529] **SS:** melania Selys, 1871; Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Akele, West Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b0146; b2404; b5982 (as a good species)]

e *convalescens* (Gerstäcker), 1869, (MID); Agrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222+ [b2515] **SS:** kashmirus Chowdhury & Das, 1975; Coenagrion [*Check - Original description. Volume missing at UI.*] [Refs - b5982]

c **convalescens** (Bartenev), 1914; Agrion **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):29 [b0491] **SS:** johanssoni (Wallengren), 1894; Coenagrion [TypeL - N. Manchuria.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b0142; b4434; b5982 (= johanssoni); ns2760 (as synonym of hylas or concinnum); b3785]

a **convergens** Förster, 1908; Gynacantha **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:214 [b2053] **CG:** Gynacantha [TypeL - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b6434]

a **convergens** Lieftinck, 1949; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:47, f 13,24 [b3666] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [TypeL - Manokwari, Berau Peninsula, N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **convergens** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; Micromidia **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):420, f 39-42,60,70,71 [b5863] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Little Yabba Creek nr Kenilworth, 16 km NW of Nambour, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0145]

a **coolawanyah** Watson, 1969; Eurysticta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:83 [b6242] **CG:** Eurysticta [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Deep Reach, Fortescue River, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Type of - Eurysticta] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]

e *coolawanyan* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Eurysticta **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-5 [b0695] **SS:** coolawanyah Watson, 1969; Eurysticta [Refs - b0695]

b **cooloola** Theischinger, 1991; Austroaeschna **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :16A-G [b5858] **SS:** unicornis (Martin), 1901; Austroaeschna [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Searys Creek nr Rainbow Beach, Cooloola National Park, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **cooloola** Watson, 1991; Hemigomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):318, f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Searys Creek, Cooloola National Park, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **coomalie** Watson, 1991; Eurysticta **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :28, f 12A-G [b6253] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Katherine River, Katherine, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **coomani** (Fraser), 1935; Agrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):331 [b2171] **CG:** Calopteryx [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b0102; b2171]

a **coomansi** Laidlaw, 1936; Leptogomphus **OD:** Treubia 15:267, f 1 [b3496] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest between Pakmiongtheo and Pandjaoa, Mampawah nr Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6095; b0103]

a **coomansi** Lieftinck, 1937; Pseudagrion **OD:** Treubia 16:86, f 17,18 [b3642] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Montrado, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **coomansi** Lieftinck, 1937; Elattoneura **OD:** Treubia 16:79, f 13 [b3642] **CG:** Elattoneura [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):81 [b3725]] [TypeL - Mt. Ambawang, Singkawang area, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **coomansi** Lieftinck, 1940; Podolestes **OD:** Treubia 17:348, f 4c,5 [b3649] **CG:** Podolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Palembang, S. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a **coomansi** Lieftinck, 1940; Coeliccia **OD:** Treubia 17:355, f 9,10 [b3649] **CG:** Coeliccia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a **cophias** Selys, 1857; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:72 [b5471] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [Type: MNHN-nt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a **cophysa** (Hagen), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:226 [b2661] **CG:** Trapezostigma [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295 (as cephysa); b1573; b2481; b2447]

a **cora** (Kaup), 1867; Diplax **OD:** In Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:20 [b3085] **CG:** Macrodiplax [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Ceram, S. E. Asia.] [Type of - Macrodiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b2867; b3703; b4875]

a **cora** Ris, 1930; Euphaea **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:86 [b5099] **CG:** Euphaea [TypeL - Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4481]

e *coralina* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Telebasis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:94 [b1572] **SS:** corallinum (Selys), 1876; Telebasis [Refs - b1572]

e *coralinna* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS); Erythrodiplax **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742] **SS:** corallina (Brauer), 1865; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b5742]

a **corallina** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:502 [b0877] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0877; b5742 (as coralinna)]

a **corallinum** (Selys), 1876; Erythragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:964 [b5513] **CG:** Telebasis [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as coralina); b5513; b1636; b2447]

a **corallinum** Campion, 1914; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:279 [b1149] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608]

a **corbeti** Pinhey, 1961; Microgomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :67, pl 4, f 1 [b4787] **CG:** Microgomphus [**TypeL** - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b5982 (as subspecies of schoutedeni)]

a **corbeti** Kumar & Prasad, 1978; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 75(1):174, f 1-15 [b3409] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Badripur Village, Dehra Dun, Uttar Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3210]

a **corculum** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Protoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :396, pl 10, f 43,45 [b1043] **CG:** Protoneura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Livingston, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2467]

c **cordosa** Fraser, 1947; Chlorocypha **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:23 [b2236] **SS:** cyanifrons (Selys), 1873; Chlorocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0114; b5982; b5982]

e *cordulegaster* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Sympetrum **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:120 [b1573] **SS:** cordulegastra (Selys), 1883; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573]

a **cordulegastra** (Selys), 1883; Thecadiplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:139 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as cordulegaster)]

a **cordulliformis** Longfield, 1936; Tetrathemis **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:484, f 6,A-D [b3797] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nyamagita Dam, Bunyoro District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0103]

c **coreana** Doi, 1938; Somatochlora **OD:** Akitu 1:150 [b1810] **SS:** exuberata Bartenev, 1912; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0106]

a **coreanus** (Doi & Okumura), 1937; Gomphus **OD:** In Ins. matsumur. 11:125 [b1811] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**TypeL** - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0104]

a **coriaceum** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:513 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:257 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]

a **cornelia** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):15 [b5466] **CG:** Calopteryx (Anaciagrion) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [**Type of** - Anaciagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5982]

a **cornelia** Ris, 1910; Perithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:343 [b5042] **CG:** Perithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-nt; designated by Ris, 1930] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (21):38 [b5098]] [**TypeL** - Abuná, Mauo Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5042; b2467]

a **cornelia** Lieftinck, 1953; Selysioneura **OD:** Treubia 21:647, f 2,7,11,13,15-26 [b3677] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sorong, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

e *cornelia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Heliocypha **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:16 [b1572] **SS:** cornelii (Lieftinck), 1947; Heliocypha [Refs - b1572]

a **corneliae** Asahina, 1982; Petaliaeschna **OD:** Tombo 25(1/4):14, f [b0312] **CG:** Petaliaeschna [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573]

b **cornelii** (Lieftinck), 1947; Rhinocypha **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 88:218, pl 2, f 1 [b3654] **SS:** fenestrata (Burmeister), 1839; Heliocypha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pulukan forest reserve, S. W. Bali I. (Lesser Sunda Is.).] [Refs - b1572 (as cornelia); b3725; b3654; b0114]

a **cornicauda** (Calvert), 1909; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:199, pl 6, f 110,111 [b1070] **CG:** Telagrion [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Aceratobasis] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **corniculata** (Tillyard), 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):319 [b5940] **CG:** Melanesobasis [**Type:** NZAC] [**TypeL** - Fiji.] [**Type of** - Melanesobasis] [Refs - b1572; b1834; b6243; b0091]

b **corniculatum** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:152, f 194,200 [b3666] **SS:** pesechem Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):81 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Rattan Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **corniculatus** Belle, 1989; Epigomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):158, f 1-6 [b0623] [**Type:** FSCA-ht; Florida State Collection of Arthropods, Gainsville.] [**TypeL** - Suretka, Prov. Limón, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0623; b2447]

a **corniger** (Morton), 1928; Gomphus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):115 [b4286] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**TypeL** - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b1420; b1305; b6503]

a **cornigera** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1636; b2447; b1112; b5742 (as gomigera)]

c **cornuta** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:548 [b0890] **SS:** serrata (Hagen), 1863; Risiocnemis [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by Hämäläinen, 1991] [Odonatologica 20(2):151-194 [b2722]] [**TypeL** - Luzon and Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b4481; b5982 (= serrata)]

a **cornuta** (Förster), 1900; Karschia **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037] **CG:** Plattycantha [**Type:** MNHB?] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Comacantha, Karschia, Platycantha] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5594; b2037; b3956; b3351]

a **cornuta** Ris, 1911; Bradinopyga **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:547, f 327 [b5048] **CG:** Bradinopyga [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Moçambique.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5605; b5048; b3554]

a **cornuta** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):264, f 2,55,56 [b0624] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sipaliwini, Distr. Nickerie, Suriname.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]

a **cornutifrons** (Needham), 1944; Aphylla **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:194 [b4459] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Tunapuna, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1573; b0609; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560; b1645]

a **cornutifrons** Lohmann, 1993; Anotogaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):281, f 12-14 [b3788] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - South Shaanxi, Central China.] [Refs - b3788; ns6089]

a **cornutus** (Selys), 1886; Penlestes **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):68 [b5545] **CG:** Penssolestes [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b6446]

a **cornutus** (Tough), 1900; Gomphus **OD:** Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc. 1:17 [b5970] **CG:** Arigomphus [**TypeL** - Illinois.] [Re... b1573; b5594; b2447]

a **cornutus** Pinhey, 1956; Crenigomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(21):83, f 1 [b4779] **CG:** Crenigomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Victoria Falls, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0123]

a **cornutus** Watson, 1991; Austrogomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):384, 20 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Namoi River, Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **corolla** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Teinobasis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):303, pl 19, f 271,272,288 [b4481] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

a **coromandeliana** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agrion **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:287 [b1989] **CG:** Ceriagrion [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b4434]

c **corona** Fraser, 1921; Idionyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):690 [b2091] **SS:** burliyarensis Fraser, 1922; Idionyx [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Babuddin Hills, Mysore.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0088]

a **coronata** (Brauer), 1866; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:565 [b0881] **CG:** Protorthemis [TypeL - Ceram.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0881]

d coronata (Selys), 1877, (H); Libellula **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:17 [b5516] **SS:** flavifrons Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **coronata** (Ris), 1918; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):172 [b5079] **CG:** Castoraeschna [TypeL - Rio Songo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5079; b2447]

b **coronatus** Morton, 1916; Cordulegaster **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):287, pl 37 [b4273] **SS:** insignis Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [Type: -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):465 [b6224]] [TypeL - Kokand, Fergana, Turkestan.] [Refs - b1573 (also = schmidti Asahina, 1982); b4273; b5981; b3783 (good species)]

c **coronatus** St. Quentin, 1958; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Ent. NachrBl., Wien 10:43 [b5721] **SS:** coloratus Kimmins, 1931; Phyllogomphus [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **coropinae** Geijskes, 1962; Micrathyria **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 17:78, f 17 [b2485] **CG:** Micrathyria [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Vier Kinderen, Coropina Creek, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b2447; b1848]

e *corovei* Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Uropetala **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :67, f 17 [b0695] **SS:** carovei (White), 1846; Uropetala [Refs - b0695]

a **corrupta** (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :171 [b2647] **CG:** Tarnetrum [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]

a **corruptum** Lieftinck, 1938; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:105, f 40 [b3643] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):82 [b3725]] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

c **corvina** Lieftinck, 1930; Prodasineura **OD:** Treubia 12:138, f 1-4 [b3617] **SS:** autumnalis (Fraser), 1922; Prodasineura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Djeruklegi, res. Banjumas, central Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0097; b5654]

a **corycla** Laidlaw, 1922; Macromia **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:220, f 5 [b3472] **CG:** Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ulu Baram, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0089]

a **coryndoni** Fraser, 1953; Lokia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:249, f 2d [b2276] **CG:** Lokia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):187 [b3284]] [TypeL - Lake Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120]

a **costae** Selys, 1885; Onychogomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlvi [b5542] [TypeL - Oran., W. Mediterranean.] [*Note - Also seen in Paragomphus.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982 (also = genei); b2950; b3175]

a **costalimai** Dias dos Santos, 1957; Leptobasis **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (157):1 [b1710] **CG:** Leptobasis [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0124; b2447]

a **costalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] **CG:** Neuraeschna [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - State of Bahia, Brazil.] [Type of - Neuraeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0624; b1272; b1636; b2447; b5742]

c **costalis** Rambur, 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :59 [b5000] **SS:** auripennis Burmeister, 1839; Libellula [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **costalis** Hagen, 1854; Progomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):71 [b2636] [Type: ZMHU-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):223 [b0567]] [TypeL - Guarapuava, Prov. Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447]

b **costalis** Selys, 1869; Mnais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:651 [b5492] **SS:** pruinosa Selys, 1853; Mnais [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Asahina, 1975] [Kontyû 43(4):407 [b0277]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5791 (good species); b4434; b0277]

a **costalis** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:273 [b5501] **CG:** Tetragoneuria [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **costalis** (Tillyard), 1907; Planaeschna **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:724 [b5890] **CG:** Austrophlebia [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - Austrophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b2867; b5601; b3956]

b **costalis** Asahina, 1949; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:30, pl 2, f 4 [b0198] **SS:** brunneus Oguma, 1926; Chlorogomphus [TypeL - Yakusima, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0116]

a †**costalis** Pritʏkina, 1968; Mesuropetala **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :49, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0157]

a **costifera** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :175 [b2647] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2647; b1235]

c **cothurnata** (Förster), 1906; Neocharis **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:70 [b2049] **SS:** amazona Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Surinam] [Type of - Charitopteryx, Neocharis] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2495; b5600; b2447; b5982; b1934; b2467]

a **cottarellii** Consiglio, 1978; Notogomphus **OD:** Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):55, f 2,5,7 [b1407] **CG:** Notogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [TypeL - Between Bonga and Baca, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573 (as cotterellii); b0147; b3210; b1407; b3210 (as cattarellii); b5981]

e *cotterellii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Notogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:35 [b1573] **SS:** cottarellii Consiglio, 1978; Notogomphus [Refs - b1573]

a †**coulleti** Nel & Papazian, 1986; Stenolestes **OD:** Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)3(2):229, f [b4517] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0155; b4502; ns4503]

b **couturieri** Legrand, 1985; Idomacromia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(4):162, f [b3568] **SS:** proavita Karsch, 1896; Idomacromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b0154]

a **crassa** Krüger, 1899; Heliaeschna **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:325 [b3368] **CG:** Heliaeschna [Type: pc-ht; collection of Dohrn] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b3958; b4875]

a †**crassicosta** Pritykina, 1977; Nacholonda **OD:** Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):84, f [b4937] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Nacholonda] [Refs - b0148]

e *crassidens* De Marmels, 1982, (NN); Hetaerina **OD:** Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. VII:44 [b1607] **SS:** capitalis Selys, 1873; Hetaerina [Refs - b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **crassus** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:453 [b2679] **CG:** Gomphurus [**TypeL** - Kentucky.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447]

a **credula** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :184 [b2647] **CG:** Erythemis [**TypeL** - St. Thomas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

c **credulum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :80 [b2647] **SS:** ramburii (Selys), 1850; Ischnura [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **crenata** (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 17:369 [b2638] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Irkutsk, N. America.] [Refs - b3295]

a **crenatoides** Bartenev, 1929; Aeshna **OD:** Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):45 [b0510] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Caucasus.] [*Note - Reference is a guess.*] [Refs - b1573 (dated 1924); b5982 (= juncea)]

a **crenitis** Lieftinck, 1933; Drepanosticta **OD:** Konowia 11:288, f 3 [b3624] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - G. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0100]

a **crenulatipennis** Fraser, 1952; Tatocnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)1:135, 3 f [b2273] **CG:** Tatocnemis [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1992] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(1):25-28 [b3575]] [**TypeL** - Forêt Nord d'Ansoribe, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b3555]

a **crepidus** Kennedy, 1936; Epigomphus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29:126, f 1-3, 10-24 [b3147] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Victoria Composteia, Nayarit, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b3147; b2467]

a †**cretacea** Pritykina, 1986; Eocordulia **OD:** Odonatologica 15(2):178, f 22-24,29 [b4944] [**Type:** -ht; Institute of Palaeontology, USSR.] [**TypeL** - Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous)] [**Type of** - Eocordulia] [Refs - b0155; b4944]

a †**cretacicus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Araripegomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77 [b4510] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Baraffe (Paris)] [**TypeL** - Chiapada do Araripe, N. E. Brazil (Lower Cretaceous).]

e *cretenis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:4 [b1572] **SS:** cretensis Pongrácz, 1911; Calopteryx [Refs - b1572]

c **cretensis** Pongrácz, 1911; Calopteryx **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 9:324 [b4890] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Refs - b1572 (as cretenis); b5605; b5982 (= mingrelica); b3782 (= ancilla)]

a **cretensis** Peters, 1991; Boyeria **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)38(1/3):161 [b4736] [**TypeL** - Crete.]

a **cristalina** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:35, tf 11, pl 4, f 58-60,64 [b1102] **CG:** Philogenia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b0091; b2447; b1102; b2456; b2467]

a **cristatus** (Needham), 1944; Gomphoides **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:202 [b4459] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** CU-ht; right pair of wings only.] [**TypeL** - Paroe River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0609; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560]

a **cristatus** Watson & Moulds, 1977; Episynlestes **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16:257, f 1-4 [b6262] **CG:** Episynlestes [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Spec, N. Queeensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0144]

a **cristina** Racenis, 1955; Neoneura **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 15:49 [b4980] **CG:** Neoneura [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447]

a **crocea** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:813 [b0886] **CG:** Hydrobasileus [**TypeL** - Luzon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4875]

c **crocea** (Förster), 1906; Hylaeagrion **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046] **SS:** vacillans Hagen, 1877; Leptobasis [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **crocea** Navás, 1917; Crocothemis **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:59 [b4369] **CG:** Crocothemis [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b5612]

a **crocelcauda** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:96, pl 16-17, f 66; pl 21, f 99 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2467]

a **croceipennis** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:393 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2456]

a **crocelpennis** Selys, 1868; Libellula **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvii [b5489] **CG:** Libellula (Belonia) [**TypeL** - Mexico, Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6363; b2447]

a **croceipennis** Martin, 1897; Gynacantha **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:591 [b3941] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b6434; b3958]

a **croceola** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:94 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

a **croceum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b2456]

a **croceus** Longfield, 1947; Chlorocypha **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:17, f 7 [b3800] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bimbi, S. Angola.] [Refs - b1572]

a **crocogaster** Borror, 1931; Oligoclada **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):22, f 6,20,32,40,55,69,77 [b0854] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Belem, Para State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]

e *croconata* (Needham), 1930, (ISS); Disparoneura **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):285 [b4434] **SS:** croconota (Ris), 1916; Prodasineura [Refs - b4434]

a **croconota** (Ris), 1916; Disparoneura **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:18 [b5072] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b4434 (as croconata)]

a **crocops** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:512 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ménado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4481]

b **crocosema** Ris, 1913; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:860 [b5058] **SS:** rapax Calvert, 1898; Brechmorhoga [**TypeL** - C. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a †**cromptoni** Zeuner, 1958; Progonophlebia **OD:** Palaeontology 1:406, pl 72, f4 [b6545] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cheltenham, Gloucestershire (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b6545]

a **crotalinus** (Hagen), 1854; Ophiogomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):40 [b2636] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [**Type of** - Erpetogomphus, Herpetogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a **crucigera** Lieftinck, 1949; Archibasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:185, f 176-7,226-7,239 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tami River valley, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a †**crucigera** Pritykina, 1968; Auliella **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :36, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - Auliella] [Refs - b0157]

a **cruentata** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :228 [b5000] CG: Hetaerina [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5000; b1460]

e *cruentata* (Selys), 1878, (NN); Crocothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:294 [b5525] SS: rufa (Rambur), 1842; Rhodothemis [TypeL - Celebes.] [*Note - Selys attributed the name to Hagen.*] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982; b5525]

b **cruentata** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:540 (or 56), f 38 [b3620] SS: rosea (Ris), 1913; Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Lake Sentani, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]

a **cruzi** De Marmels, 1987; Ischnura **OD:** Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 37(1)1, f [b1619] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Parque la Florida, Bogotà, Colombia.] [Refs - b0155]

a †**cryptus** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; Anax **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):162, f 5-6, 10-11, 14 [b2511] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]

c **cubana** (Navás), 1917; Cyclophylla **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:60 [b4369] SS: caraiba Selys, 1854; Aphylla [Type: MZB-ht;] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b5612; b2447; b5982]

a **cubensis** (Scudder), 1866; Macromia **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:190 [b5424] CG: Idiataphe [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **cucullata** Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:492 [b5506] CG: Rhinocypha [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Labaun Island, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

c **culicinorum** Byers, 1927; Enallagma **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 53:249 [b0986] SS: anna Williamson, 1900; Enallagma [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Logan River, nr Logan City, Cache County, Utah.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b0094; b2447; b5982]

a **culminicola** Förster, 1904; Onychothemis **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:362 [b2044] CG: Onychothemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Camp Jor, Pahang, Malacca.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b2467; b4875]

a **cultellatum** (Selys), 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:524 [b5512] CG: Neoerythromma [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - Neoerythromma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **cultratus** Chao & Wang, 1990; Nihonogomphus **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :326 [b1311] [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Henan, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a **cultriformis** Calvert, 1899; Orthemis **OD:** An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires 7:31 [b1039] CG: Orthemis [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]

e *cultriformis* Ris, 1904, (MID); Orthemis **OD:** Odonata from S. America 7(3):42 [b5034] SS: ambinigra Calvert, 1909; Orthemis [Refs - b1573; b5034]

a **cuneata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):60 [b5466] CG: Aristocypha [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

e *cuneata* (Needham), 1930, (MID); Rhinocypha **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):223 [b4434] SS: fenestrella (Rambur), 1842; Aristocypha [Refs - b5982]

c **cuneatum** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:309 [b5512] SS: gracile (Rambur), 1842; Acanthagrion [TypeL - Brazil, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **cuneatus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):50, pl 6, f 12 [b4434] CG: Asiagomphus [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Hangchow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a **cuneistigma** Pinhey, 1969; Enallagma **OD:** Novos Taxa ent. (66):4 [b4818] CG: Enallagma [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Chimanimani mountains, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0137]

c **cuniculus** Ris, 1916; Davidius **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:49 [b5072] SS: nanus (Selys), 1869; Davidius [Refs - b1573; b5610 (as caniculus); b5072; b5982]

a **cupida** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :142, pl 5, f 46,47 [b1043] CG: Protoneura [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Livingston, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b2456]

a **cupraea** (Selys), 1853; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b5466] CG: Mnesarete [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295 (as cuprea); b1572; b2232; b5981; b5466; b2447]

a **cupraurea** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :85, pl 4, f 24,42 [b1043] CG: Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - David, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447]

e *cuprea* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lais **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :103 [b3295] SS: cupraea (Selys), 1853; Mnesarete [Refs - b3295]

a **cupreum** (Hagen), 1861; Argion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :96 [b2647] CG: Argia [Type: lost] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447; b2463]

a **cupricincta** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:74 [b2111] CG: Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mokpalin, Thaton district, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b4875]

a **cupricolor** Fraser, 1927; Hemicordulia **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):37, f 4 [b2132] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):187 [b3284]] [TypeL - Malololelei, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

c **cuprina** Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:320, pl 51, f 6 [b3291] SS: fenestrina (Rambur), 1842; Rhyothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **curiosa** Selys, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:451 [b5554] SS: obsolescens Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis [TypeL - Borneo, Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **curiosa** Fraser, 1934; Protosticta **OD:** Stylops 3(6):134, f 1 [b2166] CG: Protosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3602; b0101]

a **curta** (Hagen), 1853; Libellago **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):58 [b2633] CG: Chlorocypha [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814]

b **curta** Navás, 1924; Orthetrum **OD:** Boln Soc. ibér. Cienc. nat. 22(6):165 [b4386] SS: brunnea (Fonscolombe), 1837; Orthetrum [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Spain.] [Refs - b3573]

a †**curta** Pritykina, 1981; Zygophlebiella **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:29, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Zygophlebiella] [Refs - b0148]

a **curtisii** (Dale), 1834; Cordulia **OD:** Mag. nat. Hist. [1]7:60 [b1559] CG: Oxygastra [TypeL - W. Europe.] [Type of - Oxygastra] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

a **curtue** (Selys), 1886; Megapodagrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):46 [b5545] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295 (as curtum); b1572 (as curtum); b5545; b3287 (as curtum); b2447 (as curtum)]

c **curvata** (Navás), 1933; Gomphoides **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):191 [b4399] **SS:** producta Selys, 1854; Aphylla [**Type:** MZB-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Alegre, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b3573; b0100; b2447; b5982; b0628]

a †**curvata** Pritykina, 1968; Kazachophlebia **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :47, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Kazachophlebia] [Refs - b0157]

a **curvicauda** Garrison, 1990; Hetaerina **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):207, f [b2446] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447; b2467]

a **curvistyla** Selys, 1891; Amphithemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:455 [b5561] **CG:** Amphithemis [**TypeL** - Burma.] [**Type of** - Amphithemis] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4875]

c **cuyabae** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:166, pl 5, f 85,86 [b1070] **SS:** lancea Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **cyane** Selys, 1853; Cora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):71 [b5466] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):144 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Cora] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]

a **cyane** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:508 [b5513] **CG:** Austroagrion [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [**Type of** - Austroagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]

a **cyanea** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0835; b3822; b1329; b0739]

a **cyanea** Fabricius, 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :424 [b1985] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - America.] [*Check - Junior primary homonym. An application to the ICZN is needed to conserve the name.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **cyanea** (Selys), 1862; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:335 [b5480] **CG:** Indolestes [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **cyaneipennis** (Förster), 1897; Matrona **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 16:101 [b2027] **CG:** Neurobasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kina Balu, N. Borneo.] [**Type of** - Matronoides] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467]

e *cyaneofrons* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS); Perissogomphus **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):- [b3284] **SS:** cyanofrons (Fraser), 1923; Perissogomphus [Refs - b3284]

c **cyaneostrisata** Puschnig, 1908; Platycnemis **OD:** Carinthia II 98:87-101 [b4967] **SS:** pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Kärnten.] [Refs - b5603]

a **cyaneothorax** Kimmins, 1936; Coeliccia **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):89, f 10 [b3264] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103]

a **cyaneovittata** Fraser, 1922; Esme **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7(7):45 [b2098] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:264 [b2165]] [**TypeL** - Kodaikanal, Palnis.] [**Type of** - Esme] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

e *cyanifrons* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :126 [b2647] **SS:** adnexa (Hagen), 1861; Coryphaeschna [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

a **cyanifrons** (Selys), 1873; Libellago **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:493 [b5506] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**TypeL** - Gaboon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **cyanifrons** Ris, 1930; Cyclophaea **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:81, f 2,7 [b5099] [**TypeL** - Binalaun, northern Palawan, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Cyclophaea] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4481]

a **cyanitincta** Tillyard, 1907; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:724, pl 35, f 3-4; pl 36, f 1 [b5890] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):296 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Margaret River district, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]

b **cyanocephala** Hagen, 1867; Epophthalmia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:60 [b2662] **SS:** vittata Burmeister, 1839; Epophthalmia [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **cyanofrons** Williamson, 1919; Oxystigma **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):58, f 27,103,104,171 [b6422] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b2491; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]

c **cyanofrons** (Fraser), 1923; Gomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):60 [b2105] **SS:** stevensi Laidlaw, 1922; Perissogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Gopaldhara, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b2105; b3284 (as cyaneofrons)]

a **cyanomelas** Selys, 1876; Xiphiagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:321 [b5512] **CG:** Xiphiagrion [**TypeL** - Moluccas.] [**Type of** - Xiphiagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **cyanomelas** Ris, 1912; Coeliccia **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:66 [b5057] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]

e *cyanomeles* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Xiphiagrion **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :259, f 186-2 [b0695] **SS:** cyanomelas Selys, 1876; Xiphiagrion [Refs - b0695]

a **cyanops** (Selys), 1869; Trichocnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495] **CG:** Leptocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Seychelles.] [**Type of** - Hemicnemis, Leptocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5495]

a **cyanosoma** Garrison, 1982; Paltothemis **OD:** Pan-Pac. Ent. 58(2):135, f 1-3,5 [b2438] **CG:** Paltothemis [**Type:** UCD-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b2438; b2447]

a **cyanura** (Förster), 1909; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:234 [b2055] **CG:** Isomecocnemis [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):107 [b4797]] [**TypeL** - Cameroun, W. Africa.] [**Type of** - Isomecocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b5603; b4801; b2467]

a **cyanura** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:529 (or 45), f 23 [b3620] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]

a **cyathiforme** Pinhey, 1973; Pseudagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):318, f 1a-i [b4835] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mount Coffee, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b4835; b0140]

a **cyathigera** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:181 [b4406] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]

a **cyathigerum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :163, pl 42, f 1 [b1317] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Silesia".] [**Type of** - Enallagma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2441; b1331; b1840; b1333; b1334; b3851; b4673; b2447; b4434; b4729; b3822; b2456; b1884]

a **cyclanthorum** Racenis, 1959; Sciotropis **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):357, f 4,5,6 [b4987] **CG:** Sciotropis [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Cumbre de Choroni, Aragua, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Sciotropis] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4987]

a **cyclohamulata** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :69, f 5.32, 5.41, 5.50, 5.56, 5.65, 5.71 [b1848] **[Type:** USNM-ht] **[TypeL** - Limbo Hunt Club, Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

a **cyclopica** Ris, 1912; Lanthanusa **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747, f 424 [b5054] **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] **[Type of** - Lanthanusa] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5606; b5054]

b **cyclopica** Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:560 (or 76) [b3620] **SS:** charmosyna Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Cycloop Mts., Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **cyclopica** Lieftinck, 1942; Hemicordulia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):546, pl 35, f 108-109 [b3653] **CG:** Hemicordulia **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Cyclop Mts., Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114; b6097]

b **cyclopica** Lieftinck, 1949; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:118 [b3666] **SS:** charmosyna Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b0116; b6097]

a **cyclops** Tillyard, 1916; Telephlebia **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:36, pl 3, f 4,5; pl 4, f 3 [b5924] **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] **[TypeL** - Dorrigo, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5610]

b **cycnos** (Selys), 1848; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. 11:15 [b5462] **SS:** brunnea (Fonscolombe), 1837; Orthetrum **[TypeL** - Corsica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

e *cydippe* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] **SS:** cydippe Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis [Refs - b1034]

c **cydippe** Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:319,332, pl 2, f 28 [b1034] **SS:** hemichlora (Burmeister), 1839; Macrothemis **[Type:** MCZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Rio Olfers.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b5982; b1034]

a **cydippe** Laidlaw, 1922; Macromia **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:220 [b3472] **CG:** Macromia **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Lio Matu, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0089; b4875]

c *cyelanthorum* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Sciotropis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-2 [b0695] **SS:** cyclanthorum Racenis, 1959; Sciotropis [Refs - b0695]

a **cylindrata** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:282 or 308 [b3069] **CG:** Gynacantha **[Type:** ZMHU-ht] **[TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b3958]

a **cynosura** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):30 [b5231] **CG:** Tetragoneuria **[TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2990; b2447]

a **cynthia** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:891 [b5058] **CG:** Macrothemis **[Type:** IRSN-st] **[TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a **cynthiae** Fraser, 1939; Heliaeschna **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:89, f 1a [b2189] **CG:** Heliaeschna **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Entebbe, L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0106]

a **cynthiae** Lieftinck, 1942; Agrionoptera **OD:** Treubia 18(3):472, pl 24, f 19 [b3653] **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - P. Jamdena, Tanimbar Is. (Timorlaut).] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114; b5982; b3703]

c **cyprica** Selys, 1894; Trithemis **OD:** In Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 19:136 [b5568] **SS:** festiva (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis **[TypeL** - Cyprus.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5588; b4434; b5982]

c **cypricus** Schmidt, 1954; Onychogomphus **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 64(7):85 [b5344] **SS:** albotibialis Schmidt, 1954; Onychogomphus **[TypeL** - Cyprus, Turkey.] [Refs - b1573; b0868; b5982 (= unguiculatus)]

a **cyrene** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):164, f 3,4 [b3680] **CG:** Diplacina **[Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):83 [b3725]] **[TypeL** - Klamono Oilfields, Beraur districtj, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **cyrene** Lieftinck, 1953; Synthemis **OD:** Idea 9(3/4):78, f 5-9 [b3678] **CG:** Synthemis **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Babu River, Saiko, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **dabreul** Fraser, 1920; Agriocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:454 [b2086] **CG:** Agriocnemis **[Type:** Lost] **[TypeL** - Lamta, Balaghat District, Central Provinces, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5614; b2086; b4875]

a **dactylogastra** Lieftinck, 1936; Celebophlebia **OD:** Treubia 15:401, f 1,2 [b3639] **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Todjambu, northeastern slopes of Quarles Mts., Central S. W. Celebes.] **[Type of** - Celebophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6090; b0103]

a **dactylostyla** Lieftinck, 1953; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 22:386, f 2 [b3682] **CG:** Amphicnemis **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **daeckii** (Calvert), 1903; Telagrion **OD:** Ent. News 14(2):36, pl 3, f 1,3-5 [b1049] **CG:** Enallagma **[Type:** UMMZ-ht; MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Manumuskin, New Jersey.] **[Type of** - Teleallagma] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447 (as daeckei); b1049; b2456]

c **dagnina** Förster, 1914; Argia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):62 [b2058] **SS:** indicatrix Calvert, 1902; Argia **[Type:** UMMZ-st] **[TypeL** - Rio Dagua, St. Jose, Colombia.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **dagnyae** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):258, f 22-26 [b3695] **CG:** Idiocnemis **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Malano, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

b **dahli** Ris, 1898; Nesoxenia **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:322 [b5031] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia **[TypeL** - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]

a **dahli** Fraser, 1956; Chlorocypha **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)18:940 [b2316] **CG:** Chlorocypha **[Type:** ZMC-ht] **[TypeL** - French Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b4814; b3284]

a **daimoji** Okumura, 1949; Macromia **OD:** Matsumushi 3:120 [b4618] **CG:** Macromia **[TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0116]

a **dajakanus** Lieftinck, 1948; Lestes **OD:** Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):3, f 2-3 [b3662] **CG:** Lestes **[Type:** NRS-ht] **[TypeL** - E. Mjöberg, Sarawak District, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572 (in Lestes and Indolestes); b0116; b5982]

a **dalei** (Tillyard), 1908; Nannodythemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:449, pl 6, f 2 [b5899] **CG:** Nannophya **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] **[TypeL** - Blue Mountains, N. S. W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]

b **dallonia** Navás, 1936; Trithemis **OD:** Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr. (2)62:72 [b4409] **SS:** kirbyi Selys, 1891; Trithemis **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - Tibesti.] [Refs - b3573; b0103]

a **damula** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Ischnura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :126 [b1043] **CG:** Ischnura **[Type:** MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Zuni, New Mexico.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **danae** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula **OD:** Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. :169 [b5790] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Holarctic.] [Refs - b1573; b4256; b4169; b4170; b4167; b4434; b1235]

a **danieli** González-Soriano & Novelo Gutierrez, 1990; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Folia Ent. Mex. (79):40, f 7-10 [b2581] [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Morelos, Mexico.]

a **danielli** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Moroagrion **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):279 [b4481] [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Guara, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Moroagrion] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

a **daphne** Lieftinck, 1953; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 22(1):198, f 10b,11,12,15,17 [b3680] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mumar River, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **dardanoi** Dias dos Santos, 1968; Leptagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:63 [b1750] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]

b **darwini** (Kirby), 1889; Tramea **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:315, pl 51, f 1 [b3291] **SS:** cophysa (Hagen), 1867; Trapezostigma [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Galapagos.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **darwiniana** Selys, 1883; Sympetrum **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:94 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]

c **daui** Krüger, 1902; Lyriothemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:157 [b3370] **SS:** magnificata (Selys), 1878; Lyriothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a †**dauphinensis** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Prohypolestes **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1059 [b4511] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Dauphin, France (*Upper Stampien)] [**Type of** - Prohypolestes]

c **davenporti** (Fraser), 1930; Ceylonolestes **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(1):96 [b2146] **SS:** birmanus Selys, 1891; Indolestes [**Type:** BMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Palni Hills.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **davenporti** Fraser, 1931; Protosticta **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):70, f 9,10 [b2149] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mudis Hills, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]

a **davidi** Selys, 1887; Gomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:30 [b5546] **CG:** Gomphus [**TypeL** - Damascus, Syria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884]

a **davidii** Selys, 1878; Davidius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:671 [b5521] **CG:** Davidius [**TypeL** - Thibet.] [**Type of** - Davidius] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as davidi); b4434]

a **daviesi** Lieftinck, 1977; Somatochlora **OD:** Orient. Insects 11(2):157, f 1,2 [b3733] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]

a **daviesi** Hämäläinen, 1993; Neurobasis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):133-136 [b2726] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Brooke's Point, S. Palawan, Philippines.] [Refs - b2726]

b **davina** Fraser, 1926; Zygonyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):768 [b2127] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-nt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):188 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Kurseong, Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **davisi** Westfall, 1943; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. News 54:103 [b6291] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0110; b2447]

a **dealbata** Selys, 1863; Platycnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:167 [b5482] [**TypeL** - Egypt, probably in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1884]

e *dealbata* Morton, 1924, (ISS); Platycnemis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2):30 [b4279] **SS:** dealbata Selys, 1863; Platycnemis [Refs - b1884]

a **deami** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :90 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

e *debauxi* Anonymous, 1939, (ISS); Teinobasis **OD:** Zool. Rec. 75(1938)(Ins. 12):412 [b0105] **SS:** debeauxi Lieftinck, 1938; Teinobasis [Refs - b0105]

a **debeauforti** Lieftinck, 1938; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:107, f 41-43 [b3643] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Moaif, estuary of Sermowai River, N. coast of New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a **debeauxi** Lieftinck, 1938; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:113, f 45,46 [b3643] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fiume Purari [Purari River], Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105 (as debauxi)]

a **debellardi** De Marmels, 1992; Lestes **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 14(1):60, f 15-19 [b1643] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Rio Mavaca, Amazonas State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1643]

a **debilis** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :168 [b2647] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **debilis** (Karsch), 1891; Epiaeschna **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:286, 311 [b3069] **CG:** Limnetron [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Limnetron] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447 (as debile); b3069]

a †**debilis** Handlirsch, 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a †**decapitata** Hagen, 1850; Libellula **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:364 [b2631] [Refs - b2736]

b **deccanensis** Laidlaw, 1915; Platysticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):388 [b3460] **SS:** maculata Hagen, 1860; Platysticta [**TypeL** - Indochina.] [Refs - b1572; b5609]

b **deccanensis** Laidlaw, 1917; Copera **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):338 [b3464] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1863; Copera [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572]

a **decemlineatus** Selys, 1878; Macrogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:418 [b5521] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **deceptor** (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:235 [b4099] **SS:** hawaiiense (McLachlan), 1883; Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **deceptor** (Calvert), 1899; Hemistigmoides **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:241, pl 10, f 4 [b1040] **CG:** Palpopleura [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Sheikh Hussein, Somalia.] [**Type of** - Hemistigmoides] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5593]

c **deceptum** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):110, f 47,48,120,127,128,160 [b3593] **SS:** peruanum Schmidt, 1942; Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Campamiento, Colonia del Perené, Tarma Province, Junin Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **decessus** Calvert, 1953; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. News 64(8):205 [b1118] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Schmidt.] [**TypeL** - Südh(äng) Itatiaya-Gebirg, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0120; b2447; b1118]

b **decipiens** Kirby, 1893; Lestes **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:565 [b3297] **SS:** praemorsa Hagen, 1862; Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Mahagany, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]

b **decisa** (Hagen), 1874; Diplax **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:588 [b2673] **SS:** rubicundula (Say), 1839; Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [TypeL - Colorado.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (= obtrusa)]

c **deckeni** (Gerstäcker), 1869; Agrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] **SS:** kersteni (Gerstäcker), 1869; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Mbaramu, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5982]

b **declaratum** Lieftinck, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:132 [b3637] **SS:** pilidorsum (Brauer), 1868; Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):83 [b3725]] [TypeL - Labuan Badjo, W. Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **declivata** Calvert, 1909; Macrothemis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:254, pl 7, f 137,138 [b1070] **CG:** Macrothemis [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **declivium** Förster, 1906; Umma **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:51 [b2048] **CG:** Umma [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ̨ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):144 [b3359]] [TypeL - Nguelo, Usambara, Dutch East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467]

b **decolorata** (Selys), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:35 [b5540] **SS:** vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Jödicke, 1994] [Odonatologica 23(3):241 [b2969]] [TypeL - Tortum, NE Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2969]

b **decolorata** Bartenev, 1913; Mnais **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17(3/4):306 [b0488] **SS:** tenuis Oguma, 1913; Mnais [TypeL - Kansu.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b5982 (= tenuis)]

c **decoloratum** (Fraser), 1928; Libyagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):126 [b2140] **SS:** subtile Ris, 1921; Enallagma [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):188 [b3284]] [TypeL - Colin Smee, Zomba, Nyasaland.] [Type of - Libyagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b5982]

a **deconcertans** Aguesse, 1968; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):655, f 7(6-7), f 8(1-2) [b0032] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ampolomita, Est de Belanitra, Ambatolamy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a **decora** (Brauer), 1866; Polyneura **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:568 [b0881] **CG:** Neurothemis [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [TypeL - Amboina.] [*Note - The lectotype may have been selected by Lieftinck, 1960.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0881; b5742]

a **decorata** (Selys), 1853; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):51 [b5466] **CG:** Anisophaea [TypeL - China.] [Type of - Anisophaea, Mesophaea] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b4434]

c **decorata** Selys, 1878; Phyllopetalia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:695 [b5521] **SS:** apicalis Selys, 1857; Phyllopetalia [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **decorata** (Karsch), 1893; Libellago **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:34 [b3075] **SS:** curta (Hagen), 1853; Chlorocypha [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b5982]

c **decorata** Lacroix, 1920; Hemistigma **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:298 [b3420] **SS:** affinis (Rambur), 1842; Hemistigma [Refs - b1573; b5614; b5982]

a **decorata** Lieftinck, 1968; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 111:158, tf 2, pl 12 [b3719] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Crinoline Falls, Shillong, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]

a **decoratus** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):89 [b5468] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

a **decorum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :258 [b5000] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b6230]

a **decurvata** Dunkle & Cook, 1984; Castoraeschna **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):107, f 1-3 [b1941] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Alta Gracia, Cordoba Province, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1941; b1919; b2447; b1201]

a **defecta** (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:61 [b3065] **CG:** Hadrothemis [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5585]

c **deflxum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :80 [b2647] **SS:** ramburii (Selys), 1850; Ischnura [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]

b **deflexum** Lieftinck, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:134 [b3637] **SS:** pilidorsum (Brauer), 1868; Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):83 [b3725]] [TypeL - Amarasi, S. Timor I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **deflexus** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 5:76 [b1293] **CG:** Hagenius (Pseudohagenius) [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Type of - Pseudohagenius] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5981; b0129; b1420; b5982; b1305]

b **degener** Selys, 1879; Neurothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:296 [b5526] **SS:** intermedia (Rambur), 1842; Neurothemis [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **degeneratum** Lieftinck, 1937; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:316 (or 34) [b3641] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ajiep, Korimé River plain, Humblodt Bay are, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **degorsi** Martin, 1895; Tetracanthagyna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 64(Bull.):cccxciii [b3937] **CG:** Tetracanthagyna [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b3956]

a †**deichmuelleri** Pritykina, 1968; Protolindenia **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :52, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]

a †**deichmulleri** Handlirsch, 1906; Steleopteron **OD:** Fossil. ins. :598, pl 47, f 20-22 [b2736] [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayem (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Type of - Steleopteron] [Refs - b2736]

b **dejouxi** Pinhey, 1978; Trithemis **OD:** Amoldia Rhodesia 8(26):6 [b4847] **SS:** donaldsoni (Calvert), 1899; Trithemis [TypeL - Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b0145]

a **delecollei** Ris, 1912; Celebothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:830, f 487-489 [b5054] **CG:** Celebothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Type of - Celebothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5054]

c **delesserti** (Selys), 1878; Libella **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:314 [b5525] **SS:** triangularis (Selys), 1878; Orthetrum [TypeL - Monts Neelgheries.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5525]

b **delia** (Karsch), 1891; Disparoneura **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:243 [b3067] **SS:** verticalis (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= verticalis)]

a **delia** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:892 [b5058] **CG:** Macrothemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]

c **dellcata** Hagen, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:281 [b2675] **SS:** aurora (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura (Nanosura) [Type: -st; whereabouts unknown] [TypeL - Australia, Tahiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4434]

b **delicata** Martin, 1896; Hemicordulia **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:105 [b3940] **SS:** similis (Rambur), 1842; Hemicordulia [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Refs - b1573; b5590]

c **delicatula** (Selys), 1889; Microdiplax **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:459 [b5554] **SS:** oculata (Brauer), 1878; Brachygonia [TypeL - Malacca, Borneo.] [Type of - Microdiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **delicatula** (Lieftinck), 1930; Caconeura **OD:** Treubia 12:141, f 5-8 [b3617] **CG:** Prodasineura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Djeruklegi, res. Banjumas, central Java.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b5654]

e *delicatum* (Brauer), 1858, (NN); Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 8:479 [b0875] **SS:** aurora (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura (Nanosura) [Refs - b0875; b3703]

a **delicatus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):239, f 127-134 [b0567] **CG:** Progomphus [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

c **delimbata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:392 [b5527] **SS:** biforata (Selys), 1859; Heliocypha [TypeL - E. Burma.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

b **delineatus** Fraser, 1926; Davidius **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:166, tf 3, iii, viii; pl 1, f 4 [b2123] **SS:** zallorensis Selys, 1878; Davidius [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):188 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gangtok, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982 (as a good species); b1305]

a **demararum** Williamson, 1917; Aeolagrion **OD:** Ent. News 28(6):244, tf 17,18; pl 18, f 22 [b6415] **CG:** Aeolagrion (b) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, British Guiana.] [*Note - Often seen as demerarum.*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b2447; b6415; b2456]

a **demarmelsi** Cruz, 1986; Cyanallagma **OD:** Caldasia 14(68-70):743, f [b1536] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b0156; b2447]

a **demerarae** Selys, 1894; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:173 [b5567] **CG:** Cyanogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Demerara, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3725; b5588; b2447; b6412; b0560]

e *demerarum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Aeolagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:78 [b1572] **SS:** demararum Williamson, 1917; Aeolagrion (b) [Refs - b1572]

a **demeter** Ris, 1911; Gynacantha **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:245 [b5047] **CG:** Gynacantha [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b4875]

a **deminuta** Lieftinck, 1969; Diplacodes **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):32, f 5a-d [b3722] **CG:** Diplacodes [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Samfya, Lake Bangweulu Region, N. E. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b4856; b0138]

a **demorsum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :81 [b2647] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Morelia, Mexico.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; ns2980]

a **demorsum** Needham, 1933; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 114:71 [b4444] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Marquesas Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0102]

a **demoulini** (St. Quentin), [1968]; Gomphoides **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5:132 or 136 [b5739] **CG:** Idiogomphoides [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Idiogomphoides] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0138; b2447; b5742]

e *dendrohydrax* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Notogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:35 [b1573] **SS:** dendrohyrax (Förster), 1906; Notogomphus [Refs - b1573]

a **dendrohyrax** (Förster), 1906; Podogomphus **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:326 [b2047] **CG:** Notogomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht; on loan to Cammaerts.] [TypeL - Usambara mountains, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573 (as dendrohydrax); b4856; b2047; b5600; b2467]

a **dendrolagina** Lieftinck, 1938; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:83, f 19c,20 [b3643] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):123 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sattelberg (Gegagalu), Astrolabe Bay, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0105; b2467]

a **dendrophila** Belle, 1984; Nothodiplax **OD:** Ent. Ber. 44(1):6, f [b0604] **CG:** Nothodiplax [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - Nothodiplax] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b2447]

a **deningi** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:28 [b4792] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Bangweulu Swamps, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0446]

a **deniseae** Theischinger, 1977; Eusynthemis **OD:** Odonatologica 6(2):105, f 1-13 [b5850] **CG:** Eusynthemis [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Tributaries of Camarvon Gorge, 60 mi NW of Injune, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2867; b5850; b0144]

a †**densa** (Hagen), 1862; Libellula **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:107 [b2651] **CG:** Aeschnidium [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b5933; b2736]

a †**densa** Handlirsch, 1939; Pycnothemis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Pycnothemis] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **densus** Belle, 1982; Archaeogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 125(3):a45, f 2,6,14,18,27-31 [b0597] **CG:** Archaeogomphus (Austroarchaeogomphus) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0597; b2447; b2467; b0632; b3874]

a **dentata** Selys, 1859; Aphylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:547 [b5475] [TypeL - Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0628]

a **dentata** (Geijskes), 1943; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Ent. News 54(3):64, f 1,2 [b2479] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Palumeu River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0110; b2447]

a **dentata** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :66, f 5.25, 5.34, 5.43, 5.52, 5.58, 5.67 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.]

a **denticauda** (Brauer), 1867; Diplax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:289,301 [b0884] **CG:** Brachydiplax [Type: -ht] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0884; b2867]

a **denticauda** Fraser, 1954; Tetrathemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):255, f 1a,b [b2290] **CG:** Tetrathemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bunyoro district, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a **denticolle** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] **CG:** Ischnura (Celaenura) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - Celaenura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5981 (also in Nehalennia); b0973; b2447 (as dentucollis)]

a **denticularis** Aguesse, 1968; Tatocnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):652, f 2(5-6) [b0032] **CG:** Tatocnemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - La Mandraka, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

c **denticulata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :172, pl 2, f 6 [b4657] **SS:** lucia (Drury), 1773; Palpopleura [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **denticulata** Williamson, 1917; Neoneura **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:229, f 10,44,45,83 [b6416] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416]

a **denticulatus** Selys, 1892; Crenigomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:97 [b5566] [**TypeL** - Shoa, Africa.] [**Type of** - Crenigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5586]

b **dentiens** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230, pl 7, f 130 [b1070] **SS:** ocellata Martin, 1897; Micrathyria [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2481; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **dentifer** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Teinobasis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70:300, pl 19, f 278, pl 21, f 299 [b4481] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [*Note - Usually seen as dentifera.*] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b5981 (as dentifer)]

a **dentifera** Kimmins, 1936; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):101, f 17 [b3264] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0103]

c **dentiferum** (Walsh), 1863; Agrion **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:236 [b6201] **SS:** signatum (Hagen), 1861; Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Rock Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **dentigera** Martin, 1909; Neuraeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:207, f 213 [b3958] **CG:** Neuraeschna [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1989] [Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):263 [b0624]] [**TypeL** - Turuty at the Amazon River.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b5603; b2447; b3958]

c **dentiplaga** Lieftinck, 1938; Rhinocypha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:69, f 1, 3A-C, 4N, 5F [b3643] **SS:** tincta Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Taimi Inseln, Hänishafen, Huongolf, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **dentosus** Watson, 1991; Antipodogomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):347, 17 f [b6254] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Katherine River, Katherine, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **deplanata** Rambur, 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :75 [b5000] **CG:** Libellula (Ladona) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

e *depravata* Hagen, 1861, (NN); Aeshna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :314 [b2647] **SS:** punctata (Martin), 1908; Aeshna [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **depressa** Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] [**TypeL** - Southern Sweden.] [**Type of** - Libellula] [*Note - Schmidt considers Platetrum a good genus and places this species in it.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0156; b0835; b4434; b3822; b1884; b6068]

a **depressiuscula** (Selys), 1841; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. 4:244 [b5452] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Europe, N. & W. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4185; b4169; b5009]

a **derivata** (McLachlan), 1881; Thore **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):27 [b4093] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0786; b2447]

a **desana** Machado, 1989; Neoneura **OD:** Revta bras. Ent. 33(2):225-228 [b3872] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Igarapé Japu, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

c **descendens** Fraser, 1946; Acanthagrion **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):38, tf 9a, 10(4) [b2232] **SS:** apicale Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]

a **descriptus** Banks, 1896; Gomphus **OD:** J. New York ent. Soc. 4:194 [b0456] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - Ithaca, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5590; b2447; b0456; b5982]

a **deserti** (Selys), 1871; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 14:19 [b5500] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

b **deserti** Jödicke, 1994; Sympetrum **OD:** Odonatologica 23(3):248, f [b2969] **SS:** sinaiticum Dumont, 1977; Sympetrum [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Yasuj, Abshar, Boyr Ahmadi prov., Iran.] [Refs - b2969]

c **deserticola** Cruden, 1969; Cordulegaster **OD:** Pan-Pac. Ent. 45(2):128, f 1-4 [b1534] **SS:** dorsalis Hagen, 1857; Cordulegaster [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Batchelder Spring, Inyo County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b2447; b1534; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b2467]

a **desiderata** Selys, 1886; Palaemnema **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):146 [b5545] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1106]

c **designata** (Selys), 1872; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:177 or 176 [b5504] **SS:** assignata (Selys), 1872; Urothemis [**TypeL** - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b5982]

a **designatus** Hagen, 1857; Erpetogomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:401 [b2639] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [**TypeL** - Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a **devillei** (Selys), 1880; Lais **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:l [b5530] **CG:** Mnesarete [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - E. Peru.] [Refs - b3295 (as devillii); b1572; b2232; b3286; b2447]

e *devillii* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lais **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :103 [b3295] **SS:** devillei (Selys), 1880; Mnesarete [Refs - b3295]

c **devium** Needham, 1930; Orthetrum **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):129, pl 13, f 9 [b4434] **SS:** luzonica (Brauer), 1868; Orthetrum [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Soochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; ns0375; b0097; b4434; b5982]

a **diadema** Selys, 1868; Cordulegaster **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii [b5489] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [**Type of** - Lauragaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0059; b2447; b3783]

a **diadesma** (Lieftinck), 1936; Notoneura **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:120, f 5,7 [b3637] **CG:** Nosoticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kananggar, E. Sumba l., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572]

c **diadophis** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :167, pl 7, f 35,47 [b1043] **SS:** eutainia Calvert, 1905; Erpetogomphus (Calogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Texas, USA.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448; b5982; b2462]

a **diamangae** Longfield, 1959; Aethiothemis **OD:** Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):35, f 5A [b3813] **CG:** Aethiothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dundo, Lunda Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0126]

a **diapyra** Paulson, 1994; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Odonatologica 23(4):385, f 4-7,9 [b4705] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Hacienda Taboga, Heredia Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b4705]

a **diastatops** (Selys), 1854; Thecaphora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468] **CG:** Zoraena [**TypeL** - N. America.] [**Type of** - Thecaphora, Zoraena] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447]

a **dicellularis** St. Quentin, 1960; Calvertagrion **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):55, f 6,7 [b5725] **CG:** Calvertagrion [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Calvertagrion] [Refs - b1572 (as dicellulare); b0139; b2447 (as ...are); b5742]

a **diceras** (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:102 or 99 [b5518] **CG:** Telagrion [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **dichroa** Karsch, 1893; Trithemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:24 [b3075] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** ZMHU-st; Hamburg-st] [**TypeL** - Togo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b4823]

a **dichrostigma** Calvert, 1909; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:102, pl 1, f 8, pl 2, f 31,32 [b1070] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **dichrostigma** De Marmels, 1985; Acanthagrion **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(2):9-19 [b1614] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - El Guáchard, Mongras, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b5981; b2447]

a **dicksoni** Pinhey, 1969; Paragomphus **OD:** Novos Taxa ent. (69):3 [b4821] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - S. W. Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0137]

c **dicrota** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :166 [b2647] **SS:** didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982]

d dicrota (Hagen), 1875, (H); Dythemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:75 [b2674] **SS:** didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **dictatrix** Lieftinck, 1937; Oreaeschna **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:359 (or 77), f 46,47 [b3641] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Oreaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]

a **dictynna** Ris, 1919; Micrathyria **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1146, f 664,665 [b5080] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Guatemala.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5981; b5080; b2467]

a †**dido** (Hagen), 1863; Aeschna **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:268, pl 44, f 8 [b2654] **CG:** Aeshna (?) [**TypeL** - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]

a **dido** Ris, 1911; Micrathyria **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:432, f 276,277 [b5046] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]

a **dido** Needham, 1930; Somatochlora **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):114, pl 11, f 4 [b4434] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

a **didyma** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :453 [b5470] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [**Type of** - Micrathyria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447]

d didyma (Hagen), 1861, (H); Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :165 [b2647] **SS:** hagenii Kirby, 1890; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b5982]

a **didyma** (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:158 [b5482] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b4875]

a **dierli** St. Quentin, 1970; Coeliccia **OD:** Ergebn. ForschUntemehmens Nepal Himalaya 3:393 [b5743] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Nepal.] [Refs - b1572; b0138; b5982 (= renifera)]

a **difficilis** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:413 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph); b2447; b5982 (= oculata)]

c **difficilis** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:301 [b5526] **SS:** guttata (Erichson), 1848; Anatya [**TypeL** - Malaysia, in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **diffinis** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :203 [b5000] **CG:** Aeshna (Neureclipa) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3041; b5000]

e *diffinis* Hagen, 1861, (NN); Tetragoneuria **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :141 [b2647] **SS:** semiaquea (Burmeister), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

c **diffinis** Hagen, 1871; Tetragoneuria **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:270 [b2667] **SS:** cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **diffinis** Selys, 1877; Hemistigma **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:17 [b5516] **SS:** albipuncta (Rambur), 1842; Hemistigma [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5982]

b **digitatum** Fraser, 1949; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:3 [b2250] **SS:** alcicorne Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

a **digiticollis** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Telebasis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :118, pl 5, f 21 [b1043] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **digitiferum** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:155, f 196-198,202 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **digna** (Selys), 1860; Platysticta **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:440 [b5478] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b2456]

a **dilatata** (Calvert), 1892; Diplax **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:161 [b1014] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - St. Helena.] [Refs - b1573; b5588; b5586; b1014]

a **dilatatus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :155 [b5000] **CG:** Gomphurus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

a †**diluculum** Whalley, 1979; Tupus **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:85-90 [b6329] [**TypeL** - Bolsover Collery, Derbyshire, England (Upper Carboniferous)] [Refs - b0874]

a **dimidiata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] **CG:** Diastatops [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4238]

a **dimidiata** Burmeister, 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):829 [b0973] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kentucky.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b6144; b2447; b2456]

a **dimidiata** Selys, 1853; Dysphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 [b5466] **CG:** Dysphaea [**TypeL** - Sumatra, Java.] [**Type of** - Dysphaea] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4875]

b **diminuta** Lieftinck, 1963; Huonia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:778, f 38 [b3707] **SS:** arborophila Lieftinck, 1942; Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sisa, north slopes, Misima I., St. Aignan, Louisiade Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

c **diminutivus** Fraser, 1924; Nepogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):109, pl 1, f 1 [b2116] **SS:** modestus (Selys), 1878; Nepogomphus [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3286; b0091]

a **diminutus** Needham, 1950; Gomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:6 [b4469] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Aberdeen, North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469; b1420]

c **dimissa** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:388 [b5483] **SS:** sordida Hagen, 1865; Argia [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

c **dinesiotes** (Kennedy), 1934; Kilauagrion **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:343, f 1-5 [b3145] **SS:** nesiotes (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Haipuaena, Maui, Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b0101; b3145; b5982 (as a good species); b5982]

a **dingavani** (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):1005, tf 2, vii; pl 2, f 7 [b2110] **CG:** Phaenandrogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalaw Siam Rd, S. Shan States.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b1305; b4875]

a **dinoceras** Laidlaw, 1925; Coeliccia **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 28(4):562, f 2,3 [b3481] **CG:** Coeliccia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kolambugan, [Landanao], Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3287; b0092 (as dinocerus); b4481]

a **dione** Lieftinck, 1971; Macromia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):26, f 8-9 [b3724] **CG:** Macromia [Type: MNB-ht] [TypeL - Deli, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]

a **diotima** Ris, 1912; Pseudagrionoptera **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:748, f 425,426 [b5054] **CG:** Pseudagrionoptera [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - S. Borneo.] [Type of - Pseudagrionoptera] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]

a **diotima** (Schmidt), 1943; Eolestes **OD:** Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 11:107, f 1a,2a,3 [b5323] **CG:** Nubiolestes [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Eolestes, Camerunolestes] [Refs - b5323; b0111; b0112]

d diotima (Fraser), 1944, (H & JOS); Eolestes **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222] **OS:** diotima (Schmidt), 1943; Nubiolestes [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Nubiolestes, Eolestes] [Refs - b1572; b4809]

a **dioxippe** Lieftinck, 1963; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:764, f 16-19 [b3707] **CG:** Diplacina [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):84 [b3725]] [TypeL - Ok Temna, Sterren Mts., Central Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **diphylla** (Selys), 1854; Cyclophylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):76 [b5468] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):79 [b0560]] [TypeL - Piracicaba, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b1636; b2447; b0560]

a **diplacoides** Fraser, 1951; Sleuthemis **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 18:97 [b2268] **CG:** Sleuthemis [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - French Guinea, W. Africa.] [Type of - Sleuthemis] [Refs - b1573; b0118]

c **diplax** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:18 [b0883] **SS:** stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **diplosema** Ris, 1913; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:860 [b5058] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a **dirupta** (Karsch), 1889; Triacanthagyna **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:236 [b3055] **CG:** Agyrtacantha [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Kei Ils, NE of Timor.] [Type of - Agyrtacantha, Platacantha, Plattacantha] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b3956]

c **disarmatus** Fraser, 1961; Lestes **OD:** In Pinhey, Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :11, f 1 [b2346] **SS:** icterica Gerstäcker, 1869; Lestes (Icterolestes) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madi Opei, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b3284; b4853; b5981 (in Indolestes); b0128; b4801; b5982 (also as a good species in Indolestes)]

e *discalis* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Helothemis **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :180 [b3295] **SS:** dorsalis (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [Refs - b3295]

c **discolor** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] **SS:** ferruginea (Fabricius), 1775; Orthemis [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species)]

c **discolor** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] **SS:** saucium (Burmeister), 1839; Amphiagrion [Type: Halle] [TypeL - South Carolina.] [Type of - Amphiagrion] [*Note - Described from a mixed series.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982]

a **discrepans** Lieftinck, 1969; Aethiothemis **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):26, f 4 [b3722] **CG:** Aethiothemis [Type: MAT-ht] [TypeL - Luanza River, Kabiashia, Lower Luapula Region, Katanga, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725]

a **disjuncta** Selys, 1862; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:302 [b5480] **CG:** Lestes [Type: IRSN-st; BMNH-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chicago, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c †**dislocata** (Brodie), 1849; Libellula **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:35, pl 2, f A [b0911] **SS:** *buckmani Brodie, 1845; Heterophlebia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Heterophlebia] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b5941]

a **dispar** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. 2:85, Neur. pl 7, f 2 [b4657] **CG:** Chlorocypha [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - Chlorocypha, Libellago] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **dispar** (Rambur), 1842; Euphaea **OD:** Ins. Névr. :230 [b5000] **CG:** Indophaea [TypeL - Hilghiris, India.] [Type of - Indophaea] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5000]

e *dispar* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :311 [b2647] **SS:** coccinata Calvert, 1909; Telebasis [Refs - b2450; b2647]

b **dispar** Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:815 [b0886] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:274 [b5742]] [TypeL - Amboina, Fiji.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]

a **dispar** Selys, 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:979 [b5513] **CG:** Leptagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **dispar** (Selys), 1883; Trithemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:107 [b5538] **SS:** phaon (Selys), 1883; Deielia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434; b5982]

a **dispar** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:247 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

c **disparata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :40 [b5000] **SS:** semihyalina (Desjardins), 1832; Rhyothemis [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= resplendens); b5000]

c **disparilis** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :224 [b5000] **SS:** chinensis (Linnaeus), 1758; Neurobasis [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b5000]

a **disparilis** Kirby, 1889; Neurothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:322, pl 54, f 8 [b3291] **CG:** Neurothemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

a **dissidens** (Selys), 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:292 [b5512] **CG:** Oxyallagma [TypeL - Quito, Ecuador.] [Type of - Oxyallagma] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **dissimulans** Fraser, 1955; Lestes **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:38, f 1 [b2295] **CG:** Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Dakwa, Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0122]

a **dissocians** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Micrathyria **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :222, pl 9, f 19-21 [b1043] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Atoyac, Vera Cruz.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2447]

b **dissoluta** Lieftinck, 1963; Agrionoptera **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:771 [b3707] **SS:** longitudinalis Selys, 1878; Agrionoptera [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kandan, New Ireland, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **distadens** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:35, f [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Quebrada Honda, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **distans** Needham, 1930; Megalestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):231, pl 16, f 10 [b4434] **CG:** Megalestes [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Yu Chi Valley, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

c **distanti** (Kirby), 1898; Stoechia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:236 [b3306] **SS:** dorsalis (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Pretoria, S. Africa.] [**Type of** - Stoechia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b4823; b5982]

c **distigma** (Brauer), 1869; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:14 [b0892] **SS:** heterostictum (Burmeister), 1839; Ischnura [**Type:** ZMUH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1959] [Ent. Mitt. zool. Stlnst. zool. Mus. Hamb. (21):5 [b3698]] [**TypeL** - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b3698; b5982 (= hastata)]

c **distincta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :85 [b5000] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982; b5000]

a **distincta** Longfield, 1933; Umma **OD:** Stylops 2(6):139, f 6,13 [b3796] **CG:** Umma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Tanganyika, Kambole, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3796; b3286]

a †**distincta** Pritykina, 1981; Triadophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:13, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

c **distinctum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :269 [b5000] **SS:** scitulum (Rambur), 1842; Coenagrion [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]

a **distinctus** Ram, 1985; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Proc. First Indian Sym. Odonat. :176, f [b4999] [**TypeL** - West Bengal.] [Refs - b0154]

e *distineta* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Umma **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :310, f 242 [b0695] **SS:** distincta Longfield, 1933; Umma [Refs - b0695]

c **distinguenda** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :81 [b5000] **SS:** ochracea (Burmeister), 1839; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but perhaps Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **distinguendus** (Campion), 1920; Gomphoides **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:132, pl 6, f 3-5 [b1161] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b0628; b0560]

a **ditzleri** Williamson, 1923; Triacanthagyna **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:19, pl 4, f 17; pl 5, f 22 [b6434] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - La Fria, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]

a **divagans** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:521 [b5512] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - Massachussets.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **divaricatum** Calvert, 1909; Oxyagrion **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:181, pl 3, f 47,48 [b1070] **SS:** microstigma Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **divaricatum** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:223 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **divaricatus** Lieftinck, 1964; Burnagomphus **OD:** Zool. Verh. (69):26, 29-35 [b3709] **CG:** Burnagomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fort Brooke, Sungai Nengiri, Ulu Kelantan, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b4875; b6503]

a **divaricatus** Chao, 1984; Leptogomphus **OD:** Wuyi Sci. J. 4:152 [b1302] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b1305]

a **divaricatus** Watson, 1991; Austrogomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):418, 12 f [b6254] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Millstream Falls, nr Ravenshoe, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **divergens** Tillyard, 1917; Cordulephya **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:467, tf 6, pl 23, f 9-10 [b5928] **CG:** Cordulephya [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):296 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Hornsby, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5611; b5612]

a **divergens** De Marmels, 1981; Misagria **OD:** Odonatologica 10(4):319 [b1595] **CG:** Misagria [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0148; b2447]

a **divergens** Westfall, 1992; Micrathyria **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):213, f 37-46 [b6318] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - São João Del Rei, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b6318]

c **diversa** Rambur, 1842; Platycnemis **OD:** Ins. Névr. :243 [b5000] **SS:** acutipennis Selys, 1841; Platycnemis [**Type:** - st] [**TypeL** - Montpellier, France.] [Refs - b1572; b5000; b5982; b5000]

a **diversa** (Navás), 1917; Nadiplax **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:73 [b4370] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Bracelona ?] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Nadiplax] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447]

a **diversa** Belle, 1983; Zonophora **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):153, f [b0603] **CG:** Zonophora [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0603; b2447]

b **dives** Ris, 1913; Tetrathemis **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:505 [b5061] **SS:** irregularis Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5607]

a **dives** (Förster), 1914; Argas **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):61 [b2058] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Vilcanota, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]

c **divina** Hagen, 1854; Hetaerina **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:112 [b2635] **SS:** auripennis (Burmeister), 1839; Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Winthem.] [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **divisa** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:328 [b2649] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

c **divisa** (Selys), 1878; Lepthemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:302 [b5525] **SS:** sabina (Drury), 1770; Orthetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Menado.] [Refs - b3295; b4824; b4434; b5982; b5525]

a **divisa** Karsch, 1898; Crocothemis **OD:** In Ent. Nachr. 24:342 [b3080] **CG:** Crocothemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5592]

a †**dobbertinensis** Handlirsch, 1906; Parelthothemis **OD:** Fossil. ins. :470, pl 42, f 11 [b2736] **CG:** Parelthothemis [**TypeL** - Dobbertin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias)] [**Type of** - Parelthothemis] [Refs - b2736]

a †**dobbertinensis** Handlirsch, 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **dobsoni** Fraser, 1951; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 87:307 [b2265] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):57 [b6240]] [**TypeL** - Dunk Island, Great Barrier Reef, N. Q., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2265; b6240; b2867; b0118]

a **dobsoni** Fraser, 1954; Agriocnemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)7:147, f 1a,b,c [b2287] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):189 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Innisfail, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2867; b0121]

a **dobsoni** (Watson), 1969; Indictinogomphus **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:88 [b6242] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [**Type:** WAMP-ht] [**TypeL** - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0136; b6254]

a **doddi** Tillyard, 1909; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:249, pl 22, f 5; pl 23, f 5 [b5905] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b6254]

c **dohrni** (Krüger), 1898; Alloneura **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:114 [b3367] **SS:** collaris (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

a **dohrni** Krüger, 1899; Gynacantha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:278 [b3368] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Krüger] [**TypeL** - Malaysia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b3958]

c **dohrni** Krüger, 1899; Idionyx **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 60:323 [b3369] **SS:** yolanda Selys, 1871; Idionyx [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):84 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b5593; b5982]

a **dohrni** (Krüger), 1902; Nannophlebia **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:186 [b3370] **CG:** Risiophlebia [**TypeL** - Mariannes, Micronesia?] [**Type of** - Oda, Risiophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b0190]

a **doisuthepensis** Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 27(1/4):10, f [b0334] [**TypeL** - Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b4875]

a **doisuthepensis** Asahina, 1984; Drepanosticta **OD:** Kontyû 52(4):591, f 21-29, 41 [b0333] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Doi Suthep, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b0151; b0333; b4875]

c **dolabrata** Karsch, 1899; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:374 [b3082] **SS:** minuscula (McLachlan), 1896; Aeshna [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b3954; b5982]

a **dolabrata** Lieftinck, 1938; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:114, f 47 [b3643] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Taimi Ins., Hänischhafen, Huongolf, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105; b2467]

a **dolabratus** Selys, 1854; Platygomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):44 [b5468] **CG:** Platygomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Platygomphus] [Refs - b3295]

a †**dolloi** Martynov, 1931; Permaeschna **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):143 [b3985] [**TypeL** - Archangelsk (Permian)] [**Type of** - Permaeschna] [Refs - b0098]

c **dolorosa** (Needham), 1930; Indoneura **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):284, pl 19, f 6 [b4434] **SS:** autumnalis (Fraser), 1922; Prodasineura [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

a **dolorosa** Fraser, 1953; Pacificagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:119, f 2,3,8,9,12,14,16,17 [b2275] **CG:** Pacificagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hellsoi's Paddock, Apia, Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0120]

a **dolus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):58, pl 6, f 16 [b4434] **CG:** Melligomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Pinglan, Shan-fang, Lo-chen-hsien, Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]

a **domina** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; Palaemnema **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :137, pl 5, f 42 [b1043] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b1106; b2456]

a **dominatrix** Vick & Davies, 1990; Oreaeschna **OD:** Odonatologica 19(2):188, f 1,2 [b6125] [**Type:** -ht] [**TypeL** - Plateau de Tango, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b6125]

c *dominicana* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :126 [b2647] **SS:** psilus Calvert, 1947; Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Refs - b2447; b2647]

a **dominicanum** (Selys), 1857; Agrion **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :466 [b5470] **CG:** Telebasis [**TypeL** - Haiti, Porto Rico, Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

b **dominula** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):33 [b2633] **SS:** caja (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Guiana.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **dominula** Lieftinck, 1937; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:328 (or 46), f 32 [b3641] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tarafia, upper course of Korimé River, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **domitia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:83, pl 45, f 4 [b1856] **CG:** Perithemis [**TypeL** - Antilles.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **donaldi** Fraser, 1922; Anaciaeschna **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(2):482 [b2094] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1924] [Rec. Indian Mus. 26:465 [b2114]] [**TypeL** - Kodaikanal, Palni Hills, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b2097]

a **donaldi** (Fraser), 1924; Indomacromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:515, f 6 [b2114] **CG:** Macromidia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, India.] [**Type of** - Indomacromia] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

a **donaldi** Lieftinck, 1955; Lanthanusa **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33(18):161 [b3686] **CG:** Lanthanusa [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Babu River, Saiko, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0122]

a **donaldsoni** (Calvert), 1899; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:235, pl 10, f 5 [b1040] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Stonybrook, Somalia.] [*Note - Pinhey says the type is now lost.*] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5593; b4823]

a †**dongwugaiensis** Hong, 1985; Neimengogomphus **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :85-100 [b2858] [**Type of** - Neimengogomphus]

c **donna** Selys, 1873; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:478 [b5506] **SS:** rosea Selys, 1853; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN] [**TypeL** - Entre Rios.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **donnellyi** González-Soriano & Cook, 1988; Epigomphus **OD:** Folia Ent. Mex. (74):7, f [b2578] [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Arroyo en Ejido La Palma, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b0157; b2447]

b **donnellyi** Bick & Bick, 1990; Cora **OD:** Odonatologica 19(2):126 [b0789] SS: chirripa Calvert, 1907; Cora [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Monteverde Biological Reserve, Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0789; b2447]

a **donnellyi** Watson, 1991; Odontogomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):335, 25 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Tchooratippa Creek, Palmerston National Park, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Odontogomphus] [Refs - b6254]

c **donneri** Kennedy, 1917; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):562, f 281-289 [b3124] SS: kurilis Hagen, 1857; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Donner Lake, Nevada County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982]

c **donovani** ([Leach]), [1815]; Libellula **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:136 [b3533] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **doonensis** Sangal & Tyagi, 1984; Calicnemia **OD:** Abstract First Indian Symp. Odon. :2 [b5223] [TypeL - Dehra Dun valley, Uttar Pradesh, India.] [*Note - Lieftinck (b3737) claimed this was a nomen nudum, but Hämäläinen showed it wasn't.*] [Refs - b0157; b0154; b0151; b2714; b5982 (= pyrrhosoma)]

a **dorada** Bick & Bick, 1991; Cora **OD:** Odonatologica 20(4):454 [b0792] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Yungilla, Tungurahua Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0792; b2467]

a **dorcadion** Lieftinck, 1949; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:59, f 32,45-49,52 [b3666] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Rattan Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0116]

a †**doris** Heer, 1849; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:81, pl 5, f 5; pl 6, f 4 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a **dorothea** Fourcroy, 1785; Libellula **OD:** Ent. paris. 2:344 [b2061] CG: Libellula (?) [TypeL - France.] [*Note - Nomen oblitum.*] [Refs - b3295]

b **dorothea** Williamson, 1904; Psolodesmus **OD:** Ent. News 15(7):249 [b6391] SS: mandarinus McLachlan, 1870; Psolodesmus [Type: UMMZ-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Formosa.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5598; b6391; b4434; b2456; b2467]

a **dorothea** Fraser, 1924; Coenagrion **OD:** J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:462, f 8,8c [b2112] CG: Coenagrion [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0091; b4434]

a **dorothea** Fraser, 1924; Lestes **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:484 [b2114] CG: Lestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mercara, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b4875]

a **dorothea** Fraser, 1925; Ischnura **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):428 or 433 [b2118] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]

b **dorothea** Fraser, 1927; Agrionoptera **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:65 [b2133] SS: insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:277 [b2178]] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b3703]

a **dorothea** Fraser, 1933; Coeliccia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):466, f 4a,b [b2158] CG: Coeliccia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):179 [b3287]] [TypeL - Haldibari Tea Estate, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0100]

b **dorrigoensis** Tillyard, 1913; Neosticta **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:437 [b5916] SS: canescens Tillyard, 1913; Neosticta [Type: ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):157 [b6243]] [TypeL - N. Dorrigo, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b6243; b2867; b6271]

a **dorsale** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] CG: Aeolagrion (a) [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - Aeolagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1636; b2447; b6415; ns1932; b2456]

a **dorsale** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:23 [b5481] CG: Heteragrion [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Nova Friburgo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422]

c **dorsalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] SS: imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [Type: Lost] [TypeL - South Africa.] [*Note - Martin says there was a type in his collection.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b3954; b5982 (= mauricianus)]

a **dorsalis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :89 [b5000] CG: Trithemis [Type: IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cape Province, South Africa.] [Type of - Helothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5000]

a **dorsalis** Hagen, 1857; Cordulegaster **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:347 [b2639] [TypeL - Sitka.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3783]

a **dorsalis** (Selys), 1857; Gomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:164 [b5471] CG: Notogomphus [TypeL - Abyssinia.] [Refs - b1168; b3295; b1573; b5981]

a **dorsalis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:456 [b5478] CG: Prodasineura [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Type of - Prodasineura] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *dorsalis* Kirby, 1898, (MID); Anax **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:243 [b3306] SS: speratus Hagen, 1867; Anax [Refs - b5982; b3306]

a **dorsalis** Kimmins, 1938; Elattoneura **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:299, tf 5, A-E [b3265] CG: Elattoneura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Yana, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0105]

a **dorsocyana** Lieftinck, 1937; Libellago **OD:** Treubia 16:56, f 1 [b3642] CG: Libellago [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Riamtiwata, Kota Waringin River, Sampit area, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **dorsonigra** (Martin), 1903; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:508 [b3945] CG: Nososticta [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5597]

a **dorsopallidus** Byers, 1934; Progomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (294):1 [b0994] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - San Estéban, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b1636; b0101; b2447; b2467]

a **dorsosanguinea** Lieftinck, 1961; Rhinocypha **OD:** Fieldiana, Zool. 42:124 [b3702] CG: Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Maloong, Basilan I., S. Philippine Is.] [Refs - b3702; b3725; b5981; b0128]

c **doshidordzii** Belÿshev, 1958; Sympetrum **OD:** In Zool. Zh. 37(1):35 [b0647] SS: striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Sympetrum [TypeL - Mongolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0125; b5982]

b **doualae** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:260, f 1.2 [b4786] SS: sublacteum (Karsch), 1893; Pseudagrion [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Douala, French Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]

a **doubledayi** (Selys), 1850; Agrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:209 [b5464] CG: Enallagma [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - St. Johns Bluff, E. Florida.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c †**draco** Handlirsch, 1919; Meganeura **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:568, f 65 [b2741] SS: *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Meganeura [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]

a **draco** Rācenis, 1958; Aeshna **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(28):326, f 1,3 [b4985] CG: Aeshna [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - El Dragón-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b0125; b2447; b4985; b6123]

a **draconica** Balinsky, 1956; Chlorolestes **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 22(4):511, f 1 [b0442] **CG:** Chlorolestes [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Aux Sources, Gorge, (Natal), S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b0442]

c **draconis** Barnard, 1937; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:213 [b0464] **SS:** kersteni (Gerstäcker), 1869; Pseudagrion [Type: -lt; designated by Pinhey, 1964] [Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:26 [b4804]] [TypeL - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0104; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **dravida** Lieftinck, 1960; Gynacantha **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:252 [b3699] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hallery nr Mercara, Coorg, S. W. Peninsular India.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0127]

a **drescheri** Lieftinck, 1929; Heliogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:129, f 12,13 [b3614] **CG:** Heliogomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baturraden, G. Slamet, Banjumas, Central Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]

a †**dresdensis** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna **OD:** Lib. Eur. :- [b1317] **CG:** Aeschnogomphus [Refs - b1496]

a **drocera** Fraser, 1951; Nesolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:145, 2 f [b2267] **CG:** Nesolestes [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambohitsitondroina, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3555]

c **drummondi** (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):984 [b2110] **SS:** risi (Fraser), 1922; Onychogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Siam Road, Loimwe, S. Shan States, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5982]

a **drusilla** Needham, 1930; Rhinocypha **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):221, pl 16, f 9 [b4434] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Ching Yuan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

a **drusilla** Lieftinck, 1934; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 14:474, f 4,5 [b3633] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest brook nr Serukan, Singkawang-Bengkajang Rd., W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0101]

a **dryas** Kirby, 1890; Lestes **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :160 [b3295] [Type: biblio; replacement for nympha Selys, 1840] [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b2447; b3822]

c **dryas** Selys, 1891; Trithemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:465 [b5561] **SS:** pallidinervis (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4823; b5982]

a **drymobia** Lieftinck, 1959; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:284, f 3,8,15,16 [b3697] **CG:** Selysioneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sisa, north slopes, Misima I., St. Aignan I., Louisiade Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]

a **dualis** McLachlan, 1878; Cora **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:90 [b4085] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]

c **duarensis** (Fraser), 1922; Burmagomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:421, pl 11, f 7 [b2099] **SS:** martini (Fraser), 1922; Merogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Duars, Hasimara, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982]

a **duaricus** Fraser, 1924; Nychogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):1001, pl 2, f 5 [b2110] **CG:** Nychogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5989; b0091; b1420; b1305; b4875; b6503]

a †**duaringae** Tillyard, 1916; Austrolestidion **OD:** Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:45 [b5927] [Type of - Austrolestidion]

a **dubia** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :16 [b6104] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4561; b4564; b3822; b4655; b4654]

c **dubia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :67 [b5000] **SS:** coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Type: -ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Central Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a †**dubia** (Handlirsch), 1939; Liadothemis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, f [b2743] **CG:** Dialothemis [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Dialothemis] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **dubia** Fraser, 1954; Porpacithemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):261, f 2a,d [b2290] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - L. Asebbe, Gabon.] [Type of - Porpacithemis] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a †**dubia** Pritykina, 1985; Hypsophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:126, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

a **dubitalis** (Fraser), 1939; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:91 [b2190] **CG:** Lauromacromia [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - French Guiana.] [Type of - Lauromacromia] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0106; b2447; b3284]

a **dubium** (Laidlaw), 1912; Pseudagrion **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:97, f 5 [b3448] **CG:** Stenagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Batu Lawi, Sarawak.] [Type of - Stenagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]

a **dubium** Root, 1924; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. News 35(9):321 [b5143] **CG:** Enallagma [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447]

a **dubius** Lacroix, 1921; Anax **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:45 [b3422] **CG:** Anax [TypeL - Korea.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b1573; b0089]

c **ducalis** Kirby, 1898; Rhyothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:231 [b3306] **SS:** semihyalina (Desjardins), 1832; Rhyothemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982 (= separata)]

a **ducatrix** Lieftinck, 1969; Devadatta **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)16:205, f 1,2 [b3723] **CG:** Devadatta [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tfhan Moi, Tonkin, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0136]

a **dugesi** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Aeshna **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :184, pl 8, f 11,12 [b1043] **CG:** Aeshna (Schizuraeschna) [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447]

a **duivenbodei** (Brauer), 1866; Penthemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:569 [b0881] **CG:** Brachydiplax [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:271 [b5742]] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - Microthemis] [Refs - b3295 (as duivenbodi); b1573; b0881; b2867; b0881; b5742]

e *duivenbodi* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Microthemis **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :22 [b3295] **SS:** duivenbodei (Brauer), 1866; Brachydiplax [Refs - b3295]

a **dulitensis** Kimmins, 1936; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):98, f 15 [b3264] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0103]

b **dumogae** van Tol, 1987; Diplacina **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):163, f 14,15,20,24,39 [b6091] **SS:** militaris Ris, 1909; Diplacina [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Panedu Manado, Minahassa, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b0156; b6091]

a **dundoense** Longfield, 1959; Pseudagrion **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):24, f 2 [b3813] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dundo, Lunda Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0126]

a **dundoensis** (Pinhey), 1961; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):73 [b4789] **CG:** Cinitogomphus [**TypeL** - Angola.] [**Type of** - Cinitogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0129]

a **dundomajoricus** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:24, f 2c,g, 4a, 5c, 7c [b2320] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):190 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Dundo, Lundu Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124]

a **dundominusculus** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:28, f 2h, 4b, 5f [b2320] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dundo, Lunda Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124]

a **dunklei** Daigle, 1990; Protoneura **OD:** Odonatologica 19(1):81, f 1-4 [b1552] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Arroyo Ana Marie, La Vega Province, Dominican Republic.] [Refs - b1552; b2447]

a **dunklei** Westfall, 1992; Micrathyria **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):210, f 27-36 [b6318] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b6318]

a **duodecima** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Paraphlebia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :60, pl 5, f 2 [b1043] **CG:** Paraphlebia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Purula, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]

a **duodentatus** Donnelly, 1979; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 8(4):259, f 1-3 [b1832] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Salto Eyipantla, 8 km S of San Andrés Tuxtla, Veracruz State, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447; b4571]

a **duplex** Selys, 1869; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:656 [b5492] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **duplicata** Navás, 1922; Micrathyria **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)17(15):383 [b4381] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0089; b2447]

a **dupophila** Lieftinck, 1933; Drepanosticta **OD:** Konowia 11:286, f 2 [b3624] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Swampy forest nr Pandjoa, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0100]

a **dupuyi** Legrand, 1982; Metacnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 11(2):153 [b3556] **CG:** Metacnemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b5981 (in Mesocnemis); b5982 (in Mesocnemis)]

a **durga** Lahiri, 1987; Orolestes **OD:** Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):61 [b3433] [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]

a †**durhami** (Carpenter), [1961]; Typus **OD:** Psyche 67:98, f 1, pl 11 [b1256] **CG:** Carpentertypus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Durham, Georgia (Upper Carboniferous).] [**Type of** - Carpentertypus] [Refs - b0150; b0128; b1256; b0874]

a **durum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :87 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Louisiana.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **durum** Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum **OD:** Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):267, f 95-98 [b0492] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - India.] [*Note - Perhaps a nomina oblita.*] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5698]

a **dyak** (Laidlaw), 1911; Orogomphus **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 57:192 [b3447] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b5981]

a **dyeri** (Fraser), 1920; Argiocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:451 [b2086] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - North of Babai, Hooshangabad District, Central Provices, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5614; b2086; b5982 (in Cercion, as subspecies of calamorus)]

c **dythemoides** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:229, pl 7, f 135 [b1070] **SS:** didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Paramaribo, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species)]

e *eanea* Belʲyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Cordulia **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :348, f 278-2 [b0695] **SS:** aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [Refs - b0695]

c **earnshawi** Williamson, 1904; Mnais **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 28(1389):185 [b6390] **SS:** andersoni McLachlan, 1873; Mnais [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Burma.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b0141; b4434; b6390; b5982; b2467]

a **earnshawi** (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):113 [b2116] **CG:** Orientogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Touncgo, Burma.] [*Note - Originally described, but not named by, Williamson, 1907.*] [Refs - b1573; b0159 (as Fraser, 1924); b6395; b5981; b5982 (in Acrogomphus)]

e *eberni* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Ischnura **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:72 [b1572] **SS:** ebneri Schmidt, 1938; Ischnura [Refs - b1572]

c **ebneri** Ris, 1924; Agriocnemis **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 99:277 [b5085] **SS:** zerafica Le Roi, 1915; Agriocnemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Karshawal, Kordofan, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5742; b0093; b5982]

b **ebneri** Schmidt, 1938; Ischnura **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):142 [b5318] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [**TypeL** - Bethlehem (Solomon's Pool).] [Refs - b1572 (as ebemi); b5981; b0106; b1884]

a **ebona** Dunkle, 1986; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):48, f 11-12 [b1914] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Choco Department, Colombia.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]

a **eboracus** Tillyard, 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:413 [b5916] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Ebor, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b6271]

a **eboratum** Donnelly, 1965; Heteragrion **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67(2):96, f 1-6 [b1825] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Socorro, Dept. Chiquimua, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b2447; b1825]

a **ebrium** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :89 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:50 [b2441]] [**TypeL** - Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2441; b2447; b2456; b2024]

b **eburnea** (Förster), 1897; Caconeura **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 23:336 [b2031] **SS:** salomonis (Selys), 1886; Nosoticta [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Key Island.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5591; b5982 (as a good species); b2467]

e *eburnea* Ris, 1929, (MID); Nosoticta **OD:** Treubia 7(Suppl.):144 [b5095] **SS:** egregia (Lieftinck), 1937; Nosoticta [Refs - b1572; b5095; b5982]

a **echeverrii** Brooks, 1989; Epigomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):171, f 14-21 [b0920] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]

a **echigoana** Asahina, 1955; Platycnemis **OD:** Akitu 4:101 [b0207] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b6218; b0122]

a **echinoccipitalis** (Fraser), 1922; Onychogomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:74 [b2098] **CG:** Paragomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mile 23, Gauhati-Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5981; b0089]

a **eclecta** Lieftinck, 1949; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:127, f 149-152 [b3666] **CG:** Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Arabu Bivouac, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **ecornuta** Selys, 1889; Amphicnemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:482 [b5554] **CG:** Amphicnemis [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **ecornutum** Selys, 1872; Coenagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:44 [b5505] **CG:** Coenagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Amur Land.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]

c **ecuadorica** Calvert, 1909; Leptobasis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:201 [b1070] **SS:** vacillans Hagen, 1877; Leptobasis [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]

c *edai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 15,16,26-28 [b0282] **SS:** costalis Selys, 1869; Mnais [TypeL - Takagoyama, Chiba Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]

c **edax** Needham, 1930; Sinogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):51, pl 6, f 14 [b4434] **SS:** scissus (McLachlan), 1896; Sinogomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kwanhsien, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b5982; b1305]

a **edentata** Selys, 1869; Aphylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:196 [b5497] **CG:** Aphylla [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):65 [b0560]] [TypeL - Ega (=Tefé), Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0628; b0560]

c **edentatus** St. Quentin, 1958; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Ent. NachrBl., Wien 10:42 [b5721] **SS:** orientalis Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b5982]

a **edenticulatus** Carle & Cook, 1984; Neogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):56, f 1,2 [b1236] **CG:** Neogomphus [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Lago Lacar at Estacion Forestal Pucara, Neuquén province, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b1236; b2447]

a **edentulus** Watson, 1991; Antipodogomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):350, 6 f [b6254] [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - Laura River, nr Laura, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **edita** Needham, 1930; Sinolestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):243, pl 16, f 20 [b4434] **CG:** Sinolestes [Type: BEN-ht] [TypeL - Tien Tai, Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5323; b0097; b4434]

a **edmondi** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:99, pl 16-17, f 61; pl 21, f 100 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2467]

a **edmundo** Needham, 1951; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Ent. News 62(1):41 [b4470] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b2447; b4470]

a **eduardi** Lieftinck, 1953; Hemicordulia **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:185, f 0,53 [b3679] **CG:** Hemicordulia [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Rara, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]

a **eduardoi** Machado, 1984; Aeshna **OD:** Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 11:161 [b3863] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Reserve of Catarina, Minas Gerais-Brumadinho, S of Horizonte, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3864; b2447]

a **edwardsii** (Selys), 1849; Libellula **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:124, pl 2, f 5,5a [b5463] **CG:** Urothemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5981 (as edwardsi); b6230]

b **efasciata** (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:73 [b3666] **SS:** erythrura (Lieftinck), 1932; Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **effusa** Navás, 1918; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)14:340 [b4374] **SS:** paradoxa Brauer, 1864; Gomphomacromia [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b5982; b4374]

a **egleri** (Dias dos Santos), 1961; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(38):2 [b1715] **CG:** Oxyagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0129; b2447]

c **egregia** (Selys), 1850; Thanatophora **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:83 [b5464] **SS:** vulgatissima (Linnaeus), 1758; Gomphus [Type of - Thanatophora] [Refs - b1497]

a **egregia** (Lieftinck), 1937; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:306 (or 24), f 17 [b3641] **CG:** Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bah'lalé, Boeroe (Buru I.), S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a †**eichstaettense** (Hagen), 1862; Agrion **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106,118, pl 14, f 5 [b2651] **CG:** Malmagrion [TypeL - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Type of - Malmagrion] [Refs - b0154; b2736; b2651; ns4498]

a †**eichstaettensis** Ponomarenko, 1985; Malmagrion **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 87:135-144 [b4893] [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Tithonian 'Solnhofener Plattenkalke'.] [Refs - b6541]

a †**eichstattense** Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993; Stenophlebia **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]

a **eiseni** Calvert, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:486, pl 15, f 7 [b1021] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: CAS-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1572; b2466; b5589; b2447; b1021; b2456]

a **eisentrauti** Pinhey, 1974; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 25(1/3):188, f 1a-h [b4837] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Dikume-Balue, West Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]

a **ekari** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:148, f 182-185,191 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Arabu Bivouac, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **elacatura** (Needham), 1907; Dolaeschna **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:143, f 3 [b4426] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Mindai, Borneo.] [Type of - Dolaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b4426; b3956]

a **elaphe** Garrison, 1994; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - El Fiscal, Guatemala Dept., Guatemala.] [Refs - b2462]

a **elaps** Selys, 1857; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:70 [b5471] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a **elata** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:319 [b2649] **CG:** Lestes (Paralestes) [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - India, Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b2456; b4875]

b **elata** (Selys), 1872; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:27 [b5505] **SS:** pedemontanum (Allioni), 1766; Sympetrum [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **electa** Longfield, 1933; Umma **OD:** Stylops 2(6):139, f 7,14 [b3796] **CG:** Umma [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kambove, Katanga, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3796; b3286]

a **electra** Ris, 1930; Perithemis **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (21):33, f 11,12,41,58,59 [b5098] **CG:** Perithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Palma Sola, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0098; b2447; b5098; b2467]

a **elegans** (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion **OD:** Agriones Bononienses descriptae :- [b6100] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Ischnura, Micronympha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5878; b1331; b4190; b4189; b4670; b4671; b4481; b4434; b3822]

c **elegans** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula **OD:** In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:194, pl 10, f 3 [b2615] **SS:** stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b5982 (= manadensis)]

d elegans (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:565, pl 14, f 7a,b [b2020] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b5982]

c **elegans** (Hagen), 1853; Sylphis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):9 [b2633] **SS:** angustipennis Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably N. America.] [**Type of** - Sylphis] [*Note - Hagen made a first revisor choice of angustipennis over elegans.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2686; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **elegans** (Selys), 1854; Hemigomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):67 [b5468] **CG:** Neogomphus [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1236; b2447]

a **elegans** (Brauer), 1865; Macromia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:905 [b0878] **CG:** Epophthalmia [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Malaysia.] [**Type of** - Azuma] [Refs - b1573; b4480; b4434; b3295; b5982; b5742]

a **elegans** Selys, 1871; Aeschnosoma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:522 [b5502] [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Para att Altar do Chao (nr Santarem), Brazil.] [**Type of** - Aeschnosoma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2447; b2488]

a †**elegans** Bode, 1907; Campterophlebia **OD:** Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:226, pl 7, f 8 [b0839] [**Type of** - Campterophlebia]

a **elegans** Lieftinck, 1948; Leptogomphus **OD:** Treubia 19(2):254, f 12, pl 8 [b3657] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuatun, Fu Kien Province, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115; b1305]

a **elegans** Pinhey, 1950; Chlorolestes **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:260, f 1-4 [b4772] **CG:** Chlorolestes [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Woodbush village, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0117; b4772]

c **elegans** Belle, 1970; Aphylla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):58, f 90-92 [b0560] **SS:** tenuis Selys, 1859; Aphylla [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Apure, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0576; b0138; b2447; b5982; b0560]

a **elegans** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):216, f 44-51 [b0567] [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Teresópolis, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a †**elegans** Pritȳkina, 1981; Neritophlebia **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:18, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Neritophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **elegans** Kitagawa, 1990; Risiocnemis **OD:** Tombo 33(1/4):33, f [b3317] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Isabela province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b5982; b2722]

a **elegantissima** Selys, 1883; Lyriothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:141 or 142 [b5538] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4875]

a **elgneri** Ris, 1913; Zyxomma **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:905, f 525 [b5058] **CG:** Zyxomma [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5607; b5058]

a **eliasi** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Inpabasis **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(34):2 [b1713] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazonas, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Inpabasis] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0129; b2447]

a **eliptica** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:393 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **elisa** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :182 [b2647] **CG:** Celithemis [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6143; b2447]

a **elisabeta** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:29, tf 8, pl 2, f 39-42 [b1102] **CG:** Philogenia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Colonia del Perené, Campamiento, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b0091; b2447; b1102; b2467]

b **elisabethae** Djakonov, 1922; Aeshna **OD:** Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit. 3:129 [b1803] **SS:** subarctica Walker, 1908; Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b6047]

b **elisabethae** Schmidt, 1948; Pyrrhosoma **OD:** Opuscula entomologica 13:72 [b5326] **SS:** nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [**TypeL** - Greece.] [Refs - b1572; b0115]

a **ellzabethae** Lieftinck, 1963; Zygonyx **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 74(1):56, f 4-6 [b3706] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Montagne d'Ambre, Diégo-Suarez Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5982 (as subspecies of natalensis)]

a **elizabethae** Lieftinck, 1965; Nesolestes **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:243, f 7 [b3714] **CG:** Nesolestes [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Montagne d'Ambre, Diégo-Suarez Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]

a **elke** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; Austroargiolestes **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):396, f [b5860] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Finch Hatton Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b2867]

a **ellenbeckii** Förster, 1906; Trithemis **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:314 [b2047] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publçóes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):271 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Südschoa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b4823; b2467]

a **ellioti** Kirby, 1896; Aeshna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:125 [b3303] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Mt Ruwenzori.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4856; b5590; b3954]

a **ellioti** Lieftinck, 1969; Lokia **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):15 [b3722] **CG:** Lokia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Zambezi Rapids, Ikelenge district, North Mwinilunga, Upper Zambezi region, Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]

a **elliptica** Tillyard, 1913; Pseudocordulia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:229, pl 15, f 1-2 [b5919] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):296 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5607]

a **ellisoni** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:457, pl 25, f 3 [b2114] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit India, Odonata 3:171 [b2178]] [**TypeL** - Nilgiris, Mysore Ditch, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **elongata** (Selys), 1857; Cyclophylla **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:224, pl 12, f 5 [b5471] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** BMNH-nt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131:86 [b0619]] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447]

a **elongata** Hagen, 1863; Chlorocnemis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:176 [b2653] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Togoland (Guinea).] [**Type of** - Chlorocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4817; b2456]

a **elongata** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:218 [b5425] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Northern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **elongata** (Martin), 1907; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:513 [b3950] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lumbwa, Kenya.] [**Type of** - Ischnallagma] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5600; b3554]

a **elongata** Campion, 1921; Metaphya **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:64, pl 9, f 17 [b1162] **CG:** Metaphya [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0088]

a †**elongata** Martynov, 1930; Sushkinia **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 6:73, f [b3983] [**TypeL** - Russia (Permian)] [Refs - b0098]

c **elongata** Fraser, 1957; Gynacantha **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 55:339 [b2319] **SS:** bullata Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0124; b5982]

a **elongatum** Selys, 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:979 [b5513] **CG:** Leptagrion [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a †**elongatum** Martynov, 1929; Lithagrion **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 5:202, f [b3982] [**TypeL** - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0155; b0096]

a **elongatum** Needham, 1930; Pseudagrion **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):261 [b4434] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= fraseri, a subspecies of pruinosum)]

a †**elongatum** Pritȳkina, 1980; Sogdopteron **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :123, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147]

a †**elongatum** Gentilini, [1989]; Sympetrum **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):260, f [b2509] [**Type:** -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [**TypeL** - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]

c **elongatus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):58 [b5468] **SS:** plagiatus (Selys), 1854; Stylurus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - North America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b5982 (also = minutus)]

a †**elongatus** (Zalessky), 1950; Arctotypus **OD:** Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):101, f 2a, pl 2, f 1 [b6534] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Visera, Mittlerer Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b6534]

a **elopurae** (McLachlan), 1886; Amphilestes **OD:** In Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg. 38(4):221 [b4110] **CG:** Rhinagrion [**TypeL** - N. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **elpidius** (Ris), 1921; Mesogomphus **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:346, f 49-51, pl 9, f 3 [b5084] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** SAMCT-ht] [**TypeL** - M'Fongosi, Zululand.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0088]

a **elsia** Calvert, 1952; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):260 [b1117] **CG:** Aeshna (Neureclipa) [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pacasmayo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b2447; b1117; b2467]

a **eltoni** Fraser, 1935; Phyllothemis **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):891 [b2170] **CG:** Phyllothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):101 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - King Island, Mergui, Lower Burma.] [**Type of** - Phyllothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]

a **eludens** Tillyard, 1908; Nannophlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:645, pl 14, f 4 [b5900] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]

a **elumbis** Rācenis, 1968; Junix **OD:** Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):2 [b4991] [**TypeL** - Santa Cruz, Rio Atacavi, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Junix] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0142; b2447]

c **elwesi** (McLachlan), 1887; Notholestes **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 24:32 [b4114] **SS:** confusa Hagen, 1859; Caliphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Darjiling (now Darjeeling), W. Bengal, India] [**Type of** - Notholestes] [*Note - Not spelled elwesii.*] [Refs - b3295 (as elwesii); b1572 (as elwesii); b4114; b3286; b5982]

c **emarginata** Lieftinck, 1949; Teinobasis **OD:** Treubia 20:344, f 6 [b3664] **SS:** aluensis Campion, 1924; Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hisiai River, Shortland I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0116; b5982]

a **emarginatipennis** Fraser, 1960; Tatocnemis **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 12:68 [b2343] **CG:** Tatocnemis [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1992] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(1):25-28 [b3575]] [**TypeL** - Ambodivoangy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2343; b3555]

c **emarginatum** Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:39 [b3075] **SS:** melanicterum Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b5982]

c **emarginatus** (Okumura), 1937; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 11:124, pl 2, f A-D [b4615] **SS:** maacki (Selys), 1872; Anisogomphus [**TypeL** - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b5982; b1305]

a **emilia** Montgomery, 1940; Diastatops **OD:** Lloydia 3(4):242, pl 2, f 7-9 [b4238] **CG:** Diastatops [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Miritituba, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b2447; b4238]

a **emiliae** Legrand, 1992; Onychogomphus **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):189, f [b3578] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Eastern Gabon.]

a **emma** Kennedy, 1915; Argia **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 49(2107):271, f 27-30, 35-36, 39-41, 48, 50-51, 54-61, 65-70 [b3120] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Satus Creek, Yakima County, Washington.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3120; b2463]

a **emphyla** (Lieftinck), 1936; Notoneura **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:118, f 5,6 [b3637] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Badjawa, Central Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **endicotti** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):61, pl 6, f 15 [b4434] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Chungking, China.] [Refs - b1573; ns5788; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982; b1305]

b **enganoense** Lieftinck, 1948; Pseudagrion **OD:** Treubia 19:290, f 6 [b3660] **SS:** pilidorsum (Brauer), 1868; Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):86 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Buahbuah, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]

b **ennediensis** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):66 [b4823] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Ennedi Mountains, Central Republic, C. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]

a †**enormis** Pritȳkina, 1981; Mitophlebia **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:25, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Mitophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **ensifera** Lieftinck, 1932; Argiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:589 (or 105), f 64 [b3620] **CG:** Argiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):86 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **ensigera** Martin, [1907]; Somatochlora **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:29, f 31, pl 1, f 5 [b3949] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Montana.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b3949]

a **eos** Lieftinck, 1938; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:95, f 31,32 [b3643] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Vengatap nr Aja Maru, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a †**ephialtes** Tillyard, 1937; Camptotaxineura **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:90, f 3 [b5952] [**Type:** YPM-ht] [**TypeL** - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [**Type of** - Camptotaxineura] [Refs - b0104; b5952]

a **ephipplata** Lieftinck, 1937; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 16:72, f 9 [b3642] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):86 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Tondano nr Manado, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0104]

a **ephipplatus** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:97, f 35,36 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kokoda, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]

a **ephippigera** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] **CG:** Hemianax [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Madras, India.] [**Type of** - Hemianax] [Refs - b3295 (as ephippiger); b1573; b1035; b4856; b1891; b1868 (as ephippiger); b1872; b0973; b4434; b1884; b6230]

a **ephippigera** (Selys), 1886; Protoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):208 [b5545] **CG:** Phasmoneura [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] [Odonatologica 14(4):364 [b3866]] [**TypeL** - Pebas, Teffé, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b3866; b5981; b2447]

a **epinephela** Förster, 1903; Huonia **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:517 [b2040] [**Type:** MNHB-lt; designated by Lieftinck] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Huonia] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b3351]

a †**epiophlebioides** Tillyard, 1918; Triassolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):418, f 11,12 [b5934] [**Type:** -ht; Queensland Geological Survey.] [**TypeL** - Ipswich, Queensland (Upper Triassic)] [**Type of** - Triassolestes] [Refs - b5934; ns5168]

a **epiphonematicum** Karsch, 1891; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:68 [b3066] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5585]

a **eponina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 47, f 2 [b1856] **CG:** Celithemis [**TypeL** - N. America, Cuba.] [**Type of** - Celithemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

b **epophthalmus** (Selys), 1872; Gomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:31, pl 2, f 13 [b5505] **SS:** postocularis (Selys), 1869; Shaogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):293 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Irkutsk, Sibiria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1420; b1305]

c **equestris** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:523 [b1987] **SS:** tullia (Drury), 1773; Neurothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Africa, but really India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b4434; b5982]

a **equivocata** Kirby, 1889; Thermochoria **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:339, pl 52, f 8 [b3291] **CG:** Thermochoria [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [**Type of** - Thermochoria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4856]

a **erato** Lieftinck, 1950; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 20:693, f 4,5,14,15,23,31,38,45-47 [b3668] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogor (Buitenzorg, Olim), W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0117]

a **ereagris** Gundlach, 1888; Gynacantha **OD:** Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:243 [b2618] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b6434]

a **erectocornis** Liu & Chao, 1990; Stylurus **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :121 [b3763] [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Guangxi, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a **eremita** (Scudder), 1866; Aeschna **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:213 [b5425] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **eremita** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:215 [b5425] **SS:** albicincta (Burmeister), 1839; Somatochlora [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

b **erevanense** (Akramowski), 1948; Agrion **OD:** Zool. Sb. 5:139 [b0050] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Armenia.] [Refs - b1572 (as erevanensis); b0124; b5981; b0050]

a **ericae** (Belle), 1966; Ischnogomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):39, f 61-71, pl VIa-b [b0557] **CG:** Agriogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Para River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0133; b2447; b1645]

e *ericcae* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Agriogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :81 [b5981] **SS:** ericae (Belle), 1966; Agriogomphus [Refs - b5981]

a **ericetorum** Lieftinck, 1942; Hemicordulia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):556, pl 36, f 112,113, pl 37, f 118,119 [b3653] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Baliem Camp, Baliem River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

c **erichsoni** Kirby, 1894; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:263 [b3302] **SS:** unimaculata (de Geer), 1773; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]

a **erici** Laidlaw, 1917; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):334 [b3464] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b4875]

a **erico** Asahina, 1940; Hemicordulia **OD:** Tenthredo 3(1):8,21, tf 13-18, pl 2, f 5,6 [b0190] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** KIUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Malem, Kusaie, Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]

a **erigone** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):177, f 3,4 [b3680] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **erinys** Ris, 1913; Allopodagrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:60 [b5059] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b2447]

c **erlangeri** Förster, 1906; Philonomon **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:10,18 [b2048] **SS:** luminans (Karsch), 1893; Philonomon [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ.ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):265 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Somalia.] [**Type of** - Philonomon] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]

c **erlangeri** Förster, 1906; Trithemis **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:312 [b2047] **SS:** donaldsoni (Calvert), 1899; Trithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ.ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):270 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Somalia.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b4823; b5982; b2467]

a **erminea** Lieftinck, 1953; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 22(1):247, f 6c-e [b3681] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **ernstmayri** Lieftinck, 1972; Palaiargia **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)19(1/3):246, f 1,2 [b3727] **CG:** Palaiargia [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Arfak Mts., Vogelkop, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]

a **erotica** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:90 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - Thecadiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

c **eroticoides** Oguma, 1922; Sympetrum **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:99, pl 2, f 12 [b4602] **SS:** parvula (Bartenev), 1913; Sympetrum [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b0116; b5982]

a **errans** Calvert, 1909; Dorocordulia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:225, pl 7, f 131 [b1070] **CG:** Dorocordulia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

b **errans** Lieftinck, 1953; Zygonyx **OD:** Treubia 22(1):266 [b3681] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **erratica** Erichson, 1848; Erythrodiplax **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:584 [b1967] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [TypeL - S. America.] [*Note - May be a synonym of basalis or venusta.*] [Refs - b1573 (? syn. venusta); b2447; b5982; b5982 (= basalis and also = venusta)]

a **erratica** Calvert, 1895; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:491, pl 15, f 1 [b1021] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - California; Washington.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b1021]

b **erratica** Lieftinck, 1948; Macromidia **OD:** Treubia 19:274, f 18-19, f 18,19 [b3659] **SS:** genialis Laidlaw, 1923; Macromidia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Wai Tebu, Giesting nr Talangpadang, Lompong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0115]

a **erroneus** Hagen, 1878; Cordulegaster **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:688 [b2679] [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - Kalyptogaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3783]

c **erubescens** (Selys), 1891; Agrion **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:516 [b5561] **SS:** aeruginosum (Brauer), 1869; Ceriagrion [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1933] [Revue suisse Zool. 40:421 [b3626]] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b3698; b4434]

c **erythra** (Pinhey), 1966; Limnetothemis **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:61 [b4810] **SS:** nigeriensis Gambles, 1966; Nesciothemis [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Type of - Limnetothemis] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b5982; b4803]

a **erythraea** (Brullé), 1832; Libellula **OD:** Expl. Morée 2(1):102, pl 32, f 4 [b0927] **CG:** Crocothemis [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Messenia, Greece.] [Type of - Crocothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b6018; b4434; b1409; b1884; b6230; b1548]

c **erythraea** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:814 [b0886] **SS:** haematina (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4823; b5742; b5982 (also as a good species in Tramea)]

c *erythreae* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS); Crocothemis **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 28:103-104 [b2613] **SS:** erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [Refs - b4809]

a **erythrina** (Selys), 1876; Erythragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:961 [b5513] **CG:** Telebasis [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **erythrogastrum** Selys, 1886; Heteragrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):61 [b5545] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Chiriqui, Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447; b6422; b1848; b5001]

a **erythrokalamus** Garrison, 1990; Hetaerina **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):210, f 23,58,71,77 [b2446] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Parque Nacional Canaima, Bolivar State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447]

a **erythromelas** Selys, 1891; Calicnemia **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:505 [b5561] **CG:** Calicnemia [Type: -lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1977] [Entomologica Basiliensia 2:23-24 [b3734]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3737; b4875]

a **erythromelas** (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:419 [b4124] **CG:** Polycanthagyna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Simla, Sabathu, N. W. India.] [Type of - Polycanthagyna] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3954; b4875]

a **erythromelas** Ris, 1910; Lokia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:159, f 114 [b5041] **CG:** Lokia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Lake Leopold.] [Refs - b1573; b5041]

a **erythromma** Lieftinck, 1953; Elattoneura **OD:** Treubia 22:383, f 1a-e [b3682] **CG:** Elattoneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Sampit, Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

c **erythroneura** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:111 [b5392] **SS:** fonscolombii (Selys), 1840; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822; b1884]

a **erythroneurum** (Selys), 1876; Argion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:521 [b5513] **CG:** Xanthagrion [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - Xanthagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]

e *erythropiga* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Planiplax **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :200, f 136-1 [b0695] **SS:** erythropyga (Karsch), 1891; Planiplax [Refs - b0695]

a **erythroprocta** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):182 [b5545] **CG:** Nososticta [TypeL - Waigiou.] [Refs - b3295]

a **erythrops** (Selys), 1891; Agrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:liii [b5560] **CG:** Nesobasis [Type: -lt; designated by Donnelly, 1990] [New Zealand J. Zool. 17:98 [b1844]] [TypeL - Fiji Islands.] [Type of - Nesobasis] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b5585]

a **erythropyga** (Karsch), 1891; Platyplax **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:270 [b3068] **CG:** Planiplax [TypeL - Uruguay.] [Type of - Planiplax, Platyplax] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447]

a **erythrostigma** Lieftinck, 1932; Paramecocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:506 (or 22), f 9-13 [b3620] **CG:** Paramecocnemis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - Paramecocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **erythrura** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:550 [b0890] **CG:** Risiocnemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Placer, Surigao del Norte province, North Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b2722]

a **erythrura** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:530 (or 46), f 24-26 [b3620] **CG:** Nososucta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **esakii** Asahina, 1940; Pacificothemis **OD:** Tenthredo 3(1):10, tf 19-23, pl 3, f 9-10 [b0190] **CG:** Pacificothemis [Type: KIUH-ht] [TypeL - Ronkiti-One, Ponape, Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Type of - Pacificothemis] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]

e ♂ *f. esakii* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 21,22 [b0282] **SS:** pruinosa Selys, 1853; Mnais [TypeL - Aburayama and Wakasugiyama, Kukuoka, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]

a **escherichi** Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:224 [b5337] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **esmeralda** Ris, 1910; Dasythemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:301, f 168-170 [b5042] **CG:** Dasythemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - S. Paulo de Olivença, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5042]

c **espinalensis** Navás, 1935; Argia **OD:** Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 17:35 [b4407] **SS:** translata Hagen, 1865; Argia [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b5982; b2463; b2463]

a **essequiba** Ris, 1919; Dasythemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1108 [b5080] **CG:** Dasythemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]

a **estesi** Pinhey, 1971; Pseudagrion **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(6):2, f 2 [b4827] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Zwimbango River, Malange, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]

a **esthera** Williamson, 1917; Neoneura **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:232, f 16-19, 52-55, 87,88 [b6416] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Medio, east of Santa Cruz, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416]

a **estherae** Montgomery, 1940; Diastatops **OD:** Lloydia 3(4):247, pl 2, f 4-6; pl 4, f 4 [b4238] **CG:** Diastatops [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Manáos, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0108; b2447; b4238]

a **esuriens** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:93, f 28,29 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. slopes of Mt Dayman, Maneau Range, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **etcheverryi** Fraser, 1957; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Revta univ., Santiago 42(2):156 [b2326] **CG:** Gomphomacromia [**TypeL** - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b0125; b2447]

a **ethela** Williamson, 1917; Neoneura **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:222, f 7,42,43,80 [b6416] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.] [*Note - May be a synonym of sylvatica.*] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416]

a **ethela** Fraser, 1924; Dysphaea **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:480 [b2114] **CG:** Dysphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cauvery River, Napoklu, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284 (as ethelae); b0092; b2114]

a **ethelae** Christiansen, 1948; Phylolestes **OD:** Psyche 54:252 [b1336] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Haiti.] [**Type of** - Phylolestes] [Refs - b1572; b6307; b0115; b2447; b2456]

e *etheloe* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Phylolestes **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-3 [b0695] **SS:** ethelae Christiansen, 1948; Phylolestes [Refs - b0695]

a **eucera** Lieftinck, 1949; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:56, f 30,41-44,50 [b3666] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River abasin, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0116]

a †**eudore** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:73, pl 4, f 8 [b2791] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a **eudoxia** (Kirby), 1909; Accaphila **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 19(1):60 [b3315] **CG:** Atoconeura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ruwenzori East.] [**Type of** - Accaphila] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5603]

a **eudytum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):68 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Kihue, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]

c **eugeniae** (Navás), 1927; Gomphoides **OD:** Estudios No. de Julio 1927:23 [b4387] **SS:** argentina (Hagen), 1878; Phyllocycla [**Type:** MZB-ht] [**TypeL** - Sierra de Córdoba, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b0157; b2447; b5982]

a **euglena** Lieftinck, 1934; Teinobasis **OD:** Stylops 3(1):8, f 3, f 3 [b3629] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Djeruklegi, South Banjumas, Mid Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]

a **eungella** Theischinger, 1993; Austroaeschna **OD:** Linz. biol. Beitr. 25(2):805-819 [b5859] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Eungella area, NE Queensland, Australia.]

e *euphaeoides* Lieftinck, 1951, (ISS); Diphlebia **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):1-46 [b3671] **SS:** euphoeoides Tillyard, 1907; Diphlebia [*Note - A popular mistake.*] [Refs - b1572; b6255]

a **euphoeoides** Tillyard, 1907; Diphlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:394 [b5891] [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572 (as euphaeoides); b3286; b6243; b2867 (as euphaeoides); b5601; b6255]

a **euphorbia** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):457, f 2e,f,g [b2234] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **euphrosyne** Lieftinck, 1952; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 21:450, f 3,7 [b3675] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Nok (Mt. Buffelhoorn), Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0119]

a **eurinus** Say, 1839; Lestes **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):36 [b5231] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Milton, Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3996; b3995; b2447; b2456; ns4766]

b **euryale** (Selys), 1878; Tramea **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:293,298 [b5525] **SS:** transmarina (Brauer), 1867; Trapezostigma [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):93 [b3703]] [**TypeL** - Manado, north Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703; b5525; b4875]

a **eurybia** (Selys), 1878; Tramea **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:298 [b5525] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Menado, Sulawesi.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5525]

a **eurydice** Ris, 1909; Lyriothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:105, f 74,75 [b5038] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lompa Battau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]

a †**eurynome** Heer, 1849; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:85, pl 5, f 7 [b2791] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a **eurynome** Lieftinck, 1942; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):563 [b3653] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Kloofbivak, Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3724; b0114]

a †**euryptera** Pritÿkina, 1968; Cymatophlebiella **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :51, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Cymatophlebiella] [Refs - b0157]

b **eurysema** Ris, 1913; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:858 [b5058] **SS:** pertinax (Hagen), 1861; Brechmorhoga [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Lino, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a **eusebia** (Ris), 1912; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:814, f 471 [b5054] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Pweto, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]

a †**eusebioi** Piton, 1935; Libellula **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:172, f [b4878] [**TypeL** - France (Miopliocene)] [Refs - b0102]

a **eustalacta** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [**Type of** - Synthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867]

a **eutainia** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :162, pl 7, f 24-27,39 [b1043] **CG:** Erpetogomphus (Calogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - R. Papagaio, Guerrero, Mexico.] [**Type of** - Calogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448 (as eutania); b1234; b2462]

e *eutania* Williamson & Williamson, 1930, (ISS); Erpetogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:13 [b6448] **SS:** eutainia Calvert, 1905; Erpetogomphus (Calogomphus) [Refs - b6448]

a **euterpe** Laidlaw, 1915; Macromia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:26, f 1-2 [b3457] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):296 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Kina Balu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]

a **evanescens** Calvert, 1909; Oxyagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:179, pl 5, f 51, pl 8, f 142 [b1070] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **evanescens** De Marmels, 1992; Sympetrum **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (79):3, 13 f [b1641] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - 11 km E of Mosquey, Boconó-Batatal road, Trujillo, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1641]

a **evanidum** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Pseudagrion **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):286, pl 16, f 225,226; pl 20, f 292,293 [b4481] [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

a **evansi** Morton, 1919; Ischnura **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 55:146 [b4274] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** RSM-st] [**TypeL** - Basra and Amara, lower Iraq.] [Refs - b1572; b1884; b6230]

a **evelynae** Lieftinck, 1953; Synthemis **OD:** Idea 9(3/4):81 [b3678] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mafulu, Papua.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0120]

a **evelynae** (Lieftinck), 1960; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:120, f 6 [b3700] **CG:** Nososlicta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Nok (Mt Buffelhoorn), Waigeu I., off N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0129]

a **excavatus** Bartenev, 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. Anz. 88(11/12):328 [b0514] **CG:** Gomphus (b) [**TypeL** - Japan.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda. Perhaps a nomina oblita.*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5698]

c **excelsa** (Roster), 1886; Agrion **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:248, pl 6, f 1a-c [b5150] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **excelsa** Fraser, 1933; Orolestes **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 35(2):181, tf 5; pl 4, f 3 [b2162] **CG:** Orolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chaiyabari, N. E. Siam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3287; b0100; b5982 (= selysi)]

b **excelsa** Lieftinck, 1934; Neurothemis **OD:** Stylops 3(12):269 [b3631] **SS:** intermedia (Rambur), 1842; Neurothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kedangan, Rembang, Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b0101]

c **excelsus** (Costa), 1884; Gomphus **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 15:333 [b1466] **SS:** genei (Selys), 1841; Paragomphus [**Type:** BMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **excisa** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878] **SS:** luteipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Remartinia [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]

a **exclamationis** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1251 [b5512] **CG:** Zoniagrion [**TypeL** - California.] [**Type of** - Zoniagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **exclamationis** Campion, 1915; Austroagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)16:106, 1 f [b1152] **CG:** Austroagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Koolpinyah, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5609]

a **exclamationis** Fraser, 1920; Himalagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:453 [b2086] **CG:** Himalagrion [**TypeL** - Sitong, nr Manghphu, Darjiling District, India.] [**Type of** - Himalagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5614; b2086]

a †**exhaustum** (Hagen), 1862; Agrion **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]

c **exigua** Hagen, 1867; Nannophya **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:91 [b2659] **SS:** pygmaea Rambur, 1842; Nannophya [Refs - b1573; b4434]

c **exigua** (Roster), 1886; Agrion **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:248, pl 6, f 2a-c [b5150] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **exigua** (Selys), 1886; Protoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):216 [b5545] **CG:** Phasmoneura [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] [Odonatologica 14(3):212 [b3865]] [**TypeL** - Obydos, Turaty, Pebas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b3865; b5981; b2447]

d exigua (Kirby), 1889, (H); Fylla **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:345, pl 52, f 6 [b3291] **SS:** pygmaea Rambur, 1842; Nannophya [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Gilolo.] [**Type of** - Fylla] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b5982]

a †**exile** Pritykina, 1980; Paauropteron **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :125, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147]

a **exilis** Selys, 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):55 [b5468] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b1420]

a **exilis** Selys, 1872; Agriocnemis **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:182 [b5504] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar and Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4839; b4856]

c **exilis** Ris, 1911; Diplacodes **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:464 [b5046] **SS:** exul (Selys), 1883; Diplacodes [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5046; b5982 (also as a good species)]

e *exilis* Pinhey, 1958, (MID); Diplacodes **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(22):115 [b4780] **SS:** deminuta Lieftinck, 1969; Diplacodes [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **exilis** Belle, 1994; Aphylla **OD:** Ent. Ber. 54(7):142, f 8,9 [b0634] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Gurupá, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]

a **exilocorpus** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; Anormogomphus **OD:** Pakist. J. scient. Res. 29:59, f I/1-5 [b6517] **CG:** Anormogomphus [**Type:** EMUAF-ht] [**TypeL** - Faisalabad, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144; b0148]

a †**eximia** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] **CG:** Tarsophlebia [**TypeL** - Bavaria (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Tarsophlebia] [Refs - b1246; b2736]

a †**eximia** (Hagen), 1862; Petalura **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:107 [b2651] **CG:** Urogomphus [**TypeL** - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]

a **eximia** (Selys), 1863; Calicnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:160 [b5482] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Indes orientales.] [**Type of** - Calicnemis] [*Note - Garrison could not find the type.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3737; b2456]

a **eximia** Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:488 [b5506] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (syn. humeralis?)]

c **eximia** (Selys), 1878; Telebasis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] **SS:** superba (Selys), 1877; Teinobasis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Temate.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5525]

a **eximia** Kirby, 1897; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:609, pl 13, f 3 [b3305] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Obydos, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5591; b2447; b6318]

a †**eximia** Lin, 1982; Guyuanaeschnidia **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:75, f [b3748] [**TypeL** - China (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Guyuanaeschnidia] [Refs - b0149]

e *exogna* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Nannophya **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :214, f 152-1 [b0695] **SS:** exigua Hagen, 1867; Nannophya [Refs - b0695]

e *exolatus* (Belÿshev & Haritonov), 1978, (ISS); Superlestes **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f204-3 [b0695] **SS:** exoleta (Hagen), 1862; Archilestes [Refs - b0695]

a **exoleta** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:310 [b2649] **CG:** Archilestes [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Superlestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **exoleta** Lieftinck, 1932; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:517 (or 33), f 19 [b3620] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0099]

a **exoleta** Lieftinck, 1961; Coeliccia **OD:** Fieldiana, Zool. 42:140, f 49c,d [b3702] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** FMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt McKinley, Davao Province, Mindanao I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3725; b0128]

a **exornatum** (Selys), 1872; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:44, pl 2, f 11 [b5505] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **expansa** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:50, tf 16,17 [b1102] **CG:** Philogenia [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Azul, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b1102]

e *expertum* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :76 [b2647] **SS:** ramburii (Selys), 1850; Ischnura [Refs - b2450; b2647]

a †**explicata** Cockerell, 1930; Protothore **OD:** Ent. News 41(2):50, f [b1371] [**TypeL** - Shasta County, California (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Protothore] [Refs - b0097; b1371]

c **exstriata** Calvert, 1895; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:493, pl 15, f 2 [b1021] **SS:** denticolle (Burmeister), 1839; Ischnura (Celaenura) [**Type:** CAS-st] [**TypeL** - Baja California.] [Refs - b1572; b1035; b5589; b2447; b1021; b5982]

a **exsudans** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:148 [b5518] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**TypeL** - New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Fiji, Samoa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3279]

c **exsudans** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:309 [b5525] **SS:** pulcherrima Brauer, 1878; Orchithemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Singapore, Malacca; Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5525]

a **exsulans** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :82 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a †**exsularis** (Scudder), 1890; Agrion **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:139, pl 13, f 5 [b5432] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]

a **extensa** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:877, f 507,508 [b5058] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Coary, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a **externus** (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:411 [b2639] **CG:** Gomphurus [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447]

a **extranea** (Karsch), 1890; Tramea **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:351 [b3060] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**TypeL** - Ceylon, Penang.] [*Check - Original description.*] [Refs - b3295]

a **extranea** (Needham), 1930; Lestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):233, pl 16, f 15 [b4434] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= peregrina)]

a **extraneum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :92 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tampico, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]

c **extraneus** Kirby, 1893; Hydrobasileus **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:548, pl 41, f 1 [b3297] **SS:** crocea (Brauer), 1867; Hydrobasileus [Refs - b1573; b4434 (as Hagen name)]

c **extraordinata** Fraser, 1950; Atoconeura **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)19:56 [b2253] **SS:** eudoxia (Kirby), 1909; Atoconeura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):191 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Bwamba Valley, Ruwenzori, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0117; b5982]

b **exuberata** Bartenev, 1912; Somatochlora **OD:** Zool. Jahrb. 32:236 [b0487] **SS:** metallica (Vander Linden), 1825; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Transbaikalien.] [Refs - b1573 (as 1910); b5981; b5606; b5982; b3790]

a **exul** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):12 [b5466] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **exul** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:96 [b5538] **CG:** Diplacodes [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **exul** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):185 [b5545] **CG:** Nososcticta [**TypeL** - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725 (dated 1878)]

e *exul* (Ris), 1900, (MID); Caconeura **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 66:194 [b5032] **SS:** commutata (Lieftinck), 1938; Nososcticta [Refs - b1572; b5032; b5982]

b **exul** Ris, 1913; Rhyothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:951, f 548,549, pl 6 [b5058] **SS:** regia Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Tocal, Kei Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058; b3703]

a **exusta** Say, 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231] **CG:** Libellula (Ladona) [**TypeL** - E. of N. America.] [**Type of** - Ladona] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b3295]

b **exustum** Selys, 1860; Microstigma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:15 [b5477] **SS:** rotundatum Selys, 1860; Microstigma [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= rotundatum); b5349]

e *ezoensis* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :25 [b5981] **SS:** yezoensis Asahina, 1949; Enallagma [*Note - The error was picked up from the Zool. Record.*] [Refs - b5981]

a **ezoin** Asahina, 1952; Boninagrion **OD:** Mushi 23(6):52, f 17-26 [b0202] [**TypeL** - Titizima, Bonin Islands.] [**Type of** - Boninagrion] [Refs - b1572; b0202; b0119; b3703]

c **ezonatum** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:72 [b5768] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

c **fabamacula** Pinhey, 1961; Chlorocypha **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:41 [b4792] **SS:** wittei Fraser, 1955; Chlorocypha [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Solwezi, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4814; b5982]

c †**fafnir** Handlirsch, 1906; Meganeura **OD:** Fossil. ins. :309 [b2736] **SS:** *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Meganeura [TypeL - Commentry, Frankreich (Stephanien, Oberes Obercarbon).] [Refs - b0111; b2736; b0874]

e *faibrei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :217 [b5982] **SS:** caprai Conci & Nielsen, 1956; Calopteryx [Refs - b5982]

e *faivrei* Lacroix, 1915, (IFS); Calopteryx **OD:** Insecta 5:109 [b3418] **SS:** caprai Conci & Nielsen, 1956; Calopteryx [TypeL - France.] [Refs - b1572; b3907; b5609; b4434; b5982 (as faibrei)]

a **falcatum** Lieftinck, 1934; Mortonagrion **OD:** Stylops 3(1):12, f 5 [b3629] **CG:** Mortonagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - P. Karimondjawa, Karimon Djawa Is, Java Sea.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b4839; b3725; b0101; b4875]

a **falcatus** Gloyd, 1944; Stylurus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (482):1, pl 1, f 1-6 [b2543] **CG:** Stylurus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cojumatlán, Michoacán, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2543; b2467]

a **falcatus** Chao, 1990; Scalmogomphus **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :394 [b1305] [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Sichuan, China.] [Type of - Scalmogomphus] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a **falcifer** Sjöstedt, 1918; Lestes **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):2, pl 2, f 15 [b5639] **CG:** Lestes [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5612; b2447]

a **falcifera** Pinhey, 1959; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 22:465 [b4783] **CG:** Agriocnemis [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Zululand.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0126]

a **falconis** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):113 [b4823] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Khwaai River, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573 (? ssp. of aequalis); b0139; b4823]

a †**falklandicum** Tillyard, 1928; Permagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):58, tf 1-3, pl 4 [b5947] [TypeL - Bodie Creek Beds, Gondwana (Upper Permian), Falkland Islands.] [Type of - Permagrion] [Refs - b5947]

c **fallax** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] **SS:** umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplax [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982; b5742]

d fallax (Eversmann), 1841, (H); Libellula **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:353, pl 5, f 1-6 [b1983] **SS:** caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3295; b5982]

c **fallax** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):91 [b5468] **SS:** rapax (Rambur), 1842; Ictinogomphus [TypeL - Shanghai, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= pertinax); b1305]

a **fallax** McLachlan, 1881; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29:141 [b4092] **CG:** Gomphomacromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

b **fallax** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):67 [b4724] **SS:** amaurodytum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kauai, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]

a **fallax** Ris, 1914; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 3:47 [b5065] **CG:** Ceriagrion [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4434]

a **fallax** (Schouteden), 1934; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:32 [b5404] **CG:** Zygonyx [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a †**fallotl** (Théobald), 1937; Indophaea **OD:** Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France :387, f [b5870] **CG:** Stenolestes [TypeL - France (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0156; b0107]

a †**falsificata** Handlirsch, 1906; Pseudoeuphaea **OD:** Fossil. ins. :597 [b2736] **CG:** Pseudoeuphaea (?) [TypeL - Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b5600; b2736]

b **falsum** Longfield, 1955; Orthetrum **OD:** Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):26 [b3811] **SS:** julia Kirby, 1900; Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Meru, Thoura Forest, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0122; b4801; b4824]

a **famula** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:584 [b1967] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **farinicolle** Lieftinck, 1932; Pseudagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:572 (or 88), f 56 [b3620] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (as farinicollis); b3725; b0099]

a **farinosa** Krüger, 1902; Brachydiplax **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:135 [b3370] **CG:** Brachydiplax [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b4875; b4875]

a **farinosum** (Förster), 1898; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:169 [b2033] **CG:** Nesciothemis [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):241 [b3359]] [TypeL - Komatipoort, Transvaal, South Africa.] [Type of - Nesciothemis] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b1035; b4187; b5592; b1884; b6230]

a **fasciata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] **CG:** Zenithoptera [TypeL - S. America.] [Type of - Potamothemis, Zenithoptera] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **fasciata** (Hagen), 1853; Thore **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):70 [b2633] **CG:** Euthore [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Bick & Bick, 1992] [Odonatologica 21(3):279 [b0793]] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Type of - Euthore] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b2447; b5742; b2456; b0793]

a **fasciata** Kirby, 1889; Celithemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:326, pl 52, f 2 [b3291] **CG:** Celithemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

c **fasciata** Kirby, 1889; Deielia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:330, pl 53, f 6 [b3291] **SS:** phaon (Selys), 1883; Deielia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sandwich Is.; but really Loo Choo (Ryukyu) Islands.] [Type of - Deielia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

c **fasciata** Dziedzielewicz, 1902; Somatochlora **OD:** Odonata Galiciae :91 [b1943] **SS:** flavomaculata (Vander Linden), 1825; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **fasciata** Sjöstedt, 1933; Bayadera **OD:** Ark. Zool. 25A(5):14, pl 2, f 2a-c [b5644] **CG:** Bayadera [Type: NRS] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5644; b0100]

a †**fasciata** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Palaeotramea **OD:** Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bes-Konak, Anatolia, Turkey (Oligo-miocène).]

a **fasciatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):822 [b0973] **CG:** Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Port Natal, S. Africa.] [Type of - Euchlorolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4774; b5982]

b **fasciatum** Walker, 1951; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. News 62(5):162 [b6189] **SS:** occidentalis Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Grand County, Utah.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b2447; b2467]

c **fasciatus** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulegaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :178 [b5000] **SS:** obliqua (Say), 1839; Taeniogaster [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b5000]

a **fasciculare** Lieftinck, 1934; Aciagrion **OD:** Stylops 3(1):15, f 6,7 [b3629] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Djampangs, South Preanger, W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]

c **fasciolata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :69 [b5000] **SS:** caffra (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5982 (= cycnos); b5000]

a **fassli** Ris, 1914; Euthore **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 3:282 [b5066] **CG:** Euthore [**Type:** SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):147 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Sta. Margarita, West Cordill., Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5610; b2447; b0793]

b **fassli** Schmidt, 1958; Microstigma **OD:** Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:33, pl 1, f 8 [b5349] **SS:** maculatum Hagen, 1860; Microstigma [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Manaos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b2447; b5982 (= maculatum); b5349]

a **fassli** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):286, f 282-285 [b0567] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Tapajós or Cachoeira, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

e *fastigans* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Sympetrum **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:121 [b1573] **SS:** fatigans Needham, 1930; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573]

a **fastigiata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] **CG:** Uracis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b2447]

a **fastigiata** (Selys), 1859; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:450 [b5474] **CG:** Euthore [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b1636; b2447; b0793]

c **fastigiata** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:91 [b5538] **SS:** erotica (Selys), 1883; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5538]

b **fastigiatus** Donnelly, 1987; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 89(2):207, f 2-5 [b1838] **SS:** mainensis Packard, 1863; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Loyalsock Creek, 3 mi. N. of LaPorte, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b0155; b2447; b1838]

c **fatigans** Needham, 1930; Sympetrum **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):165, pl 15, f 6 [b4434] **SS:** uniformis (Selys), 1883; Sympetrum [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Peking, China.] [Refs - b1573 (as fastigans); ns0375; b5981; b0097; b4434; b5982]

e *fatima* (Selys), 1850; Euphaea **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:143 [b5464] **SS:** fatime (Charpentier), 1840; Epallage [Refs - b3295; b1884]

a **fatime** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :132 [b1317] **CG:** Epallage [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Thracia (Turkey-in-Europe).] [**Type of** - Epallage] [Refs - b3295 (as fatima); b1572; b1317; b2456; b1884; b6230]

a †**fayoli** Brongniart, 1882; Titanophasma **OD:** C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228 [b0914] [**TypeL** - Commentry] [**Type of** - Titanophasma] [Refs - b0914]

a **feae** Selys, 1891; Platygomphus **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:479 [b5561] **CG:** Platygomphus [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]

a **featheri** Pinhey, 1967; Neurogomphus **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:72, f 7 [b4813] **CG:** Neurogomphus [**Type:** RSM-ht] [**TypeL** - M'Gori River, Suna, South Kavirondo, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b0135]

a **femina** (Brauer), 1868; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:554 [b0890] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):43 [b3703]] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2867; b4481; b4434; b3703; b4875]

a **femina** Longfield, 1947; Umma **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:20 [b3800] **CG:** Umma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mission Sc. Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0114]

c **feminalis** Bartenev, 1910; Calopteryx **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 10(1/2):34 [b0477] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b1572; b5604; b5982]

a **femoralis** Laidlaw, 1931; Merogomphus **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):210 [b3486] **CG:** Merogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F. M. S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098]

a **fenella** Campion, 1921; Synthemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:61, tf 11, pl 9, f 16 [b1162] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Mou, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; b3725; b0088]

e *fenestralis* (Grünberg), 1911, (ISS); Rhystemis **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 28:103-104 [b2613] **SS:** fenestrina (Rambur), 1842; Rhyothemis [Refs - b4809]

a **fenestrata** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):826 [b0973] **CG:** Heliocypha [**Type:** MCZ] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035]

e *fenestrata* Tsuda, 1991, (MID); Diastatops **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :227 [b5982] **SS:** dimidiata (Linnaeus), 1758; Diastatops [*Note - Tsuda attributed the ame to Hagen, 1885, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

a †**fenestratus** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Cordulagomphus **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:61, f 14-16 [b1239] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Refs - b1239]

a **fenestrella** (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :236 [b5000] **CG:** Aristocypha [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Pulo Penang, Thailand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b4875]

b **fenestrina** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :40 [b5000] **SS:** notata (Fabricius), 1781; Rhyothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

a †**fengningensis** Hong, 1985; Hebeiaeschnidia **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :59, f [b2858] [**TypeL** - China (Upper Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Hebeiaeschnidia] [Refs - b0154]

c **fenicheli** Förster, 1898; Orthetrum **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:279 [b2032] **SS:** villosovittata (Brauer), 1868; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]

c **fennica** Valle, 1927; Aeshna **OD:** Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):26 [b6045] **SS:** osiliensis Mierzejewski, 1913; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Finland.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b5982; b6066]

a **feralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] **CG:** Neurothemis [**TypeL** - Sumatra, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as subspecies of tullia)]

a **ferentina** Lieftinck, 1953; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 22(1):205, f 17,18 [b3680] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **fernandezi** Rācenis, 1955; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas 1(1):75, f 2b [b4979] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**Type:** MCNC-ht] [**TypeL** - Jotacuay, Delta Amacuro, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447; b4979]

a **fernandezi** Rācenis, 1960; Epipleoneura **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 3(2):28, f 1 [b4989] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Canaima, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0127; b2447; b4989]

a **fernandezianum** Rācenis, 1958; Leptagrion **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(19):195, f 4 [b4984] **CG:** Leptagrion [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Rancho Grande, Aragua, Venezuela.] [*Note - Generic placement seems doubtful.*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0125; b2447; b4984]

b **fernandi** Asahina, 1986; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Chô Chô 9(1):20 [b0354] **SS:** preciosus (Fraser), 1924; Chlorogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Mawpran, Assam, India.] [Refs - b5982]

a **fernandoi** Costa, 1988; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (323):1-7 [b1479] [Type: -ht] [TypeL - Municipio de São Vicente, Rio São Lourenço, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b2447]

a **feronia** Lieftinck, 1933; Protosticta **OD:** Konowia 11:281, f 1 [b3624] **CG:** Protosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - G. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0100]

a **feronia** Lieftinck, 1938; Synthemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:122, f 51 [b3643] **CG:** Synthemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105]

a **ferox** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :172 [b5000] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Type of - Ictinus, Ictinogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000]

c **ferox** (Erichson), 1848; Gynacantha **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:585 [b1967] **SS:** costalis (Burmeister), 1839; Neuraeschna [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0624; b2447; b5982]

a **ferox** Rācenis, 1959; Philogenia **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):353, f 3 [b4987] **CG:** Philogenia [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Cumbre de Choroni, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4987]

c **ferrugaria** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :82 [b5000] **SS:** sanguinolenta (Burmeister), 1839; Crocothemis [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

c **ferruginata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:521 [b1987] **SS:** servilia (Drury), 1770; Crocothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, but really Asiatic.] [Refs - b3295; b1155; b4434; b5982 (as ferruginea)]

a **ferruginea** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985] **CG:** Orthemis [TypeL - America.] [Type of - Orthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b2776; b4434]

d ferruginea (Vander Linden), 1825, (H); Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :13 [b6104] **SS:** erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982]

e *ferruginea* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Crocothemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :226 [b5982] **SS:** ferruginata (Fabricius), 1781; Crocothemis [Refs - b5982]

c **ferrugineum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :280 [b5000] **SS:** glabrum (Burmeister), 1839; Ceriagrion [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madegascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= coromandeliana); b5000]

a **fervida** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:584 [b1967] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

b **festa** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:300 [b5526] **SS:** asiatica (Fabricius), 1798; Lathrecista [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

b **festiva** (Brullé), 1832; Agrion **OD:** Expl. Morée 2(1):103, pl 32, f 5,6 [b0927] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [TypeL - Balkans.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]

a **festiva** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :92 [b5000] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3379; b4823; b4434; b5000; b4875; b1884]

a **feuerborni** Schmidt, 1934; Aciagrion **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:344, f 43-46 [b5310] **CG:** Aciagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):88 [b3725]] [TypeL - Huta Gindjang, Lake Toba area, N. E. Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0101]

a **fickel** Förster, 1899; Protolestes **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:188 [b2035] **CG:** Protolestes [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Montagne, de l'Ambre, Madagascar.] [Type of - Protolestes] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5593; b2467]

e *fickei* Schmidt, 1951, (MID); Protolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:148 [b5336] **SS:** proselytus Lieftinck, 1965; Protolestes [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **fidelis** McLachlan, 1886; Hemicordulia **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 23:104 [b4109] **CG:** Hemicordulia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Uvea, Loyalty Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b3285]

a **fieldi** Tillyard, 1908; Austrosticta **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:765, pl 42, f 6-9 [b5897] **CG:** Austrosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):177 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tennant's Creek, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Type of - Austrosticta] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5602]

a **filamentum** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Teinobasis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):302, pl 19, f 277,285,286, pl 21, f 298 [b4481] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Kolambugan, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

a **filicicola** Tillyard, 1913; Oristicta **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:438, pl 47, f 7 [b5916] **CG:** Oristicta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):177 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Oristicta] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b2867; b5607]

a **filicornis** Lieftinck, 1949; Torrenticnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:104, f 101,113,129,130,137,138 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sigi Camp. Sahuweri River basin, Central W. New Guinea.] [Type of - Torrenticnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **filiforme** Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:45 [b5312] **SS:** angolense Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572; b5982 (author as Ris & Schmidt)]

c **filiformis** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :285 [b5000] **SS:** amalia (Burmeister), 1839; Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **filiformis** (Brauer), 1868; Amphicnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:544 [b0890] **CG:** Teinobasis [TypeL - Luzon, Phillipines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **filiformis** (Ris), 1898; Isosticta **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:325 [b5031] **CG:** Tanymecosticta [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [*Note - Tsuda places this name in Isosticta.*] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5592]

c **filigerus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :287 [b5000] **SS:** linearis (Fabricius), 1777; Mecistogaster [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **filiola** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Agrion **OD:** Delect. anim. art. :125, pl 25, f 4 [b4731] **CG:** Telebasis [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **filipina** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Devadatta **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):257 [b4481] **CG:** Devadatta [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Santiago, Agusan Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481; b5982 (as filippina, = basilanensis)]

e *filippina* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Devadatta **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :216,249 [b5982] **SS:** filipina Needham & Gyger, 1939; Devadatta [Refs - b5982]

a **filosa** (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :136 [b2647] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Georgia, Maryland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**filosa** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] **CG:** Pseudoeuphaea [**TypeL** - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]

a **filosa** Schmidt, 1951; Ischnura **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:204 [b5336] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

a **filostyla** Martin, 1907; Heliaeschna **OD:** Notes Leyden Mus. 28:22 [b3951] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**Type** - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5601; b3958]

c **filum** Kambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :284 [b5000] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique meridionale; Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]

a **filum** (Brauer), 1868; Amphi[illegible]mis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:545 [b0890] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; [illegible]72; b4481]

c **fimense** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:168, pl 5, f 84 [b1070] **SS:** lancea Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Fazenda de Amaratu, State of Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b5982]

a **finalis** (Hagen), 1869; Micromerus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b2665] **CG:** Libellago [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2456]

a **finisterrae** (Förster), 1897; Caconeura **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:41 [b2028] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Milne Bay, New Guinea.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b2028; b5591; b2467]

c **finschi** (Karsch), 1889; Nannodiplax **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:250 [b3056] **SS:** denticauda (Brauer), 1867; Brachydiplax [**TypeL** - Port Moresby.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **fischeri** Kellicott, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 17:205 [b3097] **SS:** antennatum Say, 1839; Enallagma [**TypeL** - Ohio.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b5982]

a †**fischeri** Nel, 1987; Stenolestes **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)8(4):450, f [b4491] [**TypeL** - France (Oligocene).] [Refs - b0156]

a **fisheri** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:29 [b4792] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572]

a **fissa** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:401 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **fissicollis** (Lieftinck), 1932; Stenosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:555 (or 71), f 48-51 [b3620] **CG:** Tanymecosticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):88 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Pim River, Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Stenosticta, Tanymecosticta] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b3620]

a **fissidens** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):260, f 1-5 [b3695] **CG:** Idiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

d fitzgeraldi (Pinhey), 1955, (H & JOS); Orthetrum **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):30 [b4777] **OS:** fitzgeraldi Pinhey, 1955; Nesciothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Chila, Abercorn, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b0123]

a **fitzgeraldi** Pinhey, 1955; Nesciothemis **OD:** In Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):61, f 10B,D,F [b4778] **CG:** Nesciothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Chila, Abercorn, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0123]

a **fitzgeraldi** Pinhey, 1961; Neodythemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:64 [b4792] **CG:** Neodythemis [**TypeL** - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573]

e *fitzsimmonsi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Platycypha **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:18 [b1572] **SS:** fitzsimonsi (Pinhey), 1950; Platycypha [Refs - b1572]

a **fitzsimonsi** (Pinhey), 1950; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:270 [b4772] **CG:** Platycypha [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Umzimkulu Valley, Natal.] [Refs - b1572 (as fitzsimmonsi); b4856; b4772; b0117; b4814]

e *fizgeraldi* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Nesciothemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :175, f 111-2 [b0695] **SS:** fitzgeraldi (Pinhey), 1955; Nesciothemis [Refs - b0695]

a **flammea** (Selys), 1882; Hypocnemis **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:28 [b5534] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**TypeL** - Luzon, Phillipines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **flammeola** Kennedy, 1936; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):804 [b3149] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Yanamanaca, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b3149; b2467]

a **flammeum** (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:986 [b5513] **CG:** Aeolagrion (b) [**TypeL** - Amazons, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6415]

a **flammula** Lieftinck, 1948; Prodasineura **OD:** Treubia 19:227, f 1,3 [b3655] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Sangkulirang, Batau Besi, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]

b **flammula** Lieftinck, 1949; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:125, f 136 [b3666] **SS:** ceyx Lieftinck, 1949; Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **flava** Krüger, 1902; Tetrathemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:190 [b3370] **SS:** platyptera Selys, 1878; Tetrathemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

c **flava** Oguma, 1922; Lyriothemis **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:101 [b4602] **SS:** tricolor Ris, 1919; Lyriothemis [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b4434; b5982]

a **flava** Longfield, 1947; Monardithemis **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:23 [b3800] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kalukembé, Angola.] [**Type of** - Monardithemis] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0114]

a **flava** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; Hemicordulia **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :44, f 18A-C [b5868] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Reedy Creek, George Gill Range, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **flaveola** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Europe, N. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

e *ab. flaveola* Belÿshev, 1961; Aeshna **OD:** Fragm. faun. 9:35,41 [b0652] **SS:** affinis Vander Linden, 1820; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan, Russia.] [Refs - b0128]

a **flaveola** Lohmann, 1993; Anotogaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):278, f 4 [b3788] [**Type:** ZMHB-ht] [**TypeL** - T'ainan, Formosa.] [Refs - b3788]

d flavescens (Fischer), 1778, (H); Libellula **OD:** Naturg. Livland :335 [b2010] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b3822]

a **flavescens** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] **CG:** Pantala [**Type:** ZMC-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1984] [Smithersia (3):54 [b4866]] [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Pantala] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b2481; b0151; b4856; b2867; b1636; b0202; b2447; b1897; b4434; b3703; b4830; b4875; b4262; b1884; b6230]

e *flavescens* Brittinger, 1850, (PS); Libellula **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 4:331 [b0908] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Refs - b5982]

c **flavescens** (Selys), 1868; Agrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxx [b5489] **SS:** heterodoxum (Selys), 1868; Hesperagrion [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (later ref); b5981; b2447; b5982]

a **flavescens** Kirby, 1889; Tetrathemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:343, pl 52, f 4 [b3291] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

a **flavescens** (Kirby), 1897; Miathyria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:600, pl 13, f 2 [b3305] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b5591; b2447]

e *flavescens* Tillyard, 1906, (MID); Tetrathemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:487 [b5887] **SS:** cladophila Tillyard, 1908; Tetrathemis [Refs - b1573; b5887]

c **flavicans** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :87 [b5000] **SS:** umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Brazil; Surinam; Buenos Aries; Cuba; Martinique.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **flavicans** (Martin), 1908; Zyxomma **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953] **CG:** Parazyxomma [**TypeL** - Portug. Guinea.] [**Type of** - Parazyxomma] [Refs - b1573; b4787; b5602; b3953]

c **flavicans** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:45 [b2288] **SS:** picta Selys, 1871; Macromia [**Type:** biblio; replacement for flavicincta Kirby, 1898] [**TypeL** - Rustenberg, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b2288; b5982]

a **flavicauda** McLachlan, 1882; Nesocordulia **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx [b4095] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Nesocordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

a **flavicauda** Ris, 1912; Coeliccia **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:64 [b5057] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]

c **flavicauda** Navás, 1932; Sympetrum **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):5 [b4396] **SS:** kunckeli (Selys), 1884; Sympetrum [**Type:** ; Musée Heude] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b5982]

a **flavicaudus** Chao, 1982; Nychogomphus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 4(4):293, f [b1296] **CG:** Nychogomphus [**Type:** ZSU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1420; b1305]

c **flaviceps** Fraser, 1933; Burmargiolestes **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:120 [b2161] **SS:** melanothorax (Selys), 1891; Burmargiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):191 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Taweing, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b5982]

a **flavicincta** Selys, 1874; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:25 [b5510] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

d flavicincta (Kirby), 1898, (H); Phyllomacromia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:241 [b3306] **SS:** picta Selys, 1871; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Rustenberg, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982]

a **flavicolor** (Fraser), 1923; Heterogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):678, pl 1, f 2,2a [b2108] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]

a **flavicornis** (Needham), 1931; Gomphus **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):3 [b4437] **CG:** Stylurus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; ns1303; b5981; b0098; b5982; b1305]

a **flavicornis** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):294, pl 18, f 262-264, pl 21, f 304 [b4481] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Baguio, Mountain Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

c **flavicosta** (Hagen), 1875; Diplax **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:81 [b2674] **SS:** madida (Hagen), 1861; Tametrum [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **flavicosta** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Schizothemis **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):24 [b5632] **CG:** Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Schizothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5594]

a **flavida** Rambur, 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :58 [b5000] **CG:** Libellula [**Type:** UMO-ht; originally in the Marchal collection] [**TypeL** - Southern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

e *flavida* Hagen, 1861, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :156 [b2647] **SS:** comanche Calvert, 1907; Libellula [Refs - b1573; b2647; b2447; b5982]

a **flavidorsum** Calvert, 1909; Heteragrion **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:111, pl 3, f 41 [b1070] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Nine mile from Coroico, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1620; b2447; b6422]

c **flavidulum** Kirby, 1898; Orthetrum **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:238 [b3306] **SS:** abbotti Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Pretoria, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b4824; b5982]

b **flavifacies** Klots, 1947; Anisogomphus **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1341):7, f 20-24 [b3327] **SS:** bivittatus Selys, 1854; Anisogomphus [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Loutsechiang, Yunnan Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b1305]

a **flavifacies** Pinhey, 1981; Prodasineura **OD:** Amoldia Zimbabwe 9(5):70, f [b4858] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b0148]

a **flavifrons** Lichtenstein, 1796; Aeshna **OD:** Cat. musei Hamburgi 3:189 [b3604] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573]

a **flavifrons** (Karsch), 1889; Neothemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:256 [b3056] **CG:** Nephepelia [**TypeL** - S. America.] [**Type of** - Neothemis] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b4973]

a **flavifrons** Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:337 [b3291] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Angola.] [**Type of** - Chalcostephia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4856]

a **flavifrons** Selys, 1894; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:164 [b5567] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fianárantsoa, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5588]

c **flavifrons** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Pseudagrion **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):285, pl 16, f 231-234 [b4481] **SS:** rubriceps Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481; b5982 (as flavofrons)]

a **flavifrons** Fraser, 1952; Notogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):8, f 1c, 4a,b,e [b2269] **CG:** Notogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):192 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Mafuga Rain Forest, Kigezi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

a **flavifrons** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:102, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **flavilabris** (Selys), 1891; Agrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:lv [b5560] **CG:** Melanesobasis [**TypeL** - Fiji Islands.] [Refs - b1572 (syn. annulata?); b0151; b1834]

c **flavilabris** Campion, 1924; Agriocnemis **OD:** Entomologist 57:18 [b1171] **SS:** forcipata Le Roi, 1915; Agriocnemis [**Type:** biblio; replacement for forcipata Sjöstedt, 1917] [**TypeL** - Kingoyi, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b1171; b4839; b0091; b5982]

a **flavimitella** Pinhey, 1966; Macromia **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:30 [b4810] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Garamba Nation Park, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b0146; b2404; b0137]

a **flavipedum** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:156, f 186,187 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):88 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Fak Fak, Onin Peninsula, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **flavipennis** (Retzius), 1783; Libellula **OD:** Gen. Spec. Ins. :57 [b5017] **SS:** grandis (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

c **flavipennis** Walsh, 1862; Macromia **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:398 [b6200] **SS:** pacifica Hagen, 1861; Macromia [**TypeL** - Chicago.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **flavipennis** Selys, 1863; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:176 [b5482] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4809; b4817]

a **flavipennis** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):188 [b5545] **CG:** Nososticta [**TypeL** - Celebes?] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **flavipennis** Garrison, 1990; Hetaerina **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):211, f [b2446] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Zamora, Zumba, Morona Santiago Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447; b2467]

a **flavipes** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna **OD:** Hor. Ent. :25 [b1316] **CG:** Stylurus [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5981; b5982; b3822; b1305]

a **flavipes** Sjöstedt, 1900; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):59 [b5632] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572 (treated ambiguously); b5594; b5981; b4803]

a **flavipes** Navás, 1924; Platycnemis **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):324 (12 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Platycnemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b5982 (= congolensis)]

a **flavipes** Fraser, 1956; Gynacantha **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 54:386 [b2312] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** MRAC-st] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0123]

e *flavipes* Tsuda, 1991, (**Myth**); Gomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :219 [b5982] **SS:** pulchellus Selys, 1840; Gomphus [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Selys, 1837, but I doubt there is such a name.*] [Refs - b5982]

c **flavistigma** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :287 [b5000] **SS:** linearis (Fabricius), 1777; Mecistogaster [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

c **flavistyla** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :117 [b5000] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

c **flavistyla** Kolbe, 1884; Ischnura **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 28:134 [b3335] **SS:** maroccana Kolbe, 1884; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **flavithorax** (Selys), 1878; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in Pseudagrion); b5525]

c **flavoannulata** Lacroix, 1920; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:177 [b3419] **SS:** flavopunctata (Martin), 1897; Brechmorhoga [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b5982]

c **flavocaudatus** Walker, 1940; Gomphus **OD:** Ent. News 51(7):194 [b6178] **SS:** exilis Selys, 1854; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - Louisiana.] [Refs - b1573; b6305; b0107; b2447; b5982 (as a good species in subgenus Phanogomphus)]

a **flavocolorata** Fraser, 1922; Macromia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):702, f 2 [b2097] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b2097; b4875]

e *flavofrons* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :213 [b5982] **SS:** flavifrons Needham & Gyger, 1939; Pseudagrion [Refs - b5982]

a **flavohamatus** (Martin), 1921; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:95 [b3969] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Flores.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]

a **flavolimbatus** (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus **OD:** In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):94 [b4035] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**TypeL** - Honshu.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]

a **flavomaculata** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :19 [b6104] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

a **flavomaculata** Tillyard, 1916; Austroaeschna **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:47 [b5924] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Kosciusko, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5856; b2867; b5610]

a **flavopicta** Kirby, 1889; Orthemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:332, pl 54, f 1; pl 57, f 5 [b3291] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Para.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **flavo[illegible]tata** (Martin), 1897; Dythemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [illegible]:590 [b3941] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5592; b2447]

a **flavostigma** (Buchecker), 1876; Diplax **OD:** Syst. ent. :9, pl 8, f 4 [b0939] **CG:** Sympetrum ? [**TypeL** - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295]

a **flavostigma** Navás, 1932; Rhodothemis **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):7 [b4396] [**Type:** ; Musée Heude] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]

a **flavostigma** May, 1933; Lestomima **OD:** Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):345, f 5,6 [b4042] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Wen-Tu-Wei, Kwang-Tung Province, China.] [**Type of** - Lestomima] [Refs - b0100; b4042]

a **flavostigma** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:107, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **flavostriata** Laidlaw, 1918; Coeliccia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:223, f 1,2 [b3465] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Merinjak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]

a **flavoterminata** (Martin), 1901; Synthemis **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:229 [b3944] **CG:** Choristhemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - N. S. Wales, Australia.] [**Type of** - Choristhemis] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595]

c **flavovittata** (Selys), 1878; Onychargia **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] **SS:** rubropunctata (Selys), 1878; Palaiargia [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Karoons, New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Palaiargia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as a good species); b2040; b5525]

b **flavovittata** Ris, 1911; Brachydiplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:253 [b5047] **SS:** chalybea Brauer, 1868; Brachydiplax [Refs - b1573]

a **flavovittata** Fraser, 1935; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):326, f 4-5 [b2171] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Moungpu, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]

a **flavovittatum** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:20 [b5481] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Heteragrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c **flavum** Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum **OD:** Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):317 [b0492] **SS:** decolorata (Selys), 1884; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Asie centrale, Transcaucasie.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b2969]

c **fletcheri** (Fraser), 1920; Disparoneura **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):876 [b2080] **SS:** atkinsoni (Selys), 1886; Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5613]

a **fletcheri** Fraser, 1923; Gomphidia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):669 [b2108] **CG:** Gomphidia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):192 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Mercara, Hallery, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]

a **fletcheri** Williamson, 1923; Williamsonia **OD:** Can. Ent. 55(4):96 [b6433] **CG:** Williamsonia [**Type:** CNC-ht] [Refs - b1573; b0090; b2447; b6433; b1315]

a **fletcheri** Fraser, 1927; Petaliaeschna **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:73 [b2133] [**Type:** BMNH-nt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):192 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam, India.] [**Type of** - Petaliaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **flexicauda** Campion, 1921; Synthemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:57, tf 10, pl 8, f 14; pl 9, f 15 [b1162] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Nekando, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0088]

a **flexuosus** (Schneider), 1845; Gomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:114 [b5392] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Kellemisch (Gelemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884]

a †**flindersiensis** (Woodward), 1884; Aeschna **OD:** Geol. Mag. (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 11, f 1 [b6479] **CG:** Aeschnidiopsis [**Type:** -ht; Queensland Geol. Survey, Brisbane, Australia.] [**TypeL** - Flinders River, North Queensland (Cretaceous)] [**Type of** - Aeschnidiopsis] [Refs - b0121; b5933; b2736 (as flindersiense); ns5022]

a **flinti** Belle, 1975; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 4(3):133, f 8-11 [b0570] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Arroyo Guavira, 10 km W of Cerro Cora, Amambay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0570; b0142; b2447]

a **flinti** Lieftinck, 1977; Macromia **OD:** Orient. Insects 11(2):175, f 12-14 [b3733] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Ratnapura District, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]

a **flinti** Asahina, 1978; Periaeschna **OD:** Kontyû 46(2):242, f 13-21,35,36 [b0290] **CG:** Periaeschna [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Omei, Szechwan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0145; b0290]

a **flinti** Donnelly, 1989; Epigomphus **OD:** Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435 [b1842] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Oaxaca, Mexico.] [Refs - b2447]

a **flinti** De Marmels, 1989; Perilestes **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447; b5982 (in Perissolestes)]

a **floreslana** Lieftinck, 1939; Drepanosticta **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 6:147, f 2 [b3646] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Flores I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0106]

a **floresianus** (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:141, pl 2, f 1,16,17 [b3701] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - W. Flores, Rana Mese, Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

b **florida** (Hagen), 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** In Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. (4):603 [b2632] **SS:** chinensis (Linnaeus), 1758; Neurobasis [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b2726]

b **florida** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :125 [b2647] **SS:** luteipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Remartinia [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1109]

c **floridana** Huggins, 1927; Calopteryx **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52:364 [b2889] **SS:** maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Gunntown, Levy County, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0094; b2447; b5982]

a **floridense** Fraser, 1946; Acanthagrion **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):37, tf 8, 10(2,3) [b2232] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Florida, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **floridensis** Davis, 1921; Didymops **OD:** Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 16(5):110 [b1579] **CG:** Didymops [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Davis] [**TypeL** - Lakeland, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b1579]

a †**florissantella** Cockerell, 1908; Enallagma **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)26:70, f 2 [b1355] [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b5602]

a **fluctuans** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:379 [b1989] **CG:** Neurothemis [**TypeL** - E. Indies; Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b4875]

c **fluvialis** (Walsh), 1862; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:394 [b6200] **SS:** notatus (Rambur), 1842; Stylurus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **fluviatile** (De Marmels), 1984; Oxyagrion **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)3:21-28 [b1611] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Guatopo, Miranda, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1634; b1636; b2447]

a **fluviatilis** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:269 [b5512] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **fluviatilis** Lieftinck, 1933; Chalybeothemis **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 4:132, pl 13, f 1, pl 14, f 2, pl 15, f 3 [b3627] [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):89 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Peniti River, Pontianak, W. Borneo.] [**Type of** - Chalybeothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **fluvialilis** St. Quentin, 1960; Telebasis **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):50 [b5725] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0139; b2447]

a †**foersteri** Hess, 1895; Lestes **OD:** Neue Lestes-Art :1-16, f [b2809] [**TypeL** - Brunstatt im Elsass (Mittleres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **foersteri** Laidlaw, 1902; Protosticta **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):383 [b3441] **CG:** Protosticta [**TypeL** - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3441]

c **foersteri** (Martin), 1909; Platacantha **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:154 [b3956] **SS:** dirupta (Karsch), 1889; Agyrtacantha [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Malay Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b3956; b5982]

b **folia** Fraser, 1929; Cordulegaster **OD:** Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):120, pl 12, f 11-12 [b2144] **SS:** brevistigma Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Naini Tal, Kumaon, W. Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0096; b0141; b3783]

a **follacea** Selys, 1886; Platycnemis **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxxiii [b5544] **CG:** Platycnemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Peking, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5097; b4434]

a **foliacea** Lieftinck, 1968; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 111:169, f 4,6,7 [b3719] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Poteng, Singkawang area, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]

a **foliaceum** (Sjöstedt), 1918; Leptagrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):13, pl 1, f 8-9 [b5639] **CG:** Aeolagrion (a) [**TypeL** - S. America.] [*Note - May be a synonym of inca.*] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; ns1932]

a **foliata** (Kirby), 1889; Belonia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:333, pl 54, f 4 [b3291] **CG:** Libellula (Belonia) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [**Type of** - Belonia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **foliata** Belle, 1988; Phyllocycla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 131:92, f 27,64-67 [b0619] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Jurzitza.] [**TypeL** - Parque Nacional Iguazú, Prov. Of Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]

a **follosa** Navás, 1932; Platycnemis **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):9, f 21a-c [b4396] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shanghai, E. China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3573; b0100]

a **fonscolombii** (Selys), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :29,49,208 [b5449] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but Dumont says Aix-en-Provence, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as fonscolombei); b0156; b5449; b4856 (as fonscolombei); b3822; b5000; b1884; b6230; b1548 (in Tametrum)]

c **fonscolombii** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :266, pl 6, f 5e [b5000] **SS:** mercuriale (Charpentier), 1840; Coenagrion [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **fontanus** Tillyard, 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:417, f 9,10 [b5916] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Dorrigo, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

a **fonticola** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:533 (or 49), f 29-31 [b3620] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):89 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]

c **fontinalis** (Förster), 1905; Toaeschna **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 24:24 [b2045] **SS:** waterhousei McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [**Type of** - Toaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b2045; b5600; b5599]

a **fontinalis** Lieftinck, 1937; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 16:64, f 5,6 [b3642] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0104]

a **fontinalis** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:84, f 11,16, 49,52 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Klamono oilfields, Beraur River area, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

c **fontium** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :91 [b2647] **SS:** tibialis (Rambur), 1842; Argia [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456; b2463]

c **forceps** Rambur, 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :245 [b5000] **SS:** plagiatum (Burmeister), 1839; Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982; b5000]

a **forceps** Hagen, 1860; Peristicta **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:442 [b2645] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Peristicta] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **forcipata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Europe, Algeria, W. Asia.] [**Type of** - Onychogomphus, Paradigma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b3822]

d forcipata (Harris), 1782, (H); Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 23, f 3 [b2767] **SS:** boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [Refs - b3295; b3822]

e *forcipata* (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813, (**MID**); Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ins. 12:pl 423 [b1853] **SS:** vulgatissima (Linnaeus), 1758; Gomphus [Refs - b5982; b3822]

e *forcipata* (Fonscolombe), 1838, (**MID**); Aeshna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:101 [b2019] **SS:** simillimus Selys, 1840; Gomphus (a) [Refs - b5982; b5448]

a **forcipata** Rambur, 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :246 [b5000] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]

e *forcipata* Hagen, 1861, (**MID**); Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :71 [b2647] **SS:** uncatus Kirby, 1890; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b2647]

a **forcipata** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:216 or 226 [b5425] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Hudson's Bay, Northern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447]

a **forcipata** Morton, 1907; Ischnura **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):306 [b4269] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Quetta Island?] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5601]

a **forcipata** (Tillyard), 1907; Planaeschna **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:726, pl 68, f 1a,1b [b5890] **CG:** Austroaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5601; b5603; b3956]

a **forcipata** Le Roi, 1915; Agriocnemis **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:341, tf 7,8; pl 19, f 3 [b3529] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Meschra el Rek, Bahr-el-Ghaza, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0089]

d forcipata Sjöstedt, 1917, (H); Agriocnemis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):22, pl 3, f 2-5 [b5638] **OS:** flavilabris Campion, 1924; Agriocnemis [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Kingoyi, N. Zaire.] [Refs - b5638; b1171; b4839; b5611]

a **forcipata** Needham, 1930; Bayadera **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):217, pl 16, f 6 [b4434] **CG:** Bayadera [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - W. of Yachow, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

c **forcipula** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :6 [b1316] **SS:** sponsa (Hansemann), 1823; Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Silesia.] [**Type of** - Anapates] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4853; b1496; b5982; b2456]

e *forcipula* Rambur, 1842, (MID); Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :247 [b5000] **SS:** dryas Kirby, 1890; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b5000; b5982]

a **forcipula** Hagen, 1871; Aeschnosoma **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:523 [b2668] **CG:** Aeschnosoma [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b2488]

a **forelI** Ris, 1918; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):130 [b5079] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [TypeL - Don Diego, Magdalena, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5612; b2447; b4979]

a **forensis** Hagen, 1861; Libellula **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :154 [b2647] **CG:** Libellula [TypeL - California, Arizona, etc.] [Type of - Neotetrum] [Refs - b3295 (as forense); b1573; b2447]

a **forficula** Rambur, 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :247 [b5000] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5000]

a **forficula** Kimmins, 1936; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):100, f 16 [b3264] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0103]

a **forficula** Okumura, 1937; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 11:122 [b4615] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [TypeL - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b5982 (= obscurus)]

a **forficula** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):456, f 2e,f,g or 1d-e [b2234] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):193 [b3284]] [TypeL - Rio Paranapura, Balsapuerto, Peru.] [*Note - May be a synonym of difficilis.*] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **forficulatum** Lieftinck, 1953; Mortonagrion **OD:** Treubia 22:392, f 3,3a [b3682] **CG:** Mortonagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **forficuloides** Fraser, 1955; Nesolestes **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 7:51, f 1,3 [b2302] [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):51 [b3555]] [TypeL - Andohahelo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b5981 (in Lestes); b0122; b3284; b3555]

a **formalis** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):262, f 189-193 [b0567] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Jatun Yacu, Napo Pastaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b2467]

c **formosa** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna **OD:** Opuscol. scientif. 4:158, pl 4, f 1 [b6103] **SS:** imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822; b1884]

c **formosa** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :225 [b5000] **SS:** luctuosa (Burmeister), 1839; Vestalis [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]

a **formosa** Hagen, 1869; Euphaea **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:660 [b2665] **CG:** Euphaea [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b2456]

a **formosana** (Oguma), 1926; Lindenia **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):97 [b4603] **CG:** Onychogomphus [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]

a **formosanus** (Matsumura), 1926; Lindenia **OD:** In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):91 [b4035] **CG:** Lamelligomphus [Type: IZCAS-lt; designated by Asahina, 1978] [Tombo 21(1/4):6 [b0295]] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b1420; b4434; b1305]

c **formosanus** Chûjô, 1931; Ischnura **OD:** Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 21:28 [b1337] **SS:** asiaticum (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b5982]

a **formosanus** Asahina, 1951; Sinogomphus **OD:** Kontyû 19:18 [b0201] **CG:** Sinogomphus [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b1305]

a **forresti** (Morton), 1928; Temnogomphus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):113, f 3,4 [b4286] **CG:** Anisogomphus [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b1305]

a **fortis** Lieftinck, 1962; Teinobasis **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):26, f 7 [b3703] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Nahnalaud, Ponape I., Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

c **fosteri** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:128, pl 4, f 58,69,69s [b1070] **SS:** albistigma Hagen, 1865; Argia [Type: USNM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **fountainei** Morton, 1905; Ischnura **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 41:147 [b4268] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - Oasis of Biskra, Algeria.] [Refs - b1572; b5599; b1212; b1884; b6230]

c **fractum** Ris, 1921; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:329, f 39 [b5084] **SS:** elongata (Martin), 1907; Enallagma [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b5982]

b **fraenata** Martin, [1907]; Macromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:71, f 82,86, pl 3, f 15 [b3949] **SS:** amphigena Selys, 1871; Macromia [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949; b5982 (as a good species)]

e *fraenata* Laidlaw, 1922, (MID); Macromia **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:222 [b3472] **SS:** flavocolorata Fraser, 1922; Macromia [Refs - b1573; b5982]

e *fraenulata* (Selys), 1886, (ISS); Disparoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):165 [b5545] **SS:** frenulata (Hagen), 1860; Elattoneura [Refs - b3295]

a **fragilis** Hagen, 1862; Perilestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:32 [b2650] [Type: Halle-lt; designated by Williamson & Williamson, 1924] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:4 [b6446]] [TypeL - Congonhas, Brazil.] [Type of - Perilestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b3164]

a **fragilis** (Tillyard), 1906; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:186, pl 17, f 6a,b [b5886] **CG:** Aciagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Atherton, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5600; b5981 (as fragile)]

a **francesca** Martin, 1909; Subaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:153, f 151-153 [b3956] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - Subaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b3956]

a **franklinii** (Selys), 1878; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:195 [b5520] **CG:** Somatochlora [TypeL - Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **fraseri** (Laidlaw), 1920; Pseudophaea **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 19(1):23 [b3467] **CG:** Indophaea [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5614]

a **fraseri** Laidlaw, 1925; Acrogomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):441 [b3480] **CG:** Acrogomphus [TypeL - Tropical Asia.] [Type of - Acrogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0092]

a **fraseri** Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** In J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35:655-656 [b3489] **CG:** Coeliccia [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b3287; b0099]

d fraseri Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS); Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:14 [b3490] **SS:** fraseri Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]

c **fraseri** Schmidt, 1934; Pseudagrion **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:348 [b5310] **SS:** elongatum Needham, 1930; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; ns0375; b0101; b5982 (as a good subspecies of pruinosum)]

a **fraseri** Kennedy, 1936; Protosticta **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(4):67, f 1, pl 1 [b3148] **CG:** Protosticta [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3148; b0103; b2467]

a **fraseri** St. Quentin, 1936; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Konowia 15:103 [b5710] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b5742]

a †**fraseri** Carpenter, 1947; Kennedya **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):50, f [b1254] [TypeL - Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114]

c **fraseri** (Schmidt), 1951; Libellago **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:161 [b5333] **SS:** dispar (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Chlorocypha [TypeL - Port. Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b5982 (Original genus as Chlorocypha)]

a **fraseri** Lieftinck, 1955; Drepanosticta **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 34:70, f 1 [b3690] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: NMB-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kandy, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]

a **fraseri** Pinhey, 1955; Olpogastra **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):39, tf 8, pl 3, f 1 [b4777] **CG:** Olpogastra (Zygonoides) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aswa River, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0123]

a **fraseri** Kimmins, 1958; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):354, f 4a-c, 5a-b, 6a [b3280] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b1452; b0125]

c **fraseri** Pinhey, 1962; Phaon **OD:** Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):143 [b4797] **SS:** camerunensis Sjöstedt, 1900; Phaon [Refs - b1572; b5982]

c **fraseri** Sahni, 1965; Orthetrum **OD:** J. Ent. 27:280 [b5204] **SS:** glaucum (Brauer), 1865; Orthetrum [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0132; b5982]

a **fraseri** Legrand, 1977; Tetrathemis **OD:** Odonatologica 6(4):246, f 5,6 [b3547] **CG:** Tetrathemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ipassa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b3547; b0144]

a †**fraseri** Whalley, 1985; Hypsothemis **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):124, f [b6331] [TypeL - England (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

a **fraseri** Watson, 1991; Neosticta **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :36, f 15A-E [b6253] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Vision Falls, Wright's Creek, Lake Eacham, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **fraterculum** Lieftinck, 1937; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:323 (or 41), f 29,30 [b3641] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):89 [b3725]] [TypeL - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **fraterna** (Say), 1839; Aeshna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):16 [b5231] **CG:** Gomphurus [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

e *fraterna* (Hagen), 1873, (NN); Diplax **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 15:375 [b2669] **SS:** connata (Burmeister), 1839; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2669; b2447; b5982]

d fraterna Albarda, 1881, (H); Trithemis **OD:** Veth's Midden-Sumatra, Neur. :4 [b0057] **OS:** congener Kirby, 1890; Trithemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sungei Abu, Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4823; b4434; b5982]

a **fraterna** (Lieftinck), 1933; Notoneura **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 40:410, f 1 [b3626] **CG:** Nosoticta [Type: NMB-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [TypeL - Z.-Lagoon, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b0100]

a **fraudatricula** Förster, 1914; Argia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):64 [b2058] **CG:** Argia [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Vilcanota, Peru.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]

a †**frederici** Scudder, 1878; Dysagrion **OD:** Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:536 [b5426] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Type of - Dysagrion] [Refs - b4334; b2736]

c **freirense** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:168, pl 5, f 83 [b1070] **SS:** lancea Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Muniz Freire, State of Espiritu Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b5982]

a **frenulata** (Hagen), 1860; Disparoneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:444 [b2645] **CG:** Elattoneura [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - S. Africa.] [*Note - Garrison could not locate the type.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **frequens** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:93 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4223]

a **frequentula** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :365 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - San Pedro, Honduras.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2456; b2467]

c **freyi** (Bilek), 1954; Agrion **OD:** NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 3:98 [b0800] **SS:** hylas (Trybom), 1889; Coenagrion [TypeL - Zwingsee, Bavaria, German Federal Republic.] [*Note - Has been considered a good species.*] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b0121; ns2780; b5982; b3242; b3785]

c **fridrichsdalensis** Müller, 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] **SS:** fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as fridricksdalensis); b5982; b3822]

e *fridricksdalensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Libellula **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:97 [b1573] **SS:** fridrichsdalensis Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b1573; b5982]

c **friedericella** (Förster), 1904; Diplacodes **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:75 [b2043] **SS:** maculosa (Hagen), 1861; Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Costa Aquaray, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **frigida** Hagen, 1890; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:231 [b2690] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]

a **frigida** Pinhey, 1961; Chlorocypha **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:43 [b4792] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Ikelenge, N. W. Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4814]

e *fritillarius* Sharp, [1893], (ISS); Paragomphus **OD:** Zool. Rec. 29(1892)(Ins. 13):323 [b5586] **SS:** fritillarius (Selys), 1892; Paragomphus [Refs - b5586]

a **fritillarius** (Selys), 1892; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:89 [b5566] **CG:** Paragomphus [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5586 (as fritilarius)]

a **frontalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] **CG:** Scapanea [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - St. Domingo.] [Type of - Scapanea] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b2447; b5742; b1034]

a **frontalis** Selys, 1871; Epophthalmia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:530 [b5502] **CG:** Epophthalmia [TypeL - Malaysia.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5521; b3295 (as futilis); b4875]

a **frontalis** Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:490 [b5506] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Moluques.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

a **frontalis** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:428 [b5521] **CG:** Paragomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tennasserim / Moolai to Morlat.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b3286; b5521]

c **frontalis** Kirby, 1889; Lyriothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:332 [b3291] **SS:** cleis Brauer, 1868; Lyriothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sula.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

a **frontalis** (Navás), 1936; Aeschna **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):41 [b4410] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103]

a **frontalis** Lieftinck, 1949; Eusynthemis **OD:** Treubia 20:359, f 12 [b3664] **CG:** Eusynthemis [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]

a **fruhstorferi** (Karsch), 1889; Tetrathemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:321 [b3058] **CG:** Hylaeothemis [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Belihul Oya, Celyon.] [Type of - Hylaeothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]

c **fruhstorferi** (Krüger), 1898; Alloneura **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:138 [b3367] **SS:** insignis (Selys), 1886; Nososticta [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5592; b5654; b5982 (as fluhstorferi)]

a **fruhstorferi** Martin, 1904; Davidius **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:215 [b3946] **CG:** Davidius [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598]

a **fruhstorferi** Lieftinck, 1934; Onychogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 77:34, f 7 [b3630] **CG:** Onychogomphus [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0101; b5982 (in Nepogomphus)]

c **frumenti** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] **SS:** cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982; b3822]

e *frunstorferi* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Hylaeothemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :158, f 94-1 [b0695] **SS:** fruhstorferi (Karsch), 1889; Hylaeothemis [Refs - b0695]

c **fuchiana** Eversmann, 1836; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:235 [b1982] **SS:** sibirica Selys, 1887; Epitheca [Refs - b1573]

c **fuchsiana** (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:235, pl 1, f 3 [b1982] **SS:** bimaculata (Charpentier), 1825; Epitheca [Refs - b3295; b5982]

a **fuelleborni** Grünberg, 1902; Olpogastra **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:235 [b2611] **CG:** Olpogastra (Zygonoides) [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Langenburg, S. Tanzania.] [Type of - Zygonoides] [Refs - b1573; b4856]

c **fugax** Harris, 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :156, pl 46, f 2 [b2767] **SS:** fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **fugax** Hagen, 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :163 [b2647] **CG:** Dythemis [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **fugax** Pinhey, 1962; Enallagma **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:899 [b4795] **SS:** glaucum (Burmeister), 1839; Enallagma [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572 (also as fujax); b0129]

e *fujax* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:68 [b1572] **SS:** fugax Pinhey, 1962; Enallagma [Refs - b1572]

a **fujiacus** (Fraser), 1936; Gomphus **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:147, f 7 [b2175] **CG:** Lanthus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nikko, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103]

a **fujiama** Fraser, 1936; Davidius **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:150, f 2 [b2175] **CG:** Davidius [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):193 [b3284]] [TypeL - Nikko, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103]

a **fujianensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; Anisogomphus **OD:** J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Wuyishan, Fujian Prov., China.]

c **fujisana** (Matsumura), 1898; Lestes **OD:** Annot. zool. jap. 2:123 [b4030] **SS:** croceola (Selys), 1883; Sympetrum [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b5592; b4434]

b **fukienensis** Chao, 1955, 1953-1955; Gomphidia **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 5:92 [b1293] **SS:** kruegeri Martin, 1904; Gomphidia (Sinogomphidia) [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b0129; b5982; b1305]

c **fulgens** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):38 [b5466] **SS:** longipes Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **fulgens** Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:322 [b3291] **CG:** Rhyothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b3285]

d fulgens Selys, 1889, (H); Rhyothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:450 [b5554] **SS:** fulgens Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295]

a **fulgens** Ris, 1898; Diplacina **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:323 [b5031] **CG:** Diplacina [Type: MNB-ht] [TypeL - New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5603; b5592]

a **fulgens** Lieftinck, 1949; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:172, f 220,221 [b3666] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - W. of Uta, Sungei Arja nr Umar, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **fulgida** (Selys), 1879; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:365 [b5527] **SS:** hauxwelli (Selys), 1869; Mnesarete [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - Rio Napo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b1070; b3286; b5982]

a **fulgida** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Broteria 30(3):137 [b4402] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b2447]

a **fulgipennis** (Guérin-Méneville), 1831, 1831-1845; Agrion **OD:** Magasin de zoologie (Série 1)1:Ins. pl 15 [b2617] **CG:** Aristocypha [TypeL - Cochin, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **fuligifrons** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):198, f 9-10 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Mt Anislagon, San Francisco, Panaon Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]

c **fuliginea** Rambur, 1842; Diastatops **OD:** Ins. Névr. :137 [b5000] **SS:** obscura (Fabricius), 1775; Diastatops [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4238; b5982 (= pullata); b5000]

a **fuliginosa** (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):74 [b2636] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Essequibo, Chile but really Guyana.] [Type of - Phyllogomphoides] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b0609; b1636 (as Selys name); b2552; b2447; b4459; b0560]

a **fuliginosa** Selys, 1883; Rhyothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:88 [b5538] **CG:** Rhyothemis [TypeL - Japan, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

e *fuliginosa* Selys, 1883, (NN); Heliaeschna **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:749 [b5539] **SS:** fuliginosa Karsch, 1893; Heliaeschna [Refs - b5539]

a **fuliginosa** Karsch, 1893; Heliaeschna **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 19:194 [b3076] **CG:** Heliaeschna [TypeL - Cameroons, W. Africa.] [Type of - Heliaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **fuliginosa** Martin, 1921; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Revta chil. Hist. nat. 25:22 [b3971] **CG:** Gomphomacromia [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1573]

c **fuliginosus** Selys, 1879; Phaon **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:359 [b5527] **SS:** iridipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Phaon [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as Hagen name, as good subspecies)]

a **fulva** Müller, 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Eurothemis] [*Note - Schmidt makes Ladona a good genus, with Eurothemis a good subgenus.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0156; b3822]

a **fulva** Laidlaw, 1915; Macromidia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:29, f 3 [b3457] **CG:** Macromidia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kina Balu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]

a **fulva** Borror, 1957; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(5):31, f 1-4,8,11 [b0863] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Espino, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b0863]

a **fulvellum** Selys, 1876; Telagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:968 [b5513] **CG:** Telagrion [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **fulvia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 2 [b1856] **CG:** Neurothemis [**TypeL** - China.] [**Type of** - Neurothemis, Polyneura] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4434; b4875]

c **fulvia** Fraser, 1924; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:516 [b2114] **SS:** burliyarensis Fraser, 1922; Idionyx [**Type:** BMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092; b5982]

c **fulvia** Fraser, 1926; Gynacantha **OD:** Treubia 8:472 [b2130] **SS:** kirbyi Krüger, 1899; Gynacantha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Frederik Hendrik Eiland, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982]

a **fulvicollis** Selys, 1886; Neoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):202 [b5545] **CG:** Neoneura [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]

e *fulvida* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Argia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:53 [b1572] **SS:** fulgida Navás, 1934; Argia [Refs - b1572; b0101]

a **fulvipennis** Bartenev, 1912; Onychogomphus **OD:** Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1912:147 [b0484] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Transkaukasien.] [Refs - b1573 (? syn. assimilis); b5606]

c **fulvipes** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:75 [b5768] **SS:** nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]

a **fulvum** Needham, 1933; Aeolagrion **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):5 [b4442] **CG:** Aeolagrion (b) [**Type:** AMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Mt Duida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0100; b2447; b4442]

b **fumata** Krüger, 1899; Macromia **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 60:333 [b3369] **SS:** moorei Selys, 1874; Macromia [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982]

a **fumigata** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:394 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **fumipenne** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kentucky.] [**Type of** - Argia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b2549; b2456; b2463]

c **fumipennis** (Currie), 1901; Cannacria **OD:** Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3:387 [b1542] **SS:** herbida (Gundlach), 1888; Brachymesia [**TypeL** - Galapagos Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5595; b2447; b5982]

a **fumosa** Longfield, 1932; Sapho **OD:** Stylops 1(9):206, f 1-3 [b3794] **CG:** Sapho [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kamagbonse, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3794; b3286; b0099]

a **fumosa** Pinhey, 1962; Trithemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:48, f 20 [b4793] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** MNBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Etoumbi Forest, Makoua, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b4793; b4823]

a **fumosus** Hagen, 1867; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:42 or 43 [b2662] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Ternate Island, N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]

a **funcki** (Selys), 1854; Hyponeura **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:275 [b5467] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [**Type of** - Hyponeura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **funebre** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :92 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (as funebris); b2447 (as funebris); b2456]

a **funerea** (Hagen), 1861; Libellula **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :158 [b2647] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **funerea** (Carpenter), 1897; Misagria **OD:** Proc. Dublin Soc. 8:434, pl 16, f 5-9 [b1265] **SS:** insularis Kirby, 1889; Cannaphila [**TypeL** - Nicaragua.] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5591; b2447; b1848]

a **funereum** Lieftinck, 1932; Thaumatagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:510 (or 26), f 14-17 [b3620] **CG:** Thaumatagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Pim River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Thaumatagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b3620]

a **funicularia** Martin, [1907]; Macromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:75 [b3949] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameroun, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949]

a **funicularioides** Legrand, 1983; Macromia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(4):15, f [b3560] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]

a †**fur** (Hagen), 1863; Ictinus **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:258, pl 43, f 9 [b2654] **CG:** Ictinogomphus (?) [**TypeL** - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **furcata** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :210 [b5000] [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3958; b5982 (= bayadera, but furcata has priority?); b5000]

a **furcata** (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647] **CG:** Brachymesia [**TypeL** - Tropical America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1061; b1636; b2447]

a **furcata** Brauer, 1868; Amphicnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:543 [b0890] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in Teinobasis); b4481]

a **furcata** Selys, 1891; Anisopleura **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:488 [b5561] **CG:** Anisopleura [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4434; b4875]

a **furcata** Hämäläinen, 1986; Coeliccia **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):445, f 1-3 [b2709] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nam Tamai Valley, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b0156; b2709]

c **furcatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :18 [b1316] **SS:** puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982]

a **furcatus** Williamson, 1923; Archaeogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (134):2 [b6432] **CG:** Archaeogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bejuma, Carabobo, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b1636; b0090; b2447; b2467]

a **furcatus** Aguesse, 1967; Protolestes OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):280, f 5,8 [b0030] CG: Protolestes [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ampolomita, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0030; b0134]

a **furcifer** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:458 [b5521] CG: Arigomphus [TypeL - Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **furcifer** Lieftinck, 1950; Podolestes OD: Zoöl. Meded. 31:44, f 3,4 [b3669] CG: Podolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sampit, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0117]

c **furcifera** (Karsch), 1891; Aeschna OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:310 [b3070] SS: multicolor (Hagen), 1861; Aeshna (Schizuraeschna) [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447; b5982]

a **furcigerum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion OD: Ins. Névr. :261 [b5000] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Type of - Pseudagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3703; b5000]

a **furciliata** (Say), 1839; Aeshna OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):14 [b5231] CG: Gomphaeschna [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - Gomphaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **furva** Karsch, 1899; Trithemis OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:370 [b3082] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Issango Forest, Malchrito Bay, Tanzania.] [Refs - b4856; b5593; b4823; b6230]

a **fusca** (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion OD: Agriones Bononienses descriptae :4 [b6100] CG: Sympecma [TypeL - Bologna, Italy.] [Type of - Sympecma, Sympycna] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b1884]

a **fusca** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :78 [b5000] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b3743; b1636; b2447; b5000]

e *ab. fusca* Valle, 1927; Calopteryx OD: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):7 [b6045] SS: virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b1572; b0095; b5982]

a **fusca** May, 1933; Agriomorpha OD: Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):342, f 1-4 [b4042] CG: Agriomorpha [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Fan-Chi-Schan, China.] [Type of - Agriomorpha] [Refs - b1572; b0100; b4042]

e *fusca* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS); Coenagrion OD: Odonatologica 2(2):99-103 [b0688] SS: orientale Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1973; Coenagrion [TypeL - Southern Priamurye, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210]

a **fuscaenea** Williamson, 1915; Epipleoneura OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:628, pl 42, f 7, pl 44, f 29-30 [b6410] CG: Epipleoneura [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b2447; b4989; b2467]

e *fuscata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Brachymesia OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :199, f 135-1 [b0695] SS: furcata (Hagen), 1861; Brachymesia [Refs - b0695]

a **fuscibasis** (Calvert), 1909; Hetaerina OD: Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:81, pl 1, f 1,2; pl 9, f 152,153 [b1070] CG: Mnesarete [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2446; b5603; b2447]

a **fuscifrons** Karsch, 1890; Neurogomphus OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:380 [b3062] CG: Neurogomphus [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Neurogomphus] [Refs - b1573]

e *fuscimarginis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Umma OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :219 [b5982] SS: fuscomarginis Sjöstedt, 1900; Umma [Refs - b5982]

a **fuscoatrum** Belÿshev, 1964; Sympetrum OD: Fragm. faun. 11:55 [b0655] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - Putyatin I., Sea of Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b5982 (as subspecies of croceola)]

c **fuscofasciata** (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; Libellula OD: d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 5 [b0830] SS: umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **fuscoguttata** Selys, 1878; Hetaerina OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 21:xxi [b5524] CG: Hetaerina [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]

c **fuscomarginis** Sjöstedt, 1900; Umma OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):45 [b5632] SS: mesostigma (Selys), 1879; Umma [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b5982 (as fuscimarginis); b5632]

a **fuscopalliata** (Selys), 1887; Trithemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:23 [b5546] CG: Brachythemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Samava, Iraq.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1862; b1884]

e *ab. fuscoptera* Belÿshev, 1974, (IFS); Somatochlora OD: Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 8:31 [b0680] SS: arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; Somatochlora [TypeL - Ussuriysk, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5982]

b **fuscopterum** Belÿshev, 1971; Sympetrum OD: In Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost. 18:167 [b0670] SS: vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Type: IBASN?] [TypeL - Kyedrovaya Pad', Ussuri Territory, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

e *ab. fuscoumbrata* Bartenev, 1917, (IFS); Sympetrum OD: Revue Russe Ent. 16(3/4):321 [b0499] SS: sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [Refs - b0088]

c **fuscousus** Kobayashi, 1941; Sympetrum OD: Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11:45,48, f [b3329] SS: parvula (Bartenev), 1913; Sympetrum [TypeL - Honsyu, Japan.] [Refs - b0108]

a **fusiformis** Lieftinck, 1977; Procordulia OD: Orient. Insects 11(2):162, f 3 [b3733] CG: Procordulia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mesilau, Mt. Kinabalu, Saba.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144; b4875]

e *futilis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Epophthalmia OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :54 [b3295] SS: frontalis Selys, 1871; Epophthalmia [Refs - b3295]

c **gabonense** Selys, 1876; Enallagma OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:533 [b5512] SS: glaucum (Burmeister), 1839; Enallagma [TypeL - Gaboon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **gaida** Rācenis, 1953; Neoneura OD: Acta biol. venez. 1(9):155, f 1 [b4974] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Caruachi, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0120; b2447; b4973]

a **gaigei** Gloyd, 1938; Libellula OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (377):2, pl 1, f 1-6 [b2535] CG: Libellula [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Dzadz Cenote, Yucatan, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b2432; b0105; b2447; b2467]

a **galapagoensis** Curne, 1901; Aeshna OD: Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3:382 [b1542] CG: Aeshna [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Galapagos Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5595; b2447; b3954]

a **galeata** Fraser, 1924; Idionyx OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:517 [b2114] CG: Idionyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):193 [b3284]] [TypeL - Khatlkad, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **gallardi** Machet, 1989; Hetaerina OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)11(2):95-98 [b3879] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Château d'eau, Cacao, French Guiana.] [Refs - b2446; b2447]

b **gamblesi** Longfield, 1959; Oxythemis OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):36, f 5B,C [b3813] SS: phoenicosceles Ris, 1910; Oxythemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ogun Delta, Ikorodu, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0126; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **gamblesi** Lieftinck, 1969; Lokia OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):16, f 2 [b3722] CG: Lokia [Type: MAT-ht] [TypeL - Kisongo, Middle Luapula Region, N. E. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]

a **gamblesi** Parr, 1977; Pentaphlebia **OD:** Odonatologica 6(2):77, f 1-4 [b4674] **CG:** Pentaphlebia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Parr.] [**TypeL** - Obudu Plateau, SE Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b4674; b0144]

a **gamblesi** Pinhey, 1978; Pseudagrion **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(22):4, f [b4846] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bazeley Bridge, nr Umtali, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0145]

a **gamblesi** Lindley, 1980; Macromia **OD:** Odonatologica 9(2):189, f 1a,c,e,2a-d,f-g [b3754] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** ?-ht] [**TypeL** - Centre d'Elevage, Bouar, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b0147; b3210]

a **gamblesi** Gauthier, 1987; Gomphidia **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1987:41, f [b2468] [**TypeL** - Kpalimé, Togo.] [Refs - b0156]

a **gamblesi** Legrand, 1992; Diastatomma **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187, f [b3578] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nimba Range, Guinea.]

e *gandawricus* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Prodasineura **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:114 [b1572] **SS:** gandawricus (Sahni), 1964; Prodasineura [Refs - b1572; b0134]

a **ganeshi** Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]; Gomphidia **OD:** Rec. Surv. India 80(3/4):480, ff [b1327] **CG:** Gomphidia [**TypeL** - Andaman Is.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]

a **ganeshii** Mehrotra, 1959; Orthetrum **OD:** Indian J. Ent. 21:137 [b4141] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Ranchi Bihar, India.] [*Note - May be a synonym of glaucum.*] [Refs - b1573; b2714; b0128]

c **gangetica** Laidlaw, 1913; Ischnura **OD:** Entomologist 46:235 [b3450] **SS:** forcipata Morton, 1907; Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kamaon, Shamket, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5607; b3450; b5982]

c **gangi** Sahni, 1964; Orthetrum **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:89 [b5202] **SS:** glaucum (Brauer), 1865; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **ganzanus** Needham, 1944; Mitragomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:216, pl 16, f 16a-c [b4459] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Braganza, Para, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Mitragomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4459]

a **garambensis** Pinhey, 1966; Porpax **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:53 [b4810] **CG:** Porpax [**TypeL** - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137]

a **garbei** (Navás), 1917; Ophippus **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:77 [b4370] **CG:** Gynothemis [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Ophippus] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b2447]

a **garbei** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Leptagrion **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 21:360 [b1716] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0128; b2447]

a **gardeneri** Fraser, 1927; Hylaeothemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:66 [b2133] **CG:** Hylaeothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kampison, Himalayas or Naga Hills, Assam.] [*Note - Not spelled gardneri.*] [Refs - b1573; b3284 (as gardneri); b2133; b0094 (as gardneri)]

e *gardneri* Kimmins, 1966; Hylaeothemis **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):173+ [b3284] **SS:** gardeneri Fraser, 1927; Hylaeothemis [Refs - b3284; b0094]

c **garhwalicum** Singh & Baijal, 1954; Orthetrum **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:393, f 19-23 [b5630] **SS:** taeniolata (Schneider), 1845; Orthetrum [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - River Jamuna ravines, Chakrata Ranges, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b5630; b0121; b0157; b2714; b5982 (also as a good species)]

c **garhwalicus** Singh & Baijal, 1954; Onychogomphus **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:385, f 1-8 [b5630] **SS:** bistrigatus (Hagen), 1854; Onychogomphus [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - River Jamuna ravines, Chakaata Ranges, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b5630; b0157; b2714; b0121; b5982; b4214]

a **garleppi** Förster, 1903; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Börse 20:356 [b2042] **CG:** Mecistogaster [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Marcapata, Peru.] [*Note - Probably a synonym of buckleyi. Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]

a **garleppi** Ris, 1918; Telebasis **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):129 [b5079] **CG:** Telebasis [**TypeL** - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

a **garoensis** Lahiri, 1987; Lestes **OD:** Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):66 [b3433] [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]

a **garrisoni** Daigle, 1991; Argia **OD:** Odonatologica 20(3):337, f 1,3,5,6,8,10,12 [b1553] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Huichihuayan, State of San Luis Potosi, Mexico.] [Refs - b1553]

a **garrisoni** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; Lathrocordulia **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :48, f 18G [b5868] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Lewis, N of Julatten, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **gauchae** Dias dos Santos, 1968; Perissicta **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(2):79 [b1753] **CG:** Perissicta [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]

c **gaudawricus** (Sahni), 1964; Caconeura **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:84, f 10-13 [b5201] **SS:** autumnalis (Fraser), 1922; Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b0157; b2714; b5201; b1572 (as gandawricus); b5982]

a **gaudens** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):417 [b1293] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Sichuan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1420; b1305]

a **gaumeri** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :363 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2456]

c **gautama** (Fraser), 1922; Indagrion **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:50 [b2098] **SS:** aborense (Laidlaw), 1914; Mortonagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sadiya, India.] [**Type of** - Indagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b5982; b2718]

a **gayi** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1307 [b5512] **CG:** Antiagrion [**TypeL** - Chili.] [**Type of** - Antiagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3013; b2447]

a **gazella** Lieftinck, 1929; Drepanosticta **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:110, f 1-3 [b3614] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Baturraden, Mt. Slamet, Banjumas, Central Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0096; b5654]

a **geijskesi** Needham, 1944; Progomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:211, pl 15, f 14 [b4459] **CG:** Progomphus (Archaeoprogomphus) [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Paleumeu, Surinam.] [**Type of** - Archaeoprogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0155; b0562; b0567; b1636; b5981; b0111; b2447; b4459]

a **geijskesi** Belle, 1964; Rhodopygia **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:52, f 22-25 [b0555] **CG:** Rhodopygia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Republiek, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0131; b2447; ns3746]

a †**geinitzi** (Handlirsch), 1906; Heterophlebia **OD:** Fossil. ins. :467, pl 42, f 4,5 [b2736] **CG:** Acrophlebia [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Acrophlebia] [Refs - b1518; b2736]

a †**geinitzi** Handlirsch, 1939; Liadothemis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, f [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a †**geinitziella** Handlirsch, 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **gemina** Kennedy, 1917; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):497, f 53-55 [b3124] **CG:** Ischnura (Celaenura) [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Coyote Creek, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5611; b2447; b3124]

a **geminata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :90 [b5000] **CG:** Bradinopyga [**Type:** -st; collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India; East Indies.] [**Type of** - Bradinopyga] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b4875]

a **geminata** Kellicott, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. News 6(7):239 [b3096] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - Ohio.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b3096]

c *geminata* Tillyard, 1916, (IFS); Notoaeschna **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:59 [b5924] **SS:** sagittata (Martin), 1901; Notoaeschna [Refs - b6243]

c **geminata** (Fraser), 1926; Caconeura **OD:** Treubia 8:492 [b2130] **SS:** eburnea (Förster), 1897; Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Gg. Daab, Groot Kei, Kei Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093]

c **geminata** Fraser, 1951; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 13:1093 [b2264] **SS:** icterica Gerstäcker, 1869; Lestes (Icterolestes) [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mbao (nr Dakar), Senegal.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0118; b5982]

a **geminata** Theischinger, 1982; Notoaeschna **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:36, f 155-162 [b5856] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Ebor, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]

a **geminatus** (Carle), 1979; Gomphus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 72(3):420, f 3a-g [b1224] **CG:** Hylogomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Pond Creek, Santa Rosa, Co., Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]

a **genei** (Selys), 1841; Gomphus **OD:** Revue Zool. 4:246 [b5452] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** UTM-ht] [**TypeL** - Ghiliani, Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5386; b1884; b6230]

c **genei** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :103 [b5000] **SS:** depressiuscula (Selys), 1841; Sympetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **genei** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :276 [b5000] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Sicily; Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]

a **genialis** Laidlaw, 1923; Macromidia **OD:** J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 1:232 [b3475] **CG:** Macromidia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Gunong Tahan, Pahang, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; ns4011; b0090; b4875]

a **geometrica** (Selys), 1854; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):31 [b5468] **CG:** Nychogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Nychogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0155; b5981; b5982]

e *georgfrey* Schmidt, 1953, (IOS); Ceriagrion **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:1 [b5342] **OS:** georgifreyi Schmidt, 1953; Ceriagrion [Refs - b5342]

c *georgfreyi* Schmidt, 1953, (IOS); Ceriagrion **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:5 (key) [b5342] **OS:** georgifreyi Schmidt, 1953; Ceriagrion [Refs - b5342]

a **georgiana** Walker, 1925; Somatochlora **OD:** Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 26:98 [b6166] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Georgia.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b2447; b1556]

b **georgifreyi** Schmidt, 1953; Ceriagrion **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:1 [b5342] **SS:** tenella (de Villers), 1789; Ceriagrion [**TypeL** - Sariseki near Iskenderun, Turkey.] [*Note - In the original description the name is spelled in three different ways (Georg Frey, Georg Freyi, and Georgi Freyi). Schmidt himself (b5344 :83) made a first reviser choice when he used georgifreyi.*] [Refs - b1572; b0120 (as georgfreyi); b5981; b5982; b1884 (as georgfreyi)]

b **georgina** (Selys), 1878; Epophthalmia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:197 [b5520] **SS:** illinoiensis Walsh, 1862; Macromia [**TypeL** - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1852]

a **georgius** Selys, 1872; Anax **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504] [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Natal, but really Timor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0385; b2867; b3954; ns6269]

a **gerdae** Lieftinck, 1987; Salomocnemis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):269, f 10,14-16 [b3738] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Komugelea, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [**Type of** - Salomocnemis] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

a **gerhardi** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:130, pl 4, f 60,70,70s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a †**germana** Handlirsch, 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a †**germanica** Handlirsch, 1906; Heterothemis **OD:** Fossil. ins. :468, pl 42, f 7 [b2736] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Heterothemis] [Refs - b1518]

b **gerstaeckeri** Karsch, 1899; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:379 [b3082] **SS:** spematum Selys, 1881; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - C. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5593]

a **gerstaeckeri** Krüger, 1899; Macromia **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 60:335 [b3369] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5593; b4480]

e *gerula* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] **SS:** ungulata Förster, 1907; Micrathyria [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

a †**gervasutti** Whalley, 1987; Italophlebia **OD:** Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:54, f [b6332] [**Type:** MSNB-ht] [**TypeL** - Italy (Upper Triassic).] [**Type of** - Italophlebia] [Refs - b0156]

c **gestroi** Selys, 1891; Brachydiplax **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:451 [b5561] **SS:** sobrina (Rambur), 1842; Brachydiplax [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b5982]

a **gestroi** Selys, 1891; Leptogomphus **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:476 [b5561] [**Type:** MSNG-ht] [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b6095; b4875; b6503]

c **gestroi** Martin, 1908; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:653 [b3953] **SS:** nigripes Selys, 1886; Chlorocnemis [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b4817]

b **geyri** Buchholz, 1955; Anax **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6:129 [b0947] **SS:** parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [**TypeL** - Spain.] [Refs - b1573]

c **ghesquierei** (Schouteden), 1934; Karschiogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:226, f [b5405] **SS:** martininus (Lacroix), 1921; Neurogomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [**Type of** - Karschiogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]

a **ghesquierei** Fraser, 1959; Chlorocypha **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 60:308 [b2337] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Eala, Congo Republic.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0126; b4814]

a †**ghiandonli** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; Aeshna **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):173, f 16, 20 [b2511] [**TypeL** - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]

c **gibba** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:284 [b1989] **SS:** sabina (Drury), 1770; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b4434; b5982]

a **gibberosus** Belle, 1988; Epigomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):138, f 7-10 [b0620] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Soritor, Dept. of San Martin, Peru.] [Refs - b0157; b2447; b0620; b2467]

a **gibbosulus** Rambur, 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :187 [b5000] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** Lost; should be in MNHN] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4480; b5000]

e *gibbosulus* Hagen, 1867, (MID); Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:41 [b2662] **SS:** guttata (Burmeister), 1839; Anax [Refs - b5982; b2662]

a **gideon** (Needham), 1941; Gomphurus **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):153, f 6 [b4453] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Chengtu, Szechuan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0112; b0117; b4461; b1420; b5982; b1305; b4453]

a **gigantea** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; Petalura **OD:** Zool. Miscell. 2:96, pl 95 [b3532] **CG:** Petalura [**Type:** BMNH-st; Lost] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [**Type of** - Petalura] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867]

a †**gigantea** (Münster), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 14 [b4327] **CG:** Urogomphus [**TypeL** - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [**Type** of Urogomphus] [Refs - b2736]

a **gigantea** (Selys), 185[illegible]re **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):69 [b546[illegible] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Polythore, Thore] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0786; b2447]

a **gigantea** (Brauer), 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:8 [b0883] **CG:** Camacinia [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Amboina, Morty I.] [**Type of** - Camacinia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b4875]

a †**gigantea** Brauer, 1889; Samarura **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):7, pl 1, f 6 [b0897] [**TypeL** - China (Middle Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Samarura] [Refs - b0147; b2736]

a †**gigantea** Zeuner, 1962; Liassophlebia **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):162, f [b6546] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dorset, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0128]

a **giganteum** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:239 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

e †*giganteus* Buckman, 1839, (NN); Hemerobioides **OD:** Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 2:688 [b0956] **SS:** *giganteus Westwood, 1845; Hemerobioides [Refs - b2736]

a †**giganteus** Westwood, 1845; Hemerobioides **OD:** In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. :xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22 [b6325] [**TypeL** - England (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Hemerobioides] [Refs - b1518; b2736]

a **gigantica** Fraser, 1924; Anotogaster **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):48 [b2115] **CG:** Anotogaster [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):94 [b2144]] [**TypeL** - Siam Rd, Kalaw, Burma.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b3783]

a **gigantula** Martin, 1909; Staurophlebia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:211, f 215,217, pl 6, f 23 [b3958] **CG:** Staurophlebia [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **gigantula** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:72, f [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Peralta, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

c **gigas** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :193 [b5000] **SS:** reticulata (Burmeister), 1839; Staurophlebia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **gigas** (Martin), 1904; Hagenius **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:216 [b3946] **CG:** Sieboldius [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598]

d gigas (Bartenev), 1908, (H); Aeschna **OD:** Trudy Obšč. jest 41(1):15-21 [b0468] **SS:** crenata (Hagen), 1856; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Ural] [*Note - Perhaps just a misidentification.*] [Refs - b1573; b0473; b5602; b5982 (= caenata); b6454]

a **gigas** Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:33 [b5312] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0103]

a **gilllesi** Pinhey, 1962; Amanipodagrion **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22, f 1a-g [b4793] [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Amani, East Usambara Mountains, Tanganyika.] [**Type of** - Amanipodagrion] [Refs - b1572; b0129; b4793; b4801]

a †**gilmorei** (Carpenter), 1927; Typus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 71(2695):1-4, pl 1 [b1244] **CG:** Tupus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Hermit Shale, Grand Canyon Nation Park, Arizona (Lower Permian).] [Refs - b0874; b1244]

e *gilva* (Brauer), 1868, (NN); Mesothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:722 [b0889] **SS:** gilva (Selys), 1884; Tametrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b0889]

b **gilva** (Selys), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:44 [b5540] **SS:** illota (Hagen), 1861; Tametrum [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; ns3746]

a **gilvus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):416 [b1293] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

a **girardi** Legrand, 1980; Elattoneura **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(4):155 [b3552] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lamoto, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0147]

a **girardi** Legrand, 1991; Macromia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)13(4):163, f [b3574] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lamoto, Ivory Coast.]

a **glabrum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - S. W. Cape Province, South Africa.] [**Type of** - Brachybasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1884; b6230]

a **glaciale** (Selys), 1872; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:41, pl 2, f 9 [b5505] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ft. Wilui, Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **glacialis** Hagen, 1890; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:234 [b2690] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b4765; b2447]

a **gladiata** (Hagen), 1854; Cyclophylla **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** IRSN-nt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131:91 [b0619]] [**TypeL** - Pernambuco (=Recife), Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b0560]

a **gladiolatum** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Neoerythromma **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:7, pl 2, f 14,16,17 [b6448] **CG:** Neoerythromma [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Acoponeta, Nayarit, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2467]

c **gladiostyla** Martin, 1909; Heliaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:166, f 168 [b3958] **SS:** filostyla Martin, 1907; Heliaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3958; b5603; b3958; b5982]

a **glauca** (Selys), 1860; Disparoneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Cap de Bonne-Espérance.] [**Type of** - D[illegible]neura Selys, 1886, Elattoneura] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4[illegible]]

a **glauca** Brauer, 1868; Amphicnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:542 [b0890] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in Teinobasis)]

a **glauca** (Selys), 1879; Libellago **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:380 [b5527] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Cameroon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814]

a **glaucescens** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:498 [b5513] [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b5513]

c **glaucifrons** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):51 [b5632] **SS:** cyanifrons (Selys), 1873; Chlorocypha [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b5982]

a **glaucoideum** Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:66 [b5312] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b4835; b0103]

a **glaucum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope.] [**Type of** - Africallagma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035]

a **glaucum** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:1012 [b0880] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Belangodde, Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5742; b4875]

c **glaucum** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Coenagrion **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):61 [b5632] **SS:** nubicum Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594]

a **globifer** (Hagen), 1853; Lais **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):27 [b2633] **CG:** Mnesarete [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Neu Freiburg Rio.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c **globulatum** (Müller), 1767; Libellula **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:129 [b4302] **SS:** vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **globulus** Belle, 1994; Archaeogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 23(1):45, f 1-4 [b0632] **CG:** Archaeogomphus (Austroarchaeogomphus) [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Caviuna, State of Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b0632]

a **glochidion** Lieftinck, 1963; Bironides **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:759, f 8-11 [b3707] **CG:** Bironides [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Doa Estate, 75 km W. of Pt. Moresyb, Central Province, Papua.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **gloriosa** McLachlan, 1873; Sapho **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:611 [b4075] **CG:** Sapho [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Gabon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2456]

a **gloriosa** Fraser, 1938; Dysphaea **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(10):197 [b2183] **CG:** Dysphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pak Tawan, Prachaup Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0105; b4875]

a **gloriosa** Lieftinck, 1949; Archboldargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:145, f 144,144a,147,162 [b3666] **CG:** Archboldargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Top Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

e *gluaca* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Elattoneura **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695] **SS:** glauca (Selys), 1860; Elattoneura [Refs - b0695]

a **gobica** (Förster), 1900; Sympycna **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 19:253, pl 3, f 7 [b2038] **CG:** Sympecma [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chami.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b2467; b1887]

a **godeffroyi** Selys, 1883; Telephlebia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:741 [b5539] [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1985] [Aust. J. Zool. 33(2):249 [b5857]] [**TypeL** - Sydney, Australia.] [**Type of** - Telephlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b3956]

a **godiardi** Lacroix, 1921; Tetrathemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 61:378 [b3421] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573]

b **godmani** McLachlan, 1878; Cordulegaster **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 15:35 [b4086] **SS:** diadema Selys, 1868; Cordulegaster [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):299 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Irazu, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b3783; b4086]

c **goliath** Selys, 1872; Anax **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:178 [b5504] **SS:** tristis Hagen, 1867; Anax [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3954; b5982]

c **goliathus** Fraser, 1922; Anax **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):900 [b2100] **SS:** guttata (Burmeister), 1839; Anax [**Type:** FRIDD] [**TypeL** - Magayi, Insein, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b4434; b5982; b3284; b2100]

a **gomesi** Dias dos Santos, 1946; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 6:33 [b1686] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0113; b2447]

a **gomphoides** (Rambur), 1842; Argia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000] **CG:** Caconeura [**TypeL** - Nilghiris, India.] [**Type of** - Caconeura, Hypostrophoneura, Indoneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]

a **gomphoides** Lieftinck, 1933; Microtrigonia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:36, f 23-25 [b3625] **CG:** Microtrigonia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Foot of Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **gomphomacromioides** Tillyard, 1917; Synthemiopsis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:464, tf 4-5, pl 23, f 7-8 [b5928] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Cradle Mt., Tasmania.] [**Type of** - Synthemiopsis] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5611; b5612]

a **goniocercus** (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:154, f 24 [b3701] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - 15 km S. E. of Sorong, Malano, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (as goniocerus); b3725; b3701]

e *goniocerus* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Indolestes **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:37 [b1572] **SS:** goniocercus (Lieftinck), 1960; Indolestes [Refs - b1572]

c **gonypenis** (Buchecker), 1876; Coenotiata **OD:** Syst. ent. :10, pl 12, f 2 [b0939] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Grisons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **gonzalezi** (Dunkle), 1992; Gomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 21(1):79-84 [b1936] **CG:** Gomphurus [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nacimiento del Rio Coy, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.]

a **gordoni** Watson, 1962; Austrogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies SW Australia 7:13 [b6234] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Xerogomphus) [**Type:** WAMP-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [Aust. J. Zool. 17:89-92 [b6242]] [**TypeL** - NW Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]

a **gorillae** Pinhey, 1961; Neodythemis **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:267, f 5.2 [b4786] **CG:** Neodythemis [**Type:** NMBZ] [**TypeL** - Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]

e *gornigera* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS); Aeshna **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:265 [b5742] **SS:** cornigera (Brauer), 1865; Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Refs - b5742]

a †**gossi** Campion, 1916; Triaeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:230, pl 11 [b1153] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bournemouth, England (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Triaeschna] [Refs - b5610]

a **gouldii** (Selys), 1854; Austrogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):64 [b5468] **CG:** Hemigomphus [**Type:** ANIC-nt; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):306 [b6254]] [**TypeL** - Shoalhaven River, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254; b5982 (also as a synonym of heteroclytus)]

a **gracile** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :260 [b5000] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Acanthagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]

a †**gracile** (Meunier), 1896; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 65:33, pl 3 [b4154] **CG:** Nannogomphus (?) [**TypeL** - Eichstätt, Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]

a **gracile** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Mombagrion **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):44, pl 2, f 17 [b5634] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** NRS-st] [**TypeL** - Usambara mountains.] [**Type of** - Mombagrion] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5603]

a **gracile** Oguma, 1922; Sympetrum **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:97, pl 2, f 1-4 [b4602] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089]

a **gracile** Lindley, 1970; Zygonychidium **OD:** Entomologist 103:79 [b3750] **CG:** Zygonychidium [**TypeL** - Bandama River, Ferkessedougou, Ivory Coast.] [**Type of** - Zygonychidium] [Refs - b1573; b0137]

a **gracilenta** Lieftinck, 1935; Synthemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:272, f 45 [b3635] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]

a **gracilior** Lieftinck, 1975; Isosticta **OD:** Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):148 [b3731] **CG:** Isosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bleue River, [illegible] km NW of Ouénarou Forest Stn, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]

a †**gracilipes** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurites **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570, f 69 [b2741] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Commentry, Central France (Stephanium).] [**Type of** - Meganeurites] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]

a **gracilis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** NHMV-ht; now lost?] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b6434; b5742]

a **gracilis** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973] **CG:** Syncordulia [**Type:** MCZ-st; NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [**Type of** - Syncordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

a **gracilis** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :224 [b5000] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India.] [**Type of** - Vestinus] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b3432; b5000; b4875]

a **gracilis** Hagen, 1854; Progomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):70 [b2636] [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):210 [b0567]] [**TypeL** - Nova Friburgo, Prov. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Progomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b0567; b2447; b5742]

a **gracilis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:327 [b2649] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [**Type of** - Ceylanicolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **gracilis** (Brauer), 1878; Microthemis **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):195 [b0894] **CG:** Aethriamanta [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:275 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]

c **gracilis** (Albarda), 1887; Libellula **OD:** In Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:15 [b0058] **SS:** ransonneti (Brauer), 1865; Orthetrum [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Sibakuh, N. Persia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as gracile); b5982]

a **gracilis** Kirby, 1889; Protosticta **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302 [b3293] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tondano/Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **gracilis** Morse, 1895; Nehalennia **OD:** Psyche 7:274 [b4265] **CG:** Nehalennia [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Wellesley, Massachusetts.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5589; b2447; b2456]

a **gracilis** Krüger, 1898; Amphicnemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:121 [b3367] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

a **gracilis** (Karsch), 1899; Libellago **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:163 [b3081] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5593]

a **gracilis** (Krüger), 1899; Leptogomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:302 [b3368] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]

e *gracilis* Ris, 1911, (**MID**); Progomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:111 [b5050] **SS:** adaptatus Belle, 1973; Progomphus [Refs - b0567]

a †**gracilis** Martynov, 1932; Permolestes **OD:** Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:34, f 17,18, pl 2, f 1 [b3988] [**Type of** - Permolestes]

a †**gracilis** Handlirsch, 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a †**gracilis** (Carpenter), 1947; Typus **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):48, f [b1254] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Noble Co., Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114; b0874]

c **gracilis** Belle, 1970; Epigomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):12, f 20-24 [b0560] **SS:** hylaeus Ris, 1918; Epigomphus [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazon, Tapájos, Mirituba, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b0560]

a †**gracilis** Pritykina, 1970; Sarytashia **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):115, f [b4935] [**TypeL** - Kirgizia, USSR (Liassic)] [**Type of** - Sarytashia] [Refs - b0138]

a †**gracilis** Pritykina, 1981; Kennedya **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:34, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a **gracilis** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):183, f 54-55,65 [b2722] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Dalton Pass, Sta Fe, Nueva Vizcaya province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

a **gracillima** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):179 [b5545] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Celebes?] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **gracillima** Fraser, 1926; Teinobasis **OD:** Treubia 8:494, f 7 [b2130] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Java, but really Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0093]

c **gracillima** Fraser, 1944; Hemicordulia **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:87, f 1c [b2223] **SS:** tenera Lieftinck, 1930; Hemicordulia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111; b5982 (also as a good species)]

a **gracillimus** Kennedy, 1941; Perilestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):669 [b3164] **CG:** Perilestes [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164]

a **graellsii** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :275 [b5000] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Barcelona, Spain.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1453; b1454; b5000; b1457]

a **graeseri** Selys, 1887; Somatochlora **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:58 [b5546] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Amoor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **graffei** Martin, 1912; Palpopleura **OD:** Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:93 [b3966] **SS:** jucunda (Rambur), 1842; Palpopleura [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

e *graffiana* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Boyeria **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :113 [b5981] **SS:** grafiana Williamson, 1907; Boyeria [Refs - b5981]

a **grafiana** Williamson, 1907; Boyeria **OD:** Ent. News 18(1):1 [b6394] **CG:** Boyeria [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Searchmont, Ontario, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; ns4730; b5601; b6394; b2447; b6394; b3956; b2467]

c **grahami** (Needham), 1930; Agrion **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):195 [b4434] **SS:** oberthueri (McLachlan), 1894; Matrona [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as good species in Calopteryx); b0097; b4434; b5982]

a **grammicus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :164 [b5000] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

a **grandaeva** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):16 [b5466] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]

c **grande** Sjöstedt, 1909; Pseudagrion **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):45, pl 2, f 20a-c [b5634] **SS:** bicoerulans Martin, 1907; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5603; b5982]

a **grandis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Europe; Siberia.] [**Type of** - Aeshna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b1035; b3822]

d grandis (Scopoli), 1763, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ent. Cam. :259 [b5419] **SS:** boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [Refs - b3295; b3822]

e *grandis* (Donovan), 1796, 1792-1813, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ins. 5:pl 166 [b1853] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [Refs - b5982; b3822]

a **grandis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :244 [b5000] **CG:** Archilestes [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Columbia.] [**Type of** - Archilestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2923; b1636; b2447; b5000]

c **grandis** Krüger, 1899; Sieboldius **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:311 [b3368] **SS:** japponicus Selys, 1854; Sieboldius [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]

c **grandis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):58 [b5632] **SS:** gracilis (Karsch), 1899; Chlorocypha [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b4814; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **grandis** Bartenev, 1912; Sympetrum **OD:** Zool. Jahrb. 32:234 [b0487] **SS:** imitans (Selys), 1886; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573 (as 1910:15); b0487; b5606; b5982]

e *ab. grandis* Prüffer, 1923; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):10 [b4954] **SS:** rubicunda (Linnaeus), 1758; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b0096]

a **grandis** Morton, 1924; Coryphagrion **OD:** Entomologist 57:218 [b4280] [**Type:** BMNH-ht; but not mentioned by Kimmins.] [**TypeL** - Moa, N. E. Tanzania.] [**Type of** - Coryphagrion] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0091; b4280]

a †**grandis** (Statz), 1930; Lestes **OD:** Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln 1:11, f [b5759] **CG:** Oligolestes [**TypeL** - Rott in Siebengebirge (Tertiary)] [**Type of** - Oligolestes] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b0103; b0124]

a **grandis** Asahina, 1985; Protosticta **OD:** Kontyû 53(2):334 [b0344] [**Type:** biblio; replacement for robusta Asahina, 1984] [**TypeL** - Doi Suthep, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b0333; b0344; b4875]

a **granti** (McLachlan), 1903; Ischnura **OD:** In Forbes, Nat. Hist. Sokotra :402 [b4134] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Dahamis, Sokotra.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5597]

a **graphiptera** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :45 [b5000] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5000]

a **graslinellus** Walsh, 1862; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:394 [b6200] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1420]

a **graslinii** Rambur, 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :158, pl 5, f 2b [b5000] **CG:** Gomphus (a) [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420; b5000; b3175]

a †**grasselensis** Bode, 1953; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:67, f [b0840] [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]

a †**grassellianus** Bode, 1953; Strongylogomphus **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:62, f [b0840] [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Strongylogomphus] [Refs - b0121]

a **gratiosa** Gerstäcker, 1891; Agriocnemis **OD:** Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. 9:190 [b2516] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** ZMHU-st; ZMUH-st] [**TypeL** - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b4856; b5585]

c **gratiosa** Bartenev, 1910; Somatochlora **OD:** Zool. Anz. 35(4):270 [b0473] **SS:** arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Tomsk.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5982]

a **gratiosus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Burmagomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):69,79 [b1293] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fijian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (in Austrogomphus); b0129; b1305]

a **gravelyi** Laidlaw, 1915; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):389 [b3460] **CG:** Protosticta [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5609]

c **gravelyi** (Fraser), 1920; Argiocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:451 [b2086] **SS:** dyeri (Fraser), 1920; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Saugor, Central Provinces, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b2086]

a **gravida** (Calvert), 1890; Lepthemis **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17(1):35 [b1007] **CG:** Brachymesia [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Florida & Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1007; b5742]

a **grayi** (Selys), 1871; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:283 [b5501] **CG:** Procordulia [**TypeL** - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **greeni** Kirby, 1891; Platysticta **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891:204, pl 20, f 3,3a [b3296] **SS:** maculata Hagen, 1860; Platysticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pundaloya, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5585]

a **greeni** (Laidlaw), 1924; Micromerus **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 12(47/48):352, f 5 [b3477] **CG:** Libellago [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Peradeniya, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0091]

a **greeni** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:260, f 1.6 [b4786] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Thirty miles south of Ndola, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]

c **greenwayi** Pinhey, 1950; Platycypha **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 26:18, f 6 [b4773] **SS:** auripes (Förster), 1906; Platycypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Amani, E. Usambara Mts, Tanganyika Territory.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0117; b4814; b5982]

a **gregoryi** Fraser, 1924; Mnais **OD:** J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:457 [b2112] **CG:** Mnais [**TypeL** - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b4434]

a **gregoryi** Fraser, 1924; Anotogaster **OD:** J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:453 [b2112] [**TypeL** - Yunnan.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b4434; b4875; b3783]

c **greigi** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:259, 1.4a,b,c [b4786] **SS:** wittei Fraser, 1949; Pseudagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Dingila-Uele River.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b5982]

b **grenadensis** Kirby, 1894; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:265 [b3302] **SS:** praecox (Hagen), 1861; Brechmorhoga [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Grenada.] [**Type of** - Brechmorhoga] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b2447; b1034; b3302]

c **greyi** (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:261, f 2.1 [b4786] **SS:** lacuselephantum (Karsch), 1899; Africocypha [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Widdicombe, nr Mamfe, Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Africocypha] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b4814; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **griffinli** (Martin), 1896; Erithragion **OD:** Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(240):2 [b3939] **CG:** Telebasis [**TypeL** - Panama.] [Refs - b1572 (as griffini); b5590; b2447]

b **grigorievi** Schmidt, 1961; Libellula **OD:** Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 19:420 [b5354] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [**TypeL** - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573 (as grigorieve); b0130; b5982]

a **grilloti** Legrand, 1987; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(2):77, f [b3570] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b0156]

a **grinbergsi** Jurzitza, 1974; Antiagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 3(4):223, f 1a-d(bottom),2c-d,3b,d,4 [b3013] [**Type:** LNK-ht] [**TypeL** - 30 km S of Valdivia, Chile.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3013; b0141; b2447]

e *grinsbergsi* Jurzitza, 1974, (IOS); Antiagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 3(4):221 [b3013] **SS:** grinbergsi Jurzitza, 1974; Antiagrion [Refs - b3013]

a **griphus** May, 1992; Neocordulia **OD:** Folia Ent. Mex. (82):17-67 [b4055] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio San Lorencito, Prov. Alajuela, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b4055]

a **grisea** Hagen, 1862; Argiolestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b2650] [**Type:** MCZ-ht; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]

a **grisea** (Ris), 1918; Lais **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):41 [b5079] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Jujuy, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5079; b5612; b2447]

a **griseofrons** Calvert, 1909; Macrothemis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:255 [b1070] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Bom Fim in Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **grouti** Pinhey, 1961; Trithemis **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:269, f 5.6 [b4786] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Between Douala and Nkongsamba, French Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128; b4823; b5982]

a **grubaueri** (Förster), 1904; Amphiaeschna **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:355 [b2044] **CG:** Indaeschna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Jor, Pahang, Malacca.] [**Type of** - Indaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b3956; b2467; b4875; b4634]

b **guamensis** Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):73, f 22c-d [b3703] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Guam I., Mariana Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5982; b3703]

a **guarauno** Rācenis, 1957; Macrothemis **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(11):122, f 3 [b4982] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - San Francisco de Guayo, Delta Amacoro, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b4982]

b **guatemalteca** Walker, 1915; Staurophlebia **OD:** Can. Ent. 47(12):391 [b6156] **SS:** reticulata (Burmeister), 1839; Staurophlebia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Los Amates, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b5609; b2447; b2467]

a **guayaraca** De Marmels, 1982; Archilestes **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(14):111, f [b1600] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **guerini** Rambur, 1842; Euphaea **OD:** Ins. Névr. :229 [b5000] **CG:** Euphaea [**TypeL** - Cochin China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]

a **guerini** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :162 [b5000] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [**Type of** - Austrogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254; b5000]

c **guianae** Calvert, 1909; Leptobasis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:201 [b1070] **SS:** vacillans Hagen, 1877; Leptobasis [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]

a **guianensis** (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:12 [b6446] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Oyapok River, Pied Saut, French Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6446]

a **guichardi** Kimmins, 1958; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):351, tf2 [b3280] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr. Cencia, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b0125]

a **guilinensis** Chao, 1982; Macrogomphus **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 1982(2):11 [b1295] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Liang-fen, Giulia Co., Yunnan Prov., China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]

a †**guillaumei** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952; Triadotypus **OD:** Annls Paléont. 38:124 [b2601] [**TypeL** - NE France (Trias)] [**Type of** - Triadotypus] [Refs - b0874; b1261]

a **guineense** Ris, 1910; Orthetrum **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:207, f 143 [b5041] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Benguela, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5604; b4824; b5041; b4830]

a **guineensis** Martin, 1907; Comigomphus **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):425 [b3952] [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [**Type of** - Comigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5601]

b **guizhouensis** Chao & Liu, 1990; Davidius **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :278 [b1309] **SS:** fruhstorferi Martin, 1904; Davidius [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Guizhou, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

c **gundlachli** (Scudder), 1866; Mesothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:195 [b5424] **SS:** simplicicollis (Say), 1839; Erythemis [*Note - Not spelled gundlachi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as gundlachi); b5424; b2447; b5982]

a **guptai** Baijal, 1955; Orthetrum **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:746, f 1,2 [b0427] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gupta] [**TypeL** - Himalayas.] [*Note - May be a synonym of cancellatum.*] [Refs - b1573; b0427; b2714; b0123]

c **gurneyi** (Lieftinck), 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Treubia 20:341, f 5 [b3664] **SS:** aluensis Campion, 1924; Teinobasis [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Bougainville I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0156; b0116; b5982; b5982]

a **guttata** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** MLUH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):47 [b3703]] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867; b4480; b4434; b3703; b4875; b0190]

a **guttata** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:584 [b1967] **CG:** Anatya [**TypeL** - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **guttata** (Selys), 1871; Synthemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:563 [b5502] **CG:** Eusynthemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [**Type of** - Metathemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

a **guttifera** (Selys), 1873; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:475 [b5506] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447]

a **guttifera** Fraser, 1950; Platycnemis **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 12:615 [b2256] **CG:** Platycnemis [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0117]

a **guyanensis** Belle, 1966; Progomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):20, f 33-43, pl 3 [b0556] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Coropina River (Dauwdropkam), Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b1636; b0133; b2447]

c **guyanensis** Machet, 1991; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (61):6 [b3882] **SS:** adnexa (Hagen), 1861; Coryphaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - French Guinea.] [Refs - b5982; ns3883; b4705]

b **guyl** (Pinhey), 1967; Gomphidia **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 3:12 [b4812] **SS:** dundoensis (Pinhey), 1961; Cinitogomphus [**TypeL** - Thamalakane River, Maun, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b0134]

a **gynostylus** Fraser, 1926; Cyclogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:162 [b2123] **CG:** Cyclogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kandy Lake, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

a †**gypsorum** Cavallo & Galletti, 1987; Oryctodiplax **OD:** Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. 26(1/2):166, f [b1284] [**TypeL** - Italy (Upper Miocene).] [**Type of** - Oryctodiplax] [Refs - b0156]

a **haarupi** Ris, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:523 [b5037] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** AMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Mendoza, Pedregal Province, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b3958]

b **habermayeri** Götz, 1923; Aeshna **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:36 [b2595] **SS:** mixta (Latreille), 1805; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Macedonia.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5982 (= minuscula)]

a **haemastigma** Fraser, 1927; Ischnura **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):26, 2a,b, 5, vi [b2132] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Malololelei, Upolu Is., Samoan Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

b **haematina** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :84 [b5000] **SS:** annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trithemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius); Senegal; Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5000]

a **haematinum** Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:300 [b5512] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** -lt; designated by Costa, 1978] [Publcões avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):111 [b1472]] [**TypeL** - M. Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0145; b2447]

a **haematodes** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] **CG:** Diplacodes [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867]

a **haematogastra** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] **CG:** Erythemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b1636; b2447; b5742]

a **haematoneura** Fraser, 1924; Sympetrum **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:70 [b2111] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Kashmir, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]

a **haematopus** (Selys), 1882; Hypocnemis **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:27, pl 1 [b5534] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]

a **haematosoma** Lieftinck, 1937; Prodasineura **OD:** Treubia 16:84, f 16 [b3642] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Forest brook nr Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **haemorrhoidalis** (Vander Linden), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :34 [b6104] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** MZL-nt; designated by Maibach, 1987] [Odonatologica 16(2):166 [b3907]] [**TypeL** - Spezzano Alb., Italie-Calabre.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0156; b3907]

c **hafniensis** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301] **SS:** pratensis (Müller), 1764; Brachytron [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Brachytron] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as hafniense); b5982; b3822]

a **hageni** (Walsh), 1863; Agrion **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:234 [b6201] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2924; b2447; b2456]

a †**hageni** (Heer), 1865; Aeschna **OD:** Die Urwelt der Schweiz :86, pl 7, f 9 [b2793] **CG:** Aeshna (?) [*Note - Provisionally placed in the Anisozygoptera.*] [Refs - b2736]

a **hageni** (Selys), 1879; Tachopteryx **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxviii [b5528] **CG:** Tanypteryx [**TypeL** - Nevada.] [**Type of** - Tanypteryx] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; ns1177]

a **hageni** Karsch, 1889; Hypothemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:261 [b3056] [**TypeL** - Vanua Levu, Fiji.] [**Type of** - Hypothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **hageni** Calvert, 1890; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17(1):36 [b1007] **SS:** hudsonica (Selys), 1850; Leucorrhinia [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Pictou, Nova Scotia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1007; b5982]

a **hageni** Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:38, f [b3075] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - South Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b4856]

a **hageni** Krüger, 1898; Rhinocypha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:135 [b3367] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Jolo.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

a †**hageni** Handlirsch, 1906; Oryctothemis **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 10 [b2736] **CG:** Oryctothemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Cheltenham, England (Lower Lias)] [**Type of** - Oryctothemis] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b5941]

a †**hageni** Pongrácz, 1928; Protopaltothemis **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 25:122, f [b4891] [**TypeL** - Hungary] [**Type of** - Protopaltothemis] [Refs - b0096]

c **hagenii** (Selys), 1871; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 14:15 [b5500] **SS:** genei (Selys), 1841; Paragomphus [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as hageni, 14:14); b4809; b4856; b5500; b5982, b1884]

a **hagenii** Kirby, 1890; Micrathyria **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :41 [b3295] [Type: biblio; replacement for didyma Hagen, 1861] [**TypeL** - Cuba, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **hahneli** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:876, f 505,506 [b5058] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]

b **hainanense** Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:23 [b3490] **SS:** scutellum Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):180 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Mt Wuchi, Hainan.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]

a **hainanensis** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):404 [b1293] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1305]

a **hainanensis** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Lamelligomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(3):257,269 [b1293] **CG:** Lamelligomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1420; b5982 (in Nepogomphus); b1305]

c **hainanensis** Chao, 1984; Leptogomphus **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 13(4):277-280 [b1301] **SS:** celebratus Chao, 1982; Leptogomphus [**Type:** -ht; Biol. Dept., Zhongzhan Univ., Guangzhou.] [**TypeL** - Jian-Feng-Lin, Hainan Is., Guangdong prov., China.] [Refs - b1305]

b **haklensis** (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus **OD:** In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):93 [b4035] **SS:** nanus (Selys), 1869; Davidius [**TypeL** - Kiushu.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b5982 (= nanus); b6061]

a **halcyon** Lieftinck, 1938; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:97, f 33 [b3643] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Upper course of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a **halecarpenteri** (Mumford), 1942; Bedfordia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:828, f [b4308] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** biblio; replacement for interruptum Needham, 1932] [**TypeL** - Hivaoa and Nukuhiva, Marquesas Islands.] [Refs - b1572 (as halecarpenteri); b4308]

c **halei** Fraser, 1928; Macromia **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):137 [b2140] **SS:** nyanzana Grünberg, 1911; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):194 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Entebbe, L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2404; b0095; b5982]

a **halterata** (Brauer), 1868; Platysticta **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:551 [b0890] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b4481]

a **haluco** Asahina, 1940; Hemicordulia **OD:** Tenthredo 3(1):3,21, tf 1-6, pl 1, f 1,2 [b0190] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** KIUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Matalanim, Ponape, Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]

a **hamadryas** Laidlaw, 1931; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):187, f 2 [b3486] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuala Tahan, Pahang, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098]

a **hamalaineni** Müller, 1992; Teinobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 21(3):357, f 1-2 [b4305] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Sulong River, Maddela, Quirino Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b4305]

c **hamata** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeshna **OD:** Hor. Ent. :25 [b1316] **SS:** forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982]

c **hamata** Hagen, 1861; Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :70 [b2647] **SS:** forcipata Rambur, 1842; Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Florida.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as Selys, 1862, 13:300); b2647; b2447; b5982; b2456]

e *hamata* Selys, 1862, (M1D); Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:300 [b5480] **SS:** uncatus Kirby, 1890; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b5480]

a **hamata** Belle, 1990; Phyllocycla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):29, f 7-10 [b0625] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Fazenda Rancho Grande, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0625; b2447]

e *hamatogastra* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lepthemis **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :39 [b3295] **SS:** haematogastra (Burmeister), 1839; Erythemis [Refs - b3295]

a **hamatus** (Williamson), 1918; Agriogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (59):4, f 1-12,14-15 [b6419] **CG:** Archaeogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Fundación, Dept. Magdelena, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Archaeogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b2447; b2467]

a **hamifera** Lieftinck, 1955; Macromia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:253 [b3688] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chung-an Hsien, Kuatun, Fu Kien Provience, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

a **hamoni** Fraser, 1955; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 22:239 [b2308] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - French West Africa.] [*Note - According to Waterston & Pittaway, the type is in the Centre de Faunistique de l'Orstom.*] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b6230]

a **hamoni** Fraser, 1955; Ceriagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 22:237 [b2308] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - French West Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0122]

a **hamoni** Fraser, 1955; Aciagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 22:240 [b2308] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Yabasso, République du Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b4856; b0122]

a **hamulata** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):447, f 2d [b2234] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Yumbatos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **hamulus** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:220 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a †**handlirschi** Martynov, 1927; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927:759 [b3980] [**TypeL** - Turkestan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0095]

a **handschini** (Lieftinck), 1933; Isosticta **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 40:417, f 3,4 [b3626] **CG:** Rhadinosticta [**Type:** NMB-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Burnside, Northern Territories, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b0100; b6271; b5982 (= Isosticta banksi)]

a **hangzhouensis** Zhou & Wei, 1979; Macromidia **OD:** Hangzhou Univ. J. 1979(4):110 [b6561] **CG:** Macromidia [**Type:** -ht; Zheijang Museum, Hangzhou, China] [**TypeL** - Hangzhou, China.] [Refs - b1573]

a **hannyngtoni** (Fraser), 1923; Heterogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):674, tf 4, pl 1, f 1,1a [b2108] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bhagmandala Rd, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]

a **hansoni** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Amphigomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):403 [b1293] **CG:** Amphigomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [**Type of** - Amphigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

c **hanumana** Fraser, 1922; Gynacantha **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:76 [b2098] **SS:** subinterrupta Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mangpu, Darjiling.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]

a **hardyi** Tillyard, 1917; Austroaeschna **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:461, pl 23, f 5,6 [b5928] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Cradle Mt, N. W. Tasmania.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5856; b2867; b5611; b5612]

a **haritonovi** Borisov, 1983; Sympetrum **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR 91(2):69 [b0852] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Tadzhikistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]

a **harknessi** Calvert, 1899; Argia **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1:400 [b1038] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b2447]

c **harmandi** Martin, 1900; Camacinia **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:103 [b3942] **SS:** harterti Karsch, 1890; Camacinia [**TypeL** - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]

a **haroldoi** Dias dos Santos, 1964; Epipleoneura **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 8:42 [b1721] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0131; b2447]

c **harpedone** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula **OD:** Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. :pl 24, f 1 [b5790] **SS:** pedemontanum (Allioni), 1766; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982]

a **harpya** Martin, 1909; Neuraeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:206, f 209,211 [b3958] **CG:** Neuraeschna [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1989] [Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):270 [b0624]] [**TypeL** - Santarem.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b1636; b5603; b2447; b3958]

a **harrissoni** Lieftinck, 1953; Podolestes **OD:** Treubia 22(1):233 [b3681] **CG:** Podolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Matang Road, Kuching, Sarawak, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **harterti** Karsch, 1890; Camacinia **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:359 [b3060] **CG:** Camacinia [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **hartmanni** (Förster), 1897; Libellago **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 23:216 [b2030] **SS:** caligata (Selys), 1853; Platycypha [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):152 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Waterval, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b4814; b5982; b2467]

a **hartmanni** (Förster), 1898; Onychogomphus **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:166 [b2033] **CG:** Crenigomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Komatipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5592; b2467]

c **hartwigi** Buchholz, 1958; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 9(2/4):259 [b0949] **SS:** montanus Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **hartwigi** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):58, f 24 [b4823] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]

e *harvei* Kiauta, 1981, (ISS); Macromia **OD:** Catalogue of Odonata, 1971-1980 :50 [b3210] **SS:** hervei Legrand, 1980; Macromia [Refs - b3210]

a **hasemani** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:137, pl 4, f 59,72,72s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Fazenda de Amaratu, Bom Fim, Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **hasimaricus** Fraser, 1926; Burmagomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):411 [b2124] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):195 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

c **hasta** Pinhey, 1960; Chlorocypha **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(24):510 [b4785] **SS:** molindica Fraser, 1948; Chlorocypha [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Lubungwe River, Kasangazi, Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1572; b0127; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **hastata** (Say), 1839; Agrion **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8:38 [b5231] **CG:** Ischnura (Anomalagrion) [**TypeL** - N. America; Cuba; Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Anomalagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; ns0636]

b **hastulatiformis** (Puschnig), 1926; Agrion **OD:** Konowia 5:43 [b4969] **SS:** ornatum (Selys), 1850; Coenagrion [**Type:** NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - Albania.] [Refs - b5742]

a **hastulatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :20 [b1316] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4566; b2456; b2977]

d hastulatum (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (H); Agrion **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:74 [b5768] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b4434; b5982]

d hastulatum (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):820 [b0973] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982]

a **hauxwelli** (Selys), 1869; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:654 [b5492] **CG:** Mnesarete [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pebas, Upper Amazon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3286; b2447; b5981 (as hawxwelli)]

b **hauxwelli** Selys, 1886; Mecistogaster **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):27 [b5545] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [**TypeL** - Upper Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447]

e *hawaiense* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Megalagrion **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :151 [b3295] **SS:** hawaiiense (McLachlan), 1883; Megalagrion [Refs - b5981; b3295]

a **hawaiiense** (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:232 [b4099] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4099; b5981 (as hawaiense)]

e *hawxwelli* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Mecistogaster **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :50 [b5981] **SS:** hauxwelli Selys, 1886; Mecistogaster [Refs - b5981]

a **haywardi** Fraser, 1947; Oligoclada **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:453, f 3f [b2238] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** FMLT-ht] [**TypeL** - Puerto Iguazú, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2238]

a **hearseyi** Fraser, 1922; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:5, pl 1, f 3-4 [b2095] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:115 [b2165]] [**TypeL** - Nilgiri Hills, Gudalur, Madras.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **hebdomatica** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Broteria 30(3):140 [b4402] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]

a **hebe** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):34 [b5466] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **hecate** Ris, 1912; Trithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:787 [b5054] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):35 [b3554]] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4856; b5606; b4823; b5054; b3554]

a †**hecticum** (Hagen), 1862; Agrion **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]

a †**heidiae** Riek, 1976; Triassoneura **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):797, f [b5023] [**Type:** -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [**TypeL** - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [Refs - b0143]

a †**heishankowensis** Hong, 1965; Sinaeschnidia **OD:** Acta ent. sinica :172, 5 f [b2854] [**TypeL** - Heishankou, Chihfeng, Inner Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Sinaeschnidia] [Refs - b0147; b0137; b6563; b2854]

e *helecarpenteri* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Bedfordia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :21 [b5981] **SS:** halecarpenteri (Mumford), 1942; Ischnura [Refs - b5981]

a **helena** Hagen, 1869; Philogenia **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 30:261 [b2666] [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Calvert, 1924] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:13,20 [b1102]] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0788; b2447; b2456]

a **helena** Needham, 1905; Edonis **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:114, f 1 [b4425] [Type: pc-st; collection of Needham] [TypeL - Ypiranga, Brazil.] [Type of - Edonis] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b5599; b2447; b4425]

c **helena** Fraser, 1922; Indolestes **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:60, pl 7, f 1 [b2098] **SS:** cyanea (Selys), 1862; Indolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kurseong.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b5982]

a **helena** Buchholz, 1954; Orthetrum **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 5:66 [b0946] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b5982 (= anceps)]

a **helenae** Lacroix, 1921; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:49 [b3422] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1993.] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(1):30 [b3580]] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b0090; b5982; ns3580]

a **helenae** Balinsky, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Novos Taxa ent. (36):3 [b0447] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Bechuanaland.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]

a **helenae** Legrand, 1984; Chlorocypha **OD:** Odonatologica 13(2):238, f 1-3 [b3562] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nyamé Pendé river, M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b3562]

a **helenga** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Gynacantha **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 218:1, f 3 [b6449] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Hacienda de San Marcos, nr Villegas, Jalisco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6449; b2467]

a **hellophila** Borror, 1931; Oligoclada **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):32, f 8,22,42,57,64,70,79 [b0854] **CG:** Oligoclada [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Frio, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]

a **helix** Ris, 1918; Lestes **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):63 [b5079] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5612; b2447]

a **helladica** (Lohmann), 1993; Sonjagaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):284, f 22-24, 29, 33, 41-42 [b3788] **CG:** Cordulegaster [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Tripi, Taygetos Mts, Peloponnesus, Greece.] [Refs - b3788]

b **helladicus** Buchholz, 1954; Gomphus **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 5:61 [b0946] **SS:** schneideri Selys, 1850; Gomphus [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b0122]

a †**helle** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:105 [b2651] **CG:** Anisophlebia [TypeL - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Anisophlebia] [Refs - b2736]

c **hellmanni** (Eversmann), 1841; Libellula **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:351, pl 5, f 7-11 [b1983] **SS:** caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3295]

c **helvetica** (Buchecker), 1876; Libellula **OD:** Syst. ent. :8, pl 5,15 [b0939] **SS:** cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Orthetrum [TypeL - Switzerland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982 (as hervetica)]

a **helvola** Lieftinck, 1930; Teinobasis **OD:** Treubia 12:155, f 21 [b3617] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Maros, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572, b3725; b0097]

a **hemichlora** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] [illegible]lacrothemis [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - [illegible], b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b1034]

a **hemicolon** Karsch, 1899; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:168 [b3081] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b5982 (as synonym of flavipes)]

c **hemihyalina** Hagen, 1850; Rhyothemis **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:305 [b2631] **SS:** semihyalina (Desjardins), 1832; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= resplendens)]

c **hemihyalina** (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:64, pl 8, f 5 [b2098] **SS:** quadrimaculata (Selys), 1853; Aristocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasi Hills, Shillong.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b5982]

c **hemimelaena** (Karsch), 1890; Micrathyria **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 51:296 [b3063] **SS:** unimaculata (de Geer), 1773; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

e *hemorrhoidalis* Jacquemin, 1994, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Odonatologica 23(3):221 [b2950] **SS:** haemorrhoidalis (Vander Linden), 1825; Calopteryx [Refs - b2950]

a **hempeli** Calvert, 1909; Oxyagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:182, pl 3, f 52,53 [b1070] **CG:** Oxyagrion [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Saõ Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a †**hendersoni** Cockerell, 1927; Petrolestes **OD:** Entomologist 60:82, f [b1369] [TypeL - Green River, Colorado (Eocene)] [Type of - Petrolestes] [Refs - b0094]

c **henrardi** Fraser, 1954; Elattoneura **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50:271 [b2289] **SS:** acuta Kimmins, 1938; Elattoneura [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0147; b5981; b0121; b5982]

a **henryi** (Laidlaw), 1928; Mesogomphus **OD:** In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:131 [b3484] **CG:** Paragomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Woodside, Urugalla, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3484; b3286; b0095]

a **henshawi** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Lestes **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :350 [b1043] **CG:** Lestes [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Costa Rica & Columbia.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5601; b2447; b2456]

e *hera* Hagen, 1854, (NN); Hetaerina **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:106 [b2635] **SS:** caja (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **herberti** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :82, pl 4, f 37,37s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amula, Guerrero, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447]

a **herbida** (Gundlach), 1888; Libellula **OD:** Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:261 [b2618] **CG:** Brachymesia [TypeL - S. America to S. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **herculea** Karsch, 1889; Libellula **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:235 [b3054] **CG:** Libellula (Belonia) [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]

a **herculeus** Needham, 1930; Sieboldius **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):30, pl 5, f 3 [b4434] **CG:** Sieboldius [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]

b **hermeticum** (Selys), 1872; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:45 [b5505] **SS:** mercuriale (Charpentier), 1840; Coenagrion [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0709; b5982 (treated ambiguously)]

a **hermionae** (Fraser), 1927; Allogaster **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:76 [b2133] **CG:** Neallogaster [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Darjeeling District, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b3783; b6088]

a **hermione** Lieftinck, 1952; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 21:454, f 4,9,18,22 [b3675] **CG:** Macromia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [TypeL - Surroundings of Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0119]

a **hermosae** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):51, f 17,18,81,85,86 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pampa Hermosa, Junin Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]

a **heros** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] **CG:** Epiaeschna [TypeL - United States, Mexico.] [Type of - Epiaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **heros** Needham, 1930; Megalestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):229 [b4434] **CG:** Megalestes [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

a **heros** Theischinger, 1979; Cordulegaster **OD:** Odonatologica 8(1):29, f 1-11,46-49 [b5853] **CG:** Cordulegaster [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - St. Andrä v.d.H., Lower Austria, Austria.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; ns0017]

a **herrerae** Needham & Etcheverry, 1956; Progomphus **OD:** Revta univ., Santiago 40-41:214, f 1-9 [b4477] [Type: -nt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):231 [b0567]] [TypeL - Arica, Chile.] [*Note - Belle refers to the type as a lectotype, but since he also states that the holotype is lost it is clear that his selection is a neatype.*] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0124; b2447]

c **hersilia** Blanchard, 1861; Libellula **OD:** In d'Orbigny, Dict. Hist. Nat. Atlas 2:Ins. Névr. pl 1, f 2 [b0832] **SS:** semifasciata Burmeister, 1839; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **hervei** Legrand, 1980; Macromia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(1):12, f 1,3-6,8-10 [b3551] **CG:** Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Lamoto, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b3210 (as harvei :40); b5981; b0147]

e *hervetica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] **SS:** helvetica (Buchecker), 1876; Orthetrum [Refs - b5982]

a **hesperia** Watson, 1958; Petalura **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)27:116 [b6232] **CG:** Petalura [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Nr Karragullen, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0125]

a **hesperinus** Chao, 1953, 1953-1955; Asiagomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):413 [b1293] **CG:** Asiagomphus [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b0156]

a **hesperis** Ris, 1911; Micrathyria **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:447 [b5046] **CG:** Micrathyria [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santa Cruz.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]

a **hesperius** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):414 [b1293] **CG:** Asiagomphus [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Guanxina, Sichuan and Wugong, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1420; b1305]

a **hesperus** (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:215, pl 7, f 125,125s [b1070] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Quevedo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0619; b5981 (in Aphylla); b5603; b2447]

a **hetaerinoides** (Fraser), 1933; Leucopteryx **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:125, f 5,6 [b2161] **CG:** Archineura [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):195 [b3284]] [TypeL - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Type of - Leucopteryx] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

a **heteroclytus** Selys, 1854; Hemigomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):68 [b5468] **CG:** Hemigomphus [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):310 [b6254]] [TypeL - South America, but really Australia.] [Type of - Hemigomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1236; b2867; b6254]

a **heterodon** Garrison, 1994; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Tularosa River, Catron Co., New Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]

a **heterodoxa** (Selys), 1878; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:192 [b5520] **CG:** Heteronaias [TypeL - Luzon.] [Type of - Heteronaias] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1174; b3702]

a **heterodoxum** (Selys), 1868; Amphiagrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix [b5489] **CG:** Hesperagrion [TypeL - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Type of - Hesperagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a †**heterofasciata** (Théobald), 1937; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France :159, f [b5870] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - France (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0107]

a **heterogamias** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):77, pl 5, f 3 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [TypeL - Waimea, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]

a **heterogena** Tillyard, 1908; Austrogynacantha **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:423 [b5898] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [TypeL - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Austrogynacantha] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b2867; b5602; b3958]

a **heteroneura** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):333 [b5940] **CG:** Nesobasis [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Wainadoi, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]

a **heteronycha** (Calvert), 1909; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:251, pl 9, f 147 [b1070] **CG:** Gynothemis [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603]

a **heteropterus** Selys, 1854; Anormogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):61 [b5468] **CG:** Anormogomphus [TypeL - India.] [Type of - Anormogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981 (as heteropyerus)]

e *heteropyerus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Anormogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :81 [b5981] **SS:** heteropterus Selys, 1854; Anormogomphus [Refs - b5981]

c **heterosticta** Selys, 1854; Hetaerina **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:146 [b5467] **SS:** occisa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Mexico to Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2448; b5982]

a **heterosticta** Fraser, 1955; Aciagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:19 [b2297] **CG:** Aciagrion [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0122]

a **heterostictum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):820 [b0973] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Calvert, 1898] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:40 [b1035]] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2867; b2456]

a **heterostigma** Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :236 [b5000] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]

a **heterostylus** Selys, 1854; Cyclogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):62 [b5468] **CG:** Cyclogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - North India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b3286]

c **heterostylus** (Bartenev), 1930; Altaigomphus **OD:** Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):329, f 1-3 [b0516] **SS:** ruptus (Selys), 1857; Nihonogomphus [TypeL - Altai Mts.] [Type of - Altaigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982]

a **heterostylus** Lieftinck, 1932; Platylestes **OD:** Stylops 1(11):248, f 1,2 [b3621] **CG:** Platylestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Djeroeklegi, res. Banjoeemas, S. W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3621; b3725; b0099]

a **hieroglyphicum** Brauer, 1865; Cercion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:510 [b0877] **CG:** Cercion [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:258 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b4434; b5742]

a **hieroglyphicum** Selys, 1892; Isomma **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:105 [b5566] **CG:** Isomma [**TypeL** - Nossibé, Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Isomma] [Refs - b1573; b5586]

a **hilaris** (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b2645] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [**Type of** - Ceylonosticta] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **hilaris** Lieftinck, 1975; Hemicordulia **OD:** Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):154, f 42,43 [b3731] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pouébo, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

a **hilaryae** (Fraser), 1927; Rhinocypha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:83, f 4 [b2133] **CG:** Aristocypha [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:39 [b2168]] [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

a **hilbrandi** Lieftinck, 1942; Hemicordulia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):548, pl 35, f 110-111 [b3653] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Paniai, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **hildebrandti** Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Neodythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **hildegarda** Gloger, 1967; Acanthagrion **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 21:54 [b2531] [**TypeL** - Lucas González, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447; b2531; b5981 (as hildegarde)]

e *hildegardia* Anonymous, 1971, (ISS); Acanthagrion **OD:** Zool. Rec. 104(1967)(Ins. 13):691 [b0134] **SS:** hildegarda Gloger, 1967; Acanthagrion [Refs - b0134]

a **hilli** Pinhey, 1964; Ischnura **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(2):329 [b4801] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Alemaya, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b4801]

a **himalaiaca** Laidlaw, 1917; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):342 [b3464] **CG:** Protosticta [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b1572 (as himalaica); b5611; b3464]

e *himalaica* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Protosticta **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:107 [b1572] **SS:** himalaiaca Laidlaw, 1917; Protosticta [Refs - b1572]

a **himalayanum** Navás, 1934; Sympetrum **OD:** Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 17:31 [b4400] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573 (as himalayaunum); b3573; b0102]

e *himalayaunum* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Sympetrum **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:121 [b1573] **SS:** himalayanum Navás, 1934; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573]

c **hincksi** (Fraser), 1946; Mnesarete **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):26, tf 2 [b2232] **SS:** metallica (Selys), 1869; Mnesarete [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2232; b0113; b2447; b5982]

a **hineana** Williamson, 1931; Somatochlora **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (225):1 [b6438] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - North Fork of Little Miami River, nr Indian Lake, Logan County, Ohio.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b2447; b6438; b2467; b1847]

a **hinei** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Rhodopygia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :318 [b1043] **CG:** Rhodopygia [**TypeL** - Central America.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447]

a **hinei** Kennedy, 1918; Argia **OD:** Can. Ent. 50(8):258, f 11-22 [b3127] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Sespe River, Fillmore, Ventura County, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b3127; b2456; b2467; b2463]

a **hintzi** (Grünberg), 1914; Libellago **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 31:53 [b2614] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Ekom-Bavinga, Cameroons.] [*Note - Not spelled hintzii.*] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as hintzii); b4814 (as hintzii); b2614]

a **hintzi** Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:178 [b5333] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [*Note - Not spelled hintzii.*] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b0118; b5333; b4824]

a **hippolyte** Ris, 1911; Micrathyria **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:441 [b5046] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]

a **hippolyte** Lieftinck, 1933; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:57, f 31,33 [b3625] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100; b5654 (as hyppolyte)]

a **hiraoi** Yamamoto, 1955; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu 9:31-32 [b6500] **CG:** Rhipidolestes [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b5981; b5982]

a **hirosei** Asahina, 1972; Mortonagrion **OD:** Kontyû 40(1):11, f 1-11 [b0258] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Hinuma nr Mito, Ibaraki Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0258]

a **hirundo** Ris, 1913; Lyriothemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):509 [b5063] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5607]

a **hisopa** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:509 [b5513] **CG:** Aciagrion [**TypeL** - Bulo Besoar, Malaya.] [**Type of** - Aciagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b4434; b3478; b4875]

a †**hispanicus** Nel, 1991; Stenolestes **OD:** Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)8(4):367-375 [b4497] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Miocene (Vallesien) of Cerdana, Spain.] [Refs - ns4497]

c **histrio** (Fabricius), 1787; Libellula **OD:** Mantissa Ins. 2:237 [b1988] **SS:** variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]

d histrio (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] **SS:** berenice (Drury), 1773; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - New York.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]

a **hodgesi** Needham, 1950; Gomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:8, pl 1, f 4,5 [b4469] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** UA-ht; Hodges Collection, University of Alabama.] [**TypeL** - Baldwin County, Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469; b1420]

a **hodgkini** Watson, 1969; Antipodogomphus **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:94 [b6242] **CG:** Antipodogomphus [**Type:** WAMP-ht] [**TypeL** - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]

c **hoffmanni** Grünberg, 1903; Zygonyx **OD:** Zool. Jahrb. 18:718 [b2612] **SS:** torrida (Kirby), 1889; Zygonyx [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **hoffmanni** (Needham), 1931; Gomphus **OD:** Lingnan Sci. J. 10:227 [b4436] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hainan.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0098; b1420; b5982; b1305]

a **holdereri** (Förster), 1900; Agrion **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 19:264 [b2038] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nanshan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b2467]

a **hollandi** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Rhodopygia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :318 [b1043] **CG:** Rhodopygia [**TypeL** - South America.] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b5601; b2447]

c **holophaea** Navás, 1936; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):42 [b4410] **SS:** infuscatus Needham, 1930; Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103; b5982]

c **holosericea** Burmeister, 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):828 [b0973] **SS:** maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Java, but really N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a †**honesta** Pritykina, 1981; Triadophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:14, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

b **hongkongensis** Asahina, 1988; Leptogomphus **OD:** Kontyû 56(4):691, f 7-11 [b0371] **SS:** elegans Lieftinck, 1948; Leptogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Lam Tsuen Valley, Hong Kong.] [Refs - b0157; b0371; b1305]

b **hoogerwerfi** Lieftinck, 1940; Ceriagrion **OD:** Treubia 17:360, f 14 [b3649] **SS:** bellona Laidlaw, 1915; Ceriagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Laut Tiga Sagi (mountain lake), Meluwak, Atjeh, N. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a †**hopei** (Brodie), 1845; Libellula **OD:** Hist. Fossil Ins. England :71,102, pl 10, f 3 [b0910] **CG:** Liassophlebia [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941; b2736]

a **hosanai** Dias dos Santos, 1967; Macrothemis **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:163 [b1737] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Goiás, Distrito Federal, Planaltina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0134; b2447]

a **hosei** (Laidlaw), 1913; Disparoneura **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:78 [b3452] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]

a **houghtoni** Brooks, 1989; Epigomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132:174, f 22-24 [b0920] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Siquirres, Limon, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]

a **hova** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :92 [b5000] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5000]

a **hova** (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:105 [b3942] **CG:** Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b5594; b3942]

a **hova** Martin, 1908; Platycnemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:665 [b3953] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Proplatycnemis] [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **hova** Martin, 1908; Trithemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:661 [b3953] **CG:** Trithemis [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **hova** Fraser, 1956; Gynacantha **OD:** Faune de Madagascar I 1:10 [b2313] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0124; b5982; b3555]

a **howei** Bromley, 1924; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Ent. News 35(10):344 [b0913] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**TypeL** - Massachusetts.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b2447; ns5831]

c **huallaga** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):450, f 2a [b2234] **SS:** adamsi Calvert, 1902; Argia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):196 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Huallaga region, Balsapuerte, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982 (as a good species); b5982]

c **huanacina** (Förster), 1909; Tramea **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:229 [b2055] **SS:** hymenaea (Say), 1839; Pantala [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Yungas de la Paz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **huanacina** Förster, 1914; Argia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):67 [b2058] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** UMMZ-sst] [**TypeL** - Maracapata, Peru.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]

a **hubelli** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Inpabasis **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)34:5 [b1713] **CG:** Inpabasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0129; b2447; b2467]

a **hudsonica** (Selys), 1850; Libellula **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:53 [b5464] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Hudson Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b5511; b1573; b2447]

a **hudsonica** (Hagen), 1871; Epitheca **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:301 [b2667] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Fort Resolution, Mackenzie, Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3125]

c **hudsonica** Hagen, 1875; Calopteryx **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:22 [b2674] **SS:** aequabilis Say, 1839; Calopteryx [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]

c **hudsonica** (Selys), 1875; Aeschna **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 11:242 [b5511] **SS:** eremita (Scudder), 1866; Aeshna [**TypeL** - White Bay, Newfoundland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447; b5982]

c *hudsonica* Martin, [1907], (MID); Somatochlora **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:27 [b3949] **SS:** sahlbergi Trybom, 1889; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573; b3949]

b **hulae** Dumont, 1973; Pseudagrion **OD:** Israel J. Zool. 22(2/4):189, 6 f [b1864] **SS:** torridum Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Dumont.] [**TypeL** - Lake Hula Preserve, Israel.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0140; b1884; b1884]

b **hulae** Dumont, 1975; Urothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 4(1):5, f 3a-d,4a [b1867] **SS:** edwardsii (Selys), 1849; Urothemis [**Type:** TAU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hula, Israel.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b1867; b0142]

a **humerale** Selys, 1887; Erythromma **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:61 [b5546] **CG:** Erythromma [**TypeL** - Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as subspecies of najas)]

b **humeralis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:454 [b5478] **SS:** verticalis (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **humeralis** Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:488 [b5506] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Labuan Island, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b2456]

a **humeralis** (Selys), 1886; Protoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):209 [b5545] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Coari, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3862; b2447; b4989]

b **humeralis** Lieftinck, 1949; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:168, f 172,217 [b3666] **SS:** serena Lieftinck, 1932; Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):92 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Tompar, Keerom River district, upper reaches of Bewani River system, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **humida** Förster, 1903; Palaiargia **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:552 [b2040] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Gloyd, 1949] [**TypeL** - Sattelberg, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b2040; b3351; b2467]

a **humillor** Lieftinck, 1975; Isosticta **OD:** Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):149 [b3731] **CG:** Isosticta [**Type:** BBMH-ht] [**TypeL** - La Foa, Couli, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]

c **hummeli** Sjöstedt, 1933; Platycnemis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 25A(5):19, pl 3, f 3a-c [b5644] **SS:** phyllopoda Djakonov, 1926; Platycnemis [**Type:** NRS] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5644; b0100; b5982]

c **hummeli** (Sjöstedt), 1933; Gomphus **OD:** Ark. Zool. 25A(5):12, pl 1, f 2a-c [b5644] **SS:** brevipennis (Needham), 1930; Nihonogomphus **[Type:** NRS] **[TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b5644; b0100; b5982; b1305]

c **humphriesi** (Lieftinck), 1952; Lestes **OD:** Ent. Ber. 14:126, f 1,2 [b3674] **SS:** aridus (Tillyard), 1908; Austrolestes **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Murray River nr Renmark, S. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b5982]

c **huonensis** Fraser, 1926; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Treubia 8:473 [b2130] **SS:** megalopis Martin, 1908; Anaciaeschna **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Huon Gulf, German New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]

a **huonensis** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):267, f 27-31 [b3695] **CG:** Idiocnemis **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Huon Gulf, N. E. New Guinea.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien found another "holotype" at UMMZ.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **hurleyi** Tillyard, 1926; Rhyothemis **OD:** Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:165 [b5944] **CG:** Rhyothemis **[Type:** AM-ht] **[TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6243; b0093]

a †**huzhouensis** Zhou & Wei, 1980; Sinaeschnidia **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 2(1):78, f 1,2 [b6563] **[Type:** ZMHZC-ht] **[TypeL** - Huzhou of Zhejiang, China (Upper Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154; b3210]

c **hyacinthus** Tillyard, 1913; Agriocnemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:457, pl 48, f 15,16 [b5916] **SS:** pygmaeum (Rambur), 1842; Agriocnemis **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] **[TypeL** - Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5607; b4434; b5982 (also as a good species in Austrocnemis)]

a **hyalina** (Hagen), 1853; Lais **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b2633] **CG:** Mnesarete **[Type:** NHMV-ht] **[TypeL** - Brazil.] **[Type of** - Lais, Mnesarete] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5742]

a **hyalina** (Selys), 1853; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):71 [b5466] **CG:** Euthore **[Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):148 [b4249]] **[TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [*Note - The type locality may be Bahia de Caraquez, Ecuador.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b2447; b0793]

a **hyalina** Brauer, 1871; Paraphlebia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 21:105 [b0893] **CG:** Paraphlebia **[Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:258 [b5742]] **[TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5742]

a **hyalina** Selys, 1879; Bayadera **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:373 [b5527] **CG:** Bayadera **[TypeL** - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3426]

a **hyalina** Selys, 1882; Gynacantha **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:19 [b5534] **CG:** Gynacantha **[Type:** IRSN-ht] **[TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b4434; b3958]

b **hyalina** Kirby, 1889; Tetrathemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:342, pl 56, f 8 [b3291] **SS:** irregularis Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b1573; b4875]

a **hyalina** Förster, 1907; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Ent. Wochenbl. 24:158 (or 6) [b2050] **CG:** Erythrodiplax **[Type:** UMMZ-st] **[TypeL** - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b2447]

a **hyalina** Martin, 1909; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909:213 [b3960] **CG:** Calopteryx **[Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Schneider, 1983] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(1):3 [b5373]] **[TypeL** - Lake Homs, Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b0150; b3960; b5603; b4434; b1884]

e *hyalina* Tillyard, 1916, (IFS); Telephlebia **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:34 [b5924] **SS:** godeffroyi Selys, 1883; Telephlebia [Refs - b1573; b6243]

d hyalina Sjöstedt, 1918, (H); Erythrodiplax **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):49 [b5639] **SS:** attenuata (Kirby), 1889; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

d hyalina Fraser, 1922, (H); Gynacantha **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):910 [b2100] **SS:** dravida Lieftinck, 1960; Gynacantha [Refs - b1573; b5982]

c **hyalinata** (Brullé), 1832; Puella **OD:** Expl. Morée 2(1):106, pl 32, f 9 [b0927] **SS:** nitidula (Brullé), 1832; Platycnemis **[TypeL** - Greece.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

e *ab. hyalinata* Bartenev, 1935; Libellula **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)4:278, f [b0530] **SS:** fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b0102]

e *hyalinata* Belle, 1989, (IFS); Neuraeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):267, f 67,68 [b0624] **SS:** costalis (Burmeister), 1839; Neuraeschna [Refs - b0624; b2447 (as hyalina); b0624]

c **hyalinum** Kirby, 1886; Orthetrum **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:326, pl 33, f 5,6 [b3290] **SS:** taeniolata (Schneider), 1845; Orthetrum **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] **[TypeL** - Campbellpore, N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4824; b5982]

a †**hyalinum** Scudder, 1890; Lithagrion **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:135, pl 13, f 4 [b5432] **[TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] **[Type of** - Lithagrion] [Refs - b4334; b5601; b2736]

a **hyalinus** (Selys), 1859; Micromerus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:447 [b5474] **CG:** Libellago **[TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]

c **hyalinus** Selys, 1869; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:202 [b5497] **SS:** magnificus Selys, 1854; Chlorogomphus **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5981; b5508; b5982]

c **hybrida** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :101 [b5000] **SS:** meridionalis (Selys), 1841; Sympetrum **[Type:** IRSN-st] **[TypeL** - Corsica; Spain; Sardinia; France.] [Refs - b3295; b5982; b5000]

a **hybridoides** Tillyard, 1912; Diphlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:587, pl 20, f 5,9 [b5915] **CG:** Diphlebia **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] **[TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2867; b5606]

a **hybridus** (Williamson), 1902; Gomphus **OD:** Ent. News 13(2):47 [b6385] **CG:** Gomphurus **[Type:** MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Cumberlan River, Nashville, Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b6385; b2447]

a †**hydrodictyon** Handlirsch, 1906; Liadothemis **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 8 [b2736] **[TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] **[Type of** - Liadothemis] [Refs - b1518; b2736]

a †**hydropsychiformis** Piton, 1935; Rhyacophilites **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:176, f [b4878] **[TypeL** - France (Miopliocene)] **[Type of** - Rhyacophilites] [Refs - b0102]

a **hylaeus** Ris, 1918; Epigomphus **OD:** Arch. Nat[illegible]h. (A)82(9):153 [b5079] **CG:** Epigomphus **[Type:** [illegible]t] **[TypeL** - Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5612, b2447; b0560]

a **hylas** (Trybom), 1889; Agrion **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):12 [b5976] **CG:** Coenagrion **[TypeL** - Jenisei.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b3785]

a **hylophila** Lieftinck, 1942; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):489, pl 26, f 36,37 [b3653] **CG:** Huonia **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **hymenaea** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):19 [b5231] **CG:** Pantala [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **hypermelas** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:519 [b5513] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c *hypermelas* Krüger, 1898, (MID); Aciagrion **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:119 [b3367] **SS:** feuerborni Schmidt, 1934; Aciagrion [Refs - b5982; b3367]

a †**hyperstigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Eoprotoneura **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:57, f 4-8 [b1239] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [**Type of** - Eoprotoneura] [Refs - b1239]

a **hyperythra** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):180 [b5545] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **hypodidyma** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Micrathyria **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :224 [b1043] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573]

a **hypomelas** (Selys), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:37 [b5540] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434]

a **hypophane** De Marmels, 1989; Oligoclada **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

c *hyppolyte* Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasasmita, 1966, (ISS); Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 27(1):36 [b5654] **SS:** hippolyte Lieftinck, 1933; Diplacina [Refs - b5654]

a **hypsophila** Lieftinck, 1963; Huonia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:775, f 33-37 [b3707] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Lorentz River basin, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **ianthinipennis** Lieftinck, 1949; Neurobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:22, f 6 [b3666] **CG:** Neurobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Southern slopes of Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

b **ibericum** Ocharan, 1985; Sympetrum **OD:** Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 35:75-85 [b4589] **SS:** vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - N. Spain.] [Refs - b2969; ns2966]

a †**ibericum** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Gigantoaeschnidium **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [**TypeL** - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]

a †**ibericum** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Gigantoaeschnidium **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [**TypeL** - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]

a †**icarus** (Hagen), 1863; Agrion **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:260, pl 44, f 5 [b2654] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Rott im Siebengebirge, Allemagne (Upper Oligocene).] [Refs - b4518; b2736]

a **icterica** Gerstäcker, 1869; Lestes **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] **CG:** Lestes (Icterolestes) [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Mombasa, Kenya.] [**Type of** - Icterolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b4856; b2402]

a **icterica** Lieftinck, 1929; Macromia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:84, f 11-12 [b3613] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RSM-ht] [**TypeL** - Canton, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]

a **icterica** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Broteria 30(3):138 [b4402] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [*Note - May be a synonym of oculata.*] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]

a **ictericum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):17, f 14,74,75,134 [b6422] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2456; b2467]

a **icteromelas** (Selys), 1862; Argiolestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b5481] **CG:** Austroargiolestes [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986] [Odonatologica 15(4):412 [b5860]] [**TypeL** - Melbourne, Australia.] [**Type of** - Austroargiolestes, Risiolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5860; b2867; b5981; b3142]

a **icteromelas** Ris, 1910; Orthetrum **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:197 [b5041] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b4856 (as icteromelan); b5041; b5604; b5981 (as icteromelan); b4824 (as icteromelan); b5041]

a **icterops** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:29 [b5481] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Santarém, Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1620; b2447; b6422]

a **icterops** (Martin), 1903; Heterogomphus **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506 [b3945] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**TypeL** - Malaysia.] [Refs - b1573; b3945]

a **icteroptera** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :451 or 190 [b5470] **CG:** Perithemis [**TypeL** - Buenos Ayres.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4231; b2447]

c **icteroptera** Fraser, 1929; Mnais **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(3):590 [b2143] **SS:** andersoni McLachlan, 1873; Mnais [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kalaw, Chin Hills, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096; b0141; b5982]

a **ictinia** (Selys), 1878; Gomphoides **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:664 [b5521] **CG:** Idiogomphoides [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0151; b5981 (as ictinus); b2447; b0560]

e *ida* Hagen, 1867, (NN); Zygonyx **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:62 [b2662] **SS:** ida Karsch, 1890; Zygonyx [Refs - b1496]

e *ida* Selys, 1869, (NN); Zygonyx **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495] **SS:** ida Karsch, 1890; Zygonyx [Refs - b1496]

a **ida** Karsch, 1890; Zygonyx **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:281 [b3059] **CG:** Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Malaysia.] [**Type of** - Neurocena] [Refs - b1573; b1496; b0088]

a **ida** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:449, pl 25, f 4 [b2114] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:190 [b2178]] [**TypeL** - Nilgiris, Gudalur, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0092]

a **idae** (Brauer), 1865; Gynacantha **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:908 [b0878] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]

a **idalia** Ris, 1919; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1217 [b5080] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]

c **ierea** Geijskes, 1932; Argia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 14:244, f 6-9 [b2475] **SS:** insipida Hagen, 1865; Argia [**Type:** ROMT-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Sangre Grande, Trinidad I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2475; b0099; b2447; b5982]

e *ifanicum* Pinhey, 1966, (PS); Enallagma **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):289 [b4809] **SS:** vansomereni Pinhey, 1955; Enallagma [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - M'Bao, Dakar.] [*Note - Fraser pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

b **igarashii** Asahina, 1973; Orthetrum **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 17(1):17, pl f 5-6 [b0261] **SS:** trinacria (Selys), 1841; Orthetrum [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Bashrah, southern Iraq.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

a **ignea** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:547 [b0890] **CG:** Risiocnemis (Igneocnemis) [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Igneocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b5742; b4482; b4481; b2722]

d igniceps Fraser, 1953, (H); Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)3:29, f [b2284] **SS:** chloroceps Fraser, 1953; Pseudagrion [Refs - b3284]

a **igniceps** Fraser, 1953; Pseudagrion **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 5:163, f 2(1), 2(4) [b2285] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Forêt Mahajeby, District of Morafenode, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0120; b0121; b2285; b3555]

a **ignifer** Tillyard, 1906; Pseudagrion **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:188, pl 17, f 7a,b [b5886] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]

a **ignipennis** Selys, 1879; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:389 [b5527] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **ignitum** Campion, 1914; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:281 [b1149] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Aburi, Gold Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608]

a †**ignota** Pritȳkina, 1985; Olonkia **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:134, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Olonkia] [Refs - b0154]

a **ignotum** Needham, 1930; Sympetrum **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):169, pl 15, f 13 [b4434] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** CAS-st] [**TypeL** - Weisohn, Manchuria, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982 (= erotica)]

a **iheringi** Dias dos Santos, 1946; Micrathyria **OD:** Summa bras. Biol. 1:15 [b1685] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0113; b2447]

b **ijimai** Asahina, 1961; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Insecta japonica (I)1:57 [b0217] **SS:** intermedia Bartenev, 1912; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573]

a **ikomae** Pinhey, 1961; Zygonyx **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:270, f 5.7 [b4786] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** NMBZ] [**TypeL** - 20 miles east of Ikom, Eastern Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]

c **ikutana** Förster, 1906; Crocothemis **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:27 [b2048] **SS:** divisa Karsch, 1898; Crocothemis [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982]

a **ilia** Ris, 1912; Zygonyx **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:817, f 473-476 [b5054] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lompa Battau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]

a **illinoiensis** Walsh, 1862; Macromia **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:397 [b6200] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **illota** (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :172 [b2647] **CG:** Tametrum [**TypeL** - California.] [**Type of** - Tametrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5250; b2447; b1235]

a **imbricata** (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:171 [b5482] **CG:** Copera [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **imbricata** Fraser, 1926; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 28:205, pl 9, f 4; pl 10, f 1 [b2125] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **imbuta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] **CG:** Uracis [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b2447]

d imbuta (Say), 1839, (H); Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):32 [b5231] **SS:** simplicicollis (Say), 1839; Erythemis [**TypeL** - Maryland.] [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982; b5982]

a **imeriense** De Marmels, 1989; Acanthagrion **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

b **imitans** (Selys), 1886; Diplax **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxix [b5544] **SS:** vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Pekin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

a **imitans** Karsch, 1890; Macrothemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:364,367 [b3060] **CG:** Macrothemis [**TypeL** - Theresopolis, S. Catharina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3295; b2447; b1034]

a **imitans** Ris, 1900; Nannophlebia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 66:189 [b5032] **CG:** Nannophlebia [**TypeL** - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]

a **imitans** Lieftinck, 1948; Calicnemia **OD:** Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):12, f 7 [b3662] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Malvedaung, Tenasserim, S. Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3737; b0116; b4875]

c **imitans** Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:181 [b5333] **SS:** microstigma Ris, 1911; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b4824; b5982]

a **imitans** Lieftinck, 1987; Teinobasis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):286, f 30-33 [b3738] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Honiara, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3738; b0156; b6097]

a **imitata** Pinhey, 1961; Trithemis **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :164 [b4787] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** CMN] [**TypeL** - Uganda.] [*Note - Pinhey later says the type is in NMBZ.*] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b4823]

b **imitoides** Bartenev, 1919; Sympetrum **OD:** Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(2):369 [b0500] **SS:** striolata (Charpenuer), 1840; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - China and Vladivostok.] [Refs - b1573; b0091]

a **immaculata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:385 [b5527] **CG:** Aristocypha [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b3295 (as unimaculata); b1572]

c **immaculata** (Selys), 1888; Leucorhinia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 32:134 [b5551] **SS:** caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295]

c **immaculata** Schirmer, 1913; Erythromma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] **SS:** najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [Refs - b1572 (as immaculatum); b5607; b5242; b5982]

c **immaculata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; Ischnura **OD:** Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:69 [b6521] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [**TypeL** - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b5982]

a **immaculata** Fraser, 1933; Zygonyx **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:134 [b2161] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Pak Muang, Laos.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100]

a **immaculifrons** Rambur, 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :189 [b5000] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5000; b4875; b1884]

b **immaculifrons** Selys, 1857; Cordulegaster **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:335 [b5471] **SS:** boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [**TypeL** - S. Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **immaculifrons** Fraser, 1956; Gynacantha **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 54:385 [b2312] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0123]

a **immisericors** Campion, 1923; Notogomphus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:667 [b1168] **CG:** Notogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nandi Plateau, Kenya.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b3286; b0090]

c **immsi** (Laidlaw), 1913; Ischnura **OD:** Entomologist 46:236, 1 f [b3450] **SS:** parvum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sonder Bhandara, Central Provinces, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5607; b3450; b5982]

a **immundum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :93 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [**TypeL** - Tampico, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]

a **impar** Selys, 1859; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:441 [b5474] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **impar** Needham, 1930; Coenagrion **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):271, pl 20, f 1 [b4434] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

c **impartita** Karsch, 1890; Brachythemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 51:297 [b3063] **SS:** leucosticta (Burmeister), 1839; Brachythemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

c **impedita** Pinhey, 1969; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):241, f 11 [b4817] **SS:** marshalli Ris, 1921; Chlorocnemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Vumba, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]

a **imperator** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; Anax **OD:** Zool. Miscell. :137 [b3532] [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - England.] [**Type of** - Anax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b0835; b2867; b3822; b3703; b1884; b6230]

a **imperator** Belle, 1976; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 5(3):197, f 1-4 [b0572] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - San Fernando de Atabapo, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b1412; b0609; b0572; b1636; b0142; b2447]

a **imperatrix** (McLachlan), 1878; Lais **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:85 [b4085] **CG:** Mnesarete [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2447]

b **imperatrix** Selys, 1887; Rhyothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:53 [b5546] **SS:** variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Loo Choo (=Ryukyu).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

a †**imperfecta** Fraser, 1951; Oligocaemia **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20:52, f 2 [b2262] [**Type:** LUM-ht] [**TypeL** - Radoboj, Croatia (Tertiary)] [**Type of** - Oligocaemia] [Refs - b0118; b2262; b3284]

a **impunctatum** Calvert, 1909; Oxyagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:188, pl 3, f 56,57 [b1070] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

e *impunctatum* Pinhey, 1966, (PS); Enallagma **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):289 [b4809] **SS:** glaucum (Burmeister), 1839; Enallagma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Badeggi, Northern Nigeria.] [*Note - Martin pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

a **impura** Rambur, 1842; Argia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]

a **inacuta** Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:318,328 [b1034] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** CAS-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447; b1034]

a **inaequale** Lieftinck, 1932; Ceriagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:592 (or 108), f 65 [b3620] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):92 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **inaequalis** Walsh, 1862; Lestes **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:385 [b6200] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **inaequalis** (Selys), 1869; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:674 [b5492] **SS:** beata (McLachlan), 1869; Polythore [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Fonte Boa, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0787; b2447; b5982]

a **inaequidens** Lieftinck, 1932; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:503 (or 19), f 7-8 [b3620] **CG:** Idiocnemis [**Type:** MBUD-ht] [**TypeL** - Biró, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

c **inaequipar** Selys, 1859; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7)442 [b5474] **SS:** impar Selys, 1859; Euphaea [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572 (as inequipar); b5981; b3295; b5982]

a **inaequistigma** Fraser, 1953; Millotagrion **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 5:161, f 1a,e [b2285] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Forêt Mahajeby, District of Morafenode, Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Millotagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121; b2285; b3555; b2285]

a **inalatum** (Calvert), 1961; Aeolagrion **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 113(1):8, f 6 [b1121] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazon River, Iquitos, Peru.] [*Note - May be a synonym of versicolor.*] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2447; b1121; b5982 (in Aeolagrion)]

e *inaratum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Telebasis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :213 [b5982] **SS:** inalatum (Calvert), 1961; Telebasis [Refs - b5982]

a **inarmata** Calvert, 1898; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 50:147, f 1,2 [b1031] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - Kashmir.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b1031]

c **inarmata** Kimmins, 1951; Neuraeschna **OD:** Ent. News 62(1):46, f 8,9 [b3273] **SS:** dentigera Martin, 1909; Neuraeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - New River, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0624; b0118; b2447; b2482; b5982]

c **inas** (Laidlaw), 1902; Rhinocypha **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):88, pl 6, f 6 [b3440] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [**TypeL** - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b4434; b5982 (= limbata); b3440]

a **inca** Selys, 1873; Cora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:505 [b5506] [**Type:** BMNH-st; IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [*Note - Kimmins did not record the BMNH type.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447]

a **inca** (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:982 [b5513] **CG:** Aeolagrion (b) [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **inca** Calvert, 1909; Heteragrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:108, pl 3, f 38 [b1070] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Iquitos, Peru.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b6422; b2456]

a **incallida** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):291, pl 18, f 254,255, pl 22, f 305 [b4481] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4482; b4481]

c **incana** Hagen, 1869; Cora **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:679 [b2665] **SS:** cyane Selys, 1853; Cora [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Appun., Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447; b2450]

a **incarnata** (Karsch), 1892; Echo **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 36(2):455 [b3072] **CG:** Archineura [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3072; b5586; b4434; b5982]

c **incerta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :34 [b5000] **SS:** limbata (Desjardins), 1832; Trapezostigma [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

c **incerta** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:12 [b0883] **SS:** fluctuans (Fabricius), 1793; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982]

a **incerta** Pinhey, 1962; Prodasineura **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:25, f 19a-e [b4793] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Etoumbi Forest, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0129; b4793]

a †**incertus** Piton, 1935; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:174, f [b4878] [**TypeL** - France (Miopliocene)] [Refs - b0102]

a **incesta** Hagen, 1861; Libellula **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :155 [b2647] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **incisa** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:149 [b5518] **SS:** femina (Brauer), 1868; Agriocnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]

a **incisa** Kimmins, 1936; Risiocnemis **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):91 [b3264] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo, but really the Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103]

a **incisula** De Marmels, 1989; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636]

a **incisura** Fraser, 1935; Gynacantha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):325, f 3 [b2171] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Loimwe, S. Shan States.] [Refs - b1573; b0102]

a **incisura** Lieftinck, 1949; Archibasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:185, f 229,233 [b3666] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Forest marsh nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **incisurum** Lieftinck, 1949; Pseudagrion **OD:** Treubia 20:336, f 2 [b3664] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** CAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3725; b0116]

e *inciti* (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); Lindenia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :101 [b5982] **SS:** inkiti (Bartenev), 1929; Onychogomphus [Refs - b5982]

a **incitus** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:444 [b5521] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:365 [b2168]] [**TypeL** - Moolai, Tenasseerim, Lower Burma.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b6095; b4875]

a **incolor** Martin, 1921; Mnais **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:96 [b3969] **CG:** Mnais [**TypeL** - Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]

a **incolumis** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Telebasis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:1 [b6448] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2456; b2467]

c **incompta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000] **SS:** fusca (Rambur), 1842; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **incongruens** (Karsch), 1893; Apatelia **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:26 [b3075] **CG:** Lokia [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Apatelia, Lokia] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5587]

a **inconspicua** Lieftinck, 1938; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:85, f 21 [b3643] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a **inconspicuum** Ris, 1931; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 38:98 [b5100] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - South Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b4801]

a **inculta** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:400 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Lima, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **incurvata** Walker, 1918; Somatochlora **OD:** Can. Ent. 50(11):367 [b6162] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Whitefish Point, Chippewa County, Michigan.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b2467]

a **incurvatus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):278, f 253-260 [b0567] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - San Pedro, Lima Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b2467]

a **incurvatus** Carle, 1982; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 75(3):335 [b1229] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Spring Cr. at Rt. 654, Charlotte Co., Virginia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1229; b2447]

a **incus** Sjöstedt, 1918; Mesoleptobasis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):22, pl 1, f 4-5 [b5639] [**Type:** NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [**Type of** - Mesoleptobasis] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b5612; b2447]

c **incusa** Williamson, 1915; Epipleoneura **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:627, pl 42, f 8, pl 43, f 20, pl 44, f 27-28 [b6410] **SS:** capilliformis (Selys), 1886; Epipleoneura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b3865; b5609; b2447; b4989; b6410; b2467]

a **indefensum** Williamson, 1916; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ent. News 27(7):319 [b6413] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Christianburg, nr Wismar, British Guiana.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5610; b2447; b6413; b2467]

a **indefinata** Fraser, 1947, (NN); Ischnura **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:431 [b2238] [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b2447 (as indefinita)]

a **indeprensa** Garrison, 1990; Hetaerina **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):216, f 33,70,76 [b2446] [**Type:** MZSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Para State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447]

c **indica** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:521 [b1987] **SS:** variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Coromandel.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]

a **indica** (Selys), 1853; Epallage **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):49 [b5466] **CG:** Bayadera [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st; BMNH-st] [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Bayadera] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1321; b2456]

c **indica** Kirby, 1889; Brachydiplax **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:329, pl 54, f 9 [b3291] **SS:** sobrina (Rambur), 1842; Brachydiplax [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

a **indica** Fraser, 1922; Indolestes **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:58 [b2098] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Khasi Hills, Shillong, Assam, India.] [**Type of** - Indolestes] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **indica** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:448, pl 25, f 5 [b2114] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nilgiris, Gudalur, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

b **indica** (Fraser), 1928; Micromerus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(4):686, pl 1, f 5; pl 3, f 2 [b2139] **SS:** lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Poona, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095]

a **indica** Fraser, 1946; Hylaeothemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:97, f 1-3 [b2233] **CG:** Hylaeothemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):196 [b3284]] [TypeL - Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0113; b5982 (= apicalis)]

a **indica** Sahni, 1964; Onychargia **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:81, f 4-6 [b5201] **CG:** Onychargia [TypeL - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b5201]

a **indica** Sahni, 1965; Crocothemis **OD:** J. Ent. 27:284 [b5204] **CG:** Crocothemis [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0132]

a **indicatrix** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :82, pl 4, f 23,39,39s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5981 (as indicatris); b2447]

a **indicatrix** Belle, 1989; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):155, f 1-7 [b0622] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Ixhuatan, State of Chiapas, Mexico.] [Refs - b0622; b2447]

a **indicum** Fraser, 1924; Pseudagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:495, f 3i,ii,iv,v [b2114] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nadgani, Nilgiri, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]

a **indicus** Lieftinck, 1942; Anax **OD:** Treubia 18(3):589 [b3653] **CG:** Anax [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):93 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hallery nr Mercara, Coorg, Peninsular India.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **indicus** Lahiri, 1987; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):128 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]

c **indistincta** Morse, 1895; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Psyche 7:210 [b4264] **SS:** spinigera (Selys), 1871; Tetragoneuria [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447; b5982]

a **indivisa** (Ris), 1918; Ceratura **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):134 [b5079] **CG:** Ischnura (Ceratura) [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5079; b5612; b2447]

a **indochinense** Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):288 [b0241] **CG:** Ceriagrion [TypeL - Dailauh, Vietnam.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b4875]

a **indocilis** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:183 [b4406] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]

c **inepta** Grünberg, 1902; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:233 [b2611] **SS:** abbotti (Calvert), 1892; Chlorocnemis [Type: ZMHU-st] [TypeL - Langenburg, Lake Malawi, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]

e *inequipar* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Euphaea **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:24 [b1572] **SS:** inaequipar Selys, 1859; Euphaea [Refs - b1572]

b **inequilunguis** Calvert, 1895; Macrothemis **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:533, pl 16, f 40-45 [b1021] **SS:** tessellata (Burmeister), 1839; Macrothemis [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1573; b1021; b1636; b5589; b2447; b1021; b5982 (as a good species); b1034]

a **inermis** Martin, 1901; Austroaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:240 [b3944] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5848; b5595; b3956]

a **inermis** Ris, 1910; Raphismia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:370, f 222 [b5042] **CG:** Raphismia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5042]

c **iners** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :75 [b2647] **SS:** ramburii (Selys), 1850; Ischnura [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Eastern United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **ines** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:510 [b5046] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: ZMUH-st] [TypeL - Santa Inéz, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b2447; b5046]

a **inexpectum** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):41, f 11,12,70,75,76 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Mazamba, Panama Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1636; b0144; b2447; b2467]

a †**inexpleta** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:66, f [b0840] **CG:** Necygomphus [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]

a **infans** (Ris), 1913; Agriogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:72 [b5059] **CG:** Archaeogomphus (Austroarchaeogomphus) [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Type of - Austroarchaeogomphus] [*Note - Female was densus.*] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b5613; b2447; b5982; b0632]

b **infans** Lieftinck, 1963; Nannophlebia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:757 [b3707] **SS:** imitans Ris, 1900; Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kandan, New Ireland, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **infecta** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Hetaerina **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :38, pl 2, f 18,24 [b1043] **CG:** Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447; b2456]

a †**inferna** Pritykina, 1977; Gomphaeschna **OD:** Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):87, f [b4937] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Refs - b0148]

c **infernalis** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:507 [b0877] **SS:** festiva (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [Type: NHMV-ht] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982; b5742]

a **infestus** (Karsch), 1891; Archiclops **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:79 [b3066] **CG:** Hadrothemis [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - Archiclops] [Refs - b1573; b5585]

c **inflata** Selys, 1882; Acisoma **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:10 [b5534] **SS:** ascalaphoides Rambur, 1842; Acisoma [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **inflata** (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonolestes **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:67, f 30 [b2165] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, N. Shan States.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]

c **infracavum** Schmidt, 1934; Pseudagrion **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:349, f 49 [b5310] **SS:** nigrofasciatum Lieftinck, 1934; Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):93 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lamongan nr Klakah, Ranu (Lake), E. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5982]

a **infrequentula** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):451, f 2h, 7d [b2234] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):197 [b3284]] [TypeL - Umbria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **infumata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :74 [b5000] **CG:** Uracis [Type: Lost; collection of Dejean] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b2447; b5000]

c **infumata** (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :237 [b5000] **SS:** fenestrata (Burmeister), 1839; Heliocypha [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]

a **infumata** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:392 [b5483] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636]

b **infumata** Fraser, 1946; Mecistogaster **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):462 [b2234] **SS:** linearis (Fabricius), 1777; Mecistogaster [TypeL - Colombia and Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **infumatum** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000] **CG:** Gomphoides [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Gomphoides, Negomphoides] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2552; b2447; b0560]

a **infumosa** Fraser, 1951; Umma **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 18:98 [b2268] **CG:** Umma [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1983] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(4):153 [b3560]] [**TypeL** - French Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

e *infuscans* Campion & Campion, 1905, (IFS); Ischnura **OD:** Entomologist 38:299 [b1139] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [*Check - Spelling.*] [Refs - b5599; b5982; b1572 (as infuscens)]

e *infuscansobsoleta* Killington, 1924, (IFS); Ischnura **OD:** Entomologist 57:273 [b3252] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b0091]

a **infuscata** Eversmann, 1836; Libellula **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:237 [b1982] **CG:** Libellula (?) [**TypeL** - Kasan.] [Refs - b3295]

c **infuscata** Ander, 1931; Somatochlora **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 52:243 [b0074] **SS:** arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573]

a **infuscatum** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:90 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5538; b4434]

a **infuscatus** Needham, 1930; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):99 [b4434] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Chengtu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

e *infuscens* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Ischnura **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:- [b1572] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b1572]

a **ingens** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :192 [b5000] **CG:** Coryphaeschna [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [**Type of** - Coryphaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

a **ingens** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:104, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **ingentissima** Tillyard, 1907; Petalura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:718, pl 23, f 1,3,4 [b5893] **CG:** Petalura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Herberton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3286; b2867; b5601]

a †**ingentissimus** Tillyard, 1925; Megatypus **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:58 [b5942] [**TypeL** - Elmo, Kansas (Permian)] [Refs - b1246; b0092; b0874; b1249; b3988]

a **inglisi** Fraser, 1922; Stylogomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:70, pl, 7, f 3,3a-b [b2098] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Teesta River, Darjiling, India.] [**Type of** - Stylogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]

c **inglisi** (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):984, pl 1, f 2 [b2110] **SS:** risi (Fraser), 1922; Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:275 [b2168]] [**TypeL** - Mangpu, Darjelling, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]

a **injibandi** Watson, 1969; Nannophlebia **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:100 [b6242] [**Type:** WAMP-ht] [**TypeL** - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867]

a **inkiti** (Bartenev), 1929; Lindenia **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:62, f 10 [b0511] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b0511; b5982 (also as inciti)]

a **iniactea** Calvert, 1909; Euthore **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:91 [b1070] **CG:** Euthore [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - Perene Valleys, Piches, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1572; b1070; b4249; b5603; b2447; b0793]

c **innominata** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:17 [b0883] **SS:** manadensis (Boisduval), 1835; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= manadensis)]

e *ab. innominata* Artobolevsky, 1928; Sympetrum **OD:** Zbirnik Poltava Mus. 1:231 [b0181] **SS:** striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Sympetrum [Refs - b0181]

a **innupta** Rācenis, 1954; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 14:175 [b4977] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0121; b2447]

a **inopinata** McLachlan, 1897; Thaumatoneura **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 33:131 [b4128] **CG:** Thaumatoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [**Type of** - Thaumatoneura] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0088; b5591; b2447]

a **inopinatum** Balinsky, 1971; Pseudagrion **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34(1):11, f 1a-k [b0451] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Badplaas, Eastern Transvaal, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0451; b3210; b0138]

a **inornata** Selys, 1878; Idiocnemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Karoons, New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Idiocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5525]

a **inornatum** (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:983 [b5513] **CG:** Anisagrion [**TypeL** - S. America?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

b **inouei** Asahina, 1977; Euphaea **OD:** Kontyû 45(2):178, f 40-42,45,50,51 [b0283] **SS:** guerini Rambur, 1842; Euphaea [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Thao Bolba, nr Dalat, S. Vietnam.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b0283; b4875]

c **inquinata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :86 [b5000] **SS:** erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982; b5000]

a **inscriptus** (Hagen), 1878; Onychogomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:422 [b2679] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]

b **insignata** (Selys), 1872; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:178 [b5504] **SS:** signata (Rambur), 1842; Urothemis [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **insignatus** Donnelly, 1979; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 8(4):262, f 1-3 [b1832] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Pipeline Rd., 1.7 mi NW of Gamboa, Panama Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]

a **insignis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :123 [b5000] **CG:** Agrionoptera [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Agrionoptera] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b3703; b5000; b4875]

a **insignis** Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:114 [b5392] [**TypeL** - Kellemisch (Gelemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [**Type of** - Sonjagaster] [Refs - b3295; b3783; b3788; b1884]

d insignis Brauer, 1866, 1866-1868, (H); Agrionoptera **OD:** Reise Novara :101 [b0882] **SS:** sexlineata Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera [**TypeL** - Amboina.] [Refs - b3295]

a **insignis** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):181 [b5545] **CG:** Nosoticta [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **insignis** (Kirby), 1889; Pseudogomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293] **SS:** sophia Selys, 1871; Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Pseudogomphus] [*Note - May be a good species.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4809; b0146 (as good species); b2404; b5982]

c **insignis** (Kirby), 1900; Zygonidia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:533, pl 12, f 1 [b3309] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [TypeL - 5-fingered Mt., Hainan.] [Type of - Zygonidia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; ns4008; b5594; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

c **insignis** Puschnig, 1911; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 61:429-459 [b4968] **SS:** pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorrhinia [TypeL - Nikolajewsk.] [Refs - b5605]

e *insignis* Asahina, 1940, (MID); Agrionoptera **OD:** Tenthredo 3(1):13-15, 21 [b0190] **SS:** yapensis Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera [Refs - b5982]

a †**insignis** Pritykina, 1970; Ferganophlebia **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):116, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Liassic)] [Type of - Ferganophlebia] [Refs - b0138]

a †**insignis** Zessin, 1982; Liadothemis **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):103 [b6539] [TypeL - East Germany (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0149]

e *insignis* Tsuda, 1991, (MID); Nesoxenia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :229 [b5982] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Brauer, 1866, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

a **insipida** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:389 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2456]

a **insolitus** Asahina, 1986; Burmagomphus **OD:** Chô Chô 9(2):35 [b0355] [Type: pc-st; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Chiengkan, Loey, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b4875]

b **insuffusa** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):72 [b4823] **SS:** monardi Ris, 1931; Trithemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Mbala (Abercorn), N. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0139; b4823]

a **insula** Fraser, 1920; Enallagma **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 19:32 [b2087] **CG:** Enallagma [TypeL - Barkuda Island, Chilka Lake, Ganjam District, Madras Presidency, India.] [Refs - b1572 (as insulae); b5614; b2087]

b **insulana** Pinhey, 1971; Chlorocypha **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34:223, f 3 [b4831] **SS:** cancellata (Selys), 1879; Chlorocypha [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Moca, Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0138]

b **insulana** Pinhey, 1981; Zygonyx **OD:** Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(6):74 [b4859] **SS:** torrida (Kirby), 1889; Zygonyx [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]

a **insulare** (Selys), 1872; Agrion **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504] **CG:** Coenagriocnemis [TypeL - Mauritius; Bourbon.] [Type of - Coenargiocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as insularis); b5504]

a **insulare** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:160, f 204,205 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bosnik, Biak I., Schouten Is., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **insularia** Matsumura, 1913; Boninthemis **OD:** Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta :53 [b4033] **CG:** Boninthemis [TypeL - Bonin Islands.] [Type of - Boninthemis, Neothemis] [*Note - Lieftinck attributes the name to Oguma in Matsumura.*] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5981; b3703 (as insularis)]

a **insularis** (Hagen), 1861; Tramea **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :146 [b2647] **CG:** Trapezostigma [TypeL - N. America, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2457]

c **insularis** Selys, 1863; Platycnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:166 [b5482] **SS:** nitidula (Brullé), 1832; Platycnemis [TypeL - Corfu.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

b **insularis** Kirby, 1889; Agrionoptera **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:336 [b3291] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [TypeL - Santa Anna Island, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277; b3285; b3703]

a **insularis** Kirby, 1889; Cannaphila **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:341 [b3291] **CG:** Cannaphila [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Ris, 1910] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:295 [b5042]] [TypeL - Haiti.] [Type of - Cannaphila] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **insularis** Tillyard, 1913; Austrolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:425, pla 45, f 13,14 [b5916] **CG:** Austrolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Banks Island, Torres Straits, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

a **insularis** Laidlaw, 1914; Burmagomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:55, pl 1, f 2 [b3453] **CG:** Burmagomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3286; b5608]

a **insularis** Kimmins, 1957; Guadalca **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317, f 3,4 [b3277] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [TypeL - Tapenanje, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.] [Type of - Guadalca] [Refs - b1573; b3277; b3285; b0124]

e *insularis* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Coryphaeschna **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :114 [b5981] **SS:** peninsularis (Calvert), 1941; Remartinia [Refs - b5981]

a **intacta** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :179 [b2647] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **integer** Hagen, 1878; Progomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:659 [b2679] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447]

a **integra** (Selys), 1882; Alloneura **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:32 [b5534] **CG:** Prodasineura [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]

a **integricollis** Calvert, 1913; Nehalennia **OD:** Ent. News 24(7):312 [b1081] **CG:** Nehalennia [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5607; b2447; b2456]

a **intensa** Kirby, 1889; Perithemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:326, pl 51, f 7 [b3291] **CG:** Perithemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **intensa** Montgomery, 1940; Diastatops **OD:** Lloydia 3(4):243, pl 2, f 10-12 [b4238] **CG:** Diastatops [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Taperinha, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b2447; b4238; b6359]

a †**intercalaria** Zessin & Ansorge, 1987; Magnasupplephlebia **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)34(4/5):384, f [b6542] [TypeL - East Germany (Lower Jurassic)] [Refs - b0156]

a **interioris** Williamson, 1923; Gynacantha **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:46, pl 7, f 45 [b6434] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Campamiento, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]

a **interioris** Belle, 1986; Melanocacus **OD:** Ent. Ber. 46(7):101, f [b0611] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b0155; b2447]

c **interlineata** Ander, 1944; Aeshna **OD:** Opuscula entomologica 9:164 [b0078] **SS:** elisabethae Djakonov, 1922; Aeshna [TypeL - Sweden.] [Refs - b1573; b0112; b5982]

a †**intermdius** (Hagen), 1848; Anax **OD:** Stett. ent. Zig 9:10 [b2628] **CG:** Aeschnogomphus [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]

a †**intermedia** (Münster), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 13 [b4327] **CG:** Aeschnogomphus

a **intermedia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :91 [b5000] **CG:** Neurothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

a **intermedia** Selys, 1871; Hemicordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:255 [b5501] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** -ht] [**TypeL** - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

b **intermedia** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:138 [b5518] **SS:** rubescens Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [**TypeL** - Java; Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **intermedia** Rudow, 1878; Libellula **OD:** Z. Ges. Naturw. (3)3:242 [b5179] **CG:** Libellula (?) [**TypeL** - Germany.] [*Note - If such a name exists it is a homonym and a nomen oblitum.*] [Refs - b3295]

d intermedia Kirby, 1886, (H); Trithemis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:327, pl 33, f 4 [b3290] **OS:** yerburii Kirby, 1890; Trithemis [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434]

b **intermedia** Selys, 1887; Calopteryx **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:39 [b5546] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Ekbaz, Hatay Prov., Turkey.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b1884]

b **intermedia** Krüger, 1898; Euphaea **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:76 [b3367] **SS:** variegata Rambur, 1842; Euphaea [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982 (= variegata)]

a **intermedia** Bartenev, 1912; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Zool. Jahrb. 32:230, f B,F. [b0487] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Asia.] [*Check - Needham gives Bart. '10:13; 11:410; 11:13 (sep); 12:230.*] [Refs - b1573 (as 15:13); b5981 (as 1910:13 sep); b5606; b0487; b4434]

a **intermedia** Fraser, 1936; Protorthemis **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 38(4):700, 1 f [b2177] **CG:** Protorthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Palawan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

a **intermedia** Dumont, 1974; Ischnura **OD:** Odonatologica 3(3):154, f 2,5,9,12,14,20,23,26,29,30,32,40 [b1865] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Halber Cay, 20 km from Adiyaman, Turkey.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1865; b0141]

b **intermedia** Lahiri, 1987; Zygonyx **OD:** Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):216 [b3433] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Barapani, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]

e *intermedia* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] **SS:** cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Orthetrum [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Hansemann, 1836, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

b **intermedium** Belÿshev, 1955; Sympetrum **OD:** Trudÿ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] **SS:** pedemontanum (Allioni), 1766; Sympetrum [Refs - b2761]

a **intermedium** Lohmann, 1990; Coenagrion **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (54):2, f [b3780] [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Wukolies-Kándano, W. Crete, Greece.] [Refs - b0536; b0537]

b **intermedius** Selys, 1857; Cordulegaster **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:336 [b5471] **SS:** boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [**Type:** -lt; designated by Theischinger, 1979] [Odonatologica 8(1):28 [b5853]] [**TypeL** - Dalmatia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0146]

a **intermedius** Tillyard, 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:412 [b5916] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b6271]

a **intermedius** Chao, 1982; Leptogomphus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 4(4):290, f [b1296] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** ZSU-ht] [**TypeL** - Guangdong, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1305]

a **intermedius** Theischinger & Watson, 1985; Episynlestes **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):144, f 1,5,9,13-17 [b5866] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Finch Hatton Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0154]

b **interna** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):381 [b6148] **SS:** interrupta Walker, 1908; Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

b **internum** McLachlan, 1894; Orthetrum **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:431 [b4120] **SS:** japonica (Uhler), 1858; Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Ta-chien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b4434; b4875]

a **internum** Montgomery, 1943; Sympetrum **OD:** Can. Ent. 75(3):57 [b4242] **CG:** Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Southern Lake Winnipeg, Saskatchewan.] [Refs - b1573; b0110; b2447; b1235]

b **interposita** Förster, 1898; Lathrecista **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:287, pl 13, f 5 [b2032] **SS:** asiatica (Fabricius), 1798; Lathrecista [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]

a **interposita** Ris, 1909; Calophlebia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:68, f 31,34,35 [b5038] **CG:** Calophlebia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]

c **interposita** (Lieftinck), 1951; Phasmosticta **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):17, f 8-10 [b3671] **SS:** filicicola Tillyard, 1913; Oristicta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Redlynch, N. Queensland, N. Australia.] [**Type of** - Phasmosticta] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b0118; b6271; b5982]

b **interposita** Varga, 1968; Pyrrhosoma **OD:** Acta biol. Debrecina 6:202 [b6107] **SS:** nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [**TypeL** - Bükk Mts, Sikfökut, Hungary.] [Refs - b1572; b0135]

b **interrogata** (Selys), 1878; Agrionoptera **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:312 [b5525] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia [**Type:** SMTD-ht] [**TypeL** - Kordo, Mysore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5525]

a **interrogatum** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1254 [b5512] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Saskatchewan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **interrupta** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:453 [b5478] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **interrupta** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):381 [b6148] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

a **interrupta** Fraser, 1927; Agriocnemis **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):22, f 1c,d [b2132] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Malololelei, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

a †**interrupta** Bode, 1953; Sphenophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:42, f [b0840] [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Sphenophlebia] [Refs - b0121]

a **interrupta** Legrand, 1984; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(2):240, f 8-10 [b3562] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Balé river, M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b3562]

a †**interrupta** Pritÿkina, 1985; Sibirioneura **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 211:127, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

c **interruptum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion OD: Hor. Ent. :16 [b1316] SS: pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [Type: MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982; b2456]

a **interruptum** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:314 [b5512] CG: Cyanallagma [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [TypeL - Valparaiso.] [Type of - Cyanallagma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; ns0967; b2447]

d interruptum (Needham), 1932, (H); Coenagrion OD: Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 98:111-114 [b4438] OS: halecarpenteri (Mumford), 1942; Ischnura [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Hivaoa and Nukuhiva, Marquesas Islands.] [Type of - Bedfordia] [Refs - b1572; b4308; b0100]

a **interruptus** (Selys), 1854; Hemigomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):66 [b5468] CG: Trigomphus [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; ns0406]

c *interruptus* Pinhey, 1966, (PS); Paragomphus OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):292 [b4809] SS: cognatus (Rambur), 1842; Paragomphus [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Kabongo, Lualaba, Congo.] [*Note - Fraser pin label name.*] [Refs - b1573 (as valid species); b4809]

b **intersecta** (Lieftinck), 1975; Tramea OD: Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):162, f 58,59 [b3731] SS: transmarina (Brauer), 1867; Trapezostigma [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Iles des Pins, stream on Pic Meunier, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

a **intersedens** (Martin), 1909; Austroaeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:201, pl 4, f 14 [b3958] CG: Planaeschna [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b5603; b3956; b5982; b4875]

a **intinctus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):65, pl 6, f 9 [b4434] CG: Burmagomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a **intricata** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:59, f 55 [b3954] CG: Aeshna (Marmaraeschna) [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Mexico to Chile.] [Type of - Marmaraeschna] [Refs - b1573; b3954; b5602; b2447; b3954]

a **intricata** Fraser, 1926; Idionyx OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 28:202, pl 8, f 5 [b2125] CG: Idionyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:237 [b2178]] [TypeL - Cherrapunji, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b2125]

a **intricatus** Hagen, 1857; Progomphus OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:421 [b2639] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b1636; b2447]

a **intricatus** (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:418 [b2639] CG: Stylurus [TypeL - Texas, Missouri.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447]

c **intruda** Williamson, 1912; Argia OD: Ent. News 23(5):200 [b6405] SS: moestum (Hagen), 1861; Argia [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Wister, Oklahoma.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b2447; b6405; b5982; b2467]

a **inversa** Karsch, 1899; Agriocnemis OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:380 [b3082] CG: Agriocnemis [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Bussisi, Lake Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5593]

a **inversa** Lieftinck, 1949; Drepanosticta OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:55, f 58,59 [b3666] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Manokwari, Berau peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **inversum** (Selys), 1876; Telagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:969 [b5513] CG: Leptobasis [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

b **inyangae** Pinhey, 1958; Platycypha OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(22):105, f 3a, 5(1) [b4780] SS: fitzsimonsi (Pinhey), 1950; Platycypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Nyererwe River, Inyanga District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b4856; b0125; b4814]

a **io** (Selys), 1862; Lestes OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:330 [b5480] CG: Austrolestes [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]

c **io** Fraser, 1926; Rhinocypha OD: Treubia 8:485 [b2130] SS: heterostigma Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sumatra, but really Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093; b5982]

c **iphigenia** (Hagen), 1867; Tramea OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:230 [b2661] SS: australis (Hagen), 1867; Tauriphila [TypeL - Bogota, Amazons.] [Type of - Tauriphila] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **iphigenia** Selys, 1886; Mecistogaster OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):22 [b5545] SS: modestus Selys, 1860; Mecistogaster (Haplostigma) [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **iquita** Dunkle, 1990; Philogenia OD: Odonatologica 19(1):85, f 1-4 [b1926] [Type: IORI-ht] [TypeL - Explorama Lodge, Loreto Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1926; b1927; b2447]

a **iralai** Calvert, 1909; Argia OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:153, pl 4, f 65 [b1070] CG: Argia [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **irata** Fraser, 1924; Macromia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:454, pl 25, f 6 [b2114] CG: Macromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):198 [b3284]] [TypeL - Bhagmandala Rd, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **irene** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Aeshna OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:93, pl 4, f 1 [b2019] CG: Boyeria [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Type of - Boyeria, Fonscolombia] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **irene** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :74 [b2647] CG: Nehalennia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chicago, Illinois.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1612; b2447; b2456]

a **irene** Ris, 1918; Cora OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):18 [b5079] [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):145 [b4249]] [TypeL - Rio Songo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5612; b2447]

b **irene** Lieftinck, 1942; Rhyothemis OD: Treubia 18(3):515, pl 31, f 70-73, pl 33, f 88,89 [b3653] SS: princeps Kirby, 1894; Rhyothemis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):94 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **irene** (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:64, f 62-66,87,88 [b3666] CG: Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central. N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **irenea** Nel, 1987; Lestes OD: Entomologiste 43(2):113 [b4492] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene)] [Refs - b0156]

c **iricolor** Krüger, 1898; Echo OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:72 [b3367] SS: uniformis Selys, 1879; Echo [Refs - b1572]

a **iridea** (Selys), 1891; Rhinocypha OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:492 [b5561] CG: Aristocypha [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]

c **iridescens** Kirby, 1898; Urothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:235 [b3306] **SS:** edwardsii (Selys), 1849; Urothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982 (as irridescens)]

a **iridipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] **CG:** Phaon [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Port Natal (Durban).] [**Type of** - Phaon] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4856; b4188; b4200]

c **irina** (Brullé), 1832; Puella **OD:** Expl. Morée 2(1):105, pl 32, f 7 [b0927] **SS:** puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Greece.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **irina** Lieftinck, 1950; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 20:714 [b3668] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borong Rapoa, foot of Mt Lompobatang, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0117]

a **iriomotensis** Ishida, 1972; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. 7(1):1, f 1,2,5,6 [b2938] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** ?-ht] [**TypeL** - Kanpira, Iriomote-jima, Ryukyus, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139]

c **iris** Hagen, 1861; Perithemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :185 [b2647] **SS:** domitia (Drury), 1773; Perithemis [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **iris** Selys, 1869; Zygonyx **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)3:274 [b5494] [**TypeL** - Malaysia.] [Refs - b5494]

e *iris* Selys, 1869, (NN); Zygonyx **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b5495]

a †**iris** (Heer), 1879; Agrion **OD:** Die Urwelt der Schweiz (2nd ed) :395, f 275 [b2794] **CG:** Stenolestes [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [**Type of** - Stenolestes] [Refs - b2736]

a **irma** Fraser, 1926; Megalestes **OD:** J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 1926:32 [b2129] **CG:** Megalestes [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Sikkim, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]

a **irregularis** Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:183 [b0888] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Tetrathemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2867]

a **irregularis** Martin, [1907]; Procordulia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:16 [b3949] **CG:** Procordulia [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Celebes & Fiji.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949]

e *irridescens* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Urothemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :233 [b5982] **SS:** iridescens Kirby, 1898; Urothemis [Refs - b5982]

b **isa** Fraser, 1926; Zygonyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):767 [b2127] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, N. Shan States, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **isabellae** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; Austroargiolestes **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):400, f [b5860] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Royal National Park, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b2867]

a **isabellae** Lieftinck, 1987; Lieftinckia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):274, f 11,19 [b3738] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ta Matahi, Maring District, Santa Ysabel I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

e *ischnuroides* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):288 [b4809] **SS:** subtile Ris, 1921; Enallagma [**Type:** MNHN-st; BMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Sikasso; Congo; Nigeria.] [*Note - Martin pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

a **ishidai** Asahina, 1964; Macromidia **OD:** Kontyû 32:304 [b0229] **CG:** Macromidia [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]

a **ishigakiana** Asahina, 1951; Planaeschna **OD:** Kontyû 19:20 [b0201] **CG:** Planaeschna [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]

b **ishigakiana** Asahina, 1964; Bayadera **OD:** Kontyû 32:1 [b0227] **SS:** brevicauda Fraser, 1928; Bayadera [**TypeL** - Ishigaki I., Ryukyus.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]

c **isidromoral** Compte Sart, 1967; Pseudagrion **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:5, f 1,2 [b1384] **SS:** glaucoideum Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Mongomo, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1572; ns4827; b4835; b1384; b5982]

b **isis** Fraser, 1924; Zygonyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:440 [b2114] **SS:** torrida (Kirby), 1889; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fraserpet, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **ismene** Lieftinck, 1933; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:55, f 31,32 [b3625] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):94 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **isoceles** (Müller), 1767; Libellula **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:125 [b4302] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [**TypeL** - Europe.] [*Note - Lucas is responsible for the unjustified emendation isosceles.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as isosceles); b4668 (as isosceles); b5981; b5982 (as isosceles); b3822 (as isosceles)]

a **isoetes** Lieftinck, 1949; Ischnura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:225, f 277,278,281-284 [b3666] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):94 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

d isosceles (Lucas), 1900, (UE); Aeschna **OD:** British Dragonflies :209 [b3822] **SS:** isoceles (Müller), 1767; Anaciaeschna [Refs - b3822; b2950]

a **isthmica** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Telebasis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :118 [b1043] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** MCZ-pt] [**TypeL** - Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447]

a †**italicum** Gentilini, [1989]; Sympetrum **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):256, f [b2509] [**Type:** -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [**TypeL** - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]

a **itatiaiae** Dias dos Santos, 1970; Phasmoneura **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:25 [b1762] **CG:** Phasmoneura [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Véu da Noiva, Parque National do Itatiaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]

e *ittrichi* Tsuda, 1991, (NN); Libellula **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Schulz, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

a **ivae** (Williamson), 1932; Gomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (247):12 [b6440] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Brier Creek, Keysville, Burke County, Georgia.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b6440; b2467]

b **ivanovi** Belÿshev, 1955; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudÿ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] **SS:** puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [Refs - b2761]

b **ixias** Lieftinck, 1953; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:221 [b3679] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Melolo, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]

a **jacksoni** Pinhey, 1952; Chlorocypha **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):13, f 5d-g [b4775] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mafuga Forest, Kigezi District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0119]

b **jacksoni** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :37, pl 2, f 1,10 [b4787] **SS:** sjostedti Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Karamoja, Aswa River, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b5982]

a †**jacksoni** Zeuner, 1962; Liassophlebia **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):162, f [b6546] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dorset, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0128]

a **jacksoni** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):67 [b4823] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Abidjan, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]

a **jacksoniensis** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :147 [b5000] **CG:** Procordulia [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b2867; b5000]

c **jacobi** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:85,91 [b3961] **SS:** icterica Gerstäcker, 1869; Lestes (Icterolestes) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b4853; b5604; b5982]

c **jacobsoni** Ris, 1912; Burmagomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 55:162 [b5055] **SS:** inscriptus (Hagen), 1878; Burmagomphus [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5606; b5982]

a **jalapensis** Williamson, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. News 19(6):264 [b6399] **CG:** Aeshna (Schizuraeschna) [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b6399]

c **jamascarensis** (Hagen), 1878; Epitheca **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:191 [b2678] **SS:** yamaskanensis (Provancher), 1875; Neurocordulia [Refs - b2447; b3295; b5982]

a **janata** (Say), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):13 [b5231] **CG:** Basiaeschna [**TypeL** - United States.] [**Type of** - Basiaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **janeae** Carle, 1993; Sympetrum **OD:** Odonatologica 22(1):4, f 1a,2a,3a,4a,5a,6a [b1235] **CG:** Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Marsh along Carle's Pond, Somerset Co., New Jersey.] [Refs - b1235]

a **janiceae** Lieftinck, 1975; Caledargiolestes **OD:** Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):131, f 13-16 [b3731] **CG:** Caledargiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Pouédihi, 15 km W of Quénarou Forest Stn, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]

a **janirae** Belle, 1994; Aphylla **OD:** Ent. Ber. 54(7):138, f 1,4,10-12 [b0634] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - State of Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]

a **jannyae** Legrand, 1992; Microgomphus **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187, f [b3578] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nimba Range, Guinea.]

a **jannyae** Belle, 1993; Epigomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):187, f 1-4 [b0630] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerro Campana, Coclé Prov., Panamá.] [Refs - b0630]

a **januaria** (Hagen), 1867; Aeschna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:51 [b2662] **CG:** Castoraeschna [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3954]

a **januaria** Ris, 1911; Anatya **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:423 [b5046] **CG:** Anatya [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil?] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5046]

a **japonica** (Uhler), 1858; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:29 [b6004] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6215]

a **japonica** Selys, 1869; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:647 [b5492] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **japonica** Selys, 1883; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:130 [b5538] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

b **japonica** (Förster), 1897; Neurobasis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:208 [b2029] **SS:** basilaris Selys, 1853; Matrona [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Yokohama, Japan.] [Refs - b5981; b4434; b2467]

a **japonica** Bartenev, 1909; Gynacantha **OD:** Collection of Matsugama :7 [b0469] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b4434]

a **japonica** Matsumura, 1911; Somatochlora **OD:** J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 4:8 [b4031] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Sachalin.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b3790 (=exuberata)]

e *japonicus* Chao, 1990, (ISS); Sieboldius **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :398 [b1305] **SS:** japponicus Selys, 1854; Sieboldius [Refs - b1305]

a **japponicus** Selys, 1854; Sieboldius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):83 [b5468] **CG:** Sieboldius [**Type:** RNH-st?] [**TypeL** - Japan, but really Borneo.] [**Type of** - Sieboldius] [*Note - The male syntype has been destroyed.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4875]

a **jaspidea** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeshna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [**Type:** MLUH] [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Anaciaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b1035; b4480; b4434; b3703; b0190; b4875]

a **javana** Lichtenstein, 1796; Aeshna **OD:** Cat. musei Hamburgi 3:189 [b3604] **CG:** Aeshna (?) [**TypeL** - Java.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b1573]

b **javana** Lieftinck, 1940; Copera **OD:** Treubia 17:298, f 1c, 2-4, pl 10, f 23-25, pl 11, f 3, pl 12, f 3,4, pl 13, f 4, pl 14, f 4 [b3648] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1863; Copera [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Udjung Genteng, S. W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

b **javana** Laidlaw, 1950; Melanocypha **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101:269, f 7,8 [b3498] **SS:** snellemanni (Albarda), 1879; Melanocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ledru, Preangan, Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0117]

a **javanica** Förster, 1899; Gomphidia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:66 [b2034] **CG:** Gomphidia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Malang, Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2467]

c **javica** Fraser, 1926; Gynacantha **OD:** Treubia 8:479 [b2130] **SS:** basiguttata Selys, 1882; Gynacantha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Buitenzorg [Bogor], W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982]

b **javicus** Schmidt, 1934; Burmagomphus **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:368 [b5310] **SS:** williamsoni Förster, 1914; Burmagomphus [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]

a **jeanneli** (Martin), 1915; Passeria **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:30, pl 1, f 1,2 [b3968] **CG:** Thermochoria [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [**Type of** - Passeria] [Refs - b1573 (as jeannelli); b5610; b5612]

e *jeannelli* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Thermochoria **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:85 [b1573] **SS:** jeanneli (Martin), 1915; Thermochoria [Refs - b1573]

a **jedda** Watson & Theischinger, 1991; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :26, f 11A-c [b6270] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Katherine River, Katherine, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

c **jejuna** (Karsch), 1898; Libellago **OD:** In Ent. Nachr. 24:345 [b3080] **SS:** luminosa (Karsch), 1893; Chlorocypha [**Type:** ZMHU-st] [**TypeL** - Togo.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b4814; b5982]

a **jejuna** Lieftinck, 1959; Tanymecosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:295, f 34-37 [b3697] **CG:** Tanymecosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sorong, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]

a †**jeniseica** Pritykina, 1985; Bathmophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:125, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

a **jesseana** Williamson, 1922; Libellula **OD:** Ent. News 33(1):13 [b6427] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b6427; b2467]

a **jessei** (Williamson), 1918; Ischnogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):10, pl 1, f 1; pl 2, f 5-8 [b6418] **CG:** Agriogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Quebrada La Camelia, Nr Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Ischnogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0088; b0090; b2447; b6418; b2467]

a **jessei** Williamson, 1923; Gynacantha **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:33, pl 6, f 34 [b6434] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Puerto Berrio, Dept. Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]

a **jessei** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):32, f 5,6,59,65,66,143 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447]

a **jinensis** Zhu & Han, 1992; Cordulegaster **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 14(1):18-21 [b6568] [**TypeL** - Shanxi, China.] [Refs - b3783; b6088]

a **jinggangshanus** Liu, 1991; Anisogomphus **OD:** Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 10:129-134 [b3761] [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Jinggangshan, Jiangxi Prov., China.]

a †**jiuquanensis** Hong, 1985; Brunneaeschnidia **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :57, f [b2858] [**TypeL** - China (Upper Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Brunneaeschnidia] [Refs - b0154]

a **jiuquensis** Liu, 1993; Lamelligomphus **OD:** Wuyi Sci. J. (A)10:21-23 [b3762] [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Chong'an Xingcun, Fujian prov., China.]

a **joana** Williamson, 1917; Neoneura **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:215, f 1,2,31,32,75,76,99 [b6416] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416; b2467]

a **joanetta** Kennedy, 1940; Palaemnema **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:626, f 1-8 [b3161] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Indio River, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0107; b2447; b2467; b1848]

a **joannisi** Martin, 1897; Aeshna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:592 [b3941] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b3954]

a **joaquini** Rodrigues Capitulo, 1992; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):242, f 1-14 [b5129] [**Type:** MACN-ht] [**TypeL** - Verónica, Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b5129]

a **jocaste** Hagen, 1869; Mecistogaster **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 30:260 [b2666] **CG:** Mecistogaster (Platystigma) [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Columbia.] [**Type of** - Platystigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b5981; b2447; b2456]

a **jocosa** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:408 [b2657] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **jocosa** McLachlan, 1881; Cora **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):30 [b4093] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [**Type of** - Josocora] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]

a **joergenseni** Ris, 1908; Progomphus **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:521 [b5037] [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [**TypeL** - Chacras de Coria, Prov. Mendoza, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5602; b2447; b5742]

a **joergenseni** Ris, 1913; Argia **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:62 [b5059] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5610 (as joergensi); b5613; b2447]

e *joergensi* Sharp, [1918], (ISS); Argia **OD:** Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):253 [b5610] **SS:** joergenseni Ris, 1913; Argia [Refs - b5610]

a **johannella** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :370 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447 (as johanella)]

c **johannus** Needham, 1897; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(8):182 [b4416] **SS:** mainensis Packard, 1863; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Wilmurt, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b5982]

b **johanseni** Belÿshev, 1955; Calopteryx **OD:** Zametki Faune Flore Sibiri 18:27 [b0640] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Refs - b2761; b0146]

a **johanssoni** (Wallengren), 1894; Agrion **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 15:267 [b6199] **CG:** Coenagrion [Refs - b1572; b5588; b3785]

a **johnseni** Lieftinck, 1966; Burmagomphus **OD:** Ent. Meddr 34(3):193, f 1-5 [b3716] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [**TypeL** - Ban Kao, Kwae Noi area, N. W. Tailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0133; b4875]

a **jonesi** Ris, 1919; Notiothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1054, f 613 [b5080] [**Type:** RSM-ht] [**TypeL** - Bulwa, Usambara Mts., N. E. Tanzania.] [**Type of** - Notiothemis] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5613; b0097; b4801; b5080]

b **jordansi** Buchholz, 1955; Anax **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6:129 [b0947] **SS:** parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [**TypeL** - Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b0122]

a **jorina** Förster, 1904; Pseudothemis **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:357 [b2044] **CG:** Pseudothemis [**TypeL** - Upper Malacca.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b4875]

a **josemorai** Compte Sart, 1964; Elattoneura **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:21, f 9 [b1382] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Kamokogo, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b1382]

c **jubilaris** Navás, 1915; Gynacantha **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11(27):455 [b4366] **SS:** membranalis Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0095; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **jubilaris** Lieftinck, 1964; Acrogomphus **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 39:97, f 13-16 [b3710] **CG:** Acrogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tabang River, Samarinda district, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b6097]

a **jucunda** (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra **OD:** Ins. Névr. :134 [b5000] **CG:** Palpopleura [**Type:** IRSN-st; originally in collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Cape, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b4801; b5000]

a †**jucunda** (Hagen), 1858; Heterophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica 5:121, pl 24, f 1,2 [b2640] **CG:** Stenolestes [**Type of** - Sieblosia] [Refs - b0156; b2736]

a **jucunda** Lieftinck, 1955; Macromia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:270, f 25-26 [b3688] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Botanic Garden, Bogor (Buitenzorg), W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

c **jucundus** (Needham), 1944; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):146, f 1, e,g,h [b4460] **SS:** notatus (Rambur), 1842; Stylurus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Crown Point, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4460; b5982]

a **jucundus** Lieftinck, 1948; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):9, f 6 [b3662] **CG:** Rhipidolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuatun, Fu Kien province, E. China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **jugorum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):72, pl 5, f 11,11a [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - West Maui Mts, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]

a **jujuya** Ris, 1913; Argia **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:64 [b5059] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b2447]

a **julia** Uhler, 1857; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:88 [b6003] **CG:** Libellula (Ladona) [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1668; b4759; b2447]

a **julia** Kirby, 1900; Orthetrum **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:75, pl 2, f 3 [b3311] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b5594; b4824]

a **juliana** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:513 [b5046] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b5046]

b **juliana** Lieftinck, 1942; Rhyothemis **OD:** Treubia 18(3):517, pl 31, f 74-77, pl 33, f 86,87 [b3653] **SS:** regia Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

b **julius** Brauer, 1865; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:508 [b0877] **SS:** parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Hongkong.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0202; b4480; b4434; b3954; b5742; b3703]

a **juncea** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Europe, Asia, America.] [**Type of** - Secundaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2974; b2447; b3822; b6358]

a **junghuhni** Lieftinck, 1934; Megalogomphus **OD:** Stylops 3(12):266, f 2 [b3631] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b0101]

a †**jungi** Piton & Theobald, 1939; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type of** - Neoligaeschna, Oligoaeschna]

a **junia** (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 3:pl 47, f 5 [b1856] **CG:** Anax [**TypeL** - N. America, Cuba, Kamtch'ka, China, Oahu.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4051; b2447; b4434; b2769; b4881]

b **junior** (Navás), 1936; Gomphus **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):38 [b4410] **SS:** fruhstorferi Martin, 1904; Davidius [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103; b1305]

b **junior** Pinhey, 1961; Macromia **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :116, pl 8, f 10,15,16 [b4787] **SS:** kimminsi Fraser, 1954; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Broderick Falls, Scarp, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128]

a †**jurassica** (Giebel), 1856; Libellula **OD:** Insect. Vorwelt :284 [b2522] **CG:** Necrogomphus [**TypeL** - Vale of Wardour, England (Purbecks)] [Refs - b2736]

a †**jurassica** (Carpenter), 1932; Cymatophlebia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 21:111, f [b1247] **CG:** Libellulium [**TypeL** - Bavaria (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0099]

a †**jurassica** Pritykina, 1968; Hypsothemis **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Hypsothemis] [Refs - b0157]

a †**jurassica** Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993; Prostenophlebia **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]

a †**jurassicus** Nel, 1992; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 96(5)433-442 [b2308] [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Germany (Jurassic).]

a **jurzitazi** Muzon, 1994; Lestes **OD:** Odonatologica 23(3):298, f 1,2 [b4350] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Fazenda Ranco Grande, Rondonia State, Brazil.] [Refs - b4350]

c **justina** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :450 [b5470] **SS:** fervida (Erichson), 1848; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **justiniana** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :450 [b5470] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**jutlandica** Henriksen, 1922; Phenacolestes **OD:** Danmarks geol. Unders. 2(37):11, f [b2803] [**TypeL** - Denmark (Eocene)] [Refs - b0089]

a †**kabanovi** Zalessky, 1953; Aeschnidiella **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)89(1):165, f 1,2 [b6536] [**Type of** - Aeschnidiella] [Refs - b6536]

e ♂ *f. kadowakii* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 10,32 [b0282] **SS:** nawai Yamamoto, 1956; Mnais [**TypeL** - Daimaji-yama and Saigo, Oki I., Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]

a **kaffinum** Consiglio, 1978; Pseudagrion **OD:** Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):37, f 8,10-12 [b1406] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [**TypeL** - Piccolo Ghibiè, Asandabà, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0147]

a **kagiensis** (Matsumura), 1911; Agrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 18:147 [b4032] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572 (as kagiense); b5605]

a **kagiensis** Matsumura, 1931; Enallagma **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :1461, f [b4036] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b0101]

a **kahli** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Perilestes **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:24 [b6446] **CG:** Perilestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Villa Murtinho, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0091; b2447; b5981 (as khali); b6446; b6446; b3151; b2467]

c **kalai** Longfield, 1936; Orthetrum **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:487, f 7 [b3797] **SS:** stemmalis (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kalai island, Zambezi River, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0103; b4824; b5982 (= brachiale); b4830]

a **kalarensis** Fraser, 1934; Heliogomphus **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:329, f 101b [b2168] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nilgiris, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0101]

a **kali** Cowley, 1936; Bayadera **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:477, 8 f [b1503] **CG:** Bayadera [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Khasi Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]

a **kalliste** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; Hemicordulia **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :46, f 18D-F [b5868] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Yirrkala Mission, Arnhem Land, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a †**kallweita** Zessin, 1982; Magnasupplephlebia **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):105, pl 10, f 1-4 [b6539] [**TypeL** - East Germany (Lower Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Magnasupplephlebia] [Refs - b0149; b6539]

a **kalula** Kirby, 1900; Trithemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:69, pl 2, f 2,2a [b3311] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594; b4823]

a **kalumburu** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; Nosoticta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:14 [b6267] **CG:** Nosoticta [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Drysdale River, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]

a **karafutonis** Matsumura, 1931; Ischnura **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :1461, f [b4036] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b0101]

b **karamoja** Pinhey, 1972; Aciagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)5(1):42-43 [b4834] **SS:** heterosticta Fraser, 1955; Aciagrion [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Aremo, Labwor Hills, Karamoja, N. Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3210]

a †**karatavica** Pritȳkina, 1968; Stenophlebia **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :45, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]

a †**kargalensis** Martynov, 1932; Megatypus **OD:** Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. 1:19, f 9 [b3988] [TypeL - Raum Kargala, Ural-Vorland, USSR (Perm).] [Type of - Kargalotypus] [Refs - b0874; b3988]

a †**kargalensis** Martynov, 1937; Epilestes **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(2):16, f [b3991] [TypeL - Kargala (Permian)] [Type of - Epilestes] [Refs - b0104]

a **karnyi** Fraser, 1926; Procordulia **OD:** Treubia 8:472 [b2130] **CG:** Procordulia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tengger Mts., E. Java.] [*Note - Based on a mixed series.*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982 (as synonym of sambawana)]

c **karnyi** (Fraser), 1926; Argiolestes **OD:** Treubia 8:486 [b2130] **SS:** cincta (Selys), 1886; Celebargiolestes [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Java, but really Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093; b5982]

c **karnyi** (Laidlaw), 1926; Caconeura **OD:** J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 4(2):219 [b3482] **SS:** delia (Karsch), 1891; Prodasineura [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Siberut I., Mentawei Is., off W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0094; b5982]

a **karschi** Selys, 1896; Calophlebia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:80 [b5569] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - Calophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b5590]

c **karschi** (Krüger), 1898; Rhinocypha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:83 [b3367] **SS:** petiolata (Selys), 1859; Sundacypha [TypeL - Near Soekaranda, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b5592; b5982]

c **karschi** Ris, 1898; Xiphiagrion **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 24:326 [b5031] **SS:** cyanomelas Selys, 1876; Xiphiagrion [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]

c **karschii** Förster, 1898; Agrionoptera **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:282, pl 13, f 3,4 [b2032] **SS:** biserialis Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]

a **kashmirense** Singh & Baijal, 1954; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:388, f 10-14 [b5630] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Dal Lake, Srinagar, Kashmir, India.] [*Note - Probably a synonym of jaspidea.*] [Refs - b1573; b5630; b2714; b0121]

c **kashmirensis** Ander, 1944; Sympecma **OD:** K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh. 14(13):175 [b0076] **SS:** annulata Selys, 1887; Sympecma [TypeL - Kashmir.] [Refs - b1572; b0111; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **kashmirus** Chowdhury & Das, 1975; Coenagrion **OD:** All-India congr. Zool. 3:60 [b1335] **CG:** Coenagrion [TypeL - Kashmir, India.] [Refs - b1572 (as kashmirum); b0145 (as kashmirensis); b1335]

b **kastalia** (Lohmann), 1993; Sonjagaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):290, f 42 [b3788] **SS:** helladica (Lohmann), 1993; Cordulegaster [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Mt Parnassus, Greece.] [Refs - b3788]

a **katae** Wilson, 1993; Macromia **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):237, f 11-17 [b6454] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sha Lo Tung, Hong Kong.] [Refs - b6454]

a **katamborae** Pinhey, 1961; Ceriagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:20 [b4792] **CG:** Ceriagrion [TypeL - Zambesi River, Katambora, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4809]

a **katharina** Needham, 1930; Rhinocypha **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):222 [b4434] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572 (as katherina); b0097; b4434; b5981 (in Heterocypha); b5982 (in Heterocypha)]

e *katharina* (Oguma), 1932, (MID); Rhynocypha **OD:** In Iconog. Insect. Japon. 1:1945 [b4604] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [Refs - b5982; b4604]

e *katherina* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Rhinocypha **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:19 [b1572] **SS:** katharina Needham, 1930; Rhinocypha [Refs - b1572]

a **katrainensis** Baijal, 1955; Nannophya **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:744 [b0427] **CG:** Nannophya (?) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gupta.] [TypeL - Katrain (Kulu); Himalayas.] [*Note - Not a Nannophya, may be a synonym of Brachythemis contaminata.*] [Refs - b1573; b0427; b2714; b0123]

a **kauaiense** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):75 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3287; b5593]

b **kauderni** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Ischnura **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(13):4, pl 1, f 9-11 [b5637] **SS:** nigridorsum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]

a **kaupi** Brauer, 1867; Neurobasis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:293 [b0884] **CG:** Neurobasis [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5592; b4434]

a **kaxuriana** Machado, 1985; Epipleoneura **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 45(4):697, f 1-3 [b3869] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Porto Trombetas, Oriximiná, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0154; b2447; b3869]

a **kazukoae** Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 27(1/4):17, f [b0334] [TypeL - Kampuchea.] [Refs - b0154; b4875]

a **keiseri** Lieftinck, 1955; Macrogomphus **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 34:81, f 4 [b3690] **CG:** Macrogomphus [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Weragamtota, Central Provincee, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

a **kelantanensis** (Laidlaw), 1902; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):382, nota [b3441] **CG:** Heliogomphus [Type: biblio; replacement for consobrinus Laidlaw, 1902] [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3441]

e *kelarensis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Agriocnemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :19 [b5982] **SS:** keralensis Peters, 1981; Agriocnemis [Refs - b5982]

a **kellicotti** Williamson, 1898; Ischnura **OD:** Ent. News 9(9):209, pl 9, f 5-13 [b6372] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Round & Shriner Lakes, Indiana.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b5592; b2447; b1036]

a **kelloggi** Needham, 1930; Gomphidia **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):28, pl 3, f 4 [b4434] **CG:** Gomphidia [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Ling Sioh, Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b1305]

a **kelloggi** Asahina, 1978; Macromidia **OD:** Tombo 21(1/4):10, f, f 28-30 [b0295] **CG:** Macromidia [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Plain region around Foochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

c **kempi** Laidlaw, 1917; Indocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):326, pl 15, f 2 [b3464] **SS:** orang (Förster), 1907; Indocnemis [TypeL - India.] [Type of - Indocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982]

a **kennedii** Williamson, 1916; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ent. News 27(7):314, pl 17, f 5,6,8,11 [b6413] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572 (as kennedyi); b2442; b1636; b6413; b5610; b2447; b2456; b2467]

a **kennedyi** Walker, 1918; Somatochlora **OD:** Can. Ent. 50(11):371 [b6162] **CG:** Somatochlora [TypeL - Canada, N. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b6162]

a **kennedyi** Leonard, 1937; Anisagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (354):2, tf 1,A, pl 1, f 1,2, pl 2, f 1,4,7 [b3591] **CG:** Anisagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Potrerillos, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b2447; b2467]

e *kennedyi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Acanthagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:63 [b1572] **SS:** kennedii Williamson, 1916; Acanthagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **kenya** Longfield, 1953; Atoconeura **OD:** Entomologist 86:46, pl 1, f 5,9,C,G [b3808] **CG:** Atoconeura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Meru, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0120; b5982 (as subspecies of biordinata)]

a **keralensis** Peters, 1981; Agriocnemis **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)28(1/3):103 [b4732] **CG:** Agriocnemis [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b5982 (as kelarensis)]

b **keramensis** Asahina, 1972; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Tombo 15(1/4):7, f 12 [b0259] **SS:** brunneus Oguma, 1926; Chlorogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Onnagawa, Tokashiki I., Kerama Group, Okinawa, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

a **kerckhoffae** Fraser, 1949; Protolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:14 [b2250] **CG:** Protolestes [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

a **kerri** Fraser, 1932; Macrogomphus **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8:286, f 1a,b [b2154] **CG:** Macrogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pak Tawan, Pran River, Prachaup Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b4875]

a **kerri** Fraser, 1933; Onychogomphus **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:141 [b2161] **CG:** Onychogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):199 [b3284]] [TypeL - Dawn Ton, N. E. Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4875]

a **kerri** Fraser, 1933; Amphithemis **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:130, f 8 [b2161] **CG:** Amphithemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):198 [b3284]] [TypeL - Taweing, Laos.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100]

c **kerri** (Fraser), 1933; Rhinocypha **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:121, f 4b [b2161] **SS:** iridea (Selys), 1891; Aristocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Muang Awm, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **kersteni** (Gerstäcker), 1869; Agrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Mbaramu, Tanzania.] [*Note - Dumont makes this a synonym of syriacum.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b4153; b1884; b6230]

a **kervillei** (Martin), 1909; Psilocnemis **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909:214 [b3960] **CG:** Platycnemis [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Schneider, 1983] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(1):5 [b5373]] [TypeL - Lake Homs, Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b0150; b3960; b1884]

e *khali* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Perilestes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :51 [b5981] **SS:** kahli Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Perilestes [Refs - b5981]

a **khalidi** Schneider, 1988; Elattoneura **OD:** J. Oman Stud. Spec. Rep. 3:377-388 [b5388] [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Wadi Bani Khalid, N of Muqual, Oman.]

a **khaochongensis** Asahina, 1984; Drepanosticta **OD:** Kontyû 52(4):594, f 30-36, 42 [b0333] [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Khao Chong Forest Reserve, nr Trang, Thailand.] [Refs - b0151; b0333; b4875]

c **khaochongensis** Asahina, 1985; Euphaea **OD:** Chô Chô 8(12):27 [b0351] **SS:** pahyapi Hämäläinen, 1985; Euphaea [TypeL - Khao Chong Forest Reserve, nr Trang, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b4875]

a **khaosoidaoensis** Asahina, 1984; Protosticta **OD:** Kontyû 52(4):588, f 8-15, 39 [b0333] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Khao Soi Dao Nua Nature Reserve, Chantaburi Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0151; b0333; b4875]

c **khasiaca** McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:411 [b4124] **SS:** nigripes Martin, 1909; Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):302 [b3286]] [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3958; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **khasiana** Lieftinck, 1968; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 111:156, f 2,3 [b3719] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]

a **kiautai** Zhou, 1986; Protosticta **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):465, f 1-7 [b6554] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Sui-chang, Zhejiang, Chian.] [Refs - b0156; b6554]

a **kiautai** (De Marmels), 1989; Dythemis **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] **CG:** Elasmothemis [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **kiautai** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):168, f 10,32-33,38-39 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Camp Ga-ong, Tampayan, Magdiwang, Sibuyan Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

a **kiautai** Legrand, 1992; Paragomphus **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187-190 [b3578] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nimba Range, Guinea.]

a **kiautai** Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994; Macromia **OD:** Odonatologica 23(2):150, f 1-6 [b6560] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Kunming, Yunnan prov., China.] [Refs - b6560]

a **kibalense** Longfield, 1959; Pseudagrion **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):22, f 1 [b3813] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Buzirasagama, Kibale Forest, Toro District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0126; b4801]

a †**kleseli** Assmann, 1870; Libellula **OD:** Z. Ent. (ns)1:52, pl 1, f 10 [b0413] [TypeL - Schossnitz, Schlesien (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]

c **kikuyuensis** (Martin), 1915; Pseudomacromia **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:34 [b3968] **SS:** natalensis (Martin), 1900; Zygonyx [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5612; b5982]

c **kilimandjaricum** Sjöstedt, 1909; Pseudagrion **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):47, pl 2, f 18 [b5634] **SS:** kersteni (Gerstäcker), 1869; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572 (as kilimanjaricum); b5603]

a **kilimandjaricus** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Pododgomphus **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):26 [b5634] **CG:** Notogomphus [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

e *kilimanjaricum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:88 [b1572] **SS:** kilimandjaricum Sjöstedt, 1909; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **kimminsi** Fraser, 1940; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:55, f 1 [b2194] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pulo Nias.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0107]

a **kimminsi** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):86 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Colombia, Ecuador, Panama and Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b0111; b2447]

a **kimminsi** Lieftinck, 1953; Synthemis **OD:** Idea 9(3/4):75, f 1-4 [b3678] **CG:** Synthemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Saiko, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0120]

a **kimminsi** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:63, f 2,6,7 [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kaballa, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a **kimminsi** Lieftinck, 1955; Neurobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)6:163, pl 3, f 5 [b3687] **CG:** Neurobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Peria Creek, Kwagira River, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]

a **kimminsi** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):270, f 56-60 [b0095] **CG:** Idiocnemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725]

a **kimminsi** Lieftinck, 1963; Lieftinckia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)21:537, f 17,18, pl 26, f 3 [b3705] **CG:** Lieftinckia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kokorei (=Kokure), W. of Kieta, Crown Prince Range, S. Bougainville I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0130]

a **kimminsi** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):292, f 309-312 [b0567] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Fronterita, Dep. Famailla, Tucuman, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **kimurai** Asahina, 1990; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 33(1/4):7 [b0386] [TypeL - Than To Waterfalls, Yala Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b5982; b0386]

a **kinabaluensis** Laidlaw, 1915; Protosticta **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:37, tf 5B [b3457] **CG:** Protosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5609]

a **kingii** (MacLeay), [1826]; Agrion **OD:** In King, Narr. Surv. Aust. 2(App. 8):456 [b3886] **CG:** Calopteryx (?) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [*Note - Watson says this is certainly not a Calopteryx.*] [Refs - b2867]

a **kinzelbachi** Schneider, 1984; Gomphus **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 94(1):2, f [b5374] **CG:** Gomphus [TypeL - Iraq.] [Refs - b1573; b0151]

a **kirbyi** Selys, 1891; Trithemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:465 [b5561] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b4823; b1884; b6230]

a **kirbyi** Krüger, 1899; Gynacantha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:278 [b3368] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: pc-ht; collection of Krüger] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5592; b3958]

a **kirbyi** (Förster), 1900; Wahnesia **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:105 [b2037] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: MBUD-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):126 [b3725]] [TypeL - Biró, New Guinea.] [Type of - Wahnesia] [*Note - Lieftinck claimed this was a nomen nudum, but this was wrong.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5594; b2467]

a **kirbyi** Laidlaw, 1902; Teinobasis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):386 [b3441] **CG:** Teinobasis [TypeL - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3441]

d kirbyi Lieftinck, 1935, (H & JOS); Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:217, f 11-12 [b3635] **OS:** kirbyi (Förster), 1900; Argiolestes [Type: MBUD-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):126 [b3725]] [TypeL - Biró, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]

a **kiritshenkoi** Bartenev, 1913; Anormogomphus **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 13:179 [b0489] [TypeL - Buchara.] [Refs - b1573; b5607]

a †**kirkbyae** (Pierce), 1965; Sobobapteron **OD:** Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 64:157-162 [b4748] **CG:** Enallagma [Type of - Sobobapteron]

a **kirschii** Selys, 1878; Gomphidia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:673 [b5521] **CG:** Gomphidia [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Luzon & Mindanao, Philippines.] [*Note - Not spelled kirschi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b5981; b5521; b5982]

a **kishori** Ram, 1985; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Proc. First Indian Sym. Odonat. :179, f [b4999] [TypeL - Uttar Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b0154]

a **kitchingmani** Pinhey, 1961; Onychogomphus **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:265, f 4.8 [b4786] **CG:** Onychogomphus [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]

a **klagesi** Williamson, 1923; Gynacantha **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:36 [b6434] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Mana River, Tamanoir, French Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434]

a **klapperichi** Schmidt, 1961; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 19:416 [b5354] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [TypeL - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0130]

a **kleerekoperi** Calvert, 1946; Micrathyria **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 69:2 [b1111] **CG:** Micrathyria [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0113; b2447; b6318]

a **klenei** Karsch, 1891; Cora **OD:** Soc. ent. 6:113 [b3071] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5585; b2447]

a **klingi** Karsch, 1890; Allorrhizucha **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:390 [b3060] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Allorrhizucha] [Refs - b1573; b3295]

a **klossi** Fraser, 1919; Anotogaster **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 3:456, pl 1 [b2078] **CG:** Anotogaster [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - South Annam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5613; b4875; b3783]

a **klotsi** Asahina, 1982; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Tombo 25(1/4):9 [b0312] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [Type: biblio; based on acutifrons Klots, 1947] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]

a **klugi** Cowley, 1941; Protoneura **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91:145, f 1-24 [b1517] **CG:** Protoneura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Dept. Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0108; b2447]

a **klugi** Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):673 [b3164] **CG:** Perissolestes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164]

b **klugi** Schmidt, 1941; Zonophora **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1941:81 [b5319] **SS:** calippus Selys, 1869; Zonophora [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Belle, 1963] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 5(28):60+ [b0553]] [TypeL - Mishiyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b0112; b2447]

c **klugi** Schmidt, 1942; Hetaerina **OD:** Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:233 [b5322] **SS:** laesa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b0119; b2447; b5982]

a †**knetti** Handlirsch, 1906; Libellula **OD:** Fossil. ins. :903 [b2736] [TypeL - Falkenau, Böhmen (Cyprisschiefer, Unteres Miocän).] [Refs - b2736; b5601]

b **kocheri** (Schmidt), 1960; Agrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 26:124 [b5352] **SS:** puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [TypeL - Morocco.] [Refs - b1572; b0127; b5982]

c **kochi** Grünberg, 1911; Macromia **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 28:104 [b2613] **SS:** picta Selys, 1871; Macromia [TypeL - Sesse Islands.] [*Note - Originally spelled trochi, but since the species was named for the collector, Dr. Koch, Articles 32(c and d) of the Code make it clear that trochi is an Incorrect Original Spelling and should be corrected to kochi.*] [Refs - b1573 (as trochi); b4809; b5982]

a **kodaguensis** Fraser, 1923; Gomphidia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):671 [b2108] **CG:** Gomphidia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bettagiri, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]

a †**koehleri** (Hagen), 1848; Gomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 9:8 [b2628] **CG:** Mesuropetala [TypeL - Solnhofen, Eiichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Mesuropetala] [Refs - b2736]

a **koelense** (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:417 [b0828] **CG:** Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0828]

e *koelense* (Perkins), 1899, (MID); Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):65 [b4724] **SS:** adytum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [Refs - b5982]

e *kogmani* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :213 [b5982] **SS:** cogmani Barnard, 1937; Pseudagrion [Refs - b5982]

a **kokama** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:132, pl 4, f 71,71s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **kollmannspergeri** Buchholz, 1959; Orthetrum **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 10:85 [b0950] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Equatorial Africa.] [Refs - b1573 (as kollmanspergeri); b0126; b0950; b4824]

e *kollmanspergeri* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:105 [b1573] **SS:** kollmannspergeri Buchholz, 1959; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573]

a **kolthoffi** Sjöstedt, 1925; Aeschnophlebia **OD:** Ark. Zool. 17A(14):2 [b5640] **CG:** Aeschnophlebia [TypeL - Kiangsu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5981 (as korthoffi); b5640; b4434; b5982 (as korthoffi, = longistigma)]

c **komatina** Förster, 1906; Zygonyx **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:25 [b2048] **SS:** natalensis (Martin), 1900; Zygonyx [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ.ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):277 [b3359]] [TypeL - Komatipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]

c **kondratlevi** Kolosov, 1914; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. 34:34 [b3340] **SS:** rubicunda (Linnaeus), 1758; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b5609]

a **koolpinyah** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; Nososlicta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:16 [b6267] **CG:** Nososlicta [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Black Jungle, Koolpinyah Station, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]

a **koomina** Watson, 1969; Hemicordulia **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:97 [b6242] **CG:** Hemicordulia [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Deep Reach, Fortescue River, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0136]

a **koongarra** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; Nososlicta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:20 [b6267] **CG:** Nososlicta [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Baroalba Creek Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]

a **kordofanicum** Ris, 1924; Ceriagrion **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 99:279 [b5085] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Tonga, Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0093]

c **koxingai** Chen, 1950; Orolestes **OD:** Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. 3:25 [b1325] **SS:** selysi McLachlan, 1895; Orolestes [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1572; b0117]

a **koxingai** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Anisogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(3):217 [b1293] **CG:** Anisogomphus [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

b **kraepelini** Ris, 1897; Orthetrum **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:45 [b5030] **SS:** cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Orthetrum [TypeL - C. Asia.] [Refs - b1573; b5591]

a **kreyenbergi** (Ris), 1928; Gomphus **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 17:273 [b5091] **CG:** Stylurus [TypeL - Shantung, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0095; b1420; b4434; b1305; b4453 (as kryenbergi)]

a **kricheldorffi** Karsch, 1892; Matrona **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 36(2):456 [b3072] **CG:** Matrona [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3072; b5586; b5982 (as kricheldorfi, = basilaris)]

e *kricheldorfi* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Matrona **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :218 [b5982] **SS:** kricheldorffi Karsch, 1892; Matrona [Refs - b5982]

c **krishna** Fraser, 1921; Aciagrion **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(3):543 [b2090] **SS:** hisopa (Selys), 1876; Aciagrion [TypeL - Mahableshwar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0088]

a **kristenseni** Ris, 1911; Orthetrum **OD:** Revue zool. afr. 1:126 [b5052] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b4824; b4824]

a **kruegeri** Martin, 1904; Gomphidia **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:216 [b3946] **CG:** Gomphidia (Sinogomphidia) [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Type of - Sinogomphidia] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5981; b5598; b4434; b5982; b1305; b4875]

e *kruegeri* Ris, 1927, (MID); Drepanosticta **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 10:19 [b5087] **SS:** arcuata Lieftinck, 1934; Drepanosticta [Refs - b1572; b5087]

e *kruegeri* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Drepanosticta **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:106 [b1572] **SS:** krugeri Laidlaw, 1926; Drepanosticta [Refs - b1572]

a **krugeri** Laidlaw, 1926; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 4(2):228, f 2a-c [b3482] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sipora I., Mentawei Is., off W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572 (as kruegeri); b3725; b0094]

c **krugii** Kolbe, 1888; Enallagma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):171 [b3337] **SS:** coecum (Hagen), 1861; Enallagma [Type: ZMHU] [TypeL - Porto Rico.] [Refs - b3295; b3337; b1572; b2447; b5982]

e *kryenbergi* Needham, 1941, (ISS); Stylurus **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):154 [b4453] **SS:** kreyenbergi (Ris), 1928; Stylurus [Refs - b4453]

a †**krzeminskii** Gentilini, [1989]; Sympetrum **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):258, f [b2509] [Type: -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]

a **kubokaiya** Asahina, 1964; Macromia **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 14(2):109, f 10,17,35 [b0226] **CG:** Macromia [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Yona, Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]

a **kuchenbeiseri** (Förster), 1899; Cordulegaster **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:69 [b2034] **CG:** Anotogaster [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Pekin, China.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper. Some consider it a subspecies of sieboldii.*] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b4434; b5982; b2467; b3783]

a **kuekenthali** (Karsch), 1900; Monocoloptera **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 25(1):229 [b3083] **CG:** Tyriobapta [TypeL - Borneo.] [Type of - Monocoloptera] [Refs - b1573; b5594]

a †**kuhni** Guthörl, 1962; Kohlwaldia **OD:** Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Carboniferous).] [Type of - Kohlwaldia] [Refs - b1261]

a **kuiperi** Lieftinck, 1937; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 16:99, f 23 [b3642] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tjerutjuk, west Billiton I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **kumaonensis** Fraser, 1926; Davidius **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:170, pl 1, f 6 [b2123] **CG:** Davidius [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):199 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Kumaon, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

c **kumaonensis** Singh & Baijal, 1954; Coeliccia **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:398, f 30-33 [b5630] **SS:** renifera (Selys), 1886; Coeliccia [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Jeolikote (Nainital District), Kuamon, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b5630; b0157; b2714; b0121; b5982]

a **kunckeli** (Selys), 1884; Thecadiplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:39 [b5540] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - China?] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

a **kunigamiensis** (Ishida), 1972; Jagoria **OD:** Bull. Jap. ent. Aca 7(1):2, f 3,4,7,8 [b2938] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Ty** ?-ht] [**TypeL** - Ryukyu University Forest, Yona, Okinawa-Honto, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139]

a **kunjina** Watson, 1969; Agriocnemis **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:76 [b6242] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** WAMP-ht] [**TypeL** - Old Gardens, Tambrey (Coolawanyah) Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]

a **kununurra** Watson, 1991; Eurysticta **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :31, f 13A-G [b6253] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Ord River and Packsaddle Plains, Kununurra, Western Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **kurahashii** Asahina, 1985; Megalestes **OD:** Chô Chô 8(9):3 [b0347] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Doi Inthanon, Thailand.] [Refs - b5982; b4875]

b **kurentzovi** Belʏshev, 1956; Sympetrum **OD:** Trudʏ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):184 [b0641] **SS:** pedemontanum (Allioni), 1766; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - E. USSR.] [Refs - b1573]

a **kurilis** Hagen, 1857; Gomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:132 [b2639] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kurile Isles, but really North America.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447; b1420]

c **kurilis** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:400 [b2657] **SS:** vivida Hagen, 1865; Argia [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Kurile Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2463]

b **kurilis** Belʏshev, 1976; Sympetrum **OD:** In Trudʏ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (18):167 [b0682] **SS:** striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Sympetrum [**Type:** IBASN-ht] [**TypeL** - Kunashir, southern Kuriles, Japan.] [Refs - b1573 (as kurile); b3210; b0144]

b **kuroiwae** Matsumura, 1913; Psolodesmus **OD:** In J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:153 [b4034] **SS:** mandarinus McLachlan, 1870; Psolodesmus [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Is., Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]

c **kusumi** Sahni, 1965; Anisopleura **OD:** J. Ent. 27:212 [b5203] **SS:** lestoides Selys, 1853; Anisopleura [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b0132; b5982]

c **kyushuensis** Asahina, 1993; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Gekkan Mushi (271):15-18 [b0395] **SS:** yakusimensis Asahina, 1951; Rhipidolestes [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Kyushu Island.]

a †**labius** (Lin), 1976; Archaeogomphus **OD:** Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6 [b3747] **CG:** Yixiangomphus [**TypeL** - Liaoning, China (Upper Jurassic/Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Archaeogomphus, Yixiangomphus] [Refs - b0149; b3749; b0144; b3747; ns6548 (in Palaeogomphus)]

a **lacerata** (Hagen), 1861; Tramea **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :145 [b2647] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**TypeL** - N. America, Hawaii.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **lachesis** Ris, 1912; Olpogastra **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:828, f 485-486 [b5054] **CG:** Olpogastra [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Rumena Valley, Mayanga, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]

a **lachesis** Lieftinck, 1971; Macromia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):38, f 20,25-26 [b3724] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Illugi, New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]

a **lachrymosa** Fraser, 1926; Pacificagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505, pl 49 [b2122] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Malolelei, Upolu, W. Samoa.] [**Type of** - Pacificagrion] [Refs - b1572; b2122; b3284; b0093]

a **lacrimans** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :95 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Cordoba, Mexico.] [**Type of** - Cyanargia] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2647; b2447; b2456]

a **lacroixi** Martin, 1905; Acisoma **OD:** Agriculture prat. Pays chauds (23):175 [b3947] **CG:** Acisoma [**TypeL** - Grand-Bassam, C. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]

e *lacrymans* Selys, 1865, (ISS); Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:386 [b5483] **SS:** lacrimans (Hagen), 1861; Argia [Refs - b3295]

c **lacteola** (Selys), 1863; Platycnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:167 [b5482] **SS:** marginipes (Rambur), 1842; Copera [**Type:** Lost.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5982]

a **lacteola** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:144 [b5518] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b4839; b4434; b4875]

c **lacteum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :11 [b1316] **SS:** pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982 (= nitidula); b3822; b2456]

e *lacus* Pinhey, 1982, (IFS); Platycypha **OD:** Advances Odonatol. 1:213 [b4861] **SS:** caligata (Selys), 1853; Platycypha [**TypeL** - S. C. & E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **lacuselephantum** (Karsch), 1899; Libellago **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:165 [b3081] **CG:** Africocypha [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b4814]

b **lacustre** Beutler, 1985; Cercion **OD:** Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 49(2):76, f [b0753] **SS:** lindenii (Selys), 1840; Cercion [**TypeL** - East Germany.] [Refs - b0154]

a **lacustris** (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:329 [b3291] **CG:** Brachythemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Wadelai, Sudan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4809; b4856; b1496; b4191]

a **lacustris** Karsch, 1890; Paragomphus **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:377 [b3062] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573]

a **lacustris** (Förster), 1914; Libellago **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):80 [b2058] **CG:** Platycypha [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5608]

a **lacustris** Jurzitza & Rácenis, 1984; Telebasis **OD:** Spixiana 7(3):251, f [b3042] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b0151; b2447]

a **laesa** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):36 [b2633] **CG:** Hetaerina [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]

a †**laeta** Whalley, 1985; Dorsettia **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):125, f [b6331] [**TypeL** - England (Lower Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Dorsettia] [Refs - b0154]

a **laetitia** Ris, 1911; Oligoclada **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:404, f 252 [b5046] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Alegre, Sta. Cruz, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5046; b0854]

a **laetus** Yang & Davies, 1993; Lamelligomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 22(1):49, f 14-20 [b6503] [Type: IZAS-ht] [TypeL - Dali, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b6503]

a **laevigata** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230,231 [b1070] **CG:** Micrathyria [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Don Diego, Colombia and Corumbá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **laglaizei** (Selys), 1878; Telebasis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5525]

c **lagodechicus** Bartenev, 1930; Cordulegaster **OD:** Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:14 [b0517] **SS:** charpentieri (Kolenati), 1846; Cordulegaster [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b1573; b1871; b0098; b0517; b5982 (as good subspecies of insignis); b3788]

a **laguna** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):189, f 58,70 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Paete, Laguna province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

a **laidlawi** (Förster), 1908; Caliaeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:213 [b2053] **CG:** Periaeschna [Type: pc-st; collection of Förster] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3956]

a **laidlawi** Ris, 1919; Tyriobapta **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1121, f 644 [b5080] **CG:** Tyriobapta [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]

a **laidlawi** Tillyard, 1921; Epiophlebia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 22:95, f 1-4, pl 13 [b5936] **CG:** Epiophlebia [TypeL - Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]

a **laidlawi** Fraser, 1922; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7(7):48 [b2098] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sind, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **laidlawi** (Fraser), 1924; Rhinocypha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:482 [b2114] **CG:** Calocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:55 [b2168]] [TypeL - Coorg-Kanara, S. India.] [Type of - Calocypha] [Refs - b3284; b1572; b0092]

a **laidlawi** Fraser, 1924; Burmagomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:476 [b2114] **CG:** Burmagomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pandy R., Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **laidlawi** Fraser, 1936; Idionyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 38(4):701 [b2177] **CG:** Idionyx [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pahang, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3724; b0103]

a **laidlawi** Kimmins, 1936; Teinobasis **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):95, f 13,14 [b3264] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bettotan, British North Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103]

a **laidlawi** Kimmins, 1936; Euphaea **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):77, f 5c [b3264] **CG:** Euphaea [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lawas, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]

a **laidlawi** Lieftinck, 1960; Burmargiolestes **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:236 [b3699] **CG:** Burmargiolestes [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Darjeeling district, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0127; b6097]

a **laidlawii** (Förster), 1907; Disparoneura **OD:** In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:12 [b2051] **CG:** Prodasineura [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Mt. Perak, Pahang, Malaya.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2206; b5601; b2051; b5981; b2467; b4875]

a **lairdi** Lieftinck, 1963; Lieftinckia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)21:534, f 13-16, pl 26, f 2 [b3705] **CG:** Lieftinckia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Suta, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0130]

a **lais** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula **OD:** Delect. anim. art. :125, pl 25, f 2 [b4731] **CG:** Perithemis [Type: -lt; designated by Burmeister, 1985] [Spixiana 8(2):119 [b0975]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b1636; b2447]

a **lais** (Selys), 1876; Nehalennia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:990 [b5513] **CG:** Apanisagrion [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - Apanisagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b2447; b5742]

a †**lakesii** Scudder, 1890; Dysagrion **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:132 [b5432] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]

a **lamberti** Lieftinck, 1942; Lanthanusa **OD:** Treubia 18(3):497, pl 27, f 42,43,45 [b3653] **CG:** Lanthanusa [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Moss forest N. E. of Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **lamellata** Kolbe, 1885; Ischnura **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 29:155 [b3336] [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (also as a synonym of elegans)]

a **lamerceda** Bick & Bick, 1985; Polythore **OD:** Odonatologica 14(1):15, f 3,13-15,18,22-24 [b0786] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Hacienda La Salud, La Merced, Peru.] [Refs - b0154; b0786; b2447; b2467]

a **lamina** Williamson, 1915; Epipleoneura **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:625, pl 44, f 25,26 [b6410] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Type of - Epipleoneura] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b0099; b2447; b4989; b2467]

a **laminatum** Lieftinck, 1937; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:319 (or 37), f 25,26 [b3641] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):96 [b3725]] [TypeL - Mameda-Warim, upper course of Korimé River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **lamottei** Legrand, 1993; Macromia **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (107):1-6 [b3579] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Gba R., Gbakoré, Nimba Range, Guinea.]

a **lampropeltis** Kennedy, 1918; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 50(9):297, pl 8, f 1 [b3128] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sespe Creek, Fillmore, Ventura County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b6448; b3128; b2462]

a **lamprostomus** Lieftinck, 1949; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:49, f 26,36 [b3666] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idengpburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **lancea** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:310 [b5512] **CG:** Acanthagrion [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (as lanceum); b2447]

a **lanceolata** Le Roi, 1915; Heliaeschna **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:346 [b3529] **CG:** Heliaeschna [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]

a **lanceolatum** (Selys), 1872; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:43, pl 2, f 10 [b5505] **CG:** Coenagrion [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Irkutsk, Amur.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

e *landoleti* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Aeshna **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:4 [b1573] **SS:** landoltii Buchecker, 1876; Aeshna [Refs - b1573]

c **landoltii** Buchecker, 1876; Aeshna **OD:** Syst. ent. :14, pl 27 [b0939] **SS:** affinis Vander Linden, 1820; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as landoleti); b5982; b0939]

a **lanei** Dias dos Santos, 1941; Zenithoptera **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 1:207 [b1674] **CG:** Zenithoptera [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0108; b2447]

c **lankana** Kirby, 1893; Rhyothemis **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:549 [b3297] **SS:** triangularis Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Udagama, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5982]

a **lankanensis** (Fraser), 1931; Ceylonosticta **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):335, pl 2, f 11-12 [b2150] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]

a **lankanensis** Fraser, 1933; Macrogomphus **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:24 or 20 [b2164] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** CNM] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b3284]

a **lankesteri** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:51, tf 18,19 [b1102] **CG:** Philogenia [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Cachí, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b1102]

a **lansbergei** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:446 [b5521] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** IRSN-st; SMTD-st] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2025]

a **lansbergei** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):178 [b5545] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Borneo?] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **laosica** Fraser, 1933; Calopteryx **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:128 [b2161] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b4875]

a †**lapidaria** Cockerell & Counts, 1913; Oplonaeschna **OD:** In Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 45(2000):577, f 1 [b1374] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Florisant, Colorado (Early Oligocene or Miocene)] [Refs - b5601]

c **lapponica** Valle, 1940; Aeshna **OD:** Annls ent. fenn. 6:23 [b6058] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Finland.] [Refs - b1573; b6058; b5982]

a **lara** (Krüger), 1898; Euphaea **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:131 [b3367] **CG:** Allophaea [**TypeL** - Sumba.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b5592]

a †**largina** Lin, 1976; Pseudosamarura **OD:** Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):101, f 2 [b3747] [**TypeL** - Western Liaoning, China (Upper Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Pseudosamarura] [Refs - b0147; b0144; b3747]

a †**larischi** Pruvost, 1933; Erasipteron **OD:** Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:151, f [b4955] **CG:** Erasipteron [**TypeL** - Horní Suchá, Mähren, (Upper Silesia, Namurian C).] [**Type of** - Erasipteron] [Refs - b0102; b0874]

a †**larvata** (Scudder), 1890; Aeschna **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:115 [b5432] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene).] [*Note - Nymph.*] [Refs - b4334]

c **lascellesi** Pinhey, 1961; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:14 [b4792] **SS:** wittei Fraser, 1955; Chlorocnemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - North Mwinilunga District, North-west Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]

a †**lata** Pritykina, 1970; Oreophlebia **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):110, f [b4935] [**TypeL** - Tadzhikistan, USSR (Lower Liassic)] [**Type of** - Oreophlebia] [Refs - b0138]

a **latapistylum** Calvert, 1899; Acanthagrion **OD:** An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires 7:26 [b1039] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **laterale** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:317 [b5512] **CG:** Cyanallagma [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - New Granada.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447]

a **laterale** Morse, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Psyche 7:274 [b4265] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Wellesley, Massachusetts.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b2456]

c **lateralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] **SS:** selika Selys, 1877; Trithemis [**Type:** MLUH-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Santa Johanna Island, Comoro Islands.] [*Note - The synonymy is tentative. If proven, this name has priority.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0973; b4823; b5982]

c **lateralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973] **SS:** cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [**Type:** MCZ] [**TypeL** - Philadelphia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]

c **lateralis** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulegaster **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:211 [b5425] **SS:** diastatops (Selys), 1854; Zoraena [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **lateralis** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:501 [b5508] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Zephyrogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Northern (but really Western), Australia.] [**Type of** - Zephyrogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2867; b6254]

e *lateralis* Needham, 1901, (ISS); Somatochlora **OD:** Bull. New York State Mus. (47):501 [b4419] **SS:** linearis (Hagen), 1861; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4419; b5982]

c **latericium** Lieftinck, 1951; Ceriagrion **OD:** Treubia 21:193, f 3 [b3672] **SS:** auranticum Fraser, 1922; Ceriagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bukit Besar, Palembang, S. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b0156; b3725; b2711; b0118; b5982; b4875]

a **latialatus** Donnelly, 1981; Archilestes **OD:** Florida Entomologist 64(3):412, f 4-6,8,9 [b1833] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Río Piedras at San Pedro Sula, Cortez Province, Honduras.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b1833; b4572]

a **laticeps** Williamson, 1923; Gynacantha **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:26 [b6434] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b6434; b0090; b2447; b6434]

a **latifasciae** Pinhey, 1961; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Publ̨ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):83, f 2a-e [b4788] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** DMDA-ht] [**TypeL** - Dundo, Angola.] [Refs - b1573 (as latifascia); b4856; b4788; b0129]

a **latifrons** (Selys), 1878; Allogaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521] **CG:** Neallogaster [**TypeL** - India; Nepal; Bangladesh.] [**Type of** - Allogaster, Neallogaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3783]

a **latihami** Pinhey, 1966; Orthetrum **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:40 [b4810] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b4824; b4824]

a **latilobata** Donnelly, 1993; Cnemisticta **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kware'a River, Malaita Island, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1849]

a **latimacula** Lieftinck, 1974; Rhinocypha **OD:** Steenstrupia 3(12):115, f 1,2 [b3730] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** BBMH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tarawakan, Tawi Tawi, Sulu Is., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]

a **latimaculata** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:495, f 304 [b5046] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447]

c **latipennis** Selys, 1860; Megaloprepus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:14 [b5477] **SS:** caerulata (Drury), 1782; Megaloprepus [**TypeL** - Mexico, Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a †**latipennis** Kennedy, 1931; Miocordulia **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24(2):314, f [b3144] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Washington (Miocene (Latah))] [**Type of** - Miocordulia] [Refs - b3144]

a **latipes** Rambur, 1842; Platycnemis **OD:** Ins. Névr. :242 [b5000] **CG:** Platycnemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Montpellier, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]

c **latistrigis** Puschnig, 1911; Erythromma **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 61:429-459 [b4968] **SS:** najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [**TypeL** - Samara.] [Refs - b5605; b5982]

e *latistrigis* Le Roi, 1914, (MID); Erythromma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(10):108 [b3528] **SS:** viridulum Charpentier, 1840; Erythromma [**TypeL** - Slovenia.] [Refs - b1572]

a **lativittata** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):100 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Manaos, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467]

a †**latreillei** (Germar), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):218, pl 23, f 16 [b2514] **CG:** Stenophlebia [**TypeL** - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]

c **latreillii** (Selys), 1850; Libellula **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:35 [b5464] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as latreillei); b5982]

a **latro** (Erichson), 1848; Ictinus **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:585 [b1967] **CG:** Cacoides [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - British Guiana.] [**Type of** - Cacoides, Cacus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4450; b0560; b4263]

a **latro** Needham & Gyger, 1937; Lyriothemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):95, pl 1, f 13 [b4480] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Los Baños, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]

a **lattkei** De Marmels, 1994; Sciotropis **OD:** Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 44(1):30-35 [b1647] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Río Santa Isabel, Cerro El Humo, Paria Peninsula, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1647]

a †**latum** Pritykina, 1977; Leptaeschnidium **OD:** Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):89, f [b4937] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Leptaeschnidium] [Refs - b0148]

a †**latus** Bode, 1953; Elattogomphus **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:59, f [b0840] [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Elattogomphus] [Refs - b0121]

b **laubmanni** Götz, 1923; Cordulia **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:36 [b2595] **SS:** aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [**TypeL** - Allgäu, N. Alps.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5982 (also as = aenea)]

c **laui** Krüger, 1902; Lyriothemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:156 [b3370] **SS:** magnificata (Selys), 1878; Lyriothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as lauri); b3370]

a **laurae** Williamson, 1932; Stylurus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (247):3 [b6440] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - North Saluda River, Greenville County, South Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b6440]

c **laurenti** Calvert, 1919; Enallagma **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 45:379, pl 33, f 4,18,19, pl 34, f 27,28 [b1096] **SS:** vesperum Calvert, 1919; Enallagma [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Chemo Stream, Brodley, Maine.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b2447; b1096; b5982]

a **laurentia** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):83 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - British and French Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447]

e *lauri* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Lyriothemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] **SS:** laui Krüger, 1902; Lyriothemis [Refs - b5982]

a **lauriana** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:882 [b5058] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a **lautus** (Needham), 1931; Gomphus **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):2, f 3 [b4437] **CG:** Trigomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b1305]

e *lavipes* (Bartenev), 1929, (ISS); Gomphus **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:61 [b0511] **SS:** flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; Stylurus [Refs - b0511; b5698]

c **laxa** (Navás), 1916; Nothofixis **OD:** Broteria 14:16 [b4367] **SS:** simplex (Rambur), 1842; Miathyria [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Nothifixis] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4367; b2447; b5982]

a **leachii** Selys, 1871; Synthemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:561 [b5502] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867]

a **leakeyi** (Pinhey), 1955; Lokithemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):34, tf 7, pl 3, f 3,4,6 [b4777] **CG:** Porpacithemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Chila, Abercorn, N. Rhodesia.] [**Type of** - Lokithemis] [Refs - b1573 (as leakyi); b3285; b0123; b4777]

e *leakyi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Porpacithemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:89 [b1573] **SS:** leakeyi (Pinhey), 1955; Porpacithemis [Refs - b1573]

a **lebasi** Navás, 1930; Periaeschna **OD:** Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 13:30 [b4392] **CG:** Periaeschna [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102]

a **lecythus** Campion, 1923; Notogomphus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:664, f 3,4 [b1168] **CG:** Notogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Zegi, Lake Tsana, Abyssinia.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b3286; b0090]

c **leda** Say, 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):22 [b5231] **SS:** axilena Westwood, 1837; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = vibrans)]

a **leda** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:331 [b2649] **CG:** Austrolestes [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson & Moulds, 1979] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):150 [b6263]] [**TypeL** - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0146; b2867; b2456]

a **lefebvrii** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :166, pl 4, f 4d [b5000] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Oasis of Bahrieh, Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b1884 (as lefebvrei); b6230]

a **lefebvrii** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :112 [b5000] **CG:** Diplacodes [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Bahryeh oasis, Egypt.] [*Note - Usually seen as lefebvrei.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000; b1884]

a †**legibile** Pritykina, 1980; Sogdopteron **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :122, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147]

a **legrandi** Gauthier, 1987; Macromia **OD:** Annls Limnologie 23(1):61, f [b2469] [**TypeL** - Togo.] [Refs - b0156]

a **lehmanni** Kolenati, 1856; Coenagrion **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:500 [b3339] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Kirghis Steppes.] [Refs - b1572; b3295]

a †**lejeunecarpentieri** Fraser, 1951; Lithemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20:51, f 1 [b2262] [**Type:** LUM-ht] [**TypeL** - Radoboj, Croatia (Tertiary)] [**Type of** - Lithemis] [Refs - b0118; b2262; b3284 (as lejeuneicarpentieri)]

a **lemur** Ris, 1910; Orthetrum **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:219, f 147 [b5041] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5604; b4824; b5041]

c **lenti** Ris, 1919; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1156 [b5080] **SS:** amazonica Sjöstedt, 1918; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080; b5982; b2467]

a **lentulus** Needham, 1902; Arigomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 34(10):275 [b4420] **CG:** Arigomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Little Wabash River, Flora, Illinois.] [*Note - Type may be in the INHS collection.*] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4420]

a **leonardi** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):275, f 123-135 [b3695] **CG:** Idiocnemis [TypeL - Joe Landing, N. coast, Tagula I., Sudest I., Louisiade Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **leonardi** Theischinger, 1973; Austrocordulia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:388, f 1-3,4a,5a,6a-d [b5846] **CG:** Austrocordulia [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Woronora River nr Heathcote, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0140]

a **leonardi** Jurzitza, 1980; Acanthagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 9(2):182, f 1-3 [b3023] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: pc-ht; collection of Jurzitza.] [TypeL - Destacamento Cataratas, Iguazú, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b3210; b2447]

e *leonardiana* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Nephepeltia **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :161, f 97-2 [b0695] **SS:** leonardina Rācenis, 1953; Nephepeltia [Refs - b0695]

a **leonardina** Rācenis, 1953; Nephepeltia **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 1(7):136, f 1 [b4973] **CG:** Nephepeltia [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - San Sebastián, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0120; b2447; b4973]

b **leonensis** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:1147 [b4803] **SS:** hemicolon Karsch, 1899; Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Between Firawa and Koinadugu, Sierra Leone.] [*Note - Described as a subspecies of flavipes.*] [Refs - b1572 (as leonense); b0131; b5982 (as subspecies of flavipes); b4803]

c **leonensis** (Aguesse), 1968; Monardithemis **OD:** Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)30:525 [b0033] **SS:** diplacoides Fraser, 1951; Sleuthemis [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b0135; b5982]

c **leoni** (Fraser), 1928; Phyllomacromia **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):138 [b2140] **SS:** bifasciata (Martin), 1912; Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Yegi, Volta R., Gold Coast, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982]

a **leoninum** Selys, 1876; Argiagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:530 [b5513] **CG:** Argiagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Type of - Argiagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4809]

c **leoninum** Karsch, 1898; Orthetrum **OD:** In Ent. Nachr. 24:343 [b3080] **SS:** austeni (Kirby), 1900; Orthetrum [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b1035; b5585; b4824 (=angustiventris); b5982]

c **leonora** Westfall, 1952; Celithemis **OD:** Florida Entomologist 35:112 [b6297] **SS:** bertha Williamson, 1922; Celithemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mystic Lake, Liberty County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0119; b0134; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **leonora** Westfall & Cumming, 1956; Philogenia **OD:** Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. 1:244 [b6319] **CG:** Philogenia [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Barro Colorado Island, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b4053; b1927; b0123; b2447; b5982]

c **leonora** Gloger, 1967; Acanthagrion **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 21:52 [b2531] **SS:** obsoletum (Förster), 1914; Acanthagrion [TypeL - Tena, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447; b5982]

c **leonorae** Lieftinck, 1937; Teinobasis **OD:** Treubia 16:97, f 22 [b3642] **SS:** rajah Laidlaw, 1912; Teinobasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Penang I., Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104; b5982; b2467]

a **leonorae** Fraser, 1949; Protolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:15 [b2250] **CG:** Protolestes [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

a **leonorae** Lieftinck, 1949; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:95, f 106,107 [b3666] **CG:** Idiocnemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Ogeramnang, Huon Gulf, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b2467]

a **leonorae** Garrison, 1994; Argia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Parque Turistico Nacataz, Municipio de Garcia, Nuevo Leon state, Mexico.] [Refs - b2463]

c **leontina** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:505 [b0877] **SS:** connata (Burmeister), 1839; Erythrodiplax [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]

c **leopardina** Förster, 1906; Atoconeura **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:38 [b2048] **SS:** biordinata Karsch, 1899; Atoconeura [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nguelo, Berglande, West Usambara.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]

c **leopoldi** Fraser, 1932; Neurobasis **OD:** Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):12 [b2153] **SS:** australis Selys, 1897; Neurobasis [Type: IRSN?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099; b5982; b3284]

a **leopoldi** Fraser, 1932; Procordulia **OD:** Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):19 [b2153] **CG:** Procordulia [Type: IRSN?] [TypeL - N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0099; b3284]

a **lepida** (Hagen), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:264 [b2667] **CG:** Dorocordulia [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**lepida** Pritÿkina, 1981; Paurophlebia **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 183:22, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Paurophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **lepidum** (Rācenis), 1959; Megapodagrion **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):346, f 2 [b4987] **CG:** Allopodagrion [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Serranía Marigüitar, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4987]

a **lepidus** Ris, 1911; Progomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:111, f 9-10 [b5050] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]

e *lepidus* Fraser, 1947, (MID); Progomphus **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:439 [b2238] **SS:** australis Belle, 1973; Progomphus [Refs - b5982; b0567]

a **leptalea** Lieftinck, 1959; Tanymecosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:299, f 5,13,38-41 [b3697] **CG:** Tanymecosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kulumadau, Woodlark I. (Murua I.).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]

a **leptocercus** Chao, 1983; Sinogomphus **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):269 [b1298] **CG:** Sinogomphus [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Kabu, Motuo, Xizang, China.] [Refs - b1573]

a **leptodemas** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):70 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Halemano, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]

a **leptophis** Garrison, 1994; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Blue Creek, Toledo District, Belize.] [Refs - b2462]

a **leptoptera** Selys, 1877; Tetrathemis **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:19 [b5516] **CG:** Tetrathemis [TypeL - Moluccas, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0412; b5982]

c **leptosoma** Pinhey, 1966; Trithemis **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:64 [b4810] **SS:** atra Pinhey, 1961; Trithemis [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b4823; b5982]

a **leptostyla** Ris, 1911; Elga **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:398, f 245 [b5046] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - S. America.] [Type of - Elga] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b5604; b2447; b3855; b5046; b3873]

c **leptura** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] **SS:** sabina (Drury), 1770; Orthetrum [**Type:** MLUH-st] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b4434; b5982]

a **lepyricollis** Lieftinck, 1949; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:57, f 31,53-57 [b3666] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **leroii** Ris, 1918; Euthore **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):28 [b5079] **CG:** Euthore [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Cañon del Tolima, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5612; b2447; b0793]

a **leroyi** (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:62 [b5404] **CG:** Notogomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **lestoides** Selys, 1853; Anisopleura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):48 [b5466] **CG:** Anisopleura [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Anisopleura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **lestoides** (Selys), 1853; Amphipteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):67 [b5466] **CG:** Diphlebia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Australasia.] [**Type of** - Dineura, Diphlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2867]

a **lestoides** Brauer, 1868; Amphicnemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:541 or 543 [b0890] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4482; b4481 (in Pericnemis)]

a **lestoides** (Brauer), 1868; Platysticta **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:552 [b0890] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b5742; b4481]

b **lethe** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):161, f 1,2 [b3680] **SS:** paula Ris, 1919; Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):97 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Source of Gu River, Solal, Misool I., off New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **letitia** Donnelly, 1992; Epipleoneura **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :73, f 5.21-5.24 [b1848] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

c **leucopsallis** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :5 [b1316] **SS:** viridis Vander Linden, 1825; Lestes (Chalcolestes) [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b4853; b5982; b2456]

e *leucorhinum* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Mesagrion **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :123 [b3295] **SS:** leucorrhinum Selys, 1885; Mesagrion [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **leucorhinus** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :87 [b1317] **SS:** albifrons (Burmeister), 1839; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3295; b5982 (as leucorrhinus); b1317]

a **leucorrhinum** Selys, 1885; Mesagrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542] **CG:** Mesagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Mesagrion] [Refs - b3295 (as leucorhinum); b1572 (as leucorhinum); b3287; b5542; b2447 (as leucorhinum)]

e *leucorrhinus* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Leucorrhinia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] **SS:** leucorhinus (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b5982]

a †**leucosia** (Heer), 1849; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:56, pl 4, f 1 [b2791] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

e *leucostica* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Allocnemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-2 [b0695] **SS:** leucosticta Selys, 1863; Allocnemis [Refs - b0695]

a **leucosticta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] **CG:** Brachythemis [**Type:** MLUH-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Port Natal; Senegal; Durban.] [**Type of** - Cacergates] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b0019; b1450; b1884; b6230]

a **leucosticta** Selys, 1863; Allocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:174 [b5482] **CG:** Allocnemis [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [**Type of** - Allocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **leucostigma** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :286 [b5000] **SS:** amalia (Burmeister), 1839; Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= lucretia); b5000]

a **leucostigma** (Fraser), 1933; Disparoneura **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:225 [b2159] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** CNM] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

a **leucotaenia** De Marmels, 1989; Oligoclada **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **leucoura** Asahina, 1985; Indocypha **OD:** Chô Chô 8(11):6 [b0350] **CG:** Indocypha [**TypeL** - Kanchanaburi, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b4875]

b **leucozona** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:887 [b5058] **SS:** imitans Karsch, 1890; Macrothemis [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a †**leve** Pritÿkina, 1980; Sogdopteron **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :122, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Sogdopteron] [Refs - b0147]

a **leveri** Kimmins, 1943; Nesobasis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:669, 5 f [b3268] **CG:** Nesobasis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nadarivatu, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1844; b0110]

a **levis** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Orthemis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :233, pl 9, f 38,39 [b1043] **CG:** Orthemis [**TypeL** - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1632; b1636; b5600; b2447]

c **lewisi** Selys, 1883; Lyriothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:96 [b5538] **SS:** pachygastra (Selys), 1878; Lyriothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434; b5982 (as lewisii)]

a †**liadis** Handlirsch, 1920; Selenothemis **OD:** In Schröder, Handb. Ent. 3:178 [b2742] [**TypeL** - Mecklenburg, Germany (Upper Liassic)] [**Type of** - Selenothemis] [Refs - b1518]

a †**liasina** Meunier, 1907; Piroutetia **OD:** Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:523, f 1 [b4155] **CG:** Piroutetia [**TypeL** - France (Upper Liassic)] [**Type of** - Piroutetia] [*Note - Doubtfully a Protodonta.*] [Refs - b1246]

a †**liassina** (Strickland), 1840; Aeschna **OD:** Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. (2)4:302, f [b5780] **CG:** Archithemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - England (Lower Lias)] [**Type of** - Diastatommites] [Refs - b0101; b2736; b5941]

a †**liauyuanensis** Hong, 1985; Dissurus **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :54, f [b2858] [**TypeL** - China (Upper Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

c **libera** Selys, 1869; Heliocharis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:661 [b5492] **SS:** amazona Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [**TypeL** - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447; b5982; b1934]

a **libera** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:263 [b5501] **CG:** Dorocordulia [**TypeL** - N. America.] [**Type of** - Dorocordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**libera** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:64, f [b0840] **CG:** Necygomphus [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Myopophlebia] [Refs - b0121]

a **liberata** (Lieftinck), 1949; Tramea **OD:** Treubia 20:371 [b3664] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** CAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]

a **liberata** Lieftinck, 1949; Rhinocypha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:27, f 9 [b3666] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Off the north coast of San Cristoval, Ugi I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3725; b0116]

a **liberiensis** Fraser, 1949; Brachythemis **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 11:305 [b2248] **CG:** Brachythemis [**Type:** IFAN] [**TypeL** - Portuguese Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0116]

a **libyana** (Fraser), 1928; Gynacantha **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):136 [b2140] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0095]

a **lieftincki** Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:32 [b3490] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Lieftinck.] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]

b **lieftincki** (Schmidt), 1934; Ictinus **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:359 [b5310] **SS:** australis (Selys), 1873; Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **lieftincki** Fraser, 1942; Heliogomphus **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92:338, f 1(6), 3(13) [b2209] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0109]

a **lieftincki** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):407 [b1293] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

a **lieftincki** Fraser, 1954; Rhodothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)7:148, f 1m,n [b2287] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):201 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Cooktown, Annan River, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3777; b2867; b0121]

c **lieftincki** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:65, f 2,4 [b2288] **SS:** aeneothorax (Nunney), 1895; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):201 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Moka, Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2404; b0121; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **lieftincki** Compte Sart, 1964; Gynacantha **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:15, f 3,4 [b1382] **SS:** africana (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Gynacantha [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bata, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b0132; b1382; b5982]

a **lieftincki** Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):297, f 144-149 [b0241] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Maloong, Basilan I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0134]

b **lieftincki** Watson, 1967; Trapezostigma **OD:** Nova Guinea (Zool.)10:396, f 19,43 [b6238] **SS:** liberata (Lieftinck), 1949; Trapezostigma [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Waghete, Lake Tigi, Wissel Lakes (Paniai), Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0134]

a **lieftincki** (Belle), 1970; Negomphoides **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):154, f 258-264 [b0560] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Environs of Tingo Maria on Guayaga river, Perú.] [Refs - b1573; b0609; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **lieftincki** Lahiri, 1979; Megalestes **OD:** Orient. Insects 13(1/2):122, f 1-4,6 [b3430] **CG:** Megalestes [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Tahlia, Arunachal Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0146]

a **lieftincki** Asahina, 1982; Petaliaeschna **OD:** Tombo 25(1/4):12, f [b0312] **CG:** Petaliaeschna [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]

a **lieftincki** Chao, 1984; Shaogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):73, f 11-20, 32-35 [b1299] **CG:** Shaogomphus [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Futunxi River, Shaowu hsien, China.] [**Type of** - Shaogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1299; b1305]

a **lieftincki** Legrand, 1984; Idomacromia **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):113, f 1-6 [b3561] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b3561; ns3576]

a **lieftincki** Prasad & Ghosh, 1984; Anisopleura **OD:** Bull. zool. Surv. India 6(1/3):40, f [b4913] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b0154]

a **lieftincki** Zhou, 1984; Idionyx **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):165, f [b6552] [**Type:** ZMHZC-ht] [**TypeL** - Huang-yang Mountain, Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b6552; b5982 (= carinata)]

c **lieftincki** (Lohmann), 1993; Neallogaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):282, f 18,20 [b3788] **SS:** jinensis Zhu & Han, 1992; Cordulegaster [**Type:** Museum Koenig, Bonn] [**TypeL** - Liiliang Shan, Shanxi, China.] [Refs - b3788; ns6089]

a **liesthes** Lieftinck, 1937; Bironides **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:333 (or 51), f 36 [b3641] **CG:** Bironides [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nonno (Japu) hills, ca. 15 km south of Bougainville Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]

b **lifuana** Kimmins, 1953; Agrionoptera **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)6:243, f 1-3 [b3274] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lifu, Loyalty Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b3279; b3285; b0120; b3703]

a †**ligata** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:64, f [b0840] **CG:** Necygomphus [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]

a †**ligea** (Heer), 1849; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:57, pl 4, f 2 [b2791] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **lilacina** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:405 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **lilacina** Förster, 1899; Trithemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:63 [b2034] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Sambawa, Lesser Sunda Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5593; b4823; b2467]

a **lilliputians** Fraser, 1923; Microgomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):60 [b2105] **CG:** Microgomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tenasserim, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

c **limai** Navás, 1917; Gynacantha **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:71 [b4370] **SS:** convergens Förster, 1908; Gynacantha [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b6434; b5982]

a **limbalis** Karsch, 1892; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 18:252 [b3074] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b3958]

a **limbata** (Desjardins), 1832; Libellula **OD:** Rapport Soc. Maurice :1 [b1669] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b4856; b1379]

c **limbata** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):43 [b5466] **SS:** titia (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

c **limbata** Selys, 1859; Dysphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:443 [b5474] **SS:** dimidiata Selys, 1853; Dysphaea [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Malacca; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b2456]

b **limbata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:392 [b5527] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [**TypeL** - E. Burma.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b4875]

a **limbata** (Selys), 1891; Trithemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:463 [b5561] **CG:** Indothemis [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5586; b4875]

b **limbata** Fraser, 1949; Diplacodes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:36 [b2250] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b0116]

e *limbata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Libellago **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :74 [b5982] **SS:** lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [Refs - b5982]

a **limitata** Navás, 1924; Argia **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):331 (19 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]

b **limnophila** Machado & Machado, 1993; Oligoclada **OD:** Odonatologica 22(4):481, f 2-4 [b3877] **SS:** abbreviata (Rambur), 1842; Oligoclada [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Reserve of Peti, Santa Bárbara, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3877]

a **linaenea** Fraser, 1956; Cordulia **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 92:21 [b2309] [**Type:** LSL] [Refs - b0123; b5982 (= aenea)]

c **lindblomi** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Tilithemis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):4, pl 1, f 1-4 [b5638] **SS:** natalensis (Martin), 1900; Zygonyx [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [**Type of** - Tilithemis] [Refs - b1573; b5611 (as lindhlomi); b5638; b5982]

a **lindenii** (Selys), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :167 [b5449] **CG:** Cercion [**TypeL** - Belgium.] [**Type of** - Cercion] [*Note - Not spelled lindeni.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as lindeni); b5449; b2005; b1884]

c **lindgreni** Fraser, 1920; Protosticta **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):150 [b2084] **SS:** himalaiaca Laidlaw, 1917; Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Turzum Tea Estate, Darjeeling, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5614]

a **lindgreni** (Fraser), 1923; Onychogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):65 [b2105] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Turzum, Darjeeling Dt, N. India.] [*Note - The name was introduced in a key. A full description, under the generic name Mesogomphus, was given later in the same volume (:995).*] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

e *lindhlomi* Sharp, [1919], (ISS); Zygonyx **OD:** Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):220 [b5611] **SS:** lindblomi (Sjöstedt), 1917; Zygonyx [Refs - b5611]

a **lindicum** Grünberg, 1902; Pseudagrion **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:230 [b2611] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Lindi, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4856]

b **lindleyi** Legrand, 1980; Elattoneura **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(4):155, f [b3552] **SS:** acuta Kimmins, 1938; Elattoneura [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bouar, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1572; b0147]

a **lindneri** (Ris), 1928; Acanthagrion **OD:** Konowia 7:41 [b5093] **CG:** Homeoura [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

c **lindratacy** Le Roi, 1915; Gynacantha **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:348 [b3529] **SS:** cylindrata Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **linea** Belle, 1994; Aphylla **OD:** Ent. Ber. 54(7):139, f 2,5,15-16 [b0634] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Between Cuiabá and Jaciará, State of Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]

a **linearis** (Fabricius), 1777; Agrion **OD:** Gen. Ins. :249 [b1986] **CG:** Mecistogaster [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - India, but really Neotroical.] [**Type of** - Mecistogaster] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1155; b1636; b2447]

e *linearis* Olivier, 1792, 1789-1826, (MID); Mecistogaster **OD:** Enc. Méth. 7:567 [b4622] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982]

d linearis Rambur, 1842, (H); Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :282 [b5000] **SS:** amalia (Burmeister), 1839; Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Servillee] [**TypeL** - Amerique meridionale.] [Refs - b1572; b5000; b2447]

a **linearis** (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :137 [b2647] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **lineata** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:375 [b1989] **SS:** tullia (Drury), 1773; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]

a **lineata** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):826 [b0973] **CG:** Libellago [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Libellago, Micromerus] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4481; b4434; b2456; b4875; b3667]

e *lineata* Hagen, 1853, (NN); Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):40 [b2633] **SS:** cruentata (Rambur), 1842; Hetaerina [Refs - b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **lineata** (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):201 [b0894] **CG:** Cratilla [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:269 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4434; b5742; b4875]

b **lineata** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):382 [b6148] **SS:** interrupta Walker, 1908; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Canada, N. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

e *lineata* (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS & H); Aeschna **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:62 [b5924] **SS:** brevistyla (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna (Adversaeschna) [Refs - b1573; b6243; b5982]

a **lineatifrons** (Calvert), 1921; Gomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 47:222 [b1099] **CG:** Gomphurus [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Weaver, Perry County, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b1573; b0088; b2447; b1099]

a **lineatipes** Karsch, 1890; Paltothemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:362 [b3060] **CG:** Paltothemis [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Paltothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1034]

a **lineatum** (Selys), 1850; Gomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:386 [b5464] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Nepal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5784; b6128]

b **lineatus** (Bartenev), 1929; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:61 [b0511] **SS:** flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; Stylurus [**TypeL** - Poti, Georgian S.S.R.] [*Note - Introduced as Gomphus f. lavipes var. lineatus.*] [Refs - b1573; b0511; b5981; b0098 (later ref); b5982; b1884]

c **lineolata** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Hor. Ent. :44 [b1316] **SS:** cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b3822]

a **lineostigma** (Selys), 1886; Libella **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxx [b5544] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Pekin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (wrong reference); b4434]

e *lingyiensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Somatochlora **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:67 [b1573] **SS:** lingyinensis Zhou & Wei, 1979; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573]

a **lingyinensis** Zhou & Wei, 1979; Somatochlora **OD:** Hangzhou Univ. J. 1979(4):111 [b6561] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** - ht; Zheijang Museum, Hangzhou, China.] [**TypeL** - Hangzhou, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]

c **lingyinensis** Zhu & Wu, 1985; Merogomphus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 7(3):229 (as linyinensis), 231, f 1-5 [b6570] **SS:** paviei Martin, 1904; Merogomphus [**Type:** -ht; Department of Biology, Shanxi University, Taiyuan.] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b0155; b1305 (as linyinensis)]

a **linsleyi** (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:148, f 15,26-27, pl 5, f 9,10 [b3701] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - E. of Pt Moresby, Brown Range, Central Province, Papua.] [Refs - b1572]

a **lintneri** (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:187 [b2678] **CG:** Williamsonia [TypeL - New York State.] [Type of - Williamsonia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; ns6341; b2447]

e *linyinensis* Zhu & Wu, 1985, (IOS); Merogomphus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 7(3):229 [b6570] **SS:** lingyinensis Zhu & Wu, 1985; Merogomphus [Refs - b1305]

a **liopeltis** Garrison, 1994; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - La Estanzuela, Municipio de Monterrey, Nuevo Leon State, Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]

c **liriopa** Karsch, 1889; Dasythemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056] **SS:** venosa (Burmeister), 1839; Dasythemis [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Dasythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b1573 (as liriope); b3056; b5042; b5982 (as Hagen nom. nud.)]

e *liriope* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Dasythemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:94 [b1573] **SS:** liriopa Karsch, 1889; Dasythemis [Refs - b1573]

a **lisa** Needham & Gyger, 1941; Diplacina **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):143, pl 1, f 21 [b4482] **CG:** Diplacina [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b4482]

b **lisomboae** Pinhey, 1962; Anax **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:908 [b4795] **SS:** congoliath Fraser, 1953; Anax [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b1573; b0129]

c **litigatrix** (Navás), 1911; Aeschna **OD:** Revta Mus. Paul. 8:476 [b4361] **SS:** bonariensis (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna (Neureclipa) [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982]

a **litoralis** Williamson, 1923; Gynacantha **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:44, pl 7, f 44 [b6434] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]

a **litoralis** Belle, 1984; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Ent. Ber. 44(11):174, f [b0607] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b0151; b2447]

c **liturata** Selys, 1891; Trithemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:464 [b5561] **SS:** aurora (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4823; b4434; b5982]

a †**liugouensis** Hong, 1982; Huabeia **OD:** Middle Jurassic fossil insects :24 (168), f [b2856] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Type of - Huabeia] [Refs - b0151]

a **liveringa** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; Nososticta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:23 [b6267] **CG:** Nososticta [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Ord River and Packsaddle Plains, Kununurra, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]

a **livida** Kennedy, 1936; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):811, f 19-25,28,30,31 [b3149] **CG:** Telebasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Between Rio Ila and Rio Pupuyaca, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b3149; b2467]

a **lividus** Selys, 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):53 [b5468] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b1420]

a **lizeria** Navás, 1920; Peristicta **OD:** An. Soc. cient. argent. 90:45 [b4377] **CG:** Peristicta [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0088; b2447]

a **llama** Calvert, 1903; Epigomphus **OD:** Ent. News 14(6):188, pl 8, f 2,3,7 [b1052] **CG:** Epigomphus [Type: ANSP-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [TypeL - Chulumani, Boliva.] [Refs - b0560; b1573; b1052; b5597; b2447; b0620; b0560]

a **lliba** Legrand, 1985; Elattoneura **OD:** Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):160, f [b3564] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b0154]

e *lobata* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :314 [b2647] **SS:** punctata (Martin), 1908; Aeshna [Refs - b1573; b2647; b2447; b2647; b5982]

a **lobata** Navás, 1924; Argia **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):329 (17 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Argia [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [*Note - May be a synonym of pulla.*] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]

c **lobata** Needham, 1930; Ischnura **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):280, pl 19, f 8 [b4434] **SS:** asiaticum (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as a good species); b0097; b4434; b5982]

c **lobimargo** (Krüger), 1898; Psilocnemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:103 [b3367] **SS:** imbricata (Selys), 1863; Copera [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]

a **loewii** (Brauer), 1866; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:563 [b0881] **CG:** Trapezostigma [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Ceram.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0881; b2867 (as Kaup name); b5742; b3703]

b **lombockensis** (McLachlan), 1898; Euphaea **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 34:272 [b4130] **SS:** lara (Krüger), 1898; Allophaea [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [TypeL - Sapit, Lombok.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b3725; b5981; b5592; b4130]

c **lombockensis** (McLachlan), 1898; Libellago **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 34:273 [b4130] **SS:** pagenstecheri Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Sapit, Lombok.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5592; b5982; b4130]

a †**longa** Pritykina, 1981; Neritophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:18, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a **longfieldae** (Kimmins), 1929; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)3:489, 2 f [b3254] **CG:** Castoraeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Burity, N.E. of Cuyabá, Chapada, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b0096; b2447]

a **longfieldae** Fraser, 1947; Enallagma **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (b)16:146, f 1b,f, 2a [b2237] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - W. shores of L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0114; b5982 (as subspecies of vaginale)]

a **longfieldae** Gambles, 1967; Heliaeschna **OD:** Entomologist 100:200 [b2392] **CG:** Heliaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Cameroun, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b2392; b3286; b0134]

a **longfieldae** Legrand, 1977; Tetrathemis **OD:** Odonatologica 6(4):248, f 1-5,7-12 [b3547] **CG:** Tetrathemis [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Ipassa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b3547; b0144]

a **longicauda** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):823 [b0973] **CG:** Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Cape, S. Africa.] [*Note - Described from a mixed series.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982 (= tessellatus)]

c **longicauda** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:812 [b0886] **SS:** binotata (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]

a **longicauda** Fraser, 1928; Bayadera **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):53 [b2141] **CG:** Bayadera [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b4875]

c **longicauda** Görtler, 1948; Cordulia **OD:** Ent. Listy 11:40 [b2594] **SS:** aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [TypeL - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b1573; b0115; b5982]

a **longicaudatus** González-Soriano, 1991; Amphipteryx **OD:** Odonatologica 20(4):465, f 1-6 [b2574] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Oaxaca State, Mexico.] [Refs - b2574]

a **longifasciata** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:230 or 240 [b1070] **CG:** Micrathyria [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Rio Paraná, Goya, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a †**longiolata** (Münster), 1839; Libellula **OD:** In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 15 [b4327] **CG:** Libellulium [TypeL - Solnhofen, Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Cymatophlebia] [Refs - b2736]

a **longipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] **CG:** Pachydiplax [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - Pachydiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]

c **longipennis** Selys, 1854; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):50 [b5468] **SS:** atrata Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):97 [b3725]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3725]

d longipennis (Kirby), 1889, (H); Belonia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:334 [b3291] **SS:** herculea Karsch, 1889; Libellula (Belonia) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cuença.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b2447; b5982]

a **longipes** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):37 [b2633] **CG:** Hetaerina [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **longipes** Hagen, 1861; Anax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :118 [b2647] **CG:** Anax [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **longipes** (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647] **CG:** Idiataphe [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Ephidatia, Idiataphe] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **longipes** Hagen, 1887; Neurobasis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 37:648 [b2684] **CG:** Neurobasis [TypeL - Mindai, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b2726]

a †**longipes** Handlirsch, 1911; Paralogopsis **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)31:374, f 58 [b2740] [Type: YPM-ht] [TypeL - Mazon Creek, Illinois (Carboniferous)] [Type of - Paralogopsis] [Refs - b1263; b0128; b1256]

b **longipollex** Calvert, 1909; Neocordulia **OD:** Ent. News 20(10):409, 5 f [b1071] **SS:** batesi (Selys), 1871; Neocordulia (Mesocordulia) [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Forest west of Guapiles, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b1071; b4055]

a **longipositor** Watson, 1991; Odontogomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):337, 13 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Paluma, Mt Spec, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **longispina** Lieftinck, 1937; Elattoneura **OD:** Treubia 16:76, f 10-12 [b3642] **CG:** Elattoneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest marsh nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **longispinosum** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):29, f 3,4,58,63,64,142 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Villa Murtinho, Guaporé, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]

b **longispinum** Pinhey, 1963; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)6:18, f 1f [b4799] **SS:** glabrum (Burmeister), 1839; Ceriagrion [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Ketta Forest, Moyen Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0130; b4799]

c **longissima** (Fée), 1832; Libellula **OD:** Vie de Linné :365 [b1992] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

c **longissima** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:237 [b3944] **SS:** unicornis (Martin), 1901; Austroaeschna [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:28 [b5856]] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b5595; b3956]

a †**longissima** Handlirsch, 1906; Tarsophlebia **OD:** Fossil. ins. :581 [b2736] [TypeL - Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b5600; b2736]

e *longissimum* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :310 [b2647] **SS:** longum Selys, 1876; Telagrion [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

a **longistigma** (Selys), 1869; Sapho **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:650 [b5492] **CG:** Umma [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **longistigma** Selys, 1883; Aeschnophlebia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:123 [b5538] **CG:** Aeschnophlebia [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b3956]

a **longistigma** Ris, 1918; Progomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):139 [b5079] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Infernillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5612; b2447; b0626]

a **longistigma** (Fraser), 1922; Indogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:422, pl 11, f 8 [b2099] **CG:** Merogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):202 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Type of - Indogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]

e *longistigma* Pinhey, 1966, (PS); Trithemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):306 [b4809] **SS:** werneri Ris, 1912; Trithemis [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Moka, Fernando Po.] [*Note - Fraser pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

b **longistipes** (Pinhey), 1964; Allorhizucha **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:114 [b4802] **SS:** bispina Fraser, 1958; Malgassophlebia [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **longistyla** (Selys), 1891; Agrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:lvii [b5560] **CG:** Nesobasis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b1844; b5585]

a **longistyla** Fraser, 1931; Esme **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:471 [b2151] **CG:** Esme [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):202 [b3284]] [TypeL - Peraje, S. Kanara, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]

a **longistyla** Fraser, 1953; Congothemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:245 [b2276] **CG:** Congothemis [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Type of - Congothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120]

a **longitudinalis** Selys, 1878; Agrionoptera **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:312 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Halmahera, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5525]

a **longitudinalis** (Ris), 1919; Anatya **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1140 [b5080] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080]

a **longiventris** Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:194 [b5336] **CG:** Platycnemis [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

c **longiventris** Fraser, 1955; Paragomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:39 [b2295] **SS:** cognatus (Rambur), 1842; Paragomphus **[Type:** MRAC-st] **[TypeL** - Bambesa, Belgian Congo.] [*Note - In the Davies & Tobin catalogue this name is placed in Gomphidia. In the second Tsuda catalogue the name is listed twice, first as a good species in Paragomphus, and second as a synonym of Gomphidia bredoi.*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0122; b5982]

a **longjingensis** (Zhou), 1981; Caconeura **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 24(1):61 [b6549] **CG:** Prodasineura **[TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572 (in both Caconeura and Prodasineura); b5981; b0148]

a **longum** Selys, 1876; Telagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:970 [b5513] **CG:** Telagrion **[TypeL** - Brazil.] **[Type of** - Telagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

b **longus** Martin, 1915; Notogomphus **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:36, pl 2, f 6 [b3968] **SS:** rueppeli (Selys), 1857; Notogomphus **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Nairobi Plains, Uganda.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b3286; b5610; b5612; b5982 (= kilimandjaricus)]

a **loogali** Fraser, 1923; Microgomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):60 [b2105] **CG:** Microgomphus **[Type:** Lost] **[TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0097; b2105]

a **loogali** Fraser, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(3):652 [b2152] **CG:** Coeliccia **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):180 [b3287]] **[TypeL** - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099; b4875 (as Laidlaw name)]

d **loogali** Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS); Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:26 [b3490] **SS:** loogali Fraser, 1932; Coeliccia **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):180 [b3287]] **[TypeL** - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]

a **lorena** Kennedy, 1942; Palaemnema **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35:97, f 1-5,7,9 [b3166] **CG:** Palaemnema **[Type:** UMMZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Pichincha, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]

a **lorentzi** Ris, 1913; Oreagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):488, f 4a [b5063] **CG:** Oreagrion **[Type:** ZMA-ht] **[TypeL** - Wichmann Mts., Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] **[Type of** - Oreagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]

a **lorentzi** (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:91, f 24-26 [b3643] **CG:** Nososlicta **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Between Geelvink Bay and Etna Bay, Boven [Upper] Jamur, Central N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a **loringae** Fraser, 1927; Philoganga **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:79 [b2133] **CG:** Philoganga **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):202 [b3284]] **[TypeL** - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094; b4875]

a **loringae** Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:26 [b3490] **CG:** Coeliccia **[TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0099; b5982 (as subspecies of didyma)]

a **lorquini** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:118 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis **[TypeL** - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]

a **lorquinii** (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:19 [b5516] **CG:** Nannophlebia **[TypeL** - Moluccas.] **[Type of** - Nannophlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as lorquini)]

c **lorti** (Kirby), 1896; Orthetrum **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896:522 [b3304] **SS:** erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Goolis Mts., Dobar.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1035; b5590; b4824; b4434; b5982]

a **louisae** Laidlaw, 1913; Amphicnemis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:71, pl 4, f 5 [b3452] **[Type:** BMNH-st] **[TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3287; b5607; b5982 (= wallacii)]

a **louisiadensis** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):274, f 43-51,55 [b3695] **CG:** Idiocnemis **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - North slopes, Sisa, Misima I. (St. Aignan, Louisiade Archipelago).] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

b **lucalaensis** Pinhey, 1967; Platycypha **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:176 [b4814] **SS:** rufitibia (Pinhey), 1961; Platycypha **[Type:** NMBZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Lucela River, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0135 (as lucalensis); b4814]

e *lucalensis* Anonymous, 1972, (ISS); Platycypha **OD:** Zool. Rec. 105(1968)(Ins. 13):729 [b0135] **SS:** lucalaensis Pinhey, 1967; Platycypha [Refs - b0135]

e *lucasi* Fraser, 1953, (IFS); Leucorrhinia **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 89:138 [b2274] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia **[Type:** UMO] **[TypeL** - England.] [Refs - b0120; b2274; b5982]

a **lucasii** Selys, 1849; Gomphus **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:20, pl 2, f 6,6a,6b [b5463] **CG:** Gomphus **[TypeL** - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **lucia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:82, pl 45, f 1 [b1856] **CG:** Palpopleura **[Type:** Lost] **[TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1379; b4830]

a **lucia** (Needham), 1930; Aeschna **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):91, pl 8, f 11 [b4434] **CG:** Aeshna **[Type:** YUC-ht] **[TypeL** - Hopei, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982 (as subspecies of mixta)]

a **luciae** Lieftinck, 1937; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:326 (or 44), f 31 [b3641] **CG:** Teinobasis **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Nonno (Japu) hills, ca. 15 km south of Bougainville Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **luciana** Balinsky, 1961; Urothemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 24:86, f 13,15, pl 1, f 2,4 [b0445] **CG:** Urothemis **[Type:** TM-ht] **[TypeL** - Stl Lucia Bay, Zululand, Natal.] [Refs - b1573; b0445; b4856; b0128]

b **lucidostriatus** Schmidt, 1954; Onychogomphus **OD:** Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)163:249 [b5345] **SS:** forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus **[TypeL** - Persia.] [*Note - May be a synonym of albotibialis.*] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b0868]

a **lucidum** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:225 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion **[TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **lucifer** Donnelly, 1967; Chrysobasis **OD:** Florida Entomologist 50(1):47, f 1-8 [b1827] **CG:** Chrysobasis **[Type:** FSCA-ht] **[TypeL** - Tenedores, Dept. Izabal, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447; b1827]

c **lucilla** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :46 [b5000] **SS:** eponina (Drury), 1773; Celithemis **[Type:** Lost] **[TypeL** - Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **lucretia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 1 [b1856] **CG:** Mecistogaster **[Type:** MCZ?] **[TypeL** - Cape of Good Hope, but really Neotropical.] **[Type of** - Preia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1636; b2447]

e *lucretia* Selys, 1860, (M1D); Mecistogaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:24 [b5477] **SS:** amalia (Burmeister), 1839; Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [Refs - b1572; b5477]

a **luctifera** Selys, 1869; Zygonyx **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495] **CG:** Zygonyx **[TypeL** - Seychelles] **[Type of** - Schizonyx, Zygonyx] [Refs - b1573; b1496; b5495]

a **luctuosa** Burmeister, 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):861 [b0973] **CG:** Libellula (Belonia) **[Type:** NHMV-st] **[TypeL** - Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4255; b2447]

a **luctuosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):828 [b0973] **CG:** Vestalis [**Type:** MLUH-st; NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Vestalis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5981]

a **luctuosa** Lieftinck, 1942; Neurothemis **OD:** Treubia 18(3):480 [b3653] **CG:** Neurothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Low country, Mappi Post, Digul River territory, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

c **luctuosus** Selys, 1860; Mecistogaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:20 [b5477] **SS:** ornatus Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster (Xanthostigma) [**Type:** MCZ-st] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2450; b5982; b2456]

a **ludens** (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):42, pl 5, f 11 [b4434] **CG:** Melligomphus [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Yen-Ping, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1420; b4434; b1305]

a **ludia** Belle, 1987; Macrothemis **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 61(19):289, f [b0618] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Santa Lucia, State of Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1636; b2447]

c *ludiviciana* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:4 [b1572] **SS:** ludoviciana Selys, 1840; Calopteryx [Refs - b1572]

c **ludoviciana** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Calepteryx **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:79 [b5768] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b3907; b4434; b3822]

c **ludoviciana** Selys, 1840; Calopteryx **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :131 [b5449] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [*Note - Probably just a misidentification.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as ludiviciana); b3907; b4434; b5982 (= mingrelica); b3822]

a **lugens** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :95 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2463]

a **lugens** Selys, 1873; Dysphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:485 [b5506] **CG:** Dysphaea [**TypeL** - S. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **lugens** Albarda, 1879; Vestalis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:361 [b0056] **CG:** Vestalis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):98 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5981]

c **lugens** (Laidlaw), 1902; Climacobasis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):85, pl 6, f 5 [b3440] **SS:** modesta Laidlaw, 1902; Echo [**TypeL** - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [**Type of** - Climacobasis] [Refs - b1572; b3440]

b **lugubre** Ris, 1915; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):142, f 3 [b5071] **SS:** azurea (Rambur), 1842; Orthetrum [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ.ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):233 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Mayotte, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4824; b2467]

a **lugubris** (Karsch), 1895; Libellula **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 21:201 [b3078] **CG:** Olpogastra [**Type:** MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Dongola, Sudan.] [**Type of** - Olpogastra] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5589]

c **lugubris** (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:110, f 103 [b3956] **SS:** sikkima (Karsch), 1891; Gynacanthaeschna [**Type:** IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b4434; b3956; b5982]

c *lugubris* (Needham), 1930, (MID); Cephalaeschna **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):81 [b4434] **SS:** flinti Asahina, 1978; Periaeschna [Refs - b5982]

a **lugubris** Navás, 1934; Cora **OD:** Broteria 30(3):135 [b4402] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Pensilvania, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b3573; b0101; b2447]

a **luisi** González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 1990; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Folia Ent. Mex. (79):35, f 1-6 [b2581] [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Morelos, Mexico.] [Refs - b4571]

a **luismoojeni** (Dias dos Santos), 1967; Neocordulia **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:113 [b1740] **CG:** Lauromacromia [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0134; b2447; b4055]

a **lujai** (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:62 [b5404] **CG:** Notogomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **lulico** Asahina, 1940; Hemicordulia **OD:** Tenthredo 3(1):5,21, tf 7-12, pl 1, f 3,4 [b0190] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** KIUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nif-Girifez, Yap, Carolina Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]

a **luminans** (Karsch), 1893; Sympetrum **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:22 [b3075] **CG:** Philonomon [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Togo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5587]

a **luminosa** (Karsch), 1893; Libellago **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:33 [b3075] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587]

c **luna** Ris, 1918; Acanthagrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):122, f 64 [b5079] **SS:** obsoletum (Förster), 1914; Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Villavicencio, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3285; b5612; b2447; b5982]

c **lunata** (Kolenati), 1856; Aeschna **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:499 [b3339] **SS:** imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [**TypeL** - Kirghis Steppes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **lunatum** Selys, 1860; Microstigma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:16 [b5477] **SS:** rotundatum Selys, 1860; Microstigma [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5349]

a †**lunatum** Riek, 1984; Eugeropteron **OD:** In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1155, f 1,2,13-16 [b5024] [**Type:** MLP-ht] [**TypeL** - Malanzán Formation, La Rioja, Argentina (Lower Namurian?).] [**Type of** - Eugeropteron] [Refs - b0874; b5025]

a **lunatus** (Bartenev), 1914; Hologomphus **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):24, f 13-17 [b0491] **CG:** Davidius [**TypeL** - N. Manchuria.] [**Type of** - Hologomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b4434; b1305]

a **lundquisti** (Lieftinck), 1949; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:31, f 10-12,97 [b3666] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - South coast, W. of Uta, Sungei Aindua, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **lundqvisti** (Lieftinck), 1949; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:31, f 10-12,97 [b3666] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - South coast, W. of Uta, Sungei Aindua, S. W. New Guinea.] [*Note - Usually seen as lundquisti, but the origianl description is consistent in using lundqvisti.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b3666]

c **lunifera** (Muttkowski), 1913; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 10(3/4):164, f 1 [b4344] **SS:** angulatum Walker, 1912; Coenagrion [**Type:** MPM-ht] [**TypeL** - Iowa.] [Refs - b1572; b4559; b4344; b5607; b5982]

a **luniferus** (Selys), 1878; Cordulegaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:691 [b5521] **CG:** Neallogaster [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Fraser, 1929.] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):69-167 [b2144]] [**TypeL** - Moupin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434 (as luniferous); b5982; b3783; b6088]

c **lunulata** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna **OD:** Hor. Ent. :29, pl 1, f 7 [b1316] **SS:** boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [**Type of** - Thecaphora] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822]

b **lunulata** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:139 [b5518] **SS:** rubescens Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [**TypeL** - Malaysia; Celebes; Sulu.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]

a **lunulatum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :162, pl 41, f 2 [b1317] **CG:** Coenagrion [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b2456]

c **lunulatum** (Evans), 1845; Agrion **OD:** Brit. Lib. :15, pl 4, f 3,4 [b1981] **SS:** pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [TypeL - Battersea Fields, England] [Refs - b3295; b1981]

a **lutantus** Chao, 1983; Stylogomphus **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):271 [b1298] **CG:** Stylogomphus [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Didong, Motuo, Xizang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]

a **lutea** Calvert, 1909; Macrothemis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:255 [b1070] **CG:** Macrothemis [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Propria in Sergipe, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]

c **lutea** Navás, 1920; Aeshna **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)5:11 [b4380] **SS:** bonariensis (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna (Neureclipa) [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0088; b2447; b5982]

a **luteipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] **CG:** Remartinia [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Calvert, 1941] [Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):392 [b1109]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b1109; b1273]

a **luteipes** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:94, f 30-32 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Menapi, Cape Vogel Peninsula, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **luteofrons** Dias dos Santos, 1956; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (141):1, f [b1704] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0123; b2447]

c **luteola** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :223 [b5000] **SS:** cruentata (Rambur), 1842; Hetaerina [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Martinique.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **luteola** Navás, 1936; Agriocnemis **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):47 [b4410] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]

a **luteolatus** Chao & Liu, 1990; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Wuyi Sci. J. 7:19, f [b1310] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Huaqiao, Guangzhe Co., Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1305]

c **luteolum** Selys, 1850; Sympetrum **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:35 [b5464] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **luteum** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Acanthallagma **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (154):16 [b6447] **CG:** Acanthallagma [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Villa Murtinho, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6447; b2467]

a **luteum** Rācenis, 1958; Acanthagrion **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(19):184, f 3b,c,e [b4984] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Caripito, Monagas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447; b4984]

a †**lutzi** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Lestes **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Lutz (Darmstadt)] [TypeL - Céreste, France (Upper Oligocene)]

a **luxatus** (Lieftinck), 1932; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:495 (or 11), f 2 [b3620] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):99 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

c **luxuriosa** (Karsch), 1893; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:21 [b3075] **SS:** ida Karsch, 1890; Zygonyx [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b5982]

a **luzmarina** De Marmels, 1989; Neoneura **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

e *luzonensis* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS); Neurobasis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):248 [b4481] **SS:** luzoniensis Selys, 1879; Neurobasis [Refs - b4481]

a **luzonica** (Brauer), 1868; Libella **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:169 [b0888] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]

a **luzonicum** Asahina, 1968; Cercion **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):368 [b0244] **CG:** Cercion [TypeL - Gapan, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0135]

a **luzoniensis** Selys, 1879; Neurobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:360 [b5527] **CG:** Neurobasis [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Hämäläinen, 1990] [Odonatologica 19(3):276 [b2719]] [TypeL - Luzon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2719; b4481 (as luzonensis); b4434]

b **lychnitina** De Marmels, 1989; Fylgia **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] **SS:** amazonica Kirby, 1889; Fylgia [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

c **lycoris** (Selys), 1872; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:176 [b5504] **SS:** cora (Kaup), 1867; Macrodiplax [TypeL - Madagascar?] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **lydia** Drury, 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:112, pl 47, f 4 [b1856] **CG:** Libellula (Plathemis) [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - Plathemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3332]

d **lydia** Drury, 1773, 1770-1782, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 47, f 1 [b1856] **SS:** axilena Westwood, 1837; Libellula [Refs - b3295]

a **lyelli** (Tillyard), 1913; Agrion **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:449, pl 49, f 1,2,20 [b5916] **CG:** Coenagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - Gisborne, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - Austrocoenagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

a **lygaea** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:515 [b5046] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5046]

a **lygisticercus** (Lieftinck), 1932; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:497 (or 13), f 3 [b3620] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **lymetta** Cowley, 1936; Drepanosticta **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:161, f 13-14 [b1501] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4481]

a **lynnae** (Paulson), 1983; Gomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 12(1):60, f [b4701] **CG:** Gomphurus [TypeL - Yakima River, Washington.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b2447]

a **lyratus** Fraser, 1933; Heliogomphus **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:31 [b2164] **CG:** Heliogomphus [Type: CNM] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

c **lyttoni** Fraser, 1926; Gynacantha **OD:** J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 1926:31 [b2129] **SS:** bayadera Selys, 1891; Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Singla, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b5982]

a **maacki** (Selys), 1872; Gomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:33, pl 2, f 14 [b5505] **CG:** Anisogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Irkutsk, Sibiria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1305; b6503]

a **maai** Chen, 1947; Megalestes **OD:** Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:27, f 1-4 [b1324] **CG:** Megalestes [Type: -ht; Entomological Museum, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taipeh.] [TypeL - Musha to Wanta, Tai-chung Hsien, Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b1324]

a **maai** Chao, 1990; Sieboldius **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :405 [b1305] [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1305]

b **maccleeryi** Pinhey, 1969; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):245, f 14 [b4817] SS: montana St. Quentin, 1942; Chlorocnemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Nchisi Forest Mt., Malawi.] [Refs - b1572; b0138; b4817]

c **maccullochi** (Tillyard), 1926; Anacordulia **OD:** Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:162 [b5944] SS: tillyardi Ris, 1913; Metaphya [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - Bramble Cay, Torres Strait, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Anacordulia] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0093; b5982]

a **maccullochi** (Tillyard), 1926; Agriocnemis **OD:** Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:160 [b5944] **CG:** Austrocnemis [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - Western Reach of Lake Murray, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b2867; b0093]

e *macgregori* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Amphicnemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :16 [b5981] SS: mcgregori (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Amphicnemis [Refs - b5981]

c **machadina** Förster, 1910; Uracis **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 29:52 [b2057] SS: fastigiata (Burmeister), 1839; Uracis [Refs - b1573 (as machandina); b2447; b5982 (as machandina)]

a **machadina** Förster, 1914; Argia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):63 [b2058] **CG:** Argia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Machados, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [*Note - Probably synonym of difficilis.*] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]

a **machadoi** Dias dos Santos, 1949; Planiplax **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 9:429 [b1695] **CG:** Planiplax [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0116; b2447; b2447]

a **machadoi** Longfield, 1955; Orthetrum **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):35, f 5,A,E,J [b3811] **CG:** Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dundo, Lunda District, N. E. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0122; b4824]

a **machadoi** Rācenis, 1960; Epipleoneura **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 3(2):37, f 4 [b4989] **CG:** Epipleoneura [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Buenópolis, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0127; b2447; b4989]

a **machadoi** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Inpabasis **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)34:4 [b1713] **CG:** Inpabasis [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0129]

a **machadoi** Pinhey, 1961; Paragomphus **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):74 [b4789] **CG:** Paragomphus [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b5982 (= bredoi and = cognatus)]

b **machadoi** St. Quentin, 1973; Zonophora **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:339, f 4a-b [b5747] SS: campanulata (Burmeister), 1839; Zonophora [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Serra do Cipo, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0603; b0140; b2447]

a **machadoi** Costa, 1978; Oxyagrion **OD:** Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):131, 16 f [b1472] **CG:** Oxyagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145; b2447]

a **machadoi** De Marmels, 1989; Psaironeura **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

e *machandina* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Uracis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:90 [b1573] SS: machadina Förster, 1910; Uracis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **macilentum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :259 [b5000] **CG:** Telagrion [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]

a **macilentum** Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:26 [b2650] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:253-279 [b5742]] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6422; b5742; b2456]

a **macintyrei** Kennedy, 1939; Protoneura **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (410):2, pl 1, f 1-9; pl 2, f 1-7 [b3158] **CG:** Protoneura [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Provincia de los Rios, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b2447; b3158; b2467]

c **mackwoodi** (Fraser), 1920; Caconeura **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):876 [b2080] SS: centralis (Hagen), 1860; Elattoneura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Djatalawa, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5613]

a **maclachlani** Selys, 1873; Gomphidia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:767 [b5507] **CG:** Gomphidia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):295 [b3286]] [TypeL - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b4875]

a **maclachlani** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:152 [b5518] **CG:** Agriocnemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4839]

a **maclachlani** (Selys), 1883; Fonscolombia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:126 [b5538] **CG:** Boyeria [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

a **maclachlani** Selys, 1894; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:168 [b5567] **CG:** Onychogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - North Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5588]

a **maclachlani** Förster, 1898; Anax **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:290, pl 13, f 1,2 [b2032] **CG:** Anax [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Konstantin, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5592; b3954; b2467]

a **maclachlani** Krüger, 1899; Gynacantha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:278 [b3368] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: pc-ht; collection of Krüger] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b3958]

a **maclachlani** Fraser, 1924; Mnais **OD:** J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:458 [b2112] **CG:** Mnais [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b4434; b5982 (also as a synonym of gregoryi)]

e *maclachlani* Tsuda, 1991, (MID); Gomphidia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :219 [b5982] SS: abbotti Williamson, 1907; Gomphidia [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Krüger, 1899, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

a **maclachlanii** Selys, 1869; Allolestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495] **CG:** Allolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Type of - Allolestes] [*Note - Not spelled maclachlani.*] [Refs - b3295 (as maclachlani); b1572; b3287 (as ...i); b4809; b5495; b5981 (as ...i)]

e *macleani* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Melanesobasis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :32 [b5981] SS: mcleani Donnelly, 1984; Melanesobasis [Refs - b5981; b5982]

d macleayi Martin, 1911, (UE); Austrophlebia **OD:** Gen. Insectorum 115:22 [b3964] SS: racleayi (Martin), 1909; Austrophlebia [*Note - Although this must be considered an unjustified emendation the original spelling was surely an incorrectly spelling of macleayi.*] [Refs - b2867]

a **macra** Watson, 1991; Lithosticta **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :34, f 8A-C, 14A,B [b6253] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Koongarra, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Type of - Lithosticta] [Refs - b6271]

c **macrocephala** (Selys), 1841; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. 4:245 [b5452] SS: vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [TypeL - Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982 (= striolata)]

a **macrocephala** (Selys), 1862; Amphilestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:43 [b5481] **CG:** Rhinagrion **[TypeL** - Malacca.] **[Type of** - Amphilestes, Rhinagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **macrocercis** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230, pl 7, f 136 [b1070] **SS:** spuria (Selys), 1900; Micrathyria **[Type:** CM-st; also USNM-st] **[TypeL** - Cachoeira, Brazil and Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]

a **macrodon** Selys, 1887; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:24 [b5546] **CG:** Onychogomphus **[Type:** Lost.] **[TypeL** - Beirut and Antakya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884]

a **macrogaster** (Selys), 1857; Agrion **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :465 [b5470] **CG:** Diceratobasis **[TypeL** - Jamaica.] **[Type of** - Diceratobasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b6307]

a **macrogaster** Donnelly, 1993; Titanosticta **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849] **[Type:** ZMUC-ht] **[TypeL** - Yalom, New Britain, Papua New Guinea.] **[Type of** - Titanosticta] [Refs - b1849]

a **macrolucidum** Aguesse, 1968; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):667, f 8(3-7) [b0032] **CG:** Pseudagrion **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - Ambohimahasoa, Tsarafidy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

c **macromia** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878] **SS:** adnexa (Hagen), 1861; Coryphaeschna **[Type:** NHMV-ht] **[TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447; b5982; b5742]

a **macrootithenae** Pinhey, 1972; Aciagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)5(1):37, f 6a-i [b4834] **CG:** Aciagrion **[Type:** NMBZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Isombo River, N. Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]

a **macrops** Watson, 1980; Apocordulia **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):287, f [b6249] **CG:** Apocordulia **[Type:** ANIC-ht] **[TypeL** - Kiewa River, Killara, Victoria, Australia.] **[Type of** - Apocordulia] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0147]

c **macropus** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):44 [b5466] **SS:** occisa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **[Type:** IRSN] **[TypeL** - Honduras, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph) b1070; b1958; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **macropus** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:16 [b5481] **CG:** Allopodagrion **[TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **macrostigma** (Eversmann), 1836; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:246 [b1982] **CG:** Lestes **[Type:** MCZ-st?] **[TypeL** - Orembourg (Orenburg), USSR.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b2456; b1884]

c **macrostigma** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :57 [b5000] **SS:** ferruginea (Fabricius), 1775; Orthemis **[Type:** -st] **[TypeL** - Guadeloupee; Martinique; Cayenne; Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **macrostigma** Hagen, 1871; Synthemis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:559 [b2668] **CG:** Synthemis **[Type:** -st; whereabouts unknown] **[TypeL** - Océanie and Fiji.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

c **macrostigma** Förster, 1907; Dasythemis **OD:** Ent. Wochenbl. 24:167 [b2050] **SS:** venosa (Burmeister), 1839; Dasythemis **[Type:** UMMZ-st] **[TypeL** - Sapucay, Paraguay.] *[Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.]* [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **macrostigma** Laidlaw, 1918; Coeliccia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:225, f 5,6 [b3465] **CG:** Coeliccia **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Baram, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]

a **macrostigma** Longfield, 1947; Orthetrum **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:25,30, f 11 [b3800] **CG:** Orthetrum **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Lunda, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0114; b4801; b4824]

a **macrostylis** Ris, 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):475 [b5063] **CG:** Argiolestes **[Type:** ZMA-ht] **[TypeL** - Bivak Island, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]

c **macrotona** Williamson, 1909; Somatochlora **OD:** Ent. News 20(2):78 [b6401] **SS:** franklinii (Selys), 1878; Somatochlora **[Type:** INHS-ht] **[TypeL** - Duluth, Minnesota.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b5982]

a **macrurum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] **CG:** Leptagrion **[Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:258 [b5742]] **[TypeL** - Brazil.] **[Type of** - Leptagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3203; b2447]

a **macula** Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994; Macromia **OD:** Odonatologica 23(2):151, f 7-13 [b6560] **[Type:** ZMHZC-ht] **[TypeL** - Baishanzu, Zhejiang prov., China.] [Refs - b6560]

c **maculae** Sjöstedt, 1918; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):19, pl 2, f 13 [b5639] **SS:** gracile (Rambur), 1842; Acanthagrion [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b5982]

c **maculata** Harris, 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 46, f 1 [b2767] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **maculata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :85, Neur. pl 7, f 3 [b4657] **CG:** Calopteryx **[TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1969; b2447]

d maculata Rambur, 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :55 [b5000] **SS:** semifasciata Burmeister, 1839; Libellula **[Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] **[TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **maculata** Hagen, 1860; Platysticta **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:437 [b2645] **CG:** Platysticta **[Type:** MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Ceylon.] **[Type of** - Platysticta] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

c **maculata** (Matsumura), 1931; Rhinocypha **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :- [b4036] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha **[TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b0101; b5982; b5982]

a **maculata** Winstanley & Davies, 1982; Caledopteryx **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):339, f [b6469] **CG:** Caledopteryx **[TypeL** - New Caledonia Is.] [Refs - b1572]

c **maculatissima** (Latreille), 1805; Aeschna **OD:** Hist. nat. Crust. Ins. 13:7 [b3516] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **maculatum** Hagen, 1860; Microstigma **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:17 [b2644] **CG:** Microstigma **[Type:** IRSN-st; NHMV-st; MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Guiana, Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5349; b2456]

a **maculatum** Oguma, 1922; Sympetrum **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:98 [b4602] **[TypeL** - Kii, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089]

c **maculatus** Rambur, 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :188 [b5000] **SS:** amazili (Burmeister), 1839; Anax **[Type:** IRSN-ht] **[TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **maculatus** Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):105 [b5468] **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Georgia, USA.] **[Type of** - Pangaeagaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b3783]

a **maculatus** Belle, 1984; Progomphus **OD:** Ent. Ber. 44(12):185, f [b0608] **[TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b0151; b1636; b2447]

c **maculiventris** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :87 [b5000] **SS:** simplicicollis (Say), 1839; Erythemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **maculivertex** (Selys), 1891; Leptogomphus **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:478 [b5561] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5586; b5982 (also as a synonym of Phaenandrogromphus aureus)]

a **maculosa** (Hagen), 1861; Nannophya **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :187 [b2647] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]

a **maculosa** Donnelly, 1984; Melanesobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):95, f 5-9,11 [b1834] **CG:** Melanesobasis [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Waterfall 0.5 km N of Waikubakuba, Tavua District, Fiji Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]

a **macuma** Dunkle, 1986; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):45, f 7-8 [b1914] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Macuma, Santiago Zamora Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]

c **madagascariense** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Ciliagrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(13):6, pl 1, f 1-6 [b5637] **SS:** alluaudi Martin, 1903; Paracnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Ciliagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5637; b5611; b5982]

a **madagascariensis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :56 [b5000] **CG:** Thermorthemis [**Type:** -st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Thermorthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4809; b5000]

a **madagascariensis** (Kirby), 1889; Tramea **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:317 [b3291] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Betsileo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982 (= limbata)]

c **madagascariensis** Selys, 1897; Urothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:81 [b5572] **SS:** assignata (Selys), 1872; Urothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **madagazureum** Fraser, 1949; Ceriagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:27 [b2250] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bar di Sambirano, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b3555]

c **madegassa** (Navás), 1915; Donzella **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:30 [b4365] **SS:** madagascariensis (Rambur), 1842; Thermorthemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Donzella] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0088; b0099; b5982]

a **madegassus** Karsch, 1890; Paragomphus **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:378 [b3062] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573]

a **madelenae** Laidlaw, 1913; Amphicnemis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:71, pl 4, f 6 [b3452] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Matang Road, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b5607]

a **madi** Pinhey, 1961; Gomphidia **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :64, pl 3, f 4-8 [b4787] **CG:** Gomphidia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ara, West Madi, West Nile, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]

a **madida** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :174 [b2647] **CG:** Tarnetrum [**TypeL** - W. States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]

a †**madygenica** Pritykina, 1981; Triadophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:12, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Triadophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **maesi** Schouteden, 1917; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. afr. 5:105 [b5402] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Lake Leopold, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5611]

c **maesi** Schouteden, 1917; Gynacantha **OD:** Revue zool. afr. 5:104 [b5402] **SS:** sextans McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Lake Leopold, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b5982]

e *maeyni* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Paragomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :99 [b5981] **SS:** maynei (Schouteden), 1934; Paragomphus [Refs - b5981]

a **magdalena** Martin, 1909; Periaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157, f 157; pl 6, f 22 [b3958] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [**Type of** - Periaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b4021; b5603; b4434; b3958]

a **magdalenae** (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:1 [b6446] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Quebrada La Camelia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4576; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]

a **magela** Watson, 1991; Hemigomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):321, 14 f [b6254] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Radon Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

c **magica** Lieftinck, 1937; Hemicordulia **OD:** Treubia 16:107, f 26 [b3642] **SS:** australiae (Rambur), 1842; Hemicordulia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Abang, East Bali, Bali I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104; b5982]

c **magna** (Roster), 1886; Agrion **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:247 [b5150] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

c **magna** Oguma, 1913; Somatochlora **OD:** Zool. Mag. 25:451 [b4594] **SS:** atrovirens Selys, 1883; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Japan.] [*Note - Also described in b4604.*] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982 (= viridiaenea)]

a †**magna** Pritykina, 1968; Aktassia **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Aktassia]

a †**magna** Pritykina, 1981; Triadophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:14, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a **magnanimum** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:516 [b5513] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Aru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]

c **magnifica** Brauer, 1865; Staurophlebia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:907 [b0878] **SS:** reticulata (Burmeister), 1839; Staurophlebia [**Type of** - Staurophlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **magnifica** McLachlan, 1874; Macromia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:22 [b4077] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):298 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - N. California.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b3285; b2447]

e *magnifica* Selys, 1883, (ISS); Lyriothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:143 [b5538] **SS:** magnificata (Selys), 1878; Lyriothemis [Refs - b1573; b5538; b5982]

a †**magnifica** Tillyard, 1925; Liassophlebia **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:15, tf 3,4, pl 1,II, f 3,4 [b5941] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Binton, Warwickshire, England (Lower Lias)] [**Type of** - Liassophlebia] [Refs - b0128; b0092; b5941]

a †**magnifica** Martynov, 1929; Epacantha **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 5:191, f [b3982] [**TypeL** - Siberia (Tertiary)] [**Type of** - Epacantha] [Refs - b0155; b0096]

a **magnifica** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; Archaeophya **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):404, f 2,7-10,56,63 [b5863] **CG:** Archaeophya [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Mossman Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0145]

a **magnificata** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:311 [b5525] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b4875]

a **magnificus** Selys, 1854; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):99 [b5468] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):99 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [**Type of** - Chlorogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]

c **magnificus** Bartenev, 1930; Cordulegaster **OD:** Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:8 [b0517] **SS:** insignis Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [**TypeL** - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b3783; b3788]

a †**magnificus** (Zalessky), 1950; Arctotypus **OD:** Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):98, f 1, pl 1, f 5,6 [b6534] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Visera, Mittlerer Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b6534]

c **magnus** Rambur, 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :188 [b5000] **SS:** guttata (Burmeister), 1839; Anax [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]

a **magnus** Fraser, 1952; Paragomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):6, f 3a-f [b2269] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shimba Hills, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4856; b0119]

a **magoi** Rācenis, 1968; Hylaeonympha **OD:** Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):7 [b4991] [**TypeL** - San Fernando de Atabapo, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Hylaeonympha] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0142; b2447]

c **maheshi** (Sahni), 1964; Calicnemis **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:82, f 7-9 [b5201] **SS:** renifera (Selys), 1886; Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b0151; b2714; b5981 (as a good species in Calicnemia); b0134; b5982; b5201]

b **mala** Ris, 1915; Trithemis **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):145 [b5071] **SS:** selika Selys, 1877; Trithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publçóes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):273 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Mayotte, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4823; b2467]

a **mainensis** Packard, 1863; Ophiogomphus **OD:** In Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:255, nota [b4647] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Maine.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1229; b2447]

e *maior* Ris, 1916, (MID); Megalestes **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:11 [b5072] **SS:** maai Chen, 1947; Megalestes [*Note - An incorrect spelling and misidentification of major Selys, 1862.*] [Refs - b5982 (as major); b5072]

a **malta** (Förster), 1909; Rhionaeschna **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:221 [b2055] **CG:** Aeshna (Rhionaeschna) [**TypeL** - Peru.] [**Type of** - Rhionaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5603; b2447]

a **major** Selys, 1862; Megalestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:293 [b5480] **CG:** Megalestes [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Megalestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b2456]

a †**major** Handlirsch, 1906; Tarsophlebia **OD:** Fossil. ins. :580 [b2736] [**TypeL** - Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b5600; b2736]

c **major** Martin, 1915; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:46, pl 3, f 10-12 [b3968] **SS:** bicoerulans Martin, 1907; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5612; b5982]

b **major** Götz, 1923; Anax **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:36 [b2595] **SS:** parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [**TypeL** - Anatolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0092]

a †**major** Handlirsch, 1939; Liadothemis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, f [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a †**major** Pritȳkina, 1968; Turanopteron **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :33, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]

a **major** Belle, 1984; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):87, f 3,8,12,23,25,40 [b0609] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b0151; b0609; b1636; b2447]

a **majus** Selys, 1886; Heteragrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):62 [b5545] **CG:** Heteragrion [**TypeL** - Chiriqui, Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **majuscula** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):47 [b5466] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN] [**TypeL** - Colombia, Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]

a **makabusiensis** Pinhey, 1950; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:263, f 11,12 [b4772] [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Makabusi River, Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0117; b4772]

a **makoka** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):455, f 1a [b2234] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Peru or Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [*Note - May be a synonym of kakama.*] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **makowskii** Carpenter & Richardson, 1972; Oligotypus **OD:** Psyche 78(4):286, f 14 [b1263] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Makowski.] [**TypeL** - Francis Creek Shale, Illinois (Middle Pennsylvanian)] [Refs - b3210 (as markowskii); b1263; b0874]

a **malabarensis** (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):990 [b2110] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Palghat, Malabar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]

c **malabarensis** Fraser, 1935; Epophthalmia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):328 [b2171] **OS:** binocellata (Fraser), 1924; Epophthalmia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Waliyar Gt, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102; b5982]

b **malabarica** Fraser, 1926; Zygonyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):764 [b2127] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:396 [b2178]] [**TypeL** - Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **malabarica** Fraser, 1929; Lestes **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):847, pl 2, f 6 [b2145] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chevayur, Malabar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]

a **malabaricum** Fraser, 1924; Pseudagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:494 [b2114] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):203 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Kodaikanal, Palni Hills, W. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]

b **malaccense** Förster, 1903; Orthetrum **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:542 [b2040] **SS:** triangularis (Selys), 1878; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b4875]

c **malaccensis** (Selys), 1889; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:461 [b5554] **SS:** lineata (Brauer), 1878; Cratilla [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **malacodora** Lieftinck, 1949; Lochmaeocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:100, f 103,116,120-124,131-133 [b3666] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Lochmaeocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **malagasoides** Pinhey, 1973; Pseudagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):321, f 2a-k [b4835] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Bendija, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210 (as melagasoides :21); b4835; b0140]

e *malagassicum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:89 [b1572] **SS:** malgassicum Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **malaisei** Lieftinck, 1948; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):7, f 4,5 [b3662] **CG:** Rhipidolestes [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Kambaiti, N. E. Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **malaisei** Schmidt, 1964; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 85:152 [b5356] **CG:** Ceriagrion [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b4875]

a **malaisei** Schmidt, 1964; Lestes **OD:** Ent. Tidskr. 85:146 [b5356] **CG:** Lestes [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]

a **malaitae** Lieftinck, 1987; Lieftinckia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):272, f 12 [b3738] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ngwaiau, Malaita I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

a **malawiensis** (Pinhey), 1966; Teinobasis **OD:** Amoldia Rhodesia 2(33):3 [b4811] **CG:** Seychellibasis [TypeL - Malawi.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (in Teinobasis); b0133; b5982 (in Teinobasis)]

b **malayana** (Laidlaw), 1902; Zygonidia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):73 [b3440] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3440; b4875]

b **malayana** Laidlaw, 1928; Macromia **OD:** In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:133 [b3484] **SS:** moorei Selys, 1874; Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - L. Tamang, Pahang.] [Refs - b1573; b3484; b3285; b0095; b5982]

c **malayana** St. Quentin, 1966; Libellago **OD:** Beitr. Ent. 16:165 [b5735] **SS:** hyalinus (Selys), 1859; Libellago [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982 (as malayae); b5742]

a **malayanum** (Selys), 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:536 [b5512] **CG:** Cercion [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]

a **malayanus** Laidlaw, 1925; Acrogomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):443 [b3480] **CG:** Acrogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pulo Aor, off E. coast of Johore.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0092]

b **malayanus** Karube, 1990; Asiagomphus **OD:** Tombo 33(1/4):21 [b3084] **SS:** xanthenatus (Williamson), 1907; Asiagomphus [TypeL - West Malaysia]

c **malcolmi** Fraser, 1922; Brachydiplax **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:231 [b2101] **SS:** chalybea Brauer, 1868; Brachydiplax [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):203 [b3284]] [TypeL - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090; b5982; b4875]

a **malcolmi** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:116, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **maldivense** Laidlaw, 1903; Enallagma **OD:** In Gardiner, Fauna Maldive 1:221 [b3443] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hulule, Maldives.] [Refs - b1572 (as maldiviense); b3287; b5981; b4630 (as maldivensis)]

e *maldiviense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:68 [b1572] **SS:** maldivense Laidlaw, 1903; Enallagma [Refs - b1572]

a **malekulana** Kimmins, 1936; Nesobasis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:72, tf 5,6 [b3263] **CG:** Nesobasis (?) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ounua, Malekula, New Hebrides.] [*Note - Needs a new genus, along with bidens.*] [Refs - b1572; b3263; b3287; b1844; b0103; b5982]

a **malgassica** Kirby, 1889; Tatocnemis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302, 2 f [b3293] **CG:** Tatocnemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Betsileo, Madagascar.] [Type of - Nesocnemis, Tatocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **malgassica** Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:180 [b5336] **CG:** Platycnemis [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **malgassica** Fraser, 1956; Nesocordulia **OD:** Faune de Madagascar I 1:42 [b2313] **CG:** Nesocordulia [Type: IRSMT] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0124; b3284; b3555]

a **malgassica** Fraser, 1962; Gynacantha **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 65:21 [b2347] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: IRSMT] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b3284; b3555]

a **malgassicum** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:250 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as malagassicum); b0116; b0118; b5336]

b **malgassicum** Pinhey, 1970; Orthetrum **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(30):285 [b4824] **SS:** abbotti Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum [TypeL - Malagasy Republic (Madagascar).] [Refs - b5981; b0141; b4824; b4824]

a **malkini** Belle, 1970; Phyllocycla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):75, f 112-115 [b0560] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Aldeia Yavaruhu (Aracu), State of Maranhão, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **malleifera** Lieftinck, 1955; Macromia **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33:256, f 5-7 [b3688] **CG:** Macromia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuatun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122; b6560]

a **malloryi** Fraser, 1926; Davidius **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:167, f 3iv, pl 1, f 5 [b2123] **CG:** Davidius [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):203 [b3284]] [TypeL - Laitlynghat, Khasi Hills, Assam.] [Type of - Paralanthus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

a **mamfei** Pinhey, 1961; Tragogomphus **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:265, f 3.3 [b4786] **CG:** Tragogomphus [TypeL - Gorilla Mountain, Mamfe, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]

a **mammilaris** Calvert, 1909; Leptobasis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:201, pl 6, f 112-113, 115-117 [b1070] **CG:** Leptobasis [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b2447]

b **manadensis** (Boisduval), 1835; Libellula **OD:** Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. 2:651, pl 12, f 1 [b0843] **SS:** stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Neurothemis [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **manaliensis** (Singh), 1955; Lestes **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:172, f 8-13 [b5628] **SS:** cyanea (Selys), 1862; Indolestes [Type: pc-ht; collection of Singh] [TypeL - Manali, Pir Panjal Range, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b5628; b0122; b5982]

a **manauensis** Dias dos Santos, 1964; Epipleoneura **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 8:40 [b1721] **CG:** Epipleoneura [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0131; b2447]

a †**manca** Pritykina, 1985; Kobdoneura **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:137, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Type of - Kobdoneura] [Refs - b0154]

a **manchurica** Asahina, 1964; Macromia **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 14(2):116 [b0226] **CG:** Macromia [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Chingpo-ku, (Kyohaku-ko), Tungkingcheng, nr Mutankiang, Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]

a **mandarinus** McLachlan, 1870; Psolodesmus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165 [b4069] **CG:** Psolodesmus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amoy, Fukien, China.] [Type of - Psolodesmus] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b6391; b4434]

a **manderica** Grünberg, 1902; Gynacantha **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:234 [b2611] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b3958]

a **mandrakae** Gauthier, 1988; Anax **OD:** Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 124:191-195 [b2471] [**TypeL** - La Mandraka, Madagascar.]

a **mangosisa** Bick & Bick, 1988; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 17(1):24, f 11-13 [b0788] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mangosisa, Morona-Santiago Prov., Ecuador.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447; b2467]

c *manicara* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Metaleptobasis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-1 [b0695] **SS:** manicaria Williamson, 1915; Metaleptobasis [Refs - b0695]

a **manicaria** Williamson, 1915; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:603, pl 38, f 13-18, pl 39, f 1-2 [b6410] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b1636; b5609; b2447; b4979; b6410; b2467]

c **manifestus** (Tillyard), 1909; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:248, pl 22, f 4,9 [b5905] **SS:** acolythus (Martin), 1901; Antipodogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kamerunga, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b5982]

b **manitobanus** Walker, 1959; Gomphurus **OD:** Odonata of Canada and Alaska 2(3):247 [b6195] **SS:** fraterna (Say), 1839; Gomphurus [**TypeL** - Manitoba, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b2447]

a **manni** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Aeshna **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:26 [b6448] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Los Parres, Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2467]

a **manua** Bick & Bick, 1990; Polythore **OD:** Odonatologica 19(4):367, f 1 [b0790] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Pakitza, Manu, Madre de Dios Dept., Perú.] [Refs - b0790; b2447]

d maracandica Bartenev, 1913, (JOS); Calopteryx **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 13:185 [b0489] **OS:** samarcandica Bartenev, 1911; Calopteryx [Refs - b5981; b5607; b0489; b5982]

a **marcella** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :452 [b5470] **CG:** Miathyria [**TypeL** - Brazil, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4231; b1636; b2447]

a **marchali** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :62 [b5000] **CG:** Thalassothemis [**Type:** UMO-st; originally in collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [**Type of** - Thalassothemis] [Refs - b3295 (as marchalii); b1573; b1035; b5000]

c **marchali** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :283 [b5000] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **marchali** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :203 [b5000] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000]

c **marcia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:83, pl 45, f 3 [b1856] **SS:** variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]

a †**marcusi** Nel & Henrotay, 1993; Paraheterophlebia **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]

a †**marcusi** Nel & Henrotay, 1993; Paraplagiophlebia **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]

a **margarethae** Jurzitza, 1979; Castoraeschna **OD:** Odonatologica 8(4):325, f 1-5 [b3022] **CG:** Castoraeschna [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Jurzitza.] [**TypeL** - Tabuoes, Ibirite, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]

a **margarita** Selys, 1853; Echo **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466] [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Echo] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0129]

a **margarita** Selys, 1862; Philogenia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:11 [b5481] [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Teffe, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Philogenia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0788; b2447]

a **margarita** Westfall, 1947; Macromia **OD:** J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 63:32 [b6293] [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0114; b2447]

a **margarita** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Fukienogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):45 [b1293] **CG:** Fukienogomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

a **margarita** Donnelly, 1963; Somatochlora **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 64(4):235, f 1-6 [b1822] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bear Creek, San Jacinto County, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b2447; b1822]

a **margaritae** Compte Sart, 1967; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:12, f 8 [b1384] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Musanda, Rupública del Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1384]

c **marginata** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula **OD:** Mém. Ins. 3:558, pl 26, f 6 [b1586] **SS:** dimidiata (Linnaeus), 1758; Diastatops [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

d marginata (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); Libellula **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:523 [b1987] **SS:** lucia (Drury), 1773; Palpopleura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b1155; b5982]

a **marginata** (Selys), 1879; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:366 [b5527] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **marginata** (Selys), 1883; Somatochlora **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:109 [b5538] **CG:** Epitheca [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434]

b **marginata** Ris, 1913; Rhyothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:945, pl 5 [b5058] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mioko, Gunantambo, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058]

b **marginata** Donnelly, 1984; Melanesobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):102, f 7,11 [b1834] **SS:** corniculata (Tillyard), 1924; Melanesobasis [**Type:** pc-st; collections of Donnelly & Perlman.] [**TypeL** - Northern Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]

e *marginata* Belle, 1989, (IFS); Neuraeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):267, f 67,68 [b0624] **SS:** costalis (Burmeister), 1839; Neuraeschna [Refs - b0624; b2447; b0624]

a **marginipes** (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis **OD:** Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000] **CG:** Copera [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Copera, Psilocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b2375; b4434; b5000; b4875]

c **marginope** (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Anax **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:453 [b0428] **SS:** ephippigera (Burmeister), 1839; Hemianax [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0123 [illegible]4212]

a **maria** (Scudder), 1866; Agrion **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist [illegible]88 [b5424] **CG:** Neoneura [**TypeL** - I. of Pines, Cuba [illegible]fs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6416]

c **maria** Selys, 1878; Brachydiplax **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:303 [b5525] **SS:** chalybea Brauer, 1868; Brachydiplax [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Menado, Celebes; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as :294); b5982; b5525]

a **mariae** (Laidlaw), 1915; Amphithemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 11(4):338 [b3459] **CG:** Epithemis [**TypeL** - S. India.] [**Type of** - Epithemis] [Refs - b1573; b5609]

a **mariae** (Lieftinck), 1930; Rhinocypha **OD:** Treubia 12:136 [b3617] **CG:** Heliocypha [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):100 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - E. of Surabaja, Lake (Danu) Ranau district, Benkulen, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b0097]

a **mariae** Lieftinck, 1940; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 17:374, pl 15, f 1 [b3649] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pelawan Besar, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a **mariae** Lieftinck, 1948; Leptogomphus **OD:** Treubia 19(2):249, f 10, pl 8 [b3657] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dagaunan, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6095; b0115]

a **mariae** Aguesse, 1968; Nesolestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):650, f 1(5-8) [b0032] **CG:** Nesolestes [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Île Sainte-Marie, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a **mariae** Garrison, 1992; Libellula **OD:** Odonatologica 21(1):85, f [b2455] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Tapanti, Cartago Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b2453]

a **mariana** Williamson, 1917; Neoneura **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:224, f 8,9,40,41,81,82,101 [b6416] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416; b2467]

b **mariannae** Kiauta, 1983; Crocothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 12(4):386, f [b3211] **SS:** servilia (Drury), 1770; Crocothemis [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]

a **mariannae** Legrand, 1992; Paragomphus **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):189, f [b3578] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nimba Range, Guinea.]

a **mariensis** Calvert, 1961; Argia **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 113(1):5, f 1 [b1121] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Puente Perez, Peru.] [*Note - May be a synonym of nigrior.*] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2447; b1121]

b **marikovskii** Belÿshev, 1961; Lestes **OD:** Fragm. faun. 9:37 [b0652] **SS:** virens (Charpentier), 1825; Lestes [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan, Russia.] [Refs - b1572; b0128]

a **marina** Selys, 1869; Cora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:678 [b5492] [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):145 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447]

a **marina** (Ris), 1913; Caconeura **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:513 [b5061] **CG:** Nososcticta [**TypeL** - Aru Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]

a **mariposa** Ris, 1913; Rhyothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:961, f 555 [b5058] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Otiembora, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058]

a **maritimus** (Provancher), 1895; Anax **OD:** Naturaliste Canadien 22:79 [b4949] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Madeleine Island, Canada.] [Refs - b5589]

a **marizae** Dias dos Santos, 1981; Aeschnosoma **OD:** Odonatologica 10(1):43, f [b1784] **CG:** Aeschnosoma [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazilia, D.F., Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0148; b2447]

a †**markiae** Wighton & Wilson, 1986; Alloaeschna **OD:** Syst. Ent. 11(4):511, f [b6350] [**TypeL** - Alberta (Upper Palaeocene).] [Refs - b0155]

a **marmorata** Hagen, 1868; Macrothemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 29:286 [b2664] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - New Freiburg, nr Rio, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1034]

e *marnois* Brauer, 1868, (NN); Trithemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:735 [b0889] **SS:** kirbyi Selys, 1891; Trithemis [Refs - b4823]

e *marocandica* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :392, f 326-2 [b0695] **SS:** maracandica Bartenev, 1913; Calopteryx [Refs - b0695]

a **maroccana** Kolbe, 1884; Ischnura **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 28:133 [b3335] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Morocco.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

b **maroccanus** Lieftinck, 1966; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 42(35):34, f 6 [b3717] **SS:** simillimus Selys, 1840; Gomphus (a) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Between Meknès and Azrou, El Hajeb, Moyen-Atlas, Morocco.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0133]

b **marquardti** Schmidt, 1938; Ischnura **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):142 [b5318] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [**TypeL** - E. Turkestan.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]

a †**marquesi** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Paleotauriphila **OD:** Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Dauphin, Alpes-de-Haute_Provence, France (Oligocene).] [**Type of** - Paleotauriphila]

c **marshalli** (Kirby), 1905; Misthotus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:192 [b3313] **SS:** dorsalis (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):289 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Salisbury, Mashonaland, Rhodesia.] [**Type of** - Misthotus] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3313; b5599; b4823; b5982]

a **marshalli** Ris, 1921; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:291, ft 20, pl 8, f 8 [b5084] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):104 [b4797]] [**TypeL** - Mazoe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4856; b0088; b4817]

a **marshalli** Costa & Santos, 1992; Santosia **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):237, f 1-11 [b1485] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nova Friburgo, Hotel Fazenda São João, Pico do Morro São João, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Santosia] [Refs - b1485]

a **marsupialis** Förster, 1903; Microtrigonia **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:526, f 3 [b2040] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Gegagalu, Sattelberg, New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Microtrigonia] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b2467]

a **marsyas** Lieftinck, 1965; Drepanosticta **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 40(21):178, f 3-7, f 3-7 [b3712] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameron's Highlands, Pahang, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0132]

a **martensi** Asahina, 1978; Orthetrum **OD:** Senckenbergiana biol. 59(1/2):116, f 3-6 [b0289] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Kargil, Ladakh, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0145]

a **martha** Williamson, 1922; Celithemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (108):5 [b6428] **CG:** Celithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Wyandanch, Long Island, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b6428; b2467]

c **martinae** (Karsch), 1891; Micromerus **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:243 [b3067] **SS:** semiopacus (Selys), 1873; Libellago [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b5982]

a **martinezi** Machado, 1985; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 37(7):854 [b3867] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Tacu, Pallilo, Prov. Ichilo, Buenavista, Dep. of St. Cruz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b5981; b2447; b3867]

a **martini** (Selys), 1896; Neophlebia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:83 [b5569] **CG:** Archaeophlebia [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Archaeophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b5590]

a **martini** (Selys), 1897; Aeshna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:431 [b5571] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b3954]

a **martini** (Ris), 1900; Argiocnemis **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 66:199 [b5032] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**TypeL** - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b5594]

b **martini** Krüger, 1903; Neurothemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 64:263 [b3371] **SS:** ramburii (Brauer), 1866; Neurothemis [**TypeL** - Kei Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5597]

c **martini** Tillyard, 1908; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:726, pl 35, f 1,2; pl 36, f 2 [b5896] **SS:** leachii Selys, 1871; Synthemis [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [**TypeL** - Bridgetown, West Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b6243; b2867; b5602; b5982]

c **martini** Navás, 1911; Gynacantha **OD:** Revta Mus. Paul. 8:478 [b4361] **SS:** adela Martin, 1909; Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b6434; b5982]

a **martini** Ris, 1911; Amphicnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:237 [b5047] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**TypeL** - Bomeo.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]

a †**martini** Meunier, 1914; Libellula **OD:** Bull. Soc. geol. Fr. (4)14:188, f 1 [b4161] [Refs - b4161]

a **martini** (Laidlaw), 1921; Jagoria **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 22(2):76 [b3471] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**TypeL** - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]

a **martini** (Fraser), 1922; Platygomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:68 [b2098] **CG:** Merogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b1305]

e *martini* Fraser, 1924, (MID); Anaciaeschna **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:465 [b2114] **SS:** donaldi Fraser, 1922; Anaciaeschna [Refs - b5982]

a **martini** Fraser, 1924; Davidioides **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:472, f 3 [b2114] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kunnoth, Malabar, India.] [**Type of** - Davidioides] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **martini** Cowley, 1934; Palaemnema **OD:** Stylops 3(9):201, f 1-9 [b1493] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Cowley.] [**TypeL** - La Merced, Prov. Tarma, Dep. Junín, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1493; b0101; b2447]

a **martini** Schmidt, 1951; Nesolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:138 [b5336] **CG:** Nesolestes [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **martininus** (Lacroix), 1921; Oxygomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:48 [b3422] **CG:** Neurogomphus [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b0090]

c **martorelli** Compte Sart, 1964; Macromia **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:13, f 1,2 [b1382] **SS:** funicularia Martin, [1907]; Macromia [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Mongomo, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b0132; b1382; b5982 (also as a good species)]

b **martorelli** Compte Sart, 1967; Pseudagrion **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:7, f 3,4 [b1384] **SS:** serrulatum Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Mongomo, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b5982; b1384]

a †**martynovi** Zalessky, 1955; Callimokaltania **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:630, f [b6537] [**TypeL** - W. Siberia (Permian)] [**Type of** - Callimokaltania] [Refs - b0122]

a †**martynovi** Pritȳkina, 1968; Turanophlebia **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :43, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Turanophlebia] [Refs - b0157]

b **masaco** Eda, 1976; Macromia **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):25, f 1-9 [b1959] **SS:** amphigena Selys, 1871; Macromia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Eda.] [**TypeL** - Chimikepp, Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

b **masakii** Asahina, 1951; Coeliccia **OD:** Kontyû 19:17 [b0201] **SS:** flavicauda Ris, 1912; Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **mascarenica** Fraser, 1948; Nesocordulia **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:5, f 1 [b2239] **CG:** Nesocordulia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mandritsara, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0115; b3555]

a †**mascescens** (Scudder), 1890; Agrion **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:138, pl 13, f 8,9 [b5432] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]

b **masoni** Selys, 1879; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:377 [b5527] **SS:** guerini Rambur, 1842; Euphaea [**TypeL** - Tenasserim.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b4875]

a **masoni** (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:111, pl 3, f 12 [b3956] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3956]

a **massaicum** Sjöstedt, 1909; Pseudagrion **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):48 [b5634] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NRS-st] [**TypeL** - Mt Kilimanjaro, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5603]

e *massetensis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Somatochlora **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :225 [b5982] **SS:** massettensis Whitehouse, 1941; Somatochlora [Refs - b5982]

c **massettensis** Whitehouse, 1941; Somatochlora **OD:** Amer. Midl. Nat. 26(3):538 [b6345] **SS:** albicincta (Burmeister), 1839; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982 (as massetensis)]

c **materna** Say, 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):32 [b5231] **SS:** maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

c **materna** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:151 [b5518] **SS:** femina (Brauer), 1868; Agriocnemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4434; b5982]

c **mathewi** (Singh & Baijal), 1954; Orthetrum **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:393, f 15-18 [b5630] **SS:** flavescens (Fabricius), 1798; Pantala [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - River Jamuna ravies, Chakrata Ranges, Himalayas.] [Refs - b5630; b0121; b5982]

e *matrix* Bartenev, 1915, (IFS); Sympetrum **OD:** Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):240 [b0492] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Mongolia.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5982]

a **matsukii** Asahina, 1986; Macrogomphus **OD:** Tombo 29(1/2):10, f [b0358] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Huey Kaeo, Thailand.] [Refs - b0155; b4875]

b **matutinum** Ris, 1911; Sympetrum **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:666, f 386-388 [b5048] **SS:** baccha (Selys), 1884; Sympetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Oiwiaki, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5048]

e *maurei* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Telagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:94 [b1572] **SS:** mourei Dias dos Santos, 1970; Telagrion [Refs - b1572]

c **mauriciana** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :34 [b5000] **SS:** limbata (Desjardins), 1832; Trapezostigma [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **mauriciana** Selys, 1863; Platycnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:167 [b5482] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

b **mauricianus** Rambur, 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :184 [b5000] **SS:** imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5982; b5000]

a **mauritia** Williamson, 1915; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:603, pl 38, f 9-12 [b6410] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Curepipe, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b1636; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]

c **mauritianum** (Selys), 1872; Agrion **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:180 [b5504] **SS:** rufipes (Rambur), 1842; Coenagriocnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **mauritsi** Lohmann, 1984; Rhodothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):120, f 1a, 2a,b [b3777] [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Irian Jaya.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b3777]

c **maxima** (Heikel), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** In Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh 6:116-117 [b2801] **SS:** clepsydra (Say), 1839; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Finland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5702]

c **maxima** McLachlan, 1879; Hetaerina **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 15:244 [b4088] **SS:** capitalis Selys, 1873; Hetaerina [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Irazu, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **maxima** Martin, 1904; Echo **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:219 [b3946] **CG:** Echo [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b5598]

a **maxima** Montgomery, 1940; Diastatops **OD:** Lloydia 3(4):255, pl 3, f 7-9 [b4238] **CG:** Diastatops [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Teffe Ega, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b2447; b4238]

a **maxima** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):271, f 12,57-59,75 [b0624] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Valde-Can airport, Belem, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]

a **maxwelli** (Ferguson), 1950; Gomphus **OD:** Field & Lab. 18(2):93, 7 f [b1995] **CG:** Arigomphus [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b1995; b2447]

a **maya** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Dythemis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :272,275, pl 8, f 45 [b1043] **CG:** Dythemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - San Geronimo, Vera Paz.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5600; b2447]

a **maya** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):269, f 10,21,25,44,74 [b0624] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Barra de Tortuguero, Prov. Limón, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]

a **maya** Donnelly, 1989; Epigomphus **OD:** Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435 [b1842] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Mounttain Pine Ridge, Cayo District, Belize.] [Refs - b2447]

a **mayanga** (Ris), 1909; Calophlebia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:69, f 36 [b5038] **CG:** Malgassophlebia [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nossi-bé, Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Malgassophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]

a †**mayeri** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Malmaeschnidium **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Jurassic).]

a †**mayi** Tillyard, 1923; Tarsophlebiopsis **OD:** Geol. Mag. 60:146, f [b5939] [**Type:** CUM-ht] [**TypeL** - England (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Tarsophlebiopsis] [Refs - b1246; b0122; b2306; b0090]

a **maynei** (Schouteden), 1934; Mesogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:69 [b5404] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5981 (as maeyni); b5982]

a **mayombensis** Legrand, 1985; Elattoneura **OD:** Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):161, f [b3564] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b0154]

a **mayoruna** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):272, f 13,22,29 [b0624] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishquiyacu, Dept. Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b0624; b2447; b2467]

a **mcgregori** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):293 [b4481] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Ube, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b5981 (macgregori); b4481]

a **mcleani** Donnelly, 1984; Melanesobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):96, f 5-9,11 [b1834] **CG:** Melanesobasis [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Koronubu, Magodro District, Fiji Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]

e *maculivertex* (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); Phaenandrogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :221 [b5982] **SS:** maculivertex (Selys), 1891; Onychogomphus [Refs - b5982]

a **mecistogastrum** (Selys), 1876; Telagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:972 [b5513] **CG:** Minagrion [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Minagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **media** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):178 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]

a **medinal** Rācenis, 1968; Hetaerina **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):160 [b4992] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Guayaraca-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b0135; b2447]

c **medinensis** Navás, 1935; Argia **OD:** Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 17:35 [b4407] **SS:** gerhardi Calvert, 1909; Argia [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b5982]

a **mediofasciata** Ris, 1931; Aethiothemis **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 38:106 [b5100] **CG:** Aethiothemis [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0098]

a **mediorufus** Calvert, 1909; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:97, pl 1, f 10; pl 2, f 23,24 [b1070] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

c **mediterranea** (Selys), 1839; Aeshna **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)6(2):391 [b5447] **SS:** ephippigera (Burmeister), 1839; Hemianax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b1884]

a †**mediterranea** Gentilini, [1989]; Libellula **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):251-271 [b2509] [**Type:** -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [**TypeL** - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]

c **medium** (Navás), 1917; Sympetrum **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:59 [b4369] **SS:** corallina (Brauer), 1865; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982]

a †**medium** Pritykina, 1968; Turanopteron **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :32, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]

a **medullaris** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:412 [b2657] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **medusa** Fraser, 1934; Protosticta **OD:** Stylops 3(6):135, f 2 [b2166] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - mergui, Lower Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3602; b0101]

a **medusa** Belle, 1988; Phyllocycla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 131:88, f 12,33,40,52-56 [b0619] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Santarem (Amazon River), State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]

a **megalopis** Martin, 1908; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:31 [b3954] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Milne Bay, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3954]

a **megalopus** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:14 [b5481] **CG:** Megapodagrion [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [**Type of** - Megapodagrion, Podagnon] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1636; b2447]

a **megametta** Cowley, 1936; Drepanosticta **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:163, 15-22 [b1501] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Surigao, Mindanao.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4481]

a †**megapolitana** (Handlirsch), 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26, pl 1, f 11 [b2743] **CG:** Clydonophlebia [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Clydonophlebia] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **meghalayanus** Lahiri, 1987; Onychogomphus **OD:** Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):135 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]

a **megumii** Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 27(1/4):15, f [b0334] [TypeL - Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b4875]

a **melaenops** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):48 [b5468] **CG:** Asiagomphus [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - Asiagomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0156]

b **melaenops** (Selys), 1857; Ictinus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:272 [b5471] **SS:** decoratus (Selys), 1854; Ictinogomphus [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]

e *melaenopsoides* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Asiagomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :91 [b5982] **SS:** melanopsoides (Doi), 1943; Asiagomphus [Refs - b5982]

e *melagasoides* Kiauta, 1981, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Catalogue of Odonata, 1971-1980 :21 [b3210] **SS:** malagasoides Pinhey, 1973; Pseudagrion [Refs - b3210]

a **melaleucae** Tillyard, 1909; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:241, pl 22, f 1,9; pl 23, f 9,10 [b5905] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austroepigomphus) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):295 [b3286]] [TypeL - Duck Creek, Auburn, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b6254; b5982 (= praeruptus)]

a **melampus** (Selys), 1869; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:182 [b5497] **CG:** Trigomphus [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

d melampus Ris, 1916, (H); Trigomphus **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:52 [b5072] **SS:** interruptus (Selys), 1854; Trigomphus [Refs - b1573]

a **melania** Selys, 1871; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:551 [b5502] **CG:** Macromia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Old Calabar, Nigeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2404]

a **melania** Selys, 1873; Vestalis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:474 [b5506] **CG:** Vestalis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b5981; b4481]

a **melania** (Selys), 1883; Libella **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:103 [b5538] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (as subspecies of triangulare)]

a **melania** Navás, 1934; Bayadera **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 2(1):3 [b4405] [TypeL - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573]

b **melanica** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):53 [b0857] **SS:** amazonica Sjöstedt, 1918; Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Brazil and Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b0111; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **melanictera** (Selys), 1883; Aeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:119 [b5538] **CG:** Polycanthagyna [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b3954]

a **melanicterum** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:492 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5513]

e *melanistica* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS); Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):75 [b4823] **SS:** pluvialis Förster, 1906; Trithemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Isombo River, Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [*Check - Spelling.*] [Refs - b1573 (as melanisticta); b5982 (as melanisticta)]

e *melanisticta* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Trithemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:130 [b1573] **SS:** pluvialis Förster, 1906; Trithemis [Refs - b1573]

a **melanocauda** Kennedy, 1942; Palaemnema **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35:100, f 11-14 [b3166] **CG:** Palaemnema [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pichincha, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0109; b2447; b2467]

a **melanocyana** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:110 [b5518] **CG:** Archibasis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Type of - Archibasis, Stenobasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b5097]

a **melanogaster** Garrison, 1986; Diceratobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):62, f 1,3,5,7,8,10,12,14 [b2443] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - La Vega Province, Dominican Republic.] [Refs - b0155; b2443; b5981 (in Enacantha); b2447]

a **melanoproctum** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1287 [b5512] **CG:** Coenagrion [TypeL - Polynesia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **melanops** (Selys), 1889; Brachydiplax **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:457 [b5554] **SS:** gracilis (Brauer), 1878; Aethriamanta [TypeL - Borneo, Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **melanops** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):200, f 11-12 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Catbolagan, Samar, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]

a **melanopsis** (Martin), 1901; Diplax **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:222 [b3944] **CG:** Diplacodes [Type: -st] [TypeL - Victoria and N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595]

a **melanopsoides** (Doi), 1943; Anisogomphus **OD:** Ent. World 11(110):164, 174-176, f [b1809] **CG:** Asiagomphus [TypeL - Korea] [Refs - b5982 (as melaenopsoides)]

a **melanopteryx** Ris, 1912; Bayadera **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:49 [b5057] **CG:** Bayadera [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]

a **melanorubra** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):184, f 69 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Campiemente, Colonia del Perene, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467; ns3746]

b **melanosoma** Tillyard, 1913; Eusynthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:231 [b5919] **SS:** guttata (Selys), 1871; Eusynthemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):298 [b3285]] [TypeL - Tamborine, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]

c **melanostigma** (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:238 [b1982] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822]

a **melanostigma** Hagen, 1860; Palaemnema **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:436 [b2645] **CG:** Palaemnema [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.] [*Note - Garrison could not find the type.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b1106; b2456]

a **melanostoma** Lieftinck, 1949; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Treubia 20:354 [b3664] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Aola, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]

a **melanota** Ris, 1918; Palaemnema **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):99 [b5079] **CG:** Palaemnema [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Tuis, Turrialba, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b1106]

a **melanothorax** (Selys), 1891; Argiolestes **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:500 [b5561] **CG:** Burmargiolestes [TypeL - Burma.] [Type of - Burmargiolestes] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]

c *melanothorax* Laidlaw, 1917, (MID); Burmargiolestes **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):323 [b3464] **SS:** laidlawi Lieftinck, 1960; Burmargiolestes [Refs - b1572; b3464; b3725; b5982]

a **melanotum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:538 [b5512] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]

a **melanoxantha** (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:68, f 80,81,89,90 [b3666] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **melanura** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :68, f 5.26, 5.35, 5.44, 5.53, 5.59, 5.68 [b1848] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

a **melanurum** Selys, 1876; Ceriagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:529 [b5513] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**TypeL** - China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b4226; b4225; b5513; b4434]

a **melanurum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):20 [b6422] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]

a **melanus** Aguesse, 1968; Platycnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):654, f 3(1-5) [b0032] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Anjouan, M'Remani, Archipel des Comores.] [Refs - b0032]

a **melldora** Lieftinck, 1953; Palaiargia **OD:** Treubia 22(1):241, f 4 [b3681] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Nok, Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0120]

a **melli** Ris, 1912; Calopteryx **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:55 [b5057] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]

a **melli** Schmidt, 1948; Libellula **OD:** Opuscula entomologica 13:119 [b5328] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0115]

a **mellisi** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:231 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **mellisi** Schmidt, 1951; Tatocnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:156 [b5336] **CG:** Tatocnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a †**melobasis** Heer, 1849; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:86, pl 5, f 8; pl 6, f 6 [b2791] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a **melpomene** Ris, 1913; Macromia **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):496, f 14-17 [b5063] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3724; b5607]

a **membranalis** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:281 [b3069] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b6434]

c **membranata** Navás, 1915; Rialla **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):148 [b4364] **SS:** villosa (Rambur), 1842; Rialla [**TypeL** - Chile.] [**Type of** - Rialla] [Refs - b4364; b1573; b0093; b2447; b5982]

a **membranipes** (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis **OD:** Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Coeliccia, Trichocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]

a **membranulata** Karsch, 1890; Pentathemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:34 [b3061] **CG:** Pentathemis [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Somerset, Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Pentathemis] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]

a **mendax** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :164 [b2647] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034]

a **mendezi** Jurzitza, 1982; Hetaerina **OD:** Odonatologica 11(1):41, f [b3031] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** LNK-ht] [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2446; b2447]

a †**mendozensis** Carpenter, [1961]; Triassothemis **OD:** Psyche 67:71, f 1a,b, pl 9 [b1255] [**Type:** MACN-ht] [**TypeL** - Estratos de Potrerillos, Argentina (Late Triassic)] [**Type of** - Triassothemis] [Refs - b1255; b2373]

a **menetriesii** (Selys), 1854; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):39 [b5468] **CG:** Erpetogomphus (?) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Guatemala, Brazil.] [*Note - Garrison considers this a nomen obletum. Williamson says it is an indeterminate species described in 1850 from a single male from Brazil.*] [Refs - b3295; b2447; b6448; b5982; b2462]

a **mengeri** Ris, 1919; Micrathyria **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1149, f 666,667 [b5080] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]

a **mercenarium** (Hagen), 1869; Podagrion **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 30:261 [b2666] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **mercuriale** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :159, pl 42, f 2 [b1317] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822; b2456]

c **merida** (Selys), 1868; Libellula **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvii [b5489] **SS:** vibex (Hagen), 1861; Cannaphila [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **meridana** Selys, 1879; Euthore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:404 [b5527] [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):149 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Merida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b1636; b2447; b0793]

c **meridionale** Rácenis, 1953; Anisagrion **OD:** Opuscula entomologica 18:181 [b4976] **SS:** inomatum (Selys), 1876; Anisagrion [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0120; b2447; b5982]

a **meridionalis** (Selys), 1841; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. 4:245 [b5452] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Island of Sardinia, central Mediterranean.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as meridionale); b3822; b1884]

b **meridionalis** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):13 [b5466] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Maibach, 1987] [Odonatologica 16(2):154 [b3907]] [**TypeL** - Pyrénées.] [Refs - b1572; b0156; b3907]

e *meridionalis* (Selys), 1884, (MID); Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:36 [b5540] **SS:** carnatica (Fabricius), 1798; Indothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982; b5540]

e *meridionalis* Hagen, 1885, (NN); Progomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:276 [b2682] **SS:** obscurum (Rambur), 1842; Progomphus (Neaprogomphus) [Refs - b1573; b2682; b2447 (= borealis?); b5982]

c **meridionalis** Nielsen, 1935; Somatochlora **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 67:60 [b4532] **SS:** metallica (Vander Linden), 1825; Somatochlora [**Type:** -lt; designated by Schneider, 1986] [Ent. Zeit. 96(6):73 [b5384]] [**TypeL** - Italy.] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

c **meridionalis** Belȳshev, 1955; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudȳ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] **SS:** hylas (Trybom), 1889; Coenagrion [Refs - b2761; ns2760; b3785]

a **merina** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:244 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

a **merina** Lieftinck, 1965; Agriocnemis **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:254, f 12 [b3714] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Fampanambo, Tamatave Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b4839; b0132]

a **merope** Lieftinck, 1963; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:721, f 12-15 [b3707] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sorong, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **mertoni** Ris, 1913; Idiocnemis **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:507 [b5061] **CG:** Idiocnemis [**TypeL** - Aru Islands.] [*Note - Also described in Nova Guinea 9:477.*] [Refs - b1572; b5607]

a **meruensis** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Podogomphus **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):25, pl 2, f 4 [b5634] **CG:** Notogomphus [**TypeL** - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

c **meruensis** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Homothemis **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):12, pl 2, f 14 [b5634] **SS:** natalensis (Martin), 1900; Zygonyx [**Type of** - Homothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **meruensis** Sjöstedt, 1909; Aeshna **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):32, pl 1, f 8,13,14; pl 2, f 10,11 [b5634] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Meru, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

a **mesembrinum** De Marmels, 1989; Dimeragrion **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:82, f 1-7 [b1631] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerror de la Neblina, Departamento Río Negro, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **mesostigma** (Selys), 1879; Cleis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:358 [b5527] **CG:** Umma [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b3295 (as monostigma); b1572]

a †**messiniana** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; Aeshna **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):171, f 15, 18-19 [b2511] [**TypeL** - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]

e *metalifrons* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Chalcostephia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:85 [b1573] **SS:** metallifrons Karsch, 1890; Chalcostephia [Refs - b1573]

e *metalla* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Perithemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :177, f 113-2 [b0695] **SS:** metella (Selys), 1857; Perithemis [Refs - b0695]

e *metalla* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Lathrocordulia **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-1 [b0695] **SS:** metallica Tillyard, 1911; Lathrocordulia [Refs - b0695]

a **metallica** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :18 [b6104] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Chlorosoma, Somatochlora] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822; b5199]

a **metallica** (Selys), 1869; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:654 [b5492] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **metallica** (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):199 [b0894] **CG:** Cratilla [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:269 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [**Type of** - Cratilla] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b4875]

c **metallica** (Karsch), 1890; Corduliops **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060] **SS:** flavifrons Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia [**TypeL** - Zanzibar.] [**Type of** - Corduliops] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (wrong author); b5982 (as Kirby name)]

a **metallica** Förster, 1898; Teinobasis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:300 [b2032] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

a **metallica** Tillyard, 1911; Lathrocordulia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:379, pl 10, f 2,4,10 [b5911] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):298 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Waroona, W. Australia.] [**Type of** - Lathrocordulia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5605]

e *metallica* Ris, 1913, (MID); Teinobasis **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:522 [b5061] **SS:** nitescens Lieftinck, 1935; Teinobasis [Refs - b1572; b5061; b5982]

c **metallica** (Fraser), 1926; Parathemis **OD:** Treubia 8:471, f 1 [b2130] **SS:** delecollei Ris, 1912; Celebothemis [**Type:** Lost.] [**TypeL** - Java, but really Celebes.] [**Type of** - Parathemis] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982; b3284]

b **metallica** Fraser, 1931; Zygonyx **OD:** Rec. Indian [illegible]s. 33:450 [b2151] **SS:** iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Vayitri Ghat, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]

a **metallica** Rācenis, 1955; Epipleoneura **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 15:56 [b4980] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447; b4989]

a **metallicus** Sjöstedt, 1917; Argiolestes **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):24, pl 4, f 3,4 [b5636] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Malanda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611]

c **metallifrons** Karsch, 1890; Chalcostephia **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060] **SS:** flavifrons Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia [Refs - b1573 (as metalifrons); b5982; b3060]

c **metella** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :451 [b5470] **SS:** domitia (Drury), 1773; Perithemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a †**metis** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:68, pl 5, f 1 [b2791] **CG:** Anax [**TypeL** - Radoboj, Kroatien (Unteres Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **mexicana** Selys, 1868; Gynacantha **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix [b5489] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b6434]

a **mexicana** Needham, 1933; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Ent. News 44(4):89 [b4441] **CG:** Gomphomacromia [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Teotlhuacan, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b2447; b4441]

a **mexicanus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):253, f 161-169 [b0567] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Oaxaca, Tehuantepec, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b0626]

a **meyeri** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:308 [b5525] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st; Dresden-st] [**TypeL** - Sorong, Salawati, Doré et Waigiou.] [**Type of** - Calothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]

c **m-flavum** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:451 [b5521] **SS:** maacki (Selys), 1872; Anisogomphus [**TypeL** - Ordos, N. China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b1305]

c **m-flavum** Selys, 1894; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:169 [b5567] **SS:** bistrigatus (Hagen), 1854; Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):295 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b2181; b3286; b5588; b5982]

c **miae** Lieftinck, 1940; Libellago **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 22:84, f 1 [b3650] **SS:** adami Fraser, 1939; Libellago [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):100 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Mahawelignaga River, Haragama, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572 (as miai); b3725; b0107; b3650; b5982]

c **miaotaizlensis** Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988; Davidius **OD:** Odonatologica 17(4):429, f [b6572] SS: chaoi Cao & Zheng, 1988; Davidius [Type: -ht; Department of Biology, Hanzhong Teachers College, Hanzhong, Shaanxi, China.] [TypeL - Mizotaizi, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b0157; b1305]

a **micans** Laidlaw, 1912; Metaphya **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):66, pl 1 [b3449] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Type of - Metaphya] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5606]

c **micans** Needham, 1930; Onychogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):41, pl 5, f 10 [b4434] SS: formosana (Oguma), 1926; Onychogomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Tchuwan-shan, Shan-fang, Lo-chen-hsien, Kiangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0145; b0097; b4434; b5982; b1305]

a **micans** Needham, 1930; Megalestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):230, pl 16, f 11 [b4434] CG: Megalestes [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Tsi Tsu Tang, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

a **micans** Lieftinck, 1949; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:174, f 219 [b3666] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - South coast, Sungei Tisa, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **micans** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):175, f 8,9 [b3680] CG: Diplacina [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **microcephalum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :259 [b5000] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: pc-ht; collection of Guerin] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4481; b4434; b5000; b4875]

b **microdemas** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):71 [b4724] SS: calliphya (McLachlan), 1883; Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kona, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2456]

a **micromalgassica** Aguesse, 1968; Tatocnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):652, f 2(1-2) [b0032] CG: Tatocnemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Île Sainte-Marie, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a **micropsitta** Lieftinck, 1957; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)8:60, f 16, pl 4, f 2 [b3693] CG: Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Env. of Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]

a **microstigma** (Schneider), 1845; Aeshna **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:113 [b5392] CG: Caliaeschna [TypeL - Corfu, Asia Minor.] [Type of - Caliaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956; b1884]

a **microstigma** Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:298 [b5512] CG: Oxyagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **microstigma** (Selys), 1878; Gynacantha **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:316 [b5525] CG: Agyrtacantha [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (:295); b5981; b5982; b5525]

a **microstigma** Ris, 1911; Orthetrum **OD:** Revue zool. afr. 1:128 [b5052] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b4824; b4830]

a **microstigma** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:99, f 40,41 [b3691] CG: Argiolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mafulu, Papua New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]

a **migratum** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:507 [b5513] CG: Aciagrion [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b5742]

a **migratum** Lieftinck, 1951; Orthetrum **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):35, f 14 [b3671] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Coen, Cape York Peninsula, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0118]

b **mildredae** Fraser, 1926; Zygonyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):766 [b2127] SS: iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Am Sakan, N. Shan States, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

b **mildredae** Fraser, 1927; Ischnura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:87 [b2133] SS: annandalei Laidlaw, 1919; Ischnura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b6118; b0094; b0137; b5982; b4875 (as a good species)]

a **miles** (Laidlaw), 1917; Calicnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):330 [b3464] CG: Calicnemia [TypeL - Puepoli, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3737; b5611; b4875]

a **militaris** Hagen, 1857; Gomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:416 [b2639] CG: Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447; b1420]

a **militaris** Ris, 1909; Diplacina **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:99, f 70 [b5038] CG: Diplacina [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by van Tol, 1987] [Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):161 [b6091]] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b5603; b6091; b5038]

c **millardi** (Fraser), 1920; Gynacantha **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):147 [b2084] SS: annulata Fabricius, 1798; Aeshna [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Poona, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5614; b5982 (= Gynacantha bayadera)]

a **milloti** Fraser, 1949; Protolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:13, 4 f [b2250] CG: Protolestes [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mandraka, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b3284; b3555]

c **milloti** Fraser, 1949; Orthetrum **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:17 [b2250] SS: lemur Ris, 1910; Orthetrum [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):54 [b3555]] [TypeL - Tananarive, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0148 (with sternnale); b0116; b0141; b4824; b5982; b3555]

a **milnei** (Selys), 1883; Aeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:120 [b5538] CG: Planaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - Planaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5538; ns0165; b4434; b3956]

a **mima** (Karsch), 1891; Amphilestes **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:242 [b3067] CG: Rhinagrion [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b4875]

c **mima** Lieftinck, 1932; Libellago **OD:** Konowia 11:2, f 1 [b3623] SS: semiopacus (Selys), 1873; Libellago [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **mimetes** (Tillyard), 1913; Stenobasis **OD:** Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:472 [b5916] CG: Archibasis [Type: AM-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [TypeL - Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b2867; b5097; b5607]

c **mimetica** (Förster), 1909; Pronomaja **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:226 [b2055] SS: ovipositrix Calvert, 1909; Uracis [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - Pronomaja] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b5982]

c **mimica** Martin, 1908; Neodythemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:652 [b3953] SS: hildebrandti Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **mina** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Neuraeschna **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 218:9, f 1,2 [b6449] **CG:** Neuraeschna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b0097; b2447; b6449; b2467]

c **minarum** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:309 [b5512] **SS:** gracile (Rambur), 1842; Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **mincki** (Karsch), 1890; Malamarptis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060] **CG:** Dasythemis [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Malamarptis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **mindana** Needham & Gyger, 1937; Hemicordulia **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):64, pl 1, f 19,20 [b4480] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kabasalan, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0192; b0104; b4480; b3703]

a †**minensis** Fujiyama, 1991; Triassothemis **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):49-56 [b2373] [**Type:** MCMHF-ht] [**TypeL** - Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan (Late Triassic).] [Refs - b2373]

b **mingrelica** Selys, 1869; Calopteryx **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:106 [b5496] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Mingrelia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1890; b4434]

a **miniata** (Von Eichwald), 1841; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Caspico Caucasica :177 [b6136] **CG:** Sympetrum (?) [Refs - b3295]

a **miniata** Selys, 1879; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:370 [b5527] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chiriqui, Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]

a **miniata** (Selys), 1886; Calicnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):132 [b5545] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** -lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1977] [Entomologica Basiliensia 2:19-20 [b3734]] [**TypeL** - Darjeeling.] [**Type of** - Calicnemia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3737]

c **miniata** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:450, pl 25, f 7 [b2114] **SS:** flavocolorata Fraser, 1922; Macromia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Coorg, Somwarpet, S. Peninsular India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3725; b0092; b5982 (also as a good species)]

b **miniata** Lieftinck, 1949; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:123, f 158 [b3666] **SS:** charmosyna Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b6097]

a **minima** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:145 [b5518] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **minima** Needham, 1903; Neodythemis **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26:763, pl 45, f 1 [b4421] **SS:** hildebrandti Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis [*Note - Needham attributed the name to Kirby.*] [Refs - b1573; b4421; b5982]

a **minima** Fraser, 1931; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:453, f 1a [b2151] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Munnar Gt, Travancore, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]

a **minimus** Tillyard, 1908; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:735, pl 35, f 11,12 [b5896] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Bridgetown, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5602]

a **miniopsis** Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:299 [b5512] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]

e *miniusculum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:68 [b1572] **SS:** minusculum Morse, 1895; Enallagma [Refs - b1572]

c **minius** (Harris), 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :97, pl 29, f 1,2 [b2767] **SS:** nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982; b3822]

a **minjerriba** Watson & Moulds, 1979; Austrolestes **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):147, f 2,9,10,15-18,25-27 [b6263] **CG:** Austrolestes [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Brown Lake, North Strandbroke I., Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0146]

c **minor** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :207 [b5000] **SS:** janata (Say), 1839; Basiaeschna [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

c **minor** Selys, 1886; Microstigma **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):11 [b5545] **SS:** anomalum Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [**TypeL** - Massari.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a †**minor** Brauer, 1889; Samarura **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):8, pl 1, f 7 [b0897] [**TypeL** - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]

a **minor** Calvert, 1898; Somatochlora **OD:** In Ent. News 9(4):87 [b1032] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** AMNH-?] [**TypeL** - Maine or Franconia, New Hampshire.] [Refs - b1573; b1032; b2447]

a **minor** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Perilestes **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:34 [b6446] **CG:** Perilestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]

a **minor** Laidlaw, 1931; Acrogomphus **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):215 [b3486] **CG:** Acrogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):295 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098; b4875]

a **minor** Doi, 1943; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Ent. World 11(110):174, f [b1809] [**TypeL** - Korea] [Refs - b1809]

b **minor** Belÿshev, 1955; Sympetrum **OD:** Trudÿ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b2761]

c **minor** Belÿshev, 1955; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudÿ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] **SS:** armatum (Charpentier), 1840; Coenagrion (Chloragrion) [Refs - b2761; ns2760]

a **minor** Gambles, 1966; Nesciothemis **OD:** Entomologist 99:161, f 2,6 [b2391] **CG:** Nesciothemis [**TypeL** - Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b0133]

a †**minor** Pritÿkina, 1968; Turanopteron **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :31, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Turanopteron] [Refs - b0157]

a **minteri** Dunkle, 1986; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):43, f 1-4 [b1914] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Limonococha, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]

a **minuscula** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :115 [b5000] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

a †**minuscula** Oustalet, 1870; Libellula **OD:** Annls Sci. geol. Paris 2(3):88, pl 2, f 6 [b4642] [**TypeL** - Corent, Frankreich (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **minuscula** (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:421 [b4124] **CG:** Aeshna [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):302 [b3286]] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3954; b5215]

a **minusculum** Morse, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Psyche 7:207 [b4264] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Sherborn, Massachusetts.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572 (as minisculum); b5589; b2447; b2456]

a **minusculus** (Selys), 1878; Cyclogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:468 [b5521] **CG:** Burmagomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tenasserim / Moolai to Moriut.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981; b4875 (in Microgomphus)]

c **minuta** (Fabricius), 1787; Aeshna **OD:** Mantissa Ins. 1:339 [b1988] **SS:** sexmaculata (Fabricius), 1787; Palpopleura [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]

a **minuta** (Selys), 1857; Trichocnemis **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :464 [b5470] **CG:** Nehalennia [TypeL - Calisco, Cuba.] [Type of - Argiallagma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b1612; b1636; b2447]

a **minuta** Selys, 1862; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:305 [b5480] **CG:** Lestes [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **minuta** Martin, [1907]; Libellulosoma **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:60, f 76,77; pl 2, f 11 [b3949] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - Libellulosoma] [Refs - b3949; b1573; b5602; b3949]

a †**minuta** Carpenter, 1931; Progoneura **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:120, f 4 [b1246] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Type of - Progoneura] [Refs - b0111; b1246; b0100]

a †**minuta** Pritykina, 1981; Triadophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:14, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a **minuta** (De Marmels & Rácenis), 1982; Tramea **OD:** Odonatologica 11(2):123, f 1,6,9,13,17 [b1648] **CG:** Trapezostigma [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Rio Guaniamo, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1648]

a **minuta** Asahina, 1986; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (33):29, f [b0356] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Phu Kra Dung, Loei Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0159; b4875]

a **minutissimum** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1250 [b5512] **CG:** Coenagrion [TypeL - Amazons.] [*Note - May be a synonym of nepos.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5512]

d minutum Ris, 1931, (H); Enallagma **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 38:102, f 2,3 [b5100] **SS:** angolicum Pinhey, 1966; Enallagma [TypeL - Angola.] [*Note - Secondary homonym of minuta Selys, 1857, a species placed in Enallagma by some authors (Tsuda).*] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5100]

a **minutum** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):119, f 51,52,130,135,136 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nirgua, Yaracuy, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1636; b0144; b2447; b2467]

a **minutus** Rambur, 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :161 [b5000] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Phanogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b2447; b1420; b5982; b5000]

a **minutus** Gambles, 1968; Lestinogomphus **OD:** Entomologist 101:283, f 1a-c [b2393] **CG:** Lestinogomphus [TypeL - Batati, near Bida, Niger Province, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b2393; b0135]

a **minutus** Belle, 1970; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):23, f 25,42-47, pl 3b, 4a-b [b0560] **CG:** Cyanogomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Weijne road nr Albina, Mooi Wanna, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b2447; b0560]

a †**miocenica** (Gentilini), [1989]; Tramea **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):266, f [b2509] **CG:** Trapezostigma [Type: -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]

a †**miocenica** Gentilini, 1992; Epitheca **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 123(3):202, f [b2510] [TypeL - Lower Messinian, Upper Miocene, Monte Castellaro, Italy.]

a †**miocenicus** Nel & Escuillié, 1993; Paraoligolestes **OD:** Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)10(3):233-242 [b4504] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Montagne d'Andance (Upper Miocene).]

a **mira** Navás, 1936; Periaeschna **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):40 [b4410] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103]

a †**mirabile** Pritykina, 1970; Ptemopteron **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):112, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Middle Jurassic)] [Type of - Ptemopteron] [Refs - b0138]

a **mirabilis** Selys, 1868; Hemiphlebia **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxiii [b5490] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Port Denison, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Hemiphlebia] [*Note - The type locality is probably in error.*] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b1571; b2867; b5975]

a **mirabilis** McLachlan, 1878; Euthore **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:87 [b4085] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b2447; b2456]

a **mirabilis** Kirby, 1900; Pseudolestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:538, pl 12, f 3 [b3309] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):198 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hainan.] [Type of - Pseudolestes] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5594; b4434]

c **mirabilis** Matsumura, 1913; Orolestes **OD:** Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta 1:50, pl 7, f 7 [b4033] **SS:** selysi McLachlan, 1895; Orolestes [TypeL - Formosa.] [*Note - Matsumura attributed the name to Oguma.*] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= Megalestes micans)]

a †**mirabilis** Tillyard, 1925; Kennedya **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:66-72 [b5942] **CG:** Kennedya [Type: YPM-st] [TypeL - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Type of - Kennedya] [Refs - b0111; b1246; b0092; b0100]

a **miraculosa** (Förster), 1906; Neodythemis **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:31 [b2048] **CG:** Micromacromia [TypeL - E. Africa (b1573)] [Refs - b1573; b5600]

a **miranda** Selys, 1871; Synthemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:558 [b5502] **CG:** Synthemis [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3724]

a †**mirandus** Cockerell, 1908; Phenacolestes **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):61, pl 5, f 13 [b1356] [Type: AMNH-st] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Type of - Phenacolestes] [Refs - b4334; b1356]

a †**mirifica** Cockerell, 1923; Eodichroma **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:398, f [b1365] [TypeL - Texas (Eocene)] [Type of - Eodichroma] [Refs - b0090]

a **mirifica** Lieftinck, 1949; Archboldargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:142, f 139-143,148,161,171 [b3666] **CG:** Archboldargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - East shore of Lake Paniai, Enarotali, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Type of - Archboldargia] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a †**miserum** Pritykina, 1980; Pauropteron **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :125, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - Pauropteron] [Refs - b0147]

e *mishuaca* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Argia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :19 [b5981] **SS:** mishuyaca Fraser, 1946; Argia [Refs - b5981]

a **mishuyaca** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):453, f 1b,c [b2234] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Katzenback (Mishuyacu), Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b5981 (as mishuaca); b2447]

a **misionera** Jurzitza, 1981; Peristicta **OD:** Odonatologica 10(3):228, f [b3027] **CG:** Peristicta [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572 (as missionera); b0148; b3027; b2447]

b **misoolensis** Lieftinck, 1955; Neurobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)6:161, pl 3, f 4 [b3687] **SS:** australis Selys, 1897; Neurobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Wartama River nr Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]

c **misrai** (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Crocothemis **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:460 [b0428] **SS:** aurora (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0123; b4214]

c **missionensis** Fraser, 1948; Argia **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 5:58, f 4-1, 4-2 [b2241] **SS:** croceipennis Selys, 1865; Argia [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b5982; b2241]

e *missionera* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Peristicta **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:116 [b1572] **SS:** misionera Jurzitza, 1981; Peristicta [Refs - b1572]

c **mista** Navás, [1934]; Argia **OD:** Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 16(4/6):70 [b4401] **SS:** extraneum (Hagen), 1861; Argia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - San Juan de Sehotuhuacán, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982; b2463]

c **mithra** (Selys), 1857; Libellula **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :446 [b5470] **SS:** attala (Selys), 1857; Erythemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **mithroides** (Brauer), 1900; Mesothemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 45:266, pl 3, f 5 [b0898] **CG:** Erythemis [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5594; b2447; ns1484]

a **mitratum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):39, f 50,95,162 [b6422] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2456; b2467]

a **mitwabae** Pinhey, 1961; Allocnemis **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:258, f 1.1a,b [b4786] **CG:** Allocnemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Mitwaba Escarpment, Southern Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]

a **mixta** (Latreille), 1805; Aeschna **OD:** Hist. nat. Crust. Ins. 13:7 [b3516] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - Environs of Paris, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0157; b3996; ns5664; b3822; b1884]

a †**mixta** Pritÿkina, 1981; Mixophlebia **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 183:30, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Mixophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

b **miyajimaensis** Yûki & Doi, 1938; Orthetrum **OD:** Akitu 1:153 [b6519] **SS:** poecilops Ris, 1919; Orthetrum [TypeL - Itsukushima, Miyajima Island, Japanese Inland Sea.] [Refs - b1573; b0106; b0137 (as miyajimensis); b5982 (as miyajimaense); b6519]

e *miyajimensis* Anonymous, 1974, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Zool. Rec. 107(1970)(Ins. 13):716 [b0137] **SS:** miyajimaensis Yûki & Doi, 1938; Orthetrum [Refs - b0137]

c **mjobergi** Sjöstedt, 1917; Telephlebia **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):21, pl 1, f 2; pl 2, f 11,12 [b5636] **SS:** tillyardi Campion, 1916; Telephlebia [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Atherton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5636 (as mjöbergi); b0154 (as mjobergi); b5611; b5981 (as mjobergi); b5982 (as mjobergi)]

a **mjobergi** Sjöstedt, 1917; Austrogomphus **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):11, pl 2, f 6-9; pl 3, f 10 [b5636] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1953] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 21:1-36 [b2279]] [TypeL - Kimberley region, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867 (as mjobergi); b5611; b6254 (as mjobergi)]

a **mneme** Ris, 1916; Mnais **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:11, pl 1, f 3 [b5072] [TypeL - Atchong, Min-Fluβ, Süd-China.] [Refs - b1572; b5610 (as mnme); b0141 (as mnene); b4434; b5072]

a **mnemosyne** Lieftinck, 1935; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 15:190, f 7 [b3636] **CG:** Macromia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):101 [b3725]] [TypeL - Low country, swampy forest nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]

e *mnme* Sharp, [1918], (ISS); Mnais **OD:** Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):254 [b5610] **SS:** mneme Ris, 1916; Mnais [Refs - b5610]

a **mocsaryi** Förster, 1898; Gynacantha **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:292 [b2032] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Erima, Astrolabe Bay, Papua New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5592; b3958; b2467]

a **modesta** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:388 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **modesta** Selys, 1869; Cora **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:680 [b5492] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0789; b2447]

e *modesta* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Neurocordulia **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :50 [b3295] **SS:** molesta (Walsh), 1863; Neurocordulia [Refs - b3295]

a **modesta** Laidlaw, 1902; Echo **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):84, pl 5, f 6 [b3440] **CG:** Echo [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3440; b4875]

a **modesta** (Ris), 1910; Apatelia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:161, f 117,118 [b5041] **CG:** Lokia [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5041]

a †**modesta** Martynov, 1938; Sogdothemis **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 7(4):116,174, f [b3992] [Type of - Sogdothemis]

a **modesta** Belle, 1970; Phyllocycla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):70, f 106-111, pl 10b, 11a, 12b [b0560] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Surinam river (Afobakka), Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b1636; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **modestus** Selys, 1860; Mecistogaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:23 [b5477] **CG:** Mecistogaster (Haplostigma) [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - Haplostigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **modestus** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:423 [b5521] **CG:** Nepogomphus [TypeL - India?] [Type of - Nepogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1305]

a **modestus** (Needham), 1942; Gomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 74(4):72 [b4454] **CG:** Gomphurus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Lucedale, Mississippi.] [Refs - b1573; b6305; b0109; b2447; b4454]

a †**modica** Pritÿkina, 1980; Gampsophlebia **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :131, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - Gampsophlebia] [Refs - b0147]

a †**modica** Pritÿkina, 1981; Triadophlebia **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 183:16, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a **modigliani** Selys, 1898; Euphaea **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 42:336 [b5573] **CG:** Euphaea [TypeL - Mentawi Island.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

a **modiglianii** Selys, 1889; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:471, f [b5554] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Nias; Borneo.] [Type of - Oligoaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]

a **moerens** Lieftinck, 1963; Huonia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)25:772, f 30-32 [b3707] **CG:** Huonia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. slope of Nakanai Mts., New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

a **moestum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :94 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3588; b2447; b6405; b2456; ns2893; b2463]

a †**moguntiacus** Zeuner, 1938; Trameobasileus **OD:** Paläont. Z. 20:110, f [b6544] [TypeL - West Germany (Lower Miocene (Hydrobia limestone)).] [Type of - Trameobasileus] [Refs - b0105]

a **mohani** Sahni, 1964; Acrogomphus **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:93 [b5202] **CG:** Acrogomphus [TypeL - Naini Tal, N. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0135]

a **mohelii** Aguesse, 1968; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):659, f 6(1-6) [b0032] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mohéli, Bomboni, Archipel des Comores.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a **molwanus** Okumura, 1935; Davidius **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 10(1/2):64 [b4614] **CG:** Davidius [Type: HUS] [TypeL - Moiwa, nr. Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0102]

c **moka** Longfield, 1936; Paragomphus **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:478, f 5 [b3797] **SS:** abnormis Karsch, 1890; Paragomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moka, Fernando Po.] [*Note - Pinhey says the type, from Barombi, Cameroons, is in ZMHU. Cammaerts considers it a good species.*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4809; b1452; b0103; b5982]

c *molacodora* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Lochmaeocnemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-3 [b0695] **SS:** malacodora Lieftinck, 1949; Lochmaeocnemis [Refs - b0695]

a **molesta** (Walsh), 1863; Cordulia **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:254 [b6201] **CG:** Neurocordulia [TypeL - C. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b3295 (as modesta); b2447]

a **molestus** (Hagen), 1854; Hemigomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):67 [b2636] **CG:** Neogomphus [TypeL - Quillota, Chile.] [Type of - Neogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1236; b2447]

a **molindica** Fraser, 1948; Chlorocypha **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:9 [b2239] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0115]

a **mollis** (Hagen), 1865; Agria **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:398 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [TypeL - Min. Geraes, Brazil.] [Type of - Leptargia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a †**mollis** Pritÿkina, 1980; Sogjutella **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :126, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - Sogjutella] [Refs - b0147]

c **mollusca** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):454, f 1j,k,l [b2234] **SS:** thespis Hagen, 1865; Argia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]

a **molokaiense** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):73 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Molokai Mts, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]

a **molossus** Selys, 1869; Aphylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:196 [b5497] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0628; b0560]

a **moluccana** Lieftinck, 1930; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Treubia Suppl. 7:316, f 4 [b3616] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Wai Eno, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105; b0097]

a **moluccana** Lieftinck, 1938; Drepanosticta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:82 [b3643] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):101 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nal'besi, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

b **moluccana** Lieftinck, 1942; Nesoxenia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):464 (not pl 24, f 13,14) [b3653] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):101 [b3725]] [TypeL - Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **moluccensis** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):186 [b5545] **CG:** Nososcista [TypeL - Amboina.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **monardi** Ris, 1931; Trithemis **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 38:108 [b5100] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: MCF-ht] [TypeL - Chimporo, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0098; b4823]

c **monardi** Longfield, 1947; Pseudagrion **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:12, f 5 [b3800] **SS:** angolense Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0114; b5982]

b **monardi** Schmidt, 1951; Eleuthemis **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:186 [b5333] **SS:** buettikoferi Ris, 1910; Eleuthemis [TypeL - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b5982 (= buettikoferi)]

a **monardi** Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:179 [b5333] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b4824]

e *mongo* Anonymous, 1941, (ISS); Melanocacus **OD:** Zool. Rec. 77(1940)(Ins. 13):242 [b0107] **SS:** mungo (Needham), 1940; Melanocacus [Refs - b0107]

a †**mongolica** (Cockerell), 1924; Cymatophlebia **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 51(6):140, pl 2, f 3-5 [b1367] **CG:** Libellulium [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ondai Sair, Mongolia (Ondai Sair formation).] [Refs - b0094; b1367]

b **mongolica** Bartenev, 1929; Aeshna **OD:** Trudÿ sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):12 [b0510] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b1573]

a †**mongolica** Pritÿkina, 1985; Karatawia **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 211:133, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

b **mongolicum** Benedek, 1968; Enallagma **OD:** Reichenbachia 11:183 [b0715] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [TypeL - Chovd, Mongolia.] [Refs - b1572; b0137]

a **monoceros** Förster, 1906; Macromia **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:319 [b2047] **CG:** Macromia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nguelo, East Usambara mountains, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5600; b2467]

a **monoceros** Lieftinck, 1965; Drepanosticta **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 40(21):185, f 12-15 [b3712] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tabang, Bengen River, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b3725; b0132]

a **monochroa** Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:614 [b5509] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

c **monomelaena** Williamson, 1910; Celithemis **OD:** Ohio Naturalist 10:155, pl 7,8 [b6403] **SS:** fasciata Kirby, 1889; Celithemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Round Lake, Whitney County, Indiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **monosticha** Borror, 1931; Oligoclada **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):20, f 2,14,28,36,73 [b0854] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Leticia, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]

e *monostigma* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Umma **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :100 [b3295] **SS:** mesostigma (Selys), 1879; Umma [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **monotis** Kennedy, 1941; Agnophilogenia **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):492 [b3163] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Lorena Pichincha, Ecuador.] [**Type of** - Agnophilogenia] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3163; b2467]

a **montaguei** Campion, 1921; Synthemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:55, tf 9, pl 8, f 13 [b1162] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Alt Mou, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; b3725; b0088]

a **montana** (Hagen), 1859; Anisoneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:445 [b2641] **CG:** Philoganga [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Himalaya.] [**Type of** - Anisoneura, Philoganga] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **montana** (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b2645] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **montana** Karsch, 1891; Idionyx **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:30 [b3064] **CG:** Idionyx [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5585]

a **montana** Tillyard, 1911; Cordulephya **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:392, pl 11-12 [b5912] **CG:** Cordulephya [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Medlow, Blue Mts., N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5605]

c **montana** (Förster), 1914; Thore **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):60 [b2058] **SS:** ornata (Selys), 1879; Polythore [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pozuzu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5608; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **montana** Fraser, 1933; Coeliccia **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:116 [b2161] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Muang Huang, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

b **montana** Fraser, 1934; Vestalis **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:128 [b2168] **SS:** gracilis (Rambur), 1842; Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** Lost] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0101]

a **montana** St. Quentin, 1942; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 52:108 [b5716] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Lupembeberg, Matengo Highlands, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b0113; b4817; b5742]

b **montandoni** St. Quentin, 1971; Cordulegaster **OD:** Studii communicari Sibiu 16:205, f 1b-c [b5745] **SS:** insignis Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Comana, Romania.] [Refs - b1573; b3210 (as mantadoni); b1871; b5982; b3783 (good species); b3788 (good species)]

b **montans** Asahina, 1991; Ischnura **OD:** Tombo 34(1/4):2-22 [b0390] **SS:** rufostigma Selys, 1876; Ischnura [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Godavari, Nepal.]

a **montanus** Selys, 1869; Macrogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:171 [b5497] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**TypeL** - Sylhet, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

b **montanus** (Selys), 1878; Herpetogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:430 or 432 [b5521] **SS:** severus Hagen, 1874; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** IRSN?-ht] [**TypeL** - Yellow Town, Montana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2462]

a **montanus** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:14 [b2320] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b1452; b0124]

a **montanus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):289, f 294-308 [b0567] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Río Dolores, 3 km E of Buena Vista, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **montanus** Zhou & Wu, 1992; Nihonogomphus **OD:** J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [**TypeL** - Gutianshan, Keihua Co., Zheijang Prov., China.]

e *montanus* Asahina, 1993, (IFS); Rhipidolestes **OD:** Gekkan Mushi (269):14-18 [b0394] **SS:** aculeata Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes

c **montelli** (Navás), 1935; Lestes **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 2(5):90 [b4408] **SS:** extranea (Needham), 1930; Indolestes [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0102; b5982 (= peregrinus)]

c **monteirol** (Kirby), 1900; Thermorthemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:73 [b3311] **SS:** austeni (Kirby), 1900; Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594; b4824; b5982]

c **montezuma** (Calvert), 1899; Trithemis **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1:397 [b1038] **SS:** umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **montgomeryi** (Rācenis), 1968; Euthore **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):155 [b4992] **CG:** Chalcothore [**TypeL** - Guayaraca, Auyan-Tepuy, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Chalcothore] [Refs - b1572; b1624; b2447]

b **monticola** (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea **OD:** Treubia 18(3):537, pl 38, f 124 [b3653] **SS:** eurybia (Selys), 1878; Trapezostigma [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Baliem Camp, Baliem River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **monticola** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:111, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **montivagans** (Förster), 1900; Wahnesia **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:103 [b2037] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** MBUD-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):128 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Biró, New Guinea.] [*Note - Lieftinck thought this name was a nomen nudum, but this was wrong.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5594; b2467]

a **montivagans** Lieftinck, 1932; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Stylops 1(11):251, f 3 [b3621] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - G. Gedeh-complex, Poentjak-pass, Telaga Saät, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3621; b3725; b0099]

d montivagans Lieftinck, 1935, (H & JOS); Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:204 [b3635] **OS:** montivagans (Förster), 1900; Argiolestes [**Type:** MBUD-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):128 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Biró, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a †**monyi** (Brongniart), 1884; Dictyoneura **OD:** C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 98:833 [b0915] **CG:** Meganeura [**TypeL** - Commentry, Frankreich (Stephanien, Oberes Obercarbon).] [**Type of** - Meganeura] [Refs - b0111; b1256; b2736; b0874]

a **mooma** Kirby, 1889; Perithemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)4:233 [b3292] [**TypeL** - Jamaica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4231; b1636; b2447; b6354; b6357]

a **moorei** Selys, 1874; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:28 [b5510] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]

a **moorei** Longfield, 1952; Ceriagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)21:44, f 3 [b3807] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Yapi, Northern Territories, Gold Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b3807; b3287; b0119]

a **moori** Pinhey, 1981; Aeshna **OD:** Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(4):62 [b4857] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]

c **mordax** (Selys), 1857; Ictinus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:433 [b5471] **SS:** rapax (Rambur), 1842; Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

c **moremi** Balinsky, 1967; Enallagma **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:15 [b0450] **SS:** angolicum Pinhey, 1966; Enallagma [**Type:** biblio; replacement for risi Pinhey, 1962] [**TypeL** - Moremi Game Reserve, Beckuanaland, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0143; b0134; b0135; b0450]

a **moribunda** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):42 [b2633] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2456]

a **morini** Legrand, 1985; Elattoneura **OD:** Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):163, f [b3564] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b0154; b5981]

c **morio** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:110 [b5392] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **morio** Mutkowski, 1911; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):96,125 [b4342] [**Type:** MPM-ht; lost] [**TypeL** - USA] [Refs - b5981; b4559; b4342; b5605]

a **moroensis** Lieftinck, 1977; Procordulia **OD:** Orient. Insects 11(2):164, f 4,5 [b3733] **CG:** Procordulia [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Eden, Mindanao, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]

a **moroensis** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):171, f 31,42-43 [b2722] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Tanalaong River, Baungon, Mt. Imbayao, Bukidnon province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

a **morrisoni** Selys, 1879; Ophiogomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxv [b5528] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**TypeL** - Nevada.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **morrisoni** Ris, 1911; Sympetrum **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:687 [b5048] **SS:** pallipes (Hagen), 1874; Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [**TypeL** - Washington.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b5605; b2447; b5048; b5982 (also as a good species)]

c **mortimer** Needham, 1944; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):143, f 1, a,b,c,d [b4460] **SS:** descriptus Banks, 1896; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Chipola Lake, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4460; b5982]

a **mortoni** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:884 [b5058] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Morton] [**TypeL** - Chanchamayo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]

a **mortoni** Laidlaw, 1917; Calicnemia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):326 [b3464] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Pashok, Darjeeling district, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3737; b5611]

a **mortoni** Ris, 1919; Lyriothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1066 [b5080] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Morton] [**TypeL** - Lower Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]

c **mortoni** Fraser, 1924; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:500, pl 26, f 4 [b2114] **SS:** gravelyi Laidlaw, 1915; Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:113 [b2165]] [**TypeL** - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **mortoni** Fraser, 1936; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(1):22 [b2174] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** RSM-ht] [**TypeL** - Sikkim, India.] [Refs - b1573; b2174; b0103]

b **mortoni** Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:55 [b5312] **SS:** sublacteum (Karsch), 1893; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Ghor es Safieh, Jordan.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b1884; b6230]

b **mortoni** Schmidt, 1938; Ischnura **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):142 [b5318] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [**TypeL** - Spain.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]

a **mortonia** Donnelly, 1992; Cannaphila **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :76, f 5.73, 5.76, 5.77, 5.80, 5.83 [b1848] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Agua Salud, Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

a **mortua** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):35 [b2633] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a †**mortuella** Cockerell, 1909; Enallagma **OD:** Entomologist 42:172 [b1358] [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene)] [Refs - b4334; b5603]

c **motis** (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Orolestes **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:467 [b0428] **SS:** umbrina Selys, 1891; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b4212]

a **motuoensis** Chao, 1983; Lamelligomphus **OD:** J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):270 [b1298] **CG:** Lamelligomphus [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Beipeng, Motuo, Xizang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1420; b1305]

a **motuoensis** Liu & Chao, 1990; Asiagomphus **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :94 [b3763] [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Moto, Tibet, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

c **moultoni** (Laidlaw), 1912; Disparoneura **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:98 [b3448] **SS:** hyperythra (Selys), 1886; Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]

a **moultoni** Laidlaw, 1915; Rhinocypha **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:35 [b3457] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Mt Kinabalu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609]

a **moundi** Fraser, 1960; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 62:141, f a-i [b2341] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):205 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Ibadan, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0127]

a **mourae** Pinhey, 1969; Ceriagrion **OD:** Novos Taxa ent. (66):3 [b4818] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mamunge, Moçambique.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0137]

a **mourei** Dias dos Santos, 1970; Telagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(Suppl.):25 [b1760] **CG:** Telagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as maurei); b3876; b0137; b2447]

a **moyobambus** Klots, 1944; Peruviogomphus **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):3 [b3324] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Moyobamba Region, Peru.] [**Type of** - Peruviogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]

a **mozambicensis** Pinhey, 1959; Microgomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3:340 [b4782] **CG:** Microgomphus [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Chhiredzi-Busi River confluence, nr Espungabera, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0126]

e *f. mozambicensis* Pinhey, 1962, (IFS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:894 [b4795] **SS:** glaucescens Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Diondo, Moçambique.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0129; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **mudginberri** Watson & Theischinger, 1991; Nannophlebia **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :49, f 19A-E [b6270] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Baroalba Gorge, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

e *mudicollis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Sympetrum **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :232 [b5982] **SS:** nudicollis (Hagen), 1850; Sympetrum [Refs - b5982]

a **mudiensis** Fraser, 1931; Esme **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:472 [b2151] **CG:** Esme [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):205 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Munnar, Travancore, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]

a **muelleri** Theischinger, 1982; Austroaeschna **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:10, f 38-46 [b5856] **CG:** Austroaeschna [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Camanon Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]

a †**muensteri** (Germar), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):215, pl 23, f 12 [b2514] **CG:** Morbaeschna [**TypeL** - Solnhofer, Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [**Type of** - Morbaeschna] [Refs - b2736]

a †**muenzenbergianus** Beier, 1952; Lithogomphus **OD:** Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129 [b0552] [**TypeL** - Austria (Miocene)] [**Type of** - Lithogomphus] [Refs - b0120]

a **mukherjeei** Lahiri, 1976; Calicnemia **OD:** Odonatologica 5(3):273 [b3428] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Risa Colony, Shillong, Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3737; b3428; b0142]

a †**multicellulata** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; Aeshna **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):174, f 17, 21 [b2511] [**TypeL** - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]

c **multicincta** (Say), 1839; Aeshna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):9 [b5231] **SS:** heros (Fabricius), 1798; Epiaeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **multicolor** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :121 [b2647] **CG:** Aeshna (Schizuraeschna) [**TypeL** - W. N. America.] [**Type of** - Schizuraeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6399]

a **multilineata** Fraser, 1949; Diastatomma **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:112 [b2245] **CG:** Diastatomma [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0116]

a †**multinervis** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:106,119, pl 14, f 2-4 [b2651] **CG:** Euphaeopsis [**TypeL** - Solnhofen in Baayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [**Type of** - Euphaeopsis] [Refs - b2736]

a **multinervis** Carpenter, 1897; Zyxomma **OD:** Proc. Dublin Soc. 8:435, pl 16, f 1-4 [b1265] **CG:** Zyxomma [**Type:** NMID-ht] [**TypeL** - Laloki River, New Guinea.] [*Note - The proper spelling is multinervorum.*] [Refs - b1573 (as multinerve); b2867; b5591]

a **multinervosa** Fraser, 1933; Devadatta **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:129 [b2161] **CG:** Devadatta [**TypeL** - Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3494; b3287; b0100]

a †**multiplicata** (Bolton), 1922, 1921-1922; Tillyardia **OD:** Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2 [b0846] **CG:** Truemania [**TypeL** - Ayrshire, England] [**Type of** - Truemania] [Refs - b0089]

a **multipunctata** Kirby, 1894; Dythemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:265 [b3302] **CG:** Dythemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):289 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Pools nr. Banonallie, St. Vincent.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b5588; b2447]

a **multipunctata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:238 [b3944] **CG:** Austroaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:13 [b5856]] [**TypeL** - Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5595; b3956]

a †**multiseriata** Tillyard, 1918; Perissophlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):422, f 13 [b5934] [**Type:** -ht; Queensland Geological Survey] [**TypeL** - Ipswich, Queensland (Triassic)] [**Type of** - Perissophlebia] [Refs - b5934]

a †**multivenosa** Pritykina, 1968; Euthemis **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Euthemis] [Refs - b0157]

a †**multivenosus** Zalessky, 1950; Petrotypus **OD:** Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):103, f 3, pl 1, f 4 [b6534] [**TypeL** - Visera, Mittlerer Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [**Type of** - Petrotypus] [Refs - b0874; b6534]

a **mumfordi** Needham, 1933; Hemicordulia **OD:** Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 114:167, f 1b [b4443] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** BBMH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mount Temetiu, Hivaoa, Marquesas Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b4443]

a **munda** McLachlan, 1878; Cora **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:91 [b4085] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):146 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]

a **munda** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :96 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [**TypeL** - Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b6316; b2447; b2456; b2463]

c **mundula** (Karsch), 1890; Dicranopyga **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:282 [b3059] **SS:** rezia Kirby, 1889; Aethriamanta [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [**Type of** - Dicranopyga] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **mundulum** Morton, 1928; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 64:121 [b4288] **SS:** abbotti Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Kouroussa, French Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b4288; b4824; b5982]

a **mungo** (Needham), 1940; Cacus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65:390, f 37,38, 45-48 [b4450] **CG:** Melanocacus [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Moengo, Boven Cottica River, Surinam.] [**Type of** - Melanocacus] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b1636; b5981; b0107 (as mongo); b2447; b4459; b4450; b0560]

c **muniensis** Compte Sart, 1967; Chlorocypha **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:9, f 5 [b1384] **SS:** gracilis (Karsch), 1899; Chlorocypha [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Misegue, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b0157; b1384; b5982]

c **murcia** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:376 [b1989] **SS:** variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]

a **murcia** Lieftinck, 1971; Idionyx **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):12, f 3,4 [b3724] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Semongkat-atas, Central Sumbawa, Sumbawa I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]

a **murrea** Belle, 1988; Phyllocycla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 131:95, f 71-74 [b0619] [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Propriá, State of Sergipe, Brazil.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]

a **musa** Karsch, 1892; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 18:254 [b3074] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** ZMHU-st] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5981; b5586; b3958]

c **musa** Bartenev, 1913; Ischnura **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 13:187 [b0489] **SS:** forcipata Morton, 1907; Ischnura [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5982]

e *musiva* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] **SS:** musiva Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis [Refs - b1034]

a **musiva** Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:318,326, pl 2, f 31 [b1034] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447; b1034]

e *mustica* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Austrophya **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-4 [b0695] **SS:** mystica Tillyard, 1909; Austrophya [Refs - b0695]

a **mutans** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:63, pl 9, f 5; pl 20, f 86 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - La Fria, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2456; b2467; b1848]

b **mutans** Lieftinck, 1942; Nesoxenia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):465, pl 24, f 18, pl 41, f 163 [b3653] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Babo, north coast of Bombarai Peninsula, MacCluer Gulf, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **mutans** Legrand & Couturier, 1985; Chlorocypha **OD:** Revue Hydrobiol. trop. 18(2):144, f [b3582] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b0154]

a **mutata** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647] **CG:** Aeshna (Schizuraeschna) [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6399]

a **mutata** (McLachlan), 1881; Thore **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):29 [b4093] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Rio Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447]

c **mutata** (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):164 [b5545] **SS:** glauca (Selys), 1860; Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):177 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Magila.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **mutata** Lieftinck, 1940; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Treubia 17:381, f 18 [b3649] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Samarinda, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]

c *mutata* Montgomery, 1967, (ISS); Polythore **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249] **SS:** mutata (McLachlan), 1881; Polythore [Refs - b4249]

a **muzana** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Broteria 30(3):139, f 114 [b4402] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b4402; b5982 (in Megapodagrion)]

b **mwinilungae** Pinhey, 1961; Zygonyx **OD:** Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:90 [b4792] **SS:** flavicosta (Sjöstedt), 1900; Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Zambia.] [Refs - b1573]

a **myersi** Needham & Fisher, 1940; Iridictyon **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):1, f 1-4 [b4479] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Ireng River, Pakaraima Mountains, British Guiana.] [**Type of** - Iridictyon] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b4479]

c *myletta* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS); Drepanosticta **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):264 [b4481] **SS:** mylitta Cowley, 1936; Drepanosticta [Refs - b4481]

a **mylitta** Cowley, 1936; Drepanosticta **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:160, f 1-12 [b1501] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borongan, Samar, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4481 (as myletta)]

a **myosa** Needham, 1930; Anotogaster **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):101 [b4434] **CG:** Anotogaster [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Yu Chi Valley, Szechuen, China.] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b3783]

a **myrthea** Williamson, 1917; Neoneura **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:228, f 11,12,46,47,84,85,102 [b6416] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416; b2467]

a †**mysis** (Hagen), 1863; Agrion **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:269, pl 44, f 6 [b2654] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **mysis** (Selys), 1878; Agrionoptera **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:311 [b5525] **CG:** Nesoxenia [**TypeL** - Mysol.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]

a **mystica** Tillyard, 1909; Austrophya **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:739 [b5903] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Austrophya] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5603]

a **mysticum** Karsch, 1891; Neuragrion **OD:** Soc. ent. 6:105 [b3071] [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [**Type of** - Neuragrion] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b2447]

a **myzomela** Lieftinck, 1957; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)8:51, f 11,12, pl 2, f 1 [b3693] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ituda, Kamo Valley, Wissel Lakes area, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]

a **mzymtae** Bartenev, 1929; Cordulegaster **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:60 [b0511] [**TypeL** - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1573; b1896; b6114; b0098 (later ref); b3783]

a **nadganiensis** Fraser, 1924; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:460 [b2114] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:238 [b2178]] [**TypeL** - Nadgani Ghat, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

b **naeva** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :167 [b2647] **SS:** berenice (Drury), 1773; Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636 (as good species); b5982 (as a good species)]

a †**naevia** Hagen, 1862; Nannogomphus **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:107 [b2651] **CG:** Nannogomphus (?) [**TypeL** - Solnhofen, Eichstätt in Bayem (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]

c **naevius** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:462 [b2679] **SS:** albistylus (Hagen), 1878; Stylogomphus [**TypeL** - Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

b **nagaminei** Asahina, 1988; Planaeschna **OD:** Tombo 31(1/4):30, f [b0374] **SS:** ishigakiana Asahina, 1951; Planaeschna [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b0157]

a **nagoyanus** (Asahina), 1951; Gomphus **OD:** Kontyû 19:17 [b0201] **CG:** Stylurus [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; ns0043; b0047; b0048; b0118]

a **nahuana** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :99, pl 4, f 62ss [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico City, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2463]

a **naia** Fraser, 1923; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):747 [b2109] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:389 [b2165]] [**TypeL** - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284]

c **naias** Ris, 1910; Perithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:344, f 192-195, pl 2 [b5042] **SS:** lais (Perty), 1834; Perithemis [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5042; b5982]

a **naias** Lieftinck, 1932; Libellago **OD:** Konowia 11:4 [b3623] **CG:** Libellago [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Along small streams, Wai Radjang, Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **naica** Ishida, 1994; Planaeschna **OD:** Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 20(3/4):161-170 [b2935] [**Type:** EUM-ht] [**TypeL** - Amami-ôshima, Ryukyu Islands.]

c **nainitalensis** (Sahni), 1965; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. Ent. 27:206 [b5203] **SS:** forcipata Morton, 1907; Ischnura [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b5981 (as good species); b0132; b5982; b4214 (=senegalensis Rambur, 1842)]

a **najas** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):158 [b2744] **CG:** Erythromma [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Erythromma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822 (as naias); b4059]

e *namatus* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Archaeogomphus **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :85, f 35-1 [b0695] **SS:** hamatus (Williamson), 1918; Archaeogomphus [Refs - b0695]

a **nana** Brauer, 1868; Diplacina **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:174 [b0888] **CG:** Diplacina [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [**Type of** - Diplacina] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **nana** Laidlaw, 1914; Agriocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):348 [b3454] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4875]

a †**nana** Pritykina, 1980; Shurabiola **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :129, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Shurabiola] [Refs - b0147]

c **naninus** (Förster), 1905; Heterogomphus **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 24:19 [b2045] **SS:** circularis (Selys), 1894; Orientogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Than Moi, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5599; b5982 (also as a good species in Acrogomphus); b2467]

a **nanningensis** Liu, 1985; Stylurus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 28(2):210, f [b3758] [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Nanning, Guangxi, China.] [Refs - b0154; b1305]

a **nanus** (Selys), 1869; Hagenius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:200 [b5497] **CG:** Davidius [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b3295 (bad ref)]

a **nanus** Needham, 1944; Archaeogomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:176, pl 14, f 1a-1g [b4459] **CG:** Archaeogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Litani River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b1636; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560]

c **nasalis** (Selys), 1874; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:21 [b5510] **SS:** semicircularis (Selys), 1871; Somatochlora [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]

a **nasiterna** Lieftinck, 1938; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:99, f 34-35 [b3643] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a **nasutus** Needham, 1930; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):97 [b4434] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

b **natalense** Ris, 1921; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:307, f 27, pl 8, f 1 [b5084] **SS:** spematum Selys, 1881; Pseudagrion [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Natal.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0088]

a **natalensis** (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:105 [b3942] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Natal.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5594; b3920; b3554]

a **nathalia** Selys, 1886; Palaemnema **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):147 [b5545] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b1106; b1848]

b **natrix** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:19, pl 1, f 6-8 [b6448] **SS:** lampropeltis Kennedy, 1918; Erpetogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Purissima, Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2467; b2462]

a **nausicaa** Ris, 1915; Gynacantha **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):109 [b5069] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5613]

a **navasi** Lacroix, 1921; Sympetrum **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 61:378 [b3421] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):35 [b3554]] [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4801; b3554]

b **nawai** Yamamoto, 1956; Mnais **OD:** New Ent. 5(1/2):15-22 [b6501] **SS:** pruinosa Selys, 1853; Mnais [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1572 (wrong author); b5791; b5981; b0132; b0141]

a **nayaritensis** Belle, 1987; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 97(1/2):11-13, 3 f [b0615] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b2447; b2448]

a **neblina** Garrison, 1982; Archilestes **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (702):2, f 1-9 [b2437] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Hacienda Zurqui, San José Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2447; b2437]

a **neblinae** De Marmels, 1989; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **neblinae** De Marmels, 1989; Aeolagrion **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:83, f 8-14 [b1631] **CG:** Aeolagrion (b) [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerror de la Neblina, Departamento Río Negro, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1631; b2447]

a **nebulifera** Navás, 1932; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):6 [b4396] [**Type:** ; Musée Heude] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]

a **nebulosa** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:379 [b1989] **CG:** Diplacodes [**Type:** ZMC-st; ZUMK-st] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4434; b4875]

c **nebulosa** (Oguma), 1922; Rhyiothemis **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:97 [b4602] **SS:** imperatrix Selys, 1887; Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - Loo-Choo, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5982]

a **nebulosum** (Selys), 1886; Podagrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):43 [b5545] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a †**neckini** (Martynov), 1927; Tarsophlebia **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927(9-11):757 [b3980] **CG:** Turanophlebia [**TypeL** - Turkestan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157; b0095]

a **nectans** (Needham), 1929; Taolestes **OD:** Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xii [b4433] **CG:** Rhipidolestes [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Hangchow, China.] [**Type of** - Taolestes] [Refs - b4433; b1572; b0096; b4434]

a †**nectes** Pritykina, 1986; Sona **OD:** Odonatologica 15(2):171, f 1-20,25-28 [b4944] [**Type:** -ht; Institue of Palaeontology, USSR.] [**TypeL** - Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Sona] [Refs - b0155; b4944]

a †**needhami** (Cockerell), 1907; Lithaeschna **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133, f 1 [b1354] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene).] [**Type of** - Lithaeschna] [Refs - b0155; b4334; b5601; b2736; b1354]

c **needhami** Martin, 1909; Triacanthagyna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:149, f 148 [b3956] **SS:** trifida (Rambur), 1842; Triacanthagyna [**Type:** MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b3956; b5982]

c **needhami** (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(9):8 [b4398] **SS:** forcipata Morton, 1907; Ischnura [**TypeL** - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]

a **needhami** Westfall, 1943; Libellula **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:22 [b6290] **CG:** Libellula [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0110; b2447]

a **needhami** Asahina, 1981; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Tombo 24(1/4):11 [b0303] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]

b **neglecta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :86 [b5000] **SS:** pruinosa (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525; b5000; b4875]

e *ab. neglecta* Artobolevsky, 1928; Sympetrum **OD:** Zbirnik Poltava Mus. 1:231 [b0181] **SS:** striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Sympetrum [Refs - b0181]

a **neglectus** Fröhlich, 1903; Indolestes **OD:** Odonaten und Orthopteren Deutschlands :34 [b2353] **CG:** Indolestes [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b1572]

a **neglectus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):64 [b4434] **CG:** Eogomphus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Szechuen, China.] [**Type of** - Eogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a **negrito** Needham & Gyger, 1937; Macromia **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):53 [b4480] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Mount Maquiling, Laguna, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]

e *nehaennia* Sharp, [1917], (ISS); Epipotoneura **OD:** Zool. Rec. 52(1915)(Ins. 12):270 [b5609] **SS:** nehalennia Williamson, 1915; Epipotoneura [Refs - b5609]

a **nehalennia** Williamson, 1915; Epipotoneura **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:630, pl 42, f 10, pl 43, f 22, pl 44, f 33-34 [b6410] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Potaro Landing, British Guiana.] [**Type of** - Epipotoneura] [Refs - b1572; b5609 (as nehaennia); b0099; b2447; b2467]

a **nemesis** (Ris), 1911; Podothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:407, f 255-256 [b5046] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mians Geraes, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Podothemis] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5046]

b **nemoricola** Laidlaw, 1912; Coeliccia **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:92 [b3448] **SS:** membranipes (Rambur), 1842; Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Laidlaw, 1915] [Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:37 [b3457]] [**TypeL** - Mt Batulawi, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **neophytus** Fraser, 1958; Antipodogomphus **OD:** Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1956-1957:71 [b2336] [**Type:** WAMP-lt; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):353 [b6254]] [**TypeL** - Kununurra (=Wyndham), Kimberley Research Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0127; b6254; b2336]

a **neopicta** Bick & Bick, 1990; Polythore **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 49:1-7 [b0791] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Tingo Maria, Peru.] [Refs - b2447]

a **neotropica** Belle, 1970; Phyllocycla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):97, f 147,150-152, pl 13b [b0560] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Brownsweg, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **nepalensis** Asahina, 1982; Somatochlora **OD:** Tombo 25(1/4):15, f [b0313] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Nepal.] [Refs - b1573]

a **nepos** (Selys), 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1249 [b5512] **CG:** Homeoura [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [**Type of** - Homeoura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **neptunus** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):54 [b5632] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** NRS] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b4814]

b **nereis** Lieftinck, 1948; Coeliccia **OD:** Treubia 19:287, f 3,4 [b3660] **SS:** membranipes (Rambur), 1842; Coeliccia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kiojoh, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]

b **nereis** Lieftinck, 1948; Agrionoptera **OD:** Treubia 19:292, f 7 [b3660] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Meok, Engano Island, off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115; b3703]

a **nervis** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):257, f 174-176 [b0567] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Iquitos, Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **nervosa** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** -st] [**TypeL** - Santa Cruz, Bolivia.] [**Type of** - Acanthagyna, Gynacantha] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447; b6434; b5000]

a **nesaea** Ris, 1911; Neurothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:565 [b5048] **CG:** Neurothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Lompa Baiiau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b5048]

a **nesiotes** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):72, pl 5, f 10 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Puna, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [**Type of** - Kilauagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]

c **neurothemoides** Fraser, 1954; Hemistigma **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):257 [b2290] **SS:** albipuncta (Rambur), 1842; Hemistigma [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b5982]

c **nevadensis** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):382 [b6148] **SS:** lineata Walker, 1908; Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b5982]

b **nevadensis** Kennedy, 1917; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):536 [b3124] **SS:** morrisoni Selys, 1879; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Pyramid Lake, Nevada.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982]

b **nevadensis** (Kennedy), 1917; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):557 [b3124] **SS:** olivaceus (Selys), 1873; Stylurus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Humboldt River, Golconda, Nevada.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982 (= olivaceus)]

a **newtoni** Pinhey, 1962; Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:895 [b4795] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Zululand, Central Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0129]

a **newtoni** Costa, 1990; Macrothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 19(1):77, f 1-9 [b1481] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Manaus, Amaxonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1481; b2447]

a **newtonsantosi** Machado, 1992; Elga **OD:** Notulae odonat. 3(9):153 [b3873] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Ribeirão S. Vicente, Pirassununga, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3873]

a **nexans** Calvert, 1903; Diaphlebia **OD:** Ent. News 14(6):184, pl 8, f 5,9,12 [b1052] **CG:** Diaphlebia [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Belle, 1977] [Odonatologica 6(2):115 [b0577]] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1052; b0577; b5597; b2447]

c **nguelicus** (Förster), 1906; Mesogomphus **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:323 [b2047] **SS:** cognatus (Rambur), 1842; Paragomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Usambara, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (also as a good species); b2467]

c **nicaensis** (Risso), 1826, 1826-1827; Agrion **OD:** Hist. nat. Nice :- [b5102] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3907; b5982]

e *nicervillei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] **SS:** nicevillei Kirby, 1894; Orthetrum [Refs - b5982]

c **nicevillei** Kirby, 1894; Orthetrum **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:112, pl 41, f 1 [b3300] **SS:** glaucum (Brauer), 1865; Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):289 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b4434; b5982 (as nicervillei)]

b **nicobarica** Brauer, 1865; Agrionoptera **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:978 [b0879] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Nicobar Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b3703]

c **nicobarica** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:12 [b0883] **SS:** fluctuans (Fabricius), 1793; Neurothemis [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Nicobar Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5742]

c **nicobarica** (Ris), 1900; Nesoxenia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 66:182 [b5032] **SS:** lineata (Brauer), 1878; Cratilla [**TypeL** - Nicobar Islands.] [*Note - Ris attributed the name to Selys-Brauer.*] [Refs - b1573; b5032; b5982 (in Nesoxenia)]

c **nielseni** Schmidt, 1953; Ceriagrion **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:6 [b5342] **SS:** tenella (de Villers), 1789; Ceriagrion [**TypeL** - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b0120; ns4641]

a **nietneri** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:449 [b5521] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [**Type of** - Heliogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]

a **nietneri** (Fraser), 1931; Ceylonosticta **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):334, pl 2, f 6-8 [b2150] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:218 [b2159]] [**TypeL** - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]

a **nigellus** Belle, 1990; Progomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):27, f 1-6 [b0625] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Fazenda Rancho Grande, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0625; b2447]

c **niger** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:88 [b3961] **SS:** tridens McLachlan, 1895; Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Delagoa Bay.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b5982]

e *niger* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Bomargiolestes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :59 [b5981] **SS:** nigra Kimmins, 1936; Bomargiolestes [Refs - b5981]

e *niger* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Allolestes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :215 [b5982] **SS:** nigra Martin, 1896; Allolestes [Refs - b5982]

b **nigeriae** Pinhey, 1961; Malgassophlebia **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:266, f 5.3 [b4786] **SS:** bispina Fraser, 1958; Malgassophlebia [**Type:** NMBZ] [**TypeL** - Ajassor, Ikom, Eatern Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]

e *nigeriense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:89 [b1572] **SS:** nigeriensis Gambles, [1975]; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **nigeriensis** (Gambles), 1956; Acanthagyna **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 92:194, 1,3-5 [b2386] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Vom, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0123]

a **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1966; Nesciothemis **OD:** Entomologist 99:167, f 3-7 [b2391] **CG:** Nesciothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gambles] [**TypeL** - Agulu Lake, Awka, East Central State, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b2397; b4672; b4685; b4675; b0133]

a **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1970; Nesolestes **OD:** Entomologist 103:53, f 1-4 [b2394] **CG:** Nesolestes [**TypeL** - Obudu Plateau, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b0137]

a **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1971; Macromia **OD:** Entomologist 104:179, f 1d,2a,3a,4c,5a,6b,7b [b2395] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [**TypeL** - Vom, Plateau Province, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0138]

b **nigeriensis** Gambles, [1975]; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 110:118, f 18,20,22,24 [b2398] **SS:** sjostedti Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [**TypeL** - Jemaa, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572 (as nigeriense); b3210; b2398; b0142]

b **nigeriensis** Gambles, [1975]; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 110:115, f 12,14,16 [b2398] **SS:** selysi Karsch, 1899; Chlorocypha [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [**TypeL** - Jemaa, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]

a **nigerrima** (Laidlaw), 1917; Disparoneura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):346 [b3464] **CG:** Elattoneura [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]

e *nigerrima* Pinhey, 1980, (IFS); Chlorolestes **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(39):3-4, f 1 [b4854] **SS:** fasciatum (Burmeister), 1839; Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Outlook Estate, nr Louis Trichard, northern Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b3210; b5982]

a †**nigerrimum** Cockerell, 1908; Melanagrion **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)26:69 [b1355] [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334]

b **nigerrimum** Pinhey, 1950; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:265, f 13-17 [b4772] **SS:** commoniae Förster, 1902; Pseudagrion [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mtoko Rd, 30 miles from Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0117; b4772; b5982]

a **nigra** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :16 [b6104] **CG:** Selysiothemis [**TypeL** - Area of Naples, Italy.] [**Type of** - Selysiothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884; b6230]

d nigra (Charpentier), 1840, (H); Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :83, pl 12 [b1317] **SS:** scotica (Donovan), 1811; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b4434 (as Van der Linden name); b5982; b3822]

c **nigra** (Selys), 1854; Sapho **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):65 [b5468] **SS:** pruinosa Selys, 1853; Mnais [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3725]

c **nigra** Martin, 1896; Allolestes **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:107 [b3940] **SS:** maclachlanii Selys, 1869; Allolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Silhouette I., Seychelles.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b5590; b5982 (as niger)]

c **nigra** Martin, 1897; Dythemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:590 [b3941] **SS:** velox Hagen, 1861; Dythemis [**TypeL** - Cayenne.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b5982 (= multipunctata)]

a **nigra** (Tillyard), 1906; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:489 [b5887] **CG:** Eusynthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3285; b2867; b5600]

e *nigra* (Förster), 1907, (IFS); Disparoneura **OD:** In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:12 [b2051] **SS:** verticalis (Selys), 1860; Prodasineura [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Camp Jor, Wasserscheide Pahang-Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b3725]

a **nigra** (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:42 [b2098] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - King Island, Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

e *ab. nigra* Prüffer, 1923; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):6 [b4954] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b0096]

a **nigra** Campion & Laidlaw, 1928; Teinobasis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:136, f 2,3 [b1174] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Makiling, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b1174; b3287; b0095; b4481]

a **nigra** Kimmins, 1936; Bomargiolestes **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):87, f 9, A-D [b3264] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Dulit, Sarawak.] [**Type of** - Bomargiolestes] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b5981 (as niger)]

a **nigra** Longfield, 1936; Trithemis **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:491-493,496, f 9,10 [b3797] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ogui Pipi, Principe I., W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3286; b0103; b4823]

a **nigra** Kimmins, 1938; Elattoneura **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:297, f 4, A-E [b3265] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ibadan, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0105]

a **nigra** Montgomery, 1940; Diastatops **OD:** Lloydia 3(4):253, pl 3, f 4-6 [b4238] **CG:** Diastatops [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Carvoeiro, Rio Negro, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0108; b2447; b4238; b2467]

a **nigra** Buchholz, 1952; Antidythemis **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(35):5 [b0944] **CG:** Antidythemis [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0119; b2447]

e *nigra* Belȳshev & Hantonov, 1974, (IFS); Coenagrion **OD:** Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 8:28 [b0689] **SS:** ussuriensis Belȳshev, 1956; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Barabashevka River, Littoral, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210; b5982]

a **nigrescens** Calvert, 1899; Dythemis **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1:390 [b1038] **CG:** Dythemis [**TypeL** - Mexico, USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2447]

a **nigrescens** (Martin), 1901; Diplax **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:222 [b3944] **CG:** Austrothemis [**Type:** -st] [**TypeL** - Victoria and N. S. Wales, Australia.] [**Type of** - Austrothemis] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595]

c **nigrescens** Laidlaw, 1902; Onychogomphus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):80 [b3440] **SS:** saundersii Selys, 1854; Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3440]

c **nigrescens** Förster, 1906; Orthetrum **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:46 [b2048] **SS:** julia Kirby, 1900; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573; b4824; b5982]

a **nigrescens** Lucas, 1912; Sympetrum **OD:** Entomologist 45:171 [b3826] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Scotland.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]

b **nigrescens** Tillyard, 1917; Synlestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:472, f 8b [b5928] **SS:** weyersii Selys, 1868; Synlestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Lily Vale, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5611; b6271]

d nigrescens Bartenev, 1929, (H); Orthetrum **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:54 [b0511] **SS:** sabina (Drury), 1770; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b0098 (later ref)]

b **nigrescens** Fraser, 1929; Vestalis **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(3):584 [b2143] **SS:** apicalis Selys, 1873; Vestalis (Vestinus) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):206 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096]

a **nigrescens** Laidlaw, 1931; Coeliccia **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):196 [b3486] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Nakon Sri Tamarat, Klawny Tadi, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b4875]

d nigrescens Pinhey, 1952, (H); Onychogomphus **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 88:172 [b4776] **SS:** styx Pinhey, 1961; Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bwamba Forest, Fort Portal, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0119]

a **nigricans** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :97 [b5000] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

c **nigricans** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:140 [b5518] **SS:** nibescens Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **nigriceps** Navás, 1922; Cercion **OD:** Arx. Inst. Cienc. 8:10 [b4382] **SS:** lindenii (Selys), 1840; Cercion [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Spain.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]

a **nigriceps** Fraser, 1924, (**Myth**); Ischnura **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:85 [b2111] **CG:** Ischnura (?) [*Note - Davies & Tobin listed this name, but I doubt if such a name exists.*] [Refs - b1572]

a **nigriceps** Fraser, 1924; Lestes **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:85 [b2111] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:56 [b2165]] [**TypeL** - Pusa, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091]

c **nigricolor** Fraser, 1922; Amphithemis **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):700 [b2097] **SS:** vacillans Selys, 1891; Amphithemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):206 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Duars, Hasimara, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982; b2097]

a **nigricolor** (Fraser), 1924; Hagenius **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:76, pl 10, f 1,2,5-7 [b2111] **CG:** Sieboldius [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - S. Shan States, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4434]

c **nigricula** (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:240, pl 1, f 1,2 [b1982] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982; b3822]

a **nigridorsum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:531 [b5512] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b6230; b5213]

e *nigridorsum* Schmidt, 1951, (**MID**); Enallagma **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:134 [b5333] **SS:** vansomereni Pinhey, 1955; Enallagma [Refs - b4793]

a **nigrifemur** (Selys), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:35 [b5540] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Madeira.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **nigrifrons** (Kirby), 1894; Orthetrum **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:19 [b3299] **CG:** Crocothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588]

a **nigrifrons** Matsumura, 1898; Pseudothemis **OD:** Annot. zool. jap. 2:123 [b4030] [**TypeL** - Japan] [Refs - b5592]

a **nigrifrons** (Ris), 1913; Caconeura **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):479 [b5063] **CG:** Nososcticta [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [*Note - Also described in b5061 :513.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]

c **nigrilabris** (Selys), 1872; Urothemis **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:176 [b5504] **SS:** cora (Kaup), 1867; Macrodiplax [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295 (later reference); b1573; b3285; b5982; b5525]

a †**nigrimontana** Pritȳkina, 1968; Erichschmidtia **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :37, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Erichschmidtia] [Refs - b0157]

a **nigrinuchale** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:316 [b5512] **CG:** Cyanallagma [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **nigrior** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:132 [b1070] [**Type:** ANSP-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5981; b5603; b2447; b2456]

b **nigripectus** Selys, 1879; Matrona **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:355 [b5527] **SS:** basilaris Selys, 1853; Matrona [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b4875]

c **nigripes** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :77, pl 10, f 1,2 [b1317] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **nigripes** Selys, 1886; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):141 [b5545] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Gambles, 1967] [Entomologist 100:197 [b2392]] [**TypeL** - Mt Cameroun, Angola.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2392; b4817]

a **nigripes** (Selys), 1887; Gomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:59 [b5546] **CG:** Trigomphus [**TypeL** - Amur.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b1420; b5982; b1305]

a **nigripes** Martin, 1909; Gynacantha **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:203 [b3958] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Tibet.] [Refs - b1573 (wrong year and author)]

a **nigripes** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Podogomphus **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):27 [b5634] **CG:** Notogomphus [**TypeL** - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

c **nigripes** (Navás), 1932; Aeshna **OD:** Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 15:12 [b4394] **SS:** martini (Laidlaw), 1921; Oligoaeschna [**TypeL** - Kurseong, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102; b5982]

a **nigripes** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:242 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **nigripes** Lohmann, 1984; Rhodothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):123, f 1c, 2e,f [b3777] [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Bondokadi, Western Sumba.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b3777]

c **nigriprothorax** Le Roi, 1914; Enallagma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(10):106 [b3528] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [**TypeL** - Germany.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4434; b5982]

e *nigrithorax* Förster, 1902, (IFS); Erythromma **OD:** Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. (15):75 [b2039] **SS:** najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [Refs - b5982; b2467]

a **nigriventris** Lieftinck, 1937; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:290 (or 8), f 2 [b3641] **CG:** Idiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **nigrocreatum** Calvert, 1920; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. News 31(9):255, f 1 [b1097] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Poas Volcano, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b1097]

a **nigrofasciata** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:523 (or 39), f 32-34 [b3620] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **nigrofasciatum** Lieftinck, 1934; Pseudagrion **OD:** Stylops 3(1):6, f 1-2 [b3629] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hekmeijer, Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]

a **nigrofasciatus** Oguma, 1926; Anax **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):78 [b4603] **CG:** Anax [**TypeL** - Japan.] [*Note - This may not be the original description.*] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]

c **nigrofasciatus** May, 1935; Sinogomphus **OD:** Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):92, f 2-6 [b4048] **SS:** scissus (McLachlan), 1896; Sinogomphus [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Szechuan, China.] [**Type of** - Sinogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b4048; b5982; b1305]

c **nigrofasciatus** Fraser, 1943; Lestes **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:113 [b2215] **SS:** quercifolia Selys, 1878; Lestes [**TypeL** - Buru, Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572]

a **nigroflava** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:38, f 33, pl 2, f 5 [b3954] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3954]

a **nigroflavum** Fraser, 1933; Ceriagrion **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:324, f 138a-b [b2165] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lower Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0100; b4875]

a **nigrohamata** Laidlaw, 1918; Coeliccia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:228, f 7,8 [b3465] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Merinjak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]

a **nigrohamatum** (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:415 [b0828] **CG:** Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295, b1572; b0828]

b **nigrolabiatus** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; Austroargiolestes **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):420, f [b5860] **SS:** icteromelas (Selys), 1862; Austroargiolestes [**Type:** biblio; replacement for tenuis Fraser, 1959] [**TypeL** - Stoney Creek, Byfield, Rockhampton, Queensland.] [Refs - b0156; b5860; b2867]

a **nigrolineata** Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1975; Enallagma **OD:** In Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. (9):16, f 1a,2a,3a,d [b0690] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** IBASN-ht] [**TypeL** - Mouth of Kamchatka River, Kamchatka, USSR.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]

b **nigrolineatum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):65, pl 5, f 5,5a [b4724] **SS:** nigrohamatum (Blackburn), 1884; Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Waianae Mts, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b4724]

a **nigrolineatum** Schmidt, 1951; Ceriagrion **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:158 [b5333] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

b **nigrolineatus** Fraser, 1935; Anax **OD:** J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:23 [b2172] **SS:** nigrofasciatus Oguma, 1926; Anax [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nagri spur, Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3383; b0102; b4875]

a **nigrolutea** Lieftinck, 1962; Teinobasis **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):19, f 8 [b3703] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - S. of Nanpohnmal, Ponape I., Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b3725; b0129; b3703]

c **nigrostigma** (Buchecker), 1876; Diplax **OD:** Syst. ent. :9, pl 8, f 2 [b0939] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295; b5982]

a **nigrostigma** (Selys), 1891; Agrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:lvi [b5560] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - Fiji, probably in error.] [*Note - May be a synonym of ariel.*] [Refs - b1572; b1844; b5585; b5982 (in Nesobasis)]

b **nigrotibialis** Sjöstedt, 1909; Onychogomphus **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):23, pl 2, f 6 [b5634] **SS:** supina Selys, 1854; Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5603]

a **nigroviridis** Cammaerts, 1969; Paragomphus **OD:** Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 105(9/10):242 [b1131] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1131; b1452]

b **nigrum** Belÿshev, 1964; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudÿ vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:62, f 4 [b0658] **SS:** pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [Refs - b2761]

e *ab. nigrum* Tsuda, 1991, (NN); Coenagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :211 [b5982] **SS:** hastulatum (Charpentier), 1825; Coenagrion [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to McLachlan, 1883, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

a **nilgiricus** (Laidlaw), 1922; Gomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:397 [b3473] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0089]

a **nilgiriensis** (Fraser), 1918; Phyllomacromia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(3):383-384 [b2072] **CG:** Idionyx [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nilgiris, India.] [**Type of** - Idiophya] [Refs - b3284; b3724; b5612]

a **nilgiriensis** Fraser, 1922; Onychogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:425 [b2099] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):206 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]

d nilgiriensis Fraser, 1922, (H); Idionyx **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:65 [b2098] **SS:** burliyarensis Fraser, 1922; Idionyx [**TypeL** - Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]

a **niloticum** Dumont, 1978; Pseudagrion OD: Odonatologica 7(2):127, f 3-6,9-14,20 [b1878] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: MZF-ht] [TypeL - Giohar, Somalia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145]

a **nipalensis** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):102 [b5468] CG: Anotogaster [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):89 [b2144]] [TypeL - Nepal.] [Type of - Anotogaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3783]

a **nipalica** Kimmins, 1958; Calicnemia OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):350 [b3280] CG: Calicnemia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr. Pokhara, Phewa Tal, Nepal.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b3737; b0125]

a **niphonica** Kobayashi, 1941; Libellula OD: Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11:39 [b3329] CG: Libellula [TypeL - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0108]

a †**nipponensis** Fujiyama, 1991; Triassothemis OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):49-56 [b2373] [Type: MCMHF-ht] [TypeL - Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan (Late Triassic).] [Refs - b2373]

b **nipponica** Asahina, 1980; Hemicordulia OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 6(2):97, f 66-71 [b0299] SS: mindana Needham & Gyger, 1937; Hemicordulia [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Shogayama, Tanegashima, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147]

a **nipponicum** Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion OD: Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):302 [b0241] CG: Ceriagrion [TypeL - Shaowu, Fukien.] [Refs - b1572; b4226; b4225; b0134]

c **nitens** (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]6:146, pl 5, f 3 [b2018] SS: curtisii (Dale), 1834; Oxygastra [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

c **nitens** (Navás), 1934; Caliphaea OD: Notes ent. chin. 2(1):2 [b4405] SS: melanopteryx Ris, 1912; Bayadera [TypeL - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b5982]

a **nitens** De Marmels, 1991; Dorocordulia OD: Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 41(4):106, f [b1640] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Guaiquinima, Bolivar, Venezuela.]

a **nitescens** Lieftinck, 1935; Teinobasis OD: Nova Guinea 17:253, f 27 [b3635] CG: Teinobasis [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b6097]

a **nitidinervis** (Selys), 1841; Libellula OD: Revue Zool. 4:243 [b5452] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - S. Europe, Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824]

b **nitidula** (Brullé), 1832; Puella OD: Expl. Morée 2(1):105, pl 32, f 8 [b0927] SS: pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]

a **nitidus** Yang & Davies, 1993; Anisogomphus OD: Odonatologica 22(1):46, f 1-4 [b6503] [Type: IZAS-ht] [TypeL - Dali, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b6503]

a **nivea** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):134 [b0857] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]

c **nobilis** (Müller), 1767; Libellula OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:126 [b4302] SS: grandis (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822]

c **nobilis** Tillyard, 1913; Austroargiolestes OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:410 [b5916] SS: icteromelas (Selys), 1862; Austroargiolestes [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Ebor, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0156; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5982]

b **nobilis** Morton, 1916; Cordulegaster OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):286 [b4273] SS: insignis Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [Type: -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457+ [b6224]] [TypeL - Van, E. Asia Minor.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4273; b3783 (good species)]

a †**nobilis** Carpenter, 1947; Progoneura OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):51, f [b1254] [TypeL - Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114]

a **nobilis** Rācenis, 1957; Macrothemis OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(11):119, f 2 [b4982] CG: Macrothemis [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Caripito, Monagas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b4982; b1848]

a **nobilis** Belle, 1983; Zonophora OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):159, f [b0603] CG: Zonophora [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Taracuá (Uaupes River), Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0603; b2447]

a **nobilis** Liu & Chao, 1990; Stylurus OD: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :136 [b3763] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Ningxia, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

c **nobiliata** (Fabricius), 1777; Agrion OD: Gen. Ins. :248 [b1986] SS: chinensis (Linnaeus), 1758; Neurobasis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]

a **nocturnalis** Fraser, 1927; Periaeschna OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:71 [b2133] CG: Periaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Assam.] [Refs - b1573 (form of magdalena?); b3284; b0094; b4875]

a **nodalis** Selys, 1891; Lestes OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:496 [b5561] CG: Lestes [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4434; b4875]

a †**nodalis** Pritȳkina, 1968; Turanothemis OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :38, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - Turanothemis] [Refs - b0157]

a **nodiplaga** Karsch, 1891; Orthemis OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:267 [b3068] CG: Orthemis [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5131; b5585; b2447]

a **nodisticta** Ris, 1928; Gomphomacromia OD: Ent. Mitt. 17:169 [b5090] CG: Gomphomacromia [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]

a **nodistictum** Hagen, 1861; Libellula OD: Neur. N. Amer. :151 [b2647] CG: Libellula [TypeL - Mexico, Yellowstone, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **nodosum** Pinhey, 1964; Aciagrion OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:105 [b4802] CG: Aciagrion [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]

a **normalis** Calvert, 1899; Anatya OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1:400 [b1038] CG: Anatya [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2447]

e *noshime* Asahina, 1982, (IFS); Rhyothemis OD: New Ent. 31(3):65 [b0316] SS: fuliginosa Selys, 1883; Rhyothemis [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5982]

c **notabilis** Kirby, 1905; Onychothemis OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:277 [b3314] SS: tonkinensis Martin, 1904; Onychothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3285 (as notablis); b3314; b5599; b5982]

e *notablis* Kimmins, 1968, (ISS); Onychothemis OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285] SS: notabilis Kirby, 1905; Onychothemis [Refs - b3285]

a **notata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula OD: Spec. Ins. 1:390 [b1987] CG: Rhyothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155]

a **notatus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus OD: Ins. Névr. :162 [b5000] CG: Stylurus [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

a **notostigma** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:452 [b5478] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206]

a **notoxantha** Ris, 1918; Cora **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):20 [b5079] **CG:** Cora [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5612; b2447]

a **nourlangie** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; Gynacantha **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :41, f 17A-F [b5868] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Cannon Hill, East Alligator River, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **novaehispaniae** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Enallagma **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :381 [b1043] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Atoyac, Vera Cruz.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **novaehollandiae** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:254 [b5501] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

c **novaezealandiae** (McLachlan), 1894; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 30:271 [b4121] SS: bipunctata (Brauer), 1865; Diplacodes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Paikakariki, Wellington, New Zealand.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5982]

e *novaezealandiae* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Procordulia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:- [b1573] SS: novaezeelandiae Brauer, 1865; Procordulia [Refs - b1573]

c **novaezeelandiae** Brauer, 1865; Procordulia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:501 [b0877] SS: smithii (White), 1846; Procordulia [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [Refs - b1573 (as novaezealandiae); b5982; b0877; b5742]

b **novaguineensis** Förster, 1898; Crocothemis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:288 [b2032] SS: servilia (Drury), 1770; Crocothemis [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]

a **noval** (Rodrigues Capitulo), 1985; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Revta Soc. ent. argent. 43(1-4):329, 14 f [b5127] **CG:** Tibiagomphus [**Type:** -ht; Col Instituto de Limnología] [Refs - b2448; b0627]

c **ntaali** (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:263, f 2.3 [b4786] SS: lacuselephantum (Karsch), 1899; Africocypha [**Type:** NMBZ] [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b4814; b5982]

a **nubecula** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :122 [b5000] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b1034; b5000]

a **nubecula** (Lieftinck), 1948; Rhinocypha **OD:** Treubia 19:266, f 16 [b3659] **CG:** Heliocypha [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - North shore, Laut Tawar (Lake Takingeun), Atjeh, N. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]

a **nubicum** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:501 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Nubia".] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b1884]

a **nubigena** De Marmels, 1989; Aeshna **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:85, f 17-26 [b1631] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Neblina Base Camp, Departamento Río Negro, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

e *ab. nubila* Valle, 1927; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):32 [b6045] SS: rubicunda (Linnaeus), 1758; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Finland.] [Refs - b0095]

a **nubilipennis** Karsch, 1893; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:37 [b3075] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [**Type:** ZMHU-st] [**TypeL** - Bismarckburg & Misahöhe, Togo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b4817]

c **nudicollis** (Hagen), 1850; Libellula **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:50 [b2631] SS: meridionalis (Selys), 1841; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b5982 (as mudicollis)]

a **nuptialis** Karsch, 1894; Trithemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 39:12 [b3077] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5588; b4823]

a **nursei** (Morton), 1907; Ischnura **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):306 [b4269] **CG:** Rhodischnura [**TypeL** - Deesa, India.] [**Type of** - Rhodischnura] [Refs - b1572; b5601]

e *nutriana* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Erythrodiplax **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :227 [b5982] SS: nutrina Förster, 1914; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b5982]

c **nutrina** Förster, 1914; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):72 [b2058] SS: corallina (Brauer), 1865; Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b5982 (as nutriana)]

a **nyansana** Förster, 1916; Platycnemis **OD:** Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:25 [b2059] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Ostafrika.] [Refs - b1572; b5610]

a **nyanzana** Grünberg, 1911; Macromia **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 28:104 [b2613] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Victoria Nyanza, East Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5605]

a **nyasicus** Kimmins, 1955; Paragomphus **OD:** Entomologist 88:111, f 3 [b3275] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - West shore of L. Nyasa, Nyasaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0122]

a **nyassicus** (Grünberg), 1902; Notogomphus **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:234 [b2611] **CG:** Microgomphus [**TypeL** - German East Africa.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b5981]

c **nycteris** Karsch, 1890; Tauriphila **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:351 [b3060] SS: argo (Hagen), 1869; Tauriphila [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **nylephtha** (Barnard), 1937; Chlorolestes **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:201 [b0464] **CG:** Ecchlorolestes [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104]

c **nympha** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):161 [b2744] SS: barbara (Fabricius), 1798; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982]

d nympha Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H); Lestes **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:77 [b5768] SS: sponsa (Hansemann), 1823; Lestes [**Type of** - Lestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

d nympha Selys, 1840, (H); Lestes **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :141 [b5449] OS: dryas Kirby, 1890; Lestes [**TypeL** - Germany.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982]

a †**nympha** Handlirsch, 1919; Schlechtandalinia **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:573 [b2741] [**TypeL** - Wettin (Carboniferous)] [**Type of** - Schlechtandalinia] [Refs - b5614]

a **nympha** (Navás), 1933; Gynacantha **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):193 [b4399] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [*Note - May be a synonym of ditzleri.*] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b2447; b5982 (in Gynacantha and also = ditzleri)]

a **nymphaeae** Lieftinck, 1949; Aethriamanta **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:233, f 287 [b3666] **CG:** Aethriamanta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - W. of Hollandia, Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0116]

c **nymphaeides** Bartenev, 1914; Lestes **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):20 [b0490] SS: sponsa (Hansemann), 1823; Lestes [*Note - Bartenev attributes the name to Selys, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5608; b5698]

a **nympholdes** Tillyard, 1912; Diphlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:587, pl 20, f 4,8 [b5915] **CG:** Diphlebia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Rocky Creek, nr Caroda, N. S. W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2867; b5606]

a **nymphula** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula **OD:** Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. :pl 24, f 5 [b5790] **CG:** Pyrrhosoma [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Pyrrhosoma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1451; b2777; b1447; b1446; b3851; b2604; b3822]

a **oahuense** (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:415 [b0828] **CG:** Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Type of - Oahuagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0828]

b **obensis** Belÿshev, 1973; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Dragonflies of Siberia 1(2):305-306 [b0674] **SS:** albifrons (Burmeister), 1839; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b5982]

a **oberthueri** (McLachlan), 1894; Calopteryx **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:433 [b4120] **CG:** Matrona [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - Tachien-lu, China.] [*Note - Often seen as oberthuri.*] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b4434; b5982 (in Calopteryx); b4120 (as oberthüri)]

a **obiensis** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:75, f 3,4 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kali Telaga, Obi lake, N. W. Obi, Ohi I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **obiensis** Lieftinck, 1957; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)8:53, f 13 [b3693] **CG:** Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Laiwui, N. W. coast, Obi I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]

a **obiri** Watson & Moulds, 1979; Indolestes **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):152, f 3,4,11,34-37 [b6263] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Cannon Hill, East Alligator River, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0146] obliqua (Selys) 1839 CG: Cordulegaster

a **obliqua** (Say), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):15 [b5231] **CG:** Taeniogaster [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - Taeniogaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447]

a †**obliqua** (Wighton), 1987; Gomphaeschna **OD:** Odonatologica 16(3):312, f 1,2 [b6349] **CG:** Gomphaeschnaoides [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Brazil (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - Gomphaeschnaoides] [Refs - b0156; b6349]

a †**obilsum** Cockerell, 1925; Enallagma **OD:** Entomologist 58:205 [b1368] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene)] [Refs - b0092]

c **oblita** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :123 [b5000] **SS:** rufa (Rambur), 1842; Rhodothemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b3295 (as oblitum); b5982; b5000]

e *oblüa* (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS); Aeschna **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:62 [b5924] **SS:** brevistyla (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna (Adversaeschna) [Refs - b1573; b6243; b5982]

a **obilterata** Lieftinck, 1932; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:499 (or 15), f 5 [b3620] **CG:** Idiocnemis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

c **obliteratum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:533 [b5512] **SS:** glaucum (Burmeister), 1839; Enallagma [TypeL - Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (also as a good species)]

c **obliteratus** (Selys), 1892; Onychogomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:92 [b5566] **SS:** cognatus (Rambur), 1842; Paragomphus [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5586; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **oblongulum** Schmidt, 1951; Ceriagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:268 [b5336] **CG:** Ceriagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **obscura** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :422 [b1985] **CG:** Diastatops [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4238; ns1799]

d **obscura** (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :64 [b5000] **SS:** congener (Rambur), 1842; Potamarcha [Type: -st] [TypeL - East Indies.] [Type of - Potamarcha] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]

c **obscura** Rambur, 1842; Argia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :256, pl 8, f 1 [b5000] **SS:** fumipenne (Burmeister), 1839; Argia [Type: IRSN?-ht] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000; b2463]

b **obscura** Brauer, 1868; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:715 [b0889] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b5742]

c **obscura** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] **SS:** ornata Selys, 1878; Argiolestes [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b5982; b5525]

c **obscura** (Kirby), 1899; Cyclophylla **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:369, pl 15, f 4 [b3308] **SS:** tenuis Selys, 1859; Aphylla [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - La Chorrera, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0576; b1636; b5593; b2447; b0628]

a †**obscura** Handlirsch, 1906; Pseudoeuphaea **OD:** Fossil. ins. :597 [b2736] **CG:** Pseudoeuphaea (?) [TypeL - Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b5600; b2736]

c **obscura** Laidlaw, 1914; Argiocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 8:346 [b3454] **SS:** rubescens Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [TypeL - Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b5982]

b **obscura** Walker, 1915; Staurophlebia **OD:** Can. Ent. 47(12):391 [b6156] **SS:** reticulata (Burmeister), 1839; Staurophlebia [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Chaquanas, Baracon, Trinidad.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5609; b2447; b2467]

a **obscura** Ris, 1918; Cora **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):20 [b5079] **CG:** Cora [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):146 [b4249]] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5612; b2447]

b **obscura** Fraser, 1926; Neurothemis **OD:** Treubia 8:472 [b2130] **SS:** terminata Ris, 1911; Neurothemis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - Karimondjawa Is., (Java Sea).] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093]

a **obscura** (Fraser), 1933; Indoneura **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:257, f 107 [b2165] **CG:** Caconeura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Koropur Ghat, Jaipur, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

b **obscura** Belle, 1976; Zonophora **OD:** Odonatologica 5(3):203, f 16-24 [b0572] **SS:** solitaria Rācenis, 1970; Zonophora [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Sta Elena, El Dorado, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0603; b0572; b1636; b0142; b2447]

a **obscura** Theischinger, 1982; Austroaeschna **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (87):15, f 53-63 [b5856] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Wahroonga, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]

a †**obscura** Pritÿkina, 1985; Angaroneura **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 211:129, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

a **obscura** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; Austrocnemis **OD:** In Australian Dragonflies :23, f 10A-D [b5868] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Mt Barnett, Western Australia.] [Refs - b6271]

a **obscuripennis** (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; Aeschna **OD:** d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 3 [b0830] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (? syn. septima); b2447; b5982 (= septima)]

a **obscurum** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000] **CG:** Progomphus (Neaprogomphus) [**Type:** IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [**Type of** - Neaprogomphus, Gomphoides] [Refs - b3295; b0155; b0567; b2447; b1573]

b **obscurum** Lieftinck, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:131, f 12 [b3637] **SS:** pilidorsum (Brauer), 1868; Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Amadraja, Nias I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0103]

c **obscurus** (Kirby), 1886; Micromerus **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:328, pl 33, f 1 [b3290] **SS:** lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [**TypeL** - Hassan Abdal.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

c **obscurus** Kirby, 1898; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:245 [b3306] **SS:** plagiatum (Burmeister), 1839; Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Barberton, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4853; b5592; b5982]

a **obscurus** Bartenev, 1909; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Beitr. Odonatenfauna Sibiriens :21 [b0470] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b1305]

e *obscurus* Martin, 1909, (MID); Argiolestes **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:202 [b3959] **SS:** tenuispinus Lieftinck, 1938; Argiolestes [Refs - b1572; b3958; b5982]

a †**obscurus** Pritykina, 1968; Isophlebiodes **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :46, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Isophlebiodes] [Refs - b0157]

a **obsolescens** Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:321 [b3291] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]

a **obsoleta** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231] **CG:** Neurocordulia [**TypeL** - United States.] [**Type of** - Neurocordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

d obsoleta (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :83 [b5000] **SS:** annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trithemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b5982 (= africana); b5000]

a **obsoleta** (Selys), 1882; Alloneura **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:33 [b5534] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]

a †**obsoleta** Pritykina, 1980; Adelophlebia **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :130, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Adelophlebia] [Refs - b0147]

a **obsoletum** Selys, 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:985 [b5513] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Obydos, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]

a **obsoletum** Selys, 1886; Heteragrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):57 [b5545] **CG:** Heteragrion [**TypeL** - Cochambu, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422]

a **obsoletum** (Förster), 1914; Myagrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):68 [b2058] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Madre de Dios, Peru.] [**Type of** - Myagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]

b **obsoletum** Bartenev, 1919; Sympetrum **OD:** Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(2):444 [b0500] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Russia and Turkestan.] [Refs - b5981; b0091]

a **obtrusa** (Hagen), 1867; Diplax **OD:** Steu. ent. Ztg 28:95 [b2659] **CG:** Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]

a **obtusiilingua** Lieftinck, 1987; Teinobasis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):283, f 37-39 [b3738] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Huni River, San Cristoval I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

a **obtusum** Albarda, 1881; Zyxomma **OD:** Veth's Midden-Sumatra, Neur. :1, pl 1, f 1,2 [b0057] **CG:** Zyxomma [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Soepayang, Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]

a **obtusus** Selys, 1869; Epigomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:187 [b5497] [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):135 [b0620]] [**TypeL** - Upper Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0157; b2447; b0620]

a **obversa** Needham, 1930; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):80 [b4434] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Omei, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

e *occasi* Capra, 1945, (NN); Calopteryx **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 62:257 [b1204] **SS:** haemorrhoidalis (Vander Linden), 1825; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Italy.] [Refs - b1572; b0155; b0112; b5982]

c **occasi** Conci & Nielsen, 1956; Calopteryx **OD:** Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :54, f 18 [b1396] **SS:** haemorrhoidalis (Vander Linden), 1825; Calopteryx [Refs - b3907]

c **occidentalis** (Förster), 1906; Sapho **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:330 [b2047] **SS:** iridipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Phaon [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):143 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Bipindi, Camerun, West Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b2467]

c **occidentalis** (Martin), 1908; Pseudophlebia **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:651 [b3953] **SS:** klingi Karsch, 1890; Allorrhizucha [Refs - b5982; b3953]

a **occidentalis** (Tillyard), 1908; Nannodythemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:450 [b5899] **CG:** Nannophya [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Bridgetown, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602; b5982]

c **occidentalis** Tillyard, 1908; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:729, pl 35, f 5,6; pl 36, f 3 [b5896] **SS:** lateralis (Selys), 1873; Austrogomphus (Zephyrogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):296 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Margaret River, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5602; b6254; b5982]

b **occidentalis** Tillyard, 1910; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:355 [b5909] **SS:** macrostigma Hagen, 1871; Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Bridgetown, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867]

b **occidentalis** Martin, 1911; Crenigomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:481 [b3963] **SS:** denticulatus Selys, 1892; Crenigomphus [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573]

b **occidentalis** Walker, 1912; Aeshna **OD:** Stud. Univ. Biol. 11:174 [b6151] **SS:** umbrosa Walker, 1908; Aeshna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - New Bridge, Oregon.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b2447; b2467]

a **occidentalis** Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum **OD:** Univ. Izviestija 46(1-5):1 [b0495] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** UMMZ-nt; designated by Walker, 1951] [Ent. News 62(5):159-160 [b6189]] [**TypeL** - W. of N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b2467; b1235]

a **occidentalis** Laidlaw, 1919; Aciagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:186 [b3466] **CG:** Aciagrion [**TypeL** - Indochina.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b4875 (as occidentale)]

a **occidentalis** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:60 [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0121]

a **occidentalis** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:18, f 2a,3, 3c, 6a, 7b [b2320] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bwake, French Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124; b2320]

a **occidentalis** Belle, 1983; Progomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):140, f [b0603] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0602; b1636; b2447]

a **occidentis** Hagen, 1885; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:259 [b2682] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**TypeL** - Umatilla, Oregon.] [Refs - b1573; b2682; b2447]

c **occidentis** Ris, 1912; Olpogastra **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:826, f 482-484 [b5054] **SS:** fuellebomi Grünberg, 1902; Olpogastra (Zygonoides) [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Kinchassa] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054; b5982]

a **occipita** Westfall, 1992; Micrathyria **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):207, f 17-26 [b6318] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Taracoa nr Primavera, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b6318]

a **occipitale** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:111 [b5518] **CG:** Papuagrion [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Papuagrion] [Refs - b1572]

a **occipitalis** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):45 [b5468] **CG:** Anisogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):296 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Anisogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

a **occipitalis** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:111 [b5518] **CG:** Archibasis [**TypeL** - Papua.] [*Note - Missing from the second Tsuda list.*] [Refs - b3295; b5981]

a **occipitalis** Belle, 1970; Epigomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):15, f 27-36 [b0560] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazon, Iquitos, Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **occisa** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):44 [b2633] [**Type:** MCZ-st; NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5742; b2456]

e *occissa* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Hetaerina **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :76 [b5981] **SS:** occisa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Refs - b5981]

c **occitanicus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :165, pl 4, f 3c [b5000] **SS:** uncata (Charpentier), 1840; Onychogomphus [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - France; Spain.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

e *occonicum* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Megalagrion **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :249, f 176-2 [b0695] **SS:** oceanicum McLachlan, 1883; Megalagrion [Refs - b0695]

a †**occulta** Hagen, 1856; Gomphoides **OD:** In Berendt, Org. Reste. 2(1):81 [b2637] [**TypeL** - Baltischer Bernstein (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a †**occulta** Pritÿkina, 1977; Gobiaeshna **OD:** Trudÿ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):87, f [b4937] [**TypeL** - Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Gobiaeshna] [Refs - b0148]

a **occultum** (Ris), 1918; Enallagma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):119 [b5079] **CG:** Mesamphiagrion [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [**Type of** - Mesamphiagrion] [Refs - b1572; b1629; b5612; b2447; b1635]

a **occultus** (Selys), 1878; Platygomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:440 [b5521] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Northern China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (also in Gomphus); b1420; b4434; b5982; b1305]

a **oceanica** Selys, 1871; Hemicordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:251 [b5501] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**TypeL** - Tahiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **oceanicum** McLachlan, 1883; Megalagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:239 [b4099] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

c **oceanis** (Lieftinck), 1947; Rhinocypha **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 88:220, f 4,5, pl 2, f 3 [b3654] **SS:** angusta (Selys), 1853; Heliocypha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Buah-buah, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3654; b0114]

b **oceanis** Lieftinck, 1948; Neurothemis **OD:** Treubia 19:297 [b3660] **SS:** ramburii (Brauer), 1866; Neurothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Buah-buah, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]

c **ocellata** (Müller), 1767; Libellula **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:125 [b4302] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **ocellata** Martin, 1897; Micrathyria **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:589 [b3941] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Guayaquil, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b3941]

a **ochracea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):854 [b0973] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b1035; b2447]

a **ochracea** (Selys), 1859; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:443 [b5474] **CG:** Allophaea [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [**Type of** - Allophaea] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b4875]

a **ochracea** Selys, 1862; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:325 [b5480] **CG:** Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape, S. Africa?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5981]

a **ochracea** (Montrousier), 1864; Sympecma **OD:** In Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)11:247 [b4254] **CG:** Argiolestes [**TypeL** - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **ochracelpes** (Pinhey), 1960; Acanthagyna **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(24):511 [b4785] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1573; b0127]

a **ochraceum** Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:24 [b2650] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Nova Friburgo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b2456]

a **ochraceus** (Selys), 1869; Hemigomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:187 [b5497] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]

e *ab. ochromaculata* Artobolevsky, 1927; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Zbim. Prats zool. Mus. 3:78 [b0178] **SS:** rubicunda (Linnaeus), 1758; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b0094]

e *ab. ochropteryx* Artobolevsky, 1927; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Zbim. Prats zool. Mus. 3:77 [b0178] **SS:** pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b0094]

a **ochrostomus** Lieftinck, 1949; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:48, f 14-16,25 [b3666] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **octogesima** (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:157 [b5482] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Malacca, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *octogesima* Laidlaw, 1907, (MID); Coeliccia **OD:** In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:2 [b3444] **SS:** didyma (Selys), 1863; Coeliccia [Refs - b1572; b5982]

b **octomaculata** Fraser, 1935; Palpopleura **OD:** J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:26 [b2172] **SS:** sexmaculata (Fabricius), 1787; Palpopleura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):207 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Sylhet, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]

a **octomaculatus** Martin, 1903; Orolestes **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506 [b3945] **CG:** Orolestes [**TypeL** - Cambodia.] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5598; b5597; b4875]

e ♀ *octoxantha* Ris, 1910, (IFS); Perithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:336, f 183, pl 3 [b5042] **SS:** mooma Kirby, 1889; Perithemis [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5042; b5982]

a **ocuene** De Marmels, 1989; Epipleoneura **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

c **oculata** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] **SS:** stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Neurothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2867; b5982]

a **oculata** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:409 [b2657] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - La Guayra, Brazil.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **oculata** (Brauer), 1878; Tetrathemis **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):194 [b0894] **CG:** Brachygonia [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [**Type of** - Brachygonia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]

c **oculata** (Kirby), 1893; Disparoneura **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:562 [b3297] **SS:** centralis (Hagen), 1860; Elattoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kottawa, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]

d oculata (Martin), 1907, (H); Disparoneura **OD:** Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):428 [b3952] **OS:** williamsoni Martin, 1921; Chlorocnemis [**Type:** Madrid] [**TypeL** - Spanish Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b4817; b1502]

c **oculata** Navás, 1918; Ischnura **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)14:341, f 2 [b4374] **SS:** graellsii (Rambur), 1842; Ischnura [**TypeL** - Zaragoza, Salvador.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b4374]

a **oculatus** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:29, pl 2, f 3 [b0198] **CG:** Stylurus [**TypeL** - Okumamura, Miyagiken, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116]

c **odiosa** (Hagen), 1861; Belonia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :152 [b2647] **SS:** luctuosa Burmeister, 1839; Libellula (Belonia) [**TypeL** - Texas, California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **odobeni** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):200, f 13-14 [b2723] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Iriga, Camarines Sur province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]

a **odoneli** (Fraser), 1922; Gomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:420 [b2099] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0156; b0089]

a **odonell** Fraser, 1922; Gynacantha **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):700 [b2097] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b2097]

a **odoneli** (Fraser), 1924; Caconeura **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):51 [b2115] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):207 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Duars, Hasimara T. E., Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091]

a **odzalae** (Aguesse), 1966; Disparoneura **OD:** Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:786 [b0029] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133]

a **oedipus** (Von Eichwald), 1829; Agrion **OD:** Zool. spec. 2:223 [b6134] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Transcaucasia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **oenea** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:407 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** lost] [**TypeL** - Corbova, Mexico.] [**Type of** - Chalcargia] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]

a †**oeningensis** König, 1825; Libellula **OD:** Icon. fossil. sectil. :2, pl 2, f 17 [b3346] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]

a †**oeningensis** Quenstedt, 1852, (H); Libellula **OD:** Handb. Petref. :317, pl 24, f 8 [b4972] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [*Note - Homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b2736]

a **ofarrelli** Theischinger & Watson, 1986; Synthemis **OD:** Odonatologica 15(4):458, f [b5867] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Booloumba Creek nr Kenilworth, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b5867; b2867]

e *ogasawaraensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Rhinocypha **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:20 [b1572] **SS:** ogasawarensis (Oguma), 1913; Rhinocypha [Refs - b1572]

a **ogasawarensis** Oguma, 1913; Hemicordulia **OD:** Zool. Mag. 25:443 [b4594] [**TypeL** - Bonin Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0202; b0089; b0192; b3703]

a **ogasawarensis** (Oguma), 1913; Rhynocypha **OD:** Zool. Mag. 25:319 [b4593] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Ogasawara.] [*Note - Authorship may be Matsumura, or Matsumura & Okuma.*] [Refs - b1572; b0202; b5607; b3703]

a **ogumai** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:29, f 1 [b0198] **CG:** Trigomphus [**TypeL** - Tukaguti, Osaka, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116]

e ♂ *f. ogumai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 5,24 [b0282] **SS:** costalis Selys, 1869; Mnais [**TypeL** - Kinuta, Tokyo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]

e *ogumi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Mnais **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:6 [b1572] **SS:** costalis Selys, 1869; Mnais [Refs - b1572]

a †**okafujii** Fujiyama, 1991; Triassoneura **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):49-56 [b2373] [**Type:** MCMHF-ht] [**TypeL** - Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan (Late Triassic).]

a **okavangoensis** Pinhey, 1976; Diplacodes **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(10):579, f 3a-h [b4842] **CG:** Diplacodes [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - 11 km W of Four Rivers, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

c **okinavensis** (Oguma), 1922; Planiplax **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:100, pl 2, f 7 [b4602] **SS:** flavovittata Ris, 1911; Brachydiplax [**TypeL** - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5982]

a **okinawana** Matsumura, 1931; Calopteryx **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :1454 [b4036] **CG:** Calopteryx (?) [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b0101]

a **okinawanus** Asahina, 1951; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Kontyû 19:15 [b0201] **CG:** Rhipidolestes [**TypeL** - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

b **okinawanus** Asahina, 1964; Asiagomphus **OD:** Kontyû 32:2 [b0227] **SS:** amamiensis (Asahina), 1962; Asiagomphus [**TypeL** - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b0131]

a **okinawensis** Asahina, 1947; Hemicordulia **OD:** Mushi 17(12):79, f 1-3 [b0192] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**TypeL** - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b0192; b0115]

b **okinawensis** Ishida, 1964; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. 1(8):42, f [b2936] **SS:** brevistigma Oguma, 1926; Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Ryukyu University Forest, Yona, Ryukyu Islands.] [Refs - b5981; b1573; b5982 (as a good species); b2936]

a **oklahomensis** Pritchard, 1935; Gomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (319):1, pl 1, f 5-7 [b4927] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Fourche Maline Creek, north of Wilburton, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b2447; b1420; b4927; b2467]

a †**oligocena** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916; Enallagma **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:90, pl 2, f 6,7 [b1373] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gurnet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [Refs - b5610; b1373]

a †**oligocenica** (Nel & Papazian), 1983; Jagoria **OD:** Entomologiste 39(3):119, f [b4513] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0155; b0150]

a †**oligocenicus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Parastenolestes **OD:** Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bouches-du-Rhône, France (Upper Stampien)] [Type of - Parastenolestes]

a †**oligocenum** Kennedy, 1925; Oligoargiolestes **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gurnet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene)] [Type of - Oligoargiolestes] [Refs - b0092; b3142; b1373 (as anglicus)]

a **oligoneura** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:976 [b0887] **CG:** Neurothemis [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:271 [b5742]] [TypeL - Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5742]

a **olivacea** Ris, 1915; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):102 [b5069] **CG:** Teinobasis [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b4481]

a **olivaceum** Laidlaw, 1914; Ceriagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):345, pl 16, f 9 [b3454] **CG:** Ceriagrion [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608; b4875]

a **olivaceus** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:749 [b5507] **CG:** Stylurus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]

a **olivaceus** Lieftinck, 1961; Heliogomphus **OD:** Fieldiana, Zool. 42:143, f 50 [b3702] **CG:** Heliogomphus [Type: FMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dimaniang, Busuanga Island (Calamianes), Palawan.] [Refs - b1573; b3702; b3725; b0128]

a **ollvel** (Tillyard), 1909; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:747, pl 22, f 4 [b5903] **CG:** Choristhemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867]

a †**ollivieri** (Nel), 1986; Aeschna **OD:** Entomologiste 42(4):195, f [b4490] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0155; ns3974]

c **olmyra** Williamson, [1915]; Phasmoneura **OD:** Ent. News 27(1):32 [b6411] SS: exigua (Selys), 1886; Phasmoneura [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Type of - Phasmoneura] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b3865; b5610; b2447; b2467]

a **olsufieffi** Schmidt, 1951; Tatocnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:163 [b5336] **CG:** Tatocnemis [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **olsufieffi** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:223 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **olthofi** Lieftinck, 1949; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:169, f 218 [b3666] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River, N. Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **olympia** (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]6:139, pl 6, f 1,2 [b2018] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982]

a **olympica** Lieftinck, 1942; Hemicordulia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):549, pl 36, f 114,115, pl 37, f 116,117 [b3653] **CG:** Hemicordulia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **olympicum** Laidlaw, 1919; Aciagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:184 [b3466] **CG:** Aciagrion [TypeL - Nr Darjiling, E. Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b3478]

a **olympicus** Fraser, 1933; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Mem. Indian Mus. 9:257 [b2157] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kufri, Simla.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100]

a **onerata** Martin, [1907]; Macromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:74 [b3949] **CG:** Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949]

a **onusta** (Hagen), 1861; Tramea **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :144 [b2647] **CG:** Trapezostigma [TypeL - Texas, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

e *oorang* (Needham), 1930, (ISS); Coeliccia **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):246 [b4434] SS: orang (Förster), 1907; Indocnemis [Refs - b4434]

c **opaca** Say, 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):32 [b5231] SS: maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **opaca** Selys, 1853; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):53 [b5466] **CG:** Euphaea [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]

c **opalina** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Hor. Ent. :45 [b1316] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **ophelia** Ris, 1910; Brachygonia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:354, f 205 [b5042] **CG:** Brachygonia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5042]

a **ophibolus** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :163, pl 7, f 30-32,46 [b1043] **CG:** Erpetogomphus (Erpetocyclops) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Type of - Erpetocyclops] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448; b1234; b2462]

a **ophis** (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:193 [b5497] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Rio Tapajos, Amazon region, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b1636; b2447; b0560]

a **oppositum** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:148, f 190,206 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern Bewani Hills, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **optata** (Hagen), 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:390 [b2657] **CG:** Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Obi I., N. Molluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]

a **optata** Selys, 1878; Idionyx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:196 [b5520] **CG:** Idionyx [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]

a **optata** Selys, 1883; Aeschnophlebia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:122 [b5538] **CG:** Aeschnophlebia [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - Aeschnophlebia] [*Note - Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]

e *optata* Ris, 1912, (MID); Idionyx **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:82 [b5057] SS: carinata Fraser, 1926; Idionyx [Refs - b1573]

a †**optimum** (Cockerell), 1916; Lithagrion **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 51(2146):101, f 8 [b1362] **CG:** Miopodagrion [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene, Tertiary)] [**Type of** - Miopodagrion] [Refs - b0092; b5610; b1362]

a **orang** (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis **OD:** In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4(2):2 [b2051] **CG:** Indocnemis [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Perak.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b4434 (as oorang); b2467; b4875]

a **oranta** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295]

a **orbifrons** Selys, 1883; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:739 [b5539] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [**TypeL** - Bengal.] [**Type of** - Cephalaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]

a **orchestra** Lieftinck, 1953; Idionyx **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:193, f 65-67 [b3679] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Wainamgura, W. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0121]

a **ordosi** Bartenev, 1911; Ischnura **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:442, f 9 [b0478] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Ordos in Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]

a **oreadum** Lieftinck, 1949; Oreagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:206, f 249-251, 260-266, 269-270 [b3666] **CG:** Oreagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **oreas** Ris, 1918; Telagrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):138 [b5079] **CG:** Telagrion [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

c **orenburghi** Voronocovsky, 1909; Davidius **OD:** Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 21:119 [b6139] **SS:** davidii Selys, 1878; Davidius [Refs - b1573; b5603 (as orenburgi); b5982]

a **oreophila** Lieftinck, 1935; Huonia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:256, f 33 (not 35), 36B, 37 [b3635] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Southern Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]

a **oresitrophum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):69, pl 5, f 8 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Halemanu, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]

a **orestes** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus **OD:** Temminckia 4:287, f 5-6 [b3647] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]

a **orichalcea** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:408 [b2657] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Appur, Venezuela.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph); b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **orichalcea** McLachlan, 1869; Sapho **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 6:27 [b4066] **CG:** Sapho [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):306 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Femand Vaz, Gabon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

b **orientale** Belÿshev, 1958; Orthetrum **OD:** In Zool. Zh. 37(1):37 [b0647] **SS:** cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Mongolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0125]

b **orientale** Schmidt, 1960; Erythromma **OD:** Gewässer Abwässer 27:23 [b5353] **SS:** viridulum Charpentier, 1840; Erythromma [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Schmidt] [**TypeL** - El Rhab on Orontes River, Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b5353; b1884]

c **orientale** Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1973; Coenagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 2(2):101, f 2a-e [b0688] **SS:** glaciale (Selys), 1872; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Southern Priamurye, USSR.] [Refs - b1572 (also listed in Pseudagrion); b3210; b3037; b3785]

a **orientalis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:322 [b2649] **CG:** Sinhalestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [**Type of** - Sinhalestes] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b1572 (as Hagen, 1859:9); b5981 (in Lestes); b2456]

a **orientalis** Selys, 1862; Podolestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:42 [b5481] [**TypeL** - Labuan, Sumatra.] [**Type of** - Podolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **orientalis** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:280 [b5512] **SS:** asiaticum (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura [**TypeL** - China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]

a **orientalis** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:140 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Darjiling, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as orientale); b4434]

a **orientalis** Selys, 1887; Calopteryx **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:40 [b5546] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Krasznowodsk, coast of Caspina sea.] [Refs - b1572; b5546]

c **orientalis** Selys, 1887; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:54 [b5546] **SS:** intermedia Bartenev, 1912; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Loo Choo, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

b **orientalis** Tillyard, 1910; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:355 [b5909] **SS:** macrostigma Hagen, 1871; Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Blue Mts., N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867]

b **orientalis** Bartenev, 1929; Aeshna **OD:** Trudÿ sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):15 [b0510] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Russia.] [Refs - b1573]

b **orientalis** Kobayashi, 1941; Planaeschna **OD:** Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31:401 [b3330] **SS:** milnei (Selys), 1883; Planaeschna [**TypeL** - N. Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0114]

c **orientalis** (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Platylestes **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:469 [b0428] **SS:** quadrimaculata (Rambur), 1842; Disparoneura [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b4212]

b **orientalis** Belÿshev, 1956, (H); Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trudÿ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):182 [b0641] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Siberia.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1573]

b **orientalis** Belÿshev, 1956; Libellula **OD:** Trudÿ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):181 [b0641] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [**TypeL** - USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **orientalis** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:18 [b2320] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):207 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Bugalla Is., L. Victoria.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124]

a †**orientalis** Hong, 1985; Nasiaeschna **OD:** Fossil insects of Shandong :14-18 [b2859]

a **orientalis** De Marmels, 1989; Palaemnema **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (32):2, f [b1626] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Macuro, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **orientalis** van Pelt, 1994; Cordulegaster **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/14):87096 [b6089] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ch'ing-ato, Shantung, China.]

c **orientis** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:154 [b5333] **SS:** torridum Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:256 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Egypt and Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0118; b5982]

c **originata** Fraser, 1946; Polythore **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):18, f 2b [b2232] SS: derivata (McLachlan), 1881; Polythore [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu (Katzenback), Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b4249; b0154; b0113; b2447; b5982]

a **orites** Laidlaw, 1922; Anisogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:393, f 13-14 [b3473] **CG:** Anisogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Khasis.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0089]

a **ornata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :96 [b5000] **CG:** Celithemis [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

d ornata (Brittinger), 1845, (H); Libellula **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:205 [b0907] SS: caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3295; b5982]

a **ornata** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5525]

a **ornata** (Selys), 1879; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:400 [b5527] **CG:** Polythore [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249]] [TypeL - Peru.] [*Note - Montgomery labelled a specimen as holotype, but because there were two specimens in the type series Bick added a lectotype label.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0155; b0787; b2447]

c **ornata** Fraser, 1921; Idionyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):691 [b2091] SS: optata Selys, 1878; Idionyx [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982]

a **ornata** (Campion), 1924; Pseudophaea **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)13:174 [b1170] **CG:** Anisophaea [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - 5-fingered Mt, Hainan.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5981; b0091; b4434]

e *ab. ornata* Valle, 1927; Somatochlora **OD:** Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):25 [b6045] SS: arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; Somatochlora [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b1573; b0095]

c **ornata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; Ischnura **OD:** Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:69 [b6521] SS: pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [TypeL - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b5982]

a **ornata** Needham, 1930; Sinolestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):244, pl 16, f 19 [b4434] **CG:** Sinolestes [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Ping-lan, Shan-fang, Lo-chen-hsien, Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4041; b4434]

a †**ornata** Pritykina, 1981; Xamenophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:32, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Xamenophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **ornata** Asahina, 1982; Neallogaster **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (A)8(4):164 [b0311] **CG:** Neallogaster [TypeL - Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b3783; b6088]

c **ornatiformis** Le Roi, 1914; Enallagma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(10):106 [b3528] SS: cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [Refs - b5982; b3528]

a **ornatum** (Selys), 1850; Agrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:203 [b5464] **CG:** Coenagrion [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Hanover, W. Germany.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456; b1884]

e *ornatum* Bartenev, 1930, (IFS); Sympetrum **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 24(1/2):116 [b0519] SS: imitoides Bartenev, 1919; Sympetrum [TypeL - Russian Far East.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982]

a **ornatus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :288 [b5000] **CG:** Mecistogaster (Xanthostigma) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Xanthostigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1636; b5981; b2447; b5000]

a **ornithocephala** (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:368 [b4123] **CG:** Aeshna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moupin, E. Tibet.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4123; b5981; b5590; b4434; b3954; b5982 (in Polycanthagyna)]

a **orobates** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):70 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Waimea, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]

c **ortizi** Compte Sart, 1964; Diastatomma **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:17, f 5 [b1382] SS: selysi Schouteden, 1934; Diastatomma [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Ayamiken, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573 (syn. selysi?); b0151; b0132; b1382; b5982]

b **oryzae** (Lieftinck), 1962; Ischnura **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):44, f 13 [b3703] SS: femina (Brauer), 1868; Agriocnemis [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Chizuka, Okinawa I., Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

a **oscillans** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:16 [b5481] **CG:** Allopodagrion [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **oscillans** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:108 [b5518] **CG:** Archibasis [Type: MNHB-st] [TypeL - Siam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5097; b4875]

b **osiliensis** Mierzejewski, 1913; Aeshna **OD:** Bull. int. Acad. pol. Sci. Let. (B)1913:79 [b4183] SS: serrata (Hagen), 1856; Aeshna [TypeL - Oesel Island.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b0093]

b **osiris** Fraser, 1936; Zygonyx **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:400 [b2178] SS: iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [TypeL - Ani Sakan, N. Shan Sts, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103]

a **othello** Tillyard, 1908; Camacinia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:639, pl 14, f 1 [b5900] **CG:** Camacinia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]

a **othello** Lieftinck, 1942; Agyrtacantha **OD:** Treubia 18(3):571, pl 38, f 129-131 [b3653] **CG:** Agyrtacantha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

c **ouvirandrae** (Förster), 1899; Oreoxenia **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:191 [b2035] SS: hildebrandti Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Montagne de l'Am, Madagascar.] [Type of - Oreoxenia] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982; b2467]

a **ouvirandrae** Förster, 1914; Hemistigma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):70 [b2058] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b5608; b5982 (as ouvrandrae, = affinis); b2058]

e *ouvrandrae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Hemistigma **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] SS: ouvirandrae Förster, 1914; Hemistigma [Refs - b5982]

c **ovata** Calvert, 1909; Uracis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:227,228 [b1070] SS: infumata (Rambur), 1842; Uracis [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]

a **ovatipennis** Hagen, 1860; Petalura **OD:** In Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr. 1:79 [b2646] [TypeL - Sieblos, Bayern (Mittleres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **ovatum** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:21 [b5481] **CG:** Heteragrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **overlaeti** Schouteden, 1934; Macromia **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:44 [b5404] **CG:** Macromia [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **ovigerum** (Calvert), 1909; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:225, pl 6, f 123,123s [b1070] **CG:** Cyanallagma [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Santa Fe de Bogota, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Archaeallagma] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1629; b2447; b2456; b1635]

a **ovipositrix** Calvert, 1909; Uracis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:227,228, pl 9, f 145 [b1070] **CG:** Uracis [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1070; b5603; b2447; b1070]

c **ovulosa** Fraser, 1947; Chlorocypha **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:23 [b2236] **SS:** dispar (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Chlorocypha [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Old Calabar, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0114; b5982]

a **ozarkensis** Bird, 1933; Somatochlora **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (261):1 [b0819] **CG:** Somatochlora [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cunneotubby Creek, Latimer County, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b2447; b0819; b2467]

a **ozarkensis** Westfall, 1975; Gomphurus **OD:** Florida Entomologist 58(2):91, f 1-6 [b6306] **CG:** Gomphurus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Devil's Den State Park, Washington Co., Arkansas.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5826; b0142; b2447]

a **pacatus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):414 [b1293] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Sichuan, China.] [Refs - b0156; b0129; b1305]

e *pachigastra* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Lyriothemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :167, f 103-1 [b0695] **SS:** pachygastra (Selys), 1878; Lyriothemis [Refs - b0695]

a **pachygastra** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:310 [b5525] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Shanghai.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525]

a **pachystigma** (Selys), 1886; Allocnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):138 [b5545] **CG:** Stenocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Old Calabar.] [**Type of** - Stenocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2202; b3287]

a **pachystigma** Karsch, 1890; Oligoclada **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060] [**TypeL** - Angostura, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Oligoclada] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1636; b2447; b0854]

c **pachystyla** (Needham), 1944; Cyclophylla **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:204, pl 15, f 11a-d [b4459] **SS:** ophis (Selys), 1869; Phyllocycla [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kabelstation, Suriname River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4459; b5982; b0560]

a **pacifica** Hagen, 1861; Macromia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :134 [b2647] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **pacifica** (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:504 [b5508] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Putla Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1422; b2447; b4571]

a **pacifica** Fraser, 1925; Hemicordulia **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):435 [b2118] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Apia, Western Samoa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **pacificum** (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:234 [b4099] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **pacificum** Tillyard, 1924; Pseudagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):311 [b5940] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NZAC] [**TypeL** - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b0091]

c **pacificus** (Kirby), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)13:455 [b3289] **SS:** bipunctata (Brauer), 1865; Diplacodes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tongatabu.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

a **pacificus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):410 [b1293] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1305]

a †**packardii** Scudder, 1885; Dysagrion **OD:** In Zittel, Handbuch d. Palaeont. 1(2):776 [b5430] [**TypeL** - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]

c **padana** Conci & Nielsen, 1956; Calopteryx **OD:** Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :56 [b1396] **SS:** festiva (Brullé), 1832; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b0156; b3907; b5982; b3782]

e *paeciloptera* Martin, 1909, (ISS); Oligoaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:85+ [b3956] **SS:** poeciloptera (Karsch), 1889; Oligoaeschna [Refs - b3956]

c **paedisca** (Eversmann), 1836; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:247 [b1982] **SS:** virens (Charpentier), 1825; Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Russia.] [Refs - b5982; b2456]

a **paedisca** (Brauer), 1882; Sympycna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:75-76 [b0896] **CG:** Sympecma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [*Check - Could be a secondary homonym requiring replacement.*] [Refs - b5742; b5981; b5982; b0896]

a †**paeneparallelus** (Bode), 1953; Gomphites **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:57, pl 2, f 23 [b0840] **CG:** Liassogomphus [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121; b0840]

a **pagenstecheri** Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 23:333 [b2031] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Lombok.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467]

a **pahyapi** Hämäläinen, 1985; Euphaea **OD:** Odonatologica 14(4):341, f 1-4 [b2702] [**Type:** ZMHF-ht] [**TypeL** - Huey Toe-strea, Khao Phanom Bencha, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b2702; b4875]

b **palwan** Asahina, 1951; Polycanthagyna **OD:** Kontyû 19:20 [b0201] **SS:** erythromelas (McLachlan), 1896; Polycanthagyna [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b5982 (= erythromelas)]

c **pakistanica** (Yousuf & Yunus), 1974; Kuldanagaster **OD:** Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):144, f, f 1a-h [b6513] **SS:** brevistigma Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster [**Type:** EMUAL-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuldana, Murree Hills, Pakistan.] [**Type of** - Kuldanagaster] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0141; b5982; b3783]

a **palaeforma** Pinhey, 1959; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 22:465, f [b4783] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Jinja, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0126]

a †**palaeocoerulea** (Timon-David), 1946; Aeshna **OD:** Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 51(7):94, f [b5956] **CG:** Oplonaeschna [**TypeL** - Marseilles (Lower Oligocene)] [Refs - b0155; b0113]

b **palampurensis** Fraser, 1929; Anotogaster **OD:** Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):88 [b2144] **SS:** basalis Selys, 1854; Anotogaster [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Palampur, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3783]

a **palauense** Lieftinck, 1962; Pseudagrion **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):36, f 10 [b3703] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** KUCGE-ht] [**TypeL** - Melekeiok-Ngardok Lake, Babelthuap I., Palau Is., W. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

a **palauensis** Lieftinck, 1962; Teinobasis **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):19, f 4-5 [b3703] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Koror Island, Palau Islands, W. Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b3725; b0129; b3703]

a **palauensis** Lieftinck, 1962; Drepanosticta **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):14, f 3 [b3703] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Jungle 2 mi. N. W. of Ngiwal, Babelthuap, Palau Island, W. Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

a **palawana** Lieftinck, 1940; Coeliccia **OD:** Treubia 17:368 [b3649] **CG:** Coeliccia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Alfonso XIII, Palawan I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107 (as palawani)]

b **palawana** Lieftinck, 1940; Copera **OD:** Treubia 17:303, f 1e, pl 10, f 20-22, pl 11, f 8, pl 12, f 9, pl 13, f 7, pl 14, f 7 [b3649] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1863; Copera [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Alfonso XIII, Palawan I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a **palawana** Lieftinck, 1948; Prodasineura **OD:** Treubia 19:232, f 4, f 4 [b3655] **CG:** Prodasineura [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Palawan I.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3725; b0115]

a **palawanus** Asahina, 1968; Leptogomphus **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):364 [b0244] [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Princessa, Palawan, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b6095; b0135; b0244]

a **pallens** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :98, pl 4, f 25,61,61s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: lost] [TypeL - Tucson, Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2463]

e *pallens* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):288 [b4809] **SS:** subfurcatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [*Note - Martin pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

a †**pallerolae** (Gomez), 1979; Palaeaeschna **OD:** Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 90((4):339, f 4 [b2570] **CG:** Ilerdaegomphus [TypeL - Montsec, Spain (Lower Cretaceous)] [Type of - Ilerdaegomphus] [Refs - b0159; ns3975]

c **pallida** (Rambur), 1842; Polyneura **OD:** Ins. Névr. :129 [b5000] **SS:** fluctuans (Fabricius), 1793; Neurothemis [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= ramburii); b5000]

e *palliatum* Selys, 1876, (MID); Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:497 [b5513] **SS:** caffrum (Burmeister), 1839; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572; b5513]

a **pallida** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :171, pl 2, f 2 [b4657] **CG:** Tholymis [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (form of tillarga?); b4434; b5982 (= tillarga)]

a **pallida** Rambur, 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :252 [b5000] **CG:** Lestes (Xerolestes) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Cape, but really Senegal?] [Type of - Xerolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b4856; b6230]

a **pallida** (Needham), 1904; Micrathyria **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 27(1371):710 [b4424] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b2447; b4424]

e *pallida* Tillyard, 1910, (IFS); Eusynthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:363 [b5909] **SS:** guttata (Selys), 1871; Eusynthemis [TypeL - Illawarra District, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b5982]

a **pallida** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:456, pl 15, f 8 [b2114] **CG:** Macromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:175 [b2178]] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **pallida** Rācenis, 1960; Epipleoneura **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 3(2):32, f 2 [b4989] **CG:** Epipleoneura [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - La Peña, Guárico, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447; b4989]

a **pallida** Belle, 1970; Phyllocycla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):109, f 168-170 [b0560] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, State of Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]

e *pallida* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS); Coenagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 2(2):102, f 2f [b0688] **SS:** orientale Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1973; Coenagrion [TypeL - Altai, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210]

e *pallida* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1974, (IFS); Coenagrion **OD:** Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 8:27 [b0689] **SS:** hylas (Trybom), 1889; Coenagrion [TypeL - Altai, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210; b5982]

a **pallidifrons** Ris, 1927; Rhinocypha **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 10:9, f 3 [b5087] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tanangtalu, Ophir district, Padang Highlands, W. Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0094]

a **pallidinervis** (Kirby), 1889; Sympetrum **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:327, pl 55, f 4 [b3291] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4823; b4434; b4875; b6230]

a **pallidinervis** Förster, 1906; Macromia **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:317 [b2047] **CG:** Macromia [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5600]

c **pallidistigma** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:94 [b5768] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3822]

a **pallidistigma** Fraser, 1926; Calilestes **OD:** Treubia 8:489, f [b2130] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ngaio-Tio, Tonkin.] [Type of - Calilestes] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0093; b2130]

a **pallidistyla** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:320 [b5525] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5525]

a **pallidistylus** (Belle), 1972; Diaphlebia **OD:** Odonatologica 1(2):68, f 12-20 [b0561] **CG:** Perigomphus [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - 2.5 mi W of Tiliran, Quebrada Azul, Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Type of - Perigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b6315; b0561; b5981; b0139; b2447]

a **pallidula** Calvert, 1913; Nehalennia **OD:** Ent. News 24(8):373 [b1083] **CG:** Nehalennia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Haulover, Florida.] [*Note - In the original description the type is said to be in the ANSP, but Garrison found it at the MCZ.*] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5607; b2447; b1083]

b **pallidum** Selys, 1887; Sympetrum **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 21:444 [b5550] **SS:** striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Sympetrum [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Jödicke, 1994] [Odonatologica 23(3):243 [b2969]] [TypeL - Niya, W. China.] [Refs - b1573; b2969]

a **pallidum** (Selys), 1891; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:512 [b5561] **CG:** Aciagrion [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]

a **pallidum** Root, 1923; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. News 34(7):202 [b5142] **CG:** Enallagma [TypeL - Maryland.] [Refs - b1572; b0090; b2447]

a **pallidum** Fraser, 1933; Ceriagrion **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:118, f 3 [b2161] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [TypeL - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

a **pallidus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :163 [b5000] **CG:** Arigomphus [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [**Type of** - Arigomphus, Orcus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

d pallidus Navás, 1924, (H); Lestes **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):323 (11 sep) [b4385] **SS:** sternalis Navás, 1930; Lestes [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]

a **pallidus** Cammaerts, 1967; Neurogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 76(1/2):71 [b1125] **CG:** Neurogomphus [**TypeL** - Lubumbashi, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1125; b0134]

b **pallidus** Aguesse, 1968; Platycnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):655 [b0032] **SS:** pseudalatipes Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Andasy II, Massif du Maroojejy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as pallida); b0135; b0032]

a **pallipes** (Hagen), 1874; Diplax **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:589 [b2673] **CG:** Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [**TypeL** - Colorado.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]

a **pallipes** Fraser, 1947; Aeshna **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:443, f 3a-b [b2238] **CG:** Aeshna (Marmaraeschna) [**Type:** FMLT-ht] [**TypeL** - Amaicha, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2238]

a **palmata** (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 17:369 [b2638] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - W. of N. America, Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = constricta)]

c **paludensis** Fraser, 1922; Aciagrion **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):698 [b2097] **SS:** occidentalis Laidlaw, 1919; Aciagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Masnagudi, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b2097]

a **paludicola** Maciolek & Howarth, 1979; Megalagrion **OD:** Pacific Insects 21(2/3):167, f 1-7 [b3884] **CG:** Megalagrion [**Type:** BBMH-ht] [**TypeL** - Between Kanaele Bog and Wahiawa Stream, Kauai, Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b0146]

c **paludinis** (Fraser), 1954; Aethiothemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):263 [b2290] **SS:** hintzi Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0121; b4824]

c **paludis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Hylaeschna **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):40 [b5632] **SS:** melania Selys, 1871; Macromia [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Hylaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5594; b5982]

a **paludosa** Pinhey, 1976; Macromia **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(10):565, f 2a-g [b4842] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Shakawe, West Okavango River, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

a **paludosus** Hagen, 1854; Epigomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):60 [b2636] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Epigomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0560]

c **paludosus** Tillyard, 1906; Lestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:181, pl 17, f 3a,3b [b5886] **SS:** concinna Hagen, 1862; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Townsville, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5981 (as a good species); b5600; b5982]

c **palustris** Hagen, 1867; Neoneura **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:98 [b2660] **SS:** maria (Scudder), 1866; Neoneura [Refs - b1572; b2663; b2447; b2448]

a **palustris** (Martin), 1912; Olthiothemis **OD:** Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:95 [b3966] **CG:** Aethiothemis [**TypeL** - Sikasso.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]

a **pamelae** Vick & Davies, 1988; Ischnura **OD:** Odonatologica 17(3):281, f 1-11 [b6124] [**TypeL** - Plaine des Lacs, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b0157; b6124]

a **pan** Laidlaw, 1931; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):185, f 1 [b3486] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1965] [Zoöl. Meded. 40(21):174 [b3712]] [**TypeL** - Jor Camp, Batang Padang, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0098]

e *panamensis* (Martin), 1908, (PS); Aeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:57 [b3954] **SS:** williamsoniana Calvert, 1905; Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Refs - b1573; b3954; b5982]

a **pandanicola** Lieftinck, 1953; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 22:388, f 2 [b3682] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Sampit, Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **pandanicolum** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:153, f 188,189,195 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Moss forest N. of Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a †**pannewitzlana** Göppert, 1855; Libellula **OD:** Tert. Flora Schossn. :vii, pl 26, f 55 [b2584] [**TypeL** - Schossnitz, Schlesien (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]

a **panorpoides** Rambur, 1842; Acisoma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :28, pl 2, f 2b [b5000] **CG:** Acisoma [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Bengal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000; b4434; b4875]

a **panybeus** Hagen, 1867; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:42 [b2662] **CG:** Anax [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; ns0253; b0190]

c **papavarina** Fraser, 1946; Hetaerina **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):33, tf 6a,b, 7a [b2232] **SS:** laesa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu (Katzenback), Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b2446; b0113; b2447; b5982]

a **papillo** Ris, 1927; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 16(2):104, f [b5086] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Kwang-Tung Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b4434]

c **papilionacea** Rambur, 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :222 [b5000] **SS:** maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [*Note - Often seen as papilionaria.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

e *paprazyckii* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Perissolestes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :51 [b5981] **SS:** paprzyckii Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes [Refs - b5981]

a **paprzyckii** Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(4):852 [b3165] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Valley of the Rio Satipo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3165; b0108; b2447; b5981 (as paprazyckii); b2467]

c **papuana** Förster, 1898; Crocothemis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:288 [b2032] **SS:** nigrifrons (Kirby), 1894; Crocothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

c **papuanus** Förster, 1903; Hydrobasileus **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:528 [b2040] **SS:** brevistyla (Brauer), 1865; Hydrobasileus [**Type:** MNHB?] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b5982; b2040; b3351]

c **papuense** Tillyard, 1926; Pseudagrion **OD:** Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:159, f 12 [b5944] **SS:** cingillum (Brauer), 1869; Pseudagrion [**Type:** AM-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Murray, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b0093; b6243; b2867; b3698]

a **papuensis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):841 [b0973] **CG:** Hemianax [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867; b5981]

b **papuensis** Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:303 [b5526] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** MSNG-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):65 [b3703]] [**TypeL** - Northwest coast, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703]

b **papuensis** Lieftinck, 1942; Neurothemis **OD:** Treubia 18(3):482 [b3653] **SS:** ramburii (Brauer), 1866; Neurothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Lake Sentani, S. Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

b **papuensis** Lieftinck, 1942; Tetrathemis **OD:** Treubia 18(3):451, pl 23, f 7,11 [b3653] **SS:** irregularis Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):105 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

c **papyreti** Zeller, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):46 [b6538] **SS:** haemorrhoidalis (Vander Linden), 1825; Calopteryx [*Check - Original description.*] [Refs - b3907]

c **paradisea** Förster, 1898; Neurothemis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:277 [b2032] **SS:** decora (Brauer), 1866; Neurothemis [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]

c **paradisearum** Förster, 1898; Neurobasis **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:296 [b2032] **SS:** australis Selys, 1897; Neurobasis [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]

a **paradoxa** Brauer, 1864; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:163 [b0876] [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Chili.] [**Type of** - Gomphomacromia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5742]

c **paradoxa** (Förster), 1908; Eusynthemis **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 27:28 [b2054] **SS:** flavoterminata (Martin), 1901; Choristhemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b2867; b5602; b5982]

a **paraensel** Machado, 1956; Telebasis **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 16(2):227, f 1-6 [b3857] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Açucena, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b2447; b3857]

a **paraguayensis** (Förster), 1904; Diplacodes **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:76 [b2043] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5599; b2447]

a †**parallela** Martynov, 1927; Epiaeschna **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 21:4, f [b3981] [**TypeL** - Baku Govt. (Miocene)] [Refs - b0094]

a **parallelogramma** (Burmeister), 1839; Diastatomma **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):832 [b0973] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** Halle] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

a †**parallelus** Cockerell, 1908; Phenacolestes **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):61 [b1356] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b1356]

a **parana** Kirby, 1889; Misagria **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:339, pl 52, f 9; pl 57, f 8 [b3291] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Para.] [**Type of** - Misagria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b2447]

c **parasticta** Pinhey, 1955; Trithemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):35, f 8 [b4777] **SS:** stictica (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Chila, Abercorn, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0123; b4823; b5982 (as parastictica)]

e *parastictica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Trithemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :233 [b5982] **SS:** parasticta Pinhey, 1955; Trithemis [Refs - b5982]

c **paratillarga** Singh & Prasad, 1980; Tholymis **OD:** Zool. Beitr. 26(1):65, f [b5627] **SS:** tillarga (Fabricius), 1798; Tholymis [**TypeL** - Uttar Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b2714; b0147; b5982]

a **parda** Bick & Bick, 1991; Cora **OD:** Odonatologica 20(4):456 [b0792] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Santo Domingo, Puno Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b0792; b2467]

c **pardalina** Sjöstedt, 1918; Neoneura **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):24, pl 2, f 16 [b5639] **SS:** denticulata Williamson, 1917; Neoneura [**TypeL** - Between Manáos and Teffé, Amazons.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b5612; b2447]

a **pardalinus** Needham, 1942; Paragomphus **OD:** Lingnan Sci. J. 20(2/4):251 [b4456] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Hainan Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0109; b1305]

c **pardus** (Martin), 1911; Bursigomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:483 [b3963] **SS:** hartmanni (Förster), 1898; Crenigomphus [**TypeL** - E. Africa.] [**Type of** - Bursigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]

e *parhwalicus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Onychogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:44 [b1573] **SS:** garhwalicus Singh & Baijal, 1954; Onychogomphus [Refs - b1573]

c **parisinus** Rambur, 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :185, pl 1, f 10 [b5000] **SS:** parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [**TypeL** - France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]

a †**parkinsoni** (Selys), 1850; Aeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:362 (nota) [b5464] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Pappenheim in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]

c **parthenias** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :137, pl 33 [b1317] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3907; b4434; b5982 (= mingrelica); b3822]

a **parthenope** (Selys), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)6(2):389 [b5447] **CG:** Anax [**TypeL** - Lake Avemo, Naples, Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3383; b4434; b3954; b1884; b6230]

a †**parthenope** (Heer), 1849; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:45, pl 3, f 11 [b2791] **CG:** Steropoides [**TypeL** - Oenigen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [**Type of** - Steropoides, Sterope] [Refs - b3295; b2736]

e *partita* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Neophlebia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):302 [b4809] **SS:** polleni (Selys), 1877; Tetrathemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [*Note - Pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

c **partitus** (Karsch), 1890; Zonothrasys **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 51:297 [b3063] **SS:** lacustris (Kirby), 1889; Brachythemis [**Type of** - Zonothrasys] [Refs - b1496; b1573; b5982]

a **paruensis** Geijskes, 1962; Micrathyria **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 17:74, f 16 [b2485] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Affluent creek of Upper Paru River, nr Apisiké, N. Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b2447]

a **parvidens** (Currie), 1917; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 53(2199):223, 2 pls [b1540] **CG:** Hylogomphus [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Anacostia River, Lakeland, Prince Georges County, Maryland.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b1540]

b **parvidens** Artobolevsky, 1929; Lestes **OD:** Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff 7:141 [b0184] **SS:** viridis Vander Linden, 1825; Lestes (Chalcolestes) [**TypeL** - Kikjenjeiz, S. Crimea, Ukraine.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3786; b1884; b6028]

a **parvimaculata** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):82 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447]

a **parvistigma** Selys, 1873; Neallogaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:508 [b5508] **CG:** Neallogaster [Type: Lost.] [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982 (in Cordulegaster)]

a **parvistigma** Selys, 1883; Austroaeschna **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:733 [b5539] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Allbrook & Watson, 1978] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):325 [b0064]] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - Austroaeschna] [*Note - I reject the argument by Allbrook & Watson that the name as published by Selys was unavailable and that it should date from Martin, 1901.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0145; b5856; b2867; b5981; b3956]

e *parvistigma* Fraser, 1929, (MID); Neallogaster **OD:** Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):81 [b2144] **SS:** ornata Asahina, 1982; Neallogaster [Refs - b1573; b2144]

c **parvula** (Müller), 1776; Libellula **OD:** Zool. Dan. Prodr. :141 [b4303] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295]

d parvula (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :116 [b5000] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [Type: - st] [TypeL - Senegal; Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as pavula); b5000]

a **parvula** (Bartenev), 1913; Thecodiplax **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17(3/4):294 [b0488] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - Südussuri-Gebiet.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b0116; b0199; b4434]

a †**parvula** Martynov, 1930; Sushkinia **OD:** Trudȳ geol. Muz. 6:72, f [b3983] [TypeL - Russia (Permian)] [Type of - Sushkinia] [Refs - b0098]

a †**parvula** Pritȳkina, 1981; Cladophlebia **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:20, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Cladophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

c **parvulum** Förster, 1903; Orthetrum **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:537 or 540 [b2040] **SS:** villosovittata (Brauer), 1868; Orthetrum [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Molekken, Koer Island.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as parvurum); b2040; b2467]

a **parvulus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):37 [b5468] **CG:** Lanthus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nova Scotia.] [Type of - Lanthus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]

a **parvulus** Watson, 1977; Argiolestes **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(2):197, f 1,4,7,11,18 [b6247] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Myalup Beach, Lake Josephine, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0144]

a **parvum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:537 [b5512] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - Amphiallagma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5982; b4875]

d parvum Tada, 1942, (H); Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. World 10(96):100 [b5806] **SS:** kunckeli (Selys), 1884; Sympetrum [TypeL - Kyoto, Japan.] [Refs - b5806]

c **parvum** Tada, 1942; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. World 10(96):98 [b5806] **SS:** parvula (Bartenev), 1913; Sympetrum [TypeL - Takaraike, Kyoto, Japan.] [Refs - b0116; b0199; b5806]

e *parvurum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] **SS:** parvulum Förster, 1903; Orthetrum [Refs - b5982]

a **parvus** (Krüger), 1899; Leptogomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:308 [b3368] **CG:** Merogomphus [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]

a **parzefalli** Hoffmann, 1990; Perithemis **OD:** Revta peruana Ent. 33:97, f [b2851] [Type: UNSM-ht] [TypeL - Huánuco, Rio Llullapichis, Panguana, Peru.]

a †**paschoidi** Zessin, 1991; Protomyrmeleon **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):107, f 2, pl 2, f 4 [b6541] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Ehemalige Schwinzer Tongrube bei Dobbertin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias (Unteres Toarcium)).] [Refs - b6541]

a **pasia** van Tol, 1990; Leptogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):97, f 1-6,8,16,32-33 [b6095] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - S. Sabah, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b6095]

a **pasiphae** Lieftinck, 1948; Gynacantha **OD:** Treubia 19:420, f 1 [b3661] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]

a †**paskapooensis** Wighton & Wilson, 1986; Alloaeschna **OD:** Syst. Ent. 11(4):508, f [b6350] [TypeL - Alberta (Upper Palaeocene).] [Type of - Alloaeschna] [Refs - b0155]

a **pasquinii** Consiglio, 1978; Elattoneura **OD:** Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):32, f [b1406] **CG:** Elattoneura [Type: pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [TypeL - Uncuri, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b3210]

a **patricia** (Tillyard), 1910; Phyllopetalia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:699, pl 55, f 3 [b5908] **CG:** Austropetalia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):302 [b3286]] [TypeL - Leura, Blue Mts, N.S.W., Australia.] [Type of - Austropetalia] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5908; b2867; b5604]

a **patricia** Fraser, 1924; Lestes **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:486,pl 26, f 7 [b2114] **CG:** Lestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Virajpet, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]

a **patricia** Fraser, 1925; Ischnura **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):428 [b2118] **CG:** Ischnura [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]

a **patricia** Walker, 1940; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Can. Ent. 72(1):12 [b6176] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [TypeL - Ontario, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b2447]

a **patrorum** Needham, 1930; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):83, pl 8, f 12 [b4434] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Shansi and Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

a **paucinervis** (Selys), 1873; Progomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:762 [b5507] **CG:** Desmogomphus [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6315; b0561; b5981 (in Diaphlebia); b2447; b0560]

a **paucinervis** Selys, 1886; Protoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):214 [b5545] **CG:** Protoneura [TypeL - Pebas, Teffe, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **paula** Karsch, 1892; Macromia **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 37:15 [b3073] **CG:** Macromia [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Buea, Cameroun.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5586]

a **paula** Ris, 1919; Diplacina **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1059, f 616 [b5080] **CG:** Diplacina [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):69 [b3725]] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5613; b5080]

a †**paula** Pritȳkina, 1968; Oreopterella **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Type of - Oreopterella] [Refs - b0157]

a †**paula** Pritȳkina, 1981; Terskeja **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Terskeja] [Refs - b0148]

a **pauli** Longfield, 1936; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Trans. R. ent. S. Lond. 85:470, f 2 [b3797] **CG:** Chl[illegible] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kibale Forest, Tor[illegible] Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4817]

a **pauliani** Fraser, 1951; Nesolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:413, 2 f [b2267] **CG:** Nesolestes [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Moheli Island, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3555]

a **pauliani** Fraser, 1952; Neodythemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)1:140 [b2273] **CG:** Neodythemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Forêt Nord d'Anosibe, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b3555]

a **paulicaxa** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:54, pl 7, f 51a-g, pl 18, f 77 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Necaxa, Puebla, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **paulicoba** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:45, pl 5, f 48a-g [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Las Tartolas, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **paulina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46 or 40, f 4 [b1856] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Mexico, Honduras.] [**Type of** - Palaemnema] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]

c **paulina** (Förster), 1910; Tramea **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 29:52 [b2057] **SS:** binotata (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **paulini** Watson, 1991; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):298, f35-42,48,52,56,57 [b6254] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Claudie River nr Iron Range, Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **paulirica** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:32, f [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Guapiles, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **paulistus** Calvert, 1909; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:99, pl 1, f 14; pl 2, f 25,26 [b1070] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

a **paulitaba** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:56, pl 8, f 53d-e, etc. [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **paulitoyaca** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:47, pl 5, f 49, A-G, pl 18, f 74-76 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **paulol** Machado, 1994; Aeshna **OD:** Odonatologica 23(2):159, f 1-7 [b3875] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Santana do Riacho, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3875]

a **paulsoni** Belle, 1981; Epigomphus **OD:** Ent. Ber. 41(4):61, f [b0594] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Ocozocoautla, Chiapas, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2447]

a **pavidum** Hagen, 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:294 [b2675] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** -lt; designated by Costa, 1978] [Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):152 [b1472]] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **paviel** Martin, 1904; Merogomphus **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946] [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [**Type of** - Merogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b1305; b4875]

b **pavo** Lieftinck, 1955; Neurobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)6:158, pl 3, f 2 [b3687] **SS:** kaupi Brauer, 1867; Neurobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borong Rapoa, Mt. Lompobatang (Pic of Bonthain), S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]

c **pavonis** Lieftinck, 1973; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ent. Ber. 33(2):34, f 2-5 [b3729] **SS:** radix Longfield, 1959; Chlorocypha [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Bismarckburg, Togo.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0140; b5982]

e *pavula* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Diplacodes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :227 [b5982] **SS:** parvula (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [Refs - b5982]

a **paya** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Neoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :393 [b1043] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** OSU-ht] [**TypeL** - Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b6416; b2456]

a **peacocki** Brooks, 1989; Philogenia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132:167, f 6-9 [b0920] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b1927; b2447]

a **pearsoni** Fraser, 1933; Gomphidia **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:21 [b2164] **CG:** Gomphidia [**Type:** CNM] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]

a **pearsonl** Belle, 1979; Peruviogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 8(2):111, f 1-8,1c [b0587] **CG:** Peruviogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Paulson.] [**TypeL** - Limoncocha, Napa Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]

a **pecchioli** Selys, 1863; Platycnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:166 [b5482] **CG:** Platycnemis [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (syn. pennipes ?); b2456]

a **pechumani** Belle, 1970; Epigomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):19, f 37-41 [b0560] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **pectingi** Brooks & Richards, 1992; Oreagrion **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 135:141-144, f 1-8 [b0922] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b2458]

a **pectitus** Lieftinck, 1949; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:53, f 28,37; 110, f 47,53-63 [b3666] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bivouac 8 km S. W. of Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **pectoralis** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Hor. Ent. :46 [b1316] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

a **pectoralis** (Brauer), 1867; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:19 [b0883] **CG:** Lathrecista [**TypeL** - Celebes, Ceram, Fiji.] [**Type of** - Lathrecista] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as subspecies of asiatica)]

a **pedata** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:107, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

e *pedecillatus* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Mecistogaster **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :214 [b5982] **SS:** pedicellatus Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster [Refs - b5982]

a **pedemontanum** (Allioni), 1766; Libellula **OD:** Mél. Soc. Tur. 3(7):194 [b0066] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Area of Torino, Italy.] [*Note - Dumont gives the original spelling as pedemontana.*] [Refs - b3295; b4169; b4434; b1884]

c **pedestris** Selys, 1891; Neurothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:447 [b5561] **SS:** tullia (Drury), 1773; Neurothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

c **pedicellatus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :284 [b5000] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295 (as pedicillatus); b1572 (as pedicillata); b2447; b5982 (as pedecillatus); b5000]

e *pedicillatus* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Mecistogaster **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :121 [b3295] **SS:** pedicellatus Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster [Refs - b3295 (correct in index)]

a **pedunculus** Belle, 1984; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):90, f [b0609] [**Type:** pc-ht; collecuon of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Taraquá, Rio Uaupés, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b0151; b0609; b1636; b2447]

a **pegasus** (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:195 [b5497] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Tapajos, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b0560]

a †**peisinoe** (Heer), 1849; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:59, pl 4, f 3 [b2791] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **pekinensis** (Selys), 1886; Cordulegaster **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxxii [b5544] **CG:** Neallogaster [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Pekin, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3783; b6088]

c *pelas* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Megalagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :31 [b5981] **SS:** peles (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [Refs - b5981]

a **pelecotomum** Lieftinck, 1932; Pseudagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:577 (or 93), f 57,59 [b3620] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):105 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River, N. Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

b **peles** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):67 [b4724] **SS:** amaurodytum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Kau, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b3287; b5981 (as pelas); b2456]

a **peleus** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus **OD:** Temminckia 4:291, f 9-10 [b3647] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]

b **pelionensis** Theischinger, 1979; Cordulegaster **OD:** Odonatologica 8(1):32, f 12,15-18,50,20-22,25-32 [b5853] **SS:** heros Theischinger, 1979; Cordulegaster [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Theischinger.] [**TypeL** - Between Makryrrachi and Anelion, Pelion Mts., Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146]

c **pellucida** Calvert, 1904; Thaumatoneura **OD:** Ent. News 15(6):216 [b1056] **SS:** inopinata McLachlan, 1897; Thaumatoneura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):198 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Carrillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5598; b2447; b5982]

a **pellucida** Kennedy, 1940; Miocora **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):418 [b3160] **CG:** Miocora [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Campaniento, Colonia de Perene, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0107; b2447; b2467]

a **pelops** Laidlaw, 1936; Rhinocypha **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):60, pl 1, f 1 [b3497] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Gunong Kledang, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]

e *pelucida* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Miocora **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-2 [b0695] **SS:** pellucida Kennedy, 1940; Miocora [Refs - b0695]

a **pemon** De Marmels, 1987; Heteragrion **OD:** Odonatologica 16(3):231, f 25-30,50 [b1620] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Auyantepuy, Guayaraca, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1636; b2447]

c *pendleburryi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Ceriagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :22 [b5981] **SS:** pendleburyi Laidlaw, 1931; Ceriagrion [Refs - b5981]

b **pendleburyi** Laidlaw, 1931; Ceriagrion **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):198, f 6 [b3486] **SS:** fallax Ris, 1914; Ceriagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Jor Camp, Batang, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098; b5981 (as pendleburryi); b4875]

a **pendleburyi** Laidlaw, 1934; Leptogomphus **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):555, f 1a,b [b3495] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kiau, Mt Kinabalu, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b6095; b0101]

a **pendulum** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Coenagrion **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):287, pl 17, f 239,242,243,246, pl 21, f 300,301 [b4481] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (in Cercion); b4481; b5982 (in Cercion)]

a **penelope** Ris, 1915; Gynacantha **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):110 [b5069] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5610; b5613]

e *penelope* Pinhey, 1966, (PS); Trithemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):306 [b4809] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [*Note - Fraser pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

b **peninsularis** (Calvert), 1941; Aeshna **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):395 [b1109] **SS:** luteipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Remartinia [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Los Parres, Baja Califomia.] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (as insularis); b0108; b2447; b1109]

a **pennipes** (Pallas), 1771; Libellula **OD:** Reise 1:469 [b4658] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Europe, W. Asia.] [**Type of** - Platycnemis, Platyscelus] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822; b2589]

a †**pennsylvanicus** Handlirsch, 1906; Palaeotherates **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 29(1441):690, f 17 [b2735] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Cambells Ledge, nr Pittston, Pennsylvania (Carboniferous, nr top of Pottsville)] [**Type of** - Palaeotherates] [Refs - b0128; b1256; b0874; b2735]

e †*pensilvanicus* Handlirsch, 1906, (ISS); Palaeotherates **OD:** Fossil. ins. :311, pl 32, f 5 [b2736] **SS:** *pennsylvanicus Handlirsch, 1906; Palaeotherates [Refs - b4334; b1256]

e *pentacanta* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Nasiaeschna **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :115, f 64-1 [b0695] **SS:** pentacantha (Rambur), 1842; Nasiaeschna [Refs - b0695]

a **pentacantha** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :208 [b5000] **CG:** Nasiaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - New Orleans.] [**Type of** - Nasiaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1909; b2447; b3956; b5000]

a **perakensis** (Laidlaw), 1902; Gomphidia **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):81, pl 6, f 1,2 [b3440] **CG:** Gomphidictinus [**TypeL** - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5982; b3440; b4875]

c **peralta** Ris, 1918; Aeshna **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):160 [b5079] **SS:** variegata Fabricius, 1775; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3040; b5612; b2447; b5982]

a **peraltica** Calvert, 1917; Miocora **OD:** Ent. News 28(6):260, f 1-4 [b1090] [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Peralta, Costa Rica.] [**Type of** - Miocora] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b2447; b1090]

a **peramans** Calvert, 1902; Protoneura **OD:** Ent. News 13(7):231 [b1046] **CG:** Protoneura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908] [Biol. Centr. Amer. :141-142 [b1043]] [**TypeL** - Panima, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]

a **perameles** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:159, f 201 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sabang, Lorentz River, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **peramoena** (Laidlaw), 1913; Disparoneura **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:76 [b3452] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Lawas, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5607]

a †**perampla** (Brodie), 1845; Aeschna **OD:** Hist. Fossil Ins. England :33,119, pl 5, f 7 [b0910] **CG:** Aeschnopsis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Teffont, Wiltshire, England (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Aeschnopsis] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b2736]

c **perampla** (Martin), 1909; Amphiaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:115, f 108,109 [b3956] **SS:** grubaueri (Förster), 1904; Indaeschna [**Type:** IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Java, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b3956; b5982]

a **percellulata** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :74, pl 4, f 5,27 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **percornuta** Kennedy, 1940; Stenocora **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):411 [b3160] [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):153 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Rio Jatun Yacu, Oriente Province, Ecuador.] [**Type of** - Stenocora] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien refer to the type as a holotype.*] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0107; b2447; b2467]

a **percostale** Ris, 1915; Trineuragrion **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):63, f 7,8 [b5070] **CG:** Trineuragrion [**TypeL** - Oubatche, New Caledonia.] [**Type of** - Trineuragrion] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5242]

a **percubitale** Calvert, 1913; Dimeragrion **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:265, pl 14, f 6-8 [b1082] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Wismar, British Guiana.] [**Type of** - Dimeragrion] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5607; b2447; b2467]

a **perditus** (Förster), 1914; Ammogomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):73 [b2058] **CG:** Gomphoides [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Sapucay, Paraguey.] [**Type of** - Ammogomphus] [Refs - b1573 (as perdita); b5608; b2058; b2447; b2467]

a **peregrina** (Ris), 1916; Lestes **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:15 [b5072] **CG:** Indolestes [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; ns4607; ns0266; b5610]

a **peregrinum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):51, f 52,96,167 [b6422] **CG:** Heteragrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2456; b2467]

a **pereirai** Machado, 1964; Epipleoneura **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(51):2 [b3858] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b2447]

c **perfida** (Hagen), 1861; Gomphoides **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :112 [b2647] **SS:** suasa (Selys), 1859; Phyllogomphoides [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **perforatus** (Percheron), 1835, 1835-1838; Agrion **OD:** Genera Insectes :Neur. pl 2 [b4723] **CG:** Heliocypha [**TypeL** - Cochin, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]

a **perforatus** Ris, 1912; Leptogomphus **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:73 [b5057] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Guangdong, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b1305]

a **perfuscatum** Lieftinck, 1937; Pseudagrion **OD:** Treubia 16:94, f 21 [b3642] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **perimecosoma** Lieftinck, 1957; Palaiargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)8:44, f 1,2,4-10, pl 3, f 1 [b3693] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mumar River, central Halmahera, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]

a **peringueyi** (Ris), 1921; Chlorolestes **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:282 [b5084] **CG:** Ecchlorolestes [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [**Type of** - Ecchlorolestes] [Refs - b1572 (as peringuey); b0088; b5981]

a **perisi** (Compte Sart), 1963; Guineagomphus **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:61, f 1-7 [b1380] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bata, Guinea Española.] [**Type of** - Guineagomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0130; b1380]

a **perisi** Compte Sart, 1964; Prodasineura **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:19 [b1382] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b1382]

a **perithemoides** Belle, 1980; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 9(2):173, f 1-12 [b0590] **CG:** Progomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Utiariti, Rio Papagaio, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b2447]

a **periyashola** Fraser, 1939; Idionyx **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:93 [b2190] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Manar, Travancore, W. Ghats.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0106]

a **perlaetus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):407 [b1293] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1305]

a **perlongum** Calvert, 1909; Leptagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:158 [b1070] **CG:** Leptagrion [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a †**permiana** Carpenter, 1939; Meganeuropsis **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:39, f [b1249] [**TypeL** - Elmo, Kansas (Unter-Perm)] [**Type of** - Meganeuropsis] [*Note - Largest known odonatoid.*] [Refs - b0874]

a †**permianus** Sellards, 1906; Tupus **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258, f 1-7 [b5443] [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Kansas (Permian)] [**Type of** - Tupus] [*Note - On Official Index as Name Number 2961.*] [Refs - b0154; b4334; b0111; b3325; b1246; b2934; b0874]

a **perparva** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:263 [b5512] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **perplex** Selys, 1869; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:655 [b5492] **SS:** simplex Selys, 1853; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Para, probably in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5492; b5982]

b **perplexus** (Lieftinck), 1935; Onychogomphus **OD:** Miscnea zool. sumatr. 92-93:20, f 2 [b3634] **SS:** geometrica (Selys), 1854; Nychogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Deli, Eastcoast province, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5981; b0102; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **perpusillus** Ris, 1918; Progomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):144, f 87-89 [b5079] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Hamburgo, Rio Samiria (Upper Amazone), Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5612; b2447]

a **perrensi** (McLachlan), 1887; Aeschna **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 24:76 [b4115] **CG:** Coryphaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Goya, Corrientes, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b3954; b4705]

a †**perse** Heer, 1849; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:80, pl 5, f 4; pl 6, f 3 [b2791] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

a **persephone** Ris, 1912; Trithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:768, f 439 [b5054] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nossi Bé, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4801; b4823; b5054]

a **persephone** Lieftinck, 1933; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:47, v 28 [b3625] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

a **persephone** Donnelly, 1961; Aeshna **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 63(3):193, pl 1, f 1, pl 2, f 7,10 [b1821] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Herb Martyr Dam, Cave Creek, nr Portal, Cochise County, Arizona.] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b2447; b1821]

b **persica** Bartenev, 1911; Calopteryx **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:440 [b0478] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Transkaspien.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]

a **persicum** Lohmann, 1993; Coenagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):207, f 3c, 4a,b, 5a [b3787] [**Type:** ZMUC-ht] [**TypeL** - Istgah-e-Ezna [Azna, Azna], Iran.] [Refs - b1555]

a **personatus** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:497 [b5508] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**TypeL** - Assam.] [**Type of** - Anatogomphurus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0156; b0155; b5508]

c **pertinax** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):88 [b5468] **SS:** rapax (Rambur), 1842; Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (as a good species); b1305]

a **pertinax** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :166 [b2647] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034]

a **pertinax** Lieftinck, 1932; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:493 (or 9), f 1 [b3620] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **peruanum** Schmidt, 1942; Acanthagrion **OD:** Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:326 or 218 [b5322] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b2447]

a **peruviana** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :81 [b5000] **CG:** Erythemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Dejean] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [**Type of** - Erythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000]

b **peruviana** Ris, 1913; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:859 [b5058] **SS:** pertinax (Hagen), 1861; Brechmorhoga [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5981 (as Calvert, 1898); b2447; b5058]

a **peruviana** Ris, 1918; Palaemnema **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):79 [b5079] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b1106]

c **peruviana** (Navás), 1920; Dicterias **OD:** An. Soc. cient. argent. 90:34 [b4376] **SS:** amazona Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b5981; b0088; b2447; b5982]

c **peruviana** Cowley, 1934; Aeschnosoma **OD:** Stylops 3(4):92, f 1-2 [b1492] **SS:** forcipula Hagen, 1871; Aeschnosoma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Dep. San Martin, Prov. Moyobamba, Rioja, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1492; b3287; b0101; b2447; b5982]

a **peruviana** Bick & Bick, 1988; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 17(1):23, f 8-10 [b0788] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b0156; b2447]

a **peruvianum** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):114, f 49,50,129,133,134,159 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Campamiento, Colonia del Perené, Tarma Prov., Junin Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3743; b0144; b2447]

a **peruviensis** (Fraser), 1946; Protoneura **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):459, f 5a,b [b2234] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **pesechem** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:151, f 178-181,193 [b3666] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **pestilens** (McLachlan), 1870; Hypoletalia **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:171 [b4069] **CG:** Hypopetalia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chili.] [**Type of** - Hypopetalia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]

c **petalura** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:506 [b0877] **SS:** neglecta (Rambur), 1842; Orthetrum [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Hong Kong.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5742]

a **petalura** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:78, f 28,77 [b3954] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills, Darjeeling, India.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3954]

a **petalura** Lieftinck, 1968; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 111:175, f 8 [b3719] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Wuchi, Hainan I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]

c **petaurina** (Förster), 1909; Tramea **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:230 [b2055] **SS:** eurybia (Selys), 1878; Trapezostigma [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1942] [Treubia 18(3):521 [b3653]] [**TypeL** - Sattelberg, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5982; b2467]

a **petaurina** Lieftinck, 1949; Microtrigonia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:8,261 [b3666] **CG:** Microtrigonia [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]

a **petechialis** Muttkowski, 1911; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):95,101 [b4342] [**Type:** MPM-ht] [**TypeL** - S. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4342; b5605; b2447]

a **peterseni** (Ris), 1908; Oxyagrion **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:519 [b5037] **CG:** Andinagrion [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Mendoza, Pedregal Province, Argentina.] [**Type of** - Andinagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b2447; b2456]

a †**petersi** Zessin, 1991; Obotritagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):110, f 5,6, pl 3, f 1,2 [b6541] [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Ehemalige Schwinzer Tongrube bei Dobbertin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias (Unteres Toarcium)).] [**Type of** - Obotritagrion] [Refs - b6541]

a **petiense** Machado, 1988; Heteragrion **OD:** Odonatologica 17(3):268, f 1-3 [b3871] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Caeté, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b0157; b3871; b2447]

a **petiolata** (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:447 [b5474] **CG:** Sundacypha [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [**Type of** - Sundacypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *petiolata* Brauer, 1867, (**MID**); Rhinocypha **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:290 [b0884] **SS:** ustulata Brauer, 1867; Rhinocypha [Refs - b5982; b0884]

a **petiolatum** Rambur, 1842; Zyxomma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :30, pl 2, f 4d [b5000] [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India.] [**Type of** - Zyxomma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b3703; b4196; b5000; b4875]

a **petiolatum** (Selys), 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:30 [b5481] **CG:** Oxystigma [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Geijskes, 1976] [Odonatologica 5(3):216 [b2491]] [**TypeL** - Santarem, Amazon River, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Oxystigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2491; b2447; b6422]

e *petiolatum* Geijskes, 1943, (**MID**); Oxystigma **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 36(2):165 [b2480] **SS:** cyanofrons Williamson, 1919; Oxystigma [Refs - b5982; b2480]

a **petrificatus** (Hagen), 1850; Gomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:359 [b2631] **CG:** Necrogomphus [**TypeL** - Vale of Wardour, England (Purbecks)] [**Type of** - Mesogomphus, Necrogomphus] [Refs - b2736]

c **pfeifferi** (Götz), 1923; Agrion **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:37 [b2595] **SS:** xanthostoma (Charpentier), 1825; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Portugal.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b5982 (= mingrelica); ns6137]

a **phaeomeria** Lieftinck, 1960; Gynacantha **OD:** Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:253, f 13a,b [b3699] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Niki, S. of Three Pagodas Pass, Kwae Noi River valley, Thailand-Tenasserim frontier area.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0127; b4875]

a **phaeoneura** (Lieftinck), 1953; Tramea **OD:** Treubia 22(1):268 [b3681] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Marapok, Dent Province, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **phaethon** Laidlaw, 1931; Libellago **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):245 [b3487] **CG:** Libellago [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572 (as phaeton); b0098; b5981; b3487]

e *phaeton* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Libellago **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:18 [b1572] **SS:** phaethon Laidlaw, 1931; Libellago [Refs - b1572]

a **phalantus** Lieftinck, 1935; Macrogomphus **OD:** Treubia 15:201, f 10-12 [b3636] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Swampy forest nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]

c **phalerata** (Uhler), 1858; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:30 [b6004] **SS:** trivialis (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295]

b **phaleratus** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):94 [b5468] **SS:** clavatus (Fabricius), 1775; Sinictinogomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982; b1305; b4875]

c **phaleratus** Needham, 1902; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 34(10):277 [b4420] **SS:** occidentis Hagen, 1885; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Corvallis, Oregon.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4420; b5982]

c **phallatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :10 [b1316] **SS:** fusca (Vander Linden), 1820; Sympecma [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982; b2456]

a **phallicornis** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):53, f 19,20,82,87,88,147 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447 (as phallicorne); b3593; b2467]

a **phantasma** Lieftinck, 1935; Rhinocypha **OD:** Treubia 15:175 [b3636] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Dwaalbaai, Buton I., off S. E. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]

a **phaon** (Selys), 1883; Trithemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:106 [b5538] **CG:** Deielia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Orio, Yokohama, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434]

a **phasma** Lieftinck, 1932; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:547 (or 63), f 42,43 [b3620] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **philippa** Ris, 1912; Idionyx **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:80 [b5057] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Naujan, Mindoro, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725]

a **philippa** Lieftinck, 1961; Drepanosticta **OD:** Fieldiana, Zool. 42:132, f 45b, 46a-c [b3702] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** FMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Massisiat, Abra Province, Luzon, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3725; b0128]

e *philippa* (Asahina), 1968, (MID); Idionyx **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):357, f 5-10, pl 2, f 11 [b0244] **SS:** asahinai Lieftinck, 1971; Macromidia [Refs - b5982; b3724]

c **philippensis** (Selys), 1882; Microthemis **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:11 [b5534] **SS:** duivenbodei (Brauer), 1866; Brachydiplax [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295 (as philippinensis) b1573; b5534; b5982]

a **philippina** (Selys), 1882; Amphilestes **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:26 [b5534] **CG:** Rhinagrion [**TypeL** - Bohol Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]

e *philippinensis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Brachydiplax **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :22 [b3295] **SS:** philippensis (Selys), 1882; Brachydiplax [Refs - b3295]

c **phillipsi** Kirby, 1896; Orthetrum **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896:522 [b3304] **SS:** abbotti Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Goolis Mts., Dobar.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5590; b4824; b5982]

a **phoebe** Ris, 1915; Diplacina **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):114 [b5069] **CG:** Diplacina [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b5610; b5069]

d phoebe Ris, 1919, (H & JOS); Diplacina **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1060, f 617 [b5080] **OS:** phoebe Ris, 1915; Diplacina [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceram.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]

a **phoenicosceles** Ris, 1910; Oxythemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:163, f 119 [b5041] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - North Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Oxythemis] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5041; b4830]

a **phoenicura** Ris, 1912; Planiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:731, f 412,413 [b5054] **CG:** Planiplax [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b5606; b2447; b5054]

a **phoenissa** (Ris), 1929; Caconeura **OD:** Treubia 7(Suppl.):143, f 2 [b5095] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nal'Besi, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b0096]

a **phoenix** Pinhey, 1971; Oreocnemis **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):2-5, f 1a-l [b4828] **CG:** Oreocnemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Lujeri Village, Mt. Mlanje, Malawi.] [**Type of** - Oreocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]

a **phryne** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula **OD:** Delect. anim. art. :125, pl 25, f 3 [b4731] **CG:** Nephepeltia [**Type:** -lt; designated by Burmeister, 1983] [Spixiana Suppl. 9:270 [b0974]] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [**Type of** - Nephepeltia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0150; b1632; b1636; b2447; b4973]

b **phryne** Lieftinck, 1953; Diplacina **OD:** Treubia 22(1):182, f 9 [b3680] **SS:** phoebe Ris, 1915; Diplacina [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ambon I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

b **phryne** Costa, 1986; Mnesarete **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (311):11, f [b1477] **SS:** pudica (Hagen), 1853; Mnesarete [Refs - b2447; b2448]

a **phyllis** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula **OD:** Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. :179, pl 26, f 2 [b5790] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Rhyothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b4875]

a **phyllochromus** Ris, 1918; Progomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):143 [b5079] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0602; b0567; b1636; b5612; b2447]

a **phyllopoda** Djakonov, 1926; Platycnemis **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 20:231 [b1804] [**TypeL** - S. W. Siberia.] [Refs - b1572; b0094; b5097; b0094]

c **phyllura** Von Eichwald, 1829; Lindenia **OD:** Zool. spec. 2:224 [b6134] **SS:** tetraphylla (Vander Linden), 1825; Lindenia [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

d phyne (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :121 [b5000] **SS:** didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **picicaudata** Kennedy, 1938; Palaemnema **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):253, f 12,14 [b3153] **CG:** Palaemnema [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Napo, Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0105; b2447; b3153; b2467]

c **picta** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna **OD:** Lib. Eur. :112, pl 20 [b1317] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **picta** (Rambur), 1842; Euphaea **OD:** Ins. Névr. :231 [b5000] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** UMO-ht; originally in collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0786; b2447; b5000]

a **picta** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:314 [b2649] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

e *picta* (Selys), 1869, (M1D); Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:672 [b5492] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1869; Polythore [Refs - b2447; b5982; b5492]

a **picta** Selys, 1871; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:552 [b5502] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** NRS-st] [**TypeL** - Cap de Bonne Espérance.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]

b **picta** Sjöstedt, 1900; Thermochoria **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):21 [b5632] **SS:** equivocata Kirby, 1889; Thermochoria [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b5982]

a **picta** Pinhey, 1962; Platycypha **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:30, f 17a-c [b4793] **CG:** Platycypha [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Etoumbi Forest, Makoua, Moyen Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b4793; b4814; b5982 (in Chlorocypha)]

c **pictell** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:557, pl 13, f 4 [b2020] **SS:** sponsa (Hansemann), 1823; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= macrostigma, also sponsa)]

d picteti Selys, 1840, (H); Lestes **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :138 [b5449] **SS:** macrostigma (Eversmann), 1836; Lestes [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4853]

a **pictum** Morse, 1895; Enallagma **OD:** Psyche 7:207 [b4264] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Sherbom, Massachusetts.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b2456]

c **picturata** (Selys), 1873; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:499 [b5506] **SS:** picta (Rambur), 1842; Polythore [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b2447; b5982]

a **pictus** Selys, 1854; Ceratogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):42 [b5468] **CG:** Ceratogomphus [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Cap de Bonne Espérance, S. W. Cape Province.] [**Type of** - Ceratogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b4856]

a **pictus** Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):106 or 87 [b5468] **CG:** Cordulegaster [**Type:** IRSN] [**TypeL** - Transcaucasia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1871]

c **pictus** (Needham), 1897; Herpetogomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(8):181 [b4416] **SS:** rupinsulensis (Walsh), 1862; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** CU-st] [**TypeL** - Ithaca, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4416; b5982; b2462]

c **pieli** (Navás), 1932; Anisogomphus **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):1 [b4396] **SS:** paviei Martin, 1904; Merogomphus [**Type:** ; Musée Heude] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5981; b0100; b1305]

a **pieli** Navás, 1933; Agriocnemis **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(9):2 [b4398] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**TypeL** - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100]

b **pieli** Navás, 1936; Mnais **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):42 [b4410] **SS:** tenuis Oguma, 1913; Mnais [**TypeL** - Kiangsi, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103; b5982 (= tenuis)]

a **pieris** Laidlaw, 1919; Agriocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:179 [b3466] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]

a **pierrati** Navás, 1935; Platycnemis **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 2(5):91 [b4408] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0102]

a †**piesbergensis** Brauckmann, 1983; Erasipterella **OD:** Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:9 [b0871] [**TypeL** - Steinbruch am Piesberg N Osnabrück (Westfalium D) [Germany, Carboniferous].] [**Type of** - Erasipterella] [Refs - b0874]

a **pijpersi** Belle, 1966; Progomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):11, f 23-28 [b0556] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Wilhelmina Mountain Range, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b1636; b0133; b2447]

a **pilbara** Watson, 1969; Nososticta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:80 [b6242] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** WAMP-ht] [**TypeL** - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]

a **pilidorsum** (Brauer), 1868; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:553 [b0890] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:257 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b4434; b5742]

a †**pilifera** Lin, 1982; Laragithemis **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:150, f [b3748] [**TypeL** - China (Miocene).] [**Type of** - Laragithemis] [Refs - b0149]

c **pilipes** (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:148 or 145 [b2639] **SS:** pallidus (Rambur), 1842; Arigomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **pilosa** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna **OD:** Hor. Ent. :37 [b1316] **SS:** pratensis (Müller), 1764; Brachytron [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **pilosus** (Martin), 1911; Gomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:485 [b3963] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]

a **pilula** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Hetaerina **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :33, pl 2, f 27,35 [b1043] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447]

a **pima** Garrison, 1994; Argia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Upper Sabino Canyon, Pima Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]

a **pindrina** Watson, 1969; Austroagrion **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 17:48 [b6242] **CG:** Austroagrion [**Type:** WAMP-ht] [**TypeL** - Nuntara Pools, Tanberry Creek, Tambrey (Coolawanyah) Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]

a **pinheyi** Fraser, 1950; Platycypha **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 26(18):6 [b2254] **CG:** Platycypha [**Type:** CMN] [**TypeL** - Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1572; b0117; b3284]

c **pinheyi** Fraser, 1952; Nepogomphoides **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):3, f 1a-b, 2a-d [b2269] **SS:** stuhlmanni (Karsch), 1899; Nepogomphoides [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Kimboza Forest, Uluguru Mts, Tanga Territory.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0119; b5982]

a **pinheyi** Fraser, 1955; Lestes **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:10, f 5-6 [b2298] **CG:** Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Rusape, Mashonaland.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3284; b0122]

a **pinheyi** Balinsky, 1963; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):247, f 30-32, 35-37 [b0446] [**Type:** TM-st] [**TypeL** - Blairgowrie, Johannesburg, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b4839; b4856; b0130]

a **pinheyi** Cammaerts, 1968; Neurogomphus **OD:** Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 104:101 [b1129] **CG:** Neurogomphus [**TypeL** - Broderick Falls Escarpment, Western Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b0135]

a **pinratani** Asahina, 1983; Macromia **OD:** Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. 26:35, f [b0323] **CG:** Macromia [TypeL - Khao Poh Ta, Ranong, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b4875]

a **pinratani** Hämäläinen, 1991; Anisogomphus **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 101(22):414, 6 f [b2725] [Type: ZMHF-ht] [TypeL - Doi Inthanon, Chiang Mai province, North Thailand.] [Refs - b2725]

a **piperi** Hoffmann, 1987; Perithemis **OD:** Biol. Z. (Hamburg) 1(1):98-103 [b2291] [TypeL - Mexico.]

a **pipila** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :373, pl 10, f 16,16s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Esquintla, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b5981 (as pipilla); b2447; b2467]

e *pipilla* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Argia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :19 [b5981] **SS:** pipila Calvert, 1907; Argia [Refs - b5981]

a **pirassununguae** Dias dos Santos, 1953; Micrathyria **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (119A):4 [b1701] **CG:** Micrathyria [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0125; b2447]

a **piraticus** Kennedy, 1934; Anax **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:346, f 1-8 [b3146] **CG:** Anax [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Guam Island, Mariannas.] [*Note - May be a synonym of guttatus.*] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b3146; b3703; b0190]

c **piscator** (Barnard), 1933; Presba **OD:** Stylops 2(7):168, f 1f-h, 2 [b0463] **SS:** gracilis (Burmeister), 1839; Syncordulia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):199 [b3285]] [TypeL - Groot Drakenstein, Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0463; b0100; b5982]

c **piscinarium** Williamson, 1900; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana 24(1899):273 [b6380] **SS:** geminata Kellicott, 1895; Enallagma [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Trinity Fishpond, Wells County, Maryland.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]

c **pishpeki** Bartenev, 1929; Sympetrum **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 23(1/2):126 [b0509] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [TypeL - Turkestan.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982]

a **pithoragarhicus** Sahni, 1964; Himalagrion **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:79, f 1-3 [b5201] **CG:** Himalagrion [TypeL - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0134]

a **placidus** Liu & Chao, 1990; Stylurus **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :139 [b3763] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Sichuan, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

b **plagiata** Selys, 1873; Euthore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:501 [b5506] **SS:** fasciata (Hagen), 1853; Euthore [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Rio Negro, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447; b0793]

a **plagiata** (Waterhouse), 1877; Gynacantha **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 25(Proc.):x [b6221] **CG:** Tetracanthagyna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. E. Borneo.] [Type of - Tetracanthagyna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3956; b4875; b6221]

a **plagiata** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):184 [b5545] **CG:** Nosoticta [TypeL - Misool Island.] [Type of - Risioneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *plagiata* Ris, 1915, (MID); Nosoticta **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):91 [b5069] **SS:** aurantiaca (Lieftinck), 1938; Nosoticta [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **plagiatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):824 [b0973] **CG:** Lestes (Paralestes) [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Port Natal (Durban), S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1572; b1035; b4853; b4856]

a **plagiatus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):57 [b5468] **CG:** Stylurus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - USA.] [Type of - Stylurus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5591; b2447]

a **plagiatus** Lieftinck, 1964; Burmagomphus **OD:** Zool. Verh. (69):29, f 36-41 [b3709] **CG:** Burmagomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sungai Mupor, Kp. Tinggi Mawai Rd., Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131]

a **plagiosum** (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):268, pl 20, f 2 [b4434] **CG:** Cercion [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Hopei, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]

a **plagioxantha** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:538 (or 54), f 35-37 [b3620] **CG:** Nosoticta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):107 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **plana** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :96, pl 4, f 58 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra de la Aguas, Escondidas, Guerrero, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b6316; b2447; b2456; b2463]

b **planaltica** Calvert, 1952; Aeshna **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):255 [b1117] **SS:** cornigera (Brauer), 1865; Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0119; b2447; b1117]

b **planiramum** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:97 [b4804] **SS:** helenae Balinsky, 1964; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a melanic form)]

a **platerosi** Asahina, 1980; Gomphidia **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 6(2):79, f 11-14 [b0299] **CG:** Gomphidia [Type: NSMT-ht] [TypeL - Lake Benado, Mindanao, Philipine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147]

a **platyceps** Fraser, 1953; Gomphidia **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:189, f n,o [b2286] **CG:** Gomphidia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bhagmandala, Coorg, Hindustan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120]

c **platypoda** (Vander Linden), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Opuscol. scientif. 4:102, pl 3, f 4 [b6102] **SS:** pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= nitidula); b3822]

a †**platyptera** (Charpentier), 1843; Libellula **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):408, pl 22, f 3 [b1318] **CG:** Croatocardulia [TypeL - Radoboj, Kroatien (Unteres Miocän)] [Type of - Croatocardulia] [Refs - b2736]

a **platyptera** Selys, 1878; Tetrathemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:316 [b5525] **CG:** Tetrathemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Bengal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b4875]

c **platystictoides** (Fraser), 1941; Paulianagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):37, f 1b,d,e [b2202] **SS:** risi Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Bamboutos, Cameroons.] [Type of - Paulianagrion] [Refs - b1572; b2202; b0108; b5982]

a **platystigma** Fraser, 1941; Ceriagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):63, f A(1,4), B(5) [b2203] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [TypeL - N. W. shore of L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2203; b0108]

a **platystyla** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :254 [b5000] **CG:** Platylestes [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - East Indies.] [Type of - Platylestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (in Lestes); b4875]

a **platystyla** Lieftinck, 1953; Amphicnemis **OD:** Treubia 22(1):246, f 6a-b [b3681] **CG:** Amphicnemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **platyura** Navás, 1920; Staurophlebia **OD:** Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 3:90 [b4378] **CG:** Staurophlebia [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [*Note - May be a synonym of reticulata.*] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5614; b2447; b5982 (= reticulata)]

a **platyura** Lieftinck, 1940; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Treubia 17:378, f 16,17 [b3649] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pelawan Besar, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]

a **plaumanni** Buchholz, 1950; Orthemis **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 1:80 [b0943] **CG:** Orthemis [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447]

c **plebeia** (Müller), 1767; Libellula **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:126 [b4302] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295]

d plebeia (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :107 [b5000] **SS:** corallina (Brauer), 1865; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - China.] [**Type of** - Erythrodiplax] [Refs - b1573 (as plebeja); b3295; b2447; b5982; b5000]

c **plebeium** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:515 [b5512] **SS:** civile (Hagen), 1861; Enallagma [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:40 [b2441]] [**TypeL** - Putla, Oaxaca, Mexico.] [Refs - b2441; b2447; b5982]

a **plebeja** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] **CG:** Erythemis [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1035; b1636; b2447]

e *plebeja* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Erythrodiplax **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:115 [b1573] **SS:** plebeia (Rambur), 1842; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b1573]

a **plebeja** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):197, f 5-6 [b2723] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Ga-ong, Tampayan, Magdiwang, Sibuyan Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]

a **pleurosticta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b1034]

d pleurosticta (Hagen), 1861, (H); Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :165 [b2647] **SS:** celeno (Selys), 1857; Macrothemis [Refs - b3295]

c **plumbea** Uhler, 1857; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] **SS:** flavida Rambur, 1842; Libellula [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **pluotae** Legrand, 1982; Elattoneura **OD:** Odonatologica 11(2):154, f [b3556] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b1572]

a **plutonia** Selys, 1883; Rhyothemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:89 [b5538] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - Bengal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]

a **pluvialis** Förster, 1906; Trithemis **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:30 [b2048] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Usambara Mts, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b5600; b4823; b2467]

c **pocahontas** Kirby, 1889; Perithemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)4:232 [b3292] **SS:** domitia (Drury), 1773; Perithemis [**TypeL** - Jamaica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **pocomana** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :375, pl 10, f 1s,15s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mazatenango, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2467]

a **podolestoides** Laidlaw, 1934; Devadatta **OD:** Stylops 3(5):101, f 1 [b3494] **CG:** Devadatta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sinkawang, West Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3494; b3725; b0101]

a **poecilops** Ris, 1919; Orthetrum **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1091, f 627 [b5080] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** -ht; Mus. Königsberg] [**TypeL** - Kwang Tung, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]

a **poeciloptera** (Karsch), 1889; Jagoria **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:239 or 238 [b3055] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** ZMHU-st] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Jagoria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b3956 (as paeciloptera)]

c **poeyi** (Scudder), 1866; Mesothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:194 [b5424] **SS:** didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **pojarkovi** Grigoriev, 1905; Sympetrum **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 5:216 [b2607] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Lake Balkash.] [Refs - b5601]

e *polemiata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Oplonaeschna **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:22 [b1573] **SS:** polemista (Navás), 1917; Oplonaeschna [Refs - b1573; b5982]

e *polemiota* Sharp, [1920], (ISS); Oplonaeschna **OD:** Zool. Rec. 55(1918)(Ins. 12):238 [b5612] **SS:** polemista (Navás), 1917; Oplonaeschna [Refs - b5612]

c **polemista** (Navás), 1917; Hoplonaeschna **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)13:156 [b4371] **SS:** armata (Hagen), 1861; Oplonaeschna [**TypeL** - Jemez Springs, New Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5612 (as polemiota); b2447; b5982 (as polemiata); b4371]

a **polilloensis** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):198, f 7-8 [b2723] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Polillo, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]

b **polimaculata** Belÿshev, 1955; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trudÿ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] **SS:** albifrons (Burmeister), 1839; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b2761]

a **polleni** (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:18, pl 2, f A [b5516] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Neophlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4809; b4856]

a **polli** Martin, 1909; Linaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136, f 133,134; pl 3, f 9 [b3956] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Brunei Bay area, Sabah-Sarawak boundary, N. W. Borneo.] [**Type of** - Linaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b3956; b3725; b5603; b3956]

c **pollinosum** (Karsch), 1899; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:372 [b3082] **SS:** farinosum (Förster), 1898; Nesciothemis [**TypeL** - Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982]

a **pollutum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :83 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Florida.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **pollux** (Kennedy), 1937; Perilestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):418 [b3151] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Jatun Yacu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b2447; b3151; b2467]

a **pollux** Lieftinck, 1941; Onychogomphus **OD:** Treubia 18:247, pl 13, f 7, pl 14, f 4-6, pl 15, f 1-4 [b3652] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Wai Tebur (river) nr Talang Padang, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **polychromatica** Fraser, 1931; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):338 [b2150] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Gopaldhara, Darjeeling district.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]

a **polychromaticum** Bamard, 1937; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:220 [b0464] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104]

a †**polydore** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:63, pl 4, f 6 [b2791] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **polygonus** Selys, 1879; Progomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxviii [b5528] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):235 [b0567]] [TypeL - Merida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0602; b0567; b1636; b2447]

a **polyhymnia** Lieftinck, 1929; Macromia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:97, f 18a-c [b3613] **CG:** Macromia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Fort de Kock, Padangsche Bovenlanden [Padang Highlands], N. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]

a **polyneura** Ris, 1913; Macrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:888 [b5058] **CG:** Macrothemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Parana.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]

c **polysticta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] **SS:** obsoleta (Say), 1839; Neurocordulia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - New Orleans.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]

a **polyxena** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:27, pl 1, f 30,31 [b1102] **CG:** Philogenia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Aroa, Yaracuy, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b1636; b0091; b2447; b1102; b2467]

a **ponapensis** Lieftinck, 1962; Teinobasis **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):24, f 7 [b3703] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Ngihneni, Ponape I., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

c **ponderosa** Karsch, 1891; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Soc. ent. 6:113 [b3071] **SS:** abjecta (Rambur), 1842; Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447; b5982]

a **pontica** Selys, 1887; Libellula **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:12 [b5546] [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):107 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lake Hula, Israel.] [*Note - Often seen as a synonym or subspecies of fulva.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5982; b1884]

b **pontica** Schmidt, 1938; Ischnura **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):142 [b5318] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [TypeL - Austria.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]

a **ponticum** (Bartenev), 1929; Agrion **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:64 [b0511] **CG:** Coenagrion [TypeL - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b0537]

a **pontogenes** Ris, 1915; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):140 [b5071] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):130 [b4797]] [TypeL - Mayotte, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b2467]

a **popoluca** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :82, pl 4, f 38,38s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447]

a **porrectum** Selys, 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:975 [b5513] **CG:** Leptagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447]

c **portia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:86, pl 47, f 3 [b1856] **SS:** lucia (Drury), 1773; Palpopleura [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5982; b4830]

c **portoricana** (Kolbe), 1888; Diplax **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):168 [b3337] **SS:** connata (Burmeister), 1839; Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Porto Rico.] [*Note - May be a synonym of justiniana, not connata, as connata does not occur in Puerto Rico. Ris thought it a synonym of minuscula, but again, minuscula does not occur in Puerto Rico.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3337; b2447; b2448; b5982]

a **positum** (Hagen), 1861; Argia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :77 [b2647] **CG:** Ischnura (Ischnuridia) [Type: NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Savannah, Georgia.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b5981; b2647; b2447; b2456]

c **possompesi** Heymer, 1968; Enallagma **OD:** Vie et Milieu 19(2-c):451 [b2817] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [Refs - b1572 (as possompsei); b2817; b4641]

e *possompsei* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:69 [b1572] **SS:** possompesi Heymer, 1968; Enallagma [Refs - b1572; b0135]

b **postlobata** Calvert, 1898; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:314, pl 1, f 13; pl 2, f 26 [b1034] **SS:** praecox (Hagen), 1861; Brechmorhoga [Type: CAS-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Tepic & Mazatlan, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b1034]

a **postnodalis** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:319 [b5525] **CG:** Argiolestes [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Type of - Metagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5525]

a **postocularis** (Selys), 1869; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:181 [b5497] **CG:** Shaogomphus [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420; b1305]

a **potulentus** (Needham), 1942; Gomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 74(4):71 [b4454] **CG:** Stylurus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Whisky Creek, nr Leaf, Mississippi.] [Refs - b1573; b0109; b2447; b4454]

a **poungyi** Fraser, 1924; Coeliccia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):52 [b2115] **CG:** Coeliccia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gokteik, N. Shan States.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091; b4875]

a †**pourqueryi** Nicolas, 1890; Libellula **OD:** C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. 18(2):432 [b4529] [TypeL - Aix in der Provence, Frankreich (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

c **pozuzina** Förster, 1914; Polythore **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):59 [b2058] **SS:** ornata (Selys), 1879; Polythore [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):152 [b4249]] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0787; b2447; b5982; b2467]

e *pracritii* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Coeliccia **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :52 [b5982] **SS:** prakritii Lahiri, 1985; Coeliccia [Refs - b5982]

a **praecellens** Lieftinck, 1937; Lestes **OD:** Treubia 16:59, f 2,3 [b3642] **CG:** Lestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tjidamar nr Tjidaun, S. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a †**praeclara** Pritykina, 1970; Xanthohypsa **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):108, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Lower Jurassic)] [Refs - b0138]

b **praeclara** Lieftinck, 1972; Palaiargia **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)19(1/3):250, f 3,4 [b3727] **SS:** carnifex Lieftinck, 1932; Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sugoitei, Lumi Subdistrict, Torricelli Mts., NE New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139 (as preaeclara); b3727]

c **praeclarum** (Fraser), 1924; Pseudagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:493, f 3, vi [b2114] **SS:** oscillans (Selys), 1877; Archibasis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Makut, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b5982]

a †**praecostarea** Bode, 1953; Plagiophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:52, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Plagiophlebia] [Refs - b0121]

c **praecox** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):89 [b5468] **SS:** rapax (Rambur), 1842; Ictinogomphus [TypeL - Pondicherry.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]

a **praecox** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :164 [b2647] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b2647; b1034]

c **praedator** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :173 [b5000] **SS:** tetraphylla (Vander Linden), 1825; Lindenia [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **praedatrix** Calvert, 1909; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:250 [b1070] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **praedatrix** Belle, 1982; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (701):3, f [b0598] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Abuná, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0609; b2447; b2467; ns0635]

a **praemorsa** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:320 [b2649] **CG:** Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Manila, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Paralestes] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3295; ns3382; b4481; b4434; b5525; b4875; b3666]

c **praenubila** Newman, 1833; Libellula **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:420 [b4526] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [*Note - This may not be an available name.*] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as praenubilla); b3295; b3822]

e *praenubilla* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Libellula **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] **SS:** praenubila Newman, 1833; Libellula [Refs - b5982]

a **praeruptus** (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:395 [b5471] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austroepigomphus) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Adelaide, South Australia?] [**Type of** - Austroepigomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]

a **praetermissum** Lieftinck, 1929; Ceriagrion **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:115, f 9 [b3614] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0096; b4875]

c **praetextatum** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:494 [b5513] **SS:** kersteni (Gerstäcker), 1869; Pseudagrion [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b5982; b2456]

a **praetorius** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:447 [b5521] **CG:** Notogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Transvaal.] [*Note - Pinhey refers to the type as a lectotype.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286 (bad ref); b4856]

e *praetornis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Notogomphus **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :90, f 40-2 [b0695] **SS:** praetorius (Selys), 1878; Notogomphus [Refs - b0695]

a **praeusta** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):164, f 8,21-22,27-28,30 [b2722] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Catmon, St. Bernard, South Leyte province, Leyte, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

a **praevarum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :88 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:54 [b2441]] [**TypeL** - Trajos Del Oro, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2441; b2447; b2456]

a **praevia** St. Quentin, [1968]; Gomphoides **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5:134 [b5739] **CG:** Gomphoides [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Nova Teutonia (Santa Catarina), Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2552; b2447; b5742; b0560]

a **praevius** Lieftinck, 1940; Lestes **OD:** Treubia 17:344, f 3 [b3649] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Maluwi, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]

a †**praevolans** Cockerell, 1907; Hesperagrion **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:138, f 3 [b1354] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b5601; b2736]

a **prakritii** Lahiri, 1985; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Surv. India 82(1/4):62, f 1-5 [b3432] [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Namdhapa sanctuary, Arunachal Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b0154; b5982 (as pracritii); b3432]

a **prasinus** Tillyard, 1906; Austrogomphus **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:552, pl 24, f 3 [b5888] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Pleiogomphus) [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):297 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5600; b6254]

a **pratensis** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :64 [b4301] **CG:** Brachytron [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as pratense); b3822]

a **prateri** Fraser, 1920; Pseudotramea **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):149 [b2084] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Turzum, Darjeeling, Bengal, India.] [**Type of** - Pseudotramea] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5614; b4875]

a **preciosus** (Fraser), 1924; Orogomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:75, pl 9, f 8 [b2111] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mungpu, Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]

a **pretentiosa** Fraser, 1957; Zygonyx **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 55:344 [b2319] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124; b4793]

a **pretiosa** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:116 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - Papua.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

b **pretiosa** Selys, 1878; Rhyothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] **SS:** regia Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]

c **pretiosus** (Karsch), 1891; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:74, pl 2 [b3066] **SS:** speciosus Karsch, 1891; Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Cameroons, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b4793; b5982]

a **preussi** Karsch, 1891; Allorrhizucha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:80 [b3066] **CG:** Allorrhizucha [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b4830]

c **priapea** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:310 [b5525] **SS:** cleis Brauer, 1868; Lyriothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Singapore, Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5525]

a **primigenia** Förster, 1903; Synthemis **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:543 [b2040] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** MNHB-lt; designated by Lieftinck] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Palaeosynthemis] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b3351]

a †**primitiva** Pritÿkina, 1981; Triassolestodes **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 183:41, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a †**primus** Haupt, 1956; Orthaeschnites **OD:** Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)18(128):31, f [b2786] [**TypeL** - Germany (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Orthaeschnites] [Refs - b0124]

a **princeps** (Hagen), 1861; Epitheca **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :134 [b2647] **CG:** Epicordulia [**TypeL** - United States.] [**Type of** - Epicordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **princeps** Kirby, 1894; Rhyothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:16 [b3299] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):- [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3698; b5588]

a **princeps** Morton, 1916; Cordulegaster **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):278 [b4273] **CG:** Cordulegaster [**TypeL** - Tiflis, Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5610; b4273; b5982 (as subspecies of boltonii)]

a †**prisca** Pritykina, 1977; Baissaeshna **OD:** Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):85, f [b4937] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Baissaeshna] [Refs - b0148]

a **proavita** Karsch, 1896; Idomacromia **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 22(2):20 [b3079] **CG:** Idomacromia [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [**Type of** - Idomacromia] [Refs - b1573; b3561; b5593; b5590]

c **procera** Hagen, 1859; Dicterias **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:444 [b2641] **SS:** atrosanguinea Selys, 1853; Dicterias [**TypeL** - Santarem.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (syn.? libera); b5981; b2447; b5982; b2641]

a **procera** (Selys), 1869; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:671 [b5492] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):152 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0155; b0786; b2447]

c **procera** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:285 [b5501] **SS:** linearis (Hagen), 1861; Somatochlora [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **prodigiosa** Fraser, 1958; Zygonyx **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 58(3/4):263 [b2331] **SS:** eusebia (Ris), 1912; Zygonyx [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Dikulwe, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3284; b0125; b5982 (= pretentiosa)]

a **producta** Selys, 1854; Aphylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):79 [b5468] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** ZMHU-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):53 [b0560]] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4459; b0628; b0560]

a **producta** Kimmins, 1933; Neuraeschna **OD:** Entomologist 66:226, f 1,2 [b3258] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0624; b0100; b2447]

d prognatha Kirby, 1890, (UE); Ischnura **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :140 [b3295] **SS:** prognatum (Hagen), 1861; Ischnura (Anomalura) [Refs - b3295]

a **prognatum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :83 [b2647] **CG:** Ischnura (Anomalura) [**TypeL** - Virginia.] [**Type of** - Anomalura] [Refs - b3295 (as prognatha); b1572; b5981; b2447]

a **prolixa** Donnelly, 1984; Melanesobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):100, f 5-8,11 [b1834] **CG:** Melanesobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Moala Island, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]

a **prolongata** Selys, 1889; Proneura **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clxxiv, f [b5556] **CG:** Proneura [**TypeL** - Peru.] [**Type of** - Proneura] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]

a **promelas** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:498 [b5508] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**TypeL** - Madras, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]

c *prometeus* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Fukienogomphus **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :84, f 34-1 [b0695] **SS:** prometheus (Lieftinck), 1939; Fukienogomphus [Refs - b0695]

a **prometheus** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus **OD:** Temminckia 4:278, f 1,2 [b3647] **CG:** Fukienogomphus [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [**Type of** - Fukienogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]

a **promineus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Fukienogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):41 [b1293] **CG:** Fukienogomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

a **pronoti** Sjöstedt, 1918; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):31 [b5639] **CG:** Mecistogaster [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

a †**propedemontana** (Piton), 1935; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:171, f [b4878] **CG:** Vulcagrion [**TypeL** - France (Miopliocene)] [**Type of** - Vulcagrion] [Refs - b0102]

c **propinqua** (Scudder), 1866; Aeschna **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:215 [b5425] **SS:** verticalis (Hagen), 1861; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = juncea); b3822]

a †**propinqua** (Bode), 1907; Heterophlebia **OD:** Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:233, pl 7, f 10 [b0839] **CG:** Palaeogomphus [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Palaeogomphus] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **propinqua** (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea **OD:** Treubia 18(3):539, pl 33, f 90,91, pl 34, f 98 [b3653] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0114; b5982 (as subspecies of transmarina); b3703]

a **propinqua** Belle, 1972; Phyllocycla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):235, f 35 [b0563] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nova Teutonia, State of Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0139; b2447]

a **proselythus** (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:233 [b3944] **CG:** Antipodogomphus [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Gayndah, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Antipodogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]

d proselytus Fraser, 1951, (UE); Antipodogomphus **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266] **SS:** proselythus (Martin), 1901; Antipodogomphus [Refs - b2867; b6254]

a **proselytus** Lieftinck, 1965; Protolestes **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:246 [b3714] **CG:** Protolestes [**Type:** pc-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):129 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Ambodirafia, E. Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]

c **proserpina** Selys, 1878; Trithemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:314 or 294 [b5525] **SS:** festiva (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982]

a **proterva** Belle, 1987; Macrothemis **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 61(19):292, f [b0618] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Luepa, State of Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1636; b2447]

a **prothoracale** Lieftinck, 1935; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:224, f 16-18 [b3635] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sago forest swamp, nr Lake Sentani, Agaffo, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]

a **prothoracalis** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:98, f 33,34 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kokoda, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]

a **prothoracica** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:117 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - Mysol.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]

a **prothoracica** Lieftinck, 1987; Rhyacocnemis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):265, f 5,8 [b3738] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Wau Rd., stream at Gurakor, Morobe Dist., N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

a **prothoracicum** (Kimmins), 1945; Telagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)12:187, 3 f [b3269] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0112; b2447]

c **protoe** Förster, 1907; Micrathyria **OD:** Ent. Wochenbl. 24:153 [b2050] **SS:** hypodidyma Calvert, 1906; Micrathyria [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b2467]

c **protostictoides** (Fraser), 1946; Protoneura **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):458 [b2234] **SS:** lamina Williamson, 1915; Epipleoneura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **protostictoides** Fraser, 1953; Platycnemis **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 5:165, f 1f,g,i,m,h [b2285] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Réserve naturelle de Namoroka, bords de L'Andriambe, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0121; b2285; b3555]

a **protracta** (Hagen), 1859; Cyclophylla **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:546 [b2642] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1986] [Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 79(6):942 [b2444]] [**TypeL** - Matamoros, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **provocans** Calvert, 1903; Somatochlora **OD:** Ent. News 14(2):39, pl 3, f 7-8 [b1049] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Da Costa, Atlantic County, New Jersey.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2447; b1049]

a **proxima** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):38 [b5466] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]

a **proxima** Calvert, 1890; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17(1):38 [b1007] [**Type:** ANSP-st] [**TypeL** - Maine & Nova Scotia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1007]

a †**proxima** Bode, 1907; Heterophlebia **OD:** Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:218-245 [b0839] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b1518]

a †**proxima** Martynov, 1929; Necracantha **OD:** Trudy geol. Muz. 5:199, f [b3982] [**TypeL** - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0096]

a †**proxima** Martynov, 1931; Permaeschna **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):145 [b3985] [**TypeL** - Archangelsk (Permian)] [Refs - b0098]

c **proximum** Rambur, 1842; Microstigma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :289 [b5000] SS: anomalum Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Cayenne.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **pruinans** Selys, 1878; Orchithemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:308 [b5525] **CG:** Orchithemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Ile de Banka, Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]

c **pruinans** Fraser, 1922; Heliogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:416, pl 11, f 2 [b2099] SS: promelas (Selys), 1873; Heliogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Burliyar, Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]

a **pruinata** Karsch, 1899; Trithemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:369 [b3082] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b4823]

a **pruinescens** (Tillyard), 1906; Agriocnemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:191, pl 17, f 9a [b5886] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5600]

a **pruinescens** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:87 [b3961] **CG:** Lestes (Malgassolestes) [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1980] [Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):430 [b4853]] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b4853; b5604]

a **pruinescens** Lieftinck, 1949; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:96, f 105,134 [b3666] **CG:** Idiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Haveri, Central Privince, S. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **pruinosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** MLUH-st] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

a **pruinosa** (Hagen), 1853; Lais **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b2633] **CG:** Mnesarete [**Type:** ZMHU-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447; b2456]

a **pruinosa** Selys, 1853; Mnais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):20 [b5466] [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):108 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Nagasaki, Japan.] [**Type of** - Mnais] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4556; b4557; b5791; b2456]

a **pruinosa** (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):166 [b5545] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1985] [Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):164 [b3564]] [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154]

c **pruinosa** Kirby, 1894; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:267 [b3302] SS: didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Grenada.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b2447; b5982]

c **pruinosa** Laidlaw, 1902; Brachydiplax **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):67 [b3440] SS: farinosa Krüger, 1902; Brachydiplax [**TypeL** - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3440]

c **pruinosa** (Fraser), 1928; Metacnemis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):129, f 3 [b2140] SS: singularis Karsch, 1891; Mesocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Budama & Bunyoli, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b5982]

a **pruinosa** Buchholz, 1953; Rhodopygia **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 29(10):3 [b0945] **CG:** Rhodopygia [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b0120; b2447]

a **pruinosum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** Halle?] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4875]

a **pryeri** (Selys), 1883; Gomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:111 [b5538] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):297 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0156]

a **pryeri** (Selys), 1889; Tachopteryx **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clviii [b5555] **CG:** Tanypteryx [**TypeL** - Gifu, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5555; ns5811; b0404]

a **pryeri** (Martin), 1909; Jagoria **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:134, f 131,132 [b3956] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0124 (fossil); b3956]

a **pseudafricana** Pinhey, 1961; Macromia **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :109; pl 8, f 5 [b4787] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Aswe R., Karamoja Suk, Ugnada.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128]

a **pseudalatipes** Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:186 [b5336] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as pseudolatipes); b0118; b5336]

c **pseudamericana** Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:223 [b6201] SS: americana (Fabricius), 1798; Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Rock River, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446 (as pseudoamericana); b2447; b6201; b5982; b2456]

a **pseudangularis** Belle, 1994; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/4):73-85 [b0635] [**TypeL** - Brazil.]

c **pseudelongatum** Longfield, 1936; Enallagma **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:475, f 3,4 [b3797] SS: elongata (Martin), 1907; Enallagma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Birunga Mts, Kigezi District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **pseuderythromma** Schmidt, 1936; Aciagrion **OD:** In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:67 [b5312] SS: africanum Martin, 1908; Aciagrion [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0103]

c **pseudeudoxia** Longfield, 1953; Atoconeura **OD:** Entomologist 86:46; pl 1, f 2,E,H [b3808] **SS:** biordinata Karsch, 1899; Atoconeura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bikoni Peak, Mubuku Valley, Ruwenzori Range, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0149; b0120; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **pseudeximia** Westfall, 1992; Micrathyria **OD:** Odonatologica 21(2):204, f 6-16 [b6318] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - St. Andrew County, Trinidad.] [Refs - b6318]

e *pseudexul* (Ris), 1913, (NN); Caconeura **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:513 [b5061] **SS:** pseudexul (Ris), 1913; Nososticta [Refs - b5061]

a **pseudexul** (Ris), 1913; Caconeura **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):478, f 3 [b5063] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):69 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [*Note - Also described in b5061 :513.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]

a **pseudimitans** Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:319,329, pl 2, f 35 [b1034] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** MCZ-st; CAS-st] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447; b1034; ns3746]

e *pseudoamericana* Garrison, 1990, (ISS); Hetaerina **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):199 [b2446] **SS:** pseudamericana Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina [Refs - b2446]

a †**pseudobubas** Handlirsch, 1939; Cymatophlebiopsis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - England (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Cymatophlebiopsis] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **pseudoccidentalis** Lindley, 1972; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 1(4):253, f 1a-b,2c-d,3a,c [b3751] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bandama River, 40 km N of Korhogo, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b3751; b0139]

c **pseudochiri** (Förster), 1908; Protoaeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:217 [b2053] **SS:** jaspidea (Burmeister), 1839; Anaciaeschna [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Protoaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b5982]

a **pseudodefecta** Pinhey, 1961; Hadrothemis **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :127, pl 9, f 2 [b4787] **CG:** Hadrothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128; b5982 (as subspecies of defecta)]

a †**pseudodistanti** Nel, 1991; Trithemis **OD:** Ent. gallica 2(3):129-130, f [b4496] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bellver de Cerdana, Spain (Upper Miocene).]

e *pseudolatipes* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Platycnemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:103 [b1572] **SS:** pseudalatipes Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis [Refs - b1572]

a †**pseudomagnifica** Whalley, 1985; Liassophlebia **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):120, f [b6331] [**TypeL** - England (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

c **pseudomassaicum** Pinhey, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mem. Transv. Mus. (5):93 [b4774] **SS:** sublacteum (Karsch), 1893; Pseudagrion [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Natal, South Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0118; b5982]

b **pseudoneurobasis** St. Quentin, 1958; Calopteryx **OD:** Zool. Anz. 160:58 [b5722] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [Refs - b5742]

e *pseudosjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:90 [b1572] **SS:** pseudosjostedti Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]

b **pseudosjostedti** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:88 [b4804] **SS:** sjostedti Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Inyanga, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0133; b4804 (as pseudosjöstedti)]

c **pseudosophronia** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:15 [b0883] **SS:** manadensis (Boisduval), 1835; Neurothemis [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5742]

e *pseudosyriaca* Buchholtz, 1955, (NN); Calopteryx **OD:** Z. Tierpsychol. 12:364,366,373,379, f 2 [b0941] **SS:** syriaca Rambur, 1842; Calopteryx [*Note - Buchholtz attributed the name to Schmidt, but he never published it.*] [Refs - b5981; b5982]

a **pseudoundulatus** Belle, 1984; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):91, f [b0609] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Cachoeira I., Rio Tapajós, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0151; b0609; b2447]

a **psilus** Calvert, 1947; Aeshna **OD:** Notulae Nat. (194):4, f 2 [b1112] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Cachí, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b1112]

a **psyche** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:329 [b2649] **CG:** Austrolestes [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson & Moulds, 1979] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):150 [b6263]] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b0146; b2867; b2456]

a **pterauratus** Aguesse, 1968; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):657, f 5(5-8) [b0032] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Analalava, Beraty, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as pterauratum); b0135; b0032]

e *ab. pteromaculata* (Artobolevsky), 1923; Coenotiata **OD:** Ukraine Zool. J. 1923(2):12 [b0176] **SS:** caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b0095]

c **ptilorhina** Förster, 1908; Eusynthemis **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 27:26 [b2054] **SS:** nigra (Tillyard), 1906; Eusynthemis [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Barron River, Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602 (as ptilorina); b2054; b5982; b2467]

e *ptilorina* Sharp, [1910], (ISS); Eusynthemis **OD:** Zool. Rec. 45(1908)(Ins. 12):417 [b5602] **SS:** ptilorhina Förster, 1908; Eusynthemis [Refs - b5602]

a †**ptychoptera** Pongrácz, 1935; Eothaumatoneura **OD:** Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:527, f [b4892] [**TypeL** - Germany (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Eothaumatoneura] [Refs - b0102; b4892]

a **pudica** (Hagen), 1853; Lais **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):29 [b2633] **CG:** Mnesarete [**Type:** NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ypanema.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447; b5742; b2456]

a **pudu** Dunkle, 1985; Phyllopetalia **OD:** Odonatologica 14(3):191, f 1 [b1910] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Las Trancas, Nuble Province, Chile.] [Refs - b0154; b1910; b2447]

a **puella** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:546 [b3755] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Europe, N. Africa, W. Asia.] [**Type of** - Coenagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0454; b5874; b5875; b5008; b3822; b0537]

c **puella** (Kirby), 1890; Aino **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:113 [b3294] **SS:** bella (Uhler), 1857; Nannothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Unknown, but probably S. America.] [**Type of** - Aino] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]

c **puella** Förster, 1898; Nesoxenia **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:284 [b2032] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **puella** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Umma **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):7 [b5638] **CG:** Sapho [**TypeL** - Kamerun.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]

a **puella** Needham, 1930; Potamarcha **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):138 [b4434] **CG:** Potamarcha [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Soochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

a **puella** Lieftinck, 1937; Brachygonia **OD:** Treubia 16:105, f 25 [b3642] **CG:** Brachygonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Seru, W. Billiton I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]

c **puellaris** Schirmer, 1913; Erythromma **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] **SS:** najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [Refs - b1572 (as puellare); b5607; b5242; b5982]

c **pugnax** Selys, 1854; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):95 [b5468] **SS:** ferox (Rambur), 1842; Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - Natal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **pugnax** Lieftinck, 1942; Anax **OD:** Treubia 18(3):605, pl 38, f 134, pl 39, f 138,141, pl 41, f 156 [b3653] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **pugnifer** Donnelly, 1979; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 8(4):261, f 1-3 [b1832] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - 3 km N of Santiago Tuxtla, Veracruz State, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2580; b0146; b2447]

a **pugnovittatus** Yousuf & Yunus, 11976; Ictinogomphus **OD:** Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res. 19(1):18, f 6-10 [b6516] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [**Type:** EMUAL-ht] [**TypeL** - Balloki Head, Sheikhupura, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

a **pujoli** Pinhey, 1971; Nesciothemis **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(18):13, f 6 [b4829] **CG:** Nesciothemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bangui, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139]

a **pulchella** Drury, 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 5 [b1856] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **pulchella** (Vander Linden), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Opuscol. scientif. 4:103 [b6102] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Europe, W. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]

e *pulchella* (Fonscolombe), 1838, (**MID**); Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:561 [b2020] **SS:** caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [Refs - b5982; b2020]

d pulchella (Burmeister), 1839, (**H**); Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] **SS:** amanda (Hagen), 1861; Celithemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Savannah, Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]

c **pulchella** (Kirby), 1889; Sapho **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:300 [b3293] **SS:** concinna (McLachlan), 1881; Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Cameroons, but really Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b2447; b5982 (as Karsch, 1891)]

a **pulchellus** Selys, 1840; Gomphus **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :83 [b5449] **CG:** Gomphus [**TypeL** - Belgium, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5391]

a **pulcherrima** Brauer, 1878; Orchithemis **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):198 [b0894] **CG:** Orchithemis [**TypeL** - Malacca, Java.] [**Type of** - Orchithemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **pulcherrima** Tillyard, 1913; Petalura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:582, pl 52, f 11-14 [b5917] **CG:** Petalura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5607]

a **pulcherrima** (Fraser), 1924; Ceylanicolestes **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:487, pl 26, f 9 [b2114] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Mercara, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]

a **pulcherrimus** (Fraser), 1927; Onychogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:78 [b2133] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

c **pulchra** Laidlaw, 1902; Tetrathemis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):71, pl 5, f 3 [b3440] **SS:** platyptera Selys, 1878; Tetrathemis [**TypeL** - Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **pulchra** Tillyard, 1909; Austroaeschna **OD:** In Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:91 [b5904] **CG:** Austroaeschna [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):159 [b6243]] [**TypeL** - Lily Vale, S. of Sydney, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b2867; b3956]

a **pulchra** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):187, f 57,61-62,67,69 [b2722] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Limay, Bataan province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

c **pulchrum** (Hagen), 1840; Agrion **OD:** In Mon. Lib. Eur. :80 [b2626] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]

c **pulla** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] **SS:** unimaculata (de Geer), 1773; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** MLUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]

a **pulla** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:410 [b2657] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a †**pulla** Brauer, 1889; Samarura **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):9, pl 1, f 8 [b0897] [**TypeL** - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]

a †**pulla** Pritykina, 1985; Angaroneura **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:129, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

a **pullata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):854 [b0973] **CG:** Diastatops [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:273 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [**Type of** - Diastatops] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b4238; b5742]

c **pulverulans** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:150 [b5518] **SS:** femina (Brauer), 1868; Agriocnemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; destroyed.] [**TypeL** - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4434; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **pulverulans** (Selys), 1886; Calicnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):133 [b5545] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** -ht] [**TypeL** - Sikkim, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3737]

a **pulverulans** Lieftinck, 1965; Nesolestes **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:239, f 3-5 [b3714] **CG:** Nesolestes [**Type:** NMB-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):129 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Ranomafana, Fianarantsoa Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]

a **pulverulenta** Ris, 1915; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):104 [b5069] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613]

a **pumila** Karsch, 1890; Macrothemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:364 [b3060] **CG:** Macrothemis [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b3295; b1636; b2447]

a **pumilio** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :22 [b1316] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Northern Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3822; b2456; b1884]

a **pumilio** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :154 [b5000] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]

a †**pumilio** Pritȳkina, 1981; Terskeja **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a †**pumilio** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Nannoaeschnidium **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [**TypeL** - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]

a **pumilus** Belle, 1986; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Ent. Ber. 46(8):112, f [b0612] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b0155; b1636; b2447]

a **punctata** (Hagen), 1854; Petalia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b2636] **CG:** Neopetalia [**TypeL** - Chili.] [**Type of** - Petalia, Neopetalia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725 (as Selys name); b2447; b1237]

e *punctata* (Tillyard), 1906, (PS); Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:489 [b5887] **SS:** nigra (Tillyard), 1906; Eusynthemis [Refs - b2867 (as Martin name); b5982 (as Martin in Tillyard)]

a **punctata** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:54, f 51 [b3954] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] [Revta bras. Zool. 2(6):328 [b3868]] [**TypeL** - Mexico & Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b5602; b2447; b3954]

c **punctata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; Ischnura **OD:** Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:68 [b6521] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [**TypeL** - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b0096]

a †**punctaticauda** Hong, 1982; Samarura **OD:** Middle Jurassic fossil insects :23 (168), f [b2856] [**TypeL** - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b0151]

a **punctum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :260 [b5000] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but perhaps Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in Coenagrion); b5000]

c **pupa** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):155 [b2744] **SS:** puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [Refs - b3295; b5982]

c **pupilla** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):156 [b2744] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

e *ab. pura* Förster, 1909; Uracis **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:227 [b2055] **SS:** fastigiata (Burmeister), 1839; Uracis [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982; b2055]

c **purpurea** Selys, 1854; Hetaerina **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:112 [b5467] **SS:** auripennis (Burmeister), 1839; Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN] [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **purpurea** Pinhey, 1961; Umma **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:264, f 2.5 [b4786] **CG:** Umma [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Widdicombe, nr Mamfe, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]

c **pusilla** Kirby, 1889; Miathyria **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:318, pl 52, f 3 [b3291] **SS:** simplex (Rambur), 1842; Miathyria [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]

c **pusilla** Lieftinck, 1953; Rhinocypha **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:136 [b3679] **SS:** pagenstecheri Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Damar I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121]

b **pusilla** Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):76, f 20c, 21g, 22k-l [b3703] **SS:** sanguinolenta Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nantuka, Wena I. (Moen), Truk I., Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b3703]

a †**pusilla** Pritȳkina, 1981; Batkenia **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 183:38, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Batkenia] [Refs - b0148; b0148]

a **pusillissimus** (Kennedy), 1925; Archiargiolestes **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):292, f 2 [b3142] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Western Australia.] [**Type of** - Archiargiolestes] [*Note - In the original description the type is stated to be in the MCZ, and Garrison thinks it is still there.*] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0092; b3142]

a **pusillus** Tillyard, 1908; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:736 [b5896] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):159 [b6243]] [**TypeL** - Bridgetown, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b2867; b3142]

a **pusillus** Sjöstedt, 1917; Austrogomphus **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):13, pl 2, f 1-5; pl 3, f 11 [b5636] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Noonkanbah station, Kimberley region, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5611; b6254]

a **pustulosa** Selys, 1873; Allopetalia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:511 [b5508] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Allopetalia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1636; b2447; b3956]

c **putridum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :96 [b2647] **SS:** moestum (Hagen), 1861; Argia [**Type:** UMMZ-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Wister, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5605; b2447; b6405; b6405; b5982; b2456]

a **pyanan** Asahina, 1951; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Kontyû 19:19 [b0201] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]

a **pygmaea** Rambur, 1842; Nannophya **OD:** Ins. Névr. :27, pl 2, f 1a [b5000] [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [**Type of** - Nannophya] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b2447; b4434; b5000; b4875]

a **pygmaea** Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:297 [b0884] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - Papua, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (? = vidua); b4875]

a **pygmaea** Selys, 1870; Cordulephya **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499] **CG:** Cordulephya [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Melboume, Victoria, Australia.] [**Type of** - Cordulephya] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b2867]

e *pygmaea* Kirby, 1889, (MID); Nannothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:313 [b3291] **SS:** bella (Uhler), 1857; Nannothemis [Refs - b1573; b3291; b5982]

c **pygmaea** Förster, 1906; Crocothemis **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:29 [b2048] **SS:** sanguinolenta (Burmeister), 1839; Crocothemis [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publcóes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):259 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Nguelo, Usambara.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]

c **pygmaea** Navás, 1919; Coenagrion **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)15(5):10 [b4375] **SS:** caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [Refs - b5613]

a **pygmaeum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :278 [b5000] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - East Indies.] [**Type of** - Agriocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4839; b2206; b2867; b4434; b5000; b4875]

a **pygmaeus** Selys, 1873; Progomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:502 [b5508] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0567; b1636; b2447; b0626]

e *pygmaeus* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908, (MID); Progomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :151 [b1043] **SS:** geijskesi Needham, 1944; Progomphus (Archaeoprogomphus) [Refs - b0567]

a **pylades** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus **OD:** Temminckia 4:285, f 3,4 [b3647] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]

a **pyramidalis** Martin, [1907]; Macromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:69 [b3949] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949; b3949]

a **pyramidalis** Laidlaw, 1922; Burmagomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:400 [b3473] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5989; b0089]

a **pyriformis** Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:26 [b3490] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Basin of Fleuve Rouge, Thai-Nien, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]

c **pyriformosa** Fraser, 1947; Chlorocypha **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:23 [b2236] **SS:** dispar (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Chlorocypha [**Type:** MNHN?] [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0114; b5982]

a **pyroprocta** (Lieftinck), 1960; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:122, f 7-12 [b3700] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Environs of Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0129]

c **pyrrhosoma** Lieftinck, 1984; Calicnemia **OD:** Odonatologica 13(3):363, f 6-8 [b3737] **SS:** doonensis Sangal & Tyagi, 1984; Calicnemia [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [**TypeL** - Sulphur Springs, Dehra Dun valley, India.] [Refs - b0157; b0151; b3737; b2714; b5982 (as a good species of carminea)]

a **pytho** Lieftinck, 1937; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 16:68, f 7 [b3642] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Padang, W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104; b2467]

a **qingyuanensis** Zhou, 1982; Anisopleura **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 4(1/2):65, f 1-3 [b6550] **CG:** Anisopleura [**Type:** ZMHZC-ht] [**TypeL** - Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b6550; b5981 (in Anisogomphus); b5982 (in Anisogomphus)]

a **qinlingensis** Cao & Zheng, 1989; Davidius **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 11(1/2):1-4 [b1199] [**Type:** -ht; Dept Biol., Shaanxi Teachers' Univ., Xi'an, China.] [**TypeL** - Ningshaam, Shaanxi, China.]

a †**qinquanensis** Hong, 1985; Dissurus **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :53, f [b2858] [**TypeL** - China (Upper Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Dissurus] [Refs - b0154]

c **quadra** Rambur, 1842; Uracis **OD:** Ins. Névr. :31, pl 2, f 5e [b5000] **SS:** imbuta (Burmeister), 1839; Uracis [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires and Surinam.] [**Type of** - Uracis] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **quadracies** Calvert, 1903; Eugomphus **OD:** Ent. News 14(6):188, pl 7, f 36; pl 36, f 4,5 [b1052] **CG:** Eugomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):137 [b0620]] [**TypeL** - San Isidro, Guatemala.] [**Type of** - Eugomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3286 (bad ref); b1052; b5597; b2447; b5982]

a **quadrata** (Selys), 1860; Platysticta **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:441 [b5478] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**TypeL** - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a †**quadrata** Wighton & Wilson, 1986; Alloaeschna **OD:** Syst. Ent. 11(4):513, f [b6350] [**TypeL** - Alberta (Upper Palaeocene).] [Refs - b0155]

a **quadratum** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:309 [b5512] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **quadratus** Selys, 1878; Macrogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:415 [b5521] **CG:** Macrogomphus (Eumacrogomphus) [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [**Type of** - Eumacrogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b5982]

a **quadricolor** Walsh, 1863; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:246 [b6201] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1420]

a **quadricolor** Ris, 1918; Telagrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):136 [b5079] **CG:** Telagrion [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

a **quadricornis** (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:104 [b5518] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **quadrifasciata** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301] **SS:** grandis (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

d quadrifasciata Donovan, 1807, 1792-1813, (H); Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ins. 12:pl 425 [b1853] **SS:** fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [*Note - Perhaps only a misidentification.*] [Refs - b3295; b3822]

c *quadriferum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Cercion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:58 [b1572] **SS:** quadrigerum (Selys), 1883; Cercion [Refs - b1572]

c **quadrifida** (Rambur), 1842; Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000] **SS:** furcillata (Say), 1839; Gomphaeschna [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

c **quadrifoliata** Eversmann, 1854; Lindenia **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 27(3):194, pl 1, f 7-9 [b1984] **SS:** tetraphylla (Vander Linden), 1825; Lindenia [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **quadrigerum** (Selys), 1883; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:136 [b5538] **SS:** sieboldii (Selys), 1876; Cercion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b3287; b1572 (as quadriferum); b5538; b5982]

b **quadrigutta** Pinhey, 1974; Eleuthemis **OD:** Amoldia Rhodesia 7(2):5 [b4836] **SS:** buettikoferi Ris, 1910; Eleuthemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Haroni River, below Chimanimani Mts., Melsetter, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b3210; b0141; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **quadriguttata** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] **SS:** vinosa (Say), 1839; Boyeria [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295 (as 4-guttata); b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982 (also = Anax guttatus); b5742]

c **quadrilateralis** (Fraser), 1927; Aeschna **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:70 [b2133] **SS:** waterhousei McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna [**TypeL** - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b5982; b2133]

a **quadrimaculata** Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - Northern Hemisphere.] [**Type of** - Leptetrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4527; b2447; b4434; b3822; b5982]

a **quadrimaculata** (Rambur), 1842; Argia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000] **CG:** Disparoneura [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India.] [**Type of** - Disparoneura, Chloroneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5704; b5611; b5000]

a **quadrimaculata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):60 [b5466] **CG:** Aristocypha [**TypeL** - India.] [**Type of** - Aristocypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1321; b3432]

c **quadrina** McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:414 [b4124] **SS:** vesiculata Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mahambé, West Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b5982]

a **quadrioculatum** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:34 [b4804] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133]

a †**quadriordinum** Zessin, 1991; Zirzipanagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):113, f 8, pl 3, f 4, pl 4, f 1-4 [b6541] [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Tongrube bei Klein Lehmhagen (nahe Grimmen) in Vorpommern (Oberer Lias (Unteres Toarcium)).] [**Type of** - Zirzipanagrion] [Refs - b6541]

c **quadripunctata** Fabricius, 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:520 [b1987] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b3822]

d quadripunctata (Roemer), 1789, (H); Libellula **OD:** Gen. Ins. :pl 26, f 2 [b5134] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b5982]

a **quadristigma** Lieftinck, 1951; Prodasineura **OD:** Idea 8:80, f 3,4,7,8,14-16 [b3670] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0118]

a **quadristriatus** Calvert, 1909; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:104, pl 1, f 13; pl 2, f 35,36 [b1070] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

e *quadrivittata* (Hagen), 1867, (NN); Tramea **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:228 [b2661] **SS:** vittatus Kirby, 1889; Hydrobasileus [Refs - b5982; b2661]

c **quadrupla** Say, 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):23 [b5231] **SS:** cyanea Fabricius, 1775; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **quarrei** Schouteden, 1934; Gomphidia **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:57 [b5404] **CG:** Gomphidia (Africogomphidia) [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Kambaye (Lomami), Zaire.] [**Type of** - Africogomphidia] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5981; b0101; b5982]

e *quatornotata* Ris, 1910, (MID); Agrionoptera **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:138 [b5041] **SS:** yapensis Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera [Refs - b5982]

c **quatuordecimmaculata** (Oguma), 1913; Rhinocypha **OD:** J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:159 [b4592] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as 14-maculata)]

b **quatuornotata** Brauer, 1867; Agrionoptera **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:298 [b0884] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**TypeL** - Menado, North Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3703; b0190]

a **quercifolia** Selys, 1878; Lestes **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:318 [b5525] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Menado.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]

b **quicha** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:237 [b1070] **SS:** ocellata Martin, 1897; Micrathyria [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Los Amates, Guatemala.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b2467]

a **quinta** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Paraphlebia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :60, pl 5, f 1 [b1043] **CG:** Paraphlebia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Panima, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]

a **quirkii** Pinhey, 1964; Onychogomphus **OD:** Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:110 [b4802] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1573]

a **racenisi** De Marmels, 1983; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 12(1):6, f [b1609] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Bolívar State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b1632; b1636; b2447; b1609]

c **racleayi** (Martin), 1909; Telephlebia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:142 [b3956] **OS:** costalis (Tillyard), 1907; Austrophlebia [**Type:** AM-ht] [**TypeL** - N. W. Wales, Australia.] [*Note - Almost surely a misspelling of macleayi.*] [Refs - b1573 (as macleayi); b2867; b3956; b5982 (as macleayi)]

a **radama** Fraser, 1956; Gynacantha **OD:** Faune de Madagascar I 1:8 [b2313] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0124]

a **radama** Lieftinck, 1965; Nesolestes **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:241, f 8 [b3714] **CG:** Nesolestes [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Moramanga, Tananarive Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]

a **radians** Ris, 1914; Chalcopteryx **OD:** Ent. Mitt. 3:284 [b5066] **CG:** Chalcopteryx [**Type:** SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):141 [b4249]] [**TypeL** - Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447]

b **radiata** Pinhey, 1982; Palpopleura **OD:** Problemi att. Sci. Cult. 252:25, f [b4862] **SS:** jucunda (Rambur), 1842; Palpopleura [**TypeL** - Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]

c **radiatus** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:94 [b3961] **SS:** pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Abyssinia (now Ethiopia).] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b4801; b5982 (as a good species)]

b **radix** Longfield, 1959; Chlorocypha **OD:** Publcões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):28, f 4b [b3813] **SS:** glauca (Selys), 1879; Chlorocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ado Ekiti, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0126]

a †**radstockensis** (Bolton), 1914; Meganeura **OD:** Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 70:121-127, pl 18,19 [b0845] **CG:** Boltonites [**TypeL** - Radstock coal measures.] [**Type of** - Boltonites] [Refs - b5614; b5610; b0845; b0874]

c **raeselii** (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839; Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ent. 15:pl 712 [b1546] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [*Note - Based on a mixed series, part of which was depressiusculum.*] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b3822]

a **raineyi** (Williamson), 1915; Telagrion **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:613, f a-c [b6410] **CG:** Leptobasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]

c **raineyi** Ris, 1919; Oligoclada **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1134, f 650,651 [b5080] **SS:** abbreviata (Rambur), 1842; Oligoclada [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Borror, 1931] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):35 [b0854]] [**TypeL** - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b5613; b2447; b5080; b0854; b5982; b2467; b2494]

a **rajah** Laidlaw, 1912; Teinobasis **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:97 [b3448] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):191 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Limbang, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]

a **ramajana** Lieftinck, [1971]; Disparoneura **OD:** Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:193, f 3,4 [b3726] **CG:** Disparoneura [**Type:** ZIUL-ht] [**TypeL** - Horton Plains, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b3210]

a **ramburi** Martin, 1910, (H); Orthetrum **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:98 [b3961] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Middle East.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1573]

a **ramburi** (Fraser), 1922; Indoneura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:2 [b2095] **CG:** Caconeura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Coonoor, Madras, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **ramburi** Fraser, 1950; Coenagriocnemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)19:70, f 1 [b2255] **CG:** Coenagriocnemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [TypeL - Les Mares, Mauritius.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0117; b5981 (bad ref); b5982 (in Agriocnemis)]

a **ramburii** (Selys), 1848; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. 11:16 [b5462] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Mediterrian Region (Sardinia).] [*Note - Often seen as a synonym of anceps.*] [Refs - b3295; b0154; b4824; b5982; b6230]

a **ramburii** (Selys), 1850; Agrion **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:186 [b5464] **CG:** Ischnura [TypeL - America.] [*Note - Not spelled ramburi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as ramburi); b2481; b1636; b5464; b2447; ns5117]

d ramburii (Hagen), 1861, (H); Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :76 [b2647] **SS:** verticalis (Say), 1839; Ischnura [Refs - b3295]

a **ramburii** (Brauer), 1866; Polyneura **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:568 [b0881] **CG:** Neurothemis [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as ramburi); b0881; b4434; b5742]

c **ramburii** Kirby, 1890; Trithemis **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :19 [b3295] **SS:** haematina (Rambur), 1842; Trithemis [Type: biblio; based on Libellula haematina var. Rambur, 1842] [TypeL - Mauritius, Bourbon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as ramburi); b5982 (as ramburi)]

c **ramburii** Kirby, 1890; Diplacodes **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :42 [b3295] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [Type: biblio; based on Libellula parvula var. Rambur, 1842] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as ramburi); b5982]

a **rammohani** Mitra & Lahiri, 1975; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Rec. 87(5):148 [b4217] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Calcutta, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]

a †**ramosa** Pritykina, 1981; Zygophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:27, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Zygophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **ramosa** Lieftinck, 1987; Lieftinckia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):275, f 13,20-23 [b3738] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - San Jorge islet, off Santa Isabel I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

a **ranatra** Lieftinck, 1949; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:78, f 82,83 [b3666] **CG:** Selysioneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

b **ranauense** Schmidt, 1934; Pseudagrion **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:348, f 47b [b5310] **SS:** pruinosum (Burmeister), 1839; Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):109 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lake Ranau, Benkulen, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0101]

a **ranavalona** Schmidt, 1951; Nesolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:136 [b5336] **CG:** Nesolestes [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as ranavalonae); b0118; b5336]

a **ranavalonae** Fraser, 1949; Zygonyx **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:36 [b2250] **CG:** Zygonyx [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):55 [b3555]] [TypeL - Mandoto, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b0116; b3555]

a **ranee** Needham & Gyger, 1941; Teinobasis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):149, pl 1, f 10,20 [b4482] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - La Lun Mountains, Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b4482]

a **rangifera** (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:70, f 77-79,91,92 [b3666] **CG:** Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ederat nr Aja Maru, Digul River territory, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0116]

a **rangifera** Lieftinck, 1959; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:290, f 6,25-27 [b3697] **CG:** Selysioneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Pabinama, Normanby I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]

a **ransonneti** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:1009 [b0880] **CG:** Orthetrum [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:270 [b5742]] [TypeL - Oasis of Et Tur, Sinai.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5742; b1884; b6230]

a **rapax** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma **OD:** Ins. Névr. :169 [b5000] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Type of - Indictinogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305; b5000; b4875; b6503]

a **rapax** Calvert, 1898; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:316, pl 1, f 17; pl 2, f 24 [b1034] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b1034]

c †**rapax** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurella **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569, f 67 [b2741] **SS:** *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Meganeura [TypeL - Commentry] [Type of - Meganeurella] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]

b **raphaeli** Pinhey, 1964; Aeshna **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:112 [b4802] **SS:** rileyi (Calvert), 1892; Aeshna [TypeL - Zambezi, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]

a **raphaelia** Selys, 1886; Philogenia **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):37 [b5545] **CG:** Philogenia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b0788; b2447]

e *raphia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Selysioneura **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:96 [b1572] **SS:** rhaphia Lieftinck, 1959; Selysioneura [Refs - b1572]

a **rapida** Martin, [1907]; Macromidia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:79, f 92,93; pl 3, f 18 [b3949] **CG:** Macromidia [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Type of - Macromidia] [Refs - b3949; b1573; b5602; b3949; b4875]

a **rappardi** Lieftinck, 1937; Onychogomphus **OD:** Treubia 16:110, f 27,28 [b3642] **CG:** Onychogomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pagar Gunung, Redjang district, Benkulen province, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]

a **raptor** Rambur, 1842; Phenes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :176 [b5000] **CG:** Phenes [Type: pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Valparaiso, Chili.] [Type of - Phenes] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

a **rarum** (Longfield), 1947; Ischnuragrion **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:7, f 1,2 [b3800] **CG:** Aciagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Type of - Ischnuragrion] [Refs - b1572; b0114]

c **rasoherinae** Fraser, 1949; Phaon **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:32, f [b2250] **SS:** iridipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Phaon [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):51 [b3555]] [TypeL - Ankarafantsika Forest, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b0116; b5982; b3555]

a **raychoudhurii** Lahiri, 1987; Megalestes **OD:** Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):54 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Nonghtymmari, Shillong, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]

a **raymondi** Lieftinck, 1950; Phyllothemis **OD:** Treubia 20:643, f 7-9 [b3667] **CG:** Phyllothemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Dolok Ilir Estate, Serbalawan, Deli, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0117; b3667]

a **raymondi** Compte Sart, 1967; Heliaeschna **OD:** Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:10, f 6,7 [b1384] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** DZSEA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bata, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573; b1384]

a †**readi** (Carpenter), 1933; Typus **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 68:415, f 1 [b1248] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Elmo, Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0111; b3325; b0100; b0874]

a **realensis** Gapud & Recuenco, 1993; Argiolestes **OD:** Philippine Ent. 9(2):155-162 [b2408] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gapud] [**TypeL** - Real, Quezon, Philippines.]

a **rebeccae** Kemp, 1989; Archibasis **OD:** Odonatologica 18(4):386, f 1-3 [b3112] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Kemp] [**TypeL** - Pahang, Malaysia.] [Refs - b3112]

a **recava** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:105, f [b1844] [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Kadavu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **reclusa** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:395 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **rectangula** Navás, 1920; Argia **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)5:1 [b4379] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0088; b2447]

a **rectangulare** Lieftinck, 1937; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:313 (or 31), f 21 [b3641] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **rectangularis** Say, 1839; Lestes **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):34 [b5231] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **rectangulata** Laidlaw, 1933; Calicnemia **OD:** Bull. Raffles Mus. (7):97, f 2a [b3491] **CG:** Calicnemia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Kuala Boh, Cameron Highlands, F.M.S., Pahang.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2206; b3737; b0100]

a **rectilcarinatus** Calvert, 1909; Progomphus **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:213, pl 7, f 128 [b1070] [**Type:** CM-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):296 [b0567]] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0567; b5603; b2447]

a **recurva** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:114 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]

a **recurvatum** Davis, 1913; Enallagma **OD:** J. New York ent. Soc. 21(1):15 [b1576] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Davis] [**TypeL** - Wyandanch, Long Island, New York.] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b2447; b1576]

a **recurvatus** Ris, 1911; Progomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:114 [b5050] [**Type:** ZMUH-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):276 [b0567]] [**TypeL** - Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]

a †**reducta** Carpenter, 1939; Kennedya **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:45, f [b1249] [**TypeL** - Kansas (Permian)] [Refs - b0106]

a **reducta** Fraser, 1946; Uracis **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):468, f 6a [b2234] **CG:** Uracis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]

b **reducta** De Marmels, 1989; Dythemis **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] **SS:** multipunctata Kirby, 1894; Dythemis [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **reductum** Ris, 1913; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):484 [b5063] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** ZMA-ht] [**TypeL** - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]

a **reductus** Calvert, 1898; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 50:150, f 4-7 [b1031] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - Kashmir.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b1031]

c **reductus** Bartenev, 1911; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:432 [b0478] **SS:** cecilia (Geoffroy), 1785; Ophiogomphus [**TypeL** - Buchara.] [Refs - b5605]

a **redunca** Cook, 1989; Philogenia **OD:** Florida Entomologist 72(3):419, f 1-3 [b1415] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Yanamanaca, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1927; b2447; b2467]

c **reflexa** Kimmins, 1936; Risiocnemis **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):92, f 12 [b3264] **SS:** haematopus (Selys), 1882; Risiocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo, but really the Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0148; b0103; b5982 (= ignea)]

a **refracta** Tillyard, 1909; Austrocordulia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:744, pl 22, f 2 [b5903] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Theischinger & Watson, 1978] [Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):407 [b5863]] [**TypeL** - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Austrocordulia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5603]

a **refulgens** Hagen, 1853; Euphaea **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):53 [b2633] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:261 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5742; b2456]

c **regalis** (Karsch), 1889; Compsothemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:276 [b3057] **SS:** cognata (Rambur), 1842; Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Compsothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

c **regalis** Tillyard, 1908; Agrionoptera **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:643, pl 14, f 3 [b5900] **SS:** biserialis Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602; b5982]

a **regalis** Ris, 1910; Orthemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:281, f 159-161 [b5042] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5042]

a **regalis** Gloyd, 1944; Archilestes **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (483):1, pl 1, f 1-9 [b2544] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Huichihuayan, San Luis Potasí, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0111; b2447; b2544; b2467]

a **regalis** Belle, 1976; Zonophora **OD:** Odonatologica 5(3):200, f 5-15 [b0572] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - La Ceiba del Ventuari, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0603; b0572; b1636; b0142; b2447]

a **regia** Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:24 [b0883] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:274 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Amboina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]

b **regina** (Selys), 1871; Corduha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:277 [b5501] **SS:** princeps (Hagen), 1861; Epicordulia [**TypeL** - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (as a Hagen name)]

a **regina** Selys, 1874; Synthemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:31 [b5510] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867; b5981; b5982]

a **regina** (Ris), 1918; Lais **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):49 [b5079] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b5079; b5612; b2447]

a †**regina** Théobald, 1937; Lestes **OD:** Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France :112, f [b5870] [**TypeL** - France (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0107; ns3974]

c **reginae** Le Roi, 1915; Macromia **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:348 [b3529] **SS:** nyanzana Grünberg, 1911; Macromia [**TypeL** - Bahr el Ghazal, N. Sudan.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b0089; b5982]

a **regisalberti** (Schouteden), 1934; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:33 [b5404] **CG:** Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **regisalberti** (Schouteden), 1934; Ictinus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:54 [b5404] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

e *regittiferum* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Aciagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :13 [b5981] **SS:** sagittiferum (Lieftinck), 1949; Austroallagma [Refs - b5981]

a †**regnieniana** Nicolas, 1890; Libellula **OD:** C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. 18(2):432 [b4529] [**TypeL** - Aix in der Provence, Frankreich (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **regularis** (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:765 [b5507] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Carrancas, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0609; b2447; b0560]

a †**regularis** Rick, 1976; Triassoneura **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):798, f [b5023] [**Type:** -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [**TypeL** - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [Refs - b0143]

a **regulatus** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:90 [b3961] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Ethiopia (Abyssinia).] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604]

c **reinholdi** Förster, 1910; Diphlebia **OD:** Wien. ent. Ztg 29:55 [b2057] **SS:** euphoeoides Tillyard, 1907; Diphlebia [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Stewart, 1980] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (75):26 [b5774]] [**TypeL** - Port Moresby, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b2867; b5604; b5982; b2467]

a **reinwardtii** (Selys), 1854; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):38 [b5468] **CG:** Paragomphus [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

e *relicta* Belÿshev, 1966, (NN); Libellula **OD:** Fragm. faun. 12(26):472 [b0660] **SS:** relicta Belÿshev, 1973; Libellula [Refs - b3218]

b **relicta** Belÿshev, 1971; Somatochlora **OD:** Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 4:5 [b0669] **SS:** sahlbergi Trybom, 1889; Somatochlora [**Type:** IBASN-ht] [**TypeL** - Turan Lake, Tunkinskaya Valley, southern Baikal Region, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

c **relicta** Belÿshev, 1973; Libellula **OD:** Dragonflies of Siberia 1(1):193, f 46 [b0673] **SS:** quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [**TypeL** - Southern Littoral, USSR.] [*Note - Refers to praenubila Newman, 1833. No type was designated.*] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b3210; b5982; b3218]

a **remartinia** Navás, 1934; Gynacantha **OD:** Broteria 30(3):133 [b4402] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b2447]

a **remiger** Laidlaw, 1912; Amphicnemis **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:96 [b3448] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Limbang R., Kuala Madalam, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]

a **remissa** (Calvert), 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :144, pl 5, f 43 [b1043] **CG:** Psaironeura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [**Type of** - Psaironeura] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b5597; b2447]

c **remota** Ris, 1911; Diplacodes **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:470, f 295 [b5046] **SS:** trivialis (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5046; b5982]

a **remotus** (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:14, pl 1, f 3 [b6446] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Quebrada Cristalina, Colombia.] [**Type of** - Perissolestes] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]

a †**remuliforme** Zalessky, 1948; Solikamptilon **OD:** Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:49 [b6533] [**TypeL** - USSR (Asian RSFSR) (Permian).] [**Type of** - Solikamptilon] [Refs - b1261]

a **remus** Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):682, f 24,27,36,45,46 [b3164] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - La Lorena, Santa Domingo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164; b2467]

a **renaudi** Fraser, 1953; Pseudagrion **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 5:162, f 2(5), 2(9) [b2285] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Forêt Mahajeby, District of Morafenode, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0121; b2285; b3555]

c **rendalli** Kirby, 1898; Urothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:234 [b3306] **SS:** edwardsii (Selys), 1849; Urothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982]

a **renel** Fraser, 1936; Crenigomphus **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):138, f 1 [b2176] **CG:** Crenigomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Tchad.] [**Type of** - Dentigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2176; b0103]

a **renifera** (Selys), 1886; Trichocnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):119 [b5545] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *renifera* Asahina, 1981, (MID); Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 23(1/4):5 [b0309] **OS:** yamasakii Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia [Refs - b0154]

a **resecta** Lieftinck, 1953; Coeliccia **OD:** Treubia 22(1):236, f 3 [b3681] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sungai Mentawir, Balikpapan, Kutai, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a †**resinatus** Hagen, 1848; Gomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 9:8 [b2628] [**TypeL** - Baltiischer Bernsten (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **resolutum** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1263 [b5512] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Hudson's Bay, Saskatchawan.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **resplendens** Selys, 1878; Rhyothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:300 [b5525] [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - NW New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867; b5525]

a **restricta** Carvalho, 1992; Remartinia **OD:** Odonatologica 21(3):291, f 1-6 [b1273] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Araras, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1273]

a **reticulata** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] **CG:** Staurophlebia [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b5742]

c **reticulata** Kirby, 1886; Crocothemis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:328, pl 33, f 8,9 [b3290] **SS:** servilia (Drury), 1770; Crocothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Campbellpore, N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b4434; b5982]

c **reticulata** (Fraser), 1926; Gynacantha **OD:** Treubia 8:478 [b2130] **SS:** dirupta (Karsch), 1889; Agyrtacantha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kei Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982 (also = demeter)]

a †**reticulata** Handlirsch, 1939; Systellothemis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27, f [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Systellothemis] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **reticulosa** Selys, 1873; Allopetalia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:514 [b5508] **CG:** Allopetalia [Type: -st; St. Petersburg, Hamburg] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3956]

a **retroflexus** (Ris), 1912; Leptogomphus **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:69, f 9 [b5057] **CG:** Heliogomphus [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b1305]

c **retrograda** Lieftinck, 1938; Rhinocypha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:49-66, f 1, 4B-D, I, 5D [b3643] **SS:** tincta Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Manokwari, N. E. coast, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **reuniense** Fraser, 1957; Coenagriocnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)8:17, 7 f [b2325] **CG:** Coenagriocnemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Fort Bélouve, Reunion.] [Refs - b1572 (as reuniense); b0124; b2325; b3284; b3555]

a **reventazoni** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:85 [b1106] **CG:** Palaemnema [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Rio Reventazón, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]

a **rezia** Kirby, 1889; Aethriamanta **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:298 [b3293] **CG:** Aethriamanta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4856]

c **rhaeticum** Buchecker, 1876; Sympetrum **OD:** Syst. ent. :9, pl 7, f 1 [b0939] **SS:** fonscolombii (Selys), 1840; Sympetrum [TypeL - Grisons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **rhaphia** Lieftinck, 1959; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:288, f 2,22-24 [b3697] **CG:** Selysioneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - E.N.E. of Cape, Prevost, Mt. Pabinama, Normanby I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572 (as raphia); b3725; b5981; b0126]

a **rhea** Ris, 1911; Oligoclada **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:402, f 249,250 [b5046] **CG:** Oligoclada [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5046; b0854]

a **rheophila** Lieftinck, 1935; Huonia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:254, f 34,35 (not 33) [b3635] **CG:** Huonia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):110 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tobelo, N. Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]

a **rhinoceroides** Fraser, 1934; Idionyx **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(3):565 [b2167] **CG:** Idionyx [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dhoni, Mannarghat, S. Malabar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0101]

a **rhoadsi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :92, pl 4, f 55,55s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Monterey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]

c **rhodesiae** Pinhey, 1961; Orthetrum **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:269, f 5.1 [b4786] **SS:** machadoi Longfield, 1955; Orthetrum [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128; b5982]

a **rhodosoma** Lieftinck, 1959; Ischnura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:220, f 1,4 [b3696] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Anggi Gita (lake), Arfak Mts., Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

c **rhomboidalis** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. 2:85, Neurop. pl 7, f 1 [b4657] **SS:** glabrum (Burmeister), 1839; Ceriagrion [*Check - Priority.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4657]

a †**rhora** Zhang, 1992; Congqingia **OD:** Odonatologica 21(3):377, f 1-4 [b6547] [Type: SPMC-ht] [TypeL - Laiyang Formation, Upper Jurassic, nr Nanligezhuang Village, Laiyang City, Shandong Province, China.] [Refs - b6547]

a **ribeiroi** (Dias dos Santos), 1962; Telagrion **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (230):1, f [b1718] **CG:** Minagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0129; b2447]

a **riccii** Navás, 1935; Megalestes **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 2(5):89 [b4408] **CG:** Megalestes [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0102]

a **richardi** Lieftinck, 1942; Lanthanusa **OD:** Treubia 18(3):494, pl 27, f 40,41,44 [b3653] **CG:** Lanthanusa [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mist Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

e *richardsoni* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] **SS:** septentrionalis (Hagen), 1861; Somatochlora [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

c **rickeri** Walker, 1937; Macromia **OD:** Can. Ent. 69(1):7 [b6175] **SS:** magnifica McLachlan, 1874; Macromia [TypeL - W. Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **ridens** Needham, 1930; Onychogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):40, pl 5, f 8 [b4434] **CG:** Onychogomphus [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Kirin, Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= rappardi and = ringens)]

c **ridleyi** (Laidlaw), 1902; Lestes **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):92 [b3440] **SS:** wallacei (Kirby), 1889; Orolestes [TypeL - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b1174; b5982; b3440]

c **rieli** Navás, 1914; Thermochoria **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)10(30):627 [b4362] **SS:** equivocata Kirby, 1889; Thermochoria [Type: pc-ht; collection Riel, Lyon?] [TypeL - Sénégal.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5608; b5982]

a **rileyi** (Calvert), 1892; Aeschna **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:164 [b1014] **CG:** Aeshna [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt Kilimanjaro, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5586; b1014; b1025]

a **ringens** (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):40, pl 5, f 9 [b4434] **CG:** Lamelligomphus [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuyung, Szechwan Province, China.] [*Note - The original description states the type is at CU.*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982 (in Nepogomphus); b1305]

a **ringueleti** Rodrigues Capitulo, 1988; Micrathyria **OD:** Odonatologica 17(4):410, f 1-16,27-32 [b5128] [Type: MLP-ht] [TypeL - Marginal Forest of Punta Lara, Buenos Aires province, Argentina.] [Refs - b0157; b5128; b2447]

a **risi** Martin, 1896; Tauriphila **OD:** Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(239):1-3 [b3938] **CG:** Tauriphila [TypeL - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b4231; b5590; b2447]

c **risi** Martin, 1901; Austrogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:232 [b3944] **SS:** amphiclitus (Selys), 1873; Austrogomphus (Pleiogomphus) [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595; b5982]

a **risi** (Van der Weele), 1909; Lestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 9:23, f 1-2 [b6086] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: Lost] [TypeL - S. New Guinea.] [Type of - Tricholestes, Esaulestes] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5603]

c **risi** Enderlein, 1912; Aeshna **OD:** K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nf)48(3):119 [b1965] **SS:** variegata Fabricius, 1775; Aeshna [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]

a **risi** Tillyard, 1913; Nannophlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:713, pl 74, f 4,5,7 [b5918] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):292 [b3285]] [TypeL - Bellinger River, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]

a **risi** Bartenev, 1914; Sympetrum **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):5 [b0490] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - Ussuri-Gebiet.] [Refs - b1573; b5608]

a **risi** Morton, 1914; Chorismagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62:170, pl 9, f 1-3 [b4270] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape York, N. Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Chorismagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5608]

a **risi** (Campion), 1915; Oda **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):489, f 40 [b1151] **CG:** Risiophlebia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Utakawa River, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]

a †**risi** Handlirsch, 1920; Eosagrion **OD:** In Schröder, Handb. Ent. 3:184 [b2742] [**Type of** - Eosagrion]

a **risi** Williamson, 1920; Progomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (77):3, f 1,6,8-11 [b6423] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Gualán, Department Zacapa, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5614; b2447; b0626; b6423; b2467]

a **risi** (Fraser), 1922; Gomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:73 [b2098] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Near Mangpu, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]

c **risi** (Fraser), 1924; Mesogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):996 [b2110] **SS:** capricornis (Förster), 1914; Paragomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - S. Shan States.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5982]

a **risi** (Fraser), 1931; Indoneura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:469, f 6i [b2151] **CG:** Caconeura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Tamaracherry, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]

a **risi** Laidlaw, 1931; Gynacantha **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):205, f 6,7 [b3486] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Jor Camp, Perak, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098]

a **risi** Laidlaw, 1933; Leptogomphus **OD:** Bull. Raffles Mus. (7):95, 1 f [b3491] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Catchment area near Jitra, Kedah, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b6095; b0100; b4875]

c **risi** (Schmidt), 1934; Disparoneura **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:338 [b5310] **SS:** delia (Karsch), 1891; Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b0101; b5982]

c **risi** Longfield, 1936; Trithemis **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:490, f 8A [b3797] **SS:** furva Karsch, 1899; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - British East Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0103; b5982 (as a good species); b5982]

a **risi** Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:34 [b5312] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0103]

a **risi** Chen, 1950; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. 3:141 [b1326] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0117]

b **risi** Schmidt, 1954; Calopteryx **OD:** Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)163:241 [b5345] **SS:** orientalis Selys, 1887; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Persia.] [Refs - b1572; b0122]

a **risi** Pinhey, 1958; Porpax **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(22):115 [b4780] **CG:** Porpax [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Chibudzana River, Melsetter District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0125; b4801]

a **risi** Schmidt, 1961; Enallagma **OD:** Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 19:409 [b5354] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1572; b0130]

d risi Pinhey, 1962, (H); Enallagma **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):135 [b4797] **SS:** angolicum Pinhey, 1966; Enallagma [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b0129]

a **risi** Asahina, 1964; Planaeschna **OD:** Kontyû 32:301 [b0229] **CG:** Planaeschna [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]

c **risi** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):69, f 27,28,94,99,100,162 [b3593] **SS:** vidua Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tachira, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **risi** Asahina, 1981; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Tombo 24(1/4):6 [b0303] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]

a **risi** Geijskes, 1984; Oligoclada **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 58(12):182, f 12-16 [b2494] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Raleigh Falls, Coppenname River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1636; b2447; b2494]

c **rita** Kennedy, 1919; Argia **OD:** Can. Ent. 51(1):17 [b3130] **SS:** munda Calvert, 1902; Argia [**Type:** SMEK-ht] [**TypeL** - Santa Rita Mts., Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b2447; b3130; b5982]

a **rivularis** Förster, 1914; Macrogomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):80 [b2058] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Than Moi, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2467]

a **robertsi** Fraser, 1944; Notiothemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:42, f 1(4-5), 2a [b2221] **CG:** Notiothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111]

a **robinsoni** Schmidt, 1951; Tatocnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:165 [b5336] **CG:** Tatocnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **robinsoni** Cammaerts, 1987; Malgassogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 16(4):338, f 1-26 [b1133] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Forêt de Valaleo, (île) Ste Marie, Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Malgassogomphus] [Refs - b0156; b1133]

e *robropictus* (Martin), 1903, (IOS); Micromerus **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:508 [b3945] **SS:** rubropictus (Martin), 1903; Sundacypha [*Note - According to the Rules this is really the correct spelling.*]

a **robusta** (Selys), 1886; Metacnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):135 [b5545] **CG:** Mesocnemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Nubia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0147; b4345]

c **robusta** Kolbe, 1888; Gynacantha **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):170, pl 13, f x.2 [b3337] **SS:** bifida Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6434; b5982 (= nervosa)]

a **robusta** Fraser, 1926; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 8:491 [b2130] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):110 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Gn. Daab, Kei Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093]

a **robusta** Fraser, 1933; Protosticta **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:111 [b2161] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Taweing, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b0344]

a **robusta** Navás, 1936; Philoganga **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):43 [b4410] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]

a **robusta** Belle, 1976; Aphylla **OD:** Odonatologica 5(4):371, f 1-5 [b0573] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Tingo Maria, Huanuco Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0573; b0142; b2447; b0628]

d robusta Asahina, 1984, (H); Protosticta **OD:** Kontyû 52(4):590, f 16-20, 40 [b0333] **OS:** grandis Asahina, 1985; Protosticta [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Doi Suthep, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b0151; b0333]

a **robustior** Ris, 1915; Isosticta **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):66, f 11 [b5070] **CG:** Isosticta [**TypeL** - Lifou, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5070]

c **robustum** (Selys), 1875; Aenallagma **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 11:243 [b5511] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - California.] [Refs - b3295; b5511; b1572; b2441; b2447; b5982]

a **robustum** Balinsky, 1965; Orthetrum **OD:** Novos Taxa ent. (39):3 [b0448] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Bechuanaland.] [Refs - b1573; b0132; b4824; b1218]

a **robustus** (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):27 [b5468] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Thibet, China.] [**Type of** - Macrogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]

a **robustus** Aguesse, 1968; Nesolestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):649, f 1(1-4) [b0032] **CG:** Nesolestes [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Ambohimahasoa, Tsarafidy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a **rochai** Navás, 1918; Macrothemis **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)4:1 [b4373] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Peru or Brazil.] [*Note - May be a synonym of inacuta.*] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982 (= inacuta)]

a **rodericki** Fraser, 1959; Micromidia **OD:** Aust. Zool. 12:352 [b2338] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Thursday Island, Torres Strait, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Micromidia] [Refs - b1573; b6240; b5863; b2867; b0126]

a **rogersi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :83, pl 4, f 40,40s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Caché, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

a **rogersi** (Gloyd), 1936; Gomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (326):9, pl 1, f 1-6 [b2534] **CG:** Stenogomphurus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Long Creek, Fentress County, Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b6322; b5981 (in Gomphurus); b0103; b2447; b2534; b2467]

a **rojiza** González-Soriano, 1992; Protoneura **OD:** Odonatologica 21(4):489, f 1-4 [b2576] [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Oaxaca state, Mexico.] [Refs - b2576]

e *rokitanski* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Diaphlebia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:49 [b1573] **SS:** rokitanskyi (St. Quentin), 1973; Diaphlebia [Refs - b1573]

c **rokitanskyi** (St. Quentin), 1973; Zonophora **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:340, f 5a-b [b5747] **SS:** angustipennis Selys, 1854; Diaphlebia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Sto Antonio, Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573 (as rokitanski); b3210; b0577; b0140; b0144; b2447 (as rokitanski); b5982]

a **rolandmuelleri** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):174, f 12,35-37,48-49 [b2722] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Ga-ong, Tampayan, Magdiwang, Sibuyan Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

a **rolandmuelleri** Hämäläinen, 1991; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 101(11):193, f 1,3 [b2721] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Barrio Tampayan, Magdiwang, Insel Sibuyan, Philippinen.] [Refs - b2721]

a **rollinati** (Martin), 1897; Lais **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:592 [b3941] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b2447]

a **romani** Sjöstedt, 1918; Micrathyria **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):42 [b5639] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447]

a **romani** Sjöstedt, 1918; Heteragrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):8, pl 1, f 1-3 [b5639] [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Manáus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [*Note - Probably a synonym of icterops Selys.*] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b5612; b2447; b6422]

a **romulus** Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):676 [b3164] **CG:** Perissolestes [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164]

e †*ronzonense* (Aymard), 1835, (NN); Megasemum **OD:** Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. 6:236 [b0422] **SS:** *ronzonense (Maneval), 1936; Stenolestes [Refs - b0103]

a †**ronzonense** (Maneval), 1936; Megasemum **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:28, f [b3912] **CG:** Stenolestes [**Type:** - ht; Musée Crozatier du Puy, France] [**TypeL** - Le Puy, France (Oligocene)] [**Type of** - Megasemum] [Refs - b0156; b0103; b3912]

a **roraimae** De Marmels, 1988; Sympetrum **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 28:3, f 1-7 [b1623] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Kukenam, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **rosea** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):31 [b5466] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **rosea** (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:105 [b5518] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **rosea** (Ris), 1913; Caconeura **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:513 [b5061] **CG:** Nososticta [**TypeL** - Aru Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]

a **rosenbergi** (Brauer), 1866; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:564 [b0881] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Ceram, Celebes.] [*Note - Not spelled rosenbergii.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0881; b5981 (as ...ii); b3958]

a **rosenbergi** Brauer, 1867; Gynacantha **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:295 [b0884] [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867 (as Kaup name); b4434; b5742]

e *rosenbergi* Oguma, 1926, (MID); Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):85 [b4603] **SS:** ryukyuensis Asahina, 1962; Gynacantha [Refs - b5982]

e *rosenbergii* Laidlaw, 1902, (MID); Gynacantha **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):79 [b3440] **SS:** basiguttata Selys, 1882; Gynacantha [Refs - b3440]

a **roseonotata** Selys, 1871; Podopteryx **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503] **CG:** Podopteryx [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Aru Island.] [**Type of** - Podopteryx] [*Note - The description was based on more than one specimen, so the type cannot be a holotype.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5525]

a **rossi** Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 27(1/4):17 [b0334] **CG:** Coeliccia [Refs - b5981]

e *rossicum* Bartenev, 1915, (IFS); Sympetrum **OD:** Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):280 [b0492] **SS:** vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b5610]

a **rossii** Pinhey, 1966; Onychogomphus **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 2(26):3 [b4808] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1573 (as rossi); b0133]

b **rossii** Pinhey, 1969; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):257, f 19 [b4817] **SS:** nubilipennis Karsch, 1893; Chlorocnemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [*Note - Not spelled rossi.*] [Refs - b1572; b0138 (as rossi); b5981 (as rossi); b4817]

c **rostrifera** (Martin), 1909; Neuraeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:208, f 214 [b3958] **SS:** simplicia (Karsch), 1891; Heliaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam, but probably Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b3958; b5981; b5603; b3958; b5982]

c **rothschildi** Martin, 1907; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:508 [b3950] **SS:** virgatum (Burmeister), 1839; Lestes [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nairobi.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5600; b5982]

a †**rotundata** Brauer, 1889; Samarura **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):19, pl 1, f 10 [b0897] [**TypeL** - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]

a **rotundata** Navás, 1930; Gynacantha **OD:** Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 13:31 [b4392] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102]

a **rotundata** Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 27(1/4):4 [b0334] **CG:** Coeliccia [Refs - b5981]

a **rotundatum** Selys, 1860; Microstigma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:15 [b5477] **CG:** Microstigma [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Coari, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1636; b2447; b5349]

c **rotundatum** Bartenev, 1929; Enallagma **OD:** Zool. Anz. 85:63 [b0511] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [**TypeL** - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b5982]

a **rotundipennis** Ris, 1921; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:321, f 34 [b5084] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0088 (as rotundipenne)]

c **rougeoti** Pinhey, 1960; Zygonyx **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(24):514 [b4785] **SS:** speciosus Karsch, 1891; Zygonyx [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0127; b4793; b5982]

c **rouxi** Ris, 1915; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):60, f 3,4 [b5070] **SS:** ochracea (Montrousier), 1864; Argiolestes [**TypeL** - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5982]

a **royi** Legrand, 1982; Macromia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(3):120, f [b3558] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Senegal.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]

a **rua** Donnelly, 1968; Enallagma **OD:** Florida Entomologist 51(2):101, f 1-3 [b1828] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Los Aposentos, Chimaltenango, Guatemala.] [*Note - May be a synonym of praevarum.*] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447; b1828]

c **rubella** (Vander Linden), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Opuscol. scientif. 4:105, pl 4, f 6,7 [b6102] **SS:** tenella (de Villers), 1789; Ceriagrion [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b3822]

c **rubella** (Brullé), 1844, 1835-1844; Libellula **OD:** In Hist. nat. Îles Canaries :82 [b0929] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**TypeL** - Canary Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982]

a **rubella** Navás, 1934; Ischnura **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (3)1:218 [b4403] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3573; b0101]

a **rubellocerinum** Fraser, 1947; Ceriagrion **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:28 [b2236] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** MNHN-nt; designated by Legrand & Couturier, 1985] [Revue Hydrobiol. trop. 18(2):142 [b3582]] [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast.] [*Note - Pinhey makes this a synonym of varians.*] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b0154; b0114]

e *rubellum* (Curtis), 1839, 1824-1839, (MID); Agrion **OD:** Brit. Ent. 16:pl 732 [b1546] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b1546]

c **rubens** (Evans), 1845; Agrion **OD:** Brit. Lib. :14, pl 3, f 6 [b1981] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [**TypeL** - Battersea Fields, England] [Refs - b3295; b1981; b1572; b5982]

a **rubens** Barnard, 1937; Orthetrum **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:246 [b0464] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4824]

b **rubeola** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:137 [b5518] **SS:** rubescens Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Argiocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b4875]

a **ruberrima** Balinsky, 1961; Agriocnemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 24:74, f 1-7 [b0445] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Natal.] [Refs - b1572; b0445; b4839; b4856; b0128]

a **rubescens** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:136 [b5518] **CG:** Argiocnemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]

a **rubiae** Laidlaw, 1916; Ceriagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 12(4):132 [b3462] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**TypeL** - Cochin, W. India.] [Refs - b1572; b5610]

e *rubicauda* (Sharp), [1914], (ISS); Austrocnemis **OD:** Zool. Rec. 50(1913)(Ins. 12):458 [b5607] **SS:** rubricauda Tillyard, 1913; Agriocnemis [Refs - b5607]

a **rubicunda** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4655]

e *rubicunda* (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ent. 15:pl 712 [b1546] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3822]

e *rubicunda* (Selys), 1840, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :56 [b5449] **SS:** pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3295; b5449; b3822 (= dubia)]

e *rubicunda* (Evans), 1845, (MID); Diplax **OD:** Brit. Lib. :28, pl 21, f 3 [b1981] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b3822]

a **rubicundula** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):26 [b5231] **CG:** Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [**TypeL** - N. America.] [**Type of** - Kalosympetrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]

c **rubicundum** Selys, 1876; Anisagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:954 [b5513] **SS:** allopterum Selys, 1876; Anisagrion [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **rubida** (Hagen), 1853; Libellago **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):58 [b2633] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814]

a **rubidum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :261 [b5000] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** -lt; designated by Costa, 1978] [Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):165 [b1472]] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [**Type of** - Oxyagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]

e *rubifrons* Anonymous, 1980, (ISS); Acanthagrion **OD:** Zool. Rec. 114(1977)(Ins. 13A):263 [b0144] **SS:** rubrifrons Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion [Refs - b0144]

a **rubilio** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:283 [b5512] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **rubita** Dunkle, 1982; Perithemis **OD:** Odonatologica 11(1):33, f [b1905] **CG:** Perithemis [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Lake Taracoa nr Primavera, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2447; b1905]

c **rubra** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] **SS:** flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b5982; b5982; b3822]

d rubra (de Villers), 1789, (H); Libellula **OD:** Linn. Ent. 3:11 [b1655] **SS:** erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982]

a **rubra** Brauer, 1868; Nannodiplax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:556 [b0890] **CG:** Nannodiplax [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Nannodiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

c **rubra** (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:328 [b3291] **SS:** haematodes (Burmeister), 1839; Diplacodes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):292 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; ns2867; b2867]

a **rubricauda** Martin, 1900; Nesocordulia OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:108 [b3942] CG: Nesocordulia [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1984] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):95 [b3563]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b5594]

a **rubricauda** Tillyard, 1913; Agriocnemis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:459, pl 47, f 8, pl 48, f 17,18 [b5916] CG: Agriocnemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):191 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cooktown, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5607 (as rubicauda)]

a **rubricauda** Lieftinck, 1974; Teinobasis OD: Steenstrupia 3(12):130, f 17 [b3730] CG: Teinobasis [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Nr mouth of Malambona River, Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]

a **rubriceps** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:510 [b5513] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5097; b4875]

c **rubridorsum** Balinsky, 1963; Pseudagrion OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):245 [b0446] SS: hageni Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Port St. Johns, Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b4809; b0130; b5982]

a **rubrifrons** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):25, f 1,2,57,61,62,141 [b3593] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Belém, Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144 (as rubifrons :263); b3593; b2467; b1645]

a **rubrifulvum** Donnelly, 1992; Heteragrion OD: Odonata of Central Panama :57, f 5.2, 5.12, 5.17 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Campana nr. Chicá, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

c **rubrinervis** (Selys), 1841; Libellula OD: Revue Zool. 4:244 [b5452] SS: annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trithemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982 (also as a good species)]

a **rubripes** (Navás), 1934; Platycnemis OD: Notes ent. chin. 2(1):5 [b4405] CG: Copera [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101]

a **rubripes** (Navás), 1936; Taolestes OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):44 [b4410] CG: Rhipidolestes [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]

a **rubripes** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Prionocnemis OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):275 [b4481] CG: Risiocnemis [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Dinagat, Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

e *rubripunctata* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Palaiargia OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :139 [b3295] SS: rubropunctata (Selys), 1878; Palaiargia [Refs - b3295]

a **rubristigma** Martin, 1903; Nesolestes OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945] CG: Nesolestes [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand & Lachaise, 1993] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128 [b3586]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597]

a **rubristigma** Schmidt, 1951; Enallagma OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:209 [b5336] CG: Enallagma [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

e *rubrithorax* (Fraser), 1936, (PS); Dentigomphus OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):137 [b2176] SS: renei Fraser, 1936; Crenigomphus [Refs - b2176]

c **rubriventris** (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; Libellula OD: d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 4 [b0830] SS: peruviana (Rambur), 1842; Erythemis [TypeL - Corrientes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **rubriventris** Selys, 1860; Neoneura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:459 [b5478] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]

a **rubriventris** Pinhey, 1975; Chlorocypha OD: Arnoldia Rhodesia 7(23):1 [b4840] CG: Chlorocypha [TypeL - Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as subspecies of rubida)]

c **rubropictus** (Martin), 1903; Micromerus OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:508 [b3945] SS: petiolata (Selys), 1859; Sundacypha [TypeL - Borneo.] [*Note - The original spelling was robropictus, but subsequent authors have used rubropictus, so the substitution would be confusing and I have not made it.*] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597; b5982]

a **rubropunctata** (Selys), 1878; Onychargia OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] CG: Palaiargia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295 (as rubripunctata); b1572; b5981; b5982; b5525]

e *rubrostigma* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):288 [b4809] SS: sanguinostigma Fraser, 1955; Ceriagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Portuguese Guinea.] [*Note - Martin pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

e *rubroviride* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:90 [b1572] SS: rubroviridis Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]

b **rubroviridis** Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):23, f 2,3 [b4777] SS: sudanicum Le Roi, 1915; Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maramba River, nr Victoria Falls, Livingstone, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572 (as rubroviride); b3287; b4856; b0123]

b **rubrum** (Bartenev), 1912; Leptetrum OD: Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ. 1912:5-10 [b0485] SS: fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b5982]

a **rudis** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Hetaerina OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :40, pl 2, f 20,26 [b1043] CG: Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Vera Paz, San Geronimo, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447; b2456]

a †**rueckerti** Geinitz, 1865; Ephemerites OD: N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385, pl 2, f 1 [b2502] [TypeL - Stockheim in Franken, Deutschland (Rotliegendes, Unteres Perm.).] [Type of - Ephemerites] [Refs - b2736; b0874]

a **rueppeli** (Selys), 1857; Gomphus OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:162 [b5471] CG: Notogomphus [TypeL - Abyssinia.] [Type of - Notogomphus] [Refs - b1168 (as ruppeli); b3295; b1573]

a **rufa** (Müller), 1776; Libellula OD: Zool. Dan. Prodr. :125 [b4303] CG: Sympetrum (?) [Refs - b3295]

a **rufa** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :71 [b5000] CG: Rhodothemis [Type: -st; one syntype from collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java (female); not stated (male).] [Type of - Rhodothemis] [*Check - Homonym, so one of the junior synonyms should be brought into use, or the ICZN should be asked to surpress the senior homonym*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3777; b4434; b5000; b4875]

c **rufescens** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeschna OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :27 [b6104] SS: isoceles (Müller), 1767; Anaciaeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

c **rufescens** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:74 [b5768] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **rufescens** (Selys), 1873; Micromerus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:617 [b5509] CG: Libellago [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Celebes or Menado.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

a **rufescens** Aguesse, 1967; Protolestes OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):277, f 3,4 [b0030] CG: Protolestes [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand & Lachaise, 1993] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128 [b3586]] [TypeL - Ampolomita, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0030; b0134]

c **ruficollis** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :80, pl 11, f 2 [b1317] **SS:** striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]

a **ruficollis** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:119 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis [TypeL - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **ruficollis** (Ris), 1930; Paraphaea **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:90 [b5099] **CG:** Heterophaea [TypeL - Inyauan (Imugan?), Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4481]

e *rufina* Hagen, 1875, (NN); Coryphaeschna **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:38 [b2674] **SS:** perrensi (McLachlan), 1887; Coryphaeschna [Refs - b1573; b2674; b2447; b5982]

c **rufina** (Förster), 1906; Termitophorba **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:306 [b2047] **SS:** lacustris (Kirby), 1889; Brachythemis [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ¢oes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):261 [b3359]] [TypeL - Somalia.] [Type of - Termitophorba] [*Note - Also described as new by Förster in Jber. Ver. Naturk. Mannheim, 71-72:9.*] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982]

a **rufinervis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] **CG:** Dythemis [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Port au Prince, St. Domingo.] [Type of - Dythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5742]

a **rufipedum** Lieftinck, 1937; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:317 (or 35), f 23,24 [b3641] **CG:** Papuagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **rufipennis** (Kennedy), 1941; Aeshna **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):397 [b3162] **CG:** Remartinia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Satipo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0108; b2447; b2467; b1273]

e *rufipes* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (NN); Agrion **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:71 [b5768] **SS:** tenella (de Villers), 1789; Ceriagrion [Refs - b5982]

a **rufipes** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :258 [b5000] **CG:** Coenagriocnemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Mauritius.] [Type of - Coenagriocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4839; b5000]

a **rufipes** (Selys), 1886; Metacnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):139 [b5545] **CG:** Platycnemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Camaroons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **rufipes** Ris, 1918; Aeshna **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):163 [b5079] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5612; b2447]

a **rufithorax** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:122 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):110 [b3725]] [TypeL - Obi I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b2867]

a **rufithorax** Selys, 1886; Neoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):204 [b5545] **CG:** Neoneura [TypeL - San Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **rufitibia** (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:263, f 2.2 [b4786] **CG:** Platycypha [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Widdicombe, nr Mamfe, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b4814]

a **rufocinctum** Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):24, f 3,4 [b4777] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kamengo, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b5982 (as subspecies of risi)]

c **rufostigma** Newman, 1833; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:512 [b4526] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822]

a **rufostigma** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:283 [b5512] **CG:** Ischnura [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b6118; b4434]

a **rufostigma** (Selys), 1886; Platysticta **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):155 [b5545] **CG:** Drepanosticta [TypeL - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]

a **rufostigma** Longfield, 1947; Pseudagrion **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 16:11, f 4 [b3800] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0114; b4786]

a **rufostigma** Kimmins, 1958; Protosticta **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):349, tf 1 [b3280] **CG:** Protosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Naraikadu, Tinnevelly District, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b0125]

a **rufostigma** Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 17:100, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]

a **rufovittatum** (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; Agrion **OD:** d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 6 [b0830] **CG:** Ischnura [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

b **rufulum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :86 [b2647] **SS:** rubidum (Rambur), 1842; Oxyagrion [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - California, but really S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= rubidum); b2456]

a **rufum** Selys, 1876; Leptagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:987 [b5513] **CG:** Leptagrion [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **runtuni** (Kennedy), 1939; Protallagma **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):177 [b3157] **SS:** dissidens (Selys), 1876; Oxyallagma [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Runtún, Baños, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b3157; b5982]

c **rupamnensis** Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:230 [b6201] **SS:** titia (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Rock Island, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **rupicola** Rācenis, 1957; Macrothemis **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(11):116, f 1 [b4982] **CG:** Macrothemis [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Santa Fé, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b4982]

a **rupinsulensis** (Walsh), 1862; Herpetogomphus **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:388 or 383 [b6200] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [Type: lost] [TypeL - Rock Island, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2462]

c **rupinsulensis** Walsh, 1862; Hetaerina **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:383 [b6200] **SS:** titia (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Rock Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]

e *ruppeli* Campion, 1923, (ISS); Notogomphus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:659 [b1168] **SS:** rueppeli (Selys), 1857; Notogomphus [Refs - b1168]

a **ruptum** Needham, 1930; Sympetrum **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):160, pl 12, f 7, pl 15, f 4 [b4434] **CG:** Sympetrum [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Nr Washan, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; ns1307]

a **ruptus** (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:393 [b5471] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [TypeL - Amur.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1305]

c **ruralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] **SS:** umbrata (Linnaeus, 1758; Erythrodiplax [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - St. Thomas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]

e *ruseata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Paltothemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:128 [b1573] **SS:** russata (Calvert), 1895; Paltothemis [Refs - b1573]

c **rusingae** Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):22 [b4777] **SS:** sublacteum (Karsch), 1893; Pseudagrion **[TypeL** - Kenya, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b5982]

c **russata** (Calvert), 1895; Dythemis **OD:** Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:526, pl 16, f 46-49 [b1021] **SS:** lineatipes Karsch, 1890; Paltothemis **[Type:** CAS-st] **[TypeL** - Baja California.] [Refs - b1573 (as reseata); b1021; b5589; b2447; b5982 (as russeata); b1034]

c *russeata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Paltothemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] **SS:** russata (Calvert), 1895; Paltothemis [Refs - b5982]

c **rustica** (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Lapp. :1040 [b6543] **SS:** juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

a **rustica** Hagen, 1871; Aeschnosoma **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:524 [b2668] **CG:** Aeschnosoma **[Type:** ZMHU-ht] **[TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2488]

a **rustica** (De Marmels & Rácenis), 1982; Tramea **OD:** Odonatologica 11(2):114, f 2,5,10,14,18 [b1648] **CG:** Trapezostigma **[Type:** UCV-ht] **[TypeL** - Jusepín, Monagas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1648]

c **rusticatus** (Fraser), 1928; Mesogomphus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):135 [b2140] **SS:** genei (Selys), 1841; Paragomphus **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] **[TypeL** - Is. Sesse, L. Victoria, Bugalla, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0095; b5982]

c **rusticum** (Calvert), 1909; Acanthagrion **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:175 [b1070] **SS:** cheliferum (Selys), 1876; Homeoura **[Type:** MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Bahia.] [Refs - b1070; b2450; b2456]

a **rutherfordi** Selys, 1881; Neophya **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 25:xvii, 1 f [b5533] **CG:** Neophya **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Old Calabar.] **[Type of** - Neophya] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b3545]

c **rutherfordi** McLachlan, 1883; Anax **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 20:128 [b4100] **SS:** speratus Hagen, 1867; Anax **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] **[TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3954; b5982]

a **rutilans** (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :233 [b5000] **CG:** Chalcopteryx **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - Not stated, but probably Para, Santarem, Brazil.] **[Type of** - Chalcopteryx] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; ns1792; b2447; b5000]

a **ruwensoriensis** Fraser, 1941; Tetrathemis **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):141, f 5-6 [b2204] **CG:** Tetrathemis **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Ruwenzori Mts, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573 (as ruwenzoriensis); b3284; b2204; b0108]

a **ruwenzorica** Pinhey, 1961; Diastatomma **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :63, pl 3, f 1-3 [b4787] **CG:** Diastatomma **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Mutwanga, Ruwenzori, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]

c *ruwenzoriensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Tetrathemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:83 [b1573] **SS:** ruwensoriensis Fraser, 1941; Tetrathemis [Refs - b1573]

b **ryukyuanum** Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):293 [b0241] **SS:** auranticum Fraser, 1922; Ceriagrion **[TypeL** - Kwangtsch, Fukien.] [Refs - b1572; b2711; b0134]

a **ryukyuanus** Asahina, 1951; Stylogomphus **OD:** Kontyû 19:18 [b0201] **CG:** Stylogomphus **[TypeL** - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]

a **ryukyuensis** Asahina, 1951; Coeliccia **OD:** Kontyû 19:16 [b0201] **CG:** Coeliccia **[TypeL** - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **ryukyuensis** Asahina, 1962; Gynacantha **OD:** Tombo 5(1/4):8 [b0221] **CG:** Gynacantha **[TypeL** - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]

c **saalasi** Valle, 1942; Argia **OD:** Annls ent. fenn. 8:164 [b6063] **SS:** nahuana Calvert, 1902; Argia **[Type:** ZMHF-lt; designated by Hämäläinen, 1982] [Notulae odonat. 1(10):163 [b2695]] **[TypeL** - California.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0112; b2447; b5982; b2463]

a **sabaleticus** Williamson, 1918; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):1, pl 1, f 3, pl 2, f 9-11 [b6418] **CG:** Erpetogomphus **[Type:** UMMZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Quebrada Sabaleticus, Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6448; b6418; b2467; b2462]

c **sabicus** Pinhey, 1950; Paragomphus **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:270, f 26-30 [b4772] **SS:** fritillarius (Selys), 1892; Paragomphus **[Type:** TM-ht] **[TypeL** - Birchenough Bridge, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b0117; b4772; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **sabina** (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 1:114;; 2:pl 48, f 4 (1773) [b1856] **CG:** Orthetrum **[Type:** BMNH-nt; designated by Watson, 1984] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 23(1):2 [b6252]] **[TypeL** - Guangzhou, Zhong Shan University, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0151; b3999; b2867; b4824; b4434; b3703; b0190; b4875; b1884; b6230]

a **sabino** Garrison, 1994; Argia **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463] **[Type:** USNM-ht] **[TypeL** - Sabino Canyon, Pimo Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]

a **saegeri** Pinhey, 1966; Orthetrum **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:44 [b4810] **CG:** Orthetrum **[TypeL** - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b4824]

a **saffronata** Fraser, 1924; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:458 [b2114] **CG:** Idionyx **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:221 [b2178]] **[TypeL** - Mercara, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **sagitta** Ris, 1915; Orthetrum **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:216 [b5067] **CG:** Orthetrum **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):262 [b3285]] **[TypeL** - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609; b5613; b4824; b4803]

c **sagitta** Lieftinck, 1938; Rhinocypha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:66-67, f 1, 4E-H, Q [b3643] **SS:** tincta Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Vengatap nr Aja Maru, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop, southern interior), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **sagittata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:236 [b3944] **CG:** Notoaeschna **[Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:39 [b5856]] **[TypeL** - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] **[Type of** - Notoaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5595; b3956]

a **sagittiferum** (Lieftinck), 1949; Aciagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:200, f 243 [b3666] **CG:** Austroallagma **[Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] **[TypeL** - Rende Wai, E. Sumba, Lesser Sunda Is.] **[Type of** - Austroallagma] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981 (as regitiferum); b0116]

a †**sagulica** Pritykina, 1980; Cyclothemis **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :127, f [b4939] **[TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] **[Type of** - Cyclothemis] [Refs - b0147]

a **saharensis** Aguesse, 1958; Ischnura **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 25:149 [b0026] **CG:** Ischnura **[TypeL** - N. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b5982 (as a subspecies of pontica)]

a **sahlbergi** Trybom, 1889; Somatochlora **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):7 [b5976] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Jenisei region.] [Refs - b1573; b1197; b5587; b2447; b6048]

e ♂ *f. sahoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 9,31 [b0282] **SS:** nawai Yamamoto, 1956; Mnais [**TypeL** - Okimizu, Miyakanojo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]

c **saintjohanni** Baijal & Agarwal, 1956; Bradinopyga **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:462 [b0428] **SS:** geminata (Rambur), 1842; Bradinopyga [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0123; b4214]

b **salsanicum** Belÿshev, 1964; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudÿ vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:62, f 4 [b0658] **SS:** pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [Refs - b2761]

c **sakaii** Zhou, 1988; Anotogaster **OD:** J. Hanzhong Teachers' College 1988(2):60 [b6558] **SS:** sieboldii (Selys), 1854; Anotogaster [**TypeL** - Mt. Hunang-yang, Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b5982; b3783]

a **sakejii** Pinhey, 1963; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)6:21 [b4799] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - North Mwinilunga District, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0130; b4793; b4799]

b **sakishimana** Asahina, 1964; Planaeschna **OD:** Kontyû 32:302 [b0229] **SS:** risi Asahina, 1964; Planaeschna [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]

e *sakishimanus* Asahina, 1993, (IFS); Rhipidolestes **OD:** Gekkan Mushi (269):14-18 [b0394] **SS:** aculeata Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes

e *salamonsis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Lieftinckia **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-2 [b0695] **SS:** salomonis Kimmins, 1957; Lieftinckia [Refs - b0695]

a **saliceti** (Ris), 1904; Oxyagrion **OD:** Odonata from S. America 7(3):9 [b5034] **CG:** Andinagrion [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5598; b2447]

a **salisburyense** Ris, 1921; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:306, f 26 [b5084] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** SMF?] [**TypeL** - Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0088]

c **sallaei** (Selys), 1868; Libellula **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvii [b5489] **SS:** pertinax (Hagen), 1861; Brechmorhoga [**TypeL** - Orizaba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b1034 (as sallei)]

a **salomonis** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):186 [b5545] **CG:** Nososlicta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3277; b3287]

c **salomonis** Förster, 1898; Agrionoptera **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:284 [b2032] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - Shortland Islands.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982; b2467]

a **salomonis** Lieftinck, 1949; Agriocnemis **OD:** Treubia 20:349, f 9 [b3664] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Koreovuka, Ganonga I. (south of Vella Lavella I.), Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3725; b0116]

a **salomonis** Kimmins, 1957; Lieftinckia **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):314, f 1 [b3277] **CG:** Lieftinckia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Tapenanje, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.] [**Type of** - Lieftinckia] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3287; b3738; b0124]

a **saltator** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:105, f 42,43 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. slopes of Mt. Dayman, Maneau Range, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **saltatrix** Martin, 1909; Gynacantha **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:194, f 199 [b3958] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b5603; b3958; b4875]

a **saltuarius** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:101, f 37,38 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Rona Falls, Port Moresby, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123 (as salutarius :516); b5982]

a **saltuum** (Ris), 1918; Lais **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):44 [b5079] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5079; b5612; b2447]

e *salutarius* Anonymous, 1958, (ISS); Argiolestes **OD:** Zool. Rec. 93(1956)(Ins. 13):516 [b0123] **SS:** saltuarius Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes [Refs - b0123]

a **salva** Ris, 1927; Lyriothemis **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 10:37, f 24 [b5087] **CG:** Lyriothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pantjuran Gading (Barisan Range), Kerintji, Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0094]

a **salva** (Needham & Gyger), 1937; Idiophya **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):57, pl 1, f 16, pl 3, f 58 [b4480] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Los Baños, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b0104; b4480; b5982 (= philippa)]

a **salvum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :85 [b2647] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [**Type of** - Telebasis] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5123; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **samal** Needham & Gyger, 1937; Macromidia **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):56 [b4480] **CG:** Macromidia [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kabasalan, Zamboanga Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]

a **samarcandica** Bartenev, 1911; Calopteryx **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:439 [b0478] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Samarkand.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]

a **samaritis** Ris, 1915; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):103 [b5069] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b4481]

a **sambawana** (Förster), 1899; Somatochlora **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:64 [b2034] **CG:** Procordulia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Sambawa.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2467]

b **samfyae** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:95 [b4804] **SS:** coelestis Longfield, 1947; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982 (= coelestis)]

b **samoensis** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:22 [b0883] **SS:** transmarina (Brauer), 1867; Trapezostigma [**TypeL** - Samoa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **samoensis** Fraser, 1925; Pseudagrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):430, f 1 [b2118] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):212 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Suimu, Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b2118; b0092]

a **sancta** (Hagen), 1860; Protoneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:462 [b2645] **CG:** Psaironeura [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazons, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **sandrius** Tennessen, 1983; Gomphus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(4):743, f [b5824] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b2447; b1420; b5982 (in Gomphoides); b5982 (also listed in Gomphoides)]

a **sanguinalis** Calvert, 1909; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:192, pl 5, f 101 [b1070] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **sanguinea** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Denmark".] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822; b1884; b5199; b2967; b2591]

c **sanguinea** (Vander Linden), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :41 [b6104] **SS:** nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b3822]

d sanguinea (MacLeay), [1826], (**H**); Libellula **OD:** In King, Narr. Surv. Aust. 2(App. 8):456 [b3886] **SS:** haematodes (Burmeister), 1839; Diplacodes [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b2867]

d sanguinea (Burmeister), 1839, (**H**); Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] **SS:** signata (Rambur), 1842; Urothemis [**Type:** MLUH-st] [**TypeL** - Madras, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4434; b5982]

e *sanguinea* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :112 [b5000] **SS:** assignata (Selys), 1872; Urothemis [Refs - b5982]

a **sanguinea** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):31 [b5466] [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **sanguinipes** Selys, 1885; Heteropodagrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542] **CG:** Heteropodagrion [**TypeL** - Quito, Ecuador.] [**Type of** - Heteropodagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **sanguinipes** Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:190 [b5336] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **sanguinipes** Westfall, 1987; Protoneura **OD:** Odonatologica 16(1):93-97 [b6312] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Arroyo Bermejo, Distrito Nacional, Dominician Republic.] [Refs - b0155; b6312; b2447]

a **sanguiniventris** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Planiplax **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :327 [b1043] **CG:** Planiplax [**TypeL** - Central America.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447]

a **sanguinolenta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] **CG:** Crocothemis [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Cape Province, South Africa.] [*Note - Pinhey says there are syntypes at IRSN, Calvert says there are syntypes at MCZ.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b1874; b6230]

c **sanguinolenta** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):35 [b2633] **SS:** hebe Selys, 1853; Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

c **sanguinolenta** Förster, 1906; Trithemis **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:311 [b2047] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **sanguinolenta** Lieftinck, 1961; Rhinocypha **OD:** Fieldiana, Zool. 42:125, f 44a [b3702] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** FMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt McKinley, Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b5981; b0128]

a **sanguinolenta** Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):74, f20c-d, 21g-h, 22i-l [b3703] **CG:** Agrionoptera [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Paipalap, Ponape I., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b3703]

a **sanguinolenta** van Tol, 1987; Diplacina **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):165, f [b6091] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mapanget, Minahassa, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b0156; b1654; b6091]

a **sanguinostigma** Fraser, 1922; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:6, pl 1, f 5,6 [b2095] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):212 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Nilgiri Hills, Burliyar, Madras.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **sanguinostigma** Fraser, 1953; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:123, f 4,5,10,11,15,18 [b2275] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Moa Moa stream, Apia, Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0120]

a **sanguinostigma** Fraser, 1955; Ceriagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:33 [b2295] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Uele, Bambesa, Equatorial Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4809; b0122]

a **sania** Nielsen, 1959; Agriocnemis **OD:** Riv. Biol. colon. 16:33 [b4544] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Nielsen.] [**TypeL** - Oasis of Ghat, Fexxan, Libya.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0126; b5982; b1884]

a †**sannoisiensis** (Meunier), 1914; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Soc. geol. Fr. (4)14:189, f 2 [b4161] **CG:** Sapho [Refs - ns4519; b4161]

a †**santanensis** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Cordulagomphus **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:62, f 17 [b1239] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Refs - b1239]

c **santosi** Machado, 1954; Elga **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 14(3):303, f 1-5 [b3855] **SS:** leptostyla Ris, 1911; Elga [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Açucena, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b2447; b3855; b3873]

a **santosi** Martins, 1967; Oxyagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:141 [b3977] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**TypeL** - Poços de Caldas (Morro do Ferro), Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447]

a **saphirina** Förster, 1916; Umma **OD:** Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:23 [b2059] **CG:** Umma [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publ̨cões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):23 [b4797]] [**TypeL** - Entebbe, Uganda, Central Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b2467]

a **sapphirina** Pinhey, 1950; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:267, f 18-22 [b4772] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Sterkfontein, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b0117; b4772]

a **sarasini** (Ris), 1915; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):58, f 1,2 [b5070] **CG:** Caledopteryx [**TypeL** - Canala, New Caledonia.] [**Type of** - Caledopteryx] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b3142; b5070]

a **sarbottama** Lahiri, 1987; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):86 [b3433] [**Type:** ZSI-ht] [**TypeL** - Wageasi, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]

c **sardoa** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :68 [b5000] **SS:** cycnos (Selys), 1848; Orthetrum [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

b **sasakii** Asahina, 1949; Platycnemis **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:33, f 3 [b0198] **SS:** foliacea Selys, 1886; Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Inokasira, Tokyo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0198; b0116]

c **satelles** (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:414 [b0828] **SS:** calliphya (McLachlan), 1883; Megalagrion [**TypeL** - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0828; b5982]

a **saturata** Uhler, 1857; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:88 [b6003] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - Mexico, California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0061; b2447]

e *saturata* Hagen, 1861, (NN); Somatochlora **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] **SS:** elongata (Scudder), 1866; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **satyrus** (Martin), 1909; Gynacantha **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:177, f 181 [b3958] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Williamson, 1923] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:11 [b6434]] [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447; b3958]

a **saucium** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] **CG:** Amphiagrion [**Type:** Halle-lt; designated by Calvert, 1898] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:39 [b1035]] [**TypeL** - South Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b2833; b2447; b2456]

c **saundersii** (Selys), 1853; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):70 [b5466] **SS:** picta (Rambur), 1842; Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [*Note - Not spelled saundersi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as saundersi); b2232; b3287; b4249; b5466; b2447; b5982]

a **saundersii** Selys, 1854; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):31 [b5468] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c *saunderssii* Montgomery, 1967, (ISS); Polythore **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 5(9):153 [b4249] **SS:** saundersii (Selys), 1853; Polythore [Refs - b4249]

a **sauteri** Ris, 1912; Leptogomphus **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:75 [b5057] **CG:** Leptogomphus [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4434; b1305]

c **sauteri** (Ris), 1916; Agrion **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:34 [b5072] **SS:** sieboldii (Selys), 1876; Cercion [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b4434; b5982]

b **sawanoi** Asahina & Inoue, 1973; Davidius **OD:** Tombo 16(1/4):5, f 2c,3c,4c,9,10 [b0402] **SS:** moiwanus Okumura, 1935; Davidius [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Yawata-kogen, Hiroshima, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140]

a **saxicolor** Ris, 1919; Crocothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1164 [b5080] **CG:** Crocothemis [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publçóes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):259 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Salisbury, Mashonaland.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5613; b0097; b5080; b2467]

a **sayi** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):104 [b5468] **CG:** Zoraena [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):136 [b2144]] [**TypeL** - Georgia, USA.] [**Type of** - Archegaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981; b2447; b3783]

e *scabifrons* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Hadrothemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:96 [b1573] **SS:** scabrifrons Ris, 1910; Hadrothemis [Refs - b1573]

a **scabrifrons** Ris, 1910; Hadrothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:172, f 130 [b5041] **CG:** Hadrothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Tanganyika, but really Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5604; b5041]

a **scalaris** Gundlach, 1888; Lestes **OD:** Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

d scalaris Calvert, 1909, (H); Lestes **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:93, pl 1, f 6,17,18 [b1070] **SS:** scalaris Gundlach, 1888; Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b1070; b5603; b2456]

a †**scalaris** Pritÿkina, 1970; Hypsophlebia **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):114, f [b4935] [**TypeL** - Tadzhik SSR, USSR (Middle Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Hypsophlebia] [Refs - b0138]

a **scalarum** Pinhey, 1964; Neodythemis **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:1149 [b4803] **CG:** Neodythemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Bandakarafaia, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b4803]

a **scapula** Belle, 1992; Aphylla **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 66(12):251, f 1,10,24,29,34,37 [b0628] [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Fazenda Rancho Grande, Territorio de Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0628]

c **scelerata** Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:267 [b6201] **SS:** americana (Fabricius), 1798; Hetaerina [**Type:** Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as sclerata); b6201; b2446; b2447; b5982 (as sclerata)]

e *scencei* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :248, f 175-1 [b0695] **SS:** spencei Fraser, 1922; Pseudagrion [Refs - b0695]

e *schachrudicus* Needham, 1930, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):194 [b4434] **SS:** shachrudicus Bartenev, 1916; Calopteryx [Refs - b4434]

a **schausi** Calvert, 1919; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Ent. News 30(2):33, pl 3, f 1-6 [b1094] [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Purulhá, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b6448; b1094; b2462]

a †**scheuchzeri** Massalongo, 1855; Cordulia **OD:** Nereid. fossil. :31 [b3997] [**TypeL** - Monte Bolca, Italien (Mittleres Eocän).] [Refs - b2736]

e *schlutzei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :211 [b5982] **SS:** schultzei Ris, 1908; Enallagma [Refs - b5982]

a **schmidl** Asahina, 1978; Schmidtiphaea **OD:** Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (14):44, f 1-4 [b0291] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Manipur, Assam, India.] [**Type of** - Schmidtiphaea] [Refs - b1572; b3210; ns0367; b0145]

a **schmidti** Ris, 1918; Philogenia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):79 [b5079] [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Rio Songo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5612; b2447]

a **schmidti** Fraser, 1937; Onychogomphus **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(8):163, f 1a, 2a [b2181] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):212 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Gopaldhara, Assam, India.] [*Note - According to St. Quentin the holotype is in NHMV.*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5742]

a **schmidti** Buchholz, 1950; Orthemis **OD:** Bonn. zool. Beitr. 1:79 [b0943] **CG:** Orthemis [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0117; b2447]

a **schmidti** (Asahina), 1956; Gomphus **OD:** Kontyû 24:155 [b0209] **CG:** Shaogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - North Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0381; b0123; b1420; b1305]

e *schmidti* Conci & Nielsen, 1956, (IFS); Calopteryx **OD:** Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :56 [b1396] **SS:** padana Conci & Nielsen, 1956; Calopteryx [Refs - b0156; b3907]

a **schmidti** Pinhey, 1967; Chlorocypha **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:183 [b4814] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Ht Hoyo, Bunia, Ituria, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b4814]

a **schmidti** Asahina, 1982; Neallogaster **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (A)8(4):167 [b0311] **CG:** Neallogaster [**TypeL** - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3783]

a **schmidti** Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 27(1/4):7 [b0334] **CG:** Coeliccia [Refs - b5981]

a **schmidti** Asahina, 1986; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Chô Chô 9(1):23 [b0354] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Luang-long, Khunou, Manipur, Assam, India.] [Refs - b5982]

a **schmidtianum** Lieftinck, 1936; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:122, f 8-10 [b3637] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Amarasi, S. Timor l.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0103]

a †**schmiedeli** (Giebel), 1856; Aeschna **OD:** Insect. Vorwelt :278 [b2522] **CG:** Mesuropetala (?) [**TypeL** - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Klak. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]

b **schneideri** Förster, 1903; Orthetrum **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:541 [b2040] **SS:** pruinosa (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rayahborge (Serbo Dalak), Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b2467]

a †**schnelderi** Zessin, 1983; Stephanotypus **OD:** Freiberger ForschHft. (C)(384):61, f [b6540] [**TypeL** - East Germany (Upper Carboniferous).] [**Type of** - Stephanotypus] [Refs - b0150; b0874]

a **schneideri** Selys, 1850; Gomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:292 [b5464] **CG:** Gomphus [**TypeL** - Kellemisch (Galemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [*Note - Not spelled schneideri.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5464; b1884]

c **schoana** (Förster), 1906; Ischnura **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:332 [b2047] **SS:** subfurcatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publ.ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):134 [b4797]] [**TypeL** - Adis Abeba.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b5982 (in Ischnura); b2467]

a **schoutedeni** (Fraser), 1949; Macrogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:114 [b2245] **CG:** Microgomphus [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0116]

a **schoutedeni** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:52 [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121; b5982 (= overlaeti)]

a **schoutedeni** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:29 [b2320] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0124]

a **schreiberi** Machado, 1975; Neoneura **OD:** Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 27(7):764 [b3860] **CG:** Neoneura [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Amapari River, Serra do Navio, Amapá Federal Territory, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b2447]

a **schroederi** Belle, 1970; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):27, f 48-51 [b0560] **CG:** Cyanogomphus [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Amazon, Tapájos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0138; b2447; b0560]

a **schubarti** (Dias dos Santos), 1945; Dythemis **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 40:5 [b1676] **CG:** Elasmothemis [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b3876; b6314; b5981; b2447]

a †**schucherti** Tillyard, 1925; Megatypus **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:53 [b5942] [**TypeL** - Elmo, Kansas (Permian)] [**Type of** - Megatypus] [Refs - b1246; b0092; b0874; b3988]

c **schultzei** Ris, 1908; Enallagma **OD:** Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena 13:314 [b5036] **SS:** glaucum (Burmeister), 1839; Enallagma [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b5982]

c **schultzei** Le Roi, 1915; Gynacantha **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:347 [b3529] **SS:** sextans McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Spanish Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **schumanni** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Micrathyria **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :225, pl 8, f 39,40; pl 9, f 24 [b1043] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Guadaljara, Jalisco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b2447]

a **scintilla** Gloyd, 1939; Protoneura **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (408):1, pl 1, f 1-6; pl 2, f 1-5 [b2538] **CG:** Protoneura [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Abuná, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2538; b0106; b2447; b2456; b2467]

c **scintilla** Rācenis, 1968; Mnesarete **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):167 [b4992] **SS:** cupraea (Selys), 1853; Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Canaima, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0135; b2447; b5982]

a **scintillans** McLachlan, 1870; Chalcopteryx **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:169 [b4069] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b2447]

a **scintillans** Lieftinck, 1932; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:580 (or 96), f 61 [b3620] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **scissus** (McLachlan), 1896; Gomphus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:367 [b4123] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Siao-Lou, Szecheun, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4123; b5981; b5590; b4434; b5982; b1305]

a **scitulum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :266 [b5000] **CG:** Coenagrion [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Environs of Paris, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b2456; b1884]

e *scitulum* (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); Libellula **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :211 [b5982] **SS:** simillimum (Bartenev), 1911; Coenagrion [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Fourcroy, 1785, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

e *sclerata* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Hetaerina **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:12 [b1572] **SS:** scelerata Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **scorpio** (Ris), 1912; Leptogomphus **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:72, f 12a [b5057] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**TypeL** - Fijian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b1305]

b **scorteccii** Nielsen, 1935; Trithemis **OD:** Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 74:375 [b4534] **SS:** annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trithemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Nielsen] [**TypeL** - Elbarkat in Fezzan, Libya.] [Refs - b1573 (as scorteccii); b0103; b4823; b5982 (= haematina); b4534]

e *scortecii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Trithemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:131 [b1573] **SS:** scorteccii Nielsen, 1935; Trithemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **scotias** Pinhey, 1952; Aeshna **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):14, f 5b,c [b4775] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - 20 m. W. Kampala, Matuna Forest, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0119]

c **scotica** (Donovan), 1811, 1792-1813; Libellula **OD:** Brit. Ins. 15:pl 523 [b1853] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Europe, N. Asia, N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3822]

a **scudderi** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:752 [b5507] **CG:** Stylurus [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**scudderi** Cockerell, 1920; Eopodagrion **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 4 [b1363] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Eopodagrion] [Refs - b5614]

a †**scudderi** Cockerell, 1921; Stenogomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 59(2358):30, pl 8, f 5,9 [b1364] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene).] [Refs - b0089; b1364]

a **scutellum** Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:22, pl 3, f 18 [b3490] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Bao Ha, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]

a **seabrai** Dias dos Santos & Machado, 1961; Chalcopteryx **OD:** Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(24):10 [b1797] **CG:** Chalcopteryx [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Territorio do Ampa, Porto Platox, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447]

c **sechellarum** Martin, 1896; Zyxomma **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:103 [b3940] **SS:** petiolatum Rambur, 1842; Zyxomma [**TypeL** - Seychelles.] [Refs - b1573; b5590; b5982]

a **secreta** (Calvert), 1952; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):262 [b1117] **CG:** Remartinia [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - San Diego de Baños, Cuba.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b2447; b1117; b1273]

a **secuta** May, 1993; Lestes **OD:** J. New York ent. Soc. 101(3):411, f 1A-F [b4056] [**Type:** IORI-ht] [**TypeL** - Barro Colorado Island, Panama.] [Refs - b4056]

a **secundaris** Aguesse, 1968; Metacnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):656, f 4 [b0032] **CG:** Metacnemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Analalava, Beraty, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a **secundum** Needham, 1933; Dimeragrion **OD:** Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):5 [b4442] **CG:** Dimeragrion [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Duida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b1636; b0100; b2447; b4442]

a **seductus** Fraser, 1926; Macrogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):737, f 1a, 2iii-v; pl f 2 [b2127] **CG:** Macrogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b0094]

a **sedulum** Hagen, 1861; Argia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :94 [b2647] **CG:** Argia [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]

c **segregans** Needham, 1897; Stylurus **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(8):185 [b4416] **SS:** spiniceps (Walsh), 1862; Stylurus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Havana, Illinois.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b5982]

c **seimundi** Laidlaw, 1931; Burmagomphus **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):212 [b3486] **SS:** williamsoni Förster, 1914; Burmagomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):297 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuala Tahan, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098; b5982]

a **selaopyge** De Marmels, 1989; Telebasis **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **selenion** (Ris), 1916; Agriocnemis **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:26, tf 8, pl 1, f 6 [b5072] **CG:** Mortonagrion [Type: pc-st; collection of Ris] [TypeL - Harima and Konosu, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5097; b5097; b5610; b4434]

a **sellka** Selys, 1877; Trithemis **OD:** In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:16 [b5516] **CG:** Trithemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4823]

c **sellata** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:318 [b2649] **SS:** pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [Type: ZMHU-lt; designated by Schmidt, 1938] [Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):136 [b5318]] [TypeL - Syria.] [*Note - The lectotype selection may be due to Lohmann, 1993. Dumont says this could be a form of virens.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982; b2456; b3789; b1884]

b **selysi** Kirby, 1890; Nehalennia **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :147 [b3295] **SS:** minuta (Selys), 1857; Nehalennia [Type: biblio; replacement for sophia Selys, 1876] [TypeL - São João del Rey, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b1612; b2447]

a **selysi** McLachlan, 1895; Orolestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:22 [b4122] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [TypeL - Darjeeling.] [Type of - Orolestes] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5589]

a **selysi** Krüger, 1898; Rhinocypha **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:81 [b3367] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b5592]

a **selysi** (Förster), 1899; Argiolestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:70 [b2034] **CG:** Podopteryx [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Milne Bay, E. New Guinea.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b5593; b2467]

a **selysi** Karsch, 1899; Chlorocypha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:165 [b3081] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: ZMHU-ht?] [TypeL - Togo Hinterland, Kling S., W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4787; b4814]

c **selysi** Kirby, 1900; Macromia **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:77 [b3311] **SS:** aeneothorax (Nunney), 1895; Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2404; b5594; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **selysi** Tillyard, 1917; Synlestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:473, tf 7,8, pl 13 [b5928] **CG:** Synlestes [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hornsby, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5611; b5612]

c **selysi** Navás, 1923; Mecistogaster **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)6:9 [b4384] **SS:** linearis (Fabricius), 1777; Mecistogaster [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [*Note - Originally spelled selysia. May be a synonym of modesta.*] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0092; b4384; b2447; b5982]

a **selysi** (Navás), 1924; Gomphoides **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):318 (6 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [Type: ANSP-nt; designated by Belle, 1984] [Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):86 [b0609]] [TypeL - San Juan (nr Iquitos), Amazon River, Dept. Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b0151; b0609; b3573; b0094; b2447]

a **selysi** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):327 [b5940] **CG:** Nesobasis [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Wainadoi, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]

a **selysi** Fraser, 1925; Heliogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):850 [b2120] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Leito, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b2120; b3284; b4875]

a **selysi** Fraser, 1926; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 28:201, pl 9, f 6; pl 10, f 6 [b2125] **CG:** Idionyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0094; b5982; b3284; b4875]

a **selysi** Fraser, 1929; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):158, f 32 [b2144] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):213 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mangpu, Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0096]

a **selysi** Schouteden, 1933; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 23(3/4):340 [b5403] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0100]

a **selysi** Schouteden, 1934; Diastatomma **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:58 [b5404] **CG:** Diastatomma [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

b **selysi** Belÿshev, 1956; Cordulia **OD:** Trudÿ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):190 [b0641] **SS:** aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [TypeL - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573]

a **selysi** Dias dos Santos, 1956; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 16:381 [b1705] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0123; b2447]

c **selysii** (Guérin-Méneville), 1837, 1831-1845; Petalura **OD:** Magasin de zoologie (Série II)1:pl 201 [b2617] **SS:** flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; Stylurus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **selysii** (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:189 [b2678] **CG:** Helocordulia [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as selysi); b2447; b3141]

a †**selysii** (Brongniart), 1893; Meganeura **OD:** Recherches hist. ins. foss. :521, pl 44,45, f 1 [b0917] **CG:** Tupus [TypeL - Commentry, Frankreich (Stepphanien, Oberes Obercarbon).] [Type of - Meganeurula] [Refs - b0111; b0116; b1256; b2736; b0874]

a **selysii** (Förster), 1896; Caconeura **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:423 [b2025] **CG:** Nososticta [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Sumba, Solomon Islands.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2025; b5590; b2467]

a **selysii** Förster, 1900; Anax **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:88 [b2037] **CG:** Anax [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kennedy, 1934] [TypeL - Gegagalu (Sattelberg), Simbang, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3146; b1573 (as selysi); b5594; b2037; b3954; b2467]

a **semanticus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):111 [b1293] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

a **sembe** Pinhey, 1962; Heliaeschna **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:39, f 2a [b4793] **CG:** Heliaeschna [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Sembe forest, Souanke District, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b4793]

e *semeteres* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Leptogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :220 [b5982] SS: semiteres (Förster), 1914; Leptogomphus [Refs - b5982]

e *semiaquaea* (Hagen), 1874, (ISS); Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 16:360 [b2672] SS: semiaquea (Burmeister), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Refs - b3295]

a **semiaquea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] **CG:** Tetragoneuria [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Savannah, Georgia.] [Type of - Tetragoneuria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]

c **semiaurea** (Karsch), 1889; Nannothemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:258 [b3056] SS: amazonica Kirby, 1889; Fylgia [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (= Erythrodiplax venusta)]

a **semicincta** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):27 [b5231] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1235]

a **semicirculare** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:517 [b5512] **CG:** Enallagma [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2466; b2447]

a **semicircularis** (Selys), 1854; Gomphoides **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):76 [b5468] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0609; b1636; b2447; b0560]

a **semicircularis** (Selys), 1871; Epitheca **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:295 [b5501] **CG:** Somatochlora [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3125]

c **semicolon** Förster, 1896; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 22(21):325 [b2026] SS: crocops Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Máros Waterfall, Mangkasser, Celebes.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5590; b5982; b2467]

a **semifasciata** Burmeister, 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):862 [b0973] **CG:** Libellula [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - North America.] [Type of - Eolibellula] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]

a **semihyalina** (Desjardins), 1832; Libellula **OD:** Rapport Soc. Maurice :1 [b1669] **CG:** Rhyothemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]

c **semilibera** Selys, 1869; Diaphlebia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:197 [b5497] SS: angustipennis Selys, 1854; Diaphlebia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0577; b2447; b5982]

c **semilimbata** Selys, 1873; Dysphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:486 [b5506] SS: dimidiata Selys, 1853; Dysphaea [TypeL - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

b **seminole** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Perithemis **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :316 [b1043] SS: tenera (Say), 1839; Perithemis [TypeL - Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **semiopaca** Selys, 1878; Cora **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 21:xxi [b5524] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):146 [b4249]] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447]

a **semiopaca** May, 1935; Mnais **OD:** Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):103, f 3b [b4047] **CG:** Mnais [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Yunnan-Fou, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b4047; b5982 (also as a synonym of gregoryi)]

a **semiopacus** (Selys), 1873; Micromerus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:617 [b5509] **CG:** Libellago [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

c **semiteres** (Förster), 1914; Gomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):77 [b2058] SS: lansbergei (Selys), 1878; Leptogomphus [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Pelabuan, Baui, S. W. Java.] [Type of - Malayogomphus] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b5982 (as semeteres); b2467]

b **semitincta** Selys, 1869; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:664 [b5492] SS: tincta Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b2867; b4481; b5982; b2456]

c **semivitrea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):861 [b0973] SS: lucia (Drury), 1773; Palpopleura [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Comorin I.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982]

c **semlikiensis** Pinhey, 1969; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):252 [b4817] SS: nigripes Selys, 1886; Chlorocnemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Bwamba Forest, W. Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0138; b4817]

a **semperi** Selys, 1878; Leptogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:443 [b5521] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Type of - Leptogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6095; b4480]

a **semperi** Selys, 1879; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:376 [b5527] **CG:** Euphaea [TypeL - Manilla, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5982 (= refulgens)]

a **sempronia** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):45 [b2633] **CG:** Hetaerina [TypeL - Texas?, Mexico, Bogota.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]

b **senchalensis** Fraser, 1926; Davidius **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:170 [b2123] SS: aberrans (Selys), 1873; Davidius [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Senchal, Darjeeling District.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

a **senegalensis** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Névr. :276 [b5000] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Senegal and Bombay.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b3295; b4481; b4434; b1379; b3703; b5000; b4875; b1884]

c **senegalensis** (Rambur), 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :190 [b5000] SS: ephippigera (Burmeister), 1839; Hemianax [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0202; b4434; b5982; b5000; b1884]

a †**sensibilis** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 22-25 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Type of - Pseudomacromia] [Refs - b1239]

b **separata** (Selys), 1849; Libellula **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:115, pl 1, f 1 [b5463] SS: semihyalina (Desjardins), 1832; Rhyothemis [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b6230]

a †**separata** (Scudder), 1890; Aeschna **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:144, pl 13, f 5 [b5432] **CG:** Oplonaeschna [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]

a **sepia** Gloyd, 1933; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (274):2, f 1-3 [b2533] **CG:** Tetragoneuria [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Aucilia River, Madison County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b2447; b2533; b2467]

a **septemflavus** Fraser, 1955; Onychogomphus **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:18 [b2298] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0122 (as 7-flavum); b3284]

a **septentrionalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):839 [b0973] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** MCZ] [**TypeL** - Labrador.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]

c **septentrionalis** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):36 [b5466] **SS:** titia (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Georgia, USA.] [*Note - Garrison says the type is in IRSN.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **septentrionalis** (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :139 [b2647] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **septentrionis** Förster, 1904; Neurothemis **OD:** Ins. Börse 21:363 [b2044] **SS:** degener Selys, 1879; Neurothemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b2467]

a **septima** (Selys), 1857; Gynacantha **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :460 [b5470] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b2795; b1573; b1636; b2447; b6434]

c **septima** Selys, 1900; Micrathyria **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 45:265 [b5575] **SS:** aequalis (Hagen), 1861; Micrathyria [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2447; b5982]

a **septima** Martin, 1904; Macromia **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:221 [b3946] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Java and Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5598; b4875]

a **septima** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Drepanosticta **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):264 [b4481] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Samor Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

a **septima** Westfall, 1956; Gomphurus **OD:** Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 19:253 [b6301] **CG:** Gomphurus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0124; b2447]

a **septimus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):61, pl 6, f 3 [b4434] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a †**sepulta** Pritykina, 1968; Hypsomelana **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Hypsomelana] [Refs - b0157]

c **sequolarum** Butler, 1914; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 46(10):346 [b0977] **SS:** bison Selys, 1873; Ophiogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Three Rivers, Giant forest, Tulare County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b0977; b5982]

a **serapia** Watson, 1984; Orthetrum **OD:** J. Aust. ent. Soc. 23(1):1 [b6252] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Cooktown, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b2867]

b **serapica** (Hagen), 1863; Psilocnemis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:171 [b2653] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1863; Copera [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Nicobar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **serena** Lieftinck, 1932; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:582 (or 98) [b3620] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **serendipita** Winstanley, 1984; Synthemis **OD:** New Zealand J. Zool. 11(1):9, f [b6466] **CG:** Synthemis [**TypeL** - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b0151]

a **serenus** Hagen, 1878; Progomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:661 [b2679] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - St. Jérémie, Haiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447]

c **serenus** Needham, 1941; Davidius **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):154 [b4453] **SS:** junior (Navás), 1936; Davidius [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuling, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0112; b0117; b4461; b5982; b1305; b4453]

a **sericea** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:262 [b5501] **CG:** Paracordulia [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Paracordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2447]

c **serpentina** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Hor. Ent. :25 [b1316] **SS:** cecilia (Geoffroy), 1785; Ophiogomphus [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Ophiogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b1497; b1573; b5982]

c **serracipoensis** (Dias dos Santos), 1956; Telagrion **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 16(3):369 [b1706] **SS:** waltheri (Selys), 1876; Minagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as serracipoense); b0123; b2447 (as ...nse); b1706; b5982]

a **serrata** (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 17:370 [b2638] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Kirghis Steppes, Eurasia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **serrata** (Hagen), 1863; Hypocnemis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Manila, Mandanao, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Hypocnemis, Prionocnemis, Risiocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1495; b4481; b2456]

a **serrata** Krüger, 1902; Pornothemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:163 [b3370] **CG:** Pornothemis [**TypeL** - S. E. Asia.] [**Type of** - Pornothemis] [Refs - b1573]

a **serrulata** (Karsch), 1898; Lindenia **OD:** In Ent. Nachr. 24:344 [b3080] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]

a **serrulatum** Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:16 [b3075] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5588]

c **serva** Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:378 [b1989] **SS:** lydia Drury, 1773; Libellula (Plathemis) [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (= luctuosa)]

a **serva** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:387 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

c **serva** Kirby, 1900; Trithemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:69, f 1 [b3311] **SS:** dichroa Karsch, 1893; Trithemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):292 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3287; b5594; b4823; b5982]

a **servilia** (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 1:112 [b1856] **CG:** Crocothemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b2447; b4434; b4434; b4875; b1884; b6230]

c **servillii** Rambur, 1842; Didymops **OD:** Ins. Névr. :142 [b5000] **SS:** transversa (Say), 1839; Didymops [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [**Type of** - Didymops] [Refs - b3295 (as servillei); b1573; b2447 (as servillei); b5000; b5982; b5000]

c **servum** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1249+ [b5512] **SS:** resolutum (Selys), 1876; Coenagrion [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ft. Resolution, NW Territory.] [Refs - b2450; b2456]

a **setifera** (Hagen), 1871; Gomphomacromia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:311 [b2667] **CG:** Neocordulia [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by May, 1991] [Folia Ent. Mex. (82):55 [b4055]] [**TypeL** - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4055]

a **setigerum** (Selys), 1886; Podagrion **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):42 [b5545] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b3287; b2447]

a **sevastopuloi** Pinhey, 1961; Gynacantha **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :100, pl 7, f 6 [b4787] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - 20 M. W. of Kampala, Matuna Forest, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286]

c **severini** (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:191 [b2052] **SS:** forcipata (Tillyard), 1907; Austroaeschna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Barron River, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Dromaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b3956; b5982; b2467]

a **severini** Ris, 1913; Rhyothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:948, 547 [b5058] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Indochina.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058; b4875]

a **severus** Hagen, 1874; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:591 [b2673] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** lost] [**TypeL** - Colorado.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2462]

a **sexlineata** Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:304 [b5526] **CG:** Agrionoptera [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **sexlineatum** (Selys), 1883; Agrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:135 [b5538] **CG:** Cercion [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]

a **sexmaculata** (Fabricius), 1787; Libellula **OD:** Mantissa Ins. 1:338 [b1988] **CG:** Palpopleura [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4434; b5742; b4875]

a **sextans** McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:413 [b4124] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Monga-ma Lobah, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3958]

a **seydeli** (Schouteden), 1934; Tragogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:64 [b5404] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Lubumbashi, Elizabethville, Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (in Crenigomphus); b5981 (in Crenigomphus); b4809; b0101]

a **seydeli** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:55 [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2404; b0121]

a **seydeli** Fraser, 1958; Chlorocypha **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 57:109 [b2328] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0125]

a **seyrigi** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:260 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

b **shaanxiensis** Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988; Davidius **OD:** Odonatologica 17(4):432, f [b6572] **SS:** davidii Selys, 1878; Davidius [**Type:** HTC-ht] [**TypeL** - Miaotaizi, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b0157; b6572; b1305]

c **shachrudicus** Bartenev, 1916; Calopteryx **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 16(1/2):43 [b0497] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Persia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b4434 (as schachrudicus); b0497; b5982 (ambiguous)]

b **shanensis** Fraser, 1927; Macromidia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:67 [b2133] **SS:** genialis Laidlaw, 1923; Macromidia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:210 [b2178]] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0156; b0094; b4875 (as a good species)]

a **shaowuensis** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(4):414 [b1293] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [**Type:** ICZAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]

a **sharpae** Pinhey, 1972; Chlorocypha **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(28):1, f 1 [b4832] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mount Coffee, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]

a **sharpi** (Laidlaw), 1907; Platysticta **OD:** In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:10 [b3444] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**TypeL** - Bukit Besar, Fed. Malay States.] [Refs - b1572; b3602; b5601; b4875]

e *shennongianus* Chao, 1990, (ISS); Sinogomphus **OD:** Gomphid Dragonflies of China :246 [b1305] **SS:** shennongjianus Liu, 1989; Sinogomphus [Refs - b1305]

c **shennongjianus** Liu, 1989; Sinogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 32(4):459, f [b3760] **SS:** scissus (McLachlan), 1896; Sinogomphus [**Type:** -ht; Shanghai Institute of Entomology.] [**TypeL** - Sonbai, Shennongjia, Hubei province, China.] [Refs - b0159; b5982; b1305 (as shennongianus); b3760]

a **shirozui** Asahina, 1966; Stylogomphus **OD:** Kontyû 34:108, f 1-3 [b0237] **CG:** Stylogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Nr Puli, Nanshanchi, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0133; b0237; b1305]

e *f. shirozui* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):4, f 13,14,40 [b0282] **SS:** pruinosa Selys, 1853; Mnais [**TypeL** - Mt. Kuju, Oita Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b5982; b0282]

a †**shurabica** Pritykina, 1980; Karatawia **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :129, f [b4939] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Lurassic).] [Refs - b0147]

a **shurtleffi** Scudder, 1866; Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:217 [b5425] **CG:** Cordulia [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b1242; b2447; b1243]

a **siamensis** Fraser, 1922; Pseudagrion **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:235, f 2a [b2101] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b0090]

c **siamensis** Fraser, 1926; Burmagomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):411 [b2124] **SS:** williamsoni Förster, 1914; Burmagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Don Chai, Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]

b **siamensis** Fraser, 1932; Onychothemis **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8:284 [b2154] **SS:** tonkinensis Martin, 1904; Onychothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pak Tawan, Prachuap Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b5982 (= testacea)]

c **sibirica** (Gmelin), [1790]; Libellula **OD:** C. A. Linné, Sys. Nat. ed. 13 1(5):2620 [b2567] **SS:** pedemontanum (Allioni), 1766; Sympetrum [*Note - Based on a figure in Lepechin (1:pl 4, f 8).*] [Refs - b5982; b2567]

b **sibirica** Selys, 1887; Epitheca **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:59 [b5546] **SS:** bimaculata (Charpentier), 1825; Epitheca [**TypeL** - Irkutsk; Amoor.] [Refs - b3295]

c **sibirica** Trybom, 1889; Somatochlora **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):20 [b5976] **SS:** graeseri Selys, 1887; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Jenisei region.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b5982]

c **sibirica** Bartenev, 1910; Stylurus **OD:** Zool. Anz. 35(4):274 [b0473] **SS:** flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; Stylurus [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **sibirica** Djakonov, 1926; Macromia **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 20:228 [b1804] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094]

b **sibirica** Belÿsbev, 1964; Nehalennia **OD:** Trudÿ vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:60-64, f 2 [b0658] **SS:** speciosum (Charpentier), 1840; Nehalennia [Refs - b2761; b5982 (= speciosa)]

a †**sibirica** Pritÿkina, 1977; Turanophlebia **OD:** Trudÿ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):84, f [b4937] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Refs - b0148]

a †**sibirica** Pritÿkina, 1985; Karatawia **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 211:132, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

a †**sibirica** Pritÿkina, 1985; Xanthohypsa **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 211:123, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

b **sibiricum** Belÿshev, 1964; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudÿ vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:60-64, f 4 [b0658] **SS:** pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [Refs - b2761]

a **sibylla** Ris, 1919; Orthemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1104 [b5080] **CG:** Orthemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080]

b **sicilica** Fraser, 1929; Cordulegaster **OD:** Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):112 [b2144] **SS:** bidentatus Selys, 1843; Cordulegaster [**Type:** IRSN] [**TypeL** - Sicily.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3782; b3783; ns1952]

c **sicula** (Selys), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :35 [b5449] **SS:** vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b5982 (= striolata)]

c **siculus** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeshna **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :- [b6104] **SS:** forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus [Refs - b0868]

a **sidonia** Martin, 1909; Argiolestes **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:195 [b3959] **CG:** Argiolestes [**TypeL** - Firenze, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5603]

a **siebersi** Fraser, 1926; Drepanosticta **OD:** Treubia 8:490, f 6a [b2130] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mts. Tengger, E. Java.] [*Note - Kimmins says the type is a lectotype.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093; b3284]

a †**sieblosiformis** Cosmovici & Paucă, 1955; Lestes **OD:** Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom. 5:365,368, f [b1461] [**TypeL** - Rumania (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0124]

a †**sieboldiana** Göppert, 1855; Libellula **OD:** Tert. Flora Schossn. :vii, pl 26, f 55 [b2584] [**TypeL** - Schossnitz, Schlesien (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]

a **sieboldii** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b5468] **CG:** Anotogaster [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4434; b3783]

a **sieboldii** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1281 [b5512] **CG:** Cercion [**TypeL** - Japan.] [*Note - Not spelled sieboldi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as sieboldi); b4354; b5512]

a **siemensi** Kirby, 1897; Uracis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:605, pl 12, f 2 [b3305] **CG:** Uracis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Gurupa, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2234; b5591; b2447]

a **sigma** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Lestes **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :49 [b1043] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - N. America & Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b5595; b2447]

a **sigma** Theischinger, 1982; Austroaeschna **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (87):21 [b5856] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Barrington Tops, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]

a **signata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :117 [b5000] **CG:** Urothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but perhaps India.] [Refs - b1573; b1572; b4434; b5000; b4875]

a **signata** (Hagen), 1854; Cyclophylla **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [**Type of** - Cyclophylla, Phyllocycla] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b0560]

a **signatum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :84 [b2647] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Louisiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c **signatus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :286 [b5000] **SS:** linearis (Fabricius), 1777; Mecistogaster [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Columbia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]

c **signatus** (Krüger), 1898; Micromerus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:86 [b3367] **SS:** lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [**TypeL** - Penang and Java.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]

a **signiferum** Lieftinck, 1926; Orthetrum **OD:** Treubia 7(3):288, f 12-14 [b3610] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Nal'Besi, Buru Island, S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b6097]

a **signiferum** Cannings & Garrison, 1991; Sympetrum **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 84(5):474, f 1-3, 4a,b [b1193] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - El Salto, Durango, Mexico.] [Refs - b1193]

a †**sijiensis** Hong, 1985; Liupanshania **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :62, f [b2858] [**TypeL** - China (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Liupanshania] [Refs - b0154]

a **sikassoensis** (Martin), 1912; Psilocnemis **OD:** Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:198 [b3966] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Mali;] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b5606; b4803]

a **sikkima** (Karsch), 1891; Cephalaeschan **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:311 [b3070] **CG:** Gynacanthaeschna [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Sikkim, N. India.] [**Type of** - Gynacanthaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5585]

b **sikkima** Fraser, 1929; Lestes **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):843 [b2145] **SS:** praemorsa Hagen, 1862; Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kurseong, Sikkim, N. E. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096]

e *sikkima* (Tsuda), 1991, (M1D); Gynacanthaeschna **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :223 [b5982] **SS:** magdalena Martin, 1909; Periaeschna [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Asahina, 1940, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

c **sikorae** (Förster), 1906; Pseudagrion **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:59 [b2048] **SS:** glaucum (Burmeister), 1839; Enallagma [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Réunion.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467]

a **silaceum** Lieftinck, 1932; Pseudagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:568 (or 84), f 54 [b3620] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

c **silenta** (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:157 [b5482] **SS:** membranipes (Rambur), 1842; Coeliccia [**TypeL** - Padang.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as Hagen name)]

a **silenus** Laidlaw, 1934; Drepanosticta **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):557, f 2 [b3495] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Larut Hills, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0101]

a **silvanus** Zhou & Wu, 1992; Nihonogomphus **OD:** J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [**TypeL** - Hangzhou, Zheijang Prov., China.]

a **silvarum** Ris, 1913; Hemicordulia **OD:** Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:500 [b5061] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** ZMA-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5607]

a **silvarum** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Amphisticta **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):32, pl 1, f 4; pl 4, f 1,2 [b5636] **CG:** Neosticta [**Type:** RNH-st] [**TypeL** - Malanda, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Amphisticta] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611]

a **silvarum** Ris, 1918; Philogenia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):80 [b5079] [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5612; b2447]

a **silvarum** Sjöstedt, 1918; Heteragrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):4, pl 1, f 10 [b5639] [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Manáus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b5612; b2447; b6422]

a **silvarum** Lieftinck, 1934; Orthetrum **OD:** Stylops 3(12):267, f 3, f 3 [b3631] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Tjisaroea Est., Mt. Pangrango-Gedeh, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b0101]

a **silvatica** Belle, 1992; Aphylla **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 66(12):249, f 4,8,25,33,36 [b0628] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Limonococha, Provincia Napo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0628]

a **silvaticus** (Schmidt), 1951; Chalcolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:122,129 [b5336] **CG:** Lestes (Pseudochalcolestes) [**Type:** pc-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1980] [Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):388 [b4853]] [**TypeL** - Analamazotra, Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Pseudochalcolestes] [*Note - Type in Asahina collection.*] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b4853; b0118; b5336; b5982]

a **silvergliedi** Asahina, 1988; Indocypha **OD:** Tombo 31(1/4):2, f [b0372] [**TypeL** - Laos.] [Refs - b0157]

a **silviae** (Bulla), 1971; Argentagrion **OD:** Revta Soc. ent. argent. 33(1/4):51, f 1-6 [b0965] **CG:** Homeoura [**Type:** MLP-ht] [**TypeL** - Caaguazú, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0138; b2447]

a **silvicola** Lieftinck, 1942; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):489, f 1 [b3653] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sungai Anakasi, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **silvicola** (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:72, f 71-73,93 [b3666] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Etna Bay, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

c **simalura** Ris, 1915; Brachydiplax **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 58(1/2):17 [b5068] SS: chalybea Brauer, 1868; Brachydiplax [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Ris.] [**TypeL** - Pulu Pandjang, Sinabangbai, Simalur, N. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5068; b3725; b5609; b5613; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

b **simalurum** Lieftinck, 1948; Pseudagrion **OD:** Treubia 19:289, f 5 [b3660] SS: pilidorsum (Brauer), 1868; Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Sinabang, Simalur I., off W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]

b **simaoensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; Davidius **OD:** J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] SS: fruhstorferi Martin, 1904; Davidius [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [**TypeL** - Simao Co., Yunnan Prov., China.]

c **simba** (Martin), 1907; Disparoneura **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:509 [b3950] SS: glauca (Selys), 1860; Elattoneura [Refs - b1572; b5600]

c **similata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :36 [b5000] SS: limbata (Desjardins), 1832; Trapezostigma [**Type:** Lost.] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000; b4630 (good subspecies)]

c **simile** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:515 [b5512] SS: civile (Hagen), 1861; Enallagma [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:40 [b2441]] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2447; b5982]

c **simile** Ris, 1930; Mortonagrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 21A(31):7, f 3 [b5097] SS: aborense (Laidlaw), 1914; Mortonagrion [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Bulu Tjina, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5097; b0097; b5982; b2718]

a **simile** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:233 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** NHMV-lt] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0118]

a †**simile** Pritykina, 1968; Oreopteron **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :30, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]

a **simile** Costa, 1978; Oxyagrion **OD:** Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):176, 16 f [b1472] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Brejo da Lapa, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145; b2447]

e *similima* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Gynacantha **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :116 [b5981] SS: simillima Förster, 1900; Gynacantha [Refs - b5981]

a **similis** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :147 [b5000] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

e *similis* Selys, 1878, (NN); Agrionoptera **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:294 [b5525] SS: similis Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera [Refs - b5525; b5982]

b **similis** Selys, 1879; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:303 [b5526] SS: insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [**TypeL** - Ternate, Gilolo, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703]

a †**similis** Handlirsch, 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27 [b2743] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

c **similima** Förster, 1900; Gynacantha **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:98 [b2037] SS: mocsaryi Förster, 1898; Gynacantha [**Type:** MNHB-ht] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2037; b5981 (as similima); b3958; b5982; b3351]

a **simillima** Laidlaw, 1917; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):334 [b3464] **CG:** Coeliccia [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982 (= didyma)]

a **similimum** (Bartenev), 1911; Agrion **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:444 [b0478] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Hakodate, Russia.] [Refs - b1572; b5605; b5982 (also as a synonym of lanceolatum)]

a **similimus** Selys, 1840; Gomphus **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :85 [b5449] **CG:** Gomphus (a) [**TypeL** - France, Spain, Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420]

a **similimus** Chao, 1982; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Wuyi Sci. J. 2:115 [b1297] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]

a **simmondsi** (Tillyard), 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):320 [b5940] **CG:** Melanesobasis [**Type:** NZAC] [**TypeL** - Southeastern Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834; b6243; b0091]

a **simonae** Lieftinck, 1969; Tanymecosticta **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)16:208, f 3-5 [b3723] **CG:** Tanymecosticta [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Kei Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **simonae** Legrand, 1987; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(2):79, f [b3570] **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b0156]

a **simonei** Aguesse, 1967; Protolestes **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):277, f 9,10 [b0030] **CG:** Protolestes **[Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand & Lachaise, 1993] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128 [b3586]] **[TypeL** - Manambato, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0030; b0134]

a **simplex** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :121 [b5000] **CG:** Miathyria **[TypeL** - Cuba.] **[Type of** - Miathyria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000; ns374(

a **simplex** Selys, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):30 [b5466] **CG:** Hetaerina **[Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]

a **simplex** Hagen, 1861; Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :68 [b2647] **[TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **simplex** Martin, 1901; Rhadinosticta **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:244 [b3944] **CG:** Rhadinosticta **[TypeL** - Australia.] **[Type of** - Rhadinosticta] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5595; b6271]

c **simplex** (Lieftinck), 1934; Mesogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 77:23, f 3b,4 [b3630] **SS:** capricornis (Förster), 1914; Paragomphus **[Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] **[TypeL** - Banding Agung [Lake Ranau], Benkulen, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0101; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **simplex** Lieftinck, 1949; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:51, f 27,38 [b3666] **CG:** Argiolestes **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Above Bernhard Camp, Idneburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **simplicia** (Karsch), 1891; Amphiaeschna **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:282 (also 309) [b3069] **CG:** Heliaeschna **[TypeL** - Borneo.] **[Type of** - Malayaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b3069]

a **simplicicollis** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):28 [b5231] **CG:** Erythemis **[TypeL** - N. America; Mexico; W. Indies.] **[Type of** - Mesothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4138; b4139; b6143; b2447; ns2894; b2769]

a **simplicinervis** Selys, 1885; Protosticta **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542] **CG:** Protosticta **[TypeL** - Celebes.] **[Type of** - Protosticta] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **simpsoni** Ris, 1915; Cyanothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:219, f [b5067] **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Yana, Sierra Leone.] **[Type of** - Cyanothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609; b5613]

a **simulacrum** (Calvert), 1909; Skiallagma **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:176, pl 5, f 95,96 [b1070] **CG:** Helveciagrion **[Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b0149; b5603; b2447; b2456; b3861]

b **simulans** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:300 [b5526] **SS:** asiatica (Fabricius), 1798; Lathrecista **[TypeL** - Ceylon, Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

c **simulans** Martin, 1910; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:88 [b3961] **SS:** simulatrix McLachlan, 1895; Lestes (Malgassolestes) **[Type:** MNHN-st] **[TypeL** - East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b5982 (as a good species)]

c **simulans** Mutkowski, 1911; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):95,106 [b4342] **SS:** cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria **[Type:** MPM-st] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4342; b5605; b2447; b5982]

a **simulans** Lieftinck, 1987; Teinobasis **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):282, f 27-29 [b3738] **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Bareki River, New Georgia I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]

c **simulata** Belle, 1964; Aphylla **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:26, f 7-10, 12-14, 34 [b0554] **SS:** dentata Selys, 1859; Aphylla **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Dauwdropkamp, upper Coropina River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b2447; b0628]

e *simulator* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Lestes **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:34 [b1572] **SS:** simulatrix McLachlan, 1895; Lestes (Malgassolestes) [Refs - b1572; b5981]

a **simulatrix** McLachlan, 1895; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:25 [b4122] **CG:** Lestes (Malgassolestes) **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Madagascar.] **[Type of** - Malgassolestes] [Refs - b1572 (as simulator); b3287; b4122; b4853 (as simulator); b5981 (also as simulator); b5589; b5982]

a **simulatrix** Lieftinck, 1949; Hylaeargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:136, f 146,160,163-170 [b3666] **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] **[Type of** - Hylaeargia] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **simulatum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):47, f 48,97,98,164 [b6422] **CG:** Heteragrion **[Type:** UMMZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]

a **sinaiticum** Dumont, 1977; Sympetrum **OD:** Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 113(1/3):83, f 5 [b1873] **[Type:** IRSN-ht] **[TypeL** - Tozeur Oasis, Tunisia.] [Refs - b1573; b1873; b0144; b1884; b2969]

a **sinaiticus** (Morton), 1929; Mesogomphus **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 65(3):60 [b4289] **CG:** Paragomphus **[Type:** RSM-st] **[TypeL** - Wadi Feiran, Sinai Mountains.] [*Note - Could be a synonym of lineatum Selys, 1850.*] [Refs - b1573; b0147; b0096; b4289; b5982; b1884; b6230]

c **sincerus** McLachlan, 1877; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 14:88 [b4081] **SS:** jocaste Hagen, 1869; Mecistogaster (Platystigma) **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] **[TypeL** - Pebas, Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447; b5982]

a **sinclairi** Rowe, 1987; Xanthocnemis **OD:** Dragonflies of New Zealand :95, f [b5164] **[Type:** NZAC-ht] **[TypeL** - New Zealand.] [Refs - b0157]

a **sinense** Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):311, f 203-211 [b0241] **CG:** Ceriagrion **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - West Tien-Mu-Shan, Chekiang, East China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0134]

c **sinensis** (Walker), 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. (4):603 [b6198] **SS:** chinensis (Linnaeus), 1758; Neurobasis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]

c **sinensis** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:140 [b5538] **SS:** darwiniana Selys, 1883; Sympetrum **[TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295 (later reference); b1573 (as sinense); ns5540 (:37); b5538; b4434; b5982]

a **sinensis** Asahina, 1978; Boyeria **OD:** Kontyû 46(2):239, f 9,10,34 [b0290] **CG:** Boyeria **[Type:** USNM-ht] **[TypeL** - Chengtu, Szechwan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0145; b0290]

a **sinensis** Lieftinck, 1984; Calicnemia **OD:** Odonatologica 13(3):359, f 3,9-11 [b3737] **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Lower Kuatun, Chungan district, Fukien province, China.] [Refs - b0151; b3737]

a †**singulare** Handlirsch, 1939; Temnostigma **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, f [b2743] **[TypeL** - Germany (Upper Lias)] **[Type of** - Temnostigma] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **singularis** Karsch, 1891; Mesocnemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:76 [b3066] **[Type:** ZMHU-ht] **[TypeL** - Joachim Albrechtshöhe, Cameroun.] **[Type of** - Mesocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b5585]

a †**singularis** Handlirsch, 1906; Petrothemis **OD:** Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 9 [b2736] [**TypeL** - Dobbertin, Mecklenberg (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Petrothemis] [Refs - b5934; b2736]

a †**singularis** Pritykina, 1970; Sogdophlebia **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):109, f [b4935] [**TypeL** - Tadzhikistan, USSR (Lower Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Sogdophlebia] [Refs - b0138]

a **singularis** Belle, 1979; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 8(1):39, f 1-5 [b0584] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Todos-Santos, Chapare Province, Cochabamba Dept., Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0609; b0146; b2447]

a **sinhalensis** Lieftinck, [1971]; Drepanosticta **OD:** Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:191, f 1 [b3726] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** ZIUL-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuruwita, Deerwood, Sabaragamuwa Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3210; b0138]

a **sinlae** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):195, f 1-2 [b2723] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Balocaue, Mahaplag, Hilusig, Leyte Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]

a **sinicus** (Chao), 1954, 1953-1955; Onychogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(3):257,264 [b1293] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Jiangzi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1420; b1305]

c **sinuata** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:378 [b1989] **SS:** lucia (Drury), 1773; Palpopleura [**Type:** Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b5982]

a **sinuatipennis** (Selys), 1891; Nesocnemis **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cdii [b5563] **CG:** Tatocnemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Nesocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b5585]

a **sinuatipennis** Lieftinck, 1933; Arrhenocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:6, f 1-5 [b3625] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ajiep, upper course of Korimé River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Arrhenocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0100; b3625]

a **sinuatum** Ris, 1921; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:330, f 40 [b5084] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]

a †**sinuatus** (Martynov), 1932; Arctotypus **OD:** Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:18, f 8, pl 2, f 2 [b3988] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Iva-Gora, Raum Archangel'sk, USSR (Ober-Perm, Kasanium).] [**Type of** - Arctotypus] [Refs - b0874]

b **sinuatus** Fraser, 1933; Burmagomphus **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:33 [b2164] **SS:** pyramidalis Laidlaw, 1922; Burmagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Langbiang Prov., Siam-Annam Frontier.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3725; b0101]

a †**sinuosa** Pritykina, 1981; Cyriophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:31, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Cyriophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **sipedon** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :165, pl 7, f 34,40,42 [b1043] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Jalisco, Guadaljara, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a †**sippeli** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989; Namurotypus **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)36(1/3):184,188, f [b0874] [**TypeL** - Hagen-Vorhalle, Ruhr area, FRG (Upper Carboniferous)] [**Type of** - Namurotypus] [Refs - b0159; b0874]

a **siqueirai** Dias dos Santos, 1968; Leptagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:137 [b1751] **CG:** Leptagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3818; b3876; b1636; b2447]

a **sita** (Kirby), 1893; Disparoneura **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:563 [b3297] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Trincomali, Hot Wells, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]

b **sita** Campion, 1923; Indothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:29, f [b1167] **SS:** limbata (Selys), 1891; Indothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b0090]

a **sitchensis** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :119 [b2647] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Sitka.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **sivalikensis** Laidlaw, 1922; Burmagomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:401 [b3473] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]

e *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:91 [b1572] **SS:** sjostedti Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]

e *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Microstigma **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:119 [b1572] **SS:** sjostedti Schmidt, 1958; Microstigma [Refs - b1572]

e *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Gomphidia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:55 [b1573] **SS:** sjostedti (Schouteden), 1934; Gomphidia [Refs - b1573]

a **sjostedti** Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:62 [b2048] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bipindi, Cameroun.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5600; b2467]

a **sjostedti** (Schouteden), 1934; Diastatomma **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:59 [b5404] **CG:** Gomphidia [**TypeL** - Kivu, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101 (as sjöstedti); b5404]

b **sjostedti** Schmidt, 1958; Microstigma **OD:** Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:37, pl 2, f 7,8; pl 4, f 5,6; pl 5, f 13 [b5349] **SS:** anomalum Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Autaz, Cururuzinho, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125 (as sjöstedti); b2447; b5982 (= anomalum); b5349 (as sjöstedti)]

b **skaloni** Belyshev & Gagina, 1959; Lestes **OD:** Fragm. faun. 8:173 [b0687] **SS:** dryas Kirby, 1890; Lestes [*Note - Described as a subspecies of uncatus.*] [Refs - b2761; b0126]

a **skinneri** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Cora **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :349 [b1043] **CG:** Cora [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tablazo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b5601; b2447]

a **smaragdalis** De Marmels, 1985; Hetaerina **OD:** Odonatologica 14(3):184, f 2-4,8-10,17-20,21 [b1616] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Cojedes, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0154; b1616; b2446 (as synonym of capitalis); b2447; b5982 (= capitalis)]

c **smaragdina** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):16 [b5466] **SS:** atrata Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):306 [b3286]] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b5981; b4434; b5982]

a **smaragdina** (Selys), 1869; Lais **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:654 or 652 [b5492] **CG:** Mnesarete [**TypeL** - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **smaragdina** Selys, 1878; Diplacina **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:320 [b5525] **CG:** Diplacina [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1953] [Treubia 22(1):173-174 [b3680]] [**TypeL** - Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5525]

a **smaragdina** Selys, 1879; Vestalis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:362 [b5527] **CG:** Vestalis (Vestalaria) [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills.] [**Type of** - Vestalaria] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b4875]

a **smaragdula** Buchecker, 1876; Lestes **OD:** Syst. ent. :16, pl 41, f 6 [b0939] [**TypeL** - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295]

a **smedleyi** Laidlaw, 1926; Amphicnemis **OD:** J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 4(2):219 or 232, f 3 [b3482] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):113 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Siberut I., Mentawei Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

c **smithi** (Fraser), 1921; Crocorthetrum **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:162, pl 3 [b2092] **SS:** chrysis (Selys), 1891; Orthetrum **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Sampaji, Coorg, India.] **[Type of** - Crocorthetrum] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0088; b5982]

a **smithiana** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:140, pl 4, f 64,74,74s [b1070] **CG:** Argia **[Type:** CM-st; MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]

a **smithii** (White), 1846; Cordulia **OD:** Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. II(4):pl 6, f 2 [b6336] **CG:** Procordulia **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - New Zealand.] [*Note - Described by Selys, 1871:261 (b5501).*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as smithi); b3285; b5981; b6336]

a **smithii** (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468] **CG:** Megalogomphus **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:296 [b2168]] **[TypeL** - Sylhet, India.] **[Type of** - Allogomphus, Heterogomphus, Megalogomphus] [*Note - Not spelled smithi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as smithi); b3286 (as smithi); b4434; b5468]

c **smithii** (Kirby), 1894; Cannacria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:266 [b3302] **SS:** furcata (Hagen), 1861; Brachymesia **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] **[TypeL** - Grand Sable (Windward), St. Vincent.] [Refs - b1573 (as smithi); b3285 (as smithi); b5588; b3302; b2447 (as smithi); b5982]

a **snellemanni** (Albarda), 1879; Micromerus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:398 [b0056] **CG:** Melanocypha **[Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):113 [b3725]] **[TypeL** - Central Sumatra.] **[Type of** - Melanocypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]

b **snellenl** Selys, 1878; Rhyothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis **[Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):113 [b3725]] **[TypeL** - Celebes.] [*Note - The original description is based on a "mâle unique, coll. Selys" which puts the lectotype selection in doubt.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5525]

a **sobrina** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :114 [b5000] **CG:** Brachydiplax **[Type:** MNHN-ht] **[TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b4875]

a **sobrina** (McLachlan), 1873; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:36 [b4072] **CG:** Xanthocnemis **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **sobrina** Schmidt, 1942; Ischnura **OD:** Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:237 [b5322] **CG:** Ischnura **[TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b2447]

c **sobrinus** Selys, 1873; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:745 [b5507] **SS:** kurilis Hagen, 1857; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Califomia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b5982]

c **socia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :96 [b5000] **SS:** longipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Pachydiplax **[Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] **[TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = Brachythemis leucosticta); b5000]

c **socialis** (Kolbe), 1885; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 29:153 [b3336] **SS:** forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus **[TypeL** - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

e *socialis* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); Onychogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :220 [b5982] **SS:** cognatus (Rambur), 1842; Paragomphus [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Kolbe, 1892, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

c **socotrensis** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):65 [b4823] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis **[Type:** NMBZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Socotra Island, South Yemen.] [Refs - b1573; b4823; b5982]

b **soembanum** Förster, 1903; Orthetrum **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:542 [b2040] **SS:** testacea (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum **[Type:** UMMZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Insel Soemba.] [Refs - b1573 (as sumbanum); b5982; b2040; b2467]

a †**sogdianus** Pritykina, 1981; Triadotypus **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:9, f [b4942] **[TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Lower Triassic).] [Refs - b0148; b0874; b1261]

a †**sogjutensis** Pritykina, 1980; Cyclothemis **OD:** In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :127, f [b4939] **[TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147; b2373]

a **solida** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:457 [b2645] **CG:** Nososlicta **[Type:** ZMHU-st; MCZ-st] **[TypeL** - Adelaide, South Australia.] **[Type of** - Nososticta] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b2456]

a †**solida** Scudder, 1890; Aeshna **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:146 [b5432] **[TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene).] [Refs - b4334; b5602; b1357; b2736]

a **solimaea** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:490 [b5046] **CG:** Erythrodiplax **[Type:** IRSN-st] **[TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b5046]

c **sollta** Kennedy, 1918; Argia **OD:** Can. Ent. 50(8):265, f 1-4 [b3127] **SS:** pallens Calvert, 1902; Argia **[Type:** MCZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b3127; b5982; b2456; b2463]

a **solitaria** (Selys), 1872; Agriocnemis **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:181 [b5504] **CG:** Argiocnemis **[Type:** IRSN-ht] **[TypeL** - Ile Rodrique.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4809; b4839]

a **solitaria** Martin, 1908; Aethiothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:663 [b3953] **[TypeL** - Port. Guinée.] **[Type of** - Aethiothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5602 (as solitari); b3953]

a **solitaria** Racenis, 1970; Zonophora **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 7(1):26, f 2a-b, 3a-b [b4994] **[Type:** UCV-ht] **[TypeL** - Guayaraca-Auyantepui, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b4994; b0603; b1636; b0141; b2447]

a **solitaria** De Marmels, 1989; Epipleoneura **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] **[Type:** UCV-ht] **[TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **solitaris** (Tillyard), 1906; Alloneura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:182, pl 17, f 4a,b [b5886] **CG:** Nososticta **[Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] **[TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] **[Type of** - Notoneura] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600; b5886]

a **solitaris** Lieftinck, [1971]; Anisogomphus **OD:** Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:198, f 5,9 [b3726] **CG:** Anisogomphus **[Type:** ZIUL-ht] **[TypeL** - 10 mit NW of Hatton, Rambukpath Oya, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b3725; b0138]

a **sollaarti** Lieftinck, 1953; Brachydiplax **OD:** Treubia 22(1):262, f 11a-b [b3681] **CG:** Brachydiplax **[Type:** RNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Bergen Estate, Tandjong Karang, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

a **solutus** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Perilestes **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:30, pl 1, f 8 [b6446] **CG:** Perilestes **[Type:** UMMZ-ht] **[TypeL** - Villa Murtinho, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]

a **somalicum** Longfield, 1931; Enallagma **OD:** Entomologist 64:277, 2 f [b3792] **CG:** Enallagma **[Type:** BMNH-ht] **[TypeL** - Marojeh, British Somaliland.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b0098]

c **somalicus** Förster, 1906; Lestes **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:339 [b2047] **SS:** pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Bucha, Manefluss, Webbi District, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5600; b5982]

a **sombui** Vick, 1988; Macromia **OD:** Odonatologica 17(2):142, f 1-4,6-7 [b6121] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Vick] [**TypeL** - Nr Royal Chitwan National Park, Nepal.] [Refs - b0156; b6121]

a **sommeri** (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]

a **somnolens** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):56, pl 6, f 17 [b4434] **CG:** Asiagomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Peping (Wo-fo-ssu), China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]

b **soneharai** Asahina, 1988; Aeshna **OD:** Gekkan Mushi (211):11-20 [b0369] **SS:** mixta (Latreille), 1805; Aeshna [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Tokita, Sahushi, northern Japan.] [Refs - b0157]

c **sooretamae** (Dias dos Santos), 1957; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 17(1):143, f 1-9 [b1709] **SS:** longum Selys, 1876; Telagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0124; b2447; b1709; b5982]

a **sophia** Fourcroy, 1785; Libellula **OD:** Ent. paris. 2:345 [b2061] **CG:** Libellula (?) [**TypeL** - France.] [Refs - b3295]

c **sophia** (Selys), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Revue Zool. 3:213 [b5451] **SS:** speciosum (Charpentier), 1840; Nehalennia [Refs - b3295; b1612; b5982]

a **sophia** Selys, 1871; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:550 [b5502] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape Coast Castle, Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as a subspecies of aureozona!); b3285; b4809; b2404]

d sophia Selys, 1876, (H); Nehalennia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1241 [b5512] **OS:** selysi Kirby, 1890; Nehalennia [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by De Marmels, 1984] [Odonatologica 13(4):509 [b1612]] [**TypeL** - São João del Rey, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1612; b2447; b5982]

c **sophronia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 4 [b1856] **SS:** fulvia (Drury), 1773; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]

a **sophrosyne** Lieftinck, 1952; Macromia **OD:** Treubia 21:442, f 1,8 [b3675] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0119]

a **sordida** (Selys), 1854; Cyclophylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):78 [b5468] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0619; b2447; b0560]

a **sordida** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:387 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **sordidus** Hagen, 1854; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):54 [b2636] **SS:** lividus Selys, 1854; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **soror** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :82 [b5000] **SS:** servilia (Drury), 1770; Crocothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but perhaps India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434; b5982 (as sorror); b5000]

c **soror** Brauer, 1868; Trithemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:179 [b0888] **SS:** aurora (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982]

a **soror** Sjöstedt, 1917; Austrosticta **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):29, pl 3, f 5-9 [b5636] **CG:** Austrosticta [**Type:** RNH-st] [**TypeL** - Kimberley District, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611 (as sorror); b5981 (as sorror); b5636]

a **soror** Schouteden, 1934; Diastatomma **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:59 [b5404] **CG:** Diastatomma [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b0101; b5981 (as sorror); b5982; b5404]

e *sorror* Sharp, [1919], (ISS); Austrosticta **OD:** Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):219 [b5611] **SS:** soror Sjöstedt, 1917; Austrosticta [Refs - b5611; b5981]

e *sorror* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Diastatomma **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :86 [b5981] **SS:** soror Schouteden, 1934; Diastatomma [Refs - b5981]

e *sorror* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Crocothemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :226 [b5982] **SS:** soror (Rambur), 1842; Crocothemis [Refs - b5982]

b **souteri** Fraser, 1924; Microgomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:474 [b2114] **SS:** torquatus (Selys), 1854; Microgomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **souteri** (Fraser), 1924; Disparoneura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:521 [b2114] **CG:** Elattoneura [**TypeL** - Coorg-Kanara, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b2114]

a **sowerbyi** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):59, pl 6, f 7 [b4434] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Fukien, China.] [*Note - Type may be in Shanghai Museum.*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]

e *spathulifera* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Drepanosticta **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:106 [b1572] **SS:** spatulifera Lieftinck, 1929; Drepanosticta [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **spatula** Fraser, 1946; Lestes **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:46, f 1a,b [b2230] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Concordia, R. A., Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447]

b **spatulae** Pinhey, 1974; Agriocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):256, f 19e [b4839] **SS:** angolensis Longfield, 1947; Agriocnemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Ikelenge swamp, N. Mwinilunga, N. W. Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]

a **spatulata** Rācenis, 1960; Epipleoneura **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 3(2):34, f 3 [b4989] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Minisia de Orinoco, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0127; b2447; b4989]

a **spatulifera** Lieftinck, 1929; Drepanosticta **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:112, f 4-6 [b3614] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Baturraden, G. Slamet, Banjumas province, Java.] [Refs - b1572 (as spathulifera); b3725; b5981; b3614; b0096; b5654]

c **speciosa** (Uhler), 1858; Libellula **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:30 [b6004] **SS:** albistyla (Selys), 1848; Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

b **speciosa** Sjöstedt, 1917; Austroaeschna **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):18, pl 1, f 1; pl 4, f 7,8 [b5636] **SS:** unicornis (Martin), 1901; Austroaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Herberton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5611]

a **speciosum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :151, pl 38, f 1 [b1317] **CG:** Nehalennia [**Type:** NHMV-st] [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Nehalennia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1612; b4608]

a **speciosum** Oguma, 1915; Sympetrum **OD:** Ent. Mag., Kyoto 1:142 [b4600] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1573]

c **speciosum** Sjöstedt, 1918; Heteragrion **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(15):7, pl 1, f 13; pl 2, f 14 [b5639] **SS:** flavidorsum Calvert, 1909; Heteragrion [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b5612; b2447; b6422; b5982]

a **speciosus** Karsch, 1891; Zygonyx **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:74 [b3066] **CG:** Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573]

a **speciosus** (Selys), 1891; Orogomphus **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:481 [b5561] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]

a **speciosus** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Podogomphus **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):28, pl 2, f 5 [b5634] **CG:** Notogomphus [**TypeL** - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

c **spectabilis** (Eversmann), 1841; Aeshna **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:356, pl 6, f 1,2 [b1983] **SS:** cecilia (Geoffroy), 1785; Ophiogomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

e *spectabilis* (Brittinger), 1850, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 4:332 [b0908] **SS:** depressiuscula (Selys), 1841; Sympetrum [Refs - b5982]

b **spectabilis** Campion, 1920; Zonophora **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:138, pl 7, f 15 [b1161] **SS:** calippus Selys, 1869; Zonophora [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0603; b5614; b2447]

c **spectrum** (Kolenati), 1856; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:501 [b3339] **SS:** sponsa (Hansemann), 1823; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **specularis** (Hagen), 1859; Neogomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:544 [b2642] **CG:** Octogomphus [**TypeL** - Californica.] [**Type of** - Octogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

e *specularis* (Hagen), 1867, (NN); Erythemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 28:98 [b2660] **SS:** cubensis (Scudder), 1866; Idiataphe [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 11:292); b2660; b2447; b5982; b2660]

a **speculatrix** Belle, 1975; Phyllocycla **OD:** Odonatologica 4(2):68, f 6-9 [b0569] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Río Temash, Belize.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0142; b2447]

a **speculum** Garrison, 1985; Acanthagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 14(1):37, f 1-6,9-10 [b2442] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Finca La Selva, Heredia Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0154; b2442; b2447]

c **spegazzinii** Navás, [1934]; Argia **OD:** Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 16(4/6):69 [b4401] **SS:** plana Calvert, 1902; Argia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - San Juan de Sentuhuacán, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982; b2463]

a **spencei** Fraser, 1922; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:47 [b2098] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Bihar, Shillong, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

e *spendida* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Austrocnemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:51 [b1572] **SS:** splendida (Martin), 1901; Austrocnemis [Refs - b1572]

a **speratus** Hagen, 1867; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:46 [b2662] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - S. W. Cape Province, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b3954; b6230]

a **spernatum** Selys, 1881; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 16:223 [b5531] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - Abyssinia (now Ethiopia).] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5982]

a **spicatus** Hagen, 1854; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):54 [b2636] **CG:** Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420]

a **spinicauda** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:511 [b0877] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Polynesia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]

a **spinicauda** Martin, 1903; Nesocordulia **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:511 [b3945] **CG:** Nesocordulia [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1984] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):95 [b3563]] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3945; b5597]

a **spinicaudum** Lieftinck, 1937; Papuagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:311 (or 29), f 19 [b3641] **CG:** Papuagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Southern slope of Mt Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **spiniceps** (Walsh), 1862; Macrogomphus **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:389 [b6200] **CG:** Stylurus [**TypeL** - Illinois, Michigan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6200; ns2893]

a **spinicornis** Selys, 1878; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:437 [b5521] **CG:** Ophiogomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Beijing, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]

a **spinifer** Laidlaw, 1931; Rhinocypha **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):241 [b3487] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b0098]

a **spinifera** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:230, pl 7, f 134 [b1070] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

c **spinifera** Pinhey, 1962; Chalcostephia **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):247 [b4797] **SS:** flavifrons Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia [Refs - b1573; b0129; b5982 (also = coronata)]

c **spiniferus** Rambur, 1842; Anax **OD:** Ins. Névr. :186, pl 1, f 14 [b5000] **SS:** junia (Drury), 1782; Anax [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Montpellier, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434 (as spiniferous); b5982; b5000]

a **spiniger** Tillyard, 1913; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:572, pl 62, f 15-16 [b5917] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Waroona, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]

a **spinigera** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:269 [b5501] **CG:** Tetragoneuria [**TypeL** - Canada.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **spinipes** Selys, 1885; Isosticta **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542] **CG:** Isosticta [**TypeL** - New Caledonia.] [**Type of** - Isosticta] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **spinithoracicum** Legrand, 1981; Pseudagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 10(3):232, f [b3553] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0148]

a **spiniventris** Belle, 1994; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/4):73-85 [b0635] [**TypeL** - Brazil.]

a **spinosa** (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:188 [b2678] **CG:** Tetragoneuria [**TypeL** - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5832]

a **spinosus** Selys, 1854; Dromogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468] **CG:** Dromogomphus [**TypeL** - S. States.] [**Type of** - Dromogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; ns2893]

a **spinosus** (Karsch), 1890; Podogomphus **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 16:381 [b3062] **CG:** Notogomphus [**TypeL** - Cameroon.] [**Type of** - Podogomphus] [Refs - b1168; b1573]

a **spinula** Belle, 1992; Aphylla **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 66(12):247, f 3,9,30,32,35 [b0628] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Urubamba, Departamento de Cuzco, Peru.] [Refs - b0628]

a **spinulata** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :70, f 5.29, 5.38, 5.47, 5.55, 5.62, 5.70 [b1848] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerro Campana, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

c **spinulosa** (Navás), 1915; Diplacodes **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:32 [b4365] **SS:** bequaerti Ris, 1919; Aethiothemis [**Type:** Lost; Coll. Navás Barcelona?] [**TypeL** - Moçambique.] [*Note - The synonymy is unconfirmed. If confirmed the names will have to be switched.*] [Refs - b4856; b3573; b0088; b0099; b5982]

a **spirillus** (Fraser), 1922; Leptogomphus **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:71 [b2098] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**TypeL** - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]

a **splendens** (Harris), 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 30, f 1,3, nec 2,4,5 [b2767] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** BMNH-nt; designated by Maibach, 1987] [Odonatologica 16(2):157 [b3907]] [**TypeL** - River Gade, Cassiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire, England.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0156; b4739; b3907; b1588; b4434; b3822; b4059]

a **splendens** (Pictet), 1843; Cordulia **OD:** Revue Zool. 6:131 [b4746] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - S. France.] [Refs - b3295 (as splendida); b1573; b5982]

a **splendens** Hagen, 1853; Euphaea **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):52 [b2633] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:261 [b5742]] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2456]

a **splendens** Fraser, 1955; Rhyothemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:22 [b2297] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0122]

c **splendeo** (Harris), 1782; Libellula **OD:** Exp. Engl. Ins. :99, pl 30, f 4,5 [b2767] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b3907; b4434; b3822]

c **splendida** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :43 [b5000] **SS:** arria (Drury), 1773; Rhyothemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **splendida** (Martin), 1901; Agriocnemis **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:247 [b3944] **CG:** Austrocnemis [**Type:** -st; whereabouts unknown] [**TypeL** - Victoria, Australia.] [**Type of** - Austrocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5595]

c **splendida** Navás, 1922; Umma **OD:** Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 4(3):113 [b4383] **SS:** mesostigma (Selys), 1879; Umma [**Type:** MCNB-ht] [**TypeL** - Fernando Poo.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0089; b5982]

a **splendidissima** Laidlaw, 1919; Agriocnemis **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:180 [b3466] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]

a **splendidus** (Selys), 1878; Orogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:681 [b5521] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Luzon.] [**Type of** - Orogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b4480; b4434]

a **spoliatus** (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:409 [b2639] **CG:** Dromogomphus [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **sponsa** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion **OD:** Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):159 [b2744] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Germany.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4809; b4853; b4745; b5878; b6217; b6000; b3822]

a **sponsus** Lieftinck, 1956; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:86, f 18,19 [b3691] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hill-forest Camp, Idengurg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **spumaria** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:309 [b2649] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Porto Rico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **spuria** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:388 [b5527] **CG:** Aristocypha [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **spuria** (Selys), 1900; Anatya **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 45:264 [b5575] **CG:** Micrathyria [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5594; b2447]

e *sqamata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Aeshna **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :119, f 68 [b0695] **SS:** squamata (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [Refs - b0695]

c **squamata** (Müller), 1764; Libellula **OD:** Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] **SS:** caerulea (Ström), 1783; Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. Europe.] [*Note - The synonymy, due to Kirby, is doubtful.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (uses caerulea); b3822]

a **squarrosus** Zhu, 1991; Davidius **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 13(3):175-177 [b6567] [**Type:** HTC-ht] [**TypeL** - Southern Shaanxi Province, China.] [Refs - b6503]

a **stahli** Förster, 1909; Pentaphlebia **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:213 [b2055] **CG:** Pentaphlebia [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publçóes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):153 [b3359]] [**TypeL** - Camerun, West Africa.] [**Type of** - Pentaphlebia] [Refs - b1572; b5603; b2467]

a †**stanleyi** Tillyard, 1935; Polytaxineura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:376, f [b5950] [**TypeL** - Warner's Bay, Lake Macquarie, N.S.W. (Upper Permian).] [**Type of** - Polytaxineura] [Refs - b0102; b5950; b1261]

a **starmuehlneri** St. Quentin, 1972; Drepanosticta **OD:** Bull. Fish. Res. Stn Sri Lanka 23(1/2):137, f 1-3 [b5746] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Bungalow Campden Hill, Deniyaya Region, S. Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139 (as starmuhlneri)]

a **starreanum** Lieftinck, 1949; Pseudagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:181, f 173,174,212 [b3666] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):114 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Kaimana, Kowiai district, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **starrei** Lieftinck, 1948; Pomothemis **OD:** Treubia 19:270, f 17 [b3659] **CG:** Pomothemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Musi River, nr Palembang, E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]

a †**statzi** Schmidt, 1958; Lestes **OD:** Decheniana 111:3, f [b5350] [**TypeL** - Siebengebirge (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0124]

a †**staurophlebioides** Henriksen, 1922; Oplonaeschna **OD:** Meddr dansk geol. Foren. 6(2)(9):1, f [b2804] [**TypeL** - Denmark (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0095; b0090]

a †**stauropolitana** Martynov, 1927; Epiaeschna **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 21:2, f [b3981] [**TypeL** - Caucasus (Miocene)] [Refs - b0094]

a **stawlarskii** Dias dos Santos, 1953; Micrathyria **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (119A):7 [b1701] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0125; b2447]

e *steelae* Kimmins, 1970, (ISS); Aciagrion **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):191 [b3287] **SS:** steeleae Kimmins, 1955; Aciagrion [Refs - b3287]

a **steeleae** Kimmins, 1955; Aciagrion **OD:** Entomologist 88:109, f 1 [b3275] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Monfuli, Lake Bangweulu, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287 (as steelae); b0122; b3275]

e *stefanodera* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Asthenocnemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695] **SS:** stephanodera Lieftinck, 1949; Asthenocnemis [Refs - b0695]

a **stella** Williamson, 1911; Tetragoneuria **OD:** In Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):96 [b6404] **CG:** Tetragoneuria [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - West Palm Beach, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b2467]

a **stellata** (Ris), 1915; Onychargia **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):95, f 14,15 [b5069] **CG:** Palaiargia [**TypeL** - Fak-Fak, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b5069]

c **stellatum** Martin, 1915; Pseudagrion **OD:** In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:46 [b3968] **SS:** bicoerulans Martin, 1907; Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):191 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - SE Side, Edge of Kenia Forest, British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5982]

a **stemmalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4824 (=brachialis)]

a **stenoloba** Watson, 1962; Trapezostigma **OD:** Dragonflies SW Australia 7:15 [b6234] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1967] [Nova Guinea (Zool.)36:- [b6238]] [**TypeL** - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867]

a **stenomantis** Lieftinck, 1932; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:549 (or 65), f 44-46 [b3620] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):114 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **stenoptera** Borror, 1931; Oligoclada **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):22, f 3,15,29,37,74 [b0854] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Abuna, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]

a **stenoptera** Lieftinck, 1934; Gynacantha **OD:** Stylops 3(12):265, f 1 [b3631] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b5982 (= mocsaryi)]

c **stephanelia** (Roster), 1886; Agrion **OD:** Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:252, pl 6, f 4a-c [b5150] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **stephanodera** Lieftinck, 1949; Asthenocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:90 [b3666] **CG:** Asthenocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - New Guinea, but really Palawan, Philippines.] [**Type of** - Asthenocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b3666]

a **steriiis** Hagen, 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] **CG:** Dythemis [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481 (f nymph); b1636; b2447; b5982 (also as a synonym of velox)]

a **sternalis** Navás, 1930; Lestes **OD:** Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 13(1/2):21 [b4393] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** biblio; replacement for pallidus Navás, 1924] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0107; b2447]

b **stevensi** Laidlaw, 1914; Copera **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):341 [b3454] **SS:** annulata (Selys), 1863; Copera [**TypeL** - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4434; b5982 (= ciliata)]

c **stevensi** Fraser, 1922; Protosticta **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:7, pl 1, f 1,2,7 [b2095] **SS:** gravelyi Laidlaw, 1915; Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Coonoor Rd, Nilgiris, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **stevensi** Laidlaw, 1922; Perissogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:383 [b3473] [**TypeL** - N. India.] [**Type of** - Perissogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0089]

c **stevensi** (Fraser), 1923; Davidius **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):61 [b2105] **SS:** orites Laidlaw, 1922; Anisogomphus [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **stevensi** Fraser, 1924; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:462, pl 26, f 1 [b2114] **CG:** Idionyx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Gopaldhara, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **stevensoni** Fraser, 1927; Gynacantha **OD:** Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):36 [b2132] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nukualofa, Tonga.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **stictica** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Durban, South Africa.] [*Note - Pinhey says the type is at ZMHU, while Calvert says it is at MLUH.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4823; b5742]

a **stictica** Hagen, 1857; Phyllopetalia **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:357 [b2639] **CG:** Phyllopetalia [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Valdivia, Chile.] [**Type of** - Phyllopetalia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1910; b2447]

a **stictica** Selys, 1863; Pericnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:152 [b5482] **CG:** Pericnemis [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Pericnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]

a **stictlcus** (Selys), 1869; Micromerus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b5492] **CG:** Libellago [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

e *stictieta* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Phyllopetalia **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :107, f 57-1 [b0695] **SS:** stictica Hagen, 1857; Phyllopetalia [Refs - b0695]

a †**stigmalis** Martynov, 1937; Scytolestes **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 7(2):18, f [b3991] [**TypeL** - Kargala (Permian)] [**Type of** - Scytolestes] [Refs - b0104]

a †**stigmalis** Martynov, 1940; Ditaxineurella **OD:** Trudÿ paleont. Inst. 11(1):11 [b3994] [**TypeL** - USSR (Asian RSFSR) (Permian)] [**Type of** - Ditaxineurella] [Refs - b1261]

a **stigmata** (Say), 1839; Aeschna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):17 [b5231] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **stigmata** Kirby, 1893; Bradinopyga **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:553, pl 41, f 3 [b3297] **SS:** geminata (Rambur), 1842; Bradinopyga [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Trincomalee, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5982]

a †**stigmatica** Tillyard, 1922; Triassophlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454, f 76 [b5938] [**TypeL** - Ipswich, Queensland (Upper Triassic)] [**Type of** - Triassophlebia] [Refs - b0089]

c **stigmatica** Navás, 1934; Argia **OD:** Broteria 30(3):141 [b4402] **SS:** indicatrix Calvert, 1902; Argia [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982]

a **stigmatizans** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] **CG:** Neurothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht; Banks collection] [**TypeL** - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2867]

a **stigmatizans** (Selys), 1859; Micromerus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:448 [b5474] **CG:** Libellago [**TypeL** - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **stigmatizans** Lieftinck, 1938; Teinobasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:109, f 42,44 [b3643] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sawia, Bewani-Wari Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

c **stigmatus** Navás, 1924; Lestes **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):321 (9 sep) [b4385] **SS:** pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Kibwezi, British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3573; b0094; b5982]

a **stillacruoris** Lieftinck, 1956; Paramecocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:254, f 5-7 [b3692] **CG:** Paramecocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tsenga, north slopes of Sepik-Waghi Divide (W. of Mt. Wilhelm), Upper Jimmi Valley, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

a **strachani** (Kirby), 1900; Apeleutherus **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:74, pl 2, f 4,4a [b3311] **CG:** Bradinopyga [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - Lagos.] [**Type of** - Apeleutherus] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594]

c **straeleni** Fraser, 1949; Chlorocypha **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):28 [b2244] **SS:** trifaria (Karsch), 1899; Chlorocypha [**Type:** IRSN] [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b5982 (as a good species); b3284]

a **strenuus** Hagen, 1867; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:34 [b2662] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Oahu, Hawaii.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3954]

c **striata** Selys, 1862; Lestes **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:309 [b5480] **SS:** forficula Rambur, 1842; Lestes [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5982]

b **striata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; Ischnura **OD:** Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:69 [b6521] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [TypeL - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a synonym)]

c **striata** St. Quentin, 1963; Sympecma **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 66:383 [b5728] **SS:** braueri Yakobson & Bianki, 1905; Sympecma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Central Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0130; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a **striata** Lohmann, 1981; Crocothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 10(2):111, f [b3775] **CG:** Crocothemis [TypeL - Malagasy Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]

c **striatipes** (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:169 [b5482] **SS:** marginipes (Rambur), 1842; Copera [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **striatum** Bartenev, 1956; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238 [b0532] **CG:** Coenagrion [*Note - Reference is a guess.*] [Refs - ns2760]

c **striatus** (Kirby), 1889; Anax **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293] **SS:** reticulosa Selys, 1873; Allopetalia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b5982]

a **striatus** (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):1001 [b2110] **CG:** Nychogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalar, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b1420; b1305]

c **stricta** Kolosov, 1914; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. 34:29, f [b3340] **SS:** pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b5609]

c **strigata** Hagen, 1853; Mnais **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):20 [b2633] **SS:** pruinosa Selys, 1853; Mnais [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Asahina, 1976] [Tombo 19(1/4):2-16 [b0282]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4434; b5982 (= nawai); b2456]

a **strigilis** Donnelly, 1989; Philogenia **OD:** Florida Entomologist 72(3):425-428 [b1841] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cortés, Rio Piedras at Sao Pedro Sula, Honduras.] [Refs - b1927; b2447; b1933]

a †**strigivena** Handlirsch, 1939; Rhabdothemis **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [**Type of** - Rhabdothemis] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

a **strigosa** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Teinobasis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):304, pl 19, f 281,282 [b4481] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** CU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]

a **striolata** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula **OD:** Lib. Eur. :78, pl 10, f 2 [b1317] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - Silesia".] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4640; b4434; b3822; b1884; b2967]

a **strohmi** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Acanthallagma **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (154):9 [b6447] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Abunã, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Acanthallagma] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6447; b2467]

a **strouhali** St. Quentin, 1962; Enallagma **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 65:241 [b5726] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Manchuria.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0129]

c **strumens** (Needham), 1944; Ebegomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:186, pl 14, f 4a-d; pl 16, f 4e [b4459] **SS:** demerarae Selys, 1894; Cyanogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [TypeL - Kabel Station, Surinam River, Surinam.] [**Type of** - Ebegomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4459; b5982]

a **strumidens** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):261, f 12-16; 290, f 69,74-76 [b3695] **CG:** Idiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [TypeL - Grassy trail nr Malano, Sorong, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

e *stuberi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Papuargia **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:57 [b1572] **SS:** stueberi Lieftinck, 1938; Papuargia [Refs - b1572]

a **stuckenbergi** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:155 [b4804] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0133]

a **stueberi** Lieftinck, 1932; Ischnura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:595 (or 111), f 66 [b3620] **CG:** Ischnura [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):115 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humblodt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a **stueberi** Lieftinck, 1938; Papuargia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:102, f 36a,37a,38,39 [b3643] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Papuargia] [Refs - b1572 (as stuberi); b3725; b0105 (as stüberi); b3643 (as stüberi)]

c **stueberi** (Lieftinck), 1938; Anacordulia **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:127, f 52 [b3643] **SS:** tillyardi Ris, 1913; Metaphya [**Type:** RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105; b5982]

c **stuhlmanni** (Gerstäcker), 1891; Libellula **OD:** Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. 9:188 [b2516] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**Type:** ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b5982]

a **stuhlmanni** (Karsch), 1899; Notogomphus **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:376 [b3082] **CG:** Nepogomphoides [TypeL - E. Africa.] [**Type of** - Nepogomphoides] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b5981; b5593]

a **stulta** Hagen, 1861; Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :67 [b2647] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [TypeL - San Francisco, California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **stygia** Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:210 [b2029] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Kina Balu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467]

a **stygia** (Fraser), 1954; Agriocnemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50:274 [b2289] **CG:** Mortonagrion [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4839; b0121]

c **stylata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :37 [b5000] **SS:** limbata (Desjardins), 1832; Trapezostigma [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species); b5000]

a **stylata** Martin, 1896; Gynacantha **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:106 [b3940] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Île Mahé, Seychelles.] [Refs - b1573; b5590; b3958]

a **styx** Pinhey, 1961; Onychogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :87 [b4787] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** biblio; replacement for nigrescens Pinhey, 1952] [TypeL - Bwamba Forest, Fort Portal, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]

a **suasa** (Selys), 1859; Gomphoides **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:545 [b5475] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4571]

a **suasillus** Donnelly, 1979; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Odonatologica 8(4):249, f 1-3 [b1832] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada San Pedro, nr Santa Rosalia, Zacapa Dept., Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]

a **suave** Ris, 1921; Ceriagrion **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:316, f 32 [b5084] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Kapiri, Katanga.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]

a **suavis** Lieftinck, 1953; Teinobasis **OD:** Treubia 22(1):244, f 5 [b3681] **CG:** Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ammpah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

c **subaequistyla** (Fraser), 1928; Copera **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):127 [b2140] **SS:** sikassoensis (Martin), 1912; Platycnemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [TypeL - Shore of L. Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0095; b5992]

c **subalpina** (Selys), 1841; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)7(2):90 [b5453] **SS:** arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; Somatochlora [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

c **subannulata** (Selys), 1886; Psilocnemis **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):125 [b5545] **SS:** annulata (Selys), 1863; Copera [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= ciliata)]

a **subapicalis** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:151, pl 4, f 79,79s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

c **subapicalis** (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus **OD:** Ent. News 25(2):54, pl 4, f 1-8 [b6407] **SS:** lentulus Needham, 1902; Arigomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bay City, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b6407; b5982; b2467]

c **subapicalis** Kennedy, 1940; Miocora **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):422 [b3160] **SS:** peraltica Calvert, 1917; Miocora [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447; b5982; b2467; b1848]

a **subapicalis** Theischinger, 1982; Austroaeschna **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (87):24, f 85-98 [b5856] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Kanangra Walls, Blue Mountains, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]

a **subarctica** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):385 [b6148] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5602; b2447]

c **subbinotata** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:811 [b0886] **SS:** binotata (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]

b **subcancellata** Martin, 1921; Bradinopyga **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94 [b3969] **SS:** comuta Ris, 1911; Bradinopyga [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mozambique.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (= comuta); b3554]

a **subcostalis** Selys, 1873; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:483 [b5506] **CG:** Euphaea [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Labuan; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **subdilatata** Selys, 1849; Platycnemis **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:132, pl 2, f 8,8a-d [b5463] **CG:** Platycnemis [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5463]

e *suberbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Megalogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:41 [b1573] **SS:** superbus Fraser, 1931; Megalogomphus [Refs - b1573]

e *suberbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Progomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:52 [b1573] **SS:** superbus Belle, 1973; Progomphus [Refs - b1573]

c **subfasciata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] **SS:** umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplax [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982; b5742]

c **subfasciolata** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:506 [b0877] **SS:** caffra (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5982 (= cycnos); b5742]

a **subfumata** Förster, 1914; Cora **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):60 [b2058] **CG:** Cora (?) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Cordillere, Vilcanota, Peru.] [*Note - Nomen dubium.*] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5608; b2447]

a **subfurcatum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:534 [b5512] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: NRS-st] [TypeL - Ethiopia.] [Type of - Proischnura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856]

b **subgriseus** Fraser, 1959; Argiolestes **OD:** Aust. Zool. 12:361 [b2338] **SS:** grisea Hagen, 1862; Argiolestes [Type: ANIC-nt; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):58 [b6240]] [TypeL - Wahroonga, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6240; b2867]

a †**subhercynicus** Schumann, 1967; Priscogomphus **OD:** Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31 [b5412] [TypeL - Western harz Mts., Germany (Upper Pliocene).] [Type of - Priscogomphus] [Refs - b0134]

c **subhumeralis** Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):325 [b5940] **SS:** angulicollis Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Wainadoi, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]

c **subhyalina** Förster, 1898; Diplacodes **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 21:289 [b2032] **SS:** haematodes (Burmeister), 1839; Diplacodes [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **subinterrupta** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :212 [b5000] **CG:** Gynacantha [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b4434; b5000; b4875]

b **subjuncta** (Tillyard), 1913; Metathemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:574, pl 62, f 1b [b5917] **SS:** brevistyla (Selys), 1871; Eusynthemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [TypeL - Dorrigo, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]

a **sublacteum** (Karsch), 1893; Coenagrion **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 38:40 [b3075] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5587]

c **sublata** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:307 [b2649] **SS:** alacer Hagen, 1861; Lestes [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b4348]

c **sublimbata** Selys, 1873; Hetaerina **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:613 [b5509] **SS:** occisa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908] [Biol. Centr. Amer. :35 [b1043]] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2446; b2447; b5982]

a **submedianus** (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus **OD:** Ent. News 25(2):54, pl 5, f 13-20 [b6407] **CG:** Arigomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bay City, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b6407; b2467]

a **submontana** (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonosticta **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:214, f 8 [b2159] **CG:** Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]

b **submontana** Fraser, 1934; Vestalis **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:130 [b2168] **SS:** apicalis Selys, 1873; Vestalis (Vestinus) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0101]

a **subnodalis** (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):162 [b5545] **CG:** Isomecocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]

a **subnodalis** (Laidlaw), 1915; Pseudophaea **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:31 [b3457] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt Kinabalu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5609]

a **subobtusus** Selys, 1878; Epigomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:467 [b5521] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):136 [b0620]] [**TypeL** - San Augustin, Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0157; b2447; b0620]

a **subornata** (Hagen), 1861; Plathemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :149 [b2647] **CG:** Libellula (Plathemis) [**TypeL** - Southern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

b **subornatus** Lieftinck, 1935; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:224, f 8b-d,10 [b3635] **SS:** ornata Selys, 1878; Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):115 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102; b3635]

b **subphyllis** Selys, 1882; Rhyothemis **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:9 [b5534] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - Bohol, Zébu, Luzon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3702]

b **subpicta** Hämäläinen, 1990; Neurobasis **OD:** Odonatologica 19(3):279, f 3 [b2719] **SS:** luzoniensis Selys, 1879; Neurobasis [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Pula River, Mt Canlaon, Negros Occidental Province, Philippines.] [Refs - b2719]

a **subplatystyla** Fraser, 1927; Anisopleura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:81 [b2133] **CG:** Anisopleura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

c **subpruinosum** Kirby, 1886; Sympetrum **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:326, pl 33, f 7 [b3290] **SS:** commixta (Selys), 1884; Sympetrum [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

a **subpupillata** (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:422 [b4124] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - British Caffraria, S. E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4856; b4124; b5590; b3954; b5982 (= rileyi); b5215]

a **subquadrices** Kennedy, 1947; Epigomphus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:662, f 1-3,7,9-13 [b3171] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerro Campana, Panama Province, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2467]

b **subsignata** Selys, 1897; Aethriamanta **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:84 [b5572] **SS:** brevipennis (Rambur), 1842; Aethriamanta [**TypeL** - Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **subsimilis** Calvert, 1920; Epigomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 46:323, pl 13, f 1-7 [b1098] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Turrúcares, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b1098]

a **subtile** Ris, 1921; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:332, f 41 [b5084] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Kapiri, Katanga.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0088]

a **subtropica** (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonosticta **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:209, f 5 [b2159] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Pettigalla, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]

a **subtropicalis** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:60 [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a **subviridis** (Selys), 1850; Aeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:129 [b5464] **CG:** Gynacantha (?) [**Type:** biblio; replacement for viridis Rambur, 1842] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2454]

a **succumbens** (Needham), 1931; Gomphus **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):2, f 1 [b4437] **CG:** Trigomphus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b1420; b5982 (= nigripes); b1305]

a **sucra** Dunkle, 1986; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):47, f 9-10 [b1914] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Sucre, Caquaeta Intendencia, Colombia.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]

a **sudanicum** Le Roi, 1915; Pseudagrion **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:337 [b3529] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Bahr el Ghazal, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0089]

e *sudanicum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (**Myth**); Enallagma **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:70 [b1572] **SS:** vansomereni Pinhey, 1955; Enallagma [*Note - Davies & Tobin attributed the name to Fraser, 1951, but as far as I can tell there is no such name.*] [Refs - b1572]

a **suensoni** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus **OD:** Temminckia 4:294, f 11,12 [b3647] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - South Shensi, Central E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]

a **suensoni** Asahina, 1956; Megalestes **OD:** Ent. Meddr 27:213 [b0211] **CG:** Megalestes [**TypeL** - Central China.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b5982 (= heros)]

a **sufficiens** Lieftinck, 1955; Lanthanusa **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 33(18):157, f 1-4 [b3686] **CG:** Lanthanusa [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]

a **sufficiens** Lieftinck, 1956; Rhyacocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)7:251, f 1-4 [b3692] **CG:** Rhyacocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [**Type of** - Rhyacocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

b **sufficiens** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):274, f 38-42 [b3695] **SS:** zebrina Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mountains between Agamoia and Ailuluai, Fergusson I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

c **suffusa** Davis, 1933; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 28(3):101 [b1582] **SS:** spinigera (Selys), 1871; Tetragoneuria [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Davis] [**TypeL** - Newfoundland, New Jersey.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b1582; b5982 (= spinosa)]

a **suichangensis** Zhou & Wei, 1980; Planaeschna **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 2(3):227, f [b6562] **CG:** Planaeschna [**Type:** ZMHZC-ht] [**TypeL** - Suichang, Zhejian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154]

a **sulcatistyla** Donnelly, 1989; Epigomphus **OD:** Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435 [b1842] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Coyame, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b2447]

a **sulcatum** Williamson, 1922; Enallagma **OD:** Ent. News 33(4):114, pl 6, f 1-5 [b6429] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b2447; b6429; b2467]

a **sulci** Pinhey, 1962; Tetrathemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:44, f 13 [b4793] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - East of Douala, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b4793]

a **sulfurata** Donnelly, 1989; Protoneura **OD:** Florida Entomologist 72(3):436-441 [b1843] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Paccuarito, Limón Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b2447]

a **sulinum** Costa, 1978; Oxyagrion **OD:** Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):185, 16 f [b1472] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Serra da Docaina, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145; b2447]

a **sulphurata** Hagen, 1868; Orthemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 29:281 [b2664] **CG:** Orthemis [Refs - b1573 (form of ferruginea?); b2447; b5982 (as subspecies of ferruginea)]

c **sumatrana** Krüger, 1899; Argiocnemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:290 [b3368] **SS:** rubeola Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [Refs - b1572]

c **sumatrana** Krüger, 1902; Tetrathemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:191 [b3370] **SS:** irregularis Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis [Refs - b1573; b5982 (= hyalina)]

c **sumatrana** Krüger, 1903; Neurothemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 64:285 [b3371] **SS:** fulvia (Drury), 1773; Neurothemis [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5597]

c **sumatrana** Förster, 1914; Tetracanthagyna **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):83 [b2058] **SS:** waterhousei McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Padang, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2467]

a **sumatrana** Lieftinck, 1953; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Treubia 22(1):253, f 8 [b3681] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kaju Aro Estate, Mt. Kerintji (Peak of Indrapura), W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120; b6097]

a **sumatranus** (Albarda), 1879; Micromerus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:397 [b0056] **CG:** Libellago [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):115 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b6097]

c **sumatranus** (Krüger), 1899; Ictinus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:356 [b3368] **SS:** melaenops (Selys), 1857; Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]

a **sumatranus** (Krüger), 1899; Heterogomphus **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:294 [b3368] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b4875; b6097]

a **sumbana** Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 23:334 [b2031] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Patadalu, Sumba.] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467; b6097]

e *sumbanum* Davies & [illegible]bin, 1985, (ISS); Orthetrum **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:107 [b1573] **SS:** soembanum Förster, 1903; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573]

c **sundana** (Krüger), 1898; Platysticta **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:107 [b3367] **SS:** arcuata Lieftinck, 1934; Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [*Note - Tsuda treats this as a good species.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b5592; b5982 (as a good species)]

b **sundana** Lieftinck, 1931; Epophthalmia **OD:** Treubia 13:61, f 1,8,16, pl 1, f 3 [b3618] **SS:** vittata Burmeister, 1839; Epophthalmia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Botanic garden, Bogor (Buitenzorg), W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0098]

a **superba** (Hagen), 1861; Celithemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :148 [b2647] **CG:** Pseudoleon [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [**Type of** - Pseudoleon] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **superba** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:112 [b5518] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):18 [b3703]] [**TypeL** - Menado, N. Celebes.] [**Type of** - Teinobasis, Telebasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b3703; b6097 (as Hagen name)]

a **superba** Tillyard, 1911; Hemicordulia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:368, pl 10, f 5-8 [b5911] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Pallal, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5605]

c **superba** Sjöstedt, 1917; Sapho **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):10 [b5638] **SS:** bicolor Selys, 1853; Sapho [**TypeL** - Kamerun.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **superba** Kimmins, 1936; Euphaea **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:147, f 1-4 [b3262] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tonkin, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3286]

b **superba** Schmidt, 1951; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:234 [b5337] **SS:** marshalli Ris, 1921; Chlorocnemis [**TypeL** - Beni, Ituri Forest, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b4817]

e *superba* Pinhey, 1971, (MID); Sapho **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(18):7 [b4829] **SS:** bicolor Selys, 1853; Sapho [Refs - b5982; b4829]

a **superbum** Ris, 1918; Heteropodagrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):89 [b5079] **CG:** Heteropodagrion [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

c **superbum** Fraser, 1956; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 54:382 [b2312] **SS:** serrulatum Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0123; b5982]

a **superbus** Fraser, 1931; Megalogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:460, f 3, 4iii [b2151] **CG:** Megalogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Coimbatore District, S. India.] [Refs - b1573 (as suberbus); b0099]

a **superbus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):282, f 269-273 [b0567] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Los Rios, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573 (as suberbus); b3210; b5981; b0567; b1636; b0140; b2447; b2467]

a **superplatypes** Fraser, 1927; Copera **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:88, f 6b, 7b [b2133] **CG:** Copera [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hasimara T. E., Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]

a **superstes** (Selys), 1889; Palaeophlebia **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clvi, pl 2 [b5555] **CG:** Epiophlebia [**TypeL** - Japan.] [**Type of** - Epiophlebia, Neopalaeophlebia, Palaeophlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5812; b0197; b5182]

a **superstes** Förster, 1903; Bironides **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:523 [b2040] [**Type:** MNHB?] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Bironides] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5597; b2040; b3351]

a **supina** Selys, 1854; Onychogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):34 (93) [b5468] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Caffraria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b4801]

a **supratriangularis** Schmidt, 1941; Zonophora **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1941:88, f [b5319] **CG:** Zonophora [**Type:** SMF-lt; designated by Belle, 1983] [**TypeL** - Tefé (Ega), Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b1636; b0112; b2447]

a **surinamensis** Needham, 1944; Zonophora **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:219, pl 16, f 17a,b [b4459] **CG:** Zonophora [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Mapaoni, Território do Amapa, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b1636; b0111; b2447; b4459]

a **surinamensis** Geijskes, 1962; Micrathyria **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 17:71 [b2485] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Sectie O, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b2447; b6097]

a †**surreyensis** Jarzembowski, 1988; Valdaeshna **OD:** Palaeontology 31(3):765, f [b2959] [**TypeL** - England (Lower Cretaceoous).] [**Type of** - Valdaeshna] [Refs - b0157]

a **susbehcha** Vogt & Smith, 1993; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 22(4):503, f 1-4 [b6131] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Saint Croix River, Burnett Co., Wisconsin.] [Refs - b6131]

c **sushmae** (Baijal), 1955; Archibasis **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:747, f 3,4 [b0427] **SS:** cyanea (Selys), 1862; Indolestes [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Gupta] [**TypeL** - Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b0427; b0157; b5981; b0123; b2714; b5982 (as sushamaea)]

a **suspectus** Belle, 1994; Phyllogomphoides **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/4):73-85 [b0635] [**TypeL** - Brazil.]

e *susukii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Stylogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:40 [b1573] **SS:** suzukii (Matsumura), 1926; Stylogomphus [Refs - b1573]

a **sutteri** (Lieftinck), 1953; Lestes **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:142, f 3,6 [b3679] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** NMB-ht] [**TypeL** - Langgaliru, Central Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121]

a **suzukii** (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus **OD:** In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):93 [b4035] **CG:** Stylogomphus [**TypeL** - Honshu, Japan.] [Refs - b0093; b4035; b1573 (as susukii)]

a **suzukii** (Oguma), 1926; Orogomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):88 [b4603] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Honshu.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0093; b5982]

a **svenhedini** (Sjöstedt), 1933; Gomphus **OD:** Ark. Zool. 25A(5):11, pl 1, f 1a-d [b5644] **CG:** Trigomphus [**Type:** NRS] [**TypeL** - Szechuan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5644; b0100; b1305]

a **svenhedini** (Sjöstedt), 1933; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ark. Zool. 25A(5):15, pl 2, f 1a-c [b5644] **CG:** Indocypha [**Type:** NRS] [**TypeL** - Annam, China.] [Refs - b1572 (form of vittata?); b5644; b0100]

e *svihlei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Heliogomphus **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :99 [b5982] **SS:** svihleri (Asahina), 1970; Heliogomphus [Refs - b5982]

a **svihleri** Asahina, 1970; Coeliccia **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 16(2):105, f 4-7 [b0249] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Schmidt.] [**TypeL** - Ledo Ober Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0137; b5982]

a **svihleri** (Asahina), 1970; Leptogomphus **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 16(2):115, f 45-50 [b0249] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Khao Yai, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b5982 (as svihlei)]

c **sykinia** Belʏshev, 1955; Sympetrum **OD:** Trudʏ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] **SS:** sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

a †**sylvaensis** (Martynov), 1940; Arctotypus **OD:** Trudʏ paleont. Inst. 11(1):12, f 6-8, pl 1, f 2 [b3994] **CG:** Tupus [**TypeL** - Čekarda, Mittlerer Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b0874; b3994]

a **sylvatica** Hagen, 1886; Neoneura **OD:** In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):204 [b2683] **CG:** Neoneura [**TypeL** - Rio de Janeiro?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]

c **sylvatica** Charleman & Artobolevsky, 1915; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross. 1:11-12 [b1314] **SS:** pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b5610]

a **sylvatica** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:56 [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Malaba Forest, Kabras, Kenya Colony.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

a **sylvia** (Kirby), 1889; Nannothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:343 [b3291] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Beara.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]

a **sylvia** Lieftinck, 1935, f 50; Procordulia **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:280 [b3635] **CG:** Procordulia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725]

a **sylvicola** Selys, 1869; Agriogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:190 [b5497] **CG:** Agriogomphus [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [**Type of** - Agriogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4459]

a **symoensi** Lieftinck, 1969; Phyllogomphus **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):11, f 1 [b3722] **CG:** Phyllogomphus [**Type:** MAT-ht] [**TypeL** - Lubumbashi (Elisabethville), Kafubu Region, Katanga, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]

a **symoensii** Pinhey, 1967; Pseudagrion **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(3):15 [b4815] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Katwe, Bangweulu-Luapula Basin, Congo.] [Refs - b1572 (as symoensi); b0135]

a †**synlestoides** Brauer, 1889; Palaeophlebia **OD:** In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):6-7, pl 1, f 5 [b0897] [**Type of** - Palaeophlebia] [Refs - b2736]

a †**synthetica** Cockerell, 1940; Eolestes **OD:** Ent. News 51(4):105, f 1,2 [b1372] [**TypeL** - Green River, Colorado (Eocene)] [**Type of** - Eolestes] [Refs - b0107; b0112]

a **syriaca** Rambur, 1842; Calopteryx **OD:** Ins. Névr. :223 [b5000] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Mount Lebanon.] [*Note - Rambur attributed the name to Géné.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1884]

b **syriaca** Selys, 1849; Rhyothemis **OD:** In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:116 [b5463] **SS:** semihyalina (Desjardins), 1832; Rhyothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Syria, but probably Lake Hula area.] [Refs - b1573; b3295 (with a different reference); b1867; b5982; b1884]

a **syriaca** Hagen, 1850; Platycnemis **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:389 [b2631] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b3295]

c **syriaca** Selys, 1887; Trithemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:23 [b5546] **SS:** arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [**TypeL** - Syria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982]

b **syriaca** (Morton), 1924; Agrion **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2):32 [b4279] **SS:** puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Zikhron Ya'aqov and Lake Hula, Israel.] [Refs - b5981; b4279; b0091; b5982; b0537; b1884]

a **syriacum** Selys, 1887; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:47,48 [b5546] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Beirut, Lebanon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1884]

c **szechuanicus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3(4):418 [b1293] **SS:** amicus (Needham), 1930; Stylurus [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b0156 (as szechuanus); b5981; b1293; b0129; ns1303; b5982; b1305]

e *szechuanus* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS); Stylurus **OD:** Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):405 [b0156] **SS:** szechuanicus (Chao), 1953; Stylurus [Refs - b0156]

b **tabei** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:28, pl 2, f 2 [b0198] **SS:** citimus (Needham), 1931; Trigomphus [**TypeL** - Hirao, Hukuoka, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116]

e *tabida* Hagen, 1861, (NN); Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] **SS:** velox Hagen, 1861; Dythemis [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982 (= multipunctata)]

a **tachyerges** (Lieftinck), 1934; Mesogomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 77:30, f 3,6 [b3630] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):116 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Waidjelo River, Kananggar, E. Suamba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0101]

a **taeniolata** Rambur, 1842; Macromia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :139 [b5000] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

a **taeniolata** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 6:111 [b5392] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Kellemisch (Gelemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b1884; b6230]

c **tahitensis** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:907 [b0878] **SS:** jaspidea (Burmeister), 1839; Anaciaeschna [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5742]

a †**taianensis** Lin, 1982; Gasophlebia **OD:** Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149, f [b3748] [**TypeL** - China (Lower Tertiary).] [**Type of** - Gasophlebia] [Refs - b0149]

a **taipokauensis** Asahina & Dudgeon, 1987; Protosticta **OD:** Tombo 30(1/4):2, f [b0397] [**TypeL** - Hong Kong.] [*Check - Spelling could be tuipokauensis.*] [Refs - b0156]

a **taitensis** Selys, 1876; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:279 [b5512] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Taiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **taiwana** Asahina, 1951; Planaeschna **OD:** Kontyû 19:19 [b0201] **CG:** Planaeschna [**TypeL** - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]

b **taiwanum** Asahina, 1951; Sympetrum **OD:** Kontyû 19:21 [b0201] **SS:** speciosum Oguma, 1915; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]

b **taiyal** Asahina, 1938; Aeshna **OD:** Annot. zool. jap. 17:541 [b0187] **SS:** petalura (Martin), 1908; Aeshna [**TypeL** - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]

a **takasago** Asahina, 1966; Zygonyx **OD:** Kontyû 34:119, f 38-44 [b0237] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Yangmingshan, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0133; b0237]

a **takashii** (Asahina), 1966; Gomphus **OD:** Kontyû 34:113, f 22,23,29 [b0237] **CG:** Stylurus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Nr Puli, Nanshanchi, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0133; b1420; b0237; b1305]

e ♂ *f. taketoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais **OD:** Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 11,33,34 [b0282] **SS:** nawai Yamamoto, 1956; Mnais [**TypeL** - Kitsukoji, Kanaxawa, and Kusanagi, Shizuoka, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]

a **talamanca** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :371, pl 8, f 34,34s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Carillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b5601; b2447]

a **tamaense** De Marmels, 1988; Cyanallagma **OD:** Revista Cientifica Unet 2(1):91-111 [b1625] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Tachira, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **tamaracherriensis** Fraser, 1931; Merogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:460 [b2151] **CG:** Merogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tamaracherri, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b5982 (as subspecies of longistigma)]

a **tamoyo** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:139, pl 4, f 73,73s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

c **tandicola** (Singh), 1955; Sympetrum **OD:** Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:171, f 1-7 [b5628] **SS:** flavescens (Fabricius), 1798; Pantala [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Singh] [**TypeL** - Nr Tandi, Upper Chenab Valley, Himalayas.] [Refs - b5628; ns4206; b0122; b5982]

e *tantalus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Stylogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:40 [b1573] **SS:** tantulus Chao, 1954; Stylogomphus [Refs - b1573]

a **tantillus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):280, f 261-268 [b0567] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Buena Vista, Ichilo Province, Santa Cruz Department, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **tantulus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Stylogomphus **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 4(1):62 [b1293] **CG:** Stylogomphus [**Type:** IZCAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573 (tantalus); b0129; b5981; b5982; b1293; b1305]

a **tanysiptera** Lieftinck, 1953; Palaiargia **OD:** Treubia 22(1):239, f 4 [b3681] **CG:** Palaiargia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120; b5654]

a **taracumbi** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; Nososticta **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:34 [b6267] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Taracumbi Falls, Melville Island, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]

b **tarafia** Lieftinck, 1942; Nesoxenia **OD:** Treubia 18(3):464, pl 24, f 17, pl 41, f 164 [b3653] **SS:** mysis (Selys), 1878; Nesoxenia [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):116 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Tarafia, Dempta, W. of Humboldt Bay, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **tarascana** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :90, pl 4, f 14,51s,51ss [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Acambaro, Guanajualo, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b6316; b2447; b2456; b2463]

a **tariana** Machado, 1985; Epipleoneura **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 45(4):698, f 4-7 [b3869] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Taracuá, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b0154; b1636; b2447; b3869]

b **tarraconensis** Jödicke, 1994; Sympetrum **OD:** Odonatologica 23(3):245, f [b2969] **SS:** sinaiticum Dumont, 1977; Sympetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Canaleta nr Bot, Tarragona prov., S. Catalonia, NE Spain.] [Refs - b2969]

c **tarryi** Pinhey, 1962; Lestes **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:20, f 21a,b [b4793] **SS:** plagiatum (Burmeister), 1839; Lestes (Paralestes) [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mailumba, Northern Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b4793; b5982 (as a good species)]

b **taruii** Asahina & Inoue, 1973; Davidius **OD:** Tombo 16(1/4):4, f 2b,3b,4b,5-8,9-10 [b0402] **SS:** moiwanus Okumura, 1935; Davidius [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Katsuragawa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140 (taurii); b5981]

a **tasmanica** Tillyard, 1910; Synthemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:344, pl 4, f 2; pl 7, f 2,20 [b5909] **CG:** Synthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - St. Patrick's River, Tasmania.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5604]

b **tasmanica** Tillyard, 1913; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:452 [b5916] **SS:** heterostictum (Burmeister), 1839; Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Cressy, Tasmania.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]

a **tasmanica** Tillyard, 1916; Austroaeschna **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:49 [b5924] [**Type:** TM11-ht] [**TypeL** - Hobart, Tasmania.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5610]

c **tastaceipenne** Ishimura, 1937; Sympetrum **OD:** Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc. 4:1 [b2940] **SS:** kunckeli (Selys), 1884; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b0105]

a **tau** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:256 [b5501] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** -st] [**TypeL** - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

e *taulica* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :75 [b5981] **SS:** taurica Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [Refs - b5981]

a **taurica** Selys, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):13 [b5466] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Crimea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (as taulica); b4434; b3822 (= splendens)]

b **taurica** Beutler, 1984; Libellula **OD:** Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 12(1):55, f [b0752] **SS:** depressa Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [**TypeL** - Ukraine.] [Refs - b0151; b5982 (= depressa)]

e *taurii* Anonymous, 1978, (ISS); Davidius **OD:** Zool. Rec. 110(1973)(Ins. 13A):199 [b0140] **SS:** taruii Asahina & Inoue, 1973; Davidius [Refs - b0140]

a **taurus** Needham & Gyger, 1941; Drepanosticta **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 74:145 [b4482] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**TypeL** - Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0108]

a †**taushanense** (Hong), 1985; Sinogomphus **OD:** Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :48, f [b2858] **CG:** Huaxiagomphus [**TypeL** - China (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Huaxiagomphus, Sinogomphus] [Refs - b0154]

a **taxaensis** Dias dos Santos, 1965; Acanthagrion **OD:** Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:60 [b1725] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0132; b2447 (taxaense)]

e *tchaldrica* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):406 [b0156] **SS:** tschaldirica Bartenev, 1909; Calopteryx [Refs - b0156]

c **t-coerulea** (Fraser), 1933; Indoneura **OD:** Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:256 [b2165] **SS:** ramburi (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b5982 (as a good species)]

a †**tecta** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:67, f [b0840] **CG:** Necygomphus [**TypeL** - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]

a **telamon** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus **OD:** Temminckia 4:290, f 7,8 [b3647] **CG:** Sinogomphus [**Type:** RAKB-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):130 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]

a **telegastrum** (Selys), 1891; Agrion **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:liv [b5560] **CG:** Nesobasis [**Type:** ZMUH-ht] [**TypeL** - Viti, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b1844]

a †**telluris** (Scudder), 1890; Agrion **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:140, pl 13, f 10 [b5432] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b5602; ns1356; b2736]

a **temporale** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:18 [b5481] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**TypeL** - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **temporale** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:312 [b5512] [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **temporalis** Selys, 1883; Lestes **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:129 [b5538] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1572]

a **tenaculatus** (Fraser), 1926; Libyogomphus **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):358, f 3-1, 2 [b2128] **CG:** Tragogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameroons, Africa.] [**Type of** - Libyogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2128; b3284; b0093]

a **tenax** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):88 [b5468] **CG:** Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480]

a **tenax** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:449 [b2645] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742 (as Hagen, 1858 :478); b2456; b6097]

a **tenax** (St. Quentin), 1960; Leptobasis **OD:** Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):53 [b5725] **CG:** Telagrion [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [*Note - May be a synonym of longum.*] [Refs - b1572 (syn. longum ?); b5742; b2447; b5982 (= longum, also in Leptobasis)]

a **tendipes** (Needham & Gyger), 1941; Prionocnemis **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):147, pl 1, f 12,15,16 [b4482] **CG:** Risiocnemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Galog River, Mount Apo, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b4482; b2456]

e *tenebrica* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] **SS:** tenebrosa (Say), 1839; Somatochlora [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

a **tenebricosa** Lieftinck, 1937; Prodasineura **OD:** Treubia 16:82, f 15 [b3642] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Forest brook nr Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **tenebrosa** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):19 [b5231] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

e *tenebrosa* (Walsh), 1862, (MID); Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:399 [b6200] **SS:** filosa (Hagen), 1861; Somatochlora [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **tenella** (de Villers), 1789; Libellula **OD:** Linn. Ent. 3:15 [b1655] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Palaeobasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4256; b3822]

a **tenella** Lieftinck, 1935; Drepanosticta **OD:** Miscnea zool. sumatr. 92-93:7, f 1 [b3634] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):116 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Foot of Mt. Tanggamus, Gisting and environs, S. Lampong province, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]

a **tenella** Lieftinck, 1949; Archibasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:184, f 235,236 [b3666] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Forest brook nr Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **tenera** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):31 [b5231] **CG:** Perithemis [**TypeL** - United States.] [**Type of** - Perithemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **tenera** Lieftinck, 1930; Hemicordulia **OD:** Treubia 12:157, f 22 [b3617] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Baturraden, G. Slamat, Banjumas province, Central Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0097; b4875]

c **tenerrimum** Buchecker, 1876; Sympetrum **OD:** Syst. ent. :pl 9, f 3 [b0939] **SS:** depressiuscula (Selys), 1841; Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **tenuata** Rambur, 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :245 [b5000] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Martinique.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5000]

c **tenuicincta** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):31 [b5231] **SS:** tenera (Say), 1839; Perithemis [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a †**tenuiformum** Zessin, 1991; Obotritagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 20(1):112, f [b6541] [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Ehemalige Schwinzer Tongrube bei Dobbertin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias (Unteres Toarcium)).] [Refs - b6541]

a **tenuis** Selys, 1859; Aphylla **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:547 [b5475] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Neu Granada (= Colombia).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0628]

a **tenuis** Selys, 1860; Protoneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:461 [b5478] **CG:** Protoneura [**TypeL** - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **tenuis** Hagen, 1868; Macrothemis **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 29:286 or 317 [b2664] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - New Freiburg, nr Rio, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034]

d tenuis Karsch, 1890, (H); Macrothemis **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:364 [b3060] SS: marmorata Hagen, 1868; Macrothemis [**TypeL** - Theresopolis, Santa Catharina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3060; b2447; b5982]

a **tenuis** (Martin), 1897; Telebasis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:594 [b3941] **CG:** Teinobasis [**TypeL** - N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

a **tenuis** Martin, 1909; Gynacantha **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:175, f 178,179 [b3958] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447; b6434; b3958]

a **tenuis** Oguma, 1913; Mnais **OD:** J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:156 [b4592] [**TypeL** - Taiwan.] [*Note - Also described in Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 25:307-321. May be a subspecies of andersoni.*] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b0141; b5981; b5982; b5982 (as subspecies of andersoni)]

b **tenuis** Tillyard, 1913; Argiolestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:413 [b5916] SS: grisea Hagen, 1862; Argiolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Hornsby, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867]

a **tenuis** Longfield, 1936; Chlorocypha **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:468, f 1a-d [b3797] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kibale Forest, Toro District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]

a **tenuis** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):120 [b0857] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - Brazil, Peru and Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]

d tenuis (Fraser), 1959, (H); Argiolestes **OD:** Aust. Zool. 12:360 [b2338] **OS:** nigrolabiatus Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; Austroargiolestes [**Type:** ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):58 [b6240]] [**TypeL** - Stoney Creek, Byfield, Rockhampton, Queensland.] [Refs - b6240; b0156; b5860; b2867; b5982]

a †**tenuis** Pritykina, 1981; Terskeja **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

a **tenuispinus** Lieftinck, 1938; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:73, f 9,10a,11 [b3643] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Moroka, Astrolabe Range, S. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a **tenuissima** (Selys), 1886; Protoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):217 [b5545] **CG:** Psaironeura [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] [Odonatologica 14(3):214 [b3865]] [**TypeL** - Cannot be precisely located, but perhaps Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b0154; b3865; b2447]

a **tenuissimus** (Tillyard), 1906; Lestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:179, pl 17, f 2a,2b [b5886] **CG:** Indolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]

a **tepeaca** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :405 [b1043] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

a **tepuica** De Marmels, 1989; Palaemnema **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **tepuica** De Marmels, 1989; Castoraeschna **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1632; b1636; b2447]

a **tepuiense** De Marmels, 1985; Acanthagrion **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(2):9-19 [b1614] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Guayaraca, Auyan-Tepuí, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b5981; b2447]

e *teretiuscula* (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); Aeschna **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :222 [b5982] SS: pratensis (Müller), 1764; Brachytron [*Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Leach, 1815, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]

a **terira** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :362 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447]

a **terminale** Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:295 [b5512] **CG:** Oxyagrion [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Costa, 1978] [Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):194 [b1472]] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b2447]

c **terminalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):852 [b0973] SS: flavescens (Fabricius), 1798; Pantala [**Type:** NHMV-st] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b4434; b5982; b5742]

e *terminalis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Euclea **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :309 [b2647] SS: margarita Selys, 1862; Philogenia [Refs - b2450; b2647]

a **terminalis** McLachlan, 1878; Cora **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:92 [b4085] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Unduavi, Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]

b **terminalis** Kirby, 1889; Lathrecista **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:335 [b3291] SS: asiatica (Fabricius), 1798; Lathrecista [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

c **terminata** Selys, 1869; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:662 [b5492] SS: ustulata Brauer, 1867; Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **terminata** Ris, 1911; Neurothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:569, f 328,329, 334,335 [b5048] **CG:** Neurothemis [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b5048; b3703; b0190]

a **terminata** Fraser, 1946; Polythore **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):20, f 1d [b2232] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - San Antonio, N. E. Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b4249; b0154; b0786; b0113; b2447]

c **terminatum** (McLachlan), 1877; Microstigma **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 14:87 [b4081] SS: abnorme McLachlan, 1877; Anomisma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Napo or Ucayali River, E. Peru.] [*Note - McLachlan, 1881 :31 made a first reviser choice of abnorme over terminatum.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b3287; b4081; b2447; b5982]

c **ternaria** Say, 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):21 [b5231] SS: quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [*Note - Based on a mixed series of quadrimaculata and semifasciata.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3822]

c **ternaria** (Navás), 1934; Argia **OD:** Broteria 30(3):142 [b4402] SS: laterale (Selys), 1876; Cyanallagma [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b1851; b5982]

a **terpsichore** Förster, 1900; Macromia **OD:** Termes. Füzetek 23:86 [b2037] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy, 1971] [In Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):35 [b3358]] [**TypeL** - Astrolabe Bay, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5594; b2037; b2467]

e *terpsichore* Ris, 1915, (M1D); Macromia **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):84 [b5069] SS: eurynome Lieftinck, 1942; Macromia [Refs - b5982]

a **terraba** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Philogenia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :356 [b1043] [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Pacuare de Sur, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5601; b2447]

a **territoria** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; Austrocordulia **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):409, f 19-22,57-58,64-65 [b5863] **CG:** Austrocordulia [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Baroalba Creek, 19 km E by N of Mt. Cahill, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0145]

a **terue** (Asahina), 1949; Agrion **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:33, pl 2, f 6 [b0198] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Ozegahara, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0198; b0116]

a **tessellata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] **CG:** Macrothemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b1034; b5000]

c *tessellata* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :89, xviii (errata) [b5000] **SS:** velox Hagen, 1861; Dythemis [Refs - b1573; b5000; b5982]

a **tessellatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):823 [b0973] **CG:** Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) [**Type:** Halle] [**TypeL** - Durban, S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (? = longicaudus); b1035; b4774; b5982]

a **testacea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4434; b4875]

a **testacea** Laidlaw, 1902; Onychothemis **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):75, pl 5, f 2 [b3440] **CG:** Onychothemis [**TypeL** - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3440; b4875]

c **tetra** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Marchal.] [**TypeL** - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [**Type of** - Diplacodes] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **tetragena** Calvert, 1948; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Zoologica 33:60, pl 1, f 20-22 [b1115] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b1115]

a **tetraphylla** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeshna **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :32 [b6104] **CG:** Lindenia [**TypeL** - Lake Avemo near Naples, Italy.] [**Type of** - Lindenia, Vanderia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1497; b1884; b6230]

a †**tetrastichla** Jell & Duncan, 1986; Peraphlebia **OD:** Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:129, f [b2962] [**TypeL** - Victoria (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Peraphlebia] [Refs - b0156]

a **tetrica** (Laidlaw), 1917; Disparoneura **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):345 [b3464] **CG:** Elattoneura [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]

a **teuchestes** Lieftinck, 1933; Bironides **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:30, f 18-22 [b3625] **CG:** Bironides [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]

c **texana** Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:227 [b6201] **SS:** americana (Fabricius), 1798; Hetaerina [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b6201; b5982; b2456]

a **tezpi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :77 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** CAS-lt; designated by Calvert, 1902] [Biol. Centr. Amer. :xxix [b1043]] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]

a **thailandica** Asahina, 1976; Caliphaea **OD:** Kontyû 44(4):387, f 1,4,5,16 [b0279] **CG:** Caliphaea [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Doi Suthep, Northern Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b0279; b4875]

a **thallandica** Asahina, 1981; Microgomphus **OD:** Tombo 23(1/4):10 [b0309] **CG:** Microgomphus [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [**TypeL** - Khao Yai, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4875]

a **thallandica** Hämäläinen, 1985; Idionyx **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (2):1, f [b2704] [**Type:** ZMHF-ht] [**TypeL** - Khao Yai National Park, Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b4875]

a †**thals** (Hagen), 1863; Agrion **OD:** Palaeontographica 10:269, pl 44, f 7 [b2654] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Rott im Siebemgebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

a **thals** Kirby, 1889; Perithemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:324 [b3291] **CG:** Perithemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Para.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b2447]

a **thais** Lieftinck, 1953; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 22(1):206, f 10c,19-23 [b3680] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kasim River, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120; b5654]

a **thalassina** (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:73, f 94-95 [b3666] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ederat nr Aja Maru, Digul River territory, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **thalassophila** Förster, 1903; Huonia **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:520 [b2040] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** UMMZ-st] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b2467]

c **thalla** Lieftinck, 1929; Macromia **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:103, f 29 [b3613] **SS:** flavocolorata Fraser, 1922; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0096; b5982]

a **thalla** Lieftinck, 1953; Selysioneura **OD:** Treubia 21:642, f 1,5,9,12 [b3677] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mumar River, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **theebawi** (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:40 [b2098] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

c **theeli** Trybom, 1889; Somatochlora **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):8 [b5976] **SS:** sahlbergi Trybom, 1889; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Jenisei region.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b5982]

a **thelschingeri** Watson, 1991; Hemigomphus **OD:** Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):324, 16 f [b6254] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Mossman Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]

a **thelmae** Lieftinck, 1966; Ischnura **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 109:92, f 1 [b3715] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Rapa Maü Bay, Rapa I. (Oparu), South Pacific.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0133; b6097]

b **thelyphonus** Lieftinck, 1929; Microgomphus **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 72:125, f 17-20 [b3614] **SS:** chelifer Selys, 1857; Microgomphus [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096; b4875]

a **thenartum** Fraser, 1955; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:17 [b2297] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0122]

a †**theobaldi** (Piton), 1935; Aeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:172, f [b4878] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - France (Miopliocene)] [Refs - b0102]

a **theodori** (Navás), 1934; Argia **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:182 [b4406] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Caxias, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0101; b3573; b4406; b2447; b2452]

a **theodorina** (Navás), 1933; Gomphoides **OD:** Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):192, f 12 [b4399] **CG:** Aphylla [**Type:** MZB-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Alegre, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b3573; b1636; b0100; b2447; b0628]

c **thereslae** Selys, 1900; Anatya **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 45:264 [b5575] **SS:** normalis Calvert, 1899; Anatya [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2447; b5982 (as theresisiae)]

e *theresisiae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Anatya **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :226 [b5982] **SS:** theresiae Selys, 1900; Anatya [Refs - b5982]

b **theryi** (Schmidt), 1959; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 35(29):13 [b5351] **SS:** caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Algeria.] [Refs - b1572; b0126; b5351]

a **thespis** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:357 [b2657] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a †**thetis** Heer, 1849; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:83, pl 5, f 6; pl 6, f 5 [b2791] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]

c **thetis** Ris, 1921; Macromia **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:379, f 65,66, pl 10, f 2 [b5084] **SS:** monoceros Förster, 1906; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Chirinda For., Gazaland, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0088; b5982]

a **thienemanni** Schmidt, 1934; Onychogomphus **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:369 [b5310] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **thisbe** Lieftinck, 1953; Huonia **OD:** Treubia 22(1):200, f 16,19,20 [b3680] **CG:** Huonia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]

b **thisbe** Lieftinck, 1953; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:223 [b3679] **SS:** regia Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Rende Wai, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]

c **thisma** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:141, pl 4, f 75,75a; pl 8, f 144 [b1070] **SS:** lilacina Selys, 1865; Argia [**Type:** CM-st; USNM-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil and Sapucay, Paraguay.] [**Type of** - Micrargia] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a †**thoe** Heer, 1849; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:79, pl 6, f 2 [b2791] [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [*Note - Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]

b **thomasi** Longfield, 1932; Urothemis **OD:** Stylops 1:34 [b3793] **SS:** signata (Rambur), 1842; Urothemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ain al Rizab, Qara Mts., S. Arabia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3793; ns5388; b0099; b6230]

a **thomassoni** (Kirby), 1900; Aeshna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:534, f [b3309] **CG:** Nihonogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - 5-fingered Mt, Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b5594; b4434; b1305]

a **thoracalis** Sjöstedt, 1917; Agriocnemis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):35, pl 4, f 13 [b5636] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape York Peninsula, Queensland, Australia.] [*Note - Because the holotype lacks the last four abdominal segments the identity is uncertain.*] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611]

c **thoracantha** (Brauer), 1867; Diplax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:299 or 289 [b0884] **SS:** bispina (Hagen), 1867; Raphismia [**TypeL** - Ceram.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b5525]

a **thoracica** Laidlaw, 1920; Lestes **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 19(1):152 [b3469] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5614; b4875]

a **thoracicus** McLachlan, 1884; Macrogomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:vii [b4102] **CG:** Macrogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Perak, Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

c **thoracicus** May, 1935; Mnais **OD:** Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):102, f 2 [b4047] **SS:** mneme Ris, 1916; Mnais [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Schui Yuan San, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b0141; b4047; b5982]

a **thoreyi** (Hagen), 1857; Uropetala **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:373 [b2639] **CG:** Tachopteryx [**TypeL** - United States.] [**Type of** - Tachopteryx] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0461]

a **tibetanum** McLachlan, 1896; Mesopodagrion **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:372 [b4123] [**TypeL** - Moupin, Tibet.] [**Type of** - Mesopodagrion] [Refs - b1572; b4123; b5590; b4434]

a **tibialis** (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis **OD:** Ins. Névr. :241 [b5000] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN?-ht] [**TypeL** - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000; b2463]

a **tibialis** Kirby, 1897; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:610, pl 13, f 5-6 [b3305] **CG:** Micrathyria [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Santarem.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5591; b2447]

a **tibialis** (Ris), 1897; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:43 [b5030] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - C. Asia.] [Refs - b1573 (as tibiale); b5591]

a **tibialis** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):244, f 144-149 [b0567] **CG:** Progomphus (Eoprogomphus) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Stoelmanseiland, Lwaw, Surinam.] [**Type of** - Eoprogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b3210; b0567; b5981; b0140; b2447]

a **tibiata** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha **OD:** Soc. ent. 6:121 [b3071] **CG:** Gynacantha [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5585; b2447; b6449; b6434; b5002]

a **tigrivensis** Williamson, 1920; Desmogomphus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (80):3, pl 1, f 1-11 [b6424] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tiger Creek, nr Tumatumari, Potaro River, British Guiana.] [**Type of** - Desmogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b6315; b1636; b5981 (in Diaphlebia); b5614; b2447; b2467; b0560]

e *tigrivensus* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Desmogomphus **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :100, f 50-2 [b0695] **SS:** tigrivensis Williamson, 1920; Desmogomphus [Refs - b0695]

a **tikalus** Kormondy, 1959; Lestes **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 59:307 [b3353] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Tikal, Dept. Peten, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0126; b2447; b2467]

a **tillarga** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] **CG:** Tholymis [**Type:** ZMC-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1984] [Smithersia (3):53 [b4866]] [**TypeL** - East Indies.] [**Type of** - Tholymis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0151; b4856; b4199; b4191; b2867; b4434; b3703; b4875]

a **tillyardi** Martin, 1906; Macromia **OD:** In Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:491 [b3948] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b2867; b5600]

d tillyardi Martin, [1907], (**H & JOS**); Macromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:72 [b3949] **OS:** tillyardi Martin, 1906; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602; b3949]

c **tillyardi** (Perkins), 1910; Agrion **OD:** Fauna hawaii. 2:695 [b4725] **SS:** adytum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [**TypeL** - Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b5604; b5982]

a **tillyardi** Ris, 1913; Metaphya **OD:** Nova Guinea 9(3):497, f 18-19 [b5063] **CG:** Metaphya [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b5607]

a **tillyardi** Campion, 1916; Telephlebia **OD:** In J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:79 [b1154] **CG:** Telephlebia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5610]

a **tillyardi** Laidlaw, 1919; Aciagrion **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 16:189 [b3466] **CG:** Aciagrion [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]

a **tillyardi** Campion, 1921; Isosticta **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:38, f 1,3 [b1162] **CG:** Isosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Canala, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0088]

a **tillyardi** Fraser, 1923; Palaeothemis **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:33 [b2103] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mergui.] [Type of - Palaeothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]

a †**tillyardi** Carpenter, 1931; Oligotypus **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:106, f 2,3 [b1246] **CG:** Oligotypus [TypeL - Elmo, Kansas (Unter-Perm).] [Type of - Oligotypus] [Refs - b0874; b1246]

a †**tillyardi** Carpenter, 1939; Kennedya **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:45, f [b1249] [TypeL - Kansas (Permian)] [Refs - b0106]

c †**tillyardi** Handlirsch, 1939; Heterophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:24 [b2743] **SS:** *buckmani Brodie, 1845; Heterophlebia [Refs - b1518]

c †**tillyardi** Handlirsch, 1939; Mesophlebia **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:2,11 [b2743] **SS:** *antinodalis Tillyard, 1916; Mesophlebia [TypeL - Australia (Lias)] [Refs - b1518]

c **tillyardi** (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea **OD:** Treubia 18(3):528, pl 33, f 97, pl 34, f 103 [b3653] **SS:** loewii (Brauer), 1866; Trapezostigma [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Redlynch, N. Queeensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0114; b5982; b3703]

b **tillyardi** Fraser, 1948; Synlestes **OD:** Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 24(16):4 [b2240] **SS:** weyersii Selys, 1868; Synlestes [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0115; b6271]

b **tillyardi** Fraser, 1956; Diphlebia **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 92:305, f 1,3,5 [b2310] **SS:** lestoides (Selys), 1853; Diphlebia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):216 [b3284]] [TypeL - Cameron Creek, Mt Tamborine, S. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2867; b0123]

a †**tillyardi** Pritykina, 1970; Xanthohypsa **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):107, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Lower Jurassic)] [Type of - Xanthohypsa] [Refs - b0138]

e *timidula* Anonymous, 1938, (ISS); Agyrtacantha **OD:** Zool. Rec. 74(1937)(Ins. 12):385 [b0104] **SS:** tumidula Lieftinck, 1937; Agyrtacantha [Refs - b0104]

b **timorana** Lieftinck, 1936; Rhinocypha **OD:** Revue suisse Zool. 43:111-114, f 3 [b3637] **SS:** pagenstecheri Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha [Type: NMB-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):131 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kupang, S. Timor I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0103]

a **tinalandia** Bick & Bick, 1988; Philogenia **OD:** Odonatologica 17(1):18, f [b0788] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tinalandia, Pichincha Prov., Ecuador.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447]

c **tincta** Rambur, 1842; Diastatops **OD:** Ins. Névr. :135 [b5000] **SS:** obscura (Fabricius), 1775; Diastatops [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Saint Louis de Maragnon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4238; b5982; b5000]

a **tincta** Rambur, 1842; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :237 [b5000] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Rhinocypha] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b3703; b5000]

c **tincta** Navás, 1918; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)14:340 [b4374] **SS:** paradoxa Brauer, 1864; Gomphomacromia [TypeL - Valle de Marga-Marga, Prov. Valparaiso, Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b1492; b5612; b2447; b5982; b4374]

c **tincta** (Navás), 1924; Thore **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):319 (7 sep) [b4385] **SS:** vittata (Selys), 1869; Polythore [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Yepisca, Rio Maranon, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0787; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]

a †**tincta** Pritykina, 1985; Angaroneura **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:129, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Type of - Angaroneura] [Refs - b0154]

a **tinctipennis** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:396 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [TypeL - Amazonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3295 (as tractipennis); b5982; b5981]

a **tinctipennis** (McLachlan), 1894; Erythromma **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:436 [b4120] **CG:** Pyrrhosoma [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [TypeL - Ta-chien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5588; b4434]

a **tinctipennis** Fraser, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:407 [b2267] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tampolo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3284; b3555]

c **tindalei** (Tillyard), 1925; Austrolestes **OD:** Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 3:42 [b5943] **SS:** alleni (Tillyard), 1913; Indolestes [Type: SAM-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):159 [b6243]] [TypeL - Groote Eylandt, N. Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0146; b2867; b5982]

b **tiomanensis** Laidlaw, 1934; Devadatta **OD:** Stylops 3(5):101 [b3494] **SS:** argyoides (Selys), 1859; Devadatta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sedagong, Pulau Tioman, E. coast of Johore.] [Refs - b1572; b3494; b3286; b0101]

a **tisi** Lempert, 1992; Mesocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 21(4):495, f 1-3 [b3589] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Sinoe R., nr Juarzon, Liberia.] [Refs - b3589]

a †**titana** (Meunier), 1908; Gilsonia **OD:** Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):243 [b4158] **CG:** Tupus [TypeL - Commentry, Central France (Stephanium).] [Type of - Gilsonia] [Refs - b0111; b5602; b0874]

a **titania** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):268, f 9,20,28,50-52,72,73 [b0624] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jaruqui, Prov. Pichincha, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]

a **titia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:83, pl 45, f 5 [b1856] **CG:** Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Texas, Mexico, Honduras.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b1035; b2446; b2447]

a **titicacae** (Calvert), 1909; Amphiagrion **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:203, pl 6, f 118-120 [b1070] **CG:** Protallagma [Type: ANSP-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Puno, Peru.] [Type of - Protallagma] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b2456]

a **titschacki** (Schmidt), 1942; Gomphoides **OD:** Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:253, f 12,13 [b5322] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Sivia, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0119; b2447; b0560]

a **t-nigrum** Selys, 1854; Gomphidia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):86 [b5468] **CG:** Gomphidia [TypeL - N. India.] [Type of - Gomphidia] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

b **toddi** Pinhey, 1970; Orthetrum **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(30):280 [b4824] **SS:** chrysostigma (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [TypeL - Kasawe Forest, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573 (as toddi); b0141; b4824]

a **tokyoensis** Asahina, 1948; Copera **OD:** Mushi 18(17):103 [b0195] **CG:** Copera [**TypeL** - Koai, Tokyo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0195; b0115]

c **tokyoensis** Asahina, 1949; Macromia **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:32, f 2 [b0198] **SS:** daimoji Okumura, 1949; Macromia [**TypeL** - Kyoto, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116; b5982]

c **tolteca** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Hetaerina **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :40, pl 2, f 19,25 [b1043] **SS:** capitalis Selys, 1873; Hetaerina [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Jalapa, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447; b5982]

a **tomentosa** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985] **CG:** Somatochlora (?) [**TypeL** - America.] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b5982; b4374]

e *tomentosa* (Selys), 187!, (MID); Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31: [b5501] **SS:** cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [*Check - Original description. Volume missing at STX.*] [Refs - b5982]

a †**tomiensis** Pritykina, 1985; Xanthohypsa **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:124, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

a **tonkinensis** Martin, 1904; Onychothemis **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:209 [b3946] **CG:** Onychothemis [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b5982 (as subspecies of testacea)]

a **tonkinicus** (Fraser), 1926; Onychogomphus **OD:** Treubia 8:481 [b2130] **CG:** Phaenandrogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3725; b0093; b4875]

a **tonsillare** Lieftinck, 1937; Aciagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:331 (or 49), f 34,35 [b3641] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Mameda (W. of Lake Sentani), upper course of Korimé River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]

a **tonto** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :89 [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b6316; b2447; b2463]

a †**torcae** Martinez-Delchos & Nel, 1994; Ilerdaegomphus **OD:** Revta esp. Paleontol. 9(2):176-184 [b3975] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Armando Diaz-Romeral.] [**TypeL** - Las Hoyas, Cuenca prov., Spain (Lower Cretaceous)]

a **torpens** Needham, 1930; Gomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):55, pl 6, f 18 [b4434] [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Yachow, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b1420; b4434; b5982 (in Gomphus, and also = paviei); b1305]

a **torquatus** (Selys), 1854; Cyclogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):63 [b5468] **CG:** Microgomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

c **torrenticola** (Förster), 1903; Caconeura **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:552 [b2040] **SS:** astrolabica (Förster), 1898; Nososcticta [**Type:** MNHB?] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2040; b3351]

a **torrenticola** van Tol, 1987; Diplacina **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):169, f [b6091] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bantimurung, Maros waterfalls, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b0156; b6091]

c **torreslana** Tillyard, 1913; Ischnura **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:452 [b5916] **SS:** heterostictum (Burmeister), 1839; Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Cooktown, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607; b5982 (= hastata); b3703]

a **torrida** Kirby, 1889; Tyriobapta **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:338, pl 54, f 5,6 [b3291] **CG:** Tyriobapta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - W. Borneo.] [**Type of** - Tyriobapta] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]

a **torrida** (Kirby), 1889; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:340, pl 52, f 7 [b3291] **CG:** Zygonyx [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Sierra Leone, western Africa.] [**Type of** - Pseudomacromia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1884; b6230]

a **torridum** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:500 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Dakar, Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b1884]

a **torvus** Needham, 1931; Labrogomphus **OD:** Lingnan Sci. J. 10:225 [b4436] **CG:** Labrogomphus [**TypeL** - Hainan.] [**Type of** - Labrogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b1305]

a **tournieri** Legrand, 1992; Paragomphus **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187-190 [b3578] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nimba Range, Guinea.]

a **townesi** Gloyd, 1936; Stylurus **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (326):5, pl 2, f 1-6 [b2534] [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - South Saluda River, Greenville County, South Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2534; b2467]

a **toxopei** Lieftinck, 1926; Hemicordulia **OD:** Treubia 7(3):281, f 1-4 [b3610] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Leksula, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b6097]

e *tractipennis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Argia **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :138 [b3295] **SS:** tinctipennis Selys, 1865; Argia [Refs - b3295]

a **trameiformis** Kirby, 1889; Antidythemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:315, pl 51, f 4 [b3291] **CG:** Antidythemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Antidythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **transcaspica** Bartenev, 1911; Calopteryx **OD:** Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:440 [b0478] **CG:** Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Transkaspien.] [Refs - b1572; b5605; b5981 (as transcripta); b5982 (as a subspecies of orientalis)]

e *transcripta* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Calopteryx **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata :75 [b5981] **SS:** transcaspica Bartenev, 1911; Calopteryx [Refs - b5981]

a **translata** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:410 [b2657] [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph); b1636; b2447; b2456; b2463]

a **translatum** Bartenev, 1929; Orthetrum **OD:** Revue Russe Ent. 23(1/2):124 [b0509] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Transcaspia.] [Refs - b1573; b0096]

c **translucida** (Kirby), 1889; Tramea **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:315 [b3291] **SS:** limbata (Desjardins), 1832; Trapezostigma [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]

c **translucida** Belyshev, 1973; Aeshna **OD:** Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (16):26 [b0676] **SS:** crenata (Hagen), 1856; Aeshna [**TypeL** - E. Siberia.] [Refs - b1573]

a **transmarina** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:21 [b0883] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Fiji Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b3703]

b **transvaalica** Pinhey, 1974; Agriocnemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):213, f 9m-n [b4839] **SS:** falcifera Pinhey, 1959; Agriocnemis [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Woodbush, Haenertsberg, N. Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]

a **transversa** (Say), 1839; Libellula **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):19 [b5231] **CG:** Didymops [**TypeL** - Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

c **transversa** Selys, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:452 [b5554] **SS:** obsolescens Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis [TypeL - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **transversa** Borror, 1957; Erythrodiplax **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(5):37, f 12-19 [b0863] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Bolívar-Auyantepui, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b0863]

e *trasversa* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Didymops **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :156, f 92-1 [b0695] **SS:** transversa (Say), 1839; Didymops [Refs - b0695]

a **travancorensis** Fraser, 1931; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 33:455, f 1c [b2151] **CG:** Idionyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:225 [b2168]] [TypeL - Munnar Ghat, Travancore, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]

a **travassosi** Dias dos Santos, 1946; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 51:1 [b1684] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0113; b2447]

a **traviatum** Selys, 1876; Enallagma **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:519 [b5512] **CG:** Enallagma [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **treadawayi** Müller & Hämäläinen, 1993; Onychogomphus **OD:** Ent. Zeit. 103(4):41, f 1-4 [b4306] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Müller] [TypeL - Mabentangen River, Coron, Busuanga Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b4306]

a **trebbaui** Rācenis, 1968; Iridictyon **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):171 [b4992] [TypeL - Uruyen-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447]

a **triadica** Lieftinck, 1977; Cephalaeschna **OD:** Entomologica Basiliensia 2:31, f 21-23 [b3734] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Gidaphu, Bhutan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]

a **triangulare** Hagen, 1862; Heteragrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:22 [b2650] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Southern Brazil.] [*Note - Type may be a lectotype.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5742]

a **triangularis** (Selys), 1878; Libella **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:314 [b5525] **CG:** Orthetrum [TypeL - Sikkim & Khasia Hills, N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525; b4875]

a **triangularis** Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:319 [b3291] **CG:** Rhyothemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]

a **triangularis** Laidlaw, 1931; Pericnemis **OD:** J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):248 [b3487] **CG:** Pericnemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bettotan, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098; b4634]

a **triangulifera** McLachlan, 1896; Anaciaeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:409 [b4124] **CG:** Anaciaeschna [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - Delagoa Bay.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4856; b4124; b5590; b3954]

a **tricellulare** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Heteragrion **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :63, pl 5, f 5 [b1043] **CG:** Heteragrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - San Gerónimo, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5595; b2447; b6422; b2456]

a **triceraticus** Balinsky, 1963; Ceratogomphus **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):252, f 43-45 [b0446] **CG:** Ceratogomphus [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Great Berg River, nr Franschhoek, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0446; b0130]

a **tricolor** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Aeshna **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :67, pl 3, f 2 [b4657] **CG:** Diastatomma [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - Diastatomma, Longchampia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

c **tricolor** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] **SS:** ütia (Drury), 1773; Hetaerina [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Winthem, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]

a **tricolor** Erichson, 1848; Lestes **OD:** In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:585 [b1967] **CG:** Lestes [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **tricolor** Selys, 1859; Euphaea **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:442 [b5474] **CG:** Euphaea [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **tricolor** Kirby, 1893; Orthetrum **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:555 [b3297] **SS:** luzonica (Brauer), 1868; Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3287; b5588; b5982]

a **tricolor** (Krüger), 1898; Amphilestes **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:136 [b3367] **CG:** Rhinagrion [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

e *tricolor* (Laidlaw), 1902, (ISS); Gynacantha **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):85 [b3440] **SS:** iricolor Krüger, 1898; Echo [Refs - b3440]

a **tricolor** Ris, 1919; Lyriothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1063, f 619,620 [b5080] **CG:** Lyriothemis [Type: DEMD-ht; Deutsches Entom. Mus. Dahlem.] [TypeL - Sokotsu, Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]

a **tricornis** Pinhey, 1967; Pseudagrion **OD:** Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(3):25 [b4815] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Lukwesa, Bangweulu-Luapula Basin, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0135]

a **tricrenaticeps** Legrand, 1984; Ceriagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 13(2):237-244 [b3562] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - La Source", M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b3562]

a **tridens** McLachlan, 1895; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:24 [b4122] **CG:** Lestes (Paralestes) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Delagoa Bay.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4853; b4856; b5589; b5982]

e *tridipennis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Phaon **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :307, f 237 [b0695] **SS:** iridipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Phaon [Refs - b0695]

c **triedra** (Müller), 1767; Libellula **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:129 [b4302] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b0146 (with fonscolombii); b3822]

a **trifaria** (Karsch), 1899; Libellago **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:378 [b3082] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Semliki River, Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b4814]

a **trifasciata** Rambur, 1842; Macromia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :138, pl 3, f 5e [b5000] **CG:** Macromia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - Phyllomacromia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b5000]

a **trifasciata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):61 [b5466] **CG:** Anstocypha [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

e *trifesciata* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS); Macromia **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 28:103-104 [b2613] **SS:** trifasciata Rambur, 1842; Macromia [Refs - b4809]

a **trifida** (Rambur), 1842; Gynacantha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :210 [b5000] **CG:** Triacanthagyna [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - Triacanthagyna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3956; b5000]

a **trifida** Kirby, 1889; Acisoma **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:341 [b3291] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b5981 (as trifidum)]

c **trifoliata** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):449, f 1h,i [b2234] **SS:** variegata Förster, 1914; Argia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):216 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]

a **trigonale** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:241 [b5336] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

e *trileatum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Cercion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :210 [b5982] **SS:** trilineatum (Navás), 1933; Cercion [Refs - b5982]

c **trilineatum** (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(9):5 [b4398] **SS:** sexlineatum (Selys), 1883; Cercion [**TypeL** - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100; b5982 (as trileatum)]

a **trilobata** Fraser, 1933; Protosticta **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:112, f 1 [b2161] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

a **trilobatum** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):85, f 35,36,106,111,112,153 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Rio Frio, close to Aracataca and Fundacion, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1636; b2447]

c **trilobatus** Sjöstedt, 1917; Agriocnemis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(11):36, pl 4, f 14 [b5636] **SS:** rubricauda Tillyard, 1913; Agriocnemis [**Type:** RNH-st] [**TypeL** - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611; b5982]

c **trimaculata** de Geer, 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula **OD:** Mém. Ins. 3:556, pl 26, f 2 [b1586] **SS:** lydia Drury, 1773; Libellula (Plathemis) [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447; b5982]

a **trimaculata** Selys, 1853; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):61 [b5466] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Thibet.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **trimaculata** Lieftinck, 1939; Drepanosticta **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. 6:149, f 3 [b3646] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0106]

a **trimaculatum** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:313 [b5512] **CG:** Cyanallagma [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

c **trina** (Navás), 1934; Argia **OD:** Broteria 30(3):143 [b4402] **SS:** laterale (Selys), 1876; Cyanallagma [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982]

a **trinacria** (Selys), 1841; Libellula **OD:** Revue Zool. 4:244 [b5452] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b4824; b1884; b6230]

a **trinacriae** Waterston, 1976; Cordulegaster **OD:** Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457, f 2,6,12-14 [b6224] **CG:** Cordulegaster [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Riviere di Cesare, Mt. Etna, Sicily, Italy.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b3210; b0144; b5982; b3782]

a **trinervis** Selys, 1885; Neurolestes **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542] **CG:** Neurolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):198 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Old Calabar.] [**Type of** - Neurolestes] [Refs - b3295; b3287]

a **trinervulata** (Martin), 1903; Pseudophlebia **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945] **CG:** Neodythemis [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Pseudophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b3945; b5597]

a **trinervulata** Fraser, 1955; Heliaeschna **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:16 [b2298] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4856]

a **trinitatis** (Gundlach), 1888; Lestes **OD:** Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618] **CG:** Hypolestes [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [**Type of** - Hypolestes] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b1931]

a **trinus** (Navás), 1936; Gomphus **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 3(4):38 [b4410] **CG:** Lamelligomphus [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Jiangxi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103; b1420; b1305]

c **tripartita** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] **SS:** umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]

b **tripartita** Selys, 1879; Echo **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:356 [b5527] **SS:** margarita Selys, 1853; Echo [**TypeL** - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **tripunctata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:235 [b3944] **CG:** Spinaeschna [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982.] [**TypeL** - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] [**Type of** - Spinaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5848; b5595; b3956]

e *tristana* Sharp, [1913], (ISS); Erpetogomphus **OD:** Zool. Rec. 49(1912)(Ins. 12):445 [b5606] **SS:** tristani Calvert, 1912; Erpetogomphus [Refs - b5606]

a **tristani** Calvert, 1912; Erpetogomphus **OD:** Ent. News 23(7):290, pl 17 [b1080] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Oricuajo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5606 (as tristana); b1080; b2447; b6448; b1080; b2462]

e *tristigata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Tetrathemis **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :232 [b5982] **SS:** tristrigata Kirby, 1889; Tetrathemis [Refs - b5982]

a **tristis** Hagen, 1867; Anax **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:35 [b2662] [**Type:** ZMC-ht] [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b6230]

a **tristis** Navás, 1932; Vestalis **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):8 [b4396] [**Type:** ; Musée Heude] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]

a **tristis** Lieftinck, 1935; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Guinea 17:218, 229-231, f 13 [b3635] **CG:** Argiolestes [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]

c **tristrigata** Kirby, 1889; Tetrathemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:343 [b3291] **SS:** irregularis Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Gilolo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982 (as tristigata, = leptoptera)]

a **trithemoides** Fraser, 1958; Porpacithemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 58(1/2):40, f b [b2330] **CG:** Porpacithemis [**Type:** MRAC] [**TypeL** - Kabongo, Lualaba, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0125]

c **trituberculata** Fraser, 1921; Macromia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):685 [b2091] **SS:** moorei Selys, 1874; Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):216 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Shillong.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0088; b5982]

a **trivialis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :115 [b5000] **CG:** Diplacodes [**Type:** IRSN-st; originally in collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277; b2867; b4434; b3703; b5000; b4875]

e *trochi* Grünberg, 1911, (IOS); Macromia **OD:** Ent. Rundsch. 28:103 [b2613] **SS:** kochi Grünberg, 1911; Macromia [Refs - b4809; b5605]

a **tropica** (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b2645] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

c **tropicalis** Selys, 1878; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:200 [b5520] **SS:** picta Selys, 1871; Macromia [**TypeL** - Zanzibar, S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **tropicalis** Pinhey, 1974; Elattoneura **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 7(2):1 [b4836] **CG:** Elattoneura [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b3210; b0141]

b **tropicana** Fraser, 1953; Trithemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:252 [b2276] **SS:** africana (Brauer), 1867; Trithemis [**Type:** MRAC-ht] [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0120; b4823; b5982 (= africana)]

b **tropicanum** Pinhey, 1966; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):290 [b4809] **SS:** hageni Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Lubudi, Katanga.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b4856; b4151; b0133]

a **tropicus** Tillyard, 1917; Synlestes **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:475, tf 8d,9 [b5928] **CG:** Synlestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5611]

a **trotteri** (Fraser), 1922; Pseudocopera **OD:** J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:237 [b2101] **CG:** Copera [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0090; b5982 (= ciliata)]

a **trox** Needham, 1931; Davidius **OD:** Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):4, f 5 [b4437] **CG:** Davidius [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b6553; b0098; b1305; b4875; b6503]

c *trucatipennis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Anisagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:79 [b1572] **SS:** truncatipenne Calvert, 1902; Anisagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **truncata** Needham, 1930; Sinolestes **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):243, pl 16, f 18 [b4434] **CG:** Sinolestes [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Zakow, Chekiang, China.] [**Type of** - Sinolestes] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= edita)]

a **truncatidens** Schmidt, 1931; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Konowia 10:181 [b5307] **CG:** Rhipidolestes [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]

a **truncatipenne** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Anisagrion **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :106, pl 5, f 17 [b1043] **CG:** Anisagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - El Reposo, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572 (as trucatipennis); b3287; b1043; b2447]

c **truncatula** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :95 [b5000] **SS:** contaminata (Fabricius), 1793; Brachythemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]

a **truncatum** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:311 [b5512] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **truncatum** Gundlach, 1888; Enallagma **OD:** Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2::226 [b2618] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]

c **truncatum** Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:162 [b1014] **SS:** caffra (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [**Type:** USNM-st] [**TypeL** - Mt Kilimanjaro, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b1035; b5586; b1014; b4824; b1025; b5982 (= cycnos)]

a **truncatum** Lieftinck, 1949; Xiphiagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:197, f 238 [b3666] **CG:** Xiphiagrion [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sawia, Upper reaches of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **tryoni** Tillyard, 1917; Telephlebia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:459, pl 23, f 3,4 [b5928] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5611; b5612]

b **tschaldirica** Bartenev, 1909; Calopteryx **OD:** Trudȳ Kruž. izsl. russ. prir. 4:69 [b0471] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**TypeL** - Crimea.] [*Note - Probably a hybrid (waterstoni x mingrelica).*] [Refs - b1572; b0156 (as tchaldrica); b1890 (as tschaldrica); b5981; b5603; b0471; b4434; b5982 (as a subspecies of taurica)]

c **tslamae** Aguesse, 1966; Elattoneura **OD:** Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:783 [b0029] **SS:** vrijdaghi Fraser, 1954; Elattoneura [**TypeL** - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982]

a **tuanuii** Rowe, 1981; Xanthocnemis **OD:** Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 18:205, f [b5163] **CG:** Xanthocnemis [**Type:** NZAC-ht] [**TypeL** - New Zealand.] [Refs - b1572; b0148]

a **tuberalatus** (Williamson), 1921; Cyptolestes **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (96):6, pl 1, f 1 [b6426] **CG:** Archilestes (Cyptolestes) [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - San Esteban, Carabobo, Venezuela.] [**Type of** - Cyptolestes] [Refs - b1572; b1636 (in Archilestes); b0088; b2447; b6426; b2467]

c **tuberculata** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Leptobasis **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 21(2):171, f 1-11 [b1717] **SS:** inversum (Selys), 1876; Leptobasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Pôrto Velho, Rondônia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2447; b1717; b5982; b2467]

c **tuberculatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :21 [b1316] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982]

d tuberculatum (Selys), 1857, (H); Agrion **OD:** In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :467 [b5470] **SS:** ramburii (Selys), 1850; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5470; b2447; b5982]

a †**tuberculatus** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Cordulagomphus **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:60, f 9-13 [b1239] [**Type:** AMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [**Type of** - Cordulagomphus] [Refs - b1239]

a **tuberculicollis** Fraser, 1949; Nesolestes **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:11 [b2250] **CG:** Nesolestes [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

a **tuberculifera** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):385 [b6148] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

e *tuberratus* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Archilestes **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-1 [b0695] **SS:** tuberalatus (Williamson), 1921; Archilestes (Cyptolestes) [Refs - b0695]

e *ab. tuempeli* Scholz, 1917, (IFS); Calopteryx **OD:** Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 13:88, f 85 [b5400] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Refs - b5612]

a †**tugnuica** Pritȳkina, 1985; Dinosamarura **OD:** Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 211:135, f [b4943] [**TypeL** - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Dinosamarura] [Refs - b0154]

c **tugur** (Bartenev), 1956; Agrion **OD:** Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238 [b0532] **SS:** glaciale (Selys), 1872; Coenagrion [Refs - ns2760 (as synonym of hylas or concinnum); b5982; b3785]

a **tullia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 3 [b1856] **CG:** Neurothemis [**TypeL** - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4875]

c **tullia** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):818 [b0973] **SS:** lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [**Type:** Halle] [**TypeL** - Westindien.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982]

a **tumefactus** Calvert, 1903; Epigomphus **OD:** Ent. News 14(6):188, pl 8, f 6,7 [b1052] **CG:** Epigomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):137 [b0620]] [**TypeL** - Caché, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b3286 (bad ref); b1052; b0157; b5597; b2447; b0620]

a **tumens** (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :169, pl 7, f 11,11a,41 [b1043] **CG:** Agriogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3286; b4569; b0571; b5599; b2447; b6412]

a **tumidula** Lieftinck, 1937; Agyrtacantha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:345 (or 63), f 39c,40 [b3641] **CG:** Agyrtacantha [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104 (as timidula)]

a **tumorifer** McLachlan, 1885; Anax **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 21:250, 3 f [b4106] **CG:** Anax [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3954]

a **tunti** Needham, 1930; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):97 [b4434] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]

a **tupi** Calvert, 1909; Argia **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:150, pl 4, f 78,78s [b1070] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]

b **tuplensis** Dias dos Santos, 1950; Nephepeltia **OD:** Especição no gênero Nephepeltia :34 [b1697] **SS:** phryne (Perty), 1834; Nephepeltia [**Type:** MNRJ-ht] [**TypeL** - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b2447]

a †**turanica** Martynov, 1925; Karatawia **OD:** Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 19:587, f [b3979] [**TypeL** - Turkestan (Jurassic)] [**Type of** - Karatawia] [Refs - b0092]

a **turconii** Selys, 1891; Rhinocypha **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:215 [b5562] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Panay pay, Ile de Zébu, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5585; b0128; b4481]

c **turfosa** Förster, 1902; Cordulia **OD:** Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. (15):72 [b2039] **SS:** aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nonnmattweir, W. Germany.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b2467]

c **turneri** Kirby, 1894; Rhyothemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:17 [b3299] **SS:** resplendens Selys, 1878; Rhyothemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588; b5982]

a **turneri** Martin, 1901; Austrogomphus **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:230 [b3944] **CG:** Austrogomphus (Xerogomphus) [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Xerogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595; b6254]

a **turrialba** Ris, 1919; Uracis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1137, f 654 [b5080] **CG:** Uracis [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Tuis, Volc. Turrialba, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080]

a **tutulus** Liu & Chao, 1990; Lamelligomphus **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :368 [b3763] [**Type:** SIE-ht] [**TypeL** - Guizhou, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a †**tyche** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Croatien 2:67, pl 4, f 7 [b2791] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

c **tyleri** (Kirby), 1899; Trithemis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:364 [b3308] **SS:** funerea (Hagen), 1861; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - La Chorrera, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5593; b2447; b5982]

e *typographa* (Hagen), 1875, (NN); Dythemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:86 [b2674] **SS:** tessellata (Burmeister), 1839; Macrothemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Chili.] [Refs - b1034]

c **ubadschii** (Schmidt), 1953; Gomphus **OD:** Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:6 [b5342] **SS:** lineatus (Bartenev), 1929; Stylurus [**TypeL** - Syria and Turkey.] [Refs - b1573; b0120 (as ubadshii); b5342; b5982]

e *ubadshii* Anonymous, 1953, (ISS); Stylurus **OD:** Zool. Rec. 90(1953)(Ins. 13):510 [b0120] **SS:** ubadschii (Schmidt), 1953; Stylurus [Refs - b0120]

a **uchidai** Förster, 1909; Somatochlora **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:233 [b2055] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

c **udeana** (Krüger), 1898; Lestes **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 59:127 [b3367] **SS:** wallacei (Kirby), 1889; Orolestes [**TypeL** - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b1174; b5592; b5982]

a **uelensis** Schouteden, 1934; Neurogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:65 [b5404] **CG:** Neurogomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **uemurai** Asahina, 1990; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. 41:26-28 [b0389] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Tandag, Surigao, NE Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b5982]

a **uenoi** Asahina, 1964; Rhinocypha **OD:** Kontyû 32:299, f [b0229] **CG:** Rhinocypha [**TypeL** - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b5981 (bad ref); b0131]

a **ugandica** McLachlan, 1896; Heliaeschna **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:419 [b4124] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590]

a **uhleri** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:274 [b5501] **CG:** Helocordulia [**TypeL** - New England.] [**Type of** - Helocordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **ukerewensis** Pinhey, 1961; Heliaeschna **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :103 [b4787] **CG:** Heliaeschna [**Type:** CMN] [**TypeL** - Ukerewe I., Central Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b5982 (= trinervulata)]

a **ulmeca** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :80, pl 4, f 9,34,34s,34i [b1043] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]

c **ulmifolia** Ris, 1930; Platycnemis **OD:** Ark. Zool. 21A(31):26, f 8 [b5097] **SS:** phyllopoda Djakonov, 1926; Platycnemis [**Type:** TMB-st] [**TypeL** - Kiangsu province, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5097; b0097; b5982]

a **ultima** Ris, 1908; Ischnura **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:518 [b5037] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b2447]

a **ultima** González-Soriano, 1992; Macrothemis **OD:** Odonatologica 21(1):91-95 [b2575] [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.]

a **umbargae** Pinhey, 1970; Argiocnemis **OD:** Arnoldia Rhodesia 4(37):1 [b4825] **CG:** Argiocnemis [**TypeL** - Mbalmayo, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0139]

c **umbra** (Ris), 1918; Dicterias **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):12 [b5079] **SS:** amazona Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [Refs - b1572; b5079; b2447; b5982]

a **umbrata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**TypeL** - S. States, Mexico, W. Indies, S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447]

a **umbrata** Hagen, 1862; Chlorolestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:37 [b2650] **CG:** Chlorolestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Cape Province, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as 2:4 which refers to the Synopsis); b4774; b5481; b2456]

a **umbratilis** Lieftinck, 1932; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea 15:551 (or 67), f 47 [b3620] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):118 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

a †**umbratum** (Scudder), 1890; Lithagrion **OD:** Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:136, pl 13, f 12,14 [b5432] **CG:** Melanagrion [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Type of - Melanagrion] [Refs - b4334; b2736; b5602 (as umbratica)]

c **umbratus** Needham, 1897; Gomphus **OD:** Can. Ent. 29(8):184 [b4416] **SS:** lividus Selys, 1854; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Ithaca, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b5982]

c **umbriaca** Fraser, 1946; Argia **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):451, f 2i,j [b2234] **SS:** indicatrix Calvert, 1902; Argia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Umbria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]

a **umbricola** Borror, 1931; Oligoclada **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):38, f 11,25,45,60,82 [b0854] **CG:** Oligoclada [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - La Fria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]

a **umbrina** Selys, 1891; Lestes **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:497 [b5561] **CG:** Lestes (Xerolestes) [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4434; b3789]

a **umbrosa** Walker, 1908; Aeshna **OD:** Can. Ent. 40(11):380 [b6148] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

a **umbrosa** Ris, 1918; Philogenia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):78 [b5079] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5612; b2447]

b **umbrosa** Fraser, 1957; Zygonyx **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 55:345 [b2319] **SS:** eusebia (Ris), 1912; Zygonyx [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982 (as a subspecies of chrysobaphes)]

a **umsingaziense** Balinsky, 1963; Pseudagrion **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):237, f 14-18 [b0446] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Richards Bay, Natal.] [Refs - b1572 (as umzingaziense); b0446; b0130]

c *umzingaziense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:91 [b1572] **SS:** umsingaziense Balinsky, 1963; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]

a **uncata** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeshna **OD:** Lib. Eur. :123, pl 46 [b1317] **CG:** Onychogomphus [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5631]

c **uncatus** Kirby, 1890; Lestes **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :160 [b3295] **SS:** dryas Kirby, 1890; Lestes [Type: biblio; replacement for hamata Selys, 1862] [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b4853; b3809; b2447; b5982]

a **uncatus** Fraser, 1931; Protosticta **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):75 [b2149] **CG:** Protosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gok Teik, N. Shan States, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2149]

a **uncatus** (Fraser), 1947; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:437, f 1a-c, 2e [b2238] **CG:** Tibiagomphus [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Type of - Tibiagomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2238; b0627; b0560]

a **uncifer** Karsch, 1899; Lestes **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 25:381 [b3082] **CG:** Lestes (Paralestes) [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Bondei, Pangani, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4853; b4856; b3082; b5593; b5982]

a **uncinata** De Marmels, 1989; Epipleoneura **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **underwoodi** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :370, pl 8, f 36,37,37s [b1043] **CG:** Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Carillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5601; b2447; b2456]

a **undia** Theischinger, 1985; Telephlebia **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. 33(2):254, f [b5857] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Carnarvon Gorge, Aljon Falls, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0154; b2867]

a **undulata** Say, 1839; Lestes **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):35 (nota) [b5231] **CG:** Lestes [TypeL - Chili; Buenos Aires.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **undulata** Bartenev, 1930; Aeshna **OD:** Zool. Anz. 89(1/2):44 [b0515] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - N. Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b0097]

a †**undulata** Bode, 1953; Ensphingophlebia **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:45, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Ensphingophlebia] [Refs - b0121]

a **undulatus** (Needham), 1944; Gomphoides **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:199 [b4459] **CG:** Phyllogomphoides [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Litani River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0609; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560; b1645]

b **unguiculata** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna **OD:** Opuscol. scientif. 4:164, pl 47, f 6 [b6103] **SS:** forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1497; b5981; b0868]

d unguiculata (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); Aeshna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:104 [b2019] **SS:** uncata (Charpentier), 1840; Onychogomphus [Refs - b3295; b5982]

a **unguiculata** Hagen, 1861; Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :70 [b2647] **CG:** Lestes [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bergen Hill, New Jersey.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

a **unguiculata** Fraser, 1926; Idionyx **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 28:204, pl 8, f 3 [b2125] **CG:** Idionyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:232 [b2178]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a **ungulata** Förster, 1907; Micrathyria **OD:** Ent. Wochenbl. 24:153 [b2050] **CG:** Micrathyria [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Gloyd, 1953] [In Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (119A):2 [b2546]] [TypeL - Therespolis, St. Catharina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b2467]

a **ungulatum** Fraser, 1951; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:409 [b2267] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mt Tsaratanana, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3284; b3555]

a †**unica** Pritykina, 1970; Bathmophlebia **OD:** Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):111, f [b4935] [TypeL - Oslisk region, USSR (Upper Liassic)] [Type of - Bathmophlebia] [Refs - b0138]

a **unicolor** (Hagen), 1869; Rhinocypha **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b2665] **CG:** Cyrano [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - Cyrano] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5981; b3295; ns2716; b2456]

c **unicolor** Selys, 1878; Neurothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:301 [b5525] **SS:** manadensis (Boisduval), 1835; Neurothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5525]

a **unicolor** McLachlan, 1895; Lestes **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:27 [b4122] **CG:** Lestes (Xerolestes) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tamatave, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4853; b2402; b5589; b5982; b3789]

c **unicolor** (Martin), 1903; Heterogomphus **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506 [b3945] **SS:** sumatranus (Krüger), 1899; Megalogomphus [TypeL - Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b3945; b5598; b5982]

a **unicolor** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:55, f 52 [b3954] **CG:** Aeshna [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b3954]

a **unicolor** Bartenev, 1912; Calopteryx **OD:** Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):91, f 9,10 [b0483] **CG:** Calopteryx [TypeL - Novyj Marghelan, Turkestan.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]

e *unicornis* (Selys), 1883, (NN); Acanthaeschna **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539] **SS:** unicornis (Martin), 1901; Austroaeschna [Refs - b5856; b5539]

a **unicornis** (Martin), 1901; Acanthaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:234 [b3944] **CG:** Austroaeschna [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [*Note - Martin indicates that the types are syntypes, and that two of them are in his collection.*] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5981 (bad ref); b5856; b2867; b3956]

c **unicornis** (Needham), 1930; Davidius **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):32, pl 5, f 5 [b4434] **SS:** scorpio (Ris), 1912; Heliogomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Shan-fang, Lo-chen-hsien, Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (in Davidius); b0097; b4434; b1305]

c **unifasciata** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula **OD:** Mém. Ins. 3:557, pl 26, f 4 [b1586] **SS:** umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

d unifasciata (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :108 [b5000] **SS:** leucosticta (Burmeister), 1839; Brachythemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Senegal; Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **unifasciata** Fraser, 1935; Periaeschna **OD:** J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:25 [b2172] **CG:** Periaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moongpu, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]

a **unifasciata** Fraser, 1954; Macromia **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:67 [b2288] **CG:** Macromia [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Inongo, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b0121; b3284]

c **unifasciatus** (Oguma), 1926; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):92 [b4603] **SS:** melampus (Selys), 1869; Trigomphus [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]

a **uniforma** Dunkle, 1987; Phyllocycla **OD:** Odonatologica 16(1):80, f 2 [b1916] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Puesto Guadalupe, Dept. La Libertad, Peru.] [Refs - b0619; b0155; b1916; b2447]

a **uniformis** Selys, 1879; Echo **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:357 [b5527] **CG:** Echo [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]

a **uniformis** (Selys), 1883; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:92 [b5538] **CG:** Sympetrum [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as uniforme); b4434]

c **uniformis** (Kirby), 1889; Belonia **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:333 [b3291] **SS:** croceipennis Selys, 1868; Libellula (Belonia) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b2448; b5982 (also = Austrothemis nigrescens)]

e *uniformis* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Acanthaeschna **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :91 [b3295] **SS:** unicornis (Martin), 1901; Austroaeschna [Refs - b3295]

c **unilineatus** Martin, 1908; Hemistigma **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:656 [b3953] **SS:** albipuncta (Rambur), 1842; Hemistigma [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3953]

c **unimacula** Förster, 1906; Diplacodes **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:307 [b2047] **SS:** lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Komatipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982 (as unimaculata); b2047; b2467]

a **unimaculata** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula **OD:** Mém. Ins. 3:558, pl 26, f 15 [b1586] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]

a **unimaculata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):61 [b5466] **CG:** Paracypha [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Type of - Paracypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]

e *unimaculata* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Rhinocypha **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :113 [b3295] **SS:** immaculata (Selys), 1879; Aristocypha [Refs - b3295]

e *unimaculata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Diplacodes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :227 [b5982] **SS:** unimacula Förster, 1906; Diplacodes [Refs - b5982]

a **uninervulata** Martin, 1909; Heliaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:163, f 164,165 [b3958] **CG:** Heliaeschna [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b5603; b3958; b4875]

b **uniseries** Calvert, 1909; Macrothemis **OD:** Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:252 [b1070] **SS:** musiva Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]

a **uniseries** (Ris), 1915; Argiolestes **OD:** Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):62, f 5,6 [b5070] **CG:** Caledargiolestes [TypeL - Canala, New Caledonia.] [Type of - Caledargiolestes] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b3142; b5070]

a **uniseta** Geijskes, 1972; Gynothemis **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 47:402, f 1-11,17 [b2490] **CG:** Gynothemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Stoeleman I., Lawa River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140; b2447]

a **unturanense** De Marmels, 1992; Dimeragrion **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 14(1):59, f 8-10 [b1643] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Sierra de Unturán, Amazonas State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1643]

a †**uralense** (Zalessky), 1955; Hemizygopteron **OD:** Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:632, f [b6537] **CG:** Ditaxineurella [TypeL - E. European Russia] [Type of - Hemizygopteron] [Refs - b0122]

a †**uralicus** Zalessky, 1948; Typoides **OD:** Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:49 [b6533] [TypeL - USSR (Asian RSFSR) (Permian).] [Type of - Typoides.] [Refs - b1261]

a **urania** Ris, 1916; Macromia **OD:** Supplta ent. 5:68 [b5072] **CG:** Macromia [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b6454]

c **urnifera** (Martin), 1907; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:513 [b3950] **SS:** subfurcatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [TypeL - East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b5982]

a **urolobatus** Chen, 1950; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. 3:142 [b1326] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0117]

a **uropetala** Lieftinck, 1968; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 111:171, f 6,7 [b3719] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Laut Tador, Deli, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]

a **urubamba** Kennedy, 1942; Lestes **OD:** Revta Ent. Rio de J. 13:282 [b3167] **CG:** Lestes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Satipo, Satipo, Peru.] [*Note - May be a synonym of falcifer.*] [Refs - b1572; b0109; b2447; b5982 (as urubanba, = falcifer); b2467]

e *urubanba* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Lestes **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :215 [b5982] **SS:** urubamba Kennedy, 1942; Lestes [Refs - b5982]

b **usambarica** (Förster), 1906; Aeschna **OD:** Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:48 [b2048] **SS:** ellioti Kirby, 1896; Aeshna [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publçóes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):191 [b3359]] [TypeL - Usambara Mountains, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5600; b2467]

a **usambarica** Sjöstedt, 1909; Gynacantha **OD:** Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):36, pl 2, f 1 [b5634] **CG:** Gynacantha [TypeL - Usambara, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

a **ussuriensis** Bartenev, 1914; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):13 [b0490] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b5608]

c **ussuriensis** Belÿshev, 1956; Coenagrion **OD:** Trudÿ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):196 [b0641] **SS:** hylas (Trybom), 1889; Coenagrion [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b1572; b3785]

a **ustulata** Brauer, 1867; Rhinocypha **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:290 [b0884] **CG:** Rhinocypha [TypeL - Amboina, Ceram.] [Refs - b3295 (as Selys, 1878); b1572; b0884]

a **ustum** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:515 [b5513] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Sula.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **utahensis** Muttkowski, 1910; Ischnura **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:172, f 1 [b4339] **SS:** barberi Currie, 1903; Ischnura [Type: MPM-pt] [TypeL - Utah.] [Refs - b1572; b4559; b5605; b2447; b5982]

c **uxor** (Rambur), 1842; Micromerus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :239 [b5000] **SS:** lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b5000]

a **vaalense** Chutter, 1962; Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Biol. 3:173 [b1341] **CG:** Pseudagrion [TypeL - Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b0130]

a **vacca** Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 34:15 [b3490] **CG:** Coeliccia [TypeL - Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]

a **vacillans** Hagen, 1877; Leptobasis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:101 [b2677] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - Leptobasis] [Refs - b3295; b1636; b2447]

a **vacillans** Selys, 1891; Amphithemis **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:457 [b5561] **CG:** Amphithemis [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]

e *vadini* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Onychogomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:45 [b1573] **SS:** vadoni Paulian, 1960; Onychogomphus [Refs - b1573]

a **vadoni** Paulian, 1960; Onychogomphus **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 12:73 [b4688] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambodivoaney, E. Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573 (as vadini); b5981; b5982]

a **vagabundum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):75, pl 5, f 13 [b4724] **CG:** Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [TypeL - Lihue, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]

a **vagans** De Marmels, 1989; Dorocordulia **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **vaginale** Sjöstedt, 1917; Enallagma **OD:** Ark. Zool. 11(14):19, pl 3, f 6,7 [b5638] **CG:** Enallagma [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]

a **vakoanae** Aguesse, 1968; Pseudagrion **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):661, f 7(1-5) [b0032] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambalamarovandana, Massif de l'Andringitra, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]

a †**valentini** (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper), 1985; Erasipterella **OD:** Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. 3:55, f [b0873] **CG:** Erasipteroides [TypeL - West Germany (Upper Carboniferous).] [Type of - Erasipteroides] [Refs - b0154; b0874]

e *valga* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :315 [b2647] **SS:** setifera (Hagen), 1871; Neocordulia [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]

c **valga** (Needham), 1903; Cyanocharis **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16:56 [b4422] **SS:** amazona Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Poco Grande, Brazil.] [Type of - Cyanocharis] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b5982; b1934]

a **valgum** Donnelly, 1992; Heteragrion **OD:** Odonata of Central Panama :56, f 5.3, 5.8, 5.10, 5.15 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Azul, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

a **valida** Hagen, 1863; Metacnemis **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:161 [b2653] **CG:** Metacnemis [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Cape, S. Africa.] [Type of - Metacnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **valida** (Navás), 1917; Macrothemis **OD:** Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:60 [b4369] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1481; b3573; b0092; b2447]

e *validus* Hagen, 1875, (NN); Anax **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:32 [b2674] **SS:** walsinghami McLachlan, 1883; Anax [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **vallei** St. Quentin, 1937; Anisopleura **OD:** Konowia 16:86 [b5712] **CG:** Anisopleura [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b5742]

a **vallisi** (Fraser), 1955; Phasmosticta **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 91:227, f 1 [b2296] **CG:** Labidiosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Rockhampton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Labidiosticta] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2867; b0122; b6271]

a †**valloryi** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Lleidoaeschnidium **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [TypeL - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]

a **vanbrinkae** Lohmann, 1993; Cordulegaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):275, f 1, 5-6 [b3788] [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Weyser nr Chalus, Elburs Mts, Iran.] [Refs - b3788 (as vanbrinki); b6061]

a **vanbrinkae** Lohmann, 1993; Coenagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):204, f 1b,c,f, 2b, 3b [b3787] [Type: ZMUC-ht] [TypeL - Dow rud, Lorestan Prov., Iran.] [Refs - b3787 (as vanbrinki); b6061]

a **vanbrinkae** Machado, 1994; Archaeogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 23(1):74, f 1-4 [b3874] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Diamantino, State of Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b3874 (as vanbrinki); b6061]

e *vanbrinki* Lohmann, 1993, (IOS); Coenagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 22(2):204 [b3787] **SS:** vanbrinkae Lohmann, 1993; Coenagrion [Refs - b3787; b6061]

e *vanbrinki* Lohmann, 1993, (IOS); Cordulegaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):275 [b3788] **OS:** vanbrinkae Lohmann, 1993; Cordulegaster [Refs - b3788; b6099]

e *vanbrinki* Machado, 1994, (IOS); Archaeogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 23(1):74 [b3874] **OS:** vanbrinkae Machado, 1994; Archaeogomphus [Refs - b3874; b6061]

c **vanderweelei** Martin, 1907; Heliaeschna **OD:** Notes Leyden Mus. 28:222 [b3951] **SS:** simplicia (Karsch), 1891; Heliaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sala Bendo, Liberia (in error).] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b3958 (as weelei); b5982]

a **vandykei** Needham, 1930; Merogomphus **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):68 [b4434] **CG:** Merogomphus [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Nanking, China.] [*Note - Type may be in USNM.*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]

a **vansomereni** Pinhey, 1955; Enallagma **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):26, f 4 [b4777] **CG:** Enallagma [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Paimal, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0123; b4793; b6230; b3922]

c **vansomereni** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :38, pl 2, f 2,9 [b4787] **SS:** sudanicum Le Roi, 1915; Pseudagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Karamoja, Aswa River, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0128; b5982]

c **varia** (Shaw), 1806; Libellula **OD:** Gen. Zool. 6:242, pl 80 [b5615] **SS:** cyanea (Müller), 1764; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573]

a **variabilis** Selys, 1865; Argia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:406 [b5483] **CG:** Argia [**Type:** IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

c **variabilis** Krüger, 1902; Agrionoptera **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 63:172 [b3370] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a **varians** (Martin), 1908; Aciagrion **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:660 [b3953] **CG:** Ceriagrion [**Type:** MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand & Couturier, 1985] [Revue Hydrobiol. trop. 18(2):142 [b3582]] [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b0154; b5602; b3953]

a **varians** Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 20(2):184, f 15-16,56,59-60,66,68,75-76 [b2722] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Dalton Pass, Sta Fe, Neuva Vizcaya province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]

a **variata** Navás, 1935; Argia **OD:** Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 17:34 [b4407] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [*Note - May be a synonym of medullaris.*] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447]

a **variegata** (Linnaeus), 1763; Libellula **OD:** Amoen. acad. 6:412 [b3756] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4434; b4875]

c **variegata** (Müller), 1767; Libellula **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:- [b4302] **SS:** vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b5982]

a **variegata** Fabricius, 1775; Aeshna **OD:** Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985] [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Tierra del Fuego.] [Refs - b3295; b1155; b3040; b2447]

d variegata (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); Libellula **OD:** Spec. Ins. 1:524 or 425 [b1987] **SS:** lucia (Drury), 1773; Palpopleura [**Type:** Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b5982]

a **variegata** Rambur, 1842; Euphaea **OD:** Ins. Névr. :229 [b5000] **CG:** Euphaea [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Java.] [**Type of** - Euphaea, Pseudophaea] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]

a **variegata** Förster, 1914; Argia **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):65 [b2058] **CG:** Argia [**TypeL** - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447]

a **variegatum** Kirby, 1898; Acisoma **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:239 [b3306] **CG:** Acisoma [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982 (= panorpoides)]

a **varralli** Fraser, 1920; Mortonagrion **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):148 [b2084] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Vihar Lake, Bombay, India.] [**Type of** - Mortonagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5097; b5614]

a **vastus** (Walsh), 1862; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:391 [b6200] **CG:** Gomphurus [**TypeL** - United States.] [**Type of** - Gomphurus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5983]

a **vazquezae** González-Soriano, 1986; Aeshna **OD:** An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 56(1):48, f [b2572] [**Type:** UNAM-ht] [**TypeL** - Acahuizotla nr Chilpancingo, Guerrero, Mexico.] [Refs - b0157; b2447]

a †**vectensis** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916; Oplonaeschna **OD:** Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:89, pl 2, f 2-4 [b1373] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Burnet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [Refs - b5610; b1373]

c **velaris** Selys, 1882; Agriocnemis **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:31 [b5534] **SS:** pygmaeum (Rambur), 1842; Agriocnemis [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Manila, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4481; b4434 (as valare Hagen); b5982]

b **velata** Ris, 1912; Vestalis **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:56 [b5057] **SS:** smaragdina Selys, 1879; Vestalis (Vestalaria) [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]

a **velox** Hagen, 1861; Dythemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :163 [b2647] **CG:** Dythemis [**TypeL** - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

b **velox** (Schmidt), 1934; Ictinus **OD:** Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:360 [b5310] **SS:** celebensis (Schmidt), 1934; Ictinogomphus [**TypeL** - S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **venale** (Hagen), 1862; Podagrion **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:17 [b2650] **CG:** Allopodagrion [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]

a **venator** (Barnard), 1933; Presba **OD:** Stylops 2(7):167, f 1a-e [b0463] **CG:** Syncordulia [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - French Hoek Mts., Cape Province, S. Africa.] [**Type of** - Presba] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0463; b0100]

a **venatrix** (Förster), 1903; Jagoria **OD:** Ins. Börse 20:356 [b2042] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Buton Island, Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3956; b2467]

a **venatrix** Lieftinck, 1937; Plattycantha **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)1:355 (or 73), f 43,45 [b3641] **CG:** Plattycantha [**Type:** RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):118 [b3725]] [**TypeL** - Southern slopes of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]

c **venerinotata** (Haldeman), 1844; Agrion **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 2:55 [b2692] **SS:** hastata (Say), 1839; Ischnura (Anomalagrion) [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **venezuelae** De Marmels, 1989; Micrathyria **OD:** Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]

a **venezuelensis** Rācenis, 1955; Epipleoneura **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 15:59 [b4980] **CG:** Epipleoneura [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447]

a **venilia** Lieftinck, 1953; Selysioneura **OD:** Treubia 21:651, f 4,14 [b3677] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Klamono Oilfields, Beraur district, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

a **venipunctata** Calvert, 1909; Gynothemis **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:256, pl 9, f 146 [b1070] [**Type:** CM-st] [**TypeL** - Chapada and Rio Sapon, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Gynothemis] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]

a **venosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):848 [b0973] **CG:** Dasythemis [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]

a †**venosa** Pritykina, 1981; Nonymophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:24, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Nonymophlebia] [Refs - b0148]

a **ventricosus** (Walsh), 1863; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:249 [b6201] **CG:** Gomphurus [**TypeL** - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a †**venula** Carpenter, 1947; Progoneura **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):51, f [b1254] [**TypeL** - Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114]

c **venusta** Karsch, 1889; Sapho **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 15:233 [b3053] **SS:** orichalcea McLachlan, 1869; Sapho [Refs - b1572; b5982]

a **venusta** (Kirby), 1897; Micrathyria **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:612, pl 13, f 1 [b3305] **CG:** Erythrodiplax [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Macapá, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573 (? = erratica); b3285; b1636; b5591; b2447]

a **venusta** Lieftinck, 1968; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 111:168, f 6, pl 13 [b3719] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bengen River, Tabang, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]

b **vera** Bartenev, 1914; Somatochlora **OD:** Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):16 [b0490] **SS:** metallica (Vander Linden), 1825; Somatochlora [**TypeL** - E. Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b5982]

c **verbenata** (Hagen), 1861; Lepthemis **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :162 [b2647] **SS:** plebeja (Burmeister), 1839; Erythemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **vermicularis** (Martin), 1904; Gomphus **OD:** Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**TypeL** - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b1305]

e *vermiculatus* Williamson, 1907, (ISS); Burmagomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):298 [b6395] **SS:** vermicularis (Martin), 1904; Burmagomphus [Refs - b6395]

a **verna** Pritchard, 1935; Celithemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (319):6 [b4927] **CG:** Celithemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Quinton, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b2447; b4927; b2467]

a **vernale** (Hagen), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Preuss. Provinzialbl. 21:56 [b2624] **CG:** Coenagrion [**TypeL** - Europe, Asia Minor.] [*Note - According to Mielewczyk, this name is a nomen nudum and should fall to lunulatum Charpentier, 1840.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4176; b5982 (also as a synonym of lunulatum)]

b **vernale** Gloyd, 1943; Enallagma **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (479):1, pl 1, f 1-9 [b2542] **SS:** cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Seney Refuge, Schoolcraft County, Michigan.] [*Note - Donnelly considers this to be no more than an ecological and partly geographic subspecies of cyathigerum.*] [Refs - b1572; b1840; b0111; b2447; b2542; b2467]

c **vernalis** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna **OD:** Opuscol. scientif. 4:159, pl 4, f 2 [b6103] **SS:** pratensis (Müller), 1764; Brachytron [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as vernale); b1035; b5982; b3822]

a **vernalis** Carle, 1980; Lanthus **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 73(2):175, f 2a-g [b1225] **CG:** Lanthus [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Cove Branch, Craig County, Virginia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b2447]

c **veronensis** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula **OD:** Hor. Ent. :48 [b1316] **SS:** danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as veronense); b4434; b5982; b3822]

c **veronica** Fraser, 1924; Indolestes **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:85 [b2111] **SS:** cyanea (Selys), 1862; Indolestes [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:77 [b2165]] [**TypeL** - Kumaon, Muktesar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0091; b5982]

a †**veronicae** Nel & Henrotay, 1993; Mesoepiophlebia **OD:** Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]

a **verschuereni** (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:64 [b5404] **CG:** Notogomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (syn. lujai?); b0101]

c **versicolor** Fabricius, 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985] **SS:** pulchella Drury, 1773; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **versicolor** Laidlaw, 1913; Protosticta **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:78 [b3452] **CG:** Protosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Lawas, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5607]

a **versicolor** Fraser, 1946; Telebasis **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):42, f 12 [b2232] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b0113; b2447]

a **versuta** (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:62 [b3065] **CG:** Hadrothemis [**TypeL** - W. Africa.] [**Type of** - Nympheutria] [Refs - b1573; b1496; b5585]

a **verticalis** (Say), 1839; Agrion **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):37 [b5231] **CG:** Ischnura [**TypeL** - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4760; b2007; b2447]

a **verticalis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:453 [b5478] **CG:** Prodasineura [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]

a **verticalis** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :122 [b2647] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **verticalis** (Selys), 1873; Cyclogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:501 [b5508] **CG:** Microgomphus [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5508]

a **verticicornis** Calvert, 1908, 1901-1908; Epigomphus **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :410 [b1043] **CG:** Epigomphus [**TypeL** - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]

a **verum** Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum **OD:** Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):265, f 93,94 [b0492] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Ohio.] [*Note - Perhaps a nomina oblita. Surely not a good species.*] [Refs - b5981; b5610; b2447; b5698]

a **vesiculata** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha **OD:** Ent. Nachr. 17:307 [b3070] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Chinchoxo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5981; b4856]

a **vesiculosa** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] **CG:** Erythemis [**TypeL** - Mexico to Brazil, W. Indies.] [**Type of** - Lepthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b1636; b2447]

a **vesiculosus** Selys, 1873; Cyclogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:500 [b5508] [**TypeL** - India.] [Refs - b3295 (bad ref); b1573 (bad ref); b5508]

a **vesperum** Calvert, 1919; Enallagma **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 45:380, pl 33, f 3,7-11,20-21, pl 34, f 29,30 [b1096] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** ANSP-ht] [**TypeL** - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b2447; b1096]

c **vesta** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion **OD:** Lib. Eur. :136, pl 32 [b1317] **SS:** virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3907; b4434; b5982; b3822]

a **vesta** Belle, 1972; Phyllocycla **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):227 [b0563] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - San Fernado, Prov. of Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0139; b2447]

b **vestalis** Rambur, 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :250 [b5000] **SS:** virens (Charpentier), 1825; Lestes [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5000]

a **vestita** (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra **OD:** Ins. Névr. :132, pl 3, f 2b [b5000] **CG:** Palpopleura [**Type:** MNHN-st] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [**Type of** - Palpopleura] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

e *vestusta* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Philoganga **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:2 [b1572] **SS:** vetusta Ris, 1912; Philoganga [Refs - b1572]

a **vetusta** Ris, 1912; Philoganga **OD:** Supplta ent. 1:47 [b5057] **CG:** Philoganga [**TypeL** - Tsa-Yiu-San, China.] [Refs - b1572 (as vestusta); b5606; b4434; b5057]

a †**vetustum** (Hagen), 1848; Agrion **OD:** Stett. ent. Ztg 9:7 [b2628] **CG:** Nannogomphus (?) [Refs - b2736]

c †**vetustus** (Carpenter), 1933; Megatypus **OD:** Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 68:416, f [b1248] **SS:** *permianus Sellards, 1906; Tupus [**TypeL** - Elmo, Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b3325; b0100; b0874]

a **v-flavum** Fraser, 1926; Burmagomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):414 [b2124] **CG:** Burmagomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

a **vibex** (Hagen), 1861; Libellula **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :159 [b2647] **CG:** Cannaphila [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; ns3746]

a **vibrans** Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula **OD:** Ent. syst. 2:380 [b1989] **CG:** Libellula [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Not stated, but probably Georgia, USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447]

e *vicentius* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Mecistogaster **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:119 [b1572] **SS:** vincentius Ris, 1918; Mecistogaster (Platystigma) [Refs - b1572; b5982]

c **vicetina** Disconzi, 1865; Somatochlora **OD:** Entomologia Vicentina :109 [b1801] **SS:** flavomaculata (Vander Linden), 1825; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573; b5982]

a †**vicina** Hagen, 1858; Lestes **OD:** Palaeontographica 5:123, pl 24, f 3,4 [b2640] [**TypeL** - Sieblos, Bayern (Mittleres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736; b0139]

a **vicina** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :175 [b2647] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]

a †**vicina** Pritykina, 1981; Neritophlebia **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:18, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]

b **vicinum** Schmidt, 1958; Microstigma **OD:** Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:36, pl 2, f 5,6; pl 5, f 1 [b5349] **SS:** anomalum Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [**Type:** SMF-st] [**TypeL** - Cachoeira, Rio Tapajoz, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b2447; b5982 (= anomalum); b5349]

c **vicinus** Schouteden, 1934; Neurogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:66 [b5404] **SS:** uelensis Schouteden, 1934; Neurogomphus [**TypeL** - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982 (also as a good species)]

a **victor** St. Quentin, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:354, f 12 [b5747] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Ponta Grossa, Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140; b2447]

a **victor** Hämäläinen, 1991; Idionyx **OD:** Odonatologica 20(3):344, f 1,3 [b2724] [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Chuk Yueng, New Territories, Hongkong.] [Refs - b2724]

c **victoria** (Fourcroy), 1785; Libellula **OD:** Ent. paris. 2:348 [b2061] **SS:** erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [*Note - The synonym is tentative. Some authors make it a synonym of Sympetrum flaveola.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3822]

a **victoria** (McLachlan), 1869; Thore **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 6:28 [b4066] **CG:** Polythore [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b0787; b2447]

e *victoria* (Selys), 1873, (MID); Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:497 [b5506] **SS:** boliviana (McLachlan), 1878; Polythore [Refs - b5982]

e *victoria* Selys, 1883, (NN); Acanthaeschna **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539] **SS:** victoria Martin, 1901; Acanthaeschna [Refs - b3295; b5539]

a **victoria** Martin, 1901; Acanthaeschna **OD:** Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:220 [b3944] **CG:** Acanthaeschna [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Allbrook & Watson, 1978] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):325 [b0064]] [**TypeL** - Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Acanthaeschna] [*Note - Martin attributes the name to Selys, and states that the syntypes are in his collection.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b3956]

a **victoria** Fraser, 1928; Agriocnemis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):123, f 1 [b2140] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - N. W. shores of Lake Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4839; b0095]

a **victoriae** (Förster), 1914; Libellago **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):80 [b2058] **CG:** Chlorocypha [**TypeL** - Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b5982 (as subspecies of rubida)]

a **victoriae** (Pinhey), 1961; Acanthagyna **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :101, pl 7, f 4,13 [b4787] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sango Bay, Katera Forest, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]

a **victoriae** (Pinhey), 1963; Archaeophlebia **OD:** Novos Taxa ent. (32):3 [b4800] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**TypeL** - Victoria Falls.] [Refs - b1573; b0130]

a †**vidali** Meunier, 1914; Paleoaeschna **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11:122 [b4162] [**TypeL** - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).] [**Type of** - Paleoaeschna] [Refs - b5608; b1261 (as vidal)]

a **vidua** Hagen, 1861; Lestes **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :69 [b2647] **CG:** Lestes [**TypeL** - New Oreleans.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **vidua** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:310 [b5512] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

a **vidua** Selys, 1878; Rhyothemis **OD:** Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:300 or 293 [b5525] **CG:** Rhyothemis [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (syn. pygmaea ?); b5525]

b **viduata** Lieftinck, 1949; Ischnura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:222, f 275 [b3666] **SS:** aurora (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura (Nanosura) [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Environs of Baliem R. Camp, Baliem River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0116]

b **viduatum** Lieftinck, 1942; Orthetrum **OD:** Treubia 18(3):475, pl 25, f 33 [b3653] **SS:** sabina (Drury), 1770; Orthetrum [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Baliem River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

a **vietnamensis** Asahina, 1969; Chlorogomphus **OD:** Jap. J. Zool. 16(1):10 [b0247] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [**TypeL** - Col de Blao, South Vietnam.] [Refs - b1573; b0136]

a **vigilax** Hagen, 1862; Lestes **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:306 [b2649] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - New Jersey.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2923; b2447; b2456; ns2895]

a **vigintipunctata** Ris, 1918; Aeshna **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):163 [b5079] **CG:** Aeshna (Marmaraeschna) [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5981; b5612; b2447]

c **vilis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :98 [b5000] **SS:** nigricans (Rambur), 1842; Erythrodiplax [**Type:** pc-st; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Buenos Aires, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]

a **villiersi** Fraser, 1948; Prodasineura **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:7 [b2239] **CG:** Prodasineura [**Type:** IFAN] [**TypeL** - Ivory Coast, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b3284]

c **villiersi** (Fraser), 1949; Oxythemis **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 11:302 [b2248] **SS:** abbotti Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Portuguese Guinea.] [*Note - Kimmins say the type is in IFAN.*] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b0116; b4824; b5982; b3284]

c **villiersi** Fraser, 1951; Ceriagrion **OD:** Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 13:1086, f [b2263] **SS:** bakeri Fraser, 1941; Ceriagrion [**Type:** MNHN] [**TypeL** - Togo.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b0149; b0118; b5982]

e *villiersi* Pinhey, 1966, (PS); Brachythemis **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):306 [b4809] **SS:** lacustris (Kirby), 1889; Brachythemis [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Markala, French Soudan.] [*Note - Fraser pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]

a **villiersi** Legrand, 1984; Nesocordulia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):93 [b3563] **CG:** Nesocordulia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b0151]

a **villiersi** Legrand, 1992; Macromia **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(3):127, f [b3577] [**TypeL** - People's Republic of the Congo.]

a **villosa** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :144 [b5000] **CG:** Rialla [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Chili.] [**Type of** - Anticordulia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

a **villosa** Grünberg, 1902; Gynacantha **OD:** Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:233 [b2611] [**Type:** ZMHU-ht] [**TypeL** - Langenburg, Tanzania.] [Refs - b4856; b3958]

a **villosipes** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):53 [b5468] **CG:** Arigomphus [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **villosipes** Laidlaw, 1915; Rhinoneura **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:33, f 4,5 [b3457] [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [**Type of** - Rhinoneura] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609]

a **villosovittata** (Brauer), 1868; Libellula **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:167 [b0888] **CG:** Orthetrum [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5742]

a **villosum** Ris, 1911; Sympetrum **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:695 [b5048] **CG:** Sympetrum [**Type:** SMF-ht] [**TypeL** - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b5250; b2447; b5048]

b **vincentius** Ris, 1918; Mecistogaster **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):72 [b5079] **SS:** jocaste Hagen, 1869; Mecistogaster (Platystigma) [**TypeL** - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572 (as vicentius); b2234; b5981; b5612; b2447; b5079; b5982 (as vicentia, a good species)]

a **vinosa** (Say), 1839; Aeshna **OD:** J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):13 [b5231] **CG:** Boyeria [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; ns2382]

d vinosa (Scudder), 1866, (H); Libellula **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:192 [b5424] **SS:** rufinervis (Burmeister), 1839; Dythemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

a **vinsoni** Fraser, 1949; Ischnura **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:140, f 1a,b,c [b2246] **CG:** Ischnura [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Moka, Mauritius.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0116]

a †**viohli** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Lithoaeschnidium **OD:** Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [**TypeL** - Germany (Upper Jurassic).]

a **viola** Ris, 1910; Zenithoptera **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:316 [b5042] **CG:** Zenithoptera [**Type:** IRSN-st] [**TypeL** - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447]

e *viola* Lieftinck, 1948, (NN); Archibasis **OD:** Treubia 19:289 [b3660] **SS:** viola Lieftinck, 1949; Archibasis [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0115]

a **viola** Lieftinck, 1949; Archibasis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:184, f 230,234 [b3666] [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - P. Karimon, Kali Todjero, Karimondjawa Is., Java Sea.] [Refs - b3725; b0116]

c **violacea** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula **OD:** Mém. Ins. 3:559, pl 26, f 7 [b1586] **SS:** fasciata (Linnaeus), 1758; Zenithoptera [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]

c **violacea** Sjöstedt, 1900; Trithemis **OD:** Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):13 [b5632] **SS:** annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trithemis [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b4823; b5982 (= africana)]

c **violacea** Fraser, 1924; Coenagrion **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:84 [b2111] **SS:** dyeri (Fraser), 1920; Coenagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Ranchi.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091; b5982]

b **violaceum** Hagen, 1861; Argia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :90 [b2647] **SS:** fumipenne (Burmeister), 1839; Argia [**Type:** MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [**TypeL** - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1420; b5982; b2456; b2463]

a **viperinus** Selys, 1868; Erpetogomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii [b5489] **CG:** Erpetogomphus [**Type:** IRSN-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [**TypeL** - Orizaba, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]

a **virens** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :8 [b1316] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** MCZ-st?] [**TypeL** - Lusitania (Portugal and S. W. Spain).] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b1213; b3822; b2456; b1884]

c **virens** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna **OD:** Lib. Eur. :101, pl 22 [b1317] **SS:** viridis Eversmann, 1836; Aeshna [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5982]

a **virens** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :147 [b5000] **CG:** Hemicordulia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [**TypeL** - Maurice.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

d virens (Rambur), 1842, (H); Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :193 [b5000] **SS:** viriditas Calvert, 1952; Coryphaeschna [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Santa Cruz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b2447; b5982; b5000]

c **virens** Needham, 1930; Vestalis **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):199 [b4434] **SS:** velata Ris, 1912; Vestalis (Vestalaria) [**Type:** AMNH-st] [**TypeL** - Yen-Ping, Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b0144; b4434; b5982]

a **virgatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):824 [b0973] **CG:** Lestes [**Type:** MLUH-st] [**TypeL** - Port Natal (Durban), S. Africa.] [**Type of** - Africalestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4853; b4856; b5214]

c **virgatus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster **OD:** Ins. Névr. :284 [b5000] **SS:** amalia (Burmeister), 1839; Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= lucretia); b5000]

c *virginensis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Neurocordulia **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :148, f 84-1 [b0695] **SS:** virginiensis Davis, 1927; Neurocordulia [Refs - b0695]

a **virginia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :33 [b5000] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**Type:** -lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):91 [b3703]] [**TypeL** - Amérique septentrionale, but really Asiatic.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b0202; b5815; b4434; b3703; b5000; b4875; b0086]

a **virginiae** Belle, 1973; Progomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 2(4):207, f 9-20 [b0567] [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Santa Catarina, Nova Teutonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]

a **virginiae** Legrand, 1992; Tatocnemis **OD:** Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(1):25, f [b3575] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Madagascar.]

c **virginica** (Westwood), 1837; Agrion **OD:** Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. 1:118 [b6324] SS: maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b5982]

e *virginica* Selys, 1853, (MID); Calopteryx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):11 [b5466] SS: aequabilis Say, 1839; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

a **virginiensis** Davis, 1927; Neurocordulia **OD:** Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(3):155 [b1581] **CG:** Neurocordulia [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Davis] [**TypeL** - Buckingham County, Virginia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b2447; b1581]

a **virgo** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] **CG:** Calopteryx [**Type:** LSL-lt; designated by Maibach, 1987] [Odonatologica 16(2):150 [b3907]] [**Type of** - Agrion, Calopteryx] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1155; b1035; b0156; b3907; b4434; b3822]

e *virgo* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782, (MID); Libellula **OD:** Ill. nat. Hist. 2:- [b1856] SS: maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [Refs - b5982]

e *virgo* Calvert, 1897, (NN); Lestes **OD:** J. New York ent. Soc. 5:91-95 [b1028] SS: inaequalis Walsh, 1862; Lestes [*Note - Calvert attributed the name to Hagen [in MS].*] [Refs - b2453]

a **virgula** (Selys), 1874; Synthemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:33 [b5510] **CG:** Eusynthemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Bakewell, S. Australia.] [*Note - According to Watson there are doubts about the type locality given by Kimmins.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867]

b **virgula** (Selys), 1884; Diplax **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:44 [b5540] SS: illota (Hagen), 1861; Tametrum [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **virgula** Lieftinck, 1959; Selysioneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)10:282, f 1,10,19-21 [b3697] **CG:** Selysioneura [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kulumadau, Woodlark I. (Murua I.).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]

c **viridata** Fraser, 1938; Rhinagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(10):198 [b2183] SS: mima (Karsch), 1891; Rhinagrion [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tenasserim-Bachrup boundary, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0105; b5982; b4875]

a **viridescens** (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:106 [b3942] **CG:** Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]

a **viridescens** Tillyard, 1913; Macromia **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:380, pl 10, f 11 [b5911] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape York, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; b2867; b5605]

a **viridescens** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):98, f 41,42,117,121,122,156 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]

a **viridiaenea** (Uhler), 1858; Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:31 [b6004] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - Hakodadi, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; ns4219]

c **viridicincta** (Retzius), 1783; Libellula **OD:** Gen. Spec. Ins. :57 [b5017] SS: forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **viridicosta** (Oguma), 1926; Lindenia **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):96 [b4603] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**TypeL** - Honshu.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]

e *viridids* Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Aeshna **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :337, f 267-2 [b0695] SS: viridis Eversmann, 1836; Aeshna [Refs - b0695]

a **viridifrons** Hine, 1901; Hylogomphus **OD:** Ohio Naturalist 1:60 [b2838] **CG:** Hylogomphus [**TypeL** - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]

a **viridifrons** (Fraser), 1922; Gynacanthaeschna **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):899 [b2100] **CG:** Cephalaeschna [**Type:** FRIDD] [**TypeL** - Gahan, Bashahs Div., Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b3284; b2100]

a **viridior** Pinhey, 1961; Paragomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :84, pl 6, f 3 [b4787] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mubende, Fort Protal Rd, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573 (as viridor); b3286; b5981; b4787; b0128]

a **viridipleuris** (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides **OD:** Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:217, pl 7, f 126,126s [b1070] **CG:** Phyllocycla [**Type:** USNM-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):103 [b0560]] [**TypeL** - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0619; b5603; b2447; b0560]

d viridis (Vander Linden), 1820, (PD); Agrion **OD:** SS: barbara (Fabricius), 1798; Lestes [*Note - Lohmann will ask the ICZN to suppress this name.*] [Refs - b3786]

a **viridis** Vander Linden, 1825; Lestes **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :36 [b6104] **CG:** Lestes (Chalcolestes) [**TypeL** - Brussels, Belgium.] [**Type of** - Chalcolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982; b3822; b3786; b6028]

a **viridis** Eversmann, 1836; Aeshna **OD:** Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:242, pl 2, f 1 [b1982] **CG:** Aeshna [**TypeL** - Eurasia.] [Refs - b1573; b3295]

d viridis (Rambur), 1842, (H); Aeschna **OD:** Ins. Névr. :200 [b5000] OS: subviridis (Selys), 1850; Gynacantha (?) [**Type:** Lost.] [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [*Note - The type, which lacked the last seven abdominal segments, is lost. The name is best considered a nomen dubium or oblitum.*] [Refs - b3295; b5000; b6434; b2454; b5000]

a **viridis** Fraser, 1922; Drepanosticta **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:39 [b2098] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

a **viridis** Oguma, 1926; Nihonogomphus **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 1(2):98 [b4603] [**TypeL** - Honshu.] [**Type of** - Nihonogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0093]

a **viridis** Westfall, 1964; Protoneura **OD:** Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 27:112 [b6304] **CG:** Protoneura [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Virgin Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0134; b2447]

c **viridissima** (Kirby), 1893; Pseudophaea **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:559 [b3297] SS: splendens Hagen, 1853; Euphaea [Refs - b1572; b5588; b5982]

a **viriditas** Calvert, 1952; Coryphaeschna **OD:** Ent. News 63(10):264 [b1117] **CG:** Coryphaeschna [**Type:** biblio; replacement for virens Rambur.] [**TypeL** - N. C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0119; b2447; b1117]

c **viridivittata** (Fraser), 1947; Aeshna **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:447, f 3c-e [b2238] SS: debilis (Karsch), 1891; Limnetron [**Type:** FMLT-ht] [**TypeL** - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b5982; b2238]

c **viridivittatum** (Blanchard), 1851; Agrion **OD:** In Gay, Hist. Chile 6:118, pl 11, f 7 [b0831] SS: undulata Say, 1839; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]

e *viridor* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Paragomphus **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:48 [b1573] SS: viridior Pinhey, 1961; Paragomphus [Refs - b1573]

c **viridula** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. :69, pl 3, f 4 [b4657] **SS:** flavescens (Fabricius), 1798; Pantala [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434; b5982]

a **viridula** Rambur, 1842; Lestes **OD:** Ins. Névr. :252 [b5000] **CG:** Lestes [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b4875]

a **viridula** Fraser, 1960; Viridithemis **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 12:71 [b2344] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Namoroka, Madagascar.] [Type of - Viridithemis] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b2344]

a **viridulum** Charpentier, 1840; Erythromma **OD:** Lib. Eur. :149, pl 37, f [b1317] **CG:** Erythromma [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Psenderythromma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a †**vischerae** Zalessky, 1950; Meganeura **OD:** Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):104, f 4, pl 2, f 2-5 [b6534] [TypeL - Visera, Mittlerer Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b0874; b6534]

b **vitellina** Brauer, 1868; Rhyothemis **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:184 [b0888] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Palau Island, Guam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703]

a **vitiensis** Tillyard, 1924; Agriocnemis **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):337 [b5940] **CG:** Agriocnemis [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572 (syn exsudans?); b6243; b0091; b5982 (= exsudans)]

a **vitiensis** (Tillyard), 1924; Austrolestes **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):309 [b5940] **CG:** Indolestes [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243]

c **vitrella** (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ins. Névr. :234 [b5000] **SS:** fenestrata (Burmeister), 1839; Heliocypha [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b5982; b5000]

a **vitrinella** (Fraser), 1935; Rhinocypha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):332 [b2171] **CG:** Heterocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cachar, Assam.] [Type of - Heterocypha] [Refs - b1572; b3284]

c **vittata** (Weber), 1801; Libellula **OD:** Obs. ent. :105 [b6274] **SS:** phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

a **vittata** Burmeister, 1839; Epophthalmia **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973] **CG:** Epophthalmia [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Madras.] [Type of - Epophthalmia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]

c **vittata** Hagen, 1850; Lestes **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:331 [b2631] **SS:** undulata Say, 1839; Lestes [Type: MCZ-ht] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b2456]

a **vittata** (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:170 [b5482] **CG:** Copera [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]

a **vittata** (Selys), 1869; Thore **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:673 [b5492] **CG:** Polythore [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ega, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b2447]

a **vittata** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):174 [b5545] **CG:** Prodasineura [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [TypeL - Camaroons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5982 (in Elattoneura)]

a **vittata** (Selys), 1891; Libellago **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:490 [b5561] **CG:** Indocypha [TypeL - Burma.] [Type of - Indocypha] [Refs - b1572; b5981]

c **vittata** (Kirby), 1893; Urothemis **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:552, pl 42, f 2 [b3297] **SS:** cora (Kaup), 1867; Macrodiplax [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [TypeL - Trincomali, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5982]

c **vittata** McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(4):440 [b4129] **SS:** plagiata (Waterhouse), 1877; Tetracanthagyna [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [TypeL - North Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5592; b3956; b5982]

a **vittatus** Kirby, 1889; Hydrobasileus **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:314, pl 51, f 10 [b3291] **CG:** Hydrobasileus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Menado.] [Type of - Hydrobasileus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

a **vittigera** (Rambur), 1842; Macromia **OD:** Ins. Névr. :140 [b5000] **CG:** Epophthalmia [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably East Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

a **vittigera** Selys, 1891; Onychargia **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:508 [b5561] **CG:** Onychargia [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]

a **vivax** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Brechmorhoga **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :279,280, pl 8, f 46 [b1043] **CG:** Brechmorhoga [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Zapote, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b5600; b2447]

a **vivida** Hagen, 1865; Argia **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:406 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Baja, California.] [Type of - Heliargia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3543; b1401; b2447; b2456; b1400; b2463]

a **v-nigrum** (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion **OD:** Zool. sinica (A)11(1):269, pl 20, f 5 [b4434] **CG:** Cercion [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Chungking, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; ns2760 (in Chloragrion)]

a †**voesendorfensis** (Papp & Mandl), 1951; Aeschna **OD:** Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)160:295, f [b4669] **CG:** Aeshna [TypeL - Austria (Congerien, Pleiocene)] [Refs - b0119]

a **volsella** (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; Gomphoides **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :156, pl 7, f 13,14; :398 (1907), pl 10, f 48 [b1043] **CG:** Phyllocycla [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0619; b5599; b2447]

a **volxemi** (Selys), 1874; Gomphomacromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:21 [b5510] **CG:** Neocordulia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Carrancas, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1070; b2447; b4055]

c **vorax** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :171 [b5000] **SS:** rapax (Rambur), 1842; Ictinogomphus [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

e *vridaghi* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS); Elattoneura **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):- [b3284] **SS:** vrijdaghi Fraser, 1954; Elattoneura [Refs - b3284]

a **vriesianum** Dias dos Santos, 1978; Leptagrion **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (292):1, f 1-4 [b1781] **CG:** Leptagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Parque Nacional da Serra da Bocaina, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3876; b0145; b2447]

a **vrijdaghi** Schouteden, 1934; Hadrothemis **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:16 [b5404] **CG:** Hadrothemis [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

a **vrijdaghi** Fraser, 1954; Elattoneura **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):269, f A2,5,7 [b2290] **CG:** Elattoneura [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284 (as vridaghi); b2290]

c **vrydaghi** Fraser, 1954; Orthetrum **OD:** Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):260 [b2290] **SS:** hintzi Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0121; b4824; b5982]

a **vulcanoae** Machado, 1980; Helveciagrion **OD:** Lundiana 1:61, f [b3861] **CG:** Helveciagrion [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Helveciagrion] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2447; b3861]

a **vulgata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] **CG:** Sympetrum [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Sympetrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822; b2967]

d vulgata (Scopoli), 1763, (H); Libellula **OD:** Ent. Cam. :261 [b5419] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295]

a **vulgatissima** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] **CG:** Gomphus [**TypeL** - Europe.] [**Type of** - Gomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

d vulgatissima (Panzer), 1804, (H); Libellula **OD:** Nomencl. Schäffer's Ins. :186 [b4660] SS: cecilia (Geoffroy), 1785; Ophiogomphus [Refs - b3295]

c **vulgipes** Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:317,320 [b1034] SS: inequiunguis Calvert, 1895; Macrothemis [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Chiriqui, Mexico & Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b5982; b1034]

a **vulnerata** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):40 [b2633] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2447; b2456]

a **vulneratum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :86 [b2647] **CG:** Telebasis [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Porto Rico.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **vulvalis** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; Anisogomphus **OD:** Pakist. J. scient. Res. 29:59, f II/1-2 [b6517] **CG:** Anisogomphus [**Type:** EMUAF-ht] [**TypeL** - Mingora, Swat, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]

a **vumbaense** Balinsky, 1963; Pseudagrion **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):228, f 1-5 [b0446] **CG:** Pseudagrion [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Mount Selinda, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b0130]

a **wabashensis** Williamson, 1909; Macromia **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 37(1710):374, f 4 [b6402] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Bluffton, Indiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b6402; b2467]

c **wahlbergi** Ris, 1921; Lestes **OD:** Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:272, f 10 [b5084] SS: pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [**Type:** NRS-ht] [**TypeL** - Caffraria.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0088; b5982]

c **wahnesi** Förster, 1897; Protorthemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:39 [b2028] SS: coronata (Brauer), 1866; Protorthemis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [**Type of** - Pseudorthemis] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2467]

c *waianaceum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Megalagrion **OD:** Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :37 [b5982] SS: waianaeanum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [Refs - b5982]

b **waianaeanum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion **OD:** Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):67 [b4724] SS: amaurodytum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - Waianae Mts, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287 (as waianeanum); b5593; b4724; b5982 (as waianaceum and as a good subspecies); b2456]

e *waianeanum* Sharp, [1900], (ISS); Megalagrion **OD:** Zool. Rec. 36(1899)(Ins. 13):264 [b5593] SS: waianaeanum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [Refs - b3287; b5593]

a **waikinimae** De Marmels, 1992; Oligoclada **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)7(1):37-47 [b1644] [**Type:** MIZA-ht] [**TypeL** - Cerro Guaiquinima, Venezuela.]

a **waiwaiana** Machado, 1985; Epipleoneura **OD:** Revta bras. Biol. 45(4):700, f 8-10 [b3869] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado] [**TypeL** - Mapuera, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0154; b1636; b2447; b3869]

c **walkeri** Muttkowski, 1911; Coenagrion **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(1/2):33, pl 4, f 1,2 [b4341] SS: resolutum (Selys), 1876; Coenagrion [**Type:** MPM-ht] [**TypeL** - Johnson's Woods, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.] [*Note - On page 33 the genus is given as Enallagma, but this is changed in a footnote on page 35.*] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4341; b4343; b2447; b5982]

c **walkeri** Kennedy, 1917; Somatochlora **OD:** Can. Ent. 49(7):229, pl 13, f 9-12 [b3125] SS: sahlbergi Trybom, 1889; Somatochlora [**Type:** CM-ht] [**TypeL** - Kuskokwin River, Alaska.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3125; b5982]

a **walkeri** Kennedy, 1917; Aeshna **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):588, f 383-392 [b3124] **CG:** Aeshna [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - San Francisquito Creek, Santa Clara County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124]

a **walkeri** Geijskes, 1931; Oligoclada **OD:** Ent. Ber. 8:213 [b2473] **CG:** Oligoclada [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Sangre Grander, Trinidad I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0098; b2447; b0854; b2467]

c **walkeri** (Whitehouse), 1943; Tramea **OD:** Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser. (3):42 [b6346] SS: binotata (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [**TypeL** - Jamaica.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b5982]

a **wallacei** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):183 [b5545] **CG:** Nososticta [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5981 (as wallacei)]

a **wallacei** (Kirby), 1889; Lestes **OD:** Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302 [b3293] **CG:** Orolestes [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Jo, Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1174; b3287]

a **wallacei** Campion, 1924; Teinobasis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)14:613, f 1 [b1172] **CG:** Teinobasis [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0091]

a **wallacii** Selys, 1863; Amphicnemis **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:153 [b5482] **CG:** Amphicnemis [**TypeL** - Sarawak.] [**Type of** - Amphicnemis] [*Note - Not spelled wallacei.*] [Refs - b3295 (as wallacei :157); b1572; b5482]

a **walli** (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):109 [b2116] **CG:** Nepogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:288 [b2168]] [**TypeL** - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5981; b1305; b4875; b6503]

a **walli** Fraser, 1925; Heliogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):849 [b2120] **CG:** Heliogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nalande, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]

a **walli** Fraser, 1927; Dysphaea **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:82 [b2133] **CG:** Dysphaea [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):218 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Maymyo or Gok Teik, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094; b4875]

a **walli** (Fraser), 1931; Ceylonosticta **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):335 [b2150] **CG:** Drepanosticta [**Type:** BMNH-nt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):218 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Kadugannawa Ghat, Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]

a **walshi** Lieftinck, 1935; Acrogomphus **OD:** Treubia 15:203, f 13-15 [b3636] **CG:** Acrogomphus [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Muara Tenam, Benkulen district, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102; b5981 (as walshae)]

a **walshii** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia **OD:** Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:217 [b5425] **CG:** Somatochlora [**TypeL** - White Mts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447 (as walshi); b5425]

c **walshii** (Kellicott), 1899; Gomphus **OD:** J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 18:107 [b3107] **SS:** crassus (Hagen), 1878; Gomphurus [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2447; b5982]

a **walsinghami** McLachlan, 1883; Anax **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 20:127 [b4100] [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - North California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]

a **waltheri** Selys, 1873; Cyanogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:753 [b5507] **CG:** Cyanogomphus [**TypeL** - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [**Type of** - Cyanogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6412; b0632]

a **waltheri** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1286 [b5512] **CG:** Minagrion [**TypeL** - Mineas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **waltheri** Selys, 1886; Neoneura **OD:** Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):198 [b5545] [**TypeL** - Entre Rios, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]

a **waltheri** Ris, 1910; Perithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:340, pl 3 [b5042] **CG:** Perithemis [**TypeL** - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5042; b5982 (as synonym of icteroptera)]

b **watanabei** Asahina, 1984; Stylogomphus **OD:** Chô Chô 7(9):7, f [b0329] **SS:** shirozui Asahina, 1966; Stylogomphus [**TypeL** - Japan.] [Refs - b0151]

a **waterhousei** McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna **OD:** Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(4):443 [b4129] **CG:** Tetracanthagyna [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [**TypeL** - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; ns4024; b5592; b3956; b4875]

b **waterstoni** Schneider, 1984; Calopteryx **OD:** Odonatologica 13(2):281, f 1,2,4,6 [b5375] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [**Type:** RSM-ht] [**TypeL** - Trabzon, Turkey.] [Refs - b1572; b1890; b0151; b5375; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **watsoni** Lieftinck, 1982; Austroagrion **OD:** Odonatologica 11(4):287 [b3736] **CG:** Austroagrion [**Type:** RNH-st; also NMHN-st] [**TypeL** - Australia and New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2867]

a **watsoni** Theischinger, 1982; Spinaeschna **OD:** Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:42, f 180-188 [b5856] [**Type:** ANIC-ht] [**TypeL** - Millstream Falls nr Ravenshoe, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0149; b5856; b2867]

a **watulikii** Pinhey, 1962; Aethiothemis **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:46, f 16a-b [b4793] **CG:** Aethiothemis [**Type:** MNBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mambili Forest, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (as watuliki); b0129; b4793; b4793]

a **wayana** Geijskes, 1959; Staurophlebia **OD:** Stud. Fauna Suriname 3:164, f 74, pl 7b [b2484] **CG:** Staurophlebia [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Litani River, Loë Creek, Suriname.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0126; b2447]

a **webblanum** (Förster), 1906; Thermagrion **OD:** Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:336 [b2047] **CG:** Enallagma [**TypeL** - N. O. Africa.] [**Type of** - Thermagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5600]

c *weelei* Martin, 1909, (ISS); Heliaeschna **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:158 [b3958] **SS:** vanderweelei Martin, 1907; Heliaeschna [Refs - b3958]

a **weewa** Byers, 1927; Enallagma **OD:** Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 20(3):385, f 1,6 [b0984] **CG:** Enallagma [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Chipola Lake, Wewahitchka, Gulf County, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0094; b2447; b0984]

a **weibezahni** Rācenis, 1955; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas 1(1):77, f 2d [b4979] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**Type:** MCNC-ht] [**TypeL** - Güiniquina, Delta Amacuro, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447; b4979]

a **weiskei** (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:192 [b2052] **CG:** Austroaeschna [**Type:** UMMZ-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:33 [b5856]] [**TypeL** - Barron River nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5602; b3956; b2467]

a **werneri** Ris, 1912; Trithemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:765, f 436 [b5054] **CG:** Trithemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Gondokoro, Sudan.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5606; b4823; b5054; b5217]

a **werneri** Lieftinck, 1961; Coeliccia **OD:** Fieldiana, Zool. 42:137, f 48b,c [b3702] **CG:** Coeliccia [**Type:** FMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mts west of Lapulapu, Iwahig, Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b0128]

a **westermanni** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:447 [b2645] **CG:** Phylloneura [**Type:** MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Nilghiris.] [**Type of** - Phylloneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]

a **westfalli** Cumming, 1954; Metaleptobasis **OD:** Florida Entomologist 37(1):25, f 1-5 [b1538] **CG:** Metaleptobasis [**Type:** UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Barro Colorado Island, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0121; b2447; b1538; b2467]

b **westfalli** Donnelly, 1964; Enallagma **OD:** Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66(2):103 [b1823] **SS:** traviatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b2447; b1823]

a **westfalli** Rācenis, 1968; Hetaerina **OD:** Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):164 [b4992] **CG:** Hetaerina [**Type:** UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Puerto Ayacucho, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b0135; b2447]

a **westfalli** Cook & Daigle, 1985; Ophiogomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 14(2):90, f 1-8 [b1421] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Caddo River, Montgomery Co., Arkansas.] [Refs - b0154; b1421; b2447]

a **westfalli** Donnelly, 1986; Epigomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):38, f 1,2 [b1836] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Matagalpa, Nicaragua.] [Refs - b0155; b1836; b2447]

a **westfalli** Legrand, 1986; Malgassophlebia **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):98, f [b3569] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Nyamé Pendé river, Mpassa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b0155; b3569]

a **westfalli** Machado, 1986; Epipleoneura **OD:** Odonatologica 15(1):114, f [b3870] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [**TypeL** - Giparana, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0155; b3870; b2447]

a **westfalli** Carle & May, 1987; Gomphus **OD:** Odonatologica 16(1):68, f 1,2 [b1238] [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Ates Creek at Carr Lake dam site nr Holt, Santa Rosa County, Florida.] [Refs - b0155; b1238; b2447; b1420]

a †**westwoodii** (Hagen), 1850; Heterophlebia **OD:** In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:359 [b2631] **CG:** Liassophlebia [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]

a †**westwoodii** (Phillips), 1866; Libellula **OD:** Geol. Mag. 3:97, pl 6, f a-c [b4742] **CG:** Pheugothemis [**TypeL** - Oxford, England (Stonesfield Slate)] [**Type of** - Pheugothemis] [Refs - b2736]

a **westwoodii** Selys, 1874; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:27 [b5510] **CG:** Macromia [**TypeL** - Penang, Sumatra.] [*Note - Not spelled westwoodi.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as westwoodi); b5510]

a **weyersii** Selys, 1868; Synlestes **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxvi [b5491] **CG:** Synlestes [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - Port Denison, Queensland, Australia.] [**Type of** - Synlestes] [*Note - According to Watson the type locality may be erroneous.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

c **whedoni** (Muttkowski), 1913; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 10(3/4):167 [b4344] **SS:** comutus (Tough), 1900; Arigomphus [Type: MPM-ht] [TypeL - Iowa.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4344; b5607; b2447; b5982]

c **wheeleri** Fraser, 1942; Drepanosticta **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):96 [b2206] **SS:** fontinalis Lieftinck, 1937; Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bukit Mertajam, Wellesley, Malaya.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2206]

c **wheeleri** Fraser, 1942; Gomphidictinus **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):100, f 3a-e, f 2 [b2206] **SS:** perakensis (Laidlaw), 1902; Gomphidictinus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Ramaswami Waterfall, Cameron Highlands Rd, Malaya.] [Type of - Gomphidictinus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2206; b0109]

a **whellani** Longfield, 1952; Ceriagrion **OD:** Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)21:42, f 2 [b3807] **CG:** Ceriagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chibudzana River, Melsetter District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3807; b3287; b0119]

c **whellani** Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):18, f 1,2 [b4777] **SS:** hamoni Fraser, 1955; Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madi Opei, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4856; b0123; b5982]

c **whiteheadi** (Kirby), 1900; Rhinocypha **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:536, pl 12, f 4 [b3309] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):310 [b3286]] [TypeL - 5-fingered Mt, Hainan.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5594; b4434; b5982]

e *whiteheadi* (Laidlaw), 1917, (MID); Rhinocypha **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 13(1):38 [b3463] **SS:** vitrinella (Fraser), 1935; Heterocypha [Refs - b5982]

a **whitehousei** Walker, 1925; Somatochlora **OD:** Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 26:154 [b6166] **CG:** Somatochlora [TypeL - Alberta, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b2447]

a **whitei** Selys, 1871; Macromia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:555 [b5502] **CG:** Macromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]

a †**whitei** (Carpenter), 1928; Typus **OD:** Psyche 35(3):189, f 1, pl 5 [b1245] **CG:** Tupus [TypeL - Grand Canyon, Arizona (Hermit Shale, Lower Permian).] [Refs - b0874; b1245]

a **wijaya** Lieftinck, 1940; Microgomphus **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 22:98, f 4-6, pl 1, f 4 [b3650] **CG:** Microgomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Mailapitiya, tributary of Mahaweliganga River, Haragama, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]

a **wilkinsi** Fraser, 1926; Cyclogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:161 [b2123] **CG:** Cyclogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hunse R., Coorg, Mysore, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093 (as wilkinsoni); b2123]

e *wilkinsoni* Anonymous, 1927, (ISS); Cyclogomphus **OD:** Zool. Rec. 63(1926)(Ins. 11):449 [b0093] **SS:** wilkinsi Fraser, 1926; Cyclogomphus [Refs - b0093]

c **williamsi** Needham, 1943; Progomphus **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana 2:202 [b4458] **SS:** clendoni Calvert, 1905; Progomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Escuintla, El Salto, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0111; b2447; b0626; b5982 (as a good species)]

a **williamsi** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(2):327, f 4 [b4801] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Kabompo River, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b4801]

a **williamsoni** (Förster), 1903; Thore **OD:** Ins. Börse 20:356 [b2042] **CG:** Polythore [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Bick & Bick, 1986] [Odonatologica 15(3):264 [b0787]] [TypeL - Vilcanota, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0115; b0787; b2447; b2467]

a **williamsoni** Walker, 1907; Somatochlora **OD:** Can. Ent. 39(3):69, pl 2 [b6147] **CG:** Somatochlora [TypeL - Ontario.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447]

c **williamsoni** Muttkowski, 1910; Gomphus **OD:** Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):98 [b4334] **SS:** lividus Selys, 1854; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bluffton, Indiana.] [*Note - Hydrid of lividus & graslinellus*] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5982; b2467]

a **williamsoni** (Perkins), 1910; Agrion **OD:** Fauna hawaii. 2:696 [b4725] **CG:** Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b5604]

a **williamsoni** Muttkowski, 1911; Tetragoneuria **OD:** Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):95,124 [b4342] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wister, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4342; b5605; b2447; b2467]

a **williamsoni** Laidlaw, 1912; Leptogomphus **OD:** J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:94 [b3448] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madihit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3725; b6095; b5606]

a **williamsoni** Förster, 1914; Burmagomphus **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):75 [b2058] **CG:** Burmagomphus [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1964] [Zool. Verh. (69):20 [b3709]] [TypeL - Camp Jor, Perak u. Pahang, Malaya.] [Refs - b1573; b2467; b4875]

a **williamsoni** (Ris), 1919; Dythemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1208, f 682 [b5080] **CG:** Elasmothemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0157; b6314; b5981; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]

c **williamsoni** Martin, 1921; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:96 [b3969] **SS:** nigripes Selys, 1886; Chlorocnemis [Type: biblio; replacement for oculata Martin, 1907] [TypeL - Spanish Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]

a **williamsoni** Fraser, 1922; Pseudagrion **OD:** Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:46 [b2098] **CG:** Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b4875]

a **williamsoni** Fraser, 1923; Gomphidia **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):670 [b2108] **CG:** Gomphidia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Duars, Hasimara, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]

d williamsoni Fraser, 1926, (H); Burmagomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):410 [b2124] **OS:** arboreus Lieftinck, 1940; Burmagomphus [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):121 [b3725]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b5982; b2124]

a **williamsoni** (Gloyd), 1936; Gomphoides **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (326):9, pl 3, f 1-5 [b2534] **CG:** Aphylla [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Logan Lake, Madison County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b2534; b2467]

a **williamsoni** Dias dos Santos, 1957; Epipleoneura **OD:** Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (168):1 [b1711] **CG:** Epipleoneura [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0124; b2447; b4989]

a **williamsoni** Geijskes, 1976; Oxystigma **OD:** Odonatologica 5(3):221, 17 f [b2491] **CG:** Oxystigma [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pontji Creek, Zanderij, Paramaribo, Surinam.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2491; b1636; b0142; b2447]

a **williamsoni** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):66, f 29,30,95,101,102 [b3593] **CG:** Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mariquita, Tolima Dept., Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]

a **williamsonlana** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Aeshna **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :185, pl 8, f 13,14,19 [b1043] **CG:** Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cuernavaca, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447; b3954; b2467]

c **willinki** (Fraser), 1947; Macrothemis **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 4:457 [b2238] **SS:** constricta (Calvert), 1898; Elasmothemis [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b5982; b2238; b6317]

a **willinki** Fraser, 1948; Telebasis **OD:** Acta zool. lilloana 5:54, f 3-5, 3-6 [b2241] **CG:** Telebasis [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Depto. Vera, Santa Fe, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b2241]

c **wilsoni** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :75 [b1043] **SS:** calidum (Hagen), 1861; Argia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Livingston, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b2456]

a **wilsoni** Pinhey, 1952; Brachythemis **OD:** Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):16, f 5A [b4775] **CG:** Brachythemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Xambio, S. Sudan.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0119]

b **witchwoodensis** Pinhey, 1961; Microgomphus **OD:** Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):82, f 3a-d [b4788] **SS:** nyassicus (Grünberg), 1902; Microgomphus [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4788; b0129; b5982 (= nyassicus)]

a †**withersi** Tillyard, 1925; Liassophlebia **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:17, pl 3, f 8 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]

a †**wittel** (Giebel), 1860; Aeschna **OD:** Z. Ges. Naturw. 16:132, pl 1, f 1 [b2523] **CG:** Protolindenia [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Protolindenia] [Refs - b2736]

a **wittei** Schouteden, 1934; Neurogomphus **OD:** Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:67 [b5404] **CG:** Neurogomphus [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]

b **wittei** Fraser, 1949; Pseudagrion **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Albert 61:7 [b2249] **SS:** sjostedti Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b4803]

a **wittei** Fraser, 1955, (H); Aeshna **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:15 [b2298] **CG:** Aeshna [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1573; b0122]

a **wittei** Fraser, 1955; Chlorocnemis **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:7 [b2298] **CG:** Chlorocnemis [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b4817]

a **wittei** Fraser, 1955; Chlorocypha **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:10 [b2298] **CG:** Chlorocypha [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [*Note - Kimmins say the type is in MRAC.*] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b4814; b3284]

b **wnukowskii** Belÿshev, 1973; Aeshna **OD:** Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (16):26 [b0676] **SS:** crenata (Hagen), 1856; Aeshna [TypeL - Russian SFSR.] [Refs - b1573; b0144]

a **wollastoni** Campion, 1915; Synthemis **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):486 [b1151] **CG:** Synthemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Utakwa River, Snow Mts., New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]

a **woodfordi** (Kirby), 1889; Nesocria **OD:** Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:335 [b3291] **CG:** Protorthemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Alu, Solomon Islands.] [Type of - Nesocria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277]

a †**woodwardi** Tillyard, 1925; Progonophlebia **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:10, tf 1, pl 1, f 1 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Type of - Progonophlebia] [Refs - b0092; b5941]

a †**woottoni** Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985; Condalia **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 38(5):389, f [b6333] [TypeL - Spain (Upper Jurassic / Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - Condalia] [Refs - b0154]

a **woytkowskii** Gloyd, 1939; Protoneura **OD:** Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (408):8, tf 1-3, pl 1, f 7-16, pl 2, f 6-10 [b2538] **CG:** Protoneura [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Vicinity of Rioja, Soritor, Departmento de San Martin, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b6083 (as woytowskii); b2538; b0106; b2447; b3158; b2467]

e *woytowskii* van Brink & Kiauta, 1977, (ISS); Protoneura **OD:** Odonatologica 6(3):143-149 [b6083] **SS:** woytkowskii Gloyd, 1939; Protoneura [Refs - b6083]

b **wrightii** (Selys), 1869; Libellula **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495] **SS:** brachiale (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Orthetrum [TypeL - Seychelles] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as wrighti); b5495; b4824]

a **wucherpfennigi** Schmidt, 1941; Zonophora **OD:** Deut. ent. Zeit. 1941:94 [b5319] **CG:** Zonophora [Type: pc-lt; designated by Belle, 1983] [Tijdschr. Ent. 126(8):156 [b0603]] [TypeL - Manicoré, Brazil.] [*Note - The lectotype is in the Asahina collection.*] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b0112; b2447]

a †**wuluogongense** Hong, 1985; Lanthus **OD:** Fossil insects of Shandong :14-18 [b2859]

a †**wunnenbergi** Bode, 1953; Liadothemis **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:44, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]

a **wuzhishanensis** Liu, 1988; Paragomphus **OD:** Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 8:167-169 [b3759] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Wuzhishan, Hainan Issl, China.] [Refs - b1305]

a **wuzhishanus** Chao, 1982; Anisogomphus **OD:** Entomotaxonomia 4(4):288, f [b1296] **CG:** Anisogomphus [Type: ZSU-ht] [TypeL - Hainnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b5981; b1305]

c **wynaadensis** (Fraser), 1922; Pseudophaea **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 24:8 [b2095] **SS:** fraseri (Laidlaw), 1920; Indophaea [Type: Lost] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5982]

a **wynaadicus** Fraser, 1924; Macrogomphus **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 26:471 [b2114] **CG:** Macrogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Masnagudi, Nilgiri Hills.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]

a **xanthe** Ris, 1927; Rhinocypha **OD:** Zoöl. Meded. 10:7, f 2 [b5087] **CG:** Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):119 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sungai Kumbang, foot of Kerintji Peak, N. Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0094]

a **xanthe** (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)2:93, f 27-28 [b3643] **CG:** Nosoxticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Salawati I., off western extremity of New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]

a **xanthenatus** (Williamson), 1907; Gomphus **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):305 [b6395] **CG:** Asiagomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b5601; b6395; ns3084; b5982 (ambiguous); b2467; b4875; b6503]

a **xanthocyane** Lieftinck, 1949; Oreagrion **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)5:216, f 246, 252-253, 256-257, 268, 273-274 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. of Lake Habbema, peat bog swamps in moss forest, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

a **xanthocyanus** (Selys), 1869; Micromerus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:666 [b5492] **CG:** Libellago [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):119 [b3725]] [TypeL - Limbotto, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]

c **xanthomelaena** (Ris), 1915; Caconeura **OD:** Nova Guinea 13(2):91 [b5069] **SS:** plagiata (Selys), 1886; Nososticta [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613]

a **xanthomelas** (Selys), 1876; Agrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1284 [b5512] **CG:** Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Type of - Hawaiiagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

a **xanthopleura** Borror, 1931; Oligoclada **OD:** Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):27, f 5,19,31,39,53,54,68,76 [b0854] **CG:** Oligoclada [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Manáos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b0854]

a **xanthoptera** (Fraser), 1920; Orogomphus **OD:** J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):874 [b2080] **CG:** Chlorogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cumbum, Madura District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5742]

a **xanthoptera** Lohmann, 1993; Anotogaster **OD:** Odonatologica 22(3):277, f 3,8 [b3788] [Type: Museum Koenig, Bonn] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b3788]

c **xanthopterum** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion **OD:** Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 5:72 [b5768] **SS:** pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

a **xanthopus** Navás, 1924; Platycnemis **OD:** Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):325 (13 sep) [b4385] **CG:** Platycnemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094]

a **xanthosoma** (Williamson), 1908; Platycordulia **OD:** Ent. News 19(9):432, pl 18 [b6400] **CG:** Neurocordulia [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Wister, Oklahoma.] [Type of - Platycordulia] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5602; b2447; b6400; b2467]

a **xanthosoma** Laidlaw, 1911; Orchithemis **OD:** Sarawak Mus. J. 1(1):191 [b3446] **CG:** Orchithemis [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5605]

b **xanthosticta** (Tillyard), 1913; Metathemis **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:230 [b5919] **SS:** nigra (Tillyard), 1906; Eusynthemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [TypeL - Tamborine, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]

b **xanthostoma** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion **OD:** Hor. Ent. :5 [b1316] **SS:** splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Type: MZL-nt; designated by Maibach, 1987] [Odonatologica 16(2):163 [b3907]] [TypeL - Source du Lex, France-Hérault.] [*Check - Garrison has located the holotype in the MCZ collection, so the case should be referred to the ICZN (Art. 75(h)).*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0156 (as xanthosoma :406); b0155; b3907; b1861; b4434; b3822]

a **xanthostoma** Ris, 1918; Cora **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. A)82(9):16 [b5079] [Type: SMF-lt; designated by [illegible]ntgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):147 [b4249]] [TypeL - San Miguel, Ost Cordillere, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5612; b2447]

a **xanthus** Pinhey, 1966; Paragomphus **OD:** Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:24 [b4810] **CG:** Paragomphus [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137]

e *xelandicum* (Selys), 1876, (ISS); Xanthagrion **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:524 [b5513] **SS:** zelandica (McLachlan), 1873; Xanthocnemis [Refs - b3295]

b **xerophilus** Fraser, 1956; Onychogomphus **OD:** Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire (48):226 [b2318] **SS:** supina Selys, 1854; Onychogomphus [Type: MNHN?] [TypeL - French West Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0123]

a †**xinboensis** Hong, 1984; Jibeigomphus **OD:** Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857] [Type of - Jibeigomphus]

a **xiphea** (Ris), 1913; Tramea **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(1):1004, f 576 [b5060] **CG:** Tauriphila [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5060]

c **yachowensis** Chao, 1953; Mesopodagrion **OD:** Acta ent. sinica 3:331 [b1291] **SS:** tibetanum McLachlan, 1896; Mesopodagrion [TypeL - Tibet.] [Refs - b1572 (as yachowense); b0156 (as yacohwensis); b1291; b5982]

e *yacohwensis* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS); Mesopodagrion **OD:** Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409 [b0156] **SS:** yachowensis Chao, 1953; Mesopodagrion [Refs - b0156]

b **yagasakii** Eda, 1986; Epophthalmia **OD:** Tombo 29(3/4):62, f [b1961] **SS:** elegans (Brauer), 1865; Epophthalmia [TypeL - North Korea.] [Refs - b0156]

b **yakima** Hagen, 1889; Calopteryx **OD:** Psyche 5:248 [b2686] **SS:** aequabilis Say, 1839; Calopteryx [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Yakima R., Washington Territory.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= aequabilis)]

b **yakusimensis** Asahina, 1951; Rhipidolestes **OD:** Kontyû 19:15 [b0201] **SS:** aculeata Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes [TypeL - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

a **yamasakii** Asahina, 1984; Coeliccia **OD:** Tombo 27(1/4):14 [b0334] [Type: biblio; replacement for renifera Asahina, 1981] [Refs - b0154; b4875]

a **yamaskanensis** (Provancher), 1875; Aeschna **OD:** Naturaliste Canadien 7:248 [b4947] **CG:** Neurocordulia [TypeL - Canada.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **yanomami** De Marmels, 1992; Leptobasis **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 14(1):2, f 31-35 [b1643] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Upper Rio Movaca, Amazonas State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1643]

b **yapensis** Lieftinck, 1962; Agrionoptera **OD:** Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):72, f 20a, 21e, 22ab [b3703] **SS:** insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Ruul district, Yap I., W. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5982; b3703]

a **yayeyamana** Matsumura, 1913; Euphaea **OD:** In J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:158 [b4034] **CG:** Euphaea [TypeL - Japan.] [*Note - Also described in Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 254:307-321.*] [Refs - b1572; b5607]

b **yayeyamana** (Asahina), 1964; Tramea **OD:** Kontyû 32:306 [b0229] **SS:** transmarina (Brauer), 186[illegible]. Trapezostigma [TypeL - Ishigaki I., Ryukyus.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]

a **yayeyamensis** (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus **OD:** In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):94 [b4035] **CG:** Asiagomphus [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0093]

a **yayeyamensis** Matsumura, 1926; Leptogomphus **OD:** In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):91 [b4035] **CG:** Leptogomphus [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]

a **yemenensis** Waterston, 1984; Aeshna **OD:** Fauna Saudi Arabia 6:461, f [b6228] [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Al 'Asr, Yemen Arab Republic.] [Refs - b0154; b6230]

c **yerburii** Kirby, 1890; Trithemis **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :18 [b3295] **SS:** aurora (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [Type: biblio; replacement for intermedia Kirby, 1886.] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434 (as yerburyi); b5982]

a **yerburii** Kirby, 1893; Tetrathemis **OD:** J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:556, pl 41, f 4 [b3297] **CG:** Tetrathemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [**TypeL** - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5981; b3297]

e *yerburyi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Tetrathemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:84 [b1573] **SS:** yerburii Kirby, 1893; Tetrathemis [Refs - b1573]

e *yerburyi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Trithemis **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:131 [b1573] **SS:** yerburii Kirby, 1890; Trithemis [Refs - b1573; b4823]

e *yezoense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Enallagma **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:70 [b1572] **SS:** yezoensis Asahina, 1949; Enallagma [Refs - b1572]

b **yezoensis** Asahina, 1949; Enallagma **OD:** Ins. matsumur. 17:34, pl 2, f 5 [b0198] **SS:** boreale (Selys), 1875; Enallagma [**TypeL** - Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1572 (as yezoense); b5981 (as ezoensis :25); b0151; b0198; b0116; b5982 (= circulatum)]

b **yiei** Asahina, 1972; Urothemis **OD:** Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent. 1972(2):30, f 1,2 [b0256] **SS:** signata (Rambur), 1842; Urothemis [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Chihshang, nr Antung Hot springs, Taitung Hsien, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

a **yolanda** Selys, 1871; Idionyx **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:520 [b5502] **CG:** Idionyx [**TypeL** - Singapore.] [**Type of** - Idionyx] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (ref as 1870:6); b5502; b4875]

a **yoshikoae** Asahina, 1976; Noguchiphaea **OD:** Kontyû 44(4):390, f 2,3,6-11 [b0279] **CG:** Noguchiphaea [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [**TypeL** - Doi Inthanon, Northern Thailand.] [**Type of** - Noguchiphaea] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b0279; b4875]

b **yosico** Asahina, 1961; Sympetrum **OD:** Insecta japonica (T)1:45 [b0217] **SS:** risi Bartenev, 1914; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573]

a **ypsilon** Selys, 1854; Cyclogomphus **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):62 [b5468] **CG:** Cyclogomphus [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:182 [b2168]] [**TypeL** - N. India.] [**Type of** - Cyclogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]

c **ypsilon** Needham, 1942; Enallagma **OD:** Boln ent. Venezolana 1:62 [b4455] **SS:** novaehispaniae Calvert, 1907; Enallagma [**TypeL** - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0111; b2447; b5982]

a **yuanbaensis** Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988; Davidius **OD:** Odonatologica 17(4):431, f [b6572] [**Type:** HTC-ht] [**TypeL** - Yuanba, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b0157; b1305; ns6504]

a **yungarum** Ris, 1918; Acanthagrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):124 [b5079] **CG:** Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]

a **yunnanensis** Fraser, 1924; Brachydiplax **OD:** J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:450 [b2112] **CG:** Brachydiplax [**TypeL** - Yangtse Valley, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b4434]

a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; Trigomphus **OD:** J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [**TypeL** - Kunming, Yunnan Prov., China.]

a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; Anisogomphus **OD:** J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [**Type:** pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [**TypeL** - Wandingzhen, Yunnan Prov., China.]

a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu, 1993; Macromia **OD:** J. Yunnan agric Univ. 8(2):111-114 [b6559] [**Type:** ZMHZC-ht] [**TypeL** - Xishuangbann, Yunnan, China.]

a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994; Idionyx **OD:** Odonatologica 23(2):155, f 20-23 [b6560] [**Type:** ZMHZC-ht] [**TypeL** - Wandingzhen, Yunnan prov., China.] [Refs - b6560]

a **yunosukei** Asahina, 1990; Vestalis **OD:** Tombo 33(1/4):12, f [b0386] [**TypeL** - Doi Par Hom Pok, Fang, Chiengmai Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b5982; b0386]

c **yutsehongi** (Navás), 1935; Nannodiplax **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 2(5):86 [b4408] **SS:** pygmaea Rambur, 1842; Nannophya [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102; b5982]

a **zallorensis** Selys, 1878; Davidius **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:667 [b5521] **CG:** Davidius [**TypeL** - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1305]

e *zambesiensis* Pinhey, 1964, (IFS); Pseudagrion **OD:** Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:73 [b4804] **SS:** glaucescens Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**TypeL** - Zambezi.] [Refs - b1572 (as zambeziense, a good subspecies); b0133]

a **zambeziensis** Pinhey, 1961; Paragomphus **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 96:266, f 4.1 [b4786] **CG:** Paragomphus [**Type:** NMBZ] [**TypeL** - Zambesi.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]

a **zambiense** Pinhey, 1972; Aciagrion **OD:** Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)5(1):23, f 2a-h [b4834] **CG:** Aciagrion [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Zambezi Source, N. Mwinilunga, NW Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]

a **zambo** Needham & Gyger, 1937; Oligoaeschna **OD:** Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):40, pl 2, f 33,34; pl 3, f 48 [b4480] **CG:** Oligoaeschna [**TypeL** - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]

e *zealandica* Crumpton, 1975, (ISS); Xanthocnemis **OD:** Odonatologica 4(3):149 [b1535] **SS:** zelandica (McLachlan), 1873; Xanthocnemis [Refs - b1535; b5981]

a **zebra** (Martin), 1911; Gomphus **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:485 [b3963] **CG:** Microgomphus [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Cameroons, W. Africa.] [**Type of** - Africogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2176; b5606; b5982; b3581]

c **zebratus** Rambur, 1842; Gomphus **OD:** Ins. Névr. :157, pl 5, f 3c [b5000] **SS:** simillimus Selys, 1840; Gomphus (a) [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]

a **zebrina** Lieftinck, 1958; Idiocnemis **OD:** Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):272, f 33-37 [b3695] **CG:** Idiocnemis [**Type:** RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Menapi, Cape Vogel Peninsula, North-Eastern Province, Papua New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

a **zelandica** (McLachlan), 1873; Telebasis **OD:** Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:35 [b4072] **CG:** Xanthocnemis [**Type:** BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [**TypeL** - New Zealand.] [**Type of** - Xanthocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4072; b1535 (as zealandica); b5981 (as zealandica)]

a **tzeni** Ping, 1935; Mesonetopsis **OD:** Chinese J. Zool. 1:112, f 4 [b4771] [**TypeL** - Turfa, Sinkiang, China (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Mesonetopsis] [Refs - b4771]

a **zephyrus** Needham, 1941; Progomphus **OD:** Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 67:226 [b4451] [**Type:** CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Bajo Millo, Dominica.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0108; b2447; b1555]

a **zerafica** Le Roi, 1915; Agriocnemis **OD:** Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:343 [b3529] **CG:** Agriocnemis [**Type:** RAKB-ht] [**TypeL** - Bahr-el-Zeraf, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0089]

e *zerneyi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Cercion **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:58 [b1572] **SS:** zernyi (Schmidt), 1938; Cercion [Refs - b1572]

b **zernyi** (Schmidt), 1938; Agrion **OD:** Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):143 [b5318] **SS:** lindenii (Selys), 1840; Cercion [**TypeL** - Hadera ("Khudeira"), Israel.] [Refs - b1572 (as zemeyi); b5981; b0106; b1884]

a **zernyi** (St. Quentin), 1942; Prodgomphus **OD:** Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 52:110 [b5716] **CG:** Notogomphus [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Lupembeberg, S. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b4801]

c **zernyi** Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum **OD:** Archos Mus. Bocage 20:178 [b5333] **SS:** hintzi Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Songea, S. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0118; b4824; b5982; b5742]

a **zetekl** Westfall & Cumming, 1956; Philogenia **OD:** Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. 1:241 [b6319] **CG:** Philogenia [**Type:** FSCA-ht] [**TypeL** - Barro Colorado Is., Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0788; b0123; b2447]

e *zeylandica* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Xanthocnemis **OD:** Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-4 [b0695] **SS:** zelandica (McLachlan), 1873; Xanthocnemis [Refs - b0695]

a **zeylanica** Fraser, 1927; Macromia **OD:** Rec. Indian Mus. 29:69 [b2133] **CG:** Macromia [**Type:** BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]

a †**zhanjiakouensis** Hong, 1984; Sinostenophlebia **OD:** Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857] [**Type of** - Sinostenophlebia]

a **zhejiangensis** Chao & Zhou, 1990; Nihonogomphus **OD:** In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :340 [b1313] [**Type:** FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]

a **zoe** Hagen, 1861; Paraphlebia **OD:** Neur. N. Amer. :72 [b2647] **CG:** Paraphlebia [**TypeL** - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [**Type of** - Paraphlebia] [*Note - Garrison considers the name at this reference to be a nomen nuda, and attributes the name to Selys, 1862 (b5481 :9).*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2448]

a **zonale** Navás, 1932; Orthetrum **OD:** Notes ent. chin. 1(8):3 [b4396] [**Type:** ; Musée Heude] [**TypeL** - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]

a **zonata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] **CG:** Pseudothemis [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - China.] [**Type of** - Pseudothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4434; b5742]

a **zonatus** Hagen, 1854; Progomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):72 [b2636] [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447; b0626]

a **zuluensis** (Balinsky), 1961; Acanthagyna **OD:** J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 24:79, f 8-11, pl 1, f 1,3 [b0445] **CG:** Gynacantha [**Type:** TM-ht] [**TypeL** - Richard's Bay, Zululand, Natal.] [Refs - b1573; b0445; b4856; b0128]

c **zumbense** Navás, 1917; Pseudagrion **OD:** Broteria 15(2):72 [b4368] **SS:** glaucescens Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [**Type:** Lost] [**TypeL** - Zumbo, Moçambique.] [Refs - b1572; b4856]

e *z-viridulum* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS); Paragomphus **OD:** Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):227 [b3284] **SS:** z-viridum Fraser, 1955; Paragomphus [Refs - b3284]

a **z-viridum** Fraser, 1955; Paragomphus **OD:** Naturaliste Malgache 7:53 [b2303] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Andoy Tanomao (not Haut Sambirano), Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b2303; b3284 (as z-viridulum); b3555]

a **zygoptera** Ris, 1909; Eothemis **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:71, f 37-39 [b5038] [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Kamerun, W. Africa.] [**Type of** - Eothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]

a **zygoptera** Belÿshev, 1965; Aeschnophlebia **OD:** Zool. Zh. 44(12):1864 [b0659] **CG:** Aeschnophlebia [**TypeL** - Primorsk. Kray, Russian Far East.] [Refs - b1573; b0132]

PART VIII

INDEX TO GENERA OF SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. The objectively valid names are shown in '**bold**', the objectively invalid names in 'light' and the unavailable names in '*italics*, and these differences are also reflected in the indentation level of the names. Generic names are shown without authorship, but this information is given in Part III. Keys to the higher classification are given for each genus. For example, **Acanthaeschna** is keyed as **Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini**, which can be read as Suborder Anisoptera, Superfamily Aeshnoidea, Family Aeshnidae, Subfamily Brachytroninae, Tribe Brachytronini. The keys for the fossil genera are given as "Fossil", but some addition information about their placement may be found in Part III. Nominal species which are type-species are marked with a * if they are the type-species of the genus in which they are placed, or with a + if they are the type-species of a generic name which is in the synonymy of the genus in which they are placed.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H .....Homonym
IOS .....Incorrect Original Spelling
ISS .....Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS .....Junior Objective Synonym
MID .....Misidentification
NN .....Nomen Nudum
PD .....Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS .....Published in Synonymy

Acanthaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
* **victoria** Martin, 1901
- - - - *victoria* Selys, 1883, (NN)

Acanthagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
ablutum Calvert, 1909
abunae Leonard, 1977
adustum Williamson, 1916
amazonicum Sjöstedt, 1918
apicale Selys, 1876
- - **descendens** Fraser, 1946
ascendens Calvert, 1909
chacoense Calvert, 1909
chararum Calvert, 1909
dichrostigma De Marmels, 1985
floridense Fraser, 1946
fluviatile (De Marmels), 1984; Oxyagrion
* **gracile** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - **cuneatum** Selys, 1876
- - **maculae** Sjöstedt, 1918
- - **minarum** Selys, 1876
hermosae Leonard, 1977
hildegarda Gloger, 1967
- - - - *hildegardia* Anonymous, 1971, (ISS)
imeriense De Marmels, 1989
indefensum Williamson, 1916
inexpectum Leonard, 1977
jessei Leonard, 1977
kennedii Williamson, 1916
- - - - *kennedyi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
lancea Selys, 1876
- - **cuyabae** Calvert, 1909
- - **fimense** Calvert, 1909
- - **freirense** Calvert, 1909
latapistylum Calvert, 1899
leonardi Jurzitza, 1980
longispinosum Leonard, 1977
luteum Rācenis, 1958
minutum Leonard, 1977
+ **obsoletum** (Förster), 1914; Myagrion
- - **leonora** Gloger, 1967
- - **luna** Ris, 1918
peruanum Schmidt, 1942
- - **deceptum** Leonard, 1977
peruvianum Leonard, 1977
phallicornis Leonard, 1977
quadratum Selys, 1876
rubrifrons Leonard, 1977
- - - - *rubifrons* Anonymous, 1980, (ISS)
speculum Garrison, 1985
taxaensis Dias dos Santos, 1965
temporale Selys, 1876
tepulense De Marmels, 1985
trilobatum Leonard, 1977
truncatum Selys, 1876
vidua Selys, 1876
- - **risi** Leonard, 1977
viridescens Leonard, 1977
williamsoni Leonard, 1977
yungarum Ris, 1918

Acanthallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
caeruleum Williamson & Williamson, 1924
luteum Williamson & Williamson, 1924
* **strohmi** Williamson & Williamson, 1924

Aciagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
aciculare Lieftinck, 1929
africanum Martin, 1908
- - **pseuderythromma** Schmidt, 1936
approximans (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion
azureum Fraser, 1922

Aciagrion *(continued)*
balachowskyi Legrand, 1982
borneense Ris, 1911
brosseti Legrand, 1982
- - - - *brosetti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
congoense (Sjöstedt), 1917; Mombagrion
fasciculare Lieftinck, 1934
feuerborni Schmidt, 1934
- - - - *hypermelas* Krüger, 1898, (MID)
fragilis (Tillyard), 1906; Ischnura
+ **gracile** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Mombagrion
- **attenuatum** Fraser, 1928
hamoni Fraser, 1955
heterosticta Fraser, 1955
- **karamoja** Pinhey, 1972
* **hisopa** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion
- - **krishna** Fraser, 1921
macrootithenae Pinhey, 1972
migratum (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion
- - **arakawai** (Matsumura), 1931; Nehalennia
nodosum Pinhey, 1964
occidentalis Laidlaw, 1919
- - **paludensis** Fraser, 1922
olympicum Laidlaw, 1919
pallidum (Selys), 1891; Pseudagrion
+ **rarum** (Longfield), 1947; Ischnuragrion
steeleae Kimmins, 1955
- - - - *steelae* Kimmins, 1970, (ISS)
- - **abercornensis** Pinhey, 1958
tillyardi Laidlaw, 1919
- - **assamica** (Fraser), 1920; Enallagma
tonsillare Lieftinck, 1937
zambiense Pinhey, 1972

Acisoma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
lacroixi Martin, 1905
panorpoides Rambur, 1842
* - **ascalaphoides** Rambur, 1842
- - **inflata** Selys, 1882
trifida Kirby, 1889
variegatum Kirby, 1898

Acrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **fraseri** Laidlaw, 1925
jubilaris Lieftinck, 1964
malayanus Laidlaw, 1925
minor Laidlaw, 1931
mohani Sahni, 1964
walshi Lieftinck, 1935

Acrophlebia [Fossil]
* †**geinitzi** (Handlirsch), 1906; Heterophlebia

Adelophlebia [Fossil]
* †**obsoleta** Pritykina, 1980

Aegyptidium [Fossil]
* †**taburasiensis** Schluter & Hartung, 1982

Aeolagrion (a) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
axine Dunkle, 1991
+ **dorsale** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
+ - - **argenteolineatum** (Förster), 1906; Hylaeagrion
foliaceum (Sjöstedt), 1918; Leptagrion

Aeolagrion (b) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
chimantal De Marmels, 1988
demararum Williamson, 1917
- - - - *demerarum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
flammeum (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion
fulvum Needham, 1933
inca (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion
neblinae De Marmels, 1989

Aeschnidiella [Fossil]
* †**kabanovi** Zalessky, 1953

Aeschnidiopsis [Fossil]
* †**flindersiensis** (Woodward), 1884; Aeschna

Aeschnidium [Fossil]
†**antiqua** (Brodie), 1845; Libellula
* †**bubas** Westwood, 1854
†**densa** (Hagen), 1862; Libellula

Aeschnogomphus [Fossil]
†**dresdensis** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna
* - - †**charpentieri** (Hagen), 1848; Aeschna
†**intermedius** (Hagen), 1848; Anax
†**intermedia** (Münster), 1839; Aeschna

Aeschnophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
anisoptera Selys, 1883
kolthoffi Sjöstedt, 1925
longistigma Selys, 1883
* **optata** Selys, 1883
zygoptera Belÿshev, 1965

Aeschnopsis [Fossil]
* †**perampia** (Brodie), 1845; Aeschna

Aeschnosoma [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
auripennis Geijskes, 1970
* **elegans** Selys, 1871
forcipula Hagen, 1871
peruviana Cowley, 1934
marizae Dias dos Santos, 1981
rustica Hagen, 1871

Aeshna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
affinis Vander Linden, 1820
- - - - *ab. flaveola* Belÿshev, 1961
- - **landolfii** Buchecker, 1876
- - - - *landolfii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
andresi Rācenis, 1958
annulata Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799
- - **millardi** (Fraser), 1920; Gynacantha
athalia (Needham), 1930; Aeschna
caerulea (Ström), 1783; Libellula
- - **borealis** (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; Aeschna
- - **squamata** (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - - - *sqamata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
clepsydra (Say), 1839; Aeschna
- - **arundinacea** (Selys), 1872; Aeschna
- - **maxima** (Heikel), 1861; Aeschna
constricta (Say), 1839; Aeschna
crenata (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna
- - - gigas (Bartenev), 1908, (H); Aeschna
- - **translucida** Belÿshev, 1973
- **wnukowskii** Belÿshev, 1973
crenatoides Bartenev, 1929
cyanea (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - - - *grandis* (Donovan), 1796, 1792-1813, (MID); Libellula
- - - aenea (Sulzer), 1761, (H); Libellula
- - **anguis** (Harris), 1782; Libellula
- - **atshischgho** Bartenev, 1929
- - **bicellulata** Görtler, 1948
- - **maculatissima** (Latreille), 1805; Aeschna
- - **varia** (Shaw), 1806; Libellula
- **angustistyia** Oguma, 1926
draco Rācenis, 1958
ellioti Kirby, 1896
- **usambarica** (Förster), 1906; Aeschna
eremita (Scudder), 1866; Aeschna
- - **hudsonica** (Selys), 1875; Aeschna
†**eudore** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna
flavifrons Lichtenstein, 1796

Aeshna *(continued)*
frontalis (Navás), 1936; Aeschna
galapagoensis Currie, 1901
†**ghiandonii** Gentilini & Peters, 1993
* **grandis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - **flavipennis** (Retzius), 1783; Libellula
- - **nobilis** (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - **quadrifasciata** (Müller), 1764; Libellula
†**heterofasciata** (Théobald), 1937; Aeschna
interrupta Walker, 1908
- **interna** Walker, 1908
- **lineata** Walker, 1908
- - **nevadensis** Walker, 1908
+ **juncea** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - **brachystigma** Sjöstedt, 1927
- - **caucasica** (Kolenati), 1846; Aeschna
- - **lapponica** Valle, 1940
- - **ocellata** (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - **picta** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna
- - **rustica** (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; Aeschna
- **americana** Bartenev, 1929
- **mo[illegible]ica** Barten[illegible]29
- **ori[illegible]is** Barten[illegible]29
†**larvata** (Scudder), 1890; Aeschna
lucia (Needham), 1930; Aeschna
maritimus (Provancher), 1895; Anax
- - **canadensis** Walker, 1908
meruensis Sjöstedt, 1909
†**messiniana** Gentilini & Peters, 1993
minuscula (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna
- - - - *affinis* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (MID); Aeschna
- - **dolabrata** Karsch, 1899
mixta (Latreille), 1805; Aeschna
- - **alpina** (Selys), 1848; Aeschna
- - **coluberculus** (Harris), 1782; Libellula
- **habermayeri** Götz, 1923
- **se[illegible]haral** Asahina, 1988
moo[illegible] Pinhey, 1981
†**multicellulata** Gentilini & Peters, 1993
nigroflava (Martin), 1908; Aeschna
†**ollivieri** (Nel), 1986; Aeschna
ornithocephala (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna
palmata (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna
- - **arida** (Kennedy), 1918; Aeschna
†**parkinsoni** (Selys), 1850; Aeschna
persephone D[illegible]nelly, 1961
petalura [illegible]an), 1908; Aeschna
- **taiyal** [illegible]anina, 1938
†**polydore** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna
punctata (Martin), 1908; Aeschna
- - - - *depravata* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- - - - *lobata* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna
rileyi (Calvert), 1892; Aeschna
- **raphaeli** Pinhey, 1964
rufipes Ris, 1918
scotias Pinhey, 1952
septentrionalis (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
serrata (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna
- **osiliensis** Mierzejewski, 1913
- - **fennica** Valle, 1927
sitchensis (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
†**solida** Scudder, 1890
subarctica Walker, 1908
- - **baicalensis** Belÿshev, 1964
- **elisabethae** Djakonov, 1922
- - **interlineata** Ander, 1944
subpupillata (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna
†**theobaldi** (Piton), 1935; Aeschna
tuberculifera Walker, 1908
†**tyche** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna
umbrosa Walker, 1908

Aeshna *(continued)*
- **occidentalis** Walker, 1912
unduiata Bartenev, 1930
unicolor (Martin), 1908; Aeschna
variegata Fabricius, 1775
- - **peraita** Ris, 1918
- - **risi** Enderlein, 1912
verticalis (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
- - **propinqua** (Scudder), 1866; Aeschna
viridis Eversmann, 1836
- - - - *viridids* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - **virens** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna
†**voesendorfensis** (Papp & Mandl), 1951; Aeschna
walkeri Kennedy, 1917
wittei Fraser, 1955, (H)
yemenensis Waterston, 1984

Aeshna (?) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
clavata Fabricius, 1775
†**dido** (Hagen), 1863; Aeschna
†**hageni** (Heer), 1865; Aeschna
javana Lichtenstein, 1796

Aeshna (Adversaeschna) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
* **brevistyla** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
- - - - *lineata* (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS & H); Aeschna
- - - - *oblita* (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS); Aeschna

Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
biliosa Kennedy, 1938
* **californica** (Calvert), 1895; Aeschna
confusa (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
cornigera (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna
- - - - *gornigera* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)
- **planaltica** Calvert, 1952
decessus Calvert, 1953
eduardoi Machado, 1984
haarupi Ris, 1908
joannisi Martin, 1897
manni Williamson & Williamson, 1930
marchali (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
nubigena De Marmels, 1989
pauloi Machado, 1994
psilus Calvert, 1947
- - - - *dominicana* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna
vazquezae González-Soriano, 1986
williamsoniana Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- - - - *panamensis* (Martin), 1908, (PS); Aeschna

Aeshna (Marmaraeschna) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
brevifrons (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
* **intricata** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna
pallipes Fraser, 1947
vigintipunctata Ris, 1918

Aeshna (Neureclipa) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
absoluta Calvert, 1952
* **bonariensis** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
- - **litigatrix** (Navás), 1911; Aeschna
- - **lutea** Navás, 1920
diffinis (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
elsia Calvert, 1952

Aeshna (Rhionaeschna) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
* **malta** (Förster), 1909; Rhionaeschna

Aeshna (Schizuraeschna) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
dugesi Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
jalapensis Williamson, 1908
* **multicolor** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
- - **furcifera** (Karsch), 1891; Aeschna
mutata (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna

Aethiothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
basilewskyi Fraser, 1954
\+ **bequaerti** Ris, 1919
\+ - - **bella** (Fisher), 1939; Cirrothemis
- - **spinulosa** (Navás), 1915; Diplacodes
carpenteri (Fraser), 1944; Oxythemis
diamangae Longfield, 1959
discrepans Lieftinck, 1969
mediofasciata Ris, 1931
palustris (Martin), 1912; Olthiothemis
* **solitaria** Martin, 1908
watulikii Pinhey, 1962

Aethriamanta [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]
aethra Ris, 1912
* **brevipennis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- **subsignata** Selys, 1897
circumsignata Selys, 1897
- - - - *circumscripta* (Martin), 1901, (NN); Urothemis
- - - - *circumstigmata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
gracilis (Brauer), 1878; Microthemis
- - **melanops** (Selys), 1889; Brachydiplax
nymphaeae Lieftinck, 1949
rezia Kirby, 1889
\+ - - **mundula** (Karsch), 1890; Dicranopyga

Africocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
lacuselephantum (Karsch), 1899; Libellago
* - - **greyi** (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha
- - **ntaali** (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha

Agnophilogenia [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **monotis** Kennedy, 1941

Agriocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]
aderces Lieftinck, 1932
aligulae Pinhey, 1974
angolensis Longfield, 1947
- **spatulae** Pinhey, 1974
angustirami Pinhey, 1974
\+ **argentea** Tillyard, 1906
carmelita Selys, 1877
clauseni Fraser, 1922
corbeti Kumar & Prasad, 1978
dabreui Fraser, 1920
dobsoni Fraser, 1954
exilis Selys, 1872
exsudans Selys, 1877
falcifera Pinhey, 1959
- **transvaalica** Pinhey, 1974
femina (Brauer), 1868; Agrion
- - **incisa** Selys, 1877
- - **materna** Selys, 1877
- - **pulverulans** Selys, 1877
- **oryzae** (Lieftinck), 1962; Ischnura
forcipata Le Roi, 1915
- - **flavilabris** Campion, 1924
- - - forcipata Sjöstedt, 1917, (H)
gratiosa Gerstäcker, 1891
- - **consimilis** Grünberg, 1902
interrupta Fraser, 1927
inversa Karsch, 1899
keraiensis Peters, 1981
- - - - *kelarensis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
kunjina Watson, 1969
lacteola Selys, 1877
luteola Navás, 1936
maclachlani Selys, 1877
merina Lieftinck, 1965
minima Selys, 1877
naia Fraser, 1923
nana Laidlaw, 1914

Agriocnemis *(continued)*
- **palaeforma** Pinh[illegible] 959
- **pieli** Navás, 1933
- **pieris** Laidlaw, 191[illegible]
- **pinheyi** Balinsky, 1963
- * **pygmaeum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
  - - **australis** Selys, 1877
  - - **hyacinthus** Tillyard, 1913
  - - **velaris** Selys, 1882
- **ruberrima** Balinsky, 1961
- **- albifrons** Balinsky, 1963
- **rubricauda** Tillyard, 1913
  - - - - *rubicauda* (Sharp), [1914], (ISS); Austrocnemis
  - - **trilobatus** Sjöstedt, 1917
- **salomonis** Lieftinck, 1949
- **sania** Nielsen, 1959
- **splendidissima** Laidlaw, 1919
- **thoracalis** Sjöstedt, 1917
- **victoria** Fraser, 1928
- **vitiensis** Tillyard, 1924
- **zerafica** Le Roi, 1915
  - - **ebneri** Ris, 1924

Agriogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini]
- **ericae** (Belle), 1966; Ischnogomphus
  - - - - *ericcae* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- \+ **jessei** (Williamson), 1918; Ischnogomphus
- * **sylvicola** Selys, 1869
  - - **aquicola** Fraser, 1943
- **tumens** (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; Cyanogomphus

Agriomorpha [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- * **fusca** May, 1933

Agrionidium [Fossil]
- * †**aetna** Westwood, 1854

Agrionoptera [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
- **bartola** Needham & Gyger, 1937
- **cardinalis** Lieftinck, 1962
- **cynthiae** Lieftinck, 1942
- * **insignis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
  - - **salomonis** Förster, 1898
  - - **variabilis** Krüger, 1902
- **- allogenes** Tillyard, 1908
- **- chalcochilon** Ris, 1915
- **- dorothea** Fraser, 1927
- **- guamensis** Lieftinck, 1962
- **- insularis** Kirby, 1889
- **- lifuana** Kimmins, 1953
- **- nereis** Lieftinck, 1948
- **- nicobarica** Brauer, 1865
- **- papuensis** Selys, 1879
  - - - - *bonguensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (NN)
- **- quatuornotata** Brauer, 1867
- **- similis** Selys, 1879
  - - - - *similis* Selys, 1878, (NN)
- **- yapensis** Lieftinck, 1962
  - - - - *insignis* Asahina, 1940, (MID)
  - - - - *quatornotata* Ris, 1910, (MID)
- **longitudinalis** Selys, 1878
- **- biserialis** Selys, 1879
  - - - - *biseralis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
  - - **karschii** Förster, 1898
  - - **regalis** Tillyard, 1908
- **- dissoluta** Lieftinck, 1963
- **sanguinolenta** Lieftinck, 1962
- **- pusilla** Lieftinck, 1962
- **sexlineata** Selys, 1879
  - - - insignis Brauer, 1866, 1866-1868, (H)

Agyrtacantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
- * **dirupta** (Karsch), 1889; Triacanthagyna
  - - **foersteri** (Martin), 1909; Platacantha
  - - **reticulata** (Fraser), 1926; Gynacantha
- **microstigma** (Selys), 1878; Gynacantha
  - - **angulata** (Förster), 1900; Karschia
- **othello** Lieftinck, 1942
- **tumidula** Lieftinck, 1937
  - - - - *timidula* Anonymous, 1938, (ISS)

Aktassia [Fossil]
- * †**magna** Pritykina, 1968

Alloaeschna [Fossil]
- †**marklae** Wighton & Wilson, 1986
- * †**paskapooensis** Wighton & Wilson, 1986
- †**quadrata** Wighton & Wilson, 1986

Allocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
- * **leucosticta** Selys, 1863
  - - - - *leucostica* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- **mitwabae** Pinhey, 1961

Allolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- * **maclachlanii** Selys, 1869
  - - **nigra** Martin, 1896
  - - - - *niger* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Allopetalia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
- * **pustulosa** Selys, 1873
- **reticulosa** Selys, 1873
  - - **striatus** (Kirby), 1889; Anax

Allophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
- **lara** (Krüger), 1898; Euphaea
- **- balica** (McLachlan), 1898; Euphaea
- **- lombockensis** (McLachlan), 1898; Euphaea
- * **ochracea** (Selys), 1859; Euphaea
- **- brunnea** (Selys), 1879; Euphaea

Allopodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]
- \+ †**abortivum** (Scudder), 1878; Podagrion
- * **contortum** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion
- **curtue** (Selys), 1886; Megapodagrion
- **erinys** Ris, 1913
- **lepidum** (Rācenis), 1959; Megapodagrion
- **macropus** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion
- **mercenarium** (Hagen), 1869; Podagrion
- **nebulosum** (Selys), 1886; Podagrion
- **oscillans** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion
- **setigerum** (Selys), 1886; Podagrion
- **temporale** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion
- **venale** (Hagen), 1862; Podagrion

Allorrhizucha [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
- **campioni** Ris, 1915
- * **klingi** Karsch, 1890
  - - **occidentalis** (Martin), 1908; Pseudophlebia
- **preussi** Karsch, 1891

Amanipodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- * **gilliesi** Pinhey, 1962

Amblyopteron [Fossil]
- * †**breve** Pritykina, 1980

Amorphostigma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
- * **armstrongi** Fraser, 1925
- **auricolor** Fraser, 1927

Amphiaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
- * **ampia** (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna
- **- basitincta** Lieftinck, 1940

Amphiagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
abbreviatum (Selys), 1876; Pyrrhosoma
amphion Selys, 1876
saucium (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
* - - **discolor** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion

Amphicnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
amabilis Lieftinck, 1940
annae Lieftinck, 1940
bicolor (Martin), 1897; Telebasis
bilitonis Lieftinck, 1940
bonita (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis
cantuga (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis
circularis Lieftinck, 1974
dactylostyla Lieftinck, 1953
dentifer (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Teinobasis
ecornuta Selys, 1889
erminea Lieftinck, 1953
flavicornis (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis
furcata Brauer, 1868
glauca Brauer, 1868
gracilis Krüger, 1898
incallida (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis
kuiperi Lieftinck, 1937
lestoides Brauer, 1868
louisae Laidlaw, 1913
madelenae Laidlaw, 1913
mariae Lieftinck, 1940
martini Ris, 1911
mcgregori (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis
- - - - *macgregori* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
pandanicola Lieftinck, 1953
platystyla Lieftinck, 1953
remiger Laidlaw, 1912
smedleyi Laidlaw, 1926
* **wallacii** Selys, 1863

Amphigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **hansoni** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

Amphipteryx [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae]
* **agrioides** Selys, 1853
longicaudatus González-Soriano, 1991

Amphithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **curvistyla** Selys, 1891
kerri Fraser, 1933
vacillans Selys, 1891
- - **nigricolor** Fraser, 1922

Anaciaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini]
donaldi Fraser, 1922
- - - - *martini* Fraser, 1924, (MID)
isoceles (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - - isosceles (Lucas), 1900, (UE); Aeschna
- - **chrysophthalmus** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna
- - **rufescens** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeschna
- **antehumeralis** Schmidt, 1950
* **jaspidea** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeshna
\+ - - **pseudochiri** (Förster), 1908; Protoaeschna
- - **tahitensis** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna
kashmirense Singh & Baijal, 1954
martini (Selys), 1897; Aeshna
megalopis Martin, 1908
- - **huonensis** Fraser, 1926
melanostoma Lieftinck, 1949
moluccana Lieftinck, 1930
montivagans Lieftinck, 1932
triangulifera McLachlan, 1896

Anatya [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
guttata (Erichson), 1848; Libellula
* - - **anomala** Kirby, 1889
- - - - *anamala* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - **difficilis** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera
januaria Ris, 1911
normalis Calvert, 1899
- - **theresiae** Selys, 1900
- - - - *theresisiae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Anax [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini]
amazili (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
- - **maculatus** Rambur, 1842
bangweuluensis Kimmins, 1955
chloromelas Ris, 1911
concolor Brauer, 1865
congoliath Fraser, 1953
- **ilsomboae** Pinhey, 1962
†**cryptus** Gentilini & Peters, 1993
dubius Lacroix, 1921
fumosus Hagen, 1867
- **celebense** Lieftinck, 1942
georgius Selys, 1872
gibbosulus Rambur, 1842
guttata (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
- - - - *gibbosulus* Hagen, 1867, (MID)
- - **goliathus** Fraser, 1922
- - **magnus** Rambur, 1842
immaculifrons Rambur, 1842
* **imperator** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
- - **azurea** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna
- - **dorsalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
- - **formosa** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna
- - **iunata** (Kolenati), 1856; Aeschna
- **mauricianus** Rambur, 1842
indicus Lieftinck, 1942
junia (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - **spiniferus** Rambur, 1842
longipes Hagen, 1861
maclachlani Förster, 1898
mandrakae Gauthier, 1988
†**metis** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna
nigrofasciatus Oguma, 1926
- **nigrolineatus** Fraser, 1935
panybeus Hagen, 1867
parthenope (Selys), 1839; Aeschna
- - **bacchus** Hagen, 1867
- - **parisinus** Rambur, 1842
- **geyri** Buchholz, 1955
- **jordansi** Buchholz, 1955
- **julius** Brauer, 1865
- **major** Götz, 1923
piraticus Kennedy, 1934
pugnax Lieftinck, 1942
selysii Förster, 1900
speratus Hagen, 1867
- - - - *dorsalis* Kirby, 1898, (MID)
- - **rutherfordi** McLachlan, 1883
strenuus Hagen, 1867
tristis Hagen, 1867
- - **goliath** Selys, 1872
tumorifer McLachlan, 1885
walsinghami McLachlan, 1883
- - - - *validus* Hagen, 1875, (NN)

Andinagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **peterseni** (Ris), 1908; Oxyagrion
saliceti (Ris), 1904; Oxyagrion

Anectothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **apicalis** Fraser, 1954

Angaroneura [Fossil]
†**obscura** Pritÿkina, 1985

Angaroneura *(continued)*
- †**pulla** Pritȳkina, 1985
- * †**tincta** Pritȳkina, 1985

Anisagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
- * **allopterum** Selys, 1876
- - **rubicundum** Selys, 1876
- **inornatum** (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion
- - **meridionale** Rācenis, 1953
- **kennedyi** Leonard, 1937
- **truncatipenne** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - - - *trucatipennis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Anisogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]
- **anderi** Lieftinck, 1948
- + **bivittatus** Selys, 1854
- - **flavifacies** Klots, 1947
- **caudalis** Fraser, 1926
- **chaoi** Liu, 1991
- **forresti** (Morton), 1928; Temnogomphus
- **fujianensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992
- **jinggangshanus** Liu, 1991
- **koxingai** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- **maacki** (Selys), 1872; Gomphus
- - **amurensis** (Bartenev), 1930; Temnogomphus
- - **emarginatus** (Okumura), 1937; Gomphus
- - **m-flavum** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
- **nitidus** Yang & Davies, 1993
- * **occipitalis** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
- **orites** Laidlaw, 1922
- - **stevensi** (Fraser), 1923; Davidius
- **pinratani** Hämäläinen, 1991
- **solitaris** Lieftinck, [1971]
- **vulvalis** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977
- **wuzhishanus** Chao, 1982
- **yunnanensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992

Anisophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
- * **decorata** (Selys), 1853; Euphaea
- **ornata** (Campion), 1924; Pseudophaea

Anisophlebia [Fossil]
- * †**helle** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia

Anisopleura [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
- **comes** Hagen, 1880
- **furcata** Selys, 1891
- * **lestoides** Selys, 1853
- - **kusumi** Sahni, 1965
- **lieftincki** Prasad & Ghosh, 1984
- **qingyuanensis** Zhou, 1982
- **subplatystyla** Fraser, 1927
- **vallei** St. Quentin, 1937

Anomisma [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
- * **abnorme** McLachlan, 1877
- - **terminatum** (McLachlan), 1877; Microstigma

Anomothemis [Fossil]
- * †**brevistigma** Handlirsch, 1906

Anormogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]
- **exilocorpus** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977
- * **heteropterus** Selys, 1854
- - - - *heteropyerus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- **kiritshenkoi** Bartenev, 1913

Anotogaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]
- **antehumeralis** Lohmann, 1993
- **basalis** Selys, 1854
- - **palampurensis** Fraser, 1929
- **cornutifrons** Lohmann, 1993
- **flaveola** Lohmann, 1993

Anotogaster *(continued)*
- **gigantica** Fraser, 1924
- **gregoryi** Fraser, 1924
- **klossi** Fraser, 1919
- **kuchenbeiseri** (Förster), 1899; Cordulegaster
- **myosa** Needham, 1930
- * **nipalensis** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster
- **sieboldii** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster
- - **sakaii** Zhou, 1988
- **xanthoptera** Lohmann, 1993

Antiagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]
- **antigone** Ris, 1928
- **blanchardi** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma
- * **gayi** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma
- **grinbergsi** Jurzitza, 1974
- - - - *grinsbergsi* Jurzitza, 1974, (IOS)

Antidythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
- **nigra** Buchholz, 1952
- * **trameiformis** Kirby, 1889

Antipodochlora [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
- * **braueri** (Selys), 1871; Epitheca

Antipodogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]
- **acolythus** (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus
- - - acolytus Fraser, 1951, (UE)
- - **manifestus** (Tillyard), 1909; Austrogomphus
- **dentosus** Watson, 1991
- **edentulus** Watson, 1991
- **hodgkini** Watson, 1969
- **neophytus** Fraser, 1958
- * **proselythus** (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus
- - - proselytus Fraser, 1951, (UE)
- - **arenarius** (Tillyard), 1906; Austrogomphus

Antipodophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
- * **asthenes** (Tillyard), 1916; Telephlebia

Antitaxineura [Fossil]
- * †**anomala** Tillyard, 1935

Apanisagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
- * **lais** (Selys), 1876; Nehalennia

Aphylla [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]
- **alla** Calvert, 1948
- **angustifolia** Garrison, 1986
- **barbata** Belle, 1994
- **boliviana** Belle, 1972
- **brasiliensis** Belle, 1970
- * **brevipes** Selys, 1854
- - **albinensis** Belle, 1970
- **caraiba** Selys, 1854
- - **cubana** (Navás), 1917; Cyclophylla
- **caudalis** Belle, 1987
- **dentata** Selys, 1859
- - **simulata** Belle, 1964
- **distinguendus** (Campion), 1920; Gomphoides
- **edentata** Selys, 1869
- **exilis** Belle, 1994
- **janirae** Belle, 1994
- **linea** Belle, 1994
- **molossus** Selys, 1869
- **producta** Selys, 1854
- - **curvata** (Navás), 1933; Gomphoides
- **protracta** (Hagen), 1859; Cyclophylla
- - **ambigua** (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides
- **robusta** Belle, 1976
- **scapula** Belle, 1992
- **silvatica** Belle, 1992
- **spinula** Belle, 1992

Aphylla *(continued)*
tenuis Selys, 1859
- - **elegans** Belle, 1970
- - **obscura** (Kirby), 1899; Cyclophylla
theodorina (Navás), 1933; Gomphoides
williamsoni (Gloyd), 1936; Gomphoides

Apocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **macrops** Watson, 1980

Arabicnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **caerulea** Waterston, 1984

Araripegomphus [Fossil]
†**cretacicus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Archaeogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini]
furcatus Williamson, 1923
* **hamatus** (Williamson), 1918; Agriogomphus
- - - - *namatus* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
nanus Needham, 1944
vanbrinkae Machado, 1994
- - - - *vanbrinki* Machado, 1994, (IOS)

Archaeogomphus (Austroarchaeogomphus) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini]
densus Belle, 1982
globulus Belle, 1994
* **infans** (Ris), 1913; Agriogomphus

Archaeophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **martini** (Selys), 1896; Neophlebia

Archaeophya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **adamsi** Fraser, 1959
magnifica Theischinger & Watson, 1978

Archaeopodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **bicorne** Kennedy, 1939
bilobata Kennedy, 1946

Archboldargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]
gloriosa Lieftinck, 1949
* **mirifica** Lieftinck, 1949

Archibasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
crucigera Lieftinck, 1949
incisura Lieftinck, 1949
* **melanocyana** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis
mimetes (Tillyard), 1913; Stenobasis
occipitalis (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis
oscillans (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis
- - **praeclarum** (Fraser), 1924; Pseudagrion
rebeccae Kemp, 1989
tenella Lieftinck, 1949
viola Lieftinck, 1949
- - - - *viola* Lieftinck, 1948, (NN)

Archilestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
californica McLachlan, 1895
+ **exoleta** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes
- - - - *exolatus* (Belȳshev & Haritonov), 1978, (ISS); Superlestes
* **grandis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes
guayaraca De Marmels, 1982
nebilina Garrison, 1982
regalis Gloyd, 1944

Archilestes (Cyptolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
latialatus Donnelly, 1981
* **tuberalatus** (Williamson), 1921; Cyptolestes
- - - - *tuberratus* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Archineura [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
+ **hetaerinoides** (Fraser), 1933; Leucopteryx

Archineura *(continued)*
incarnata (Karsch), 1892; Echo
* - - **basilactea** Kirby, 1894
- - - - *basilatea* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Archipetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]
* **auriculata** Tillyard, 1917

Archithemis [Fossil]
* †**brodiei** (Geinitz), 1884; Libellula
+ †**liassina** (Strickland), 1840; Aeschna

Argia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]
adamsi Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - **huallaga** Fraser, 1946
agrioides Calvert, 1895
alberta Kennedy, 1918
albistigma Hagen, 1865
- - **fosteri** Calvert, 1909
ambigua Navás, 1934
apicalis (Say), 1839; Agrion
barretti Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
+ **bicellulata** (Calvert), 1909; Diargia
bipunctulatum Hagen, 1865
- - - - *bipustulata* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
botacudo Calvert, 1909
calidum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - **wilsoni** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
chapadae Calvert, 1909
chelata Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
claussenii Selys, 1865
collata Selys, 1865
columbiana Navás, 1924
concinnum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
crocelpennis Selys, 1865
- - **missionensis** Fraser, 1948
cupraurea Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
cupreum (Hagen), 1861; Argion
cyathigera Navás, 1934
deami Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
difficilis Selys, 1865
dives (Förster), 1914; Argas
eliptica Selys, 1865
emma Kennedy, 1915
euphorbia Fraser, 1946
extraneum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - **mista** Navás, [1934]
fissa Selys, 1865
forficula Fraser, 1946
fraudatricula Förster, 1914
frequentula Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
fulgida Navás, 1934
- - - - *fulvida* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
fumigata Hagen, 1865
* **fumipenne** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - **obscura** Rambur, 1842
- **atra** Gloyd, 1968
- **violaceum** Hagen, 1861
+ **funcki** (Selys), 1854; Hyponeura
funebre (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
garrisoni Daigle, 1991
gaumeri Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
gerhardi Calvert, 1909
- - **medinensis** Navás, 1935
hamulata Fraser, 1946
harknessi Calvert, 1899
hasemani Calvert, 1909
hebdomatica Navás, 1934
herberti Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
hinei Kennedy, 1918
huanacina Förster, 1914
icterica Navás, 1934

Argia *(continued)*

immundum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
impura Rambur, 1842
inculta Hagen, 1865
indicatrix Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - dagnina Förster, 1914
- - stigmatica Navás, 1934
- - umbriaca Fraser, 1946
indocilis Navás, 1934
infrequentula Fraser, 1946
infumata Selys, 1865
insipida Hagen, 1865
- - ierea Geijskes, 1932
iralai Calvert, 1909
jocosa Hagen, 1865
joergenseni Ris, 1913
- - - - *joergensi* Sharp, [1918], (ISS)
johannelia Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
jujuya Ris, 1913
kokama Calvert, 1909
+ lacrimans (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - - - *lacrymans* Selys, 1865, (ISS)
leonorae Garrison, 1994
lilacina Selys, 1865
+ - - thisma Calvert, 1909
limitata Navás, 1924
lobata Navás, 1924
lugens (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
machadina Förster, 1914
makoka Fraser, 1946
mariensis Calvert, 1961
medullaris Hagen, 1865
- - augustana Navás, 1934
- - - - *angustana* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - charalana Navás, 1924
mishuyaca Fraser, 1946
- - - - *mishuaca* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
modesta Selys, 1865
moestum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - intruda Williamson, 1912
- - putridum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
+ mollis (Hagen), 1865; Agria
munda Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - rita Kennedy, 1919
muzana Navás, 1934
nahuana Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - saalasi Valle, 1942
nigrior Calvert, 1909
oculata Hagen, 1865
+ oenea Hagen, 1865
- - - aenea Kirby, 1890, (UE)
orichalcea Hagen, 1865
pallens Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - solita Kennedy, 1918
percellulata Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
pima Garrison, 1994
pipila Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - - - *pipilla* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
plana Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - spegazzinii Navás, [1934]
pocomana Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
popoluca Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
pulla Hagen, 1865
reclusa Selys, 1865
rectangula Navás, 1920
rhoadsi Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
rogersi Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
sabino Garrison, 1994
sedulum Hagen, 1861
serva Hagen, 1865
smithiana Calvert, 1909

Argia *(continued)*

sordida Hagen, 1865
- - dimissa Selys, 1865
subapicalis Calvert, 1909
talamanca Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
tamoyo Calvert, 1909
tarascana Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
terira Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
tezpi Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
thespis Hagen, 1865
- - mollusca Fraser, 1946
tibialis (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis
- - binotatum (Walsh), 1862; Agrion
- - fontium (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
tinctipennis Selys, 1865
- - - - *tractipennis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
tonto Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
translata Hagen, 1865
- - espinalensis Navás, 1935
tupi Calvert, 1909
ulmeca Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
underwoodi Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
variabilis Selys, 1865
variata Navás, 1935
variegata Förster, 1914
- - trifoliata Fraser, 1946
+ vivida Hagen, 1865
- - kurilis Hagen, 1865

Argiagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

* leoninum Selys, 1876

Argiocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]

ensifera Lieftinck, 1932
rubescens Selys, 1877
- - nigricans Selys, 1877
- - obscura Laidlaw, 1914
- intermedia Selys, 1877
- lunulata Selys, 1877
* - rubeola Selys, 1877
- - sumatrana Krüger, 1899
solitaria (Selys), 1872; Agriocnemis
umbargae Pinhey, 1970

Argiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

albescens Tillyard, 1913
alfurus Lieftinck, 1956
amphistylus Lieftinck, 1949
annulipes Lieftinck, 1956
armeniacus Lieftinck, 1956
aulicus Lieftinck, 1949
aurantiaca Ris, 1898
* australis (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Agrion
coartans Lieftinck, 1956
connectens Lieftinck, 1956
convergens Lieftinck, 1949
eboracus Tillyard, 1913
ephippiatus Lieftinck, 1956
esuriens Lieftinck, 1956
fontanus Tillyard, 1913
fontinalis Lieftinck, 1956
grisea Hagen, 1862
- subgriseus Fraser, 1959
- tenuis Tillyard, 1913
intermedius Tillyard, 1913
+ kirbyi (Förster), 1900; Wahnesia
- - - kirbyi Lieftinck, 1935, (H & JOS)
lamprostomus Lieftinck, 1949
luteipes Lieftinck, 1956
macrostylis Ris, 1913
metallicus Sjöstedt, 1917
microstigma Lieftinck, 1956

Argiolestes *(continued)*
minimus Tillyard, 1908
montivagans (Förster), 1900; Wahnesia
- - - montivagans Lieftinck, 1935, (H & JOS)
obiensis Lieftinck, 1956
ochracea (Montrousier), 1864; Sympecma
- - **rouxi** Ris, 1915
ochrostomus Lieftinck, 1949
oranta Selys, 1878
ornata Selys, 1878
- - **obscura** Selys, 1878
- **subornatus** Lieftinck, 1935
pallidistyla Selys, 1878
parvulus Watson, 1977
pectitus Lieftinck, 1949
\+ **postnodalis** Selys, 1878
prothoracalis Lieftinck, 1956
\+ **pusillissimus** (Kennedy), 1925; Archiargiolestes
pusillus Tillyard, 1908
realensis Gapud & Recuenco, 1993
saltator Lieftinck, 1956
saltuarius Lieftinck, 1956
- - - - *salutarius* Anonymous, 1958, (ISS)
sidonia Martin, 1909
simplex Lieftinck, 1949
sponsus Lieftinck, 1956
tenuispinus Lieftinck, 1938
- - - - *obscurus* Martin, 1909, (MID)
tristis Lieftinck, 1935

Argyrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **argentea** Ris, 1911

Arigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
cornutus (Tough), 1900; Gomphus
- - **whedoni** (Mutkowski), 1913; Gomphus
furcifer (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
lentulus Needham, 1902
- - **subapicalis** (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus
maxwelli (Ferguson), 1950; Gomphus
* **pallidus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
- - **pilipes** (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus
submedianus (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus
villosipes (Selys), 1854; Gomphus

Aristocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
cuneata (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha
- - **adamantina** (Förster), 1903; Rhinocypha
fenestrella (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha
- - - - *cuneata* (Needham), 1930, (MID); Rhinocypha
- - **balbarana** (Matsumura), 1931; Rhinocypha
fulgipennis (Guérin-Méneville), 1831, 1831-1845; Agrion
hilaryae (Fraser), 1927; Rhinocypha
immaculata (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha
- - - - *unimaculata* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Rhinocypha
iridea (Selys), 1891; Rhinocypha
- - **kerri** (Fraser), 1933; Rhinocypha
* **quadrimaculata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha
- - **bifenestrata** (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha
- - **hemihyalina** (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha
spuria (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha
trifasciata (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha
- - **bifasciata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha

Armagomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]
* **armiger** (Tillyard), 1913; Austrogomphus

Arrhenocnemis [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]
amphidactylis Lieftinck, 1949
* **sinuatipennis** Lieftinck, 1933

Asiagomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
amamiensis (Asahina), 1962; Gomphus

Asiagomphus *(continued)*
- **okinawanus** Asahina, 1964
auricolor (Fraser), 1926; Gomphus
coreanus (Doi & Okumura), 1937; Gomphus
cuneatus (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
hainanensis (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
hesperinus Chao, 1953, 1953-1955
hesperius (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
* **melaenops** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
melanopsoides (Doi), 1943; Anisogomphus
- - - - *melaenopsoides* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
motuoensis Liu & Chao, 1990
nilgiricus (Laidlaw), 1922; Gomphus
odoneli (Fraser), 1922; Gomphus
pacatus (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
pacificus (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
periaetus (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
\+ **personatus** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus
pryeri (Selys), 1883; Gomphus
septimus (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
somnolens (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
xanthenatus (Williamson), 1907; Gomphus
- **malayanus** Karube, 1990
yayeyamensis (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus

Asiopteron [Fossil]
* †**antiquum** Pritykina, 1968

Asthenocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **stephanodera** Lieftinck, 1949
- - - - *stefanodera* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Atoconeura [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
* **biordinata** Karsch, 1899
- - **chirinda** Longfield, 1953
- - **leopardina** Förster, 1906
- - **pseudeudoxia** Longfield, 1953
\+ **eudoxia** (Kirby), 1909; Accaphila
- - **extraordinata** Fraser, 1950
kenya Longfield, 1953
- **aethiopica** Kimmins, 1958

Auliella [Fossil]
* †**crucigera** Pritykina, 1968

Austroaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
anacantha Tillyard, 1908
- - **aspersa** Martin, 1909
atrata Martin, 1909
christine Theischinger, 1993
eungella Theischinger, 1993
flavomaculata Tillyard, 1916
forcipata (Tillyard), 1907; Planaeschna
\+ - - **severini** (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna
hardyi Tillyard, 1917
inermis Martin, 1901
muelleri Theischinger, 1982
multipunctata (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna
obscura Theischinger, 1982
* **parvistigma** Selys, 1883
pulchra Tillyard, 1909
sigma Theischinger, 1982
subapicalis Theischinger, 1982
tasmanica Tillyard, 1916
unicornis (Martin), 1901; Acanthaeschna
- - - - *unicornis* (Selys), 1883, (NN); Acanthaeschna
- - - - *uniformis* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Acanthaeschna
- - **longissima** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna
- **cooloola** Theischinger, 1991
- **speciosa** Sjöstedt, 1917
weiskei (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna

Austroagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
* **cyane** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion
- - **coeruleum** (Tillyard), 1908; Pseudagrion
exclamationis Campion, 1915
pindrina Watson, 1969
watsoni Lieftinck, 1982

Austroallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **sagittiferum** (Lieftinck), 1949; Aciagrion
- - - - *regittiferum* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Aciagrion

Austroargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
alpinus (Tillyard), 1913; Argiolestes
amabilis (Förster), 1899; Argiolestes
aureus (Tillyard), 1906; Argiolestes
brookhousei Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
calcaris (Fraser), 1958; Argiolestes
christine Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
chrysoides (Tillyard), 1913; Argiolestes
elke Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
* **icteromelas** (Selys), 1862; Argiolestes
- - **nobilis** Tillyard, 1913
- **nigrolabiatus** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
- - - tenuis (Fraser), 1959, (H); Argiolestes
isabellae Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986

Austrocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]
macculiochi (Tillyard), 1926; Agriocnemis
obscura Theischinger & Watson, 1991
* **splendida** (Martin), 1901; Agriocnemis
- - - - *spendida* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Austrocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
leonardi Theischinger, 1973
* **refracta** Tillyard, 1909
territoria Theischinger & Watson, 1978

Austrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]
collaris Hagen, 1854

Austrogomphus (Austroepigomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]
melaleucae Tillyard, 1909
* **praeruptus** (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus

Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]
angeli Tillyard, 1913
arbustorum Tillyard, 1906
australis Dale, 1854
cornutus Watson, 1991
doddi Tillyard, 1909
* **guerini** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
mjobergi Sjöstedt, 1917
ochraceus (Selys), 1869; Hemigomphus
pusillus Sjöstedt, 1917

Austrogomphus (Pleiogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]
* **amphiclitus** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus
- - - - *amphiclytus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- - **risi** Martin, 1901
bifurcatus Tillyard, 1909
divaricatus Watson, 1991
prasinus Tillyard, 1906

Austrogomphus (Xerogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]
gordoni Watson, 1962
* **turneri** Martin, 1901

Austrogomphus (Zephyrogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]
* **lateralis** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus
- - **occidentalis** Tillyard, 1908

Austrogynacantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
* **heterogena** Tillyard, 1908

Austrolestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae]
aleison Watson & Moulds, 1979
+ **analis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes
annulosa (Selys), 1862; Lestes
aridus (Tillyard), 1908; Lestes
- - **humphriesi** (Lieftinck), 1952; Lestes
cheesmanae Kimmins, 1936
* **cingulatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
colensonis (White), 1846; Agrion
insularis Tillyard, 1913
io (Selys), 1862; Lestes
leda (Hagen), 1862; Lestes
minjerriba Watson & Moulds, 1979
psyche (Hagen), 1862; Lestes

Austrolestidion [Fossil]
* †**duaringae** Tillyard, 1916

Austropetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]
* **patricia** (Tillyard), 1910; Phyllopetalia
- - - - *apollo* (Tillyard), 1907, (MID); Petalia

Austrophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
* **costalis** (Tillyard), 1907; Planaeschna
- - **racleayi** (Martin), 1909; Telephlebia
- - - macleayi Martin, 1911, (UE)

Austrophya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **mystica** Tillyard, 1909
- - - - *mustica* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Austrosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
* **fieldi** Tillyard, 1908
soror Sjöstedt, 1917
- - - - *sorror* Sharp, [1919], (ISS)

Austrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]
* **nigrescens** (Martin), 1901; Diplax

Baissaeshna [Fossil]
* †**prisca** Pritÿkina, 1977

Baslaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
* **janata** (Say), 1839; Aeschna
- - **minor** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna

Bathmophlebia [Fossil]
†**jeniseica** Pritÿkina, 1985
* †**unica** Pritÿkina, 1970

Batkenia [Fossil]
* †**pusilla** Pritÿkina, 1981

Bayadera [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
bidentata Needham, 1930
brevicauda Fraser, 1928
- **continentalis** Asahina, 1973
- **ishigakiana** Asahina, 1964
fasciata Sjöstedt, 1933
forcipata Needham, 1930
hyalina Selys, 1879
* **indica** (Selys), 1853; Epallage
kali Cowley, 1936
longicauda Fraser, 1928
melania Navás, 1934
melanopteryx Ris, 1912

Bayadera *(continued)*
- - **nitens** (Navás), 1934; Caliphaea

Bironides [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
glochidion Lieftinck, 1963
liesthes Lieftinck, 1937
* **superstes** Förster, 1903
teuchestes Lieftinck, 1933

Boltonites [Fossil]
* †**radstockensis** (Bolton), 1914; Meganeura

Boninagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **ezoin** Asahina, 1952

Boninthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **insularis** Matsumura, 1913

Bornargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **nigra** Kimmins, 1936
- - - - *niger* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)

Boyeria [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
cretensis Peters, 1991
grafiana Williamson, 1907
- - - - *graffiana* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
* **irene** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Aeshna
- - **brachycerca** Navás, 1919
maclachlani (Selys), 1883; Fonscolombia
sinensis Asahina, 1978
vinosa (Say), 1839; Aeshna
- - **quadriguttata** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna

Brachydiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **chalybea** Brauer, 1868
- - **malcolmi** Fraser, 1922
- - **maria** Selys, 1878
- - **simalura** Ris, 1915
- **flavovittata** Ris, 1911
- - **okinavensis** (Oguma), 1922; Planiplax
denticauda (Brauer), 1867; Diplax
- - **australis** Kirby, 1894
- - **finschi** (Karsch), 1889; Nannodiplax
\+ **duivenbodei** (Brauer), 1866; Perithemis
- - - - *duivenbodi* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Microthemis
- - **philippensis** (Selys), 1882; Microthemis
- - - - *philippinensis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
farinosa Krüger, 1902
- - **pruinosa** Laidlaw, 1902
sobrina (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **gestroi** Selys, 1891
- - **indica** Kirby, 1889
sollaarti Lieftinck, 1953
yunnanensis Fraser, 1924

Brachygonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **oculata** (Brauer), 1878; Tetrathemis
\+ - - **delicatula** (Selys), 1889; Microdiplax
ophelia Ris, 1910
puella Lieftinck, 1937

Brachymesia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]
furcata (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis
- - - - *fuscata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
* - - **australis** Kirby, 1889
- - **smithii** (Kirby), 1894; Cannacria
gravida (Calvert), 1890; Lepthemis
herbida (Gundlach), 1888; Libellula
\+ - - **batesii** (Kirby), 1889; Cannacria
- - **fumipennis** (Currie), 1901; Cannacria

Brachythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* **contaminata** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula

Brachythemis *(continued)*
- - **aureolum** (Navás), 1932; Sympetrum
- - **truncatula** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
fuscopalliata (Selys), 1887; Trithemis
lacustris (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis
- - - - *villiersi* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
\+ - - **partitus** (Karsch), 1890; Zonothrasys
\+ - - **rufina** (Förster), 1906; Termitophorba
\+ **leucosticta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - unifasciata (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - **impartita** Karsch, 1890
liberiensis Fraser, 1949
wilsoni Pinhey, 1952

Brachytron [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
pratensis (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - - - *teretiuscula* (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); Aeschna
- - **aspis** (Harris), 1782; Libellula
* - - **hafniensis** (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - **pilosa** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna
- - **vernalis** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna

Bradinopyga [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
cornuta Ris, 1911
- **subcancellata** Martin, 1921
* **geminata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **saintjohanni** Baijal & Agarwal, 1956
- - **stigmata** Kirby, 1893
\+ **strachani** (Kirby), 1900; Apeleutherus

Brechmorhoga [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
diplosema Ris, 1913
flavopunctata (Martin), 1897; Dythemis
- - **flavoannulata** Lacroix, 1920
innupta Rācenis, 1954
mendax (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
neblinae De Marmels, 1989
nubecula (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **catharina** (Karsch), 1890; Macrothemis
pertinax (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
- - **sallaei** (Selys), 1868; Libellula
- **eurysema** Ris, 1913
- **peruviana** Ris, 1913
praecox (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
- - - - *columba* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis
* - **grenadensis** Kirby, 1894
- **postlobata** Calvert, 1898
praedatrix Calvert, 1909
rapax Calvert, 1898
\+ - - **apollinaris** (Navás), 1915; Nothemis
- - - - *apollinarius* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- **crocosema** Ris, 1913
tepeaca Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
travassosi Dias dos Santos, 1946
valida (Navás), 1917; Macrothemis
vivax Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908

Brunneaeschnidia [Fossil]
* †**jiuquanensis** Hong, 1985

Burmagomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]
* **arboreus** Lieftinck, 1940
- - - williamsoni Fraser, 1926, (H)
arthuri Lieftinck, 1953
arvalis (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
bashanensis Yang & Li, 1994
campestris (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- - **collaris** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
cauvericus Fraser, 1926
corniger (Morton), 1928; Gomphus
divaricatus Lieftinck, 1964
gratiosus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

Burmagomphus *(continued)*
- **hasimaricus** Fraser, 1926
- **inscriptus** (Hagen), 1878; Onychogomphus
- - **jacobsoni** Ris, 1912
- **insolitus** Asahina, 1986
- **insularis** Laidlaw, 1914
- **intinctus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- **johnseni** Lieftinck, 1966
- **laidlawi** Fraser, 1924
- **minusculus** (Selys), 1878; Cyclogomphus
- **plagiatus** Lieftinck, 1964
- **pyramidalis** Laidlaw, 1922
- - **sinuatus** Fraser, 1933
- **sivalikensis** Laidlaw, 1922
- **sowerbyi** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- **vermicularis** (Martin), 1904; Gomphus
- - - - *vermiculatus* Williamson, 1907, (ISS)
- **v-flavum** Fraser, 1926
- **williamsoni** Förster, 1914
- - **selmundi** Laidlaw, 1931
- - **siamensis** Fraser, 1926
- - **austrosundanus** Lieftinck, 1964
- - **javicus** Schmidt, 1934

Burmargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- **laidlawi** Lieftinck, 1960
- - - - *melanothorax* Laidlaw, 1917, (MID)
- * **melanothorax** (Selys), 1891; Argiolestes
- - **flaviceps** Fraser, 1933

Cacoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
- * **latro** (Erichson), 1848; Ictinus

Caconeura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae]
- * **gompholdes** (Rambur), 1842; Argia
- **obscura** (Fraser), 1933; Indoneura
- **ramburi** (Fraser), 1922; Indoneura
- - **t-coerulea** (Fraser), 1933; Indoneura
- **risi** (Fraser), 1931; Indoneura

Caledargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- **janiceae** Lieftinck, 1975
- * **uniseries** (Ris), 1915; Argiolestes

Caledopteryx [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- **maculata** Winstanley & Davies, 1982
- * **sarasini** (Ris), 1915; Argiolestes

Caliaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
- * **microstigma** (Schneider), 1845; Aeshna

Callagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
- * **billinghursti** (Martin), 1901; Pseudagrion

Calicnemia [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
- **chaseni** (Laidlaw), 1928; Calicnemis
- **doonensis** Sanwal & Tyagi, 1984
- - **pyrrhosoma** Lieftinck, 1984
- **carminea** Lieftinck, 1984
- **erythromelas** Selys, 1891
- \+ **eximia** (Selys), 1863; Calicnemis
- - **atkinsoni** (Selys), 1886; Calicnemis
- **imitans** Lieftinck, 1948
- **miles** (Laidlaw), 1917; Calicnemis
- - - - *atkinsoni* Selys, 1891, (MID)
- * **minlata** (Selys), 1886; Calicnemis
- **mortoni** Laidlaw, 1917
- **mukherjeei** Lahiri, 1976
- **nipalica** Kimmins, 1958
- **pulverulans** (Selys), 1886; Calicnemis
- **rectangulata** Laidlaw, 1933
- **sinensis** Lieftinck, 1984

Callestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- * **pallidistigma** Fraser, 1926

Caliphaea [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphaeinae]
- * **confusa** Hagen, 1859
- - **consimilis** McLachlan, 1894
- \+ - - **elwesi** (McLachlan), 1887; Notholestes
- **thailandica** Asahina, 1976

Callimokaltania [Fossil]
- * †**martynovi** Zalessky, 1955

Calocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
- * **laidlawi** (Fraser), 1924; Rhinocypha

Calophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
- **interposita** Ris, 1909
- * **karschi** Selys, 1896

Calopteryx [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
- **aequabilis** Say, 1839
- - - - *virginica* Selys, 1853, (MID)
- - **hudsonica** Hagen, 1875
- **californicum** (Kennedy), 1917; Agrion
- **coloradicum** (Cockerell), 1913; Agrion
- **yakima** Hagen, 1889
- **amata** Hagen, 1889
- **ancilla** Selys, 1853
- †**andancensis** Nel & Brisac, 1994
- **angustipennis** Selys, 1853
- \+ - - **elegans** (Hagen), 1853; Sylphis
- **atrata** Selys, 1853
- - **longipennis** Selys, 1854
- - **smaragdina** Selys, 1853
- **atrocyana** (Fraser), 1935; Agrion
- **balcanica** Fudakowski, 1930
- **coomani** (Fraser), 1935; Agrion
- **dimidiata** Burmeister, 1839
- - **apicalis** Burmeister, 1839
- - **cognata** Rambur, 1842
- **exul** Selys, 1853
- **grandaeva** Selys, 1853
- **haemorrhoidalis** (Vander Linden), 1825; Agrion
- - - - *hemorrhoidalis* Jacquemin, 1994, (ISS)
- - - - *occasi* Capra, 1945, (NN)
- - **asturica** Ocharan, 1983
- - **occasi** Conci & Nielsen, 1956
- - **papyreti** Zeller, 1853
- **hyalina** Martin, 1909
- †**icarus** (Hagen), 1863; Agrion
- **japonica** Selys, 1869
- **laosica** Fraser, 1933
- **maculata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion
- - - - *virgo* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782, (MID); Libellula
- - **floridana** Huggins, 1927
- - **holosericea** Burmeister, 1839
- - **materna** Say, 1839
- - **opaca** Say, 1839
- - **papilionacea** Rambur, 1842
- - **virginica** (Westwood), 1837; Agrion
- **melli** Ris, 1912
- **orientalis** Selys, 1887
- - **risi** Schmidt, 1954
- **samarcandica** Bartenev, 1911
- - - **maracandica** Bartenev, 1913, (JOS)
- - - - *marocondica* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- **splendens** (Harris), 1782; Libellula
- - - - *ab. tuempeli* Scholz, 1917, (IFS)
- - **cretensis** Pongrácz, 1911
- - - - *cretenis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - **ludoviciana** Selys, 1840
- - - - *ludiviciana* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Calopteryx *(continued)*
- - **parthenias** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- - **shachrudicus** Bartenev, 1916
- - - - *schachrudicus* Needham, 1930, (ISS)
- **amasina** Bartenev, 1912
- **capral** Conci & Nielsen, 1956
- - - - *faibrei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - - - *faivrei* Lacroix, 1915, (IFS)
- **cartvelica** Bartenev, 1930
- **cecilia** Bartenev, 1912
- **ciscaucasica** Bartenev, 1925
- - - - *ciscaucacasica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- **erevanense** (Akramowski), 1948; Agrion
- **intermedia** Selys, 1887
- **johanseni** Belÿshev, 1955
- **mingrelica** Selys, 1869
- **persica** Bartenev, 1911
- **tschaldirica** Bartenev, 1909
- - - - *tchaldrica* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)
- **waterstoni** Schneider, 1984
- **xanthostoma** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - **pfeifferi** (Götz), 1923; Agrion
syriaca Rambur, 1842
- - - - *pseudosyriaca* Buchholtz, 1955, (NN)
taurica Selys, 1853
- - - - *taulica* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
transcaspica Bartenev, 1911
- - - - *transcripta* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
unicolor Bartenev, 1912
* **virgo** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *ab. fusca* Valle, 1927
- - **anceps** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Calepteryx
- - **britannica** Conci, 1952
- - **colchicus** (Von Eichwald), 1837, 1834-1837; Agrion
- - - - *colchius* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - **feminalis** Bartenev, 1910
- - **ludoviciana** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Calepteryx
- - **nicaensis** (Risso), 1826, 1826-1827; Agrion
- - **splendeo** (Harris), 1782; Libellula
- - **vesta** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- **altaica** Belÿshev, 1955
- **festiva** (Brullé), 1832; Agrion
- - **padana** Conci & Nielsen, 1956
- - - - *schmidti* Conci & Nielsen, 1956, (IFS)
- **meridionalis** Selys, 1853
- **pseudoneurobasis** St. Quentin, 1958

Calopteryx (?) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
kingii (MacLeay), [1826]; Agrion
okinawana Matsumura, 1931

Calopteryx (Anaciagrion) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
* **cornelia** Selys, 1853

Calvertagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **dicellularis** St. Quentin, 1960

Camacinia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
* **gigantea** (Brauer), 1867; Neurothemis
harterti Karsch, 1890
- - **harmandi** Martin, 1900
othello Tillyard, 1908

Campterophlebia [Fossil]
* †**elegans** Bode, 1907

Camptotaxineura [Fossil]
* †**ephialtes** Tillyard, 1937

Cannaphila [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **insularis** Kirby, 1889
- - - angustipennis (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - **funerea** (Carpenter), 1897; Misagria

Cannaphila *(continued)*
mortonia Donnelly, 1992
vibex (Hagen), 1861; Libellula
- - **merida** (Selys), 1868; Libellula

Caraphlebia [Fossil]
* †**antarctica** Carpenter, 1969

Carpentertypus [Fossil]
* †**durhami** (Carpenter), [1961]; Typus

Castoraeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
* **castor** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna
colorata (Martin), 1908; Aeschna
coronata (Ris), 1918; Coryphaeschna
decurvata Dunkle & Cook, 1984
januaria (Hagen), 1867; Aeschna
longfieldae (Kimmins), 1929; Coryphaeschna
margarethae Jurzitza, 1979
tepuica De Marmels, 1989

Celebargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **cincta** (Selys), 1886; Argiolestes
- - **karnyi** (Fraser), 1926; Argiolestes

Celebophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
carolinae van Tol, 1987
* **dactylogastra** Lieftinck, 1936

Celebothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]
* **delecollei** Ris, 1912
\+ - - **metallica** (Fraser), 1926; Parathemis

Celithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]
amanda (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- - - pulchella (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula
bertha Williamson, 1922
- - **leonora** Westfall, 1952
†**cellulosa** Hagen, 1863
elisa (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
* **eponina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - **camilla** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **lucilla** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
fasciata Kirby, 1889
- - **monomelaena** Williamson, 1910
martha Williamson, 1922
ornata (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
verna Pritchard, 1935

Cephalaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
acutifrons (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna
\+ - - **asiatica** (Fraser), 1935; Indophlebia
chaoi Asahina, 1982
klapperichi Schmidt, 1961
klotsi Asahina, 1982
masoni (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna
needhami Asahina, 1981
obversa Needham, 1930
* **orbifrons** Selys, 1883
patrorum Needham, 1930
risi Asahina, 1981
triadica Lieftinck, 1977
viridifrons (Fraser), 1922; Gynacanthaeschna
- - **biguttata** Fraser, 1935

Ceratogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]
* **pictus** Selys, 1854
triceraticus Balinsky, 1963

Cercion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
calamorous (Ris), 1916; Agrion
hieroglyphicum Brauer, 1865
- - **atrinuchalis** (Selys), 1876; Nehalennia

Cercion *(continued)*
* **lindenii** (Selys), 1840; Agrion
- - **nigriceps** Navás, 1922
- **lacustre** Beutler, 1985
- **zernyi** (Schmidt), 1938; Agrion
- - - - *zerneyi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
luzonicum Asahina, 1968
malayanum (Selys), 1876; Enallagma
plagiosum (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion
sexlineatum (Selys), 1883; Agrion
- - **admirationis** (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion
- - **trilineatum** (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion
- - - - *trileatum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
sieboldii (Selys), 1876; Agrion
- - **quadrigerum** (Selys), 1883; Agrion
- - - - *quadriferum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - **sauteri** (Ris), 1916; Agrion
v-nigrum (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion
- - **barbatum** (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion

Cercus [Fossil]
* †**clavus** Hong, 1985

Ceriagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
aeruginosum (Brauer), 1869; Agrion
- - **erubescens** (Selys), 1891; Agrion
annulatum Fraser, 1955
annulosum Lieftinck, 1934
auranticum Fraser, 1922
- - **latericium** Lieftinck, 1951
- **ryukyuanum** Asahina, 1967
auritum Fraser, 1951
azureum (Selys), 1891; Pseudagrion
bakeri Fraser, 1941
- - **villiersi** Fraser, 1951
batjanum Asahina, 1967
bellona Laidlaw, 1915
- **hoogerwerfi** Lieftinck, 1940
calamineum Lieftinck, 1951
* **cerinorubellum** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion
chaoi Schmidt, 1964
citrinum Campion, 1914
coeruleum Laidlaw, 1919
corallinum Campion, 1914
- - **bidentatum** Fraser, 1941
coromandelianum (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agrion
- - **cerinum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - - - *cerianum* Needham, 1930, (ISS)
fallax Ris, 1914
- **cerinomelas** Lieftinck, 1927
- **pendleburyi** Laidlaw, 1931
- - - - *pendleburryi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
+ **glabrum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - **ferrugineum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - **rhomboidalis** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion
- **longissimum** Pinhey, 1963
hamonieri Fraser, 1955
ignitum Campion, 1914
inaequale Lieftinck, 1932
indochinense Asahina, 1967
katamborae Pinhey, 1961
kordofanicum Ris, 1924
lieftincki Asahina, 1967
madagazureum Fraser, 1949
malaisei Schmidt, 1964
melanurum Selys, 1876
moorei Longfield, 1952
mourae Pinhey, 1969
nigroflavum Fraser, 1933
nigrolineatum Schmidt, 1951
nipponicum Asahina, 1967

Ceriagrion *(continued)*
oblongulum Schmidt, 1951
olivaceum Laidlaw, 1914
- **aurantiacum** Fraser, 1924
pallidum Fraser, 1933
platystigma Fraser, 1941
praetermissum Lieftinck, 1929
rubellocerinum Fraser, 1947
rubiae Laidlaw, 1916
sakejii Pinhey, 1963
sanguinostigma Fraser, 1955
- - - - *rubrostigma* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion
sinense Asahina, 1967
suave Ris, 1921
+ **tenella** (de Villers), 1789; Libellula
- - - - *rufipes* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (NN); Agrion
- - **nielseni** Schmidt, 1953
- - **rubella** (Vander Linden), 1823; Agrion
- **georgifreyi** Schmidt, 1953
- - - - *georgfrey* Schmidt, 1953, (IOS)
- - - - *georgfreyi* Schmidt, 1953, (IOS)
tricrenaticeps Legrand, 1984
varians (Martin), 1908; Aciagrion
whellani Longfield, 1952

Chalcopteryx [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]
radians Ris, 1914
* **rutilans** (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha
- - **confluens** Schmidt, 1942
scintillans McLachlan, 1870
seabrai Dias dos Santos & Machado, 1961

Chalcostephia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **flavifrons** Kirby, 1889
- - - coronata (Selys), 1877, (H); Libellula
+ - - **metallica** (Karsch), 1890; Corduliops
- - **metallifrons** Karsch, 1890
- - - - *metalifrons* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - **spinifera** Pinhey, 1962

Chalcothore [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Euthorinae]
* **montgomeryi** (Rācenis), 1968; Euthore

Chalybeothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **fluviatilis** Lieftinck, 1933

Chlorocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]
abbotti (Calvert), 1892; Disparoneura
- - **inepta** Grünberg, 1902
contraria Schmidt, 1951
eisentrauti Pinhey, 1974
* **elongata** Hagen, 1863
flavipennis Selys, 1863
interrupta Legrand, 1984
marshalli Ris, 1921
- - **impedita** Pinhey, 1969
- **superba** Schmidt, 1951
montana St. Quentin, 1942
- **maccleeryi** Pinhey, 1969
nigripes Selys, 1886
- - **gestroi** Martin, 1908
- - **semliklensis** Pinhey, 1969
- - **williamsoni** Martin, 1921
- - - oculata (Martin), 1907, (H); Disparoneura
- **coeruleocauda** Pinhey, 1969
nubilipennis Karsch, 1893
- **rossii** Pinhey, 1969
pauli Longfield, 1936
wittei Fraser, 1955
- - **lascellesi** Pinhey, 1961

Chlorocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
aphrodite Le Roi, 1915

Chlorocypha *(continued)*

cancellata (Selys), 1879; Libellago
- **insulana** Pinhey, 1971
centripunctata Gambles, [1975]
consueta (Karsch), 1899; Libellago
croceus Longfield, 1947
- **bamptoni** Pinhey, 1975
curta (Hagen), 1853; Libellago
- - **bicolor** Fraser, 1941
- - **decorata** (Karsch), 1893; Libellago
cyanifrons (Selys), 1873; Libellago
- - **cordosa** Fraser, 1947
- - **glaucifrons** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
dahli Fraser, 1956
* **dispar** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion
- - **fraseri** (Schmidt), 1951; Libellago
- - **ovulosa** Fraser, 1947
- - **pyriformosa** Fraser, 1947
frigida Pinhey, 1961
ghesquierei Fraser, 1959
glauca (Selys), 1879; Libellago
- **radix** Longfield, 1959
- - **pavonis** Lieftinck, 1973
gracilis (Karsch), 1899; Libellago
- - **grandis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
- - **muniensis** Compte Sart, 1967
helenae Legrand, 1984
hintzi (Grünberg), 1914; Libellago
jacksoni Pinhey, 1952
- **basilewskyi** Fraser, 1955
luminosa (Karsch), 1893; Libellago
- - **jejuna** (Karsch), 1898; Libellago
molindica Fraser, 1948
- - **hasta** Pinhey, 1960
mutans Legrand & Couturier, 1985
neptunus (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
rubida (Hagen), 1853; Libellago
rubriventris Pinhey, 1975
schmidti Pinhey, 1967
selysi Karsch, 1899
- - **camerunensis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
- **nigeriensis** Gambles, [1975]
seydeli Fraser, 1958
sharpae Pinhey, 1972
tenuis Longfield, 1936
trifaria (Karsch), 1899; Libellago
- - **straeleni** Fraser, 1949
victoriae (Förster), 1914; Libellago
wittei Fraser, 1955
- - **fabamacula** Pinhey, 1961

Chlorogomphus [Ani:Cor:Chlorogomphidae]

arooni Asahina, 1981
atkinsoni (Selys), 1878; Orogomphus
auratus Martin, 1910
brevistigma Oguma, 1926
- **okinawensis** Ishida, 1964
brittoi Navás, 1934
brunneus Oguma, 1926
- **costalis** Asahina, 1949
- **keramensis** Asahina, 1972
campioni (Fraser), 1924; Orogomphus
dyak (Laidlaw), 1911; Orogomphus
fraseri St. Quentin, 1936
infuscatus Needham, 1930
- - **holophaea** Navás, 1936
iriomotensis Ishida, 1972
kimminsi Fraser, 1940
* **magnificus** Selys, 1854
- - **hyalinus** Selys, 1869
mortoni Fraser, 1936

Chlorogomphus *(continued)*

nasutus Needham, 1930
olympicus Fraser, 1933
papilio Ris, 1927
preciosus (Fraser), 1924; Orogomphus
- **fernandi** Asahina, 1986
risi Chen, 1950
schmidti Asahina, 1986
selysi Fraser, 1929
speciosus (Selys), 1891; Orogomphus
\+ **splendidus** (Selys), 1878; Orogomphus
suzukii (Oguma), 1926; Orogomphus
tunti Needham, 1930
urolobatus Chen, 1950
vietnamensis Asahina, 1969
xanthoptera (Fraser), 1920; Orogomphus

Chlorolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

apricans Wilmot, 1975
* **conspicua** Hagen, 1862
draconica Balinsky, 1956
elegans Pinhey, 1950
umbrata Hagen, 1862

Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

* **fasciatum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - - - *nigerrima* Pinhey, 1980, (IFS)
longicauda (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
tessellatum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion

Chorismagrion [Zyg:Hem:Chorismagrioninae]

* **risi** Morton, 1914

Choristhemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]

barbarae Moulds, 1985
* **flavoterminata** (Martin), 1901; Synthemis
- - **paradoxa** (Förster), 1908; Eusynthemis
olivei (Tillyard), 1909; Synthemis

Chromagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

* **conditum** (Selys), 1876; Erythromma

Chrysobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

* **buchholzi** Rācenis, 1959
lucifer Donnelly, 1967

Cinitogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

* **dundoensis** (Pinhey), 1961; Ictinogomphus
- **guyi** (Pinhey), 1967; Gomphidia

Cladophlebia [Fossil]

†**brevis** Pritȳkina, 1981
* †**parvula** Pritȳkina, 1981

Clydonophlebia [Fossil]

* †**megapolitana** (Handlirsch), 1939; Heterophlebia

Cnemisticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

* **angustilobata** Donnelly, 1993
latilobata Donnelly, 1993

Coeliccia [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

albicauda (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis
- - - - *borneensis* Laidlaw, 1907, (MID)
†**aliena** (Scudder), 1892; Trichocnemis
arcuata Lieftinck, 1940
axinocercus Lieftinck, 1974
bimaculata Laidlaw, 1914
boettcheri Schmidt, 1951
borneensis (Selys), 1886; Trichocnemis
brachysticta Ris, 1912
campioni Laidlaw, 1918
chromothorax (Selys), 1891; Calicnemis
coomansi Lieftinck, 1940

Coeliccia [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

cyaneothorax Kimmins, 1936
cyanomelas Ris, 1912
didyma (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis
- - - - *octogesima* Laidlaw, 1907, (MID)
dierli St. Quentin, 1970
dinoceras Laidlaw, 1925
doisuthepensis Asahina, 1984
dorothea Fraser, 1933
erici Laidlaw, 1917
exoleta Lieftinck, 1961
flavicauda Ris, 1912
- **masakii** Asahina, 1951
flavostriata Laidlaw, 1918
fraseri Laidlaw, 1932
- - - fraseri Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS)
furcata Hämäläinen, 1986
kazukoae Asahina, 1984
kimurai Asahina, 1990
lieftincki Laidlaw, 1932
loogali Fraser, 1932
- - - loogali Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS)
loringae Laidlaw, 1932
macrostigma Laidlaw, 1918
megumii Asahina, 1984
* **membranipes** (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis
- - **silenta** (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis
- **nemoricola** Laidlaw, 1912
- **nereis** Lieftinck, 1948
moretana Fraser, 1933
nigrescens Laidlaw, 1931
nigrohamata Laidlaw, 1918
octogesima (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis
palawana Lieftinck, 1940
poungyi Fraser, 1924
prakritii Lahiri, 1985
- - - - *pracritii* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
pyriformis Laidlaw, 1932
renifera (Selys), 1886; Trichocnemis
- - **kumaonensis** Singh & Baijal, 1954
- - **maheshi** (Sahni), 1964; Calicnemis
resecta Lieftinck, 1953
rossi Asahina, 1984
rotundata Asahina, 1984
ryukyuensis Asahina, 1951
- **amamii** Asahina, 1962
sarbottama Lahiri, 1987
schmidti Asahina, 1984
scutellum Laidlaw, 1932
- **hainanense** Laidlaw, 1932
similima Laidlaw, 1917
svihlei Asahina, 1970
vacca Laidlaw, 1932
werneri Lieftinck, 1961
yamasakii Asahina, 1984
- - - - *renifera* Asahina, 1981, (MID)

Coenagriocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]

\+ **insulare** (Selys), 1872; Agrion
ramburi Fraser, 1950
reunlense Fraser, 1957
* **rufipes** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - **mauritianum** (Selys), 1872; Agrion

Coenagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

†**aglaope** (Heer), 1849; Agrion
†**aglaopheme** (Heer), 1849; Agrion
angulatum Walker, 1912
- - **lunifera** (Mutkowski), 1913; Enallagma
antiquum Belÿshev, 1955
brevicauda Bartenev, 1956
caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion

Coenagrion *(continued)*

- - - - *pulchella* (Fonscolombe), 1838, (MID); Agrion
- - **aquisextanum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - **pygmaea** Navás, 1919
- **caesarum** (Schmidt), 1959; Agrion
- - - - *caesanum* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- **theryi** (Schmidt), 1959; Agrion
castellani Roberts, 1948
chusanicum Navás, 1933
dorothea Fraser, 1924
dyeri (Fraser), 1920; Argiocnemis
- - **graveiyi** (Fraser), 1920; Argiocnemis
- - **violacea** Fraser, 1924
ecornutum Selys, 1872
†**exhaustum** (Hagen), 1862; Agrion
exornatum (Selys), 1872; Agrion
†**exsularis** (Scudder), 1890; Agrion
glaciale (Selys), 1872; Agrion
- - **orientale** Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1973
- - - - *fusca* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS)
- - - - *pallida* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS)
- - **tugur** (Bartenev), 1956; Agrion
hastulatum (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - - - *ab. nigrum* Tsuda, 1991, (NN)
†**hecticum** (Hagen), 1862; Agrion
holdereri (Förster), 1900; Agrion
hylas (Trybom), 1889; Agrion
- - - - *pallida* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1974, (IFS)
- - **freyi** (Bilek), 1954; Agrion
- - **meridionalis** Belÿshev, 1955
- - **ussuriensis** Belÿshev, 1956
- - - - *nigra* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1974, (IFS)
impar Needham, 1930
intermedium Lohmann, 1990
interrogatum (Selys), 1876; Agrion
johanssoni (Wallengren), 1894; Agrion
- - - concinnum (Johanson), 1859, (H); Agrion
- - **amurensis** (Bartenev), 1956; Agrion
- - **bartenevi** Belÿshev, 1955
- - **convalescens** (Bartenev), 1914; Agrion
kagiensis (Matsumura), 1911; Agrion
kashmirus Chowdhury & Das, 1975
- - - - *convalescens* (Gerstäcker), 1869, (MID); Agrion
lanceolatum (Selys), 1872; Agrion
lehmanni Kolenati, 1856
lunulatum (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
\+ **iyelli** (Tillyard), 1913; Agrion
- - **brisbanense** (Tillyard), 1917; Agrion
†**mascescens** (Scudder), 1890; Agrion
melanoproctum (Selys), 1876; Agrion
mercuriale (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- - **fonscolombii** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- **hermeticum** (Selys), 1872; Agrion
minutissimum (Selys), 1876; Agrion
†**mysis** (Hagen), 1863; Agrion
ornatum (Selys), 1850; Agrion
- **hastulatiformis** (Puschnig), 1926; Agrion
pendulum Needham & Gyger, 1939
persicum Lohmann, 1993
ponticum (Bartenev), 1929; Agrion
* **puella** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - **annulare** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- - **furcatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - **irina** (Brullé), 1832; Puella
- - **pupa** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion
- **ivanovi** Belÿshev, 1955
- **kocheri** (Schmidt), 1960; Agrion
- **syriaca** (Morton), 1924; Agrion
pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Agrion
- - - - *bilineatum* (Schirmer), 1913, (IFS); Agrion
- - **interruptum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion

Coenagrion *(continued)*
- - lunulatum (Evans), 1845; Agrion
- nigrum Belÿshev, 1964
- saisanicum Belÿshev, 1964
- sibiricum Belÿshev, 1964
resolutum (Selys), 1876; Agrion
- - servum (Selys), 1876; Agrion
- - walkeri Muttkowski, 1911
scitulum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - distinctum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
similimum (Bartenev), 1911; Agrion
- - - - *scitulum* (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); Libellula
striatum Bartenev, 1956
†telluris (Scudder), 1890; Agrion
terue (Asahina), 1949; Agrion
†thais (Hagen), 1863; Agrion
vanbrinkae Lohmann, 1993
- - - - *vanbrinki* Lohmann, 1993, (IOS)
vernale (Hagen), 1839; Agrion

Coenagrion (Chloragrion) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
* armatum (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- - minor Belÿshev, 1955

Condalia [Fossil]
* †woottoni Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985

Congothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* longistyla Fraser, 1953

Congqingia [Fossil]
†rhora Zhang, 1992

Copera [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae]
annulata (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis
- - arachnoides (Fraser), 1922; Pseudocopera
- - subannulata (Selys), 1886; Psilocnemis
- stevensi Laidlaw, 1914
atomaria (Selys), 1886; Psilocnemis
chantaburii Asahina, 1984
ciliata (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis
imbricata (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis
- - lobimargo (Krüger), 1898; Psilocnemis
* marginipes (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis
- - bhatnagri (Sahni), 1965; Disparoneura
- - lacteola (Selys), 1863; Platycnemis
- - striatipes (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis
rubripes (Navás), 1934; Platycnemis
superplatypes Fraser, 1927
tokyoensis Asahina, 1948
trotteri (Fraser), 1922; Pseudocopera
vittata (Selys), 1863; Psilocnemis
- acutimargo (Krüger), 1898; Psilocnemis
- - - - *atomaria* Laidlaw, 1902, (MID)
- assamensis Laidlaw, 1914
- deccanensis Laidlaw, 1917
- javana Lieftinck, 1940
- palawana Lieftinck, 1940
- serapica (Hagen), 1863; Psilocnemis

Cora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]
chirripa Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- donnellyi Bick & Bick, 1990
confusa Kennedy, 1940
* cyane Selys, 1853
- - incana Hagen, 1869
dorada Bick & Bick, 1991
dualis McLachlan, 1878
inca Selys, 1873
- - brasiliensis Montgomery, 1967
- - - - *brasiliensis* Hagen, 1869, (NN)
irene Ris, 1918
+ jocosa McLachlan, 1881

Cora *(continued)*
klenei Karsch, 1891
lugubris Navás, 1934
marina Selys, 1869
- - alcyone Selys, 1873
modesta Selys, 1869
- - bogotensis Förster, 1914
munda McLachlan, 1878
notoxantha Ris, 1918
obscura Ris, 1918
parda Bick & Bick, 1991
semiopaca Selys, 1878
skinneri Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
terminalis McLachlan, 1878
xanthostoma Ris, 1918

Cora (?) [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]
subfumata Förster, 1914

Cordulagomphus [Fossil]
†fenestratus Carle & Wighton, 1990
†santanensis Carle & Wighton, 1990
* †tuberculatus Carle & Wighton, 1990

Cordulegaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]
bidentatus Selys, 1843
- sicilica Fraser, 1929
* boltonii (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813; Libellula
- - - annulata (Latreille), 1805, (H); Aeshna
- - - forcipata (Harris), 1782, (H); Libellula
- - - grandis (Scopoli), 1763, (H); Libellula
- - anatolicus Selys, 1873
+ - - lunulata (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna
- algiricus Morton, 1916
- immaculifrons Selys, 1857
- intermedius Selys, 1857
+ brevistigma Selys, 1854
+ - - pakistanica (Yousuf & Yunus), 1974; Kuldanagaster
- folia Fraser, 1929
+ diadema Selys, 1868
- godmani McLachlan, 1878 < diastatops (Selys) 1
dorsalis Hagen, 1857
- - deserticola Cruden, 1969
+ erroneus Hagen, 1878
helladica Lohmann, 1993
- buchholzi Lohmann, 1993
- kastalia Lohmann, 1993
heros Theischinger, 1979
- pelionensis Theischinger, 1979
+ insignis Schneider, 1845
- - amasinus Morton, 1916
- - magnificus Bartenev, 1930
- charpentieri (Kolenati), 1846; Aeschna
- - lagodechicus Bartenev, 1930
- coronatus Morton, 1916
- montandoni St. Quentin, 1971
- nobilis Morton, 1916
jinensis Zhu & Han, 1992
- - lieftincki (Lohmann), 1993; Neallogaster
+ maculatus Selys, 1854
mzymtae Bartenev, 1929 < obliqua (Selys) 1839
orientalis van Pelt, 1994
pictus Selys, 1854
- - - - *charpentieri* Selys, 1887, (MID)
princeps Morton, 1916
trinacriae Waterston, 1976
vanbrinkae Lohmann, 1993
- - - - *vanbrinki* Lohmann, 1993, (IOS)

Cordulephya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae]
- **bidens** Sjöstedt, 1917
- **divergens** Tillyard, 1917
- **montana** Tillyard, 1911
- * **pygmaea** Selys, 1870

Cordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
- * **aenea** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
  - - - - *eanea* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
  - - **brachycauda** Görtler, 1948
  - - **longicauda** Görtler, 1948
  - - **turfosa** Förster, 1902
  - **amurensis** Selys, 1887
  - **laubmanni** Götz, 1923
  - **selysi** Belȳshev, 1956
- **linaenea** Fraser, 1956
- †**scheuchzeri** Massalongo, 1855
- **shurtleffi** Scudder, 1866
  - - - - *bifurcata* Hagen, 1861, (NN)

Cornigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
- * **guineensis** Martin, 1907

Coryphaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
- **adnexa** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
  - - - - *cyanifrons* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna
  - - **guyanensis** Machet, 1991
  - - **macromia** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna
- **amazonica** De Marmels, 1989
- **apeora** Paulson, 1994
- **diapyra** Paulson, 1994
- * **ingens** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
  - - **abboti** (Hagen), 1863; Aeschna
- **perrensi** (McLachlan), 1887; Aeschna
  - - - - *rufina* Hagen, 1875, (NN)
- **viriditas** Calvert, 1952
  - - - virens (Rambur), 1842, (H); Aeschna

Coryphagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Coryphagrioninae]
- * **grandis** Morton, 1924

Cratilla [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
- **lineata** (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis
  - - **malaccensis** (Selys), 1889; Agrionoptera
  - - **nicobarica** (Ris), 1900; Nesoxenia
  - **assidua** Lieftinck, 1953
  - **calverti** Förster, 1903
- * **metallica** (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis

Crenigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini]
- **abyssinicus** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus
- **cornutus** Pinhey, 1956
- * **denticulatus** Selys, 1892
  - **occidentalis** Martin, 1911
- **hartmanni** (Förster), 1898; Onychogomphus
- \+ - - **pardus** (Martin), 1911; Bursigomphus
- \+ **renei** Fraser, 1936
  - - - - *rubrithorax* (Fraser), 1936, (PS); Dentigomphus

Cretacoenagrion [Fossil]
- * †**alleni** Jarzembowski, 1990

Croatocardulia [Fossil]
- * †**platyptera** (Charpentier), 1843; Libellula

Crocothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
- **brevistigma** Pinhey, 1961
- **crocea** Navás, 1917
- **divisa** Karsch, 1898
- \+ - - **adolescens** (Kirby), 1900; Beblecia
  - - **ikutana** Förster, 1906
- * **erythraea** (Brullé), 1832; Libellula
  - - - - *erythreae* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS)
  - - - ferruginea (Vander Linden), 1825, (H); Libellula

Crocothemis *(continued)*
  - - - rubra (de Villers), 1789, (H); Libellula
  - - **coccinea** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
  - - **inquinata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
  - - **lorti** (Kirby), 1896; Orthetrum
  - - **victoria** (Fourcroy), 1785; Libellula
  - **chaldaeorum** Morton, 1920
- **indica** Sahni, 1965
- **nigrifrons** (Kirby), 1894; Orthetrum
  - - **papuana** Förster, 1898
- **sanguinolenta** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
  - - **ferrugaria** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
  - - **pygmaea** Förster, 1906
  - **arabica** Schneider, 1982
- **saxicolor** Ris, 1919
- **servilia** (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; Libellula
  - - **ferruginata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula
  - - - - *ferruginea* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
  - - **reticulata** Kirby, 1886
  - - **soror** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
  - - - - *sorror* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
  - **mariannae** Kiauta, 1983
  - **novaguineensis** Förster, 1898
- **striata** Lohmann, 1981

Cyanallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
- **acutum** (Ris), 1918; Acanthagrion
- **bonariense** (Ris), 1913; Acanthagrion
- **demarmelsi** Cruz, 1986
- * **interruptum** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion
- **laterale** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion
  - - **ternaria** (Navás), 1934; Argia
  - - **trina** (Navás), 1934; Argia
- **nigrinuchale** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion
- \+ **ovigerum** (Calvert), 1909; Enallagma
- **tamaense** De Marmels, 1988
- **trimaculatum** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion

Cyanocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
- * **aureofrons** Lieftinck, 1949
  - - - - *aurefrons* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Cyanogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini]
- **comparabilis** Belle, 1994
- **conchinus** Williamson, 1916
- **demerarae** Selys, 1894
- \+ - - **strumens** (Needham), 1944; Ebegomphus
- **minutus** Belle, 1970
- **pumilus** Belle, 1986
- **schroederi** Belle, 1970
- * **waltheri** Selys, 1873

Cyanothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
- * **simpsoni** Ris, 1915

Cyclogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]
- **gynostylus** Fraser, 1926
- **heterostylus** Selys, 1854
- **vesiculosus** Selys, 1873
- **wilkinsi** Fraser, 1926
  - - - - *wilkinsoni* Anonymous, 1927, (ISS)
- * **ypsilon** Selys, 1854

Cyclophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
- * **cyanifrons** Ris, 1930

Cyclothemis [Fossil]
- * †**sagulica** Pritȳkina, 1980
- †**sogjutensis** Pritȳkina, 1980

Cymatophlebiella [Fossil]
- * †**euryptera** Pritȳkina, 1968

Cymatophlebiopsis [Fossil]
* †**pseudobubas** Handlirsch, 1939

Cyrano [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
angustior Hämäläinen, 1989
* **unicolor** (Hagen), 1869; Rhinocypha
- - **asiatica** (Selys), 1879; Libellago

Cyrtophlebia [Fossil]
* †**sinuosa** Pritykina, 1981

Daemhippus [Fossil]
* †**cincuneguii** (Collado), 1926; Platycnemis
- - - - **cincunneguii* Nel & Papazian, 1990, (ISS)

Dasythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
esmeralda Ris, 1910
essequiba Ris, 1919
+ **minckl** (Karsch), 1890; Malamarptis
- **clara** Ris, 1908
venosa (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
* - - **liriopa** Karsch, 1889
- - - - *liriope* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - **macrostigma** Förster, 1907

Davidioides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **martini** Fraser, 1924

Davidius [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]
aberrans (Selys), 1873; Hagenius
- **senchalensis** Fraser, 1926
ater Selys, 1878
baronii Lieftinck, 1977
bicornutus Selys, 1878
chaoi Cao & Zheng, 1988
- - **miaotaizlensis** Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988
* **davidii** Selys, 1878
- - **orenburghi** Voronocovsky, 1909
- **assamensis** Laidlaw, 1916
- **shaanxiensis** Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988
fruhstorferi Martin, 1904
- **guizhouensis** Chao & Liu, 1990
- **junior** (Navás), 1936; Gomphus
- - **serenus** Needham, 1941
- **simaoensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992
fujiama Fraser, 1936
kumaonensis Fraser, 1926
+ **lunatus** (Bartenev), 1914; Hologomphus
moiwanus Okumura, 1935
- **sawanoi** Asahina & Inoue, 1973
- **taruii** Asahina & Inoue, 1973
- - - - *taurii* Anonymous, 1978, (ISS)
nanus (Selys), 1869; Hagenius
- - **cuniculus** Ris, 1916
- - - - *caniculus* Sharp, [1918], (ISS)
- **hakiensis** (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus
qinlingensis Cao & Zheng, 1989
squarrosus Zhu, 1991
trox Needham, 1931
yuanbaensis Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988
zallorensis Selys, 1878
- **delineatus** Fraser, 1926

Davidius (Paralanthus) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]
* **mailoryi** Fraser, 1926

Delelia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
phaon (Selys), 1883; Trithemis
- - **brevistigma** Oguma, 1922
- - **dispar** (Selys), 1883; Trithemis
* - - **fasciata** Kirby, 1889

Dendroaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
* **conspersa** (Tillyard), 1907; Caliaeschna

Denticnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **bicolor** Bartenev, 1956

Desmogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]
paucinervis (Selys), 1873; Progomphus
* **tigrivensis** Williamson, 1920
- - - - *tigrivensus* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Devadatta [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae]
* **argyoides** (Selys), 1859; Tetraneura
- - - - *agryoides* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - - *argioides* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - - - *argyroides* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- **tiomanensis** Laidlaw, 1934
ducatrix Lieftinck, 1969
filipina Needham & Gyger, 1939
- - - - *filippina* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
multinervosa Fraser, 1933
podolestoides Laidlaw, 1934
- **basilanensis** Laidlaw, 1934

Dialothemis [Fossil]
* †**dubia** (Handlirsch), 1939; Liadothemis

Diaphlebia [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]
* **angustipennis** Selys, 1854
- - **rokitanskyi** (St. Quentin), 1973; Zonophora
- - - - *rokitanski* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - **semilibera** Selys, 1869
nexans Calvert, 1903

Diastatomma [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
bicolor Selys, 1869
gamblesi Legrand, 1992
multilineata Fraser, 1949
ruwenzorica Pinhey, 1961
selysi Schouteden, 1934
- - **ortizi** Compte Sart, 1964
soror Schouteden, 1934
- - - - *sorror* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
* **tricolor** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Aeshna

Diastatops [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]
dimidiata (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *fenestrata* Tsuda, 1991, (M1D)
- - **marginata** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula
emilia Montgomery, 1940
estherae Montgomery, 1940
intensa Montgomery, 1940
maxima Montgomery, 1940
nigra Montgomery, 1940
obscura (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula
- - **fuliginea** Rambur, 1842
- - **tincta** Rambur, 1842
* **pullata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula

Diceratobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]
* **macrogaster** (Selys), 1857; Agrion
melanogaster Garrison, 1986

Dicterias [Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae]
* **atrosanguinea** Selys, 1853
- - **procera** Hagen, 1859

Didymops [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]
floridensis Davis, 1921
transversa (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *trasversa* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - **cinnamomea** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
* - - **servillii** Rambur, 1842

Dimeragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
mesembrinum De Marmels, 1989

Dimeragrion *(continued)*
* **percubitale** Calvert, 1913
secundum Needham, 1933
unturanense De Marmels, 1992

Dinosamarura [Fossil]
* †**tugnuica** Pritykina, 1985

Diphlebia [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Diphlebiinae]
coerulescens Tillyard, 1913
euphoeoides Tillyard, 1907
- - - - *euphaeoides* Lieftinck, 1951, (ISS)
- - **reinholdi** Förster, 1910
hybridoides Tillyard, 1912
* **lestoides** (Selys), 1853; Amphipteryx
- **tillyardi** Fraser, 1956
nymphoides Tillyard, 1912

Dipiacina [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
anthaxia Lieftinck, 1933
antigone Lieftinck, 1933
arsinoe Lieftinck, 1953
- - - - *arsinoe* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
bolivarii Selys, 1882
- - - - *concinna* Brauer, 1868, (MID)
braueri Selys, 1882
callirrhoe Lieftinck, 1953
clymene Lieftinck, 1963
cyrene Lieftinck, 1953
dioxippe Lieftinck, 1963
erigone Lieftinck, 1953
fulgens Ris, 1898
hippolyte Lieftinck, 1933
- - - - *hippolyte* Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasasmita, 1966, (ISS)
ismene Lieftinck, 1933
lisa Needham & Gyger, 1941
merope Lieftinck, 1963
micans Lieftinck, 1953
militaris Ris, 1909
- **dumogae** van Tol, 1987
* **nana** Brauer, 1868
paula Ris, 1919
- **lethe** Lieftinck, 1953
persephone Lieftinck, 1933
phoebe Ris, 1915
- - - phoebe Ris, 1919, (H & JOS)
- **amoena** Lieftinck, 1953
- **phryne** Lieftinck, 1953
sanguinolenta van Tol, 1987
smaragdina Selys, 1878
torrenticola van Tol, 1987

Dipiacodes [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
bipunctata (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - **novaezealandiae** (McLachlan), 1894; Sympetrum
- - **pacificus** (Kirby), 1884; Diplax
deminuta Lieftinck, 1969
- - - - *exilis* Pinhey, 1958, (MID)
exul (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- - **exilis** Ris, 1911
haematodes (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - sanguinea (MacLeay), [1826], (H); Libellula
- - **rubra** (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis
- - **subhyalina** Förster, 1898
lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - parvula (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - - - *pavula* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - **concinna** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **flavistyla** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **morio** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- - **ramburii** Kirby, 1890

Dipiacodes *(continued)*
* - - **tetra** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **unimacula** Förster, 1906
- - - - *unimaculata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- **limbata** Fraser, 1949
melanopsis (Martin), 1901; Diplax
nebulosa (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
okavangoensis Pinhey, 1976
trivialis (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **braminea** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - **phalerata** (Uhler), 1858; Libellula
- - **remota** Ris, 1911

Disparocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
* **biedermanni** Ris, 1916

Disparoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]
apicalis (Fraser), 1924; Chloroneura
canningi Fraser, 1922
* **quadrimaculata** (Rambur), 1842; Argia
- - **orientalis** (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Platylestes
ramajana Lieftinck, [1971]

Dissurus [Fossil]
†**liauyuanensis** Hong, 1985
* †**qinquanensis** Hong, 1985

Ditaxineura [Fossil]
* †**anomalostigma** Tillyard, 1926
†**cellulosa** Carpenter, 1933

Ditaxineureila [Fossil]
* †**stigmalis** Martynov, 1940
+ †**uralense** (Zalessky), 1955; Hemizygopteron

Dorocorduiia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
errans Calvert, 1909
lepida (Hagen), 1871; Cordulia
* **libera** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
nitens De Marmels, 1991
vagans De Marmels, 1989

Dorsettia [Fossil]
* †**laeta** Whalley, 1985

Drepanosticta [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae]
actaeon Laidlaw, 1934
adami (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonosticta
anascephala Fraser, 1933
annandalei Fraser, 1924
annulata (Selys), 1886; Platysticta
arcuata Lieftinck, 1934
- - - - *kruegeri* Ris, 1927, (MID)
- - **sundana** (Krüger), 1898; Platysticta
aries Needham & Gyger, 1941
attala Lieftinck, 1934
auriculata (Selys), 1878; Platysticta
austeni Lieftinck, 1940
barbatula Lieftinck, 1940
barteisi Lieftinck, 1937
belyshevi Hämäläinen, 1991
berinchangensis Kemp, 1994
berlandi Lieftinck, 1939
bicornuta (Selys), 1878; Platysticta
bispina Fraser, 1932
brincki Lieftinck, [1971]
- - - - *brinki* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
brownelli (Tinkham), 1938; Ceylonosticta
* **carmichaeli** (Laidlaw), 1915; Protosticta
ceratophora Lieftinck, 1974
claaseni Lieftinck, 1938
clavata Lieftinck, 1932
conica (Martin), 1909; Platysticta

Drepanosticta *(continued)*
crenitis Lieftinck, 1933
dendrolagina Lieftinck, 1938
dentifera Kimmins, 1936
digna (Selys), 1860; Platysticta
doisuthepensis Asahina, 1984
dorcadion Lieftinck, 1949
drusilla Lieftinck, 1934
dulitensis Kimmins, 1936
dupophila Lieftinck, 1933
ephippiata Lieftinck, 1937
eucera Lieftinck, 1949
exoleta Lieftinck, 1932
floresiana Lieftinck, 1939
fontinalis Lieftinck, 1937
- - **wheeleri** Fraser, 1942
forficula Kimmins, 1936
fraseri Lieftinck, 1955
gazella Lieftinck, 1929
halterata (Brauer), 1868; Platysticta
hamadryas Laidlaw, 1931
\+ **hilaris** (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta
inconspicua Lieftinck, 1938
inversa Lieftinck, 1949
khaochongensis Asahina, 1984
krugeri Laidlaw, 1926
- - - - *kruegeri* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
lankanensis (Fraser), 1931; Ceylonosticta
lepyricollis Lieftinck, 1949
lestoides (Brauer), 1868; Platysticta
lymetta Cowley, 1936
marsyas Lieftinck, 1965
megametta Cowley, 1936
moluccana Lieftinck, 1938
- - - - *auriculata* Ris, 1929, (MID)
monoceros Lieftinck, 1965
montana (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta
mylitta Cowley, 1936
- - - - *myletta* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS)
nietneri (Fraser), 1931; Ceylonosticta
palauensis Lieftinck, 1962
pan Laidlaw, 1931
philippa Lieftinck, 1961
polychromatica Fraser, 1931
pytho Lieftinck, 1937
quadrata (Selys), 1860; Platysticta
robusta Fraser, 1926
rufostigma (Selys), 1886; Platysticta
septima Needham & Gyger, 1939
sharpi (Laidlaw), 1907; Platysticta
siebersi Fraser, 1926
silenus Laidlaw, 1934
sinhalensis Lieftinck, [1971]
spatulifera Lieftinck, 1929
- - - - *spathulifera* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
starmuehlneri St. Quentin, 1972
submontana (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonosticta
subtropica (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonosticta
taurus Needham & Gyger, 1941
tenella Lieftinck, 1935
trimaculata Lieftinck, 1939
tropica (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta
viridis Fraser, 1922
walli (Fraser), 1931; Ceylonosticta

Dromogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
armatus Selys, 1854
* **spinosus** Selys, 1854
spoliatus (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus

Dubitogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]
* **bidentatus** (Fraser), 1930; Leptogomphus

Dysagrion [Fossil]
* †**fredericii** Scudder, 1878
†**lakesii** Scudder, 1890
†**packardii** Scudder, 1885

Dysphaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
basitincta Martin, 1904
* **dimidiata** Selys, 1853
- - **limbata** Selys, 1859
- - **semilimbata** Selys, 1873
ethela Fraser, 1924
gloriosa Fraser, 1938
lugens Selys, 1873
walli Fraser, 1927

Dythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
fugax Hagen, 1861
maya Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
multipunctata Kirby, 1894
- **reducta** De Marmels, 1989
nigrescens Calvert, 1899
* **rufinervis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - vinosa (Scudder), 1866, (H); Libellula
- - **conjuncta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
sterilis Hagen, 1861
velox Hagen, 1861
- - - - *tabida* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- - - - *tessellata* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); Libellula
- - **broadwayi** Kirby, 1894
- - **nigra** Martin, 1897

Ecchlorolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]
nylephtha (Bamard), 1937; Chlorolestes
* **peringueyi** (Ris), 1921; Chlorolestes

Echo [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
* **margarita** Selys, 1853
- **tripartita** Selys, 1879
maxima Martin, 1904
modesta Laidlaw, 1902
\+ - - **lugens** (Laidlaw), 1902; Climacobasis
uniformis Selys, 1879
- - **tricolor** Krüger, 1898
- - - - *tricolor* (Laidlaw), 1902, (ISS); Gynacantha

Edonis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **helena** Needham, 1905

Elasmothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
alcebladesi (Dias dos Santos), 1945; Dythemis
* **cannacrioides** (Calvert), 1906, 1901-1908; Dythemis
- - - - *canacrioides* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Dythemis
- - - - *cannacroides* (Davies & Tobin), 1985, (ISS); Dythemis
constricta (Calvert), 1898; Dythemis
- - - - *constricta* (Hagen), 1875, (NN); Dythemis
- - **williniki** (Fraser), 1947; Macrothemis
kiautai (De Marmels), 1989; Dythemis
schubarti (Dias dos Santos), 1945; Dythemis
williamsoni (Ris), 1919; Dythemis

Elattogomphus [Fossil]
* †**latus** Bode, 1953

Elattoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]
acuta Kimmins, 1938
- - **henrardi** Fraser, 1954
- **lindleyi** Legrand, 1980
analis (Selys), 1860; Alloneura
atkinsoni (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura
- - **fletcheri** (Fraser), 1920; Disparoneura
aurantiaca (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura
balli Kimmins, 1938
bigemmata Lieftinck, [1971]

Elattoneura *(continued)*

caesia (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura
campioni (Fraser), 1922; Disparoneura
- **cacharensis** (Fraser), 1933; Disparoneura
centrafricana Lindley, 1976
centralis (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura
- - **mackwoodi** (Fraser), 1920; Caconeura
- - **oculata** (Kirby), 1893; Disparoneura
coomansi Lieftinck, 1937
dorsalis Kimmins, 1938
erythromma Lieftinck, 1953
frenulata (Hagen), 1860; Disparoneura
- - - - *fraenulata* (Selys), 1886, (ISS); Disparoneura
girardi Legrand, 1980
* **glauca** (Selys), 1860; Disparoneura
- - - - *gluaca* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - **alba** (Förster), 1906; Disparoneura
- - **mutata** (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura
- - **simba** (Martin), 1907; Disparoneura
josemoral Compte Sart, 1964
khalidi Schneider, 1988
leucostigma (Fraser), 1933; Disparoneura
liiba Legrand, 1985
longispina Lieftinck, 1937
mayombensis Legrand, 1985
morini Legrand, 1985
nigerrima (Laidlaw), 1917; Disparoneura
nigra Kimmins, 1938
pasquinii Conci & Poggio, 1978
pluotae Legrand, 1982
pruinosa (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura
- - **aethiopia** Fraser, 1941
souteri (Fraser), 1924; Disparoneura
tenax (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura
tetrica (Laidlaw), 1917; Disparoneura
tropicalis Pinhey, 1974
vrijdaghi Fraser, 1954
- - - - *vridaghi* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS)
- - **tsiamae** Aguesse, 1966

Eleuthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

* **buettikoferi** Ris, 1910
- - - - *buettikofferi* Sharp, [1911], (ISS)
- **monardi** Schmidt, 1951
- **quadrigutta** Pinhey, 1974

Elga [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

* **leptostyla** Ris, 1911
- - **santosi** Machado, 1954
newtonsantosi Machado, 1992

Enacantha [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

* **caribbea** Donnelly & Alayo, 1966

Enallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

ambiguum Navás, 1936
angolicum Pinhey, 1966
- - - minutum Ris, 1931, (H)
- - - risi Pinhey, 1962, (H)
- - **moremi** Balinsky, 1967
anna Williamson, 1900
- - **culicinorum** Byers, 1927
antennatum Say, 1839
- - **fischeri** Kellicott, 1895
aspersum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
basidens Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
belyshevi Haritonov, 1975
boreale (Selys), 1875; Aenallagma
- - **calverti** Morse, 1895
- **circulatum** Selys, 1883
- **yezoensis** Asahina, 1949
- - - - *ezoensis* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)

Enallagma *(continued)*

- - - - *yezoense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
buchholzi Pinhey, 1971
- - - - *buchholtzi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
camerunense Karsch, 1899
carunculatum Morse, 1895
civile (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - **plebeium** Selys, 1876
- - **simile** Selys, 1876
clausum Morse, 1895
coecum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - - - *caecum* Selys, 1876, (ISS)
- - **cardenium** Hagen, 1876
- - **krugii** Kolbe, 1888
concisum Williamson, 1922
cuneistigma Pinhey, 1969
* **cyathigerum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- - - hastulatum (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (H); Agrion
- - **annexum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - **brunnea** (Evans), 1845; Agrion
- - **charpentieri** (Selys), 1840; Agrion
- - **nigriprothorax** Le Roi, 1914
- - **ornatiformis** Le Roi, 1914
- - **possompesi** Heymer, 1968
- - - - *possompsei* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - **pulchrum** (Hagen), 1840; Agrion
- - **robustum** (Selys), 1875; Aenallagma
- - **rotundatum** Bartenev, 1929
- **mongolicum** Benedek, 1968
- **vernale** Gloyd, 1943
\+ **daecklii** (Calvert), 1903; Telagrion
davisi Westfall, 1943
deserti (Selys), 1871; Agrion
- **continentale** Belÿshev, 1956
divagans Selys, 1876
doubledayi (Selys), 1850; Agrion
dubium Root, 1924
durum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
ebrium (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
eiseni Calvert, 1895
\+ **elongata** (Martin), 1907; Ischnura
- - **fractum** Ris, 1921
- - **pseudelongatum** Longfield, 1936
exsulans (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
†**florissantella** Cockerell, 1908
geminata Kellicott, 1895
- - **piscinarium** Williamson, 1900
\+ **glaucum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - - - *impunctatum* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- - **fugax** Pinhey, 1962
- - - - *fujax* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - **gabonense** Selys, 1876
- - **obliteratum** Selys, 1876
- - **schultzei** Ris, 1908
- - - - *schlutzei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - **sikorae** (Förster), 1906; Pseudagrion
granti (McLachlan), 1903; Ischnura
hageni (Walsh), 1863; Agrion
insula Fraser, 1920
kaglensis Matsumura, 1931
\+ †**kirkbyae** (Pierce), 1965; Sobobapteron
laterale Morse, 1895
longfieldae Fraser, 1947
maldivense Laidlaw, 1903
- - - - *maldiviense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
melanotum Selys, 1876
minusculum Morse, 1895
- - - - *minisculum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
†**mortuella** Cockerell, 1909
nigridorsum Selys, 1876
- **kauderni** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Ischnura

Enallagma *(continued)*
nigrolineata Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1975
novaehispaniae Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - **ypsilon** Needham, 1942
†oblisum Cockerell, 1925
†oligocena Cockerell & Andrews, 1916
pallidum Root, 1923
\+ **parvum** Selys, 1876
- - **immsi** (Laidlaw), 1913; Ischnura
pictum Morse, 1895
pollutum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
polychromaticum Barnard, 1937
praevarum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
recurvatum Davis, 1913
risi Schmidt, 1961
rotundipennis Ris, 1921
rua Donnelly, 1968
rubristigma Schmidt, 1951
sapphirina Pinhey, 1950
semicirculare Selys, 1876
signatum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - **dentiferum** (Walsh), 1863; Agrion
sinuatum Ris, 1921
somalicum Longfield, 1931
- **amitinum** Waterston, 1990
strouhali St. Quentin, 1962
\+ **subfurcatum** Selys, 1876
- - - - *pallens* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion
- - **abessinicum** Sjöstedt, 1917
- - **bilobatum** Grünberg, 1902
- - **schoana** (Förster), 1906; Ischnura
- - **urnifera** (Martin), 1907; Ischnura
subtile Ris, 1921
- - - - *ischnuroides* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion
\+ - - **decoloratum** (Fraser), 1928; Libyagrion
sulcatum Williamson, 1922
traviatum Selys, 1876
- **westfalli** Donnelly, 1964
truncatum Gundlach, 1888
vaginale Sjöstedt, 1917
vansomereni Pinhey, 1955
- - - - *ifanicum* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- - - - *nigridorsum* Schmidt, 1951, (MID)
- - - - *sudanicum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (Myth)
vesperum Calvert, 1919
- - **laurenti** Calvert, 1919
\+ **webbianum** (Förster), 1906; Thermagrion
weewa Byers, 1927

Enallagma (?) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
brevispina Selys, 1876

Ensphingophlebia [Fossil]
* **†undulata** Bode, 1953

Eocalopteryx [Fossil]
* **†atavina** Cockerell, 1920

Eocordulia [Fossil]
* **†cretacea** Pritȳkina, 1986

Eodichroma [Fossil]
* **†mirifica** Cockerell, 1923

Eogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]
* **neglectus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus

Eolestes [Fossil]
* **†synthetica** Cockerell, 1940

Eopodagrion [Fossil]
* **†scudderi** Cockerell, 1920

Eoprotoneura [Fossil]
* **†hyperstigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990

Eosagrion [Fossil]
* **†risi** Handlirsch, 1920

Eothaumatoneura [Fossil]
* **†ptychoptera** Pongrácz, 1935

Eothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **zygoptera** Ris, 1909

Epacantha [Fossil]
* **†magnifica** Martynov, 1929

Epallage [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
alma Selys, 1879
* **fatime** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- - - - *fatima* (Selys), 1850; Euphaea
- - **anatolica** Selys, 1879

Epallagites [Fossil]
* **†avus** Cockerell, 1924

Ephemerites [Fossil]
* **†rueckerti** Geinitz, 1865

Epiaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
* **heros** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Aeshna
- - **multicincta** (Say), 1839; Aeshna
†parallela Martynov, 1927
†stauropolitana Martynov, 1927

Epicordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
* **princeps** (Hagen), 1861; Epitheca
- **regina** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia

Epigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Epigomphini]
armatus Ris, 1918
camelus Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
clavatus Belle, 1980
compactus Belle, 1994
corniculatus Belle, 1989
crepidus Kennedy, 1936
donnellyi González-Soriano & Cook, 1988
echeverrii Brooks, 1989
flinti Donnelly, 1989
gibberosus Belle, 1988
houghtoni Brooks, 1989
hylaeus Ris, 1918
- - **gracilis** Belle, 1970
jannyae Belle, 1993
llama Calvert, 1903
maya Donnelly, 1989
obtusus Selys, 1869
occipitalis Belle, 1970
* **paludosus** Hagen, 1854
paulsoni Belle, 1981
pechumani Belle, 1970
subobtusus Selys, 1878
subquadrices Kennedy, 1947
subsimilis Calvert, 1920
sulcatistyla Donnelly, 1989
tumefactus Calvert, 1903
verticicornis Calvert, 1908, 1901-1908
westfalli Donnelly, 1986

Epilestes [Fossil]
* **†kargalensis** Martynov, 1937

Epiophlebia [Ani:Epi:Epiophlebiidae]
laidlawi Tillyard, 1921
* **superstes** (Selys), 1889; Palaeophlebia

Epipleoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
albuquerquei Machado, 1964
capilliformis (Selys), 1886; Protoneura
- - incusa Williamson, 1915
fernandezi Rācenis, 1960
fuscaenea Williamson, 1915
haroldoi Dias dos Santos, 1964
humeralis (Selys), 1886; Protoneura
kaxuriana Machado, 1985
* lamina Williamson, 1915
- - protostictoides (Fraser), 1946; Protoneura
letitia Donnelly, 1992
machadoi Rācenis, 1960
manauensis Dias dos Santos, 1964
metallica Rācenis, 1955
ocuene De Marmels, 1989
pallida Rācenis, 1960
pereirai Machado, 1964
peruviensis (Fraser), 1946; Protoneura
solitaria De Marmels, 1989
spatulata Rācenis, 1960
tariana Machado, 1985
uncinata De Marmels, 1989
venezuelensis Rācenis, 1955
walwalana Machado, 1985
westfalli Machado, 1986
williamsoni Dias dos Santos, 1957

Epipotoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
* nehalennia Williamson, 1915
- - - - *nehaennia* Sharp, [1917], (ISS)

Episynlestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]
* albicauda (Tillyard), 1913; Synlestes
cristatus Watson & Moulds, 1977
intermedius Theischinger & Watson, 1985

Epitheca [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
†annae Gentilini, 1992
* bimaculata (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- - fuchsiana (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula
- altaica Belÿshev, 1951
- sibirica Selys, 1887
- - fuchiana Eversmann, 1836
marginata (Selys), 1883; Somatochlora
†miocenica Gentilini, 1992

Epithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* mariae (Laidlaw), 1915; Amphithemis

Epophthalmia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]
australis Hagen, 1867
†biosdinata Lewis, 1969
+ elegans (Brauer), 1865; Macromia
- yagasakii Eda, 1986
frontalis Selys, 1871
- - - - *futilis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- binocellata (Fraser), 1924; Macromia
- - malabarensis Fraser, 1935
* vittata Burmeister, 1839
- cyanocephala Hagen, 1867
- sundana Lieftinck, 1931
vittigera (Rambur), 1842; Macromia
- bellicosa Lieftinck, 1948

Erasipterella [Fosssil]
* †piesbergensis Brauckmann, 1983

Erasipteroides [Fossil]
* †valentini (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper), 1985; Erasipterella

Erasipteron [Fossil]
* †larischi Pruvost, 1933

Erichschmidtia [Fossil]
* †nigrimontana Pritÿkina, 1968

Erpetogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
agkistrodon Garrison, 1994
boa Selys, 1859
bothrops Garrison, 1994
compositus Hagen, 1857
- - coluber Williamson & Williamson, 1930
constrictor Ris, 1917
cophias Selys, 1857
* crotalinus (Hagen), 1854; Ophiogomphus
designatus Hagen, 1857
elaphe Garrison, 1994
elaps Selys, 1857
heterodon Garrison, 1994
lampropeltis Kennedy, 1918
- natrix Williamson & Williamson, 1930
leptophis Garrison, 1994
liopeltis Garrison, 1994
sabaleticus Williamson, 1918
schausi Calvert, 1919
sipedon Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
tristani Calvert, 1912
- - - - *tristana* Sharp, [1913], (ISS)
viperinus Selys, 1868

Erpetogomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
menetriesii (Selys), 1854; Ophiogomphus

Erpetogomphus (Calogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* eutainia Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- - - - *eutania* Williamson & Williamson, 1930, (ISS)
- - diadophis Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908

Erpetogomphus (Erpetocyclops)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* ophibolus Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908

Erythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
attala (Selys), 1857; Libellula
- - - - *annulata* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); Libellula
- - - annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821, (H); Libellula
- - annulosa (Selys), 1857; Libellula
- - mithra (Selys), 1857; Libellula
carmelita Williamson, 1923
collocata (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis
credula (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
haematogastra (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *hamatogastra* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lepthemis
mithroides (Brauer), 1900; Mesothemis
- - - - *bicolor* Hagen, 1861, (MID)
* peruviana (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - bicolor (Erichson), 1848; Libellula
- - rubriventris (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; Libellula
plebeja (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - verbenata (Hagen), 1861; Lepthemis
+ simplicicollis (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - - imbuta (Say), 1839, (H); Libellula
- - caerulans (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - gundlachii (Scudder), 1866; Mesothemis
- - maculiventris (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
+ vesiculosa (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula
- - acuta (Say), 1839; Libellula

Erythrodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
abjecta (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - basifusca (Calvert), 1895; Trithemis
- - ponderosa Karsch, 1891
acantha Borror, 1942
amazonica Sjöstedt, 1918

Erythrodiplax *(continued)*
- - ienti Ris, 1919
- melanica Borror, 1942
anatoidea Borror, 1942
andagoya Borror, 1942
angustipennis Borror, 1942
anomala (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
atroterminata Ris, 1911
attenuata (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis
- - - hyalina Sjöstedt, 1918, (H)
avittata Borror, 1942
basalis (Kirby), 1897; Micrathyria
berenice (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - histrio (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula
- naeva (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
branconensis Sjöstedt, 1929
castanea (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
cauca Borror, 1942
chromoptera Borror, 1942
cleopatra Ris, 1911
citrella Borror, 1942
connata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *fraterna* (Hagen), 1873, (NN); Diplax
- - chloropleura (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - communis (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - leontina (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - portoricana (Kolbe), 1888; Diplax
coralilina (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - - - *coralinna* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)
* - - - plebeia (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - - - *plebeja* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - medium (Navás), 1917; Sympetrum
- - nutrina Förster, 1914
- - - - *nutriana* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
\+ diversa (Navás), 1917; Nadiplax
erratica Erichson, 1848
famula (Erichson), 1848; Libellula
- - aequatorialis Ris, 1911
fervida (Erichson), 1848; Libellula
- - justina (Selys), 1857; Libellula
fulva Borror, 1957
funerea (Hagen), 1861; Libellula
- - affinis (Kirby), 1889; Neurothemis
- - tyleri (Kirby), 1899; Trithemis
fusca (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - incompta (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
gomesi Dias dos Santos, 1946
hyalina Förster, 1907
ines Ris, 1911
juliana Ris, 1911
justiniana (Selys), 1857; Libellula
- - - - *ambusta* (Hagen), 1868, (NN); Diplax
kimminsi Borror, 1942
latimaculata Ris, 1911
lativittata Borror, 1942
laurentia Borror, 1942
longitudinalis (Ris), 1919; Anatya
luteofrons Dias dos Santos, 1956
lygaea Ris, 1911
maculosa (Hagen), 1861; Nannophya
- - friedericella (Förster), 1904; Diplacodes
media Borror, 1942
melanorubra Borror, 1942
minuscula (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
nigricans (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - vilis (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
nivea Borror, 1942
ochracea (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - distinguenda (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
pallida (Needham), 1904; Micrathyria
paraguayensis (Förster), 1904; Diplacodes
parvimaculata Borror, 1942

Erythrodiplax *(continued)*
sollmaea Ris, 1911
tenuis Borror, 1942
transversa Borror, 1957
umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - fallax (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - flavicans (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - fuscofasciata (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; Libellula
- - montezuma (Calvert), 1899; Trithemis
- - ruralis (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - subfasciata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - tripartita (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - unifasciata (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula
unimaculata (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula
- - erichsoni Kirby, 1894
- - hemimelaena (Karsch), 1890; Micrathyria
- - pulla (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
venusta (Kirby), 1897; Micrathyria

Erythromma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
humerale Selys, 1887
* najas (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion
- - - - *nigrithorax* Förster, 1902, (IFS)
- - analis (Vander Linden), 1825; Agrion
- - baicalense Belÿshev, 1964
- - bipunctatum Schirmer, 1913
- - chloridion (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - - - *chloridon* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - immaculata Schirmer, 1913
- - latistrigis Puschnig, 1911
- - puellaris Schirmer, 1913
\+ viridulum Charpentier, 1840
- - - - *latistrigis* Le Roi, 1914, (MID)
- - bremii (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- orientale Schmidt, 1960

Esme [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae]
* cyaneovittata Fraser, 1922
longistyla Fraser, 1931
mudiensis Fraser, 1931

Euarchistigma [Fossil]
* †atrophium Carle & Wighton, 1990

Eugeropteron [Fossil]
* †lunatum Riek, 1984

Eugomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Epigomphini]
* quadracies Calvert, 1903

Euphaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
amphicyana Ris, 1930
aspasia Selys, 1853
basalis (Laidlaw), 1915; Pseudophaea
bocki McLachlan, 1880
cora Ris, 1930
formosa Hagen, 1869
- - compar McLachlan, 1870
guerini Rambur, 1842
- inouei Asahina, 1977
- masoni Selys, 1879
impar Selys, 1859
- - inaequipar Selys, 1859
- - - - *inequipar* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
laidlawi Kimmins, 1936
modigliani Selys, 1898
opaca Selys, 1853
pahyapi Hämäläinen, 1985
- - khaochongensis Asahina, 1985
refulgens Hagen, 1853
semperi Selys, 1879
splendens Hagen, 1853
- - carissima (Kirby), 1893; Pseudophaea

Euphaea *(continued)*
- - **viridissima** (Kirby), 1893; Pseudophaea
subcostalis Selys, 1873
subnodalis (Laidlaw), 1915; Pseudophaea
superba Kimmins, 1936
tricolor Selys, 1859
* **variegata** Rambur, 1842
- **intermedia** Krüger, 1898
yayeyamana Matsumura, 1913

Euphaeopsis [Fossil]
* †**multinervis** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea

Eurysticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
* **coolawanyah** Watson, 1969
- - - - *coolawanyan* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
coomalie Watson, 1991
kununurra Watson, 1991

Eusynthemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]
* **brevistyla** (Selys), 1871; Synthemis
- **subjuncta** (Tillyard), 1913; Metathemis
deniseae Theischinger, 1977
frontalis Lieftinck, 1949
\+ **guttata** (Selys), 1871; Synthemis
- - - - *pallida* Tillyard, 1910, (IFS)
- **aurolineata** (Tillyard), 1913; Metathemis
- - - - *aureolata* Sharp, [1914], (ISS)
- **melanosoma** Tillyard, 1913
nigra (Tillyard), 1906; Synthemis
- - - - *punctata* (Tillyard), 1906, (PS); Synthemis
- - **ptilorhina** Förster, 1908
- - - - *ptilorina* Sharp, [1910], (ISS)
- **xanthosticta** (Tillyard), 1913; Metathemis
virgula (Selys), 1874; Synthemis

Euthemis [Fossil]
†**cellulata** Pritÿkina, 1968
* †**multivenosa** Pritÿkina, 1968

Euthore [Zyg:Cal:Po[illegible]thorinae]
* **fasciata** (Hagen), 1853; Thore
- **plagiata** Selys, 1873
fassli Ris, 1914
fastigiata (Selys), 1859; Thore
hyalina (Selys), 1853; Thore
inlactea Calvert, 1909
leroii Ris, 1918
meridana Selys, 1879
mirabilis McLachlan, 1878

Ferganophlebia [Fossil]
* †**insignis** Pritÿkina, 1970

Fukienogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]
margarita Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
* **prometheus** (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus
- - - - *prometeus* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
promineus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

Fylgia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **amazonica** Kirby, 1889
- - **semiaurea** (Karsch), 1889; Nannothemis
- **lychnitina** De Marmels, 1989

Gampsophlebia [Fossil]
* †**modica** Pritÿkina, 1980

Gasophlebia [Fossil]
* †**talanensis** Lin, 1982

Gastrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
* **abdominalis** (McLachlan), 1884; Gomphus

Geropteron [Fossil]
* †**arcuatum** Riek, 1984

Gigantoaeschnidium [Fossil]
†**ibericum** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
†**ibericum** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Goblaeshna [Fossil]
* †**occulta** Pritÿkina, 1977

Gomphaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
antilope (Hagen), 1874; Aeschna
* **furcillata** (Say), 1839; Aeshna
- - **quadrifida** (Rambur), 1842; Gynacantha
†**inferna** Pritÿkina, 1977

Gomphaeschnaoides [Fossil]
* †**obliqua** (Wighton), 1987; Gomphaeschna

Gomphidia [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
abbotti Williamson, 1907
- - - - *maclachlani* Tsuda, 1991, (MID)
- **audax** Lieftinck, 1948
aberrans Schouteden, 1934
balli Fraser, 1949
bredoi Schouteden, 1934
caesarea Lieftinck, 1929
confluens Selys, 1878
fletcheri Fraser, 1923
gambiesi Gauthier, 1987
ganeshi Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]
javanica Förster, 1899
kelloggi Needham, 1930
kirschii Selys, 1878
kodaguensis Fraser, 1923
maclachlani Selys, 1873
madi Pinhey, 1961
pearsoni Fraser, 1933
platerosi Asahina, 1980
platyceps Fraser, 1953
sjostedti (Schouteden), 1934; Diastatomma
- - - - *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
* **t-nigrum** Selys, 1854
williamsoni Fraser, 1923

Gomphidia (Africogomphidia) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
* **qu[illegible]el** Schouteden, 1934
- **[illegible]inii** Pinhey, 1974

Gomphidia (Sinogomphidia) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
* **kruegeri** Martin, 1904
- **fukienensis** Chao, 1955, 1953-1955

Gomphidictinus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
perakensis (Laidlaw), 1902; Gomphidia
* - - **wheeleri** Fraser, 1942

Gomphoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]
* **infumatum** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma
†**occulta** Hagen, 1856
\+ **perditus** (Förster), 1914; Ammogomphus
praevia St. Quentin, [1968]

Gomphomacromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
chilensis Martin, 1921
etcheverryi Fraser, 1957
fallax McLachlan, 1881
fuliginosa Martin, 1921
mexicana Needham, 1933
nodisticta Ris, 1928
* **paradoxa** Brauer, 1864
- - - - *chilensis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia
- - **effusa** Navás, 1918
- - **tincta** Navás, 1918

Gomphurus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
crassus (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus
- - walshii (Kellicott), 1899; Gomphus
dilatatus (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
externus (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus
- - consobrinus (Walsh), 1863; Gomphus
fraterna (Say), 1839; Aeshna
- manitobanus Walker, 1959
gonzalezi (Dunkle), 1992; Gomphus
hybridus (Williamson), 1902; Gomphus
lineatifrons (Calvert), 1921; Gomphus
lynnae (Paulson), 1983; Gomphus
modestus (Needham), 1942; Gomphus
ozarkensis Westfall, 1975
septima Westfall, 1956
* vastus (Walsh), 1862; Gomphus
ventricosus (Walsh), 1863; Gomphus

Gomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
ceylonicus Selys, 1878
davidi Selys, 1887
kinzelbachi Schneider, 1984
lucasii Selys, 1849
pulchellus Selys, 1840
- - - - *flavipes* Tsuda, 1991, (Myth)
- - anguina (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna
†resinatus Hagen, 1848
schneiderii Selys, 1850
- helladicus Buchholz, 1954
torpens Needham, 1930
* vulgatissima (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *forcipata* (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813, (MID); Libellula
\+ - - egregia (Selys), 1850; Thanatophora

Gomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
assimile Schneider, 1845

Gomphus (a) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
graslinii Rambur, 1842
similiimus Selys, 1840
- - - - *forcipata* (Fonscolombe), 1838, (MID); Aeshna
- - zebratus Rambur, 1842
- maroccanus Lieftinck, 1966

Gomphus (b) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
amseli Schmidt, 1961
excavatus Bartenev, 1930

Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
australis (Needham), 1897; Arigomphus
borealis Needham, 1901
cavillaris Needham, 1902
- - brimleyi Muttkowski, 1911
descriptus Banks, 1896
- - argus Needham, 1944
- - mortimer Needham, 1944
diminutus Needham, 1950
exilis Selys, 1854
- - flavocaudatus Walker, 1940
graslinellus Walsh, 1862
hodgesi Needham, 1950
kurilis Hagen, 1857
- - donneri Kennedy, 1917
- - sobrinus Selys, 1873
- confraternus Selys, 1873
lividus Selys, 1854
- - sordidus Hagen, 1854
- - umbratus Needham, 1897
- - williamsoni Muttkowski, 1910
militaris Hagen, 1857
* minutus Rambur, 1842
oklahomensis Pritchard, 1935
quadricolor Walsh, 1863

Gomphus (Phanogomphus) *(continued)*
- - alleni Howe, 1922
sandrius Tennessen, 1983
spicatus Hagen, 1854
westfalli Carle & May, 1987

Gondvanogomphus [Fossil]
* †barthelt Schluter & Hartung, 1982

Gondvanoptilon [Fossil]
* †brasiliense Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981

Guadalca [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
* insularis Kimmins, 1957

Guyuanaeschnidia [Fossil]
* †eximia Lin, 1982

Gynacantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
adela Martin, 1909
- - martini Navás, 1911
africana (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Aeschna
- - lieftincki Compte Sart, 1964
albistyla Fraser, 1927
alcathoe Lieftinck, 1961
apiaensis Fraser, 1927
apicalis Fraser, 1924
arnaudi Asahina, 1984
arsinoe Lieftinck, 1948
arthuri Lieftinck, 1953
auricularis Martin, 1909
bainbriggei Fraser, 1922
basiguttata Selys, 1882
- - - - *rosenbergii* Laidlaw, 1902, (MID)
- - javica Fraser, 1926
bayadera Selys, 1891
- - lyttoni Fraser, 1926
bifida Rambur, 1842
- - robusta Kolbe, 1888
biharica Fraser, 1927
bispina Rambur, 1842
bullata Karsch, 1891
- - elongata Fraser, 1957
burmana Lieftinck, 1960
calliope Lieftinck, 1953
calypso Ris, 1915
caudata Karsch, 1891
chelifera McLachlan, 1896
- - - - *chelefera* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
\+ - - aratrix (Förster), 1904; Selysiophlebia
constricta Hämäläinen, 1991
convergens Förster, 1908
- - ilmai Navás, 1917
croceipennis Martin, 1897
cylindrata Karsch, 1891
- - lindratacy Le Roi, 1915
demeter Ris, 1911
dobsoni Fraser, 1951
dohrni Krüger, 1899
dravida Lieftinck, 1960
- - - hyalina Fraser, 1922, (H)
ereagris Gundlach, 1888
flavipes Fraser, 1956
furcata Rambur, 1842
gracilis (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
helenga Williamson & Williamson, 1930
hova Fraser, 1956
hyalina Selys, 1882
immaculifrons Fraser, 1956
incisura Fraser, 1935
interioris Williamson, 1923
japonica Bartenev, 1909
jessei Williamson, 1923

externus Hagen 1858

Gynacantha *(continued)*
kirbyi Krüger, 1899
- - fulvia Fraser, 1926
klagesi Williamson, 1923
laticeps Williamson, 1923
limbalis Karsch, 1892
litoralis Williamson, 1923
maclachlani Krüger, 1899
malgassica Fraser, 1962
manderica Grünberg, 1902
membranalis Karsch, 1891
- - jubilaris Navás, 1915
mexicana Selys, 1868
mocsaryi Förster, 1898
- - similima Förster, 1900
- - - - *similima* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
musa Karsch, 1892
nausicaa Ris, 1915
* nervosa Rambur, 1842
nigeriensis (Gambles), 1956; Acanthagyna
nigripes Martin, 1909
- - khasiaca McLachlan, 1896
nouriangie Theischinger & Watson, 1991
ochracelpes (Pinhey), 1960; Acanthagyna
odonelli Fraser, 1922
pasiphae Lieftinck, 1948
penelope Ris, 1915
phaeomeria Lieftinck, 1960
radama Fraser, 1956
rammohani Mitra & Lahiri, 1975
remartinia Navás, 1934
risi Laidlaw, 1931
rolandmuelleri Hämäläinen, 1991
rosenbergi Brauer, 1867
- - - - *bonguensis* Tsuda, 1991, (NN)
rotundata Navás, 1930
ryukyuensis Asahina, 1962
- - - - *rosenbergi* Oguma, 1926, (MID)
saltatrix Martin, 1909
sevastopuloi Pinhey, 1961
sextans McLachlan, 1896
- - maesi Schouteden, 1917
- - schultzei Le Roi, 1915
stenoptera Lieftinck, 1934
stevensoni Fraser, 1927
stylata Martin, 1896
subinterrupta Rambur, 1842
- - hanumana Fraser, 1922
tenuis Martin, 1909
tibiata Karsch, 1891
usambarica Sjöstedt, 1909
vesiculata Karsch, 1891
- - quadrina McLachlan, 1896
victoriae (Pinhey), 1961; Acanthagyna
villosa Grünberg, 1902
zuluensis (Balinsky), 1961; Acanthagyna

Gynacantha (?) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
subviridis (Selys), 1850; Aeschna
- - - viridis (Rambur), 1842, (H); Aeschna

Gynacanthaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
* sikkima (Karsch), 1891; Cephalaeschan
- - lugubris (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna

Gynothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
aurea Navás, 1933
calliste Ris, 1913
\+ garbei (Navás), 1917; Ophippus
heteronycha (Calvert), 1909; Brechmorhoga
uniseta Geijskes, 1972
* venipunctata Calvert, 1909

Hadrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* camarense (Kirby), 1889; Orthetrum
coacta (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis
defecta (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis
\+ - - acuminata (Martin), 1907; Bolivarides
\+ infestus (Karsch), 1891; Archiclops
pseudodefecta Pinhey, 1961
scabrifrons Ris, 1910
- - - - *scabifrons* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
\+ versuta (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis
vrijdaghi Schouteden, 1934

Hagenius [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]
* brevistylus (Selys), 1854; Hegenius

Hagenius (Pseudohagenius) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]
* deflexus (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius

Hebeiaeschnidia [Fossil]
* †fengningensis Hong, 1985

Heliaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
bartelsi Lieftinck, 1940
crassa Krüger, 1899
cynthiae Fraser, 1939
filostyla Martin, 1907
- - gladiostyla Martin, 1909
* fuliginosa Karsch, 1893
- - - - *fuliginosa* Selys, 1883, (NN)
idae (Brauer), 1865; Gynacantha
lanceolata Le Roi, 1915
libyana (Fraser), 1928; Gynacantha
longfieldae Gambles, 1967
raymondi Compte Sart, 1967
sembe Pinhey, 1962
\+ simplicia (Karsch), 1891; Amphiaeschna
- - rostrifera (Martin), 1909; Neuraeschna
- - vanderweelei Martin, 1907
- - - - *weelei* Martin, 1909, (ISS)
trinervulata Fraser, 1955
ugandica McLachlan, 1896
ukerewensis Pinhey, 1961
uninervulata Martin, 1909
- beesoni (Fraser), 1922; Amphiaeschna

Heliocharis [Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae]
* amazona Selys, 1853
- - - - *amasona* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - brasiliensis Hagen, 1859
\+ - - cothurnata (Förster), 1906; Neocharis
- - libera Selys, 1869
- - peruviana (Navás), 1920; Dicterias
- - umbra (Ris), 1918; Dicterias
\+ - - valga (Needham), 1903; Cyanocharis

Heliocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
angusta (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha
- - apicalis (Krüger), 1898; Rhinocypha
- - oceanis (Lieftinck), 1947; Rhinocypha
biforata (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha
- - abbreviata (Fraser), 1928; Rhinocypha
- - beesoni (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha
- - delimbata (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha
biseriata (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha
- - anambae (Laidlaw), 1933; Rhinocypha
* bisignata (Hagen), 1853; Rhinocypha
fenestrata (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
- - infumata (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha
- - vitrella (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha
- cornelii (Lieftinck), 1947; Rhinocypha

Heliocypha *(continued)*
- - - - *cornelia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
mariae (Lieftinck), 1930; Rhinocypha
nubecula (Lieftinck), 1948; Rhinocypha
perforatus (Percheron), 1835, 1835-1838; Agrion
- - - - *albistigma* (Matsumura), 1931, (MID); Rhinocypha
- - - - *katharina* (Oguma), 1932, (MID); Rhynocypha
- - **beatifica** (Fraser), 1927; Rhinocypha
- - **inas** (Laidlaw), 1902; Rhinocypha
- - **maculata** (Matsumura), 1931; Rhinocypha
- - **quatuordecimmaculata** (Oguma), 1913; Rhinocypha
- - **whiteheadi** (Kirby), 1900; Rhinocypha
- **limbata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha
- - - - *apicalis* (Laidlaw), 1903, (MID); Rhinocypha

Heliogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini]
bakeri Laidlaw, 1925
blandulus Lieftinck, 1929
borneensis Lieftinck, 1964
cervus Fraser, 1942
ceylonicus (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
drescheri Lieftinck, 1929
gracilis (Krüger), 1899; Leptogomphus
kalarensis Fraser, 1934
kelantanensis (Laidlaw), 1902; Gomphus
- - - consobrinus (Laidlaw), 1902, (H); Gomphus
lieftincki Fraser, 1942
lyratus Fraser, 1933
* **nietneri** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
olivaceus Lieftinck, 1961
promelas (Selys), 1873; Gomphus
- - **pruinans** Fraser, 1922
retroflexus (Ris), 1912; Leptogomphus
scorpio (Ris), 1912; Leptogomphus
- - **unicornis** (Needham), 1930; Davidius
selysi Fraser, 1925
spirilius (Fraser), 1922; Leptogomphus
svihlei (Asahina), 1970; Leptogomphus
- - - - *svihlei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
walli Fraser, 1925

Helocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
selysii (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia
* **uhleri** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia

Helveciagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
chirihuanum (Calvert), 1909; Acanthagrion
simulacrum (Calvert), 1909; Skiallagma
* **vulcanoae** Machado, 1980

Hemerobioides [Fossil]
* †**giganteus** Westwood, 1845
- - - - **giganteus* Buckman, 1839, (NN)

Hemeroscopus [Fossil]
* †**balssicus** Pritykina, 1977

Hemianax [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini]
* **ephippigera** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
- - **marginope** (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Anax
- - **mediterranea** (Selys), 1839; Aeshna
- - **senegalensis** (Rambur), 1842; Anax
papuensis (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
- - **congener** (Rambur), 1842; Anax

Hemicordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
apoensis Asahina, 1980
\+ **asiatica** Selys, 1878
assimilis Hagen, 1871
* **australiae** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia
- - **magica** Lieftinck, 1937
chrysochlora Lieftinck, 1953
continentalis Martin, [1907]

Hemicordulia *(continued)*
cupricolor Fraser, 1927
cyclopica Lieftinck, 1942
eduardi Lieftinck, 1953
ericetorum Lieftinck, 1942
erico Asahina, 1940
fidelis McLachlan, 1886
flava Theischinger & Watson, 1991
haluco Asahina, 1940
hilaris Lieftinck, 1975
hilbrandi Lieftinck, 1942
intermedia Selys, 1871
kalliste Theischinger & Watson, 1991
koomina Watson, 1969
luilco Asahina, 1940
mindana Needham & Gyger, 1937
- **nipponica** Asahina, 1980
mumfordi Needham, 1933
novaehollandiae (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
oceanica Selys, 1871
ogasawarensis Oguma, 1913
okinawensis Asahina, 1947
olympica Lieftinck, 1942
pacifica Fraser, 1925
silvarum Ris, 1913
similis (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia
- **delicata** Martin, 1896
superba Tillyard, 1911
tau (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
tenera Lieftinck, 1930
- - **gracilima** Fraser, 1944
toxopei Lieftinck, 1926
virens (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia

Hemigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]
atratus Watson, 1991
comitatus (Tillyard), 1909; Austrogomphus
cooloola Watson, 1991
gouldii (Selys), 1854; Austrogomphus
* **heterodytus** Selys, 1854
magela Watson, 1991
theischingeri Watson, 1991

Hemiphlebia [Zyg:Hem:Hemiphlebiidae]
* **mirabilis** Selys, 1868

Hemistigma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
affinis (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **decorata** Lacroix, 1920
* **albipuncta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **diffinis** Selys, 1877
- - **neurothemoides** Fraser, 1954
- - **unilineatus** Martin, 1908
ouvirandrae Förster, 1914
- - - - *ouvrandrae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Hesperagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **heterodoxum** (Selys), 1868; Amphiagrion
- - **flavescens** (Selys), 1868; Agrion
†**praevolans** Cockerell, 1907

Hesperocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **berthoudi** Tillyard, 1911

Hetaerina [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerininae]
amazonica Sjöstedt, 1918
americana (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agrion
- - **basalis** (Say), 1839; Lestes
- - **californica** Hagen, 1859
- - **pseudamericana** Walsh, 1863
- - - - *pseudoamericana* Garrison, 1990, (ISS)
- - **sclerata** Walsh, 1863
- - - - *sclerata* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Hetaerina *(continued)*
- - texana Walsh, 1863
- - - basalis Hagen, 1859, (H)
auripennis (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
- - divina Hagen, 1854
- - purpurea Selys, 1854
aurora Ris, 1918
brightwelli (Kirby), 1823; Agrion
* caja (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - - *hera* Hagen, 1854, (NN)
- dominula Hagen, 1853
capitalis Selys, 1873
- - - - *crassidens* De Marmels, 1982, (NN)
- - colombiana Navás, 1923
- - maxima McLachlan, 1879
- - tolteca Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
charca Calvert, 1909
cruentata (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx
- - - - *brasiliensis* Selys, 1853, (NN)
- - - - *lineata* Hagen, 1853, (NN)
- - luteola (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx
curvicauda Garrison, 1990
duplex Selys, 1869
erythrokalamus Garrison, 1990
flavipennis Garrison, 1990
fuscoguttata Selys, 1878
gallardi Machet, 1989
hebe Selys, 1853
- - sanguinolenta Hagen, 1853
indeprensa Garrison, 1990
infecta Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
laesa Hagen, 1853
- - klugi Schmidt, 1942
- - papavarina Fraser, 1946
longipes Hagen, 1853
- - carnifex Hagen, 1853
- - fulgens Selys, 1853
majuscula Selys, 1853
medinai Rācenis, 1968
mendezi Jurzitza, 1982
miniata Selys, 1879
moribunda Hagen, 1853
mortua Hagen, 1853
occisa Hagen, 1853
- - - - *occissa* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- - albistigma Hagen, 1853
- - asticta Selys, 1873
- - heterosticta Selys, 1854
- - macropus Selys, 1853
- - sublimbata Selys, 1873
pilula Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
proxima Selys, 1853
- - - - *bogotensis* Förster, 1914, (NN)
rosea Selys, 1853
- - donna Selys, 1873
rudis Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
sanguinea Selys, 1853
- - brevistyla Selys, 1879
sempronia Hagen, 1853
simplex Selys, 1853
- - perplex Selys, 1869
smaragdalis De Marmels, 1985
titia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - bipartita Selys, 1873
- - limbata Selys, 1853
- - rupamnensis Walsh, 1863
- - rupinsulensis Walsh, 1862
- - septentrionalis Selys, 1853
- - tricolor (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
vulnerata Hagen, 1853
westfalli Rācenis, 1968

Heteragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
aequatoriale Selys, 1886
albifrons Ris, 1918
alienum Williamson, 1919
angustipenne Selys, 1886
atrolineatum Donnelly, 1992
aurantiacum Selys, 1862
- - amazonicum Selys, 1886
azulum Dunkle, 1989
bariai De Marmels, 1989
beschkii Hagen, 1862
brewerl De Marmels, 1989
calendulum Williamson, 1919
chlorotaeniatum De Marmels, 1989
chrysops Hagen, 1862
consors Hagen, 1862
dorsale Selys, 1862
eboratum Donnelly, 1965
erythrogastrum Selys, 1886
flavidorsum Calvert, 1909
- - speciosum Sjöstedt, 1918
* flavovittatum Selys, 1862
ictericum Williamson, 1919
icterops Selys, 1862
inca Calvert, 1909
macilentum Hagen, 1862
majus Selys, 1886
melanurum Williamson, 1919
mitratum Williamson, 1919
- atroterminatum Donnelly, 1992
obsoletum Selys, 1886
ochraceum Hagen, 1862
- - cinnamomeum Hagen, 1862
ovatum Selys, 1862
pemon De Marmels, 1987
peregrinum Williamson, 1919
petiense Machado, 1988
romani Sjöstedt, 1918
rubrifulvum Donnelly, 1992
silvarum Sjöstedt, 1918
simulatum Williamson, 1919
triangulare Hagen, 1862
tricellulare Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
valgum Donnelly, 1992

Heterocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
* vitrinella (Fraser), 1935; Rhinocypha
- - - - *whiteheadi* (Laidlaw), 1917, (MID); Rhinocypha

Heteronaias [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae]
* heterodoxa (Selys), 1878; Epitheca

Heterophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
* barbata (Martin), 1903; Paraphaea
ruficollis (Ris), 1930; Paraphaea

Heterophlebia [Fossil]
†anglica Carpenter, 1931
†angulata Tillyard, 1925
†buckmani Brodie, 1845
- - - - **buckmanni* Giebel, 1856, (ISS)
* - - †dislocata (Brodie), 1849; Libellula
- - †tillyardi Handlirsch, 1939
†debilis Handlirsch, 1939
†dobbertinensis Handlirsch, 1939
†geinitzella Handlirsch, 1939
†germana Handlirsch, 1939
†gracilis Handlirsch, 1939
†proxima Bode, 1907
†similis Handlirsch, 1939

Heteropodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **sanguinipes** Selys, 1885
superbum Ris, 1918

Heterothemis [Fossil]
* †**germanica** Handlirsch, 1906

Himalagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
* **exclamationis** Fraser, 1920
pithoragarhicus Sahni, 1964

Homeoura [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
+ **ambiguum** (Ris), 1904; Acanthagrion
cheliferum (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion
- - **rusticum** (Calvert), 1909; Acanthagrion
lindneri (Ris), 1928; Acanthagrion
* **nepos** (Selys), 1876; Ischnura
silviae (Bulla), 1971; Argentagrion

Huabeia [Fossil]
* †**liugouensis** Hong, 1982

Huaxiagomphus [Fossil]
* †**taushanense** (Hong), 1985; Sinogomphus

Huonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
arborophila Lieftinck, 1942
- **diminuta** Lieftinck, 1963
aruana Lieftinck, 1942
daphne Lieftinck, 1953
* **epinephela** Förster, 1903
ferentina Lieftinck, 1953
hylophila Lieftinck, 1942
hypsophila Lieftinck, 1963
moerens Lieftinck, 1963
oreophila Lieftinck, 1935
rheophila Lieftinck, 1935
silvicola Lieftinck, 1942
thais Lieftinck, 1953
thalassophila Förster, 1903
thisbe Lieftinck, 1953

Hydrobasileus [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
brevistyla (Brauer), 1865; Tramea
- - **papuanus** Förster, 1903
crocea (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- - **extraneus** Kirby, 1893
* **vittatus** Kirby, 1889
- - - - *quadrivittata* (Hagen), 1867, (NN); Tramea

Hylaeargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]
* **simulatrix** Lieftinck, 1949

Hylaeonympha [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
* **magoi** Rācenis, 1968

Hylaeothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
clementia Ris, 1909
* **fruhstorferi** (Karsch), 1889; Tetrathemis
- - - - *frunstorferi* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- **apicalis** Fraser, 1924
gardeneri Fraser, 1927
- - - - *gardneri* Kimmins, 1966
indica Fraser, 1946

Hylogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
* **abbreviatus** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus
adelphus (Selys), 1857; Gomphus
- - **brevis** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus
apomylus (Donnelly), 1966; Gomphus
carolinus (Carle), 1979; Gomphus
geminatus (Carle), 1979; Gomphus
parvidens (Currie), 1917; Gomphus
viridifrons Hine, 1901

Hypolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Hypolestinae]
+ **clara** (Calvert), 1891; Ortholestes
* **trinitatis** (Gundlach), 1888; Lestes
- - **abbotti** (Calvert), 1894; Ortholestes

Hypopetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]
* **pestilens** (McLachlan), 1870; Hypopetalia

Hypothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **hageni** Karsch, 1889

Hypsomelana [Fossil]
* †**sepulta** Pritÿkina, 1968

Hypsophlebia [Fossil]
†**dubia** Pritÿkina, 1985
* †**scalaris** Pritÿkina, 1970

Hypsothemis [Fossil]
††**fraseri** Whalley, 1985
* †**jurassica** Pritÿkina, 1968

Ictinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
+ **acutus** (Laidlaw), 1914; Ictinus
alaquopterus Yousuf & Yunus, 1976
angulosus (Selys), 1854; Ictinus
- - **atrox** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus
australis (Selys), 1873; Ictinus
- **lieftincki** (Schmidt), 1934; Ictinus
celebensis (Schmidt), 1934; Ictinus
- **velox** (Schmidt), 1934; Ictinus
decoratus (Selys), 1854; Ictinus
- **melaenops** (Selys), 1857; Ictinus
- - **sumatranus** (Krüger), 1899; Ictinus
distinctus Ram, 1985
dobsoni (Watson), 1969; Indictinogomphus
* **ferox** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus
- - **pugnax** Selys, 1854
fraseri Kimmins, 1958
kishori Ram, 1985
paulini Watson, 1991
pugnovittatus Yousuf & Yunus, 11976
+ **rapax** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma
- - **fallax** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus
- - **mordax** (Selys), 1857; Ictinus
- - **pertinax** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus
- - **praecox** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus
- - **vorax** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus
regisalberti (Schouteden), 1934; Ictinus
tenax (Selys), 1854; Ictinus

Ictinogomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
††**fur** (Hagen), 1863; Ictinus

Idiataphe [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
amazonica (Kirby), 1889; Ephidatia
batesi (Ris), 1913; Ephidatia
cubensis (Scudder), 1866; Macromia
- - - - *specularis* (Hagen), 1867, (NN); Erythemis
* **longipes** (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis

Idiocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
bidentata Selys, 1878
dagnyae Lieftinck, 1958
fissidens Lieftinck, 1958
huonensis Lieftinck, 1958
inaequidens Lieftinck, 1932
- - - - *bidentata* Förster, 1898, (MID)
* **inornata** Selys, 1878
- - **chloropleura** Lieftinck, 1932
kimminsi Lieftinck, 1958
leonardi Lieftinck, 1958
leonorae Lieftinck, 1949

Idiocnemis *(continued)*
louisiadensis Lieftinck, 1958
mertoni Ris, 1913
nigriventris Lieftinck, 1937
obliterata Lieftinck, 1932
pruinescens Lieftinck, 1949
strumidens Lieftinck, 1958
zebrina Lieftinck, 1958
- **sufficiens** Lieftinck, 1958

Idiogomphoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:]
* **demoulini** (St. Quentin), [1968]; Gomphoides
ictinia (Selys), 1878; Gomphoides

Idioneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
* **ancilla** Selys, 1860

Idionyx [Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae]
burilyarensis Fraser, 1922
- - - nilgiriensis Fraser, 1922, (H)
- - **corona** Fraser, 1921
- - **fulvia** Fraser, 1924
carinata Fraser, 1926
- - - - *optata* Ris, 1912, (MID)
claudia Ris, 1912
galeata Fraser, 1924
imbricata Fraser, 1926
intricata Fraser, 1926
laidlawi Fraser, 1936
lieftincki Zhou, 1984
minima Fraser, 1931
montana Karsch, 1891
murcia Lieftinck, 1971
nadganiensis Fraser, 1924
+ **nilgiriensis** (Fraser), 1918; Phyllomacromia
optata Selys, 1878
- - **ornata** Fraser, 1921
orchestra Lieftinck, 1953
periyashola Fraser, 1939
philippa Ris, 1912
rhinoceroides Fraser, 1934
saffronata Fraser, 1924
salva (Needham & Gyger), 1937; Idiophya
selysi Fraser, 1926
stevensi Fraser, 1924
thailandica Hämäläinen, 1985
travancorensis Fraser, 1931
unguiculata Fraser, 1926
victor Hämäläinen, 1991
* **yolanda** Selys, 1871
- - **borneensis** Laidlaw, 1913
- - **dohrni** Krüger, 1899
yunnanensis Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994

Idomacromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Idomacromiinae]
lieftincki Legrand, 1984
* **proavita** Karsch, 1896
theuturieri Legrand, 1985

Iberdaegomphus [Fossil]
* †**pallerolae** (Gomez), 1979; Palaeaeschna
†**torcae** Martinez-Delchos & Nel, 1994

Indaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
baluga Needham & Gyger, 1937
- - - *balgua* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
grubaueri (Förster), 1904; Amphiaeschna
- - **perampla** (Martin), 1909; Amphiaeschna

Indocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
orang (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis
- - - - *oorang* (Needham), 1930, (ISS); Coeliccia
* - - **kempi** Laidlaw, 1917

Indocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
leucoura Asahina, 1985
silverglledi Asahina, 1988
svenhedini (Sjöstedt), 1933; Rhinocypha
* **vittata** (Selys), 1891; Libellago

Indolestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae]
albicauda (McLachlan), 1895; Lestes
alfurus (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes
alleni (Tillyard), 1913; Austrolestes
- - **tindalei** (Tillyard), 1925; Austrolestes
anomala Fraser, 1946
aruanus (Lieftinck), 1951; Lestes
assamica Fraser, 1930
bellax (Lieftinck), 1953; Lestes
bilineata Selys, 1891
coerulea Fraser, 1924
cyanea (Selys), 1862; Lestes
- - **helena** Fraser, 1922
- - **manallensis** (Singh), 1955; Lestes
- - **sushmae** (Baijal), 1955; Archibasis
- - **veronica** Fraser, 1924
divisa (Hagen), 1862; Lestes
extranea (Needham), 1930; Lestes
- - **montelli** (Navás), 1935; Lestes
floresianus (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes
goniocercus (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes
- - - - *goniocerus* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
+ **gracilis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes
- **birmanus** Selys, 1891
- - **davenporti** (Fraser), 1930; Ceylonolestes
* **indica** Fraser, 1922
- - **buddha** Fraser, 1922
inflata (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonolestes
linsleyi (Lieftinck), 1960; Lestes
lundquisti (Lieftinck), 1949; Lestes
lundqvisti (Lieftinck), 1949; Lestes
luxatus (Lieftinck), 1932; Lestes
lygisticercus (Lieftinck), 1932; Lestes
neglectus Fröhlich, 1903
obiri Watson & Moulds, 1979
peregrina (Ris), 1916; Lestes
pulcherrima (Fraser), 1924; Ceylanicolestes
+ **risi** (Van der Weele), 1909; Lestes
sutteri (Lieftinck), 1953; Lestes
tenuissimus (Tillyard), 1906; Lestes
vitiensis (Tillyard), 1924; Austrolestes

Indophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
cardinalis (Fraser), 1924; Pseudophaea
* **dispar** (Rambur), 1842; Euphaea
fraseri (Laidlaw), 1920; Pseudophaea
wynaadensis (Fraser), 1922; Pseudophaea

Indothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
carnatica (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - - - *analis* Ris, 1911, (PS)
- - - - *meridionalis* (Selys), 1884, (MID); Diplax
* - - **caesia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
limbata (Selys), 1891; Trithemis
- **sita** Campion, 1923

Inpabasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]
* **eilasi** Dias dos Santos, 1961
hubeili Dias dos Santos, 1961
machadoi Dias dos Santos, 1961

Iridictyon [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
* **myersi** Needham & Fisher, 1940
trebbaui Rācenis, 1968

Ischnura [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
abyssinica Martin, 1907

Ischnura *(continued)*

acuticauda Lieftinck, 1959
albistigma Fraser, 1927
annandalei Laidlaw, 1919
- mildredae Fraser, 1927
araiensis Haritonov, 1979
ariel Lieftinck, 1949
asiaticum (Brauer), 1865; Agrion
- - formosanus Chûjô, 1931
- - lobata Needham, 1930
- - orientalis Selys, 1876
barberi Currie, 1903
- - utahensis Muttkowski, 1910
bizonata Selys, 1876
blumi Lohmann, 1979
bukharensis Bartenev, 1913
buxtoni Fraser, 1927
cardinalis Kimmins, 1929
carpentieri Fraser, 1946
- - - - *carpenteri* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
cervula Selys, 1876
chromostigma Fraser, 1927
damula Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
demorsum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
dorothea Fraser, 1925
* elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion
- - - - *infuscans* Campion & Campion, 1905, (IFS)
- - - - *infuscansobsoleta* Killington, 1924, (IFS)
- - - - *infuscens* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - - aurantiaca (Roster), 1886, (H); Agrion
- - - hastulatum (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Agrion
- - aglae (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion
- - - - *algae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - excelsa (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - exigua (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - ezonatum (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- - magna (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - pupilla (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion
- - rubens (Evans), 1845; Agrion
- - rufescens (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- - tuberculatum (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- ebneri Schmidt, 1938
- - - - *eberni* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- marquardti Schmidt, 1938
- mortoni Schmidt, 1938
- pontica Schmidt, 1938
erratica Calvert, 1895
evansi Morton, 1919
filosa Schmidt, 1951
fluviatilis Selys, 1876
forcipata Morton, 1907
- - gangetica Laidlaw, 1913
- - musa Bartenev, 1913
- - nainitalensis (Sahni), 1965; Agriocnemis
- - needhami (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion
fountainei Morton, 1905
genei (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - - - *aurantiaca* (Roster), 1886, (MID); Agrion
graelsii (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - algiricum (Selys), 1849; Agrion
- - algirum (Selys), 1850; Agrion
- - oculata Navás, 1918
haemastigma Fraser, 1927
halecarpenteri (Mumford), 1942; Bedfordia
- - - - *helecarpenteri* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Bedfordia
+ - - - interruptum (Needham), 1932, (H); Coenagrion
heterosticta (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - distigma (Brauer), 1869; Agrion
- - torresiana Tillyard, 1913
- tasmanica Tillyard, 1913
hilli Pinhey, 1964

Ischnura *(continued)*

inarmata Calvert, 1898
indefinata Fraser, 1947, (NN)
intermedia Dumont, 1974
isoetes Lieftinck, 1949
karafutonis Matsumura, 1931
kellicotti Williamson, 1898
lamellata Kolbe, 1885
maroccana Kolbe, 1884
- - flavistyla Kolbe, 1884
ordosi Bartenev, 1911
pamelae Vick & Davies, 1988
patricia Fraser, 1925
perparva Selys, 1876
pruinescens (Tillyard), 1906; Agriocnemis
pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - - - *rubellum* (Curtis), 1839, 1824-1839, (MID); Agrion
- - - elegans (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); Agrion
- - aurantiaca (Selys), 1837; Agrion
- - cognata (Selys), 1840; Agrion
- - immaculata Zaćwilichowski, 1928
- - ornata Zaćwilichowski, 1928
- - punctata Zaćwilichowski, 1928
- - stephanella (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - xanthopterum (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- striata Zaćwilichowski, 1928
ramburii (Selys), 1850; Agrion
- - - - *aurantiaca* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion
- - - - *expertum* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion
- - - tuberculatum (Selys), 1857, (H); Agrion
- - credulum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - defixum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - iners (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
rhodosoma Lieftinck, 1959
rubella Navás, 1934
rubilio Selys, 1876
rufostigma Selys, 1876
- montans Asahina, 1991
rufovittatum (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; Agrion
saharensis Aguesse, 1958
sanguinostigma Fraser, 1953
senegalensis (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
sobrina Schmidt, 1942
spinicauda (Brauer), 1865; Agrion
stueberi Lieftinck, 1932
taitensis Selys, 1876
- - cheesmani Fraser, 1942
thelmae Lieftinck, 1966
ultima Ris, 1908
verticalis (Say), 1839; Agrion
- - - ramburii (Hagen), 1861, (H); Agrion
- - canadense (Provancher), 1876; Agrion
vinsoni Fraser, 1949

Ischnura (?) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

nigriceps Fraser, 1924, (Myth)

Ischnura (Anomalagrion) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

cruzi De Marmels, 1987
* hastata (Say), 1839; Agrion
- - anomalum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - venerinotata (Haldeman), 1844; Agrion

Ischnura (Anomalura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

* prognatum (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - - prognatha Kirby, 1890, (UE)

Ischnura (Celaenura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

* denticolle (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - exstriata Calvert, 1895
gemina Kennedy, 1917

Ischnura (Ceratura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **capreolus** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
indivisa (Ris), 1918; Ceratura

Ischnura (Ischnuridia) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
positum (Hagen), 1861; Argia
* - **acicularis** Donnelly, 1965
- **atezca** Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo, 1989

Ischnura (Nanosura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **aurora** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion
- - - - *delicatum* (Brauer), 1858, (NN); Agrion
- - **amelia** (Needham), 1930; Agriocnemis
- - **bhimtalensis** Sahni, 1965
- - **delicata** Hagen, 1876
- **viduata** Lieftinck, 1949

Isomecocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]
cellularis Grünberg, 1902
* **cyanura** (Förster), 1909; Chlorocnemis
subnodalis (Selys), 1886; Disparoneura

Isomma [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]
* **hieroglyphicum** Selys, 1892

Isophlebia [Fossil]
* †**aspasia** (Hagen), 1862; Calopteryx

Isophlebiodes [Fossil]
* †**obscurus** Pritykina, 1968

Isosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
gracilior Lieftinck, 1975
humilior Lieftinck, 1975
robustior Ris, 1915
* **spinipes** Selys, 1885
tillyardi Campion, 1921

Italophlebia [Fossil]
* †**gervasutti** Whalley, 1987

Jibelgomphus [Fossil]
* †**xinboensis** Hong, 1984

Junix [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
* **elumbis** Rācenis, 1968

Kalocora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae]
* **aurea** (Ris), 1918; Cora

Kaltanoneura [Fossil]
* †**bartenevi** Rohdendorf, 1961

Karatawia [Fossil]
†**mongolica** Pritykina, 1985
†**shurabica** Pritykina, 1980
†**sibirica** Pritykina, 1985
* †**turanica** Martynov, 1925

Kazachophlebia [Fossil]
* †**curvata** Pritykina, 1968

Kennedya [Fossil]
†**carpenteri** Pritykina, 1981
†**fraseri** Carpenter, 1947
†**gracilis** Pritykina, 1981
* †**mirabilis** Tillyard, 1925
†**reducta** Carpenter, 1939
†**tillyardi** Carpenter, 1939

Kobdoneura [Fossil]
* †**manca** Pritykina, 1985

Kohlwaldia [Fossil]
* †**kuhni** Guthörl, 1962

Labidiosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
* **vallisi** (Fraser), 1955; Phasmosticta

Labrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]
* **torvus** Needham, 1931

Lamelligomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **biforceps** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus
camelus (Martin), 1904; Onychogomphus
formosanus (Matsumura), 1926; Lindenia
hainanensis Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
jiuquensis Liu, 1993
laetus Yang & Davies, 1993
motuoensis Chao, 1983
ringens (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus
trinus (Navás), 1936; Gomphus
tutulus Liu & Chao, 1990

Lanthanusa [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
* **cyclopica** Ris, 1912
donaldi Lieftinck, 1955
lamberti Lieftinck, 1942
richardi Lieftinck, 1942
sufficiens Lieftinck, 1955

Lanthus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]
fujiacus (Fraser), 1936; Gomphus
* **parvulus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
vernalis Carle, 1980
†**wuluogongense** Hong, 1985

Laragithemis [Fossil]
* †**pilifera** Lin, 1982

Lathrecista [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
asiatica (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- **festa** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera
- **interposita** Förster, 1898
- **simulans** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera
- **terminalis** Kirby, 1889
* **pectoralis** (Brauer), 1867; Libellula

Lathrocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
garrisoni Theischinger & Watson, 1991
* **metallica** Tillyard, 1911
- - - - *metalla* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Lauromacromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **dubitalis** (Fraser), 1939; Gomphomacromia
luismoojeni (Dias dos Santos), 1967; Neocordulia

Leptaeschnidium [Fossil]
* †**latum** Pritykina, 1977

Leptagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
aculeata Dias dos Santos, 1965
acuta Dias dos Santos, 1961
andromache Hagen, 1876
auriceps St. Quentin, 1960
autazensis Sjöstedt, 1918
- - - - *antazensis* Sharp, [1920], (ISS)
beebeanum Calvert, 1948
bocainense Dias dos Santos, 1979
capixabae Dias dos Santos, 1965
croceum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
dardanoi Dias dos Santos, 1968
dispar Selys, 1876
elongatum Selys, 1876
fernandezianum Rācenis, 1958
garbei Dias dos Santos, 1961
* **macrurum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - - - *briseis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion
obsoletum Selys, 1876

Leptagrion *(continued)*
perlongum Calvert, 1909
porrectum Selys, 1876
prothoracicum (Kimmins), 1945; Telagrion
rufum Selys, 1876
siqueirai Dias dos Santos, 1968
vriesianum Dias dos Santos, 1978

Leptobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]
candelaria Alayo, 1968
costalimai Dias dos Santos, 1957
inversum (Selys), 1876; Telagrion
- - **tuberculata** Dias dos Santos, 1961
mammilaris Calvert, 1909
raineyi (Williamson), 1915; Telagrion
* **vacillans** Hagen, 1877
- - **atrodorsum** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - **crocea** (Förster), 1906; Hylaeagrion
- - **ecuadorica** Calvert, 1909
- - **guianae** Calvert, 1909
yanomami De Marmels, 1992

Leptocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **cyanops** (Selys), 1869; Trichocnemis
- - **bilineata** (Selys), 1869; Trichocnemis
- - - - *bivittata* (Selys), 1869, (IOS); Trichocnemis

Leptogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini]
celebratus Chao, 1982
- - **hainanensis** Chao, 1984
coomansi Laidlaw, 1936
divaricatus Chao, 1984
elegans Lieftinck, 1948
- **hongkongensis** Asahina, 1988
gestroi Selys, 1891
inclitus (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
intermedius Chao, 1982
lansbergei (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
- - **assimilis** Krüger, 1899
\+ - - **semiteres** (Förster), 1914; Gomphus
- - - - *semeteres* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
mariae Lieftinck, 1948
palawanus Asahina, 1968
pasia van Tol, 1990
pendleburyi Laidlaw, 1934
perforatus Ris, 1912
risi Laidlaw, 1933
sauteri Ris, 1912
* **semperi** Selys, 1878
williamsoni Laidlaw, 1912
yayeyamensis Matsumura, 1926

Lestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
alacer Hagen, 1861
- - - - *alacris* Selys, 1862, (ISS)
- - **sublata** Hagen, 1862
amicus Martin, 1910
angularis Fraser, 1929
†**aquisextana** Nel, 1985
†**arvernus** Piton, 1935
aurita Hagen, 1862
\+ **barbara** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agrion
- - - - *barbata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - viridis (Vander Linden), 1820, (PD); Agrion
- - **nympha** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion
bipupillatus Calvert, 1909
boninensis (Asahina), 1952; Austrolestes
†**ceresti** Nel, 1985
†**coloratus** Hagen, 1848
congener Hagen, 1861
dajakanus Lieftinck, 1948
debeliardi De Marmels, 1992

Lestes *(continued)*
dichrostigma Calvert, 1909
disjuncta Selys, 1862
- **australis** Walker, 1952
dorothea Fraser, 1924
dryas Kirby, 1890
- - - - *forcipula* Rambur, 1842, (MID)
- - - nympha Selys, 1840, (H)
- - **uncatus** Kirby, 1890
- - - - *forcipata* Hagen, 1861, (MID)
- - - - *hamata* Selys, 1862, (MID)
- **skaloni** Belÿshev & Gagina, 1959
eurinus Say, 1839
falcifer Sjöstedt, 1918
†**foersteri** Hess, 1895
forcipata Rambur, 1842
- - **hamata** Hagen, 1861
forficula Rambur, 1842
- - **striata** Selys, 1862
garoensis Lahiri, 1987
helix Ris, 1918
henshawi Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - **apollinaris** Navás, 1934
inaequalis Walsh, 1862
- - - - *virgo* Calvert, 1897, (NN)
†**incertus** Piton, 1935
†**irenea** Nel, 1987
japonica Selys, 1883
jurzitazi Muzon, 1994
†**leucosia** (Heer), 1849; Agrion
†**ligea** (Heer), 1849; Agrion
†**lutzi** Nel & Paicheler, 1994
macrostigma (Eversmann), 1836; Agrion
- - - picteti Selys, 1840, (H)
malabarica Fraser, 1929
malaisei Schmidt, 1964
mediorufus Calvert, 1909
minuta Selys, 1862
nigriceps Fraser, 1924
nodalis Selys, 1891
patricia Fraser, 1924
paulistus Calvert, 1909
†**peisinoe** (Heer), 1849; Agrion
pertinax Lieftinck, 1932
picta Hagen, 1862
praecellens Lieftinck, 1937
praevius Lieftinck, 1940
quadristriatus Calvert, 1909
quercifolia Selys, 1878
- - **albofasciata** Fraser, 1943
- - **nigrofasciatus** Fraser, 1943
rectangularis Say, 1839
†**regina** Théobald, 1937
regulatus Martin, 1910
scalaris Gundlach, 1888
- - - scalaris Calvert, 1909, (H)
secula May, 1993
†**sieblosiformis** Cosmovici & Paucă, 1955
sigma Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
simplex Hagen, 1861
smaragdula Buchecker, 1876
spatula Fraser, 1946
sponsa (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion
* - - - nympha Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H)
\+ - - **forcipula** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - **nymphaeides** Bartenev, 1914
- - **picteti** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion
- - **spectrum** (Kolenati), 1856; Agrion
spumaria Hagen, 1862

Lestes *(continued)*
- †statzi Schmidt, 1958
- sternalis Navás, 1930
- - - pallidus Navás, 1924, (H)
- - confusus Fraser, 1950
- - - - *confusus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- stulta Hagen, 1861
- temporalis Selys, 1883
- tenuata Rambur, 1842
- thoracica Laidlaw, 1920
- tikalus Kormondy, 1959
- tricolor Erichson, 1848
- undulata Say, 1839
- - viridivittatum (Blanchard), 1851; Agrion
- - vittata Hagen, 1850
- unguiculata Hagen, 1861
- urubamba Kennedy, 1942
- - - - *urubanba* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- †vicina Hagen, 1858
- vidua Hagen, 1861
- vigilax Hagen, 1862
- virens (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - paedisca (Eversmann), 1836; Agrion
- - marikovskii Belÿshev, 1961
- - vestalis Rambur, 1842
+ virgatum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - rothschildi Martin, 1907
- viridula Rambur, 1842

Lestes (?) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
- belladonna MacLeay, [1826]

Lestes (Chalcolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
* viridis Vander Linden, 1825
- - leucopsallis (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - parvidens Artobolevsky, 1929

Lestes (Icterolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
* icterica Gerstäcker, 1869
- - disarmatus Fraser, 1961
- - geminata Fraser, 1951
- - jacobi Martin, 1910

Lestes (Malgassolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
- prulnescens Martin, 1910
* simulatrix McLachlan, 1895
- - - - *simulator* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - simulans Martin, 1910

Lestes (Paralestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
- dissimulans Fraser, 1955
- elata Hagen, 1862
- pinheyi Fraser, 1955
- plagiatum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - forceps Rambur, 1842
- - obscurus Kirby, 1898
- - tarryi Pinhey, 1962
* praemorsa Hagen, 1862
- - andamanensis Fraser, 1924
- decipiens Kirby, 1893
- sikkima Fraser, 1929
- tridens McLachlan, 1895
- - niger Martin, 1910
- uncifer Karsch, 1899

Lestes (Pseudochalcolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
- auripennis Fraser, 1955
* silvaticus (Schmidt), 1951; Chalcolestes

Lestes (Xerolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
- concinna Hagen, 1862
- - amata Hagen, 1862
- - paludosus Tillyard, 1906

Lestes (Xerolestes) *(continued)*
- ochracea Selys, 1862
* pallida Rambur, 1842
- - chromatus Martin, 1910
- - cineraceus Martin, 1910
- - radiatus Martin, 1910
- - sellata Hagen, 1862
- - somalicus Förster, 1906
- - stigmatus Navás, 1924
- - wahlbergi Ris, 1921
- umbrina Selys, 1891
- - motis (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Orolestes
- unicolor McLachlan, 1895
- - aldabrensis Blackman & Pinhey, 1967

Lestinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Lestinogomphini]
* angustus Martin, 1911
+ - - africanus (Fraser), 1926; Echinopterogomphus
- congoensis Cammaerts, 1969
- minutus Gambles, 1968

Lestoidea [Zyg:Les:Lestoideidae]
- barbarae Watson, 1967
- - - - *barbare* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
* conjuncta Tillyard, 1913

Lestomima [Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae]
* flavostigma May, 1933

Leucobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]
* candicans Rācenis, 1959

Leucorrhinia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]
* albifrons (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *ab. aurata* Prüffer, 1923
- - leucorrhinus (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - - - *leucorrhinus* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- obensis Belÿshev, 1973
- polimaculata Belÿshev, 1955
- borealis Hagen, 1890
+ caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - - - *ab. pteromaculata* (Artobolevsky), 1923; Coenotiata
- - - fallax (Eversmann), 1841, (H); Libellula
- - - ornata (Brittinger), 1845, (H); Libellula
- - apicalis (Selys), 1888; Leucorhinia
- - heilmanni (Eversmann), 1841; Libellula
- - immaculata (Selys), 1888; Leucorhinia
- circassica Bartenev, 1929
- dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula
- - - - *lucasi* Fraser, 1953, (IFS)
- - - - *ab. nigra* Prüffer, 1923
- - - - *rubicunda* (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839, (MID); Libellula
- - - - *rubicunda* (Evans), 1845, (MID); Diplax
- - gonypenis (Buchecker), 1876; Coenotiata
- - melanostigma (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula
- orientalis Belÿshev, 1956, (H)
- frigida Hagen, 1890
- glacialis Hagen, 1890
- hudsonica (Selys), 1850; Libellula
- - hageni Calvert, 1890
- intacta (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- intermedia Bartenev, 1912
- - orientalis Selys, 1887
- ijimai Asahina, 1961
- nebulifera Navás, 1932
- patricia Walker, 1940
- pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- - - - *ab. ochropteryx* Artobolevsky, 1927
- - - - *rubicunda* (Selys), 1840, (MID); Libellula
- - borysthenica Charleman & Artobolevsky, 1915
- - insignis Puschnig, 1911
- - stricta Kolosov, 1914

Leucorrhinia *(continued)*
- - **sylvatica** Charleman & Artobolevsky, 1915
proxima Calvert, 1890
rubicunda (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *ab. aurea* Prüffer, 1923
- - - - *ab. grandis* Prüffer, 1923
- - - - *ab. nubila* Valle, 1927
- - - - *ab. ochromaculata* Artobolevsky, 1927
- - **kondratievi** Kolosov, 1914
ussuriensis Bartenev, 1914

Liadothemis [Fossil]
†**geinitzi** Handlirsch, 1939
* †**hydrodictyon** Handlirsch, 1906
†**insignis** Zessin, 1982
†**major** Handlirsch, 1939
†**wunnenbergi** Bode, 1953

Liassogomphus [Fossil]
†**aranea** (Bode), 1953; Gomphites
* †**brodiei** (Buckman), 1844; Aeschna
- - - - **brodiei* (Buckman), 1843, (NN); Aeschna
†**paeneparallelus** (Bode), 1953; Gomphites

Liassophlebia [Fossil]
†**angelicanopsis** (Zeuner), 1962; Petrophlebia
†**batheri** Tillyard, 1925
†**clavigaster** Tillyard, 1925
†**gigantea** Zeuner, 1962
†**hopei** (Brodie), 1845; Libellula
†**jacksoni** Zeuner, 1962
* †**magnifica** Tillyard, 1925
†**pseudomagnifica** Whalley, 1985
†**westwoodii** (Hagen), 1850; Heterophlebia
†**withersi** Tillyard, 1925

Libellago [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
adami Fraser, 1939
- - **miae** Lieftinck, 1940
asclepiades (Ris), 1916; Micromerus
aurantiacus (Selys), 1859; Micromerus
- - **annandalei** Laidlaw, 1903
collarti Navás, 1929
dorsocyana Lieftinck, 1937
finalis (Hagen), 1869; Micromerus
greeni (Laidlaw), 1924; Micromerus
hyalinus (Selys), 1859; Micromerus
- - **malayana** St. Quentin, 1966
* **lineata** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
- - - - *limbata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - **blandus** (Hagen), 1853; Micromerus
- - **obscurus** (Kirby), 1886; Micromerus
- - **signatus** (Krüger), 1898; Micromerus
- - **uxor** (Rambur), 1842; Micromerus
- **andamanensis** (Fraser), 1924; Micromerus
- **indica** (Fraser), 1928; Micromerus
naias Lieftinck, 1932
phaethon Laidlaw, 1931
- - - - *phaeton* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
rufescens (Selys), 1873; Micromerus
semiopacus (Selys), 1873; Micromerus
- - **affinis** (Laidlaw), 1902; Micromerus
- - **martinae** (Karsch), 1891; Micromerus
- - **mima** Lieftinck, 1932
sticticus (Selys), 1869; Micromerus
stigmatizans (Selys), 1859; Micromerus
sumatranus (Albarda), 1879; Micromerus
xanthocyanus (Selys), 1869; Micromerus

Libellago (Sclerocypha) [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
* **bisignatus** (McLachlan), 1870; Micromerus

Libellula [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
†**aglaia** Heer, 1861
\+ **angelina** Selys, 1883
auripennis Burmeister, 1839
- - **costalis** Rambur, 1842
\+ **axillena** Westwood, 1837
- - - - *axillena* Hagen, 1861, (ISS)
- - - lydia Drury, 1773, 1770-1782, (H)
- - **leda** Say, 1839
†**calypso** Heer, 1849
†**cassandra** Hagen, 1863
†**ceres** Hagen, 1863
comanche Calvert, 1907
- - - - *flavida* Hagen, 1861, (MID)
composita (Hagen), 1873; Mesothemis
cyanea Fabricius, 1775
- - **bistigma** Uhler, 1857
- - **quadrupla** Say, 1839
†**decapitata** Hagen, 1850
* **depressa** Linnaeus, 1758
- **taurica** Beutler, 1984
†**doris** Heer, 1849
†**eurynome** Heer, 1849
†**eusebioi** Piton, 1935
flavida Rambur, 1842
- - **plumbea** Uhler, 1857
\+ **forensis** Hagen, 1861
\+ **fulva** Müller, 1764
- - - - *conspurcata* Schneider, 1845, (MID)
- - - - *ab. hyalinata* Bartenev, 1935
- - - bimaculata Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H)
- - - quadrifasciata Donovan, 1807, 1792-1813, (H)
- - **conspurcata** Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799
- - **fridrichsdalensis** Müller, 1764
- - - - *fridricksdalensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - **fugax** Harris, 1782
- **rubrum** (Bartenev), 1912; Leptetrum
galgei Gloyd, 1938
incesta Hagen, 1861
jesseana Williamson, 1922
†**kleseli** Assmann, 1870
†**knetti** Handlirsch, 1906
mariae Garrison, 1992
†**martini** Meunier, 1914
†**mediterranea** Gentilini, [1989]
melli Schmidt, 1948
†**melobasis** Heer, 1849
†**minuscula** Oustalet, 1870
needhami Westfall, 1943
niphonica Kobayashi, 1941
nodisticta Hagen, 1861
†**oeningensis** König, 1825
†**oeningensis** Quenstedt, 1852, (H)
†**pannewitziana** Göppert, 1855
†**perse** Heer, 1849
pontica Selys, 1887
†**pourqueryi** Nicolas, 1890
pulchella Drury, 1773, 1770-1782
- - **bifasciata** Fabricius, 1775
- - **confusa** Uhler, 1857
- - **versicolor** Fabricius, 1775
\+ **quadrimaculata** Linnaeus, 1758
- - - - *ab. contacta* Bartenev, 1930
- - - - *flavescens* Brittinger, 1850, (PS)
- - - - *ittrichi* Tsuda, 1991, (NN)
- - **basilinea** McLachlan, 1894
- - **maculata** Harris, 1782
- - **praenubila** Newman, 1833
- - - - *praenubilla* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - **quadripunctata** Fabricius, 1781, 1781-1782
- - **relicta** Belÿshev, 1973

Libellula *(continued)*
- - - - *relicta* Belÿshev, 1966, (NN)
- - **ternaria** Say, 1839
- **asahinai** Schmidt, 1957
- **grigorievi** Schmidt, 1961
- **orientalis** Belÿshev, 1956
†**regnieniana** Nicolas, 1890
saturata Uhler, 1857
\+ **semifasciata** Burmeister, 1839
- - - maculata Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - **hersilia** Blanchard, 1861
†**sieboldiana** Göppert, 1855
†**thetis** Heer, 1849
†**thoe** Heer, 1849
vibrans Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799

Libellula (?) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
adelais Fourcroy, 1785
dorothea Fourcroy, 1785
infuscata Eversmann, 1836
intermedia Rudow, 1878
sophia Fourcroy, 1785

Libellula (Belonia) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
croceipennis Selys, 1868
- - **allasignata** Muttkowski, 1910
- - **uniformis** (Kirby), 1889; Belonia
* **foliata** (Kirby), 1889; Belonia
herculea Karsch, 1889
- - - longipennis (Kirby), 1889, (H); Belonia
luctuosa Burmeister, 1839
- - - basalis Say, 1839, (H)
- - **odiosa** (Hagen), 1861; Belonia

Libellula (Ladona) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
deplanata Rambur, 1842
* **exusta** Say, 1839
julia Uhler, 1857

Libellula (Plathemis) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **lydia** Drury, 1773, 1770-1782
- - **serva** Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799
- - **trimaculata** de Geer, 1773, 1752-1778
subornata (Hagen), 1861; Plathemis

Libellulium [Fossil]
* †**agrias** Westwood, 1854
†**jurassica** (Carpenter), 1932; Cymatophlebia
\+ †**longiolata** (Münster), 1839; Libellula
†**mongolica** (Cockerell), 1924; Cymatophlebia

Libellulosoma [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae]
* **minuta** Martin, [1907]

Lieftinckia [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
isabellae Lieftinck, 1987
kimminsi Lieftinck, 1963
lairdi Lieftinck, 1963
malaitae Lieftinck, 1987
ramosa Lieftinck, 1987
* **salomonis** Kimmins, 1957
- - - - *salamonsis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Limnetron [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
* **debilis** (Karsch), 1891; Epiaeschna
- - **antarcticum** Förster, 1907
- - **viridivittata** (Fraser), 1947; Aeshna

Linaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
* **polli** Martin, 1909

Lindenia [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
* **tetraphylla** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeshna

Lindenia *(continued)*
- - **phyllura** Von Eichwald, 1829
- - **praedator** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus
- - **quadrifoliata** Eversmann, 1854

Lithagrion [Fossil]
†**elongatum** Martynov, 1929
* †**hyalinum** Scudder, 1890

Lithemis [Fossil]
* †**lejeunecarpentieri** Fraser, 1951

Litheuphaea [Fossil]
* †**carpenteri** Fraser, 1955

Lithoaeschnidium [Fossil]
†**viohli** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Lithogomphus [Fossil]
* †**muenzenbergianus** Beier, 1952

Lithosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
* **macra** Watson, 1991

Liupanshania [Fossil]
* †**sijiensis** Hong, 1985

Lleidoaeschnidium [Fossil]
†**valloryi** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Lochmaeocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **malacodora** Lieftinck, 1949
- - - - *molacodora* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Lokia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
berenice Fraser, 1953
circe (Ris), 1910; Apatelia
coryndoni Fraser, 1953
ellioti Lieftinck, 1969
erythromelas Ris, 1910
gamblesi Lieftinck, 1969
* **incongruens** (Karsch), 1893; Apatelia
modesta (Ris), 1910; Apatelia

Lyriothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
acigastra (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
biappendiculata (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
bivittata (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
* **cleis** Brauer, 1868
- - **braueri** Kirby, 1889
- - **frontalis** Kirby, 1889
- - **priapea** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
elegantissima Selys, 1883
eurydice Ris, 1909
hirundo Ris, 1913
latro Needham & Gyger, 1937
magnificata (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- - - - *magnifica* Selys, 1883, (ISS)
- - **daui** Krüger, 1902
- - **laui** Krüger, 1902
- - - - *lauri* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
\+ **meyeri** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
mortoni Ris, 1919
pachygastra (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- - - - *pachigastra* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - **lewisi** Selys, 1883
salva Ris, 1927
tricolor Ris, 1919
- - **flava** Oguma, 1922

Macrodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]
balteata (Hagen), 1861; Tetragoneuria
* **cora** (Kaup), 1867; Diplax
- - **lycoris** (Selys), 1872; Libellula

Macrodiplax *(continued)*
- - **nigrilabris** (Selys), 1872; Urothemis
- - **vittata** (Kirby), 1893; Urothemis

Macrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Macrogomphini]
abnormis Selys, 1884
annulatus (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus
borikhanensis Fraser, 1933
decemlineatus Selys, 1878
guilinensis Chao, 1982
keiseri Lieftinck, 1955
kerri Fraser, 1932
lankanensis Fraser, 1933
- - - annulatus Laidlaw, 1924, (H)
matsukii Asahina, 1986
montanus Selys, 1869
parallelogramma (Burmeister), 1839; Diastatomma
- **albardae** Selys, 1878
phalantus Lieftinck, 1935
rivularis Förster, 1914
* **robustus** (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus
seductus Fraser, 1926
thoracicus McLachlan, 1884
wynaadicus Fraser, 1924

Macrogomphus (Eumacrogomphus) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Macrogomphini]
* **quadratus** Selys, 1878

Macromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]
aculeata Fraser, 1927
\+ **aeneothorax** (Nunney), 1895; Ceratogomphus
- - **camerunica** Pinhey, 1974
- - **lieftincki** Fraser, 1954
- - **selysi** Kirby, 1900
aequatorialis (Martin), [1907]; Phyllomacromia
alleghaniensis Williamson, 1909
amicorum Gambles, 1979
amphigena Selys, 1871
- **fraenata** Martin, [1907]
- **masaco** Eda, 1976
annaimallaiensis Fraser, 1931
annulata Hagen, 1861
- - **caderita** Needham, 1950
arachnomima Lieftinck, 1953
- - - - *arachnomina* Anonymous, 1953, (ISS)
astarte Lieftinck, 1971
aureozona Pinhey, 1966
bartenevi Belÿshev, 1973
bellicosa Fraser, 1924
berlandi Lieftinck, 1941
bicristulata Legrand, 1975
bifasciata (Martin), 1912; Phyllomacromia
- - **leoni** (Fraser), 1928; Phyllomacromia
bispina Fraser, 1954
calliope Ris, 1916
callisto Laidlaw, 1922
caneri Gauthier, 1987
celaeno Lieftinck, 1955
celebica van Tol, 1994
chalyaphumensis Hämäläinen, 1986
chalciope Lieftinck, 1952
chui Asahina, 1968
cincta Rambur, 1842
- - **borneensis** Krüger, 1899
* **cingulata** Rambur, 1842
clio Ris, 1916
congolica Fraser, 1955
corycia Laidlaw, 1922
cupricincta Fraser, 1924
cydippe Laidlaw, 1922
daimoji Okumura, 1949

Macromia *(continued)*
- - **tokyoensis** Asahina, 1949
dione Lieftinck, 1971
ellisoni Fraser, 1924
erato Lieftinck, 1950
euphrosyne Lieftinck, 1952
eurynome Lieftinck, 1942
- - - - *terpsichore* Ris, 1915, (MID)
euterpe Laidlaw, 1915
flavicincta Selys, 1874
flavimitella Pinhey, 1966
flavocolorata Fraser, 1922
- - - - *fraenata* Laidlaw, 1922, (MID)
- - **atuberculata** Fraser, 1922
- - **miniata** Fraser, 1924
- - **thalia** Lieftinck, 1929
flavovittata Fraser, 1935
flinti Lieftinck, 1977
funicularia Martin, [1907]
- - **bredoi** Schouteden, 1934
- - **martorelli** Compte Sart, 1964
funicularioides Legrand, 1983
gambiesi Lindley, 1980
gerstaeckeri Krüger, 1899
girardi Legrand, 1991
hamifera Lieftinck, 1955
hermione Lieftinck, 1952
hervei Legrand, 1980
- - - - *harvei* Kiauta, 1981, (ISS)
icterica Lieftinck, 1929
ida Fraser, 1924
illinoiensis Walsh, 1862
- **georgina** (Selys), 1878; Epophthalmia
- - **australensis** Williamson, 1909
indica Fraser, 1924
irata Fraser, 1924
irina Lieftinck, 1950
jucunda Lieftinck, 1955
katae Wilson, 1993
kiautai Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994
kimminsi Fraser, 1954
- **junior** Pinhey, 1961
kubokaiya Asahina, 1964
lachesis Lieftinck, 1971
lamottei Legrand, 1993
legrandi Gauthier, 1987
macula Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994
maesi Schouteden, 1917
magnifica McLachlan, 1874
- - **rickeri** Walker, 1937
mallelfera Lieftinck, 1955
manchurica Asahina, 1964
margarita Westfall, 1947
melania Selys, 1871
- - **biflava** (Martin), [1907]; Phyllomacromia
- - **contumax** (Selys), 1879; Phyllomacromia
\+ - - **paludis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Hylaeschna
melpomene Ris, 1913
mnemosyne Lieftinck, 1935
monoceros Förster, 1906
- - **thetis** Ris, 1921
moorei Selys, 1874
- - **trituberculata** Fraser, 1921
- **fumata** Krüger, 1899
- **malayana** Laidlaw, 1928
negrito Needham & Gyger, 1937
nigeriensis Gambles, 1971
nyanzana Grünberg, 1911
- - **halei** Fraser, 1928
- - **reginae** Le Roi, 1915
occidentalis Fraser, 1954

Macromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]

onerata Martin, [1907]
- - **clymene** Ris, 1921
overlaeti Schouteden, 1934
pacifica Hagen, 1861
- - **flavipennis** Walsh, 1862
pal[illegible] Fraser, 1924
pal[illegible]nervis Förster, 1906
paludosa Pinhey, 1976
paula Karsch, 1892
- - **bicornis** Förster, 1906
picta Selys, 1871
- - - **flavicincta** (Kirby), 1898, (H); Phyllomacromia
- - **africana** Selys, 1871
- - **flavicans** Fraser, 1954
- - **kochi** Grünberg, 1911
- - - - *trochi* Grünberg, 1911, (IOS)
- - **tropicalis** Selys, 1878
pinratani Asahina, 1983
polyhymnia Lieftinck, 1929
pseudafricana Pinhey, 1961
pyramidalis Martin, [1907]
royi Legrand, 1982
schoutedeni Fraser, 1954
septima Martin, 1904
seydeli Fraser, 1954
sibirica Djakonov, 1926
sombui Vick, 1988
sophia Selys, 1871
+ - - **insignis** (Kirby), 1889; Pseudogomphus
sophrosyne Lieftinck, 1952
splendens (Pictet), 1843; Cordulia
subtropicalis Fraser, 1954
sylvatica Fraser, 1954
taen[illegible]ata Rambur, 1842
terps[illegible]ore Förster, 1900
tillyardi Martin, 1906
- - - tillyardi Martin, [1907], (H & JOS)
+ **trifasciata** Rambur, 1842
- - - - *trifesciata* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS)
unifasciata Fraser, 1954
urania Ris, 1916
villiersi Legrand, 1992
viridescens Tillyard, 1911
- - **amymone** Lieftinck, 1952
wabashensis Williamson, 1909
westwoodii Selys, 1874
whitei Selys, 1871
yunnanensis Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu, 1993
zeylanica Fraser, 1927

Macromidia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae]

asahinai Lieftinck, 1971
- - - - *philippa* (Asahina), 1968, (MID); Idionyx
atrovirens Lieftinck, 1935
+ **donaldi** (Fraser), 1924; Indomacromia
fulva Laidlaw, 1915
genialis Laidlaw, 1923
- **erratica** Lieftinck, 1948
- **shanensis** Fraser, 1927
hangzhouensis Zhou & Wei, 1979
ishidai Asahina, 1964
kelloggi Asahina, 1978
* **rapida** Martin, [1907]
- - **cantonensis** Tinkham, 1936
samal Needham & Gyger, 1937

Macrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

absimile Costa, 1991
aurimaculata Donnelly, 1984
belliata Belle, 1987
brevidens Belle, 1983

Macrothemis *(continued)*

capitata Calvert, 1909
* **celeno** (Selys), 1857; Libellula
- - - - *celaeno* Calvert, 1898, (ISS)
- - - pleurosticta (Hagen), 1861, (H); Dythemis
cynthia Ris, 1913
declivata Calvert, 1909
delia Ris, 1913
extensa Ris, 1913
flavescens (Kirby), 1897; Miathyria
griseofrons Calvert, 1909
+ - - **cearana** (Navás), 1917; Cendra
guarauno Rācenis, 1957
hahneli Ris, 1913
hemichlora (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **cydippe** Calvert, 1898
- - - - *cydippe* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis
hosanai Dias dos Santos, 1967
idalia Ris, 1919
imitans Karsch, 1890
- **leucozona** Ris, 1913
inacuta Calvert, 1898
lauriana Ris, 1913
ludia Belle, 1987
lutea Calvert, 1909
marmorata Hagen, 1868
- - - tenuis Karsch, 1890, (H)
mortoni Ris, 1913
musiva Calvert, 1898
- - - - *musiva* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis
- **uniseries** Calvert, 1909
newtoni Costa, 1990
nobilis Rācenis, 1957
pleurosticta (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
polyneura Ris, 1913
proterva Belle, 1987
pseudimitans Calvert, 1898
pumila Karsch, 1890
- **axillata** Navás, 1924
rochai Navás, 1918
rupicola Rācenis, 1957
tenuis Hagen, 1868
tessellata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *typographa* (Hagen), 1875, (NN); Dythemis
- **inequilunguis** Calvert, 1895
- - **vulgipes** Calvert, 1898
ultima González-Soriano, 1992

Magnasupplephlebia [Fossil]

†**intercalaria** Zessin & Ansorge, 1987
* †**kallweita** Zessin, 1982

Malgassogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]

* **robinsoni** Cammaerts, 1987

Malgassophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

aequatoris Legrand, 1979
bispina Fraser, 1958
- **longistipes** (Pinhey), 1964; Allorhizucha
- **nigeriae** Pinhey, 1961
* **mayanga** (Ris), 1909; Calophlebia
westfalli Legrand, 1986

Malmaeschnidium [Fossil]

†**mayeri** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Malmagrion [Fossil]

* †**eichstaettense** (Hagen), 1862; Agrion
†**eichstaettensis** Ponomarenko, 1985

Matrona [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

* **basilaris** Selys, 1853
- **japonica** (Förster), 1897; Neurobasis

Matrona *(continued)*
- nigripectus Selys, 1879
kricheldorffi Karsch, 1892
- - - - *kricheldorfi* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
oberthueri (McLachlan), 1894; Calopteryx
- - grahami (Needham), 1930; Agrion

Mecistogaster [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
amazonicus Sjöstedt, 1918
astictus Selys, 1860
buckleyi McLachlan, 1881
garleppi Förster, 1903
* linearis (Fabricius), 1777; Agrion
- - filigerus Rambur, 1842
- - flavistigma Rambur, 1842
- - selysi Navás, 1923
- - signatus Rambur, 1842
- infumata Fraser, 1946
+ lucretia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - - *bucretia* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - - *linearis* Olivier, 1792, 1789-1826, (MID)
- - filum Rambur, 1842
- - longissima (Fée), 1832; Libellula
- - marchali Rambur, 1842
- - pedicellatus Rambur, 1842
- - - - *pedecillatus* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - - - *pedicillatus* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - tullia (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- hauxwelli Selys, 1886
- - - - *hawxwelli* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
martinezi Machado, 1985
pronoti Sjöstedt, 1918

Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
* amalia (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - - - *lucretia* Selys, 1860, (MID)
- - - linearis Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - filiformis Rambur, 1842
- - leucostigma Rambur, 1842
- - virgatus Rambur, 1842

Mecistogaster (Haplostigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
* modestus Selys, 1860
- - iphigenia Selys, 1886

Mecistogaster (Platystigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
* jocaste Hagen, 1869
- - sincerus McLachlan, 1877
- vincentius Ris, 1918
- - - - *vicentius* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Mecistogaster (Xanthostigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
* ornatus Rambur, 1842
- - acutipennis Selys, 1886
- - luctuosus Selys, 1860

Megalagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
adytum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
- - - - *koelense* (Perkins), 1899, (MID); Agrion
- - tillyardi (Perkins), 1910; Agrion
amaurodytum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
- fallax (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
- peles (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
- - - - *pelas* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- waianaeanum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
- - - - *waianaceum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - - - *waianeanum* Sharp, [1900], (ISS)
* blackburni McLachlan, 1883
calliphya (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion
- - satelles (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion
- microdemas (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
eudytum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
hawaliense (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion

Megalagrion *(continued)*
- - - - *hawaiense* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - calverti (Perkins), 1910; Agrion
- - - - *carverti* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- - deceptor (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion
heterogamias (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
jugorum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
kauaiense (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
koelense (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion
- - asteliae (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
leptodemas (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
molokaiense (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
+ nesiotes (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
- - dinesiotes (Kennedy), 1934; Kilauagrion
nigrohamatum (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion
- nigrolineatum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
+ oahuense (Blackburn), 1884; Agrion
oceanicum McLachlan, 1883
- - - - *occonicum* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
oresitrophum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
orobates (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
pacificum (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion
paludicola Maciolek & Howarth, 1979
vagabundum (Perkins), 1899; Agrion
williamsoni (Perkins), 1910; Agrion
+ xanthomelas (Selys), 1876; Agrion

Megalestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Megalestinae]
†anglicus Cockerell, 1915
chengi Chao, 1947
distans Needham, 1930
heros Needham, 1930
irma Fraser, 1926
kurahashii Asahina, 1985
lieftincki Lahiri, 1979
maai Chen, 1947
- - - - *maior* Ris, 1916, (MID)
* major Selys, 1862
micans Needham, 1930
raychoudhurii Lahiri, 1987
riccii Navás, 1935
suensoni Asahina, 1956

Megalogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
bicornutus (Fraser), 1922; Gomphus
ceylonicus (Laidlaw), 1922; Heterogomphus
cochinchinensis (Selys), 1878; Heterogomphus
flavicolor (Fraser), 1923; Heterogomphus
hannyngtoni (Fraser), 1923; Heterogomphus
icterops (Martin), 1903; Heterogomphus
- - borneensis (Laidlaw), 1914; Heterogomphus
junghuhni Lieftinck, 1934
* smithii (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus
sommeri (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus
sumatranus (Krüger), 1899; Heterogomphus
- - unicolor (Martin), 1903; Heterogomphus
superbus Fraser, 1931
- - - - *suberbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Megaloprepus [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
* caerulata (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - - *caeruleatus* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - caerulea (Donovan), 1826, 1822-1827, (H); Libellula
- - latipennis Selys, 1860
- brevistigma Selys, 1860

Meganeura [Fossil]
* †monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Dictyoneura
- - †aeroplana Handlirsch, 1919
- - †brongniarti Handlirsch, 1906
- - †brongniartiana Handlirsch, 1919
- - †draco Handlirsch, 1919
- - †fafnir Handlirsch, 1906

Meganeura *(continued)*
+ - - †**rapax** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurella
†**vischerae** Zalessky, 1950

Meganeuropsis [Fossil]
†**americana** Carpenter, 1947
* †**permiana** Carpenter, 1939

Megapodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]
* **megalopus** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion
- - **arachne** Rācenis, 1959

Megatypus [Fossil]
†**ingentissimus** Tillyard, 1925
+ †**kargalensis** Martynov, 1932
* †**schucherti** Tillyard, 1925

Melanagrion [Fossil]
†**nigerrimum** Cockerell, 1908
* †**umbratum** (Scudder), 1890; Lithagrion

Melanesobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
annulata (Brauer), 1869; Pericnemis
bicellulare Donnelly, 1984
* **corniculata** (Tillyard), 1924; Nesobasis
- **marginata** Donnelly, 1984
flavilabris (Selys), 1891; Agrion
maculosa Donnelly, 1984
mcleani Donnelly, 1984
- - - - *macleani* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
prolixa Donnelly, 1984
simmondsi (Tillyard), 1924; Nesobasis

Melanocacus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:]
interioris Belle, 1986
* **mungo** (Needham), 1940; Cacus
- - - - *mongo* Anonymous, 1941, (ISS)

Melanocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
* **snellemanni** (Albarda), 1879; Micromerus
- **javana** Laidlaw, 1950

Melanohypsa [Fossil]
* †**angulata** Pritȳkina, 1968

Melanoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae]
* **bilineata** Fraser, 1922

Melligomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
* **ardens** (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus
cataractus Chao & Liu, 1990
dolus (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
ludens (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus

Merogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]
chaoi Yang & Davies, 1993
femoralis Laidlaw, 1931
+ **longistigma** (Fraser), 1922; Indogomphus
martini (Fraser), 1922; Platygomphus
- - **duarensis** (Fraser), 1922; Burmagomphus
parvus (Krüger), 1899; Leptogomphus
* **paviei** Martin, 1904
- - **chui** Asahina, 1968
- - **lingyinensis** Zhu & Wu, 1985
- - - - *linyinensis* Zhu & Wu, 1985, (IOS)
- - **pieli** (Navás), 1932; Anisogomphus
tamaracherriensis Fraser, 1931
vandykei Needham, 1930

Mesagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **leucorrhinum** Selys, 1885
- - - - *leucorhinum* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)

Mesamphiagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **occultum** (Ris), 1918; Enallagma

Mesocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
robusta (Selys), 1886; Metacnemis
* **singularis** Karsch, 1891
- - **prulnosa** (Fraser), 1928; Metacnemis
tisi Lempert, 1992

Mesoeplophlebia [Fossil]
†**veronicae** Nel & Henrotay, 1993

Mesoleptobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]
acuminata Dias dos Santos, 1961
cantralli Dias dos Santos, 1961
* **incus** Sjöstedt, 1918

Mesonetopsis [Fossil]
* †**zeni** Ping, 1935

Mesophlebia [Fossil]
* †**antinodalis** Tillyard, 1916
- - †**tillyardi** Handlirsch, 1939

Mesopodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]
* **tibetanum** McLachlan, 1896
- - **yachowensis** Chao, 1953
- - - - *yacohwensis* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)

Mesuropetala [Fossil]
†**aulicnsis** Pritȳkina, 1968
†**costalis** Pritȳkina, 1968
* †**koehleri** (Hagen), 1848; Gomphus

Mesuropetala (?) [Fossil]
†**schmiedeli** (Giebel), 1856; Aeschna

Metacnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
angusta Selys, 1863
dupuyi Legrand, 1982
secundaris Aguesse, 1968
* **valida** Hagen, 1863

Metaleptobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]
amazonica Sjöstedt, 1918
bicornis (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis
* **bovilla** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
brysonima Williamson, 1915
- - - byrsonima Williamson, [1916], (UE)
fernandezi Rācenis, 1955
foreli Ris, 1918
incisula De Marmels, 1989
manicaria Williamson, 1915
- - - - *manicara* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
mauritia Williamson, 1915
quadricornis (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis
rosea (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis
selysi Dias dos Santos, 1956
tetragena Calvert, 1948
weinzahni Rācenis, 1955
westfalli Cumming, 1954

Metaphya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
elongata Campion, 1921
* **micans** Laidlaw, 1912
tillyardi Ris, 1913
+ - - **macculloch** (Tillyard), 1926; Anacordulia
- - **stueberi** (Lieftinck), 1938; Anacordulia

Miathyria [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
marcella (Selys), 1857; Libellula
* **simplex** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
+ - - **laxa** (Navás), 1916; Nothofixis
- - **pusilla** Kirby, 1889

Micrathyria [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
aequalis (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
- - - - *aequelis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - **septima** Selys, 1900
almeidai Dias dos Santos, 1945
artemis Ris, 1911
atra (Martin), 1897; Dythemis
borgmeieri Dias dos Santos, 1947
caerulistyla Donnelly, 1992
cambridgei Kirby, 1897
catenata Calvert, 1909
coropinae Geijskes, 1962
debilis (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
dictynna Ris, 1919
dido Ris, 1911
* **didyma** (Selys), 1857; Libellula
- - - dicrota (Hagen), 1875, (H); Dythemis
- - - phyne (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - **dicrota** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
- - **dythemoides** Calvert, 1909
- - **poeyi** (Scudder), 1866; Mesothemis
- - **pruinosa** Kirby, 1894
dissocians Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
divergens Westfall, 1992
dunkiei Westfall, 1992
duplicata Navás, 1922
eximia Kirby, 1897
hageni Kirby, 1890
- - - didyma (Hagen), 1861, (H); Dythemis
hesperis Ris, 1911
hippolyte Ris, 1911
hypodidyma Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- - **protoe** Förster, 1907
iheringi Dias dos Santos, 1946
kleerekoperi Calvert, 1946
laevigata Calvert, 1909
longifasciata Calvert, 1909
mengeri Ris, 1919
occipita Westfall, 1992
ocellata Martin, 1897
- **dentiens** Calvert, 1909
- - **carlota** Needham, 1942
- **quicha** Calvert, 1909
paruensis Geijskes, 1962
pirassunungae Dias dos Santos, 1953
pseudeximia Westfall, 1992
ringueleti Rodrigues Capitulo, 1988
romani Sjöstedt, 1918
schumanni Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
spinifera Calvert, 1909
spuria (Selys), 1900; Anatya
- - **macrocercis** Calvert, 1909
stawiarskii Dias dos Santos, 1953
surinamensis Geijskes, 1962
tibialis Kirby, 1897
ungulata Förster, 1907
- - - - *gerula* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis
- - **athenais** Calvert, 1909
venezuelae De Marmels, 1989

Microgomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Microgomphus]
bivittatus Pinhey, 1961
camerunensis Longfield, 1951
* **chelifer** Selys, 1857
- **thelyphonus** Lieftinck, 1929
corbeti Pinhey, 1961
jannyae Legrand, 1992
lilliputians Fraser, 1923
loogali Fraser, 1923
- - **burmicus** Fraser, 1925
mozambicensis Pinhey, 1959

Microgomphus *(continued)*
nyassicus (Grünberg), 1902; Notogomphus
- **witchwoodensis** Pinhey, 1961
schoutedeni (Fraser), 1949; Macrogomphus
thailandica Asahina, 1981
torquatus (Selys), 1854; Cyclogomphus
- **souteri** Fraser, 1924
verticalis (Selys), 1873; Cyclogomphus
wijaya Lieftinck, 1940
\+ **zebra** (Martin), 1911; Gomphus

Micromacromia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
afra Ris, 1909
* **camerunica** Karsch, 1890
- - - - *cameranica* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
miraculosa (Förster), 1906; Neodythemis

Micromidia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
atrifrons (McLachlan), 1883; Syncordulia
convergens Theischinger & Watson, 1978
* **roderickí** Fraser, 1959

Microneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
* **caligata** Hagen, 1886
- - - - *calicata* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Microstigma [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
* **anomalum** Rambur, 1842
- - **calcipennis** Fraser, 1946
- - **minor** Selys, 1886
- - **proximum** Rambur, 1842
- **sjostedti** Schmidt, 1958
- - - - *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **vicinum** Schmidt, 1958
maculatum Hagen, 1860
- **albopictum** Schmidt, 1958
- **fassli** Schmidt, 1958
rotundatum Selys, 1860
- - **lunatum** Selys, 1860
- **exustum** Selys, 1860

Microtrigonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
gompholdes Lieftinck, 1933
* **marsupialis** Förster, 1903
petaurina Lieftinck, 1949

Miliotagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **inaequistigma** Fraser, 1953

Minagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
caldensis Dias dos Santos, 1965
canaanensis Dias dos Santos, 1967
* **mecistogastrum** (Selys), 1876; Telagrion
ribeiroi (Dias dos Santos), 1962; Telagrion
waltheri (Selys), 1876; Agrion
- - **serracipoensis** (Dias dos Santos), 1956; Telagrion

Miocora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae]
pellucida Kennedy, 1940
- - - - *pelucida* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
* **peraltica** Calvert, 1917
- - **subapicalis** Kennedy, 1940

Miocordulia [Fossil]
* †**latipennis** Kennedy, 1931

Miopodagrion [Fossil]
* †**optimum** (Cockerell), 1916; Lithagrion

Misagria [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
bimacula Kimmins, 1943
- - - - *bimaculata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
calverti Geijskes, 1951
divergens De Marmels, 1981

Misagria *(continued)*
* **parana** Kirby, 1889

Mitophlebia [Fossil]
* †**tenormis** Pritykina, 1981

Mitragomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
* **ganzanus** Needham, 1944

Mixophlebia [Fossil]
* †**mixta** Pritykina, 1981

Mnais [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
andersoni McLachlan, 1873
- - **earnshawi** Williamson, 1904
- - **icteroptera** Fraser, 1929
gregoryi Fraser, 1924
incolor Martin, 1921
maclachlani Fraser, 1924
mneme Ris, 1916
- - - - *mnme* Sharp, [1918], (ISS)
- - **thoracicus** May, 1935
* **pruinosa** Selys, 1853
- - - - ♂ *f. esakii* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - *f. shirozui* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - **nigra** (Selys), 1854; Sapho
- - **strigata** Hagen, 1853
- **costalis** Selys, 1869
- - - - *edai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - ♂ *f. ogumai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - *ogumi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **nawai** Yamamoto, 1956
- - - - ♂ *f. kadowakii* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - ♂ *f. sahoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - ♂ *f. taketoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
semiopaca May, 1935
tenuis Oguma, 1913
- **auripennis** Needham, 1930
- **decolorata** Bartenev, 1913
- **pieli** Navás, 1936

Mnesarete [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerininae]
aenea (Selys), 1853; Lais
astrape De Marmels, 1989
borchgravii (Selys), 1869; Hetaerina
cupraea (Selys), 1853; Lais
- - - - *cuprea* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lais
- - **scintilla** Rācenis, 1968
devillei (Selys), 1880; Lais
- - - - *devillii* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lais
fuscibasis (Calvert), 1909; Hetaerina
globifer (Hagen), 1853; Lais
grisea (Ris), 1918; Lais
guttifera (Selys), 1873; Lais
hauxwelli (Selys), 1869; Lais
- - **fulgida** (Selys), 1879; Lais
* **hyalina** (Hagen), 1853; Lais
imperatrix (McLachlan), 1878; Lais
marginata (Selys), 1879; Lais
metallica (Selys), 1869; Lais
- - **hincksi** (Fraser), 1946; Mnesarete
pruinosa (Hagen), 1853; Lais
pudica (Hagen), 1853; Lais
- **phryne** Costa, 1986
regina (Ris), 1918; Lais
rollinati (Martin), 1897; Lais
saltuum (Ris), 1918; Lais
smaragdina (Selys), 1869; Lais

Monardithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **flava** Longfield, 1947

Morbaeschna [Fossil]
* †**muensteri** (Germar), 1839; Aeschna

Moroagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]
* **danielli** Needham & Gyger, 1939

Mortonagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]
aborense (Laidlaw), 1914; Agriocnemis
- - - - *arborense* (Fraser), 1933, (ISS); Agriocnemis
- - - - *arborensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - **binocellata** (Fraser), 1922; Agriocnemis
+ - - **gautama** (Fraser), 1922; Indagrion
- - **simile** Ris, 1930
alcyone (Laidlaw), 1931; Agriocnemis
amoena Ris, 1915
appendiculatum Lieftinck, 1937
arthuri Fraser, 1942
ceylonicum Lieftinck, [1971]
falcatum Lieftinck, 1934
forficulatum Lieftinck, 1953
hirosei Asahina, 1972
martini (Ris), 1900; Argiocnemis
selenion (Ris), 1916; Agriocnemis
stygia (Fraser), 1954; Agriocnemis
* **varralli** Fraser, 1920

Nacholonda [Fossil]
* †**crassicosta** Pritykina, 1977

Namurotypus [Fossil]
* †**sippeli** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989

Nannoaeschnidium [Fossil]
†**pumilio** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Nannodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* **rubra** Brauer, 1868

Nannogomphus [Fossil]
* †**bavaricus** Handlirsch, 1906

Nannogomphus (?) [Fossil]
†**gracile** (Meunier), 1896; Agrion
†**naevia** Hagen, 1862
†**vetustum** (Hagen), 1848; Agrion

Nannophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
adonira Lieftinck, 1938
aerostiba Lieftinck, 1955
agalma Lieftinck, 1963
- - - - *agalmna* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
aglaia Lieftinck, 1948
alexia Lieftinck, 1933
amaryllis Lieftinck, 1955
amnosia Lieftinck, 1955
amphicyllis Lieftinck, 1933
ampycteria Lieftinck, 1933
anacharis Lieftinck, 1955
anatya Lieftinck, 1933
antiacantha Lieftinck, 1963
arethusa Lieftinck, 1948
axiagasta Lieftinck, 1933
biroi (Förster), 1900; Tetrathemis
braueri (Förster), 1900; Tetrathemis
buruensis Lieftinck, 1926
eludens Tillyard, 1908
imitans Ris, 1900
- **infans** Lieftinck, 1963
injibandi Watson, 1969
* **lorquinii** (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia
mudginberri Watson & Theischinger, 1991
risi Tillyard, 1913

Nannophya [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
+ **australis** Brauer, 1865
dalei (Tillyard), 1908; Nannodythemis
occidentalis (Tillyard), 1908; Nannodythemis
* **pygmaea** Rambur, 1842
+ - - - exigua (Kirby), 1889, (H); Fylla
- - **exigua** Hagen, 1867
- - - - *exogna* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - **yutsehongi** (Navás), 1935; Nannodiplax

Nannophya (?) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
katrainensis Baijal, 1955

Nannophyopsis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **chalcosoma** Lieftinck, 1935
clara (Needham), 1930; Nannodiplax

Nannothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **bella** (Uhler), 1857; Nannophya
- - - - *pygmaea* Kirby, 1889, (MID)
+ - - **puella** (Kirby), 1890; Aino

Nasiaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
†**orientalis** Hong, 1985
* **pentacantha** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
- - - - *pentacanta* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Neallogaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]
annandalei (Fraser), 1924; Anotogaster
hermionae (Fraser), 1927; Allogaster
* **latifrons** (Selys), 1878; Allogaster
luniferus (Selys), 1878; Cordulegaster
ornata Asahina, 1982
- - - - *parvistigma* Fraser, 1929, (MID)
parvistigma Selys, 1873
pekinensis (Selys), 1886; Cordulegaster
schmidti Asahina, 1982

Necracantha [Fossil]
* †**composita** Martynov, 1929
†**proxima** Martynov, 1929

Necrogomphus [Fossil]
* †**brunswiglae** Handlirsch, 1939
†**jurassica** (Giebel), 1856; Libellula
* **petrificatus** (Hagen), 1850; Gomphus

Necygomphus [Fossil]
†**inexpleta** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia
+ †**libera** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia
†**ligata** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia
†**tecta** (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia

Nehalennia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
gracilis Morse, 1895
integricollis Calvert, 1913
irene (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - **carlotta** Butler, 1914
+ **minuta** (Selys), 1857; Trichocnemis
- - **aduncum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- **selysi** Kirby, 1890
- - - sophia Selys, 1876, (H)
pallidula Calvert, 1913
* **speciosum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- - **sophia** (Selys), 1840; Agrion
- **sibirica** Belÿshev, 1964

Neimengogomphus [Fossil]
* †**dongwugaiensis** Hong, 1985

Neocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **androgynis** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia
biancoi Rācenis, 1970
carlochagasi Dias dos Santos, 1967

Neocordulia *(continued)*
setifera (Hagen), 1871; Gomphomacromia
- - - - *valga* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia
volxemi (Selys), 1874; Gomphomacromia

Neocordulia (Mesocordulia)
[Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **batesi** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia
- **longipollex** Calvert, 1909
campana May & Knopf, 1988
griphus May, 1992

Neodythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
africana Fraser, 1954
arnouili Fraser, 1955
fitzgeraldi Pinhey, 1961
gorillae Pinhey, 1961
* **hildebrandti** Karsch, 1889
- - **mimica** Martin, 1908
- - **minima** Needham, 1903
+ - - **ouvirandrae** (Förster), 1899; Oreoxenia
pauliani Fraser, 1952
scalarum Pinhey, 1964
+ **trinervulata** (Martin), 1903; Pseudophlebia

Neoerythromma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
* **cultellatum** (Selys), 1876; Enallagma
gladiolatum Williamson & Williamson, 1930

Neogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]
bidens Selys, 1878
edenticulatus Carle & Cook, 1984
elegans (Selys), 1854; Hemigomphus
* **molestus** (Hagen), 1854; Hemigomphus

Neoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
aaroni Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
amella Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
* **bilinearis** Selys, 1860
carnatica Selys, 1886
cristina Rācenis, 1955
denticulata Williamson, 1917
- - **pardalina** Sjöstedt, 1918
desana Machado, 1989
esthera Williamson, 1917
ethela Williamson, 1917
fulvicollis Selys, 1886
gaida Rācenis, 1953
joana Williamson, 1917
luzmarina De Marmels, 1989
maria (Scudder), 1866; Agrion
- - **palustris** Hagen, 1867
mariana Williamson, 1917
myrthea Williamson, 1917
paya Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
rubriventris Selys, 1860
rufithorax Selys, 1886
schreiberi Machado, 1975
sylvatica Hagen, 1886
waltheri Selys, 1886

Neopetalia [Ani:Lib:Neopetaliidae]
* **punctata** (Hagen), 1854; Petalia

Neophya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Neophyinae]
* **rutherfordi** Selys, 1881

Neosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
* **canescens** Tillyard, 1913
- **dorrigoensis** Tillyard, 1913
fraseri Watson, 1991
+ **silvarum** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Amphisticta

Nephepeltia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
- **aequisetis** Calvert, 1909
- **berial** Dias dos Santos, 1950
- **melaiconota** Ris, 1919
- + **flavifrons** (Karsch), 1889; Neothemis
- **leonardina** Rācenis, 1953
- - - - *leonardiana* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- * **phryne** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula
- - **tupiensis** Dias dos Santos, 1950

Nepogompholdes [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
- * **stuhlmanni** (Karsch), 1899; Notogomphus
- - - **pinheyi** Fraser, 1952

Nepogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
- * **modestus** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus
- - - **diminutivus** Fraser, 1924
- **walli** (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus

Neritophlebia [Fossil]
- * †**elegans** Pritȳkina, 1981
- †**longa** Pritȳkina, 1981
- †**vicina** Pritȳkina, 1981

Nesciothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
- * **farinosum** (Förster), 1898; Orthetrum
- - - **pollinosum** (Karsch), 1899; Orthetrum
- **fitzgeraldi** Pinhey, 1955
- - - - fitzgeraldi (Pinhey), 1955, (H & JOS); Orthetrum
- - - - *fizgeraldi* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- **minor** Gambles, 1966
- **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1966
- + - - **erythra** (Pinhey), 1966; Limnetothemis
- **pujoli** Pinhey, 1971

Nesobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
- **angulicollis** Tillyard, 1924
- - - **subhumeralis** Tillyard, 1924
- **aurantiaca** Tillyard, 1924
- **brachycerca** Tillyard, 1924
- **caerulecaudata** Donnelly, 1990
- **caerulescens** Donnelly, 1990
- **campioni** Tillyard, 1924
- **comosa** Tillyard, 1924
- * **erythrops** (Selys), 1891; Agrion
- **flavifrons** Donnelly, 1990
- **flavostigma** Donnelly, 1990
- **heteroneura** Tillyard, 1924
- **ingens** Donnelly, 1990
- **ieveri** Kimmins, 1943
- **longistyla** (Selys), 1891; Agrion
- **malcolmi** Donnelly, 1990
- **monticola** Donnelly, 1990
- **pedata** Donnelly, 1990
- **recava** Donnelly, 1990
- **rufostigma** Donnelly, 1990
- **selysi** Tillyard, 1924
- **telegastrum** (Selys), 1891; Agrion

Nesobasis (?) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
- **bidens** Kimmins, 1958
- **malekulana** Kimmins, 1936

Nesocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
- * **flavicauda** McLachlan, 1882
- **malgassica** Fraser, 1956
- **mascarenica** Fraser, 1948
- **rubricauda** Martin, 1900
- **spinicauda** Martin, 1903
- **villiersi** Legrand, 1984

Nesogonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Symp[illegible]ae]
- * **blackburni** (McLachlan), 1883; Lepthemis

Nesolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- **albicauda** Fraser, 1952
- **albicolor** Fraser, 1955
- * **alboterminata** Selys, 1891
- **angydna** Schmidt, 1951
- **drocera** Fraser, 1951
- **elizabethae** Lieftinck, 1965
- **forficuloides** Fraser, 1955
- **mariae** Aguesse, 1968
- **martini** Schmidt, 1951
- **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1970
- **pauliani** Fraser, 1951
- **pulverulans** Lieftinck, 1965
- **radama** Lieftinck, 1965
- **ranavalona** Schmidt, 1951
- **robustus** Aguesse, 1968
- **rubristigma** Martin, 1903
- **tuberculicollis** Fraser, 1949

Nesoxenia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
- **mysis** (Selys), 1878; Agrionoptera
- - - - *insignis* Tsuda, 1991, (MID)
- - - **puella** Förster, 1898
- * - **cingulata** Kirby, 1889
- - **dahli** Ris, 1898
- - **interrogata** (Selys), 1878; Agrionoptera
- - **moluccana** Lieftinck, 1942
- - **mutans** Lieftinck, 1942
- - **tarafia** Lieftinck, 1942

Neuraeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
- **calverti** Kimmins, 1951
- **capillata** Machet, 1990
- **claviforcipata** Martin, 1909
- **clavulata** Machet, 1990
- **cornuta** Belle, 1989
- * **costalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
- - - - *hyalinata* Belle, 1989, (IFS)
- - - - *marginata* Belle, 1989, (IFS)
- - **ferox** (Erichson), 1848; Gynacantha
- **dentigera** Martin, 1909
- - - **inarmata** Kimmins, 1951
- **harpya** Martin, 1909
- **maxima** Belle, 1989
- **maya** Belle, 1989
- **mayoruna** Belle, 1989
- **mina** Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- **producta** Kimmins, 1933
- **titania** Belle, 1989

Neuragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- * **mysticum** Karsch, 1891

Neurobasis [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
- **anderssoni** Sjöstedt, 1925
- **anumariae** Hämäläinen, 1989
- **australis** Selys, 1897
- - - **leopoldi** Fraser, 1932
- - - **paradisearum** Förster, 1898
- - **misoolensis** Lieftinck, 1955
- * **chinensis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - **disparilis** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx
- - - **nobilitata** (Fabricius), 1777; Agrion
- - - **sinensis** (Walker), 1853; Calopteryx
- - **florida** (Hagen), 1853; Calopteryx
- + **cyaneipennis** (Förster), 1897; Matrona
- **davlesi** Hämäläinen, 1993
- **ianthinipennis** Lieftinck, 1949
- **kaupi** Brauer, 1867
- - **pavo** Lieftinck, 1955
- **kimminsi** Lieftinck, 1955
- **longipes** Hagen, 1887

Neurobasis *(continued)*
luzonlensis Selys, 1879
- - - - *luzonensis* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS)
- subpicta Hämäläinen, 1990

Neurocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulliinae]
alabamensis Hodges, 1955
molesta (Walsh), 1863; Cordulia
- - - - *modesta* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - clara Muttkowski, 1910
* obsoleta (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - polysticta (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
virginiensis Davis, 1927
- - - - *virginensis* Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
\+ xanthosoma (Williamson), 1908; Platycordulia
yamaskanensis (Provancher), 1875; Aeschna
- - jamascarensis (Hagen), 1878; Epitheca

Neurogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Neurogomphini]
\+ agilis (Martin), 1908; Notogomphus
angustisigna Pinhey, 1971
- - - - *angustisigma* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
chapini (Klots), 1944; Oxygomphus
featheri Pinhey, 1967
* fuscifrons Karsch, 1890
martininus (Lacroix), 1921; Oxygomphus
\+ - - ghesquierei (Schouteden), 1934; Karschiogomphus
pallidus Cammaerts, 1967
pinheyi Cammaerts, 1968
uelensis Schouteden, 1934
- - vicinus Schouteden, 1934
wittei Schouteden, 1934

Neurolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* trinervis Selys, 1885

Neurothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
decora (Brauer), 1866; Polyneura
- - paradisea Förster, 1898
disparilis Kirby, 1889
feralis (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - communimacula (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
fluctuans (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
\+ - - - apicalis (Kirby), 1889, (H); Untamo
- - ceylanica Brauer, 1867
- - - - *ceylonica* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - incerta Brauer, 1867
- - nicobarica Brauer, 1867
- - palliata (Rambur), 1842; Polyneura
* fulvia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - apicalis (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula
- - sophronia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - sumatrana Krüger, 1903
intermedia (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- atalanta Ris, 1919
- degener Selys, 1879
- - septentrionis Förster, 1904
- excelsa Lieftinck, 1934
luctuosa Lieftinck, 1942
nesaea Ris, 1911
oligoneura Brauer, 1867
ramburii (Brauer), 1866; Polyneura
- martini Krüger, 1903
- oceanis Lieftinck, 1948
- papuensis Lieftinck, 1942
stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula
- - bramina (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula
- - - - *brahmina* Kimmins, 1957, (ISS)
- - diplax Brauer, 1867
- - elegans (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula
- - oculata (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula
- manadensis (Boisduval), 1835; Libellula

Neurothemis *(continued)*
- - innominata Brauer, 1867
- - pseudosophronia Brauer, 1867
- - unicolor Selys, 1878
terminata Ris, 1911
- - - apicalis (Rambur), 1842, (H); Polyneura
- obscura Fraser, 1926
tullia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - equestris (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula
- - lineata (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - pedestris Selys, 1891

Nihonogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
bequaerti Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
brevipennis (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- - hummeli (Sjöstedt), 1933; Gomphus
chaoi Zhou & Wu, 1992
cultratus Chao & Wang, 1990
gilvus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
indicus Lahiri, 1987
lieftincki Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
luteolatus Chao & Liu, 1990
minor Doi, 1943
montanus Zhou & Wu, 1992
pulcherrimus (Fraser), 1927; Onychogomphus
ruptus (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus
\+ - - heterostylus (Bartenev), 1930; Altaigomphus
semanticus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
shaowuensis Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
silvanus Zhou & Wu, 1992
similimus Chao, 1982
thomassoni (Kirby), 1900; Aeshna
* viridis Oguma, 1926
zhejiangensis Chao & Zhou, 1990

Noguchiphaea [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphaeinae]
* yoshikoae Asahina, 1976

Nonymophlebia [Fossil]
* †venosa Pritʏkina, 1981

Nososticta [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]
africana (Schmidt), 1944; Notoneura
astrolabica (Förster), 1898; Caconeura
- - torrenticola (Förster), 1903; Caconeura
atrocyana (Lieftinck), 1960; Notoneura
aurantiaca (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura
- - - - *plagiata* Ris, 1915, (MID)
baroalba Watson & Theischinger, 1984
beatrix (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura
callisphaena (Lieftinck), 1937; Notoneura
chalybeostoma (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura
circumscripta (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
coelestina (Tillyard), 1906; Alloneura
commutata (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura
- - - - *exul* (Ris), 1900, (MID); Caconeura
cyanura (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura
diadesma (Lieftinck), 1936; Notoneura
dorsonigra (Martin), 1903; Alloneura
egregia (Lieftinck), 1937; Notoneura
- - - - *eburnea* Ris, 1929, (MID)
emphyla (Lieftinck), 1936; Notoneura
erythroprocta (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
erythrura (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura
- efasciata (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura
evelynae (Lieftinck), 1960; Notoneura
exul (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
finisterrae (Förster), 1897; Caconeura
flavipennis (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
fonticola (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura
fraterna (Lieftinck), 1933; Notoneura
insignis (Selys), 1886; Alloneura

Nososticta *(continued)*
- - **fruhstorferi** (Krüger), 1898; Alloneura
irene (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura
kalumburu Watson & Theischinger, 1984
koolpinyah Watson & Theischinger, 1984
koongarra Watson & Theischinger, 1984
liveringa Watson & Theischinger, 1984
lorentzi (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura
marina (Ris), 1913; Caconeura
melanoxantha (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura
moluccensis (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
nigrifrons (Ris), 1913; Caconeura
nigrofasciata (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura
phoenissa (Ris), 1929; Caconeura
pilbara Watson, 1969
\+ **plagiata** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- - **xanthomelaena** (Ris), 1915; Caconeura
plagioxantha (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura
pseudexul (Ris), 1913; Caconeura
- - - - *pseudexul* (Ris), 1913, (NN); Caconeura
pyroprocta (Lieftinck), 1960; Notoneura
rangifera (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura
rosea (Ris), 1913; Caconeura
- **cruentata** (Lieftinck), 1932; Notoneura
salomonis (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- **eburnea** (Förster), 1897; Caconeura
- - **geminata** (Fraser), 1926; Caconeura
selysii (Förster), 1896; Caconeura
silvicola (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura
* **solida** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura
\+ **solitaris** (Tillyard), 1906; Alloneura
taracumbi Watson & Theischinger, 1984
thalassina (Lieftinck), 1949; Notoneura
wallacei (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
xanthe (Lieftinck), 1938; Notoneura

Nothodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* **dendrophila** Belle, 1984

Notiothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **jonesi** Ris, 1919
- **auricolor** Fraser, 1944
robertsi Fraser, 1944

Notoaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
geminata Theischinger, 1982
* **sagittata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna
- - - - *geminata* Tillyard, 1916, (IFS)

Notogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]
anaci Fraser, 1955
butoloensis Fraser, 1952
cataractae Consiglio, 1978
cottarelliii Consiglio, 1978
- - - - *cotterellii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
dendrohyrax (Förster), 1906; Podogomphus
- - - - *dendrohydrax* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
dorsalis (Selys), 1857; Gomphus
\+ - - **carpenteri** (Fraser), 1928; Nilogomphus
flavifrons Fraser, 1952
immisericors Campion, 1923
kilimandjaricus (Sjöstedt), 1909; Pododgomphus
lecythus Campion, 1923
leroyi (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus
lujai (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus
meruensis (Sjöstedt), 1909; Podogomphus
nigripes (Sjöstedt), 1909; Podogomphus
praetorius (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
- - - - *praetornis* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
* **rueppelli** (Selys), 1857; Gomphus
- - - - *ruppeli* Campion, 1923, (ISS)
- **longus** Martin, 1915

Notogomphus *(continued)*
speciosus (Sjöstedt), 1909; Podogomphus
\+ **spinosus** (Karsch), 1890; Podogomphus
verschuereni (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus
zernyi (St. Quentin), 1942; Prodgomphus

Notolibellula [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **bicolor** Theischinger & Watson, 1978

Nubiolestes [Zyg:Les:Perilestidae]
\+ **diotima** (Schmidt), 1943; Eolestes
* - - - diotima (Fraser), 1944, (H & JOS); Eolestes

Nychogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
duaricus Fraser, 1924
flavicaudus Chao, 1982
* **geometrica** (Selys), 1854; Onychogomphus
- **perplexus** (Lieftinck), 1935; Onychogomphus
striatus (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus

Obotritagrion [Fossil]
* †**petersi** Zessin, 1991
†**tenuiformum** Zessin, 1991

Octogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]
* **specularis** (Hagen), 1859; Neogomphus

Odontogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]
* **donnellyi** Watson, 1991
longipositor Watson, 1991

Oligoaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
amata (Förster), 1903; Jagoria
andamani Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]
†**anglica** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916
buehri (Förster), 1903; Jagoria
decorata Lieftinck, 1968
\+ **elacatura** (Needham), 1907; Dolaeschna
foliacea Lieftinck, 1968
* †**jungi** Piton & Theobald, 1939
khasiana Lieftinck, 1968
kunigamiensis (Ishida), 1972; Jagoria
martini (Laidlaw), 1921; Jagoria
- - **nigripes** (Navás), 1932; Aeshna
minuta Asahina, 1986
* **modiglianii** Selys, 1889
mutata Lieftinck, 1940
\+ †**needhami** (Cockerell), 1907; Lithaeschna
†**oligocenica** (Nel & Papazian), 1983; Jagoria
petalura Lieftinck, 1968
platyura Lieftinck, 1940
\+ **poeciloptera** (Karsch), 1889; Jagoria
- - - - *paeciloptera* Martin, 1909, (ISS)
pryeri (Martin), 1909; Jagoria
pyanan Asahina, 1951
sumatrana Lieftinck, 1953
uemurai Asahina, 1990
uropetala Lieftinck, 1968
venatrix (Förster), 1903; Jagoria
venusta Lieftinck, 1968
zambo Needham & Gyger, 1937

Oligoargiolestes [Fossil]
* †**oligocenum** Kennedy, 1925

Oligocaemia [Fossil]
* †**imperfecta** Fraser, 1951

Oligoclada [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
abbreviata (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **raineyi** Ris, 1919
- **limnophila** Machado & Machado, 1993
amphinome Ris, 1919

Oligoclada *(continued)*
borrori Dias dos Santos, 1945
calverti Dias dos Santos, 1951
crocogaster Borror, 1931
haywardi Fraser, 1947
heliophila Borror, 1931
hypophane De Marmels, 1989
laetitia Ris, 1911
leucotaenia De Marmels, 1989
monosticha Borror, 1931
+ **nemesis** (Ris), 1911; Podothemis
* **pachystigma** Karsch, 1890
rhea Ris, 1911
risi Geijskes, 1984
- - - - *abbreviata* (Ris), 1911, (MID); Ologoclada
stenoptera Borror, 1931
sylvia (Kirby), 1889; Nannothemis
umbricola Borror, 1931
waikinimae De Marmels, 1992
walkeri Geijskes, 1931
xanthopleura Borror, 1931

Oligolestes [Fossil]
* †**grandis** (Statz), 1930; Lestes

Oligotypus [Fossil]
†**britannicus** Laurentiaux, 1953
makowskii Carpenter & Richardson, 1972
* †**tillyardi** Carpenter, 1931

Olonkia [Fossil]
* †**ignota** Pritykina, 1985

Olpogastra [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]
lachesis Ris, 1912
- - **bella** (Lacroix), 1920; Pseudomacromia
* **lugubris** (Karsch), 1895; Libellula

Olpogastra (Zygonoides) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]
fraseri Pinhey, 1955
* **fuelleborni** Grünberg, 1902
- - **occidentis** Ris, 1912

Onychargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]
* **atrocyana** Selys, 1865
indica Sahni, 1964
vittigera Selys, 1891

Onychogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
acinaces Laidlaw, 1922
aequistylus Selys, 1892
annularis Selys, 1894
assimilis Schneider, 1845
banteng Lieftinck, 1929
bistrigatus (Hagen), 1854; Gomphus
- - **garhwalicus** Singh & Baijal, 1954
- - - - *parhwalicus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - **m-flavum** Selys, 1894
bwambae Pinhey, 1961
cacharicus (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus
castor Lieftinck, 1941
cerastis (Selys), 1854; Ophiogomphus
choui (Chao & Liu), 1989; Lamelligomphus
costae Selys, 1885
emiliae Legrand, 1992
flavifrons Selys, 1894
flexuosus (Schneider), 1845; Gomphus
* **forcipata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - **consobrinus** (Kolbe), 1885; Ophiogomphus
- - **hamata** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeshna
- - **siculus** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeshna
- - **socialis** (Kolbe), 1885; Ophiogomphus
- - **viridicincta** (Retzius), 1783; Libellula

Onychogomphus *(continued)*
- **albotibialis** Schmidt, 1954
- - **cypricus** Schmidt, 1954
- **lucidostriatus** Schmidt, 1954
- **unguiculata** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna
formosana (Oguma), 1926; Lindenia
- - **micans** Needham, 1930
fruhstorferi Lieftinck, 1934
fulvipennis Bartenev, 1912
grammicus (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
inkiti (Bartenev), 1929; Lindenia
- - - - *inciti* (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); Lindenia
kerri Fraser, 1933
kitchingmani Pinhey, 1961
lefebvrii (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
maclachlani Selys, 1894
macrodon Selys, 1887
maculivertex (Selys), 1891; Leptogomphus
- - - - *mculivertex* (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); Phaenandrogomphus
malabarensis (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus
meghalayanus Lahiri, 1987
nilgiriensis Fraser, 1922
- - **annaimallaicus** (Fraser), 1934; Lamelligomphus
- - - - *annaimalaicus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - - - *annamallaicus* (Fraser), 1934, (ISS); Lamelligomphus
pilosus (Martin), 1911; Gomphus
pollux Lieftinck, 1941
quirkii Pinhey, 1964
rappardi Lieftinck, 1937
ridens Needham, 1930
risi (Fraser), 1922; Gomphus
- - **drummondi** (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus
- - **inglisi** (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus
rossii Pinhey, 1966
saundersii Selys, 1854
- - **nigrescens** Laidlaw, 1902
schmidti Fraser, 1937
- - - bistrigatus Selys, 1857, (H)
septemflavus Fraser, 1955
serrulata (Karsch), 1898; Lindenia
styx Pinhey, 1961
- - - nigrescens Pinhey, 1952, (H)
supina Selys, 1854
- **nigrotibialis** Sjöstedt, 1909
- - **angela** Martin, 1915
- - - - *angelina* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- **xerophilus** Fraser, 1956
thienemanni Schmidt, 1934
treadawayi Müller & Hämäläinen, 1993
uncata (Charpentier), 1840; Aeshna
- - - unguiculata (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); Aeshna
- - **occitanicus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
vadoni Paulian, 1960
- - - - *vadini* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
viridicosta (Oguma), 1926; Lindenia

Onychothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Onychothemistinae]
* **abnormis** Brauer, 1868
coccinea Lieftinck, 1953
culminicola Förster, 1904
- **celebensis** Ris, 1912
testacea Laidlaw, 1902
tonkinensis Martin, 1904
- - **notabilis** Kirby, 1905
- - - - *notablis* Kimmins, 1968, (ISS)
- **ceylanica** Ris, 1912
- **siamensis** Fraser, 1932

Ophiogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
acuminatus Carle, 1981
- - **bouchardi** Louton, 1982
arizonicus Kennedy, 1917

Ophiogomphus *(continued)*
aspersus Morse, 1895
bellicosus Voronocovsky, 1909
bison Selys, 1873
- - **sequoiarum** Butler, 1914
carolus Needham, 1897
caudoforcipus Yousuf & Yunus, 1977
- - - - *caudoforcipatus* Anonymous, 1984, (ISS)
- - - - *caudoforcips* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
cecilia (Geoffroy), 1785; Libellula
- - - vulgatissima (Panzer), 1804, (H); Libellula
- - **bucheckeri** (Buchecker), 1876; Paradigma
- - **reductus** Bartenev, 1911
* - - **serpentina** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- - **spectabilis** (Eversmann), 1841; Aeshna
colubrinus Selys, 1854
edmundo Needham, 1951
forficula Okumura, 1937
howei Bromley, 1924
incurvatus Carle, 1982
mainensis Packard, 1863
- - **johannus** Needham, 1897
- **fastigiatus** Donnelly, 1987
morrisoni Selys, 1879
- **nevadensis** Kennedy, 1917
obscurus Bartenev, 1909
occidentis Hagen, 1885
- - **californicus** Kennedy, 1917
- - **phaleratus** Needham, 1902
reductus Calvert, 1898
rupinsulensis (Walsh), 1862; Herpetogomphus
- - **carolinus** Hagen, 1885
- - **pictus** (Needham), 1897; Herpetogomphus
severus Hagen, 1874
- **montanus** (Selys), 1878; Herpetogomphus
sinicus (Chao), 1954, 1953-1955; Onychogomphus
spinicornis Selys, 1878
susbehcha Vogt & Smith, 1993
westfalli Cook & Daigle, 1985

Ophiogomphus (Ophionuroides)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **anomalus** Harvey, 1898

Ophiogomphus (Ophionurus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **alleghaniensis** Carle, 1982
australis Carle, 1992

Oplonaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
* **armata** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
- - **polernista** (Navás), 1917; Hoplonaeschna
- - - - *polemiata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - - - *polemiota* Sharp, [1920], (ISS)
†**ashutasica** (Martynov), 1929; Basiaeschna
†**lapidaria** Cockerell & Counts, 1913
†**palaeocoerulea** (Timon-David), 1946; Aeshna
†**separata** (Scudder), 1890; Aeschna
†**staurophlebioides** Henriksen, 1922
†**vectensis** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916

Opter [Fossil]
* †**brongniarti** Sellards, 1909

Orchithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
pruinans Selys, 1878
* **pulcherrima** Brauer, 1878
- - **exsudans** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
xanthosoma Laidlaw, 1911

Oreaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
* **dictatrix** Lieftinck, 1937
dominatrix Vick & Davies, 1990

Oreagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
armeniacum Lieftinck, 1949
* **lorentzi** Ris, 1913
oreadum Lieftinck, 1949
pectingi Brooks & Richards, 1992
xanthocyane Lieftinck, 1949

Oreocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **phoenix** Pinhey, 1971

Oreophlebia [Fossil]
†**abanica** Pritykina, 1985
* †**lata** Pritykina, 1970

Oreopterella [Fossil]
* †**paula** Pritykina, 1968

Oreopteron [Fossil]
* †**asiaticum** Pritykina, 1968
†**simile** Pritykina, 1968

Orientogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:]
aemulus (Lieftinck), 1937; Onychogomphus
* **armatus** Chao & Xu, 1987
circularis (Selys), 1894; Onychogomphus
- - **naninus** (Förster), 1905; Heterogomphus
earnshawi (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus

Oristicta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
* **filicicola** Tillyard, 1913
\+ - - **interposita** (Lieftinck), 1951; Phasmosticta

Orolestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
durga Lahiri, 1987
excelsa Fraser, 1933
octomaculatus Martin, 1903
* **selysi** McLachlan, 1895
- - **koxingai** Chen, 1950
- - **mirabilis** Matsumura, 1913
wallacei (Kirby), 1889; Lestes
- - **ridleyi** (Laidlaw), 1902; Lestes
- - **udeana** (Krüger), 1898; Lestes

Orthaeschnites [Fossil]
* †**primus** Haupt, 1956

Orthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
aequilibris Calvert, 1909
ambinigra Calvert, 1909
- - - - *cultriformis* Ris, 1904, (MID)
ambirufa Calvert, 1909
anthracina De Marmels, 1989
\+ **attenuata** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula
biolleyi Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
concolor Ris, 1919
cultriformis Calvert, 1899
* **ferruginea** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula
- - **discolor** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **macrostigma** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
flavopicta Kirby, 1889
levis Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
nodiplaga Karsch, 1891
plaumanni Buchholz, 1950
regalis Ris, 1910
schmidti Buchholz, 1950
sibylla Ris, 1919
sulphurata Hagen, 1868

Orthetrum [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
abbotti Calvert, 1892
- - **flavidulum** Kirby, 1898
- - **mundulum** Morton, 1928
- - **phillipsi** Kirby, 1896

Orthetrum *(continued)*
- - **villiersi** (Fraser), 1949; Oxythemis
- **malgassicum** Pinhey, 1970
africana (Selys), 1887; Lepthemis
albistyla (Selys), 1848; Libellula
- - **albicauda** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - **speciosa** (Uhler), 1858; Libellula
anceps (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
angustiventris (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - - *angustiventre* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - **aequale** Baumann, 1898
austeni (Kirby), 1900; Thermorthemis
- - **afrum** Martin, 1908
- - **burgeoni** (Schouteden), 1934; Hadrothemis
- - **leoninum** Karsch, 1898
- - **monteiroi** (Kirby), 1900; Thermorthemis
austrosundanum Lieftinck, 1953
azurea (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- **lugubre** Ris, 1915
balteatum Lieftinck, 1933
borneense Kimmins, 1936
boumiera Watson & Arthington, 1978
brachiale (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- **wrightii** (Selys), 1869; Libellula
brunnea (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula
- **curta** Navás, 1924
- **cycnos** (Selys), 1848; Libellula
- - **sardoa** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
caffra (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **fasciolata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **subfasciolata** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - **truncatum** Calvert, 1892
- **camerunense** Gambles, 1959
caledonica (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - - - *coelestis* Hagen, 1849, (NN)
cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *intermedia* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); Libellula
- - **frumenti** (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - **helvetica** (Buchecker), 1876; Libellula
- - - - *hervetica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - **lineolata** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- **kraepelini** Ris, 1897
- **orientale** Belÿshev, 1958
chandrabali Mehrotra, 1959
chrysis (Selys), 1891; Libella
+ - - **smithi** (Fraser), 1921; Crocothetrum
chrysostigma (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **barbarum** (Selys), 1849; Libellula
- **toddi** Pinhey, 1970
* **coerulescens** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - - - *caerulescens* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - **vulgata** (Scopoli), 1763, (H); Libellula
- - **biguttata** (Donovan), 1808, 1792-1813; Libellula
- - **donovani** ([Leach]), [1815]; Libellula
- - **dubia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **olympia** (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula
- - **opalina** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
ganeshii Mehrotra, 1959
glaucum (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - **fraseri** Sahni, 1965
- - **gangi** Sahni, 1964
- - **nicevillei** Kirby, 1894
- - - - *nicervillei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
guineense Ris, 1910
guptai Baijal, 1955
helena Buchholz, 1954
hintzi Schmidt, 1951
- - **aequatorialis** (Fraser), 1954; Oxythemis
- - **paludinis** (Fraser), 1954; Aethiothemis
- - **vrydaghi** Fraser, 1954
- - **zernyi** Schmidt, 1951

Orthetrum *(continued)*
icteromelas Ris, 1910
- **cinctifrons** Pinhey, 1970
japonica (Uhler), 1858; Libellula
- **internum** McLachlan, 1894
julia Kirby, 1900
- - **congoense** Fraser, 1949
- - **nigrescens** Förster, 1906
- **capensis** (Calvert), 1893; Libellula
- - - - *capense* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - **capicola** Kimmins, 1957
- **falsum** Longfield, 1955
kollmannspergeri Buchholz, 1959
- - - - *kollmanspergeri* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
kristenseni Ris, 1911
latihami Pinhey, 1966
lemur Ris, 1910
- - **milloti** Fraser, 1949
lineostigma (Selys), 1886; Libella
luzonica (Brauer), 1868; Libella
- - **devium** Needham, 1930
- - **tricolor** Kirby, 1893
machadoi Longfield, 1955
- - **rhodesiae** Pinhey, 1961
macrostigma Longfield, 1947
martensi Asahina, 1978
melania (Selys), 1883; Libella
microstigma Ris, 1911
- - **imitans** Schmidt, 1951
migratum Lieftinck, 1951
monardi Schmidt, 1951
nitidinervis (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - **baetica** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
poecilops Ris, 1919
- **miyajimaensis** Yûki & Doi, 1938
- - - - *miyajimensis* Anonymous, 1974, (ISS)
pruinosa (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- **clelia** (Selys), 1878; Libella
- **neglecta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **ceylanicum** Förster, 1903
- - **petalura** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- **schneideri** Förster, 1903
ramburi Martin, 1910, (H)
ramburii (Selys), 1848; Libellula
ransonnetii (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - **gracilis** (Albarda), 1887; Libellula
robustum Balinsky, 1965
rubens Barnard, 1937
sabina (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - nigrescens Bartenev, 1929, (H)
- - **ampullacea** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- - - - *anpullacea* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - **divisa** (Selys), 1878; Lepthemis
- - **gibba** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - **leptura** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- **viduatum** Lieftinck, 1942
saegeri Pinhey, 1966
sagitta Ris, 1915
serapia Watson, 1984
signiferum Lieftinck, 1926
silvarum Lieftinck, 1934
stemmalis (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **coarctata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **contracta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **kalai** Longfield, 1936
taeniolata (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- - **brevistylum** Kirby, 1896
- - **garhwalicum** Singh & Baijal, 1954
- - **hyalinum** Kirby, 1886
testacea (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- **soembanum** Förster, 1903

Orthetrum *(continued)*
- - - - *sumbanum* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
translatum Bartenev, 1929
triangularis (Selys), 1878; Libella
- - **delesserti** (Selys), 1878; Libella
- **malaccense** Förster, 1903
trinacria (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - **bremii** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **clathrata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- **igarashii** Asahina, 1973
villosovittata (Brauer), 1868; Libellula
- - **bismarckianum** Ris, 1898
- - **fenichelii** Förster, 1898
- - **parvulum** Förster, 1903
- - - - *parvurum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
zonale Navás, 1932

Oryctodiplax [Fossil]
* †**gypsorum** Cavallo & Galletti, 1987

Oryctothemis [Fossil]
* †**hageni** Handlirsch, 1906

Oshinia [Fossil]
* †**cellulata** Pritÿkina, 1985

Oxyagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
basale Selys, 1876
brevistigma Selys,
bruchi Navás, 1924
cardinalis Fraser, 1946
chapadense Costa, 1978
egleri (Dias dos Santos), 1961; Acanthagrion
evanescens Calvert, 1909
fernandoi Costa, 1988
haematinum Selys, 1876
hempeli Calvert, 1909
impunctatum Calvert, 1909
machadoi Costa, 1978
microstigma Selys, 1876
- - **divaricatum** Calvert, 1909
miniopsis Selys, 1876
pavidum Hagen, 1876
* **rubidum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- **rufulum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
santosi Martins, 1967
simile Costa, 1978
sulinum Costa, 1978
terminale Selys, 1876

Oxyallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **dissidens** (Selys), 1876; Oxyagrion
- - **runtuni** (Kennedy), 1939; Protallagma

Oxygastra [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **curtisii** (Dale), 1834; Cordulia
- - - - *compressa* (Stephens), 1829, (NN); Cordulia
- - **nitens** (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula

Oxystigma [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
caerulans De Marmels, 1987
cyanofrons Williamson, 1919
- - - - *petiolatum* Geijskes, 1943, (M1D)
* **petiolatum** (Selys), 1862; Heteragrion
williamsoni Geijskes, 1976

Oxythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **phoenicosceles** Ris, 1910
- **gambiesi** Longfield, 1959

Pachycypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
* **aurea** Lieftinck, 1950

Pachydiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* **longipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **socia** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula

Pacificagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
dolorosa Fraser, 1953
* **lachrymosa** Fraser, 1926

Pacificothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **esakii** Asahina, 1940

Palaemnema [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Palaemnematinae]
abbreviata Kennedy, 1938
angelina Selys, 1860
apicalis Navás, 1924
azupizui Calvert, 1931
baltodanoi Brooks, 1989
bilobulata Donnelly, 1992
brevignoni Machet, 1990
brucei Calvert, 1931
brucelli Kennedy, 1938
carmelita Ris, 1918
chiriquita Calvert, 1931
clementia Selys, 1886
collaris Donnelly, 1992
crocelcauda Calvert, 1931
cyclohamulata Donnelly, 1992
dentata Donnelly, 1992
desiderata Selys, 1886
distadens Calvert, 1931
domina Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
edmondi Calvert, 1931
gigantula Calvert, 1931
joanetta Kennedy, 1940
lorena Kennedy, 1942
martini Cowley, 1934
melanocauda Kennedy, 1942
melanostigma Hagen, 1860
melanota Ris, 1918
melanura Donnelly, 1992
mutans Calvert, 1931
nathalia Selys, 1886
orientalis De Marmels, 1989
paulicaxa Calvert, 1931
paulicoba Calvert, 1931
* **paulina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
paulirica Calvert, 1931
paulitaba Calvert, 1931
paulitoyaca Calvert, 1931
peruviana Ris, 1918
plelcaudata Kennedy, 1938
reventazoni Calvert, 1931
spinulata Donnelly, 1992
tepulca De Marmels, 1989

Palaeogomphus [Fossil]
* †**propinqua** (Bode), 1907; Heterophlebia

Palaeophlebia [Fossil]
* †**synlestoides** Brauer, 1889

Palaeothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **tillyardi** Fraser, 1923

Palaeotherates [Fossil]
* †**pennsylvanicus** Handlirsch, 1906
- - - - **pensilvanicus* Handlirsch, 1906, (ISS)

Palaeotramea [Fossil]
†**acutibucula** Nel & Paicheler, 1994
* †**aquisextana** Nel & Papazian, 1985
- †**beskonakensis** (Nel & Paicheler), 1994; Paleotramea
†**fasciata** Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Palaiargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]
alcedo Lieftinck, 1949
arses Lieftinck, 1957
carnifex Lieftinck, 1932
- praeclara Lieftinck, 1972
ceyx Lieftinck, 1949
- flammula Lieftinck, 1949
charmosyna Lieftinck, 1932
- - - - *charmosyma* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- cyclopica Lieftinck, 1932
- cyclopica Lieftinck, 1949
- miniata Lieftinck, 1949
eclecta Lieftinck, 1949
eos Lieftinck, 1938
ernstmayri Lieftinck, 1972
halcyon Lieftinck, 1938
humida Förster, 1903
melidora Lieftinck, 1953
micropsitta Lieftinck, 1957
myzomela Lieftinck, 1957
nasiterna Lieftinck, 1938
obiensis Lieftinck, 1957
optata (Hagen), 1865; Argia
perimecosoma Lieftinck, 1957
rubropunctata (Selys), 1878; Onychargia
- - - - *rubripunctata* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
* - - flavovittata (Selys), 1878; Onychargia
stellata (Ris), 1915; Onychargia
tanysiptera Lieftinck, 1953

Paleoaeschna [Fossil]
* †vidali Meunier, 1914

Paleotauriphila [Fossil]
* †marquesi Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Palpopleura [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]
albifrons Legrand, 1979
\+ deceptor (Calvert), 1899; Hemistigmoides
jucunda (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra
- - callista Grünberg, 1902
- - graffei Martin, 1912
- radiata Pinhey, 1982
lucia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - marginata (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); Libellula
- - - variegata (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); Libellula
- - denticulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- - portia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - semivitrea (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - sinuata (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
sexmaculata (Fabricius), 1787; Libellula
- - minuta (Fabricius), 1787; Aeshna
- octomaculata Fraser, 1935
* vestita (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra
- - confusa (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra

Paltothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
cyanosoma Garrison, 1982
* lineatipes Karsch, 1890
- - russata (Calvert), 1895; Dythemis
- - - - *ruseata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - - - *russeata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Pantala [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
* flavescens (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - anatis (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - mathewi (Singh & Baijal), 1954; Orthetrum
- - tandicola (Singh), 1955; Sympetrum
- - terminalis (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - viridula (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
hymenaea (Say), 1839; Libellula

Pantala *(continued)*
- - huanacina (Förster), 1909; Tramea

Papuagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
auriculatum Lieftinck, 1937
corruptum Lieftinck, 1938
degeneratum Lieftinck, 1937
digitiferum Lieftinck, 1949
ekari Lieftinck, 1949
flavipedum Lieftinck, 1949
flavithorax (Selys), 1878; Pseudagrion
fraterculum Lieftinck, 1937
insulare Lieftinck, 1949
laminatum Lieftinck, 1937
magnanimum (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion
* occipitale (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis
oppositum Lieftinck, 1949
pandanicolum Lieftinck, 1949
perameles Lieftinck, 1949
pesechem Lieftinck, 1949
- corniculatum Lieftinck, 1949
prothoracale Lieftinck, 1935
rectangulare Lieftinck, 1937
reductum Ris, 1913
rufipedum Lieftinck, 1937
spinicaudum Lieftinck, 1937

Papuargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]
* stueberi Lieftinck, 1938
- - - - *stuberi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Paracnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* alluaudi Martin, 1903
\+ - - madagascariense (Sjöstedt), 1917; Ciliagrion

Paracordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
* sericea (Selys), 1871; Cordulia

Paracypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
* unimaculata (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha

Paragomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini]
abnormis Karsch, 1890
- - moka Longfield, 1936
alluaudi (Martin), 1915; Onychogomphus
- - - - *alluaaudi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
aquila (Martin), 1921; Onychogomphus
aureatus Pinhey, 1971
balneorum (Needham & Gyger), 1937; Mesogomphus
capitatus (Martin), 1909; Onychogomphus
capricornis (Förster), 1914; Onychogomphus
- - - - *caprinicornis* Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämäläinen, 1988, (ISS)
- - risi (Fraser), 1924; Mesogomphus
- - simplex (Lieftinck), 1934; Mesogomphus
cataractae Pinhey, 1963
* cognatus (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
- - - - *interruptus* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- - - - *socialis* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); Onychogomphus
- - bredoi (Schouteden), 1934; Mesogomphus
- - longiventris Fraser, 1955
- - nguelicus (Förster), 1906; Mesogomphus
- - obliteratus (Selys), 1892; Onychogomphus
dicksoni Pinhey, 1969
echinocclpitalis (Fraser), 1922; Onychogomphus
elpidius (Ris), 1921; Mesogomphus
flavohamatus (Martin), 1921; Onychogomphus
fritillarius (Selys), 1892; Onychogomphus
- - - - *fritilarius* Sharp, [1893], (ISS)
- - acuminatus Fraser, 1949
- - sabicus Pinhey, 1950
frontalis (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus
genei (Selys), 1841; Gomphus

Paragomphus *(continued)*
- - **atratus** (Selys), 1885; Onychogomphus
- - **bitarsatus** (Förster), 1906; Mesogomphus
- - **excelsus** (Costa), 1884; Gomphus
- - **hagenii** (Selys), 1871; Onychogomphus
- - **rusticatus** (Fraser), 1928; Mesogomphus
henryi (Laidlaw), 1928; Mesogomphus
hoffmanni (Needham), 1931; Gomphus
kiautai Legrand, 1992
lacustris Karsch, 1890
lindgreni (Fraser), 1923; Onychogomphus
lineatum (Selys), 1850; Gomphus
machadoi Pinhey, 1961
madegassus Karsch, 1890
magnus Fraser, 1952
mariannae Legrand, 1992
maynei (Schouteden), 1934; Mesogomphus
- - - - *maeyni* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
nigroviridis Cammaerts, 1969
nyasicus Kimmins, 1955
pardalinus Needham, 1942
pumilio (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
reinwardtii (Selys), 1854; Onychogo[illegible]
seydeli (Schouteden), 1934; Tragogo[illegible]
sinaiticus (Morton), 1929; Mesogomphus
tachyerges (Lieftinck), 1934; Mesogomphus
tournieri Legrand, 1992
viridior Pinhey, 1961
- - - - *viridor* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
wuzhishanensis Liu, 1988
xanthus Pinhey, 1966
zambeziensis Pinhey, 1961
z-viridum Fraser, 1955
- - - - *z-viridulum* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS)

Paraheterophlebia [Fossil]
†**marcusi** Nel & Henrotay, 1993

Paraliassophlebia [Fossil]
* †**chengdeensis** Hong, 1982

Paralogopsis [Fossil]
* †**longipes** Handlirsch, 1911

Paralogus [Fossil]
* †**aeschnoides** Scudder, 1893

Paramecocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **erythrostigma** Lieftinck, 1932
stillacruoris Lieftinck, 1956

Paraoligolestes [Fossil]
†**miocenicus** Nel & Escuillié, 1993

Paraphlebia [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
duodecima Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
hyalina Brauer, 1871
quinta Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- - **abrogata** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
* **zoe** Hagen, 1861

Paraplaglophlebia [Fossil]
†**marcusi** Nel & Henrotay, 1993

Parastenoleste[illegible] [Fossil]
* †**oligocenicus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Parazacallites [Fossil]
* †**aquisextanea** Nel, 1988

Parazyxomma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini]
* **flavicans** (Martin), 1908; Zyxomma

Parelthothemis [Fossil]
* †**dobbertinensis** Handlirsch, 1906

Paurophlebia [Fossil]
†**angusta** Pritÿkina, 1981
* †**lepida** Pritÿkina, 1981

Pauropteron [Fossil]
†**exile** Pritÿkina, 1980
* †**miserum** Pritÿkina, 1980

Pentaphlebia [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae]
gambiesi Parr, 1977
* **stahli** Förster, 1909

Pentathemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
* **membranulata** Karsch, 1890

Peraphlebia [Fossil]
* †**tetrastichia** Jell & Duncan, 1986

Periaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
flinti Asahina, 1978
- - - - *lugubris* (Needham), 1930, (MID); Cephalaeschna
- **assamensis** Asahina, 1981
laidlawi (Förster), 1908; Caliaeschna
lebasi Navás, 1930
* **magdalena** Martin, 1909
- - - - *sikkima* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); Gynacanthaeschna
mira Navás, 1936
nocturnalis Fraser, 1927
unifasciata Fraser, 1935

Pericnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
* **stictica** Selys, 1863
triangularis Laidlaw, 1931

Perigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]
* **pallidistylus** (Belle), 1972; Diaphlebia

Perilestes [Zyg:Les:Perilestidae]
attenuata Selys, 1886
bispinus Kimmins, 1958
flinti De Marmels, 1989
* **fragilis** Hagen, 1862
gracillimus Kennedy, 1941
kahli Williamson & Williamson, 1924
- - - - *khali* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
minor Williamson & Williamson, 1924
solutus Williamson & Williamson, 1924

Perissogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **stevensi** Laidlaw, 1922
- - **cyanofrons** (Fraser), 1923; Gomphus
- - - - *cyaneofrons* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS)

Perissolestes [Zyg:Les:Perilestidae]
aculeatus Kennedy, 1941
castor (Kennedy), 1937; Perilestes
cornutus (Selys), 1886; Perilestes
gulanensis (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes
klugi Kennedy, 1941
magdalenae (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes
paprzyckii Kennedy, 1941
- - - - *paprazyckii* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
pollux (Kennedy), 1937; Perilestes
* **remotus** (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes
remus Kennedy, 1941
romulus Kennedy, 1941

Perissophlebia [Fossil]
* †**multiseriata** Tillyard, 1918

Peristicta [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
aeneoviridis Calvert, 1909
* forceps Hagen, 1860
gauchae Dias dos Santos, 1968
lizeria Navás, 1920
misionera Jurzitza, 1981
- - - - *missionera* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Perithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]
bella Kirby, 1889
- - austeni Kirby, 1897
cornelia Ris, 1910
domitia (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - iris Hagen, 1861
- - metella (Selys), 1857; Libellula
- - - - *metalla* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - pocahontas Kirby, 1889
electra Ris, 1930
icteroptera (Selys), 1857; Libellula
intensa Kirby, 1889
- - californica Martin, 1900
lais (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula
- - nalas Ris, 1910
mooma Kirby, 1889
- - - - *cloe* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- - - - ♀ *octoxantha* Ris, 1910, (IFS)
parzefalli Hoffmann, 1990
piperi Hoffmann, 1987
rubita Dunkle, 1982
* tenera (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - chlora (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - tenuicincta (Say), 1839; Libellula
- seminole Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
thais Kirby, 1889
waltheri Ris, 1910

Permaeschna [Fossil]
+ †camense (Zalessky), 1931; Pholidoptilon
* †dollol Martynov, 1931
†proxima Martynov, 1931

Permagrion [Fossil]
* †falklandicum Tillyard, 1928

Permepallage [Fossil]
* †angustissima Martynov, 1938

Permolestes [Fossil]
* †gracilis Martynov, 1932

Peruviogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]
* moyobambus Klots, 1944
pearsoni Belle, 1979

Petallaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
corneliae Asahina, 1982
* fletcheri Fraser, 1927
ileftincki Asahina, 1982

Petalura [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]
* gigantea Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
hesperia Watson, 1958
ingentissima Tillyard, 1907
pulcherrima Tillyard, 1913

Petalura (?) [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]
†acutipennis Hagen, 1859
ovatipennis Hagen, 1860

Petrolestes [Fossil]
* †hendersoni Cockerell, 1927

Petrophlebia [Fossil]
* †anglicana Tillyard, 1925

Petrothemis [Fossil]
* †singularis Handlirsch, 1906

Petrotypus [Fossil]
* †multivenosus Zalessky, 1950

Phaenandrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* asthenes Lieftinck, 1964
aureus (Laidlaw), 1922; Onychogomphus
chaoi Zhu & Liang, 1994
dingavani (Fraser), 1924; Onychogomphus
tonkinicus (Fraser), 1926; Onychogomphus

Phaon [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
+ camerunensis Sjöstedt, 1900
- - fraseri Pinhey, 1962
* iridipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
- - - - *tridipennis* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - fuliginosus Selys, 1879
- - occidentalis (Förster), 1906; Sapho
- - rasoherinae Fraser, 1949

Phasmoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
ciganae Dias dos Santos, 1968
ephippigera (Selys), 1886; Protoneura
exigua (Selys), 1886; Protoneura
* - - olmyra Williamson, [1915]
itatiaiae Dias dos Santos, 1970

Phenacolestes [Fossil]
†jutlandica Henriksen, 1922
* †mirandus Cockerell, 1908
†parallelus Cockerell, 1908

Phenes [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]
* raptor Rambur, 1842
- centralis Jurzitza, 1989

Pheugothemis [Fossil]
* †westwoodii (Phillips), 1866; Libellula

Philoganga [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Philoganginae]
loringae Fraser, 1927
* montana (Hagen), 1859; Anisoneura
robusta Navás, 1936
vetusta Ris, 1912
- - - - *vestusta* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Philogenia [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
augusti Calvert, 1924
berenice Higgins, 1901
boliviana Bick & Bick, 1988
buenavista Bick & Bick, 1988
carrillica Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
cassandra Hagen, 1862
championi Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
compressa Dunkle, 1990
cristalina Calvert, 1924
ebona Dunkle, 1986
elisabeta Calvert, 1924
expansa Calvert, 1924
ferox Rācenis, 1959
helena Hagen, 1869
iquita Dunkle, 1990
lankesteri Calvert, 1924
leonora Westfall & Cumming, 1956
macuma Dunkle, 1986
mangosisa Bick & Bick, 1988
* margarita Selys, 1862
- - - - *terminalis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Euclea
minteri Dunkle, 1986
peacocki Brooks, 1989
peruviana Bick & Bick, 1988

Philogenia *(continued)*
polyxena Calvert, 1924
raphaella Selys, 1886
reduncа Cook, 1989
schmidti Ris, 1918
silvarum Ris, 1918
strigilis Donnelly, 1989
sucra Dunkle, 1986
terraba Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
tinalandia Bick & Bick, 1988
umbrosa Ris, 1918
zeteki Westfall & Cumming, 1956

Philonomon [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
luminans (Karsch), 1893; Sympetrum
* - - **erlangeri** Förster, 1906

Philosina [Zyg:Les:Meg:Philosininae]
* **buchi** Ris, 1917

Phthitogomphus [Fossil]
* **tangulatus** (Handlirsch), 1939; Paragomphus

Phyllocycla [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]
anduzei (Needham), 1943; Cyclophylla
argentina (Hagen), 1878; Cyclophylla
- - **eugeniae** (Navás), 1927; Gomphoides
armata Belle, 1977
barla Belle, 1987
bartica Calvert, 1948
basidenta Dunkle, 1987
brasilia Belle, 1988
breviphylla Belle, 1975
diphylla (Selys), 1854; Cyclophylla
elongata (Selys), 1857; Cyclophylla
foliata Belle, 1988
gladiata (Hagen), 1854; Cyclophylla
hamata Belle, 1990
hesperus (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides
malkini Belle, 1970
medusa Belle, 1988
modesta Belle, 1970
murrea Belle, 1988
neotropica Belle, 1970
ophis (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla
- - **pachystyla** (Needham), 1944; Cyclophylla
pallida Belle, 1970
pegasus (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla
propinqua Belle, 1972
* **signata** (Hagen), 1854; Cyclophylla
sordida (Selys), 1854; Cyclophylla
speculatrix Belle, 1975
titschacki (Schmidt, 1942); Gomphoides
uniforma Dunkle,
vesta Belle, 1972
viridipleuris (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides
volsella (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; Gomphoides

Phyllogomphoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]
aculeus Belle, 1982
- - - - *acuteus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
albrighti (Needham), 1950; Gomphoides
andromeda (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla
angularis Belle, 1982
annectens (Selys), 1869; Gomphoides
apiculatus Cook & González Soriano, 1990
appendiculatus (Kirby), 1899; Gomphoides
atlanticus (Belle), 1970; Negomphoides
audax (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides
bifasciata (Hagen), 1878; Gomphoides
brunneus Belle, 1981
burgosi Brooks, 1989

Phyllogomphoides *(continued)*
calverti (Kirby), 1897; Cyclophylla
camposi (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides
cassiopeia (Belle), 1975; Gomphoides
cepheus Belle, 1980
cornutifrons (Needham), 1944; Aphylla
cristatus (Needham), 1944; Gomphoides
danieli González-Soriano & Novelo Gutierrez, 1990
duodentatus Donnelly, 1979
* **fuliginosa** (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides
imperator Belle, 1976
indicatrix Belle, 1989
insignatus Donnelly, 1979
joaquini Rodrigues Capitulo, 1992
lieftincki (Belle), 1970; Negomphoides
litoralis Belle, 1984
luisi González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 1990
major Belle, 1984
nayaritensis Belle, 1987
pacifica (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides
pedunculus Belle, 1984
praedatrix Belle, 1982
pseudangularis Belle, 1994
pseudoundulatus Belle, 1984
pugnifer Donnelly, 1979
regularis (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides
selysi (Navás), 1924; Gomphoides
semicircularis (Selys), 1854; Gomphoides
singularis Belle, 1979
spiniventris Belle, 1994
stigmata (Say), 1839; Aeschna
suasa (Selys), 1859; Gomphoides
- - **perfida** (Hagen), 1861; Gomphoides
suasillus Donnelly, 1979
suspectus Belle, 1994
undulatus (Needham), 1944; Gomphoides

Phyllogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]
* **aethiops** Selys, 1854
brunneus Pinhey, 1976
coloratus Kimmins, 1931
- - **coronatus** St. Quentin, 1958
dundomajoricus Fraser, 1957
dundominusculus Fraser, 1957
helenae Lacroix, 1921
latifasciae Pinhey, 1961
margaritae Compte Sart, 1967
montanus Fraser, 1957
- - - - *coloratus* Klots, 1944, (MID)
- - **hartwigi** Buchholz, 1958
moundi Fraser, 1960
occidentalis Fraser, 1957
- - - - *aethiops* Martin, 1900, (MID)
orientalis Fraser, 1957
- - **edentatus** St. Quentin, 1958
\+ **perisi** (Compte Sart), 1963; Guineagomphus
pseudoccidentalis Lindley, 1972
schoutedeni Fraser, 1957
selysi Schouteden, 1933
- - **annulus** Klots, 1944
symoensi Lieftinck, 1969

Phylloneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae]
* **westermanni** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura

Phyllopetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]
apicalis Selys, 1857
- - **decorata** Selys, 1878
apollo Selys, 1878
pudu Dunkle, 1985
* **stictica** Hagen, 1857
- - - - *stictieta* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Phyllothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **eltoni** Fraser, 1935
raymondi Lieftinck, 1950

Phylolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]
* **ethelae** Christiansen, 1948
- - - - *etheloe* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Piroutetia [Fossil]
* †**tilasina** Meunier, 1907

Pisaurum [Fossil]
* †**coloratum** Gentilini, [1989]

Plagiophlebia [Fossil]
* †**praecostarea** Bode, 1953

Plagulibasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
* **ciliata** (Ris), 1913; Nesobasis

Planaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
chiengmaiensis Asahina, 1981
intersedens (Martin), 1909; Austroaeschna
ishigakiana Asahina, 1951
- **nagaminei** Asahina, 1988
* **milnei** (Selys), 1883; Aeschna
- **orientalis** Kobayashi, 1941
naica Ishida, 1994
risi Asahina, 1964
- **sakishimana** Asahina, 1964
suichangensis Zhou & Wei, 1980
taiwana Asahina, 1951

Planiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]
arachne Ris, 1912
* **erythropyga** (Karsch), 1891; Platyplax
- - - - *erythropiga* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
machadoi Dias dos Santos, 1949
phoenicura Ris, 1912
sanguiniventris Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

Plattycantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
acuta Lieftinck, 1937
* **cornuta** (Förster), 1900; Karschia
venatrix Lieftinck, 1937

Platycnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae]
acutipennis Selys, 1841
- - **algira** Kolbe, 1885
- - **diversa** Rambur, 1842
agrioides Ris, 1915
alatipes (McLachlan), 1872; Psilocnemis
†**antiquum** (Pictet & Hagen), 1856; Agrion
aurantipes Lieftinck, 1965
bilineata Bartenev, 1909
congolensis Martin, 1908
dealbata Selys, 1863
- - - - *dealbata* Morton, 1924, (ISS)
echigoana Asahina, 1955
escherichi Schmidt, 1951
flavipes Navás, 1924
foliacea Selys, 1886
- **sasakii** Asahina, 1949
follosa Navás, 1932
guttifera Fraser, 1950
+ **hova** Martin, 1908
kervillei (Martin), 1909; Psilocnemis
latipes Rambur, 1842
- - **bilineata** Selys, 1850
- **brachygastra** Navás, 1922
longiventris Schmidt, 1951
malgassica Schmidt, 1951
mauriciana Selys, 1863

Platycnemis *(continued)*
melanus Aguesse, 1968
nyansana Förster, 1916
oedipus (Von Eichwald), 1829; Agrion
pecchioli Selys, 1863
* **pennipes** (Pallas), 1771; Libellula
- - - - *ab. albioctopunctata* Görtler, 1948
- - - - *ab. brunneioctopunctata* Görtler, 1948
- - **albidella** (de Villers), 1789; Libellula
- - **cyaneostrisata** Puschnig, 1908
- - **lacteum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - **platypoda** (Vander Linden), 1823; Agrion
- **nitidula** (Brullé), 1832; Puella
- - **hyalinata** (Brullé), 1832; Puella
- - **insularis** Selys, 1863
phyllopoda Djakonov, 1926
- - **hummeli** Sjöstedt, 1933
- - **ulmifolia** Ris, 1930
pierrati Navás, 1935
protostictoides Fraser, 1953
pseudolatipes Schmidt, 1951
- - - - *pseudolatipes* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **pallidus** Aguesse, 1968
rufipes (Selys), 1886; Metacnemis
sanguinipes Schmidt, 1951
sikassoensis (Martin), 1912; Psilocnemis
- - **subaequistyla** (Fraser), 1928; Copera
subdilatata Selys, 1849
syriaca Hagen, 1850
xanthopus Navás, 1924

Platycypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
amboniensis (Martin), 1915; Libellago
auripes (Förster), 1906; Libellago
- - **greenwayi** Pinhey, 1950
* **caligata** (Selys), 1853; Libellago
- - - - *lacus* Pinhey, 1982, (IFS)
- - **ambigua** (Gerstäcker), 1869; Libellago
- - **hartmanni** (Förster), 1897; Libellago
- **angolensis** Longfield, 1959
fitzsimonsi (Pinhey), 1950; Chlorocypha
- - - - *fitzsimmonsi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **inyangae** Pinhey, 1958
lacustris (Förster), 1914; Libellago
- - **armageddoni** (Fraser), 1940; Chlorocypha
- **chingolae** Pinhey, 1962
picta Pinhey, 1962
pinheyi Fraser, 1950
rufitibia (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha
- **lucalaensis** Pinhey, 1967
- - - - *lucalensis* Anonymous, 1972, (ISS)

Platygomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]
* **dolabratus** Selys, 1854
feae Selys, 1891

Platylestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
heterostylus Lieftinck, 1932
* **platystyla** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes

Platysticta [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae]
apicalis Kirby, 1893
* **maculata** Hagen, 1860
- - **greeni** Kirby, 1891
- **deccanensis** Laidlaw, 1915

Podolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
atomarius Lieftinck, 1950
buwaldai Lieftinck, 1940
chrysopus Selys, 1889
coomansi Lieftinck, 1940
furcifer Lieftinck, 1950

Podolestes *(continued)*
harrissoni Lieftinck, 1953
* **orientalis** Selys, 1862

Podopteryx [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
casuarina Lieftinck, 1949
* **roseonotata** Selys, 1871
selysi (Förster), 1899; Argiolestes

Polycanthagyna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Polycanthagynini]
* **erythromelas** (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna
- **palwan** Asahina, 1951
melanictera (Selys), 1883; Aeschna

Polytaxineura [Fossil]
* †**stanleyi** Tillyard, 1935

Polythore [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]
aurora (Selys), 1879; Thore
batesi (Selys), 1869; Thore
beata (McLachlan), 1869; Thore
- - **inaequalis** (Selys), 1869; Thore
boliviana (McLachlan), 1878; Thore
- - - - *victoria* (Selys), 1873, (MID); Thore
concinna (McLachlan), 1881; Thore
- - **pulchella** (Kirby), 1889; Sapho
derivata (McLachlan), 1881; Thore
- - **adjuncta** Fraser, 1946
- - **ambigua** Fraser, 1946
- - **originata** Fraser, 1946
* **gigantea** (Selys), 1853; Thore
lamerceda Bick & Bick, 1985
manua Bick & Bick, 1990
mutata (McLachlan), 1881; Thore
- - - - *muttata* Montgomery, 1967, (ISS)
neopicta Bick & Bick, 1990
ornata (Selys), 1879; Thore
- - **montana** (Förster), 1914; Thore
- - **pozuzina** Förster, 1914
picta (Rambur), 1842; Euphaea
- - **picturata** (Selys), 1873; Thore
- - **saundersii** (Selys), 1853; Thore
- - - - *saunderssii* Montgomery, 1967, (ISS)
procera (Selys), 1869; Thore
terminata Fraser, 1946
victoria (McLachlan), 1869; Thore
vittata (Selys), 1869; Thore
- - - - *picta* (Selys), 1869, (MID); Thore
- - **acostai** (Navás), 1924; Thore
- - **aequatorialis** (Selys), 1873; Thore
- - **albovittata** (Selys), 1873; Thore
- - **tincta** (Navás), 1924; Thore
williamsoni (Förster), 1903; Thore

Pornothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
* **serrata** Krüger, 1902
starrei Lieftinck, 1948

Porpacithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **dubia** Fraser, 1954
\+ **leakeyi** (Pinhey), 1955; Lokithemis
- - - - *leakyi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
trithemoides Fraser, 1958

Porpax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **asperipes** Karsch, 1896
bipunctus Pinhey, 1966
- - - - *bipunctatus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
garambensis Pinhey, 1966
risi Pinhey, 1958

Potamarcha [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
congener (Rambur), 1842; Libellula

Potamarcha *(continued)*
* - - - **obscura** (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
puella Needham, 1930

Priscogomphus [Fossil]
* †**subhercynicus** Schumann, 1967

Procordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
* **affinis** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
artemis Lieftinck, 1930
astridae Lieftinck, 1935
fusiformis Lieftinck, 1977
grayi (Selys), 1871; Epitheca
irregularis Martin, [1907]
jacksoniensis (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia
karnyi Fraser, 1926
leopoldi Fraser, 1932
moroensis Lieftinck, 1977
sambawana (Förster), 1899; Somatochlora
smithii (White), 1846; Cordulia
- - **novaezeelandiae** Brauer, 1865
- - - - *novaezealandiae* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
sylvia Lieftinck, 1935, f 50

Prodasineura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]
abbreviata Lieftinck, 1951
auricolor (Fraser), 1927; Caconeura
autumnalis (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura
- - **corvina** Lieftinck, 1930
- - **dolorosa** (Needham), 1930; Indoneura
- - **gaudawricus** (Sahni), 1964; Caconeura
- - - - *gandawricus* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
canningi (Fraser), 1920; Caconeura
coerulescens (Fraser), 1932; Caconeura
collaris (Selys), 1860; Alloneura
- - **botti** (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura
- - **dohrni** (Krüger), 1898; Alloneura
croconota (Ris), 1916; Disparoneura
- - - - *croconata* (Needham), 1930, (ISS); Disparoneura
delicatula (Lieftinck), 1930; Caconeura
* **dorsalis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura
flammula Lieftinck, 1948
flavifacies Pinhey, 1981
gracillima (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
haematosoma Lieftinck, 1937
hosei (Laidlaw), 1913; Disparoneura
hyperythra (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- - **moultoni** (Laidlaw), 1912; Disparoneura
incerta Pinhey, 1962
integra (Selys), 1882; Alloneura
interrupta (Selys), 1860; Alloneura
laidlawii (Förster), 1907; Disparoneura
lansbergei (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
longjingensis (Zhou), 1981; Caconeura
nigra (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura
notostigma (Selys), 1860; Alloneura
obsoleta (Selys), 1882; Alloneura
odoneli (Fraser), 1924; Caconeura
odzalae (Aguesse), 1966; Disparoneura
palawana Lieftinck, 1948
peramoena (Laidlaw), 1913; Disparoneura
perisi Compte Sart, 1964
quadristigma Lieftinck, 1951
sita (Kirby), 1893; Disparoneura
tenebricosa Lieftinck, 1937
theebawi (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura
verticalis (Selys), 1860; Alloneura
- - - - *nigra* (Förster), 1907, (IFS); Disparoneura
- **andamanensis** (Fraser), 1924; Caconeura
- **annandalei** (Fraser), 1921; Caconeura
- **burmanensis** (Fraser), 1933; Caconeura
- **delia** (Karsch), 1891; Disparoneura

Prodasineura *(continued)*
- - **arba** (Krüger), 1898; Disparoneura
- - **karnyi** (Laidlaw), 1926; Caconeura
- - **risi** (Schmidt), 1934; Disparoneura
- **humeralis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura
villiersi Fraser, 1948
vittata (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- - **agrioniformis** (Martin), 1907; Disparoneura

Progomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]
abbreviatus Belle, 1973
aberrans Belle, 1973
adaptatus Belle, 1973
- - - - *gracilis* Ris, 1911, (MID)
alachuensis Byers, 1940
amazonicus Belle, 1973
anomalus Belle, 1973
approximatus Belle, 1966
auropictus Ris, 1911
australis Belle, 1973
- - - - *lepidus* Fraser, 1947, (MID)
basistictus Ris, 1911
beliei Knopf & Tennessen, 1980
belyshevi Belle, 1991
boliviensis Belle, 1973
borealis McLachlan, 1873
brachycnemis Needham, 1944
clendoni Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- - **williamsi** Needham, 1943
conjectus Belle, 1966
costalis Hagen, 1854
delicatus Belle, 1973
dorsopallidus Byers, 1934
elegans Belle, 1973
fassli Belle, 1973
flinti Belle, 1975
formalis Belle, 1973
* **gracilis** Hagen, 1854
guyanensis Belle, 1966
herrerae Needham & Etcheverry, 1956
incurvatus Belle, 1973
- **bivittatus** De Marmels, 1991
integer Hagen, 1878
intricatus Hagen, 1857
joergenseni Ris, 1908
kimminsi Belle, 1973
lepidus Ris, 1911
longistigma Ris, 1918
maculatus Belle, 1984
mexicanus Belle, 1973
montanus Belle, 1973
nervis Belle, 1973
nigellus Belle, 1990
occidentalis Belle, 1983
perithemoides Belle, 1980
perpusillus Ris, 1918
phyllochromus Ris, 1918
pijpersi Belle, 1966
polygonus Selys, 1879
pygmaeus Selys, 1873
racenisi De Marmels, 1983
recticarinatus Calvert, 1909
recurvatus Ris, 1911
risi Williamson, 1920
serenus Hagen, 1878
superbus Belle, 1973
- - - - *suberbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
tantillus Belle, 1973
victor St. Quentin, 1973
virginiae Belle, 1973
zephyrus Needham, 1941

Progomphus *(continued)*
zonatus Hagen, 1854

Progomphus (Alloprogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]
* **complicatus** Selys, 1854

Progomphus (Archaeoprogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]
* **geijskesi** Needham, 1944
- - - - *pygmaeus* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908, (MID)

Progomphus (Eoprogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]
* **tibialis** Belle, 1973

Progomphus (Neaprogomphus)
[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]
amarillus Tennessen, 1992
* **obscurum** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma
- - - - *meridionalis* Hagen, 1885, (NN)

Progoneura [Fossil]
* †**minuta** Carpenter, 1931
†**nobilis** Carpenter, 1947
†**venula** Carpenter, 1947

Progonophlebia [Fossil]
†**cromptoni** Zeuner, 1958
* †**woodwardi** Tillyard, 1925

Prohypolestes [Fossil]
* †**dauphinensis** Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Prolnogomphus [Fossil]
†**aequalicellatus** Bode, 1953
†**bicellatus** Bode, 1953
* †**bodei** Handlirsch, 1939

Projagoria [Fossil]
* †**conjuncta** Martynov, 1929

Proneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
* **prolongata** Selys, 1889

Prostenophlebia [Fossil]
†**jurassica** Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993

Protallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **titicacae** (Calvert), 1909; Amphiagrion
- - **andinum** (Förster), 1909; Amphiagrion

Protamphipteryx [Fossil]
* †**basalis** Cockerell, 1920

Protolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **fickei** Förster, 1899
furcatus Aguesse, 1967
kerckhoffae Fraser, 1949
leonorae Fraser, 1949
milloti Fraser, 1949
proselytus Liefünck, 1965
- - - - *fickei* Schmidt, 1951, (MID)
rufescens Aguesse, 1967
simonei Aguesse, 1967

Protolindenia [Fossil]
†**aktassica** Pritykina, 1968
†**deichmuelleri** Pritykina, 1968
* †**wittei** (Giebel), 1860; Aeschna

Protolindenia (?) [Fossil]
†**antiqua** (Vander Linden), 1827; Aeschna

Protomyrmeleon [Fossil]

†angustovenosus Martynov, 1927
†bascharagensis Nel & Henrotay, 1992
* †brunonis Geinitz, 1887
†handlirschi Martynov, 1927
†jurassicus Nel, 1992
†paschoidi Zessin, 1991

Protomyrmeleon (Tillyardagrion) [Fossil]

* †anglicanus Tillyard, 1925
†grasselensis Bode, 1953

Protoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

ailsa Donnelly, 1961
amatoria Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
aurantiaca Selys, 1886
bifurcata Sjöstedt, 1918
calverti Williamson, 1915
* capillare (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - - - *cappilaris* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
cara Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
corculum Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
cupida Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
dunkiei Daigle, 1990
klugi Cowley, 1941
macintyrei Kennedy, 1939
paucinervis Selys, 1[illegible]
peramans Calvert, 1[illegible]
rojiza González-Soriano, 1992
sanguinipes Westfall, 1987
scintilla Gloyd, 1939
sulfurata Donnelly, 1989
tenuis Selys, 1860
viridis Westfall, 1964
woytkowskii Gloyd, 1939
- - - - *woytowskii* van Brink & Kiauta, 1977, (ISS)

Protopaltothemis [Fossil]

* †hageni Pongrácz, 1928

Protorthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

* celebensis Kirby, 1889
coronata (Brauer), 1866; Libellula
\+ - - wahnesi Förster, 1897
intermedia Fraser, 1936
\+ woodfordi (Kirby), 1889; Nesocria

Protosticta [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae]

antelopoides Fraser, 1931
bivittata Lieftinck, 1939
curiosa Fraser, 1934
davenporti Fraser, 1931
feronia Lieftinck, 1933
foersteri Laidlaw, 1902
fraseri Kennedy, 1936
gracilis Kirby, 1889
grandis Asahina, 1985
- - - robusta Asahina, 1984, (H)
gravelyi Laidlaw, 1915
- - mortoni Fraser, 1924
- - stevensi Fraser, 1922
hearseyi Fraser, 1922
himalaiaca Laidlaw, 1917
- - - - *himalaica* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - lindgreni Fraser, 1920
khaosoidaoensis Asahina, 1984
kiautai Zhou, 1986
kinabaluensis Laidlaw, 1915
medusa Fraser, 1934
robusta Fraser, 1933
rufostigma Kimmins, 1958
sanguinostigma Fraser, 1922

Protosticta *(continued)*

- - cerinostigma Fraser, 1924
* simplicinervis Selys, 1885
- - annulata Fraser, 1926
taipokauensis Asahina & Dudgeon, 1987
triiobata Fraser, 1933
uncatus Fraser, 1931
versicolor Laidlaw, 1913

Prototthore [Fossil]

* †explicata Cockerell, 1930

Psaironeura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

machadoi De Marmels, 1989
* remissa (Calvert), 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura
sancta (Hagen), 1860; Protoneura
tenuissima (Selys), 1886; Protoneura
- - cerasina Williamson, 1915

Pseudagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

acaciae Förster, 1906
aguessei Pinhey, 1964
- - - - *aguesse* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
alcicorne Förster, 1906
- digitatum Fraser, 1949
ambatoroae Aguesse, 1968
ampolomitae Aguesse, 1968
andamanicum Fraser, 1924
angelicum Fraser, 1947
angolense Selys, 1876
- - filiforme Schmidt, 1936
- - monardi Longfield, 1947
apicale Schmidt, 1951
approximatum Schmidt, 1951
arabicum Waterston, 1980
assegaii Pinhey, 1950
aureofrons Tillyard, 1906
australasiae Selys, 1876
- - bengalense Laidlaw, 1919
azureum Needham & Gyger, 1939
basicornu Schmidt, 1936
bicoerulans Martin, 1907
- - grande Sjöstedt, 1909
- - major Martin, 1915
- - stellatum Martin, 1915
bidentatum Morton, 1907
caffrum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - - - *palliatum* Selys, 1876, (MID)
calosomum Lieftinck, 1936
celebense Lieftinck, 1937
cheliferum Fraser, 1949
chloroceps Fraser, 1953
- - - igniceps Fraser, 1953, (H)
cingillum (Brauer), 1869; Agrion
- - papuense Tillyard, 1926
citricola Barnard, 1937
civicum Lieftinck, 1932
coarctatum Lieftinck, 1932
coelestis Longfield, 1947
- samfyae Pinhey, 1964
coeruleiceps Longfield, 1959
coeruleipunctum Pinhey, 1964
commoniae Förster, 1902
- nigerrimum Pinhey, 1950
coomansi Lieftinck, 1937
coriaceum Selys, 1876
crocops Selys, 1876
- - semicolon Förster, 1896
cyathiforme Pinhey, 1973
deconcertans Aguesse, 1968
decorum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
demorsum Needham, 1933

Pseudagrion *(continued)*
deningi Pinhey, 1961
dispar Schmidt, 1951
divaricatum Schmidt, 1951
dundoense Longfield, 1959
elongatum Needham, 1930
- - fraseri Schmidt, 1934
epiphonematicum Karsch, 1891
estesi Pinhey, 1971
evanidum Needham & Gyger, 1939
farinicolle Lieftinck, 1932
fisheri Pinhey, 1961
flavipes Sjöstedt, 1900
* furcigerum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
gambiesi Pinhey, 1978
giganteum Schmidt, 1951
gigas Schmidt, 1936
glaucescens Selys, 1876
- - - - *f. mozambicensis* Pinhey, 1962, (IFS)
- - - - *zambesiensis* Pinhey, 1964, (IFS)
- - zumbense Navás, 1917
glaucoideum Schmidt, 1936
- - isidromorai Compte Sart, 1967
greeni Pinhey, 1961
grilloti Legrand, 1987
guichardi Kimmins, 1958
hageni Karsch, 1893
- - rubridorsum Balinsky, 1963
- tropicanum Pinhey, 1966
hamoni Fraser, 1955
- - whelani Pinhey, 1955
hamulus Schmidt, 1951
helenae Balinsky, 1964
- planiramum Pinhey, 1964
hemicolon Karsch, 1899
- - conspicuum Fraser, 1947
- leonensis Pinhey, 1964
hypermelas Selys, 1876
igniceps Fraser, 1953
ignifer Tillyard, 1906
incisurum Lieftinck, 1949
inconspicuum Ris, 1931
indicum Fraser, 1924
inopinatum Balinsky, 1971
jedda Watson & Theischinger, 1991
kaffinum Consiglio, 1978
kersteni (Gerstäcker), 1869; Agrion
- - deckeni (Gerstäcker), 1869; Agrion
- - draconis Barnard, 1937
- - kilimandjaricum Sjöstedt, 1909
- - - - *kilimanjaricum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - praetextatum Selys, 1876
kibalense Longfield, 1959
laidlawi Fraser, 1922
lindicum Grünberg, 1902
lucidum Schmidt, 1951
macrolucidum Aguesse, 1968
makabusiensis Pinhey, 1950
malabaricum Fraser, 1924
malagasoides Pinhey, 1973
- - - - *melagasoides* Kiauta, 1981, (ISS)
malgassicum Schmidt, 1951
- - - - *malagassicum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
massaicum Sjöstedt, 1909
- - chomae Pinhey, 1964
- - cogmani Barnard, 1937
- - - - *kogmani* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
melanicterum Selys, 1876
- - emarginatum Karsch, 1893
meilisi Schmidt, 1951
merina Schmidt, 1951

Pseudagrion *(continued)*
microcephalum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
mohelli Aguesse, 1968
newtoni Pinhey, 1962
nigripes Schmidt, 1951
nigrofasciatum Lieftinck, 1934
- - infracavum Schmidt, 1934
niloticum Dumont, 1978
nubicum Selys, 1876
- - glaucum (Sjöstedt), 1900; Coenagrion
olsufieffi Schmidt, 1951
pacificum Tillyard, 1924
palauense Lieftinck, 1962
pelecotomum Lieftinck, 1932
perfuscatum Lieftinck, 1937
plilidorsum (Brauer), 1868; Agrion
- declaratum Lieftinck, 1936
- deflexum Lieftinck, 1936
- enganoense Lieftinck, 1948
- obscurum Lieftinck, 1936
- simalurum Lieftinck, 1948
pontogenes Ris, 1915
pruinosum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- ranauense Schmidt, 1934
pterauratus Aguesse, 1968
punctum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
quadrioculatum Pinhey, 1964
renaudi Fraser, 1953
risi Schmidt, 1936
+ - - platystictoides (Fraser), 1941; Paulianagrion
rubriceps Selys, 1876
- - flavifrons Needham & Gyger, 1939
- - - - *flavofrons* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- ceylonica (Kirby), 1891; Archibasis
rufocinctum Pinhey, 1955
rufostigma Longfield, 1947
salisburyense Ris, 1921
- chongwe Pinhey, 1961
samoensis Fraser, 1925
schmidtianum Lieftinck, 1936
serrulatum Karsch, 1893
- - superbum Fraser, 1956
- martorelli Compte Sart, 1967
seyrigi Schmidt, 1951
siamensis Fraser, 1922
silaceum Lieftinck, 1932
simile Schmidt, 1951
simonae Legrand, 1987
sjostedti Förster, 1906
- - - - *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - beadlei Pinhey, 1961
- jacksoni Pinhey, 1961
- nigeriensis Gambles, [1975]
- - - - *nigeriense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- pseudosjostedti Pinhey, 1964
- - - - *pseudosjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- wittei Fraser, 1949
- - greigi Pinhey, 1961
spencei Fraser, 1922
- - - - *scencei* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
spernatum Selys, 1881
- gerstaeckeri Karsch, 1899
- natalense Ris, 1921
spinithoracicum Legrand, 1981
starreanum Lieftinck, 1949
stuckenbergi Pinhey, 1964
sublacteum (Karsch), 1893; Coenagrion
- - pseudomassaicum Pinhey, 1951
- - rusingae Pinhey, 1955
- doualae Pinhey, 1961
- mortoni Schmidt, 1936

Pseudagrion *(continued)*
- **sudanicum** Le Roi, 1915
- - **vansomereni** Pinhey, 1961
- **rubroviridis** Pinhey, 1955
- - - - *rubroviride* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **symoensii** Pinhey, 1967
- **syriacum** Selys, 1887
- **thenartum** Fraser, 1955
- **tinctipennis** Fraser, 1951
- **torridum** Selys, 1876
- - **orientis** Schmidt, 1951
- **hulae** Dumont, 1973
- **tricornis** Pinhey, 1967
- **trigonale** Schmidt, 1951
- **umsingaziense** Balinsky, 1963
- - - - *umzingaziense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **ungulatum** Fraser, 1951
- **ustum** Selys, 1876
- **vaalense** Chutter, 1962
- **vakoanae** Aguesse, 1968
- **vumbaense** Balinsky, 1963
- **williamsi** Pinhey, 1964
- **williamsoni** Fraser, 1922

Pseudagrionoptera [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
* **diotima** Ris, 1912

Pseudocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* **circularis** Tillyard, 1909
- **elliptica** Tillyard, 1913

Pseudoeuphaea [Fossil]
* †**areolata** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea
- †**filosa** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea

Pseudoeuphaea (?) [Fossil]
- †**falsificata** Handlirsch, 1906
- †**obscura** Handlirsch, 1906

Pseudoleon [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* **superba** (Hagen), 1861; Celithemis

Pseudolestes [Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae]
* **mirabilis** Kirby, 1900

Pseudomacromia [Fossil]
* †**sensibilis** Carle & Wighton, 1990

Pseudosamarura [Fossil]
* †**largina** Lin, 1976

Pseudostigma [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]
* **aberrans** Selys, 1860
- - - *abberans* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- **accedens** Selys, 1860

Pseudothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
- **jorina** Förster, 1904
- **nigrifrons** Matsumura, 1898
* **zonata** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula

Pseudotramea [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
* **prateri** Fraser, 1920

Psolodesmus [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
* **mandarinus** McLachlan, 1870
- **dorothea** Williamson, 1904
- **kuroiwae** Matsumura, 1913

Pternopteron [Fossil]
* †**mirabile** Pritȳkina, 1970

Pycnothemis [Fossil]
* †**densa** Handlirsch, 1939

Pyrrhosoma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]
* **nymphula** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula
- - **amazon** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion
- - **fulvipes** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- - **minius** (Harris), 1782; Libellula
- - **sanguinea** (Vander Linden), 1825; Agrion
- **elisabethae** Schmidt, 1948
- **interposita** Varga, 1968
- **tinctipennis** (McLachlan), 1894; Erythromma

Racenaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
* **angustistrigis** Calvert, 1958

Raphismia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
* **bispina** (Hagen), 1867; Diplax
- - **thoracantha** (Brauer), 1867; Diplax
- **inermis** Ris, 1910

Remartinia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]
- **luteipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
* - - **barbiellina** Navás, 1911
- - **excisa** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna
- **florida** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
- **peninsularis** (Calvert), 1941; Aeshna
- - - - *insularis* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Coryphaeschna
- **restricta** Carvalho, 1992
- **rufipennis** (Kennedy), 1941; Aeshna
- **secreta** (Calvert), 1952; Coryphaeschna

Rhabdothemis [Fossil]
* †**strigivena** Handlirsch, 1939

Rhadinosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
- **banksi** (Tillyard), 1913; Isosticta
- **handschini** (Lieftinck), 1933; Isosticta
* **simplex** Martin, 1901

Rhinagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- **borneensis** (Selys), 1886; Amphilestes
- **elopurae** (McLachlan), 1886; Amphilestes
* **macrocephala** (Selys), 1862; Amphilestes
- **mima** (Karsch), 1891; Amphilestes
- - **viridata** Fraser, 1938
- **philippina** (Selys), 1882; Amphilestes
- **tricolor** (Krüger), 1898; Amphilestes

Rhinocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
- **albistigma** Selys, 1873
- **anisoptera** Selys, 1879
- **aurofulgens** Laidlaw, 1931
- **aurulenta** Förster, 1903
- **cognata** Kimmins, 1936
- **colorata** Hagen, 1869
- **cucullata** Selys, 1873
- **dorsosanguinea** Lieftinck, 1961
- **drusilla** Needham, 1930
- **eximia** Selys, 1873
- **frontalis** Selys, 1873
- **hageni** Krüger, 1898
- **heterostigma** Rambur, 1842
- - **io** Fraser, 1926
- **humeralis** Selys, 1873
- **ignipennis** Selys, 1879
- **katharina** Needham, 1930
- - - - *katherina* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **latimacula** Lieftinck, 1974
- **liberata** Lieftinck, 1949
- **monochroa** Selys, 1873
- **moultoni** Laidlaw, 1915
- **ogasawarensis** (Oguma), 1913; Rhynocypha
- - - - *ogasawaraensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- **pagenstecheri** Förster, 1897
- - **lombockensis** (McLachlan), 1898; Libellago

Rhinocypha *(continued)*
- - **pusilla** Lieftinck, 1953
- **timorana** Lieftinck, 1936
pallidifrons Ris, 1927
pelops Laidlaw, 1936
phantasma Lieftinck, 1935
sanguinolenta Lieftinck, 1961
selysi Krüger, 1898
spinifer Laidlaw, 1931
stygia Förster, 1897
sumbana Förster, 1897
- - **braueri** Krüger, 1898
* **tincta** Rambur, 1842
- - **adusta** Lieftinck, 1949
- - **amanda** Lieftinck, 1938
- - **dentiplaga** Lieftinck, 1938
- - **retrograda** Lieftinck, 1938
- - **sagitta** Lieftinck, 1938
- **semitincta** Selys, 1869
trimaculata Selys, 1853
turconii Selys, 1891
uenoi Asahina, 1964
ustulata Brauer, 1867
- - - - *petiolata* Brauer, 1867, (MID)
- - **terminata** Selys, 1869
xanthe Ris, 1927

Rhinoneura [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]
caerulea Kimmins, 1936
* **villosipes** Laidlaw, 1915

Rhipidolestes [Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae]
* **aculeata** Ris, 1912
- - - - *arculeata* Needham, 1930, (ISS)
- - - - *montanus* Asahina, 1993, (IFS)
- - - - *sakishimanus* Asahina, 1993, (IFS)
- **yakusimensis** Asahina, 1951
- - **kyushuensis** Asahina, 1993
apicatus Navás, 1934
hiraoi Yamamoto, 1955
jucundus Lieftinck, 1948
malaisei Lieftinck, 1948
\+ **nectans** (Needham), 1929; Taolestes
- - **bidens** Schmidt, 1931
okinawanus Asahina, 1951
- - **apicalis** (Matsumura), 1913; Argia
rubripes (Navás), 1936; Taolestes
truncatidens Schmidt, 1931

Rhodischnura [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **nursei** (Morton), 1907; Ischnura

Rhodopygia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* **cardinalis** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula
- - **colorata** Navás, 1923
geijskesi Belle, 1964
hinei Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
hollandi Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - **chloris** Ris, 1911
pruinosa Buchholz, 1953

Rhodothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
flavostigma Navás, 1932
lieftincki Fraser, 1954
mauritsi Lohmann, 1984
nigripes Lohmann, 1984
* **rufa** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - - *cruentata* (Selys), 1878, (NN); Crocothemis
- - **obilta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula

Rhyacocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
prothoracica Lieftinck, 1987
* **sufficiens** Lieftinck, 1956

Rhyacophilites [Fossil]
* †**hydropsychiformis** Piton, 1935

Rhyothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Rhyothemistini]
amaryllis Selys, 1878
aterrima Selys, 1891
braganza Karsch, 1890
- - **alcestis** Tillyard, 1906
cognata (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
\+ - - **regalis** (Karsch), 1889; Compsothemis
fulgens Kirby, 1889
- - - fulgens Selys, 1889, (H)
fuliginosa Selys, 1883
- - - - *noshime* Asahina, 1982, (IFS)
graphiptera (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
hurleyi Tillyard, 1926
mariposa Ris, 1913
notata (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula
- **fenestrina** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - - *fenestralis* (Grünberg), 1911, (ISS); Rhystemis
- - **cuprina** Kirby, 1889
obsolescens Kirby, 1889
- - **curiosa** Selys, 1889
- - **transversa** Selys, 1889
* **phyllis** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula
- - - quadripunctata (Roemer), 1789, (H); Libellula
- - **vittata** (Weber), 1801; Libellula
- **aequalis** Kimmins, 1936
- **apicalis** Kirby, 1889
- **beatricis** Lieftinck, 1942
- **chloe** Kirby, 1894
- **dispar** Brauer, 1867
- **ixias** Lieftinck, 1953
- **marginata** Ris, 1913
- **obscura** Brauer, 1868
- **snellenl** Selys, 1878
- **subphyllis** Selys, 1882
- **vitellina** Brauer, 1868
plutonia Selys, 1883
princeps Kirby, 1894
- **irene** Lieftinck, 1942
pygmaea Brauer, 1867
regia Brauer, 1867
- **chalcoptilon** Brauer, 1867
- - **armstrongi** Fraser, 1956
- **exul** Ris, 1913
- **juliana** Lieftinck, 1942
- **pretiosa** Selys, 1878
- **thisbe** Lieftinck, 1953
resplendens Selys, 1878
- - **turneri** Kirby, 1894
semihyalina (Desjardins), 1832; Libellula
- - **disparata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **ducalis** Kirby, 1898
- - **hemihyalina** Hagen, 1850
- **separata** (Selys), 1849; Libellula
- **syriaca** Selys, 1849
severini Ris, 1913
splendens Fraser, 1955
triangularis Kirby, 1889
- - **bipartita** Tillyard, 1906
- - **lankana** Kirby, 1893
variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Libellula
- - **celestina** (Olivier), 1792, 1789-1826; Libellula
- - **histrio** (Fabricius), 1787; Libellula
- - **indica** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula
- - **marcia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - **murcia** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
- **arria** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - - *arrisa* Oguma, 1922, (ISS)
- - **splendida** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula

Rhyothemis *(continued)*
- **imperatrix** Selys, 1887
- - **nebulosa** (Oguma), 1922; Rhyiothemis
vidua Selys, 1878

Rialla [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
+ **villosa** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia
* - - **membranata** Navás, 1915

Rimanella [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Rimanellinae]
* **arcana** (Needham), 1933; Rima

Risiocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
appendiculata (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis
arator Hämäläinen, 1991
asahinai Kitagawa, 1990
atripes (Needham & Gyger), 1941; Prionocnemis
atropurpurea (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis
confusa Hämäläinen, 1991
elegans Kitagawa, 1990
erythrura (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis
flammea (Selys), 1882; Hypocnemis
gracilis Hämäläinen, 1991
haematopus (Selys), 1882; Hypocnemis
- - **reflexa** Kimmins, 1936
incisa Kimmins, 1936
kiautai Hämäläinen, 1991
laguna Hämäläinen, 1991
moroensis Hämäläinen, 1991
praeusta Hämäläinen, 1991
pulchra Hämäläinen, 1991
rolandmuelleri Hämäläinen, 1991
rubripes (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Prionocnemis
* **serrata** (Hagen), 1863; Hypocnemis
- - **cornuta** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis
tendipes (Needham & Gyger), 1941; Prionocnemis
varians Hämäläinen, 1991

Risiocnemis (Igneocnemis) [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
calceata Hämäläinen, 1991
fuligifrons Hämäläinen, 1991
* **ignea** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis
melanops Hämäläinen, 1991
odobeni Hämäläinen, 1991
plebeja Hämäläinen, 1991
polilloensis Hämäläinen, 1991
sinlae Hämäläinen, 1991

Risiophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **dohrni** (Krüger), 1902; Nannophlebia
risi (Campion), 1915; Oda

Roppaneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]
* **beckeri** Dias dos Santos, 1966

Saguila [Fossil]
* †**ansinervis** Pritȳkina, 1970

Salomocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **gerdae** Lieftinck, 1987

Samarura [Fossil]
†**angustata** Brauer, 1889
* †**gigantea** Brauer, 1889
†**minor** Brauer, 1889
†**pulla** Brauer, 1889
†**punctaticauda** Hong, 1982
†**rotundata** Brauer, 1889

Santosia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
* **marshalli** Costa & Santos, 1992

Sapho [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
†**armissani** Nel, 1987

Sapho *(continued)*
bicolor Selys, 1853
- - - - *superba* Pinhey, 1971, (M1D)
- - **superba** Sjöstedt, 1917
* **ciliata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Agrion
fumosa Longfield, 1932
gloriosa McLachlan, 1873
orichalcea McLachlan, 1869
- - **venusta** Karsch, 1889
puella (Sjöstedt), 1917; Umma
†**sannoisiensis** (Meunier), 1914; Calopteryx

Sarytashia [Fossil]
* †**gracilis** Pritȳkina, 1970

Scalmogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
* **falcatus** Chao, 1990

Scapanea [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
archboldi Donnelly, 1970
* **frontalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula

Schlechtandalinia [Fossil]
* †**nympha** Handlirsch, 1919

Schmidtiphaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]
* **schmidi** Asahina, 1978

Sciotropis [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **cyclanthorum** Rācenis, 1959
- - - - *cyelanthorum* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
iattkei De Marmels, 1994

Scytolestes [Fossil]
* †**stigmalis** Martynov, 1937

Selenothemis [Fossil]
* †**liadis** Handlirsch, 1920

Selysioneura [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
aglaia Lieftinck, 1953
arboricola Lieftinck, 1959
bacillus Ris, 1915
capreola Lieftinck, 1932
* **cervicornu** Förster, 1900
cornelia Lieftinck, 1953
drymobia Lieftinck, 1959
phasma Lieftinck, 1932
ranatra Lieftinck, 1949
rangifera Lieftinck, 1959
rhaphia Lieftinck, 1959
- - - - *raphia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
stenomantis Lieftinck, 1932
thalia Lieftinck, 1953
umbratilis Lieftinck, 1932
venilia Lieftinck, 1953
virgula Lieftinck, 1959

Selysiothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]
* **nigra** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula
- - **advena** (Selys), 1878; Urothemis

Seychellibasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
* **alluaudi** (Martin), 1896; Telebasis
- **berlandi** Schmidt, 1951
malawiensis (Pinhey), 1966; Teinobasis

Shaogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
* **lieftincki** Chao, 1984
postocularis (Selys), 1869; Gomphus
- **epophthalmus** (Selys), 1872; Gomphus
schmidti (Asahina), 1956; Gomphus
- - **chancae** (Bartenev), 1956; Gomphus

Shurabiola [Fossil]
* †**nana** Pritykina, 1980

Sibirioneura [Fossil]
* †**amurica** Pritykina, 1985
†**angarica** Pritykina, 1985
†**interrupta** Pritykina, 1985

Sieboldius [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]
albardae Selys, 1886
gigas (Martin), 1904; Hagenius
herculeus Needham, 1930
* **japonicus** Selys, 1854
- - - - *japonicus* Chao, 1990, (ISS)
- - **grandis** Krüger, 1899
maai Chao, 1990
nigricolor (Fraser), 1924; Hagenius

Sieboldius (Hagenoides) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]
* **alexanderi** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius

Sinaeschnidia [Fossil]
* †**heishankowensis** Hong, 1965
†**huzhouensis** Zhou & Wei, 1980

Sinhalestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]
* **orientalis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes

Sinictinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]
* **clavatus** (Fabricius), 1775; Aeshna
- **phaleratus** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus

Sinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]
asahinai Chao, 1984
flavolimbatus (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus
formosanus Asahina, 1951
leptocercus Chao, 1983
orestes (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus
peleus (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus
pylades (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus
scissus (McLachlan), 1896; Gomphus
- - **edax** Needham, 1930
* - - **nigrofasciatus** May, 1935
- - **shennongjianus** Liu, 1989
- - - - *shennongianus* Chao, 1990, (ISS)
suensoni (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus
telamon (Lieftinck), 1939; Gomphus

Sinolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]
edita Needham, 1930
ornata Needham, 1930
* **truncata** Needham, 1930

Sinostenophlebia [Fossil]
* †**zhanjiakouensis** Hong, 1984

Sklallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **bauerl** Förster, 1906

Sleuthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* **diplacoides** Fraser, 1951
- - **leonensis** (Aguesse), 1968; Monardithemis

Sogdophlebia [Fossil]
* †**singularis** Pritykina, 1970

Sogdopteron [Fossil]
†**elongatum** Pritykina, 1980
†**legibile** Pritykina, 1980
* †**leve** Pritykina, 1980

Sogdothemis [Fossil]
* †**modesta** Martynov, 1938

Sogjutella [Fossil]
* †**mollis** Pritykina, 1980

Solikamptilon [Fossil]
* †**remuliforme** Zalessky, 1948

Solutotherates [Fossil]
* †**analis** (Carpenter), [1981]; Palaeotherates

Somatochlora [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
albicincta (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
- - **eremita** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia
- - **massettensis** Whitehouse, 1941
- - - - *massetensis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
alpestris (Selys), 1840; Cordulia
arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; Aeshna
- - - - *ab. fuscoptera* Belyshev, 1974, (IFS)
- - - - *ab. ornata* Valle, 1927
- - **gratiosa** Bartenev, 1910
- - **infuscata** Ander, 1931
- - **subalpina** (Selys), 1841; Cordulia
brevicincta Robert, 1954
calverti Williamson & Gloyd, 1933
cingulata (Selys), 1871; Epitheca
clavata Oguma, 1913
daviesi Lieftinck, 1977
dido Needham, 1930
elongata (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia
- - - - *saturata* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
ensigera Martin, [1907]
- - **charadraea** Williamson, 1907
filosa (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia
- - - - *tenebrosa* (Walsh), 1862, (MID); Cordulia
flavomaculata (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula
- - **fasciata** Dziedzielewicz, 1902
- - **vicetina** Disconzi, 1865
forcipata (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia
- - - - *chalybea* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia
franklinii (Selys), 1878; Epitheca
- - **macrotona** Williamson, 1909
georgiana Walker, 1925
graeseri Selys, 1887
- - **borealis** Bartenev, 1910
- - **sibirica** Trybom, 1889
- **aureola** Oguma, 1913
hineana Williamson, 1931
hudsonica (Hagen), 1871; Epitheca
incurvata Walker, 1918
japonica Matsumura, 1911
kennedyi Walker, 1918
linearis (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia
- - - - *lateralis* Needham, 1901, (ISS)
- - **procera** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
lingyinensis Zhou & Wei, 1979
- - - - *lingyiensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
margarita Donnelly, 1963
* **metallica** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula
- - **meridionalis** Nielsen, 1935
- **abocanica** Belyshev, 1955
- **exuberata** Bartenev, 1912
- - **coreana** Doi, 1938
- **vera** Bartenev, 1914
minor Calvert, 1898
nepalensis Asahina, 1982
ozarkensis Bird, 1933
provocans Calvert, 1903
sahlbergi Trybom, 1889
- - - - *hudsonica* Martin, [1907], (MID)
- - **theeli** Trybom, 1889

Somatochlora *(continued)*
- - **walkeri** Kennedy, 1917
- **relicta** Belÿshev, 1971
semicircularis (Selys), 1871; Epitheca
- - **nasalis** (Selys), 1874; Epitheca
septentrionalis (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia
- - - - *richardsoni* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia
tenebrosa (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *tenebrica* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia
uchidai Förster, 1909
viridiaenea (Uhler), 1858; Cordulia
- **atrovirens** Selys, 1883
- - **magna** Oguma, 1913
walshii (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia
whitehousei Walker, 1925
williamsoni Walker, 1907

Somatochlora (?) [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
tomentosa (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula

Sona [Fossil]
* †**nectes** Pritÿkina, 1986

Sphenophlebia [Fossil]
* †**interrupta** Bode, 1953

Spinaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]
* **tripunctata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna
watsoni Theischinger, 1982

Staurophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
auca Kennedy, 1937
bosqi Navás, 1927
- - - - *bosqui* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
gigantula Martin, 1909
platyura Navás, 1920
reticulata (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna
- - **gigas** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
* - - **magnifica** Brauer, 1865
- **guatemalteca** Walker, 1915
- **obscura** Walker, 1915
wayana Geijskes, 1959

Steleopteron [Fossil]
* †**deichmulleri** Handlirsch, 1906

Stenagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
* **dubium** (Laidlaw), 1912; Pseudagrion

Stenocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **pachystigma** (Selys), 1886; Allocnemis

Stenocora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae]
* **bercornuta** Kennedy, 1940

Stenogomphurus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
* **consanguis** (Selys), 1879; Gomphus
rogersi (Gloyd), 1936; Gomphus

Stenogomphus [Fossil]
†**carletoni** Scudder, 1892
* †**carltoni** Scudder, 1892
†**scudderi** Cockerell, 1921

Stenolestes [Fossil]
†**camolnsi** Nel, 1987
†**coulieti** Nel & Papazian, 1986
†**falloti** (Théobald), 1937; Indophaea
†**fischeri** Nel, 1987
†**hispanicus** Nel, 1991
* †**iris** (Heer), 1879; Agrion
\+ †**jucunda** (Hagen), 1858; Heterophlebia
\+ †**ronzonense** (Maneval), 1936; Megasemum
- - - - **ronzonense* (Aymard), 1835, (NN); Megasemum

Stenophlebia [Fossil]
* †**amphitrite** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia
†**casta** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia
†**eichstattense** Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993
†**karatavica** Pritÿkina, 1968
†**latreillei** (Germar), 1839; Agrion

Stenophlebia (?) [Fossil]
†**buchi** (Hagen), 1848; Anax

Stephanotypus [Fossil]
* †**schnelderi** Zessin, 1983

Steropoides [Fossil]
* †**parthenope** (Heer), 1849; Agrion

Strongylogomphus [Fossil]
* †**grassellanus** Bode, 1953

Stylogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]
albistylus (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus
- - **naevius** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus
changi Asahina, 1968
chunliuae Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
* **inglisi** Fraser, 1922
lutantus Chao, 1983
ryukyuanus Asahina, 1951
- **asatoi** Asahina, 1972
shirozui Asahina, 1966
- **watanabei** Asahina, 1984
suzukii (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus
- - - - *susukii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
tantulus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- - - - *tantalus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Stylurus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]
amicus (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- - **szechuanicus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
- - - - *szechuanus* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)
amnicola (Walsh), 1862; Gomphus
- - **abditus** (Butler), 1914; Gomphus
annulatus (Djakonov), 1926; Davidius
clathratus (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
endicotti (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
erectocornis Liu & Chao, 1990
falcatus Gloyd, 1944
flavicornis (Needham), 1931; Gomphus
flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna
- - - - *lavipes* (Bartenev), 1929, (ISS); Gomphus
- - **cognata** (Eversmann), 1836; Aeshna
- - **selysii** (Guérin-Méneville), 1837, 1831-1845; Petalura
- - **sibirica** Bartenev, 1910
- **lineatus** (Bartenev), 1929; Gomphus
- - **ubadschii** (Schmidt), 1953; Gomphus
- - - - *ubadshii* Anonymous, 1953, (ISS)
gaudens (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
gideon (Needham), 1941; Gomphurus
intricatus (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus
ivae (Williamson), 1932; Gomphus
kreyenbergi (Ris), 1928; Gomphus
- - - - *kryenbergi* Needham, 1941, (ISS)
laurae Williamson, 1932
nagoyanus (Asahina), 1951; Gomphus
nanningensis Liu, 1985
nobilis Liu & Chao, 1990
notatus (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
- - **fluvialis** (Walsh), 1862; Gomphus
- - **jucundus** (Needham), 1944; Gomphus
occultus (Selys), 1878; Platygomphus
oculatus (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus
olivaceus (Selys), 1873; Gomphus
- **nevadensis** (Kennedy), 1917; Gomphus
placidus Liu & Chao, 1990

Stylurus *(continued)*

* **plagiatus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
- - **elongatus** (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
potulentus (Needham), 1942; Gomphus
scudderi (Selys), 1873; Gomphus
spiniceps (Walsh), 1862; Macrogomphus
- - **segregans** Needham, 1897
takashii (Asahina), 1966; Gomphus
townesi Gloyd, 1936

Subaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

* **francesca** Martin, 1909

Sundacypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

* **petiolata** (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha
- - **karschi** (Krüger), 1898; Rhinocypha
- - **rubropictus** (Martin), 1903; Micromerus
- - - - *robropictus* (Martin), 1903, (IOS); Micromerus

Sushkinia [Fossil]

†**elongata** Martynov, 1930
* †**parvula** Martynov, 1930

Sympecma [Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae]

* **fusca** (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion
- - **aestiva** Dziedzielewicz, 1902
- - **aragonlensis** Navás, 1927
- - **phallatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
gobica (Förster), 1900; Sympycna
paedisca (Brauer), 1882; Sympycna
- **annulata** Selys, 1887
- - **kashmirensis** Ander, 1944
- **braueri** Yakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905
- - **striata** St. Quentin, 1963

Sympetrum [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

anomalum Needham, 1930
baccha (Selys), 1884; Thecadiplax
- **matutinum** Ris, 1911
†**bigoti** Nel & Papazian, 1985
chaconi De Marmels, 1994
commixta (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - **subpruinosum** Kirby, 1886
congoensis Aguesse, 1966
cordulegastra (Selys), 1883; Thecadiplax
- - - - *cordulegaster* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
costifera (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- - **atripes** (Hagen), 1874; Diplax
croceola (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- - **fujisana** (Matsumura), 1898; Lestes
danae (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula
- - - - *matrix* Bartenev, 1915, (IFS)
- - - cancellata (Müller), 1764, (H); Libellula
- - **arcticum** Matsumura, 1911
- - **nigricula** (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula
- - **pallidistigma** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula
- - **parvula** (Müller), 1776; Libellula
- - **pojarkovi** Grigoriev, 1905
- - **scotica** (Donovan), 1811, 1792-1813; Libellula
- - - nigra (Charpentier), 1840, (H); Libellula
- - **triedra** (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - **veronensis** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
darwiniana Selys, 1883
- - **sinensis** (Selys), 1883; Diplax
depressiuscula (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - - - *spectabilis* (Brittinger), 1850, (MID); Libellula
- - **genei** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **tenerrimum** Buchecker, 1876
dilatata (Calvert), 1892; Diplax
durum Bartenev, 1915
†**elongatum** Gentilini, [1989]
\+ **erotica** (Selys), 1883; Diplax

Sympetrum *(continued)*

- - **fastigiata** (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- **ardens** (McLachlan), 1894; Thecadiplax
evanescens De Marmels, 1992
flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *ab. circumnodalis* Kolosov, 1925
- - - flavescens (Fischer), 1778, (H); Libellula
- - **aurantiacum** Buchecker, 1876
- - **aurea** (Scopoli), 1772, 1768-1772; Libellula
- - **latreillii** (Selys), 1850; Libellula
- - **luteolum** Selys, 1850
- - **pishpeki** Bartenev, 1929
- - **plebeia** (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - **rubra** (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- **austrinum** Akramowski, 1948
- **minor** Belÿshev, 1955
fonscolombii (Selys), 1840; Libellula
- - **azorensis** Gardner, 1959
- - **erythroneura** (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- - **rhaeticum** Buchecker, 1876
frequens (Selys), 1883; Diplax
fuscoatrum Belÿshev, 1964
gracile Oguma, 1922
haematoneura Fraser, 1924
haritonovi Borisov, 1983
himalayanum Navás, 1934
- - - - *himalayaunum* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
hypomelas (Selys), 1884; Diplax
ignotum Needham, 1930
infuscatum (Selys), 1883; Diplax
†**italicum** Gentilini, [1989]
†**krzeminskii** Gentilini, [1989]
kunckeli (Selys), 1884; Thecadiplax
- - - parvum Tada, 1942, (H)
- - **flavicauda** Navás, 1932
- - **tastaceipenne** Ishimura, 1937
maculatum Oguma, 1922
meridionalis (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - **hybrida** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **nudicollis** (Hagen), 1850; Libellula
- - - - *mudicollis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
navasi Lacroix, 1921
nigrescens Lucas, 1912
nigrifemur (Selys), 1884; Diplax
nigrocreatum Calvert, 1920
occidentalis Bartenev, 1915
- **californicum** Walker, 1951
- **fasciatum** Walker, 1951
orientalis (Selys), 1883; Diplax
parvula (Bartenev), 1913; Thecodiplax
- - **eroticoides** Oguma, 1922
- - **fuscousus** Kobayashi, 1941
- - **parvum** Tada, 1942
pedemontanum (Allioni), 1766; Libellula
- - **harpedone** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula
- - **sibirica** (Gmelin), [1790]; Libellula
- **elata** (Selys), 1872; Diplax
- **intermedium** Belÿshev, 1955
- **kurentzovi** Belÿshev, 1956
risi Bartenev, 1914
- **yosico** Asahina, 1961
roraimae De Marmels, 1988
ruptum Needham, 1930
sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - - - *ab. fuscoumbrota* Bartenev, 1917, (IFS)
- - **angustipennis** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula
- - **armeniaca** (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - **basale** Newman, 1833
- - **basalis** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula
- - **nigripes** (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - **nigrostigma** (Buchecker), 1876; Diplax

Sympetrum *(continued)*
- - raeselii (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839; Libellula
- - rufostigma Newman, 1833
- - sykinia Belÿshev, 1955
- obsoletum Bartenev, 1919
semicincta (Say), 1839; Libellula
signiferum Cannings & Garrison, 1991
sinaiticum Dumont, 1977
- arenicolor Jödicke, 1994
- deserti Jödicke, 1994
- tarraconensis Jödicke, 1994
speciosum Oguma, 1915
- taiwanum Asahina, 1951
striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - - - *ab. innominata* Artobolevsky, 1928
- - - - *ab. neglecta* Artobolevsky, 1928
- - doshidordzii Belÿshev, 1958
- - ruficollis (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- imitoides Bartenev, 1919
- - - - *ornatum* Bartenev, 1930, (IFS)
- kurilis Belÿshev, 1976
- pallidum Selys, 1887
tibialis (Ris), 1897; Diplax
- - bergi Grigoriev, 1905
uniformis (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- - fatigans Needham, 1930
- - - - *fastigans* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
verum Bartenev, 1915
vicina (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
villosum Ris, 1911
* vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *rossicum* Bartenev, 1915, (IFS)
- - globulatum (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - macrocephala (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - sicula (Selys), 1840; Libellula
- - variegata (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- decolorata (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - flavum Bartenev, 1915
- fuscopterum Belÿshev, 1971
- ibericum Ocharan, 1985
- imitans (Selys), 1886; Diplax
- - grandis Bartenev, 1912

Sympetrum ? [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
flavostigma (Buchecker), 1876; Diplax

Sympetrum (?) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
miniata (Von Eichwald), 1841; Libellula
rufa (Müller), 1776; Libellula

Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
ambigua (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - albifrons (Charpentier), 1840, (H); Libellula
internum Montgomery, 1943
janeae Carle, 1993
obtrusa (Hagen), 1867; Diplax
pallipes (Hagen), 1874; Diplax
- - morrisoni Ris, 1911
* rubicundula (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - assimilata (Uhler), 1857; Libellula
- decisa (Hagen), 1874; Diplax

Syncordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]
* gracilis (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
- - piscator (Barnard), 1933; Presba
\+ venator (Barnard), 1933; Presba

Synlestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]
selysi Tillyard, 1917
tropicus Tillyard, 1917
* weyersii Selys, 1868
- nigrescens Tillyard, 1917

Synlestes *(continued)*
- tillyardi Fraser, 1948

Synthemiopsis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]
* gomphomacromioides Tillyard, 1917

Synthemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]
alecto Lieftinck, 1953
ariadne Lieftinck, 1975
camploni Lieftinck, 1971
cervula Lieftinck, 1938
clavicula Tillyard, 1909
cyanitincta Tillyard, 1907
cyrene Lieftinck, 1953
* eustalacta (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
evelynae Lieftinck, 1953
fenella Campion, 1921
feronia Lieftinck, 1938
flexicauda Campion, 1921
gracilenta Lieftinck, 1935
kimminsi Lieftinck, 1953
leachii Selys, 1871
- - martini Tillyard, 1908
macrostigma Hagen, 1871
- occidentalis Tillyard, 1910
- orientalis Tillyard, 1910
miranda Selys, 1871
montaguei Campion, 1921
ofarrelli Theischinger & Watson, 1986
\+ primigenia Förster, 1903
- - - - *beccarii* Martin, [1907], (NN)
regina Selys, 1874
serendipita Winstanley, 1984
spiniger Tillyard, 1913
tasmanica Tillyard, 1910
wollastoni Campion, 1915

Syrrhoe [Fossil]
* †commissa Bode, 1953

Systellothemis [Fossil]
* †reticulata Handlirsch, 1939

Tachopteryx [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]
* thoreyi (Hagen), 1857; Uropetala

Taeniogaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]
* obliqua (Say), 1839; Aeschna
- - fasciatus (Rambur), 1842; Cordulegaster

Tanymecosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
capillaris Lieftinck, 1959
filiformis (Ris), 1898; Isosticta
* fissicollis (Lieftinck), 1932; Stenosticta
jejuna Lieftinck, 1959
leptalea Lieftinck, 1959
simonae Lieftinck, 1969

Tanypteryx [Ani:Aes:Pet:Tanypteryginae]
* hageni (Selys), 1879; Tachopteryx
pryeri (Selys), 1889; Tachopteryx

Tapeinothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
* boharti Lieftinck, 1950

Tarnetrum [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
corrupta (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis
* lilota (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis
- gilva (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - - - *gilvo* (Brauer), 1868, (NN); Mesothemis
- virgula (Selys), 1884; Diplax
madida (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- - chrysoptera (Selys), 1883; Diplax

Tarnetrum *(continued)*
- - **flavicosta** (Hagen), 1875; Diplax

Tarsophlebia [Fossil]
* †**eximia** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia
†**longissima** Handlirsch, 1906
†**major** Handlirsch, 1906

Tarsophlebiopsis [Fossil]
* †**mayi** Tillyard, 1923

Tatocnemis [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]
crenulatipennis Fraser, 1952
denticularis Aguesse, 1968
emarginatipennis Fraser, 1960
* **malgassica** Kirby, 1889
mellisi Schmidt, 1951
micromalgassica Aguesse, 1968
olsufieffi Schmidt, 1951
robinsoni Schmidt, 1951
\+ **sinuatipennis** (Selys), 1891; Nesocnemis
virginiae Legrand, 1992

Tauriphila [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
argo (Hagen), 1869; Tramea
- - **nycteris** Karsch, 1890
australis (Hagen), 1867; Tramea
* - - **iphigenia** (Hagen), 1867; Tramea
azteca Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
†**cerestensis** Nel & Paicheler, 1994
risi Martin, 1896
xiphea (Ris), 1913; Tramea

Telnobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
aerides Lieftinck, 1962
albula Ris, 1915
alternans Lieftinck, 1935
aluensis Campion, 1924
- - **emarginata** Lieftinck, 1949
- - **gurneyi** (Lieftinck), 1949; Papuagrion
annamaljae Hämäläinen & Müller, 1989
argiocnemis Lieftinck, 1949
ariel Lieftinck, 1962
aurea Lieftinck, 1932
bradleyi Kimmins, 1957
buwaldai Lieftinck, 1949
carolinensis Lieftinck, 1962
chionopleura Lieftinck, 1987
combusta (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
corolla Needham & Gyger, 1939
debeauforti Lieftinck, 1938
debeauxi Lieftinck, 1938
- - - - *debauxi* Anonymous, 1939, (ISS)
dolabrata Lieftinck, 1938
dominula Lieftinck, 1937
eugiena Lieftinck, 1934
filamentum Needham & Gyger, 1939
filiformis (Brauer), 1868; Amphicnemis
filum (Brauer), 1868; Amphicnemis
fortis Lieftinck, 1962
fulgens Lieftinck, 1949
gracilima Fraser, 1926
hamalaineni Müller, 1992
helvola Lieftinck, 1930
imitans Lieftinck, 1987
kirbyi Laidlaw, 1902
laglaizei (Selys), 1878; Telebasis
laidlawi Kimmins, 1936
lorquini (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
luciae Lieftinck, 1937
metallica Förster, 1898
micans Lieftinck, 1949

Telnobasis *(continued)*
nigra Campion & Laidlaw, 1928
nigrolutea Lieftinck, 1962
nigrostigma (Selys), 1891; Agrion
nitescens Lieftinck, 1935
- - - - *metallica* Ris, 1913, (MID)
- **angusticlavia** Ris, 1913
obtusilingua Lieftinck, 1987
olivacea Ris, 1915
olthofi Lieftinck, 1949
palauensis Lieftinck, 1962
ponapensis Lieftinck, 1962
pretiosa (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
prothoracica (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
pulverulenta Ris, 1915
rajah Laidlaw, 1912
- - **leonorae** Lieftinck, 1937
ranee Needham & Gyger, 1941
recurva (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
rubricauda Lieftinck, 1974
ruficollis (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
rufithorax (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
samaritis Ris, 1915
scintillans Lieftinck, 1932
serena Lieftinck, 1932
- **humeralis** Lieftinck, 1949
simulans Lieftinck, 1987
stigmatizans Lieftinck, 1938
strigosa Needham & Gyger, 1939
suavis Lieftinck, 1953
* **superba** (Selys), 1877; Telebasis
- - **eximia** (Selys), 1878; Telebasis
tenuis (Martin), 1897; Telebasis
wallacei Campion, 1924

Telagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
\+ **cornicauda** (Calvert), 1909; Metaleptobasis
diceras (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis
fulvellum Selys, 1876
* **longum** Selys, 1876
- - - - *longissimum* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion
- - **sooretamae** (Dias dos Santos), 1957; Metaleptobasis
macilentum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
mourei Dias dos Santos, 1970
- - - - *maurei* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
oreas Ris, 1918
quadricolor Ris, 1918
tenax (St. Quentin), 1960; Leptobasis

Telebasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
aurea May, 1992
boomsmae Garrison, 1994
byersi Westfall, 1957
carmesina Calvert, 1909
carminita Calvert, 1909
carota Kennedy, 1936
coccinata Calvert, 1909
- - - - *dispar* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion
coccineum (Selys), 1876; Erythragrion
collopistes Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
corallinum (Selys), 1876; Erythragrion
- - - - *coralina* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
digiticollis Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
dominicanum (Selys), 1857; Agrion
erythrina (Selys), 1876; Erythragrion
filiola (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Agrion
flammeola Kennedy, 1936
fluviatilis St. Quentin, 1960
garleppi Ris, 1918
griffinii (Martin), 1896; Erithragion
inalatum (Calvert), 1961; Aeolagrion
- - - - *inaratum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Telebasis *(continued)*
- **incolumis** Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- **isthmica** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- **lacustris** Jurzitza & Rácenis, 1984
- **livida** Kennedy, 1936
- **paraensei** Machado, 1956
- * **salvum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
  - - **boucardi** Selys, 1868
- **sanguinalis** Calvert, 1909
- **selaopyge** De Marmels, 1989
- **theodori** (Navás), 1934; Argia
  - - **aurelpennis** Jurzitza, 1980
- **versicolor** Fraser, 1946
- **vulneratum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- **willinki** Fraser, 1948

Telephlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]
- **brevicauda** Tillyard, 1916
- **cyclops** Tillyard, 1916
- * **godeffroyi** Selys, 1883
  - - - - *hyalina* Tillyard, 1916, (IFS)
- **tillyardi** Campion, 1916
  - - **mjobergi** Sjöstedt, 1917
- **tryoni** Tillyard, 1917
- **undia** Theischinger, 1985

Temnostigma [Fossil]
- * †**singulare** Handlirsch, 1939

Terskeja [Fossil]
- * †**paula** Pritȳkina, 1981
- †**pumilio** Pritȳkina, 1981
- †**tenuis** Pritȳkina, 1981

Tetracanthagyna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
- **bakeri** Campion & Laidlaw, 1928
- **brunnea** McLachlan, 1898
- **degorsi** Martin, 1895
- * **plagiata** (Waterhouse), 1877; Gynacantha
  - - **vittata** McLachlan, 1898
- **waterhousei** McLachlan, 1898
- \+ - - **fontinalis** (Förster), 1905; Toaeschna
  - - **quadrilateralis** (Fraser), 1927; Aeschna
  - - **sumatrana** Förster, 1914

Tetragoneuria [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
- **canis** McLachlan, 1886
- **costalis** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
- **cynosura** (Say), 1839; Libellula
  - - - - *tomentosa* (Selys), 1871, (MID); Cordulia
  - - **basiguttata** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
  - - **complanata** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia
  - - **diffinis** Hagen, 1871
  - - **lateralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
  - - **simulans** Muttkowski, 1911
- **morio** Muttkowski, 1911
- **petechialis** Muttkowski, 1911
- * **semiaquea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
  - - - - *diffinis* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
  - - - - *semiaquaea* (Hagen), 1874, (ISS); Cordulia
  - - **calverti** Muttkowski, 1915
- **sepia** Gloyd, 1933
- **spinigera** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
  - - **indistincta** Morse, 1895
  - - **suffusa** Davis, 1933
- **spinosa** (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia
- **stella** Williamson, 1911
- **williamsoni** Muttkowski, 1911

Tetrathemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]
- **bifida** Fraser, 1941
- **camerunensis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Neophlebia
- **corduliformis** Longfield, 1936

Tetrathemis *(continued)*
- **denticauda** Fraser, 1954
- **flavescens** Kirby, 1889
- **fraseri** Legrand, 1977
- **godiardi** Lacroix, 1921
- * **irregularis** Brauer, 1868
  - - **sumatrana** Krüger, 1902
  - - **tristrigata** Kirby, 1889
  - - - - *tristigata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- **cladophila** Tillyard, 1908
  - - - - *flavescens* Tillyard, 1906, (MID)
- **dives** Ris, 1913
- **hyalina** Kirby, 1889
- **papuensis** Lieftinck, 1942
- **leptoptera** Selys, 1877
- **longfieldae** Legrand, 1977
- **platyptera** Selys, 1878
  - - **aurea** Fraser, 1924
  - - **flava** Krüger, 1902
  - - **pulchra** Laidlaw, 1902
- \+ **polleni** (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia
  - - - - *partita* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Neophlebia
  - - **carpenteri** Fraser, 1941
- **ruwensoriensis** Fraser, 1941
  - - - - *ruwenzoriensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- **suici** Pinhey, 1962
- **victoriae** (Pinhey), 1963; Archaeophlebia
- **yerburii** Kirby, 1893
  - - - - *yerburyi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Thalassothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
- * **marchali** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula

Thaumatagrion [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
- * **funereum** Lieftinck, 1932

Thaumatoneura [Zyg:Les:Meg:Thaumatoneurinae]
- * **inopinata** McLachlan, 1897
  - - **pellucida** Calvert, 1904

Thermochoria [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
- * **equivocata** Kirby, 1889
  - - **riell** Navás, 1914
- **picta** Sjöstedt, 1900
- \+ **jeanneli** (Martin), 1915; Passeria
  - - - - *jeannelli* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Thermorthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]
- **comorensis** Fraser, 1958
- * **madagascariensis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- \+ - - **madegassa** (Navás), 1915; Donzella

Tholymis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini]
- **citrina** Hagen, 1867
  - - - - *citriana* Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- **pallida** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- * **tillarga** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
  - - **bimaculata** Desjardins, 1835
  - - **paratillarga** Singh & Prasad, 1980

Tibiagomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini]
- **noval** (Rodrigues Capitulo), 1985; Cyanogomphus
- * **uncatus** (Fraser), 1947; Cyanogomphus

Tigriagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
- * **aurantinigrum** Calvert, 1909

Titanophasma [Fossil]
- * †**fayoli** Brongniart, 1882

Titanosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]
- * **macrogaster** Donnelly, 1993

Torrenticnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]
* **filicornis** Lieftinck, 1949

Tragogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]
* **aurivillii** Sjöstedt, 1900
christinae Legrand, 1992
mamfei Pinhey, 1961
+ **tenaculatus** (Fraser), 1926; Libyogomphus

Trameobasileus [Fossil]
* †**moguntiacus** Zeuner, 1938

Trapezostigma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]
abdominalis (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - **basalis** (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula
aquila (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea
basilaris (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- **burmeisteri** (Kirby), 1889; Tramea
- - - chinensis (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula
binotata (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **brasiliana** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- - **longicauda** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- - **paulina** (Förster), 1910; Tramea
- - **subbinotata** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- - **walkeri** (Whitehouse), 1943; Tramea
calverti (Muttkowski), 1910; Tramea
* **carolina** (Linnaeus), 1763; Libellula
continentalis (Selys), 1878; Tramea
cophysa (Hagen), 1867; Tramea
- - - - *cephysa* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Tramea
- **darwini** (Kirby), 1889; Tramea
eurybia (Selys), 1878; Tramea
- - **birol** (Förster), 1898; Tramea
- - **petaurina** (Förster), 1909; Tramea
- **monticola** (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea
extranea (Karsch), 1890; Tramea
insularis (Hagen), 1861; Tramea
lacerata (Hagen), 1861; Tramea
liberata (Lieftinck), 1949; Tramea
- **lieftincki** Watson, 1967
limbata (Desjardins), 1832; Libellula
- - **incerta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **mauriciana** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **similata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **stylata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **translucida** (Kirby), 1889; Tramea
loewii (Brauer), 1866; Tramea
- - **tillyardi** (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea
madagascariensis (Kirby), 1889; Tramea
minuta (De Marmels & Rácenis), 1982; Tramea
†**miocenica** (Gentilini), [1989]; Tramea
onusta (Hagen), 1861; Tramea
phaeoneura (Lieftinck), 1953; Tramea
propinqua (Lieftinck), 1942; Tramea
rosenbergi (Brauer), 1866; Tramea
rustica (De Marmels & Rácenis), 1982; Tramea
stenoloba Watson, 1962
transmarina (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- **euryale** (Selys), 1878; Tramea
- **intersecta** (Lieftinck), 1975; Tramea
- **samoensis** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- **yayeyamana** (Asahina), 1964; Tramea
virginia (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - chinensis (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778, (H); Libellula

Triacanthagyna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]
caribbea Williamson, 1923
dentata (Geijskes), 1943; Coryphaeschna
ditzleri Williamson, 1923
nympha (Navás), 1933; Gynacantha
obscuripennis (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; Aeschna
satyrus (Martin), 1909; Gynacantha

Triacanthagyna *(continued)*
septima (Selys), 1857; Gynacantha
* **trifida** (Rambur), 1842; Gynacantha
- - **needhami** Martin, 1909

Triadophlebia [Fossil]
†**distincta** Pritykina, 1981
†**honesta** Pritykina, 1981
* †**madygenica** Pritykina, 1981
†**magna** Pritykina, 1981
†**minuta** Pritykina, 1981
†**modica** Pritykina, 1981

Triadotypus [Fossil]
* †**guillaumei** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952
†**sogdianus** Pritykina, 1981

Triaeschna [Fossil]
* †**gossi** Campion, 1916

Triassagrion [Fossil]
* †**australiense** Tillyard, 1922

Triassolestes [Fossil]
* †**epiophlebioides** Tillyard, 1918

Triassolestodes [Fossil]
* †**asiaticus** Pritykina, 1981
†**primitiva** Pritykina, 1981

Triassologus [Fossil]
* †**biseriatus** Riek, 1976

Triassoneura [Fossil]
* †**andersoni** Riek, 1976
†**heidiae** Riek, 1976
†**okafujii** Fujiyama, 1991
†**regularis** Riek, 1976

Triassophlebia [Fossil]
* †**stigmatica** Tillyard, 1922

Triassothemis [Fossil]
* †**mendozensis** Carpenter, [1961]
†**minensis** Fujiyama, 1991
†**nipponensis** Fujiyama, 1991

Trigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]
+ **agricola** (Ris), 1916; Gomphus
* **anormolobatus** Bartenev, 1911
- - - - *anormolabatus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
beatus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
carus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
citimus (Needham), 1931; Gomphus
- **tabei** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus
interruptus (Selys), 1854; Hemigomphus
- - - melampus Ris, 1916, (H)
- - **bifasciatus** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus
- - **chichibui** (Fraser), 1936; Gomphus
lautus (Needham), 1931; Gomphus
melampus (Selys), 1869; Gomphus
- - **unifasciatus** (Oguma), 1926; Gomphus
nigripes (Selys), 1887; Gomphus
ogumai (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus
succumbens (Needham), 1931; Gomphus
svenhedini (Sjöstedt), 1933; Gomphus
yunnanensis Zhou & Wu, 1992

Trigomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]
acutus (Bartenev), 1930; Gomphus

Trineuragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
* **percostale** Ris, 1915

Trithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]
- **aconita** Lieftinck, 1969
- - **caruncula** Pinhey, 1970
- **aenea** Pinhey, 1961
- **aequalis** Lieftinck, 1969
- **africana** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- - **tropicana** Fraser, 1953
- **annulata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- - - obsoleta (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - **rubrinervis** (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - **violacea** Sjöstedt, 1900
- **haematina** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **erythraea** (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- - **ramburii** Kirby, 1890
- **scorteccii** Nielsen, 1935
- - - - *scortecii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- **anomala** Pinhey, 1955
- **arteriosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *penelope* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- - - conjuncta (Selys), 1849, (H); Libellula
- - **distincta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **rubella** (Brullé), 1844, 1835-1844; Libellula
- - **sanguinolenta** Förster, 1906
- - **socotrensis** Pinhey, 1970
- - **stuhlmanni** (Gerstäcker), 1891; Libellula
- - **syriaca** Selys, 1887
- **ennediensis** Pinhey, 1970
* **aurora** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **adelpha** Selys, 1878
- - **congener** Kirby, 1890
- - - fraterna Albarda, 1881, (H)
- - **ilturata** Selys, 1891
- - **misrai** (Baijal & Agarwal), 1956; Crocothemis
- - **soror** (Brauer), 1868
- - **yerburyi** Kirby, 1890
- - - - *yerburyi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - - intermedia Kirby, 1886, (H)
- **basitincta** Ris, 1912
- **bifida** Pinhey, 1970
- **bredoi** Fraser, 1953
- **brydeni** Pinhey, 1970
- **congolica** Pinhey, 1970
- **dichroa** Karsch, 1893
- - **serva** Kirby, 1900
- **donaldsoni** (Calvert), 1899; Pseudomacromia
- - **erlangeri** Förster, 1906
- **dejouxi** Pinhey, 1978
\+ **dorsalis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - - *dorsalis* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Helothemis
- - **ambiguus** (Kirby), 1905; Misthotus
\+ - - **distanti** (Kirby), 1898; Stoechia
\+ - - **marshalli** (Kirby), 1905; Misthotus
- **ellenbeckii** Förster, 1906
- **falconis** Pinhey, 1970
- **festiva** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - **cyprica** Selys, 1894
- - **infernalis** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - **proserpina** Selys, 1878
- **fumosa** Pinhey, 1962
- **furva** Karsch, 1899
- - **risi** Longfield, 1936
- **grouti** Pinhey, 1961
- **atra** Pinhey, 1961
- - **leptosoma** Pinhey, 1966
- **hartwigi** Pinhey, 1970
- **hecate** Ris, 1912
- - **aureola** Ris, 1912
- **hova** Martin, 1908
- **imitata** Pinhey, 1961
- **jacksoni** Pinhey, 1970
- **kalula** Kirby, 1900

Trithemis *(continued)*
- **kirbyi** Selys, 1891
- - - - *marnois* Brauer, 1868, (NN)
- **ardens** (Gerstäcker), 1891; Libellula
- - - - *aurantiaca* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS)
- - - - *comorensis* Fraser, 1958, (IFS)
- **dallonia** Navás, 1936
- **lilacina** Förster, 1899
- **monardi** Ris, 1931
- **insuffusa** Pinhey, 1970
- **nigra** Longfield, 1936
- **nuptialis** Karsch, 1894
- **pallidinervis** (Kirby), 1889; Sympetrum
- - **dryas** Selys, 1891
- **persephone** Ris, 1912
- **pluvialis** Förster, 1906
- - - - *melanistica* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS)
- - - - *melanisticta* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- **pruinata** Karsch, 1899
- †**pseudodistanti** Nel, 1991
- **selika** Selys, 1877
- - **lateralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- **mala** Ris, 1915
- **stictica** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - **parasticta** Pinhey, 1955
- - - - *parastictica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- **werneri** Ris, 1912
- - - - *longistigma* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)

Truemania [Fossil]
* †**multiplicata** (Bolton), 1922, 1921-1922; Tillyardia

Tupus [Fossil]
- †**carbonicus** (Hong), 1985; Arctotypus
\+ †**confusa** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurina
- †**diluculum** Whalley, 1979
- †**elongatus** (Zalessky), 1950; Arctotypus
- †**gilmorei** (Carpenter), 1927; Typus
\+ †**gracilipes** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurites
- †**gracilis** (Carpenter), 1947; Typus
- †**magnificus** (Zalessky), 1950; Arctotypus
* †**permianus** Sellards, 1906
- - †**vetustus** (Carpenter), 1933; Megatypus
- †**readi** (Carpenter), 1933; Typus
\+ †**selysii** (Brongniart), 1893; Meganeura
\+ †**sinuatus** (Martynov), 1932; Arctotypus
- †**sylvaensis** (Martynov), 1940; Arctotypus
\+ †**titana** (Meunier), 1908; Gilsonia
- †**whitei** (Carpenter), 1928; Typus

Turanophlebia [Fossil]
* †**martynovi** Pritykina, 1968
- †**neckini** (Martynov), 1927; Tarsophlebia
- †**sibirica** Pritykina, 1977

Turanopteron [Fossil]
- †**major** Pritykina, 1968
- †**medium** Pritykina, 1968
* †**minor** Pritykina, 1968

Turanothemis [Fossil]
* †**nodalis** Pritykina, 1968

Typoides [Fossil]
\+ †**uralicus** Zalessky, 1948

Tyriobapta [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
\+ **kuekenthali** (Karsch), 1900; Monocoloptera
- **laidlawi** Ris, 1919
* **torrida** Kirby, 1889

Umma [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
* **cincta** (Hagen), 1853; Cleis

Umma *(continued)*
declivium Förster, 1906
distincta Longfield, 1933
- - - - *distineta* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
electa Longfield, 1933
femina Longfield, 1947
infumosa Fraser, 1951
longistigma (Selys), 1869; Sapho
mesostigma (Selys), 1879; Cleis
- - - - *monostigma* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - fuscomarginis Sjöstedt, 1900
- - - - *fuscimarginis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - splendida Navás, 1922
purpurea Pinhey, 1961
saphirina Förster, 1916

Uracis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]
fastigiata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - - *ab. pura* Förster, 1909
- - machadina Förster, 1910
- - - - *machandina* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
imbuta (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
* - - quadra Rambur, 1842
infumata (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - ovata Calvert, 1909
ovipositrix Calvert, 1909
\+ - - mimetica (Förster), 1909; Pronomaja
reducta Fraser, 1946
siemensi Kirby, 1897
turrialba Ris, 1919

Urogomphus [Fossil]
†eximia (Hagen), 1862; Petalura
* †gigantea (Münster), 1839; Aeschna

Urogomphus (?) [Fossil]
†abscissa (Hagen), 1862; Libellula

Uropetala [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]
* carovei (White), 1846; Petalura
- - - - *carovei* (White & Doubleday), 1843, (NN); Petalura
- - - - *corovei* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- chiltoni Tillyard, 1921

Urothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]
abbotti Laidlaw, 1927
allena Selys, 1878
assignata (Selys), 1872; Libellula
- - - - *sanguinea* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); Libellula
- - designata (Selys), 1872; Libellula
- - madagascariensis Selys, 1897
* bisignata Brauer, 1868
- consignata Selys, 1897
edwardsii (Selys), 1849; Libellula
- - iridescens Kirby, 1898
- - - - *irridescens* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - rendalii Kirby, 1898
- hulae Dumont, 1975
luciana Balinsky, 1961
signata (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - sanguinea (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula
- insignata (Selys), 1872; Libellula
- thomasi Longfield, 1932
- - aethiopica Nielsen, 1957
- yiei Asahina, 1972

Valdaeshna [Fossil]
* †surreyensis Jarzembowski, 1988

Vestalis [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
anne Hämäläinen, 1985
* luctuosa (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
- - formosa (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx

Vestalis *(continued)*
lugens Albarda, 1879
melania Selys, 1873
tristis Navás, 1932
yunosukei Asahina, 1990

Vestalis (Vestalaria) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
* smaragdina Selys, 1879
- velata Ris, 1912
- - virens Needham, 1930

Vestalis (Vestinus) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]
amabilis Lieftinck, 1965
amaryllis Lieftinck, 1965
amethystina Lieftinck, 1965
amnicola Lieftinck, 1965
amoena Hagen, 1853
anacolosa Lieftinck, 1965
apicalis Selys, 1873
- nigrescens Fraser, 1929
- - - apicalis (Kirby), 1891, (H); Neurobasis
- submontana Fraser, 1934
atropha Lieftinck, 1965
berylliae Laidlaw, 1915
* gracilis (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx
- montana Fraser, 1934

Viridithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* viridula Fraser, 1960

Vulcagrion [Fossil]
* †propedemontana (Piton), 1935; Diplax

Whalleyala [Fossil]
* †bolsoveri (Whalley), 1979; Erasipteron

Wightonia [Fossil]
* †araripina Carle & Wighton, 1990

Williamsonia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]
fletcheri Williamson, 1923
* lintneri (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia

Xamenophlebia [Fossil]
* †ornata Pritÿkina, 1981

Xanthagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
* erythroneurum (Selys), 1876; Argion

Xanthocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
sinclairi Rowe, 1987
sobrina (McLachlan), 1873; Telebasis
tuanuii Rowe, 1981
* zelandica (McLachlan), 1873; Telebasis
- - - - *xelandicum* (Selys), 1876, (ISS); Xanthagrion
- - - - *zealandica* Crumpton, 1975, (ISS)
- - - - *zeylandica* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - antipodum (Selys), 1876; Xanthagrion

Xanthohypsa [Fossil]
†baleiensis Pritÿkina, 1985
†praeclara Pritÿkina, 1970
†sibirica Pritÿkina, 1985
* †tillyardi Pritÿkina, 1970
†tomiensis Pritÿkina, 1985

Xiphiagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* cyanomelas Selys, 1876
- - - - *cyanomeles* Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - berlandi Fraser, 1951
- - karschi Ris, 1898
truncatum Lieftinck, 1949

Yixiangomphus [Fossil]
* †labius (Lin), 1976; Archaeogomphus

Ypirangathemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]
* **calverti** Dias dos Santos, 1945

Zacallites [Fossil]
* †balli Cockerell, 1928

Zenithoptera [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]
anceps Pujol-Luz, 1993
* **fasciata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - **americana** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - **violacea** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula
lanei Dias dos Santos, 1941
viola Ris, 1910

Zirzipanagrion [Fossil]
* †**quadriordinum** Zessin, 1991

Zoniagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]
* **exclamationis** (Selys), 1876; Agrion

Zonophora [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]
batesi Selys, 1869
- - **bodkini** Campion, 1920
calippus Selys, 1869
- **klugi** Schmidt, 1941
- **spectabilis** Campion, 1920
* **campanulata** (Burmeister), 1839; Diastatomma
- **annulata** Belle, 1983
- **machadoi** St. Quentin, 1973
diversa Belle, 1983
nobilis Belle, 1983
regalis Belle, 1976
solitaria Rācenis, 1970
- **obscura** Belle, 1976
supratriangularis Schmidt, 1941
surinamensis Needham, 1944
wucherpfennigi Schmidt, 1941

Zoraena [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]
bilineata Carle, 1983
* **diastatops** (Selys), 1854; Thecaphora
- - **lateralis** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulegaster
+ **sayi** (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster

Zygonychidium [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]
* **gracile** Lindley, 1970

Zygonyx [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]
elizabethae Lieftinck, 1963
eusebia (Ris), 1912; Pseudomacromia
- - **chrysobaphes** (Ris), 1915; Pseudomacromia
- - **prodigiosa** Fraser, 1958
- **umbrosa** Fraser, 1957
fallax (Schouteden), 1934; Pseudomacromia
+ **flavicosta** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Schizothemis
- **mwinilungae** Pinhey, 1961
hova (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia
hova (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
+ **ida** Karsch, 1890
- - - - *ida* Hagen, 1867, (NN)
- - - - *ida* Selys, 1869, (NN)
- - **luxuriosa** (Karsch), 1893; Pseudomacromia
ikomae Pinhey, 1961
ilia Ris, 1912
immaculata Fraser, 1933
iris Selys, 1869
- - - - *iris* Selys, 1869, (NN)
- - **aenea** (Kirby), 1905; Zygonidia
+ - - **insignis** (Kirby), 1900; Zygonidia
- **ceylonica** (Kirby), 1905; Zygonidia

Zygonyx *(continued)*
- - - - *ceylanica* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- **davina** Fraser, 1926
- **errans** Lieftinck, 1953
- **intermedia** Lahiri, 1987
- **isa** Fraser, 1926
- **malabarica** Fraser, 1926
- **malayana** (Laidlaw), 1902; Zygonidia
- **metallica** Fraser, 1931
- **mildredae** Fraser, 1926
- **osiris** Fraser, 1936
* **luctifera** Selys, 1869
natalensis (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia
- - **kikuyuensis** (Martin), 1915; Pseudomacromia
- - **komatina** Förster, 1906
+ - - **lindblomi** (Sjöstedt), 1917; Tilithemis
- - - - *lindblomi* Sharp, [1919], (ISS)
+ - - **meruensis** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Homothemis
pretentiosa Fraser, 1957
ranavalonae Fraser, 1949
regisalberti (Schouteden), 1934; Pseudomacromia
speciosus Karsch, 1891
- - **pretiosus** (Karsch), 1891; Pseudomacromia
- - **rougeoti** Pinhey, 1960
- **atritibiae** Pinhey, 1964
takasago Asahina, 1966
+ **torrida** (Kirby), 1889; Pseudomacromia
- - **hoffmanni** Grünberg, 1903
- **insulana** Pinhey, 1981
- **isis** Fraser, 1924
viridescens (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia

Zygophlebia [Fossil]
* †**ramosa** Pritȳkina, 1981

Zygophlebiella [Fossil]
* †**curta** Pritȳkina, 1981

Zyxomma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini]
atlanticum Selys, 1889
elgneri Ris, 1913
multinervis Carpenter, 1897
obtusum Albarda, 1881
* **petiolatum** Rambur, 1842
- - **sechellarum** Martin, 1896

Zyxommoides [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini]
* **breviventre** Martin, 1921

PART IX

INDEX TO BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATIONS FOR SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. It consists of an index to all those publications which contain either original descriptions or selection of type specimens. For original descriptions the data is arranged into four columns, information on the type, status code, name and original genus and page citation. For type designations the first column is always blank and the status code is replaced by 'T'. The genus-group names used are those used in the original descriptions, not those in which the name is presently placed.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H .....Homonym
IOS .....Incorrect Original Spelling
ISS .....Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS .....Junior Objective Synonym
MID .....Misidentification
NN .....Nomen Nudum
PD .....Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS .....Published in Synonymy

Aguesse 1958 Revue fr. Ent. [b0026]
- a **saharensis** Ischnura 25:149

Aguesse 1966 Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire [b0029]
- a **congoensis** Sympetrum (A)28:795
- a **odzalae** Disparoneura (A)28:786
- c **tsiamae** Elattoneura (A)28:783

Aguesse 1967 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b0030]
MNHN-ht a **furcatus** Protolestes (nf)14(3/4):280
MNHN-lt a **rufescens** Protolestes (nf)14(3/4):277
MNHN-lt a **simonei** Protolestes (nf)14(3/4):277

Aguesse 1968 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b0032]
MNHN-ht a **ambaloroae** Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):663
MNHN-ht a **ampolomitae** Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):663
MNHN-ht a **deconcertans** Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):655
MNHN-ht a **denticularis** Tatocnemis (ns)4(3):652
MNHN-ht a **macrolucidum** Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):667
MNHN-ht a **mariae** Nesolestes (ns)4(3):650
MNHN-ht a **melanus** Platycnemis (ns)4(3):654
MNHN-ht a **micromalgassica** Tatocnemis (ns)4(3):652
MNHN-ht a **mohelii** Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):659
MNHN-ht b **pallidus** Platycnemis (ns)4(3):655
MNHN-ht a **pierauratus** Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):657
MNHN-ht a **robustus** Nesolestes (ns)4(3):649
MNHN-ht a **secundaris** Metacnemis (ns)4(3):656
MNHN-ht a **vakoanae** Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):661

Aguesse 1968 Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire [b0033]
- c **leonensis** Monardithemis (A)30:525

Akramowski 1948 Zool. Sb. [b0050]
- b **austrinum** Sympetrum 5:173
- b **erevanense** Agrion 5:139

Alayo 1968 Torreia [b0055]
- a **candelaria** Leptobasis (2-3):83

Albarda 1879 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b0056]
RNH-lt a **lugens** Vestalis (2)47:361
RNH-lt a **snellemanni** Micromerus (2)47:398
RNH-lt a **sumatranus** Micromerus (2)47:397

Albarda 1881 Veth's Midden-Sumatra, Neur. [b0057]
RNH-ht d **fraterna** Trithemis (H) :4
RNH-lt a **obtusum** Zyxomma :1, pl 1, f 1

Albarda 1887 In Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b0058]
RNH-lt c **gracilis** Libellula 31:15

Allbrook & Watson 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b0064]
T **parvistigma** Austroaeschna 17(4):325
T **victoria** Acanthaeschna 17(4):325

Allioni 1766 Mél. Soc. Tur. [b0066]
- a **pedemontanum** Libellula 3(7):194

Ander 1931 Ent. Tidskr. [b0074]
- c **infuscata** Somatochlora 52:243

Ander 1944 K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh. [b0076]
- c **kashmirensis** Sympecma 14(13):175

Ander 1944 Opuscula entomologica [b0078]
- c **interlineata** Aeshna 9:164

Anonymous 1927 Zool. Rec. [b0093]
-- e *wilkinsoni* Cyclogomphus (ISS) 63(1926)(Ins. 11):449

Anonymous 1938 Zool. Rec. [b0104]
-- e *timidula* Agyrtacantha (ISS) 74(1937)(Ins. 12):385

Anonymous 1939 Zool. Rec. [b0105]
-- e *debauxi* Teinobasis (ISS) 75(1938)(Ins. 12):412

Anonymous 1941 Zool. Rec. [b0107]
-- e *mongo* Melanocacus (ISS) 77(1940)(Ins. 13):242

Anonymous 1953 Zool. Rec. [b0120]
-- e *arachnomina* Macromia (ISS) 90(1953)(Ins. 13):511
-- e *ubadshii* Stylurus (ISS) 90(1953)(Ins. 13):510

Anonymous 1958 Zool. Rec. [b0123]
-- e *salutarius* Argiolestes (ISS) 93(1956)(Ins. 13):516

Anonymous 1971 Zool. Rec. [b0134]
-- e *hildegardia* Acanthagrion (ISS) 104(1967)(Ins. 13):691

Anonymous 1972 Zool. Rec. [b0135]
-- e *lucalensis* Platycypha (ISS) 105(1968)(Ins. 13):729

Anonymous 1974 Zool. Rec. [b0137]
-- e *miyojimensis* Orthetrum (ISS) 107(1970)(Ins. 13):716

Anonymous 1978 Zool. Rec. [b0140]
-- e *taurii* Davidius (ISS) 110(1973)(Ins. 13A):199

Anonymous 1980 Zool. Rec. [b0144]
-- e *rubifrons* Acanthagrion (ISS) 114(1977)(Ins. 13A):263

Anonymous 1984 Zool. Rec. [b0148]
-- e *caudoforcipatus* Ophiogomphus (ISS) 118(1981)(Ins. 13A):304

Anonymous 1988 Zool. Rec. [b0156]
-- e *szechuanus* Stylurus (ISS) 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):405
-- e *ichaldrica* Calopteryx (ISS) 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):406
-- e *yacohwensis* Mesopodagrion (ISS) 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409

Artobolevsky 1923 Ukraine Zool. J. [b0176]
-- e *ab. pteromaculata* Coenotiata 1923(2):12

Artobolevsky 1927 Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus. [b0178]
-- e *ab. ochromaculata* Leucorrhinia 3:78
-- e *ab. ochropteryx* Leucorrhinia 3:77

Artobolevsky 1928 Zbirnik Poltava Mus. [b0181]
-- e *ab. innomunata* Sympetrum 1:231
-- e *ab. neglecta* Sympetrum 1:231

Artobolevsky 1929 Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff [b0184]
- b **parvidens** Lestes 7:141

Asahina 1938 Annot. zool. jap. [b0187]
- b **taiyal** Aeshna 17:541

Asahina 1940 Tenthredo [b0190]
KIUH-ht a **erico** Hemicordulia 3(1):8,21, tf 13-18
KIUH-ht a **esakii** Pacificothemis 3(1):10, tf 19-23
KIUH-ht a **haluco** Hemicordulia 3(1):3,21, tf 1-6
-- e *insignis* Agnonoptera (MID) 3(1):13-15, 21
KIUH-ht a **luilco** Hemicordulia 3(1):5,21, tf 7-12

Asahina 1947 Mushi [b0192]
- a **okinawensis** Hemicordulia 17(12):79, f 1-3

Asahina 1948 Mushi [b0195]
- a **tokyoensis** Copera 18(17):103

Asahina 1949 Ins. matsumur. [b0198]
- c **bifasciatus** Gomphus 17:28, pl 2
- b **costalis** Chlorogomphus 17:30, pl 2
- a **oculatus** Gomphus 17:29, pl 2
- a **ogumai** Gomphus 17:29, f 1
- b **sasakii** Platycnemis 17:33, f 3
- b **tabei** Gomphus 17:28, pl 2
- a **terue** Agrion 17:33, pl 2
- c **tokyoensis** Macromia 17:32, f 2
- b **yezoensis** Enallagma 17:34, pl 2

Asahina 1951 Kontyû [b0201]
IZCAS-ht a **formosanus** Sinogomphus 19:18
- a **ishigakiana** Planaeschna 19:20
- b **masakii** Coeliccia 19:17
- a **nagoyanus** Gomphus 19:17
- a **okinawanus** Rhipidolestes 19:15
- b **paiwan** Polycanthagyna 19:20
- a **pyanan** Oligoaeschna 19:19
- a **ryukyuanus** Stylogomphus 19:18
- a **ryukyuensis** Coeliccia 19:16
- a **taiwana** Planaeschna 19:19
- b **taiwanum** Sympetrum 19:21
- b **yakusimensis** Rhipidolestes 19:15

Asahina 1952 Mushi [b0202]
- a **boninensis** Austrolestes 23(6):49, f A-D
- a **ezoin** Boninagrion 23(6):52, f 17-26

Asahina 1955 Akitu [b0207]
- a **echigoana** Platycnemis 4:101

Asahina 1956 Kontyû [b0209]
pc-ht a **schmidti** Gomphus 24:155

Asahina 1956 Ent. Meddr [b0211]
- a **suensoni** Megalestes 27:213

Asahina 1961 Insecta japonica [b0217]
- b **ijimai** Leucorrhinia (I)1:57
- b **yosico** Sympetrum (I)1:45

Asahina 1962 Tombo [b0221]
- a **amamiensis** Gomphus 5(1/4):6
- b **amamii** Coeliccia 5(1/4):4
- a **ryukyuensis** Gynacantha 5(1/4):8

Asahina 1964 Jap. J. Zool. [b0226]
pc-ht a **kubokaiya** Macromia 14(2):109, f 10
pc-ht a **manchurica** Macromia 14(2):116

Asahina 1964 Kontyû [b0227]
- b **ishigakiana** Bayadera 32:1
- b **okinawanus** Asiagomphus 32:2

Asahina 1964 Kontyû [b0229]
- a **ishidai** Macromidia 32:304
- a **risi** Planaeschna 32:301
- b **sakishimana** Planaeschna 32:302
- a **uenoi** Rhinocypha 32:299, f
- b **yayeyamana** Tramea 32:306

Asahina 1966 Kontyû [b0237]
pc-ht a **shirozui** Stylogomphus 34:108, f 1-3
pc-ht a **takasago** Zygonyx 34:119, f 38-44
pc-ht a **takashii** Gomphus 34:113, f 22

Asahina 1967 Jap. J. Zool. [b0241]
RNH-ht a **batjanum** Ceriagrion 15(3):267, f 32-37
- a **indochinense** Ceriagrion 15(3):288
RNH-ht a **lieftinckl** Ceriagrion 15(3):297, f 144-149
- a **nipponicum** Ceriagrion 15(3):302

Asahina 1967 Jap. J. Zool. [b0241] *(continued)*
- b **ryukyuanum** Ceriagrion 15(3):293
RNH-ht a **sinense** Ceriagrion 15(3):311, f 203-211

Asahina 1968 Jap. J. Zool. [b0244]
- a **luzonicum** Cercion 15(4):368
CAS-ht a **palawanus** Leptogomphus 15(4):364
-- e *philippa* Idionyx (MID) 15(4):357, f 5-10

Asahina 1968 Kontyû [b0245]
pc-ht a **changi** Stylogomphus 36(1):92, f 9-12
- a **chui** Macromia 36(1):94, f 18-22
- c **chui** Merogomphus 36(1):90, f 5-8

Asahina 1969 Jap. J. Zool. [b0247]
- a **vietnamensis** Chlorogomphus 16(1):10

Asahina 1970 Jap. J. Zool. [b0249]
pc-ht a **svihlei** Leptogomphus 16(2):115, f 45-50
pc-ht a **svihlei** Coeliccia 16(2):105, f 4-7

Asahina 1972 Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent. [b0256]
pc-ht b **yiei** Urothemis 1972(2):30

Asahina 1972 Kontyû [b0258]
pc-ht a **hirosei** Mortonagrion 40(1):11, f 1-11

Asahina 1972 Tombo [b0259]
pc-ht b **asatoi** Stylogomphus 15(1/4):5
pc-ht b **keramensis** Chlorogomphus 15(1/4):7, f 12

Asahina 1973 Jap. J. Zool. [b0261]
pc-ht b **igarashii** Orthetrum 17(1):17, pl f

Asahina 1973 Kontyû [b0262]
USNM-ht b **continentalis** Bayadera 41(4):455, f 40

Asahina 1975 Kontyû [b0277]
T **costalis** Mnais 43(4):407

Asahina 1976 Kontyû [b0279]
pc-ht a **thailandica** Caliphaea 44(4):387, f 1
pc-ht a **yoshikoae** Noguchiphaea 44(4):390, f 2

Asahina 1976 Tombo [b0282]
-- e *edai* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 15
-- e *(-) f. esakii* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 21
-- e *(-) f. kadowakii* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 10
-- e *(-) f. ogumai* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 5
-- e *(-) f. sahoi* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 9
-- e *f. shirozui* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):4, f 13
T **strigata** Mnais 19(1/4):2-16
-- e *(-) f. taketoi* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 11

Asahina 1977 Kontyû [b0283]
pc-ht b **inouei** Euphaea 45(2):178, f 40-42

Asahina 1978 Senckenbergiana biol. [b0289]
SMF-ht a **martensi** Orthetrum 59(1/2):116

Asahina 1978 Kontyû [b0290]
USNM-ht a **flinti** Periaeschna 46(2):242, f 13-21
USNM-ht a **sinensis** Boyeria 46(2):239, f 9

Asahina 1978 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0291]
pc-ht a **schmidi** Schmiduphaea (14):44, f 1-4

Asahina 1978 Tombo [b0295]
T **formosanus** Lindenia 21(1/4):6
USNM-ht a **kelloggi** Macromidia 21(1/4):10

Asahina 1980 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b0299]
NSMT-ht a **apoensis** Hemicordulia 6(2):93, f 49-55
pc-ht b **nipponica** Hemicordulia 6(2):97, f 66-71
NSMT-ht a **platerosi** Gomphidia 6(2):79, f 11-14

Asahina 1981 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0302]
EMB-ht a **arooni** Chlorogomphus (20):35, f

Asahina 1981 Tombo [b0303]
- a **needhami** Cephalaeschna 24(1/4):11
- a **risi** Cephalaeschna 24(1/4):6

Asahina 1981 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b0308]
BMNH-ht b **assamensis** Periaeschna 7(2):64, f

Asahina 1981 Tombo [b0309]
- a **chiengmaiensis** Planaeschna 23(1/4):11, f
-- c *renifera* Coeliccia (MID) 23(1/4):5
pc-ht a **thailandica** Microgomphus 23(1/4):10

Asahina 1982 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b0311]
- a **ornata** Neallogaster (A)8(4):164
- a **schmidti** Neallogaster (A)8(4):167

Asahina 1982 Tombo [b0312]
- a **chaoi** Cephalaeschna 25(1/4):7, f
- a **corneliae** Petaliaeschna 25(1/4):14, f
biblio a **kiotsi** Cephalaeschna 25(1/4):9
- a **lieftincki** Petaliaeschna 25(1/4):12, f

Asahina 1982 Tombo [b0313]
- a **nepalensis** Somatochlora 25(1/4):15, f

Asahina 1982 New Ent. [b0316]
-- e *noshime* Rhyothemis (IFS) 31(3):65

Asahina 1983 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0323]
- a **pinratani** Macromia 26:35, f

Asahina 1984 Chô Chô [b0329]
- b **watanabei** Stylogomphus 7(9):7, f

Asahina 1984 Chô Chô [b0330]
- a **arnaudi** Gynacantha 7(11):6

Asahina 1984 Chô Chô [b0332]
- a **chantaburii** Copera 7(12):7

Asahina 1984 Kontyû [b0333]
pc-ht a **doisuthepensis** Drepanosticta 52(4):591, f 21-29
CAS-ht a **khaochongensis** Drepanosticta 52(4):594, f 30-36
pc-ht a **khaosoidaoensis** Protosticta 52(4):588, f 8-15
pc-ht d **robusta** Protosticta (H) 52(4):590, f 16-20

Asahina 1984 Tombo [b0334]
- a **doisuthepensis** Coeliccia 27(1/4):10, f
- a **kazukoae** Coeliccia 27(1/4):17, f
- a **megumii** Coeliccia 27(1/4):15, f
- a **rossi** Coeliccia 27(1/4):17
- a **rotundata** Coeliccia 27(1/4):4
- a **schmidti** Coeliccia 27(1/4):7
biblio a **yamasakii** Coeliccia 27(1/4):14

Asahina 1985 Kontyû [b0344]
biblio a **grandis** Protosticta 53(2):334

Asahina 1985 Chô Chô [b0347]
pc-ht a **kurahashii** Megalestes 8(9):3

Asahina 1985 Chô Chô [b0350]
- a **leucoura** Indocypha 8(11):6

Asahina 1985 Chô Chô [b0351]
- c **khaochongensis** Euphaea 8(12):27

Asahina 1986 Chô Chô [b0354]
pc-ht b **fernandi** Chlorogomphus 9(1):20
pc-ht a **schmidti** Chlorogomphus 9(1):23

Asahina 1986 Chô Chô [b0355]
pc-st a **insolitus** Burmagomphus 9(2):35

Asahina 1986 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0356]
pc-ht a **minuta** Oligoaeschna (33):29, f

Asahina 1986 Tombo [b0358]
pc-ht a **matsukii** Macrogomphus 29(1/2):10, f

Asahina 1988 Gekkan Mushi [b0369]
pc-ht b **soneharai** Aeshna (211):11-20

Asahina 1988 Kontyû [b0371]
pc-ht b **hongkongensis** Leptogomphus 56(4):691, f 7-11

Asahina 1988 Tombo [b0372]
- a **silvergiledi** Indocypha 31(1/4):2, f

Asahina 1988 Tombo [b0374]
- b **nagaminei** Planaeschna 31(1/4):30, f

Asahina 1990 Tombo [b0386]
- a **kimurai** Coeliccia 33(1/4):7
- a **yunosukei** Vestalis 33(1/4):12, f

Asahina 1990 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0389]
pc-ht a **uemurai** Oligoaeschna 41:26-28

Asahina 1991 Tombo [b0390]
pc-ht b **montana** Ischnura 34(1/4):2-22

Asahina 1993 Gekkan Mushi [b0394]
-- e *montanus* Rhipidolestes (IFS) (269):14-18
-- e *sakishimanus* Rhipidolestes (IFS) (269):14-18

Asahina 1993 Gekkan Mushi [b0395]
pc-ht c **kyushuensis** Rhipidolestes (271):15-18

Asahina & Dudgeon 1987 Tombo [b0397]
- a **taipokauensis** Protosticta 30(1/4):2, f

Asahina & Inoue 1973 Tombo [b0402]
pc-ht b **sawanoi** Davidius 16(1/4):5, f 2c
pc-ht b **tarui** Davidius 16(1/4):4, f 2b

Assmann 1870 Z. Ent. [b0413]
- a ***kieseli** Libellula (ns)1:52, pl 1

Aymard 1835 Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. [b0422]
-- e **ronzonense* Megasemum (NN) 6:236

Baijal 1955 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b0427]
pc-ht a **guptai** Orthetrum 4:746, f 1,2
pc-ht a **katrainensis** Nannophya 4:744
pc-ht c **sushmae** Archibasis 4:747, f 3,4

Baijal & Agarwal 1956 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b0428]
ZSI-ht c **marginope** Anax 4:453
- c **misrai** Crocothemis 4:460
ZSI-ht c **motis** Orolestes 4:467
ZSI-ht c **orientalis** Platylestes 4:469
- c **saintjohanni** Bradinopyga 4:462

Balinsky 1956 Ann. Transv. Mus. [b0442]
TM-ht a **draconica** Chlorolestes 22(4):511, f 1

Balinsky 1961 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0445]
TM-ht a **luciana** Urothemis 24:86, f 13
TM-ht a **ruberrima** Agnocnemis 24:74, f 1-7
TM-ht a **zuluensis** Acanthagyna 24:79, f 8-11

Balinsky 1963 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0446]
TM-ht b **albifrons** Agnocnemis 26(1):249, f 38
TM-st a **pinheyi** Agnocnemis 26(1):247, f 30-32
TM-ht c **rubridorsum** Pseudagnon 26(1):245
TM-ht a **triceraticus** Ceratogomphus 26(1):252, f 43-45
TM-ht a **umsingaziense** Pseudagnon 26(1):237, f 14-18
TM-ht a **vumbaense** Pseudagrion 26(1):228, f 1-5

Balinsky 1964 Novos Taxa ent. [b0447]
- a **helenae** Pseudagrion (36):3

Balinsky 1965 Novos Taxa ent. [b0448]
- a **robustum** Orthetrum (39):3

Balinsky 1967 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0450]
biblio c **moremi** Enallagma 29:15

Balinsky 1971 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0451]
TM-ht a **inopinatum** Pseudagrion 34(1):11, f 1a-k

Banks 1896 J. New York ent. Soc. [b0456]
- a **descriptus** Gomphus 4:194

Barnard 1933 Stylops [b0463]
BMNH-lt c **piscator** Presba 2(7):168, f 1f-h
BMNH-lt a **venator** Presba 2(7):167, f 1a-e

Barnard 1937 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b0464]
- a **citricola** Pseudagrion 32:212
- c **cogmani** Pseudagrion 32:215
-lt c **draconis** Pseudagrion 32:213
- a **nylephtha** Chlorolestes 32:201
- a **polychromaticum** Enallagma 32:220
- a **rubens** Orthetrum 32:246

Bartenev 1908 Trudy Obšč. jest [b0468]
- d **gigas** Aeschna (H) 41(1):15-21

Bartenev 1909 Collection of Matsugama [b0469]
- a **bilineata** Platycnemis :9
- a **japonica** Gynacantha :7

Bartenev 1909 Beitr. Odonatenfauna Sibiriens [b0470]
- a **obscurus** Ophiogomphus :21

Bartenev 1909 Trudȳ Kruž. izsl. russ. prir. [b0471]
- b **tschaldirica** Calopteryx 4:69

Bartenev 1910 Zool. Anz. [b0473]
- c **borealis** Somatochlora 35(4):272
- c **gratiosa** Somatochlora 35(4):270
- c **albirica** Stylurus 35(4):274

Bartenev 1910 Revue Russe Ent. [b0477]
- c **feminalis** Calopteryx 10(1/2):34

Bartenev 1911 Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg [b0478]
- a **anormolobatus** Trigomphus 16:435, f 3-8
- a **ordosi** Ischnura 16:442, f 9
- b **persica** Calopteryx 16:440
- c **reductus** Ophiogomphus 16:432
- a **samarcandica** Calopteryx 16:439
- a **similimum** Agrion 16:444
- a **transcaspica** Calopteryx 16:440

Bartenev 1912 Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. [b0483]
- b **amasina** Calopteryx 1911(1):138
- b **cecilia** Calopteryx 1911(1):131
- a **unicolor** Calopteryx 1911(1):91

Bartenev 1912 Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. [b0484]
- a **fulvipennis** Onychogomphus 1912:147

Bartenev 1912 Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ. [b0485]
- b **rubrum** Leptetrum 1912:5-10

Bartenev 1912 Zool. Jahrb. [b0487]
- b **exuberata** Somatochlora 32:236
- c **grandis** Sympetrum 32:234
- a **intermedia** Leucorrhinia 32:230, f B,F.

Bartenev 1913 Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg [b0488]
- b **decolorata** Mnais 17(3/4):306
- a **parvula** Thecodiplax 17(3/4):294

Bartenev 1913 Revue Russe Ent. [b0489]
- a **bukharensis** Ischnura 13:186
- a **kiritshenkoi** Anomogomphus 13:179
- d **maracandica** Calopteryx (JOS) 13:185
- c **musa** Ischnura 13:187

Bartenev 1914 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b0490]
- c **nymphaeides** Lestes 41(2):20
- a **risi** Sympetrum 41(2):5
- a **ussuriensis** Leucorrhinia 41(2):13
- b **vera** Somatochlora 41(2):16

Bartenev 1914 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b0491]
- c **convalescens** Agrion 41(2):29
- a **lunatus** Hologomphus 41(2):24, f 13-17

Bartenev 1915 Faune Russie Libellulidae [b0492]
- a **durum** Sympetrum 1(1):267, f 95-98
- c **flavum** Sympetrum 1(1):317
-- e *matrix* Sympetrum (IFS) 1(1):240
-- e *rossicum* Sympetrum (IFS) 1(1):280
- a **verum** Sympetrum 1(1):265, f 93

Bartenev 1915 Univ. Izviestija [b0495]
UMMZ-nt a **occidentalis** Sympetrum 46(1-5):1

Bartenev 1916 Revue Russe Ent. [b0497]
- c **shachrudicus** Calopteryx 16(1/2):43

Bartenev 1917 Revue Russe Ent. [b0499]
-- e *ab. fuscoumbrata* Sympetrum (IFS) 16(3/4):321

Bartenev 1919 Faune Russie Libellulidae [b0500]
- b **imitoides** Sympetrum 1(2):369
- b **obsoletum** Sympetrum 1(2):444

Bartenev 1925 Bull. Mus. Géorgie [b0506]
- b **ciscaucasica** Calopteryx 2:45

Bartenev 1929 Revue Russe Ent. [b0509]
- c **pishpeki** Sympetrum 23(1/2):126
- a **translatum** Orthetrum 23(1/2):124

Bartenev 1929 Trudȳ sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. [b0510]
- b **americana** Aeshna 54(8):12
- a **crenatoides** Aeshna 54(8):45
- b **mongolica** Aeshna 54(8):12
- b **orientalis** Aeshna 54(8):15

Bartenev 1929 Zool. Anz. [b0511]
- c **atshischgho** Aeshna 85:57
- a **circassica** Leucorrhinia 85:54
- a **inkiti** Lindenia 85:62, f 10
-- e *lavipes* Gomphus (ISS) 85:61
- b **lineatus** Gomphus 85:61
- a **mzymtae** Cordulegaster 85:60
- d **nigrescens** Orthetrum (H) 85:54
- a **ponticum** Agrion 85:64
- c **rotundatum** Enallagma 85:63

Bartenev 1930 Zool. Jahrb. [b0512]
- b **cartvelica** Calopteryx 58(5/6):524

Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0513]
-- e *ab. contacta* Libellula 87(7/8):197

Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0514]
- a **acutus** Gomphus 88(11/12):326
- a **excavatus** Gomphus 88(11/12):328

Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0515]
- a **undulata** Aeshna 89(1/2):44

Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0516]
- c **heterostylus** Altaigomphus 89(11/12):329

Bartenev 1930 Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. [b0517]
- c **lagodechicus** Cordulegaster 3:14
- c **magnificus** Cordulegaster 3:8

Bartenev 1930 Revue Russe Ent. [b0519]
- c **amurensis** Temnogomphus 24(1/2):116
-- e *ornatum* Sympetrum (IFS) 24(1/2):116

Bartenev 1935 Arch. Naturgesch. [b0530]
-- e *ab. hyalinata* Libellula (nf)4:278, f

Bartenev 1956 Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0532]
- c **amurensis** Agrion 3(6):201-238
- a **bicolor** Denticnemis 3(6):209, 229
- a **brevicauda** Coenagrion 3(6):201-238
- c **chancae** Gomphus 3(6):209, 229
- a **striatum** Coenagrion 3(6):201-238
- c **tugur** Agrion 3(6):201-238

Baumann 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b0538]
- c **aequale** Orthetrum 24:343

Beier 1952 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b0552]
- a ***muenzenberglanus** Lithogomphus (Abt. I)161:129

Belle 1963 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0553]
T **klugi** Zonophora 5(28):60+

Belle 1964 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0554]
RNH-ht c **simulata** Aphylla 7:26, f 7-10

Belle 1964 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0555]
RNH-ht a **geijskesi** Rhodopygia 7:52, f 22-25

Belle 1966 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0556]
RNH-ht a **approximatus** Progomphus 8(43):25, f 46-50
RNH-ht a **conjectus** Progomphus 8(43):17, f 32
RNH-ht a **guyanensis** Progomphus 8(43):20, f 33-43
RNH-ht a **pijpersi** Progomphus 8(43):11, f 23-28

Belle 1966 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0557]
RNH-ht a **ericae** Ischnogomphus 8(43):39, f 61-71

Belle 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0560]
RNH-ht c **albinensis** Aphylla 11(55):47, f77-80
T **annectens** Gomphoides 11(55):140
RNH-ht a **atlanticus** Negomphoides 11(55):133
RNH-ht a **brasiliensis** Aphylla 11(55):51, f 81-82
T **brevipes** Aphylla 11(55):43
T **diphylla** Cyclophylla 11(55):79
T **edentata** Aphylla 11(55):65
RNH-ht c **elegans** Aphylla 11(55):58, f 90-92
SMF-ht c **gracilis** Epigomphus 11(55):12, f 20-24
RNH-ht a **lieftinckl** Negomphoides 11(55):154
RNH-ht a **malkini** Phyllocycla 11(55):75, f 112-115
RNH-ht a **minutus** Cyanogomphus 11(55):23, f 25
RNH-ht a **modesta** Phyllocycla 11(55):70, f 106-111
RNH-ht a **neotropica** Phyllocycla 11(55):97, f 147
SMF-ht a **occipitalis** Epigomphus 11(55):15, f 27-36
RAKB-ht a **pallida** Phyllocycla 11(55):109
CU-ht a **pechumani** Epigomphus 11(55):19, f 37-41
T **producta** Aphylla 11(55):53
SMF-ht a **schroederi** Cyanogomphus 11(55):27, f 48-51
T **viridipleuris** Gomphoides 11(55):103

Belle 1972 Odonatologica [b0561]
USNM-ht a **pallidistylus** Diaphlebia 1(2):68, f 12-20

Belle 1972 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0563]
FSCA-ht a **boliviana** Aphylla 115(5):222
RNH-ht a **propinqua** Phyllocycla 115(5):235
USNM-ht a **vesta** Phyllocycla 115(5):227

Belle 1973 Odonatologica [b0567]
UMMZ-ht a **abbreviatus** Progomphus 2(4):272, f 228-235

Belle 1973 Odonatologica [b0567] *(continued)*
RAKB-ht a **aberrans** Progomphus 2(4):226, f 76-87
ZMUH-ht a **adaptatus** Progomphus 2(4):214, f 34-43
FSCA-ht a **amazonicus** Progomphus 2(4):242, f 135-143
UMMZ-ht a **anomalus** Progomphus 2(4):269, f 212-227
BMNH-ht a **australis** Progomphus 2(4):221, f 61-64
T **basisticlus** Progomphus 2(4):284
FSCA-ht a **boliviensis** Progomphus 2(4):265, f 195-206
T **complicatus** Progomphus 2(4):259
T **costalis** Progomphus 2(4):223
SMF-ht s **delicatus** Progomphus 2(4):239, f 127-134
IRSN-ht a **elegans** Progomphus 2(4):216, f 44-51
SMF-ht a **fassli** Progomphus 2(4):286, f 282-285
UMMZ-ht a **formalis** Progomphus 2(4):262, f 189-193
T **gracilis** Progomphus 2(4):210
T **herrerae** Progomphus 2(4):231
UMMZ-ht a **incurvatus** Progomphus 2(4):278, f 253-260
BMNH-ht a **kimminsi** Progomphus 2(4):292, f 309-312
USNM-ht a **mexicanus** Progomphus 2(4):253, f 161-169
FSCA-ht a **montanus** Progomphus 2(4):289, f 294-308
SMF-ht a **nervis** Progomphus 2(4):257, f 174-176
T **polygonus** Progomphus 2(4):235
T **recticarinatus** Progomphus 2(4):296
T **recurvatus** Progomphus 2(4):276
UMMZ-ht a **superbus** Progomphus 2(4):282, f 269-273
FSCA-ht a **tantillus** Progomphus 2(4):280, f 261-268
RNH-ht a **tibialis** Progomphus 2(4):244, f 144-149
RAKB-ht a **virginiae** Progomphus 2(4):207, f 9-20

Belle 1975 Odonatologica [b0569]
RNH-ht a **breviphylla** Phyllocycla 4(2):65, f 1-4
BMNH-ht a **speculatrix** Phyllocycla 4(2):68, f 6-9

Belle 1975 Odonatologica [b0570]
USNM-ht a **cassiopela** Gomphoides 4(3):129, f 1-7
USNM-ht a **flinti** Progomphus 4(3):133, f 8-11

Belle 1976 Odonatologica [b0572]
UCV-ht s **imperator** Phyllogomphoides 5(3):197, f 1-4
UCV-ht b **obscura** Zonophora 5(3):203, f 16-24
UCV-ht a **regalis** Zonophora 5(3):200, f 5-15

Belle 1976 Odonatologica [b0573]
FSCA-ht a **robusta** Aphylla 5(4):371, f 1-5

Belle 1977 Ent. Ber. [b0575]
pc-ht a **armata** Phyllocycla 37(1):6, f 1-5

Belle 1977 Odonatologica [b0577]
T **nexans** Diaphlebia 6(2):115

Belle 1979 Odonatologica [b0584]
FSCA-ht a **singularis** Phyllogomphoides 8(1):39, f 1-5

Belle 1979 Odonatologica [b0587]
pc-ht a **pearsoni** Peruviogomphus 8(2):111, f 1-8

Belle 1980 Odonatologica [b0590]
pc-ht a **cepheus** Phyllogomphoides 9(2):176, f
pc-ht a **perithemoides** Progomphus 9(2):173, f 1-12

Belle 1980 Ent. Ber. [b0591]
pc-ht a **clavatus** Epigomphus 40(9):136, f 1-6

Belle 1981 Ent. Ber. [b0594]
FSCA-ht a **paulsoni** Epigomphus 41(4):61, f

Belle 1981 Ent. Ber. [b0595]
FSCA-ht a **brunneus** Phyllogomphoides 41(11):173, f

Belle 1982 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0597]
UMMZ-ht a **densus** Archaeogomphus 125(3):a45

Belle 1982 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0598]
UMMZ-ht a **aculeus** Phyllogomphoides (701):5, f 5-10

Belle 1982 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0598] *(continued)*

UMMZ-ht	a	**angularis** Phyllogomphoides	(701):8, f 11-16
UMMZ-ht	a	**praedatrix** Phyllogomphoides	(701):3, f

Belle 1983 Ent. Ber. [b0601]

-	a	**brevidens** Macrothemis	43(10):156, f

Belle 1983 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0603]

MNHN-ht	b	**annulata** Zonophora	126(7/8):152
	T	**campanulata** Diastatomma	126(7/8):151
USNM-ht	a	**diversa** Zonophora	126(7/8):153
pc-ht	a	**nobilis** Zonophora	126(7/8):159
MNHN-ht	a	**occidentalis** Progomphus	126(7/8):140
	T	**wucherpfennigi** Zonophora	126(8):156

Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0604]

-	a	**dendrophila** Nothodiplax	44(1):6, f

Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0607]

-	a	**litoralis** Phyllogomphoides	44(11):174, f

Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0608]

-	a	**maculatus** Progomphus	44(12):185, f

Belle 1984 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0609]

RNH-ht	a	**major** Phyllogomphoides	127(4):87, f 3
pc-ht	a	**pedunculus** Phyllogomphoides	127(4):90, f
SMF-ht	a	**pseudoundulatus** Phyllogomphoides	127(4):91, f
	T	**selysi** Gomphoides	127(4):86

Belle 1986 Ent. Ber. [b0611]

-	a	**interioris** Melanocacus	46(7):101, f

Belle 1986 Ent. Ber. [b0612]

-	a	**pumilius** Cyanogomphus	46(8):112, f

Belle 1987 Ent. Zeit. [b0615]

SMF-ht	a	**nayaritensis** Phyllogomphoides	97(1/2):11-13

Belle 1987 Ent. Ber. [b0616]

SMF-ht	a	**caudalis** Aphylla	47(2):25, f

Belle 1987 Ent. Ber. [b0617]

UCV-ht	a	**barla** Phyllocycla	47(3):49, f 1-7

Belle 1987 Zoöl. Meded. [b0618]

RNH-ht	a	**belliata** Macrothemis	61(19):288
UCV-ht	a	**ludia** Macrothemis	61(19):289, f
UCV-ht	a	**proterva** Macrothemis	61(19):292, f

Belle 1988 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0619]

pc-ht	a	**brasilia** Phyllocycla	131:92, f 25
	T	**elongata** Cyclophylla	131:86
pc-ht	a	**foliata** Phyllocycla	131:92, f 27
	T	**gladiata** Cyclophylla	131:91
SMF-ht	a	**medusa** Phyllocycla	131:88, f 12
CM-ht	a	**murrea** Phyllocycla	131:95, f 71-74

Belle 1988 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0620]

	T	**armatus** Epigomphus	131(2):137
UMMZ-ht	a	**gibberosus** Epigomphus	131(2):138
	T	**obtusus** Epigomphus	131(2):135
	T	**quadracies** Eugomphus	131(2):137
	T	**subobtusus** Epigomphus	131(2):136
	T	**tumefactus** Epigomphus	131(2):137

Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0622]

USNM-ht	a	**indicatrix** Phyllogomphoides	132(1):155

Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0623]

FSCA-ht	a	**corniculatus** Epigomphus	132(1):158

Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0624]

	T	**claviforcipata** Neuraeschna	132(2):265
RNH-ht	a	**cornuta** Neuraeschna	132(2):264
	T	**dentigera** Neuraeschna	132(2):263

Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0624] *(continued)*

	T	**harpya** Neuraeschna	132(2):270
--	e	*hyalinata* Neuraeschna (IFS)	132(2):267
--	e	*marginata* Neuraeschna (IFS)	132(2):267
RNH-ht	a	**maxima** Neuraeschna	132(2):271
FSCA-ht	a	**maya** Neuraeschna	132(2):269
UMMZ-ht	a	**mayoruna** Neuraeschna	132(2):272
BMNH-ht	a	**titania** Neuraeschna	132(2):268

Belle 1990 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0625]

USNM-ht	a	**hamata** Phyllocycla	133(1):29, f 7-10
USNM-ht	a	**nigellus** Progomphus	133(1):27, f 1-6

Belle 1991 Odonatologica [b0626]

FSCA-ht	a	**belyshevi** Progomphus	20(1):17, f 1-4

Belle 1992 Zoöl. Meded. [b0628]

MNRJ-ht	a	**scapula** Aphylla	66(12):251
FSCA-ht	a	**silvatica** Aphylla	66(12):249
FSCA-ht	a	**spinula** Aphylla	66(12):247

Belle 1993 Odonatologica [b0630]

FSCA-ht	a	**jannyae** Epigomphus	22(2):187, f 1-4

Belle 1994 Odonatologica [b0632]

FSCA-ht	a	**compactus** Epigomphus	23(1):49, f 9-13
pc-ht	a	**comparabilis** Cyanogomphus	23(1):47, f 5-8
FSCA-ht	a	**globulus** Archaeogomphus	23(1):45, f 1-4

Belle 1994 Ent. Ber. [b0634]

pc-ht	a	**barbata** Aphylla	54(7):141, f 3
pc-ht	a	**exilis** Aphylla	54(7):142, f 8
MNRJ-ht	a	**janirae** Aphylla	54(7):138, f 1
MNRJ-ht	a	**linea** Aphylla	54(7):139, f 2

Belle 1994 Zoöl. Meded. [b0635]

-	a	**pseudangularis** Phyllogomphoides	68(1/4):73-85
-	a	**spiniventris** Phyllogomphoides	68(1/4):73-85
-	a	**suspectus** Phyllogomphoides	68(1/4):73-85

Belʏshev 1951 Ent. Obozr. [b0638]

-	b	**altaica** Epitheca	31:505, f 1

Belʏshev 1955 Trudʏ tomsk. gos. Univ. [b0639]

-	b	**abocanica** Somatochlora	131:388
-	b	**altaica** Calopteryx	131:388
-	a	**antiquum** Coenagrion	131:389
-	c	**bartenevi** Coenagrion	131:389
-	b	**intermedium** Sympetrum	131:388
-	b	**ivanovi** Coenagrion	131:389
-	c	**meridionalis** Coenagrion	131:389
-	b	**minor** Sympetrum	131:388
-	c	**minor** Coenagrion	131:389
-	b	**poilmaculata** Leucorrhinia	131:389
-	c	**sykinia** Sympetrum	131:388

Belʏshev 1955 Zametki Faune Flore Sibiri [b0640]

-	b	**johanseni** Calopteryx	18:27

Belʏshev 1956 Trudʏ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0641]

-	b	**continentale** Enallagma	3(6):198
-	b	**kurentzovi** Sympetrum	3(6):184
-	b	**orientalis** Leucorrhinia (H)	3(6):182
-	b	**orientalis** Libellula	3(6):181
-	b	**selysi** Cordulia	3(6):190
-	c	**ussuriensis** Coenagrion	3(6):196

Belʏshev 1958 In Zool. Zh. [b0647]

-	c	**doshidordzii** Sympetrum	37(1):35
-	b	**orientale** Orthetrum	37(1):37

Belʏshev 1961 Fragm. faun. [b0652]

--	e	*ab. flaveola* Aeshna	9:35,41
-	b	**marikovskii** Lestes	9:37

Belȳshev 1964 Fragm. faun. [b0655]
- a **fuscoatrum** Sympetrum 11:55

Belȳshev 1964 Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. [b0656]
- c **baicalense** Erythromma 62:7

Belȳshev 1964 Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. [b0657]
- c **baicalensis** Aeshna 62:11, f 1

Belȳshev 1964 Trudȳ vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0658]
- b **nigrum** Coenagrion 40:62, f 4
- b **saisanicum** Coenagrion 40:62, f 4
- b **sibirica** Nehalennia 40:60-64, f 2
- b **sibiricum** Coenagrion 40:60-64, f 4

Belȳshev 1965 Zool. Zh. [b0659]
- a **zygoptera** Aeschnophlebia 44(12):1864

Belȳshev 1966 Fragm. faun. [b0660]
-- e *relicta* Libellula (NN) 12(26):472

Belȳshev 1971 Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. [b0669]
IBASN-ht b **relicta** Somatochlora 4:5

Belȳshev 1971 In Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost. [b0670]
IBASN b **fuscopterum** Sympetrum 18:167

Belȳshev 1973 Dragonflies of Siberia [b0673]
- c **relicta** Libellula 1(1):193, f 46

Belȳshev 1973 Dragonflies of Siberia [b0674]
- a **bartenevi** Macromia 1(2):388
- b **obensis** Leucorrhinia 1(2):305-306

Belȳshev 1973 Trudȳ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0676]
- c **translucida** Aeshna (16):26
- b **wnukowskii** Aeshna (16):26

Belȳshev 1974 Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. [b0680]
-- e *ab. fuscoptera* Somatochlora (IFS) 8:31

Belȳshev 1976 In Trudȳ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0682]
IBASN-ht b **kurilis** Sympetrum (18):167

Belȳshev & Gagina 1959 Fragm. faun. [b0687]
- b **skaloni** Lestes 8:173

Belȳshev & Haritonov 1973 Odonatologica [b0688]
-- e *fusca* Coenagrion (IFS) 2(2):99-103
- c **orientale** Coenagrion 2(2):101, f 2a-e
-- e *pallida* Coenagrion (IFS) 2(2):102, f 2f

Belȳshev & Haritonov 1974 Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. [b0689]
-- e *nigra* Coenagrion (IFS) 8:28
-- e *pallida* Coenagrion (IFS) 8:27

Belȳshev & Haritonov 1975 In Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. [b0690]
IBASN-ht a **nigrolineata** Enallagma (9):16, f 1a

Belȳshev & Haritonov 1978 Determiner of Dragonflies [b0695]
-- e *abberans* Pseudostigma (ISS) :263, f 190-2
-- e *aequelis* Micrathyria (ISS) :181, f117-1
-- e *agryoides* Devadatta (ISS) :291, f 213
-- e *amasona* Heliocharis (ISS) :297, f 221
-- e *anamala* Anatya (ISS) :187, f 123-1
-- e *aurefrons* Cyanocnemis (ISS) :245, f 172-2
-- e *barbare* Lestoidea (ISS) :238, f 165-3
-- e *barbata* Lestes (ISS) :390, f 324-2
-- e *basilatea* Archineura (ISS) :310, f 241
-- e *bucretia* Mecistogaster (ISS) :263, f 190-1
-- e *caeruleatus* Megaloprepus (ISS) :2262, f 189

Belȳshev & Haritonov 1978 Determiner of Dragonflies [b0695] *(continued)*
-- e *caerulescens* Orthetrum (ISS) :351, f 281-2
-- e *calicata* Micromeura (ISS) :235, f 162-3
-- e *cappilaris* Protoneura (ISS) :235, f 162-1
-- e *charmosyma* Palaiargia (ISS) :257, f 184-3
-- e *circumstigmata* Aethriamanta (ISS) :55, f 16-2
-- e *citriana* Tholymis (ISS) :205, f 142
-- e *coolawanyan* Eurysticta (ISS) :240, f 167-5
-- e *corovei* Uropetala (ISS) :67, f 17
-- e *cyanomeles* Xiphiagrion (ISS) :259, f 186-2
-- e *cyelanthorum* Sciotropis (ISS) :266, f 193-2
-- e *distineta* Umma (ISS) :310, f 242
-- e *eanea* Cordulia (ISS) :348, f 278-2
-- e *erythropiga* Planiplax (ISS) :200, f 136-1
-- e *etheloe* Phylolestes (ISS) :277, f 201-3
-- e *exogna* Nannophya (ISS) :214, f 152-1
-- e *exolatus* Superlestes (ISS) :280, f204-3
-- e *fitzgeraldi* Nesciothemis (ISS) :175, f 111-2
-- e *frunstorferi* Hylaeothemis (ISS) :158, f 94-1
-- e *fuscata* Brachymesia (ISS) :199, f 135-1
-- e *gluaca* Elattoneura (ISS) :238, f 165-3
-- e *leonardiana* Nephepeltia (ISS) :161, f 97-2
-- e *leucostica* Allocnemis (ISS) :246, f 173-2
-- e *manicara* Metaleptobasis (ISS) :261, f 188-1
-- e *marocandica* Calopteryx (ISS) :392, f 326-2
-- e *metalla* Perithemis (ISS) :177, f 113-2
-- e *metalla* Lathrocordulia (ISS) :144, f 80-1
-- e *malacodora* Lochmaeocnemis (ISS) :245, f 172-3
-- e *mustica* Austrophya (ISS) :144, f 80-4
-- e *namatus* Archaeogomphus (ISS) :85, f 35-1
-- e *occonicum* Megalagrion (ISS) :249, f 176-2
-- e *pachigastra* Lyriothemis (ISS) :167, f 103-1
-- e *pelucida* Miocora (ISS) :300, f 225-2
-- e *pentacanta* Nasiaeschna (ISS) :115, f 64-1
-- e *praetornis* Notogomphus (ISS) :90, f 40-2
-- e *prometeus* Fukienogomphus (ISS) :84, f 34-1
-- e *salamonsis* Lieftinckia (ISS) :244, f 171-2
-- e *scencei* Pseudagrion (ISS) :248, f 175-1
-- e *sqamata* Aeshna (ISS) :119, f 68
-- e *stefanodera* Asthenocnemis (ISS) :238, f 165-3
-- e *stictieta* Phyllopetalia (ISS) :107, f 57-1
-- e *tigrivensus* Desmogomphus (ISS) :100, f 50-2
-- e *trasversa* Didymops (ISS) :156, f 92-1
-- e *tridipennis* Phaon (ISS) :307, f 237
-- e *tuberratus* Archilestes (ISS) :280, f 204-1
-- e *virginensis* Neurocordulia (ISS) :148, f 84-1
-- e *viridids* Aeshna (ISS) :337, f 267-2
-- e *zeylandica* Xanthocnemis (ISS) :261, f 188-4

Benedek 1968 Reichenbachia [b0715]
- b **mongolicum** Enallagma 11:183

Beutler 1984 Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. [b0752]
- b **taurica** Libellula 12(1):55, f

Beutler 1985 Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden [b0753]
- b **lacustre** Cercion 49(2):76, f

Bick & Bick 1985 Odonatologica [b0786]
UMMZ-ht a **lamerceda** Polythore 14(1):15, f 3

Bick & Bick 1986 Odonatologica [b0787]
T **williamsoni** Thore 15(3):264

Bick & Bick 1988 Odonatologica [b0788]
UMMZ-ht a **boliviana** Philogenia 17(1):16, f
FSCA-ht a **buenavista** Philogenia 17(1):27, f 14-16
UMMZ-ht a **mangosisa** Philogenia 17(1):24, f 11-13
- a **peruviana** Philogenia 17(1):23, f 8-10
FSCA-ht a **tinalandia** Philogenia 17(1):18, f

Bick & Bick 1990 Odonatologica [b0789]
FSCA-ht b **donnellyi** Cora 19(2):126

Bick & Bick 1990 Odonatologica [b0790]
USNM-bt a **manua** Polythore 19(4):367, f 1

Bick & Bick 1990 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b0791]
FSCA-ht a **neopicta** Polythore No. 49:1-7

Bick & Bick 1991 Odonatologica [b0792]
UMMZ-bt a **dorada** Cora 20(4):454
UMMZ-bt a **parda** Cora 20(4):456

Bick & Bick 1992 Odonatologica [b0793]
T **fasciata** Thore 21(3):279

Bilek 1954 NachrBl. bayer. Ent. [b0800]
- c **freyi** Agrion 3:98

Bird 1933 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0819]
UMMZ-ht a **ozarkensis** Somatochlora (261):1

Blackburn 1884 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b0828]
- a **koelense** Agrion (5)14:417
- a **nigrohamatum** Agrion (5)14:415
- a **oahuense** Agrion (5)14:415
- c **satelles** Agrion (5)14:414

Blackman & Pinhey 1967 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b0829]
NMBZ-ht b **aldabrensis** Lestes 3(12):28

Blanchard 1837-1843 d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. [b0830]
- a 1843 **obscuripennis** Aeschna 6(2):217, pl 28
- a 1843 **rufovittatum** Agrion 6(2):217, pl 28
- c 1845 **fuscofasciata** Libellula 6(2):217, pl 28
- c 1845 **rubelventris** Libellula 6(2):217, pl 28

Blanchard 1851 In Gay, Hist. Chile [b0831]
- c **viridivittatum** Agrion 6:118, pl 11

Blanchard 1861 In d'Orbigny, Dict. Hist. Nat. [b0832]
- c **hersilia** Libellula Atlas 2:Ins. Névr.

Bode 1907 Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. [b0839]
- a ***elegans** Campterophlebia 25:226, pl 7
- a ***propinqua** Heterophlebia 25:233, pl 7
- a ***proxima** Heterophlebia 25:218-245

Bode 1953 Palaeontographica [b0840]
- a ***aequaliceliatus** Proinogomphus (A)103:60, f
- a ***aranea** Gomphites (A)103:57, pl 2
- a ***bicellatus** Proinogomphus (A)103:60, f
- a ***commissa** Syrrhoe (A)103:69, f
- a ***grasselensis** Protomyrmeleon (A)103:67, f
- a ***grasselianus** Strongylogomphus (A)103:62, f
- a ***inexpleta** Myopophlebia (A)103:66, f
- a ***interrupta** Sphenophlebia (A)103:42, f
- a ***latus** Elattogomphus (A)103:59, f
- a ***libera** Myopophlebia (A)103:64, f
- a ***ligata** Myopophlebia (A)103:64, f
- a ***paeneparallelus** Gomphites (A)103:57, pl 2
- a ***praecostarea** Plagiophlebia (A)103:52, f
- a ***tecta** Myopophlebia (A)103:67, f
- a ***undulata** Ensphingophlebia (A)103:45, f
- a ***wunnenbergi** Liadotheмis (A)103:44, f

Boisduval 1835 Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. [b0843]
- b **manadensis** Libellula 2:651, pl 12

Bolton 1914 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b0845]
- a ***radstockensis** Meganeura 70:121-127

Bolton 1921-1922 Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. [b0846]
- a 1922 ***multiplicata** Tillyardia :145, f 2, pl 10

Borisov 1983 Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR [b0852]
- a **haritonovi** Sympetrum 91(2):69

Borror 1931 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0854]
T **amphinome** Oligoclada (22):31
UMMZ-ht a **crocogaster** Oligoclada (22):22, f 6
UMMZ-ht a **hellophila** Oligoclada (22):32, f 8
UMMZ-ht a **monosticha** Oligoclada (22):20, f 2
T **raineyi** Oligoclada (22):35
UMMZ-ht a **stenoptera** Oligoclada (22):22, f 3
UMMZ-ht a **umbricola** Oligoclada (22):38, f 11
UMMZ-ht a **xanthopleura** Oligoclada (22):27, f 5

Borror 1942 Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. [b0857]
UMMZ-ht a **acantha** Erythrodiplax (4):199
UMMZ-ht a **anatoidea** Erythrodiplax (4):66, 6 f
UMMZ-ht a **andagoya** Erythrodiplax (4):123, pl 20
UMMZ-ht a **angustipennis** Erythrodiplax (4):68, pl 16
UMMZ-ht a **avittata** Erythrodiplax (4):142, pl 18
UMMZ-ht a **cauca** Erythrodiplax (4):183, 3 f
- a **chromoptera** Erythrodiplax (4):128
UMMZ-ht a **clitella** Erythrodiplax (4):126, pl 17
- a **kimminsi** Erythrodiplax (4):86
UMMZ-ht a **lativittata** Erythrodiplax (4):100
- a **laurentia** Erythrodiplax (4):83
- a **media** Erythrodiplax (4):178
- b **melanica** Erythrodiplax (4):53
UMMZ-ht a **melanorubra** Erythrodiplax (4):184, f 69
- a **nivea** Erythrodiplax (4):134
- a **parvimaculata** Erythrodiplax (4):82
- a **tenuis** Erythrodiplax (4):120

Borror 1957 Acta biol. venez. [b0863]
UCV-ht a **fulva** Erythrodiplax 2(5):31, f 1-4
UCV-ht a **transversa** Erythrodiplax 2(5):37, f 12-19

Brauckmann 1983 Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. [b0871]
- a ***plesbergensis** Erasipterella 10:9

Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper 1985 Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. [b0873]
- a ***valentini** Erasipterella 3:55, f

Brauckmann & Zessin 1989 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b0874]
- a ***sippeli** Namurotypus (nf)36(1/3):184

Brauer 1858 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0875]
-- c *delicatum* Agrion (NN) 8:479

Brauer 1864 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0876]
NHMV-ht a **paradoxa** Gomphomacromia 14:163

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0877]
NHMV-ht a **anomala** Libellula 15:504
NHMV-lt a **asiaticum** Agrion 15:509
NHMV-ht a **aurora** Agrion 15:509
NHMV-lt a **australis** Nannophya 15:502
NHMV-lt a **bipunctata** Libellula 15:503
NHMV-ht a **caledonica** Libellula 15:505
NHMV-st a **cerinorubellum** Agrion 15:511
NHMV-ht c **chloropleura** Libellula 15:504
NHMV-ht a **concolor** Anax 15:508
NHMV-ht a **corallina** Libellula 15:502
NHMV-lt a **hierogiyphicum** Cercion 15:510
NHMV-ht c **infernalis** Libellula 15:507
NHMV-ht b **julius** Anax 15:508
NHMV-ht c **leontina** Libellula 15:505
NHMV-ht c **novaezeelandiae** Procordulia 15:501
NHMV-ht c **petalura** Libellula 15:506
NHMV-ht a **spinicauda** Agrion 15:511
NHMV-ht c **subfascioiata** Libellula 15:506

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0878]
NHMV-lt c **albicauda** Libellula 15:905

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0878] *(continued)*

NHMV-ht	a	**castor** Aeschna	15:906
NHMV-ht	a	**cornigera** Aeschna	15:906
NHMV-ht	a	**elegans** Macromia	15:905
NHMV-ht	c	**excisa** Aeschna	15:906
NHMV-ht	a	**idae** Gynacantha	15:908
NHMV-ht	c	**macromia** Aeschna	15:906
-	c	**magnifica** Staurophlebia	15:907
NHMV-ht	c	**tahitensis** Aeschna	15:907

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0879]

NHMV-ht	a	**brevistyla** Tramea	15:978
NHMV-ht	b	**nicobarica** Agrionoptera	15:978

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0880]

NHMV-ht	a	**glaucum** Libellula	15:1012
NHMV-lt	a	**ransonneti** Libellula	15:1009

Brauer 1866 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0881]

-	a	**coronata** Libellula	16:565
NHMV-lt	a	**decora** Polyneura	16:568
NHMV-lt	a	**duivenbodei** Perithemis	16:569
NHMV-ht	a	**loewii** Tramea	16:563
NHMV-ht	a	**ramburii** Polyneura	16:568
IRSN-at	a	**rosenbergi** Tramea	16:564

Brauer 1866-1868 Reise Novara [b0882]

-	d	1866 **insignis** Agrionoptera (H)	:101

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0883]

NHMV-lt	c	**ceylanica** Neurothemis	17:11
ZMUH-ht	b	**chalcoptilon** Rhyothemis	17:25
-	c	**diplax** Neurothemis	17:18
NHMV-ht	a	**gigantea** Neurothemis	17:8
-	c	**incerta** Neurothemis	17:12
-	c	**innominata** Neurothemis	17:17
NHMV-lt	c	**nicobarica** Neurothemis	17:12
-	a	**pectoralis** Libellula	17:19
NHMV-lt	c	**pseudosophronia** Neurothemis	17:15
NHMV-lt	a	**regia** Rhyothemis	17:24
-	b	**samoensis** Tramea	17:22
NHMV-ht	a	**transmarina** Tramea	17:21

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0884]

-ht	a	**denticauda** Diplax	17:289,301
-	a	**kaupi** Neurobasis	17:293
--	c	*petiolata* Rhinocypha (MID)	17:290
-	a	**pygmaea** Rhyothemis	17:297
-	b	**quatuornotata** Agrionoptera	17:298
NHMV-ht	a	**rosenbergi** Gynacantha	17:295
-	c	**thoracantha** Diplax	17:299 or 289
-	a	**ustulata** Rhinocypha	17:290

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0886]

NHMV-ht	a	**africana** Tramea	17:814
NHMV-ht	c	**brasiliana** Tramea	17:812
-	a	**crocea** Tramea	17:813
NHMV-lt	b	**dispar** Rhyothemis	17:815
NHMV-ht	c	**erythraea** Tramea	17:814
NHMV-ht	c	**longicauda** Tramea	17:812
NHMV-ht	c	**subbinotata** Tramea	17:811

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0887]

NHMV-lt	a	**oligoneura** Neurothemis	17:976

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0888]

-	a	**abnormis** Onychothemis	18:170
-	a	**bisignata** Urothemis	18:175
-	a	**chalybea** Brachydiplax	18:173
-	a	**cleis** Lyriothemis	18:181
IRSN-ht	a	**irregularis** Tetrathemis	18:183
-	a	**luzonica** Libella	18:169
-	a	**nana** Diplacina	18:174
-	c	**soror** Trithemis	18:179

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0888] *(continued)*

NHMV-ht	a	**villosovittata** Libellula	18:167
Lost	b	**vitellina** Rhyothemis	18:184

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0889]

--	c	*concinna* Diplacina (MID)	18:733
--	c	*gilva* Mesothemis (NN)	18:722
--	c	*marnois* Trithemis (NN)	18:735
NHMV-ht	b	**obscura** Rhyothemis	18:715

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0890]

IRSN-ht	a	**appendiculata** Hypocnemis	18:548
-	a	**atropurpurea** Hypocnemis	18:549
NHMV-lt	c	**cornuta** Hypocnemis	18:548
IRSN-ht	a	**erythrura** Hypocnemis	18:550
NHMV-lt	a	**femina** Agrion	18:554
-	a	**filiformis** Amphicnemis	18:544
-	a	**filum** Amphicnemis	18:545
-	a	**furcata** Amphicnemis	18:543
-	a	**glauca** Amphicnemis	18:542
NHMV-ht	a	**halterata** Platysticta	18:551
NHMV-ht	a	**ignea** Hypocnemis	18:547
NHMV-ht	a	**lestoides** Amphicnemis	18:541 or 543
NHMV-ht	a	**lestoides** Platysticta	18:552
NHMV-lt	a	**plildorsum** Agrion	18:553
ZMHU-ht	a	**rubra** Nannodiplax	18:556

Brauer 1869 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0892]

ZMUH-ht	a	**aeruginosum** Agrion	19:13
ZMUH-ht	a	**annulata** Pericnemis	19:10
ZMUH-lt	a	**cingillum** Agrion	19:11
ZMUH-lt	c	**distigma** Agrion	19:14

Brauer 1871 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0893]

NHMV-lt	a	**hyalina** Paraphlebia	21:105

Brauer 1878 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0894]

NHMV-lt	a	**gracilis** Microthemis	77(Abth. I):195
NHMV-lt	a	**lineata** Orthemis	77(Abth. I):201
NHMV-lt	a	**metallica** Orthemis	77(Abth. I):199
NHMV-ht	a	**oculata** Tetrathemis	77(Abth. I):194
-	a	**pulcherrima** Orchithemis	77(Abth. I):198

Brauer 1882 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0896]

NHMV-ht	a	**paedisca** Sympycna	32:75-76

Brauer 1889 In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg [b0897]

-	a	***angustata** Samarura	(7)36(15):9
-	a	***gigantea** Samarura	(7)36(15):7
-	a	***minor** Samarura	(7)36(15):8
-	a	***pulla** Samarura	(7)36(15):9
-	a	***rotundata** Samarura	(7)36(15):19
-	a	***synlestoides** Palaeophlebia	(7)36(15):6-7

Brauer 1900 Berl. ent. Z. [b0898]

-	a	**mithroides** Mesothemis	45:266, pl 3

Brittinger 1845 Stett. ent. Ztg [b0907]

-	d	**ornata** Libellula (H)	6:205

Brittinger 1850 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0908]

--	c	*flavescens* Libellula (PS)	4:331
--	c	*spectabilis* Libellula (MID)	4:332

Brodie 1845 Hist. Fossil Ins. England [b0910]

-	a	***antiqua** Libellula	:33, pl 5, f 10
-	a	***buckmani** Heterophlebia	:102,126, pl 8
Lost	a	***hopei** Libellula	:71,102, pl 10
BMNH-ht	a	***perampla** Aeschna	:33,119, pl 5

Brodie 1849 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b0911]

BMNH-ht	c	***dislocata** Libellula	5:35, pl 2

Bromley 1924 Ent. News [b0913]

-	a	**howei** Ophiogomphus	35(10):344

Brongniart 1882 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0914]
- a *fayoli Titanophasma 95:1228

Brongniart 1884 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0915]
- a *monyi Dictyoneura 98:833

Brongniart 1893 Recherches hist. ins. foss. [b0917]
- a *selysii Meganeura :521, pl 44

Brooks 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0920]
BMNH-ht a baltodanoi Palaemnema 132(2):163
BMNH-ht a burgosi Phyllogomphoides 132(2):168
BMNH-ht a echeverrii Epigomphus 132(2):171
BMNH-ht a houghtoni Epigomphus 132:174, f 22-24
BMNH-ht a peacocki Philogenia 132:167, f 6-9

Brooks & Richards 1992 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0922]
- a pectingi Oreagrion 135:141-144

Brullé 1832 Expl. Morée [b0927]
Lost a erythraea Libellula 2(1):102, pl 32
- b festiva Agrion 2(1):103, pl 32
- c hyalinata Puella 2(1):106, pl 32
- c irina Puella 2(1):105, pl 32
- b nitidula Puella 2(1):105, pl 32

Brullé 1835-1844 In Hist. nat. Îles Canaries [b0929]
- c 1844 rubella Libellula :82

Buchecker 1876 Syst. ent. [b0939]
- c aurantiacum Sympetrum :9, pl 8, f 1
- c bucheckeri Paradigma :13, pl 19
- a flavostigma Diplax :9, pl 8, f 4
- c gonypenis Coenotiata :10, pl 12
- c helvetica Libellula :8, pl 5,15
- c landolfii Aeshna :14, pl 27
- c nigrostigma Diplax :9, pl 8, f 2
- c rhaeticum Sympetrum :9, pl 7, f 1
- a smaragdula Lestes :16, pl 41
- c tenerrimum Sympetrum :pl 9, f 3

Buchholtz 1955 Z. Tierpsychol. [b0941]
-- e *pseudosyriaca* Calopteryx (NN) 12:364,366

Buchholz 1950 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0943]
- a plaumanni Orthemis 1:80
- a schmidti Orthemis 1:79

Buchholz 1952 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b0944]
- a nigra Antidythemis 28(35):5

Buchholz 1953 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b0945]
- a prunosa Rhodopygia 29(10):3

Buchholz 1954 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0946]
- a helena Orthetrum 5:66
- b helladicus Gomphus 5:61

Buchholz 1955 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0947]
- b geyri Anax 6:129
- b jordansi Anax 6:129

Buchholz 1958 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0949]
- c hartwigi Phyllogomphus 9(2/4):259

Buchholz 1959 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0950]
- a kolimannspergeri Orthetrum 10:85

Buckman 1839 Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. [b0956]
-- e *giganteus* Hemerobioides (NN) 2:688

Buckman 1843 Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. [b0957]
-- e *brodiei* Aeschna (NN). 4:211-212

Buckman 1844 In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham [b0959]
BMNH-ht a *brodiei Aeschna :82,108, pl 8

Bulla 1971 Revta Soc. ent. argent. [b0965]
MLP-ht a silviae Argentagrion 33(1/4):51

Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973]
MCZ-ht a albicincta Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):847
MLUH-st a albifrons Libellula 2(II)(2):851
Halle a amalia Agrion 2(II)(2):818
Lost a amazili Aeschna 2(II)(2):841
- c anaiis Libellula 2(II)(2):852
MCZ-st c apicalis Calopteryx 2(II)(2):827
MLUH-ht a arteriosa Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MCZ-ht a auripennis Calopteryx 2(II)(2):827
MCZ-ht a auripennis Libellula 2(II)(2):861
MCZ-st a aurora Libellula 2(II)(2):859
NHMV-ht d basalis Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):852
MLUH-st a caffra Libellula 2(II)(2):856
MLUH-lt a caffrum Agrion 2(II)(2):821
IRSN-nt a campanulata Diastatomma 2(II)(2):833
MCZ-st a castanea Libellula 2(II)(2):854
NHMV-ht d chinensis Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):852
MLUH-st a chrysostigma Libellula 2(II)(2):857
ZMUH-st a cingulatum Agrion 2(II)(2):823
Halle c cinnamomea Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):845
MCZ-ht a connata Libellula 2(II)(2):855
NHMV-ht a costalis Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
MCZ-ht a croceum Agrion 2(II)(2):819
Halle a denticolle Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MCZ-ht a dimidiata Calopteryx 2(II)(2):829
MLUH-st c discolor Libellula 2(II)(2):856
Halle c discolor Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MCZ-st a dorsale Agrion 2(II)(2):819
Lost c dorsalis Aeschna 2(II)(2):840
MLUH-ht a ephippigera Aeschna 2(II)(2):840
MCZ-ht a eustalacta Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):845
NHMV-ht c fallax Libellula 2(II)(2):855
Halle a fasciatum Agrion 2(II)(2):822
MCZ-ht a fastigiata Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MCZ a fenestrata Calopteryx 2(II)(2):826
- a feralis Libellula 2(II)(2):855
NHMV-ht a frontalis Libellula 2(II)(2):857
MCZ-ht a fumipenne Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MLUH-ht a glabrum Agrion 2(II)(2):821
MLUH-ht a glaucum Agrion 2(II)(2):821
MCZ-st a gracilis Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):847
NHMV-ht a gracilis Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
MLUH-lt a guttata Aeschna 2(II)(2):840
MLUH-ht a haematodes Libellula 2(II)(2):849
NHMV-ht a haematogastra Libellula 2(II)(2):857
- d hastulatum Agrion (H) 2(II)(2):820
MCZ-st a hemichlora Libellula 2(II)(2):849
MCZ-lt a heterostictum Agrion 2(II)(2):820
MCZ-ht d histrio Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):849
MCZ-st c holosericea Calopteryx 2(II)(2):828
MCZ-st? a imbuta Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MLUH-ht a iridipennis Calopteryx 2(II)(2):827
MLUH a jaspidea Aeshna 2(II)(2):840
MCZ c lateralis Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):847
MLUH-st c lateralis Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MLUH-st c ieptura Libellula 2(II)(2):858
MLUH-st a leucosticta Libellula 2(II)(2):849
MCZ-ht a lineata Calopteryx 2(II)(2):826
Halle a longicauda Agrion 2(II)(2):823
MLUH-ht a longipennis Libellula 2(II)(2):850
NHMV-st a luctuosa Libellula 2(II)(2):861
MLUH-st a luctuosa Calopteryx 2(II)(2):828
MCZ-lt a luteipennis Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
NHMV-lt a macrurum Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MCZ-st a ochracea Libellula 2(II)(2):854
Lost a papuensis Aeschna 2(II)(2):841
Halle a parallelogramma Diastatomma 2(II)(2):832
MLUH-st a plagiatum Agrion 2(II)(2):824
MLUH-ht a plebeja Libellula 2(II)(2):856

Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973] *(continued)*

MCZ-ht	a	**pleurosticta** Libellula	2(II)(2):849
MCZ-ht	c	**polysticta** Libellula	2(II)(2):856
MLUH-st	a	**pruinosa** Libellula	2(II)(2):858
Halle	a	**pruinosum** Agrion	2(II)(2):821
MCZ-ht	d	**pulchella** Libellula (H)	2(II)(2):849
MLUH-ht	c	**pulla** Libellula	2(II)(2):855
NHMV-lt	a	**pullata** Libellula	2(II)(2):854
NHMV-ht	c	**quadriguttata** Aeschna	2(II)(2):837
NHMV-ht	a	**reticulata** Aeschna	2(II)(2):837
NHMV-ht	a	**rufinervis** Libellula	2(II)(2):850
MLUH-st	c	**ruralis** Libellula	2(II)(2):855
MLUH-st	d	**sanguinea** Libellula (H)	2(II)(2):858
IRSN-st	a	**sanguinolenta** Libellula	2(II)(2):859
Halle-lt	a	**saucium** Agrion	2(II)(2):819
MCZ-ht	a	**semiaquea** Libellula	2(II)(2):858
MLUH-st	a	**semifasciata** Libellula	2(II)(2):862
MLUH-ht	c	**semivitrea** Libellula	2(II)(2):861
MCZ	a	**septentrionalis** Aeschna	2(II)(2):839
MCZ-ht	a	**stemmalis** Libellula	2(II)(2):857
ZMHU-ht	a	**stictica** Libellula	2(II)(2):850
NHMV-ht	c	**subfasciata** Libellula	2(II)(2):855
NHMV-st	c	**terminalis** Libellula	2(II)(2):852
NHMV-ht	a	**tessellata** Libellula	2(II)(2):849
Halle	a	**tessellatum** Agrion	2(II)(2):823
MCZ-ht	a	**testacea** Libellula	2(II)(2):859
MCZ-st	c	**tricolor** Calopteryx	2(II)(2):827
MCZ-ht	c	**tripartita** Libellula	2(II)(2):855
Halle	c	**tullia** Agrion	2(II)(2):818
MCZ-ht	a	**venosa** Libellula	2(II)(2):848
MLUH-st	a	**virgatum** Agrion	2(II)(2):824
Halle	a	**vittata** Epophthalmia	2(II)(2):845
NHMV-ht	a	**zonata** Libellula	2(II)(2):859

Burmeister 1983 Spixiana [b0974]

	T	**phryne** Libellula	Suppl. 9:270

Burmeister 1985 Spixiana [b0975]

	T	**lais** Libellula	8(2):119

Butler 1914 Can. Ent. [b0977]

CU-ht	c	**abditus** Gomphus	46(10):347
CU-ht	c	**carlotta** Nehalennia	46(10):347
CU-ht	c	**sequoiarum** Ophiogomphus	46(10):346

Byers 1927 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b0984]

CU-ht	a	**weewa** Enallagma	20(3):385, f 1

Byers 1927 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b0986]

CU-ht	c	**cuilcinorum** Enallagma	53:249

Byers 1934 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0994]

UMMZ-ht	a	**dorsopallidus** Progomphus	(294):1

Byers 1940 Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. [b1000]

UMMZ-ht	a	**alachuensis** Progomphus	4:50, pl 1-4

Calvert 1890 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1007]

ANSP-st	a	**gravida** Lepthemis	17(1):35
ANSP-st	c	**hageni** Leucorrhinia	17(1):36
ANSP-st	a	**proxima** Leucorrhinia	17(1):38

Calvert 1891 Ent. News [b1013]

ANSP-st	a	**clara** Ortholestes	2(10):199

Calvert 1892 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1014]

USNM-ht	a	**abbotti** Orthetrum	19:162
USNM-st	a	**abbotti** Disparoneura	19:164
USNM-st	a	**dilatata** Diplax	19:161
USNM-ht	a	**rileyi** Aeschna	19:164
USNM-st	c	**truncatum** Orthetrum	19:162

Calvert 1893 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1017]

USNM-ht	b	**capensis** Libellula	16(951):584

Calvert 1894 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1018]

ANSP-ht	c	**abbotti** Ortholestes	1893:382, f 3

Calvert 1895 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1021]

CAS-lt	a	**agrioides** Argia	(2)4:476, pl 15
CAS-st	c	**basifusca** Trithemis	(2)4:536, pl 16
-	a	**californica** Aeschna	(2)4:504, pl 15
CAS-st	a	**eiseni** Enallagma	(2)4:486, pl 15
CAS-st	a	**erratica** Ischnura	(2)4:491, pl 15
CAS-st	c	**exstriata** Ischnura	(2)4:493, pl 15
CAS-st	b	**inequiunguis** Macrothemis	(2)4:533, pl 16
CAS-st	c	**russata** Dythemis	(2)4:526, pl 16

Calvert 1897 J. New York ent. Soc. [b1028]

--	c	*virgo* Lestes (NN)	5:91-95

Calvert 1898 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1031]

USNM-st	a	**inarmata** Ischnura	50:147, f 1,2
USNM-st	a	**reductus** Ophiogomphus	50:150, f 4-7

Calvert 1898 In Ent. News [b1032]

AMNH-?	a	**minor** Somatochlora	9(4):87

Calvert 1898 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b1034]

--	c	*celaeno* Macrothemis (ISS)	28:325
MCZ-ht	a	**constricta** Dythemis	28:311, pl 1
MCZ-ht	c	**cydippe** Macrothemis	28:319,332
CAS-st	a	**inacuta** Macrothemis	28:318,328
MCZ-st	a	**musiva** Macrothemis	28:318,326
CAS-st	b	**postlobata** Brechmorhoga	28:314, pl 1
MCZ-st	a	**pseudimitans** Macrothemis	28:319,329
MCZ-st	a	**rapax** Brechmorhoga	28:316, pl 1
MCZ-st	c	**vulgipes** Macrothemis	28:317,320

Calvert 1898 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1035]

	T	**caffrum** Agrion	25:43
	T	**heterostictum** Agrion	25:40
	T	**saucium** Agrion	25:39

Calvert 1899 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1038]

-	a	**harknessi** Argia	(3)1:400
-	c	**montezuma** Trithemis	(3)1:397
-	a	**nigrescens** Dythemis	(3)1:390
-	a	**normalis** Anatya	(3)1:400

Calvert 1899 An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires [b1039]

-	a	**cultriformis** Orthemis	7:31
-	a	**latapistylum** Acanthagrion	7:26

Calvert 1899 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1040]

ANSP-ht	a	**deceptor** Hemistigmoides	51:241, pl 10
ANSP-ht	a	**donaldsoni** Pseudomacromia	51:235, pl 10

Calvert 1901-1908 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043]

BMNH-ht	a	1901	**championi** Philogenia	:61, pl 5, f 3
BMNH-ht	a	1901	**duodecima** Paraphlebia	:60, pl 5, f 2
BMNH-ht	a	1901	**infecta** Hetaerina	:38, pl 2, f 18
BMNH-ht	a	1901	**pilula** Hetaerina	:33, pl 2, f 27
BMNH-ht	a	1901	**quinta** Paraphlebia	:60, pl 5, f 1
BMNH-ht	a	1901	**rudis** Hetaerina	:40, pl 2, f 20
-	a	1901	**sigma** Lestes	:49
	T	1901	**sublimbata** Hetaerina	:35
BMNH-ht	c	1901	**tolteca** Hetaerina	:40, pl 2, f 19
BMNH-ht	a	1901	**tricellulare** Heteragnon	:62, pl 5, f 5
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**adamsi** Argia	:80, pl 4, f 35
-	c	1902	**atrodorsum** Leptobasis	:121
ANSP-ht	a	1902	**barretti** Argia	:87
ANSP-ht	a	1902	**basidens** Enallagma	:114
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**chelata** Argia	:88, pl 4, f 47
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**collopistes** Telebasis	:116, pl 5
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**cupraurea** Argia	:85, pl 4, f 24
MCZ-st	a	1902	**damula** Ischnura	:126
-	a	1902	**deami** Argia	:90
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**digiticollis** Telebasis	:118, pl 5

Calvert 1901-1908 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043] *(continued)*

BMNH-ht	a	1902	**herberti** Argia	:82, pl 4, f 37
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**[illegible]dicatrix** Argia	:82, pl 4, f 23
MCZ-pt	a	1902	**[illegible]emica** Telebasis	:118
MCZ-lt	a	1902	**munda** Argia	:96
ANSP-ht	a	1902	**nahuana** Argia	:99, pl 4, f 62ss
lost	a	1902	**pallena** Argia	:98, pl 4, f 25
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**percellulata** Argia	:74, pl 4, f 5
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**plana** Argia	:96, pl 4, f 58
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**popoluca** Argia	:82, pl 4, f 38
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**rhoadsi** Argia	:92, pl 4, f 55
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**rogersi** Argia	:83, pl 4, f 40
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**tarascana** Argia	:90, pl 4, f 14
CAS-lt	a	1902	**tezpi** Argia	:77
ANSP-ht	a	1902	**tonto** Argia	:89
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**truncatipenne** Anisagrion	:106, pl 5
BMNH-ht	a	1902	**ulmeca** Argia	:80, pl 4, f 9
MCZ-ht	c	1902	**wilsoni** Argia	:75
ANSP-st	a	1903	**aaroni** Neoneura	:139, pl 5
BMNH-lt	a	1903	**amelia** Neoneura	:138, pl 5
-	a	1903	**cara** Protoneura	:143, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	1903	**cupida** Protoneura	:142, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	1903	**domina** Palaemnema	:137, pl 5
	T	1903	**peramans** Protoneura	:141-142
BMNH-ht	a	1903	**remissa** Protoneura	:144, pl 5
BMNH-ht	a	1905	**camelus** Epigomphus	:170, pl 8
ANSP-ht	a	1905	**clendoni** Progomphus	:150, pl 7
BMNH-ht	c	1905	**diadophis** Erpetogomphus	:167, pl 7
-	a	1905	**dugesi** Aeshna	:184, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1905	**eutainia** Erpetogomphus	:162, pl 7
BMNH-ht	a	1905	**ophibolus** Erpetogomphus	:163, pl 7
--	e	1905	***pygmaeus*** Progomphus (MID)	:151
BMNH-ht	a	1905	**alpedon** Erpetogomphus	:165, pl 7
BMNH-ht	a	1905	**tumens** Cyanogomphus	:169, pl 7
BMNH-ht	a	1905	**volsella** Gomphoides	:156, pl 7
UMMZ-ht	a	1905	**williamsoniana** Aeshna	:185, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1906	**azteca** Tauriphila	:297
-lt	a	1906	**biolleyi** Orthemis	:233
BMNH-ht	a	1906	**cannacrioides** Dythemis	:272
BMNH-lt	a	1906	**dissocians** Micrathyria	:222, pl 9
-	a	1906	**hypodidyma** Micrathyria	:224
-	a	1906	**levis** Orthemis	:233, pl 9
BMNH-ht	a	1906	**maya** Dythemis	:272,275, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1906	**schumanni** Micrathyria	:225, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1906	**vivax** Brechmorhoga	:279,280, pl 8
-	c	1907	**abrogata** Paraphlebia	:355
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	**amatoria** Protoneura	:395, pl 10
-	a	1907	**bovilla** Metaleptobasis	:368
BMNH-ht	a	1907	**carrillica** Philogenia	:356, pl 7
BMNH-lt	a	1907	**chirripa** Cora	:348
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	**corculum** Protoneura	:396, pl 10
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	**frequentula** Argia	:365
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	**gaumeri** Argia	:363
CM-ht	a	1907	**henshawi** Lestes	:350
-	a	1907	**hinei** Rhodopygia	:318
-	a	1907	**hollandi** Rhodopygia	:318
USNM-ht	a	1907	**johannella** Argia	:370
BMNH-ht	a	1907	**novaehispaniae** Enallagma	:381
OSU-ht	a	1907	**paya** Neoneura	:393
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	**pipila** Argia	:373, pl 10
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	**pocomana** Argia	:375, pl 10
-	a	1907	**sanguiniventris** Planiplax	:327
-	b	1907	**seminole** Perithemis	:316
BMNH-ht	a	1907	**skinneri** Cora	:349
BMNH-ht	a	1907	**talamanca** Argia	:371, pl 8
-	a	1907	**tepeaca** Brechmorhoga	:405
-	a	1907	**terira** Argia	:362
ANSP-ht	a	1907	**terraba** Philogenia	:356
BMNH-ht	a	1907	**underwoodi** Argia	:370, pl 8
-	a	1908	**verticicornis** Epigomphus	:410

Calvert 1902 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043]

	T	**tezpi** Argia	:xxix

Calvert 1902 Ent. News [b1046]

BMNH-lt	a	**peramans** Protoneura	13(7):231

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1049]

UMMZ-ht	a	**daeckii** Telagrion	14(2):36, pl 3
-	a	**provocans** Somatochlora	14(2):39, pl 3

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1052]

ANSP-lt	a	**llama** Epigomphus	14(6):188, pl 8
MCZ-lt	a	**nexans** Diaphlebia	14(6):184, pl 8
BMNH-lt	a	**quadracies** Eugomphus	14(6):188, pl 7
BMNH-lt	a	**tumefactus** Epigomphus	14(6):188, pl 8

Calvert 1904 Ent. News [b1056]

BMNH-lt	c	**pellucida** Thaumatoneura	15(6):216

Calvert 1907 Ent. News [b1063]

biblio	a	**comanche** Libellula	18(5):201

Calvert 1909 Ann. Carn. Mus. [b1070]

ANSP-st	a	**ablutum** Acanthagrion	6:161,164, pl 5
USNM-ht	a	**aeneoviridis** Peristicta	6:211, pl 6
ANSP-ht	a	**aequilibris** Orthemis	6:245
CM-st	a	**aequisetis** Nephepellia	6:244
CM-ht	a	**ambinigra** Orthemis	6:246
CM-ht	a	**ambirufa** Orthemis	6:246
CM-ht	a	**ascendens** Acanthagrion	6:161,165, pl 5
CM-st	c	**athenais** Micrathyria	6:230
CM-st	a	**aurantinigrum** Tigriagrion	6:195, pl 5
CM-st	a	**bicellulata** Diargia	6(1):155, pl 4
CM-st	a	**bipupillatus** Lestes	6:95, pl 1
CM-st	a	**botacudo** Argia	6:148, pl 4
ANSP-ht	a	**camposi** Gomphoides	6:219, pl 7
CM-st	a	**capitata** Macrothemis	6:253
CM-st	a	**carmesina** Telebasis	6:191, pl 5
CM-st	a	**carminita** Telebasis	6:194, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	**catenata** Micrathyria	6:230
CM-st	a	**chacoense** Acanthagrion	6:162,172, pl 5
CM-st	a	**chapadae** Argia	6:146, pl 4
CM-st	a	**chararum** Acanthagrion	6:162,170, pl 5
ANSP-st	a	**charca** Hetaerina	6:86, pl 1
CM-st	a	**chirihuanum** Acanthagrion	6:162,173, pl 5
CM-st	a	**coccinata** Telebasis	6:193, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	**cornicauda** Metaleptobasis	6:199, pl 6
CM-st	c	**cuyabae** Acanthagrion	6:166, pl 5
CM-st	a	**declivata** Macrothemis	6:254, pl 7
CM-st	b	**dentiens** Micrathyria	6:230, pl 7
ANSP-st	a	**dichrostigma** Lestes	6:102, pl 1
CM-st	c	**divaricatum** Oxyagrion	6:181, pl 3
MCZ-st	c	**dythemoides** Micrathyria	6:229, pl 7
-	c	**ecuadorica** Leptobasis	6:201
MCZ-ht	a	**errans** Dorocordulia	6:225, pl 7
CM-st	a	**evanescens** Oxyagrion	6:179, pl 5
CM-ht	c	**fimense** Acanthagrion	6:168, pl 5
ANSP-ht	a	**flavidorsum** Heteragrion	6:111, pl 3
USNM-st	c	**fosteri** Argia	6:128, pl 4
CM-ht	c	**freirense** Acanthagrion	6:168, pl 5
CM-st	a	**fuscibasis** Hetaerina	6:81, pl 1
ANSP-st	a	**gerhardi** Argia	6:130, pl 4
CM-ht	a	**griseofrons** Macrothemis	6.255
-	c	**gulanae** Leptobasis	6:201
CM-st	a	**hasemani** Argia	6:137, pl 4
ANSP-ht	a	**hempeli** Oxyagrion	6:182, pl 3
ANSP-ht	a	**hesperus** Gomphoides	6:215, pl 7
CM-st	a	**heteronycha** Brechmorhoga	6:251, pl 9
CM-st	a	**impunctatum** Oxyagrion	6:188, pl 3
MCZ-st	a	**inca** Heteragrion	6:108, pl 3
USNM-st	a	**inlactea** Euthore	6:91
USNM-st	a	**iralai** Argia	6:153, pl 4
MCZ-ht	a	**kokama** Argia	6:132, pl 4

Calvert 1909 Ann. Carn. Mus. [b1070] *(continued)*

CM-st	a	**laevigata** Micrathyria	6:230,231
CM-ht	a	**longifasciata** Micrathyria	6:230 or 240
CM-ht	a	**lutea** Macrothemis	6:255
CM-st	c	**macrocercis** Micrathyria	6:230, pl 7
CM-st	a	**mammillaris** Leptobasis	6:201, pl 6
ANSP-st	a	**mediorufus** Lestes	6:97, pl 1
ANSP-st	a	**nigrior** Argia	6:132
MCZ-st	c	**ovata** Uracis	6:227,228
MCZ-ht	a	**ovigerum** Enallagma	6:225, pl 6
CM-st	a	**ovipositrix** Uracis	6:227,228, pl 9
ANSP-ht	a	**paulistus** Lestes	6:99, pl 1
-	a	**perlongum** Leptagrion	6:158
CM-st	a	**praedatrix** Brechmorhoga	6:250
CM-ht	a	**quadristriatus** Lestes	6:104, pl 1
UMMZ-st	b	**quicha** Micrathyria	6:237
CM-lt	a	**recticarinatus** Progomphus	6:213, pl 7
MCZ-st	c	**rusticum** Acanthagrion	6:175
CM-st	a	**sanguinalis** Telebasis	6:192, pl 5
MCZ-ht	d	**scalaris** Lestes (H)	6:93, pl 1
CM-st	a	**simulacrum** Skiallagma	6:176, pl 5
CM-st	a	**smithiana** Argia	6:140, pl 4
MCZ-ht	a	**spinifera** Micrathyria	6:230, pl 7
CM-st	a	**subapicalis** Argia	6:151, pl 4
CM-ht	a	**tamoyo** Argia	6:139, pl 4
CM-st	c	**thisma** Argia	6:141, pl 4
ANSP-st	a	**titicacae** Amphiagrion	6:203, pl 6
CM-st	a	**tupi** Argia	6:150, pl 4
CM-ht	b	**uniseries** Macrothemis	6:252
CM-st	a	**venipunctata** Gynothemis	6:256, pl 9
USNM-lt	a	**viridipleuris** Gomphoides	6:217, pl 7

Calvert 1909 Ent. News [b1071]

ANSP-ht	b	**longipollex** Neocordulia	20(10):409

Calvert 1912 Ent. News [b1080]

ANSP-ht	a	**tristani** Erpetogomphus	23(7):290, pl 17

Calvert 1913 Ent. News [b1081]

ANSP-ht	a	**integricollis** Nehalennia	24(7):312

Calvert 1913 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1082]

UMMZ-ht	a	**percubitale** Dimeragrion	65:265, pl 14

Calvert 1913 Ent. News [b1083]

MCZ-ht	a	**pallidula** Nehalennia	24(8):373

Calvert 1917 Ent. News [b1090]

ANSP-ht	a	**peraltica** Miocora	28(6):260, f 1-4

Calvert 1919 Ent. News [b1094]

ANSP-ht	a	**schausi** Erpetogomphus	30(2):33, pl 3

Calvert 1919 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1096]

ANSP-ht	c	**laurenti** Enallagma	45:379, pl 33
ANSP-ht	a	**vesperum** Enallagma	45:380, pl 33

Calvert 1920 Ent. News [b1097]

ANSP-ht	a	**nigrocreatum** Sympetrum	31(9):255, f 1

Calvert 1920 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1098]

ANSP-ht	a	**subsimilis** Epigomphus	46:323, pl 13

Calvert 1921 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1099]

ANSP-ht	a	**lineatifrons** Gomphus	47:222

Calvert 1924 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1102]

USNM-ht	a	**augusti** Philogenia	50:42, tf 20
	T	**berenice** Philogenia	50:33
UMMZ-ht	a	**cristalina** Philogenia	50:35, tf 11
UMMZ-ht	a	**elisabeta** Philogenia	50:29, tf 8
ANSP-ht	a	**expansa** Philogenia	50:50, tf 16
	T	**helena** Philogenia	50:13,20
ANSP-ht	a	**lankesteri** Philogenia	50:51, tf 18
UMMZ-ht	a	**polyxena** Philogenia	50:27, pl 1

Calvert 1931 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1106]

CU-ht	a	**azupizui** Palaemnema	57:78
UMMZ-ht	a	**brucei** Palaemnema	57:75, f
ANSP-ht	a	**chiriquita** Palaemnema	57:100
UMMZ-ht	a	**croceicauda** Palaemnema	57:96, pl 16-17
ANSP-ht	a	**distadens** Palaemnema	57:35, f
UMMZ-ht	a	**edmondi** Palaemnema	57:99, pl 16-17
ANSP-ht	a	**gigantula** Palaemnema	57:72, f
UMMZ-ht	a	**mutans** Palaemnema	57:63, pl 9
ANSP-ht	a	**paulicaxa** Palaemnema	57:54, pl 7
ANSP-ht	a	**paulicoba** Palaemnema	57:45, pl 5
ANSP-ht	a	**paulirica** Palaemnema	57:32, f
ANSP-ht	a	**paulitaba** Palaemnema	57:56, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	**paulitoyaca** Palaemnema	57:47, pl 5
ANSP-ht	a	**reventazoni** Palaemnema	57:85

Calvert 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1109]

	T	**iutelpennis** Aeschna	34(2):392
ANSP-ht	b	**peninsularis** Aeshna	34(2):395

Calvert 1946 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1111]

-	a	**kleerekoperi** Micrathyria	69:2

Calvert 1947 Notulae Nat. [b1112]

ANSP-ht	a	**psilus** Aeshna	(194):4, f 2

Calvert 1947 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1113]

	T	**agrioides** Argia	(4)23:603-609

Calvert 1948 Zoologica [b1115]

ANSP-ht	a	**alia** Aphylla	33:66, pl 1
ANSP-ht	a	**bartica** Phyllocycla	33:63, pl 1
ANSP-ht	a	**beebeanum** Leptagrion	33:58, pl 1
ANSP-ht	a	**tetragena** Metaleptobasis	33:60, pl 1

Calvert 1952 Ent. News [b1117]

UMMZ-ht	a	**absoluta** Aeshna	63(10):258
UMMZ-ht	a	**eisla** Aeshna	63(10):260
ANSP-ht	b	**planaltica** Aeshna	63(10):255
USNM-ht	a	**secreta** Coryphaeschna	63(10):262
biblio	a	**viriditas** Coryphaeschna	63(10):264

Calvert 1953 Ent. News [b1118]

pc-ht	a	**decessus** Aeshna	64(8):205

Calvert 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b1120]

UCV-ht	a	**angustistrigis** Racenaeschna	2(20):230, f 1

Calvert 1961 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1121]

ANSP-ht	a	**inalatum** Aeolagrion	113(1):8, f 6
ANSP-ht	a	**mariensis** Argia	113(1):5, f 1

Cammaerts 1967 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b1125]

-	a	**pallidus** Neurogomphus	76(1/2):71

Cammaerts 1968 Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b1129]

-	a	**pinheyi** Neurogomphus	104:101

Cammaerts 1969 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b1130]

MRAC-ht	a	**congoensis** Lestinogomphus	79(3/4):404

Cammaerts 1969 Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b1131]

MRAC-ht	a	**nigroviridis** Paragomphus	105(9/10):242

Cammaerts 1987 Odonatologica [b1133]

MNHN-ht	a	**robinsoni** Malgassogomphus	16(4):338, f 1-26

Campion 1914 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1149]

BMNH-ht	a	**citrinum** Ceriagrion	(8)14:278
BMNH-ht	a	**corallinum** Ceriagrion	(8)14:279
BMNH-ht	a	**ignitum** Ceriagrion	(8)14:281

Campion 1915 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b1151]

BMNH-ht	a	**risi** Oda	20(15):489
BMNH-ht	a	**wollastoni** Synthemis	20(15):486

Campion 1915 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1152]
BMNH-ht a **exclamationis** Austroagrion (8)16:106, 1 f

Campion 1916 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1153]
BMNH-ht a ***gossi** Triaeschna (8)18:230, pl 11

Campion 1916 In J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b1154]
BMNH-ht a **tillyardi** Telephlebia 33:79

Campion 1920 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1161]
BMNH-ht c **bodkini** Zonophora (9)6:136, pl 7
IRSN-ht a **distinguendus** Gomphoides (9)6:132, pl 6
BMNH-ht b **spectabilis** Zonophora (9)6:138, pl 7

Campion 1921 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1162]
BMNH-ht a **elongata** Metaphya (9)8:64, pl 9
BMNH-ht a **fenella** Synthemis (9)8:61, tf 11
BMNH-ht a **flexicauda** Synthemis (9)8:57, tf 10
BMNH-ht a **montaguei** Synthemis (9)8:55, tf 9
BMNH-ht a **tillyardi** Isosticta (9)8:38, f 1,3

Campion 1923 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1167]
BMNH-ht b **sita** Indothemis (9)11:29, f

Campion 1923 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1168]
BMNH-ht a **immisericors** Notogomphus (9)12:667
BMNH-ht a **lecythus** Notogomphus (9)12:664, f 3
-- e *ruppeli* Notogomphus (ISS) (9)12:659

Campion 1924 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1170]
BMNH-ht a **ornata** Pseudophaea (9)13:174

Campion 1924 Entomologist [b1171]
biblio c **flavilabris** Agriocnemis 57:18

Campion 1924 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1172]
BMNH-ht a **aluensis** Teinobasis (9)14:614, f 2
BMNH-ht a **wallacei** Teinobasis (9)14:613, f 1

Campion & Campion 1905 Entomologist [b1139]
-- e *infuscans* Ischnura (IFS) 38:299

Campion & Laidlaw 1928 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b1174]
BMNH-ht a **bakeri** Tetracanthagyna 1928:129, f 1
BMNH-ht a **nigra** Teinobasis 1928:136, f 2

Cannings & Garrison 1991 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1193]
FSCA-ht a **signiferum** Sympetrum 84(5):474, f 1-3

Cao & Zheng 1988 Acta ent. sinica [b1198]
SXTU-ht a **chaoi** Davidius 31(4):407,409

Cao & Zheng 1989 Entomotaxonomia [b1199]
-ht a **qinlingensis** Davidius 11(1/2):1-4

Capra 1945 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b1204]
-- e *occasi* Calopteryx (NN) 62:257

Carle 1979 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1224]
FSCA-ht a **carolinus** Gomphus 72(3):420, f 2a-g
FSCA-ht a **geminatus** Gomphus 72(3):420, f 3a-g

Carle 1980 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1225]
FSCA-ht a **vernalis** Lanthus 73(2):175, f 2a-g

Carle 1981 Odonatologica [b1226]
- a **acuminatus** Ophiogomphus 10(4):272

Carle 1982 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1229]
FSCA-ht a **alleghaniensis** Ophiogomphus 75(3):337, f 4
FSCA-ht a **incurvatus** Ophiogomphus 75(3):335

Carle 1983 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1231]
FSCA-ht a **bilineata** Zoraena 76(1):61, f 1

Carle 1992 Odonatologica [b1234]
FSCA-ht a **australis** Ophiogomphus 21(2):142, f 1

Carle 1993 Odonatologica [b1235]
USNM-ht a **janeae** Sympetrum 22(1):4, f 1a

Carle & Cook 1984 Odonatologica [b1236]
USNM-ht a **edenticulatus** Neogomphus 13(1):56, f 1

Carle & May 1987 Odonatologica [b1238]
FSCA-ht a **westfalli** Gomphus 16(1):68, f 1

Carle & Wighton 1990 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1239]
AMNH-ht a ***araripina** Wightonia 195:66, f 20
AMNH-ht a ***atrophium** Euarchistigma 195:53, f 1-3
AMNH-ht a ***fenestratus** Cordulagomphus 195:61, f 14-16
AMNH-ht a ***hyperstigma** Eoprotoneura 195:57, f 4-8
AMNH-ht a ***santanensis** Cordulagomphus 195:62, f 17
AMNH-ht a ***sensibilis** Pseudomacromia 195:66, f 22-25
AMNH-ht a ***tuberculatus** Cordulagomphus 195:60, f 9-13

Carpenter 1897 Proc. Dublin Soc. [b1265]
- c **funerea** Misagria 8:434, pl 16
NMID-ht a **multinervis** Zyxomma 8:435, pl 16

Carpenter 1927 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1244]
USNM-ht a ***gilmorei** Typus 71(2695):1-4

Carpenter 1928 Psyche [b1245]
- a ***whitei** Typus 35(3):189, f 1

Carpenter 1931 Amer. J. Sci. [b1246]
- a ***anglica** Heterophlebia (5)21:114
MCZ-ht a ***minuta** Progoneura (5)21:120, f 4
- a ***tillyardi** Oligotypus (5)21:106, f 2

Carpenter 1932 Ann. Cam. Mus. [b1247]
- a ***jurassica** Cymatophlebia 21:111, f

Carpenter 1933 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1248]
- a ***cellulosa** Ditaxineura 68:419, f
- a ***readi** Typus 68:415, f 1
- c ***vetustus** Megatypus 68:416, f

Carpenter 1939 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1249]
- a ***permiana** Meganeuropsis 73:39, f
- a ***reducta** Kennedya 73:45, f
- a ***tillyardi** Kennedya 73:45, f

Carpenter 1947 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1254]
- a ***americana** Meganeuropsis 76(2):46, f
- a ***fraseri** Kennedya 76(2):50, f
- a ***gracilis** Typus 76(2):48, f
- a ***nobilis** Progoneura 76(2):51, f
- a ***venula** Progoneura 76(2):51, f

Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1255]
MACN-ht a ***mendozensis** Triassothemis 67:71, f 1a

Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1256]
USNM-ht a ***durhami** Typus 67:98, f 1

Carpenter 1969 Psyche [b1258]
- a ***antarctica** Caraphlebia 76:419, f

Carpenter [1981] Psyche [b1259]
WPMM-ht a ***analis** Palaeotherates 87(1/2):109

Carpenter & Richardson 1972 Psyche [b1263]
pc-ht a **makowskii** Oligotypus 78(4):286, f 14

Carvalho 1992 Odonatologica [b1273]
MNRJ-ht a **restricta** Remartinia 21(3):291, f 1-6

Cavallo & Galletti 1987 Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. [b1284]
- a ***gypsorum** Oryctodiplax 26(1/2):166, f

Chao 1947 Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. [b1290]
- a **chengi** Megalestes 6:20

Chao 1953 Acta ent. sinica [b1291]
- c **yachowensis** Mesopodagrion 3:331

Chao 1953-1955 Acta ent. sinica [b1293]
USNM-ht a 1953 **gaudens** Gomphus 3(4):417
CU-ht a 1953 **hainanensis** Gomphus 3(4):404
- a 1953 **hesperinus** Asiagomphus 3(4):413
USNM-st a 1953 **hesperius** Gomphus 3(4):414
USNM-ht a 1953 **pacatus** Gomphus 3(4):414
IZCAS-ht a 1953 **pacificus** Gomphus 3(4):410
IZCAS-ht a 1953 **periaetus** Gomphus 3(4):407
- c 1953 **szechuanicus** Gomphus 3(4):418
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **beatus** Trigomphus 4(1):26
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **bequaerti** Nihonogomphus 4(4):409
- a 1954 **carus** Trigomphus 4(1):34
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **chunliuae** Stylogomphus 4(1):58
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **gilvus** Nihonogomphus 4(4):416
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **gratiosus** Burmagomphus 4(1):69,79
- a 1954 **hainanensis** Lamelligomphus 4(3):257,269
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **hansoni** Amphigomphus 4(4):403
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **koxingai** Anisogomphus 4(3):217
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **lieftincki** Nihonogomphus 4(4):407
- a 1954 **margarita** Fukienogomphus 4(1):45
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **promineus** Fukienogomphus 4(1):41
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **semanticus** Nihonogomphus 4(4):111
ICZAS-ht a 1954 **shaowuensis** Nihonogomphus 4(4):414
CU-ht a 1954 **sinicus** Onychogomphus 4(3):257,264
IZCAS-ht a 1954 **tantulus** Stylogomphus 4(1):62
IZCAS-ht a 1955 **alexanderi** Hagenius 5:74
IZCAS-ht a 1955 **deflexus** Hagenius 5:76
- b 1955 **fukienensis** Gomphidia 5:92

Chao 1982 J. Fujian agric. Coll. [b1295]
FACC-ht a **gullinensis** Macrogomphus 1982(2):11

Chao 1982 Entomotaxonomia [b1296]
FACC-ht a **celebratus** Leptogomphus 4(4):289, f
ZSU-ht a **flavicaudus** Nychogomphus 4(4):293, f
ZSU-ht a **intermedius** Leptogomphus 4(4):290, f
ZSU-ht a **wuzhishanus** Anisogomphus 4(4):288, f

Chao 1982 Wuyi Sci. J. [b1297]
FACC-ht a **similimus** Nihonogomphus 2:115

Chao 1983 J. Fujian agric. Coll. [b1298]
SIE-ht a **leptocercus** Sinogomphus 12(4):269
SIE-ht a **lutanius** Stylogomphus 12(4):271
SIE-ht a **motuoensis** Lamelligomphus 12(4):270

Chao 1984 Odonatologica [b1299]
FACC-ht a **lieftincki** Shaogomphus 13(1):73, f 11-20

Chao 1984 Odonatologica [b1300]
BAU-ht a **asahinai** Sinogomphus 13(2):233, f 1-7

Chao 1984 J. Fujian agric. Coll. [b1301]
-ht c **hainanensis** Leptogomphus 13(4):277-280

Chao 1984 Wuyi Sci. J. [b1302]
SIE-ht a **divaricatus** Leptogomphus 4:152

Chao 1990 Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b1305]
FACC-ht a **falcatus** Scalmogomphus :394
-- e *japonicus* Sieboldius (ISS) :398
FACC-ht a **maai** Sieboldius :405
-- e *shennongianus* Sinogomphus (ISS) :246

Chao & Liu 1989 Entomotaxonomia [b1308]
SIE-ht a **choui** Lamelligomphus 11(3):177

Chao & Liu 1990 In Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b1309]
SIE-ht a **cataractus** Melligomphus :2
SIE-ht b **guizhouensis** Davidius :278

Chao & Liu 1990 Wuyi Sci. J. [b1310]
SIE-ht a **luteolatus** Nihonogomphus 7:19, f

Chao & Wang 1990 In Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b1311]
FACC-ht a **cultratus** Nihonogomphus :326

Chao & Xu 1987 J. Fujian agric. Coll. [b1312]
FACC-ht a **armatus** Orientogomphus 16(4):260

Chao & Zhou 1990 In Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b1313]
FACC-ht a **zhejiangensis** Nihonogomphus :340

Charleman & Artobolevsky 1915 Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross. [b1314]
- c **borysthenica** Leucorrhinia 1:11-12
- c **sylvatica** Leucorrhinia 1:11-12

Charpentier 1825 Hor. Ent. [b1316]
- c **azurea** Aeschna :31
- a **bimaculata** Libellula :43
MCZ-st? c **chloridion** Agrion :14
- c **chrysophthalmus** Aeschna :33
- a **flavipes** Aeschna :25
MCZ-st c **forcipula** Agrion :6
- c **furcatum** Agrion :18
- c **hamata** Aeshna :25
MCZ-st? a **hastulatum** Agrion :20
MCZ-st? c **interruptum** Agrion :16
MCZ-st? c **lacteum** Agrion :11
MCZ-st? c **leucopsallis** Agrion :5
- c **lineolata** Libellula :44
- c **lunulata** Aeschna :29, pl 1, f 7
- c **opalina** Libellula :45
- a **pectoralis** Libellula :46
MCZ-st? c **phalliatum** Agrion :10
- c **pilosa** Aeschna :37
MCZ-st a **pumilio** Agrion :22
- c **serpentina** Libellula :25
- c **tuberculatum** Agrion :21
- c **veronensis** Libellula :48
MCZ-st? a **virens** Agrion :8
MZL-nt b **xanthostoma** Agrion :5

Charpentier 1840 Lib. Eur. [b1317]
- a ***dresdensis** Aeschna :-
- d **albifrons** Libellula (H) :81, pl 11
- c **anguina** Aeschna :131, pl 30
- a **armatum** Agrion :164, pl 43
- a **caudalis** Libellula :89, pl 44
- c **coccinea** Libellula :70, pl 7
MCZ-st? a **cyathigerum** Agrion :163, pl 42
MCZ-ht a **fatime** Agrion :132
- c **leucorhinus** Libellula :87
- a **lunulatum** Agrion :162, pl 41
MCZ-st? a **mercuriale** Agrion :159, pl 42
- d **nigra** Libellula (H) :83, pl 12
- c **nigripes** Libellula :77, pl 10
- c **parthenias** Agrion :137, pl 33
- c **picta** Aeschna :112, pl 20
- c **ruficollis** Libellula :80, pl 11
NHMV-st a **speciosum** Agrion :151, pl 38
- a **striolata** Libellula :78, pl 10
- a **uncata** Aeshna :123, pl 46
- c **vesta** Agrion :136, pl 32
- c **virens** Aeschna :101, pl 22
MCZ-st a **viridulum** Erythromma :149, pl 37, f

Charpentier 1843 Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b1318]
- a ***platyptera** Libellula 20(1):408, pl 22

Chen 1947 Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. [b1324]
-ht a **maai** Megalestes 6:27, f 1-4

Chen 1950 Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. [b1325]
- c koxingai Orolestes 3:25

Chen 1950 Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. [b1326]
- a risi Chlorogomphus 3:141
- a urolobatus Chlorogomphus 3:142

Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra [1983] Rec. Surv. India [b1327]
- a andamani Oligoaeschna 80(3/4):482, f
- a ganeshi Gomphidia 80(3/4):480

Chowdhury & Das 1975 All-India congr. Zool. [b1335]
- a kashmirua Coenagrion 3:60

Christiansen 1948 Psyche [b1336]
MCZ-ht a ethelae Phylolestes 54:252

Chûjô 1931 Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa [b1337]
- c formosanus Ischnura 21:28

Chutter 1962 Revta Biol. [b1341]
- a vaalense Pseudagrion 3:173

Cockerell 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1354]
AMNH-ht a *needhami Lithaeschna 23:133, f 1
AMNH-ht a *praevolans Hesperagrion 23:138, f 3

Cockerell 1908 Amer. J. Sci. [b1355]
- a *florissantella Enallagma (4)26:70, f 2
- a *nigerrimum Melanagrion (4)26:69

Cockerell 1908 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1356]
AMNH-st a *mirandus Phenacolestes 24(3):61, pl 5
AMNH-ht a *parallelus Phenacolestes 24(3):61

Cockerell 1909 Entomologist [b1358]
- a *mortuella Enallagma 42:172

Cockerell 1913 Psyche [b1360]
USNM-ht b coloradicum Agrion 20(6):173

Cockerell 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1361]
USNM-ht a *angilcus Megalestes 49(2119):498

Cockerell 1916 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1362]
- a *optimum Lithagrion 51(2146):101

Cockerell 1920 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1363]
USNM-ht a *atavina Eocalopteryx 57(2313):236
USNM-ht a *basalis Protamphipteryx 57(2313):237
USNM-ht a *scudderi Eopodagrion 57(2313):237

Cockerell 1921 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1364]
USNM-ht a *scudderi Stenogomphus 59(2358):30

Cockerell 1923 Amer. J. Sci. [b1365]
- a *mirifica Eodichroma (5)5:398, f

Cockerell 1924 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1366]
USNM-ht a *avus Epallagites 64(13):10, pl 1

Cockerell 1924 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1367]
AMNH-ht a *mongolica Cymatophlebia 51(6):140, pl 2

Cockerell 1925 Entomologist [b1368]
- a *obtusum Enallagma 58:205

Cockerell 1927 Entomologist [b1369]
- a *hendersoni Petrolestes 60:82, f

Cockerell 1928 Ent. News [b1370]
- a *balli Zacallites 39(10):299, f

Cockerell 1930 Ent. News [b1371]
- a *explicata Protothore 41(2):50, f

Cockerell 1940 Ent. News [b1372]
- a *synthetica Eolestes 51(4):105, f 1

Cockerell & Andrews 1916 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b1373]
BMNH-ht a *angilca Oligoaeschna 29:89, pl 2
BMNH-ht a *oligocena Enallagma 29:90, pl 2
BMNH-ht a *vectensis Oplonaeschna 29:89, pl 2

Cockerell & Counts 1913 In Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1374]
USNM-ht a *lapidaria Oplonaeschna 45(2000):577

Collado 1926 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b1376]
-ht a *cincunegull Platycnemis 46:101, f 8

Compte Sart 1963 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1380]
DZSEA-ht a perisi Guineagomphus (B)61:61, f 1-7

Compte Sart 1964 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1382]
DZSEA-ht a josemoral Elattoneura (B)62:21, f 9
DZSEA-ht c lieftinckl Gynacantha (B)62:15, f 3
DZSEA-ht c martorelli Macromia (B)62:13, f 1
DZSEA-ht c ortizi Diastatomma (B)62:17, f 5
DZSEA-ht a perisi Prodasineura (B)62:19

Compte Sart 1967 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1384]
DZSEA-ht c isidromoral Pseudagrion (B)65:5, f 1,2
DZSEA-ht a margaritae Phyllogomphus (B)65:12, f 8
DZSEA-ht b martorelli Pseudagrion (B)65:7, f 3,4
DZSEA-ht c muniensis Chlorocypha (B)65:9, f 5
DZSEA-ht a raymondi Heliaeschna (B)65:10, f 6

Conci 1952 Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova [b1390]
- c britannica Calopteryx 24:67

Conci & Nielsen 1956 Fauna d'Italia, Odonata [b1396]
MSNM-ht b capral Calopteryx :60
- c occasi Calopteryx :54, f 18
- c padana Calopteryx :56
-- c *schmidti* Calopteryx (IFS) :56

Consiglio 1978 Problemi att. Sci. Cult. [b1406]
pc-ht a kaffinum Pseudagrion (243):37, f 8
pc-ht a pasquinii Elattoneura (243):32, f

Consiglio 1978 Problemi att. Sci. Cult. [b1407]
pc-ht a cataractae Notogomphus (243):56, f 3
pc-ht a cottarellii Notogomphus (243):55, f 2

Cook 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1415]
UMMZ-ht a reduncа Philogenia 72(3):419, f 1-3

Cook & Daigle 1985 Odonatologica [b1421]
FSCA-ht a westfalli Ophiogomphus 14(2):90, f 1-8

Cook & González Soriano 1990 Odonatologica [b1422]
UMMZ-ht a apiculatus Phyllogomphoides 19(3):265, f 1-7

Cosmovici & Paucă 1955 Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom. [b1461]
- a *sieblosiformis Lestes 5:365,368, f

Costa 1884 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b1466]
BMNH-st c excelsus Gomphus 15:333

Costa 1978 Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. [b1472]
MNRJ-ht a chapadense Oxyagrion (61):92, 16 f
T haematinum Oxyagrion (61):111
MNRJ-ht a machadol Oxyagrion (61):131, 16 f
T pavidum Oxyagrion (61):152
T rubidum Agrion (61):165
MNRJ-ht a simile Oxyagrion (61):176, 16 f
MNRJ-ht a sulinum Oxyagnon (61):185, 16 f
T terminale Oxyagrion (61):194

Costa 1986 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1477]
- b phryne Mnesarete (311):11, f

Costa 1988 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1479]
-ht a fernandol Oxyagrion (323):1-7

Costa 1990 Odonatologica [b1481]
MNRJ-ht a **newtoni** Macrothemis 19(1):77, f 1-9

Costa 1991 Odonatologica [b1482]
MNRJ-ht a **absimile** Macrothemis 20(2):234, f 1-12

Costa & Santos 1992 Odonatologica [b1485]
MNRJ-ht a **marshalli** Santosia 21(2):237, f 1-11

Cowley 1934 Stylops [b1492]
BMNH-ht c **peruviana** Aeschnosoma 3(4):92, f 1-2

Cowley 1934 Stylops [b1493]
pc-ht a **martini** Palaemnema 3(9):201, f 1-9

Cowley 1936 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b1501]
BMNH-ht a **lymetta** Drepanosticta 85:161, f 13-14
BMNH-ht a **megametta** Drepanosticta 85:163, 15-22
BMNH-ht a **mylitta** Drepanosticta 85:160, f 1-12

Cowley 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1503]
BMNH-ht a **kali** Bayadera (10)18:477

Cowley 1941 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b1517]
BMNH-ht a **klugi** Protoneura 91:145, f 1-24

Cruden 1969 Pan-Pac. Ent. [b1534]
UMMZ-ht c **deserticola** Cordulegaster 45(2):128, f 1-4

Crumpton 1975 Odonatologica [b1535]
-- e *zealandica* Xanthocnemis (ISS) 4(3):149

Cruz 1986 Caldasia [b1536]
- a **demarmelsi** Cyanallagma 14(68-70):743

Cumming 1954 Florida Entomologist [b1538]
UMMZ-ht a **westfalli** Metaleptobasis 37(1):25, f 1-5

Currie 1901 Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. [b1542]
- c **fumipennis** Cannacria 3:387
USNM-st a **galapagoensis** Aeshna 3:382

Currie 1903 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1543]
USNM-ht a **barberi** Ischnura 5:302

Currie 1917 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1540]
USNM-ht a **parvidens** Gomphus 53(2199):223

Curtis 1824-1839 Brit. Ent. [b1546]
- c 1838 **raeselii** Libellula 15:pl 712
-- e 1838 *rubicunda* Libellula (MID) 15:pl 712
-- e 1839 *rubellum* Agrion (MID) 16:pl 732

Daigle 1990 Odonatologica [b1552]
FSCA-ht a **dunkiel** Protoneura 19(1):81, f 1-4

Daigle 1991 Odonatologica [b1553]
FSCA-ht a **garrisoni** Argia 20(3):337, f 1

Dale 1834 Mag. nat. Hist. [b1559]
- a **curtisii** Cordulia [1]7:60

Dale 1854 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b1560]
UMO-lt a **australis** Austrogomphus 21(2):65

Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572]
-- e *aguesse* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:85
-- e *angustana* Argia (ISS) 1:52
-- e *arborensis* Mortonagrion (ISS) 1:51
-- e *argioides* Devadatta (ISS) 1:2
-- e *brinki* Drepanosticta (ISS) 1:105
-- e *brosetti* Aciagrion (ISS) 1:64
-- e *carpenteri* Ischnura (ISS) 1:71
-- e *colchius* Calopteryx (ISS) 1:4
-- e *corolina* Telebasis (ISS) 1:94
-- e *cornelia* Heliocypha (ISS) 1:16
-- e *cretensis* Calopteryx (ISS) 1:4

Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572]
(continued)
-- e *demerarum* Aeolagrion (ISS) 1:78
-- e *eberni* Ischnura (ISS) 1:72
-- e *fitzsimmonsi* Platycypha (ISS) 1:18
-- e *fujax* Enallagma (ISS) 1:68
-- e *fulvida* Argia (ISS) 1:53
-- e *gondawricus* Prodasineura (ISS) 1:114
-- e *goniocerus* Indolestes (ISS) 1:37
-- e *himalaica* Protosticta (ISS) 1:107
-- e *inequipar* Euphaea (ISS) 1:24
-- e *infuscens* Ischnura (ISS) 1:-
-- e *katherina* Rhinocypha (ISS) 1:19
-- e *kennedyi* Acanthagrion (ISS) 1:63
-- e *kilimanjaricum* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:88
-- e *kruegeri* Drepanosticta (ISS) 1:106
-- e *ludiviciana* Calopteryx (ISS) 1:4
-- e *malagassicum* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:89
-- e *maldiviense* Enallagma (ISS) 1:68
-- e *maurei* Telagrion (ISS) 1:94
-- e *minisculum* Enallagma (ISS) 1:68
-- e *missionera* Peristicta (ISS) 1:116
-- e *nigeriense* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:89
-- e *ogasawaraensis* Rhinocypha (ISS) 1:20
-- e *ogumi* Mnais (ISS) 1:6
-- e *phaeton* Libellago (ISS) 1:18
-- e *possompsei* Enallagma (ISS) 1:69
-- e *pseudolatipes* Platycnemis (ISS) 1:103
-- e *pseudosjoestedti* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:90
-- e *quadriferum* Cercion (ISS) 1:58
-- e *raphia* Selysioneura (ISS) 1:96
-- e *rubroviride* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:90
-- e *sclerata* Hetaerina (ISS) 1:12
-- e *simulator* Lestes (ISS) 1:34
-- e *sjoestedti* Microstigma (ISS) 1:119
-- e *sjoestedti* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:91
-- e *spathulifera* Drepanosticta (ISS) 1:106
-- e *spendida* Austrocnemis (ISS) 1:51
-- e *stuberi* Papuargia (ISS) 1:57
-- e *sudanicum* Enallagma (Myth) 1:70
-- e *trucatipennis* Anisagrion (ISS) 1:79
-- e *umzingaziense* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:91
-- e *vestusta* Philoganga (ISS) 1:2
-- e *vicentius* Mecistogaster (ISS) 1:119
-- e *yezoense* Enallagma (ISS) 1:70
-- e *zerneyi* Cercion (ISS) 1:58

Davies & Tobin 1985 Dragonflies of the World [b1573]
-- e *acuteus* Phyllogomphoides (ISS) 2:50
-- e *agalmna* Nannophlebia (ISS) 2:81
-- e *angustiventre* Orthetrum (ISS) 2:102
-- e *annaimalaicus* Onychogomphus (ISS) 2:42
-- e *apollinarius* Brechmorhoga (ISS) 2:125
-- e *bimaculata* Misagria (ISS) 2:100
-- e *bipunctatus* Porpax (ISS) 2:89
-- e *biseralis* Agrionoptera (ISS) 2:93
-- e *bonguensis* Agrionoptera (NN) 2:93
-- e *bosqui* Staurophlebia (ISS) 2:16
-- e *cannacroides* Dythemis (ISS) 2:125
-- e *capense* Orthetrum (ISS) 2:103
-- e *cordulegaster* Sympetrum (ISS) 2:120
-- e *cotterellii* Notogomphus (ISS) 2:35
-- e *dendrohydrax* Notogomphus (ISS) 2:35
-- e *fastigans* Sympetrum (ISS) 2:121
-- e *fridricksdalensis* Libellula (ISS) 2:97
-- e *himalayaunum* Sympetrum (ISS) 2:121
-- e *jeannelli* Thermochoria (ISS) 2:85
-- e *kollmanspergeri* Orthetrum (ISS) 2:105
-- e *landoleti* Aeshna (ISS) 2:4
-- e *leakyi* Porpacithemis (ISS) 2:89
-- e *lingyiensis* Somatochlora (ISS) 2:67
-- e *liriope* Dasythemis (ISS) 2:94

Davies & Tobin 1985 Dragonflies of the World [b1573] *(continued)*

--	e	*machandina* Uracis (ISS)	2:90
--	e	*melanisticta* Trithemis (ISS)	2:130
--	e	*metalifrons* Chalcostephia (ISS)	2:85
--	e	*novaezealandiae* Procordulia (ISS)	2:-
--	e	*parhwalicus* Onychogomphus (ISS)	2:44
--	e	*plebeja* Erythrodiplax (ISS)	2:115
--	e	*polemiata* Oplonaeschna (ISS)	2:22
--	e	*rokitanski* Diaphlebia (ISS)	2:49
--	e	*ruseata* Paltothemis (ISS)	2:128
--	e	*ruwensoriensis* Tetrathemis (ISS)	2:83
--	e	*scabifrons* Hadrothemis (ISS)	2:96
--	e	*scortecii* Trithemis (ISS)	2:131
--	e	*sjoestedti* Gomphidia (ISS)	2:55
--	e	*suberbus* Megalogomphus (ISS)	2:41
--	e	*suberbus* Progomphus (ISS)	2:52
--	e	*sumbanum* Orthetrum (ISS)	2:107
--	e	*susukii* Stylogomphus (ISS)	2:40
--	e	*tantalus* Stylogomphus (ISS)	2:40
--	e	*vadini* Onychogomphus (ISS)	2:45
--	e	*viridor* Paragomphus (ISS)	2:48
--	e	*yerburyi* Tetrathemis (ISS)	2:84
--	e	*yerburyi* Trithemis (ISS)	2:131

Davis 1913 J. New York ent. Soc. [b1576]

pc-ht	a	**recurvatum** Enallagma	21(1):15

Davis 1921 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1579]

pc-ht	a	**floridensis** Didymops	16(5):110

Davis 1927 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1581]

pc-ht	a	**virginiensis** Neurocordulia	22(3):155

Davis 1933 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1582]

pc-ht	c	**suffusa** Tetragoneuria	28(3):101

de Geer 1752-1778 Mém. Ins. [b1586]

-	d	1773	chinensis Libellula (H)	3:556, pl 26
-	c	1773	**marginata** Libellula	3:558, pl 26
-	c	1773	**trimaculata** Libellula	3:556, pl 26
-	c	1773	**unifasciata** Libellula	3:557, pl 26
-	a	1773	**unimaculata** Libellula	3:558, pl 26
-	c	1773	**violacea** Libellula	3:559, pl 26

De Marmels 1981 Odonatologica [b1595]

-	a	**divergens** Misagria	10(4):319

De Marmels 1982 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1600]

-	a	**guayaraca** Archilestes	(ns)2(14):111

De Marmels 1982 Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. [b1607]

--	e	*crassidens* Hetaerina (NN)	VII:44

De Marmels 1983 Odonatologica [b1609]

UCV-ht	a	**racenisi** Progomphus	12(1):6, f

De Marmels 1984 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1611]

UCV-ht	a	**fluviatile** Oxyagrion	(ns)3:21-28

De Marmels 1984 Odonatologica [b1612]

	T	**atrinuchalis** Nehalennia	13(4):521
	T	**sophia** Nehalennia (H)	13(4):509

De Marmels 1985 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1614]

UCV-ht	a	**dichrostigma** Acanthagrion	(ns)4(2):9-19
UCV-ht	a	**tepuiense** Acanthagrion	(ns)4(2):9-19

De Marmels 1985 Odonatologica [b1616]

	T	**capitalis** Hetaerina	14(3):179
UCV-ht	a	**smaragdalis** Hetaerina	14(3):184, f 2-4

De Marmels 1987 Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel [b1619]

UCV-ht	a	**cruzi** Ischnura	37(1)1, f

De Marmels 1987 Odonatologica [b1620]

UCV-ht	a	**caerulans** Oxystigma	16(3):233, f 31-44
UCV-ht	a	**pemon** Heteragrion	16(3):231, f 25-30

De Marmels 1988 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1622]

UCV-ht	a	**chimantai** Aeolagrion	(17):1, 9 f

De Marmels 1988 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1623]

UCV-ht	a	**roraimae** Sympetrum	No. 28:3, f 1-7

De Marmels 1988 Revista Científica Unet [b1625]

UCV-ht	a	**tamaensa** Cyanallagma	2(1):91-111

De Marmels 1989 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1626]

UCV-ht	a	**orientalis** Palaemnema	(32):2, f

De Marmels 1989 Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas [b1630]

UCV-ht	a	**amazonica** Coryphaeschna	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**anthracina** Orthemis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**astrape** Mnesarete	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**barlai** Heteragrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**breweri** Heteragrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**chlorotaeniatum** Heteragrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**flinti** Perilestes	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**hypophane** Oligoclada	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**imerlense** Acanthagrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**incisula** Metaleptobasis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**klautai** Dythemis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**leucotaenia** Oligoclada	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**luzmarina** Neoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	b	**lychnitina** Fylgia	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**machadoi** Psaironeura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**neblinae** Brechmorhoga	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**ocuene** Epipleoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	b	**reducta** Dythemis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**selaopyge** Telebasis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**solitaria** Epipleoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**tepuica** Palaemnema	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**tepuica** Castoraeschna	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**uncinata** Epipleoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**vagans** Dorocordulia	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	**venezuelae** Micrathyria	25:11-78

De Marmels 1989 Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas [b1631]

UCV-ht	a	**mesembrinum** Dimeragrion	25:82, f 1-7
UCV-ht	a	**neblinae** Aeolagrion	25:83, f 8-14
UCV-ht	a	**nubigena** Aeshna	25:85, f 17-26

De Marmels 1991 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1637]

UCV-ht	b	**bivittatus** Progomphus	(71):2, f 2-18

De Marmels 1991 Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel [b1640]

UCV-ht	a	**nitens** Dorocordulia	41(4):106, f

De Marmels 1992 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1641]

UCV-ht	a	**evanescens** Sympetrum	(79):3, 13 f

De Marmels 1992 Acta biol. venez. [b1643]

UCV-ht	a	**debellardi** Lestes	14(1):60, f 15-19
UCV-ht	a	**unturanense** Dimeragrion	14(1):59, f 8-10
UCV-ht	a	**yanomami** Leptobasis	14(1):2, f 31-35

De Marmels 1992 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1644]

MIZA-ht	a	**waikinimae** Oligoclada	(ns)7(1):37-47

De Marmels 1994 Odonatologica [b1646]

UCV-ht	a	**chaconi** Sympetrum	23(4):406, f 1-8

De Marmels 1994 Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel [b1647]

UCV-ht	a	**lattkei** Sciotropis	44(1):30-35

De Marmels & Rácenis 1982 Odonatologica [b1648]

	T	**calverti** Tramea	11(2):117
UCV-ht	a	**minuta** Tramea	11(2):123, f 1
UCV-ht	a	**rustica** Tramea	11(2):114, f 2

de Villers 1789 Linn. Ent. [b1655]
- c albidella Libellula 3:15
- d rubra Libellula (H) 3:11
- a tenella Libellula 3:15

Desjardins 1832 Rapport Soc. Maurice [b1669]
IRSN-st a limbata Libellula :1
IRSN-st a semihyalina Libellula :1

Desjardins 1835 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b1670]
- c bimaculata Tholymis 4(Bull.):4

Dias dos Santos 1941 Revta bras. Biol. [b1674]
MNRJ-ht a lanei Zenithoptera 1:207

Dias dos Santos 1945 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1676]
MNRJ-ht a alcebiadesi Dythemis 40:4
MNRJ-ht a schubarti Dythemis 40:5

Dias dos Santos 1945 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1677]
MNRJ-ht a borrori Oligoclada 47:1

Dias dos Santos 1945 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1678]
MNRJ-ht a almeidai Micrathyria 48:1

Dias dos Santos 1945 Revta Ent. Rio de J. [b1683]
MZSP-ht a calverti Ypirangathemis 16:458

Dias dos Santos 1946 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1684]
MNRJ-ht a travassosi Brechmorhoga 51:1

Dias dos Santos 1946 Summa bras. Biol. [b1685]
MNRJ-ht a iheringi Micrathyria 1:15

Dias dos Santos 1946 Revta bras. Biol. [b1686]
MNRJ-ht a gomesi Erythrodiplax 6:33

Dias dos Santos 1947 Revta bras. Biol. [b1692]
MZSP-ht a borgmeieri Micrathyria 7(2):215

Dias dos Santos 1949 Revta bras. Biol. [b1695]
MNRJ-ht a machadoi Planiplax 9:429

Dias dos Santos 1950 Especição no gênero Nephepeltia [b1697]
MNRJ-ht a berlai Nephepeltia :26
MNRJ-ht b tupiensis Nephepeltia :34

Dias dos Santos 1951 Ent. News [b1698]
MNRJ-ht a calverti Oligoclada 62(4):135

Dias dos Santos 1953 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1701]
MNRJ-ht a pirassununga Micrathyria (119A):4
MNRJ-ht a stawiarskii Micrathyria (119A):7

Dias dos Santos 1956 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1704]
MNRJ-ht a luteofrons Erythrodiplax (141):1, f

Dias dos Santos 1956 Revta bras. Biol. [b1705]
MNRJ-ht a selysi Metaleptobasis 16:381

Dias dos Santos 1956 Revta bras. Biol. [b1706]
MNRJ-ht c serracipoensis Telagrion 16(3):369

Dias dos Santos 1957 Revta bras. Biol. [b1709]
MNRJ-ht c sooretamae Metaleptobasis 17(1):143, f 1-9

Dias dos Santos 1957 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1710]
MNRJ-ht a costalimai Leptobasis (157):1

Dias dos Santos 1957 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1711]
MNRJ-ht a williamsoni Epipleoneura (168):1

Dias dos Santos 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1713]
MNRJ-ht a eliasi Inpabasis (Zool.)(ns)(34):2
UMMZ-ht a hubelli Inpabasis (Zool.)(ns)34:5
MNRJ-ht a machadoi Inpabasis (Zool.)(ns)34:4

Dias dos Santos 1961 Revta bras. Biol. [b1714]
MNRJ-ht a acuminata Mesoleptobasis 21:200
UMMZ-ht a cantralli Mesoleptobasis 21:196, f 1-3

Dias dos Santos 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1715]
MNRJ-ht a egleri Acanthagrion (Zool.)(ns)(38):2

Dias dos Santos 1961 Revta bras. Biol. [b1716]
MNRJ-ht a acuta Leptagrion 21:359
MNRJ-ht a garbei Leptagrion 21:360

Dias dos Santos 1961 Revta bras. Biol. [b1717]
UMMZ-ht c tuberculata Leptobasis 21(2):171, f 1-11

Dias dos Santos 1962 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1718]
MNRJ-ht a ribeiroi Telagrion (230):1, f

Dias dos Santos 1964 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1721]
MNRJ-ht a haroldoi Epipleoneura 8:42
MNRJ-ht a manauensis Epipleoneura 8:40

Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1723]
MNRJ-ht a caldensis Minagrion 9:10

Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1725]
MNRJ-ht a taxaensis Acanthagrion 9:60

Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1727]
MNRJ-ht a aculeata Leptagrion 9(3):29

Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1728]
MNHN-ht a capixabae Leptagrion 9(4):42

Dias dos Santos 1966 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1735]
MNRJ-ht a beckeri Roppaneura (256):1

Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1737]
MNRJ-ht a hosanai Macrothemis 10:163

Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1738]
MNRJ-ht a canaanensis Minagrion 11:7

Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1740]
MNRJ-ht a luismoojeni Neocordulia 11:113

Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1742]
MNRJ-ht a carlochagasi Neocordulia 11(2):81

Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1748]
MNRJ-ht a elganae Phasmoneura 11(6):221

Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1750]
MNRJ-ht a dardanoi Leptagrion 12:63

Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1751]
MNRJ-ht a siqueirai Leptagrion 12:137

Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1753]
MNRJ-ht a gauchae Pensucta 12(2):79

Dias dos Santos 1970 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1760]
MNRJ-ht a mourei Telagnon 12(Suppl.):25

Dias dos Santos 1970 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1762]
MNRJ-ht a itatiaiae Phasmoneura 13:25

Dias dos Santos 1978 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1781]
MNRJ-ht a vriesianum Leptagnon (292):1, f 1-4

Dias dos Santos 1979 Anais Soc. ent. Brasil [b1782]
MNRJ-ht a bocainense Leptagnon 8(1):167, f 1-16

Dias dos Santos 1981 Odonatologica [b1784]
MNRJ-ht a marizae Aeschnosoma 10(1):43, f

Dias dos Santos & Machado 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1797]
pc-ht a seabrai Chalcopteryx (Zool.)(ns)(24):10

Disconzi 1865 Entomologia Vicentina [b1801]
- c **vicetina** Somatochlora :109

Djakonov 1922 Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit. [b1803]
- b **elisabethae** Aeshna 3:129

Djakonov 1926 Revue Russe Ent. [b1804]
- a **annulatus** Davidius 20:232
- a **phyllopoda** Platycnemis 20:231
- a **sibirica** Macromia 20:228

Doi 1938 Akitu [b1810]
- c **coreana** Somatochlora 1:150

Doi 1943 Ent. World [b1809]
- a **melanopsoides** Anisogomphus 11(110):164
- a **minor** Nihonogomphus 11(110):174, f

Doi & Okumura 1937 In Ins. matsumur. [b1811]
- a **coreanus** Gomphus 11:125

Donnelly 1961 Florida Entomologist [b1820]
FSCA-ht a **ailsa** Protoneura 44(3):119

Donnelly 1961 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1821]
FSCA-ht a **persephone** Aeshna 63(3):193, pl 1

Donnelly 1963 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1822]
FSCA-ht a **margarita** Somatochlora 64(4):235, f 1-6

Donnelly 1964 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1823]
FSCA-ht b **westfalli** Enallagma 66(2):103

Donnelly 1965 Florida Entomologist [b1824]
FSCA-ht b **acicularis** Ischnura 48(1):57, f 1-6

Donnelly 1965 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1825]
FSCA-ht a **eboratum** Heteragrion 67(2):96, f 1-6

Donnelly 1966 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1826]
FSCA-ht a **apomyius** Gomphus 68(2):102, 9 f

Donnelly 1967 Florida Entomologist [b1827]
FSCA-ht a **lucifer** Chrysobasis 50(1):47, f 1-8

Donnelly 1968 Florida Entomologist [b1828]
FSCA-ht a **rua** Enallagma 51(2):101, f 1-3

Donnelly 1970 Smithsonian Contr. Zool. [b1829]
USNM-ht a **archboldi** Scapanea (37):12, f 15

Donnelly 1979 Odonatologica [b1832]
FSCA-ht a **duodentatus** Phyllogomphoides 8(4):259, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a **insignatus** Phyllogomphoides 8(4):262, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a **pugnifer** Phyllogomphoides 8(4):261, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a **suasillus** Phyllogomphoides 8(4):249, f 1-3

Donnelly 1981 Florida Entomologist [b1833]
FSCA-ht a **latialatus** Archilestes 64(3):412, f 4-6

Donnelly 1984 Odonatologica [b1834]
BBMH-ht a **bicellulare** Melanesobasis 13(1):100, f 5
NZAC-ht a **maculosa** Melanesobasis 13(1):95, f 5-9
pc-at b **marginata** Melanesobasis 13(1):102, f 7
NZAC-ht a **mcleani** Melanesobasis 13(1):96, f 5-9
RNH-ht a **prolixa** Melanesobasis 13(1):100, f 5-8

Donnelly 1984 Florida Entomologist [b1835]
FSCA-ht a **aurimaculata** Macrothemis 67(1):169, f 1-5

Donnelly 1986 Odonatologica [b1836]
FSCA-ht a **westfalli** Epigomphus 15(1):38, f 1

Donnelly 1987 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1838]
FSCA-ht b **fastigiatus** Ophiogomphus 89(2):207, f 2-5

Donnelly 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1841]
FSCA-ht a **strigilis** Philogenia 72(3):425-428

Donnelly 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1842]
FSCA-ht a **flinti** Epigomphus 72(3):428-435
FSCA-ht a **maya** Epigomphus 72(3):428-435
FSCA-ht a **sulcatistyla** Epigomphus 72(3):428-435

Donnelly 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1843]
FSCA-ht a **sulfurata** Protoneura 72(3):436-441

Donnelly 1990 New Zealand J. Zool. [b1844]
NZAC-ht a **caerulecaudata** Nesobasis 17:108, f
NZAC-ht a **caerulescens** Nesobasis 17:113, f
T **erythrops** Agrion 17:98
NZAC-ht a **flavifrons** Nesobasis 17:102, f
NZAC-ht a **flavostigma** Nesobasis 17:107, f
NZAC-ht a **ingens** Nesobasis 17:104, f
NZAC-ht a **malcolmi** Nesobasis 17:116, f
NZAC-ht a **monticola** Nesobasis 17:111, f
NZAC-ht a **pedata** Nesobasis 17:107, f
NZAC-ht a **recava** Nesobasis 17:105, f
NZAC-ht a **rufostigma** Nesobasis 17:100, f

Donnelly 1992 Odonata of Central Panama [b1848]
USNM-ht a **atrolineatum** Heteragrion :60, f 5.4
USNM-ht b **atroterminatum** Heteragrion :59, f 5.1
USNM-ht a **bilobulata** Palaemnema :71, f 5.33
FSCA-ht a **caerulistyla** Micrathyria :77, f 5.86-5.90
USNM-ht a **collaris** Palaemnema :70, f 5.27
USNM-ht a **cyclohamulata** Palaemnema :69, f 5.32
USNM-ht a **dentata** Palaemnema :66, f 5.25
USNM-ht a **letitia** Epipleoneura :73, f 5.21-5.24
USNM-ht a **melanura** Palaemnema :68, f 5.26
USNM-ht a **mortonia** Cannaphila :76, f 5.73
USNM-ht a **rubrifulvum** Heteragrion :57, f 5.2
USNM-ht a **spinulata** Palaemnema :70, f 5.29
USNM-ht a **valgum** Heteragrion :56, f 5.3

Donnelly 1993 Tijdschr. Ent. [b1849]
ZMUC-ht a **angustilobata** Cnemisticta 136(2):125-132
RNH-ht a **latilobata** Cnemisticta 136(2):125-132
ZMUC-ht a **macrogaster** Titanosticta 136(2):125-132

Donnelly & Alayo 1966 Florida Entomologist [b1851]
FSCA-ht a **caribbea** Enacantha 49(2):110, f 1-3

Donovan 1792-1813 Brit. Ins. [b1853]
-- e 1796 *grandis* Libellula (MID) 5:pl 166
- a 1807 **boltonii** Libellula 12:pl 430
-- e 1807 *forcipata* Libellula (MID) 12:pl 423
- d 1807 **quadrifasciata** Libellula (H) 12:pl 425
- c 1808 **biguttata** Libellula 13:pl 449
- c 1811 **scotica** Libellula 15:pl 523

Donovan 1822-1827 Nat. Repository [b1854]
- d 1826 **caerulea** Libellula (H) 4:pl 110

Drury 1770-1782 Ill. nat. Hist. [b1856]
BMNH-nt a 1770 **sabina** Libellula 1:114;; 2:pl 48
Lost a 1770 **servilia** Libellula 1:112
- b 1773 **arria** Libellula 2:84, pl 46
- a 1773 **berenice** Libellula 2:pl 48, f 3
- a 1773 **caja** Libellula 2:pl 45, f 2
- a 1773 **domitia** Libellula 2:83, pl 45
- a 1773 **eponina** Libellula 2:pl 47, f 2
- a 1773 **fulvia** Libellula 2:pl 46, f 2
Lost a 1773 **lucia** Libellula 2:82, pl 45
MCZ a 1773 **lucretia** Libellula 2:pl 48, f 1
- d 1773 **lydia** Libellula (H) 2:pl 47, f 1
- a 1773 **lydia** Libellula 2:112, pl 47
- c 1773 **marcia** Libellula 2:83, pl 45
Lost a 1773 **paulina** Libellula 2:pl 46 or 40
Lost c 1773 **portia** Libellula 2:86, pl 47
- a 1773 **pulchella** Libellula 2:pl 48, f 5
- c 1773 **sophronia** Libellula 2:pl 46, f 4
BMNH-ht a 1773 **titia** Libellula 2:83, pl 45

Drury 1770-1782 Ill. nat. Hist. [b1856] *(continued)*

-	a	1773	**tullia** Libellula	2:pl 46, f 3
--	e	1773	***virgo*** Libellula (MID)	2:-
-	a	1782	**caerulata** Libellula	3:pl 50, f 1
-	a	1782	**junia** Libellula	3:pl 47, f 5

Dumont 1973 Israel J. Zool. [b1864]

pc-ht	b	**hulae** Pseudagrion	22(2/4):189

Dumont 1974 Odonatologica [b1865]

IRSN-ht	a	**intermedia** Ischnura	3(3):154, f 2

Dumont 1975 Odonatologica [b1867]

TAU-ht	b	**hulae** Urothemis	4(1):5, f 3a-d

Dumont 1977 Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b1873]

IRSN-ht	a	**sinaiticum** Sympetrum	113(1/3):83

Dumont 1978 Odonatologica [b1878]

MZF-ht	a	**niloticum** Pseudagrion	7(2):127, f 3-6

Dunkle 1982 Odonatologica [b1905]

FSCA-ht	a	**rubita** Perithemis	11(1):33, f

Dunkle 1985 Odonatologica [b1910]

FSCA-ht	a	**pudu** Phyllopetalia	14(3):191, f 1

Dunkle 1986 Odonatologica [b1914]

FSCA-ht	a	**ebona** Philogenia	15(1):48, f 11-12
FSCA-ht	a	**macuma** Philogenia	15(1):45, f 7-8
FSCA-ht	a	**minteri** Philogenia	15(1):43, f 1-4
USNM-ht	a	**sucra** Philogenia	15(1):47, f 9-10

Dunkle 1987 Odonatologica [b1916]

FSCA-ht	a	**basidenta** Phyllocycla	16(1):77, f 1
FSCA-ht	a	**uniforma** Phyllocycla	16(1):80, f 2

Dunkle 1989 Odonatologica [b1921]

FSCA-ht	a	**azulum** Heteragrion	18(2):195, 3 f

Dunkle 1990 Odonatologica [b1926]

IORI-ht	a	**iquita** Philogenia	19(1):85, f 1-4

Dunkle 1990 Odonatologica [b1927]

IORI-ht	a	**compressa** Philogenia	19(4):381, f 1-5

Dunkle 1991 Odonatologica [b1932]

FSCA-ht	a	**axine** Aeolagrion	20(2):239

Dunkle 1992 Odonatologica [b1936]

UNAM-ht	a	**gonzalezi** Gomphus	21(1):79-84

Dunkle & Cook 1984 Odonatologica [b1941]

FSCA-ht	a	**decurvata** Castoraeschna	13(1):107, f 1-3

Dziedzielewicz 1902 Odonata Galiciae [b1943]

-	c	**aestiva** Sympecma	:?
-	c	**fasciata** Somatochlora	:91

Eda 1976 Tombo [b1959]

pc-ht	b	**masaco** Macromia	19(1/4):25

Eda 1986 Tombo [b1961]

-	b	**yagasakii** Epophthalmia	29(3/4):62, f

Enderlein 1912 K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. [b1965]

-	c	**risi** Aeshna	(nf)48(3):119

Erichson 1848 In Reisen Brit. Guiana [b1967]

-	a	**attenuata** Libellula	3:583
-	c	**bicolor** Libellula	3:583
-	a	**cardinalis** Libellula	3:583
-	a	**erratica** Erythrodiplax	3:584
-	a	**famula** Libellula	3:584
-	c	**ferox** Gynacantha	3:585
-	a	**fervida** Libellula	3:584
-	a	**guttata** Libellula	3:584

Erichson 1848 In Reisen Brit. Guiana [b1967] *(continued)*

ZMHU-ht	a	**latro** Ictinus	3:585
-	a	**tricolor** Lestes	3:585

Evans 1845 Brit. Lib. [b1981]

-	c	**brunnea** Agrion	:15, pl 4, f 8
-	c	**lunulatum** Agrion	:15, pl 4, f 3
-	c	**rubens** Agrion	:14, pl 3, f 6
--	e	***rubicunda*** Diplax (MID)	:28, pl 21

Eversmann 1836 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b1982]

-	c	**cognata** Aeshna	9:244
-	c	**fuchiana** Epitheca	9:235
-	c	**fuchsiana** Libellula	9:235, pl 1
-	a	**infuscata** Libellula	9:237
MCZ-st?	a	**macrostigma** Agrion	9:246
-	c	**melanostigma** Libellula	9:238
-	c	**nigricula** Libellula	9:240, pl 1
MCZ-st?	c	**paedisca** Agrion	9:247
-	a	**viridis** Aeshna	9:242, pl 2

Eversmann 1841 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b1983]

-	d	**fallax** Libellula (H)	14:353, pl 5
-	c	**hellmanni** Libellula	14:351, pl 5
-	c	**spectabilis** Aeshna	14:356, pl 6

Eversmann 1854 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b1984]

-	c	**quadrifoliata** Lindenia	27(3):194, pl 1

Fabricius 1775 Syst. Ent. [b1985]

Lost	c	**bifasciata** Libellula	:421
-	a	**clavata** Aeshna	:425
-	a	**clavatus** Aeshna	:425
-	a	**cyanea** Libellula	:424
-	a	**ferruginea** Libellula	:423
Lost	a	**obscura** Libellula	:422
BMNH-ht	c	**oculata** Libellula	:421
BMNH-ht	a	**stigmatizans** Libellula	:421
-	a	**tomentosa** Libellula	:423
Lost	a	**variegata** Aeshna	:425
-	c	**versicolor** Libellula	:423
-	a	**vesiculosa** Libellula	:421

Fabricius 1777 Gen. Ins. [b1986]

Lost	a	**linearis** Agrion	:249
-	c	**nobilitata** Agrion	:248

Fabricius 1781-1782 Spec. Ins. [b1987]

BMNH-ht	a	1781	**ciliata** Agrion	1:538
BMNH-ht	c	1781	**equestris** Libellula	1:523
BMNH-ht	c	1781	**ferruginata** Libellula	1:521
BMNH-ht	c	1781	**indica** Libellula	1:521
BMNH-ht	d	1781	**marginata** Libellula (H)	1:523
BMNH-ht	a	1781	**notata** Libellula	1:390
-	c	1781	**quadripunctata** Libellula	1:520
Lost	d	1781	**vanegata** Libellula (H)	1:524 or 425

Fabricius 1787 Mantissa Ins. [b1988]

-	c	**histrio** Libellula	2:237
-	c	**minuta** Aeshna	1:339
NHMV-ht	a	**sexmaculata** Libellula	1:338

Fabricius 1792-1799 Ent. syst. [b1989]

-	a	1793	**contaminata** Libellula	2 382
-	a	1793	**fluctuans** Libellula	2:379
-	c	1793	**lineata** Libellula	2:375
-	c	1793	**murcia** Libellula	2:376
ZMC-st	a	1793	**nebulosa** Libellula	2:379
-	c	1793	**serva** Libellula	2:378
Lost	c	1793	**sinuata** Libellula	2:378
BMNH-ht	a	1793	**vibrans** Libellula	2:380
MCZ-st?	a	1798	**americana** Agrion	Suppl.:287
-	a	1798	**annulata** Aeshna	Suppl.:286

Fabricius 1792-1799 Ent. syst. [b1989] *(continued)*

ZUMK-ht	a	1798	**asiatica** Libellula	Suppl.:283
-	a	1798	**barbara** Agrion	Suppl.:286
-	c	1798	**braminea** Libellula	Suppl.:284
-	a	1798	**carnatica** Libellula	Suppl.:284
-	a	1798	**coerulescens** Libellula	Suppl.:285
-	c	1798	**conspurcata** Libellula	Suppl.:283
-	a	1798	**coromandeliana** Agrion	Suppl.:287
ZMC-lt	a	1798	**flavescens** Libellula	Suppl.:285
-	c	1798	**gibba** Libellula	Suppl.:284
-	a	1798	**heros** Aeshna	Suppl.:285
ZMC-lt	a	1798	**tiliarga** Libellula	Suppl.:285

Fée 1832 Vie de Linné [b1992]

-	c	**longissima** Libellula	:365

Ferguson 1950 Field & Lab. [b1995]

-	a	**maxwelli** Gomphus	18(2):93, 7 f

Fischer 1778 Naturg. Livland [b2010]

-	d	**flavescens** Libellula (H)	:335

Fisher 1939 Notulae Nat. [b2014]

ANSP-ht	c	**bella** Sarrothemis	10:4, f 1-3

Fonscolombe 183[illegible] Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2018]

-	a	**brunnea** Libellula	[1]6:141, pl 6
-	c	**nitens** Libellula	[1]6:146, pl 5
-	c	**olympia** Libellula	[1]6:139, pl 6

Fonscolombe 1838 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2019]

--	e	*forcipata* Aeshna (MID)	[1]7:101
-	a	**irene** Aeshna	[1]7:93, pl 4
-	d	**unguiculata** Aeshna (H)	[1]7:104

Fonscolombe 1838 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2020]

-	c	**aglae** Agrion	[1]7:567, pl 15
-	a	**caerulescens** Agrion	[1]7:569, pl 15
-	d	**elegans** Agrion (H)	[1]7:565, pl 14
-	c	**picteti** Agrion	[1]7:557, pl 13
--	e	*pulchella* Agrion (MID)	[1]7:561

Förster 1896 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2025]

UMMZ-st	a	**selysii** Caconeura	40:423

Förster 1896 Ent. Nachr. [b2026]

UMMZ-st	c	**semicolon** Pseudagrion	22(21):325

Förster 1897 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2027]

UMMZ-ht	a	**cyanelpennis** Matrona	16:101

Förster 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2028]

UMMZ-st	a	**finisterrae** Caconeura	41:41
UMMZ-ht	c	**wahnesi** Protorthemis	41:39

Förster 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2029]

UMMZ-st	b	**japonica** Neurobasis	41:208
UMMZ-st	a	**stygia** Rhinocypha	41:210

Förster 1897 Ent. Nachr. [b2030]

UMMZ-lt	c	**hartmanni** Libellago	23:216

Förster 1897 Ent. Nachr. [b2031]

UMMZ-st	b	**eburnea** Caconeura	23:336
UMMZ-st	a	**pagenstecheri** Rhinocypha	23:333
UMMZ-ht	a	**sumbana** Rhinocypha	23:334

Förster 1898 Termes. Füzetek [b2032]

-	a	**astrolabica** Caconeura	21:299
--	e	*bidentata* Idiocnemis (MID)	21:298
-	c	**biroi** Tramea	21:273
-	c	**fenichelli** Orthetrum	21:279
-	b	**interposita** Lathrecista	21:287, pl 13
-	c	**karschii** Agrionoptera	21:282, pl 13
UMMZ-ht	a	**maclachlani** Anax	21:290, pl 13
-	a	**metallica** Teinobasis	21:300

Förster 1898 Termes. Füzetek [b2032] *(continued)*

UMMZ-ht	a	**mocsaryi** Gynacantha	21:292
-	b	**novaguineensis** Crocothemis	21:288
-	c	**papuana** Crocothemis	21:288
-	c	**paradisea** Neurothemis	21:277
-	c	**paradisearum** Neurobasis	21:296
-	c	**puella** Nesoxenia	21:284
UMMZ-st	c	**salomonis** Agrionoptera	21:284
-	c	**subhyalina** Diplacodes	21:289

Förster 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b2033]

UMMZ-lt	a	**farinosum** Orthetrum	24:169
UMMZ-ht	a	**hartmanni** Onychogomphus	24:166

Förster 1899 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2034]

UMMZ-ht	a	**amabilis** Argiolestes	43:71
UMMZ-ht	a	**javanica** Gomphidia	43:66
UMMZ-st	a	**kuchenbeiseri** Cordulegaster	43:69
UMMZ-ht	a	**liliacina** Trithemis	43:63
UMMZ-ht	a	**sambawana** Somatochlora	43:64
UMMZ-st	a	**selysi** Argiolestes	43:70

Förster 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b2035]

UMMZ-st	a	**fickei** Protolestes	25:188
UMMZ-ht	c	**ouvirandrae** Oreoxenia	25:191

Förster 1900 Termes. Füzetek [b2037]

MNHB	c	**anguiata** Karschia	23:96
MNHB	a	**biroi** Tetrathemis	23:83
UMMZ-ht	a	**braueri** Tetrathemis	23:85
MNHB	a	**cervicornu** Selysioneura	23:106
MNHB	a	**cornuta** Karschia	23:94
MBUD-lt	a	**kirbyi** Wahnesia	23:105
MBUD-lt	a	**montivagans** Wahnesia	23:103
UMMZ-lt	a	**selysii** Anax	23:88
MNHB-ht	c	**simillima** Gynacantha	23:98
UMMZ-lt	a	**terpsichore** Macromia	23:86

Förster 1900 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2038]

UMMZ-st	a	**gobica** Sympycna	19:253, pl 3
UMMZ-ht	a	**holdereri** Agrion	19:264

Förster 1902 Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. [b2039]

UMMZ-ht	a	**commoniae** Pseudagrion	(15):75
UMMZ-ht	e	*nigrithorax* Erythromma (IFS)	(15):75
UMMZ-ht	c	**turfosa** Cordulia	(15):72

Förster 1903 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b2040]

UMMZ-ht	c	**adamantina** Rhinocypha	1:547
UMMZ-st	a	**aurulenta** Rhinocypha	1:547
UMMZ-st	b	**calverti** Cratilla	1:537
-	c	**ceylanicum** Orthetrum	1:541
MNHB-lt	a	**epinephela** Huonia	1:517
UMMZ-lt	a	**humida** Palaiargia	1:552
-	b	**malaccense** Orthetrum	1:542
UMMZ-ht	a	**marsupialis** Microtrigonia	1:526, f 3
MNHB	c	**papuanus** Hydrobasileus	1:528
UMMZ-ht	c	**parvulum** Orthetrum	1:537 or 540
MNHB-lt	a	**primigenia** Synthemis	1:543
UMMZ-ht	b	**schneideri** Orthetrum	1:541
UMMZ-ht	b	**soembanum** Orthetrum	1:542
MNHB	a	**superstes** Bironides	1:523
UMMZ-st	a	**thalassophila** Huonia	1:520
MNHB	c	**torrenticola** Caconeura	1:552

Förster 1903 Ins. Börse [b2042]

UMMZ-st	a	**amata** Jagoria	20:355
UMMZ-ht	a	**buehri** Jagoria	20:356
UMMZ-st	a	**garleppi** Mecistogaster	20:356
UMMZ-ht	a	**venatria** Jagoria	20:356
UMMZ-lt	a	**williamsoni** Thore	20:356

Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2043]

UMMZ-ht	c	**aratria** Selysiophlebia	21:75

Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2043] *(continued)*

UMMZ-ht	c	**friedericella** Diplacodes	21:75
-	a	**paraguayensis** Diplacodes	21:76

Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2044]

UMMZ-ht	a	**culminicola** Onychothemis	21:362
UMMZ-ht	a	**grubaueri** Amphiaeschna	21:355
-	a	**jorina** Pseudothemis	21:357
UMMZ-ht	c	**septentrionis** Neurothemis	21:363

Förster 1905 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2045]

-	c	**fontinalis** Toaeschna	24:24
UMMZ-ht	c	**naninus** Heterogomphus	24:19

Förster 1906 Ins. Börse [b2046]

UMMZ-st	c	**argenteolineatum** Hylaeagrion	23:15-16
UMMZ-st	a	**baueri** Skiallagma	23:15
-	c	**crocea** Hylaeagrion	23:15

Förster 1906 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2047]

-	c	**alba** Disparoneura	59:338
UMMZ-ht	c	**bicornis** Macromia	59:320
UMMZ-ht	c	**bitarsatus** Mesogomphus	59:325
UMMZ-ht	a	**dendrohyrax** Podogomphus	59:326
UMMZ-lt	a	**ellenbeckii** Trithemis	59:314
UMMZ-lt	c	**erlangeri** Trithemis	59:312
UMMZ-ht	a	**monoceros** Macromia	59:319
UMMZ-ht	c	**nguelicus** Mesogomphus	59:323
UMMZ-lt	c	**occidentalis** Sapho	59:330
-	a	**pallidinervis** Macromia	59:317
UMMZ-lt	c	**rufina** Termitophorba	59:306
-	c	**sanguinolenta** Trithemis	59:311
UMMZ-lt	c	**schoana** Ischnura	59:332
Lost	c	**somalicus** Lestes	59:339
UMMZ-ht	c	**unimacula** Diplacodes	59:307
-	a	**webbianum** Thermagrion	59:336

Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2048]

UMMZ-lt	a	**acaciae** Pseudagrion	71-72:56
UMMZ-ht	a	**alcicorne** Pseudagrion	71-72:64
UMMZ-lt	a	**auripes** Libellago	71-72:54
UMMZ-lt	a	**declivium** Umma	71-72:51
UMMZ-lt	c	**erlangeri** Philonomon	71-72:10,18
-	c	**ikutana** Crocothemis	71-72:27
UMMZ-lt	c	**komatina** Zygonyx	71-72:25
UMMZ-ht	c	**leopardina** Atoconeura	71-72:38
-	a	**miraculosa** Neodythemis	71-72:31
-	c	**nigrescens** Orthetrum	71-72:46
UMMZ-ht	a	**pluvialis** Trithemis	71-72:30
UMMZ-lt	c	**pygmaea** Crocothemis	71-72:29
UMMZ-ht	c	**sikorae** Pseudagrion	71-72:59
UMMZ-ht	a	**sjostedti** Pseudagrion	71-72:62
UMMZ-lt	b	**usambarica** Aeschna	71-72:48

Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2049]

UMMZ-st	c	**cothurnata** Neocharis	71-72:70

Förster 1907 Ent. Wochenbl. [b2050]

UMMZ-ht	c	**antarcticum** Limnetron	24:163
UMMZ-st	a	**hyalina** Erythrodiplax	24:158 (or 6)
UMMZ-st	c	**macrostigma** Dasythemis	24:167
UMMZ-st	c	**protoe** Micrathyria	24:153
UMMZ-lt	a	**ungulata** Micrathyria	24:153

Förster 1907 In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) [b2051]

UMMZ-ht	a	**albicauda** Trichocnemis	4:5
UMMZ-st	a	**laidlawi** Disparoneura	4:12
RNH-lt	c	*nigra* Disparoneura (IFS)	4:12
UMMZ-st	a	**orang** Trichocnemis	4(2):2

Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2052]

UMMZ-ht	c	**severini** Dromaeschna	52:191
UMMZ-lt	a	**weiskei** Dromaeschna	52:192

Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2053]

-	a	**convergens** Gynacantha	52:214
pc-st	a	**laidlawi** Caliaeschna	52:213
-	c	**pseudochiri** Protoaeschna	52:217

Förster 1908 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2054]

Lost	c	**paradoxa** Eusynthemis	27:28
UMMZ-st	c	**ptilorhina** Eusynthemis	27:26

Förster 1909 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2055]

UMMZ-st	c	**andinum** Amphiagrion	62:231
UMMZ-lt	a	**cyanura** Chlorocnemis	62:234
UMMZ-ht	c	**huanacina** Tramea	62:229
-	a	**malta** Rhionaeschna	62:221
-	c	**mimetica** Pronomaja	62:226
UMMZ-lt	c	**petaurina** Tramea	62:230
--	c	*ab. pura* Uracis	62:227
UMMZ-lt	a	**stahli** Pentaphlebia	62:213
-	a	**uchidai** Somatochlora	62:233

Förster 1910 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2057]

-	c	**machadina** Uracis	29:52
UMMZ-ht	c	**paulina** Tramea	29:52
UMMZ-lt	c	**reinholdi** Diphlebia	29:55

Förster 1914 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2058]

--	c	*bogotensis* Hetaerina (NN)	(A)80(2):64
UMMZ-ht	c	**bogotensis** Cora	(A)80(2):60
UMMZ-ht	a	**capricornis** Onychogomphus	(A)80(2):79
UMMZ-st	c	**dagnina** Argia	(A)80(2):62
UMMZ-ht	a	**dives** Argas	(A)80(2):61
UMMZ-st	a	**fraudatricula** Argia	(A)80(2):64
UMMZ-sst	a	**huanacina** Argia	(A)80(2):67
-	a	**lacustris** Libellago	(A)80(2):80
UMMZ-ht	a	**machadina** Argia	(A)80(2):63
UMMZ-ht	c	**montana** Thore	(A)80(2):60
-	c	**nutrina** Erythrodiplax	(A)80(2):72
UMMZ-ht	a	**obsoletum** Myagrion	(A)80(2):68
-	a	**ouvirandrae** Hemistigma	(A)80(2):70
UMMZ-ht	a	**perditus** Ammogomphus	(A)80(2):73
UMMZ-lt	c	**pozuzina** Polythore	(A)80(2):59
UMMZ-ht	a	**rivularis** Macrogomphus	(A)80(2):80
UMMZ-st	c	**semiteres** Gomphus	(A)80(2):77
Lost	a	**subfumata** Cora	(A)80(2):60
UMMZ-ht	c	**sumatrana** Tetracanthagyna	(A)80(2):83
-	a	**variegata** Argia	(A)80(2):65
-	a	**victoriae** Libellago	(A)80(2):80
UMMZ-lt	a	**williamsoni** Burmagomphus	(A)80(2):75

Förster 1916 Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. [b2059]

-	a	**nyansana** Platycnemis	1:25
UMMZ-lt	a	**saphirina** Umma	1:23

Fourcroy 1785 Ent. paris. [b2061]

-	a	**adelais** Libellula	2:345
-	a	**dorothea** Libellula	2:344
-	a	**sophia** Libellula	2:345
-	c	**victoria** Libellula	2:348

Fraser 1918 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2072]

BMNH-ht	a	**nilgiriensis** Phyllomacromia	25(3):383-384

Fraser 1919 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2078]

BMNH-ht	a	**klossi** Anotogaster	3:456, pl 1

Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2080]

Lost	c	**assamica** Enallagma	26(4):877
BMNH-ht	a	**canningi** Caconeura	26(4):877
BMNH-ht	c	**fletcheri** Disparoneura	26(4):876
BMNH-ht	c	**mackwoodi** Caconeura	26(4):876
BMNH-ht	a	**xanthoptera** Orogomphus	26(4):874

Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2084]

BMNH-ht	c	**lindgreni** Protosticta	27(1):150

Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2084] *(continued)*

BMNH-lt	c	millardi Gynacantha	27(1):147
BMNH-ht	a	praeteri Pseudotramea	27(1):149
BMNH-lt	a	varralli Mortonagrion	27(1):148

Fraser 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2086]

Lost	a	dabreui Agriocnemis	16:454
-	a	dyeri Argiocnemis	16:451
-	a	exclamationis Himalagrion	16:453
-	c	gravelyi Argiocnemis	16:451

Fraser 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2087]

-	a	insula Enallagma	19:32

Fraser 1921 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2090]

BMNH-lt	b	annandalei Caconeura	27(3):543
-	c	krishna Aciagrion	27(3):543

Fraser 1921 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2091]

BMNH-ht	c	corona Idionyx	27(4):690
BMNH-ht	c	ornata Idionyx	27(4):691
BMNH-lt	c	trituberculata Macromia	27(4):685

Fraser 1921 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2092]

BMNH-ht	c	smithi Crocorthetrum	4:162, pl 3

Fraser 1922 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2094]

BMNH-lt	a	donaldi Anaciaeschna	28(2):482

Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2095]

-	a	canningi Disparoneura	24:1
BMNH-lt	a	hearseyi Protosticta	24:5, pl 1
BMNH-lt	a	ramburi Indoneura	24:2
BMNH-lt	a	sanguinostigma Protosticta	24:6, pl 1
BMNH-lt	c	stevensi Protosticta	24:7, pl 1
Lost	c	wynaadensis Pseudophaea	24:8

Fraser 1922 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2097]

BMNH-ht	a	flavocolorata Macromia	28(3):702, f 2
BMNH-lt	c	nigricolor Amphithemis	28(3):700
BMNH-ht	a	odonelli Gynacantha	28(3):700
BMNH-lt	c	paludensis Aciagrion	28(3):698

Fraser 1922 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2098]

BMNH-ht	c	arachnoides Pseudocopera	7:56, pl 7
BMNH-ht	c	atuberculata Macromia	7:67
BMNH-ht	a	autumnalis Caconeura	7:43
BMNH-ht	a	azureum Aciagrion	7:51
BMNH-ht	a	bainbriggei Gynacantha	7:75
BMNH-ht	c	beesoni Rhinocypha	7:61
BMNH-ht	a	bicornutus Gomphus	7:72
BMNH-ht	c	bifenestrata Rhinocypha	7:63, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	bilineata Melanoneura	7:55
BMNH-ht	c	botti Caconeura	7:41
-	c	buddha Indolestes	7:57
BMNH-lt	a	burliyarensis Idionyx	7(7):65
BMNH-ht	a	campioni Disparoneura	7:43
BMNH-ht	a	clauseni Agriocnemis	7:53, pl 6
BMNH-lt	a	cyaneovittata Esme	7(7):45
BMNH-ht	a	echinocclpitalis Onychogomphus	7:74
BMNH-ht	c	gautama Indagrion	7:50
BMNH-ht	c	hanumana Gynacantha	7:76
BMNH-ht	c	helena Indolestes	7:60, pl 7
BMNH-ht	c	hemihyalina Rhinocypha	7:64, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	indica Indolestes	7:58
BMNH-ht	a	inglisi Stylogomphus	7:70, pl, 7
Lost	a	laidlawi Pseudagrion	7(7):48
BMNH-ht	a	martini Platygomphus	7:68
BMNH-ht	a	nigra Caconeura	7:42
-	d	nilgiriensis Idionyx (H)	7:65
BMNH-ht	a	risi Gomphus	7:73
Lost	a	spencei Pseudagrion	7:47
-	a	spiriilus Leptogomphus	7:71
BMNH-ht	a	theebawi Caconeura	7:40

Fraser 1922 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2098] *(continued)*

BMNH-ht	a	viridis Drepanosticta	7:39
BMNH-ht	a	williamsoni Pseudagrion	7:46

Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2099]

BMNH-ht	c	duarensis Burmagomphus	24:421, pl 11
BMNH-lt	a	longistigma Indogomphus	24:422, pl 11
BMNH-lt	a	nilgiriensis Onychogomphus	24:425
BMNH-ht	a	odonelli Gomphus	24:420
BMNH-lt	c	pruinans Heliogomphus	24:416, pl 11

Fraser 1922 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2100]

FRIDD	b	beesoni Amphiaeschna	28(4):901
FRIDD	c	goliathus Anax	28(4):900
-	d	hyalina Gynacantha (H)	28(4):910
FRIDD	a	viridifrons Gynacanthaeschna	28(4):899

Fraser 1922 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2101]

BMNH-lt	a	auranticum Ceriagrion	4:236
BMNH-ht	c	binocellata Agriocnemis	4:233, pl 10
BMNH-lt	c	maicolmi Brachydiplax	4:231
Lost	a	siamensis Pseudagrion	4:235, f 2a
Lost	a	trotteri Pseudocopera	4:237

Fraser 1923 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2103]

BMNH-ht	a	tillyardi Palaeothemis	8:33

Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2105]

BMNH-st	c	cyanofrons Gomphus	29(1):60
BMNH-ht	a	lilliputians Microgomphus	29(1):60
BMNH-ht	a	lindgreni Onychogomphus	29(1):65
Lost	a	loogali Microgomphus	29(1):60
Lost	c	stevensi Davidius	29(1):61

Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2108]

BMNH-ht	a	flavicolor Heterogomphus	29(3):678, pl 1
BMNH-lt	a	fletcheri Gomphidia	29(3):669
BMNH-ht	a	hannyngtoni Heterogomphus	29(3):674, tf 4
BMNH-ht	a	kodaguensis Gomphidia	29(3):671
BMNH-ht	a	williamsoni Gomphidia	29(3):670

Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2109]

BMNH-lt	a	nsia Agriocnemis	29(3):747

Fraser 1924 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2110]

BMNH-ht	a	dingavani Onychogomphus	29(4):1005
BMNH-ht	c	drummondi Lamellogomphus	29(4):984
BMNH-ht	a	duaricus Nychogomphus	29(4):1001
BMNH-lt	c	inglisi Lamellogomphus	29(4):984, pl 1
BMNH-ht	a	malabarensis Lamellogomphus	29(4):990
BMNH-ht	c	risi Mesogomphus	29(4):996
BMNH-ht	a	striatus Onychogomphus	29(4):1001

Fraser 1924 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2111]

BMNH-ht	a	apicalis Gynacantha	8:83
BMNH-lt	c	aurea Tetrathemis	8:69, pl 9
BMNH-ht	a	cacharicus Lamellogomphus	8:81
BMNH-ht	a	cupricincta Macromia	8:74
Lost	a	haematoneura Sympetrum	8:70
-	a	nigriceps Ischnura (Myth)	8:85
BMNH-lt	a	nigriceps Lestes	8:85
BMNH-ht	a	nigricolor Hagenius	8:76, pl 10
BMNH-ht	a	preciosus Orogomphus	8:75, pl 9
BMNH-lt	c	veronica Indolestes	8:85
BMNH-ht	c	violacea Coenagrion	8:84

Fraser 1924 J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II [b2112]

-	a	annandalei Anotogaster	19:451
-	a	coerulea Indolestes	19:460
-	a	dorothea Coenagrion	19:462, f 8,8c
-	a	gregoryi Mnais	19:457
-	a	gregoryi Anotogaster	19:453
-	a	maclachlani Mnais	19:458
-	a	yunnanensis Brachydiplax	19:450

Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2113]

-	b	**andamanensis** Caconeura	26:412
-	c	**andamanensis** Lestes	26:410, pl 24
-	b	**andamanensis** Micromerus	26:410, pl 24
-	a	**andamanicum** Pseudagrion	26:411, pl 24
-	a	**annandalei** Drepanosticta	26:412, pl 24

Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2114]

BMNH-ht	b	**apicalis** Hylaeothemis	26:430
BMNH-lt	a	**apicalis** Chloroneura	26:501, f 5
BMNH-lt	b	**aurantiacum** Ceriagrion	26:492
BMNH-lt	a	**bellicosa** Macromia	26:453, pl 25
BMNH-nt	b	**binocellata** Macromia	26:451
BMNH-lt	a	**campioni** Orogomphus	26:467
BMNH-ht	a	**cardinalis** Pseudophaea	26:512
BMNH-ht	c	**cerinostigma** Protosticta	26:499
	T	**donaldi** Anaciaeschna	26:465
BMNH-ht	a	**donaldi** Indomacromia	26:515, f 6
BMNH-ht	a	**dorothea** Lestes	26:484
BMNH-lt	a	**ellisoni** Macromia	26:457, pl 25
BMNH-ht	a	**ethela** Dysphaea	26:480
BMNH-st	c	**fulvia** Idionyx	26:516
BMNH-lt	a	**galeata** Idionyx	26:517
BMNH-lt	a	**ida** Macromia	26:449, pl 25
BMNH-ht	a	**indica** Macromia	26:448, pl 25
BMNH-ht	a	**indicum** Pseudagrion	26:495, f 3i
BMNH-lt	a	**irata** Macromia	26:454, pl 25
BMNH-ht	b	**isis** Zygonyx	26:440
BMNH-ht	a	**laidlawi** Burmagomphus	26:476
BMNH-lt	a	**laidlawi** Rhinocypha	26:482
BMNH-lt	a	**malabaricum** Pseudagrion	26:494
BMNH-ht	a	**martini** Davidioides	26:472, f 3
--	c	***martini*** Anaciaeschna (MID)	26:465
RNH-lt	c	**miniata** Macromia	26:450, pl 25
BMNH-lt	c	**mortoni** Protosticta	26:500, pl 26
BMNH-lt	a	**nadganiensis** Idionyx	26:460
BMNH-lt	a	**pallida** Macromia	26:456, pl 15
BMNH-ht	a	**patricia** Lestes	26:486,pl 26
BMNH-ht	c	**praeclarum** Pseudagrion	26:493, f 3
BMNH-lt	a	**pulcherrima** Ceylanicolestes	26:487, pl 26
BMNH-lt	a	**saffronata** Idionyx	26:458
BMNH-ht	b	**souteri** Microgomphus	26:474
-	a	**souteri** Disparoneura	26:521
BMNH-lt	a	**stevensi** Idionyx	26:462, pl 26
BMNH-ht	a	**wynaadicus** Macrogomphus	26:471

Fraser 1924 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2115]

BMNH-lt	a	**gigantica** Anotogaster	30(1):48
BMNH-lt	a	**odoneli** Caconeura	30(1):51
BMNH-ht	a	**poungyi** Coeliccia	30(1):52

Fraser 1924 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2116]

Lost	c	**diminutivus** Nepogomphus	30(1):109, pl 1
UMMZ-ht	a	**earnshawi** Onychogomphus	30(1):113
BMNH-lt	a	**walli** Onychogomphus	30(1):109

Fraser 1925 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2118]

BMNH-lt	a	**armstrongi** Amorphostigma	72(3/4):433
-	a	**dorothea** Ischnura	72(3/4):428 or
BMNH-lt	a	**pacifica** Hemicordulia	72(3/4):435
-	a	**patricia** Ischnura	72(3/4):428
BMNH-lt	a	**samoensis** Pseudagrion	72(3/4):430

Fraser 1925 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2120]

BMNH-lt	c	**burmica** Microgomphus	30(4):854
IRSN-ht	a	**selysi** Heliogomphus	30(4):850
BMNH-ht	a	**walli** Heliogomphus	30(4):849

Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2122]

BMNH-ht	a	**lachrymosa** Pacificagrion	73(3/4):505

Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2123]

BMNH-lt	b	**delineatus** Davidius	31:166, tf 3

Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2123] *(continued)*

BMNH-ht	a	**gynostylus** Cyclogomphus	31:162
BMNH-lt	a	**kumaonensis** Davidius	31:170, pl 1
BMNH-lt	a	**malloryi** Davidius	31:167, f 3iv
BMNH-ht	b	**senchalensis** Davidius	31:170
BMNH-ht	a	**wilkinsi** Cyclogomphus	31:161

Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2124]

BMNH-ht	a	**caudalis** Anisogomphus	31(2):423
BMNH-ht	a	**cauvericus** Burmagomphus	31(2):413
BMNH-lt	a	**hasimaricus** Burmagomphus	31(2):411
BMNH-ht	c	**siamensis** Burmagomphus	31(2):411
BMNH-lt	a	**v-flavum** Burmagomphus	31(2):414
UMMZ-lt	d	**williamsoni** Burmagomphus (H)	31(2):410

Fraser 1926 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2125]

MK-ht	a	**carinata** Idionyx	28:206, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	**imbricata** Idionyx	28:205, pl 9
BMNH-lt	a	**intricata** Idionyx	28:202, pl 8
BMNH-lt	a	**selysi** Idionyx	28:201, pl 9
BMNH-lt	a	**unguiculata** Idionyx	28:204, pl 8

Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2127]

BMNH-nt	b	**davina** Zygonyx	31(3):768
BMNH-ht	b	**isa** Zygonyx	31(3):767
BMNH-lt	b	**malabarica** Zygonyx	31(3):764
BMNH-lt	b	**mildredae** Zygonyx	31(3):766
BMNH-ht	a	**seductus** Macrogomphus	31(3):737, f 1a

Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2128]

BMNH-ht	c	**africanus** Echinopterogomphus	74(2):356, f 1
BMNH-ht	a	**tenaculatus** Libyogomphus	74(2):358, f 3-1

Fraser 1926 J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. [b2129]

Lost	a	**irma** Megalestes	1926:32
BMNH-ht	c	**lyttoni** Gynacantha	1926:31

Fraser 1926 Treubia [b2130]

RNH-ht	c	**annulata** Protosticta	8:492
BMNH-ht	a	**auricolor** Gomphus	8:482
RNH-ht	c	**fulvia** Gynacantha	8:472
RNH-lt	c	**geminata** Caconeura	8:492
RNH-ht	a	**gracilima** Teinobasis	8:494, f 7
BMNH-ht	c	**huonensis** Anaciaeschna	8:473
RNH-ht	c	**io** Rhinocypha	8:485
RNH-ht	c	**javica** Gynacantha	8:479
RNH-lt	a	**karnyi** Procordulia	8:472
RNH-lt	c	**karnyi** Argiolestes	8:486
Lost	c	**metallica** Parathemis	8:471, f 1
RNH-lt	b	**obscura** Neurothemis	8:472
BMNH-ht	a	**pallidistigma** Callilestes	8:489, f
RNH-ht	c	**reticulata** Gynacantha	8:478
RNH-lt	a	**robusta** Drepanosticta	8:491
RNH-ht	a	**siebersi** Drepanosticta	8:490, f 6a
BMNH-ht	a	**tonkinicus** Onychogomphus	8:481

Fraser 1927 Insects of Samoa, Odonata [b2132]

BMNH-ht	a	**albistigma** Ischnura	7(1):27, f 51
BMNH-ht	a	**aplaensis** Gynacantha	7(1):35
BMNH-ht	a	**auricolor** Amorphostigma	7(1):30
BMNH-lt	a	**buxtoni** Ischnura	7(1):23, f 3a
BBMH	a	**chromostigma** Ischnura	7(1):28
BMNH-lt	a	**cupricolor** Hemicordulia	7(1):37, f 4
BMNH-ht	a	**haemastigma** Ischnura	7(1):26, 2a
BMNH-ht	a	**interrupta** Agriocnemis	7(1):22, f 1c
BMNH-ht	a	**stevensoni** Gynacantha	7(1):36

Fraser 1927 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2133]

BMNH-ht	a	**aculeata** Macromia	29:68
BMNH-lt	a	**albistyla** Gynacantha	29:75
BMNH-ht	a	**auricolor** Caconeura	29:90
BMNH-lt	c	**beatifica** Rhinocypha	29:86, f 5
BMNH-ht	a	**biharica** Gynacantha	29:74
BMNH-lt	b	**dorothea** Agrionoptera	29:65

Fraser 1927 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2133] *(continued)*

BMNH-nt	a	**fletcheri** Petaliaeschna	29:73
BMNH-ht	a	**gardeneri** Hylaeothemis	29:66
BMNH-ht	a	**hermionae** Allogaster	29:76
BMNH-lt	a	**hilaryae** Rhinocypha	29:83, f 4
BMNH-lt	a	**loringae** Philoganga	29:79
BMNH-ht	b	**mildredae** Ischnura	29:87
BMNH-ht	a	**nocturnalis** Periaeschna	29:71
BMNH-lt	a	**pulcherrimus** Onychogomphus	29:78
-	c	**quadrilateralis** Aeschna	29:70
BMNH-lt	b	**shanensis** Macromidia	29:67
BMNH-lt	a	**subplatystyla** Anisopleura	29:81
BMNH-ht	a	**superplatypes** Copera	29:88, f 6b
BMNH-lt	a	**walli** Dysphaea	29:82
BMNH-ht	a	**zeylanica** Macromia	29:69

Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2138]

BMNH-ht	c	**abbreviata** Rhinocypha	32(3):454

Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2139]

BMNH-ht	b	**indica** Micromerus	32(4):686, pl 1

Fraser 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2140]

BMNH-ht	b	**attenuatum** Aciagrion	76(1):128 or 126-127
-	c	**carpenteri** Nilogomphus	76(1):133, f 5
BMNH-lt	c	**decoloratum** Libyagrion	76(1):126
BMNH-lt	c	**halei** Macromia	76(1):137
BMNH-ht	c	**leoni** Phyllomacromia	76(1):138
BMNH-ht	a	**libyana** Gynacantha	76(1):136
BMNH-lt	c	**pruinosa** Metacnemis	76(1):129, f 3
BMNH-lt	c	**rusticatus** Mesogomphus	76(1):135
BMNH-lt	c	**subaequistyla** Copera	76(1):127
BMNH-lt	a	**victoria** Agriocnemis	76(1):123, f 1

Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2141]

-	a	**brevicauda** Bayadera	33(1):51,52
Lost	a	**longicauda** Bayadera	33(1):53

Fraser 1929 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2143]

BMNH-ht	c	**icteroptera** Mnais	33(3):590
BMNH-lt	b	**nigrescens** Vestalis	33(3):584

Fraser 1929 Mem. Indian Mus. [b2144]

	T	**campioni** Orogomphus	9(3):149
BMNH-ht	b	**folia** Cordulegaster	9(3):120, pl 12
	T	**gigantica** Anotogaster	9(3):94
	T	**nipalensis** Cordulegaster	9(3):89
BMNH-ht	b	**palampurensis** Anotogaster	9(3):88
--	c	*parvistigma* Neallogaster (MID)	9(3):81
	T	**sayi** Cordulegaster	9(3):136
BMNH-lt	a	**selysi** Chlorogomphus	9(3):158, f 32
IRSN	b	**sicilica** Cordulegaster	9(3):112

Fraser 1929 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2145]

Lost	a	**anguiaris** Lestes	33(4):848
BMNH-ht	a	**malabarica** Lestes	33(4):847, pl 2
BMNH-ht	b	**sikkima** Lestes	33(4):843

Fraser 19[illegible] J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2146]

BMNH-ht	a	**assamica** Indolestes	34(1):104
BMNH-at	c	**davenporti** Ceylonolestes	34(1):96

Fraser 1930 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2147]

BMNH-lt	a	**bidentatus** Leptogomphus	34(3):752, 2 f

Fraser 1931 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2149]

BMNH-ht	a	**davenporti** Protosticta	35(1):70, f 9
BMNH-lt	a	**uncatus** Protosticta	35(1):75

Fraser 1931 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2150]

BMNH-ht	a	**lankanensis** Ceylonosticta	35(2):335, pl 2
BMNH-lt	a	**nietneri** Ceylonosticta	35(2):334, pl 2
BMNH-ht	a	**polychromatica** Drepanosticta	35(2):338
BMNH-nt	a	**walli** Ceylonosticta	35(2):335

Fraser 1931 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2151]

BMNH-ht	a	**annaimallaiensis** Macromia	33:452
BMNH-ht	a	**anteloppides** Protosticta	33:467, f 5a-c
BMNH-lt	a	**longistyla** Esme	33:471
BMNH-ht	b	**metallica** Zygonyx	33:450
BMNH-lt	a	**minima** Idionyx	33:453, f 1a
BMNH-lt	a	**mudiensis** Esme	33:472
BMNH-lt	a	**risi** Indoneura	33:469, f 6i
BMNH-lt	a	**superbus** Megalogomphus	33:460, f 3
BMNH-ht	a	**tamaracherriensis** Merogomphus	33:460
BMNH-lt	a	**travancorensis** Idionyx	33:455, f 1c

Fraser 1932 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2152]

BMNH-lt	a	**loogali** Coeliccia	35(3):652

Fraser 1932 Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. [b2153]

IRSN	s	**bispina** Drepanosticta	4(3 hors série):5
IRSN	a	**leopoldi** Procordulia	4(3 hors série):19
IRSN	c	**leopoldi** Neurobasis	4(3 hors série):12

Fraser 1932 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2154]

BMNH-lt	a	**coeruiescens** Caconeura	Suppl. 8:289
BMNH-ht	a	**kerri** Macrogomphus	Suppl. 8:286
BMNH-ht	b	**siamensis** Onychothemis	Suppl. 8:284

Fraser 1933 Mem. Indian Mus. [b2157]

BMNH-ht	a	**olympicus** Chlorogomphus	9:257

Fraser 1933 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2158]

--	e	*arborense* Agriocnemis (ISS)	36(2):467
BMNH-lt	a	**dorothea** Coeliccia	36(2):466, f 4a

Fraser 1933 Spolia Zeylanica [b2159]

BMNH-lt	a	**adami** Ceylonosticta	(B)17:211, f 6
CNM	a	**leucostigma** Disparoneura	(B)17:225
	T	**nietneri** Ceylonosticta	(B)17:218
BMNH-lt	a	**submontana** Ceylonosticta	(B)17:214, f 8
BMNH-lt	a	**subtropica** Ceylonosticta	(B)17:209, f 5

Fraser 1933 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2161]

BMNH-ht	a	**anascephala** Drepanosticta	Suppl. 9:114
BMNH-lt	a	**borikhanensis** Macrogomphus	Suppl. 9:136
BMNH-lt	c	**flaviceps** Burmargiolestes	Suppl. 9:120
BMNH-lt	a	**hetaerinoides** Leucopteryx	Suppl. 9:125
BMNH-st	a	**immaculata** Zygonyx	Suppl. 9:134
BMNH-lt	a	**kerri** Amphithemis	Suppl. 9:130
BMNH-lt	a	**kerri** Onychogomphus	Suppl. 9:141
BMNH-ht	c	**kerri** Rhinocypha	Suppl. 9:121
BMNH-ht	a	**laosica** Calopteryx	Suppl. 9:128
BMNH-ht	a	**montana** Coeliccia	Suppl. 9:116
-	a	**multinervosa** Devadatta	Suppl. 9:129
BMNH-lt	a	**pallidum** Ceriagrion	Suppl. 9:118
BMNH-ht	a	**robusta** Protosticta	Suppl. 9:111
BMNH-ht	a	**trilobata** Protosticta	Suppl. 9:112

Fraser 1933 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2162]

BMNH-ht	a	**exceisa** Orolestes	35(2):181, tf 5

Fraser 1933 Spolia Zeylanica [b2164]

CNM	a	**lankanensis** Macrogomphus	(B)18:24 or 20
CNM	a	**lyratus** Heliogomphus	(B)18:31
CNM	a	**pearsoni** Gomphidia	(B)18:21
BMNH-ht	b	**sinuatus** Burmagomphus	(B)18:33

Fraser 1933 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2165]

BMNH-lt	b	**burmanensis** Caconeura	1:216
BMNH-ht	b	**cacharensis** Disparoneura	1:244
	T	**cyaneovittata** Esme	1:264
	T	**hearseyi** Protosticta	1:115
BMNH-ht	a	**inflata** Ceylonolestes	1:67, f 30
	T	**mortoni** Protosticta	1:113
	T	**naia** Agriocnemis	1:389
	T	**nigriceps** Lestes	1:56
BMNH-ht	a	**nigroflavum** Ceriagrion	1:324, f 138a-b

Fraser 1933 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2165] *(continued)*

BMNH-ht	a	**obscura** Indoneura	1:257, f 107
BMNH-ht	c	**t-coerulea** Indoneura	1:256
	T	**veronica** Indolestes	1:77

Fraser 1934 Stylops [b2166]

BMNH-ht	a	**curiosa** Protosticta	3(6):134, f 1
BMNH-ht	a	**medusa** Protosticta	3(6):135, f 2

Fraser 1934 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2167]

BMNH-ht	a	**rhinoceroides** Idionyx	37(3):565

Fraser 1934 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2168]

BMNH-lt	c	**annaimallaicus** Lamelligomphus	2:279 (as annamallaicus)
--	e	*annamallaicus* Lamelligomphus (ISS)	2:279
	T	**beatifica** Rhinocypha	2:45
	T	**circularis** Onychogomphus	2:263
	T	**hilaryae** Rhinocypha	2:39
	T	**incilitus** Gomphus	2:365
	T	**inglisi** Lamellogomphus	2:275
BMNH-ht	a	**kalarensis** Heliogomphus	2:329, f 101b
	T	**laidlawi** Rhinocypha	2:55
Lost	b	**montana** Vestalis	2:128
	T	**smithii** Heterogomphus	2:296
BMNH-ht	b	**submontana** Vestalis	2:130
	T	**travancorensis** Idionyx	2:225
	T	**walli** Onychogomphus	2:288
	T	**ypsilon** Cyclogomphus	2:182

Fraser 1935 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2170]

BMNH-lt	a	**eltoni** Phyllothemis	37(4):891

Fraser 1935 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2171]

BMNH-ht	c	**asiatica** Indophlebia	37(3):323, f 2
BMNH-lt	a	**atrocyana** Agrion	37(3):330
BMNH-ht	c	**biguttata** Cephalaeschna	37(3):321
MNHN-ht	a	**coomani** Agrion	37(3):331
BMNH-ht	a	**flavovittata** Macromia	37(3):326, f 4-5
BMNH-ht	a	**incisura** Gynacantha	37(3):325, f 3
BMNH-ht	c	**malabarensis** Epophthalmia	37(3):328
BMNH-ht	a	**vitrinella** Rhinocypha	37(3):332

Fraser 1935 J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. [b2172]

BMNH-ht	b	**nigrolineatus** Anax	10:23
BMNH-lt	b	**octomaculata** Palpopleura	10:26
BMNH-ht	a	**unifasciata** Periaeschna	10:25

Fraser 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2174]

RSM-ht	a	**mortoni** Chlorogomphus	(B)5(1):22

Fraser 1936 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2175]

BMNH-ht	c	**chichibui** Gomphus	85:148, f 1
BMNH-ht	a	**fujiacus** Gomphus	85:147, f 7
BMNH-lt	a	**fujiama** Davidius	85:150, f 2

Fraser 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2176]

MNHN-ht	a	**renei** Crenigomphus	(B)5(7):138
--	e	*rubrithorax* Dentigomphus (PS)	(B)5(7):137

Fraser 1936 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2177]

BMNH-ht	a	**intermedia** Protorthemis	38(4):700, 1 f
BMNH-ht	a	**laidlawi** Idionyx	38(4):701

Fraser 1936 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2178]

	T	**albistyla** Gynacantha	3:113
	T	**dorothea** Agrionoptera	3:277
	T	**ellisoni** Macromia	3:171
	T	**ida** Macromia	3:190
	T	**intricata** Idionyx	3:237
	T	**malabarica** Zygonyx	3:396
	T	**nadganiensis** Idionyx	3:238
BMNH-lt	b	**osiris** Zygonyx	3:400
	T	**pallida** Macromia	3:175
	T	**saffronata** Idionyx	3:221

Fraser 1936 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2178] *(continued)*

	T	**shanensis** Macromidia	3:210
	T	**unguiculata** Idionyx	3:232

Fraser 1937 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2181]

BMNH-lt	a	**schmidti** Onychogomphus	(B)6(8):163

Fraser 1938 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2183]

BMNH-ht	a	**gloriosa** Dysphaea	(B)7(10):197
BMNH-ht	c	**viridata** Rhinagrion	(B)7(10):198

Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2188]

BMNH-ht	a	**adami** Libellago	(B)8:24, f 1

Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2189]

BMNH-ht	a	**cynthiae** Heliaeschna	(B)8:89, f 1a

Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2190]

RSM-ht	a	**dubitalis** Gomphomacromia	(B)8:91
BMNH-ht	a	**periyashola** Idionyx	(B)8:93

Fraser 1940 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2194]

BMNH-ht	a	**kimminsi** Chlorogomphus	(B)9:55, f 1

Fraser 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b2195]

BMNH-lt	c	**armageddoni** Chlorocypha	33:552, f 1,3

Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2202]

MNHN-lt	c	**aethiopia** Elattoneura	(B)10(3):36
-	c	**bicolor** Chlorocypha	(B)10(3):39
MNHN-ht	c	**platystictoides** Paulianagrion	(B)10(3):37

Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2203]

BMNH-lt	a	**bakeri** Ceriagrion	(B)10(4):62
BMNH-ht	c	**bidentatum** Ceriagrion	(B)10(4):64
BMNH-lt	a	**platystigma** Ceriagrion	(B)10(4):63

Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2204]

BMNH-lt	a	**bifida** Tetrathemis	(B)10(8):138
BMNH-ht	c	**carpenteri** Tetrathemis	(B)10(8):140
BMNH-ht	a	**ruwensoriensis** Tetrathemis	(B)10(8):141

Fraser 1942 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2206]

BMNH-ht	a	**arthuri** Mortonagrion	(B)11(7):97
BMNH-ht	c	**wheeleri** Gomphidictinus	(B)11(7):100
BMNH-ht	c	**wheeleri** Drepanosticta	(B)11(7):96

Fraser 1942 In Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b2208]

BMNH-ht	c	**cheesmani** Ischnura	(11)9:646

Fraser 1942 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2209]

BMNH-lt	a	**cervus** Heliogomphus	92:336, f 1(3
BMNH-ht	a	**lieftincki** Heliogomphus	92:338, f 1(6)

Fraser 1943 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2215]

BMNH-ht	c	**albofasciata** Lestes	(B)12:113, f 1
-	c	**nigrofasciatus** Lestes	(B)12:113

Fraser 1943 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2220]

BMNH-ht	c	**aquicola** Agriogomphus	(B)12:165

Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2221]

BMNH-ht	b	**auricolor** Notiothemis	(B)13:40
BMNH-lt	a	**robertsi** Notiothemis	(B)13:42, f 1(4-5)

Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2222]

ZMHU-ht	d	**diouma** Eolestes (H & JOS)	(B)13(5/6):66

Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2223]

BMNH-lt	a	**carpenteri** Oxythemis	(B)13:85, f 1a
BMNH-ht	c	**gracillima** Hemicordulia	(B)13:87, f 1c

Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2230]

BMNH-lt	a	**spatula** Lestes	(B)15:46, f 1a

Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2231]

BMNH-ht	a	**anomala** Indolestes	(B)15(3/4):43

Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2231] *(continued)*

IRSN-ht	a	**carpentieri** Ischnura	(B)15(3/4):42

Fraser 1946 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2232]

BMNH-lt	c	**adjuncta** Polythore	96(2):18, f 1c
BMNH-lt	c	**ambigua** Polythore	96(2):19
BMNH-ht	a	**cardinalis** Oxyagrion	96(2):41
BMNH-ht	c	**descendens** Acanthagrion	96(2):38, tf 9a
BMNH-ht	a	**floridense** Acanthagrion	96(2):37, tf 8
BMNH-bt	c	**hincksi** Mnesarte	96(2):26, tf 2
BMNH-ht	c	**originata** Polythore	96(2):18, f 2b
BMNH-lt	c	**papavarina** Hetaerina	96(2):33, tf 6a
BMNH-ht	a	**terminata** Polythore	96(2):20, f 1d
BMNH-ht	a	**veraicolor** Telebasis	96(2):42, f 12

Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2233]

BMNH-lt	a	**indica** Hylaeothemis	(B)15:97, f 1-3

Fraser 1946 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2234]

BMNH-ht	c	**calcipennis** Microstigma	97(18):463
BMNH-ht	a	**euphorbia** Argia	97(18):457
BMNH-lt	a	**forficula** Argia	97(18):456
BMNH-ht	a	**hamulata** Argia	97(18):447
BMNH-lt	c	**hualiaga** Argia	97(18):450
BMNH-lt	a	**infrequentula** Argia	97(18):451
-	b	**infumata** Mecistogaster	97(18):462
BMNH-ht	a	**makoka** Argia	97(18):455
BMNH-lt	a	**mishuyaca** Argia	97(18):453
BMNH-lt	c	**moliusca** Argia	97(18):454
BMNH-ht	a	**peruviensis** Protoneura	97(18):459
BMNH-ht	c	**protostictoides** Protoneura	97(18):458
BMNH-ht	a	**reducta** Uracis	97(18):468
BMNH-lt	c	**trifoliata** Argia	97(18):449
BMNH-lt	c	**umbriaca** Argia	97(18):451

Fraser 1947 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2236]

MNHN	a	**angelicum** Pseudagrion	98:25
MNHN	c	**conspicuum** Pseudagrion	98:27
BMNH-ht	c	**cordosa** Chlorocypha	98:23
Lost	c	**ovuiosa** Chlorocypha	98:23
MNHN	c	**pyriformosa** Chlorocypha	98:23
MNHN-nt	a	**rubellocerinum** Ceriagrion	98:28

Fraser 1947 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2237]

BMNH-ht	a	**longfieldae** Enallagma	(b)16:146, f 1b

Fraser 1947 Acta zool. lilloana [b2238]

FMLT-ht	a	**haywardi** Oligoclada	4:453, f 3f
-	a	**indefinata** Ischnura (NN)	4:431
--	e	*lepidus* Progomphus (MID)	4:439
FMLT-ht	a	**pallipes** Aeshna	4:443, f 3a-b
FMLT-ht	a	**uncatus** Cyanogomphus	4:437, f 1a-c
FMLT-ht	c	**viridivittata** Aeshna	4:447, f 3c-e
FMLT-ht	c	**williinki** Macrothemis	4:457

Fraser 1948 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2239]

BMNH-ht	a	**mascarenica** Nesocordulia	(B)17:5, f 1
MRAC	a	**molindica** Chlorocypha	(B)17:9
IFAN	a	**villierai** Prodasineura	(B)17:7

Fraser 1948 Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. [b2240]

IRSN-ht	b	**tillyardi** Synlestes	24(16):4

Fraser 1948 Acta zool. lilloana [b2241]

FMLT-ht	c	**missionensis** Argia	5:58, f 4-1
FMLT-ht	a	**williinki** Telebasia	5:54, f 3-5

Fraser 1949 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b2244]

IRSN	c	**straeleni** Chlorocypha	25(6):28

Fraser 1949 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2245]

MRAC-ht	c	**acuminatus** Paragomphus	42:120
MRAC	a	**balli** Gomphidia	42:106
MRAC	a	**multilineata** Diastatomma	42:112
MRAC	a	**schoutedeni** Macrogomphus	42:114

Fraser 1949 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2246]

BMNH-lt	a	**vinsoni** Ischnura	100:140, f 1a

Fraser 1949 Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire [b2248]

IFAN	a	**liberiensis** Brachythemis	11:305
MNHN-ht	c	**villiersi** Oxythemis	11:302

Fraser 1949 Explor. Parc natn. Albert [b2249]

MRAC	c	**congoense** Orthetrum	61:17
MRAC	b	**wittei** Pseudagrion	61:7

Fraser 1949 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2250]

MNHN-ht	a	**cheliferum** Pseudagrion	3A:29, 2 f
-	b	**digitatum** Pseudagrion	3A:3
-	a	**kerckhoffae** Protolestes	3A:14
-	a	**leonorae** Protolestes	3A:15
-	b	**limbata** Diplacodes	3A:36
MNHN-ht	a	**madagazureum** Ceriagrion	3A:27
MNHN-lt	c	**milloti** Orthetrum	3A:17
MNHN-ht	a	**milloti** Protolestes	3A:13, 4 f
MNHN-lt	a	**ranavalonae** Zygonyx	3A:36
MNHN-lt	c	**rasoherinae** Phaon	3A:32, f
-	a	**tuberculicollis** Nesolestes	3A:11

Fraser 1950 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2253]

BMNH-lt	c	**extraordinata** Atoconeura	(B)19:56

Fraser 1950 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b2254]

CMN	a	**pinheyi** Platycypha	26(18):6

Fraser 1950 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2255]

BMNH-lt	a	**ramburi** Coenagriocnemis	(B)19:70, f 1

Fraser 1950 Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire [b2256]

MNHN	a	**guttifera** Platycnemis	12:615

Fraser 1950 Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire [b2260]

-	c	**confusus** Lestes	(10):107

Fraser 1951 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2262]

LUM-ht	a	***imperfecta** Oligocaemia	(B)20:52, f 2
LUM-ht	a	***iejeunecarpentieri** Lithemis	(B)20:51, f 1

Fraser 1951 Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire [b2263]

MNHN	c	**villiersi** Ceriagrion	13:1086, f

Fraser 1951 Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire [b2264]

MNHN-ht	c	**geminata** Lestes	13:1093

Fraser 1951 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2265]

ANIC-lt	a	**dobsoni** Gynacantha	87:307

Fraser 1951 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2266]

-	d	acolytus Anupodogomphus (UE)	87:254
-	d	proselytus Antipodogomphus (UE)	87:254

Fraser 1951 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2267]

MNHN-ht	a	**auritum** Ceriagrion	(A)6:412
MNHN-ht	a	**drocera** Nesolestes	(A)6:145, 2 f
MNHN-ht	a	**pauliani** Nesolestes	(A)6:413, 2 f
MNHN-ht	a	**tinctipennis** Pseudagrion	(A)6:407
MNHN-ht	a	**unguiatum** Pseudagrion	(A)6:409

Fraser 1951 Revue fr. Ent. [b2268]

MNHN	c	**berlandi** Xiphiagrion	18:93
MNHN	a	**diplacoides** Sleuthemis	18:97
MNHN-lt	a	**infumosa** Umma	18:98

Fraser 1952 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b2269]

BMNH-ht	a	**butoloensis** Notogomphus	(3):10
BMNH-lt	a	**flavifrons** Notogomphus	(3):8, f 1c
BMNH-ht	a	**magnus** Paragomphus	(3):6, f 3a-f
BMNH-lt	c	**pinheyi** Nepogomphoides	(3):3, f 1a-b

Fraser 1952 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2273]

MNHN-ht	a	**albicauda** Nesolestes	(E)1:137, 3 f

Fraser 1952 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2273] *(continued)*
MNHN-lt a **crenulatipennis** Tatocnemis (E)1:135, 3 f
MNHN-ht a **paulianl** Neodythemis (E)1:140

Fraser 1953 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2274]
UMO e *lucasi* Leucorrhinia (IFS) 89:138

Fraser 1953 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2275]
BMNH-ht a **dolorosa** Pacificagrion (B)22:119, f 2
BMNH-ht a **sanguinostigma** Ischnura (B)22:123, f 4

Fraser 1953 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2276]
MRAC-ht a **berenice** Lokia 48:248
MRAC-st a **bredol** Trithemis 48:252
BMNH-lt a **coryndoni** Lokia 48:249, f 2d
MRAC a **longistyla** Congothemis 48:245
MRAC-ht b **tropicana** Trithemis 48:252

Fraser 1953 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2277]
MRAC a **congollath** Anax 48:301

Fraser 1953 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b2279]
T **australis** Austrogomphus 21:1-36
T **mjobergi** Austrogomphus 21:1-36

Fraser 1953 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2284]
MNHN a **chloroceps** Pseudagrion (E)3:30
- d **igniceps** Pseudsgrion (H) (E)3:29, f

Fraser 1953 Naturaliste Malgache [b2285]
MNHN-ht a **igniceps** Pseudagrion 5:163, f 2(1)
MNHN-ht a **inaequistigma** Millouagrion 5:161, f 1a,e
MNHN-ht a **protostictoides** Platycnemis 5:165, f 1f
MNHN-ht a **renaudi** Pseudagrion 5:162, f 2(5)

Fraser 1953 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2286]
BMNH-ht a **platyceps** Gomphidia (B)22:189, f n

Fraser 1954 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b2287]
BMNH-lt a **dobsoni** Agriocnemis (12)7:147, f 1a
BMNH-lt a **lieftincki** Rhodothemis (12)7:148, f 1m

Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2288]
BMNH-ht a **bispina** Macromia 49:49, f 2 (5)
biblio c **flavicans** Macromia 49:45
BMNH-ht a **kimminsi** Macromia 49:63, f 2,6,7
BMNH-lt c **lieftincki** Macromia 49:65, f 2,4
MNHN a **occidentalis** Macromia 49:60
MRAC a **schoutedeni** Macromia 49:52
MRAC-ht a **seydeli** Macromia 49:55
MRAC a **subtropicalis** Macromia 49:60
BMNH-ht a **sylvatica** Macromia 49:56
MRAC-ht a **unifasciata** Macromia 49:67

Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2289]
MRAC c **henrardi** Elattoneura 50:271
MRAC-ht a **stygia** Agriocnemis 50:274

Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2290]
MRAC c **aequatorialis** Oxythemis 50(3/4):259
MRAC a **africana** Neodythemis 50(3/4):257
MRAC a **apicalis** Anectothemis 50(3/4):267
MRAC-ht a **basilewskyi** Aethiothemis 50(3/4):262
BMNH-ht a **denticauda** Tetrathemis 50(3/4):255
BMNH-ht a **dubia** Porpacithemis 50(3/4):261
- c **neurothemoides** Hemistigma 50(3/4):257
MRAC-ht c **paludinis** Aethiothemis 50(3/4):263
MRAC a **vrijdaghi** Elattoneura 50(3/4):269
MRAC-ht c **vrydaghi** Orthetrum 50(3/4):260

Fraser 1955 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2295]
MRAC a **anaci** Notogomphus 51:42
MRAC-ht a **annulatum** Ceriagrion 51:35
MRAC-ht a **dissimulans** Lestes 51:38, f 1
MRAC-st c **longiventris** Paragomphus 51:39

Fraser 1955 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2295] *(continued)*
MRAC-ht a **sanguinostigma** Ceriagrion 51:33

Fraser 1955 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2296]
BMNH-lt a **vallisi** Phasmosticta 91:227, f 1

Fraser 1955 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2297]
MRAC a **congolica** Macromia 52:21
MRAC a **heterosticta** Aciagrion 52:19
MRAC a **splendens** Rhyothemis 52:22
MRAC a **thenartum** Pseudagrion 52:17

Fraser 1955 Explor. Parc natn. Upemba [b2298]
BMNH-lt a **pinheyi** Lestes 38:10, f 5-6
MRAC a **septemflavus** Onychogomphus 38:18
BMNH-ht a **trinervulata** Heliaeschna 38:16
MRAC a **wittei** Aeshna (H) 38:15
TM-ht a **wittei** Chlorocypha 38:10
MRAC-ht a **wittei** Chlorocnemis 38:7

Fraser 1955 Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge [b2299]
- b **basilewskyi** Chlorocypha (8vo)36:23, f

Fraser 1955 Naturaliste Malgache [b2301]
MNHN-ht a **arnoulti** Neodythemis 7:40, f 1-4
MNHN-ht a **auripennis** Lestes 7:39, f 6-7

Fraser 1955 Naturaliste Malgache [b2302]
MNHN-lt a **albicolor** Nesolestes 7:50, f 21,22
MNHN-lt a **forficuloides** Nesolestes 7:51, f 1,3

Fraser 1955 Naturaliste Malgache [b2303]
MNHN-ht a **z-viridum** Paragomphus 7:53

Fraser 1955 Psyche [b2305]
MCZ-ht a ***carpenteri** Litheuphaea 62:44, f

Fraser 1955 Revue fr. Ent. [b2308]
MNHN-ht a **hamoni** Aciagrion 22:240
MNHN a **hamoni** Pseudagrion 22:239
MNHN a **hamoni** Ceriagrion 22:237

Fraser 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2309]
LSL a **linaenea** Cordulia 92:21

Fraser 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2310]
BMNH-lt b **tillyardi** Diphlebia 92:305, f 1

Fraser 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2311]
BMNH-lt c **armstrongi** Rhyothemis 92:328, f 5

Fraser 1956 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2312]
MRAC-st a **flavipes** Gynacantha 54:386
- a **immaculifrons** Gynacantha 54:385
MRAC c **superbum** Pseudagnon 54:382

Fraser 1956 Faune de Madagascar I [b2313]
MNHN-ht a **hova** Gynacantha 1:10
IRSMT a **malgassica** Nesocordulia 1:42
- a **radama** Gynacantha 1:8

Fraser 1956 Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire [b2316]
ZMC-ht a **dahli** Chlorocypha (A)18:940

Fraser 1956 Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire [b2318]
MNHN b **xerophilus** Onychogomphus (48):226

Fraser 1957 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2319]
MRAC-ht c **elongata** Gynacantha 55:339
MRAC a **pretentiosa** Zygonyx 55:344
MRAC b **umbrosa** Zygonyx 55:345

Fraser 1957 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2320]
BMNH-lt a **dundomajoricus** Phyllogomphus 56:24, f 2c
BMNH-ht a **dundominusculus** Phyllogomphus 56:28, f 2h
BMNH-lt a **montanus** Phyllogomphus 56:14
BMNH-ht a **occidentalis** Phyllogomphus 56:18, f 2a

Fraser 1957 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2320] *(continued)*
BMNH-lt a **orientalis** Phyllogomphus 56:18
MRAC a **schoutedeni** Phyllogomphus 56:29

Fraser 1957 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2325]
MNHN-ht a **reunlense** Coenagriocnemis (E)8:17, 7 f

Fraser 1957 Revta univ., Santiago [b2326]
- a **etcheverryi** Gomphomacromia 42(2):156

Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2328]
MRAC a **seydeli** Chlorocypha 57:109

Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2329]
MRAC a **bispina** Malgassophlebia 57:317

Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2330]
MRAC a **trithemoides** Porpacithemis 58(1/2):40

Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2331]
MRAC c **prodigiosa** Zygonyx 58(3/4):263

Fraser 1958 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2334]
MNHN-ht a **comorensis** Thermorthemis (E)10:1
MNHN-ht c *comorensis* Trithemis (IFS) (E)10:1

Fraser 1958 Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales [b2335]
ANIC-lt a **calcaris** Argiolestes 1956-1957:70

Fraser 1958 Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales [b2336]
WAMP-lt a **neophytus** Antipodogomphus 1956-1957:71

Fraser 1959 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2337]
MRAC-ht a **ghesquierei** Chlorocypha 60:308

Fraser 1959 Aust. Zool. [b2338]
ANIC-ht a **adamsi** Archaeophya 12:355
ANIC-ht a **rodericki** Micromidia 12:352
ANIC-nt b **subgriseus** Argiolestes 12:361
ANIC-lt d **tenuis** Argiolestes (H) 12:360

Fraser 1960 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2341]
BMNH-lt a **mound**i Phyllogomphus 62:141, f a-i

Fraser 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b2343]
MNHN-lt a **emarginatipennis** Tatocnemis 12:68

Fraser 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b2344]
MNHN-ht a **viridula** Viridithemis 12:71

Fraser 1961 In Pinhey, Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b2346]
BMNH-ht c **disarmatus** Lestes :11, f 1

Fraser 1962 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2347]
IRSMT a **malgassica** Gynacantha 65:21

Fraser 929. Mem. Indian Mus. [b2144]
T **luniferus** Cordulegaster 9(3):69-167

Fröhlich 1903 Odonaten und Orthopteren Deutschlands [b2353]
- a **neglectus** Indolestes :34

Fudakowski 1930 Annls Mus. zool. pol. [b2361]
- a **balcanica** Calopteryx 9:57

Fujiyama 1991 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b2373]
MCMHF-ht a **minensis** Triassothemis (C)17(2):49-56
MCMHF-ht a **nipponensis** Triassothemis (C)17(2):49-56
MCMHF-ht a **okafujii** Triassoneura (C)17(2):49-56

Gambles 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2386]
BMNH-ht a **nigeriensis** Acanthagyna 92:194, 1,3-5

Gambles 1959 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2388]
- b **camerunense** Orthetrum 95:44, f 2,5,7

Gambles 1966 Entomologist [b2391]
- a **minor** Nesciothemis 99:161, f 2,6

Gambles 1966 Entomologist [b2391] *(continued)*
pc-ht a **nigeriensis** Nesciothemis 99:167, f 3-7

Gambles 1967 Entomologist [b2392]
BMNH-ht a **longfieldae** Heliaeschna 100.200
T **nigripes** Chlorocnemis 100:197

Gambles 1968 Entomologist [b2393]
- a **minutus** Lestinogomphus 101:283, f 1a-c

Gambles 1970 Entomologist [b2394]
- a **nigeriensis** Nesolestes 103:53, f 1-4

Gambles 1971 Entomologist [b2395]
pc-ht a **nigeriensis** Macromia 104:179, f 1d

Gambles [1975] Ent. mon. Mag. [b2398]
pc-ht a **centripunctata** Chlorocypha 110:106, f 1-5
pc-ht b **nigeriensis** Pseudagrion 110:118, f 18
pc-ht b **nigeriensis** Chlorocypha 110:115, f 12

Gambles 1979 Syst. Ent. [b2404]
pc-ht a **amicorum** Macromia 4(4):390, f 8

Gapud & Recuenco 1993 Philippine Ent. [b2408]
pc-ht a **realensis** Argiolestes 9(2):155-162

Gardner 1959 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b2427]
BMNH-ht c **azorensis** Sympetrum (13)1:791

Garrison 1982 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2437]
USNM-ht a **nebilna** Archilestes (702):2, f 1-9

Garrison 1982 Pan-Pac. Ent. [b2438]
UCD-ht a **cyanosoma** Paltothemis 58(2):135, f 1-3

Garrison 1984 Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. [b2441]
T **calverti** Enallagma 105:33
T **carunculatum** Enallagma 105:37
T **civile** Agrion 105:40
T **clausum** Enallagma 105:42
T **ebrium** Agnon 105:50
T **plebeium** Enallagma 105:40
T **praevarum** Agrion 105:54
T **simile** Enallagma 105:40

Garrison 1985 Odonatologica [b2442]
FSCA-ht a **speculum** Acanthagrion 14(1):37, f 1-6

Garrison 1986 Odonatologica [b2443]
USNM-ht a **melanogaster** Diceratobasis 15(1):62, f 1

Garrison 1986 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b2444]
USNM-ht a **angustifolia** Aphylla 79(6):938, f 1a
T **protracta** Cyclophylla 79(6):942

Garrison 1990 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2446]
UMMZ-ht a **curvicauda** Hetaerina 116(1):207, f
FSCA-ht a **erythrokalamus** Hetaerina 116(1):210
UMMZ-ht a **flavipennis** Hetaerina 116(1):211, f
MZSP-ht a **indeprensa** Hetaerina 116(1):216
-- c *pseudoamericana* Hetaerina (ISS) 116(1):199

Garrison 1992 Odonatologica [b2455]
FSCA-ht a **mariae** Libellula 21(1):85, f

Garrison 1994 Odonatologica [b2461]
USNM-ht a **boomsmae** Telebasis 23(3):277, f 1

Garrison 1994 Tijdschr. Ent. [b2462]
UNAM-ht a **agkistrodon** Erpetogomphus 137:-
T **boa** Erpetogomphus 137:-
USNM-ht a **bothrops** Erpetogomphus 137:-
T **constrictor** Erpetogomphus 137:-
T **cophias** Erpetogomphus 137:-
T **designatus** Erpetogomphus 137:-
UMMZ-ht a **elaphe** Erpetogomphus 137:-

Garrison 1994 Tijdschr. Ent. [b2462] *(continued)*

USNM-ht	a	**heterodon** Erpetogomphus	137:-
USNM-ht	a	**leptophis** Erpetogomphus	137:-
FSCA-ht	a	**lloydi** Erpetogomphus	137:-
	T	**viperinus** Erpetogomphus	137:-

Garrison 1994 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2463]

	T	**bipunctulatum** Argia	120(4):-
	T	**immundum** Agrion	120(4):-
FSCA-ht	a	**leonorae** Argia	120(4):-
	T	**moestum** Agrion	120(4):-
	T	**munda** Argia	120(4):-
USNM-ht	a	**pima** Argia	120(4):-
USNM-ht	a	**sabino** Argia	120(4):-
	T	**sedulum** Argia	120(4):-
	T	**violaceum** Argia	120(4):-

Gauthier 1987 Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse [b2468]

-	a	**gambiesi** Gomphidia	1987:41, f

Gauthier 1987 Annls Limnologie [b2469]

-	a	**legrandi** Macromia	23(1):61, f

Gauthier 1987 Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse [b2470]

-	a	**caneri** Macromia	1987:49, f

Gauthier 1988 Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse [b2471]

-	a	**mandrakae** Anax	124:191-195

Geijskes 1931 Ent. Ber. [b2473]

UMMZ-ht	a	**walkeri** Oligoclada	8:213

Geijskes 1932 Zoöl. Meded. [b2475]

ROMT-lt	c	**lerea** Argia	14:244, f 6-9

Geijskes 1943 Ent. News [b2479]

RNH-ht	a	**dentata** Coryphaeschna	54(3):64, f 1

Geijskes 1943 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b2480]

--	c	***petiolatum*** Oxystigma (MID)	36(2):165

Geijskes 1951 Ent. News [b2482]

RNH-ht	a	**calverti** Misagria	62(2):71, f A-F

Geijskes 1959 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2484]

RNH-ht	a	**wayana** Staurophlebia	3:164, f 74

Geijskes 1962 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2485]

RNH-ht	a	**coropinae** Micrathyria	17:78, f 17
RNH-ht	a	**paruenais** Micrathyria	17:74, f 16
RNH-ht	a	**surinamensis** Micrathyria	17:71

Geijskes 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2488]

RNH-ht	a	**auripennis** Aeschnosoma	12(60):27, f 26-27

Geijskes 1972 Zoöl. Meded. [b2490]

RNH-ht	a	**uniseta** Gynothemis	47:402, f 1-11

Geijskes 1976 Odonatologica [b2491]

	T	**petiolatum** Heteragrion	5(3):216
RNH-ht	a	**williamsoni** Oxystigma	5(3):221, 17 f

Geijskes 1984 Zoöl. Meded. [b2494]

RNH-ht	a	**risi** Oligoclada	58(12):182

Geinitz 1865 N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. [b2502]

-	a	***rueckerti** Ephemerites	1865:385, pl 2

Geinitz 1884 Z. dt. geol. Ges. [b2499]

-	a	***brodiei** Libellula	36:581

Geinitz 1887 Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. [b2501]

-	a	***brunonis** Protomyrmeleon	41:204, pl 5

Gentilini [1989] Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b2509]

-	a	***coloratum** Pisaurum	67(2):269, f
-ht	a	***elongatum** Sympetrum	67(2):260, f

Gentilini [1989] Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b2509] *(continued)*

-ht	a	***italicum** Sympetrum	67(2):256, f
-ht	a	***krzeminskii** Sympetrum	67(2):258, f
-ht	a	***mediterranea** Libellula	67(2):251-271
-ht	a	***miocenica** Tramea	67(2):266, f

Gentilini 1992 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b2510]

-	a	***annae** Epitheca	123(3):204, f
-	a	***miocenica** Epitheca	123(3):202, f

Gentilini & Peters 1993 Odonatologica [b2511]

-	a	***cryptus** Anax	22(2):162, f 5-6
-	a	***ghiandonii** Aeshna	22(2):173, f 16
-	a	***messiniana** Aeshna	22(2):171, f 15
-	a	***multicellulata** Aeshna	22(2):174, f 17

Geoffroy 1785 In Fourcroy, Ent. paris. [b2512]

-	a	**cecilia** Libellula	2:348

Germar 1839 Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b2514]

-	a	***latrellei** Agrion	19(1):218, pl 23
-	a	***muensteri** Aeschna	19(1):215, pl 23

Gerstäcker 1869 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2515]

-	c	**ambigua** Libellago	35:222
--	c	***convalescens*** Agrion (MID)	35:222+
-	c	**deckeni** Agrion	35:222
ZMHU-ht	a	**icterica** Lestes	35:222
ZMHU-ht	a	**kersteni** Agrion	35:222

Gerstäcker 1891 Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. [b2516]

ZMUH-lt	b	**ardens** Libellula	9:187
ZMHU-st	a	**gratiosa** Agriocnemis	9:190
ZMUH-ht	c	**stuhlmanni** Libellula	9:188

Giebel 1856 Insect. Vorwelt [b2522]

--	c	****buckmanni*** Heterophlebia (ISS)	:288
-	a	***jurassica** Libellula	:284
-	a	***schmiedeli** Aeschna	:278

Giebel 1860 Z. Ges. Naturw. [b2523]

-	a	***wittei** Aeschna	16:132, pl 1

Gloger 1967 Acta zool. lilloana [b2531]

-	a	**hildegarda** Acanthagrion	21:54
-	c	**leonora** Acanthagrion	21:52

Gloyd 1933 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2533]

UMMZ-ht	a	**sepia** Tetragoneuria	(274):2, f 1-3

Gloyd 1936 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2534]

UMMZ-ht	a	**rogersi** Gomphus	(326):9, pl 1
UMMZ-ht	a	**townesi** Stylurus	(326):5, pl 2
UMMZ-ht	a	**williamsoni** Gomphoides	(326):9, pl 3

Gloyd 1938 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2535]

UMMZ-ht	a	**gaigei** Libellula	(377):2, pl 1

Gloyd 1939 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2538]

UMMZ-ht	a	**scintilla** Protoneura	(408):1, pl 1
UMMZ-ht	a	**woytkowskii** Protoneura	(408):8, tf 1-3

Gloyd 1943 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2542]

UMMZ-ht	b	**vernale** Enallagma	(479):1, pl 1

Gloyd 1944 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2543]

UMMZ-ht	a	**fsicatus** Stylurus	(482):1, pl 1

Gloyd 1944 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2544]

UMMZ-ht	a	**regalis** Archilestes	(483):1, pl 1

Gloyd 1953 In Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b2546]

	T	**ungulata** Micrathyria	(119A):2

Gloyd 1968 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2549]

UMMZ-ht	b	**atra** Argia	(658):2

Gmelin [1790] C. A. Linné, Sys. Nat. ed. 13 [b2567]
- c **albirica** Libellula 1(5):2620

Gomez 1979 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b2570]
- a ***pallerolae** Palaeaeschna 90((4):339

González-Soriano 1986 An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. [b2572]
UNAM-ht a **vazquezae** Aeshna 56(1):48, f

González-Soriano 1991 Odonatologica [b2574]
UNAM-ht a **longicaudatus** Amphipteryx 20(4):465, f 1-6

González-Soriano 1992 Odonatologica [b2575]
UNAM-ht a **ultima** Macrothemis 21(1):91-95

González-Soriano 1992 Odonatologica [b2576]
UNAM-ht a **rojiza** Progoneura 21(4):489, f 1-4

González-Soriano & Cook 1988 Folia Ent. Mex. [b2578]
UNAM-ht a **donnellyi** Epigomphus (74):7, f

González-Soriano & Novelo Gutierrez 1990 Folia Ent. Mex. [b2581]
UNAM-ht a **daniell** Phyllogomphoides (79):40, f 7-10

González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez 1990 Folia Ent. Mex. [b2581]
UNAM-ht a **luisi** Phyllogomphoides (79):35, f 1-6

Göppert 1855 Tert. Flora Schossn. [b2584]
- x ***pannewitziana** Libellula :vii, pl 26
- a ***sieboldiana** Libellula :vii, pl 26

Görtler 1948 Ent. Listy [b2594]
-- e *ab. albioctopunctata* Platycnemis 11:39
- c **bicellulata** Aeshna 11:39
- c **brachycauda** Cordulia 11:40
-- e *ab. brunneioctopunctata* Platycnemis 11:39
- c **longicauda** Cordulia 11:40

Götz 1923 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b2595]
- b **habermayeri** Aeshna 13:36
- b **laubmanni** Cordulia 13:36
- b **major** Anax 13:36
- c **pfeifferi** Agrion 13:37

Grauvogel & Laurentiaux 1952 Annls Paléont. [b2601]
- a ***guillaumei** Triadotypus 38:124

Grigoriev 1905 Revue Russe Ent. [b2607]
- c **bergi** Sympetrum 5:218
- c **pojarkovi** Sympetrum 5:216

Grünberg 1902 Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. [b2611]
- c **bilobatum** Enallagma 9:232
- c **callista** Palpopleura 9:236
- x **cellularis** Isomecocnemis 9:232
ZMHU c **consimilis** Agriocnemis 9:230
ZMHU-ht a **fuelleborni** Olpogastra 9:235
ZMHU-st c **inepta** Chlorocnemis 9:233
ZMHU-ht a **lindicum** Pseudagrion 9:230
ZMHU-ht x **manderica** Gynacantha 9:234
- a **nyassicus** Notogomphus 9:234
ZMHU-ht a **villosa** Gynacantha 9:233

Grünberg 1903 Zool. Jahrb. [b2612]
- c **hoffmanni** Zygonyx 18:718

Grünberg 1911 Ent. Rundsch. [b2613]
-- e *erythreae* Crocothemis (ISS) 28:103-104
-- e *fenestralis* Rhystemis (ISS) 28:103-104
- c **kochi** Macromia 28:104
- a **nyanzana** Macromia 28:104
-- e *trifesciata* Macromia (ISS) 28:103-104
-- e *trochi* Macromia (IOS) 28:103

Grünberg 1914 Ent. Rundsch. [b2614]
ZMHU-ht a **hintzi** Libellago 31:53

Guérin-Méneville 1830-1838 In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. [b2615]
- c 1832 **apicalis** Libellula (2)2:194
IRSN-ht x 1832 **australis** Agrion (2)2:196
- c 1832 **bramina** Libellula (2)2:195
- c 1832 **elegans** Libellula (2)2:194, pl 10

Guérin-Méneville 1831-1845 Magasin de zoologie [b2617]
- a 1831 **fulgipennis** Agrion (Série I)1:Ins.
- c 1837 **selysii** Petalura (Série II)1:pl

Gundlach 1888 Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. [b2618]
- a **ereagris** Gynacantha 2:243
- a **herbida** Libellula 2:261
- a **scalaris** Lestes 2:216
- a **trinitatis** Lestes 2:216
- a **truncatum** Enallagma 2::226

Guthörl 1962 Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia [b2621]
- a ***kuhni** Kohlwaldia 10:52

Hagen 1839 Preuss. Provinzialbl. [b2624]
- a **vernale** Agrion 21:56

Hagen 1840 In Mon. Lib. Eur. [b2626]
- c **pulchrum** Agrion :80

Hagen 1848 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2628]
- x ***buchi** Anax 9:11
- c ***charpentieri** Aeschna 9:11
- a ***coloratus** Lestes 9:7
- a ***intermdius** Anax 9:10
- a ***koehleri** Gomphus 9:8
- a ***resinatus** Gomphus 9:8
- a ***vetustum** Agrion 9:7

Hagen 1849 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2629]
-- e *coelestis* Orthetrum (NN) 10:174

Hagen 1850 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b2631]
- a ***decapitata** Libellula 6:364
Lost a ***westwoodii** Heterophlebia 6:359
- c **hemihyalina** Rhyothemis 6:305
- c **nudicollis** Libellula 6:50
- a **petrificatus** Gomphus 6:359
- a **syriaca** Platycnemis 6:389
MCZ-ht c **vittata** Lestes 6:331

Hagen 1853 In Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. [b2632]
- b **florida** Calopteryx (4):603

Hagen 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2633]
IRSN-st c **albistigma** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):45
MCZ-lt a **amoena** Vestalis 20(Annexe):25
MCZ-ht x **bisignata** Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):62
ZMUC-st c **blandus** Micromerus 20(Annexe):64
IRSN-lt c **carnifex** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):37
- x **cincta** Cleis 20(Annexe):23
NHMV-ht a **curta** Libellago 20(Annexe):58
MCZ-st b **dominula** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):33
MCZ-ht c **elegans** Sylphis 20(Annexe):9
MCZ-lt a **fasciata** Thore 20(Annexe):70
MCZ-st x **globifer** Lais 20(Annexe):27
NHMV-ht x **hyalina** Lais 20(Annexe):28
- a **laesa** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):36
-- e *lineata* Hetaerina (NN) 20(Annexe):40
MCZ-st x **longipes** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):37
MCZ-st x **moribunda** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):42
MCZ-ht a **mortua** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):35
MCZ-st a **occisa** Hetaerina 20(Annexe):44
ZMHU-st x **pruinosa** Lais 20(Annexe):28
NHMV-st a **pudica** Lais 20(Annexe):29

Hagen 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2633] *(continued)*

NHMV-lt	a	**refulgens** Euphaea	20(Annexe):53
ZMC-ht	a	**rubida** Libellago	20(Annexe):58
MCZ-st	c	**sanguinolenta** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):35
-	a	**sempronia** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):45
NHMV-lt	a	**splendens** Euphaea	20(Annexe):52
MCZ-lt	c	**strigata** Mnais	20(Annexe):20
MCZ-st	a	**vulnerata** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):40

Hagen 1854 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b2635]

MCZ-ht	c	**divina** Hetaerina	9:112
--	e	*hera* Hetaerina (NN)	9:106

Hagen 1854 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2636]

ZMHU-ht	a	**audax** Gomphoides	21(2):75
MCZ-ht	a	**bistrigatus** Gomphus	21(2):46
ANIC-nt	a	**collaris** Austrogomphus	21(2):64
ZMHU-lt	a	**costalis** Progomphus	21(2):71
MCZ-lt	a	**crotalinus** Ophiogomphus	21(2):40
MCZ-ht	a	**fuliginosa** Gomphoides	21(2):74
IRSN-nt	a	**gladiata** Cyclophylla	21(2):77
MCZ-lt	a	**gracilis** Progomphus	21(2):70
-	a	**molestus** Hemigomphus	21(2):67
IRSN-ht	a	**paludosus** Epigomphus	21(2):60
-	a	**punctata** Petalia	21(2):107
ZMHU-ht	a	**signata** Cyclophylla	21(2):77
-	c	**sordidus** Gomphus	21(2):54
-	a	**spicatus** Gomphus	21(2):54
MCZ-ht	a	**zonatus** Progomphus	21(2):72

Hagen 1856 In Berendt, Org. Reste. [b2637]

-	a	***occulta** Gomphoides	2(1):81

Hagen 1856 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2638]

-	a	**crenata** Aeschna	17:369
-	a	**palmata** Aeschna	17:369
-	a	**serrata** Aeschna	17:370

Hagen 1857 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b2639]

MCZ-ht	a	**compositus** Erpetogomphus	11:400
MCZ-lt	a	**designatus** Erpetogomphus	11:401
-	a	**dorsalis** Cordulegaster	11:347
-	a	**externus** Gomphus	11:411
-	a	**intricatus** Gomphus	11:418
BMNH-ht	a	**intricatus** Progomphus	11:421
MCZ-ht	a	**kurilis** Gomphus	11:132
-	a	**militaris** Gomphus	11:416
-	c	**pilipes** Gomphus	11:148 or 145
-	a	**spoliatus** Gomphus	11:409
MCZ-ht	a	**stictica** Phyllopetalia	11:357
-	a	**thoreyi** Uropetala	11:373

Hagen 1858 Palaeontographica [b2640]

-	a	***jucunda** Heterophlebia	5:121, pl 24
-	a	***vicina** Lestes	5:123, pl 24

Hagen 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2641]

MCZ-st	d	**basalis** Hetaerina (H)	(2)7:437+441
-	c	**brasiliensis** Heliocharis	(2)7:444
MCZ-ht	c	**californica** Hetaerina	(2)7:440
BMNH-ht	a	**confusa** Caliphaea	(2)7:440
MCZ-ht	a	**montana** Anisoneura	(2)7:445
-	c	**procera** Dicterias	(2)7:444

Hagen 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2642]

UMMZ-lt	a	**protracta** Cyclophylla	(2)7:546
-	a	**specularis** Neogomphus	(2)7:544

Hagen 1859 Palaeontographica [b2643]

-	a	***acutipennis** Petalura	8:22, pl 3

Hagen 1860 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2644]

IRSN-st	a	**maculatum** Microstigma	(2)10:17

Hagen 1860 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2645]

MCZ-ht	a	**caesia** Alloneura	(2)10:450
MCZ-st	a	**centralis** Alloneura	(2)10:449
MCZ-ht	a	**forceps** Peristicta	(2)10:442
MCZ-ht	a	**frenulata** Disparoneura	(2)10:444
MCZ-st	a	**hilaris** Platysticta	(2)10:438
MCZ-st	a	**maculata** Platysticta	(2)10:437
MCZ-ht	a	**melanostigma** Palaemnema	(2)10:436
MCZ-st	a	**montana** Platysticta	(2)10:438
MCZ-ht	a	**sancta** Protoneura	(2)10:462
ZMHU-st	a	**solida** Alloneura	(2)10:457
NHMV-st	a	**tenax** Alloneura	(2)10:449
MCZ-st	a	**tropica** Platysticta	(2)10:438
MCZ-st	a	**westermanni** Alloneura	(2)10:447

Hagen 1860 In Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr. [b2646]

-	a	**ovalipennis** Petalura	1:79

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647]

-	a	**adnexa** Aeschna	:127
MCZ-st	c	**aduncum** Agrion	:79
-	a	**aequalis** Dythemis	:167
MCZ-ht	a	**alacer** Lestes	:67
-	a	**amanda** Diplax	:183
MCZ-st	c	**annexum** Agrion	:87
-	a	**annulata** Macromia	:133
-	a	**armata** Aeschna	:124
NHMV-st	a	**aspersum** Agrion	:97
--	e	*aurantiaca* Agrion (NN)	:75
--	e	*axillena* Libellula (ISS)	:156
-	a	**balteata** Tetragoneuria	:140
--	c	*bicolor* Erythemis (MID)	:169
--	e	*bifurcata* Cordulia (NN)	:137
NHMV-ht	a	**brevifrons** Aeschna	:129
--	e	*briseis* Agrion (NN)	:310
MCZ-st	a	**calidum** Agrion	:93
MCZ-st	a	**capreolus** Agrion	:78
--	e	*chalybea* Cordulia (NN)	:138
--	c	*chilensis* Cordulia (NN)	:315
MCZ-lt	a	**civile** Agrion	:88
--	e	*cloe* Perithemis (NN)	:320
MCZ-st	a	**coecum** Agrion	:84
-	a	**collocata** Mesothemis	:171
MCZ-ht	e	*columba* Dythemis (NN)	:317
MCZ-st	a	**congener** Lestes	:67
-	a	**corrupta** Mesothemis	:171
-	a	**costifera** Diplax	:175
-	a	**credula** Diplax	:184
MCZ-st?	c	**credulum** Agrion	:80
lost	a	**cupreum** Argion	:96
--	e	*cyanifrons* Aeschna (NN)	:126
--	e	*cydippe* Dythemis (NN)	:317
-	a	**debilis** Dythemis	:168
MCZ-ht	c	**deflxum** Agrion	:80
MCZ-st	a	**demorsum** Agnon	:81
--	e	*depravata* Aeshna (NN)	:314
-	c	**dicrota** Dythemis	:166
-	d	**didyma** Dythemis (H)	:165
--	e	*diffinis* Tetragoneuria (NN)	:141
--	c	*dispar* Agnon (NN)	:311
--	e	*domunicana* Aeschna (NN)	:126
MCZ-st	a	**durum** Agrion	:87
MCZ-lt	a	**ebrium** Agnon	:89
-	a	**elisa** Diplax	:182
--	e	*expertum* Agnon (NN)	:76
MCZ-st	a	**exsulans** Agnon	:82
MCZ-ht	a	**extraneum** Agrion	:92
-	a	**filosa** Cordulia	:136
--	e	*flavida* Libellula (MID)	:156
-	b	**florida** Aeschna	:125
MCZ-st	c	**fontium** Agrion	:91
--	e	*forcipata* Lestes (MID)	:71

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647] *(continued)*

-	a	**forensis** Libellula	:154
-	a	**fugax** Dythemis	:163
MCZ-ht	a	**funebre** Agrion	:92
-	a	**funerea** Libellula	:158
-	a	**furcata** Erythemis	:169
--	e	*gerula* Dythemis (NN)	:317
MCZ-st	c	**hamata** Lestes	:70
-	a	**illota** Mesothemis	:172
MCZ-lt	a	**immundum** Agrion	:93
-	a	**incesta** Libellula	:155
MCZ-st	c	**iners** Agrion	:75
-	a	**insularis** Tramea	:146
-	a	**intacta** Diplax	:179
MCZ-st	a	**irene** Agrion	:74
-	c	**iris** Perithemis	:185
-	a	**lacerata** Tramea	:145
MCZ-st	a	**lacrimans** Agrion	:95
-	a	**linearis** Cordulia	:137
--	e	*lobata* Aeschna (NN)	:314
-	a	**longipes** Erythemis	:169
-	a	**longipes** Anax	:118
--	e	*longissimum* Agrion (NN)	:310
ZMHU-ht	a	**lugens** Agrion	:95
-	a	**maculosa** Nannophya	:187
-	a	**madida** Diplax	:174
MCZ-st	a	**mendax** Dythemis	:164
MCZ-lt	a	**moestum** Agrion	:94
-	a	**multicolor** Aeschna	:121
--	e	*musiva* Dythemis (NN)	:317
-	a	**mutata** Aeschna	:124
-	b	**naeva** Dythemis	:167
-	a	**nodisticta** Libellula	:151
-	c	**odiosa** Belonia	:152
-	a	**onusta** Tramea	:144
-	a	**pacifica** Macromia	:134
-	c	**perfida** Gomphoides	:112
-	a	**pertinax** Dythemis	:166
-	d	**pleurosticta** Dythemis (H)	:165
MCZ-st	a	**pollutum** Agrion	:83
NHMV-st	a	**positum** Argia	:77
MCZ-ht	a	**praecox** Dythemis	:164
MCZ-lt	a	**praevarum** Agrion	:88
-	a	**princeps** Epitheca	:134
-	a	**prognatum** Agrion	:83
UMMZ-st	c	**putridum** Agrion	:96
-	d	**ramburii** Agrion (H)	:76
--	e	*richardsoni* Cordulia (NN)	:138
MCZ-ht	b	**rufulum** Agrion	:86
MCZ-st	a	**salvum** Agrion	:85
--	e	*saturata* Somatochlora (NN)	:138
MCZ-lt	a	**sedulum** Argia	:94
-	a	**septentrionalis** Cordulia	:139
MCZ-st	a	**signatum** Agrion	:84
-	a	**simplex** Lestes	:68
-	a	**sitchensis** Aeschna	:119
-	a	**sterilis** Dythemis	:317
MCZ-ht	a	**stulta** Lestes	:67
-	a	**subornata** Plathemis	:149
-	a	**superba** Celithemis	:148
--	e	*tabida* Dythemis (NN)	:317
--	e	*tenebrica* Cordulia (NN)	:138
--	e	*terminalis* Eucles (NN)	:309
MCZ-st	a	**unguiculata** Lestes	:70
--	e	*valga* Cordulia (NN)	:315
-	a	**velox** Dythemis	:163
-	c	**verbenata** Leptemis	:162
-	a	**verticalis** Aeschna	:122
-	a	**vibex** Libellula	:159
-	a	**vicina** Diplax	:175
-	a	**vidua** Lestes	:69
MCZ-lt	b	**violaceum** Argia	:90

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647] *(continued)*

MCZ-st	a	**vulneratum** Agrion	:86
-	a	**zoe** Paraphlebia	:72

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2649]

-	c	**amata** Lestes	(2)13:322
-	a	**aurita** Lestes	(2)13:312
MCZ-st	a	**concinna** Lestes	(2)13:321
MCZ-st	a	**divisa** Lestes	(2)13:328
IRSN-st	a	**elata** Lestes	(2)13:319
-	a	**exoleta** Lestes	(2)13:310
MCZ-st	a	**gracilis** Lestes	(2)13:327
ANIC-lt	a	**leda** Lestes	(2)13:331
MCZ-st	a	**orientalis** Lestes	(2)13:322
MCZ-st	a	**picta** Lestes	(2)13:314
ZMHU-ht	a	**praemorsa** Lestes	(2)13:320
ANIC-lt	a	**psyche** Lestes	(2)13:329
ZMHU-lt	c	**sellata** Lestes	(2)13:318
-	a	**spumaria** Lestes	(2)13:309
-	c	**sublata** Lestes	(2)13:307
MCZ-st	a	**vigilax** Lestes	(2)13:306

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2650]

MCZ-ht	a	**beschkii** Heteragrion	(2)14:27
MCZ-st	a	**cassandra** Philogenia	(2)14:12
MCZ-ht	a	**chrysops** Heteragrion	(2)14:28
-	c	**cinnamomeum** Heteragrion	(2)14:26
MCZ-st	a	**consors** Heteragrion	(2)14:27
MCZ-st	a	**conspicua** Chlorolestes	(2)14:34
Halle-lt	a	**fragilis** Perilestes	(2)14:32
IRSN-st	a	**grisea** Argiolestes	(2)14:40
NHMV-lt	a	**maclentum** Heteragrion	(2)14:26
MCZ-st	a	**ochraceum** Heteragrion	(2)14:24
NHMV-ht	a	**triangulare** Heteragrion	(2)14:22
MCZ-st	a	**umbrata** Chlorolestes	(2)14:37
MCZ-st	a	**venale** Podagrion	(2)14:17

Hagen 1862 Palaeontographica [b2651]

-	a	***abscissa** Libellula	10:107
-	a	***amphitrite** Heterophlebia	10:105
-	a	***areolata** Euphaea	10:106
-	a	***aspasia** Calopteryx	10:70, pl 2
-	a	***casta** Heterophlebia	10:106
-	a	***densa** Libellula	10:107
-	a	***elchstaettense** Agrion	10:106,118
-	a	***exhaustum** Agrion	10:106
-	a	***eximia** Petalura	10:107
-	a	***eximia** Heterophlebia	10:106
-	a	***filosa** Euphaea	10:106
-	a	***hecticum** Agrion	10:106
-	a	***helle** Heterophlebia	10:105
-	a	***multinervis** Euphaea	10:106,119
-	a	***naevia** Nannogomphus	10:107

Hagen 1863 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2653]

MCZ-ht	a	**elongata** Chlorocnemis	(2)16:176
MCZ-st	b	**serapica** Psilocnemis	(2)16:171
IRSN-ht	a	**serrata** Hypocnemis	(2)16:154
MCZ-ht	a	**valida** Metacnemis	(2)16:161

Hagen 1863 Palaeontographica [b2654]

-	a	***cassandra** Libellula	10:264, pl 45
-	a	***cellulosa** Celithemis	10:253, pl 43
-	a	***ceres** Libellula	10:260, pl 44
-	a	***dido** Aeschna	10:268, pl 44
-	a	***fur** Ictinus	10:258, pl 43
-	a	***icarus** Agrion	10:260, pl 44
-	a	***mysis** Agrion	10:269, pl 44
-	a	***thais** Agrion	10:269, pl 44

Hagen 1863 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2655]

-	c	**abbotii** Aeschna	24:373-374

Hagen 1865 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2657]

MCZ-st	a	albistigma Argia	(2)20:402
MCZ-lt	a	bipunctulatum Argia	(2)20:415
MCZ-ht	a	fumigata Argia	(2)20:394
MCZ-ht	a	inculta Argia	(2)20:400
MCZ-st	a	insipida Argia	(2)20:389
MCZ-st	a	jocosa Argia	(2)20:408
MCZ-ht	c	kurilis Argia	(2)20:400
MCZ-st	a	medullaris Argia	(2)20:412
-	a	mollis Agria	(2)20:398
MCZ-st	a	oculata Argia	(2)20:409
lost	a	oenea Argia	(2)20:407
RNH-ht	a	optata Argia	(2)20:390
MCZ-st	a	orichalcea Argia	(2)20:408
MCZ-st	a	pulla Argia	(2)20:410
MCZ-st	a	serva Argia	(2)20:387
-	a	sordida Argia	(2)20:387
MCZ-st	a	thespis Argia	(2)20:357
MCZ-st	a	translata Argia	(2)20:410
MCZ-ht	a	vivida Argia	(2)20:406

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2659]

-st	a	bispina Diplax	28:91
-	c	exigua Nannophya	28:91
-	a	obtrusa Diplax	28:95

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2660]

-	c	palustris Neoneura	28:98
--	e	*specularis* Erythemis (NN)	28:98

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2661]

-	a	australis Tramea	28:229
-	a	citrina Tholymis	28:218
-	a	cophysa Tramea	28:226
-	c	iphigenia Tramea	28:230
--	e	*quadrivittata* Tramea (NN)	28:228

Hagen 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b2662]

RNH-ht	a	australis Epophthalmia	17:61
-	c	bacchus Anax	17:48
-	b	cyanocephala Epophthalmia	17:60
ZMA-lt	a	fumosus Anax	17:42 or 43
--	e	*gibbosulus* Anax (MID)	17:41
--	e	*ida* Zygonyx (NN)	17:62
IRSN-st	a	januaria Aeschna	17:51
-	a	panybeus Anax	17:42
MCZ-ht	a	speratus Anax	17:46
ZMC-ht	a	strenuus Anax	17:34
ZMC-ht	a	tristis Anax	17:35

Hagen 1868 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2663]

--	e	*ambusta* Diplax (NN)	11:293

Hagen 1868 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2664]

MCZ-st	a	marmorata Macrothemis	29:286
-	a	sulphurata Orthemis	29:281
MCZ-st	a	tenuis Macrothemis	29:286 or 317

Hagen 1869 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2665]

--	e	*brasiliensis* Cora (NN)	(2)27:678
IRSN-st	a	colorata Rhinocypha	(2)27:664
BMNH-ht	a	finalis Micromerus	(2)27:665
MCZ-ht	a	formosa Euphaea	(2)27:660
IRSN-ht	c	incana Cora	(2)27:679
MCZ-ht	a	unicolor Rhinocypha	(2)27:665

Hagen 1869 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2666]

-	a	argo Tramea	30:263
MCZ-lt	a	helena Philogenia	30:261
MCZ-ht	a	jocaste Mecistogaster	30:260
MCZ-ht	a	mercenarium Podagrion	30:261

Hagen 1871 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2667]

RNH-ht	a	assimilis Hemicordulia	(2)31:251

Hagen 1871 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2667] *(continued)*

-	c	diffinis Tetragoneuria	(2)31:270
MCZ-st	a	hudsonica Epitheca	(2)31:301
-	a	lepida Cordulia	(2)31:264
IRSN-lt	a	setifera Gomphomacromia	(2)31:311

Hagen 1871 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2668]

-	a	forcipula Aeschnosoma	(2)31:523
-st	a	macrostigma Synthemis	(2)31:559
ZMHU-ht	a	rustica Aeschnosoma	(2)31:524

Hagen 1873 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2669]

--	e	*fraterna* Diplax (NN)	15:375

Hagen 1873 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. [b2671]

-	a	composita Mesothemis	6:728

Hagen 1874 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2672]

-	a	antilope Aeschna	16:354
--	e	*semiaquaea* Cordulia (ISS)	16:360

Hagen 1874 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. [b2673]

-	c	atripes Diplax	7:588
-	b	decisa Diplax	7:588
-	a	pallipes Diplax	7:589
lost	a	severus Ophiogomphus	7:591

Hagen 1875 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2674]

--	e	*constricta* Dythemis (NN)	18:86
-	d	dicrota Dythemis (H)	18:75
-	c	flavicosta Diplax	18:81
MCZ-st	c	hudsonica Calopteryx	18:22
--	e	*rufina* Coryphaeschna (NN)	18:38
MCZ-ht	e	*typographa* Dythemis (NN)	18:86
--	e	*validus* Anax (NN)	18:32

Hagen 1876 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2675]

MCZ-st	c	cardenium Enallagma	(2)41:530
-st	c	delicata Ischnura	(2)41:281
-lt	a	pavidum Oxyagrion	(2)41:294

Hagen 1876 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2676]

-	a	andromache Leptagrion	(2)42:978

Hagen 1877 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2677]

-	a	vacillans Leptobasis	(2)43:101

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2678]

-	c	jamascarensis Epitheca	(2)45:191
-	a	lintneri Cordulia	(2)45:187
-	s	selysii Cordulia	(2)45:189
-	a	spinosa Cordulia	(2)45:188

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2679]

-	a	abbreviatus Gomphus	(2)46:464
-	a	albistylus Gomphus	(2)46:460
MCZ-ht	a	argentina Cyclophylla	(2)46:665
-	a	bifasciata Gomphoides	(2)46:663
Lost	c	brevis Gomphus	(2)46:462
-	a	crassus Gomphus	(2)46:453
-	a	erroneus Corduliegaster	(2)46:688
RNH-ht	a	inscriptus Onychogomphus	(2)46:422
MCZ-ht	a	integer Progomphus	(2)46:659
-	c	naevius Gomphus	(2)46:462
MCZ-ht	a	serenus Progomphus	(2)46:661

Hagen 1880 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b2680]

MCZ-st?	a	comes Anisopleura	23:lxiii

Hagen 1885 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2682]

MCZ-ht	c	carolinus Ophiogomphus	12:258
--	e	*meridionalis* Progomphus (NN)	12:276
-	a	occidentis Ophiogomphus	12:259

Hagen 1886 In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b2683]
- a **caligata** Microneura 38(4):206
- a **sylvatica** Neoneura 38(4):204

Hagen 1887 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b2684]
- a **longipes** Neurobasis 37:648

Hagen 1889 Psyche [b2686]
MCZ-st a **amata** Calopteryx 5:244
MCZ-st b **yakima** Calopteryx 5:248

Hagen 1890 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2690]
- a **borealis** Leucorrhinia 17:231
- a **frigida** Leucorrhinia 17:231
- a **glacialis** Leucorrhinia 17:234

Haldeman 1844 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b2692]
- c **venerinotata** Agrion 2:55

Hämäläinen 1982 Notulae odonat. [b2695]
T **saalasi** Argia 1(10):163

Hämäläinen 1985 Odonatologica [b2702]
ZMHF-ht a **pahyapi** Euphaea 14(4):341, f 1-4

Hämäläinen 1985 Odonatologica [b2703]
ZMHF-ht a **anne** Vestalis 14(4):346, f 1-3

Hämäläinen 1985 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b2704]
ZMHF-ht a **thailandica** Idionyx (2):1, f

Hämäläinen 1986 Annls ent. fenn. [b2707]
ZMHF-ht a **chalyaphumensis** Macromia 51(4):105, f

Hämäläinen 1986 Odonatologica [b2709]
BMNH-ht a **furcata** Coeliccia 15(4):445, f 1-3

Hämäläinen 1989 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b2715]
SMF-ht a **anumariae** Neurobasis (42):1, f

Hämäläinen 1989 Annls ent. fenn. [b2716]
RNH-ht a **angustior** Cyrano 55:121-127
T **asiatica** Libellago 55:121-127

Hämäläinen 1990 Odonatologica [b2719]
T **luzoniensis** Neurobasis 19(3):276
SMF-ht b **subpicta** Neurobasis 19(3):279, f 3

Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2720]
SMF-ht a **belyshevi** Drepanosticta 20(1):65, f 1-4

Hämäläinen 1991 Ent. Zeit. [b2721]
SMF-ht a **constricta** Gynacantha 101(11):194
SMF-ht a **rolandmuelleri** Gynacantha 101(11):193

Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2722]
SMF-ht a **arator** Risiocnemis 20(2):173, f 11
SMF-ht a **confusa** Risiocnemis 20(2):167, f 9
T **cornuta** Hypocnemis 20(2):151-194
SMF-ht a **gracilis** Risiocnemis 20(2):183, f 54-55
SMF-ht a **klautai** Risiocnemis 20(2):168, f 10
SMF-ht a **laguna** Risiocnemis 20(2):189, f 58
SMF-ht a **moroensis** Risiocnemis 20(2):171, f 31
SMF-ht a **praeusta** Risiocnemis 20(2):164, f 8
SMF-ht a **pulchra** Risiocnemis 20(2):187, f 57
SMF-ht a **rolandmuelleri** Risiocnemis 20(2):174, f 12
SMF-ht a **variana** Risiocnemis 20(2):184, f 15-16

Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2723]
SMF-ht a **calceata** Risiocnemis 20(2):196, f 3-4
SMF-ht a **fulgifrons** Risiocnemis 20(2):198, f 9-10
SMF-ht a **melanops** Risiocnemis 20(2):200, f 11-12
RNH-ht a **odobeni** Risiocnemis 20(2):200, f 13-14
SMF-ht a **plebeja** Risiocnemis 20(2):197, f 5-6
SMF-ht a **polliloensis** Risiocnemis 20(2):198, f 7-8
SMF-ht a **sinlae** Risiocnemis 20(2):195, f 1-2

Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2724]
SMF-ht a **victor** Idionyx 20(3):344, f 1

Hämäläinen 1991 Ent. Zeit. [b2725]
ZMHF-ht a **pinratani** Anisogomphus 101(22):414

Hämäläinen 1993 Tijdschr. Ent. [b2726]
RNH-ht a **daviesi** Neurobasis 136(2):133-136

Hämäläinen & Müller 1989 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b2728]
SMF-ht a **annamaijae** Teinobasis (44):2, f 1,2

Handlirsch 1906 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b2735]
USNM-ht a ***pennsylvanicus** Palaeotherates 29(1441):690

Handlirsch 1906 Fossil. ins. [b2736]
- a ***bavaricus** Nannogomphus :586
- a ***brevistigma** Anomothemis :470, pl 42
- c ***brongniarti** Meganeura :308
- a ***deichmulleri** Steleopteron :598, pl 47
- a ***dobbertinensis** Parelthothemis :470, pl 42
- c ***fafnir** Meganeura :309
- a ***falsificata** Pseudoeuphaea :597
- a ***geinitzi** Heterophlebia :467, pl 42
- a ***germanica** Heterothemis :468, pl 42
Lost a ***hageni** Oryctothemis :469, pl 42
- a ***hydrodictyon** Liadothemis :469, pl 42
- a ***knetti** Libellula :903
- a ***longissima** Tarsophlebia :581
- a ***major** Tarsophlebia :580
- a ***obscura** Pseudoeuphaea :597
-- c ***_pensilvanicus_** Palaeotherates (ISS) :311, pl 32
- a ***singularis** Petrothemis :469, pl 42

Handlirsch 1911 Amer. J. Sci. [b2740]
YPM-ht a ***longipes** Paralogopsis (4)31:374, f 58

Handlirsch 1919 Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b2741]
- c ***aeroplana** Meganeura 96:569, f 66
- c ***brongniartiana** Meganeura 96:568, f 63
- a ***confusa** Meganeurina 96:570, f 68
- c ***draco** Meganeura 96:568, f 65
- a ***gracilipes** Meganeuritea 96:570, f 69
- a ***nympha** Schlechtandalinia 96:573
- c ***rapax** Meganeurella 96:569, f 67

Handlirsch 1920 In Schröder, Handb. Ent. [b2742]
- a ***iladis** Selenothemis 3:178
- a ***risi** Eosagrion 3:184

Handlirsch 1939 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b2743]
- a ***angulatus** Paragomphus 49:31
- a ***bodei** Proinogomphus 49:31
- a ***brunswigiae** Necrogomphus 49:31
- a ***debilis** Heterophlebia 49:27
- a ***densa** Pycnothemis 49:28, f
- a ***dobbertinensis** Heterophlebia 49:26
- a ***dubia** Liadothemis 49:22, f
- a ***geinitzi** Liadothemis 49:22, f
- a ***geinitziella** Heterophlebia 49:26
- a ***germana** Heterophlebia 49:26
- a ***gracilis** Heterophlebia 49:27
- a ***major** Liadothemis 49:22, f
- a ***megapolitana** Heterophlebia 49:26, pl 1
BMNH-ht a ***pseudobubas** Cymatophlebiopsis 49:153
- a ***reticulata** Systellothemis 49:27, f
- a ***similis** Heterophlebia 49:27
- a ***singulare** Temnostigma 49:28, f
- a ***strigivena** Rhabdothemis 49:28, f
- c ***tillyardi** Heterophlebia 49:24
- c ***tillyardi** Mesophlebia 49:2,11

Hansemann 1823 Wiedem. zool. Mag. [b2744]
- c **amazon** Agrion 2(1):152

Hansemann 1823 Wiedem. zool. Mag. [b2744] *(continued)*
- a **najas** Agrion 2(1):158
- c **nympha** Agrion 2(1):161
- c **pupa** Agrion 2(1):155
- c **pupilla** Agrion 2(1):156
- a **sponsa** Agrion 2(1):159

Haritonov 1975 Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. [b2746]
IBASN-ht a **belyshevi** Enallagma (9):17, f 1b

Haritonov 1979 Trudȳ vses. ént. Obshch. [b2750]
IBASN-ht a **aralensis** Ischnura 61:5, f 1-5

Harris 1782 Exp. Engl. Ins. [b2767]
- c **anguis** Libellula :pl 23, f 4
- c **aspis** Libellula :pl 27, f 3
- c **coluberculus** Libellula :pl 27, f 1
- d **forcipata** Libellula (H) :pl 23, f 3
- c **fugax** Libellula :156, pl 46
- c **maculata** Libellula :pl 46, f 1
- c **minius** Libellula :97, pl 29
BMNH-nt a **splendens** Libellula :pl 30, f 1
- c **splendeo** Libellula :99, pl 30

Harvey 1898 Ent. News [b2772]
UMMZ-ht a **anomalus** Ophiogomphus 9:60

Haupt 1956 Nova acta Leopoldina [b2786]
- a ***primus** Orthaeschnites (ns)18(128):31

Heer 1849 Ins. Croatien [b2791]
- a ***aglaope** Agrion 2:59, pl 4
- a ***aglaopheme** Agrion 2:59, pl 4
- a ***calypso** Libellula 2:87, pl 5
- a ***doris** Libellula 2:81, pl 5
- a ***eudore** Aeschna 2:73, pl 4
- a ***eurynome** Libellula 2:85, pl 5
- a ***leucosia** Agrion 2:56, pl 4
- a ***ligea** Agrion 2:57, pl 4
- a ***melobasis** Libellula 2:86, pl 5
- a ***metis** Aeschna 2:68, pl 5
- a ***parthenope** Agrion 2:45, pl 3
- a ***pelsinoe** Agrion 2:59, pl 4
- a ***perse** Libellula 2:80, pl 5
- a ***polydore** Aeschna 2:63, pl 4
- a ***thetis** Libellula 2:83, pl 5
- a ***thoe** Libellula 2:79, pl 6
- a ***tyche** Aeschna 2:67, pl 4

Heer 1861 Rech. Climat [b2792]
- a ***aglaia** Libellula :153

Heer 1865 Die Urwelt der Schweiz [b2793]
- a ***hageni** Aeschna :86, pl 7, f 9

Heer 1879 Die Urwelt der Schweiz (2nd ed) [b2794]
- a ***iris** Agrion :395, f 275

Heikel 1861 In Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh [b2801]
- c **maxima** Aeschna 6:116-117

Henriksen 1922 Danmarks geol. Unders. [b2803]
- a ***jutlandica** Phenacolestes 2(37):11, f

Henriksen 1922 Meddr dansk geol. Foren. [b2804]
- a ***staurophlebioides** Oplonaeschna 6(2)(9):1, f

Hess 1895 Neue Lestes-Art [b2809]
- a ***foersteri** Lestes :1-16, f

Heymer 1968 Vie et Milieu [b2817]
- c **possompesi** Enallagma 19(2-c):451

Higgins 1901 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b2829]
MCZ-lt a **berenice** Philogenia 53:136

Hine 1901 Ohio Naturalist [b2838]
- a **viridifrons** Hylogomphus 1:60

Hodges 1955 In Dragonflies of N. America [b2847]
- a **alabamensis** Neurocordulia :356

Hoffmann 1987 Biol. Z. (Hamburg) [b2291]
- a **piperi** Perithemis 1(1):98-103

Hoffmann 1990 Revta peruana Ent. [b2851]
UNSM-ht a **parzefalli** Perithemis 33:97, f

Hong 1965 Acta ent. sinica [b2854]
- a ***heishankowensis** Sinaeschnidia :172, 5 f

Hong 1982 Middle Jurassic fossil insects [b2856]
- a ***chengdeesnis** Paraliassophlebia :25 (169), f
- a ***liugouensis** Huabeia :24 (168), f
- a ***punctaticauda** Samarura :23 (168), f

Hong 1984 Palaeont. atlas N. China [b2857]
- a ***xinboensis** Jibeigomphus 2:132-137
- a ***zhanjiakouensis** Sinostenophlebia 2:132-137

Hong 1985 Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang [b2858]
- a ***clavus** Cercus :50, f
- a ***dongwugalensis** Neimengogomphus :85-100
- a ***fengningensis** Hebeiaeschnidia :59, f
- a ***jiuquanensis** Brunneaeschnidia :57, f
- a ***liauyuanensis** Dissurus :54, f
- a ***qinquanensis** Dissurus :53, f
- a ***sijiensis** Liupanshania :62, f
- a ***taushanense** Sinogomphus :48, f

Hong 1985 Fossil insects of Shandong [b2859]
- a ***orientalis** Nasiaeschna :14-18
- a ***wuluogongense** Lanthus :14-18

Hong 1985 Entomotaxonomia [b2860]
- a ***carbonicus** Arctotypus 7(2):86, f

Howe 1922 Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2875]
- c **alleni** Gomphus 5:19

Huggins 1927 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2889]
ANSP-ht c **floridana** Calopteryx 52:364

Ishida 1964 Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. [b2936]
- b **okinawensis** Chlorogomphus 1(8):42, f

Ishida 1972 Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. [b2938]
?-ht a **iriomotensis** Chlorogomphus 7(1):1, f 1
?-ht a **kunigamiensis** Jagoria 7(1):2, f 3

Ishida 1994 Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. [b2935]
EUM-ht a **naica** Planaeschna 20(3/4):161-170

Ishimura 1937 Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc. [b2940]
- c **tastaceipenne** Sympetrum 4:1

Jacquemin 1994 Odonatologica [b2950]
-- e *hemorrhoidalis* Calopteryx (ISS) 23(3):221

Jarzembowski 1988 Palaeontology [b2959]
- a ***surreyensis** Valdaeshna 31(3):765, f

Jarzembowski 1990 Odonatologica [b2960]
BMNH-ht a ***allenl** Cretacoenagrion 19(1):29, f 1

Jell & Duncan 1986 Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. [b2962]
- a ***tetrastichia** Peraphlebia 3:129, f

Jödicke 1993 Ent. Zeit. [b2968]
T **annulata** Sympecma 103(11):189-197

Jödicke 1994 Odonatologica [b2969]
RNH-ht b **arenicolor** Sympetrum 23(3):250, f

Jödicke 1994 Odonatologica [b2969] *(continued)*

	T	**decolorata** Diplax	23(3):241
RNH-ht	b	**deserti** Sympetrum	23(3):248, f
	T	**pallidum** Sympetrum	23(3):243
IRSN-ht	b	**tarraconensis** Sympetrum	23(3):245, f

Johanson 1859 Odonata Sueciae [b2973]

-	d	concinnum Agrion (H)	:107

Jurzitza 1974 Odonatologica [b3013]

LNK-ht	a	**grinbergsi** Antiagrion	3(4):223, f 1a-d(bottom)
--	e	*grinsbergsi* Antiagrion (IOS)	3(4):221

Jurzitza 1979 Odonatologica [b3022]

pc-ht	a	**margarethae** Castoraeschna	8(4):325, f 1-5

Jurzitza 1980 Odonatologica [b3023]

pc-ht	a	**leonardi** Acanthagrion	9(2):182, f 1-3

Jurzitza 1980 Odonatologica [b3024]

-	c	**aureipennis** Telebasis	9(2):185, f

Jurzitza 1981 Odonatologica [b3027]

-	a	**misionera** Peristicta	10(3):228, f

Jurzitza 1982 Odonatologica [b3031]

LNK-ht	a	**mendezi** Hetaerina	11(1):41, f

Jurzitza 1982 Odonatologica [b3033]

	T	**carnifex** Hetaerina	11(3):234

Jurzitza 1989 Ent. Zeit. [b3038]

pc-hc	b	**centralis** Phenes	99(12):161-168

Jurzitza & Rácenis 1984 Spixiana [b3042]

-	a	**lacustris** Telebasis	7(3):251, f

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3053]

-	c	**venusta** Sapho	15:233

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3054]

-	a	**herculea** Libellula	15:235

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3055]

ZMHU-ht	a	**dirupta** Triacanthagyna	15:236
ZMHU-st	a	**poecilopteta** Jagoria	15:239 or 238

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3056]

-	c	**finschi** Nannodiplax	15:250
-	a	**flavifrons** Neothemis	15:256
-	a	**hageni** Hypothemis	15:261
-	a	**hildebrandti** Neodythemis	15:252
ZMHU-ht	c	**liriopa** Dasythemis	15:252
-	c	**semiaurea** Nannothemis	15:258

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3057]

-	c	**regalis** Compsothemis	15:276

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3058]

ZMHU-ht	a	**fruhstorferi** Tetrathemis	15:321

Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3059]

-	a	**ida** Zygonyx	33:281
-	c	**mundula** Dicranopyga	33:282

Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3060]

ZMHU-ht	a	**braganza** Rhyothemis	33:354
-	a	**camerunica** Micromacromia	33:389
-	c	**catharina** Macrothemis	33:364
-	a	**extranea** Tramea	33:351
-	a	**harterti** Camacinia	33:359
-	a	**imitans** Macrothemis	33:364,367
-	a	**klingi** Allorrhizucha	33:390
-	a	**lineatipes** Paltothemis	33:362
-	c	**metallica** Corduliops	33:374
-	c	**metallifrons** Chalcostephia	33:374

Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3060] *(continued)*

-	a	**mincki** Malamarptis	33:382
-	c	**nycteris** Tauriphila	33:351
-	a	**pachystigma** Oligoclada	33:382
-	a	**pumila** Macrothemis	33:364
-	d	tenuis Macrothemis (H)	33:364

Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3061]

ZMHU-ht	a	**membranulata** Pentathemis	16:34

Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3062]

-	a	**abnormis** Paragomphus	16:378
-	a	**fuscifrons** Neurogomphus	16:380
-	a	**lacustris** Paragomphus	16:377
-	a	**madegassus** Paragomphus	16:378
-	a	**spinosus** Podogomphus	16:381

Karsch 1890 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3063]

-	c	**hemimelaena** Micrathyria	51:296
-	c	**impartita** Brachythemis	51:297
-	c	**partitus** Zonothrasys	51:297

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3064]

-	a	**montana** Idionyx	17:30

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3065]

-	a	**coacta** Thermorthemis	17:60
-	a	**defecta** Thermorthemis	17:61
-	a	**versuta** Thermorthemis	17:62

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3066]

-	a	**epiphonematicum** Pseudagrion	17:68
-	a	**infestus** Archiclops	17:79
-	c	**pretiosus** Pseudomacromia	17:74, pl 2
-	a	**preussi** Allorrhizucha	17:80
ZMHU-ht	a	**singularis** Metaocnemis	17:76
-	a	**speciosus** Zygonyx	17:74

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3067]

-	b	**delia** Disparoneura	17:243
-	c	**martinae** Micromerus	17:243
-	a	**mima** Amphilestes	17:242

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3068]

-	a	**erythropyga** Platyplax	17:270
-	a	**nodiplaga** Orthemis	17:267

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3069]

ZMHU-st	a	**bullata** Gynacantha	17:282 or 306 or
ZMHU-ht	a	**cylindrata** Gynacantha	17:282 or 308
-	a	**debilis** Epiaeschna	17:286, 311
-	a	**membranalis** Gynacantha	17:281
-	a	**simplicia** Amphiaeschna	17:282 (also 309)

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3070]

-	c	**furcifera** Aeschna	17:310
ZMHU-ht	a	**sikkima** Cephalaeschan	17:311
ZMHU-ht	a	**vesiculata** Gynacantha	17:307

Karsch 1891 Soc. ent. [b3071]

-	a	**caudata** Gynacantha	6:121
Lost	a	**kienei** Cora	6:113
-	a	**mysticum** Neuragrion	6:105
-	c	**ponderosa** Erythrodiplax	6:113
-	a	**tibiata** Gynacantha	6:121

Karsch 1892 Berl. ent. Z. [b3072]

-	a	**incarnata** Echo	36(2):455
-	a	**kricheldorffi** Matrona	36(2):456

Karsch 1892 Berl. ent. Z. [b3073]

ZMHU-ht	a	**paula** Macromia	37:15

Karsch 1892 Ent. Nachr. [b3074]

ZMHU-ht	a	**limbalis** Gynacantha	18:252

Karsch 1892 Ent. Nachr. [b3074] *(continued)*
ZMHU-st a **musa** Gynacantha 18:254

Karsch 1893 Berl. ent. Z. [b3075]
- c **decorata** Libellago 38:34
ZMHU-st a **dichroa** Trithemis 38:24
- c **emarginatum** Pseudagrion 38:39
ZMHU-ht a **hageni** Pseudagrion 38:38, f
- a **incongruens** Apatelia 38:26
ZMHU-ht a **luminans** Sympetrum 38:22
- a **luminosa** Libellago 38:33
- c **luxuriosa** Pseudomacromia 38:21
ZMHU-st a **nubilipennis** Chlorocnemis 38:37
- a **serrulatum** Pseudagrion 38:16
ZMHU-ht a **sublacteum** Coenagrion 38:40

Karsch 1893 Ent. Nachr. [b3076]
- a **fuliginosa** Heliaeschna 19:194

Karsch 1894 Berl. ent. Z. [b3077]
ZMHU-ht a **nuptialis** Trithemis 39:12

Karsch 1895 Ent. Nachr. [b3078]
MNHN-st a **lugubris** Libellula 21:201

Karsch 1896 Ent. Nachr. [b3079]
- a **asperipes** Porpax 22(2):18
- a **prosvita** Idomacromia 22(2):20

Karsch 1898 In Ent. Nachr. [b3080]
Lost a **divias** Crocothemis 24:342
ZMHU-st c **jejuna** Libellago 24:345
- c **leoninum** Orthetrum 24:343
- a **serrulata** Lindenia 24:344

Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3081]
- a **camerunense** Enallagma 25:168
- a **gracilis** Libellago 25:163
- a **hemicolon** Pseudagrion 25:168
- a **lacuselephantum** Libellago 25:165
ZMHU-ht? a **seiysi** Chlorocypha 25:165

Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3082]
ZMHU-ht a **blordinata** Atoconeura 25:371
ZMHU-ht a **consueta** Libellago 25:376
ZMHU-ht c **dolabrata** Aeshna 25:374
ZMHU-ht a **furva** Trithemis 25:370
- b **gerstaeckeri** Pseudagrion 25:379
ZMHU-ht a **inversa** Agriocnemis 25:380
- c **pollinosum** Orthetrum 25:372
ZMHU-ht a **pruinata** Trithemis 25:369
- a **stuhlmanni** Notogomphus 25:376
ZMHU-ht a **trifaria** Libellago 25:378
ZMHU-ht a **uncifer** Lestes 25:381

Karsch 1900 Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b3083]
- a **kuekenthali** Monocoloptera 25(1):229

Karube 1990 Tombo [b3084]
- b **malayanus** Asiagomphus 33(1/4):21

Kaup 1867 In Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b3085]
NHMV-st a **cora** Diplax 17:20

Kellicott 1895 Ent. News [b3096]
- a **geminata** Enallagma 6(7):239

Kellicott 1895 J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. [b3097]
- c **fischeri** Enallagma 17:205

Kellicott 1899 J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. [b3107]
- c **walshii** Gomphus 18:107

Kemp 1989 Odonatologica [b3112]
pc-ht a **rebeccae** Archibasis 18(4):386, f 1-3

Kemp 1994 Odonatologica [b3114]
pc-ht a **berinchangensis** Drepanosticta 23(1):70, f 1-4

Kennedy 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b3120]
USNM-ht a **emma** Argia 49(2107):271

Kennedy 1917 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b3124]
USNM-ht a **arizonicus** Ophiogomphus 52(2192):538
USNM-ht b **californicum** Agrion 52(2192):484
USNM-ht c **californicus** Ophiogomphus 52(2192):543
USNM-ht c **donneri** Gomphus 52(2192):562
USNM-ht a **gemina** Ischnura 52(2192):497
USNM-ht b **nevadensis** Gomphus 52(2192):557
USNM-ht b **nevadensis** Ophiogomphus 52(2192):536
USNM-ht a **walkeri** Aeshna 52(2192):588

Kennedy 1917 Can. Ent. [b3125]
CM-ht c **walkeri** Somatochlora 49(7):229, pl 13

Kennedy 1918 Can. Ent. [b3127]
USNM-ht a **alberta** Argia 50(8):257, f 5-10
UMMZ-ht a **hinei** Argia 50(8):258, f 11-22
MCZ-ht c **solita** Argia 50(8):265, f 1-4

Kennedy 1918 Can. Ent. [b3128]
ANSP-ht c **arida** Aeschna 50(9):298, f 6-12
USNM-ht a **iampropeltis** Erpetogomphus 50(9):297, pl 8

Kennedy 1919 Can. Ent. [b3130]
SMEK-ht c **rita** Argia 51(1):17

Kennedy 1925 Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. [b3142]
BMNH-ht a ***oligocenum** Oligoargiolestes 67(7):296
ANIC-ht a **pusiliissimus** Archiargiolestes 67(7):292, f 2

Kennedy 1931 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3144]
MCZ-ht a ***latipennis** Miocordulia 24(2):314, f

Kennedy 1934 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3145]
BBMH-ht c **dineslotes** Kilauagrion 27:343, f 1-5

Kennedy 1934 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3146]
USNM-ht a **piraticus** Anax 27:346, f 1-8

Kennedy 1936 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3147]
UMMZ-ht a **crepidus** Epigomphus 29:126, f 1-3

Kennedy 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b3148]
UMMZ-ht a **fraseri** Protosticta (B)5(4):67

Kennedy 1936 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3149]
UMMZ-ht a **carota** Telebasis 29(4):807
UMMZ-ht a **flammeola** Telebasis 29(4):804
UMMZ-ht a **livida** Telebasis 29(4):811, f 19-25

Kennedy 1937 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3151]
UMMZ-ht a **castor** Perilestes 30(2):411
UMMZ-ht a **pollux** Perilestes 30(2):418

Kennedy 1937 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3152]
UMMZ-ht a **auca** Staurophlebia 30(2):425

Kennedy 1938 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3153]
UMMZ-ht a **abbreviata** Palaemnema 31(2):256
UMMZ-ht a **brucelli** Palaemnema 31(2):260
UMMZ-ht a **picicaudata** Palaemnema 31(2):253, f 12

Kennedy 1938 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3154]
UMMZ-ht a **biliosa** Aeshna 31(4):573

Kennedy 1939 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3156]
UMMZ-ht a **bicorne** Archaeopodagrion 32(1):33

Kennedy 1939 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3157]
UMMZ-ht c **runtuni** Protallagma 32(1):177

Kennedy 1939 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b3158]
UMMZ-ht a **macintyrei** Protoneura (410):2, pl 1

Kennedy 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3160]
UMMZ-ht a **confusa** Cora 33(2):430
UMMZ-ht a **pellucida** Miocora 33(2):418
UMMZ-lt a **percornuta** Stenocora 33(2):411
UMMZ-ht c **subapicalis** Miocora 33(2):422

Kennedy 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3161]
UMMZ-ht a **joanetta** Palaemnema 33:626, f 1-8

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3162]
UMMZ-ht a **rufipennis** Aeshna 34(2):397

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3163]
UMMZ-ht a **monotis** Agnophilogenia 34(2):492

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3164]
UMMZ-ht a **aculeatus** Perissolestes 34(3):684
AMNH-ht a **gracilimus** Perilestes 34(3):669
UMMZ-ht a **klugi** Perissolestes 34(3):673
UMMZ-ht a **remus** Perissolestes 34(3):682, f 24
AMNH-ht a **romulus** Perissolestes 34(3):676

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3165]
UMMZ-ht a **paprzyckii** Perissolestes 34(4):852

Kennedy 1942 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3166]
UMMZ-ht a **lorena** Palaemnema 35:97, f 1-5
UMMZ-ht a **melanocauda** Palaemnema 35:100, f 11-14

Kennedy 1942 Revta Ent. Rio de J. [b3167]
UMMZ-ht a **urubamba** Lestes 13:282

Kennedy 1946 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3169]
UMMZ-ht a **bilobata** Archaeopodagrion 39:171, f 1-14

Kennedy 1947 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3171]
UMMZ-ht a **subquadrices** Epigomphus 39:662, f 1-3

Kiauta 1981 Catalogue of Odonata, 1971-1980 [b3210]
-- e *harveii* Macromia (ISS) :50
-- e *melanocephaloides* Pseudagrion (ISS) :21

Kiauta 1983 Odonatologica [b3211]
- b **mariannae** Crocothemis 12(4):386, f

Killington 1924 Entomologist [b3252]
-- e *infuscansobsoleta* Ischnura (IFS)

Kimmins 1929 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3254
BMNH-ht a **longfieldae** Coryphaeschna .489, 2 f

Kimmins 1929 Entomologist [b3255]
BMNH-ht a **cardinalis** Ischnura c?:224, 3 f

Kimmins 1931 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3256]
BMNH-ht a **coloratus** Phyllogomphus (10)7:217, f A-C

Kimmins 1933 Entomologist [b3258]
BMNH-ht a **producta** Neuraeschna 66:226, f 1,2

Kimmins 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3262]
BMNH-ht a **superba** Euphaea (10)17:147

Kimmins 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3263]
BMNH-ht b **aequalis** Rhyothemis (10)18:78, tf 7
BMNH-ht a **cheesmanae** Austrolestes (10)18:69, tf 1-4
BMNH-ht a **malekulana** Nesobasis (10)18:72, tf 5

Kimmins 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3264]
BMNH-ht a **borneense** Orthetrum 18(1):70, f 2
- a **caerulea** Rhinoneura 18(1):79, f 6
BMNH-lt a **cognata** Rhinocypha 18(1):84, f 8
BMNH-ht a **cyaneothorax** Coeliccia 18(1):89, f 10
BMNH-ht a **dentifera** Drepanosticta 18(1):101, f 17

Kimmins 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3264] *(continued)*
BMNH-ht a **dulitensis** Drepanosticta 18(1):98, f 15
BMNH-ht a **forficula** Drepanosticta 18(1):100, f 16
BMNH-ht a **incisa** Risiocnemis 18(1):91
BMNH-ht a **laidlawi** Euphaea 18(1):77, f 5c
BMNH-ht a **laidlawi** Teinobasis 18(1):95, f 13
BMNH-ht a **nigra** Bornargiolestes 18(1):87, f 9
BMNH-ht c **reflexa** Risiocnemis 18(1):92, f 12

Kimmins 1938 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3265]
BMNH-ht a **acuta** Elattoneura (11)1:300, f 6
BMNH-ht a **balli** Elattoneura (11)1:296, f 3
BMNH-ht a **dorsalis** Elattoneura (11)1:299, tf 5
BMNH-ht a **nigra** Elattoneura (11)1:297, f 4

Kimmins 1942 Entomologist [b3266]
T **camploni** Allorrhizucha 75:47

Kimmins 1943 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3267]
BMNH-ht a **bimacula** Misagria (11)10:156

Kimmins 1943 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3268]
BMNH-ht a **leveri** Nesobasis (11)10:669

Kimmins 1945 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3269]
BMNH-ht a **prothoracicum** Telagrion (11)12:187

Kimmins 1951 Ent. News [b3273]
BMNH-ht a **calverti** Neuraeschna 62(1):43, f 1-4
BMNH-ht c **inarmata** Neuraeschna 62(1):46, f 8

Kimmins 1953 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3274]
BMNH-ht b **lifuana** Agrionoptera (12)6:243, f 1-3

Kimmins 1955 Entomologist [b3275]
BMNH-ht a **bangweuluensis** Anax 88:110, f 2
BMNH-ht a **nyasicus** Paragomphus 88:111, f 3
BMNH-ht a **steeleae** Aciagrion 88:109, f 1

Kimmins 1957 Entomologist [b3276]
- c **capicola** Orthetrum 90:95

Kimmins 1957 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3277]
BMNH-lt a **bradleyi** Teinobasis 5(8):315, f 2
-- e *brahmina* Neurothemis (ISS) 5(8):320
BMNH-lt a **insularis** Guadalca 5(8):317, f 3
BMNH-lt a **salomonis** Lieftinckia 5(8):314, f 1

Kimmins 1958 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3279]
BMNH-ht a **bidens** Nesobasis 6(9):239, f 1

Kimmins 1958 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3280]
BMNH-ht b **aethiopica** Atoconeura 7(7):357, f 7a-c
BMNH-ht a **bispinus** Perilestes 7(7):353, tf 3
BMNH-ht a **fraseri** Ictinogomphus 7(7):354, f 4a-c
BMNH-ht a **guichardi** Pseudagrion 7(7):351, tf2
BMNH-ht a **nipalica** Calicnemia 7(7):350
BMNH-ht a **rufostigma** Protosticta 7(7):349, tf 1

Kimmins 1966 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3284]
T **adami** Ceylonosticta 18(6):176
T **adjuncta** Polythore 18(6):177
T **annaimallaicus** Lamelligomphus 18(6):177
T **annandalei** Caconeura 18(6):178
T **apicalis** Chloroneura 18(6):178
T **armageddoni** Chlorocypha 18(6):179
T **armstrongi** Amorphostigma 18(6):179
T **armstrongi** Rhyothemis 18(6):179
T **atrocyana** Agrion 18(6):180
T **aurantiacum** Ceriagrion 18(6):180
T **auranticum** Ceriagrion 18(6):180
T **aurea** Tetrathemis 18(6):180
T **auricolor** Amorphostigma 18(6):180
T **bakeri** Cenagrion 18(6):181
T **bellicosa** Macromia 18(6):181

Kimmins 1966 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3284] *(continued)*

T **bidentatus** Leptogomphus 18(6):182
T **bifida** Tetrathemis 18(6):182
T **binocellata** Macromia 18(6):183
T **borikhanensis** Macrogomphus 18(6):183
T **burliyarensis** Idionyx 18(6):184
T **burmanensis** Caconeura 18(6):184
T **burmicus** Microgomphus 18(6):184
T **buxtoni** Ischnura 18(6):184
T **carpenteri** Oxythemis 18(6):186
T **cervus** Heliogomphus 18(6):186
T **coerulescens** Caconeura 18(6):186
T **coryndoni** Lokia 18(6):187
T **cupricolor** Hemicordulia 18(6):187
-- e *cyaneofrons* Perissogomphus (ISS) 18(6):-
T **davina** Zygonyx 18(6):188
T **decoloratum** Libyagrion 18(6):188
T **delineatus** Davidius 18(6):188
T **dobsoni** Agriocnemis 18(6):189
T **dundomajoricus** Phyllogomphus 18(6):190
T **eltoni** Phyllothemis 18(6):101
T **extraordinata** Atoconeura 18(6):191
T **flaviceps** Burmargiolestes 18(6):191
T **flavifrons** Notogomphus 18(6):192
T **fletcheri** Gomphidia 18(6):192
T **fletcheri** Petaliaeschna 18(6):192
T **forficula** Argia 18(6):193
T **fujiama** Davidius 18(6):193
T **galeata** Idionyx 18(6):193
-- e *gardneri* Hylaeothemis 18(6):173+
T **halei** Macromia 18(6):194
T **hasimaricus** Burmagomphus 18(6):195
T **hetaerinoides** Leucopteryx 18(6):195
T **hualiaga** Argia 18(6):196
T **indica** Hylaeothemis 18(6):196
T **infrequentula** Argia 18(6):197
T **irata** Macromia 18(6):198
T **kerri** Amphithemis 18(6):198
T **kerri** Onychogomphus 18(6):199
T **kumaonensis** Davidius 18(6):199
T **lieftincki** Rhodothemis 18(6):201
T **lieftincki** Macromia 18(6):201
T **longistigma** Indogomphus 18(6):202
T **longistyla** Esme 18(6):202
T **loringae** Philoganga 18(6):202
T **malabaricum** Pseudagrion 18(6):203
T **malcolmi** Brachydiplax 18(6):203
T **malloryi** Davidius 18(6):203
T **mildredae** Zygonyx 18(6):204
T **millardi** Gynacantha 18(6):204
T **miniata** Macromia 18(6):204
T **minima** Idionyx 18(6):204
T **mishuyaca** Argia 18(6):204
T **mollusca** Argia 18(6):204
T **montanus** Phyllogomphus 18(6):204
T **moundi** Phyllogomphus 18(6):205
T **mudiensis** Esme 18(6):205
T **nigrescens** Vestalis 18(6):206
T **nigricolor** Amphithemis 18(6):206
T **nilgiriensis** Onychogomphus 18(6):206
T **octomaculata** Palpopleura 18(6):207
T **odonelli** Caconeura 18(6):207
T **orientalis** Phyllogomphus 18(6):207
T **osiris** Zygonyx 18(6):208
T **pacifica** Hemicordulia 18(6):208
T **pallidum** Ceriagrion 18(6):208
T **paludensis** Aciagrion 18(6):208
T **papavarina** Hetaerina 18(6):209
T **pinheyi** Nepogomphoides 18(6):209
T **pinheyi** Lestes 18(6):209
T **platystigma** Ceriagrion 18(6):209
T **pruinans** Heliogomphus 18(6):210

Kimmins 1966 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3284] *(continued)*

T **pruinosa** Metacnemis 18(6):210
T **pulcherrima** Ceylanicolestes 18(6):210
T **pulcherrimus** Onychogomphus 18(6):210
T **ramburi** Indoneura 18(6):211
T **ramburi** Coenagriocnemis 18(6):211
T **risi** Indoneura 18(6):211
T **robertsi** Notiothemis 18(6):211
T **rusticatus** Mesogomphus 18(6):211
T **samoensis** Pseudagrion 18(6):212
T **sanguinostigma** Protosticta 18(6):212
T **schmidti** Onychogomphus 18(6):212
T **selysi** Chlorogomphus 18(6):213
T **spatula** Lestes 18(6):214
T **stevensi** Protosticta 18(6):214
T **stevensi** Idionyx 18(6):214
T **subaequistyla** Copera 18(6):214
T **submontana** Ceylonosticta 18(6):215
T **subplatystyla** Anisopleura 18(6):215
T **subtropica** Ceylonosticta 18(6):215
T **superbus** Megalogomphus 18(6):215
T **tillyardi** Diphlebia 18(6):216
T **trifoliata** Argia 18(6):216
T **trituberculata** Macromia 18(6):216
T **umbriaca** Argia 18(6):217
T **uncatus** Protosticta 18(6):217
T **v-flavum** Burmagomphus 18(6):217
T **vallisi** Phasmosticta 18(6):217
T **varralli** Mortonagrion 18(6):217
T **victoria** Agriocnemis 18(6):217
T **vinsoni** Ischnura 18(6):217
-- e *vridaghi* Elattoneura (ISS) 18(6):-
T **waili** Dysphaea 18(6):218
T **waili** Ceylonosticta 18(6):218
-- e *z-viridulum* Paragomphus (ISS) 18(6):227

Kimmins 1968 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3285]

T **adolescens** Beblecia 22(6):280
T **allogenes** Agrionoptera 22(6):280
T **amazonica** Ephidatia 22(6):280
T **ambigua** Polythore 22(6):177
T **ambiguus** Misthotus 22(6):280
T **anomala** Anatya 22(6):281
T **ardens** Thecadiplax 22(6):281
T **attenuata** Trithemis 22(6):281
T **aurolineata** Metathemis 22(6):295
T **austeni** Thermorthemis 22(6):281
T **austeni** Perithemis 22(6):281
T **basalis** Micrathyria 22(6):282
T **basilinea** Libellula 22(6):282
T **bella** Perithemis 22(6):282
T **berthoudi** Hesperocordulia 22(6):295
T **blackburni** Lepthemis 22(6):282
T **broadwayi** Dythemis 22(6):283
T **burmeisteri** Tramea 22(6):283
T **chloe** Rhyothemis 22(6):283
T **chrysobaphes** Pseudomacromia 22(6):283
T **cingulata** Nesoxenia 22(6):283
T **cladophila** Tetrathemis 22(6):283
T **cyanitincta** Synthemis 22(6):296
T **dalei** Nannodythemis 22(6):284
T **darwini** Tramea 22(6):284
T **disparilis** Neurothemis 22(6):284
T **dissocians** Micrathyria 22(6):284
T **distanti** Stoechia 22(6):284
T **divergens** Cordulephya 22(6):296
T **ducalis** Rhyothemis 22(6):284
T **elliptica** Pseudocordulia 22(6):296
T **eludens** Nannophlebia 22(6):285
T **erichsoni** Erythrodiplax 22(6):285
T **euterpe** Macromia 22(6):296
T **exigua** Fylla (H) 22(6):285

Kimmins 1968 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3285] *(continued)*

T **eximia** Micrathyria 22(6):285
T **fallax** Gomphomacromia 22(6):297
T **fasciata** Celithemis 22(6):285
T **flavescens** Tetrathemis 22(6):286
T **flavescens** Miathyria 22(6):286
T **flavicincta** Phyllomacromia (H) 22(6):297
T **flavicincta** Macromia 22(6):297
T **flavidulum** Orthetrum 22(6):286
T **flavopicta** Orthemis 22(6):286
T **gomphomacromioides** Synthemiopsis 22(6):297
T **grenadensis** Brechmorhoga 22(6):286
T **hyalinum** Orthetrum 22(6):287
T **indica** Brachydiplax 22(6):287
T **infuscatum** Diplax 22(6):287
T **insignis** Zygonidia 22(6):287
T **insularis** Guadalca 22(6):297
T **insularis** Agrionoptera 22(6):287
T **internum** Orthetrum 22(6):288
T **iridescens** Urothemis 22(6):288
T **julia** Orthetrum 22(6):288
T **kalula** Trithemis 22(6):288
T **lewisi** Lyriothemis 22(6):288
T **magnifica** Macromia 22(6):298
T **marshalli** Misthotus 22(6):289
T **melanosoma** Eusynthemis 22(6):298
T **metallica** Lathrocordulia 22(6):298
T **multipunctata** Dythemis 22(6):289
T **nicevillei** Orthetrum 22(6):289
T **nigra** Synthemis 22(6):299
T **nigrifrons** Orthetrum 22(6):290
-- e *notablis* Onychothemis (ISS) 22(6):290
T **novaezealandiae** Sympetrum 22(6):290
T **occidentalis** Synthemis 22(6):299
T **occidentalis** Nannodythemis 22(6):290
T **olivei** Synthemis 22(6):299
T **orientalis** Synthemis 22(6):299
T **pallidinervis** Sympetrum 22(6):290
T **phaon** Trithemis 22(6):291
T **piscator** Presba 22(6):199
T **princeps** Rhyothemis 22(6):-
T **puella** Aino 22(6):291
T **pusilla** Miathyria 22(6):291
T **regalis** Agrionoptera 22(6):291
T **regina** Synthemis 22(6):300
T **risi** Nannophlebia 22(6):292
T **rubra** Trithemis 22(6):292
T **sagitta** Orthetrum 22(6):262
T **selysi** Idionyx 22(6):300
T **serva** Trithemis 22(6):292
T **siemensi** Uracis 22(6):293
T **smithii** Cannacria 22(6):293
T **stigmata** Bradinopyga 22(6):293
T **strachani** Apeleutherus 22(6):293
T **subjuncta** Metathemis 22(6):300
T **subpruinosum** Sympetrum 22(6):293
T **superba** Hemicordulia 22(6):300
T **tasmanica** Synthemis 22(6):300
T **terminalis** Lathrecista 22(6):293
T **thais** Perithemis 22(6):293
T **thetis** Macromia 22(6):301
T **tibialis** Micrathyria 22(6):294
T **torrida** Pseudomacromia 22(6):294
T **torrida** Tyriobapta 22(6):294
T **tramelformis** Antidythemis 22(6):294
T **triangularis** Rhyothemis 22(6):294
T **turneri** Rhyothemis 22(6):294
T **tyleri** Trithemis 22(6):294
T **variegatum** Acisoma 22(6):294
T **venator** Presba 22(6):301
T **virgula** Synthemis 22(6):301
T **vittata** Urothemis 22(6):295

Kimmins 1968 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3285] *(continued)*

T **whitei** Macromia 22(6):301
T **xanthosticta** Metathemis 22(6):301
T **yerburii** Tetrathemis 22(6):295

Kimmins 1969 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3286]

T **abyssinicus** Onychogomphus 23(7):290
T **anacantha** Austroaeschna 23(7):300
T **anambae** Rhinocypha 23(7):308
T **andersoni** Mnais 23(7):304
T **angeli** Austrogomphus 23(7):290
T **angustipennis** Diaphlebia 23(7):290
T **annularis** Onychogomphus 23(7):290
T **arbustorum** Austrogomphus 23(7):2911
T **arenarius** Austrogomphus 23(7):291
T **armiger** Austrogomphus 23(7):291
T **auriculata** Archipetalia 23(7):300
T **australis** Ictinus 23(7):291
T **bifurcatus** Austrogomphus 23(7):291
T **brevicauda** Telephlebia 23(7):300
T **brevistigma** Cordulegaster 23(7):299
T **brunnea** Tetracanthagyna 23(7):301
T **cancellata** Libellago 23(7):308
T **carissima** Pseudophaea 23(7):306
T **coerulescens** Diphlebia 23(7):307
T **cognata** Rhinocypha 23(7):308
T **comitatus** Austrogomphus 23(7):292
T **compar** Euphaea 23(7):307
T **confraternus** Gomphus 23(7):292
T **consimilis** Caliphaea 23(7):304
T **conspersa** Caliaeschna 23(7):301
T **cyclops** Telephlebia 23(7):301
T **deviliei** Lais 23(7):305
T **elliotl** Aeshna 23(7):301
T **epophthalmus** Gomphus 23(7):293
T **forcipata** Planaeschna 23(7):301
T **frontalis** Rhinocypha 23(7):309
T **fulgida** Lais 23(7):305
T **gloriosa** Sapho 23(7):305
T **godmani** Cordulegaster 23(7):299
T **hardyi** Austroaeschna 23(7):301
T **hybridoides** Diphlebia 23(7):307
T **imperatrix** Lais 23(7):305
T **ingentissima** Petalura 23(7):300
T **intersedens** Austroaeschna 23(7):301
T **inyangae** Platycypha 23(7):309
T **khasiaca** Gynacantha 23(7):302
T **lombockensis** Libellago 23(7):309
T **lombockensis** Euphaea 23(7):307
T **m-flavum** Onychogomphus 23(7):295
T **maclachlani** Gomphidia 23(7):295
T **melaleucae** Austrogomphus 23(7):295
T **melania** Vestalis 23(7):305
T **minor** Acrogomphus 23(7):295
T **minuscula** Aeschna 23(7):302
T **monochroa** Rhinocypha 23(7):309
T **moultoni** Rhinocypha 23(7):309
T **nymphoides** Diphlebia 23(7):307
T **oberthueri** Calopteryx 23(7):305
T **occidentalis** Austrogomphus 23(7):296
T **occipitalis** Gomphus 23(7):296
T **orichalcea** Sapho 23(7):306
T **patricia** Phyllopetalia 23(7):302
T **prasinus** Austrogomphus 23(7):297
T **pryeri** Gomphus 23(7):297
T **pulcherrima** Petalura 23(7):300
T **rufescens** Micromerus 23(7):309
T **rutherfordi** Anax 23(7):303
T **seimundi** Burmagomphus 23(7):297
T **sextans** Gynacantha 23(7):303
T **smaragdina** Calopteryx 23(7):306
T **subpupillata** Aeschna 23(7):303

Kimmins 1969 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3286] *(continued)*

	T	**trianguilifera** Anaciaeschna	23(7):303
	T	**tryoni** Telephlebia	23(7):303
	T	**tumorifer** Anax	23(7):303
	T	**ugandica** Heliaeschna	23(7):303
	T	**vittata** Tetracanthagyna	23(7):304
	T	**walsinghami** Anax	23(7):304
	T	**waterhousei** Tetracanthagyna	23(7):304
	T	**whiteheadi** Rhinocypha	23(7):310

Kimmins 1970 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3287]

	T	**abercornensis** Aciagrion	24(6):181
	T	**adytum** Agrion	24(6):182
	T	**aequatoriale** Heteragrion	24(6):196
	T	**albescens** Argiolestes	24(6):196
	T	**albicauda** Synlestes	24(6):193
	T	**albicauda** Lestes	24(6):194
	T	**alcyone** Agriocnemis	24(6):182
	T	**alcyone** Cora	24(6):199
	T	**allenl** Austrolestes	24(6):194
	T	**alpinus** Argiolestes	24(6):196
	T	**amaurodytum** Agrion	24(6):182
	T	**amelia** Neoneura	24(6):176
	T	**angustipenne** Heteragrion	24(6):196
	T	**apicale** Acanthagrion	24(6):182
	T	**apicalis** Platysticta	24(6):174
	T	**argentea** Agriocnemis	24(6):182
	T	**aridus** Lestes	24(6):194
	T	**asteliae** Agrion	24(6):182
	T	**atomaria** Psilocnemis	24(6):179
	T	**aureus** Argiolestes	24(6):196
	T	**banksi** Isosticta	24(6):176
	T	**bilineata** Trichocnemis	24(6):179
	T	**blackburni** Megalagrion	24(6):183
	T	**bradleyi** Teinobasis	24(6):183
	T	**buckleyi** Mecistogaster	24(6):193
	T	**canescens** Neosticta	24(6):176
	T	**cervula** Ischnura	24(6):183
	T	**circulatum** Enallagma	24(6):184
	T	**coelestina** Alloneura	24(6):176
	T	**coeruleum** Pseudagrion	24(6):184
	T	**colensonis** Agrion	24(6):194
	T	**concinna** Thore	24(6):199
	T	**decipiens** Lestes	24(6):194
	T	**derivata** Thore	24(6):199
	T	**dorothea** Coeliccia	24(6):179
	T	**dualis** Cora	24(6):199
	T	**eboracus** Argiolestes	24(6):197
	T	**ecornutum** Coenagrion	24(6):185
	T	**erythrogastrum** Heteragrion	24(6):197
	T	**eudytum** Agrion	24(6):185
	T	**fallax** Agrion	24(6):185
	T	**fleidl** Austrosticta	24(6):177
	T	**filicicola** Onsticta	24(6):177
	T	**fontanus** Argiolestes	24(6):197
	T	**fragilis** Ischnura	24(6):185
	T	**granti** Ischnura	24(6):185
	T	**hainanense** Coeliccia	24(6):180
	T	**hawaiiense** Agrion	24(6):186
	T	**heterogamias** Agrion	24(6):186
	T	**hyacinthus** Agriocnemis	24(6):186
	T	**ignifer** Pseudagrion	24(6):186
	T	**intermedius** Argiolestes	24(6):197
	T	**interruptum** Acanthagrion	24(6):186
	T	**jugorum** Agrion	24(6):187
	T	**kauaiense** Agrion	24(6):187
	T	**laterale** Acanthagrion	24(6):187
	T	loogali Coeliccia (H & JOS)	24(6):180
	T	**loogali** Coeliccia	24(6):180
	T	**lyelli** Agrion	24(6):187
	T	**maclachlani** Agriocnemis	24(6):187
	T	**madelenae** Amphicnemis	24(6):187

Kimmins 1970 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3287] *(continued)*

	T	**maldivense** Enallagma	24(6):188
	T	**melanicterum** Pseudagrion	24(6):188
	T	**microdemas** Agrion	24(6):188
	T	**minimus** Argiolestes	24(6):197
	T	**mirabilis** Pseudolestes	24(6):198
	T	**mirabilis** Euthore	24(6):199
	T	**molokaiense** Agrion	24(6):188
	T	**mutata** Disparoneura	24(6):177
	T	**mutata** Thore	24(6):200
	T	**nesiotes** Agrion	24(6):188
	T	**nigrescens** Synlestes	24(6):194
	T	**nigrolineatum** Agrion	24(6):189
	T	**nobilis** Austroargiolestes	24(6):197
	T	**obsoletum** Leptagrion	24(6):189
	T	**oresitrophum** Agrion	24(6):189
	T	**pachystigma** Allocnemis	24(6):181
	T	**pacificum** Agrion	24(6):189
	T	**paludosus** Lestes	24(6):195
	T	**peles** Agrion	24(6):189
	T	**pellucida** Thaumatoneura	24(6):198
	T	**pendleburyi** Ceriagrion	24(6):190
	T	**peramoena** Disparoneura	24(6):178
	T	**perparva** Ischnura	24(6):190
	T	**pruinescens** Agriocnemis	24(6):190
	T	**pulchella** Sapho	24(6):200
	T	**quadrigerum** Agrion	24(6):190
	T	**quercifolia** Lestes	24(6):195
	T	**rajah** Teinobasis	24(6):191
	T	**rectangulata** Calicnemia	24(6):181
	T	**rubricauda** Agriocnemis	24(6):191
	T	**salomonis** Lieftinckia	24(6):181
	T	**saundersii** Thore	24(6):200
	T	**scintillans** Chalcopteryx	24(6):200
	T	**scutellum** Coeliccia	24(6):181
	T	**selysi** Orolestes	24(6):195
	T	**selysi** Synlestes	24(6):194
	T	**sincerus** Mecistogaster	24(6):193
	T	**sita** Disparoneura	24(6):178
	T	**solitaris** Alloneura	24(6):178
--	c	*steelae* Aciagrion (ISS)	24(6):191
	T	**stellatum** Pseudagrion	24(6):191
	T	**subnodalis** Disparoneura	24(6):176
	T	**tasmanica** Ischnura	24(6):192
	T	**tenuissimus** Lestes	24(6):195
	T	**terminalis** Cora	24(6):200
	T	**tinctipennis** Erythromma	24(6):192
	T	**torresiana** Ischnura	24(6):192
	T	**trinervis** Neurolestes	24(6):198
	T	**unicolor** Lestes	24(6):196
	T	**vagabundum** Agrion	24(6):192
	T	**vittata** Alloneura	24(6):178
	T	**waianaeanum** Agrion	24(6):193
	T	**wallacei** Alloneura	24(6):178
	T	**zelandica** Telebasis	24(6):193

Kirby 1823 Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. [b3288]

Lost	a	**brightwelli** Agrion	14:107, pl 3

Kirby 1884 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3289]

BMNH-ht	c	**pacificus** Diplax	(5)13:455

Kirby 1886 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3290]

BMNH-lt	c	**hyalinum** Orthetrum	1886:326, pl 33
-	d	**intermedia** Trithemis (H)	1886:327, pl 33
-	c	**obscurus** Micromerus	1886:328, pl 33
BMNH-ht	c	**reticulata** Crocothemis	1886:328, pl 33
BMNH-lt	c	**subpruinosum** Sympetrum	1886:326, pl 33

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291]

BMNH-ht	c	**affinis** Neurothemis	12:323, pl 54
BMNH-lt	a	**amazonica** Ephidatia	12:331
-	a	**amazonica** Fylgia	12:344, pl 51

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291] *(continued)*

BMNH-lt	c	**anomala** Anatya	12:338, pl 53
BMNH-ht	d	**apicalis** Untamo (H)	12:331, pl 53
BMNH-ht	b	**apicalis** Rhyothemis	12:319, pl 51
BMNH-lt	a	**attenuata** Trithemis	12:328, pl 53
BMNH-ht	c	**australis** Brachymesia	12:330
BMNH-ht	c	**batesii** Cannacria	12:341, pl 53
BMNH-lt	a	**bella** Perithemis	12:324, pl 51
BMNH-ht	c	**braueri** Lyriothemis	12:332, pl 53
BMNH-lt	b	**burmeisteri** Tramea	12:316
BMNH-ht	a	**celebensis** Protorthemis	12:334, pl 54
BMNH-lt	b	**cingulata** Nesoxenia	12:336, pl 53
BMNH-ht	c	**cuprina** Rhyothemis	12:320, pl 51
BMNH-lt	b	**darwini** Tramea	12:315, pl 51
BMNH-lt	a	**disparilis** Neurothemis	12:322, pl 54
BMNH-ht	a	**equivocata** Thermochoria	12:339, pl 52
BMNH-lt	d	**exigua** Fylla (H)	12:345, pl 52
BMNH-ht	c	**fasciata** Deielia	12:330, pl 53
BMNH-lt	a	**fasciata** Celithemis	12:326, pl 52
BMNH-lt	a	**flavescens** Tetrathemis	12:343, pl 52
BMNH-ht	a	**flavifrons** Chalcostephia	12:337
BMNH-lt	a	**flavopicta** Orthemis	12:332, pl 54
BMNH-ht	a	**foliata** Belonia	12:333, pl 54
BMNH-ht	c	**frontalis** Lyriothemis	12:332
BMNH-ht	a	**fulgens** Rhyothemis	12:322
BMNH-ht	b	**hyalina** Tetrathemis	12:342, pl 56
BMNH-lt	c	**indica** Brachydiplax	12:329, pl 54
BMNH-lt	b	**insularis** Agrionoptera	12:336
BMNH-lt	a	**insularis** Cannaphila	12:341
BMNH-ht	a	**intensa** Perithemis	12:326, pl 51
BMNH-ht	a	**lacustris** Trithemis	12:329
BMNH-ht	d	**longipennis** Belonia (H)	12:334
BMNH-ht	a	**madagascariensis** Tramea	12:317
BMNH-ht	a	**obsolescens** Rhyothemis	12:321
BMNH-lt	a	**pallidinervis** Sympetrum	12:327, pl 55
BMNH-ht	a	**parana** Misagria	12:339, pl 52
BMNH-lt	c	**pusilla** Miathyria	12:318, pl 52
--	e	*pygmaea* Nannothemis (MID)	12:313
BMNH-lt	c	**rubra** Trithemis	12:328
BMNH-ht	a	**sylvia** Nannothemis	12:343
BMNH-lt	b	**terminalis** Lathrecista	12:335
BMNH-lt	a	**thais** Perithemis	12:324
BMNH-lt	a	**torrida** Pseudomacromia	12:340, pl 52
BMNH-lt	a	**torrida** Tyriobapta	12:338, pl 54
BMNH-lt	a	**trameiformis** Antidythemis	12:315, pl 51
BMNH-ht	c	**translucida** Tramea	12:315
BMNH-lt	a	**triangularis** Rhyothemis	12:319
BMNH-ht	a	**trifida** Acisoma	12:341
BMNH-ht	c	**tristrigata** Tetrathemis	12:343
BMNH-ht	c	**uniformis** Belonia	12:333
BMNH-ht	a	**vittatus** Hydrobasileus	12:314, pl 51
BMNH-ht	a	**woodfordi** Nesocria	12:335

Kirby 1889 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3292]

-	a	**mooma** Perithemis	(6)4:233
-	c	**pocahontas** Perithemis	(6)4:232

Kirby 1889 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3293]

BMNH-ht	a	**camarense** Orthetrum	1889:298
BMNH-ht	a	**gracilis** Protosticta	1889:302
BMNH-ht	c	**insignis** Pseudogomphus	1889:299
BMNH-ht	a	**malgassica** Tatocnemis	1889:302, 2 f
BMNH-lt	c	**pulchella** Sapho	1889:300
BMNH-ht	a	**rezia** Aethriamanta	1889:298
BMNH-ht	c	**striatus** Anax	1889:299
BMNH-ht	a	**wallacei** Lestes	1889:302

Kirby 1890 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3294]

BMNH-lt	c	**puella** Aino	(6)5:113

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295]

-	d	**aenea** Argia (UE)	:138
--	e	*argyroides* Devadatta (ISS)	:111

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295] *(continued)*

--	e	*bipustulata* Argia (ISS)	:139
--	e	*cameranica* Micromacromia (ISS)	:183
--	e	*cephysa* Tramea (ISS)	:3
--	e	*ceylonica* Neurothemis (ISS)	:7
biblio	c	**congener** Trithemis	:18
--	e	*cuprea* Lais (ISS)	:103
--	e	*devillii* Lais (ISS)	:103
--	e	*discalis* Helothemis (ISS)	:180
biblio	a	**dryas** Lestes	:160
--	e	*duivenbodi* Microthemis (ISS)	:22
--	e	*futilis* Epophthalmia (ISS)	:54
biblio	a	**hagenii** Micrathyria	:41
--	e	*hamatogastra* Lepthemis (ISS)	:39
--	e	*hawaiense* Megalagrion (ISS)	:151
--	e	*leucorhinum* Megagrion (ISS)	:123
--	e	*modesta* Neurocordulia (ISS)	:50
--	e	*monostigma* Umma (ISS)	:100
--	e	*pedicillatus* Mecistogaster (ISS)	:121
--	e	*philippinensis* Brachydiplax (ISS)	:22
-	d	**prognatha** Ischnura (UE)	:140
biblio	c	**ramburii** Trithemis	:19
biblio	c	**ramburii** Diplacodes	:42
--	e	*rubripunctata* Palaiargia (ISS)	:139
biblio	b	**selysi** Nehalennia	:147
--	e	*tractipennis* Argia (ISS)	:138
biblio	c	**uncatus** Lestes	:160
--	e	*uniformis* Acanthaeschna (ISS)	:91
--	e	*unimaculata* Rhinocypha (ISS)	:113
biblio	c	**yerburii** Trithemis	:18

Kirby 1891 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3296]

BMNH-ht	d	**apicalis** Neurobasis (H)	1891:204, pl 20
BMNH-ht	b	**ceylonica** Archibasis	1891:205, pl 20
BMNH-ht	c	**greeni** Platysticta	1891:204, pl 20

Kirby 1893 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b3297]

BMNH-lt	a	**apicalis** Platysticta	24:561, pl 42
BMNH-lt	c	**carissima** Pseudophaea	24:559, pl 42
BMNH-lt	b	**decipiens** Lestes	24:565
-	c	**extraneus** Hydrobasileus	24:548, pl 41
BMNH-ht	c	**lankana** Rhyothemis	24:549
BMNH-ht	c	**oculata** Disparoneura	24:562
BMNH-lt	a	**alta** Disparoneura	24:563
BMNH-lt	c	**stigmata** Bradinopyga	24:553, pl 41
BMNH-ht	c	**tricolor** Orthetrum	24:555
-	c	**viridissima** Pseudophaea	24:559
BMNH-lt	c	**vittata** Urothemis	24:552, pl 42
BMNH-lt	a	**yerburii** Tetrathemis	24:556, pl 41

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3298]

BMNH-ht	c	**basilactea** Archineura	(6)13:86, f

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3299]

BMNH-ht	c	**australis** Brachydiplax	(6)14:18
BMNH-lt	b	**chloe** Rhyothemis	(6)14:16
BMNH-lt	a	**nigrifrons** Orthetrum	(6)14:19
BMNH-lt	a	**princeps** Rhyothemis	(6)14:16
BMNH-lt	c	**turneri** Rhyothemis	(6)14:17

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3300]

BMNH-lt	c	**nicevillei** Orthetrum	(6)14:112, pl 41

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3301]

BMNH-lt	c	**broadwayi** Dythemis	(6)14:227

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3302]

BMNH-lt	c	**erichsoni** Erythrodiplax	(6)14:263
BMNH-lt	b	**grenadensis** Brechmorhoga	(6)14:265
BMNH-lt	a	**multipunctata** Dythemis	(6)14:265
BMNH-ht	c	**pruinosa** Micrathyria	(6)14:267
BMNH-lt	c	**smithii** Cannacria	(6)14:266

Kirby 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3303]
BMNH-lt a **elliotl** Aeshna (6)17:125

Kirby 1896 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3304]
BMNH-ht c **brevistylum** Orthetrum 1896:521
BMNH-ht c **lorti** Orthetrum 1896:522
BMNH-ht c **phillipsi** Orthetrum 1896:522

Kirby 1897 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3305]
BMNH-lt c **austeni** Perithemis (6)19:602, pl 12
BMNH-lt a **basalis** Micrathyria (6)19:610, pl 12
BMNH-ht a **calverti** Cyclophylla (6)19:613, pl 12
BMNH-ht a **cambridgei** Micrathyria (6)19:608, pl 13
BMNH-lt a **eximia** Micrathyria (6)19:609, pl 13
BMNH-lt a **flavescens** Miathyria (6)19:600, pl 13
BMNH-lt a **siemensi** Uracis (6)19:605, pl 12
BMNH-lt a **tibialis** Micrathyria (6)19:610, pl 13
BMNH-ht a **venusta** Micrathyria (6)19:612, pl 13

Kirby 1898 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3306]
BMNH-lt c **distanti** Stoechia (7)2:236
-- e *dorsalis* Anax (MID) (7)2:243
BMNH-lt c **ducalis** Rhyothemis (7)2:231
BMNH-lt d **flavicincta** Phyllomacromia (H) (7)2:241
BMNH-lt c **flavidulum** Orthetrum (7)2:238
BMNH-lt c **iridescens** Urothemis (7)2:235
BMNH-ht c **obscurus** Lestes (7)2:245
BMNH-ht c **rendalli** Urothemis (7)2:234
BMNH-lt a **variegatum** Acisoma (7)2:239

Kirby 1899 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3308]
BMNH-ht a **appendiculatus** Gomphoides (7)3:368, pl 15
BMNH-ht c **obscura** Cyclophylla (7)3:369, pl 15
BMNH-lt c **tyleri** Trithemis (7)3:364

Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3309]
BMNH-lt c **insignis** Zygonidia (7)5:533, pl 12
BMNH-lt a **mirabilis** Pseudolestes (7)5:538, pl 12
BMNH-ht a **thomassoni** Aeshna (7)5:534, f
BMNH-lt c **whiteheadi** Rhinocypha (7)5:536, pl 12

Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3311]
BMNH-lt c **adolescens** Beblecia (7)6:71, f 1 or
BMNH-lt a **austeni** Thermorthemis (7)6:72, pl 2
BMNH-lt a **julia** Orthetrum (7)6:75, pl 2
BMNH-lt a **kalula** Trithemis (7)6:69, pl 2
BMNH-ht c **monteiroi** Thermorthemis (7)6:73
BMNH-ht c **selysi** Macromia (7)6:77
BMNH-lt c **serva** Trithemis (7)6:69, f 1
BMNH-lt a **strachani** Apeleutherus (7)6:74, pl 2

Kirby 1905 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3313]
BMNH-lt c **ambiguus** Misthotus (7)15:193
BMNH-lt c **marshalli** Misthotus (7)15:192

Kirby 1905 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3314]
BMNH-ht c **aenea** Zygonidia (7)15:275
BMNH-ht b **ceylonica** Zygonidia (7)15:273
BMNH-ht c **notabilis** Onychothemis (7)15:277

Kirby 1909 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3315]
BMNH-ht a **eudoxia** Accaphila 19(1):60

Kitagawa 1990 Tombo [b3317]
pc-ht a **asahinai** Risiocnemis 33(1/4):33, f
pc-ht a **elegans** Risiocnemis 33(1/4):33, f

Klots 1944 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3324]
AMNH-ht c **annulus** Phyllogomphus (1259):4
AMNH-ht a **chapini** Oxygomphus (1259):7
-- e *coloratus* Phyllogomphus (MID) (1259):5
AMNH-ht a **moyobambus** Peruviogomphus (1259):3

Klots 1947 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3327]
AMNH-ht b **flavifacies** Anisogomphus (1341):7, f 20-24

Knopf & Tennessen 1980 Odonatologica [b3328]
FSCA-ht a **bellei** Progomphus 9(3):247, f 1-8

Kobayashi 1941 Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. [b3329]
- c **fuscousus** Sympetrum 11:45,48, f
- a **niphonica** Libellula 11:39

Kobayashi 1941 Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa [b3330]
- b **orientalis** Planaeschna 31:401

Kolbe 1884 Berl. ent. Z. [b3335]
- c **flavistyla** Ischnura 28:134
- a **maroccana** Ischnura 28:133

Kolbe 1885 Berl. ent. Z. [b3336]
- c **algira** Platycnemis 29:154
- c **consobrinus** Ophiogomphus 29:153
- a **lamellata** Ischnura 29:155
- c **socialis** Ophiogomphus 29:153

Kolbe 1888 Arch. Naturgesch. [b3337]
ZMHU c **krugli** Enallagma 54(1):171
- c **portoricana** Diplax 54(1):168
- c **robusta** Gynacantha 54(1):170, pl 13

Kolenati 1846 Mel. Ent. [b3338]
- c **caucasica** Aeschna 5:114
- b **charpentieri** Aeschna 5:114

Kolenati 1856 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b3339]
- a **lehmanni** Coenagrion 29:500
- c **lunata** Aeschna 29:499
- c **spectrum** Agrion 29:501

Kolosov 1914 Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. [b3340]
- c **kondratievi** Leucorrhinia 34:34
- c **stricta** Leucorrhinia 34:29, f

Kolosov 1925 Izv. ént. fitopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. [b3344]
-- e *ab. circumnodalis* Sympetrum 1925(7):8

Kõnig 1825 Icon. fossil. sectil. [b3346]
- a ***oeningensis** Libellula :2, pl 2, f 17

Kormondy 1959 Ohio J. Sci. [b3353]
UMMZ-ht a **tikalus** Lestes 59:307

Kormondy 1971 In Tijdschr. Ent. [b3358]
T **terpsichore** Macromia 114(1):35

Kormondy & Gloyd 1962 In Publçóes cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b3359]
T **auripes** Libellago (59):151
T **declivium** Umma (59):144
T **ellenbeckii** Trithemis (59):271
T **erlangeri** Philonomon (59):265
T **erlangeri** Trithemis (59):270
T **farinosum** Orthetrum (59):241
T **hartmanni** Libellago (59):152
T **komatina** Zygonyx (59):277
T **lugubre** Orthetrum (59):233
T **mala** Trithemis (59):273
T **occidentalis** Sapho (59):143
T **pygmaea** Crocothemis (59):259
T **rufina** Termitophorbe (59):261
T **saxicolor** Crocothemis (59):259
T **stahli** Pentaphlebia (59):153
T **usambarica** Aeschna (59):191

Krüger 1898 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3367]
- b **acutimargo** Psilocnemis 59:103
- c **apicalis** Rhinocypha 59:79
- c **arba** Disparoneura 59:112
- c **braueri** Rhinocypha 59:133

Krüger 1898 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3367] *(continued)*

-	c	**dohrni** Alloneura	59:114
-	c	**fruhstorferi** Alloneura	59:138
-	a	**gracilis** Amphicnemis	59:121
-	a	**hageni** Rhinocypha	59:135
--	e	***hypermelas*** Aciagrion (MID)	59:119
-	b	**intermedia** Euphaea	59:76
-	c	**iricolor** Echo	59:72
-	c	**karschi** Rhinocypha	59:83
-	a	**lara** Euphaea	59:131
-	c	**lobimargo** Psilocnemis	59:103
-	a	**selysi** Rhinocypha	59:81
-	c	**signatus** Micromerus	59:86
RNH-ht	c	**sundana** Platysticta	59:107
-	a	**tricolor** Amphilestes	59:136
-	c	**udeana** Lestes	59:127

Krüger 1899 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3368]

-	c	**assimilis** Leptogomphus	59:307
pc-ht	a	**crassa** Heliaeschna	59:325
pc-ht	a	**dohrni** Gynacantha	59:278
-	a	**gracilis** Leptogomphus	59:302
-	c	**grandis** Sieboldius	59:311
pc-ht	a	**kirbyi** Gynacantha	59:278
pc-ht	a	**maclachlani** Gynacantha	59:278
-	a	**parvus** Leptogomphus	59:308
-	c	**sumatrana** Argiocnemis	59:290
-	a	**sumatranus** Heterogomphus	59:294
-	c	**sumatranus** Ictinus	59:356

Krüger 1899 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3369]

-	c	**borneensis** Macromia	60:330
RNH-lt	c	**dohrni** Idionyx	60:323
-	b	**fumata** Macromia	60:333
-	a	**gerstaeckeri** Macromia	60:335

Krüger 1902 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3370]

-	c	**daui** Lyriothemis	63:157
-	a	**dohrni** Nannophlebia	63:186
-	a	**farinosa** Brachydiplax	63:135
-	c	**flava** Tetrathemis	63:190
-	c	**laui** Lyriothemis	63:156
-	a	**serrata** Pomothemis	63:163
-	c	**sumatrana** Tetrathemis	63:191
-	c	**variabilis** Agrionoptera	63:172

Krüger 1903 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3371]

-	b	**martini** Neurothemis	64:263
-	c	**sumatrana** Neurothemis	64:285

Kumar & Prasad 1978 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b3409]

ZSI-ht	a	**corbeti** Agriocnemis	75(1):174, f 1-15

Lacroix 1915 Insecta [b3418]

--	e	***faivrei*** Calopteryx (IFS)	5:109

Lacroix 1920 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3419]

-	c	**bella** Pseudomacromia	1920:175
-	c	**flavoannulata** Brechmorhoga	1920:177

Lacroix 1920 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3420]

-	c	**decorata** Hemistigma	1920:298

Lacroix 1921 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b3421]

-	a	**godiardi** Tetrathemis	61:378
MNHN-lt	a	**navasi** Sympetrum	61:378

Lacroix 1921 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b3422]

-	a	**dublus** Anax	67:45
MNHN-lt	a	**helenae** Phyllogomphus	67:49
-	a	**martininus** Oxygomphus	67:48

Lahiri 1976 Odonatologica [b3428]

ZSI-ht	a	**mukherjeei** Calicnemia	5(3):273

Lahiri 1979 Orient. Insects [b3430]

ZSI-ht	a	**lieftincki** Megalestes	13(1/2):122

Lahiri 1985 Rec. Surv. India [b3432]

ZSI-ht	a	**prakritii** Coeliccia	82(1/4):62

Lahiri 1987 Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. [b3433]

ZSI-ht	a	**durga** Orolestes	(99):61
ZSI-ht	a	**garoensis** Lestes	(99):66
ZSI-ht	a	**indicus** Nihonogomphus	(99):128
ZSI-ht	b	**intermedia** Zygonyx	(99):216
ZSI-ht	a	**meghalayanus** Onychogomphus	(99):135
ZSI-ht	a	**raychoudhurii** Megalestes	(99):54
ZSI-ht	a	**sarbottama** Coeliccia	(99):86

Laidlaw 1902 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3440]

-	c	**affinis** Micromerus	1902(I):90
-	d	**consobrinus** Gomphus (H)	1902(I):80
-	c	**inaa** Rhinocypha	1902(I):88
-	c	**lugens** Climacobasis	1902(I):85
-	b	**malayana** Zygonidia	1902(I):73
-	a	**modesta** Echo	1902(I):84
-	c	**nigrescens** Onychogomphus	1902(I):80
-	a	**perakensis** Gomphidia	1902(I):81
-	c	**pruinosa** Brachydiplax	1902(I):67
-	c	**pulchra** Tetrathemis	1902(I):71
-	c	**ridleyi** Lestes	1902(I):92
--	e	***rosenbergii*** Gynacantha (MID)	1902(I):79
-	a	**testacea** Onychothemis	1902(I):75
--	e	***tricolor*** Gynacantha (ISS)	1902(I):85

Laidlaw 1902 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3441]

--	e	***atomaria*** Copera (MID)	1902(II):386
-	a	**foersteri** Protosticta	1902(II):383
biblio	a	**kelantanensis** Gomphus	1902(II):387
-	a	**kirbyi** Teinobasis	1902(II):38[illegible]

Laidlaw 1903 Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) [b3442]

BMNH-ht	c	**annandalei** Libellago	1:197
--	e	***apicalis*** Rhinocypha (MID)	1:196

Laidlaw 1903 In Gardiner, Fauna Maldive [b3443]

BMNH-lt	a	**maldivense** Enallagma	1:221

Laidlaw 1907 In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) [b3444]

--	e	***borneensis*** Coeliccia (MID)	4:6
--	e	***octogesima*** Coeliccia (MID)	4:2
-	a	**sharpi** Platysticta	4:10

Laidlaw 1911 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3446]

-	a	**xanthosoma** Orchithemis	1(1):191

Laidlaw 1911 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3447]

-	a	**dyak** Orogomphus	57:192

Laidlaw 1912 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3448]

BMNH-ht	a	**dublum** Pseudagrion	63:97, f 5
BMNH-ht	c	**moultoni** Disparoneura	63:98
BMNH-lt	b	**nemoricola** Coeliccia	63:92
BMNH-lt	a	**rajah** Teinobasis	63:97
BMNH-ht	a	**remiger** Amphicnemis	63:96
BMNH-ht	a	**williamsoni** Leptogomphus	63:94

Laidlaw 1912 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3449]

BMNH-ht	a	**micans** Metaphya	1(2):66, pl 1

Laidlaw 1913 Entomologist [b3450]

BMNH-ht	c	**gangetica** Ischnura	46:235
BMNH-ht	c	**immsi** Ischnura	46:236, 1 f

Laidlaw 1913 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3452]

-	c	**borneensis** Idionyx	1913:67
-	a	**hosei** Disparoneura	1913:78
BMNH-st	a	**louisae** Amphicnemis	1913:71, pl 4
BMNH-lt	a	**madelenae** Amphicnemis	1913:71, pl 4

Laidlaw 1913 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3452] *(continued)*

BMNH-lt	a	**peramoena** Disparoneura	1913:76
BMNH-ht	a	**versicolor** Protosticta	1913:78

Laidlaw 1914 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3453]

BMNH-ht	a	**acutus** Ictinus	1914:51, pl 1
BMNH-ht	c	**borneensis** Heterogomphus	1914:57, pl 1
BMNH-ht	a	**insularis** Burmagomphus	1914:55, pl 1

Laidlaw 1914 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3454]

Lost	a	**aborense** Agriocnemis	8(4):347, pl 16
-	b	**assamensis** Copera	8(4):342
-	a	**bimaculata** Coeliccia	8(4):341
-	a	**nana** Agriocnemis	8(4):348
-	c	**obscura** Argiocnemis	8:346
-	a	**olivaceum** Ceriagrion	8(4):345, pl 16
-	b	**stevensi** Copera	8(4):341

Laidlaw 1915 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3455]

BMNH-ht	a	**bellona** Ceriagrion	2(6):274
BMNH-ht	a	**berylae** Vestalis	2(6):273

Laidlaw 1915 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3457]

BMNH-ht	a	**basalis** Pseudophaea	1915:32
BMNH-lt	a	**euterpe** Macromia	1915:26, f 1-2
BMNH-ht	a	**fulva** Macromidia	1915:29, f 3
BMNH-ht	a	**kinabaluensis** Protosticta	1915:37, tf 5B
BMNH-lt	a	**moultoni** Rhinocypha	1915:35
	T	**nemoricola** Coeliccia	1915:37
BMNH-ht	a	**subnodalis** Pseudophaea	1915:31
BMNH-ht	a	**villosipes** Rhinoneura	1915:33, f 4,5

Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3459]

-	a	**mariae** Amphithemis	11(4):338

Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3460]

-	a	**carmichaeli** Protosticta	11(5):390, f 3
-	b	**deccanensis** Platysticta	11(5):388
-	a	**gravelyi** Protosticta	11(5):389

Laidlaw 1916 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3462]

-	b	**assamensis** Davidius	12(4):135
-	a	**rubiae** Ceriagrion	12(4):132

Laidlaw 1917 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3463]

--	e	*whiteheadi* Rhinocypha (MID)	13(1):38

Laidlaw 1917 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3464]

-	b	**deccanensis** Copera	13(6):338
-	a	**ericl** Coeliccia	13(6):334
-	a	**himalaica** Protosticta	13(6):342
-	c	**kempi** Indocnemis	13(6):326, pl 15
--	e	*melanothorax* Burmargiolestes (MID)	13(6):323
-	a	**miles** Calicnemis	13(6):330
Lost	a	**mortoni** Calicnemis	13(6):326
-	a	**nigerrima** Disparoneura	13(6):346
-	a	**similima** Coeliccia	13(6):334
-	a	**tetrica** Disparoneura	13(6):345

Laidlaw 1918 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3465]

BMNH-ht	a	**campioni** Coeliccia	1917:224, f 3
BMNH-ht	a	**flavostriata** Coeliccia	1917:223, f 1
BMNH-ht	a	**macrostigma** Coeliccia	1917:225, f 5
BMNH-ht	a	**nigrohamata** Coeliccia	1917:228, f 7

Laidlaw 1919 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3466]

-	a	**annandalei** Ischnura	16:175
-	c	**bengalense** Pseudagrion	16:192
-	a	**coeruleum** Ceriagrion	16:189
-	a	**occidentalis** Aciagrion	16:186
-	a	**olympicum** Aciagrion	16:184
-	a	**pieris** Agriocnemis	16:179
-	a	**splendidissima** Agriocnemis	16:180
-	a	**tillyardi** Aciagrion	16:189

Laidlaw 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3467]

-	a	**fraseri** Pseudophaea	19(1):23

Laidlaw 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3469]

-	a	**thoracica** Lestes	19(1):152

Laidlaw 1921 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3471]

-	a	**martini** Jagoria	22(2):76

Laidlaw 1922 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3472]

-	a	**calliste** Macromia	85:221
BMNH-ht	a	**corycia** Macromia	85:220, f 5
BMNH-ht	a	**cydippe** Macromia	85:220
--	e	*fraenata* Macromia (MID)	85:222

Laidlaw 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3473]

-	a	**acinaces** Onychogomphus	24:407
-	a	**aureus** Onychogomphus	24:405
BMNH-ht	a	**ceylonicus** Heterogomphus	24:412, f 21
-	a	**nilgiricus** Gomphus	24:397
BMNH-ht	a	**orites** Anisogomphus	24:393, f 13-14
-	a	**pyramidalis** Burmagomphus	24:400
-	a	**sivalikensis** Burmagomphus	24:401
-	a	**stevensi** Perissogomphus	24:383

Laidlaw 1923 J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. [b3475]

BMNH-ht	a	**genialis** Macromidia	1:232

Laidlaw 1924 Spolia Zeylanica [b3477]

-	d	annulatus Macrogomphus (II)	12(47/48):340
BMNH-ht	a	**greeni** Micromerus	12(47/48):352

Laidlaw 1925 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3480]

-	a	**fraseri** Acrogomphus	1925(2):441
BMNH-ht	a	**malayanus** Acrogomphus	1925(2):443

Laidlaw 1925 Philippine J. Sci. [b3481]

-	a	**bakeri** Heliogomphus	28(4):560
BMNH-ht	a	**dinoceras** Coeliccia	28(4):562, f 2

Laidlaw 1926 J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. [b3482]

RNH-lt	c	**karnyi** Caconeura	4(2):219
RNH-lt	a	**krugeri** Drepanosticta	4(2):228, f 2a-c
RNH-lt	a	**smedleyi** Amphicnemis	4(2):219 or 232

Laidlaw 1927 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b3483]

USNM-ht	a	**abbotti** Urothemis	70(17)(2666):1

Laidlaw 1928 In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3484]

BMNH-ht	a	**chaseni** Calicnemis	1928:136
BMNH-ht	a	**henryi** Mesogomphus	1928:131
BMNH-ht	b	**malayana** Macromia	1928:133

Laidlaw 1931 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3486]

BMNH-ht	a	**femoralis** Merogomphus	16(3/4):210
BMNH-ht	a	**hamadryas** Drepanosticta	16(3/4):187
BMNH-lt	a	**minor** Acrogomphus	16(3/4):215
-	a	**nigrescens** Coeliccia	16(3/4):196
BMNH-lt	a	**pan** Drepanosticta	16(3/4):185
BMNH-lt	b	**pendleburyi** Ceriagrion	16(3/4):198
BMNH-ht	a	**risi** Gynacantha	16(3/4):205
BMNH-lt	c	**selmundi** Burmagomphus	16(3/4):212

Laidlaw 1931 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3487]

BMNH-lt	a	**alcyone** Agriocnemis	16(3/4):249
-	a	**aurofulgens** Rhinocypha	16(3/4):242
-	a	**phaethon** Libellago	16(3/4):245
-	a	**spinifer** Rhinocypha	16(3/4):241
BMNH-ht	a	**triangularis** Pericnemis	16(3/4):248

Laidlaw 1932 In J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b3489]

-	a	**fraseri** Coeliccia	35:655-656

Laidlaw 1932 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3490]

-	d	fraseri Coeliccia (II & JOS)	34:14
BMNH-lt	b	**hainanense** Coeliccia	34:23

Laidlaw 1932 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3490] *(continued)*

pc-st	a	lieftincki Coeliccia	34:32
BMNH-lt	d	loogali Coeliccia (H & JOS)	34:26
-	a	loringae Coeliccia	34:2[illegible]
BMNH-ht	a	pyriformis Coeliccia	34:2[illegible]
BMNH-lt	a	scutellum Coeliccia	34:22, pl 3
-	a	vacca Coeliccia	34:15

Laidlaw 1933 Bull. Raffles Mus. [b3491]

BMNH-lt	a	rectangulata Calicnemia	(7):97, f 2a
BMNH-ht	a	risi Leptogomphus	(7):95, 1 f

Laidlaw 1933 Bull. Raffles Mus. [b3492]

BMNH-lt	c	anambae Rhinocypha	(7):99, f 1

Laidlaw 1934 Stylops [b3494]

RNH-lt	b	basilanensis Devadatta	3(5):102
RNH-ht	a	podolestoides Devadatta	3(5):101, f 1
BMNH-ht	b	tiomanensis Devadatta	3(5):101

Laidlaw 1934 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3495]

BMNH-ht	a	actaeon Drepanosticta	17(3):558, f 3
BMNH-ht	a	pendleburyi Leptogomphus	17(3):555, f 1a
BMNH-ht	a	alienus Drepanosticta	17(3):557, f 2

Laidlaw 1936 Treubia [b3496]

RNH-ht	a	coomansi Leptogomphus	15:267, f 1

Laidlaw 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3497]

BMNH-ht	a	pelops Rhinocypha	18(1):60, pl 1

Laidlaw 1950 Trans. R. ent Soc. Lond. [b3498]

BMNH-ht	b	javana Melanocypha	101:269, f 7,8

Latreille 1805 Hist. nat. Crust. Ins. [b3516]

-	d	annulata Aeshna (H)	13:6
-	c	maculatissima Aeschna	13:7
-	a	mixta Aeschna	13:7

Laurentiaux 1953 Classe des Insectes [b3519]

-	a	*britannicus Oligotypus	:433

Le Roi 1914 Arch. Naturgesch. [b3528]

--	c	*latistrigis* Erythromma (MID)	(A)79(10):108
-	c	nigriprothorax Enallagma	(A)79(10):106
-	c	ornatiformis Enallagma	(A)79(10):106

Le Roi 1915 Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. [b3529]

SMF-st	a	aphrodite Chlorocypha	1:331
RAKB-ht	a	forcipata Agriocnemis	1:341, tf 7
-	a	lanceolata Heliaeschna	1:346
-	c	lindratacy Gynacantha	1:348
-	c	reginae Macromia	1:348
-	c	schultzei Gynacantha	1:347
Lost	a	sudanicum Pseudagrion	1:337
RAKB-ht	a	zerafica Agriocnemis	1:343

Leach 1814-1817 Zool. Miscell. [b3532]

BMNH-st	a	1815 gigantea Petalura	2:96, pl 95
Lost	a	1815 imperator Anax	:137

[Leach] [1815] In Brewster, Edin. Ency. [b3533]

-	c	donovani Libellula	9:136

Legrand 1975 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3544]

MNHN-ht	a	bicristulata Macromia	(ns)11(4):688

Legrand 1977 Odonatologica [b3547]

MNHN-ht	a	fraseri Tetrathemis	6(4):246, f 5
MNHN-st	a	longfieldae Tetrathemis	6(4):248, f 1-5

Legrand 1979 Revue fr. Ent. [b3549]

MNHN-ht	a	aequatoris Malgassophlebia	(ns)1(1):4

Legrand 1979 Revue fr. Ent. [b3550]

MNHN-ht	a	albifrons Palpopleura	(ns)1(4):179

Legrand 1980 Revue fr. Ent. [b3551]

	T	aequatorialis Phyllomacromia	(ns)2(1):10
MNHN-ht	a	hervei Macromia	(ns)2(1):12

Legrand 1980 Revue fr. Ent. [b3552]

MNHN-ht	a	girardi Elattoneura	(ns)2(4):155
MNHN-ht	b	lindleyi Elattoneura	(ns)2(4):155

Legrand 1981 Odonatologica [b3553]

MNHN-ht	a	spinithoracicum Pseudagrion	10(3):232, f

Legrand 1981 Revue fr. Ent. [b3554]

	T	bifasciata Phyllomacromia	(ns)3(1):35
	T	hecate Trithemis	(ns)3(1):35
	T	navasi Sympetrum	(ns)3(1):35

Legrand 1981 Revue fr. Ent. [b3555]

	T	albicolor Nesolestes	(ns)3(2):51
	T	forficuloides Nesolestes	(ns)3(2):51
	T	milloti Orthetrum	(ns)3(2):54
	T	ranavalonae Zygonyx	(ns)3(2):55
	T	rasoherinae Phaon	(ns)3(2):51

Legrand 1982 Odonatologica [b3556]

MNHN-ht	a	dupuyi Metacnemis	11(2):153
MNHN-ht	a	pluotae Elattoneura	11(2):154, f

Legrand 1982 Revue fr. Ent. [b3558]

MNHN-ht	a	royi Macromia	(ns)4(3):120

Legrand 1982 Revue fr. Ent. [b3559]

MNHN-ht	a	balachowskyi Aciagrion	(ns)4(4):161
MNHN-ht	a	brosseti Aciagrion	(ns)4(4):163

Legrand 1983 Revue fr. Ent. [b3560]

MNHN-ht	a	funicularioides Macromia	(ns)5(4):15, f
	T	infumosa Umma	(ns)5(4):153

Legrand 1984 Odonatologica [b3561]

MNHN-ht	a	lieftincki Idomacromia	13(1):113, f 1-6

Legrand 1984 Odonatologica [b3562]

MNHN-ht	a	helenae Chlorocypha	13(2):238, f 1-3
MNHN-ht	a	interrupta Chlorocnemis	13(2):240, f 5-10
MNHN-ht	a	tricrenaticeps Ceriagrion	13(2):237-244

Legrand 1984 Revue fr. Ent. [b3563]

	T	rubricauda Nesocordulia	(ns)6(2):95
	T	spinicauda Nesocordulia	(ns)6(2):95
MNHN-ht	a	villiersi Nesocordulia	(ns)6(2):93

Legrand 1985 Nouv. Rev. Ent. [b3564]

	T	aethiopia Elattoneura	(ns)2(2):165
MNHN-ht	a	iliba Elattoneura	(ns)2(2):160
MNHN-ht	a	mayombensis Elattoneura	(ns)2(2):161
MNHN-ht	a	morini Elattoneura	(ns)2(2):163
	T	pruinosa Disparoneura	(ns)2(2):164

Legrand 1985 Revue fr. Ent. [b3568]

MNHN-ht	b	couturieri Idomacromia	(ns)7(4):162

Legrand 1986 Odonatologica [b3569]

MNHN-ht	a	westfalli Malgassophlebia	15(1):98, f

Legrand 1987 Revue fr. Ent. [b3570]

MNHN-ht	a	grilloti Pseudagrion	(ns)9(2):77, f
MNHN-ht	a	simonae Pseudagrion	(ns)9(2):79, f

Legrand 1991 Revue fr. Ent. [b3574]

MNHN-ht	a	girardi Macromia	(ns)13(4):163

Legrand 1992 Revue fr. Ent. [b3575]

	T	crenulatipennis Tatocnemis	(ns)14(1):25-28
	T	emarginatipennis Tatocnemis	(ns)14(1):25-28
MNHN-ht	a	virginiae Tatocnemis	(ns)14(1):25

Legrand 1992 Revue fr. Ent. [b3577]
- a **villiersi** Macromia (ns)14(3):127

Legrand 1992 Revue fr. Ent. [b3578]
MNHN-ht a **christinae** Tragogomphus (ns)14(4):190
MNHN-ht a **emiliae** Onychogomphus (ns)14(4):189
MNHN-ht a **gambiesi** Diastatomma (ns)14(4):187
MNHN-ht a **jannyae** Microgomphus (ns)14(4):187
MNHN-ht a **klautai** Paragomphus (ns)14(4):187-190
MNHN-ht a **mariannae** Paragomphus (ns)14(4):189
MNHN-ht a **tournieri** Paragomphus (ns)14(4):187-190

Legrand 1993 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b3579]
MNHN-ht a **lamottei** Macromia (107):1-6

Legrand 993. Revue fr. Ent. [b3580]
T **helenae** Phyllogomphus (ns)15(1):30

Legrand & Couturier 1985 Revue Hydrobiol. trop. [b3582]
MNHN-ht a **mutans** Chlorocypha 18(2):144, f
T **rubellocerinum** Ceriagrion 18(2):142
T **varians** Aciagrion 18(2):142

Legrand & Lachaise 1993 Revue fr. Ent. [b3586]
T **rubristigma** Nesolestes (ns)15(3):128
T **rufescens** Protolestes (ns)15(3):128
T **simonei** Protolestes (ns)15(3):128

Lempert 1992 Odonatologica [b3589]
MNHN-ht a **tisi** Mesocnemis 21(4):495, f 1-3

Leonard 1937 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b3591]
UMMZ-ht a **kennedyi** Anisagrion (354):2, tf 1

Leonard 1977 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b3593]
UMMZ-ht a **abunae** Acanthagrion (153):37, f 9
UMMZ-ht c **deceptum** Acanthagrion (153):110, f 47
UMMZ-ht a **hermosae** Acanthagrion (153):51, f 17
UMMZ-ht a **inexpectum** Acanthagrion (153):41, f 11
UMMZ-ht a **jessei** Acanthagrion (153):32, f 5
UMMZ-ht a **longispinosum** Acanthagrion (153):29, f 3
UMMZ-ht a **minutum** Acanthagrion (153):119, f 51
UMMZ-ht a **peruvianum** Acanthagrion (153):114, f 49
UMMZ-ht a **phallicornis** Acanthagrion (153):53, f 19
UMMZ-ht c **risi** Acanthagrion (153):69, f 27
UMMZ-ht a **rubrifrons** Acanthagrion (153):25, f 1
UMMZ-ht a **trilobatum** Acanthagrion (153):85, f 35
UMMZ-ht a **viridescens** Acanthagrion (153):98, f 41
UMMZ-ht a **williamsoni** Acanthagrion (153):66, f 29

Lewis 1969 NW Science [b3603]
- a ***biosdinata** Epophthalmia 43:100, f

Lichtenstein 1796 Cat. musei Hamburgi [b3604]
- a **flavifrons** Aeshna 3:189
- a **javana** Aeshna 3:189

Lieftinck 1926 Treubia [b3610]
ZMA-lt a **buruensis** Nannophlebia 7(3):284, f 7-8
ZMA-lt a **signiferum** Orthetrum 7(3):288, f 12-14
RNH-ht a **toxopei** Hemicordulia 7(3):281, f 1-4

Lieftinck 1927 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3611]
RNH-ht b **cerinomelas** Ceriagrion 70:88, f 4

Lieftinck 1929 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3613]
RSM-ht a **icterica** Macromia 72:84, f 11-12
RNH-ht a **polyhymnia** Macromia 72:97, f 18a-c
BMNH-ht c **thalia** Macromia 72:103, f 29

Lieftinck 1929 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3614]
RNH-ht a **aciculare** Aciagrion 72:117, f 10-11
RNH-ht a **banteng** Onychogomphus 72:133, f 25-27
ZMH-ht a **blandulus** Heliogomphus 72:123, f 14-16
ZMH-ht a **caesarea** Gomphidia 72:139, f 31

Lieftinck 1929 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3614] *(continued)*
RNH-ht a **drescheri** Heliogomphus 72:129, f 12
RNH-ht a **gazella** Drepanosticta 72:110, f 1-3
RNH-ht a **praetermissum** Ceriagrion 72:115, f 9
RNH-ht a **spatulifera** Drepanosticta 72:112, f 4-6
IRSN-ht b **thelyphonus** Microgomphus 72:125, f 17-20

Lieftinck 1930 Treubia [b3616]
RNH-ht a **moluccana** Anaciaeschna Suppl. 7:316

Lieftinck 1930 Treubia [b3617]
RNH-lt a **artemia** Procordulia 12:159, f 23-25
RNH-ht c **corvina** Prodasineura 12:138, f 1-4
RNH-ht a **delicatula** Caconeura 12:141, f 5-8
RNH-ht a **helvola** Teinobasis 12:155, f 21
RNH-lt a **mariae** Rhinocypha 12:136
RNH-ht a **tenera** Hemicordulia 12:157, f 22

Lieftinck 1931 Treubia [b3618]
RNH-ht b **sundana** Epophthalmia 13:61, f 1

Lieftinck 1932 Nova Guinea [b3620]
RNH-lt a **aderces** Agriocnemis 15:598 (or 114)
RNH-lt a **aurea** Teinobasis 15:585 (or 101)
RNH-lt a **capreola** Selysioneura 15:545 (or 61)
RNH-lt a **carnifex** Palaiargia 15:563 (or 79)
RNH-lt a **chalybeostoma** Notoneura 15:521 (or 37)
RNH-lt a **charmosyna** Palaiargia 15:560 (or 76)
RNH-lt c **chloropleura** Idiocnemis 15:502 (or 18)
RNH-lt a **civicum** Pseudagrion 15:570 (or 86)
RNH-lt a **clavata** Drepanosticta 15:515 (or 31)
RNH-ht a **coarctatum** Pseudagrion 15:578 (or 94)
RNH-ht b **cruentata** Notoneura 15:540 (or 56)
RNH-ht a **cyanura** Notoneura 15:529 (or 45)
RNH-ht b **cyclopica** Palaiargia 15:560 (or 76)
RNH-lt a **ensifera** Argiocnemis 15:589 (or 105)
RNH-lt a **erythrostigma** Paramecocnemis 15:506 (or 22)
RNH-lt a **erythrura** Notoneura 15:530 (or 46)
RNH-lt a **exoleta** Drepanosticta 15:517 (or 33)
RNH-lt a **farinicolle** Pseudagrion 15:572 (or 88)
RNH-lt a **fissicollis** Stenosticta 15:555 (or 71)
RNH-lt a **fonticola** Notoneura 15:533 (or 49)
RNH-lt a **funereum** Thaumatagrion 15:510 (or 26)
RNH-lt a **inaequale** Ceriagrion 15:592 (or 108)
MBUD-ht a **inaequidens** Idiocnemis 15:503 (or 19)
RNH-lt a **luxatus** Lestes 15:495 (or 11)
RNH-ht a **lygisticercus** Lestes 15:497 (or 13)
RNH-lt a **nigrofasciata** Notoneura 15:523 (or 39)
RNH-lt a **obliterata** Idiocnemis 15:499 (or 15)
RNH-lt a **pelecotomum** Pseudagrion 15:577 (or 93)
RNH-lt a **pertinax** Lestes 15:493 (or 9)
RNH-lt a **phasma** Selysioneura 15:547 (or 63)
RNH-lt a **plagioxantha** Notoneura 15:538 (or 54)
RNH-lt a **scintillans** Teinobasis 15:580 (or 96)
RNH-lt a **serena** Teinobasis 15:582 (or 98)
RNH-lt a **silaceum** Pseudagrion 15:568 (or 84)
RNH-lt a **stenomantis** Selysioneura 15:549 (or 65)
RNH-lt a **stueberi** Ischnura 15:595 (or 111)
RNH-lt a **umbratilis** Selysioneura 15:551 (or 67)

Lieftinck 1932 Stylops [b3621]
RNH-ht a **heterostylus** Platylestes 1(11):248, f 1
RNH-ht a **montivagans** Anaciaeschna 1(11):251, f 3

Lieftinck 1932 Konowia [b3623]
IRSN-ht c **mima** Libellago 11:2, f 1
RNH-ht a **naias** Libellago 11:4

Lieftinck 1933 Konowia [b3624]
RNH-ht a **crenitis** Drepanosticta 11:288, f 3
RNH-ht a **dupophila** Drepanosticta 11:286, f 2
RNH-ht a **feronia** Protosticta 11:281, f 1

Lieftinck 1933 Nova Guinea [b3625]

RNH-lt	a	**alexia** Nannophlebia	17:14,15,23-24
RNH-lt	a	**amphicyllis** Nannophlebia	17:25
RNH-lt	a	**ampycteria** Nannophlebia	17:22, f 13
RNH-ht	a	**anatya** Nannophlebia	17:18, f 9-10
RNH-lt	a	**anthaxia** Diplacina	17:49, f 29
RNH-lt	a	**antigone** Diplacina	17:45, f 27
RNH-lt	a	**axiagasta** Nannophlebia	17:16, f 7,8
RNH-lt	a	**balteatum** Orthetrum	17:63, f 35
RNH-lt	a	**gompholdes** Microtrigonia	17:36, f 23-25
RNH-lt	a	**hippolyte** Diplacina	17:57, f 31,33
RNH-lt	a	**ismene** Diplacina	17:55, f 31,32
RNH-lt	a	**persephone** Diplacina	17:47, v 28
RNH-ht	a	**sinuatipennis** Arrhenocnemis	17:6, f 1-5
RNH-lt	a	**teuchestes** Bironides	17:30, f 18-22

Lieftinck 1933 Revue suisse Zool. [b3626]

	T	**erubescens** Agrion	40:421
NMB-lt	a	**fraterna** Notoneura	40:410, f 1
NMB-lt	a	**handschini** Isosticta	40:417, f 3,4

Lieftinck 1933 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3627]

RNH-lt	a	**fluviatilis** Chalybeothemis	4:132, pl 13

Lieftinck 1934 Stylops [b3629]

IRSN-ht	a	**annulosum** Ceriagrion	3(1):11, f 4
RNH-ht	a	**euglena** Teinobasis	3(1):8, f 3
RNH-lt	a	**falcatum** Mortonagrion	3(1):12, f 5
RNH-ht	a	**fasciculare** Aciagrion	3(1):15, f 6,7
RNH-lt	a	**nigrofasciatum** Pseudagrion	3(1):6, f 1-2

Lieftinck 1934 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3630]

IRSN-ht	a	**fruhatorferi** Onychogomphus	77:34, f 7
RNH-lt	c	**simplex** Mesogomphus	77:23, f 3b,4
RNH-lt	a	**tachyerges** Mesogomphus	77:30, f 3,6

Lieftinck 1934 Stylops [b3631]

RNH-ht	b	**excelsa** Neurothemis	3(12):269
IRSN-ht	a	**junghuhni** Megalogomphus	3(12):266, f 2
RNH-lt	a	**silvarum** Orthetrum	3(12):267, f 3
RNH-ht	a	**stenoptera** Gynacantha	3(12):265, f 1

Lieftinck 1934 Treubia [b3633]

RNH-lt	a	**arcuata** Drepanosticta	14:469, pl 10
RNH-ht	a	**attala** Drepanosticta	14:472, f 2,3
RNH-ht	a	**drusilla** Drepanosticta	14:474, f 4,5

Lieftinck 1935 Miscnea zool. sumatr. [b3634]

RNH-ht	b	**perplexus** Onychogomphus	92-93:20, f 2
RNH-lt	a	**tenella** Drepanosticta	92-93:7, f 1

Lieftinck 1935 Nova Guinea [b3635]

RNH-lt	a	**alternans** Teinobasis	17:251, 260-262
RNH-lt	a	**gracilenta** Synthemis	17:272, f 45
MBUD-lt	d	**kirbyi** Argiolestes (H & JOS)	17:217, f 11-12
MBUD-lt	d	**montivagans** Argiolestes (H & JOS)	17:204
ZMA-ht	a	**nitescens** Teinobasis	17:253, f 27
RNH-ht	a	**oreophila** Huonia	17:256, f 33 (not
RNH-ht	a	**prothoracale** Papuagrion	17:224, f 16-18
RNH-lt	a	**rheophila** Huonia	17:254, f 34
RNH-lt	b	**subornatus** Argiolestes	17:224, f 8b-d
RNH-ht	a	**sylvia** Procordulia f 50	17:280
RNH-lt	a	**tristis** Argiolestes	17:218, 229-231

Lieftinck 1935 Treubia [b3636]

RNH-lt	a	**astridae** Procordulia	15:189
RNH-ht	a	**atrovirens** Macromidia	15:194
RNH-ht	a	**chalcosoma** Nannophyopsis	15:185, f 4-6
RNH-lt	a	**mnemosyne** Macromia	15:190, f 7
RNH-ht	a	**phalantus** Macrogomphus	15:201, f 10-12
RNH-lt	a	**phantasma** Rhinocypha	15:175
RNH-ht	a	**walshi** Acrogomphus	15:203, f 13-15

Lieftinck 1936 Revue suisse Zool. [b3637]

RNH-lt	a	**calosomum** Pseudagrion	43:123, f 8
RNH-lt	b	**declaratum** Pseudagrion	43:132
RNH-lt	b	**deflexum** Pseudagrion	43:134
RNH-ht	a	**diadesma** Notoneura	43:120, f 5,7
RNH-ht	a	**emphyla** Notoneura	43:118, f 5,6
RNH-lt	b	**obscurum** Pseudagrion	43:131, f 12
RNH-lt	a	**schmidtianum** Pseudagrion	43:122, f 8-10
NMB-lt	b	**timorana** Rhinocypha	43:111-114

Lieftinck 1936 Treubia [b3639]

RNH-ht	a	**dactylogastra** Celebophlebia	15:401, f 1,2

Lieftinck 1937 Nova Guinea [b3641]

RNH-lt	a	**acuta** Platycantha	(ns)1:352 (or 70)
RNH-ht	a	**auriculatum** Papuagrion	(ns)1:321 (or 39)
RNH-lt	a	**callisphaena** Notoneura	(ns)1:298 (or 16)
RNH-ht	a	**degeneratum** Papuagrion	(ns)1:316 (or 34)
RNH-ht	a	**dictatrix** Oreaeschna	(ns)1:359 (or 77)
RNH-ht	a	**dominula** Teinobasis	(ns)1:328 (or 46)
RNH-ht	a	**egregia** Notoneura	(ns)1:306 (or 24)
RNH-lt	a	**fraterculum** Papuagrion	(ns)1:323 (or 41)
RNH-lt	a	**laminatum** Papuagrion	(ns)1:319 (or 37)
RNH-ht	a	**liesthes** Bironides	(ns)1:333 (or 51)
RNH-ht	a	**luciae** Teinobasis	(ns)1:326 (or 44)
RNH-lt	a	**nigriventris** Idiocnemis	(ns)1:290 (or 8)
RNH-ht	a	**rectangulare** Papuagrion	(ns)1:313 (or 31)
RNH-ht	a	**rufipedum** Papuagrion	(ns)1:317 (or 35)
RNH-ht	a	**spinicaudum** Papuagrion	(ns)1:311 (or 29)
RNH-lt	a	**tonsillare** Aciagrion	(ns)1:331 (or 49)
RNH-lt	a	**tumidula** Agyrtacantha	(ns)1:345 (or 63)
RNH-lt	a	**venatrix** Platycantha	(ns)1:355 (or 73)

Lieftinck 1937 Treubia [b3642]

RNH-ht	a	**aemulus** Onychogomphus	16:115, f 31
RNH-lt	a	**appendiculatum** Mortonagrion	16:102, f 24
RNH-ht	a	**barteisi** Drepanosticta	16:70, f 8
RNH-ht	a	**celebense** Pseudagrion	16:90, f 18c
RNH-lt	a	**coomansi** Elattoneura	16:79, f 13
RNH-ht	a	**coomansi** Pseudagrion	16:86, f 17,18
RNH-ht	a	**dorsocyana** Libellago	16:56, f 1
RNH-lt	a	**ephippiata** Drepanosticta	16:72, f 9
UMMZ-ht	a	**fontinalis** Drepanosticta	16:64, f 5,6
RNH-ht	a	**haematosoma** Prodasineura	16:84, f 16
RNH-ht	a	**kulperi** Amphicnemis	16:99, f 23
UMMZ-ht	c	**leonorae** Teinobasis	16:97, f 22
RNH-ht	a	**longispina** Elattoneura	16:76, f 10-12
RNH-ht	c	**magica** Hemicordulia	16:107, f 26
RNH-ht	a	**perfuscatum** Pseudagrion	16:94, f 21
RNH-ht	a	**praecellens** Lestes	16:59, f 2,3
RNH-ht	a	**puella** Brachygonia	16:105, f 25
UMMZ-ht	a	**pytho** Drepanosticta	16:68, f 7
RNH-ht	a	**rappardi** Onychogomphus	16:110, f 27
RNH-ht	a	**tenebricosa** Prodasineura	16:82, f 15

Lieftinck 1938 Nova Guinea [b3643]

RNH-ht	a	**adonira** Nannophlebia	(ns)2:118, f 48
RNH-ht	c	**amanda** Rhinocypha	(ns)2:68, f 1-3
RNH-lt	a	**aurantiaca** Notoneura	(ns)2:94, f 29-30
RNH-ht	a	**cervula** Synthemis	(ns)2:119, f 50
RNH-ht	a	**claasseni** Drepanosticta	(ns)2:80, f 17
SMF-ht	a	**commutata** Notoneura	(ns)2:90, f 23
RNH-lt	a	**corruptum** Papuagrion	(ns)2:105, f 40
RNH-ht	a	**debeauforti** Teinobasis	(ns)2:107, f 41-43
RNH-ht	a	**debeauxi** Teinobasis	(ns)2:113, f 45
UMMZ-lt	a	**dendrolagina** Drepanosticta	(ns)2:83, f 19c
UMMZ-ht	c	**dentiplaga** Rhinocypha	(ns)2:69, f 1
UMMZ-ht	a	**dolabrata** Teinobasis	(ns)2:114, f 47
RNH-ht	a	**eos** Palaiargia	(ns)2:95, f 31
RNH-ht	a	**feronia** Synthemis	(ns)2:122, f 51
RNH-lt	a	**halcyon** Palaiargia	(ns)2:97, f 33
SMF-ht	a	**inconspicua** Drepanosticta	(ns)2:85, f 21
RNH-ht	a	**lorentzi** Notoneura	(ns)2:91, f 24-26

Lieftinck 1938 Nova Guinea [b3643] *(continued)*

RNH-lt	a	**moluccana** Drepanosticta	(ns)2:82
SMF-ht	a	**nasiterna** Palaiargia	(ns)2:99, f 34-35
RNH-ht	c	**retrograda** Rhinocypha	(ns)2:49-66
RNH-ht	c	**sagitta** Rhinocypha	(ns)2:66-67
RNH-ht	a	**stigmatizans** Teinobasis	(ns)2:109, f 42
RNH-ht	c	**stueberi** Anacordulia	(ns)2:127, f 52
RNH-ht	a	**stueberi** Papuargia	(ns)2:102, f 36a
RNH-ht	a	**tenuispinus** Argiolestes	(na)2:73, f 9
RNH-ht	a	**xanthe** Notoneura	(ns)2:93, f 27-28

Lieftinck 1939 Revue fr. Ent. [b3646]

MNHN-ht	a	**berlandi** Drepanosticta	6:145, f 1
MNHN-ht	a	**bivittata** Protosticta	6:151, f 4
MNHN-ht	a	**floresiana** Drepanosticta	6:147, f 2
MNHN-ht	a	**trimaculata** Drepanosticta	6:149, f 3

Lieftinck 1939 Temminckia [b3647]

RAKB-ht	a	**orestes** Gomphus	4:287, f 5-6
RAKB-ht	a	**peleus** Gomphus	4:291, f 9-10
RAKB-ht	a	**prometheus** Gomphus	4:278, f 1,2
RAKB-ht	a	**pylades** Gomphus	4:285, f 3,4
RNH-ht	a	**suensoni** Gomphus	4:294, f 11,12
RAKB-lt	a	**telamon** Gomphus	4:290, f 7,8

Lieftinck 1940 Treubia [b3648]

RNH-ht	b	**javana** Copera	17:298, f 1c

Lieftinck 1940 Treubia [b3649]

RNH-ht	a	**amabilis** Amphicnemis	17:363,368-370
RNH-ht	a	**annae** Amphicnemis	17:370, pl 15
RNH-ht	a	**arcuata** Coeliccia	17:353
RNH-ht	a	**barbatula** Drepanosticta	17:351, f 6
RNH-ht	a	**bartelsi** Heliaeschna	17:386
RNH-ht	b	**basilincta** Amphiaeschna	17:385
RNH-ht	a	**billitonis** Amphicnemis	17:374, pl 15
RNH-ht	a	**buwaldai** Podolestes	17:347, f 4b
RNH-ht	a	**coomansi** Coeliccia	17:355, f 9,10
RNH-ht	a	**coomansi** Podolestes	17:348, f 4c,5
RNH-ht	b	**hoogerwerfi** Ceriagrion	17:360, f 14
RNH-ht	a	**mariae** Amphicnemis	17:374, pl 15
RNH-ht	a	**mutata** Oligoaeschna	17:381, f 18
RNH-ht	a	**palawana** Coeliccia	17:368
RNH-ht	b	**palawana** Copera	17:303, f 1e
RNH-ht	a	**plalyura** Oligoaeschna	17:378, f 16
RNH-ht	a	**praevius** Lestes	17:344, f 3

Lieftinck 1940 Spolia Zeylanica [b3650]

UMMZ-lt	a	**arboreus** Burmagomphus	22:111
RNH-lt	a	**austeni** Drepanosticta	22:89, f 2
RNH-lt	c	**miae** Libellago	22:84, f 1
RNH-ht	a	**wijaya** Microgomphus	22:98, f 4-6

Lieftinck 1941 Revue fr. Ent. [b3651]

MNHN-ht	a	**berlandi** Macromia	8(2):94, f 1,2

Lieftinck 1941 Treubia [b3652]

UMMZ-ht	a	**castor** Onychogomphus	18:246, pl 16
RNH-ht	a	**pollux** Onychogomphus	18:247, pl 13

Lieftinck 1942 Treubia [b3653]

RNH-ht	a	**aquila** Tramea	18(3):530, pl 33
RNH-lt	a	**arborophila** Huonia	18(3):487
RNH-ht	a	**aruana** Huonia	18(3):491, pl 26
RNH-ht	b	**beatricis** Rhyothemis	18(3):509, pl 28
RNH-ht	b	**celebense** Anax	18(3):595, pl 40
RNH-ht	a	**cyclopica** Hemicordulia	18(3):546, pl 35
RNH-ht	a	**cynthiae** Agnonoptera	18(3):472, pl 24
RNH-ht	a	**ericetorum** Hemicordulia	18(3):556, pl 36
ZMA-lt	a	**eurynome** Macromia	18(3):563
RNH-ht	a	**hilbrandi** Hemicordulia	18(3):548, pl 35
RNH-ht	a	**hylophila** Huonia	18(3):489, pl 26
RNH-lt	a	**indicus** Anax	18(3):589
RNH-lt	b	**irene** Rhyothemis	18(3):515, pl 31

Lieftinck 1942 Treubia [b3653] *(continued)*

RNH-ht	b	**juliana** Rhyothemis	18(3):517, pl 31
RNH-ht	a	**lamberti** Lanthanusa	18(3):497, pl 27
RNH-ht	a	**luctuosa** Neurothemis	18(3):480
RNH-lt	b	**moluccana** Nesoxenia	18(3):464 (not
RNH-ht	b	**monticola** Tramea	18(3):537, pl 38
RNH-ht	b	**mutans** Nesoxenia	18(3):465, pl 24
RNH-ht	a	**olympica** Hemicordulia	18(3):549, pl 36
RNH-ht	a	**othello** Agyrtacantha	18(3):571, pl 38
RNH-lt	b	**papuensis** Tetrathemis	18(3):451, pl 23
RNH-ht	b	**papuensis** Neurothemis	18(3):482
	T	**petaurina** Tramea	18(3):521
RNH-ht	a	**propinqua** Tramea	18(3):539, pl 33
RNH-ht	a	**pugnax** Anax	18(3):605, pl 38
RNH-ht	a	**richardi** Lanthanusa	18(3):494, pl 27
RNH-ht	a	**silvicola** Huonia	18(3):489, f 1
RNH-lt	b	**tarafia** Nesoxenia	18(3):464, pl 24
RNH-ht	c	**tillyardi** Tramea	18(3):528, pl 33
RNH-ht	b	**viduatum** Orthetrum	18(3):475, pl 25

Lieftinck 1947 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3654]

RNH-ht	b	**cornelii** Rhinocypha	88:218, pl 2
RNH-ht	c	**oceanis** Rhinocypha	88:220, f 4

Lieftinck 1948 Treubia [b3655]

RNH-ht	a	**flammula** Prodasineura	19:227, f 1,3
IRSN-ht	a	**palawana** Prodasineura	19:232, f 4

Lieftinck 1948 Treubia [b3656]

RNH-ht	a	**aglaia** Nannophlebia	19:239, f 5,8
RNH-ht	a	**arethusa** Nannophlebia	19:237, f 5,7

Lieftinck 1948 Treubia [b3657]

RNH-ht	a	**elegans** Leptogomphus	19(2):254, f 12
RNH-ht	a	**mariae** Leptogomphus	19(2):249, f 10

Lieftinck 1948 Treubia [b3658]

RNH-lt	b	**audax** Gomphidia	19:263, f 13-15

Lieftinck 1948 Treubia [b3659]

RNH-ht	b	**erratica** Macromidia	19:274, f 18-19
RNH-lt	a	**nubecula** Rhinocypha	19:266, f 16
RNH-ht	a	**starrei** Pomothemis	19:270, f 17

Lieftinck 1948 Treubia [b3660]

RNH-lt	b	**enganoense** Pseudagrion	19:290, f 6
RNH-ht	b	**nereis** Agrionoptera	19:292, f 7
RNH-ht	b	**nereis** Coeliccia	19:287, f 3,4
RNH-ht	b	**oceanis** Neurothemis	19:297
RNH-lt	b	**simalurum** Pseudagrion	19:289, f 5
--	z	*viola* Archibasis (NN)	19:289

Lieftinck 1948 Treubia [b3661]

RNH-ht	a	**arsinoe** Gynacantha	19:422, f 3
RNH-ht	a	**pasiphae** Gynacantha	19:420, f 1

Lieftinck 1948 Ark. Zool. [b3662]

RNH-ht	b	**bellicosa** Epophthalmia	(A)41(10):19
NRS-ht	a	**dajakanus** Lestes	(A)41(10):3
NRS-ht	a	**imitans** Calicnemia	(A)41(10):12
RNH-ht	a	**jucundus** Rhipidolestes	(A)41(10):9
NRS-ht	a	**malaisei** Rhipidolestes	(A)41(10):7

Lieftinck 1948 Opuscula entomologica [b3663]

ZIUL-ht	a	**anderi** Anisogomphus	13:59, f 1,2

Lieftinck 1949 Treubia [b3664]

RNH-ht	c	**adusta** Rhinocypha	20:332, f 1
RNH-ht	c	**emarginata** Teinobasis	20:344, f 6
CAS-ht	a	**frontalis** Eusynthemis	20:359, f 12
USNM-ht	c	**gurneyi** Papuagrion	20:341, f 5
CAS-ht	a	**incisurum** Pseudagrion	20:336, f 2
CAS-ht	a	**liberata** Tramea	20:371
RNH-ht	a	**melanostoma** Anaciaeschna	20:354
RNH-lt	a	**salomonis** Agriocnemis	20:349, f 9

Lieftinck 1949 Nova Guinea [b3666]

RNH-lt	a	alcedo Palaiargia	(ns)5:119
RNH-ht	a	amphidactylis Arrhenocnemis	(ns)5:92, f 99
RNH-ht	a	amphistylus Argiolestes	(ns)5:41, f 22
RNH-ht	a	argiocnemis Teinobasis	(ns)5:165
RNH-ht	a	ariel Ischnura	(ns)5:223
RNH-ht	a	armeniacum Oreagrion	(ns)5:211, 8 f
RNH-ht	a	aulicus Argiolestes	(ns)5:43, f 23
RNH-ht	a	aureofrons Cyanocnemis	(ns)5:107, f 104
RNH-ht	a	beatrix Notoneura	(ns)5:63, f 67-70
RNH-lt	a	buwaldai Teinobasis	(ns)5:171
RNH-ht	a	casuarina Podopteryx	(ns)5:39, f 21
RNH-ht	a	ceyx Palaiargia	(ns)5:123, f 135
ZMA-lt	a	convergens Argiolestes	(ns)5:47, f 13
RNH-lt	b	corniculatum Papuagrion	(ns)5:152, f 194
RNH-ht	a	crucigera Archibasis	(ns)5:185, f 176-7
RNH-ht	b	cyclopica Palaiargia	(ns)5:118
RNH-ht	a	digitiferum Papuagrion	(ns)5:155, f 196-198
RNH-ht	a	dorcadion Drepanosticta	(ns)5:59, f 32
RNH-ht	a	eclecta Palaiargia	(ns)5:127, f 149-152
RNH-ht	b	efasciata Notoneura	(ns)5:73
RNH-ht	a	ekari Papuagrion	(ns)5:148, f 182-185
RN[illegible]-ht	a	eucera Drepanosticta	(ns)5:56, f 30
RN[illegible]	a	filicornis Torrenticnemis	(ns)5:104, f 101
RN[illegible]t	b	flammula Palaiargia	(ns)5:125, f 136
RN[illegible]-lt	a	flavipedum Papuagrion	(ns)5:156, f 186
RNH-ht	a	fulgens Teinobasis	(ns)5:172, f 220
RNH-ht	a	gloriosa Archboldargia	(ns)5:145, f 144
RNH-lt	b	humeralis Teinobasis	(ns)5:168, f 172
RNH-ht	a	ianthinipennis Neurobasis	(ns)5:22, f 6
RNH-ht	a	incisura Archibasis	(ns)5:185, f 229
RNH-ht	a	insulare Papuagrion	(ns)5:160, f 204
RNH-ht	a	inversa Drepanosticta	(ns)5:55, f 58
RNH-ht	a	irene Notoneura	(ns)5:64, f 62-66
RNH-lt	a	isoetes Ischnura	(ns)5:225, f 277
RNH-ht	a	lamprostomus Argiolestes	(ns)5:49, f 26
UMMZ-ht	a	leonorae Idiocnemis	(ns)5:95, f 106
RNH-ht	a	lepyricollis Drepanosticta	(ns)5:57, f 31
RNH-ht	a	liberata Rhinocypha	(ns)5:27, f 9
RNH-ht	a	lundquisti Lestes	(ns)5:31, f 10-12
RNH-ht	a	lundqvisti Lestes	(ns)5:31, f 10-12
RNH-ht	a	malacodora Lochmaeocnemis	(ns)5:100, f 103
RNH-ht	a	melanoxantha Notoneura	(ns)5:68, f 80
RNH-ht	a	micans Teinobasis	(ns)5:174, f 219
RNH-ht	b	miniata Palaiargia	(ns)5:123, f 158
RNH-ht	a	mirifica Archboldargia	(ns)5:142, f 139-143
RNH-ht	a	nymphaeae Aethriamanta	(ns)5:233, f 287
SMF-ht	a	ochrostomus Argiolestes	(ns)5:48, f 14-16
RNH-ht	a	olthofi Teinobasis	(ns)5:169, f 218
RNH-ht	a	oppositum Papuagrion	(ns)5:148, f 190
RNH-ht	a	oreadum Oreagrion	(ns)5:206, f 249-251
RNH-ht	a	pandanicolum Papuagrion	(ns)5:153, f 188
RNH-ht	a	pectitus Argiolestes	(ns)5:53, f 28
RNH-ht	a	perameles Papuagrion	(ns)5:159, f 201
RNH-ht	a	pesechem Papuagrion	(ns)5:151, f 178-181
ZMA-ht	a	petaurina Microtrigonia	(ns)5:8,261
RNH-ht	a	pruinescens Idiocnemis	(ns)5:96, f 105
RNH-ht	a	ranatra Selysioneura	(ns)5:78, f 82
RNH-ht	a	rangifera Notoneura	(ns)5:70, f 77-79
RNH-lt	a	sagittiferum Aciagrion	(ns)5:200, f 243
RNH-ht	a	silvicola Notoneura	(ns)5:72, f 71-73
RNH-ht	a	simplex Argiolestes	(ns)5:51, f 27
RNH-ht	a	simulatrix Hylaeargia	(ns)5:136, f 146
RNH-lt	a	starreanum Pseudagrion	(ns)5:181, f 173
RNH-ht	a	stephanodera Asthenocnemis	(ns)5:90
RNH-ht	a	tenella Archibasis	(ns)5:184, f 235
RNH-ht	a	thalassina Notoneura	(ns)5:73, f 94-95
RNH-ht	a	truncatum Xiphiagrion	(ns)5:197, f 238
RNH-ht	b	viduata Ischnura	(ns)5:222, f 275
RNH-ht	a	viola Archibasis	(ns)5:184, f 230
RNH-ht	a	xanthocyane Oreagrion	(ns)5:216, f 246

Lieftinck 1950 Treubia [b3667]

RNH-ht	a	aurea Pachycypha	20:634, f 1-3
USNM-ht	a	boharti Tapeinothemis	20:638, f 5,6
RNH-ht	a	raymondi Phyllothemis	20:643, f 7-9

Lieftinck 1950 Treubia [b3668]

RNH-ht	a	erato Macromia	20:693, f 4
RNH-ht	a	irina Macromia	20:714

Lieftinck 1950 Zoöl. Meded. [b3669]

RNH-ht	a	atomarius Podolestes	31:40, f 1,2
RNH-ht	a	furcifer Podolestes	31:44, f 3,4

Lieftinck 1951 Idea [b3670]

RNH-ht	a	abbreviata Prodasineura	8:76, f 1,2
RNH-ht	a	quadristigma Prodasineura	8:80, f 3,4

Lieftinck 1951 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3671]

BMNH-ht	a	aruanus Lestes	(1488):8, f 4
--	c	*euphaeoides* Diphlebia (ISS)	(1488):1-46
RNH-ht	c	interposita Phasmosticta	(1488):17, f 8-10
RNH-ht	a	migratum Orthetrum	(1488):35, f 14

Lieftinck 1951 Treubia [b3672]

RNH-ht	a	calamineum Ceriagrion	21:189, f 2
RNH-ht	c	latericium Ceriagrion	21:193, f 3

Lieftinck 1952 Ent. Ber. [b3674]

RNH-ht	c	humphriesi Lestes	14:126, f 1,2

Lieftinck 1952 Treubia [b3675]

RNH-ht	c	amymone Macromia	21:446, f 2
RNH-lt	a	chalcope Macromia	21:456, f 5,10
BMNH-ht	a	euphrosyne Macromia	21:450, f 3,7
RNH-lt	a	hermione Macromia	21:454, f 4
BMNH-ht	a	sophrosyne Macromia	21:442, f 1,8

Lieftinck 1953 Treubia [b3677]

RNH-ht	a	aglaia Selysioneura	21:646, f 6,10
RNH-ht	a	cornelia Selysioneura	21:647, f 2
RNH-ht	a	thalia Selysioneura	21:642, f 1
RNH-ht	a	venilia Selysioneura	21:651, f 4,14

Lieftinck 1953 Idea [b3678]

RNH-ht	a	alecto Synthemis	9(3/4):72,74
BMNH-ht	a	cyrene Synthemis	9(3/4):78, f 5-9
BMNH-ht	a	evelynae Synthemis	9(3/4):81
BMNH-ht	a	kimminsi Synthemis	9(3/4):75, f 1-4

Lieftinck 1953 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3679]

RNH-ht	a	arthuri Gynacantha	64:177, f 46
RNH-ht	b	assidua Cratilla	64:202, f 71
NMB-ht	a	austrosundanum Orthetrum	64:208
NMB-ht	a	bellax Lestes	64:145, f 4,5
NMB-ht	a	chrysochlora Hemicordulia	64:188, f 54-57
NMB-ht	a	eduardi Hemicordulia	64:185, f 0,53
NMB-ht	b	ixias Rhyothemis	64:221
NMB-ht	a	orchestra Idionyx	64:193, f 65-67
RNH-ht	c	pusilla Rhinocypha	64:136
NMB-ht	a	sutteri Lestes	64:142, f 3,6
RAKB-ht	b	thisbe Rhyothemis	64:223

Lieftinck 1953 Treubia [b3680]

RNH-ht	b	amoena Diplacina	22(1):180, f 9
BMNH-ht	a	arsinoe Diplacina	22(1):171, f 6
IRSN-ht	a	callirrhoe Diplacina	22(1):156, 169
RNH-lt	a	cyrene Diplacina	22(1):164, f 3
RNH-ht	a	daphne Huonia	22(1):198, f 10b
RNH-ht	a	erigone Diplacina	22(1):177, f 3
RNH-ht	a	ferentina Huonia	22(1):205, f 17
RNH-lt	b	lethe Diplacina	22(1):161, f 1
RNH-ht	a	micans Diplacina	22(1):175, f 8
RNH-ht	b	phryne Diplacina	22(1):182, f 9
	T	smaragdina Diplacina	22(1):173-174
RNH-ht	a	thais Huonia	22(1):206, f 10c

Lieftinck 1953 Treubia [b3680] *(continued)*

RNH-ht	a	**thisbe** Huonia	22(1):200, f 16

Lieftinck 1953 Treubia [b3681]

RNH-ht	a	**arthuri** Burmagomphus	22(1):251, f 7
BMNH-ht	a	**calliope** Gynacantha	22(1):260, f 10
RNH-ht	a	**coccinea** Onychothemis	22(1):264
RNH-ht	a	**erminea** Amphicnemis	22(1):247, f 6c-e
RNH-ht	b	**errans** Zygonyx	22(1):266
RNH-ht	a	**harrissoni** Podolestes	22(1):233
BMNH-ht	a	**meildora** Palaiargia	22(1):241, f 4
RNH-ht	a	**phaeoneura** Tramea	22(1):268
RNH-ht	a	**platystyla** Amphicnemis	22(1):246, f 6a-b
RNH-ht	a	**resecta** Coeliccia	22(1):236, f 3
RNH-ht	a	**soliaarti** Brachydiplax	22(1):262, f 11a-b
RNH-ht	a	**suavis** Teinobasis	22(1):244, f 5
RNH-ht	a	**sumatrana** Oligoaeschna	22(1):253, f 8
RNH-ht	a	**tanysiptera** Palaiargia	22(1):239, f 4

Lieftinck 1953 Treubia [b3682]

RNH-ht	a	**arachnomima** Macromia	22:395, f 4-7
RNH-ht	a	**dactylostyla** Amphicnemis	22:386, f 2
RNH-ht	a	**erythromma** Elattoneura	22:383, f 1a-e
RNH-ht	a	**forficulatum** Mortonagrion	22:392, f 3,3a
RNH-ht	a	**pandanicola** Amphicnemis	22:388, f 2

Lieftinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3686]

BMNH-ht	a	**donaldi** Lanthanusa	33(18):161
RNH-ht	a	**sufficiens** Lanthanusa	33(18):157

Lieftinck 1955 Nova Guinea [b3687]

RNH-ht	a	**kimminsi** Neurobasis	(ns)6:163, pl 3
RNH-ht	b	**misoolensis** Neurobasis	(ns)6:161, pl 3
RNH-ht	b	**pavo** Neurobasis	(ns)6:158, pl 3

Lieftinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3688]

RNH-ht	a	**celaeno** Macromia	33:274, f 27-28
RNH-ht	a	**hamifera** Macromia	33:253
RNH-ht	a	**jucunda** Macromia	33:270, f 25-26
RNH-ht	a	**malleifera** Macromia	33:256, f 5-7

Lieftinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3689]

RNH-ht	a	**aerostiba** Nannophlebia	33:305, f 1
RNH-ht	a	**amaryllis** Nannophlebia	33:316, f 13-14
RNH-ht	a	**amnosia** Nannophlebia	33:313, f 10-12
RNH-ht	a	**anacharis** Nannophlebia	33:309, f 5-7

Lieftinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3690]

NMB-lt	a	**fraseri** Drepanosticta	34:70, f 1
NMB-ht	a	**keiseri** Macrogomphus	34:81, f 4

Lieftinck 1956 Nova Guinea [b3691]

RNH-ht	a	**alfurus** Argiolestes	(ns)7:66, 72-75
RNH-ht	a	**annulipes** Argiolestes	(ns)7:102, f 39
RNH-ht	a	**armeniacus** Argiolestes	(ns)7:90, f 25-27
BMNH-ht	a	**coartans** Argiolestes	(ns)7:81, f 10
RNH-lt	a	**connectens** Argiolestes	(ns)7:79, f 8
BMNH-ht	a	**ephippiatus** Argiolestes	(ns)7:97, f 35
RNH-ht	a	**esuriens** Argiolestes	(ns)7:93, f 28
RNH-ht	a	**fontinalis** Argiolestes	(ns)7:84, f 11
RNH-ht	a	**luteipes** Argiolestes	(ns)7:94, f 30-32
BMNH-ht	a	**microstigma** Argiolestes	(ns)7:99, f 40
RNH-ht	a	**obiensis** Argiolestes	(ns)7:75, f 3
BMNH-ht	a	**prothoracalis** Argiolestes	(ns)7:98, f 33
RNH-ht	a	**saltator** Argiolestes	(ns)7:105, f 42
RNH-ht	a	**saltuarius** Argiolestes	(ns)7:101, f 37
RNH-ht	a	**sponsus** Argiolestes	(ns)7:86, f 18

Lieftinck 1956 Nova Guinea [b3692]

RNH-ht	a	**atillacruoris** Paramecocnemis	(ns)7:254, f 5-7
RNH-ht	a	**sufficiens** Rhyacocnemis	(ns)7:251, f 1-4

Lieftinck 1957 Nova Guinea [b3693]

RNH-ht	a	**arses** Palaiargia	(ns)8:54, f 14

Lieftinck 1957 Nova Guinea [b3693] *(continued)*

RNH-ht	a	**micropsitta** Palaiargia	(ns)8:60, f 16
RNH-ht	a	**myzomela** Palaiargia	(ns)8:51, f 11
RNH-ht	a	**obiensis** Palaiargia	(ns)8:53, f 13
RNH-ht	a	**perimecosoma** Palaiargia	(ns)8:44, f 1

Lieftinck 1958 Nova Guinea [b3695]

	T	**chloropleura** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):267
RNH-ht	a	**dagnyae** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):258
RNH-ht	a	**fissidens** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):260
RNH-ht	a	**huonensis** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):267
BMNH-ht	a	**kimminsi** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):270
-	a	**leonardi** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):275
RNH-ht	a	**louisiadensis** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):274
RNH-ht	a	**strumidens** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):261
RNH-ht	b	**sufficiens** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):274
RNH-ht	a	**zebrina** Idiocnemis	(ns)9(2):272

Lieftinck 1959 Nova Guinea [b3696]

RNH-ht	a	**acuticauda** Ischnura	(ns)10:222
RNH-ht	a	**rhodosoma** Ischnura	(ns)10:220

Lieftinck 1959 Nova Guinea [b3697]

RNH-ht	a	**arboricola** Selysioneura	(ns)10:286
RNH-ht	a	**capillaris** Tanymecosticta	(ns)10:294
RNH-ht	a	**drymobia** Selysioneura	(ns)10:284
RNH-ht	a	**jejuna** Tanymecosticta	(ns)10:295
RNH-ht	a	**leptalea** Tanymecosticta	(ns)10:299
RNH-ht	a	**rangifera** Selysioneura	(ns)10:290
RNH-ht	a	**rhaphia** Selysioneura	(ns)10:288
RNH-ht	a	**virgula** Selysioneura	(ns)10:282

Lieftinck 1959 Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb. [b3698]

	T	**cingilium** Agrion	(21):4
	T	**distigma** Agrion	(21):5

Lieftinck 1960 Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b3699]

IRSN-ht	a	**burmana** Gynacantha	38:248, f 11a-b
RNH-ht	a	**dravida** Gynacantha	38:252
Lost	a	**laidlawi** Burmargiolestes	38:236
RNH-ht	a	**phaeomeria** Gynacantha	38:253, f 13a

Lieftinck 1960 Nova Guinea [b3700]

BMNH-ht	a	**atrocyana** Notoneura	(ns)10:117
BMNH-ht	a	**evelynae** Notoneura	(ns)10:120
RNH-ht	a	**pyroprocta** Notoneura	(ns)10:122

Lieftinck 1960 Nova Guinea [b3701]

RNH-ht	a	**alfurus** Lestes	(ns)10:143
RNH-ht	a	**floresianus** Lestes	(ns)10:141
RNH-ht	a	**goniocercus** Lestes	(ns)10:154
RNH-ht	a	**linsleyi** Lestes	(ns)10:148

Lieftinck 1961 Fieldiana, Zool. [b3702]

FMNH-ht	a	**alcathoe** Gynacantha	42:145, f 44b
RNH-ht	a	**dorsosanguinea** Rhinocypha	42:124
FMNH-ht	a	**exoleta** Coeliccia	42:140, f 49c
FMNH-ht	a	**olivaceus** Heliogomphus	42:143, f 50
FMNH-ht	a	**philippa** Drepanosticta	42:132, f 45b
FMNH-ht	a	**sanguinolenta** Rhinocypha	42:125, f 44a
FMNH-ht	a	**werneri** Coeliccia	42:137, f 48b

Lieftinck 1962 Insects of Micronesia, Odonata [b3703]

USNM-ht	a	**aerides** Teinobasis	5(1):34, f 10a-c
USNM-ht	a	**ariel** Teinobasis	5(1):31, f 8-9
USNM-ht	a	**cardinalis** Agrionoptera	5(1):74, f 20b
USNM-ht	a	**carolinensis** Teinobasis	5(1):23, f 5
	T	**euryale** Tramea	5(1):93
	T	**femina** Agrion	5(1):43
USNM-ht	a	**fortis** Teinobasis	5(1):26, f 7
USNM-ht	b	**guamensis** Agrionoptera	5(1):73, f 22c-d
	T	**guttata** Aeschna	5(1):47
USNM-ht	a	**nigrolutea** Teinobasis	5(1):19, f 8
USNM-ht	b	**oryzae** Ischnura	5(1):44, f 13

Lieftinck 1962 Insects of Micronesia, Odonata [b3703] *(continued)*

KUCGE-ht	a	**palauense** Pseudagrion	5(1):36, f 10
USNM-ht	a	**palauensis** Drepanosticta	5(1):14, f 3
USNM-ht	a	**palauensis** Teinobasis	5(1):19, f 4-5
	T	**papuensis** Agrionoptera	5(1):65
USNM-ht	a	**ponapensis** Teinobasis	5(1):24, f 7
USNM-ht	b	**pusilla** Agrionoptera	5(1):76, f 20c
USNM-ht	a	**sanguinolenta** Agrionoptera	5(1):74, f20c-d
	T	**superba** Telebasis	5(1):18
	T	**virginia** Libellula	5(1):91
USNM-ht	b	**yapensis** Agrionoptera	5(1):72, f 20a

Lieftinck 1963 Nova Guinea [b3705]

RNH-ht	a	**kimminsi** Lieftinckia	(ns)21:537
RNH-ht	a	**lairdi** Lieftinckia	(ns)21:534

Lieftinck 1963 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3706]

NMB-ht	a	**elizabethae** Zygonyx	74(1):56, f 4-6

Lieftinck 1963 Nova Guinea [b3707]

RNH-ht	a	**agalma** Nannophlebia	(ns)25:755
RNH-ht	a	**antiacantha** Nannophlebia	(ns)25:752
RNH-ht	a	**clymene** Diplacina	(ns)25:767
RNH-ht	b	**diminuta** Huonia	(ns)25:778
RNH-lt	a	**dioxippe** Diplacina	(ns)25:764
RNH-ht	b	**dissoluta** Agrionoptera	(ns)25:771
RNH-ht	a	**glochidion** Bironides	(ns)25:759
ZMA-ht	a	**hypsophila** Huonia	(ns)25:775
RNH-ht	b	**infans** Nannophlebia	(ns)25:757
RNH-ht	a	**merope** Diplacina	(ns)25:721
RNH-ht	a	**moerena** Huonia	(ns)25:772

Lieftinck 1964 Zool. Verh. [b3709]

RNH-ht	a	**asthenes** Phaenandrogomphus	(69):6, f 1-13
RNH-ht	b	**austrosundanus** Burmagomphus	(69):25
RNH-ht	a	**divaricatus** Burmagomphus	(69):26, 29-35
RNH-ht	a	**plagiatus** Burmagomphus	(69):29, f 36-41
	T	**williamsoni** Burmagomphus	(69):20

Lieftinck 1964 Zoöl Meded. [b3710]

RNH-ht	a	**borneensis** Heliogomphus	39:90
RNH-ht	a	**jubilaris** Acrogomphus	39:97, f 13-16

Lieftinck 1965 Zoöl. Meded. [b3712]

BMNH-ht	a	**marsyas** Drepanosticta	40(21):178
RNH-ht	a	**monoceros** Drepanosticta	40(21):185
	T	**pan** Drepanosticta	40(21):174

Lieftinck 1965 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3713]

RNH-ht	a	**amabilis** Vestalis	108:337,349
RNH-ht	a	**amaryllis** Vestalis	108:345, f 2
RNH-ht	a	**amethystina** Vestalis	108:343, f 3
RNH-ht	a	**amnicola** Vestalis	108:349, f 4
	T	**amoena** Vestalis	108:340
RNH-ht	a	**anacolosa** Vestalis	108:353, f 2
BMNH-ht	a	**atropha** Vestalis	108:351, f 4,8

Lieftinck 1965 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3714]

NMB-ht	a	**aurantipes** Platycnemis	76:248, f 10
NMB-ht	a	**elizabethae** Nesolestes	76:243, f 7
NMB-ht	a	**merina** Agriocnemis	76:254, f 12
pc-lt	a	**proselytus** Protolestes	76:246
NMB-lt	a	**pulverulans** Nesolestes	76:239, f 3-5
NMB-ht	a	**radama** Nesolestes	76:241, f 8

Lieftinck 1966 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3715]

USNM-ht	a	**thelmae** Ischnura	109:92, f 1

Lieftinck 1966 Ent. Meddr [b3716]

ZMC-ht	a	**johnseni** Burmagomphus	34(3):193, f 1-5

Lieftinck 1966 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b3717]

RNH-ht	b	**maroccanus** Gomphus	42(35):34, f 6

Lieftinck 1968 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3719]

BMNH		**decorata** Oligoaeschna	111:158, tf 2
RNH-ht		**foliacea** Oligoaeschna	111:169, f 4
BMNH-h		**khasiana** Oligoaeschna	111:156, f 2,3
BMNH-ht	a	**petalura** Oligoaeschna	111:175, f 8
RNH-ht	a	**uropetala** Oligoaeschna	111:171, f 6,7
RNH-ht	a	**venusta** Oligoaeschna	111:168, f 6

Lieftinck 1969 Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. [b3722]

MRAC-ht	a	**aconita** Trithemis	14(4):40, f 7C
MAT-ht	a	**aequalis** Trithemis	14(4):44, f 7A
MRAC-ht	a	**deminuta** Diplacodes	14(4):32, f 5a-d
MAT-ht	a	**discrepans** Aethiothemis	14(4):26, f 4
RNH-ht	a	**ellioti** Lokia	14(4):15
MAT-ht	a	**gambiesi** Lokia	14(4):16, f 2
MAT-ht	a	**symoensi** Phyllogomphus	14(4):11, f 1

Lieftinck 1969 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b3723]

MNHN-ht	a	**ducatrix** Devadatta	(nf)16:205
MNHN-ht	a	**simonae** Tanymecosticta	(nf)16:208

Lieftinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3724]

BBMH-ht	a	**asahinai** Macromidia	114(1):21
RNH-ht	a	**astarte** Macromia	114(1):42, f 21
RNH-ht	a	**campioni** Synthemis	114(1):48, f 33-35
MNB-ht	a	**dione** Macromia	114(1):26, f 8-9
RNH-ht	a	**lachesis** Macromia	114(1):38, f 20
RNH-ht	a	**murcia** Idionyx	114(1):12, f 3

Lieftinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3725]

	T	**acuta** Platycantha	114(2):70
	T	**aderces** Agriocnemis	114(2):70
	T	**albardae** Macrogomphus	114(2):67
	T	**alcedo** Palaiargia	114(2):71
	T	**alexia** Nannophlebia	114(2):71
	T	**alternans** Teinobasis	114(2):71
	T	**amphicyllis** Nannophlebia	114(2):72
	T	**ampycteria** Nannophlebia	114(2):72
	T	**anthaxia** Diplacina	114(2):73
	T	**antigone** Diplacina	114(2):73
	T	**appendiculatum** Mortonagrion	114(2):73
	T	**arboreus** Burmagomphus	114(2):121
	T	**arborophila** Huonia	114(2):74
	T	**arcuata** Drepanosticta	114(2):74
	T	**artemis** Procordulia	114(2):75
	T	**astridae** Procordulia	114(2):75
	T	**audax** Gomphidia	114(2):76
	T	**aurantiaca** Notoneura	114(2):76
	T	**aurea** Teinobasis	114(2):76
	T	**austeni** Drepanosticta	114(2):77
	T	**axiagasta** Nannophlebia	114(2):77
	T	**balteatum** Orthetrum	114(2):77
	T	**basilanensis** Devadatta	114(2):77
	T	**buettikoferi** Eleuthemis	114(2):78
	T	**buruensis** Nannophlebia	114(2):68, f 7
	T	**buwaldai** Teinobasis	114(2):78
	T	**callisphaena** Notoneura	114(2):78
	T	**calosomum** Pseudagrion	114(2):79
	T	**capreola** Selysioneura	114(2):79
	T	**carnifex** Palaiargia	114(2):79
	T	**chalcope** Macromia	114(2):80
	T	**chalcochiton** Agrionoptera	114(2):80
	T	**chalybeostoma** Notoneura	114(2):80
	T	**charmosyna** Palaiargia	114(2):80
	T	**civicum** Pseudagrion	114(2):80
	T	**clavata** Drepanosticta	114(2):80
	T	**connectens** Argiolestes	114(2):81
	T	**convergens** Argiolestes	114(2):68
	T	**coomansi** Elattoneura	114(2):81
	T	**corniculatum** Papuagrion	114(2):81
	T	**corruptum** Papuagrion	114(2):82
	T	**cyrene** Diplacina	114(2):83
	T	**declaratum** Pseudagrion	114(2):83

Lieftinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3725] *(continued)*

T	**deflexum** Pseudagrion	114(2):83
T	**dendrolagina** Drepanosticta	114(2):123
T	**dioxippe** Diplacina	114(2):84
T	**dives** Tetrathemis	114(2):68
T	**dohrni** Idionyx	114(2):84
T	**enganoense** Pseudagrion	114(2):86
T	**ensifera** Argiocnemis	114(2):86
T	**ephippiata** Drepanosticta	114(2):86
T	**erythrostigma** Paramecocnemis	114(2):87
T	**erythrura** Notoneura	114(2):87
T	**eurynome** Macromia	114(2):68
T	**exoleta** Drepanosticta	114(2):87
T	**falcatum** Mortonagrion	114(2):87
T	**farinicolle** Pseudagrion	114(2):87
T	**feuerborni** Aciagrion	114(2):88
T	**fissicollis** Stenosticta	114(2):88
T	**flavipedum** Papuagrion	114(2):88
T	**fluviatilis** Chalybeothemis	114(2):89
T	**fonticola** Notoneura	114(2):89
T	**fraseri** Drepanosticta	114(2):125
T	**fraterculum** Papuagrion	114(2):89
T	**fraterna** Notoneura	114(2):125
T	**fumosus** Anax	114(2):68
T	**funereum** Thaumatagrion	114(2):90
T	**geminata** Caconeura	114(2):90
T	**gompholdes** Microtrigonia	114(2):90
T	**gracilenta** Synthemis	114(2):90
T	**gracilis** Libellula	114(2):91
T	**halcyon** Palaiargia	114(2):91
T	**handschini** Isosticta	114(2):125
T	**hermione** Macromia	114(2):91
T	**hippolyte** Diplacina	114(2):91
T	**humeralis** Teinobasis	114(2):92
T	**ierea** Argia	114(2):125
T	**inaequale** Ceriagrion	114(2):92
T	**indicus** Anax	114(2):93
T	**infracavum** Pseudagrion	114(2):93
T	**irene** Rhyothemis	114(2):94
T	**ismene** Diplacina	114(2):94
T	**isoetes** Ischnura	114(2):94
T	**karnyi** Caconeura	114(2):95
T	**karnyi** Argiolestes	114(2):95
T	**karnyi** Procordulia	114(2):95
T	**kirbyi** Argiolestes (H & JOS)	114(2):126
T	**kirbyi** Wahnesia	114(2):126
T	**krugeri** Drepanosticta	114(2):95
T	**laminatum** Papuagrion	114(2):96
T	**lethe** Diplacina	114(2):97
T	**longipennis** Calopteryx	114(2):97
T	**lugens** Vestalis	114(2):98
T	**luxatus** Lestes	114(2):99
T	**magnificus** Chlorogomphus	114(2):99
T	**mariae** Rhinocypha	114(2):100
T	**miae** Libellago	114(2):100
T	**mnemosyne** Macromia	114(2):101
T	**moluccana** Drepanosticta	114(2):101
T	**moluccana** Nesoxenia	114(2):101
T	**montivagans** Wahnesia	114(2):128
T	montivagans Argiolestes (H & JOS)	114(2):128
T	***nigra*** Disparoneura (IFS)	114(2):103
T	**nigriventris** Idiocnemis	114(2):103
T	**nigrofasciata** Notoneura	114(2):103
T	**nigrofasciatum** Pseudagrion	114(2):103
T	**nubecula** Rhinocypha	114(2):103
T	**obliterata** Idiocnemis	114(2):103
T	**obscura** Neurothemis	114(2):103
T	**obscurum** Pseudagrion	114(2):103
T	**obtusum** Zyxomma	114(2):103
T	**papuensis** Tetrathemis	114(2):105
T	**paula** Diplacina	114(2):69
T	**pelecotomum** Pseudagrion	114(2):105

Lieftinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3725] *(continued)*

T	**persephone** Diplacina	114(2):106
T	**pertinax** Lestes	114(2):106
T	**phantasma** Rhinocypha	114(2):106
T	**phasma** Selysioneura	114(2):106
T	**plagioxantha** Notoneura	114(2):107
T	**pontica** Libellula	114(2):107
T	**proselytus** Protolestes	114(2):129
T	**pruinosa** Mnais	114(2):108
T	**pseudexul** Caconeura	114(2):69
T	**pulverulans** Nesolestes	114(2):129
T	**ranauense** Pseudagrion	114(2):109
T	**rheophila** Huonia	114(2):110
T	**robusta** Drepanosticta	114(2):110
T	**rufithorax** Telebasis	114(2):110
T	**sagittiferum** Aciagrion	114(2):111
T	**salomonis** Agriocnemis	114(2):111
T	**schmidtianum** Pseudagrion	114(2):111
T	**scintillans** Teinobasis	114(2):111
T	**serena** Teinobasis	114(2):111
T	**sieboldii** Cordulegaster	114(2):112
T	**signiferum** Orthetrum	114(2):70
T	**silaceum** Pseudagrion	114(2):112
T	**silvarum** Hemicordulia	114(2):70
T	**silvarum** Orthetrum	114(2):112
T	**simalurum** Pseudagrion	114(2):112
T	**simplex** Mesogomphus	114(2):112
T	**smedleyi** Amphicnemis	114(2):113
T	**snellemanni** Micromerus	114(2):113
T	**snellenі** Rhyothemis	114(2):113
T	**starreanum** Pseudagrion	114(2):114
T	**stenomantis** Selysioneura	114(2):114
T	**stueberi** Ischnura	114(2):115
T	**subornatus** Argiolestes	114(2):115
T	**sumatranus** Micromerus	114(2):115
T	**tachyerges** Mesogomphus	114(2):116
T	**tarafia** Nesoxenia	114(2):116
T	**telamon** Gomphus	114(2):130
T	**tenella** Drepanosticta	114(2):116
T	**teuchestes** Bironides	114(2):117
T	**timorana** Rhinocypha	114(2):131
T	**tonsillare** Aciagrion	114(2):117
T	**tristis** Argiolestes	114(2):117
T	**tumidula** Agyrtacantha	114(2):117
T	**umbratilis** Selysioneura	114(2):118
T	**venatrix** Platycantha	114(2):118
T	williamsoni Burmagomphus (H)	114(2):121
T	**xanthe** Rhinocypha	114(2):119
T	**xanthocyanus** Micromerus	114(2):119

Lieftinck [1971] Ent. scand. [b3726]

ZIUL-ht	a	**bigemmata** Elattoneura	Suppl. 1:194
ZIUL-ht	a	**brincki** Drepanosticta	Suppl. 1:191
ZIUL-ht	a	**ceylonicum** Mortonagrion	Suppl. 1:198
ZIUL-ht	a	**ramajana** Disparoneura	Suppl. 1:193
ZIUL-ht	a	**sinhalensis** Drepanosticta	Suppl. 1:191
ZIUL-ht	a	**solitaris** Anisogomphus	Suppl. 1:198

Lieftinck 1972 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b3727]

ZMHU-ht	a	**ernstmayri** Palaiargia	(nf)19(1/3):246
RNH-ht	b	**praeclara** Palaiargia	(nf)19(1/3):250

Lieftinck 1973 Ent. Ber. [b3729]

RAKB-ht	c	**pavonis** Chlorocypha	33(2):34, f 2-5

Lieftinck 1974 Steenstrupia [b3730]

ZMC-ht	a	**axinocercus** Coeliccia	3(12):122
ZIUL-ht	a	**ceratophora** Drepanosticta	3(12):117, f 3-5
ZMC-ht	a	**circularis** Amphicnemis	3(12):134, f 19-21
BBMH-ht	a	**latimacula** Rhinocypha	3(12):115, f 1
BBMH-ht	a	**rubricauda** Teinobasis	3(12):130, f 17

Lieftinck 1975 Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. [b3731]

BBMH-ht	a	**ariadne** Synthemis	9(3):160, f 47
RNH-ht	a	**gracilior** Isosticta	9(3):148
RNH-ht	a	**hilaris** Hemicordulia	9(3):154, f 42
BBMH-ht	a	**humilior** Isosticta	9(3):149
RNH-ht	b	**intersecta** Tramea	9(3):162, f 58
RNH-ht	a	**janiceae** Caledargiolestes	9(3):131, f 13-16

Lieftinck 1977 Orient. Insects [b3733]

RNH-ht	a	**daviesi** Somatochlora	11(2):157, f 1
USNM-ht	a	**flinti** Macromia	11(2):175, f 12-14
BMNH-ht	a	**fualformis** Procordulia	11(2):162, f 3
USNM-ht	a	**moroensis** Procordulia	11(2):164, f 4

Lieftinck 1977 Entomologica Basiliensia [b3734]

RNH-ht	a	**baronii** Davidius	2:24, f 18-20
	T	**erythromelas** Calicnemia	2:23-24
	T	**miniata** Calicnemis	2:19-20
NMB-ht	a	**triadica** Cephalaeschna	2:31, f 21-23

Lieftinck 1982 Odonatologica [b3736]

RNH-st	a	**watsoni** Austroagrion	11(4):287

Lieftinck 1984 Odonatologica [b3737]

pc-ht	b	**carminea** Calicnemia	13(3):363, f 5
ZMC-ht	c	**pyrrhosoma** Calicnemia	13(3):363, f 6-8
RNH-ht	a	**sinensis** Calicnemia	13(3):359, f 3

Lieftinck 1987 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3738]

RNH-ht	a	**chlonopleura** Teinobasis	129(9):285
RNH-ht	a	**gerdae** Salomocnemis	129(9):269
RNH-ht	a	**imitans** Teinobasis	129(9):286
RNH-ht	a	**isabellae** Lieftinckia	129(9):274
RNH-ht	a	**malaitae** Lieftinckia	129(9):272
BMNH-ht	a	**obtusilingua** Teinobasis	129(9):283
RNH-ht	a	**prothoracica** Rhyacocnemis	129(9):265
BMNH-ht	a	**ramosa** Lieftinckia	129(9):275
BMNH-ht	a	**simulans** Teinobasis	129(9):282

Lin 1976 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747]

-	a	***labius** Archaeogomphus	15(1):99-100
-	a	***largina** Pseudosamarura	15(1):101, f 2

Lin 1982 Paleon. atlas of NW China [b3748]

-	a	***eximia** Guyuanaeschnidia	3:75, f
-	a	***pilifera** Laragithemis	3:150, f
-	a	***talanensis** Gasophlebia	3:149, f

Lindley 1970 Entomologist [b3750]

-	a	**gracile** Zygonychidium	103:79

Lindley 1972 Odonatologica [b3751]

BMNH-ht	a	**pseudoccidentalis** Phyllogomphus	1(4):253, f 1a-b

Lindley 1976 Odonatologica [b3753]

BMNH-ht	a	**centrafricana** Elattoneura	5(2):153, f 1a

Lindley 1980 Odonatologica [b3754]

?-ht	a	**gambiesi** Macromia	9(2):189, f 1a

Linnaeus 1758 Syst. nat. (ed. 10) [b3755]

-	a	**aenea** Libellula	1:544
Lost	c	**americana** Libellula	1:545
-	a	**cancellata** Libellula	1:544
-	a	**chinensis** Libellula	1:545
-	a	**depressa** Libellula	1:544
-	a	**dimidiata** Libellula	1:545
-	a	**fasciata** Libellula	1:545
-	a	**flaveola** Libellula	1:543
-	a	**forcipata** Libellula	1:545
-	a	**grandis** Libellula	1:544
-	a	**juncea** Libellula	1:544
-	a	**puella** Libellula	1:546
-	a	**quadrimaculata** Libellula	1:543
-	a	**rubicunda** Libellula	1:543

Linnaeus 1758 Syst. nat. (ed. 10) [b3755] *(continued)*

-	a	**umbrata** Libellula	1:545
LSL-lt	a	**virgo** Libellula	1:545
-	a	**vulgata** Libellula	1:543
-	a	**vulgatissima** Libellula	1:544

Linnaeus 1763 Amoen. acad. [b3756]

-	a	**carolina** Libellula	6:411
-	a	**variegata** Libellula	6:412

Liu 1985 Acta ent. sinica [b3758]

SIE-ht	a	**nanningensis** Stylurus	28(2):210, f

Liu 1988 Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. [b3759]

SIE-ht	a	**wuzhishanensis** Paragomphus	8:167-169

Liu 1989 Acta ent. sinica [b3760]

-ht	c	**shennongjianus** Sinogomphus	32(4):459, f

Liu 1991 Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. [b3761]

SIE-ht	a	**chaoi** Anisogomphus	10:129-134
SIE-ht	a	**jinggangshanus** Anisogomphus	10:129-134

Liu 1993 Wuyi Sci. J. [b3762]

SIE-ht	a	**jiuquensis** Lamelligomphus	(A)10:21-23

Liu & Chao 1990 In Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b3763]

IZCAS-ht	a	**erectocornis** Stylurus	:121
SIE-ht	a	**motuoensis** Asiagomphus	:94
SIE-ht	a	**nobilis** Stylurus	:136
SIE-ht	a	**placidus** Stylurus	:139
SIE-ht	a	**tutulus** Lamelligomphus	:368

Lohmann 1979 Odonatologica [b3770]

RNH-ht	a	**biumi** Ischnura	8(3):221, f 1-4

Lohmann 1981 Odonatologica [b3775]

-	a	**striata** Crocothemis	10(2):111, f

Lohmann 1984 Odonatologica [b3777]

NMB-ht	a	**mauritsi** Rhodothemis	13(1):120, f 1a
NMB-ht	a	**nigripes** Rhodothemis	13(1):123, f 1c

Lohmann 1990 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b3780]

NHMV-ht	a	**intermedium** Coenagrion	(54):2, f

Lohmann 1993 Odonatologica [b3787]

ZMUC-ht	a	**persicum** Coenagrion	22(2):207, f 3c
ZMUC-ht	a	**vanbrinkae** Coenagrion	22(2):204, f 1b
--	c	*vanbrinki* Coenagrion (IOS)	22(2):204

Lohmann 1993 Odonatologica [b3788]

ZMHB-ht	a	**antehumeralis** Anotogaster	22(3):279, f 9-11
NHMB-ht	b	**buchholzi** Sonjagaster	22(3):292, f 24
RNH-ht	a	**cornutifrons** Anotogaster	22(3):281, f 12-14
ZMHB-ht	a	**flaveola** Anotogaster	22(3):278, f 4
NHMB-ht	a	**heliadica** Sonjagaster	22(3):284, f 22-24
NHMB-ht	b	**kastalia** Sonjagaster	22(3):290, f 42
Bonn	c	**lieftinckl** Neallogaster	22(3):282, f 18
NHMB-ht	a	**vanbrinkae** Cordulegaster	22(3):275, f 1
--	c	*vanbrinki* Cordulegaster (IOS)	22(3):275
Bonn	a	**xanthoptera** Anotogaster	22(3):277, f 3

Longfield 1931 Entomologist [b3792]

BMNH-ht	a	**somalicum** Enallagma	64:277, 2 f

Longfield 1932 Stylops [b3793]

BMNH-ht	b	**thomasi** Urothemis	1:34

Longfield 1932 Stylops [b3794]

BMNH-ht	a	**fumosa** Sapho	1(9):206, f 1-3

Longfield 1933 Stylops [b3796]
BMNH-ht a **distincta** Umma 2(6):139, f 6
BMNH-ht a **electa** Umma 2(6):139, f 7

Longfield 1936 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b3797]
BMNH-ht a **corduliformis** Tetrathemis 85:484, f 6
BMNH-ht c **kalai** Orthetrum 85:487, f 7
BMNH-ht c **moka** Paragomphus 85:478, f 5
BMNH-ht a **nigra** Trithemis 85:491-493
BMNH-ht a **pauli** Chlorocnemis 85:470, f 2
BMNH-ht c **pseudelongatum** Enallagma 85:475, f 3,4
BMNH-ht c **risi** Trithemis 85:490, f 8A
BMNH-ht a **tenuis** Chlorocypha 85:468, f 1a-d

Longfield 1947 Archos Mus. Bocage [b3800]
BMNH-ht a **angolensis** Agriocnemis 16:15, f 6A-E
BMNH-ht a **coelestis** Pseudagrion 16:9, f 3
BMNH-ht a **croceus** Chlorocypha 16:17, f 7
BMNH-ht a **femina** Umma 16:20
BMNH-ht a **flava** Monardithemis 16:23
BMNH-ht a **macrostigma** Orthetrum 16:25,30, f 11
BMNH-ht c **monardi** Pseudagrion 16:12, f 5
BMNH-ht a **rarum** Ischnuragrion 16:7, f 1,2
BMNH-ht a **rufostigma** Pseudagrion 16:11, f 4

Longfield 1951 Ent. News [b3805]
BMNH-ht a **camerunensis** Microgomphus 62(3):98, f 1A-F

Longfield 1952 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b3807]
BMNH-ht a **moorei** Ceriagrion (B)21:44, f 3
BMNH-ht a **whellani** Ceriagrion (B)21:42, f 2

Longfield 1953 Entomologist [b3808]
BMNH-ht c **chirinda** Atoconeura 86:46, pl 1
BMNH-ht a **kenya** Atoconeura 86:46, pl 1
BMNH-ht c **pseudeudoxia** Atoconeura 86:46; pl 1

Longfield 1955 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b3811]
BMNH-ht b **falsum** Orthetrum (27):26
BMNH-ht a **machadoi** Orthetrum (27):35, f 5

Longfield 1959 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b3813]
BMNH-ht b **angolensis** Platycypha (45):27
BMNH-ht a **coeruleiceps** Pseudagrion (45):19, f 3d
BMNH-ht a **diamangae** Aethiothemis (45):35, f 5A
BMNH-ht a **dundoense** Pseudagrion (45):24, f 2
BMNH-ht b **gambiesi** Oxythemis (45):36, f 5B
BMNH-ht a **kibalense** Pseudagrion (45):22, f 1
BMNH-ht b **radix** Chlorocypha (45):28, f 4b

Louton 1982 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b3820]
FSCA-ht c **bouchardi** Ophiogomphus 95(1):198, f 1-13

Lucas 1900 British Dragonflies [b3822]
- d **isosceles** Aeschna (UE) :209

Lucas 1912 Entomologist [b3826]
- a **nigrescens** Sympetrum 45:171

Machado 1954 Revta bras. Biol. [b3855]
MNRJ-ht c **santosi** Elga 14(3):303, f 1-5

Machado 1956 Revta bras. Biol. [b3857]
pc-ht a **paraensei** Telebasis 16(2):227, f 1-6

Machado 1964 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b3858]
- a **albuquerquei** Epipleoneura (Zool.)(ns)(51):9
- a **pereirai** Epipleoneura (Zool.)(ns)(51):2

Machado 1975 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) [b3860]
pc-ht a **schreiberi** Neoneura 27(7):764

Machado 1980 Lundiana [b3861]
pc-ht a **vulcanoae** Helveciagrion 1:61, f

Machado 1984 Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. [b3863]
pc-ht a **eduardoi** Aeshna 11:161

Machado 1985 Odonatologica [b3865]
T **exigua** Protoneura 14(3):212
T **tenuissima** Protoneura 14(3):214

Machado 1985 Odonatologica [b3866]
T **ephippigera** Protoneura 14(4):364

Machado 1985 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) [b3867]
pc-ht a **martinezi** Mecistogaster 37(7):854

Machado 1985 Revta bras. Zool. [b3868]
T **punctata** Aeschna 2(6):328

Machado 1985 Revta bras. Biol. [b3869]
pc-ht a **kaxuriana** Epipleoneura 45(4):697, f 1-3
pc-ht a **tariana** Epipleoneura 45(4):698, f 4-7
pc-ht a **waiwaiana** Epipleoneura 45(4):700, f 8-10

Machado 1986 Odonatologica [b3870]
pc-ht a **westfalli** Epipleoneura 15(1):114, f

Machado 1988 Odonatologica [b3871]
pc-ht a **petiense** Heteragrion 17(3):268, f 1-3

Machado 1989 Revta bras. Ent. [b3872]
pc-ht a **desana** Neoneura 33(2):225-228

Machado 1992 Notulae odonat. [b3873]
pc-ht a **newtonsantosi** Elga 3(9):153

Machado 1994 Odonatologica [b3874]
pc-ht a **vanbrinkae** Archaeogomphus 23(1):74, f 1-4
-- e *vanbrinki* Archaeogomphus (IOS) 23(1):74

Machado 1994 Odonatologica [b3875]
pc-ht a **paulol** Aeshna 23(2):159, f 1-7

Machado & Machado 1993 Odonatologica [b3877]
pc-ht b **limnophila** Oligoclada 22(4):481, f 2-4

Machet 1989 Revue fr. Ent. [b3879]
MNHN-ht a **gallardi** Hetaerina (ns)11(2):95-98

Machet 1990 Entomologiste [b3880]
MNHN-ht a **capillata** Neuraeschna 46(5):213, f
MNHN-ht a **clavulata** Neuraeschna 46(5):210, f

Machet 1990 Revue fr. Ent. [b3881]
MNHN-ht a **brevignoni** Palaemnema (ns)12(4):191

Machet 1991 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b3882]
MNHN-ht c **guyanensis** Coryphaeschna (61):6

Maciolek & Howarth 1979 Pacific Insects [b3884]
BBMH-ht a **paludicola** Megalagnon 21(2/3):167

MacLeay [1826] In King, Narr. Surv. Aust. [b3886]
Lost a **belladonna** Lestes 2(App. 8):456
Lost a **kingii** Agnon 2(App. 8):456
Lost d **sanguinea** Libellula (H) 2(App. 8):456

Maibach 1987 Odonatologica [b3907]
T **haemorrhoidalis** Agnon 16(2):166
T **meridionalis** Calopteryx 16(2):154
T **splendens** Libellula 16(2):157
T **virgo** Libellula 16(2):150
T **xanthostoma** Agnon 16(2):163

Maneval 1936 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b3912]
-ht a ***ronzonense** Megasemum (ns)79:28, f

Martin 1895 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3937]
MNHN-st a **degorsi** Tetracanthagyna 64(Bull.):cccxciii

Martin 1896 Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino [b3938]

-	a	**risi** Tauriphila	11(239):1-3

Martin 1896 Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino [b3939]

-	a	**griffinii** Erithragion	11(240):2

Martin 1896 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3940]

-	a	**aliuaudi** Telebasis	9:110
-	b	**delicata** Hemicordulia	9:105
BMNH-ht	c	**nigra** Allolestes	9:107
-	c	**sechellarum** Zyxomma	9:103
MNHN-ht	a	**stylata** Gynacantha	9:106

Martin 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3941]

-	a	**atra** Dythemis	66:590
-	a	**bicolor** Telebasis	66:593
MNHN-st	a	**croceipennis** Gynacantha	66:591
-	a	**flavopunctata** Dythemis	66:590
MNHN-ht	a	**joannisi** Aeshna	66:592
-	c	**nigra** Dythemis	66:590
-	a	**ocellata** Micrathyria	66:589
-	a	**rollinati** Lais	66:592
-	a	**tenuis** Telebasis	66:594

Martin 1900 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3942]

--	e	*aethiops* Phyllogomphus (MID)	6:106
-	c	**californica** Perithemis	6:104
-	c	**harmandi** Camacinia	6:103
-	a	**hova** Pseudomacromia	6:105
MNHN-ht	a	**natalensis** Pseudomacromia	6:105
MNHN-lt	a	**rubricauda** Nesocordulia	6:108
-	a	**viridescens** Pseudomacromia	6:106

Martin 1901 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3944]

IRSN-ht	a	**acolythus** Austrogomphus	14:233
-st	a	**billinghursti** Pseudagrion	14:246
--	e	*circumscripta* Urothemis (NN)	14:224
Lost	a	**flavoterminata** Synthemis	14:229
MNHN-ht	a	**inermis** Austroaeschna	14:240
MNHN-lt	c	**longissima** Planaeschna	14:237
-st	a	**melanopsis** Diplax	14:222
MNHN-lt	a	**multipunctata** Planaeschna	14:238
-st	a	**nigrescens** Diplax	14:222
IRSN-ht	a	**proselythus** Austrogomphus	14:233
SMF-ht	c	**risi** Austrogomphus	14:232
MNHN-lt	a	**sagittata** Planaeschna	14:236
-	a	**simplex** Rhadinosticta	14:244
-st	a	**splendida** Agriocnemis	14:247
MNHN-lt	a	**tripunctata** Planaeschna	14:235
SMF-ht	a	**turneri** Austrogomphus	14:230
IRSN-ht	a	**unicornis** Acanthaeschna	14:234
IRSN-lt	a	**victoria** Acanthaeschna	14:220

Martin 1903 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3945]

-	a	**aliuaudi** Paracnemis	8:509
-	a	**barbata** Paraphaea	8:507
-	a	**dorsonigra** Alloneura	8:508
-	a	**icterops** Heterogomphus	8:506
-	a	**octomaculatus** Orolestes	8:506
--	e	*robropictus* Micromerus (IOS)	8:508
MNHN-lt	a	**rubristigma** Nesolestes	8:510
-	c	**rubropictus** Micromerus	8:508
MNHN-lt	a	**spinicauda** Nesocordulia	8:511
-	a	**trinervulata** Pseudophlebia	8:510
-	c	**unicolor** Heterogomphus	8:506

Martin 1904 Mission Pavie [b3946]

-	a	**basitincta** Dysphaea	3:218
UMMZ-st	a	**cameius** Onychogomphus	3:212
-	a	**fruhstorferi** Davidius	3:215
-	a	**gigas** Hagenius	3:216
-	a	**kruegeri** Gomphidia	3:216
-	a	**maxima** Echo	3:219

Martin 1904 Mission Pavie [b3946] *(continued)*

-	a	**pavici** Merogomphus	3:214
-	a	**septima** Macromia	3:221
-	a	**tonkinensis** Onychothemis	3:209
-	a	**vermicularis** Gomphus	3:214

Martin 1905 Agriculture prat. Pays chauds [b3947]

-	a	**lacroixi** Acisoma	(23):175

Martin 1906 In Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b3948]

BMNH-ht	a	**tillyardi** Macromia	31:491

Martin [1907] Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3949]

MNHN-lt	a	**aequatorialis** Phyllomacromia	17:77
-ht	e	*beccarii* Synthemis (NN)	17:86
MNHN-ht	c	**biflava** Phyllomacromia	17:77
MNHN-st	a	**continentalis** Hemicordulia	17:13
IRSN-ht	a	**ensigera** Somatochlora	17:29, f 31
MNHN-st	b	**fraenata** Macromia	17:71, f 82
MNHN-ht	a	**funicularia** Macromia	17:75
--	e	*hudsonica* Somatochlora (MID)	17:27
IRSN-st	a	**irregularis** Procordulia	17:16
MNHN-ht	a	**minuta** Libellulosoma	17:60, f 76
MNHN-ht	a	**onerata** Macromia	17:74
MNHN-st	a	**pyramidalis** Macromia	17:69
MNHN-st	a	**rapida** Macromidia	17:79, f 92
BMNH-ht	d	**tillyardi** Macromia (H & JOS)	17:72

Martin 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3950]

-	a	**abyssinica** Ischnura	1906:512
-	a	**bicoeruians** Pseudagrion	1906:511
MNHN-ht	a	**elongata** Ischnura	1906:513
MNHN-ht	c	**rothschildi** Lestes	1906:508
-	c	**simba** Disparoneura	1906:509
-	c	**urnifera** Ischnura	1906:513

Martin 1907 Notes Leyden Mus. [b3951]

RNH-ht	a	**filostyla** Heliaeschna	28:221
RNH-ht	c	**vanderweelei** Heliaeschna	28:222

Martin 1907 Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b3952]

-	c	**acuminata** Bolivarides	1(23):423
-	c	**agrioniformis** Disparoneura	1(23):430
-	a	**guineensis** Cornigomphus	1(23):425
Madrid	d	**oculata** Disparoneura (H)	1(23):428

Martin 1908 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b3953]

USNM-st	a	**africanum** Aciagrion	43:659
-	c	**afrum** Orthetrum	43:655
MSNG-ht	a	**agilis** Notogomphus	43:657
-	a	**congolensis** Platycnemis	43:664
-	a	**flavicans** Zyxomma	43:657
-	c	**gestroi** Chlorocnemis	43:653
-	a	**hova** Trithemis	43:661
-	a	**hova** Platycnemis	43:665
-	c	**mimica** Neodythemis	43:652
-	c	**occidentalis** Pseudophlebia	43:651
-	a	**solitaria** Aethiothemis	43:663
-	c	**unilineatus** Hemistigma	43:656
MNHN-lt	a	**varians** Aciagrion	43:660

Martin 1908 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3954]

pc-ht	a	**colorata** Aeschna	18:58
IRSN-st	a	**intricata** Aeschna	18:59, f 55
MNHN-ht	a	**megalopis** Anaciaeschna	18:31
MNHN-ht	a	**nigroflava** Aeschna	18:38, f 33
--	e	*panamensis* Aeschna (PS)	18:57
IRSN-st	a	**petalura** Aeschna	18:78, f 28,77
MNHN-lt	a	**punctata** Aeschna	18:54, f 51
MNHN-st	a	**unicolor** Aeschna	18:55, f 52

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3956]

IRSN-ht	a	**acutifrons** Caliaeschna	19:110
MNHN-lt	c	**aspersa** Austroaeschna	19:96, f 90

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3956] *(continued)*

MNHN-lt	a	**atrata** Austroaeschna	19:95, f 90
MNHN-ht	c	**foersteri** Platacantha	19:154
MNHN-ht	a	**francesca** Subaeschna	19:153, f 151-153
IRSN-st	c	**lugubris** Caliaeschna	19:110, f 103
IRSN-ht	a	**masoni** Caliaeschna	19:111, pl 3
MNHN-st	c	**needhami** Triacanthagyna	19:149, f 148
--	c	*paeciloptera* Oligoaeschna (ISS)	19:85+
IRSN-st	c	**perampla** Amphiaeschna	19:115, f 108
RNH-ht	a	**polli** Linaeschna	19:136, f 133
IRSN-st	a	**pryeri** Jagoria	19:134, f 131
AM-ht	c	**racleayi** Telephlebia	19:142

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3958]

MNHN-st	a	**adela** Gynacantha	20:174, f 177
IRSN-st	a	**auricularis** Gynacantha	20:176, f 180
IRSN-lt	a	**claviforcipata** Neuraeschna	20:206, f 212
IRSN-lt	a	**dentigera** Neuraeschna	20:207, f 213
IRSN-st	a	**gigantula** Staurophlebia	20:211, f 215
MNHN-ht	c	**gladiostyla** Heliaeschna	20:166, f 168
IRSN-lt	a	**harpya** Neuraeschna	20:206, f 209
BMNH-lt	a	**intersedens** Austroaeschna	20:201, pl 4
MNHN-ht	a	**magdalena** Periaeschna	20:157, f 157
-	a	**nigripes** Gynacantha	20:203
MNHN-ht	c	**rostrifera** Neuraeschna	20:208, f 214
MNHN-ht	a	**saltatrix** Gynacantha	20:194, f 199
IRSN-lt	a	**satyrus** Gynacantha	20:177, f 181
IRSN-st	a	**tenuis** Gynacantha	20:175, f 178
MNHN-ht	a	**uninervulata** Heliaeschna	20:163, f 164
--	c	*weelei* Heliaeschna (ISS)	20:158

Martin 1909 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b3959]

-	a	**capitatus** Onychogomphus	40:195
-	a	**conica** Platysticta	40:204
--	c	*obscurus* Argiolestes (MID)	40:202
-	a	**sidonia** Argiolestes	40:195

Martin 1909 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3960]

MNHN-lt	a	**hyalina** Calopteryx	1909:213
MNHN-lt	a	**kervillei** Psilocnemis	1909:214

Martin 1910 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3961]

NMB-nt	a	**amicus** Lestes	79:91
Lost	c	**chromatus** Lestes	79:94
Lost	c	**cineraceus** Lestes	79:93
Lost	c	**jacobi** Lestes	79:85,91
Lost	c	**niger** Lestes	79:88
MNHN-lt	a	**prunescens** Lestes	79:87
Lost	c	**radiatus** Lestes	79:94
-	a	**ramburi** Orthetrum (H)	79:98
Lost	a	**regulatus** Lestes	79:90
MNHN-st	c	**simulans** Lestes	79:88

Martin 1910 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3962]

-	a	**auratus** Chlorogomphus	1910:66

Martin 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3963]

MNHN-ht	a	**angustus** Lestinogomphus	80:484
-	b	**occidentalis** Crenigomphus	80:481
-	c	**pardus** Bursigomphus	80:483
-	a	**pilosus** Gomphus	80:485
MNHN-ht	a	**zebra** Gomphus	80:485

Martin 1911 Gen. Insectorum [b3964]

-	d	**macleayi** Austrophlebia (UE)	115:22

Martin 1912 Feuille jeun. Nat. [b3966]

MNHN-lt	a	**bifasciata** Phyllomacromia	(5)42:96
-	c	**graffei** Palpopleura	(5)42:93
-	a	**paludris** Olthiothemis	(5)42:95
-	a	**sikassoensis** Psilocnemis	(5)42:198

Martin 1915 In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata [b3968]

-	a	**aliuaudi** Onychogomphus	2:37, pl 2

Martin 1915 In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata [b3968] *(continued)*

MNHN-ht	a	**amboniensis** Libellago	2:42
MNHN-ht	c	**angela** Onychogomphus	2:38, pl 3
-	a	**jeannelI** Passeria	2:30, pl 1
-	c	**kikuyuensis** Pseudomacromia	2:34
BMNH-ht	b	**longus** Notogomphus	2:36, pl 2
-	c	**major** Pseudagrion	2:46, pl 3
BMNH-lt	c	**stellatum** Pseudagrion	2:46

Martin 1921 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3969]

-	a	**aquila** Onychogomphus	90:95
-	a	**breviventre** Zyxommoides	90:94
-	a	**flavohamatus** Onychogomphus	90:95
-	a	**incolor** Mnais	90:96
MNHN-ht	b	**subcancellata** Bradinopyga	90:94
biblio	c	**williamsoni** Chlorocnemis	90:96

Martin 1921 Revta chil. Hist. nat. [b3971]

-	a	**chilensis** Gomphomacromia	25:23
-	a	**fuliginosa** Gomphomacromia	25:22

Martinez-Delchos & Nel 1994 Revta esp. Paleontol. [b3975]

pc-ht	a	***torcae** Ilerdaegomphus	9(2):176-184

Martins 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b3977]

-	a	**santosi** Oxyagrion	10:141

Martynov 1925 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b3979]

-	a	***turanica** Karatawia	19:587, f

Martynov 1927 Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS [b3980]

-	a	***angustovenosus** Protomyrmeleon	1927:761
-	a	***handlirschi** Protomyrmeleon	1927:759
-	a	***neckini** Tarsophlebia	1927(9-11):757

Martynov 1927 Revue Russe Ent. [b3981]

-	a	***parallela** Epiaeschna	21:4, f
-	a	***stauropolitana** Epiaeschna	21:2, f

Martynov 1929 Trudy geol. Muz. [b3982]

-	a	***ashutasica** Basiaeschna	5:182, f
-	a	***composita** Necracantha	5:195, f
-	a	***conjuncta** Projagoria	5:187, f
-	a	***elongatum** Lithagrion	5:202, f
-	a	***magnifica** Epacantha	5:191, f
-	a	***proxima** Necracantha	5:199, f

Martynov 1930 Trudy geol. Muz. [b3983]

-	a	***elongata** Sushkinia	6:73, f
-	a	***parvula** Sushkinia	6:72, f

Martynov 1931 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b3985]

-	a	***dolloi** Permaeschna	1931(1):143
-	a	***proxima** Permaeschna	1931(1):145

Martynov 1932 Trudy paleozool. Inst. [b3988]

-	a	***gracilis** Permolestes	1:34, f 17
-	a	***kargalensis** Megatypus	1:19, f 9
-	a	***sinuatus** Arctotypus	1:18, f 8, pl 2

Martynov 1937 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3991]

-	a	***kargalensis** Epilestes	7(2):16, f
-	a	***stigmalis** Scytolestes	7(2):18, f

Martynov 1938 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3992]

-	a	***angustissima** Permepallage	7(4):49, f
-	a	***modesta** Sogdothemis	7(4):116,174

Martynov 1940 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3994]

-	a	***stigmalis** Ditaxineurella	11(1):11
-	a	***sylvaensis** Arctotypus	11(1):12, f 6-8

Massalongo 1855 Nereid. fossil. [b3997]

-	a	***scheuchzeri** Cordulia	:31

Matsumura 1898 Annot. zool. jap. [b4030]
- c **fujisana** Lestes 2:123
- a **nigrifrons** Pseudothemis 2:123

Matsumura 1911 J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. [b4031]
- c **arcticum** Sympetrum 4:7
- a **japonica** Somatochlora 4:8

Matsumura 1911 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4032]
- a **kagiensis** Agrion 18:147

Matsumura 1913 Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta [b4033]
- c **apicalis** Argia 1:51
- a **insularia** Boninthemis :53
- c **mirabilis** Orolestes 1:50, pl 7

Matsumura 1913 In J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. [b4034]
- b **kuroiwae** Psolodesmus 5:153
- a **yayeyamana** Euphaea 5:158

Matsumura 1926 In Ins. matsumur. [b4035]
- a **flavolimbatus** Gomphus 1(2):94
IZCAS-lt a **formosanus** Lindenia 1(2):91
- b **hakiensis** Gomphus 1(2):93
- a **suzukii** Gomphus 1(2):93
- a **yayeyamensis** Gomphus 1(2):94
- a **yayeyamensis** Leptogomphus 1(2):91

Matsumura 1931 Illustrated Insects of Japan [b4036]
-- e *albistigma* Rhinocypha (MID) :-
- c **arakawai** Nehalennia :1461, f
- c **balbarana** Rhinocypha :1458
- a **kagiensis** Enallagma :1461, f
- a **karafutonis** Ischnura :1461, f
- c **maculata** Rhinocypha :-
- a **okinawana** Calopteryx :1454

May 1933 Senckenbergiana [b4042]
SMF-ht a **flavostigma** Lestomima 15(5/6):345
SMF-ht a **fusca** Agriomorpha 15(5/6):342

May 1935 Senckenbergiana [b4047]
SMF-ht a **semiopaca** Mnais 17(1/2):103
SMF-ht c **thoracicus** Mnais 17(1/2):102

May 1935 Senckenbergiana [b4048]
SMF-ht c **nigrofasciatus** Sinogomphus 17(1/2):92

May 1991 Folia Ent. Mex. (82):28 [b4055]
T **androgynis** Gomphomacromia *

May 1991 Folia Ent. Mex. [b4055]
T **setifera** Gomphomacromia (82):55

May 1992 Ent. News [b4054]
IORI-ht a **aurea** Telebasis 103(5):161-168

May 1992 Folia Ent. Mex. [b4055]
USNM-ht a **griphus** Neocordulia (82):17-67

May 1993 J. New York ent. Soc. [b4056]
IORI-ht a **secula** Lestes 101(3):411

May & Knopf 1988 Odonatologica [b4057]
FSCA-ht a **campana** Neocordulia 17(1):34, f

McLachlan 1869 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4066]
BMNH-lt a **beata** Thore 6:28
BMNH-lt a **orichalcea** Sapho 6:27
BMNH-ht a **victoria** Thore 6:28

McLachlan 1870 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4069]
BMNH-ht a **bisignatus** Micromerus 18:168
BMNH-lt c **compar** Euphaea 18:167
BMNH-ht a **mandarinus** Psolodesmus 18:165
BMNH-ht a **pestilens** Hypoletalia 18:171

McLachlan 1870 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4069] *(continued)*
BMNH-lt a **scintillans** Chalcopteryx 18:169

McLachlan 1872 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4071]
BMNH-ht a **atratipes** Psilocnemis 9:1, 1 tf

McLachlan 1873 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4072]
BMNH-ht a **sobrina** Telebasis (4)12:36
BMNH-lt a **zelandica** Telebasis (4)12:35

McLachlan 1873 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4073]
BMNH-lt a **andersoni** Mnais (2)35:472

McLachlan 1873 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4074]
BMNH-ht a **borealis** Progomphus (2)35:764

McLachlan 1873 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4075]
BMNH-lt a **gloriosa** Sapho (2)36:611

McLachlan 1874 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4077]
BMNH-lt a **magnifica** Macromia (2)37:22

McLachlan 1877 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4081]
BMNH-ht a **abnorme** Anomisma 14:87
BMNH-lt c **sincerus** Mecistogaster 14:88
BMNH-ht c **terminatum** Microstigma 14:87

McLachlan 1878 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4085]
BMNH-ht a **boliviana** Thore 26:89
BMNH-lt a **dualis** Cora 26:90
BMNH-lt a **imperatrix** Lais 26:85
BMNH-lt a **mirabilis** Euthore 26:87
BMNH-lt a **munda** Cora 26:91
BMNH-lt a **terminalis** Cora 26:92

McLachlan 1878 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4086]
BMNH-lt b **godmani** Cordulegaster 15:35

McLachlan 1879 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4088]
BMNH-ht c **maxima** Hetaerina 15:244

McLachlan 1880 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4090]
BMNH-ht a **bocki** Euphaea 16:204

McLachlan 1881 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4092]
BMNH-lt a **fallax** Gomphomacromia 29:141

McLachlan 1881 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4093]
BMNH-lt a **buckleyi** Mecistogaster 29(1):32
BMNH-lt a **concinna** Thore 29(1):28 or 29
BMNH-lt a **derivata** Thore 29(1):27
BMNH-ht a **jocosa** Cora 29(1):30
BMNH-lt a **mutata** Thore 29(1):29

McLachlan 1882 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4095]
BMNH-ht a **flavicauda** Nesocordulia 26:clxx

McLachlan 1883 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4098]
BMNH-ht a **atrifrons** Syncordulia 27:xc

McLachlan 1883 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4099]
BMNH-lt a **blackburni** Lepthemis (5)12:229
BMNH-lt a **blackburni** Megalagrion (5)12:238
BMNH-ht a **calliphya** Agrion (5)12:236
BMNH-ht c **deceptor** Agrion (5)12:235
BMNH-lt a **hawaiiense** Agrion (5)12:232
BMNH-ht a **oceanicum** Megalagrion (5)12:239
BMNH-lt a **pacificum** Agrion (5)12:234

McLachlan 1883 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4100]
BMNH-lt c **rutherfordi** Anax 20:128
BMNH-lt a **waisinghami** Anax 20:127

McLachlan 1884 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4102]
BMNH-ht a **abdominalis** Gomphus 28:viii
BMNH-ht a **thoracicus** Macrogomphus 28:vii

McLachlan 1885 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4106]
BMNH-lt a **tumorifer** Anax 21:250, 3 f

McLachlan 1886 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4109]
BMNH-ht a **canis** Tetragoneuria 23:104
BMNH-ht a **fidelis** Hemicordulia 23:104

McLachlan 1886 In Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg. [b4110]
- a **elopurae** Amphilestes 38(4):221

McLachlan 1887 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4114]
BMNH-ht c **elwesi** Notholestes 24:32

McLachlan 1887 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4115]
BMNH-ht a **perrensi** Aeschna 24:76

McLachlan 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4120]
BMNH-lt b **ardens** Thecadiplax (6)13:429
BMNH-lt c **basilinea** Libellula (6)13:430
BMNH-lt c **consimilis** Caliphaea (6)13:434
BMNH-lt b **internum** Orthetrum (6)13:431
BMNH-lt a **oberthueri** Calopteryx (6)13:433
BMNH-lt a **tinctipennis** Erythromma (6)13:436

McLachlan 1894 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4121]
BMNH-lt c **novaezealandiae** Sympetrum 30:271

McLachlan 1895 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4122]
BMNH-lt a **albicauda** Lestes (6)16:23
BMNH-ht a **californica** Archilestes (6)16:20
BMNH-lt a **selysi** Orolestes (6)16:22
BMNH-ht a **simulatrix** Lestes (6)16:25
BMNH-ht a **tridens** Lestes (6)16:24
BMNH-lt a **unicolor** Lestes (6)16:27

McLachlan 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4123]
BMNH-ht a **ornithocephala** Aeschna (6)17:368
BMNH-ht a **scissus** Gomphus (6)17:367
- a **tibetanum** Mesopodagrion (6)17:372

McLachlan 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4124]
BMNH-ht a **chelifera** Gynacantha (6)17:416
BMNH-ht a **erythromelas** Aeschna (6)17:419
BMNH-lt c **khasiaca** Gynacantha (6)17:411
BMNH-lt a **minuscula** Aeschna (6)17:421
BMNH-bt c **quadrina** Gynacantha (6)17:414
BMNH-lt a **sextans** Gynacantha (6)17:413
BMNH-lt a **subpupillata** Aeschna (6)17:422
BMNH-lt a **trianguliferа** Anaciaeschna (6)17:409
BMNH-lt a **ugandica** Heliaeschna (6)17:419

McLachlan 1897 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4128]
BMNH-ht a **inopinata** Thaumatoneura 33:131

McLachlan 1898 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4129]
BMNH-lt a **brunnea** Tetracanthagyna 46(4):443
BMNH-lt c **vittata** Tetracanthagyna 46(4):440
BMNH-lt a **waterhousei** Tetracanthagyna 46(4):443

McLachlan 1898 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4130]
BMNH-ht b **balica** Euphaea 34:272
BMNH-lt c **lombockensis** Libellago 34:273
BMNH-lt b **lombockensis** Euphaea 34:272

McLachlan 1903 In Forbes, Nat. Hist. Sokotra [b4134]
BMNH-lt a **granti** Ischnura :402

Mchrotra 1959 Indian J. Ent. [b4141]
- a **chandrabali** Orthetrum 21:137
- a **ganeshli** Orthetrum 21:137

Meunier 1896 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b4154]
- a ***gracile** Agrion 65:33, pl 3

Meunier 1907 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4155]
- a ***ilasina** Pirouetia 1907:523, f 1

Meunier 1908 Annls Soc. scient. Brux. [b4158]
- a ***titana** Gilsonia 32(2):243

Meunier 1914 Bull. Soc. geol. Fr. [b4161]
- a ***martini** Libellula (4)14:188, f 1
- a ***sannoisiensis** Calopteryx (4)14:189, f 2

Meunier 1914 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4162]
- a ***vidali** Paleoaeschna (3)11:122

Mierzejewski 1913 Bull. int. Acad. pol. Sci. Lett. [b4183]
- b **osiliensis** Aeshna (B)1913:79

Mitra & Lahiri 1975 Ent. Rec. [b4217]
ZSI-ht a **rammohani** Gynacantha 87(5):148

Montgomery 1940 Lloydia [b4238]
SMF-ht a **emilia** Diastatops 3(4):242, pl 2
UMMZ-ht a **estherae** Diastatops 3(4):247, pl 2
SMF-ht a **intensa** Diastatops 3(4):243, pl 2
SMF-ht a **maxima** Diastatops 3(4):255, pl 3
UMMZ-ht a **nigra** Diastatops 3(4):253, pl 3

Montgomery 1943 Can. Ent. [b4242]
MCZ-ht a **internum** Sympetrum 75(3):57

Montgomery 1967 Acta biol. venez. [b4249]
T **beata** Thore 5(9):151
MCZ-ht c **brasiliensis** Cora 5(9):143, 153
T **chirripa** Cora 5(9):143
T **cyane** Cora 5(9):144
T **fassli** Euthore 5(9):147
T **hyalina** Thore 5(9):148
T **inaequalis** Thore 5(9):151
T **irene** Cora 5(9):145
T **marina** Cora 5(9):145
T **meridana** Euthore 5(9):149
T **munda** Cora 5(9):146
-- e *muttata* Polythore (ISS) 5(9):151
T **obscura** Cora 5(9):146
T **ornata** Thore 5(9):151
T **percornuta** Stenocora 5(9):153
T **pozuzina** Polythore 5(9):152
T **procera** Thore 5(9):152
T **radians** Chalcopteryx 5(9):141
-- e *saundersii* Polythore (ISS) 5(9):153
T **semiopaca** Cora 5(9):146
T **xanthostoma** Cora 5(9):147

Montrousier 1864 In Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b4254]
- a **ochracea** Sympecma (ns)11:247

Morse 1895 Psyche [b4264]
- a **aspersus** Ophiogomphus 7:209
MCZ-lt c **calverti** Enallagma 7:208
MCZ-lt a **carunculatum** Enallagma 7:208
MCZ-lt a **clausum** Enallagma 7:209
- c **indistincta** Tetragoneuria 7:210
MCZ-st a **minusculum** Enallagma 7:207
MCZ-st a **pictum** Enallagma 7:207

Morse 1895 Psyche [b4265]
MCZ-st a **gracilis** Nehalennia 7:274
MCZ-st a **laterale** Enallagma 7:274

Morton 1905 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4268]
RSM-ht a **fountainei** Ischnura 41:147

Morton 1907 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4269]
- a **bidentatum** Pseudagrion 55(2):308
- a **forcipata** Ischnura 55(2):306
- a **nursei** Ischnura 55(2):306

Morton 1914 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4270]
BMNH-ht a **risi** Chorismagrion 62:170, pl 9

Morton 1916 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4273]
-lt b **algiricus** Cordulegaster 63(3/4):278
-lt c **amasinus** Cordulegaster 63(3/4):286
-lt b **coronatus** Cordulegaster 63(3/4):287
-lt b **nobilis** Cordulegaster 63(3/4):286
- a **princeps** Cordulegaster 63(3/4):278

Morton 1919 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4274]
RSM-st a **evansi** Ischnura 55:146

Morton 1920 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4275]
RSM-st b **chaldaeorum** Crocothemis (9)5:298

Morton 1924 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4279]
-- c *dealbata* Platycnemis (ISS) 72(1/2):30
- b **ayriaca** Agrion 72(1/2):32

Morton 1924 Entomologist [b4280]
BMNH-ht a **grandis** Coryphagrion 57:218

Morton 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4286]
- a **corniger** Gomphus 76(1):115
- a **forresti** Temnogomphus 76(1):113, f 3

Morton 1928 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4288]
- c **mundulum** Orthetrum 64:121

Morton 1929 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4289]
RSM-st a **sinaiticus** Mesogomphus 65(3):60

Moulds 1985 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b4297]
AM-ht a **barbarae** Choristhemis 24(2):113, f

Müller 1764 Fauna Ins. Fridr. [b4301]
- d **cancellata** Libellula (H) :61
- a **cyanea** Libellula :61
- c **fridrichsdalensis** Libellula :62
- c **frumenti** Libellula :62
- a **fulva** Libellula :62
- c **hafniensis** Libellula :61
- a **pratensis** Libellula :64
- c **quadrifasciata** Libellula :61
- c **rubra** Libellula :62
- a **sanguinea** Libellula :62
- c **squamata** Libellula :62

Müller 1767 Nov. Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b4302]
- c **globulatum** Libellula 3:129
- a **isoceles** Libellula 3:125
- c **nobilis** Libellula 3:126
- c **ocellata** Libellula 3:125
- c **plebeia** Libellula 3:126
- c **triedra** Libellula 3:129
- c **variegata** Libellula 3:-

Müller 1776 Zool. Dan. Prodr. [b4303]
- c **parvula** Libellula :141
- a **rufa** Libellula :125

Müller 1992 Odonatologica [b4305]
SMF-ht a **hamalaineni** Teinobasis 21(3):357, f 1-2

Müller & Hämäläinen 1993 Ent. Zeit. [b4306]
pc-ht a **treadawayi** Onychogomphus 103(4):41, f 1-4

Mumford 1942 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4308]
biblio a **halecarpenteri** Bedfordia (11)9:828, f

Münster 1839 In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b4327]
- a ***gigantea** Aeschna 19(1):216, pl 23
- a ***intermedia** Aeschna 19(1):216, pl 23
- a ***longiolata** Libellula 19(1):216, pl 23

Mutkowski 1910 Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee [b4334]
biblio c **aliasignata** Libellula 1(1):140
ANSP-lt a **calverti** Tramea 1(1):179

Mutkowski 1910 Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee [b4334] *(continued)*
UMMZ-ht c **williamsoni** Gomphus 1(1):98

Mutkowski 1910 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4339]
- c **clara** Neurocordulia 8:170
MPM-pt c **utahensis** Ischnura 8:172, f 1

Mutkowski 1911 Ent. News [b4340]
MPM-ht c **brimleyi** Gomphus 22(5):221, f 2

Mutkowski 1911 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4341]
MPM-ht c **walkeri** Coenagrion 9(1/2):33, pl 4

Mutkowski 1911 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4342]
MPM-ht a **morio** Tetragoneuria 9(3):96,125
MPM-ht a **petechialis** Tetragoneuria 9(3):95,101
MPM-st c **simulans** Tetragoneuria 9(3):95,106
UMMZ-ht a **williamsoni** Tetragoneuria 9(3):95,124

Mutkowski 1913 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4344]
MPM-ht c **lunifera** Enallagma 10(3/4):164
MPM-ht c **whedoni** Gomphus 10(3/4):167

Mutkowski 1915 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4345]
- c **calverti** Tetragoneuria 13:53

Muzon 1994 Odonatologica [b4350]
MNRJ-ht a **jurzitazi** Lestes 23(3):298, f 1

Navás 1911 Revta Mus. Paul. [b4361]
- c **barbiellina** Remartinia 8:480
- c **litigatrix** Aeschna 8:476
- c **martini** Gynacantha 8:478

Navás 1914 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4362]
pc-ht c **rieli** Thermochoria (3)10(30):627

Navás 1915 Ent. Mitt. [b4364]
- c **apollinaris** Nothemis 4(4/6):147
- c **membranata** Rialla 4(4/6):148

Navás 1915 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4365]
MNHN-ht c **madegassa** Donzella (2)1:30
Lost c **spinulosa** Diplacodes (2)1:32

Navás 1915 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4366]
- c **jubilaris** Gynacantha (3)11(27):455

Navás 1916 Broteria [b4367]
- c **laxa** Nothofixis 14:16

Navás 1917 Broteria [b4368]
Lost c **zumbense** Pseudagrion 15(2):72

Navás 1917 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4369]
- a **crocea** Crocothemis (2)3:59
MZB-ht c **cubana** Cyclophylla (2)3:60
c **medium** Sympetrum (2)3:59
a **valida** Macrothemis (2)3:60

Navás 1917 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4370]
c **cearana** Cendra (2)3:74
a **diversa** Nadiplax (2)3:73
- a **garbei** Ophippus (2)3:77
c **ilmai** Gynacantha (2)3:71

Navás 1917 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4371]
- c **polernista** Hoplonaeschna (3)13:156

Navás 1918 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4373]
a **rochai** Macrothemis (2)4:1

Navás 1918 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4374]
- c **effusa** Gomphomacromia (3)14:340
- c **oculata** Ischnura (3)14:341, f 2
- c **tincta** Gomphomacromia (3)14:340

Navás 1919 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4375]
c **brachycerca** Boyeria (3)15(5):187
- c **pygmaea** Coenagrion (3)15(5):10

Navás 1920 An. Soc. cient. argent. [b4376]
c **peruviana** Dicterias 90:34

Navás 1920 An. Soc. cient. argent. [b4377]
- a **lizeria** Perisucta 90:45

Navás 1920 Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4378]
a **platyura** Staurophlebia 3:90

Navás 1920 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4379]
- a **rectangula** Argia (2)5:1

Navás 1920 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4380]
c **lutea** Aeshna (2)5:11

Navás 1922 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4381]
a **duplicata** Micrathyria (3)17(15):383

Navás 1922 Arx. Inst. Cienc. [b4382]
b **brachygastra** Platycnemis 8:9
c **nigricepa** Cercion 8:10

Navás 1922 Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona [b4383]
MCNB-ht c **splendida** Umma 4(3):113

Navás 1923 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4384]
MZBS-ht c **colombiana** Hetaerina (2)6:9
c **colorata** Rhodopygia (2)6:9
c **selysi** Mecistogaster (2)6:9

Navás 1924 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4385]
Lost c **acostai** Thore (3)18(13):320 (8
pc-ht a **apicalis** Palaemnema (3)18(13):326 (14
b **axillata** Macrothemis (3)18(13):316 (4
a **bruchi** Oxyagrion (3)18(13):331 (19
c **charalana** Argia (3)18(13):328 (16
a **columbiana** Argia (3)18(13):327 (15
MNHN-ht a **flavipes** Platycnemis (3)18(13):324 (12
a **limitata** Argia (3)18(13):331 (19
a **lobata** Argia (3)18(13):329 (17
d **pallidus** Lestes (H) (3)18(13):323 (11
ANSP-nt a **selysi** Gomphoides (3)18(13):318 (6
MNHN-ht c **stigmatus** Lestes (3)18(13):321 (9
Lost c **tincta** Thore (3)18(13):319 (7
MNHN-ht a **xanthopus** Platycnemis (3)18(13):325 (13

Navás 1924 Boln Soc. ibér. Cienc. nat. [b4386]
b **curta** Orthetrum 22(6):165

Navás 1927 Estudios No. de Julio [b4387]
MZB-ht c **eugeniae** Gomphoides 1927:23

Navás 1927 Revta Soc. ent. argent. [b4388]
a **bosqi** Staurophlebia 1(3):27

Navás 1927 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4389]
c **aragoniensis** Sympecma 10:89

Navás 1929 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b4390]
MRAC-ht a **collarti** Libellago 18(1):111, f 22

Navás 1930 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4392]
a **lebasi** Periaeschna 13:30
- a **rotundata** Gynacantha 13:31

Navás 1930 Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4393]
biblio a **sternalis** Lestes 13(1/2):21

Navás 1932 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4394]
- c **nigripes** Aeshna 15:12

Navás 1932 Notes ent. chin. [b4396]
c **aureolum** Sympetrum 1(8):4

Navás 1932 Notes ent. chin. [b4396] *(continued)*
c **flavicauda** Sympetrum 1(8):5
a **flavostigma** Rhodothemis 1(8):7
RNH-ht a **foliosa** Platycnemis 1(8):9, f 21a-c
a **nebulifera** Leucorrhinia 1(8):6
c **pieli** Anisogomphus 1(8):1
a **tristis** Vestalis 1(8):8
a **zonale** Orthetrum 1(8):3

Navás 1933 Notes ent. chin. [b4398]
- c **admirationis** Coenagrion 1(9):6
- a **chusanicum** Coenagrion 1(9):4
- c **needhami** Coenagrion 1(9):8
- a **pieli** Agriocnemis 1(9):2
- c **trilineatum** Coenagrion 1(9):5

Navás 1933 Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid [b4399]
- a **aurea** Gynothemis (2)29(1):194
MZB-ht c **curvata** Gomphoides (2)29(1):191
- a **nympha** Gynacantha (2)29(1):193
MZB-ht a **theodorina** Gomphoides (2)29(1):192

Navás 1934 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4400]
- a **brittoi** Chlorogomphus 17:29
- a **himalayanum** Sympetrum 17:31

Navás [1934] Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4401]
MNHN-ht c **mista** Argia 16(4/6):70
MNHN-ht c **spegazzinii** Argia 16(4/6):69

Navás 1934 Broteria [b4402]
- c **apollinaris** Lestes 30(3):137
- a **fulgida** Argia 30(3):137
- a **hebdomatica** Argia 30(3):140
- a **icterica** Argia 30(3):138
FSCA-ht a **lugubris** Cora 30(3):135
- a **muzana** Argia 30(3):139, f 114
- a **remartinia** Gynacantha 30(3):133
- c **stigmatica** Argia 30(3):141
UMMZ-ht c **ternaria** Argia 30(3):142
- c **trina** Argia 30(3):143

Navás 1934 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4403]
- a **rubella** Ischnura (3)1:218

Navás 1934 Notes ent. chin. [b4405]
- a **apicatus** Rhipidolestes 2(1):4
- a **melania** Bayadera 2(1):3
- c **nitens** Caliphaea 2(1):2
- a **rubripes** Platycnemis 2(1):5

Navás 1934 Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid [b4406]
- a **ambigua** Argia (2)31:179
- c **augustana** Argia (2)31:180
- a **cyathigera** Argia (2)31:181
- a **indocilis** Argia (2)31:183
FSCA-ht a **theodori** Argia (2)31:182

Navás 1935 Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4407]
FSCA-ht c **espinalensis** Argia 17:35
- c **medinensis** Argia 17:35
- a **variata** Argia 17:34

Navás 1935 Notes ent. chin. [b4408]
- c **montelli** Lestes 2(5):90
- a **pierrati** Platycnemis 2(5):91
- a **riccii** Megalestes 2(5):89
- c **yutsehongi** Nannodiplax 2(5):86

Navás 1936 Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr. [b4409]
MNHN-ht b **dallonia** Trithemis (2)62:72

Navás 1936 Notes ent. chin. [b4410]
- a **ambiguum** Enallagma 3(4):47
- a **frontalis** Aeschna 3(4):41

Navás 1936 Notes ent. chin. [b4410] *(continued)*

-	c	**holophaea** Chlorogomphus	3(4):42
-	b	**junior** Gomphus	3(4):38
-	a	**luteola** Agriocnemis	3(4):47
-	a	**mira** Periaeschna	3(4):40
-	b	**pieli** Mnais	3(4):42
-	a	**robusta** Philoganga	3(4):43
-	a	**rubripes** Taolestes	3(4):44
FACC-ht	a	**trinus** Gomphus	3(4):38

Needham 1897 Can. Ent. [b4416]

CU-ht	a	**australis** Arigomphus	29(8):184
CU-st	a	**carolus** Ophiogomphus	29(8):183
CU-ht	c	**johannus** Ophiogomphus	29(8):182
CU-st	c	**pictus** Herpetogomphus	29(8):181
CU-ht	c	**segregans** Stylurus	29(8):185
CU-st	c	**umbratus** Gomphus	29(8):184

Needham 1901 Bull. New York State Mus. [b4419]

-	a	**borealis** Gomphus	(47):453
--	e	*lateralis* Somatochlora (ISS)	(47):501

Needham 1902 Can. Ent. [b4420]

CU-st	a	**cavillaris** Gomphus	34(10):276
CU-ht	a	**lentulus** Arigomphus	34(10):275
CU-ht	c	**phaleratus** Ophiogomphus	34(10):277

Needham 1903 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4421]

-	c	**minima** Neodythemis	26:763, pl 45

Needham 1903 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4422]

CU-ht	c	**valga** Cyanocharis	16:56

Needham 1904 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4424]

USNM-ht	a	**pallida** Micrathyria	27(1371):710

Needham 1905 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4425]

pc-st	a	**helena** Edonis	18:114, f 1

Needham 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b4426]

MCZ-ht	a	**elacatura** Dolaeschna	23:143, f 3

Needham 1929 Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. [b4433]

CU-ht	a	**nectans** Taolestes	2(4):xii

Needham 1930 Zool. sinica [b4434]

ANSP-st	c	**amelia** Agriocnemis	(A)11(1):256
ANSP-ht	a	**amicus** Gomphus	(A)11(1):63
CU-ht	a	**anomalum** Sympetrum	(A)11(1):163
--	c	*arculeola* Rhipidolestes (ISS)	(A)11(1):241
CU-ht	a	**ardens** Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):39
CU-ht	a	**arvalis** Gomphus	(A)11(1):58
BEN-ht	a	**athalia** Aeschna	(A)11(1):92
CU-ht	b	**auripennis** Mnais	(A)11(1):208
CU-ht	c	**barbatum** Coenagrion	(A)11(1):270
CU-ht	a	**bidentata** Bayadera	(A)11(1):218
CU-ht	a	**brevipennis** Gomphus	(A)11(1):48
CU-ht	a	**campestris** Gomphus	(A)11(1):57
--	e	*cerianum* Ceriagrion (ISS)	(A)11(1):263
BEN-ht	a	**clara** Nannodiplax	(A)11(1):120
CU-ht	a	**clathratus** Gomphus	(A)11(1):64
CU-ht	c	**collaris** Gomphus	(A)11(1):60
--	e	*croconata* Disparoneura (ISS)	(A)11(1):285
--	e	*cuneata* Rhinocypha (MID)	(A)11(1):223
CAS-ht	a	**cuneatus** Gomphus	(A)11(1):50
CU-ht	c	**devium** Orthetrum	(A)11(1):129
USNM-st	a	**dido** Somatochlora	(A)11(1):114
CU-ht	a	**distans** Megalestes	(A)11(1):231
CU-ht	c	**dolorosa** Indoneura	(A)11(1):284
CU-ht	a	**dolus** Gomphus	(A)11(1):58
CU-ht	a	**drusilla** Rhinocypha	(A)11(1):221
CU-ht	c	**edax** Sinogomphus	(A)11(1):51
BEN-ht	a	**edita** Sinolestes	(A)11(1):243
CU-ht	a	**elongatum** Pseudagrion	(A)11(1):261

Needham 1930 Zool. sinica [b4434] *(continued)*

CU-ht	a	**endicotti** Gomphus	(A)11(1):61
CU-ht	a	**extranea** Lestes	(A)11(1):233
CU-ht	c	**fatigans** Sympetrum	(A)11(1):165
USNM-ht	a	**forcipata** Bayadera	(A)11(1):217
USNM-st	c	**grahami** Agrion	(A)11(1):195
CU-ht	a	**herculeus** Sieboldius	(A)11(1):30
USNM-ht	a	**heros** Megalestes	(A)11(1):229
CAS-st	a	**ignotum** Sympetrum	(A)11(1):169
USNM-ht	a	**impar** Coenagrion	(A)11(1):271
CU-ht	a	**infuscatus** Chlorogomphus	(A)11(1):99
CU-ht	a	**intinctus** Gomphus	(A)11(1):65
USNM-ht	a	**katharina** Rhinocypha	(A)11(1):222
CU-ht	a	**kelloggi** Gomphidia	(A)11(1):28
CU-ht	c	**lobata** Ischnura	(A)11(1):280
YUC-ht	a	**lucia** Aeschna	(A)11(1):91
AMNH-ht	a	**ludens** Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):42
--	e	*lugubris* Cephalaeschna (MID)	(A)11(1):81
CU-ht	c	**micans** Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):41
USNM-ht	a	**micans** Megalestes	(A)11(1):230
CU-ht	a	**myosa** Anotogaster	(A)11(1):101
CU-ht	a	**nasutus** Chlorogomphus	(A)11(1):97
USNM-ht	a	**neglectus** Gomphus	(A)11(1):64
USNM-ht	a	**obversa** Cephalaeschna	(A)11(1):80
--	e	*oorang* Coeliccia (ISS)	(A)11(1):246
CU-ht	a	**ornata** Sinolestes	(A)11(1):244
USNM-st	a	**patrorum** Cephalaeschna	(A)11(1):83
CU-ht	a	**plagiosum** Coenagrion	(A)11(1):268
USNM-ht	a	**puella** Potamarcha	(A)11(1):138
CAS-ht	a	**ridens** Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):40
AMNH-ht	a	**ringens** Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):40
USNM-st	a	**ruptum** Sympetrum	(A)11(1):160
--	e	*schachrudicus* Calopteryx (ISS)	(A)11(1):194
CU-ht	a	**septimus** Gomphus	(A)11(1):61
CU-ht	a	**somnolens** Gomphus	(A)11(1):56
CU-ht	a	**sowerbyi** Gomphus	(A)11(1):59
USNM-ht	a	**torpens** Gomphus	(A)11(1):55
CU-ht	a	**truncata** Sinolestes	(A)11(1):243
CU-ht	a	**tunti** Chlorogomphus	(A)11(1):97
CU-ht	c	**unicornis** Davidius	(A)11(1):32
CU-ht	a	**v-nigrum** Coenagrion	(A)11(1):269
CAS-ht	a	**vandykei** Merogomphus	(A)11(1):68
AMNH-st	c	**virens** Vestalis	(A)11(1):199

Needham 1931 Lingnan Sci. J. [b4436]

CU-ht	a	**hoffmanni** Gomphus	10:227
-	a	**torvus** Labrogomphus	10:225

Needham 1931 Peking nat. Hist. Bull. [b4437]

-	a	**citimus** Gomphus	5(4):2, f 2
-	a	**flavicornis** Gomphus	5(4):3
-	a	**lautus** Gomphus	5(4):2, f 3
-	a	**succumbens** Gomphus	5(4):2, f 1
-	a	**trox** Davidius	5(4):4, f 5

Needham 1932 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4438]

BBMH-ht	d	interruptum Coenagrion (H)	98:111-114

Needham 1933 Ent. News [b4441]

CU-ht	a	**mexicana** Gomphomacromia	44(4):89

Needham 1933 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4442]

AMNH-ht	a	**arcana** Rima	(664):3, f 1
AMNH-st	a	**fulvum** Acolagnon	(664):5
AMNH-ht	a	**secundum** Dimeragrion	(664):5

Needham 1933 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4443]

BBMH-ht	a	**mumfordi** Hemicordulia	114:167, f 1b

Needham 1933 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4444]

BBMH-ht	a	**demorsum** Pseudagrion	114:71

Needham 1940 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4450]

CU-st	a	**mungo** Cacus	65:390, f 37

Needham 1941 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4451]
CU-ht a **zephyrus** Progomphus 67:226

Needham 1941 Peking nat. Hist. Bull. [b4453]
CU-ht a **gideon** Gomphurus 16(2):153, f 6
-- c *kryenbergi* Stylurus (ISS) 16(2):154
CU-ht c **serenus** Davidius 16(2):154

Needham 1942 Can. Ent. [b4454]
CU-ht a **modestus** Gomphus 74(4):72
CU-ht a **potulentus** Gomphus 74(4):71

Needham 1942 Boln ent. Venezolana [b4455]
- c **carlota** Micrathyria 1:59
- c **ypsilon** Enallagma 1:62

Needham 1942 Lingnan Sci. J. [b4456]
- a **pardalinus** Paragomphus 20(2/4):251

Needham 1943 Boln ent. Venezolana [b4458]
CU-ht a **anduzei** Cyclophylla 2:198, f
CU-ht c **williamsi** Progomphus 2:202

Needham 1944 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4459]
CU-ht a **brachycnemis** Progomphus 69:208, pl 15
CU-ht a **cornutifrons** Aphylla 69:194
CU-ht a **cristatus** Gomphoides 69:202
USNM-ht a **ganzanus** Mitragomphus 69:216, pl 16
CU-ht a **geijskesi** Progomphus 69:211, pl 15
CU-ht a **nanus** Archaeogomphus 69:176, pl 14
CU-ht c **pachystyla** Cyclophylla 69:204, pl 15
CU-ht c **strumens** Ebegomphus 69:186, pl 14
CU-ht a **surinamensis** Zonophora 69:219, pl 16
CU-ht a **undulatus** Gomphoides 69:199

Needham 1944 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b4460]
CU-ht c **argus** Gomphus 38(5):147, f 1
CU-ht c **jucundus** Gomphus 38(5):146, f 1
CU-ht c **mortimer** Gomphus 38(5):143, f 1

Needham 1950 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4469]
CU-ht a **albrighti** Gomphoides 76:1
- c **caderita** Macromia 76:10, pl 1
CU-ht a **diminutus** Gomphus 76:6
UA-ht a **hodgesi** Gomphus 76:8, pl 1

Needham 1951 Ent. News [b4470]
ANSP-ht a **edmundo** Ophiogomphus 62(1):41

Needham & Etcheverry 1956 Revta univ., Santiago [b4477]
-nt a **herrerae** Progomphus 40-41:214, f 1-9

Needham & Fisher 1940 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4479]
AMNH-ht a **myersi** Iridictyon (1081):1, f 1-4

Needham & Gyger 1937 Philippine J. Sci. [b4480]
CU-st a **baineorum** Mesogomphus 63(1):33, pl 1
CU-ht a **baluga** Indaeschna 63(1):44, pl 2
CU a **bartola** Agrionoptera 63(1):71, pl 1
CU-ht a **latro** Lyriothemis 63(1):95, pl 1
CU-ht a **mindana** Hemicordulia 63(1):64, pl 1
CU-ht a **negrito** Macromia 63(1):53
CU-ht a **salva** Idiophya 63(1):57, pl 1
CU-ht a **samal** Macromidia 63(1):56
- a **zambo** Oligoaeschna 63(1):40, pl 2

Needham & Gyger 1939 Philippine J. Sci. [b4481]
CU-ht a **azureum** Pseudagrion 70(3):283
- a **bonita** Pericnemis 70:291
CU-ht a **cantuga** Pericnemis 70(3):296, pl 18
CU-st a **corolla** Teinobasis 70(3):303, pl 19
CU-ht a **danielli** Moroagrion 70(3):279
CU-ht a **dentifer** Teinobasis 70:300, pl 19
CU-st a **evanidum** Pseudagrion 70(3):286, pl 16
CU-st a **filamentum** Teinobasis 70(3):302, pl 19

Needham & Gyger 1939 Philippine J. Sci. [b4481] *(continued)*
CU-ht a **filipina** Devadatta 70(3):257
CU-ht a **flavicornis** Pericnemis 70(3):294, pl 18
CU-ht c **flavifrons** Pseudagrion 70(3):285, pl 16
CU-st a **incallida** Pericnemis 70(3):291, pl 18
-- c *luzonensis* Neurobasis (ISS) 70(3):248
CU-st a **mcgregori** Pericnemis 70(3):293
-- c *myletta* Drepanosticta (ISS) 70(3):264
CU-st a **pendulum** Coenagrion 70(3):287, pl 17
CU-ht a **rubripes** Prionocnemis 70(3):275
CU-ht a **septima** Drepanosticta 70(3):264
CU-st a **strigosa** Teinobasis 70(3):304, pl 19

Needham & Gyger 1941 Philippine J. Sci. [b4482]
MCZ-ht a **aries** Drepanosticta 74(2):144, pl 1
MCZ-ht a **atripes** Prionocnemis 74(2):146, pl 1
CU-ht a **lisa** Diplacina 74(2):143, pl 1
MCZ-ht a **ranee** Teinobasis 74(2):149, pl 1
- a **taurus** Drepanosticta 74:145
MCZ-ht a **tendipes** Prionocnemis 74(2):147, pl 1

Nel 1985 Ent. gallica [b4488]
- a ***ceresti** Lestes 1(4):275, f

Nel 1985 Ent. gallica [b4489]
- a ***aquisextana** Lestes 1(4):317, f

Nel 1986 Entomologiste [b4490]
- a ***olivieri** Aeschna 42(4):195, f

Nel 1987 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4491]
- a ***camoinsi** Stenolestes (C)8(4):452, f
- a ***fischeri** Stenolestes (C)8(4):450, f

Nel 1987 Entomologiste [b4492]
- a ***irenea** Lestes 43(2):113

Nel 1987 Revue fr. Ent. [b4493]
MNHN-ht a ***armissani** Sapho (ns)9(3):147

Nel 1988 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4494]
- a ***aquisextanea** Parazacallites (c)10(2):176

Nel 1991 Ent. gallica [b4496]
MNHN-ht a ***pseudodistanti** Trithemis 2(3):129-130

Nel 1991 Nouv. Rev. Ent. [b4497]
MNHN-ht a ***hispanicus** Stenolestes (ns)8(4):367-375

Nel 1992 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b2308]
NHMV-ht a ***jurassicus** Protomyrmeleon 96(5)433-442

Nel & Brisac 1994 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b4501]
MNHN-ht a ***andancensis** Calopteryx 99(1):27-30

Nel & Escuillié 1993 Nouv. Revue Ent. [b4504]
MNHN-ht a ***miocenicus** Paraoligolestes (ns)10(3):233-242

Nel & Henrotay 1992 Annls Paléont. [b4505]
- a ***bascharagensis** Protomyrmeleon 78:1-47

Nel & Henrotay 1993 Martinia [b4507]
- a ***marcusi** Peraheterophlebia (hors ser.)3:1-311
- a ***marcusi** Paraplagiophlebia (hors ser.)3:1-311
- a ***veronicae** Mesoepiophlebia (hors ser.)3:1-311

Nel & Martinez-Delclos 1993 Martinia [b4507]
- a ***eichstattense** Stenophlebia (hors ser.)3:1-311
- a ***jurassica** Prostenophlebia (hors ser.)3:1-311

Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler 1993 Cahiers Paléont. [b4506]
- a ***ibericum** Gigantoaeschnidium 1993:13-99
- a ***ibericum** Gigantoaeschnidium 1993:13-99
- a ***mayeri** Malmaeschnidium 1993:13-99
- a ***pumilio** Nannoaeschnidium 1993:13-99

Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler 1993 Cahiers Paléont. [b4506] *(continued)*

-	a	*valloryi Lleidoaeschnidium	1993:13-99
-	a	*viohli Lithoaeschnidium	1993:13-99

Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b4510]

pc-ht	a	*cretacicus Araripegomphus	(ns)30(1):55-77

Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Paléontol. [b4511]

MNHN-ht	a	*dauphinensis Prohypolestes	80(1):1059
pc-ht	a	*lutzi Lestes	80(1):1-59
MNHN-ht	a	*oligocenicus Parastenolestes	80(1):1-59

Nel & Paicheler 1994 Ent. gallica [b4512]

MNHN-ht	a	*acutibucula Paleotramea	4(4):166-190
MNHN-ht	b	*beskonakensis Paleotramea	4(4):166-190
pc-ht	a	*cerestensis Tauriphila	4(4):166-190
MNHN-ht	a	*fasciata Paleotramea	4(4):166-190
MNHN-ht	a	*marquesi Paleotauriphila	4(4):166-190

Nel & Papazian 1983 Entomologiste [b4513]

-	a	*oligocenica Jagoria	39(3):119, f

Nel & Papazian 1985 Ent. gallica [b4514]

-	a	*bigoti Sympetrum	1(4):353, f

Nel & Papazian 1985 Entomologiste [b4516]

-	a	*aquisextana Palaeotramea	41(2):56, 5 f

Nel & Papazian 1986 Nouv. Rev. Ent. [b4517]

-	a	*coulieti Stenolestes	(ns)3(2):229

Nel & Papazian 1990 Odonatologica [b4518]

--	e	*cincunneguii Daemhippus (ISS)	19(3):251-262

Newman 1833 Ent. Magaz. [b4526]

-	c	basale Sympetrum	1:512
-	c	praenubila Libellula	1:420
-	c	rufostigma Sympetrum	1:512

Nicolas 1890 C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. [b4529]

-	a	*pourqueryi Libellula	18(2):432
-	a	*regnieniana Libellula	18(2):432

Nielsen 1935 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b4532]

-lt	c	meridionalis Somatochlora	67:60

Nielsen 1935 Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. [b4534]

pc-ht	b	scorteccii Trithemis	74:375

Nielsen 1957 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b4543]

-	c	aethiopica Urothemis	69:33

Nielsen 1959 Riv. Biol. colon. [b4544]

pc-ht	a	sania Agriocnemis	16:33

Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo 1989 Odonatologica [b4578]

-ht	b	atezca Ischnura	18(1):45, f

Nunney 1895 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4581]

BMNH-ht	a	aeneothorax Ceratogomphus	(6)16:349, f A

Ocharan 1983 Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. [b4586]

-	c	asturica Calopteryx	31:3-10

Ocharan 1985 Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. [b4589]

-	b	ibericum Sympetrum	35:75-85

Oguma 1913 J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. [b4592]

-	c	quatuordecimmaculata Rhinocypha	5:159
-	a	tenuis Mnais	5:156

Oguma 1913 Zool. Mag. [b4593]

-	a	ogasawarensis Rhynocypha	25:319

Oguma 1913 Zool. Mag. [b4594]

-	b	aureola Somatochlora	25:446

Oguma 1913 Zool. Mag. [b4594] *(continued)*

-	a	clavata Somatochlora	25:449
-	c	magna Somatochlora	25:451
-	a	ogasawarensis Hemicordulia	25:443

Oguma 1915 Ent. Mag., Kyoto [b4600]

-	a	speciosum Sympetrum	1:142

Oguma 1922 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4602]

--	e	*arrisa* Rhyothemis (ISS)	1922:106
-	c	brevistigma Deielia	1922:100
-	c	eroticoides Sympetrum	1922:99, pl 2
-	c	flava Lyriothemis	1922:101
-	a	gracile Sympetrum	1922:97, pl 2
-	a	maculatum Sympetrum	1922:98
-	c	nebulosa Rhyiothemis	1922:97
-	c	okinavensis Planiplax	1922:100, pl 2

Oguma 1926 Ins. matsumur. [b4603]

-	b	angustistyla Aeshna	1(2):80
-	a	brevistigma Chlorogomphus	1(2):87
-	a	brunneus Chlorogomphus	1(2):87
-	a	formosana Lindenia	1(2):97
-	a	nigrofasciatus Anax	1(2):78
--	e	*rosenbergi* Gynacantha (MID)	1(2):85
-	a	suzukii Orogomphus	1(2):88
-	c	unifasciatus Gomphus	1(2):92
-	a	viridicosta Lindenia	1(2):96
-	a	viridis Nihonogomphus	1(2):98

Oguma 1932 In Iconog. Insect. Japon. [b4604]

--	e	*katharina* Rhynocypha (MID)	1:1945

Okumura 1935 Ins. matsumur. [b4614]

HUS	a	moiwanus Davidius	10(1/2):64

Okumura 1937 Ins. matsumur. [b4615]

-	c	emarginatus Gomphus	11:124, pl 2
-	a	forficula Ophiogomphus	11:122

Okumura 1949 Matsumushi [b4618]

-	a	daimoji Macromia	3:120

Olivier 1789-1826 Enc. Méth. [b4622]

-	c	1792	celestina Libellula	7:569
--	e	1792	*linearis* Mecistogaster (MID)	7:567

Oustalet 1870 Annls Sci. geol. Paris [b4642]

-	a	*minuscula Libellula	2(3):88, pl 2

Packard 1863 In Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. [b4647]

MCZ-ht	a	mainensis Ophiogomphus	2:255, nota

Palisot de Beauvois 1805-1821 Ins. Afr. Amér. [b4657]

-	a	1805	africana Aeschna	:67, pl 3, f 1
IRSN-st	a	1805	annulata Libellula	:69, pl 3, f 3
-	d	1805	annulata Libellula (II)	:78
Lost	a	1805	basilaris Libellula	:171, pl 2
IRSN-st	a	1805	brachiale Libellula	:171, pl 2
-	c	1805	denticulata Libellula	:172, pl 2
-	a	1805	dispar Agrion	2:85, Neur. pl
-	a	1805	maculata Agrion	:85, Neur. pl 7
-	a	1805	pallida Libellula	:171, pl 2
-	c	1805	rhomboidalis Agrion	2:85, Neurop. pl
-	a	1805	tricolor Aeshna	:67, pl 3, f 2
-	c	1805	viridula Libellula	:69, pl 3, f 4

Pallas 1771 Reise [b4658]

-	a	pennipes Libellula	1:469

Panzer 1804 Nomencl. Schäffer's Ins. [b4660]

-	d	vulgatissima Libellula (II)	:186

Papp & Mandl 1951 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b4669]

-	a	*voesendorfensis Aeschna	(Abt. I)160:295

Parr 1977 Odonatologica [b4674]
pc-ht a **gambiesi** Pentaphlebia 6(2):77, f 1-4

Paulian 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b4688]
MNHN-ht a **vadoni** Onychogomphus 12:73

Paulson 1983 Odonatologica [b4701]
- a **lynnae** Gomphus 12(1):60, f

Paulson 1994 Odonatologica [b4705]
FSCA-ht a **apeora** Coryphaeschna 23(4):380, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a **diapyra** Coryphaeschna 23(4):385, f 4-7

Percheron 1835-1838 Genera Insectes [b4723]
- a 1835 **perforatus** Agrion :Neur. pl 2

Perkins 1899 Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera [b4724]
BMNH-lt a **adytum** Agrion 2(1):69
BMNH-lt a **amaurodytum** Agrion 2(1):66
BMNH-lt c **astellae** Agrion 2(1):66
BMNH-lt a **eudytum** Agrion 2(1):68
BMNH-lt b **fallax** Agrion 2(1):67
BMNH-lt a **heterogamias** Agrion 2(1):77, pl 5
BMNH-lt a **jugorum** Agrion 2(1):72, pl 5
BMNH-lt a **kauaiense** Agrion 2(1):75
-- c *koelense* Agrion (MID) 2(1):65
BMNH-ht a **leptodemas** Agrion 2(1):70
BMNH-lt b **microdemas** Agrion 2(1):71
BMNH-lt a **molokaiense** Agrion 2(1):73
BMNH-lt a **nesiotes** Agrion 2(1):72, pl 5
BMNH-lt b **nigrolineatum** Agrion 2(1):65, pl 5
BMNH-lt a **oresitrophum** Agrion 2(1):69, pl 5
BMNH-ht a **orobates** Agrion 2(1):70
BMNH-lt b **peles** Agrion 2(1):67
BMNH-lt a **vagabundum** Agrion 2(1):75, pl 5
BMNH-lt b **waianaeanum** Agrion 2(1):67

Perkins 1910 Fauna hawaii. [b4725]
- c **calverti** Agrion 2:694
- c **tillyardi** Agrion 2:695
- a **williamsoni** Agrion 2:696

Perty 1830-1834 Delect. anim. art. [b4731]
- a 1834 **filiola** Agrion :125, pl 25
-lt a 1834 **lais** Libellula :125, pl 25
-lt a 1834 **phryne** Libellula :125, pl 25

Peters 1981 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4732]
- a **keralensis** Agriocnemis (nf)28(1/3):103

Peters 1991 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4736]
- a **crelensis** Boyeria (ns)38(1/3):161

Phillips 1866 Geol. Mag. [b4742]
- a ***westwoodii** Libellula 3:97, pl 6

Pictet 1843 Revue Zool. [b4746]
- a **splendens** Cordulia 6:131

Pictet & Hagen 1856 Bernstein Neuropteren [b4747]
- a ***antiquum** Agrion 2(2):78-79

Pierce 1965 Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b4748]
- a ***kirkbyae** Sobobapteron 64:157-162

Ping 1935 Chinese J. Zool. [b4771]
- a ***zeni** Mesonetopsis 1:112, f 4

Pinhey 1950 Ann. Transv. Mus. [b4772]
TM-ht a **assegaii** Pseudagrion 21:261, f 5-10
TM-ht a **elegans** Chlorolestes 21:260, f 1-4
TM-ht a **fitzsimonsi** Chlorocypha 21:270
TM-ht a **makabusiensis** Pseudagrion 21:263, f 11
TM-ht b **nigerrimum** Pseudagrion 21:265, f 13-17
TM-ht c **sabicus** Paragomphus 21:270, f 26-30
TM-ht a **sapphirina** Enallagma 21:267, f 18-22

Pinhey 1950 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b4773]
BMNH-ht c **greenwayi** Platycypha 26:18, f 6

Pinhey 1951 Mem. Transv. Mus. [b4774]
TM-ht c **pseudomassaicum** Pseudagrion (5):93

Pinhey 1952 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b4775]
BMNH-ht a **jacksoni** Chlorocypha (3):13, f 5d-g
BMNH-ht a **scotias** Aeshna (3):14, f 5b,c
BMNH-ht a **wilsoni** Brachythemis (3):16, f 5A

Pinhey 1952 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4776]
BMNH-ht d **nigrescens** Onychogomphus (H) 88:172

Pinhey 1955 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b4777]
BMNH-ht a **anomala** Trithemis (4):38, f 8
BMNH-ht d **fitzgeraldi** Orthetrum (H & JOS) (4):30
BMNH-ht a **fraseri** Olpogastra (4):39, tf 8
BMNH-ht a **leakeyi** Lokithemis (4):34, tf 7
BMNH-ht c **parasticta** Trithemis (4):35, f 8
BMNH-ht b **rubroviridis** Pseudagrion (4):23, f 2,3
BMNH-ht a **rufocinctum** Pseudagrion (4):24, f 3,4
- c **rusingae** Pseudagrion (4):22
BMNH-ht a **vansomereni** Enallagma (4):26, f 4
BMNH-ht c **whellani** Pseudagrion (4):18, f 1,2

Pinhey 1955 In Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4778]
BMNH-ht a **fitzgeraldi** Nesciothemis (27):61, f 10B

Pinhey 1956 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4779]
BMNH-ht a **cornutus** Crenigomphus (B)3(21):83

Pinhey 1958 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4780]
BMNH-lt c **abercornensis** Aciagrion (B)3(22):103
-- e *exilis* Diplacodes (MID) (B)3(22):115
BMNH-lt b **inyangae** Platycypha (B)3(22):105
BMNH-ht a **risi** Porpax (B)3(22):115

Pinhey 1959 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4782]
NMBZ-ht a **mozambicensis** Microgomphus (B)3:340

Pinhey 1959 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4783]
TM-ht a **falcifera** Agriocnemis 22:465
BMNH-ht a **palaeforma** Agriocnemis 22:465, f

Pinhey 1960 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4785]
NMBZ-ht c **hasta** Chlorocypha (B)3(24):510
- a **ochraceipes** Acanthagyna (B)3(24):511
- c **rougeoti** Zygonyx (B)3(24):514

Pinhey 1961 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4786]
NMBZ-ht a **aenea** Trithemis 96:270, f 5.5
NMBZ-ht b **doualae** Pseudagrion 96:260, f 1.2
NMBZ a **gorillae** Neodythemis 96:267, f 5.2
NMBZ-ht a **greeni** Pseudagrion 96:260, f 1.6
NMBZ-ht c **greigi** Pseudagrion 96:259, 1.4a
NMBZ-ht c **greyi** Chlorocypha 96:261, f 2.1
NMBZ-ht a **groutl** Trithemis 96:269, f 5.6
NMBZ a **ikomae** Zygonyx 96:270, f 5.7
NMBZ a **kitchingmani** Onychogomphus 96:265, f 4.8
- a **mamfei** Tragogomphus 96:265, f 3.3
NMBZ-ht a **mitwabae** Allocnemis 96:258, f 1.1a
NMBZ b **nigeriae** Malgassophlebia 96:266, f 5.3
NMBZ c **ntaali** Chlorocypha 96.263, f 2.3
NMBZ-ht a **purpurea** Umma 96:264, f 2.5
NMBZ c **rhodesiae** Orthetrum 96:269, f 5.1
NMBZ-ht a **rufitibia** Chlorocypha 96:263, f 2.2
NMBZ a **zambeziensis** Paragomphus 96:266, f 4.1

Pinhey 1961 Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b4787]
BMNH-ht b **atra** Trithemis :166, pl 11
BMNH-ht c **beadlei** Pseudagrion :33, pl 2, f 11
- a **bwambae** Onychogomphus :88, pl 6
- a **corbeti** Microgomphus :67, pl 4, f 1
CMN a **imitata** Trithemis :164

Pinhey 1961 Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b4787] *(continued)*

BMNH-ht	b	**jacksoni** Pseudagrion	:37, pl 2, f 1
BMNH-ht	b	**junior** Macromia	:116, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	**madi** Gomphidia	:64, pl 3, f 4-8
BMNH-ht	a	**pseudafricana** Macromia	:109; pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	**pseudodefecta** Hadrothemis	:127, pl 9
BMNH-ht	a	**ruwenzorica** Diastatomma	:63, pl 3, f 1-3
BMNH-ht	a	**sevastopuloi** Gynacantha	:100, pl 7
biblio	a	**atyx** Onychogomphus	:87
CMN	a	**ukerewensis** Heliaeschna	:103
BMNH-ht	c	**vansomereni** Pseudagrion	:38, pl 2, f 2
BMNH-ht	a	**victoriae** Acanthagyna	:101, pl 7
BMNH-ht	a	**viridior** Paragomphus	:84, pl 6, f 3

Pinhey 1961 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4788]

-	a	**bivittatus** Microgomphus	(56):81, f 1a-c
DMDA-ht	a	**latifasciae** Phyllogomphus	(56):83, f 2a-e
-	b	**witchwoodensis** Microgomphus	(56):82, f 3a-d

Pinhey 1961 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4789]

-	a	**dundoensis** Ictinogomphus	(56):73
-	a	**machadoi** Paragomphus	(56):74

Pinhey 1961 Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. [b4792]

-	a	**brevistigma** Crocothemis	14:80
-	b	**chongwe** Pseudagrion	14:26
-	a	**deningi** Pseudagrion	14:28
NMBZ-ht	c	**fabamacula** Chlorocypha	14:41
-	a	**fisheri** Pseudagrion	14:29
-	a	**fitzgeraldi** Neodythemis	14:64
NMBZ-ht	a	**fraseri** Chlorocypha	14:43
-	a	**katamborae** Ceriagrion	14:20
NMBZ-ht	c	**lascellesi** Chlorocnemis	14:14
-	b	**mwinilungae** Zygonyx	14:90

Pinhey 1962 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4793]

MNBZ-ht	a	**famosa** Trithemis	25:48, f 20
NMBZ-ht	a	**gravesi** Amanipodagrion	25:22, f 1a-g
NMBZ-ht	a	**incerta** Prodasineura	25:25, f 19a-e
NMBZ-ht	a	**picta** Platycypha	25:30, f 17a-c
NMBZ-ht	a	**sembe** Heliaeschna	25:39, f 2a
NMBZ-ht	a	**sulci** Tetrathemis	25:44, f 13
NMBZ-ht	c	**tarryi** Lestes	25:20, f 21a,b
MNBZ-ht	a	**watulikli** Aethiothemis	25:46, f 16a-b

Pinhey 1962 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4795]

NMBZ-ht	b	**chingolae** Platycypha	(B)26:904
-	c	**fugax** Enallagma	(B)26:899
-	b	**lisomboae** Anax	(B)26:908
NMBZ-ht	e	*f. mozambicensis* Pseudagrion (IFS)	(B)26:894
-	a	**newtoni** Pseudagrion	(B)26:895

Pinhey 1962 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]

	T	**acaciae** Pseudagrion	(59):123
	T	**agrioides** Platycnemis	(59):111
	T	**cyanura** Chlorocnemis	(59):107

Pinhey 1962 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]

-	c	**fraseri** Phaon	(59):143
	T	**marshalli** Chlorocnemis	(59):104

Pinhey 1962 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]

	T	**pontogenes** Pseudagrion	(59):130

Pinhey 1962 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]

-	d	**risi** Enallagma (H)	(59):135

Pinhey 1962 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]

	T	**saphirina** Umma	(59):23
	T	**schoana** Ischnura	(59):134

Pinhey 1962 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]

-	c	**spinifera** Chalcostephia	(59):247

Pinhey 1963 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4798]

NMBZ-ht	a	**cataractae** Paragomphus	26:156, f 7a-d

Pinhey 1963 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4799]

NMBZ-ht	b	**longispinum** Ceriagrion	(13)6:18, f 1f
NMBZ-ht	a	**sakejii** Ceriagrion	(13)6:21

Pinhey 1963 Novos Taxa ent. [b4800]

-	a	**victoriae** Archaeophlebia	(32):3

Pinhey 1964 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4801]

NMBZ-ht	a	**hilli** Ischnura	26(2):329
NMBZ-ht	a	**williamsi** Pseudagrion	26(2):327, f 4

Pinhey 1964 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4802]

-	b	**atritibiae** Zygonyx	63:120
-	a	**coerulelpunctum** Pseudagrion	63:103
-	b	**longistipes** Allorhizucha	63:114
-	a	**nodosum** Aciagrion	63:105
-	a	**quirkii** Onychogomphus	63:110
-	b	**raphaeli** Aeshna	63:112

Pinhey 1964 Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire [b4803]

MNHN-ht	a	**aguessei** Pseudagrion	(A)26:1146
MNHN-ht	b	**leonensis** Pseudagrion	(A)26:1147
MNHN-ht	a	**scalarum** Neodythemis	(A)26:1149

Pinhey 1964 Revta Ent. Moçamb. [b4804]

-	c	**chomae** Pseudagrion	7:90
	T	**draconis** Pseudagrion	7:26
-	b	**planiramum** Pseudagrion	7:97
NMBZ-ht	b	**pseudosjostedti** Pseudagrion	7:88
-	a	**quadriloculatum** Pseudagrion	7:34
-	b	**samfyae** Pseudagrion	7:95
-	a	**stuckenbergi** Pseudagrion	7:155
--	e	*zambesiensis* Pseudagrion (IFS)	7:73

Pinhey 1966 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4808]

-	a	**rossii** Onychogomphus	2(26):3

Pinhey 1966 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b4809]

MRAC-ht	a	**aureozona** Macromia	73(3/4):296
MNHN-ht	e	*ifanicum* Enallagma (PS)	73(3/4):289
BMNH-ht	e	*impunctatum* Enallagma (PS)	73(3/4):289
MRAC-ht	e	*interruptus* Paragomphus (PS)	73(3/4):292
MNHN-st	e	*ischnuroides* Aciagrion (PS)	73(3/4):288
MNHN-st	e	*longistigma* Trithemis (PS)	73(3/4):306
MNHN-ht	e	*pallens* Aciagrion (PS)	73(3/4):288
MNHN-ht	c	*partita* Neophlebia (PS)	73(3/4):302
BMNH-ht	e	*penelope* Trithemis (PS)	73(3/4):306
MNHN-ht	c	*rubrostigma* Aciagrion (PS)	73(3/4):288
NMBZ-ht	b	**tropicanum** Pseudagrion	73(3/4):290
MNHN-ht	e	*villiersi* Brachythemis (PS)	73(3/4):306

Pinhey 1966 Explor. Parc natn. Garamba [b4810]

-	a	**bipunctus** Porpax	45:49, f 9
-	c	**erythra** Limnetothemis	45:61
MRAC-ht	a	**flavimitella** Macromia	45:30
-	a	**garambensis** Porpax	45:53
-	a	**latihami** Orthetrum	45:40
MRAC-ht	c	**leptosoma** Trithemis	45:64
-	a	**saegeri** Orthetrum	45:44
-	a	**xanthus** Paragomphus	45:24

Pinhey 1966 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4811]

biblio	a	**angolicum** Enallagma	2(33):9
-	a	**malawiensis** Teinobasis	2(33):3

Pinhey 1967 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4812]

-	b	**guyi** Gomphidia	3:12

Pinhey 1967 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4813]

RSM-ht	a	**featheri** Neurogomphus	29:72, f 7

Pinhey 1967 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4814]
NMBZ-ht b **lucalaensis** Platycypha 29:176
NMBZ-ht a **schmidti** Chlorocypha 29:183

Pinhey 1967 Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. [b4815]
- a **symoensii** Pseudagrion 14(3):15
- a **tricornis** Pseudagrion 14(3):25

Pinhey 1969 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4817]
NMBZ-ht b **coeruleocauda** Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):252
NMBZ-ht c **impedita** Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):241
NMBZ-ht b **maccleeryi** Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):245
NMBZ-ht b **rossii** Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):257
NMBZ-ht c **semlikiensis** Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):252

Pinhey 1969 Novos Taxa ent. [b4818]
NMBZ-ht a **cuneistigma** Enallagma (66):4
NMBZ-ht a **mourae** Ceriagrion (66):3

Pinhey 1969 Novos Taxa ent. [b4821]
- a **dicksoni** Paragomphus (69):3

Pinhey 1970 Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4823]
NMBZ-ht e *aurantiaca* Trithemis (IFS) (11):79
NMBZ-ht a **bifida** Trithemis (11):136, f 50
NMBZ-ht a **brydeni** Trithemis (11):147
NMBZ-ht c **caruncula** Trithemis (11):141
NMBZ-ht a **congolica** Trithemis (11):144
NMBZ-ht b **ennediensis** Trithemis (11):66
NMBZ-ht a **falconis** Trithemis (11):113
RAKB-ht a **hartwigi** Trithemis (11):58, f 24
NMBZ-ht b **insuffusa** Trithemis (11):72
NMBZ-ht a **jacksoni** Trithemis (11):67
NMBZ-ht e *melanistica* Trithemis (IFS) (11):75
NMBZ-ht c **socotrensis** Trithemis (11):65

Pinhey 1970 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4824]
NMBZ-ht b **cincticrons** Orthetrum (B)4(30):301
- b **malgassicum** Orthetrum (B)4(30):285
- b **toddi** Orthetrum (B)4(30):280

Pinhey 1970 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4825]
- a **umbargae** Argiocnemis 4(37):1

Pinhey 1971 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4827]
NMBZ-ht a **estesi** Pseudagrion 5(6):2, f 2

Pinhey 1971 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4828]
NMBZ-ht a **phoenix** Oreocnemis 5(9):2-5, f 1a-l

Pinhey 1971 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4829]
NMBZ-ht a **pujoli** Nesciothemis 5(18):13, f 6
-- e *superba* Sapho (MID) 5(18):7

Pinhey 1971 Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire [b4830]
MNHN-ht a **angustisigna** Neurogomphus (A)33:961, f 1
MNHN-ht a **aureatus** Paragomphus (A)33:963, f 2

Pinhey 1971 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4831]
RAKB-ht a **buchholzi** Enallagma 34:218, f 1
RAKB-ht b **insulana** Chlorocypha 34:223, f 3

Pinhey 1972 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4832]
USNM-ht a **sharpae** Chlorocypha 5(28):1, f 1

Pinhey 1972 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4834]
NMBZ-ht b **karamoja** Aciagrion (B)5(1):42-43
NMBZ-ht a **macroolithenae** Aciagrion (B)5(1):37
NMBZ-ht a **zambiense** Aciagrion (B)5(1):23

Pinhey 1973 Odonatologica [b4835]
USNM-ht a **cyathiforme** Pseudagrion 2(4):318, f 1a-i
USNM-ht a **malagasoides** Pseudagrion 2(4):321, f 2a-k

Pinhey 1974 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4836]
NMBZ-ht b **confinii** Gomphidia 7(2):3

Pinhey 1974 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4836] *(continued)*
NMBZ-ht b **quadrigutta** Eleuthemis 7(2):5
NMBZ-ht a **tropicalis** Elattoneura 7(2):1

Pinhey 1974 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b4837]
RAKB-ht c **camerunica** Macromia 25(1/3):191
RAKB-ht a **eisentrauti** Chlorocnemis 25(1/3):188

Pinhey 1974 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4839]
NMBZ-ht a **aligulae** Agriocnemis (B)5(4):235
USNM-ht a **angustirami** Agriocnemis (B)5(4):274
NMBZ-ht b **spatulae** Agriocnemis (B)5(4):256
TM-ht b **transvaalica** Agriocnemis (B)5(4):213

Pinhey 1975 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4840]
NMBZ-ht b **bamptoni** Chlorocypha 7(23):7, f 3b
- a **rubriventris** Chlorocypha 7(23):1

Pinhey 1976 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4842]
NMBZ-ht a **brunneus** Phyllogomphus (B)5(10):555
NMBZ-ht a **okavangoensis** Diplacodes (B)5(10):579
NMBZ-ht a **paludosa** Macromia (B)5(10):565

Pinhey 1978 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4846]
NMBZ-ht a **gambiesi** Pseudagrion 8(22):4, f

Pinhey 1978 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4847]
- b **dejouxi** Trithemis 8(26):6

Pinhey 1980 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4853]
T **amicus** Lestes (B)6(6):382
T **pruinescens** Lestes (B)6(6):430
T **silvaticus** Chalcolestes (B)6(6):388

Pinhey 1980 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4854]
NMBZ-ht e *nigerrima* Chlorolestes (IFS) 8(39):3-4, f 1

Pinhey 1981 Arnoldia Zimbabwe [b4857]
- a **moori** Aeshna 9(4):62

Pinhey 1981 Arnoldia Zimbabwe [b4858]
- a **flavifacies** Prodasineura 9(5):70, f

Pinhey 1981 Arnoldia Zimbabwe [b4859]
- b **insulana** Zygonyx 9(6):74

Pinhey 1982 Advances Odonatol. [b4861]
-- e *lacus* Platycypha (IFS) 1:213

Pinhey 1982 Problemi att. Sci. Cult. [b4862]
- b **radiata** Palpopleura 252:25, f

Pinhey 1984 Smithersia [b4866]
T **flavescens** Libellula (3):54
T **tillarga** Libellula (3):53

Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämäläinen 1988 List Odonata Thailand [b4875]
-- e *caprinicornis* Paragomphus (ISS) :[7]

Piton 1935 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b4878]
- a ***arvernus** Lestes (ns)78:174, f
- a ***eusebioi** Libellula (ns)78:172, f
- a ***hydropsychiformis** Rhyacophilites (ns)78:176, f
- a ***incertus** Lestes (ns)78:174, f
- a ***propedemontana** Diplax (ns)78:171, f
- a ***theobaldi** Aeschna (ns)78:172, f

Piton & Theobald 1939 Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy [b4879]
- a ***jungi** Oligoaeschna 1939:1-45

Pongrácz 1911 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b4890]
- c **cretensis** Calopteryx 9:324

Pongrácz 1928 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b4891]

-	a	*hageni Protopaltothemis	25:122, f

Pongrácz 1935 Nova acta Leopoldina [b4892]

-	a	*ptychoptera Eothaumatoneura	(ns)2:527, f

Ponomarenko 1985 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b4893]

NHMV-ht	a	*eichstaettensis Malmagrion	87:135-144

Prasad & Ghosh 1984 Bull. zool. Surv. India [b4913]

-	a	lieftincki Anisopleura	6(1/3):40, f

Pritchard 1935 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b4927]

UMMZ-ht	a	oklahomensis Gomphus	(319):1, pl 1
UMMZ-ht	a	verna Celithemis	(319):6

Pritykina 1968 Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau [b4934]

-	a	*aktassica Protolindenia	:53, f
-	a	*angulata Melanohypsa	:40, f
-	a	*antiquum Asiopteron	:35, f
-	a	*asiaticum Oreopteron	:30, f
-	a	*auliensis Mesuropetala	:50, f
-	a	*cellulata Euthemis	:45, f
-	a	*costalis Mesuropetala	:49, f
-	a	*crucigera Auliella	:36, f
-	a	*curvata Kazachophlebia	:47, f
-	a	*deichmuelleri Protolindenia	:52, f
-	a	*euryptera Cymatophlebiella	:51, f
-	a	*jurassica Hypsothemis	:41, f
-	a	*karatavica Stenophlebia	:45, f
-	a	*magna Aktassia	:48, f
-	a	*major Turanopteron	:33, f
-	a	*martynovi Turanophlebia	:43, f
-	a	*medium Turanopteron	:32, f
-	a	*minor Turanopteron	:31, f
-	a	*multivenosa Euthemis	:44, f
-	a	*nigrimontana Erichschmidtia	:37, f
-	a	*nodalis Turanothemis	:38, f
-	a	*obscurus Isophlebiodes	:46, f
-	a	*paula Oreopterella	:34, f
-	a	*sepulta Hypsomelana	:41, f
-	a	*simile Oreopteron	:30, f

Pritykina 1970 Palaeont. zh. [b4935]

-	a	*ansinervis Sagulia	1970(1):113, f
-	a	*gracilis Sarytashia	1970(1):115, f
-	a	*insignis Ferganophlebia	1970(1):116, f
-	a	*lata Oreophlebia	1970(1):110, f
-	a	*mirabile Ptemopteron	1970(1):112, f
-	a	*praeclara Xanthohypsa	1970(1):108, f
-	a	*scalaris Hypsophlebia	1970(1):114, f
-	a	*singularis Sogdophlebia	1970(1):109, f
-	a	*tillyardi Xanthohypsa	1970(1):107, f
-	a	*unica Bathmophlebia	1970(1):111, f

Pritykina 1977 Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. [b4937]

-	a	*baissicus Hemeroscopus	(4):91, f
-	a	*crassicosta Nacholonda	(4):84, f
-	a	*inferna Gomphaeschna	(4):87, f
-	a	*latum Leptaeschnidium	(4):89, f
-	a	*occulta Gobiaeshna	(4):87, f
-	a	*prisca Baissaeshna	(4):85, f
-	a	*sibirica Turanophlebia	(4):84, f

Pritykina 1980 In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic [b4939]

-	a	*breve Amblyopteron	:123, f
-	a	*elongatum Sogdopteron	:123, f
-	a	*exile Pauropteron	:125, f
-	a	*legibile Sogdopteron	:122, f
-	a	*leve Sogdopteron	:122, f
-	a	*miserum Pauropteron	:125, f
-	a	*modica Gampsophlebia	:131, f
-	a	*mollis Sogjutella	:126, f

Pritykina 1980 In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic [b4939] *(continued)*

-	a	*nana Shurabiola	:129, f
-	a	*obsoleta Adelophlebia	:130, f
-	a	*sagulica Cyclothemis	:127, f
-	a	*shurabica Karatawia	:129, f
-	a	*sogjutensis Cyclothemis	:127, f

Pritykina 1981 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4942]

-	a	*angusta Paurophlebia	183:22, f
-	a	*asiaticus Triassolestodes	183:40, f
-	a	*brevis Cladophlebia	183:21, f
-	a	*carpenteri Kennedya	183:34, f
-	a	*curta Zygophlebiella	183:29, f
-	a	*distincta Triadophlebia	183:13, f
-	a	*elegans Neritophlebia	183:18, f
-	a	*enormis Mitophlebia	183:25, f
-	a	*gracilis Kennedya	183:34, f
-	a	*honesta Triadophlebia	183:14, f
-	a	*lepida Paurophlebia	183:22, f
-	a	*longa Neritophlebia	183:18, f
-	a	*madygenica Triadophlebia	183:12, f
-	a	*magna Triadophlebia	183:14, f
-	a	*minuta Triadophlebia	183:14, f
-	a	*mixta Mixophlebia	183:30, f
-	a	*modica Triadophlebia	183:16, f
-	a	*ornata Xamenophlebia	183:32, f
-	a	*parvula Cladophlebia	183:20, f
-	a	*paula Terskeja	183:36, f
-	a	*primitiva Triassolestodes	183:41, f
-	a	*pumilio Terskeja	183:36, f
-	a	*pusilla Batkenia	183:38, f
-	a	*ramosa Zygophlebia	183:27, f
-	a	*sinuosa Cyrtophlebia	183:31, f
-	a	*sogdianus Triadotypus	183:9, f
-	a	*tenuis Terskeja	183:36, f
-	a	*venosa Nonymophlebia	183:24, f
-	a	*vicina Neritophlebia	183:18, f

Pritykina 1985 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4943]

-	a	*abanica Oreophlebia	211:125, f
-	a	*amurica Sibirioneura	211:126, f
-	a	*angarica Sibirioneura	211:127, f
-	a	*baielensis Xanthohypsa	211:123, f
-	a	*cellulata Oshinia	211:128, f
-	a	*dubia Hypsophlebia	211:126, f
-	a	*ignota Olonkia	211:134, f
-	a	*interrupta Sibirioneura	211:127, f
-	a	*jeniseica Bathmophlebia	211:125, f
-	a	*manca Kobdoneura	211:137, f
-	a	*mongolica Karatawia	211:133, f
-	a	*obscura Angaroneura	211:129, f
-	a	*pulla Angaroneura	211:129, f
-	a	*sibirica Xanthohypsa	211:123, f
-	a	*sibirica Karatawia	211:132, f
-	a	*tincta Angaroneura	211:129, f
-	a	*tomiensis Xanthohypsa	211:124, f
-	a	*tugnuica Dinosamarura	211:135, f

Pritykina 1986 Odonatologica [b4944]

-ht	a	*cretacea Eocordulia	15(2):178, f 22-24
-ht	a	*nectes Sona	15(2):171, f 1-20

Provancher 1875 Naturaliste Canadien [b4947]

-	a	yamaskanensis Aeschna	7:248

Provancher 1876 Naturaliste Canadien [b4948]

Lost	c	canadense Agrion	8:325

Provancher 1895 Naturaliste Canadien [b4949]

-	a	maritimus Anax	22:79

Prüffer 1923 Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno [b4954]

--	c	*ab. aurata* Leucorrhinia	1(1):3
--	c	*ab. aurea* Leucorrhinia	1(1):10
--	c	*ab. grandis* Leucorrhinia	1(1):10
--	c	*ab. nigra* Leucorrhinia	1(1):6

Pruvost 1933 Annls Soc. géol. N. [b4955]

-	a	*larischi Erasipteron	58:151, f

Pujol-Luz 1993 Revta bras. Biol. [b4958]

MNRJ-ht	a	anceps Zenithoptera	53(1):1-6

Puschnig 1908 Carinthia II [b4967]

-	c	cyaneostrisata Platycnemis	98:87-101

Puschnig 1911 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b4968]

-	c	insignis Leucorrhinia	61:429-459
-	c	latistrigis Erythromma	61:429-459

Puschnig 1926 Konowia [b4969]

NHMV-st	b	hastulatiformis Agrion	5:43

Quenstedt 1852 Handb. Petref. [b4972]

-	a	*oeningensis Libellula (H)	:317, pl 24

Rācenis 1953 Acta biol. venez. [b4973]

UCV-ht	a	leonardina Nephepeltia	1(7):136, f 1

Rācenis 1953 Acta biol. venez. [b4974]

UCV-ht	a	galda Neoneura	1(9):155, f 1

Rācenis 1953 Opuscula entomologica [b4976]

-	c	meridionale Anisagrion	18:181

Rācenis 1954 Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4977]

-	a	innupta Brechmorhoga	14:175

Rācenis 1955 Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas [b4979]

MCNC-ht	a	fernandezi Metaleptobasis	1(1):75, f 2b
MCNC-ht	a	weibezahni Metaleptobasis	1(1):77, f 2d

Rācenis 1955 Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4980]

-	a	cristina Neoneura	15:49
-	a	metallica Epipleoneura	15:56
-	a	venezuelensis Epipleoneura	15:59

Rācenis 1957 Acta biol. venez. [b4982]

UCV-ht	a	guarauno Macrothemis	2(11):122, f 3
UCV-ht	a	nobilis Macrothemis	2(11):119, f 2
UCV-ht	a	rupicola Macrothemis	2(11):116, f 1

Rācenis 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b4984]

UCV-ht	a	fernandezianum Leptagrion	2(19):195, f 4
UCV-ht	a	luteum Acanthagrion	2(19):184, f 3b

Rācenis 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b4985]

UCV-ht	a	andresi Aeshna	2(28):324
UCV-ht	a	draco Aeshna	2(28):326, f 1

Rācenis 1959 Senckenbergiana biol. [b4986]

UCV-ht	a	buchholzi Chrysobasis	40(1/2):56
UCV-ht	a	candicans Leucobasis	40(1/2):59

Rācenis 1959 Acta biol. venez. [b4987]

UCV-ht	c	arachne Megapodagrion	2(30):342, f 1
UCV-ht	a	cyclanthorum Sciotropis	2(30):357, f 4
UCV-ht	a	ferox Philogenia	2(30):353, f 3
UCV-ht	a	lepidum Megapodagrion	2(30):346, f 2

Rācenis 1960 Acta biol. venez. [b4989]

UCV-ht	a	fernandezi Epipleoneura	3(2):28, f 1
pc-ht	a	machadoi Epipleoneura	3(2):37, f 4
UCV-ht	a	pallida Epipleoneura	3(2):32, f 2
UCV-ht	a	spatulata Epipleoneura	3(2):34, f 3

Rācenis 1968 Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. [b4991]

-	a	elumbis Junix	(11):2
-	a	magoi Hylaeonympha	(11):7

Rācenis 1968 Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4992]

UCV-ht	a	medinai Hetaerina	28(80):160
-	a	montgomeryi Euthore	28(80):155
-	c	scintilla Mnesarete	28(80):167
-	a	trebbaui Iridictyon	28(80):171
UCV-ht	a	westfalli Hetaerina	28(80):164

Rācenis 1970 Acta biol. venez. [b4994]

MBC-ht	a	biancoi Neocordulia	7(1):33, f 5a-b
UCV-ht	a	solitaria Zonophora	7(1):26, f 2a-b

Ram 1985 Proc. First Indian Sym. Odonat. [b4999]

-	a	distinctus Ictinogomphus	:176, f
-	a	kishori Ictinogomphus	:179, f

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000]

IRSN-ht	a	abbreviata Libellula	:119
-st	a	abdominalis Libellula	:37
Lost	a	abjecta Libellula	:83
IRSN-ht	a	affinis Libellula	:94
IRSN-st	a	albipuncta Libellula	:93
IRSN-ht	a	ambigua Libellula	:106
pc-st	a	ampla Aeshna	:195
-ht	a	analis Lestes	:253
pc-ht	d	angustipennis Libellula (H)	:63
Lost	a	angustiventris Libellula	:59
--	c	*annulata* Libellula (MID)	:78
MNHN	a	anomalum Microstigma	:289
pc-ht	c	anomalum Agrion	:281
pc-ht	d	apicalis Polyneura (H)	:127
IRSN-st	c	aquisextanum Agrion	:267, pl 6
IRSN-st	b	ascalaphoides Acisoma	:29, pl 2, f 3c
IRSN-st	a	australiae Cordulia	:146
IRSN-ht	a	azurea Libellula	:68
-st	c	baetica Libellula	:66
MNHN-ht	a	bifida Gynacantha	:213
pc-ht	a	binotata Libellula	:36
IRSN-ht	a	bispina Gynacantha	:211
MNHN-ht	a	bivittata Libellula	:75
pc-ht	a	bonariensis Aeschna	:204
-st	c	bremii Libellula	:48, pl 3, f 1a
IRSN-st	c	bremii Agrion	:265, pl 6
MNHN-ht	a	brevipennis Libellula	:114
MNHN-ht	a	brevistyla Aeschna	:205
pc-ht	c	caerulans Libellula	:64
pc-ht	c	caesia Libellula	:95
pc-ht	c	camilla Libellula	:46
IRSN	a	capilliare Agrion	:280
IRSN	c	cerinum Agrion	:279
pc-ht	c	chlora Libellula	:125
pc-ht	a	cincta Macromia	:141
pc-ht	a	cingulata Macromia	:137
Lost	c	clathrata Libellula	:48
UMO-ht	c	coarctata Libellula	:61
pc-ht	c	cognata Calopteryx	:222
Lost	a	cognata Libellula	:41
MNHN-st	a	cognatus Gomphus	:167
Lost	c	communimacula Libellula	:73
MNHN-ht	c	communis Libellula	:93
pc-ht	c	complanata Cordulia	:145
pc-ht	c	concinna Libellula	:120
IRSN	a	concinnum Agrion	:270
MNHN-st	c	confusa Palpopleura	:133, pl 3
pc-ht	a	confusa Aeschna	:205
Lost	a	congener Libellula	:70
MNHN-ht	c	congener Anax	:191
MNHN-ht	c	conjuncta Libellula	:91
UMO-ht	c	contracta Libellula	:60

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] *(continued)*

Lost	c	**costalis** Libellula	:59
-	a	**cruentata** Calopteryx	:228
pc-ht	a	**decorum** Agrion	:258
pc-ht	a	**deplanata** Libellula	:75
pc-ht	a	**diffinis** Aeschna	:203
pc-ht	a	**dilatatus** Gomphus	:155
-	a	**dispar** Euphaea	:230
Lost	c	**disparata** Libellula	:40
MNHN-st	c	**disparilis** Calopteryx	:224
IRSN-ht	c	**distincta** Libellula	:85
IRSN-st	c	**distinctum** Agrion	:269
Lost	c	**distinguenda** Libellula	:81
-st	c	**diversa** Platycnemis	:243
IRSN-ht	a	**dorsalis** Libellula	:89
-ht	c	**dubia** Libellula	:67
pc-ht	c	**fasciatus** Cordulegaster	:178
pc-ht	c	**fasciolata** Libellula	:69
MNHN-ht	a	**fenestrella** Rhinocypha	:236
pc-ht	b	**fenestrina** Libellula	:40
MNHN-ht	a	**ferox** Ictinus	:172
Lost	c	**ferrugaria** Libellula	:82
IRSN-st	c	**ferrugineum** Agrion	:280
IRSN-ht	a	**festiva** Libellula	:92
pc-ht	c	**filiformis** Mecistogaster	:285
pc-ht	c	**filigerus** Mecistogaster	:287
pc-st	c	**filum** Mecistogaster	:284
pc-st	c	**flavicans** Libellula	:87
UMO-ht	a	**flavida** Libellula	:58
MNHN	c	**flavistigma** Mecistogaster	:287
IRSN-ht	c	**flavistyla** Libellula	:117
-	c	**fonscolombii** Agrion	:266, pl 6
pc-ht	c	**forceps** Lestes	:245
IRSN-st	a	**forcipata** Lestes	:246
--	e	***forcipula*** Lestes (MID)	:247
IRSN-ht	a	**forficula** Lestes	:247
pc-ht	c	**formosa** Calopteryx	:225
IRSN-ht	c	**fuliginea** Diastatops	:137
IRSN-ht	a	**furcata** Gynacantha	:210
IRSN-ht	a	**furcigerum** Agrion	:261
pc-ht	a	**fusca** Libellula	:78
-st	a	**geminata** Libellula	:90
IRSN-ht	c	**genei** Libellula	:103
IRSN-st	c	**genei** Agrion	:276
Lost	a	**gibbosuius** Anax	:187
MNHN-ht	c	**gigas** Aeschna	:193
-	a	**gomphoides** Argia	:256
pc-ht	a	**gracile** Agrion	:260
pc-ht	a	**graciils** Calopteryx	:224
IRSN-st	a	**graelsii** Agrion	:275
MNHN-ht	a	**grammicus** Gomphus	:164
pc-ht	a	**grandis** Lestes	:244
pc-ht	a	**graphiptera** Libellula	:45
IRSN-ht	a	**grasiinii** Gomphus	:158, pl 5
IRSN-ht	a	**guerini** Gomphus	:162
-	a	**guerini** Euphaea	:229
IRSN-st	b	**haematina** Libellula	:84
pc-ht	a	**heterostigma** Rhinocypha	:236
IRSN-ht	a	**hova** Libellula	:92
IRSN-st	c	**hybrida** Libellula	:101
IRSN-ht	a	**immaculifrons** Anax	:189
IRSN-ht	a	**impura** Argia	:255
Lost	c	**incerta** Libellula	:34
pc-ht	c	**incompta** Libellula	:119
Lost	c	**infumata** Libellula	:74
pc-ht	c	**infumata** Rhinocypha	:237
IRSN-ht	a	**infumatum** Diastatomma	:170
pc-ht	c	**ingens** Aeschna	:192
Lost	c	**inquinata** Libellula	:86
IRSN-ht	a	**insignis** Libellula	:123
pc-ht	a	**intermedia** Libellula	:91
IRSN-st	a	**jacksoniensis** Cordulia	:147

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] *(continued)*

IRSN-st	a	**jucunda** Palpopleura	:134
IRSN-st	a	**iatipes** Platycnemis	:242
IRSN-st	a	**iefebvrii** Libellula	:112
pc-ht	a	**iefebvrii** Gomphus	:166, pl 4
pc-ht	c	**leucostigma** Mecistogaster	:286
pc-ht	d	**linearis** Mecistogaster (H)	:282
Lost	c	**luciiia** Libellula	:46
pc-ht	c	**luteola** Calopteryx	:223
IRSN-ht	a	**maclientum** Agrion	:259
-st	c	**macrostigma** Libellula	:57
pc-ht	d	**maculata** Libellula (H)	:55
IRSN-ht	c	**maculatus** Anax	:188
pc-ht	c	**maculiventris** Libellula	:87
-st	a	**madagascariensis** Libellula	:56
pc-ht	c	**magnus** Anax	:188
pc-ht	c	**marchali** Mecistogaster	:283
IRSN-ht	a	**marchali** Aeschna	:203
UMO-st	a	**marchali** Libellula	:62
pc-ht	a	**marginipes** Platycnemis	:240
Lost	c	**mauriciana** Libellula	:34
IRSN-st	b	**mauricianus** Anax	:184
-	a	**membranipes** Platycnemis	:240
pc-ht	a	**microcephalum** Agrion	:259
IRSN-ht	c	**minor** Aeschna	:207
pc-ht	a	**minuscula** Libellula	:115
pc-ht	a	**minutus** Gomphus	:161
pc-ht	b	**neglecta** Libellula	:86
-st	a	**nervosa** Gynacantha	:213
pc-ht	a	**nigricans** Libellula	:97
MNHN-ht	a	**notatus** Gomphus	:162
MNHN-ht	a	**nubecula** Libellula	:122
MNHN-ht	c	**obiita** Libellula	:123
IRSN?-ht	c	**obscura** Argia	:256, pl 8
-st	d	**obscura** Libellula (H)	:64
IRSN-ht	a	**obscurum** Diastatomma	:170
pc-ht	d	**obsoleta** Libellula (H)	:83
IRSN-st	c	**occitanicus** Gomphus	:165, pl 4
pc-ht	a	**ornata** Libellula	:96
MNHN-ht	a	**ornatus** Mecistogaster	:288
MNHN-st	c	**paiiiata** Polyneura	:129
IRSN-ht	a	**paiiida** Lestes	:252
pc-st	a	**paiiidus** Gomphus	:163
Lost	a	**panorpoides** Acisoma	:28, pl 2, f 2b
pc-ht	c	**papiiionacea** Calopteryx	:222
-	c	**parisinus** Anax	:185, pl 1
-st	d	**parvula** Libellula (H)	:116
pc-st	c	**pediceliatus** Mecistogaster	:284
MNHN-ht	a	**pentacantha** Aeschna	:208
pc-ht	a	**peruviana** Libellula	:81
IRSN-ht	a	**petiolatum** Zyxomma	:30, pl 2, f 4d
-	d	**phyne** Libellula (H)	:121
UMO-ht	a	**picta** Euphaea	:231
pc-ht	a	**piatystyia** Lestes	:254
MNHN-ht	d	**plebeia** Libellula (H)	:107
-	c	**praedator** Ictinus	:173
MNHN-ht	c	**proximum** Microstigma	:289
MNHN-ht	a	**pumiiio** Gomphus	:154
IRSN-ht	a	**punctum** Agrion	:260
IRSN-st	a	**pygmaea** Nannophya	:27, pl 2, f 1a
pc-ht	a	**pygmaeum** Agrion	:278
pc-st	c	**quadra** Uracis	:31, pl 2, f 5e
pc-ht	c	**quadrifida** Gynacantha	:209
pc-st	a	**quadrimaculata** Argia	:255
pc-ht	a	**rapax** Diastatomma	:169
pc-ht	a	**raptor** Phenes	:176
-lt	a	**rubidum** Agrion	:261
-st	a	**rufa** Libellula	:71
IRSN-ht	c	**rufipes** Agrion	:258
MNHN-ht	a	**rutiians** Rhinocypha	:233
--	e	***sanguinea*** Libellula (MID)	:112
Lost	c	**sardoa** Libellula	:68

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] *(continued)*

IRSN-st	a	**scitulum** Agrion	:266
-	c	**senegalensis** Anax	:190
Lost	a	**senegalensis** Agrion	:276
pc-ht	c	**servilili** Didymops	:142
IRSN-ht	a	**signata** Libellula	:117
pc-ht	c	**signatus** Mecistogaster	:286
Lost	c	**similata** Libellula	:36
IRSN-ht	a	**similis** Cordulia	:147
-	a	**simplex** Libellula	:121
MNHN-ht	a	**sobrina** Libellula	:114
pc-ht	c	**socia** Libellula	:96
pc-ht	c	**soror** Libellula	:82
IRSN-ht	c	**spiniferus** Anax	:186, pl 1
Lost	c	**splendida** Libellula	:43
pc-ht	c	**stylata** Libellula	:37
pc-ht	a	**subinterrupta** Gynacantha	:212
-	a	**syriaca** Calopteryx	:223
MNHN-ht	a	**taeniolata** Macromia	:139
pc-st	a	**tenuata** Lestes	:245
--	e	*tessellata* Libellula (MID)	:89, xviii (errata)
pc-ht	c	**tetra** Libellula	:119
IRSN?-ht	a	**tibialis** Platycnemis	:241
MNHN-ht	a	**tincta** Rhinocypha	:237
IRSN-st	c	**tincta** Diastatops	:135
IRSN-ht	a	**trifasciata** Macromia	:138, pl 3
pc-ht	a	**trifida** Gynacantha	:210
IRSN-st	a	**trivialis** Libellula	:115
pc-ht	c	**truncatula** Libellula	:95
IRSN-st	d	**unifasciata** Libellula (H)	:108
IRSN-ht	c	**uxor** Micromerus	:239
pc-ht	a	**variegata** Euphaea	:229
Lost	b	**vestalis** Lestes	:250
MNHN-st	a	**vestita** Palpopleura	:132, pl 3
pc-st	c	**villa** Libellula	:98
MNHN-ht	a	**villosa** Cordulia	:144
pc-ht	a	**virens** Cordulia	:147
IRSN-ht	d	**virens** Aeschna (H)	:193
pc-ht	c	**virgatus** Mecistogaster	:284
-lt	a	**virginia** Libellula	:33
Lost	d	**viridis** Aeschna (H)	:200
MNHN-st	a	**viridula** Lestes	:252
pc-ht	c	**vitrella** Rhinocypha	:234
pc-ht	a	**vittigera** Macromia	:140
MNHN-st	c	**vorax** Ictinus	:171
-	c	**zebratus** Gomphus	:157, pl 5

Retzius 1783 Gen. Spec. Ins. [b5017]

-	c	**flavipennis** Libellula	:57
-	c	**viridicincta** Libellula	:57

Riek 1976 Ann. Natal Mus. [b5023]

-ht	a	***andersoni** Triassoneura	22(3):797, f
-ht	a	***biseriatus** Triassologus	22(3):796+, f
-ht	a	***heidiae** Triassoneura	22(3):797, f
-ht	a	***regularis** Triassoneura	22(3):798, f

Riek 1984 In Can. J. Zool. [b5024]

MLP-ht	a	***arcuatum** Geropteron	62(6):1155
MLP-ht	a	***lunatum** Eugeropteron	62(6):1155

Ris 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5030]

-	b	**kraepelini** Orthetrum	41:45
-	a	**tibialis** Diplax	41:43

Ris 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b5031]

-	a	**aurantiaca** Argiolestes	24:324
-	c	**bismarckianum** Orthetrum	24:321
-	b	**dahli** Nesoxenia	24:322
-	a	**filiformis** Isosticta	24:325
MNB-ht	a	**fulgens** Diplacina	24:323
-	c	**karschi** Xiphiagrion	24:326

Ris 1900 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5032]

--	e	*exul* Caconeura (MID)	66:194
-	a	**imitans** Nannophlebia	66:189
-	a	**martini** Argiocnemis	66:199
-	c	**nicobarica** Nesoxenia	66:182

Ris 1904 Odonata from S. America [b5034]

-	a	**ambiguum** Acanthagrion	7(3):13
--	e	*cultriformis* Orthemis (MID)	7(3):42
-	a	**saliceti** Oxyagrion	7(3):9

Ris 1908 Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena [b5036]

ZMHU-ht	c	**schultzei** Enallagma	13:314

Ris 1908 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b5037]

-	b	**clara** Dasythemis	1908:528
AMNH-st	a	**haarupi** Aeshna	1908:523
ZMC-ht	a	**joergenseni** Progomphus	1908:521
SMF-ht	a	**peterseni** Oxyagrion	1908:519
-	a	**ultima** Ischnura	1908:518

Ris 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5038]

IRSN-ht	a	**afra** Micromacromia	9:75, f 42,43
IRSN-ht	a	**clementia** Hylaeothemis	9:64, f 29,30
IRSN-ht	a	**eurydice** Lyriothemis	9:105, f 74,75
MNHN-ht	a	**interposita** Calophlebia	9:68, f 31
IRSN-ht	a	**mayanga** Calophlebia	9:69, f 36
IRSN-lt	a	**militaris** Diplacina	9:99, f 70
MNHN-ht	a	**zygoptera** Eothemis	9:71, f 37-39

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5041]

MRAC-ht	a	**circe** Apatelia	10:160, f 116
IRSN-ht	a	**erythromelas** Lokia	10:159, f 114
SMF-ht	a	**guineense** Orthetrum	10:207, f 143
IRSN-ht	a	**icteromelas** Orthetrum	10:197
-	a	**lemur** Orthetrum	10:219, f 147
SMF-ht	a	**modesta** Apatelia	10:161, f 117
MNHN-ht	a	**phoenicosceles** Oxythemis	10:163, f 119
--	e	*quatornotata* Agrionoptera (MID)	10:138
IRSN-ht	a	**scabrifrons** Hadrothemis	10:172, f 130

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5042]

	T	**biolleyi** Orthemis	11:286
RNH-lt	a	**buettikoferi** Eleuthemis	11:384, f 231-232
UMMZ-nt	a	**cornelia** Perithemis	11:343
IRSN-ht	a	**esmeralda** Dasythemis	11:301, f 168-170
IRSN-ht	a	**inermis** Raphismia	11:370, f 222
	T	**insularis** Cannaphila	11:295
-	c	**naias** Perithemis	11:344, f 192-195
SMF-ht	c	*(+) octoxantha* Perithemis (IFS)	11:336, f 183
MNHN-ht	a	**ophelia** Brachygonia	11:354, f 205
IRSN-ht	a	**regalis** Orthemis	11:281, f 159-161
IRSN-st	a	**viola** Zenithoptera	11:316
-	a	**waltheri** Perithemis	11:340, pl 3

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5046]

--	e	*abbreviata* Ologoclada (MID)	12:405, f 253
-	c	**aequatorialis** Erythrodiplax	12:489, f 302
IRSN-ht	a	**argentea** Argyrothemis	12:389, f 236-238
-	a	**artemis** Micrathyria	12:437
-	a	**atroterminata** Erythrodiplax	12:501
IRSN-st	a	**cleopatra** Erythrodiplax	12:501
IRSN-ht	a	**dido** Micrathyria	12:432, f 276
-	c	**exilis** Diplacodes	12:464
IRSN-ht	a	**hesperis** Micrathyria	12:447
-	a	**hippolyte** Micrathyria	12:441
ZMUH-st	a	**ines** Erythrodiplax	12:510
IRSN-ht	a	**januaria** Anatya	12:423
-	a	**juliana** Erythrodiplax	12:513
ZMHU-ht	a	**laetitia** Oligoclada	12:404, f 252
-	a	**latimaculata** Erythrodiplax	12:495, f 304
MNHN-ht	a	**leptostyla** Elga	12:398, f 245
-	a	**lygaea** Erythrodiplax	12:515

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5046] *(continued)*

[illegible]-ht	a	**nemesis** Podothemis	12:407, f 255-256
MNHN-ht	c	**remota** Diplacodes	12:470, f 295
IRSN-ht	a	**rhea** Oligoclada	12:402, f 249
IRSN-st	a	**solimaea** Erythrodiplax	12:490

Ris 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5047]

-	a	**borneense** Aciagnon	55:234
-	a	**demeter** Gynacantha	55:245
-	b	**flavovittata** Brachydiplax	55:253
-	a	**martini** Amphicnemis	55:237

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5048]

--	e	***analis*** Indothemis (PS)	13:530
-	c	**chloris** Rhodopygia	13:611
MNHN-ht	a	**cornuta** Bradinopyga	13:547, f 327
IRSN-ht	b	**matutinum** Sympetrum	13:666, f 386-388
-	c	**morrisoni** Sympetrum	13:687
IRSN-st	a	**nesaea** Neurothemis	13:565
-	a	**terminata** Neurothemis	13:569, f 328
SMF-ht	a	**villosum** Sympetrum	13:695

Ris 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5049]

MRAC-ht	a	**chloromelas** Anax	55:320

Ris 1911 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5050]

SMF-ht	a	**auropictus** Progomphus	19:109, f 4-6
ZMC-lt	a	**basalictus** Progomphus	19:117
--	e	***gracilis*** Progomphus (MID)	19:111
SMF-bt	a	**lepidus** Progomphus	19:111, f 9-10
ZMUH-lt	a	**recurvatus** Progomphus	19:114

Ris 1911 Revue zool. afr. [b5052]

-	a	**kristenseni** Orthetrum	1:126
-	a	**microstigma** Orthetrum	1:128

Ris 1912 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5054]

IRSN-ht	a	**arachne** Planiplax	14:732, f 414
IRSN-ht	c	**aureola** Trithemis	14:788, f 450
MNHN-ht	a	**basitincta** Trithemis	14:784, f 447
IRSN-ht	b	**celebensis** Onychothemis	14:836
IRSN-st	b	**ceylanica** Onychothemis	14:8[illegible]491
RNH-ht	a	**cyclopica** Lanthanusa	14[illegible]4
IRSN-ht	a	**delecollei** Celebothemis	14[illegible]489
MNHN-ht	a	**diotima** Pseudagrionoptera	14:74[illegible]425
MRAC-ht	a	**euseola** Pseudomacromia	14:814, f 471
MNHN-lt	a	**hecate** Trithemis	14:787
IRSN-ht	a	**lila** Zygonyx	14:817, f 473-476
IRSN-ht	a	**lachesis** Olpogastra	14:828, f 485-486
IRSN-ht	c	**occidentis** Olpogastra	14:826, f 482-484
IRSN-ht	a	**persephone** Trithemis	14:768, f 439
IRSN-ht	a	**phoenicura** Planiplax	14:731, f 412
NHMV-ht	a	**werneri** Trithemis	14:765, f 436

Ris 1912 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5055]

-	a	**aethra** Aethriamanta	55:166
SMF-ht	c	**jacobsoni** Burmagomphus	55:162

Ris 1912 Supplta [illegible]. [b5057]

-	a	**acu[illegible]** Rhipidolestes	1:59, tf 6
-	a	**brac[illegible]sticta** Coeliccia	1:63
-	a	**cla[illegible]** Idionyx	1:79-83
-	a	**cya[illegible]neias** Coeliccia	1:66
-	a	**flavicauda** Coeliccia	1:64
-	a	**melanopteryx** Bayadera	1:49
-	a	**melli** Calopteryx	1:55
--	e	***optata*** Idionyx (MID)	1:82
ANSP-ht	a	**perforatus** Leptogomphus	1:73
SMF-ht	a	**philippa** Idionyx	1:80
-	a	**retroflexus** Leptogomphus	1:69, f 9
SMF-st	a	**sauteri** Leptogomphus	1:75
-	a	**scorpio** Leptogomphus	1:72, f 12a
-	b	**velata** Vestalis	1:56
-	a	**vetusta** Philoganga	1:47

Ris 1913 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5058]

IRSN-ht	a	**calliste** Gynothemis	15:899
-	b	**crocosema** Brechmorhoga	15:860
IRSN-st	a	**cynthia** Macrothemis	15:891
IRSN-st	a	**delia** Macrothemis	15:892
IRSN-ht	a	**diplosema** Brechmorhoga	15:860
SMF-ht	a	**elgneri** Zyxomma	15:905, f 525
SMF-st	b	**eurysema** Brechmorhoga	15:858
IRSN-ht	a	**extensa** Macrothemis	15:877, f 507
IRSN-st	b	**exul** Rhyothemis	15:951, f 548
IRSN-ht	a	**hahnell** Macrothemis	15:876, f 505
IRSN-st	a	**lauriana** Macrothemis	15:882
SMF-st	b	**leucozona** Macrothemis	15:887
IRSN-ht	b	**marginata** Rhyothemis	15:945, pl 5
SMF-ht	a	**mariposa** Rhyothemis	15:961, f 555
pc-ht	a	**mortoni** Macrothemis	15:884
SMF-st	b	**peruviana** Brechmorhoga	15:859
IRSN-st	a	**polyneura** Macrothemis	15:888
NMB-ht	a	**severini** Rhyothemis	15:948, 547

Ris 1913 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5059]

-	a	**bonariense** Acanthagrion	22:67, f
-	a	**erinys** Allopodagrion	22:60
ZMUH-ht	a	**infans** Agriogomphus	22:72
-	a	**joergenseni** Argia	22:62
-	a	**jujuya** Argia	22:64

Ris 1913 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5060]

IRSN-ht	a	**batesi** Ephidatia	16(1):1015
IRSN-st	a	**xiphea** Tramea	16(1):1004

Ris 1913 Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b5061]

-	b	**angusticlavia** Teinobasis	34:522
ZMA-lt	b	**dives** Tetrathemis	34:505
-	a	**marina** Caconeura	34:513
-	a	**mertoni** Idiocnemis	34:507
--	e	***metallica*** Teinobasis (MID)	34:522
--	e	***pseudexul*** Caconeura (NN)	34:513
-	a	**rosea** Caconeura	34:513
ZMA-lt	a	**silvarum** Hemicordulia	34:500

Ris 1913 Nova Guinea [b5063]

ZMA-ht	a	**ciliata** Nesobasis	9(3):485, f 6
ZMA-ht	a	**hirundo** Lyriothemis	9(3):509
ZMA-ht	a	**lorentzi** Oreagrion	9(3):488, f 4a
ZMA-ht	a	**macrostylis** Argiolestes	9(3):475
ZMA-ht	a	**melpomene** Macromia	9(3):496, f 14-17
ZMA-ht	a	**nigrifrons** Caconeura	9(3):479
ZMA-lt	a	**pseudexul** Caconeura	9(3):478, f 3
ZMA-ht	a	**reductum** Papuagrion	9(3):484
ZMA-ht	a	**tillyardi** Metaphya	9(3):497, f 18-19

Ris 1914 Ent. Mitt. [b5065]

-	a	**fallax** Ceriagrion	3:47

Ris 1914 Ent. Mitt. [b5066]

SMF-lt	a	**fassli** Euthore	3:282
SMF-lt	a	**radians** Chalcopteryx	3:284

Ris 1915 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b5067]

BMNH-lt	a	**campioni** Allorrhizucha	(8)15:214
BMNH-lt	c	**chrysobaphes** Pseudomacromia	(8)15:221
BMNH-lt	a	**sagitta** Orthetrum	(8)15:216
BMNH-ht	a	**simpsoni** Cyanothemis	(8)15:219, f

Ris 1915 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5068]

pc-st	a	**amoena** Mortonagrion	58(1/2):10
RNH-lt	b	**chalcochiton** Agrionoptera	58(1/2):15
pc-ht	c	**simalura** Brachydiplax	58(1/2):17

Ris 1915 Nova Guinea [b5069]

ZMA-ht	a	**albula** Teinobasis	13(2):83, f 1
-	a	**bacillus** Selysioneura	13(2):93, f 12
-	a	**calypso** Gynacantha	13(2):108

Ris 1915 Nova Guinea [b5069] *(continued)*

-	a	**naualcaa** Gynacantha	13(2):109
-	a	**olivacea** Teinobasis	13(2):102
-	a	**penelope** Gynacantha	13(2):110
-	a	**phoebe** Diplacina	13(2):114
--	e	***plagiata*** Nosoticta (MID)	13(2):91
-	a	**pulverulenta** Teinobasis	13(2):104
-	a	**samaritis** Teinobasis	13(2):103
-	a	**stellata** Onychargia	13(2):95, f 14
--	e	***terpsichore*** Macromia (MID)	13(2):84
-	c	**xanthomelaena** Caconeura	13(2):91

Ris 1915 Nova Caledonia, Zool. [b5070]

-	a	**percostale** Trineuragrion	2(4):63, f 7,8
-	a	**robustior** Isosticta	2(4):66, f 11
-	c	**rouxi** Argiolestes	2(4):60, f 3,4
-	a	**sarasini** Argiolestes	2(4):58, f 1,2
-	a	**uniseries** Argiolestes	2(4):62, f 5,6

Ris 1915 Ent. Mitt. [b5071]

UMMZ-lt	a	**agrioides** Platycnemis	4(4/6):138
UMMZ-lt	b	**lugubre** Orthetrum	4(4/6):142
UMMZ-lt	b	**mala** Trithemis	4(4/6):145
UMMZ-lt	a	**pontogenes** Pseudagrion	4(4/6):140

Ris 1916 Supplta ent. [b5072]

CU-ht	a	**agricola** Gomphus	5:53
MNHN-st	a	**calamorous** Agrion	5:32
-	a	**calliope** Macromia	5:70
-	a	**clio** Macromia	5:67
-	a	**croconota** Disparoneura	5:18
-	c	**cuniculus** Davidius	5:49
--	e	***maior*** Megalestes (MID)	5:11
-	d	**melampus** Trigomphus (H)	5:52
-	a	**mneme** Mnais	5:11, pl 1
-	a	**peregrina** Lestes	5:15
-	c	**sauteri** Agrion	5:34
pc-st	a	**selenion** Agriocnemis	5:26, tf 8
-	a	**urania** Macromia	5:68

Ris 1916 Ent. Mitt. [b5073]

-	a	**asclepiades** Micromerus	5:309
-	a	**biedermanni** Disparocypha	5:314

Ris 1917 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5076]

SMF-lt	a	**constrictor** Erpetogomphus	(A)82(3):154

Ris 1917 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5077]

-	a	**buchi** Philosina	60:189

Ris 1918 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5079]

-	a	**acutum** Acanthagrion	(A)82(9):120
-	a	**albifrons** Heteragrion	(A)82(9):89
DEIE-lt	a	**armatus** Epigomphus	(A)82(9):148
SMF-ht	a	**aurea** Cora	(A)82(9):24
-	a	**aurora** Hetaerina	(A)82(9):58
SMF-ht	a	**carmellita** Palaemnema	(A)82(9):100
-	a	**coronata** Coryphaeschna	(A)82(9):172
-	a	**forelI** Metaleptobasis	(A)82(9):130
-	a	**garleppi** Telebasis	(A)82(9):129
-	a	**grisea** Lais	(A)82(9):41
-	a	**helix** Lestes	(A)82(9):63
SMF-ht	a	**hyiaeus** Epigomphus	(A)82(9):153
-	a	**indivisa** Ceratura	(A)82(9):134
SMF-lt	a	**irene** Cora	(A)82(9):18
SMF-st	a	**leroli** Euthore	(A)82(9):28
SMF-ht	a	**longistigma** Progomphus	(A)82(9):139
-	c	**luna** Acanthagrion	(A)82(9):122
SMF-ht	a	**melanota** Palaemnema	(A)82(9):99
SMF-st	a	**notoxantha** Cora	(A)82(9):20
SMF-lt	a	**obscura** Cora	(A)82(9):20
-	a	**occultum** Enallagma	(A)82(9):119
-	a	**oreas** Telagrion	(A)82(9):138

Ris 1918 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5079] *(continued)*

-	c	**peralta** Aeshna	(A)82(9):160
SMF-ht	a	**perpusillus** Progomphus	(A)82(9):144
SMF-ht	a	**peruviana** Palaemnema	(A)82(9):79
SMF-ht	a	**phyllochromus** Progomphus	(A)82(9):143
-	a	**quadricolor** Telagrion	(A)82(9):136
-	a	**regina** Lais	(A)82(9):49
-	a	**rufipes** Aeshna	(A)82(9):163
-	a	**saltuum** Lais	(A)82(9):44
Lost	a	**schmidti** Philogenia	(A)82(9):79
Lost	a	**silvarum** Philogenia	(A)82(9):80
-	a	**superbum** Heteropodagrion	(A)82(9):89
-	c	**umbra** Dicterias	(A)82(9):12
Lost	a	**umbrosa** Philogenia	(A)82(9):78
-	a	**vigintipunctata** Aeshna	(A)82(9):163
-	b	**vincentius** Mecistogaster	(A)82(9):72
SMF-lt	a	**xanthostoma** Cora	(A)82(9):16
-	a	**yungarum** Acanthagrion	(A)82(9):124

Ris 1919 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5080]

UMMZ-lt	a	**amphinome** Oligoclada	16(2):1133
pc-st	b	**atalanta** Neurothemis	16(2):1168
MRAC-ht	a	**bequaerti** Aethiothemis	16(2):1127
UMMZ-st	a	**chalconota** Nephepeltia	16(2):1131
UMMZ-st	a	**concolor** Orthemis	16(2):1106
UMMZ-st	a	**dictynna** Micrathyria	16(2):1146
UMMZ-ht	a	**essequiba** Dasythemis	16(2):1108
UMMZ-ht	a	**idalia** Macrothemis	16(2):1217
RSM-ht	a	**jonesi** Notiothemis	16(2):1054
SMF-ht	a	**laidlawi** Tyriobapta	16(2):1121
UMMZ-ht	c	**lenti** Erythrodiplax	16(2):1156
SMF-ht	a	**longitudinalis** Anatya	16(2):1140
UMMZ-st	a	**mengeri** Micrathyria	16(2):1149
pc-ht	a	**mortoni** Lyriothemis	16(2):1066
ZMA-lt	a	**paula** Diplacina	16(2):1059
SMF-ht	d	**phoebe** Diplacina (H & JOS)	16(2):1060
-ht	a	**poecilops** Orthetrum	16(2):1091
UMMZ-lt	c	**raineyi** Oligoclada	16(2):1134
UMMZ-lt	a	**saxicolor** Crocothemis	16(2):1164
IRSN-ht	a	**sibylla** Orthemis	16(2):1104
DEMD-ht	a	**tricolor** Lyriothemis	16(2):1063
SMF-ht	a	**turrialba** Uracis	16(2):1137
UMMZ-ht	a	**williamsoni** Dythemis	16(2):1208

Ris 1921 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b5084]

-	c	**clymene** Macromia	18:381, f 67
SAMCT-ht	a	**elpidius** Mesogomphus	18:346, f 49-51
-	c	**fractum** Enallagma	18:329, f 39
BMNH-lt	a	**marshalli** Chlorocnemis	18:291, ft 20
Lost	b	**natalense** Pseudagrion	18:307, f 27
-	a	**peringueyi** Chlorolestes	18:282
-	a	**rotundipennis** Enallagma	18:321, f 34
SMF	a	**salisburyense** Pseudagrion	18:306, f 26
-	a	**sinuatum** Enallagma	18:330, f 40
MRAC-ht	a	**suave** Cenagrion	18:316, f 32
MRAC-ht	a	**subtile** Enallagma	18:332, f 41
BMNH-lt	c	**thetis** Macromia	18:379, f 65
NRS-ht	c	**wahlbergi** Lestes	18:272, f 10

Ris 1924 Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b5085]

NHMV-ht	c	**ebneri** Agriocnemis	99:277
NHMV-ht	a	**kordofanicum** Cenagrion	99:279

Ris 1927 Ent. Mitt. [b5086]

-	a	**papilio** Chlorogomphus	16(2):104, f

Ris 1927 Zoöl. Meded. [b5087]

--	e	***kruegeri*** Drepanosticta (MID)	10:19
RNH-ht	a	**paillidifrons** Rhinocypha	10:9, f 3
RNH-ht	a	**saiva** Lyriothemis	10:37, f 24
RNH-lt	a	**xanthe** Rhinocypha	10:7, f 2

Ris 1928 Ent. Mitt. [b5090]
- a **antigone** Antiagrion 17:165
- a **nodisticta** Gomphomacromia 17:169

Ris 1928 Ent. Mitt. [b5091]
- a **kreyenbergi** Gomphus 17:273

Ris 1928 Konowia [b5093]
- a **lindneri** Acanthagrion 7:41

Ris 1929 Treubia [b5095]
-- e *auriculata* Drepanosticta (MID) 7(Suppl.):141
-- e *eburnea* Nososticta (MID) 7(Suppl.):144
RNH-ht a **phoenissa** Caconeura 7(Suppl.):143

Ris 1930 Ark. Zool. [b5097]
NRS-ht c **simile** Mortonagrion 21A(31):7, f 3
TMB-st c **ulmifolia** Platycnemis 21A(31):26

Ris 1930 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b5098]
T **cornelia** Perithemis (21):38
UMMZ-ht a **electra** Perithemis (21):33, f 11

Ris 1930 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5099]
- a **amphicyana** Euphaea 20:88,89, pl 5
- a **cora** Euphaea 20:86
- a **cyanifrons** Cyclophaea 20:81, f 2,7
- a **ruficollis** Paraphaea 20:90

Ris 1931 Revue suisse Zool. [b5100]
- a **inconspicuum** Pseudagrion 38:98
- a **mediofasciata** Aethiothemis 38:106
- d minutum Enallagma (H) 38:102, f 2,3
MCF-ht a **monardi** Trithemis 38:108

Risso 1826-1827 Hist. nat. Nice [b5102]
- c 1826 **nicaensis** Agrion :-

Robert 1954 Can. Ent. [b5107]
- a **brevicincta** Somatochlora 86(9):419

Roberts 1948 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5114]
BMNH-ht a **castellani** Coenagrion (B)17:63, 2 f

Rodrigues Capitulo 1985 Revta Soc. ent. argent. [b5127]
-ht a **noval** Cyanogomphus 43(1-4):329

Rodrigues Capitulo 1988 Odonatologica [b5128]
MLP-ht a **ringueleti** Micrathyria 17(4):410, f 1-16

Rodrigues Capitulo 1992 Odonatologica [b5129]
MACN-ht a **joaquini** Phyllogomphoides 21(2):242, f 1-14

Roemer 1789 Gen. Ins. [b5134]
- d quadripunctata Libellula (H) :pl 26, f 2

Rohdendorf 1961 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b5139]
- a ***bartenevi** Kaltanoneura 85:86

Root 1923 Ent. News [b5142]
- a **pallidum** Enallagma 34(7):202

Root 1924 Ent. News [b5143]
- a **dubium** Enallagma 35(9):321

Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte 1981 Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. [b5147]
- a ***brasiliense** Gondvanoptilon 2(1):230, f

Roster 1886 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b5150]
- d aurantiaca Agrion (H) 18:249, pl 6
-- e *aurantiaca* Agrion (MID) 18:255, pl 6
- c **excelsa** Agrion 18:248, pl 6
- c **exigua** Agrion 18:248, pl 6
- c **magna** Agrion 18:247
- c **stephanella** Agrion 18:252, pl 6

Rowe 1981 Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. [b5163]
NZAC-ht a **tuanuii** Xanthocnemis 18:205, f

Rowe 1987 Dragonflies of New Zealand [b5164]
NZAC-ht a **sinclairi** Xanthocnemis :95, f

Rudow 1878 Z. Ges. Naturw. [b5179]
- a **intermedia** Libellula (3)3:242

Sahni 1964 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b5201]
- c **gaudawricus** Caconeura 13:84, f 10-13
- a **indica** Onychargia 13:81, f 4-6
- c **maheshi** Calicnemis 13:82, f 7-9
- a **pithoragarhicus** Himalagrion 13:79, f 1-3

Sahni 1964 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b5202]
- c **gangi** Orthetrum 13:89
- a **mohani** Acrogomphus 13:93

Sahni 1965 J. Ent. [b5203]
- c **bhatnagri** Disparoneura 27:209
- c **bhimtalensis** Ischnura 27:207
- c **kusumi** Anisopleura 27:212
- c **nainitalensis** Agriocnemis 27:206

Sahni 1965 J. Ent. [b5204]
- c **fraseri** Orthetrum 27:280
- a **indica** Crocothemis 27:284

Sangal & Tyagi 1984 Abstract First Indian Symp. Odon. [b5223]
- a **doonensis** Calicnemia :2

Say 1839 J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b5231]
- c **acuta** Libellula 8(1):24
MCZ-st a **aequabilis** Calopteryx 8(1):33
- a **antennatum** Enallagma 8(1):39
lost a **apicalis** Agrion 8(1):410
- d basalis Libellula (H) 8(1):23
MCZ-st? c **basalis** Lestes 8(1):35
- a **clepsydra** Aeschna 8(1):12
- a **constricta** Aeschna 8(1):11
- a **cynosura** Libellula 8(1):30
MCZ-ht a **eurinus** Lestes 8(1):36
- a **exusta** Libellula 8(1):29
- a **fraterna** Aeshna 8(1):16
- a **furcillata** Aeshna 8(1):14
- a **hastata** Agrion 8:38
- a **hymenaea** Libellula 8(1):19
- d imbuta Libellula (H) 8(1):32
- a **janata** Aeschna 8(1):13
- c **leda** Libellula 8(1):22
- c **materna** Calopteryx 8(1):32
- c **multicincta** Aeshna 8(1):9
- a **obliqua** Aeschna 8(1):15
- a **obsoleta** Libellula 8(1):29
- c **opaca** Calopteryx 8(1):32
- c **quadrupla** Libellula 8(1):23
- a **rectangularis** Lestes 8(1):34
- a **rubicundula** Libellula 8(1):26
- a **semicincta** Libellula 8(1):27
- a **simplicicollis** Libellula 8(1):28
- a **stigmata** Aeschna 8(1):17
- a **tenebrosa** Libellula 8(1):19
- a **tenera** Libellula 8(1):31
- c **tenuicincta** Libellula 8(1):31
- c **ternaria** Libellula 8(1):21
- a **transversa** Libellula 8(1):19
- a **undulata** Lestes 8(1):35 (nota)
- a **verticalis** Agrion 8(1):37
- a **vinosa** Aeshna 8(1):13

Schirmer 1913 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5242]
-- c *bilineatum* Agrion (IFS) (A)79(2):30
- c **bipunctatum** Erythromma (A)79(2):30

Schirmer 1913 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5242] *(continued)*

-	c	**immaculata** Erythromma	(A)79(2):30
-	c	**puellaris** Erythromma	(A)79(2):30

Schluter & Hartung 1982 Odonatologica [b5243]

-	a	***aburasiensis** Aegyptidium	11(4):298, f
-	a	***barthelli** Gondvanogomphus	11(4):301, f

Schmidt 1931 Konowia [b5307]

-	c	**bidens** Rhipidolestes	10:180
-	a	**truncatidens** Rhipidolestes	10:181

Schmidt 1934 Arch. Hydrobiol. [b5310]

-	a	**celebensis** Ictinus	13:357
RNH-lt	a	**feuerborni** Aciagrion	13:344, f 43-46
-	c	**fraseri** Pseudagrion	13:348
RNH-lt	c	**infracavum** Pseudagrion	13:349, f 49
-	b	**javicus** Burmagomphus	13:368
-	b	**lieftincki** Ictinus	13:359
RNH-lt	b	**ranauense** Pseudagrion	13:348, f 47b
-	c	**risi** Disparoneura	13:338
-	a	**thienemanni** Onychogomphus	13:369
-	b	**velox** Ictinus	13:360

Schmidt 1936 In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b5312]

-	a	**basicornu** Pseudagrion	433:62
-	c	**filiforme** Pseudagrion	433:45
-	a	**gigas** Pseudagrion	433:33
MNHN-ht	a	**glaucoideum** Pseudagrion	433:66
-	b	**mortoni** Pseudagrion	433:55
-	c	**pseuderythromma** Aciagrion	433:67
-	a	**risi** Pseudagrion	433:34

Schmidt 1938 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b5318]

-	b	**ebneri** Ischnura	147(1):142
-	b	**marquardti** Ischnura	147(1):142
-	b	**mortoni** Ischnura	147(1):142
-	b	**pontica** Ischnura	147(1):142
	T	**sellata** Lestes	147(1):136
-	b	**zernyi** Agrion	147(1):143

Schmidt 1941 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b5319]

SMF-lt	b	**klugi** Zonophora	1941:81
SMF-lt	a	**supratriangularis** Zonophora	1941:88, f
pc-lt	a	**wucherpfennigi** Zonophora	1941:94

Schmidt 1942 Beitr. Fauna Perus [b5322]

pc-ht	c	**confluens** Chalcopteryx	2:227
Lost	c	**klugi** Heteerina	2:233
-	a	**peruanum** Acanthagrion	2:326 or 218
-	a	**sobrina** Ischnura	2:237
ZMUH-ht	a	**titschacki** Gomphoides	2:253, f 12,13

Schmidt 1943 Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. [b5323]

ZMHU-ht	a	**diotima** Eolestes	11:107, f 1a

Schmidt 1944 Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. [b5324]

-	a	**africana** Notoneura	12:43

Schmidt 1948 Opuscula entomologica [b5326]

-	b	**elisabethae** Pyrrhosoma	13:72

Schmidt 1948 Opuscula entomologica [b5328]

-	a	**melli** Libellula	13:119

Schmidt 1950 Ent. Zeit. [b5330]

-	b	**antehumeralis** Anaciaeschna	60:13

Schmidt 1951 Archos Mus. Bocage [b5333]

-	c	**fraseri** Libellago	20:161
Lost	a	**hintzi** Orthetrum	20:178
-	c	**imitans** Orthetrum	20:181
-	b	**monardi** Eleuthemis	20:186
-	a	**monardi** Orthetrum	20:179
--	e	***nigridorsum*** Enallagma (MID)	20:134

Schmidt 1951 Archos Mus. Bocage [b5333] *(continued)*

-	a	**nigrolineatum** Ceriagrion	20:158
NHMV-lt	c	**orientis** Pseudagrion	20:154
NHMV-ht	c	**zernyi** Orthetrum	20:178

Schmidt 1951 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b5336]

-	a	**angydna** Nesolestes	6A:142
-	a	**apicale** Pseudagrion	6A:257
NHMV-st	a	**approximatum** Pseudagrion	6A:230
-	b	**berlandi** Seychellibasis	6A:274
-	a	**dispar** Pseudagrion	6A:247
-	a	**divaricatum** Pseudagrion	6A:223
--	e	***fickei*** Protolestes (MID)	6A:148
-	a	**filosa** Ischnura	6A:204
-	a	**giganteum** Pseudagrion	6A:239
-	a	**hamulus** Pseudagrion	6A:220
-	a	**longiventris** Platycnemis	6A:194
-	a	**lucidum** Pseudagrion	6A:225
-	a	**malgassica** Platycnemia	6A:180
-	a	**malgassicum** Pseudagrion	6A:250
-	a	**martini** Nesolestes	6A:138
-	a	**mellisi** Tatocnemis	6A:156
-	a	**mellisi** Pseudagrion	6A:231
-	a	**merina** Pseudagrion	6A:244
-	a	**nigripes** Pseudagrion	6A:242
-	a	**oblongulum** Ceriagrion	6A:268
-	a	**olsufieffi** Tatocnemis	6A:163
-	a	**olsufieffi** Pseudagrion	6A:223
-	a	**pseudalatipes** Platycnemis	6A:186
-	a	**ranavalona** Nesolestes	6A:136
-	a	**robinsoni** Tatocnemis	6A:165
-	a	**rubristigma** Enallagma	6A:209
-	a	**sanguinipes** Platycnemis	6A:190
-	a	**seyrigi** Pseudagrion	6A:260
pc-lt	a	**silvaticus** Chalcolestes	6A:122,129
NHMV-lt	a	**simile** Pseudagrion	6A:233
-	a	**trigonale** Pseudagrion	6A:241

Schmidt 1951 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5337]

-	a	**boetticheri** Coeliccia	41:202
ZMHU-ht	a	**contraria** Chlorocnemis	41:236
-	a	**escherichi** Platycnemis	41:224
-	b	**superba** Chlorocnemis	41:234

Schmidt 1953 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5342]

--	e	***georgfrey*** Ceriagrion (IOS)	43:1
--	e	***georgfreyi*** Ceriagrion (IOS)	43:5 (key)
-	b	**georgifreyi** Ceriagrion	43:1
-	c	**nielseni** Ceriagrion	43:6
-	c	**ubadschii** Gomphus	43:6

Schmidt 1954 Ent. Zeit. [b5344]

-	b	**albotibialis** Onychogomphus	64(7):85
-	c	**cypricus** Onychogomphus	64(7):85

Schmidt 1954 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b5345]

-	b	**lucidostriatus** Onychogomphus	(Abt. I)163:249
-	b	**risi** Calopteryx	(Abt. I)163:241

Schmidt 1957 Ent. Zeit. [b5346]

-	b	**asahinai** Libellula	67(7):83

Schmidt 1958 Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b5349]

-	b	**albopictum** Microstigma	57:33
SMF-st	b	**fassli** Microstigma	57:33, pl 1
NRS-ht	b	**sjostedti** Microstigma	57:37, pl 2
SMF-st	b	**vicinum** Microstigma	57:36, pl 2

Schmidt 1958 Decheniana [b5350]

-	a	***statzi** Lestes	111:3, f

Schmidt 1959 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b5351]

-	b	**caesarum** Agrion	35(29):13
-	b	**theryi** Agrion	35(29):13

Schmidt 1960 C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc [b5352]
- b **kocheri** Agrion 26:124

Schmidt 1960 Gewässer Abwässer [b5353]
pc-ht b **orientale** Erythromma 27:23

Schmidt 1961 Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. [b5354]
- a **amseli** Gomphus 19:411
- b **grigorievi** Libellula 19:420
- a **klapperichi** Cephalaeschna 19:416
- a **risi** Enallagma 19:409

Schmidt 1964 Ent. Tidskr. [b5356]
NRS-ht a [illegible]**soi** Ceriagrion 85:152
- a [illegible]**isei** Lestes 85:146
- a [illegible]**aei** Ceriagrion 85:152

Schneider 18[illegible] [illegible]t. ent. Ztg [b5392]
- c **ampullacea** Libellula 6:110
-ht a **anceps** Libellula 6:111
- a **assimile** Gomphus 6:115
- a **assimilis** Onychogomphus 6:110
-- e *conspurcata* Libellula (MID) 6:110
- c **erythroneura** Libellula 6:111
- a **flexuosus** Gomphus 6:114
- a **insignis** Cordulegaster 6:114
- a **microstigma** Aeshna 6:113
- c **morio** Libellula 6:110
- a **taeniolata** Libellula 6:111

Schneider 1982 Ent. Zeit. [b5369]
- b **arabica** Crocothemis 92(3):26, f

Schneider 1983 Revue fr. Ent. [b5373]
T **hyalina** Calopteryx (ns)5(1):3
T **kervillei** Psilocnemis (ns)5(1):5

Schneider 1984 Ent. Zeit. [b5374]
- a **kinzelbachi** Gomphus 94(1):2, f

Schneider 1984 Odonatologica [b5375]
RSM-ht b **waterstoni** Calopteryx 13(2):281, f 1

Schneider 1985 Senckenbergiana biol. [b5383]
T **anceps** Libellula 66(1/3):98

Schneider 1986 Ent. Zeit. [b5384]
T **meridionalis** Somatochlora 96(6):73

Schneider 1988 J. Oman Stud. [b5388]
NMB-ht a **khalidi** Elattoneura Spec. Rep. 3:377-388

Scholz 1917 Z. wiss. InsektBiol. [b5400]
-- e *ab. tuempeli* Calopteryx (IFS) 13:88, f 85

Schouteden 1917 Revue zool. afr. [b5402]
- a **maesi** Macromia 5:105
- c **maesi** Gynacantha 5:104

Schouteden 1933 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b5403]
- a **selysi** Phyllogomphus 23(3/4):340

Schouteden 1934 Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge [b5404]
- a **aberrans** Gomphidia 3:56
- c **bredoi** Macromia 3:43
- a **bredoi** Gomphidia 3:56
MRAC-ht c **bredoi** Mesogomphus 3:68
- c **burgeoni** Hadrothemis 3:13
- a **fallax** Pseudomacromia 3:32
- a **leroyi** Podogomphus 3:62
- a **lujai** Podogomphus 3:62
- a **maynei** Mesogomphus 3:69
- a **overlaeti** Macromia 3:44
MRAC-ht a **quarrei** Gomphidia 3:57
- a **regisalberti** Pseudomacromia 3:33

Schouteden 1934 Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge [b5404] *(continued)*
- a **regisalberti** Ictinus 3:54
- a **selysi** Diastatomma 3:58
MRAC a **seydeli** Tragogomphus 3:64
- a **sjostedti** Diastatomma 3:59
- a **soror** Diastatomma 3:59
- a **uelensis** Neurogomphus 3:65
- a **verschuereni** Podogomphus 3:64
- c **vicinus** Neurogomphus 3:66
- a **vrijdaghi** Hadrothemis 3:16
- a **wittei** Neurogomphus 3:67

Schouteden 1934 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b5405]
- c **ghesquierei** Karschiogomphus 24:226, f

Schumann 1967 Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover [b5412]
- a ***subhercynicus** Priscogomphus 111:31

Scopoli 1763 Ent. Carn. [b5419]
- d **grandis** Libellula (H) :259
- d **vulgata** Libellula (H) :261

Scopoli 1768-1772 Ann. Hist. Nat. [b5420]
- c 1772 **aurea** Libellula 5:120

Scudder 1866 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b5424]
- a **cubensis** Macromia 10:190
- c **gundlachii** Mesothemis 10:195
- a **maria** Agrion 10:188
- c **poeyi** Mesothemis 10:194
- d **vinosa** Libellula (H) 10:192

Scudder 1866 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b5425]
- a **elongata** Cordulia 10:218
- a **eremita** Aeschna 10:213
- c **eremita** Cordulia 10:215
- a **forcipata** Cordulia 10:216 or 226
- c **lateralis** Cordulegaster 10:211
- c **propinqua** Aeschna 10:215
- a **shurtleffi** Cordulia 10:217
- a **walshii** Cordulia 10:217

Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5426]
- a ***fredericii** Dysagrion 4:536

Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5427]
- a ***abortivum** Podagrion 4:775

Scudder 1885 In Zittel, Handbuch d. Palaeont. [b5430]
- a ***packardii** Dysagrion 1(2):776

Scudder 1890 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. [b5432]
- a ***exsularis** Agrion 13:139, pl 13
- a ***hyalinum** Lithagrion 13:135, pl 13
- a ***lakesii** Dysagrion 13:132
- a ***larvata** Aeschna 13:115
- a ***mascescens** Agrion 13:138, pl 13
- a ***separata** Aeschna 13:144, pl 13
- a ***solida** Aeshna 13:146
- a ***telluris** Agrion 13:140, pl 13
- a ***umbratum** Lithagrion 13:136, pl 13

Scudder 1892 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5435]
-ht a ***aliena** Trichocnemis (93):12, pl 1
- a ***carletoni** Stenogomphus (93):14, pl 1
- a ***carltoni** Stenogomphus (93):14, pl 1

Scudder 1893 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5436]
MCZ-ht a ***aeschnoides** Paralogus 101:21, pl 1

Sellards 1906 Amer. J. Sci. [b5443]
Lost a ***permianus** Tupus (4)22:249-258

Sellards 1909 Amer. J. Sci. [b5445]
pc-ht a ***brongniarti** Opter (4)27:151

Selys 1837 Cat. Lép. pap. Belg. [b5446]

-	c	**aurantiaca** Agrion	:12

Selys 1839 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5447]

-	c	**mediterranea** Aeshna	(1)6(2):391
-	a	**parthenope** Aeschna	(1)6(2):389

Selys 1840 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b5449]

-	a	**alpestris** Cordulia	:65
-	c	**charpentieri** Agrion	:214
IRSN-st	a	**fonscolombii** Libellula	:29,49,208
-	a	**lindenii** Agrion	:167
-	c	**ludoviciana** Calopteryx	:131
-	d	**oympha** Lestes (H)	:141
-	d	**picteti** Lestes (H)	:138
-	a	**pulchellus** Gomphus	:83
--	e	*rubicunda* Libellula (MID)	:56
-	c	**sicula** Libellula	:35
-	a	**similimus** Gomphus	:85

Selys 1840 Revue Zool. [b5451]

-	c	**cognata** Agrion	3:214
-	c	**sophia** Agrion	3:213

Selys 1841 Revue Zool. [b5452]

IRSN-st	a	**acutipennis** Platycnemis	4:246
-	a	**depressiuscula** Libellula	4:244
UTM-ht	a	**genei** Gomphus	4:246
-	c	**macrocephala** Libellula	4:245
-	a	**meridionalis** Libellula	4:245
-	a	**nitidinervis** Libellula	4:243
IRSN-at	c	**rubrinervis** Libellula	4:244
IRSN-ht	a	**trinacria** Libellula	4:244

Selys 1841 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5453]

-	c	**subalpina** Cordulia	(1)7(2):90

Selys 1843 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b5456]

-	a	**bidentatus** Cordulegaster	(2)1:109

Selys 1848 Revue Zool. [b5462]

-	a	**albistyla** Libellula	11:15
-	c	**alpina** Aeschna	11:16
-	b	**cycnos** Libellula	11:15
-	a	**ramburii** Libellula	11:16

Selys 1849 In Lucas, Explor. Algérie [b5463]

-	c	**algiricum** Agrion	3:135
IRSN-ht	c	**barbarum** Libellula	3:117, pl 1
-	d	**conjuncta** Libellula (H)	3:121, pl 1
IRSN-st	a	**edwardsii** Libellula	3:124, pl 2
-	a	**lucasii** Gomphus	3:20, pl 2
-	b	**separata** Libellula	3:115, pl 1
-	a	**subdilatata** Platycnemis	3:132, pl 2
IRSN-ht	b	**syriaca** Rhyothemis	3:116

Selys 1850 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b5464]

-	a	***parkinsoni** Aeschna	6:362 (nota)
-	c	**algirum** Agrion	6:186
-	c	**bilineata** Platycnemis	6:389
IRSN-at	a	**doubledayi** Agrion	6:209
-	c	**egregia** Thanatophora	6:83
--	e	*fatima* Euphaea	6:143
-	a	**hudsonica** Libellula	6:53
-	c	**latreillii** Libellula	6:35
-	a	**lineatum** Gomphus	6:386
-	c	**luteolum** Sympetrum	6:35
IRSN-st	a	**ornatum** Agrion	6:203
-	a	**ramburii** Agrion	6:186
-	a	**schneideri** Gomphus	6:292
biblio	a	**subviridis** Aeschna	6:129

Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466]

-	a	**aenea** Lais	20(Annexe):28

Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466] *(continued)*

-	a	**agrioides** Amphipteryx	20(Annexe):66
-	a	**amazona** Heliocharis	20(Annexe):55
-	a	**ancilla** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):13
-	a	**angusta** Rhinocypha	20(Annexe):62
BMNH-ht	a	**angustipennis** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):9
-	a	**aspasia** Euphaea	20(Annexe):52
MCZ-st?	a	**atrata** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):16
-	a	**atrosanguinea** Dicterias	20(Annexe):56
IRSN-st	a	**basilaris** Matrona	20(Annexe):17
-	a	**bicolor** Sapho	20(Annexe):21
--	e	*brasiliensis* Hetaerina (NN)	20(Annexe):40
IRSN-st	a	**caligata** Libellago	20(Annexe):57
RNH-ht	a	**cornelia** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):15
IRSN-at	a	**cuneata** Rhinocypha	20(Annexe):60
BMNH-ht	a	**cupraea** Lais	20(Annexe):28
BMNH-lt	a	**cyane** Cora	20(Annexe):71
-	a	**decorata** Euphaea	20(Annexe):51
-	a	**dimidiata** Dysphaea	20(Annexe):54
-	a	**exul** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):12
IRSN	c	**fulgens** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):38
IRSN-ht	a	**gigantea** Thore	20(Annexe):69
-	a	**grandaeva** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):16
IRSN-st	a	**hebe** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):34
IRSN-lt	a	**hyalina** Thore	20(Annexe):71
IRSN-st	a	**indica** Epallage	20(Annexe):49
BMNH-ht	a	**lestoides** Amphipteryx	20(Annexe):67
IRSN-st	a	**lestoides** Anisopleura	20(Annexe):48
IRSN	c	**limbata** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):43
IRSN	c	**macropus** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):44
IRSN	a	**majuscula** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):47
-	a	**margarita** Echo	20(Annexe):19
IRSN-lt	b	**meridionalis** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):13
-	a	**opaca** Euphaea	20(Annexe):53
IRSN-st	a	**proxima** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):38
RNH-lt	a	**pruinosa** Mnais	20(Annexe):20
-	a	**quadrimaculata** Rhinocypha	20(Annexe):60
IRSN-st	a	**rosea** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):31
IRSN-st	a	**sanguinea** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):31
BMNH-lt	c	**saundersii** Thore	20(Annexe):70
BMNH-ht	c	**septentrionalis** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):36
IRSN-st	a	**simplex** Hetaerina	20(Annexe):30
BMNH-lt	c	**smaragdina** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):16
-	a	**taurica** Calopteryx	20(Annexe):13
IRSN-st	a	**trifasciata** Rhinocypha	20(Annexe):61
-	a	**trimaculata** Rhinocypha	20(Annexe):61
NHMV-ht	a	**unimaculata** Rhinocypha	20(Annexe):61
--	e	*virginica* Calopteryx (MID)	20(Annexe):11

Selys 1854 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b5467]

-	a	**funcki** Hyponeura	9:275
IRSN	c	**heterosticta** Hetaerina	9:146
IRSN	c	**purpurea** Hetaerina	9:112

Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468]

BMNH-ht	a	**aethiops** Phyllogomphus	21(2):43
BMNH-ht	a	**angulosus** Ictinus	21(2):92
BMNH-lt	a	**angustipennis** Diaphlebia	21(2):81
BMNH-ht	a	**annulatus** Heterogomphus	21(2):28
BMNH-ht	a	**armatus** Dromogomphus	21(2):59
-	c	**atrox** Ictinus	21(2):92
-	a	**basalis** Anotogaster	21(2):102
-	a	**bivittatus** Anisogomphus	21(2):46
BMNH-lt	a	**brevipes** Aphylla	21(2):78
BMNH-lt	a	**brevistigma** Cordulegaster	21(2):103
-	a	**brevistylus** Hegenius	21(2):82
-	a	**caraiba** Aphylla	21(2):79
-	a	**cerastis** Ophiogomphus	21(2):41 or 63
-	a	**colubrinus** Ophiogomphus	21(2):40
IRSN-lt	a	**complicatus** Progomphus	21(2):70
-	a	**decoratus** Ictinus	21(2):89
-	a	**diastatops** Thecaphora	21(2):101

Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468] *(continued)*

IRSN-lt	a	**diphylla** Cyclophylla	21(2):76
-	a	**dolabratus** Platygomphus	21(2):44
-	a	**elegans** Hemigomphus	21(2):67
BMNH-ht	c	**elongatus** Gomphus	21(2):58
BMNH-ht	a	**exilis** Gomphus	21(2):55
-	c	**fallax** Ictinus	21(2):91
RNH-ht	a	**geometrica** Onychogomphus	21(2):31
ANIC-nt	a	**gouldii** Austrogomphus	21(2):64
IRSN-lt	a	**heteroclytus** Hemigomphus	21(2):68
-	a	**heteropterus** Anomogomphus	21(2):61
BMNH-ht	a	**heterostylus** Cyclogomphus	21(2):62
-	a	**interruptus** Hemigomphus	21(2):66
RNH-st?	a	**japponicus** Sieboldius	21(2):83
BMNH-ht	a	**lividus** Gomphus	21(2):53
RNH-lt	c	**longipennis** Calopteryx	21(2):50
BMNH-ht	a	**maculatus** Cordulegaster	21(2):105
RNH-lt	a	**magnificus** Chlorogomphus	21(2):99
-	a	**melaenops** Gomphus	21(2):48
Lost	a	**menetriesii** Ophiogomphus	21(2):39
Lost	c	**nigra** Sapho	21(2):65
BMNH-lt	a	**nipalensis** Cordulegaster	21(2):102
BMNH-lt	a	**occipitalis** Gomphus	21(2):45
BMNH-ht	a	**parvulus** Gom[illegible]s	21(2):37
-	c	**pertinax** Ictin[illegible]	21(2):88
-	b	**phaleratus** Ictinus	21(2):94
ZMHU-ht	a	**pictus** Ceratogomphus	21(2):42
IRSN	a	**pictus** Cordulegaster	21(2):106 or 87
BMNH-ht	a	**plagiatus** Gomphus	21(2):57
-	c	**praecox** Ictinus	21(2):89
ZMHU-lt	a	**producta** Aphylla	21(2):79
-	c	**pugnax** Ictinogomphus	21(2):95
-	a	**reinwardtii** Onychogomphus	21(2):38
MNHN-ht	a	**robustus** Heterogomphus	21(2):27
-	a	**ssundersii** Onychogomphus	21(2):31
BMNH-lt	a	**sayi** Cordulegaster	21(2):104
IRSN-ht	a	**semicircularis** Gomphoides	21(2):76
RNH-lt	a	**sieboldii** Cordulegaster	21(2):107
BMNH-lt	a	**smithii** Heterogomphus	21(2):29
FACC-ht	a	**sommeri** Heterogomphus	21(2):29
BMNH-ht	a	**sordida** Cyclophylla	21(2):78
-	a	**spinosus** Dromogomphus	21(2):59
NRS-ht	a	**supina** Onychogomphus	21(2):34 (93)
-	a	**t-nigrum** Gom[illegible]dia	21(2):86
-	a	**tenax** Ictinus	21(2):88
BMNH-ht	a	**torquatus** C[illegible]mphus	2[illegible]63
-	a	**villosipes** Gomphus	21(2):53
BMNH-lt	a	**ypsilon** Cyclogomphus	21(2):62

Selys 1857 In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. [b5470]

-	c	**annulosa** Libellula	:445
-	a	**attala** Libellula	:445
-	a	**celeno** Libellula	:454
-	a	**didyma** Libellula	:453
-	a	**dominicanum** Agrion	:466
-	a	**icteroptera** Libellula	:451 or 190
-	c	**juatina** Libellula	:450
-	a	**juatiniana** Libellula	:450
-	a	**macrogaster** Agrion	:465
-	a	**marcella** Libellula	:452
-	c	**metella** Libellula	:451
-	a	**minuta** Trichocnemis	:464
-	c	**mithra** Libellula	:446
IRSN-st	a	**septima** Gynacantha	:460
-	d	**tuberculatum** Agrion (H)	:467

Selys 1857 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b5471]

IRSN-ht	a	**adelphus** Gomphus	11:413
-	a	**apicalis** Phyllopetalia	11:359
NHMV-ht	d	**bistrigatus** Onychogomphus (H)	11:280?
-	a	**chelifer** Microgomphus	11:101
MNHN-nt	a	**cophias** Erpetogomphus	11:72

Selys 1857 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége [b5471] *(continued)*

-	a	**dorsalis** Gomphus	11:164
MNHN-ht	a	**elaps** Erpetogomphus	11:70
BMNH-nt	a	**elongata** Cyclophylla	11:224, pl 12
-	b	**immaculifrons** Cordulegaster	11:335
-lt	b	**intermedius** Cordulegaster	11:336
-	b	**melaenops** Ictinus	11:272
-	c	**mordax** Ictinus	11:433
Lost	a	**praeruptus** Onychogomphus	11:395
-	a	**rueppell** Gomphus	11:162
-	a	**ruptus** Onychogomphus	11:393

Selys 1859 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5474]

-	a	**argyoides** Tetraneura	(2)7:449
-	a	**aurantiacus** Micromerus	(2)7:448
-	a	**biforata** Rhinocypha	(2)7:446
IRSN-st	a	**biseriata** Rhinocypha	(2)7:446
IRSN-st	a	**fastigiata** Thore	(2)7:450
-	a	**hyalinus** Micromerus	(2)7:447
IRSN-st	a	**impar** Euphaea	(2)7:441
-	c	**inaequipar** Euphaea	(2)7(7)442
IRSN-st	c	**limbata** Dysphaea	(2)7:443
-	a	**ochracea** Euphaea	(2)7:443
-	a	**petiolata** Rhinocypha	(2)7:447
-	a	**stigmatizans** Micromerus	(2)7:448
-	a	**tricolor** Euphaea	(2)7:442

Selys 1859 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5475]

IRSN-lt	a	**boa** Erpetogomphus	(2)7:537
-	a	**dentata** Aphylla	(2)7:547
-	a	**auasa** Gomphoides	(2)7:545
MCZ-ht	a	**tenuis** Aphylla	(2)7:547

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5477]

-	a	**aberrans** Pseudostigma	(2)10:18
-	a	**accedens** Pseudostigma	(2)10:19
-	a	**astictus** Mecistogaster	(2)10:21
-	b	**brevistigma** Megaloprepus	(2)10:13
[illegible]t	b	**exustum** Microstigma	(2)10:15
	c	**latipennis** Megaloprepus	(2)10:14
	c	*lucretia* Mecistogaster (MID)	(2)10:24
MCZ-st	c	**luctuosus** Mecistogaster	(2)10:20
-	c	**lunatum** Microstigma	(2)10:16
-	a	**modestus** Mecistogaster	(2)10:23
IRSN-st	a	**rotundatum** Microstigma	(2)10:15

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5478]

-	a	**analis** Alloneura	(2)10:451
IRSN-st	a	**ancilla** Idioneura	(2)10:458
Lost	a	**angelina** Palaemnema	(2)10:435
-	a	**bilinearis** Neoneura	(2)10:460
-	a	**collaris** Alloneura	(2)10:455
MCZ-ht	a	**digna** Platysticta	(2)10:440
-	a	**dorsalis** Alloneura	(2)10:456
IRSN-st	a	**glauca** Disparoneura	(2)10:443
-	b	**humeralis** Alloneura	(2)10:454
-	a	**interrupta** Alloneura	(2)10:453
-	a	**notostigma** Alloneura	(2)10:452
-	a	**quadrata** Platysticta	(2)10:441
-	a	**rubriventris** Neoneura	(2)10:459
-	a	**tenuis** Protoneura	(2)10:461
-	a	**verticalis** Alloneura	(2)10:453

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5480]

--	e	*alacris* Lestes (ISS)	(2)13:304
IRSN-st	a	**annulosa** Lestes	(2)13:332
-	a	**cyanea** Lestes	(2)13:335
IRSN-st	a	**disjuncta** Lestes	(2)13:3[illegible]
--	e	*hamata* Lestes (MID)	(2)13:3[illegible]
IRSN-st	a	**lo** Lestes	(2)13:33[illegible]
IRSN-st	a	**major** Megalestes	(2)13:293
-	a	**minuta** Lestes	(2)13:305
IRSN-ht	a	**ochracea** Lestes	(2)13:325

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5480] *(continued)*

-	c	**striata** Lestes	(2)13:309

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5481]

IRSN-st	a	**aurantiacum** Heteragrion	(2)14:25
-	a	**contortum** Podagrion	(2)14:15
IRSN-ht	a	**dorsale** Heteragrion	(2)14:23
IRSN-st	a	**flavovittatum** Heteragrion	(2)14:20
IRSN-lt	a	**icteromelas** Argiolestes	(2)14:40
IRSN-ht	a	**icterops** Heteragrion	(2)14:29
-	a	**macrocephala** Amphilestes	(2)14:43
-	a	**macropus** Podagrion	(2)14:16
IRSN-st	a	**margarita** Philogenia	(2)14:11
-	a	**megalopus** Podagrion	(2)14:14
-	a	**orientalis** Podolestes	(2)14:42
-	a	**oscillans** Podagrion	(2)14:16
-	a	**ovatum** Heteragrion	(2)14:21
IRSN-lt	a	**petiolatum** Heteragrion	(2)14:30
-	a	**temporale** Podagrion	(2)14:18

Selys 1863 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5482]

-	a	**angusta** Metacnemis	(2)16:162
-	a	**annulata** Psilocnemis	(2)16:172
-	a	**ciliata** Psilocnemis	(2)16:173
-	a	**dealbata** Platycnemis	(2)16:167
-	a	**didyma** Trichocnemis	(2)16:158
MCZ-st	a	**eximia** Calicnemis	(2)16:160
IRSN-ht	a	**flavipennis** Chlorocnemis	(2)16:176
-	a	**imbricata** Psilocnemis	(2)16:171
-	c	**insularis** Platycnemis	(2)16:166
Lost	c	**lacteola** Platycnemis	(2)16:167
-	a	**leucosticta** Allocnemis	(2)16:174
-	a	**mauriciana** Platycnemis	(2)16:167
-	a	**octogesima** Trichocnemis	(2)16:157
IRSN-st	a	**pecchioli** Platycnemis	(2)16:166
-	c	**silenta** Trichocnemis	(2)16:157
-	a	**stictica** Pericnemis	(2)16:152
-	c	**striatipes** Psilocnemis	(2)16:169
-	a	**vittata** Psilocnemis	(2)16:170
-	a	**wallacii** Amphicnemis	(2)16:153

Selys 1865 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5483]

-	a	**atrocyana** Onychargia	(2)20:416
IRSN-st	a	**claussenii** Argia	(2)20:386
-	a	**collata** Argia	(2)20:395
IRSN-st	a	**crocelpennis** Argia	(2)20:393
-	a	**difficilis** Argia	(2)20:413
-	c	**dimissa** Argia	(2)20:388
-	a	**eliptica** Argia	(2)20:393
IRSN-st	a	**fissa** Argia	(2)20:401
-	a	**infumata** Argia	(2)20:392
--	c	*lacrymans* Argia (ISS)	(2)20:386
IRSN-st	a	**lilacina** Argia	(2)20:405
IRSN-st	a	**modesta** Argia	(2)20:388
-	a	**reclusa** Argia	(2)20:395
-	a	**tinctipennis** Argia	(2)20:396
IRSN-st	a	**variabilis** Argia	(2)20:406

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5489]

-	c	**boucardi** Telebasis	11:lxx
-	a	**crocelpennis** Libellula	11:lxvii
-	a	**diadema** Cordulegaster	11:lxviii
-	c	**flavescens** Agrion	11:lxx
-	a	**heterodoxum** Amphiagrion	11:lxix
-	c	**merida** Libellula	11:lxvii
-	a	**mexicana** Gynacantha	11:lxix
-	c	**sallaei** Libellula	11:lxvii
IRSN-lt	a	**viperinus** Erpetogomphus	11:lxviii

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5490]

IRSN-st	a	**mirabilis** Hemiphlebia	11:lxxiii

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5491]

IRSN-ht	a	**weyersii** Synlestes	11:lxxvi

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5492]

IRSN-st	a	**batesi** Thore	(2)27:673
IRSN-st	a	**borchgravii** Hetaerina	(2)27:658
IRSN-lt	b	**costalis** Mnais	(2)27:651
IRSN-st	a	**duplex** Hetaerina	(2)27:656
BMNH-ht	a	**hauxwelli** Lais	(2)27:654
IRSN-lt	c	**inaequalis** Thore	(2)27:674
-	a	**japonica** Calopteryx	(2)27:647
-	c	**libera** Heliocharis	(2)27:661
IRSN-st	a	**longistigma** Sapho	(2)27:650
IRSN-lt	a	**marina** Cora	(2)27:678
-	a	**metallica** Lais	(2)27:654
Lost	a	**modesta** Cora	(2)27:680
IRSN-ht	c	**perplex** Hetaerina	(2)27:655
--	c	*picta* Thore (MID)	(2)27:672
IRSN-lt	a	**procera** Thore	(2)27:671
IRSN-st	b	**semilincta** Rhinocypha	(2)27:664
-	a	**smaragdina** Lais	(2)27:654 or 652
-	a	**stictica** Micromerus	(2)27:665
-	c	**terminata** Rhinocypha	(2)27:662
Lost	a	**vittata** Thore	(2)27:673
RNH-lt	a	**xanthocyanus** Micromerus	(2)27:666

Selys 1869 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b5494]

-	a	**iris** Zygonyx	(4)3:274

Selys 1869 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5495]

BMNH-lt	c	**bilineata** Trichocnemis	12:98
--	e	*bivittata* Trichocnemis (IOS)	12:95
BMNH-ht	a	**cyanops** Trichocnemis	12:98
--	c	*ida* Zygonyx (NN)	12:96
--	c	*iris* Zygonyx (NN)	12:97
-	a	**luctifera** Zygonyx	12:96
BMNH-ht	a	**maclachlanii** Allolestes	12:97
-	b	**wrightii** Libellula	12:96

Selys 1869 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5496]

-	b	**mingrelica** Calopteryx	12:106

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5497]

IRSN-ht	a	**andromeda** Cyclophylla	(2)28:194
IRSN-lt	a	**annectens** Gomphoides	(2)28:192
IRSN-ht	a	**batesi** Zonophora	(2)28:198
-	a	**bicolor** Diastatomma	(2)28:201
IRSN-ht	a	**calippus** Zonophora	(2)28:199
IRSN-lt	a	**edentata** Aphylla	(2)28:196
RNH-ht	c	**hyalinus** Chlorogomphus	(2)28:202
-	a	**melampus** Gomphus	(2)28:182
IRSN-ht	a	**molossus** Aphylla	(2)28:196
-	a	**montanus** Macrogomphus	(2)28:171
-	a	**nanus** Hagenius	(2)28:200
IRSN-lt	a	**obtusus** Epigomphus	(2)28:187
IRSN-ht	a	**ochraceus** Hemigomphus	(2)28:187
IRSN-ht	a	**ophis** Cyclophylla	(2)28:193
IRSN-ht	a	**pegasus** Cyclophylla	(2)28:195
-	a	**postocularis** Gomphus	(2)28:181
IRSN-ht	c	**semilibera** Diaphlebia	(2)28:197
-	a	**sylvicola** Agriogomphus	(2)28:190

Selys 1870 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5499]

BMNH-ht	a	**pygmaea** Cordulephya	14:vi

Selys 1871 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5500]

-	a	**deserti** Agrion	14:19
IRSN-st	c	**hagenii** Onychogomphus	14:15

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5501]

IRSN-st	a	**affinis** Cordulia	(2)31:260
IRSN-lt	a	**androgynis** Gomphomacromia	(2)31:310
-	c	**basiguttata** Cordulia	(2)31:271
IRSN-ht	a	**batesi** Gomphomacromia	(2)31:312

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5501] *(continued)*

BMNH-ht	a	**brauerl** Epitheca	(2)31:284
-	a	**cingulata** Epitheca	(2)31:302
BMNH-ht	a	**costalis** Cordulia	(2)31:273
-	a	**grayi** Epitheca	(2)31:283
-ht	a	**intermedia** Hemicordulia	(2)31:255
-	a	**libera** Corduna	(2)31:263
Lost	a	**novaehollandiae** Cordulia	(2)31:254
-	a	**oceanica** Hemicordulia	(2)31:251
-	c	**procera** Cordulia	(2)31:285
-	b	**regina** Cordulia	(2)31:277
-	a	**semicircularis** Epitheca	(2)31:295
-	a	**sericea** Cordulia	(2)31:262
-	a	**spinigera** Cordulia	(2)31:269
-st	a	**tau** Cordulia	(2)31:256
--	e	*tomentosa* Cordulia (MID)	(2)31:
-	a	**uhleri** Cordulia	(2)31:274

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5502]

-	c	**africana** Macromia	(2)31:554
-	a	**amphigena** Macromia	(2)31:534
IRSN-st	a	**brevistyla** Synthemis	(2)31:564
IRSN-ht	a	**elegans** Aeschnosoma	(2)31:522
-	a	**frontalis** Epophthalmia	(2)31:530
IRSN-st	a	**guttata** Synthemis	(2)31:563
BMNH-ht	a	**leachii** Synthemis	(2)31:561
IRSN-ht	a	**melania** Macromia	(2)31:551
-	a	**miranda** Synthemis	(2)31:558
NRS-st	a	**picta** Macromia	(2)31:552
BMNH-ht	a	**sophia** Macromia	(2)31:550
BMNH-lt	a	**whitei** Macromia	(2)31:555
-	a	**yolanda** Idionyx	(2)31:520

Selys 1871 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5503]

BMNH-ht	a	**roseonotata** Podopteryx	19:415

Selys 1872 Revue Zool. [b5504]

IRSN-st	a	**assignata** Libellula	(2)23:177 or 176
-	c	**designata** Libellula	(2)23:177 or 176
IRSN-st	a	**exilis** Agriocnemis	(2)23:182
IRSN-ht	a	**georgius** Anax	(2)23:179
IRSN-st	c	**goliath** Anax	(2)23:178
-	b	**insignata** Libellula	(2)23:178
-	a	**insulare** Agrion	(2)23:179
-	c	**lycoris** Libellula	(2)23:176
-	c	**mauritianum** Agrion	(2)23:180
BMNH-ht	c	**nigrilabris** Urothemis	(2)23:176
IRSN-ht	a	**solitaria** Agriocnemis	(2)23:181

Selys 1872 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5505]

-	c	**arundinacea** Aeschna	15:36
BMNH-lt	a	**ecornutum** Coenagrion	15:44
-	b	**elata** Diplax	15:27
BMNH-lt	b	**epophthalmus** Gomphus	15:31, pl 2
-	a	**exornatum** Agrion	15:44, pl 2
MCZ-st	a	**glaciale** Agrion	15:41, pl 2
-	b	**hermeticum** Agrion	15:45
BMNH-st	a	**lanceolatum** Agrion	15:43, pl 2
BMNH-ht	a	**meacki** Gomphus	15:33, pl 2

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5506]

BMNH-ht	c	**aequatorialis** Thore	(2)35:500
BMNH-lt	c	**alcyone** Cora	(2)35:503
IRSN	c	**asticta** Hetaerina	(2)35:481
IRSN	c	**bipartita** Hetaerina	(2)35:481
IRSN-lt	a	**capitalis** Hetaerina	(2)35:482
IRSN-st	a	**cucullata** Rhinocypha	(2)35:492
-	a	**cyanifrons** Libellago	(2)35:493
IRSN	c	**donna** Hetaerina	(2)35:478
-	a	**eximia** Rhinocypha	(2)35:488
BMNH-lt	a	**frontalis** Rhinocypha	(2)35:490
-	a	**guttifera** Lais	(2)35:475
IRSN-st	a	**humeralis** Rhinocypha	(2)35:488

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5506] *(continued)*

BMNH-st	a	**inca** Cora	(2)35:505
-	a	**lugens** Dysphaea	(2)35:485
BMNH-lt	a	**melania** Vestalis	(2)35:474
IRSN-st	c	**picturata** Thore	(2)35:499
BMNH-ht	b	**plagiata** Euthore	(2)35:501
-	c	**semilimbata** Dysphaea	(2)35:486
IRSN-st	a	**subcostalis** Euphaea	(2)35:483
--	e	*victoria* Thore (MID)	(2)35:497

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5507]

BMNH-ht	a	**amphiclitus** Hemigomphus	(2)35:757
BMNH-lt	a	**australis** Ictinus	(2)35:769
BMNH-lt	b	**confraternus** Gomphus	(2)35:744
BMNH-lt	a	**maclachlani** Gomphidia	(2)35:767
BMNH-ht	a	**olivaceus** Gomphus	(2)35:749
IRSN-ht	a	**paucinervis** Progomphus	(2)35:762
IRSN-ht	a	**regularis** Gomphoides	(2)35:765
-	a	**scudderi** Gomphus	(2)35:752
BMNH-ht	c	**sobrinus** Gomphus	(2)35:745
-	a	**waltheri** Cyanogomphus	(2)35:753

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5508]

BMNH-ht	a	**aberrans** Hagenius	(2)36:506
BMNH-ht	c	**ambigua** Gomphoides	(2)36:505
-	c	**anatolicus** Cordulegaster	(2)36:509
BMNH-ht	a	**bison** Ophiogomphus	(2)36:496
BMNH-ht	a	**lateralis** Hemigomphus	(2)36:501
IRSN-ht	a	**pacifica** Gomphoides	(2)36:504
Lost	a	**parvistigma** Neallogaster	(2)36:508
-	a	**personatus** Gomphus	(2)36:497
-	a	**promelas** Gomphus	(2)36:498
BMNH-ht	a	**pustulosa** Allopetalia	(2)36:511
BMNH-ht	a	**pygmaeus** Progomphus	(2)36:502
-st	a	**reticulosa** Allopetalia	(2)36:514
-	a	**verticalis** Cyclogomphus	(2)36:501
-	a	**vesiculosus** Cyclogomphus	(2)36:500

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5509]

BMNH-ht	a	**albistigma** Rhinocypha	(2)36:615
IRSN-st	c	**albovittata** Thore	(2)36:618
-	a	**apicalis** Vestalis	(2)36:612
BMNH-lt	a	**monochroa** Rhinocypha	(2)36:614
BMNH-lt	a	**rufescens** Micromerus	(2)36:617
BMNH-ht	a	**semiopacus** Micromerus	(2)36:617
BMNH-lt	c	**sublimbata** Hetaerina	(2)36:613

Selys 1874 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5510]

BMNH-lt	a	**flavicincta** Macromia	(2)37:25
BMNH-ht	a	**moorei** Macromia	(2)37:28
BMNH-ht	c	**nasalis** Epitheca	(2)37:21
BMNH-lt	a	**regina** Synthemis	(2)37:31
BMNH-lt	a	**virgula** Synthemis	(2)37:33
IRSN-ht	a	**volxemi** Gomphomacromia	(2)37:21
-	a	**westwoodii** Macromia	(2)37:27

Selys 1875 Ent. mon. Mag. [b5511]

Lost	a	**boreale** Aenallagma	11:242
-	c	**hudsonica** Aeschna	11:242
Lost	c	**robustum** Aenallagma	11:243

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5512]

-	a	**abbreviatum** Pyrrhosoma	(2)41:1299
-	a	**amphion** Amphiagrion	(2)41:287
MNHN-lt	a	**apicale** Acanthagrion	(2)41:306
MNHN-lt	c	**atrinuchalis** Nehalennia	(2)41:1237
-	a	**basale** Oxyagrion	(2)41:303
-	a	**bizonata** Ischnura	(2)41:270
-	a	**blanchardi** Erythromma	(2)41:1309
-	a	**brevispina** Enallagma	(2)41:511
-	a	**brevistigma** Oxyagrion	(2)41:297
--	e	*caecum* Enallagma (ISS)	(2)41:528
BMNH-lt	a	**cervula** Ischnura	(2)41:262

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5512] *(continued)*

-	a	**cheliferum** Acanthagrion	(2)41:319
MCZ-st	a	**conditum** Erythromma	(2)41:1305
MCZ-ht	a	**cultellatum** Enallagma	(2)41:524
-	c	**cuneatum** Acanthagrion	(2)41:309
-	a	**cyanomelas** Xiphiagrion	(2)41:321
-	a	**dissidens** Oxyagrion	(2)41:292
-	a	**divagans** Enallagma	(2)41:521
-	a	**exclamationis** Agrion	(2)41:1251
-	a	**fluviatilis** Ischnura	(2)41:269
-	c	**gabonense** Enallagma	(2)41:533
-	a	**gayi** Erythromma	(2)41:1307
-lt	a	**haematinum** Oxyagrion	(2)41:300
MCZ-ht	a	**interrogatum** Agrion	(2)41:1254
BMNH-lt	a	**interruptum** Acanthagrion	(2)41:314
-	a	**lancea** Acanthagrion	(2)41:310
BMNH-lt	a	**laterale** Acanthagrion	(2)41:317
-	a	**malayanum** Enallagma	(2)41:536
-	a	**melanoproctum** Agrion	(2)41:1287
-	a	**melanotum** Enallagma	(2)41:538
-	a	**microstigma** Oxyagrion	(2)41:298
-	c	**minarum** Acanthagrion	(2)41:309
BMNH-ht	a	**miniopsis** Oxyagrion	(2)41:299
-	a	**minutissimum** Agrion	(2)41:1250
-	a	**nepos** Ischnura	(2)41:1249
IRSN-st	a	**nigridorsum** Enallagma	(2)41:531
-	a	**nigrinuchale** Acanthagrion	(2)41:316
-	c	**obliteratum** Enallagma	(2)41:533
-	c	**orientalis** Ischnura	(2)41:280
-	a	**parvum** Enallagma	(2)41:537
IRSN-lt	a	**perparva** Ischnura	(2)41:263
IRSN-lt	c	**plebeium** Enallagma	(2)41:515
-	a	**quadratum** Acanthagrion	(2)41:309
MCZ-st	a	**resolutum** Agrion	(2)41:1263
-	a	**rubillo** Ischnura	(2)41:283
-	a	**rufostigma** Ischnura	(2)41:283
-	a	**semicirculare** Enallagma	(2)41:517
MCZ-st	c	**servum** Agrion	(2)41:1249+
-	a	**sieboldii** Agrion	(2)41:1281
MCZ-lt	c	**simile** Enallagma	(2)41:515
IRSN-lt	d	**sophia** Nehalennia (H)	(2)41:1241
NRS-st	a	**subfurcatum** Enallagma	(2)41:534
-	a	**taitensis** Ischnura	(2)41:279
-	a	**temporale** Acanthagrion	(2)41:312
IRSN-lt	a	**terminale** Oxyagrion	(2)41:295
-	a	**traviatum** Enallagma	(2)41:519
-	a	**trimaculatum** Acanthagrion	(2)41:313
-	a	**truncatum** Acanthagrion	(2)41:311
-	a	**vidua** Acanthagrion	(2)41:310
-	a	**waltheri** Agrion	(2)41:1286
-	a	**xanthomelas** Agrion	(2)41:1284

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5513]

-	a	**allopterum** Anisagrion	(2)42:953
-	a	**angolense** Pseudagrion	(2)42:493
-	c	**antipodum** Xanthagrion	(2)42:524
-	a	**approximans** Pseudagrion	(2)42:507
-	a	**australasiae** Pseudagrion	(2)42:506
IRSN-st	a	**coccineum** Erythragrion	(2)42:965
-	a	**corallinum** Erythragrion	(2)42:964
NHMV-lt	a	**coriaceum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:513
BMNH-ht	a	**crocops** Pseudagrion	(2)42:512
IRSN-ht	a	**cyane** Pseudagrion	(2)42:508
-	a	**dispar** Leptagrion	(2)42:979
-	a	**elongatum** Leptagrion	(2)42:979
-	a	**erythrina** Erythragrion	(2)42:961
IRSN-st	a	**erythroneurum** Argion	(2)42:521
-	a	**flammeum** Leptagrion	(2)42:986
-	a	**fulvellum** Telagrion	(2)42:968
IRSN-st	a	**glaucescens** Pseudagrion	(2)42:498
-	a	**hisopa** Pseudagrion	(2)42:509
-	a	**hypermelas** Pseudagrion	(2)42:519

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5513] *(continued)*

-	a	**inca** Leptagrion	(2)42:982
-	a	**inornatum** Leptagrion	(2)42:983
-	a	**inversum** Telagrion	(2)42:969
NHMV-ht	a	**lais** Nehalennia	(2)42:990
BMNH-ht	a	**leoninum** Argiagrion	(2)42:530
-	a	**longum** Telagrion	(2)42:970
BMNH-ht	a	**magnanimum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:516
-	a	**mecistogastrum** Telagrion	(2)42:972
BMNH-lt	a	**melanicterum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:492
-	a	**melanurum** Ceriagrion	(2)42:529
NHMV-st	a	**migratum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:507
-	a	**nubicum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:501
BMNH-lt	a	**obsoletum** Leptagrion	(2)42:985
--	e	*palliatum* Pseudagrion (MID)	(2)42:497
-	a	**porrectum** Leptagrion	(2)42:975
IRSN-st	c	**praetextatum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:494
-	c	**rubicundum** Anisagrion	(2)42:954
-	a	**rubriceps** Pseudagrion	(2)42:510
-	a	**rufum** Leptagrion	(2)42:987
-	a	**torridum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:500
-	a	**ustum** Pseudagrion	(2)42:515
--	e	*xelandicum* Xanthagrion (ISS)	(2)42:524

Selys 1877 In Recherches faune Madagascar [b5516]

-	d	coronata Libellula (H)	5:17
-	c	diffinis Hemistigma	5:17
-	a	leptoptera Tetrathemis	5:19
-	a	lorquinii Neophlebia	5:19
IRSN-st	a	pollenl Neophlebia	5:18, pl 2
IRSN-ht	a	selika Trithemis	5:16

Selys 1877 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5518]

Lost	c	**australis** Agriocnemis	(2)43:155
-	a	**bicornis** Leptobasis	(2)43:103
-	a	**carmelita** Agriocnemis	(2)43:155
-	a	**combusta** Telebasis	(2)43:120
-	a	**diceras** Leptobasis	(2)43:102 or 99
-	a	**exsudans** Agriocnemis	(2)43:148
-	c	**incisa** Agriocnemis	(2)43:149
-	b	**intermedia** Argiocnemis	(2)43:138
IRSN-ht	a	**lacteola** Agriocnemis	(2)43:144
-	a	**lorquini** Telebasis	(2)43:118
-	b	**lunulata** Argiocnemis	(2)43:139
BMNH-lt	a	**maclachlani** Agriocnemis	(2)43:152
Lost	c	**materna** Agriocnemis	(2)43:151
IRSN-ht	a	**melanocyana** Stenobasis	(2)43:110
-	a	**minima** Agriocnemis	(2)43:145
-	c	**nigricans** Argiocnemis	(2)43:140
-	a	**occipitale** Stenobasis	(2)43:111
-	a	**occipitalis** Stenobasis	(2)43:111
MNHB-st	a	**oscillans** Stenobasis	(2)43:108
-	a	**pretiosa** Telebasis	(2)43:116
-	a	**prothoracica** Telebasis	(2)43:117
RNH-lt	c	**pulverulans** Agnocnemis	(2)43:150
-	a	**quadricornis** Leptobasis	(2)43:104
-	a	**recurva** Telebasis	(2)43:114
-	a	**rosea** Leptobasis	(2)43:105
-	b	**rubeola** Argiocnemis	(2)43:137
IRSN-ht	a	**rubescens** Argiocnemis	(2)43:136
-	a	**ruficollis** Telebasis	(2)43:119
RNH-lt	a	**rufithorax** Telebasis	(2)43:122
IRSN-lt	a	**superba** Telebasis	(2)43:112

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5520]

IRSN-ht	a	**asiatica** Hemicordulia	(2)45:186
-	a	**franklinii** Epitheca	(2)45:195
-	b	**georgina** Epophthalmia	(2)45:197
-	a	**heterodoxa** Epitheca	(2)45:192
-	a	**optata** Idionyx	(2)45:196
-	c	**tropicalis** Macromia	(2)45:200

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5521]

BMNH-lt	a	**abyssinicus** Onychogomphus	(2)46:426
ZMA-lt	b	**albardae** Macrogomphus	(2)46:416
-	a	**apollo** Phyllopetalia	(2)46:695
-	a	**ater** Davidius	(2)46:672
-	a	**atkinsoni** Orogomphus	(2)46:682
MNHN-ht	a	**bicornutus** Davidius	(2)46:670
BMNH-ht	a	**bidens** Neogomphus	(2)46:470
-	a	**biforceps** Onychogomphus	(2)46:420
-	a	**ceylonicus** Gomphus	(2)46:455
-	a	**ceylonicus** Gomphus	(2)46:455
-	a	**cochinchinensis** Heterogomphus	(2)46:419
-	a	**confluens** Gomphidia	(2)46:675
-	a	**davidii** Davidius	(2)46:671
-	a	**decemlineatus** Macrogomphus	(2)46:418
-	c	**decorata** Phyllopetalia	(2)46:695
BMNH-ht	a	**frontalis** Onychogomphus	(2)46:428
-	a	**furcifer** Gomphus	(2)46:458
IRSN-ht	a	**ictinia** Gomphoides	(2)46:664
BMNH-lt	a	**incilius** Gomphus	(2)46:444
IRSN-st	a	**kirschii** Gomphidia	(2)46:673
IRSN-st	a	**lansbergei** Gomphus	(2)46:446
-	a	**latifrons** Allogaster	(2)46:684
MNHN-lt	a	**luniferus** Cordulegaster	(2)46:691
-	c	**m-flavum** Gomphus	(2)46:451
BMNH-ht	a	**minusculus** Cyclogomphus	(2)46:468
-	a	**modestus** Onychogomphus	(2)46:423
IRSN?-ht	b	**montanus** Herpetogomphus	(2)46:430 or 432
-	a	**nietneri** Gomphus	(2)46:449
MCZ-ht	a	**occultus** Platygomphus	(2)46:440
BMNH-ht	a	**praetorius** Gomphus	(2)46:447
-	a	**quadratus** Macrogomphus	(2)46:415
IRSN-ht	a	**semperi** Leptogomphus	(2)46:443
MNHN-ht	a	**spinicornis** Ophiogomphus	(2)46:437
-	a	**splendidus** Orogomphus	(2)46:681
MNHN-lt	a	**subobtusus** Epigomphus	(2)46:467
-	a	**zallorensis** Davidius	(2)46:667

Selys 1878 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5523]

-	c	**advena** Urothemis	21:lxiv

Selys 1878 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5524]

-	a	**fuscoguttata** Hetaerina	21:xxi
IRSN-lt	a	**semiopaca** Cora	21:xxi

Selys 1878 Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden [b5525]

IRSN-ht	a	**acigastra** Calothemis	3:309
-	c	**adelpha** Trithemis	3:315
SMTD-ht	a	**aliena** Urothemis	3:105
BMNH-ht	a	**amaryllis** Rhyothemis	3:299
IRSN-ht	a	**auriculata** Platysticta	3:322
IRSN-ht	a	**biappendiculata** Calothemis	3:307
-ht	a	**bicornuta** Platysticta	3:322
IRSN-st	a	**bidentata** Idiocnemis	3:321
IRSN-st	b	**cielia** Libella	3:313
IRSN-st	a	**continentalis** Tramea	3:299
--	e	*cruentata* Crocothemis (NN)	3:294
-	c	**delesserti** Libella	3:314
IRSN-ht	c	**divisa** Lepthemis	3:302
IRSN-lt	b	**euryale** Tramea	3:293,298
BMNH-ht	a	**eurybia** Tramea	3:298
IRSN-ht	c	**eximia** Telebasis	3:322
IRSN-st	c	**exsudans** Calothemis	3:309
IRSN-ht	a	**flavithorax** Pseudagrion	3:322
IRSN-ht	c	**flavovittata** Onychargia	3:321
IRSN-ht	a	**inornata** Idiocnemis	3:321
SMTD-ht	b	**interrogata** Agrionoptera	3:312
IRSN-ht	a	**lagialzei** Telebasis	3:322
IRSN-st	a	**longitudinalis** Agrionoptera	3:312
IRSN-ht	a	**magnificata** Calothemis	3:311
IRSN-st	c	**maria** Brachydiplax	3:303
IRSN-st	a	**meyeri** Calothemis	3:308

Selys 1878 Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden [b5525] *(continued)*

IRSN-ht	a	**microstigma** Gynacantha	3:316
-	a	**mysis** Agrionoptera	3:311
IRSN-ht	c	**obscura** Argiolestes	3:321
-	a	**oranta** Argiolestes	3:321
IRSN-ht	a	**ornata** Argiolestes	3:321
IRSN-ht	a	**pachygastra** Calothemis	3:310
IRSN-ht	a	**pallidistyla** Argiolestes	3:320
IRSN-ht	a	**platyptera** Tetrathemis	3:316
IRSN-st	a	**postnodalis** Argiolestes	3:319
IRSN-st	b	**pretiosa** Rhyothemis	3:299
IRSN-st	c	**priapea** Calothemis	3:310
IRSN-ht	c	**proserpina** Trithemis	3:314 or 294
IRSN-ht	a	**pruinans** Orchithemis	3:308
BMNH-lt	a	**quercifolia** Lestes	3:318
IRSN-st	a	**respiendens** Rhyothemis	3:300
IRSN-ht	a	**rubropunctata** Onychargia	3:321
--	e	*similis* Agrionoptera (NN)	3:294
IRSN-lt	a	**smaragdina** Diplacina	3:320
RNH-lt	b	**snellenii** Rhyothemis	3:299
-	a	**triangularis** Libella	3:314
IRSN-ht	c	**unicolor** Neurothemis	3:301
IRSN-ht	a	**vidua** Rhyothemis	3:300 or 293

Selys 1879 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5526]

MSNG-st	b	**biserialis** Agrionoptera	14:304
-	b	**degener** Neurothemis	14:296
-	c	**difficilis** Agrionoptera	14:301
IRSN-st	b	**festa** Agrionoptera	14:300
MSNG-lt	b	**papuensis** Agrionoptera	14:303
-	a	**sexlineata** Agrionoptera	14:304
-	b	**similis** Agrionoptera	14:303
-	b	**simulans** Agrionoptera	14:300

Selys 1879 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5527]

BMNH-ht	a	**alma** Epallage	(2)47:372
IRSN-st	c	**anatolica** Epallage	(2)47:371
-	a	**anisoptera** Rhinocypha	(2)47:394
IRSN-lt	c	**asiatica** Libellago	(2)47:384
IRSN-st	a	**aurora** Thore	(2)47:401
-	c	**bifasciata** Rhinocypha	(2)47:386
IRSN	c	**brevistyla** Hetaerina	(2)47:367
-	b	**brunnea** Euphaea	(2)47:374
BMNH-lt	a	**canceliata** Libellago	(2)47:383
-	c	**delimbata** Rhinocypha	(2)47:392
BMNH-lt	c	**fuigida** Lais	(2)47:365
-	c	**fuliginosus** Phaon	(2)47:359
IRSN-ht	a	**glauca** Libellago	(2)47:380
-	a	**hyalina** Bayadera	(2)47:373
-	a	**ignipennis** Rhinocypha	(2)47:389
-	a	**immaculata** Rhinocypha	(2)47:385
-	b	**limbata** Rhinocypha	(2)47:392
IRSN-lt	a	**luzoniensis** Neurobasis	(2)47:360
-	a	**marginata** Lais	(2)47:366
-	b	**masoni** Euphaea	(2)47:377
IRSN-lt	a	**meridana** Euthore	(2)47:404
-	a	**mesostigma** Cleis	(2)47:358
BMNH-ht	a	**miniata** Hetaerina	(2)47:370
-	b	**nigripectus** Matrona	(2)47:355
IRSN-lt	a	**ornata** Thore	(2)47:400
-	a	**semperi** Euphaea	(2)47:376
-	a	**smaragdina** Vestalis	(2)47:362
-	a	**spuria** Rhinocypha	(2)47:388
-	b	**tripartita** Echo	(2)47:356
NHMV-ht	a	**uniformis** Echo	(2)47:357

Selys 1879 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5528]

IRSN-ht	a	**consanguis** Gomphus	22:lxvi
-	a	**hageni** Tachopteryx	22:lxviii
-	a	**morrisoni** Ophiogomphus	22:lxv
IRSN-lt	a	**polygonus** Progomphus	22:lxviii

Selys 1879 Ent. mon. Mag. [b5529]

BMNH-ht	c	**contumax** Phyllomacromia	16:103

Selys 1880 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5530]

BMNH-lt	a	**devillei** Lais	23:1

Selys 1881 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5531]

IRSN-st	a	**spernatum** Pseudagrion	16:223

Selys 1881 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5533]

BMNH-ht	a	**rutherfordi** Neophya	25:xvii, 1 f

Selys 1882 An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b5534]

-	a	**basiguttata** Gynacantha	11:20
-	a	**bolivarii** Diplacina	11:14 or 12
-	a	**braueri** Diplacina	11:15 or 13
-	a	**flammea** Hypocnemis	11:28
-	a	**haematopus** Hypocnemis	11:27, pl 1
IRSN-ht	a	**hyalina** Gynacantha	11:19
-	c	**inflata** Acisoma	11:10
-	a	**integra** Alloneura	11:32
-	a	**obsoleta** Alloneura	11:33
-	c	**philippensis** Microthemis	11:11
-	a	**philippina** Amphilestes	11:26
-	b	**subphyllis** Rhyothemis	11:9
Lost	c	**velaris** Agriocnemis	11:31

Selys 1883 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5538]

-	a	**angelina** Libellula	27:99
-	a	**anisoptera** Aeschnophlebia	27:123
-	b	**atrovirens** Somatochlora	27:108
-	c	**chrysoptera** Diplax	27:95
BMNH-lt	b	**circulatum** Enallagma	27:133
-	a	**cordulegastra** Thecadiplax	27:139
-	a	**croceola** Diplax	27:94
-	a	**darwiniana** Sympetrum	27:94
BMNH-ht	c	**dispar** Trithemis	27:107
-	a	**elegantissima** Lyriothemis	27:141 or 142
-	a	**erotica** Diplax	27:90
-	a	**exul** Diplax	27:96
-	c	**fastigiata** Diplax	27:91
-	a	**frequens** Diplax	27:93
-	a	**fuliginosa** Rhyothemis	27:88
BMNH-lt	a	**infuscatum** Diplax	27:90
-	a	**japonica** Lestes	27:130
BMNH-lt	c	**lewisi** Lyriothemis	27:96
-	a	**longistigma** Aeschnophlebia	27:123
BMNH-ht	a	**maclachlani** Fonscolombia	27:126
--	e	*magnifica* Lyriothemis (ISS)	27:143
BMNH-ht	a	**marginata** Somatochlora	27:109
-	a	**melania** Libella	27:103
IRSN-ht	a	**melanictera** Aeschna	27:119
BMNH-ht	a	**milnei** Aeschna	27:120
-	a	**optata** Aeschnophlebia	27:122
-	a	**orientalis** Diplax	27:140
BMNH-lt	a	**phaon** Trithemis	27:106
-	a	**plutonia** Rhyothemis	27:89
BMNH-lt	a	**pryeri** Gomphus	27:111
BMNH-lt	c	**quadrigerum** Agrion	27:136
-	a	**sexlineatum** Agrion	27:135
-	c	**sinensis** Diplax	27:140
-	a	**temporalis** Lestes	27:129
-	a	**uniformis** Diplax	27:92

Selys 1883 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5539]

--	e	*fuliginosa* Heliaeschna (NN)	(3)5:749
IRSN-lt	a	**godeffroyi** Telephlebia	(3)5:741
-	a	**orbifrons** Cephalaeschna	(3)5:739
IRSN-lt	a	**parvistigma** Austroaeschna	(3)5:733
--	e	*unicornis* Acanthaeschna (NN)	(3)5:732
--	c	*victoria* Acanthaeschna (NN)	(3)5:732

Selys 1884 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5540]

-	c	**armeniaca** Diplax	28:36
-	a	**baccha** Thecadiplax	28:40
-	a	**commixta** Diplax	28:38
RNH-lt	b	**decolorata** Diplax	28:35
-	b	**gliva** Diplax	28:44
-	a	**hypomelas** Diplax	28:37
-	a	**kunckeli** Thecadiplax	28:39
--	e	*meridionalis* Diplax (M1D)	28:36
-	a	**nigrifemur** Diplax	28:35
-	b	**virgula** Diplax	28:44

Selys 1884 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5541]

-	a	**abnormis** Macrogomphus	28:x

Selys 1885 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5542]

-	c	**atratus** Onychogomphus	29:cxlvi
-	a	**costae** Onychogomphus	29:cxlvi
BMNH-ht	a	**leucorrhinum** Mesagrion	29:cxliv
-	a	**sanguinipes** Heteropodagrion	29:cxliv
-	a	**simplicinervis** Protosticta	29:cxlv
-	a	**spinipes** Isosticta	29:cxlv
BMNH-lt	a	**trinervis** Neurolestes	29:cxliv

Selys 1886 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5544]

Lost	a	**albardae** Sieboldius	30:clxxxi or cxli
IRSN-st	a	**foliacea** Platycnemis	30:clxxxiii
-	b	**imitans** Diplax	30:clxxix
-	a	**lineostigma** Libella	30:clxxx
IRSN-ht	a	**pekinensis** Cordulegaster	30:clxxxii

Selys 1886 Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b5545]

-	c	**acutipennis** Mecistogaster	38(4):18
BMNH-lt	a	**aequatoriale** Heteragrion	38(4):63
-	c	**amazonicum** Heteragrion	38(4):60
BMNH-lt	a	**angustipenne** Heteragrion	38(4):64
-	a	**annulata** Platysticta	38(4):156
-	c	**atkinsoni** Calicnemis	38(4):131
-	a	**atkinsoni** Disparoneura	38(4):168
BMNH-lt	a	**atomaria** Psilocnemis	38(4):122
-	a	**attenuata** Perilestes	38(4):68
-	a	**aurantiaca** Disparoneura	38(4):169
-	a	**aurantiaca** Protoneura	38(4):213
BMNH-ht	a	**borneensis** Trichocnemis	38(4):116
-	a	**borneensis** Amphilestes	38(4):93
IRSN-ht	a	**capilliformis** Protoneura	38(4):209
-	a	**carnatica** Neoneura	38(4):200
-	a	**cincta** Argiolestes	38(4):86
-	a	**circumscripta** Alloneura	38(4):190
Lost	a	**clementia** Palaemnema	38(4):148
-	a	**cornutus** Perilestes	38(4):68
BMNH-ht	a	**curtue** Megapodagrion	38(4):46
Lost	a	**desiderata** Palaemnema	38(4):146
IRSN-lt	a	**ephippigera** Protoneura	38(4):208
BMNH-lt	a	**erythrogastrum** Heteragrion	38(4):61
-	a	**erythroprocta** Alloneura	38(4):182
IRSN-lt	a	**exigua** Protoneura	38(4):216
-	a	**exul** Alloneura	38(4):185
-	a	**flavipennis** Alloneura	38(4):188
--	c	*fraenulata* Disparoneura (ISS)	38(4):165
-	a	**fulvicollis** Neoneura	38(4):202
-	a	**gracilima** Alloneura	38(4):179
-	b	**hauxwelli** Mecistogaster	38(4):27
IRSN-ht	a	**humeralis** Protoneura	38(4):209
BMNH-ht	a	**hyperythra** Alloneura	38(4):180
-	a	**insignis** Alloneura	38(4):181
-	c	**iphigenia** Mecistogaster	38(4):22
-	a	**lansbergei** Alloneura	38(4):178
-	a	**majus** Heteragrion	38(4):62
-lt	a	**miniata** Calicnemis	38(4):132
-	c	**minor** Microstigma	38(4):11
-	a	**moluccensis** Alloneura	38(4):186
BMNH-lt	c	**mutata** Disparoneura	38(4):164

Selys 1886 Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b5545] *(continued)*

IRSN-ht	a	**nathalia** Palaemnema	38(4):147
-	a	**nebulosum** Podagrion	38(4):43
BMNH-lt	a	**nigripes** Chlorocnemis	38(4):141
-	a	**obsoletum** Heteragrion	38(4):57
BMNH-lt	a	**pachystigma** Allocnemis	38(4):138
-	a	**paucinervis** Protoneura	38(4):214
-	a	**plagiata** Alloneura	38(4):184
IRSN-lt	a	**pruinosa** Disparoneura	38(4):166
-ht	a	**pulverulans** Calicnemis	38(4):133
BMNH-ht	a	**raphaella** Philogenia	38(4):37
-	a	**renifera** Trichocnemis	38(4):119
NHMV-ht	a	**robusta** Metacnemis	38(4):135
BMNH-ht	a	**rufipes** Metacnemis	38(4):139
-	a	**rufithorax** Neoneura	38(4):204
-	a	**rufostigma** Platysticta	38(4):155
BMNH-ht	a	**saiomensis** Alloneura	38(4):186
BMNH-ht	a	**setigerum** Podagrion	38(4):42
-	c	**subannulata** Psilocnemis	38(4):125
BMNH-lt	a	**subnodalis** Disparoneura	38(4):162
IRSN-lt	a	**tenuissima** Protoneura	38(4):217
BMNH-lt	a	**vittata** Alloneura	38(4):174
BMNH-lt	a	**wallacei** Alloneura	38(4):183
-	a	**waltheri** Neoneura	38(4):198

Selys 1887 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5546]

-	a	**africana** Lepthemis	31:22 or 21
-	b	**amurensis** Cordulia	31:51
IRSN-lt	b	**annulata** Sympecma	31:43
--	c	***charpentieri*** Cordulegaster (MID)	31:1
-	a	**davidi** Gomphus	31:30
IRSN-at	a	**fuscopalliata** Trithemis	31:23
-	a	**graeseri** Somatochlora	31:58
-	a	**humerale** Erythromma	31:61
BMNH-ht	b	**imperatrix** Rhyothemis	31:53
-	b	**intermedia** Calopteryx	31:39
Lost	a	**macrodon** Onychogomphus	31:24
-	a	**nigripes** Gomphus	31:59
-	c	**orientalis** Leucorrhinia	31:54
-	a	**orientalis** Calopteryx	31:40
RNH-lt	a	**pontica** Libellula	31:12
-	b	**sibirica** Epitheca	31:59
-	c	**syriaca** Trithemis	31:23
-	a	**syriacum** Pseudagrion	31:47,48

Selys 1887 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b5550]

RNH-lt	b	**pallidum** Sympetrum	21:444

Selys 1888 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5551]

-	c	**apicalis** Leucorhinia	32:134
-	c	**immaculata** Leucorhinia	32:134

Selys 1889 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5554]

IRSN-st	a	**atlanticum** Zyxomma	27:449
-	a	**chrysopus** Podolestes	27:480 or 479
-	c	**curiosa** Rhyothemis	27:451
-	c	**delicatula** Microdiplax	27:459
-	a	**ecornuta** Amphicnemis	27:482
-	d	**fulgens** Rhyothemis (H)	27:450
-	c	**malaccensis** Agrionoptera	27:461
-	c	**melanops** Brachydiplax	27:457
IRSN-st	a	**modiglianii** Oligoaeschna	27:471, f
-	c	**transversa** Rhyothemis	27:452

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5555]

-	a	**pryeri** Tachopteryx	33:clviii
-	a	**superstes** Palaeophlebia	33:clvi, pl 2

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5556]

-	a	**prolongata** Proneura	33:clxxiv, f

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5560]

-lt	a	**erythrops** Agrion	35:liii

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5560] *(continued)*

-	a	**flavilabris** Agrion	35:lv
IRSN-ht	a	**longistyla** Agrion	35:lvii
-	a	**nigrostigma** Agrion	35:lvi
ZMUH-ht	a	**telegastrum** Agrion	35:liv

Selys 1891 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5561]

-	a	**aterrima** Rhyothemis	(2)10:445
--	e	***atkinsoni*** Calicnemia (MID)	(2)10:503
-	a	**azureum** Pseudagrion	(2)10:513
IRSN-st	a	**bayadera** Gynacantha	(2)10:483
-	a	**bilineata** Indolestes	(2)10:498
-	b	**birmanus** Indolestes	(2)10:495
-	a	**chromothorax** Calicnemis	(2)10:502
-	a	**chrysis** Libella	(2)10:462
-	a	**curvistyla** Amphithemis	(2)10:455
-	c	**dryas** Trithemis	(2)10:465
IRSN-lt	c	**erubescens** Agrion	(2)10:516
-lt	a	**erythromelas** Calicnemia	(2)10:505
-	a	**feae** Platygomphus	(2)10:479
-	a	**furcata** Anisopleura	(2)10:488
MSNG-ht	a	**gestroi** Leptogomphus	(2)10:476
-	c	**gestroi** Brachydiplax	(2)10:451
-	a	**iridea** Rhinocypha	(2)10:492
IRSN-st	a	**kirbyi** Trithemis	(2)10:465
-	a	**limbata** Trithemis	(2)10:463
-	c	**liturata** Trithemis	(2)10:464
-	a	**maculivertex** Leptogomphus	(2)10:478
-	a	**melanothorax** Argiolestes	(2)10:500
-	a	**nodalis** Lestes	(2)10:496
-	a	**pallidum** Pseudagrion	(2)10:512
-	c	**pedestris** Neurothemis	(2)10:447
-	a	**speciosus** Orogomphus	(2)10:481
-	a	**umbrina** Lestes	(2)10:497
-	a	**vacillans** Amphithemis	(2)10:457
-	a	**vittata** Libellago	(2)10:490
-	a	**vittigera** Onychargia	(2)10:508

Selys 1891 An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b5562]

-	a	**turconii** Rhinocypha	20:215

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5563]

-	a	**alboterminata** Nesolestes	35:cd
-	a	**sinuatipennis** Nesocnemis	35:cdii

Selys 1892 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5566]

-	a	**aequistylus** Onychogomphus	36:88
-	a	**denticulatus** Crenigomphus	36:97
-	a	**fritillarius** Onychogomphus	36:89
-	a	**hieroglyphicum** Isomma	36:105
IRSN-ht	c	**obliteratus** Onychogomphus	36:92

Selys 1894 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5567]

BMNH-lt	a	**annularis** Onychogomphus	38:167
BMNH-lt	a	**circularis** Onychogomphus	38:165
BMNH-ht	a	**demerarae** Cyanogomphus	38:173
BMNH-ht	a	**flavifrons** Onychogomphus	38:164
BMNH-lt	c	**m-flavum** Onychogomphus	38:169
BMNH-ht	a	**maclachlani** Onychogomphus	38:168

Selys 1894 In Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. [b5568]

-	c	**cyprica** Trithemis	19:136

Selys 1896 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5569]

-	a	**karschi** Calophlebia	40:80
-	a	**martini** Neophlebia	40:83

Selys 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5571]

IRSN-st	a	**australis** Neurobasis	41:428
MNHN-ht	a	**martini** Aeshna	41:431

Selys 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5572]

-ht	a	**circumsignata** Aethriamanta	41:83
-	b	**consignata** Urothemis	41:77

Selys 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5572] *(continued)*

-	c	**madagascariensis** Urothemis	41:81
-	b	**subsignata** Aethriamanta	41:84

Selys 1898 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5573]

-	a	**modigliani** Euphaea	42:336

Selys 1900 Berl. ent. Z. [b5575]

-	c	**septima** Micrathyria	45:265
-	a	**spuria** Anatya	45:264
-	c	**theresiae** Anatya	45:264

Sharp [1893] Zool. Rec. [b5586]

--	e	*fritilarius* Paragomphus (ISS)	29(1892)(Ins. 13):323

Sharp [1900] Zool. Rec. [b5593]

--	e	*waianeanum* Megalagrion (ISS)	36(1899)(Ins. 13):264

Sharp [1910] Zool. Rec. [b5602]

--	e	*ptilorina* Eusynthemis (ISS)	45(1908)(Ins. 12):417

Sharp [1911] Zool. Rec. [b5604]

--	e	*buettikofferi* Eleuthemis (ISS)	47(1910)(Ins. 12):448

Sharp [1913] Zool. Rec. [b5606]

--	e	*tristana* Erpetogomphus (ISS)	49(1912)(Ins. 12):445

Sharp [1914] Zool. Rec. [b5607]

--	e	*aureolata* Eusynthemis (ISS)	50(1913)(Ins. 12):458
--	e	*rubicauda* Austrocnemis (ISS)	50(1913)(Ins. 12):458

Sharp [1917] Zool. Rec. [b5609]

--	e	*nehaennia* Epipotoneura (ISS)	52(1915)(Ins. 12):270

Sharp [1918] Zool. Rec. [b5610]

--	e	*caniculus* Davidius (ISS)	53(1916)(Ins. 12):253
--	e	*joergensi* Argia (ISS)	53(1916)(Ins. 12):253
--	e	*mvne* Mnais (ISS)	53(1916)(Ins. 12):254

Sharp [1919] Zool. Rec. [b5611]

--	c	*lindhlomi* Zygonyx (ISS)	54(1917)(Ins. 12):220
--	e	*sorror* Austrosticta (ISS)	54(1917)(Ins. 12):219

Sharp [1920] Zool. Rec. [b5612]

--	e	*antazensis* Leptagrion (ISS)	55(1918)(Ins. 12):238
--	e	*polemiota* Oplonaeschna (ISS)	55(1918)(Ins. 12):238

Shaw 1806 Gen. Zool. [b5615]

-	c	**varia** Libellula	6:242, pl 80

Singh 1955 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b5628]

pc-ht	c	**manaliensis** Lestes	4:172, f 8-13
pc-ht	c	**tandicola** Sympetrum	4:171, f 1-7

Singh & Baijal 1954 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b5630]

ZSI-ht	c	**garhwalicum** Orthetrum	3:393, f 19-23
ZSI-ht	c	**garhwalicus** Onychogomphus	3:385, f 1-8
ZSI-ht	a	**kashmirense** Anaciaeschna	3:388, f 10-14
ZSI-ht	c	**kumaonensis** Coeliccia	3:398, f 30-33
ZSI-ht	c	**mathewi** Orthetrum	3:393, f 15-18

Singh & Prasad 1980 Zool. Beitr. [b5627]

-	c	**paratillarga** Tholymis	26(1):65, f

Sjöstedt 1900 Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. [b5632]

-	a	**aurivillii** Tragogomphus	25(4)(2):42
NRS	c	**camerunensis** Libellago	25(4)(2):56
-	a	**camerunensis** Phaon	25(4)(2):48
-	a	**camerunensis** Neophlebia	25(4)(2):36
-	a	**flavicosta** Schizothemis	25(4)(2):24
-	a	**flavipes** Pseudagrion	25(4)(2):59
-	c	**fuscomarginis** Umma	25(4)(2):45
-	c	**glaucifrons** Libellago	25(4)(2):51
-	c	**glaucum** Coenagrion	25(4)(2):61
NRS-ht	c	**grandis** Libellago	25(4)(2):58
NRS	a	**neptunus** Libellago	25(4)(2):54
-	c	**paludis** Hylaeschna	25(4)(2):40
-	b	**picta** Thermochoria	25(4)(2):21
NRS-ht	c	**violacea** Trithemis	25(4)(2):13

Sjöstedt 1909 Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. [b5634]

NRS-st	a	**gracile** Mombagrion	2(14):44, pl 2
-	c	**grande** Pseudagrion	2(14):45, pl 2
-	c	**kilimandjaricum** Pseudagrion	2(14):47, pl 2
-	a	**kilimandjaricus** Pododgomphus	2(14):26
NRS-st	a	**massaicum** Pseudagrion	2(14):48
-	a	**meruensis** Aeshna	2(14):32, pl 1
-	a	**meruensis** Podogomphus	2(14):25, pl 2
-	c	**meruensis** Homothemis	2(14):12, pl 2
-	a	**nigripes** Podogomphus	2(14):27
-	b	**nigrotibialis** Onychogomphus	2(14):23, pl 2
-	a	**speciosus** Podogomphus	2(14):28, pl 2
-	a	**usambarica** Gynacantha	2(14):36, pl 2

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5636]

RNH-st	a	**bidens** Cordulephya	11(11):7, pl 3
RNH-ht	a	**metallicus** Argiolestes	11(11):24, pl 4
NRS-ht	c	**mjobergi** Telephlebia	11(11):21, pl 1
RNH-lt	a	**mjobergi** Austrogomphus	11(11):11, pl 2
RNH-ht	a	**pusillus** Austrogomphus	11(11):13, pl 2
RNH-st	a	**silvarum** Amphisticta	11(11):32, pl 1
RNH-st	a	**soror** Austrosticta	11(11):29, pl 3
RNH-ht	b	**speciosa** Austroaeschna	11(11):18, pl 1
RNH-ht	a	**thoracalis** Agriocnemis	11(11):35, pl 4
RNH-st	c	**trilobatus** Agriocnemis	11(11):36, pl 4

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5637]

-	b	**kauderni** Ischnura	11(13):4, pl 1
-	c	**madagascariense** Ciliagrion	11(13):6, pl 1

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5638]

-	c	**abessinicum** Enallagma	11(14):17, pl 3
NRS-ht	a	**congoense** Mombagrion	11(14):15
NRS-ht	d	**forcipata** Agriocnemis (H)	11(14):22, pl 3
-	c	**lindblomi** Tilithemis	11(14):4, pl 1
-	a	**puella** Umma	11(14):7
-	c	**superba** Sapho	11(14):10
-	a	**vaginale** Enallagma	11(14):19, pl 3

Sjöstedt 1918 Ark. Zool. [b5639]

-	a	**amazonica** Metaleptobasis	11(15):19, pl 2
NRS-st	a	**amazonica** Hetaerina	11(15):36
-	a	**amazonica** Erythrodiplax	11(15):46
-	a	**amazonicum** Acanthagrion	11(15):16, pl 2
-	a	**amazonicus** Mecistogaster	11(15):29
-	a	**autazensis** Leptagrion	11(15):11, pl 1
-	a	**bifurcata** Protoneura	11(15):28, pl 2
-	a	**falcifer** Lestes	11(15):2, pl 2
-	a	**foliaceum** Leptagrion	11(15):13, pl 1
-	d	**hyalina** Erythrodiplax (H)	11(15):49
NHMV-st	a	**incus** Mesoleptobasis	11(15):22, pl 1
-	c	**maculae** Acanthagrion	11(15):19, pl 2
-	c	**pardalina** Neoneura	11(15):24, pl 2
-	a	**pronoti** Mecistogaster	11(15):31

Sjöstedt 1918 Ark. Zool. [b5639] *(continued)*

NRS-ht	a	**romani** Heteragrion	11(15):8, pl 1
-	a	**romani** Micrathyria	11(15):42
NRS-ht	a	**silvarum** Heteragrion	11(15):4, pl 1
NRS-ht	c	**speciosum** Heteragrion	11(15):7, pl 1

Sjöstedt 1925 Ark. Zool. [b5640]

-	a	**kolthoffi** Aeschnophlebia	17A(14):2

Sjöstedt 1925 Ent. Tidskr. [b5641]

NRS	a	**anderssoni** Neurobasis	47(4):247

Sjöstedt 1927 Ark. Zool. [b5642]

-	c	**brachystigma** Aeshna	19A(16):3

Sjöstedt 1929 Ent. Tidskr. [b5643]

NRS	a	**branconensis** Erythrodiplax	50(3/4):295

Sjöstedt 1933 Ark. Zool. [b5644]

NRS	a	**fas[illegible]** Hyadera	25A(5):14, pl 2
NRS	c	**hu[illegible]** Platycnemis	25A(5):19, pl 3
NRS	c	**hu[illegible]** Gomphus	25A(5):12, pl 1
NRS	a	**sv[illegible]** Rhinocypha	25A(5):15, pl 2
NRS	a	**av[illegible]** Gomphus	25A(5):11, pl 1

Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasasmita 1966 Treubia [b5654]

--	e	*hyppolyte* Diplacina (ISS)	27(1):36

St. Quentin 1936 Konowia [b5710]

NHMV-ht	a	**fraseri** Chlorogomphus	15:103

St. Quentin 1937 Konowia [b5712]

NHMV-ht	a	**vallei** Anisopleura	16:86

St. Quentin 1942 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5716]

NHMV-ht	a	**montana** Chlorocnemis	52:108
NHMV-ht	a	**zernyi** Prodgomphus	52:110

St. Quentin 1958 Ent. NachrBl., Wien [b5721]

-	c	**coronatus** Phyllogomphus	10:43
-	c	**edentatus** Phyllogomphus	10:42

St. Quentin 1958 Zool. Anz. [b5722]

NHMV-ht	b	**pseudoneurobasis** Calopteryx	160:58

St. Quentin 1960 Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5725]

NHMV-ht	a	**auricepa** Leptagrion	2(1):47
NHMV-ht	a	**dicellularis** Calvertagrion	2(1):55, f 6,7
NHMV-ht	a	**fluviatilis** Telebasis	2(1):50
NHMV-ht	a	**tenax** Leptobasis	2(1):53

St. Quentin 1962 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5726]

NHMV-ht	a	**atrouhali** Enallagma	65:241

St. Quentin 1963 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5728]

NHMV-ht	c	**striata** Sympecma	66:383

St. Quentin 1966 Beitr. Ent. [b5735]

NHMV-ht	c	**malayana** Libellago	16:165

St. Quentin [1968] Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5739]

NHMV-ht	a	**demoulini** Gomphoides	5:132 or 136
NHMV-ht	a	**praevia** Gomphoides	5:134

St. Quentin 1970 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5742]

	T	**albicauda** Libellula	74:270
	T	**asiaticum** Agrion	74:256
	T	**australis** Nannophya	74:270
	T	**bipunctata** Libellula	74:271
	T	**ceylanica** Neurothemis	74:272
--	e	*coralinna* Erythrodiplax (ISS)	74:272
	T	**coriaceum** Pseudagrion	74:257
	T	**decora** Polyneura	74:272
	T	**dispar** Rhyothemis	74:274
	T	**duivenbodei** Perithemis	74:271
--	e	*gornigera* Aeshna (ISS)	74:265

St. Quentin 1970 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5742] *(continued)*

	T	**gracilis** Microthemis	74:275
	T	**hieroglyphicum** Cercion	74:258
	T	**hyalina** Paraphlebia	74:258
	T	**lineata** Orthemis	74:269
	T	**macilentum** Heteragrion	74:253-279
	T	**macrurum** Agrion	74:258
	T	**metallica** Orthemis	74:269
	T	**nicobarica** Neurothemis	74:272
	T	**oligoneura** Neurothemis	74:271
	T	**orientis** Pseudagrion	74:256
	T	**pilidorsum** Agrion	74:257
	T	**pseudosophronia** Neurothemis	74:272
	T	**pullata** Libellula	74:273
	T	**ransonneti** Libellula	74:270
	T	**refulgens** Euphaea	74:261
	T	**regia** Rhyothemis	74:274
	T	**splendens** Euphaea	74:261

St. Quentin 1970 Ergebn. ForschUnternehmens Nepal Himalaya [b5743]

-	a	**dierli** Coeliccia	3:393

St. Quentin 1971 Studii communicari Sibiu [b5745]

NHMV-ht	b	**montandoni** Cordulegaster	16:205, f 1b-c

St. Quentin 1972 Bull. Fish. Res. Stn Sri Lanka [b5746]

NHMV-ht	a	**starmuehlneri** Drepanosticta	23(1/2):137

St. Quentin 1973 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5747]

pc-ht	b	**machadoi** Zonophora	77:339, f 4a-b
pc-ht	c	**rokitanskyi** Zonophora	77:340, f 5a-b
pc-ht	a	**victor** Progomphus	77:354, f 12

Statz 1930 Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln [b5759]

-	a	***grandis** Lestes	1:11, f

Stephens 1828-1835 Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. [b5768]

--	e	1835	*affinis* Aeschna (MID)	6:85
-	c	1835	**anceps** Calepteryx	6:80
-	c	1835	**angustipennis** Libellula	6:95-96
-	c	1835	**annulare** Agrion	6:74
-	c	1835	**basalis** Libellula	6:95-96
-	d	1835	bimaculata Libellula (H)	6:92
-	c	1835	**ezonatum** Agrion	6:72
-	c	1835	**fulvipes** Agrion	6:75
-	d	1835	hastulatum Agrion (H)	6:74
-	c	1835	**ludoviciana** Calepteryx	6:79
-	d	1835	nympha Lestes (H)	6:77
-	c	1835	**pallidistigma** Libellula	6:94
-	c	1835	rufescens Agrion	6:74
--	e	1835	*rufipes* Agrion (NN)	6:71
-	c	1835	**xanthopterum** Agrion	5:72

Stephens 1829 Sys. Cat. Brit. Ins. [b5769]

--	e	*compressa* Cordulia (NN)	:309

Stewart 1980 Aust. J. Zool. [b5774]

	T	**reinholdi** Diphlebia	Suppl. (75):26

Strickland 1840 Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. [b5780]

Lost	a	*liassina Aeschna	(2)4:302, f

Ström 1783 Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. [b5782]

-	a	**caerulea** Libellula	2:90

Sulzer 1761 Kennzeichen der Insekten [b5789]

-	d	aenea Libellula (H)	:pl 17, f 101

Sulzer 1776 Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins. [b5790]

-	a	**danae** Libellula	:169
-	c	**harpedone** Libellula	:pl 24, f 1
-	a	**nymphula** Libellula	:pl 24, f 5
-	a	**phyllis** Libellula	:179, pl 26

Tada 1942 Ent. World [b5806]
- d **parvum** Sympetrum (H) 10(96):100
- c **parvum** Sympetrum 10(96):98

Tennessen 1983 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b5824]
- a **sandrius** Gomphus 76(4):743, f

Tennessen 1992 Odonatologica [b5828]
UNAM-ht a **amarillus** Progomphus 21(2):248, f 1-11

Theischinger 1973 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5846]
ANIC-ht a **leonardi** Austrocordulia 77:388, f 1-3

Theischinger 1977 Odonatologica [b5850]
ANIC-ht a **deniseae** Eusynthemis 6(2):105, f 1-13

Theischinger 1979 Odonatologica [b5853]
NHMV-ht a **heros** Cordulegaster 8(1):29, f 1-11
T **intermedius** Cordulegaster 8(1):28
pc-ht b **pellonensis** Cordulegaster 8(1):32, f 12

Theischinger 1982 Aust. J. Zool. [b5856]
T **aspersa** Austroaeschna Suppl. No. 87:4
T **atrata** Austroaeschna Suppl. No. 87:5
ANIC-ht a **geminata** Notoaeschna Suppl. No. 87:36
T **longissima** Planaeschna Suppl. No. 87:28
ANIC-ht a **muelleri** Austroaeschna Suppl. No. 87:10
T **multipunctata** Planaeschna Suppl. No. 87:13
ANIC-ht a **obscura** Austroaeschna Suppl. (87):15
T **sagittata** Planaeschna Suppl. No. 87:39
ANIC-ht a **sigma** Austroaeschna Suppl. (87):21
ANIC-ht a **subapicalis** Austroaeschna Suppl. (87):24
ANIC-ht a **watsoni** Spinaeschna Suppl. No. 87:42
T **weiskei** Dromaeschna Suppl. No. 87:33

Theischinger 1985 Aust. J. Zool. [b5857]
T **godeffroyi** Telephlebia 33(2):249
ANIC-ht a **undia** Telephlebia 33(2):254, f

Theischinger 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b5858]
ANIC-ht b **cooloola** Austroaeschna :16A-G

Theischinger 1993 Linz. biol. Beitr. [b5859]
ANIC-ht a **christine** Austroaeschna 25(2):805-819
ANIC-ht a **eungella** Austroaeschna 25(2):805-819

Theischinger & O'Farrell 1986 Odonatologica [b5860]
ANIC-ht a **brookhousei** Austroargiolestes 15(4):409, f
ANIC-ht a **christine** Austroargiolestes 15(4):394, f
ANIC-ht a **elke** Austroargiolestes 15(4):396, f
T **icteromelas** Argiolestes 15(4):412
ANIC-ht a **isabellae** Austroargiolestes 15(4):400, f
biblio b **nigrolabiatus** Austroargiolestes 15(4):420, f

Theischinger & Watson 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b5862]
ANIC-ht a **bicolor** Notolibellula 16(4):417, f 1-6

Theischinger & Watson 1978 Aust. J. Zool. [b5863]
ANIC-ht a **convergens** Micromidia 26(2):420, f 39-42
ANIC-ht a **magnifica** Archaeophya 26(2):404, f 2
T **refracta** Austrocordulia 26(2):407
ANIC-ht a **territoria** Austrocordulia 26(2):409, f 19-22

Theischinger & Watson 1985 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b5866]
ANIC-ht a **intermedius** Episynlestes 24(2):144, f 1

Theischinger & Watson 1986 Odonatologica [b5867]
ANIC-ht a **ofarrelli** Synthemis 15(4):458, f

Theischinger & Watson 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b5868]
ANIC-ht a **flava** Hemicordulia :44, f 18A-C
ANIC-ht a **garrisoni** Lathrocordulia :48, f 18G
ANIC-ht a **kalliste** Hemicordulia :46, f 18D-F
ANIC-ht a **nourlangie** Gynacantha :41, f 17A-F
ANIC-ht a **obscura** Austrocnemis :23, f 10A-D

Théobald 1937 Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France [b5870]
- a *falloti Indophaea :387, f
- a *heterofasciata Aeschna :159, f
- a *regina Lestes :112, f

Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5886]
BMNH-lt a **argentea** Agriocnemis 31:192, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **aureofrons** Pseudagrion 31:189, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **aureus** Argiolestes 31:178, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **coelestina** Alloneura 31:184, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **fragilis** Ischnura 31:186, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **ignifer** Pseudagrion 31:188, pl 17
BMNH-lt c **paludosus** Lestes 31:181, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **prunescens** Agriocnemis 31:191, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **solitaris** Alloneura 31:182, pl 17
BMNH-lt a **tenuissimus** Lestes 31:179, pl 17

Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5887]
BMNH-ht c **alcestis** Rhyothemis 31:482, pl 44
- c **bipartita** Rhyothemis 31:483
-- c *flavescens* Tetrathemis (MID) 31:487
BMNH-lt a **nigra** Synthemis 31:489
-- c *punctata* Synthemis (PS) 31:489

Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5888]
BMNH-lt a **arbustorum** Austrogomphus 30:547, pl 34
BMNH-lt c **arenarius** Austrogomphus 30:549, pl 34
BMNH-lt a **prasinus** Austrogomphus 30:552, pl 24

Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5890]
-- c *apollo* Petalia (MID) 31:722
BMNH-lt a **conspersa** Caliaeschna 31:727, pl 68
AM-ht a **costalis** Planaeschna 31:724
BMNH-lt a **cyanilincta** Synthemis 31:724, pl 35
BMNH-lt a **forcipata** Planaeschna 31:726, pl 68

Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5891]
ANIC-lt a **euphoeoides** Diphlebia 32:394

Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5893]
BMNH-lt a **ingentissima** Petalura 32:718, pl 23

Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5896]
BMNH-lt a **anacantha** Austroaeschna 32:732, pl 35
BMNH-lt c **coeruleum** Pseudagrion 32:739, pl 30
ANIC-lt c **martini** Synthemis 32:726, pl 35
BMNH-lt a **minimus** Argiolestes 32:735, pl 35
BMNH-lt c **occidentalis** Austrogomphus 32:729, pl 35
ANIC-lt a **pusillus** Argiolestes 32:736

Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5897]
BMNH-lt a **aridus** Lestes 32:762, pl 42
BMNH-lt a **fieldi** Austrosticta 32:765, pl 42

Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5898]
BMNH-lt a **heterogena** Austrogynacantha 33:423

Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5899]
BMNH-lt a **dalei** Nannodythemis 33:449, pl 6
BMNH-lt a **occidentalis** Nannodythemis 33:450

Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5900]
BMNH-lt b **allogenes** Agrionoptera 33:641
BMNH-lt b **cladophila** Tetrathemis 33:647, pl 14
BMNH-lt a **eludens** Nannophlebia 33:645, pl 14
BMNH-ht a **othello** Camacinia 33:639, pl 14
BMNH-lt c **regalis** Agrionoptera 33:643, pl 14

Tillyard 1909 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5903]
BMNH-ht a **circularis** Pseudocordulia 33:743, pl 22
BMNH-ht a **clavicula** Synthemis 33:748, pl 22
BMNH-ht a **mystica** Austrophya 33:739
BMNH-lt a **olivei** Synthemis 33:747, pl 22
BMNH-lt a **refracta** Austrocordulia 33:744, pl 22

Tillyard 1909 In Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5904]

ANIC-lt	a	**pulchra** Austroaeschna	19:91

Tillyard 1909 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5905]

BMNH-lt	a	**bifurcatus** Austrogomphus	34:244, pl 22
BMNH-lt	a	**comitatus** Austrogomphus	34:245, pl 22
BMNH-ht	a	**doddi** Austrogomphus	34:249, pl 22
BMNH-ht	c	**manifestus** Austrogomphus	34:248, pl 22
BMNH-lt	a	**melaleucae** Austrogomphus	34:241, pl 22

Tillyard 1910 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5908]

BMNH-lt	a	**patricia** Phyllopetalia	34:699, pl 55

Tillyard 1910 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5909]

BMNH-lt	b	**occidentalis** Synthemis	35:355
BMNH-lt	b	**orientalis** Synthemis	35:355
--	c	*pallida* Eusynthemis (IFS)	35:363
BMNH-lt	a	**tasmanica** Synthemis	35:344, pl 4

Tillyard 1911 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5911]

BMNH-lt	a	**berthoudi** Hesperocordulia	36:376, pl 10
BMNH-lt	a	**metallica** Lathrocordulia	36:379, pl 10
BMNH-lt	a	**superba** Hemicordulia	36:368, pl 10
BMNH-ht	a	**viridescens** Macromia	36:380, pl 10

Tillyard 1911 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5912]

BMNH-ht	a	**montana** Cordulephya	36:392, pl 11-12

Tillyard 1912 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5915]

BMNH-lt	a	**hybridoides** Diphlebia	36:587, pl 20
BMNH-lt	a	**nymphoides** Diphlebia	36:587, pl 20

Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5916]

BMNH-lt	a	**albescens** Argiolestes	37:414
BMNH-lt	a	**allani** Austrolestes	37:425, pl 45
BMNH-lt	a	**alpinus** Argiolestes	37:417, pl 44
BMNH-lt	a	**banksi** Isosticta	37:433, pl 47
BMNH-lt	a	**canescens** Neosticta	37:435, pl 47
BMNH-ht	a	**conjuncta** Lestoidea	37:428, pl 47
ANIC-lt	b	**dorrigoensis** Neosticta	37:437
BMNH-lt	a	**eboracus** Argiolestes	37:413
BMNH-lt	a	**filicicola** Oristicta	37:438, pl 47
BMNH-lt	a	**fontanus** Argiolestes	37:417, f 9,10
BMNH-lt	c	**hyacinthus** Agriocnemis	37:457, pl 48
BMNH-ht	a	**insularis** Austrolestes	37:425, pla 45
BMNH-lt	a	**intermedius** Argiolestes	37:412
BMNH-lt	a	**iyelli** Agrion	37:449, pl 49
AM-lt	a	**mimetes** Stenobasis	37:472
BMNH-lt	c	**nobilis** Austroargiolestes	37:410
BMNH-lt	a	**rubricauda** Agriocnemis	37:459, pl 47
BMNH-lt	b	**tasmanica** Ischnura	37:452
BMNH-ht	b	**tenuis** Argiolestes	37:413
BMNH-lt	c	**torresiana** Ischnura	37:452

Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5917]

BMNH-lt	a	**armiger** Austrogomphus	37:577, pl 62
BMNH-lt	b	**aurolineata** Metathemis	37:575
BMNH-lt	a	**pulcherrima** Petalura	37:582, pl 52
BMNH-ht	a	**spiniger** Synthemis	37:572, pl 62
BMNH-lt	b	**subjuncta** Metathemis	37:574, pl 62

Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5918]

BMNH-lt	a	**risi** Nannophlebia	37:713, pl 74

Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5919]

BMNH-lt	a	**albicauda** Synlestes	38:238, pl 15
BMNH-lt	a	**angeli** Austrogomphus	38:233, pl 15
BMNH-ht	a	**chrysoides** Argiolestes	38:237, pl 15
BMNH-lt	a	**coerulescens** Diphlebia	38:235
BMNH-lt	a	**elliptica** Pseudocordulia	38:229, pl 15
BMNH-lt	b	**melanosoma** Eusynthemis	38:231
BMNH-lt	b	**xanthosticta** Metathemis	38:230

Tillyard 1916 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b5924]

BMNH-ht	a	**asthenes** Telephlebia	33:41, pl 4

Tillyard 1916 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b5924] *(continued)*

BMNH-lt	a	**brevicauda** Telephlebia	33:34, pl 3
BMNH-lt	a	**cyclops** Telephlebia	33:36, pl 3
BMNH-ht	a	**flavomaculata** Austroaeschna	33:47
--	c	*geminata* Notoaeschna (IFS)	33:59
--	c	*hyalina* Telephlebia (IFS)	33:34
--	c	*lineata* Aeschna (IFS & H)	33:62
--	c	*oblita* Aeschna (IFS)	33:62
TMH-ht	a	**tasmanica** Austroaeschna	33:49

Tillyard 1916 Qd geol. Surv. Publ. [b5927]

-	a	***antinodalis** Mesophlebia	253:25, f 4
-	a	***duaringae** Austrolestidion	253:45

Tillyard 1917 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5928]

BMNH-lt	a	**auriculata** Archipetalia	42:455, f 1-3
BMNH-ht	c	**brisbanense** Agrion	42:477, pl 23
BMNH-lt	a	**divergens** Cordulephya	42:467, tf 6
BMNH-lt	a	**gomphomacromioides** Synthemiopsis	42:464, tf 4-5
BMNH-lt	a	**hardyi** Austroaeschna	42:461, pl 23
BMNH-lt	b	**nigrescens** Synlestes	42:472, f 8b
BMNH-lt	a	**selysi** Synlestes	42:473, tf 7
BMNH-ht	a	**tropicus** Synlestes	42:475, tf 8d
BMNH-lt	a	**tryoni** Telephlebia	42:459, pl 23

Tillyard 1918 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5934]

-ht	a	***epiophlebioides** Triassolestes	43(3):418, f 11
-ht	a	***multiseriata** Perissophlebia	43(3):422, f 13

Tillyard 1921 Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. [b5935]

NZAC	b	**chiltoni** Uropetala	53:344

Tillyard 1921 Rec. Indian Mus. [b5936]

-	a	**laidlawi** Epiophlebia	22:95, f 1-4

Tillyard 1922 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5938]

-	a	***australiense** Triassagrion	47:456, f 77
-	a	***stigmatica** Triassophlebia	47:454, f 76

Tillyard 1923 Geol. Mag. [b5939]

CUM-ht	a	***mayi** Tarsophlebiopsis	60:146, f

Tillyard 1924 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5940]

NZAC	a	**angulicollis** Nesobasis	71(3/4):322
NZAC-ht	a	**aurantiaca** Nesobasis	71(3/4):330
NZAC	a	**brachycerca** Nesobasis	71(3/4):332
NZAC-ht	a	**campioni** Nesobasis	71(3/4):329
NZAC-ht	a	**comosa** Nesobasis	71(3/4):321
NZAC	a	**corniculata** Nesobasis	71(3/4):319
NZAC-ht	a	**heteroneura** Nesobasis	71(3/4):333
NZAC	a	**pacificum** Pseudagrion	71(3/4):311
NZAC	a	**selysi** Nesobasis	71(3/4):327
NZAC	a	**simmondsi** Nesobasis	71(3/4):320
NZAC	c	**subhumeralis** Nesobasis	71(3/4):325
NZAC	a	**vitiensis** Agriocnemis	71(3/4):337
NZAC	a	**vitiensis** Austrolestes	71(3/4):309

Tillyard 1925 Fossil Insects [b5941]

-	a	***anglicana** Petrophlebia	1:13, f
BMNH-ht	a	***angilcanus** Protomyrmeleon	1:37, f
BMNH-ht	a	***angulata** Heterophlebia	1:32, f 12
BMNH-ht	a	***batheri** Liassophlebia	1:16, pl 2
BMNH-ht	a	***clavigaster** Liassophlebia	1:19, tf 5
BMNH-ht	a	***magnifica** Liassophlebia	1:15, tf 3
BMNH-ht	a	***withersi** Liassophlebia	1:17, pl 3
BMNH-ht	a	***woodwardi** Progonophlebia	1 10, tf 1

Tillyard 1925 Amer. J. Sci. [b5942]

-	a	***ingentissimus** Megatypus	(5)10:58
YPM-st	a	***mirabilis** Kennedya	(5)10:66-72
-	a	***schucherti** Megatypus	(5)10:53

Tillyard 1925 Rec. S. Aust. Mus. [b5943]

SAM-lt	c	**tindalei** Austrolestes	3:42

Tillyard 1926 Rec. Aust. Mus. [b5944]
AM-ht a **hurleyi** Rhyothemis 15:165
AM-ht a **maccullochi** Agriocnemis 15:160
AM-ht c **maccullochi** Anacordulia 15:162
AM-ht c **papuense** Pseudagrion 15:159, f 12

Tillyard 1926 Amer. J. Sci. [b5946]
- a ***anomalostigma** Ditaxineura (5)11:71-73

Tillyard 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5947]
- a ***falklandicum** Permagrion 76(1):58, tf 1-3

Tillyard 1935 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5950]
- a ***anomala** Antitaxineura 60:383, f
- a ***stanleyi** Polytaxineura 60:376, f

Tillyard 1937 Amer. J. Sci. [b5952]
YPM-ht a ***ephialtes** Camptotaxineura (5)33:90, f 3

Timon-David 1946 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b5956]
- a ***palaeocoerulea** Aeshna 51(7):94, f

Tinkham 1936 Lingnan Sci. J. [b5958]
- c **cantonensis** Macromidia 15:457

Tinkham 1938 Lingnan Sci. J. [b5959]
- a **brownelli** Ceylonosticta 17:17

Tough 1900 Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc. [b5970]
- a **cornutus** Gomphus 1:17

Trybom 1889 Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. [b5976]
- a **hylas** Agrion 15(4)(4):12
- a **sahlbergi** Somatochlora 15(4)(4):7
- c **sibirica** Somatochlora 15(4)(4):20
- c **theeli** Somatochlora 15(4)(4):8

Tsuda 1986 Distrib. World Odonata [b5981]
-- e *alluaaudi* Paragomphus (ISS) :98
-- e *amphiclytus* Austrogomphus (ISS) :83
-- e *angustisigma* Neurogomphus (ISS) :94
-- e *anormolabatus* Trigomphus (ISS) :104
-- e *arsione* Diplacina (ISS) :139
-- e *balgua* Indaeschna (ISS) :117
-- e *buchholtzi* Enallagma (ISS) :25
-- e *caesarum* Coenagrion (ISS) :24
-- e *canacrioides* Dythemis (ISS) :140
-- e *carverti* Megalagrion (ISS) :31
-- e *caudoforcips* Ophiogomphus (ISS) :97
-- e *ceylanica* Zygonyx (ISS) :174
-- e *chelefera* Gynacantha (ISS) :115
-- e *confusus* Lestes (ISS) :54
-- e *ericcae* Agriogomphus (ISS) :81
-- e *ezoensis* Enallagma (ISS) :25
-- e *graffiana* Boyeria (ISS) :113
-- e *hawxwelli* Mecistogaster (ISS) :50
-- e *helecarpenteri* Bedfordia (ISS) :21
-- e *heteropyerus* Anormogomphus (ISS) :81
-- e *insularis* Coryphaeschna (ISS) :114
-- e *khali* Perilestes (ISS) :51
-- e *macgregori* Amphicnemis (ISS) :16
-- e *macleani* Melanesobasis (ISS) :32
-- e *maeyni* Paragomphus (ISS) :99
-- e *mishuaca* Argia (ISS) :19
-- e *niger* Bomargiolestes (ISS) :59
-- e *occissa* Hetaerina (ISS) :76
-- e *paprazychii* Perissolestes (ISS) :51
-- e *pelas* Megalagrion (ISS) :31
-- e *pendleburryi* Ceriagrion (ISS) :22
-- e *pipilla* Argia (ISS) :19
-- e *regittiferum* Aciagrion (ISS) :13
-- e *similima* Gynacantha (ISS) :116
-- e *sorror* Diastatomma (ISS) :86
-- e *taulica* Calopteryx (ISS) :75

Tsuda 1986 Distrib. World Odonata [b5981] *(continued)*
-- e *transcripta* Calopteryx (ISS) :75

Tsuda 1991 Distrib. World Odonata 1991 [b5982]
-- e *algae* Ischnura (ISS) :212
-- e *angelina* Onychogomphus (ISS) :220
-- e *anpullacea* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
-- e *bonguensis* Gynacantha (NN) :223
-- e *chloridon* Erythromma (ISS) :211
-- e *ciscaucacasica* Calopteryx (ISS) :217
-- e *faibrei* Calopteryx (ISS) :217
-- e *fenestrata* Diastatops (MID) :227
-- e *ferruginea* Crocothemis (ISS) :226
-- e *filippina* Devadatta (ISS) :216,249
-- e *flavipes* Gomphus (Myth) :219
-- e *flavofrons* Pseudagrion (ISS) :213
-- e *fuscimarginis* Umma (ISS) :219
-- e *hervetica* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
-- e *inaratum* Telebasis (ISS) :213
-- e *inciti* Lindenia (ISS) :101
-- e *insignis* Nesoxenia (MID) :229
-- e *intermedia* Libellula (MID) :230
-- e *irridescens* Urothemis (ISS) :233
-- e *ittrichi* Libellula (NN) :228
-- e *kelarensis* Agriocnemis (ISS) :19
-- e *kogmani* Pseudagrion (ISS) :213
-- e *kricheldorfi* Matrona (ISS) :218
-- e *lauri* Lyriothemis (ISS) :228
-- e *leucorrhinus* Leucorrhinia (ISS) :228
-- e *limbata* Libellago (ISS) :74
-- e *maclachlani* Gomphidia (MID) :219
-- e *massetensis* Somatochlora (ISS) :225
-- e *mculivertex* Phaenandrogomphus (ISS) :221
-- e *melaenopsoides* Asiagomphus (ISS) :91
-- e *mudicollis* Sympetrum (ISS) :232
-- e *nicervillei* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
-- e *niger* Allolestes (ISS) :215
-- e *ab. nigrum* Coenagrion (NN) :211
-- e *nutriana* Erythrodiplax (ISS) :227
-- e *ouvrandrae* Hemistigma (ISS) :228
-- e *parastictica* Trithemis (ISS) :233
-- e *parvurum* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
-- e *pavula* Diplacodes (ISS) :227
-- e *pedecillatus* Mecistogaster (ISS) :214
-- e *pracritii* Coeliccia (ISS) :52
-- e *praenubilla* Libellula (ISS) :228
-- e *russeata* Paltothemis (ISS) :230
-- e *schlutzei* Enallagma (ISS) :211
-- e *scitulum* Libellula (NN) :211
-- e *semeteres* Leptogomphus (ISS) :220
-- e *sikkima* Gynacanthaeschna (MID) :223
-- e *socialis* Onychogomphus (MID) :220
-- e *sorror* Crocothemis (ISS) :226
-- e *svihlei* Heliogomphus (ISS) :99
-- e *tereliuscula* Aeschna (NN) :222
-- e *theresisiae* Anatya (ISS) :226
-- e *trileatum* Cercion (ISS) :210
-- e *tristigata* Tetrathemis (ISS) :232
-- e *unimaculata* Diplacodes (ISS) :227
-- e *urubamba* Lestes (ISS) :215
-- e *waianaceum* Megalagrion (ISS) :37

Uhler 1857 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6003]
- c **assimilata** Libellula 9:88
- a **bella** Nannophya 9:87
- c **bistigma** Libellula 9:87
- c **confusa** Libellula 9:87
- a **julia** Libellula 9:88
- c **plumbea** Libellula 9:87
- a **saturata** Libellula 9:88

Uhler 1858 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6004]
- a **japonica** Libellula 10:29
- c **phalerata** Libellula 10:30
- c **speciosa** Libellula 10:30
- a **viridiaenea** Cordulia 10:31

Valle 1927 Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. [b6045]
- c **fennica** Aeshna 56(11):26
-- e *ab. fusca* Calopteryx 56(11):7
-- e *ab. nubila* Leucorrhinia 56(11):32
-- e *ab. ornata* Somatochlora 56(11):25

Valle 1940 Annls ent. fenn. [b6058]
- c **lapponica** Aeshna 6:23

Valle 1942 Annls ent. fenn. [b6063]
ZMHF-ht c **saalasi** Argia 8:164

van Brink & Kiauta 1977 Odonatologica [b6083]
-- e *woytowskii* Protoneura (ISS) 6(3):143-149

Van der Weele 1909 Nova Guinea [b6086]
Lost a **risi** Lestes 9:23, f 1-2

van Pelt 1994 Zoöl. Meded. [b6089]
RNH-ht a **orientalis** Cordulegaster 68(1/14):87096

van Tol 1987 Zoöl. Meded. [b6090]
RNH-ht a **carolinae** Celebophlebia 61(13):156

van Tol 1987 Zoöl. Meded. [b6091]
RNH-ht b **dumogae** Diplacina 61(13):163
T **militaris** Diplacina 61(13):161
RNH-ht a **sanguinolenta** Diplacina 61(13):165, f
RNH-ht a **torrenticola** Diplacina 61(13):169, f

van Tol 1990 Tijdschr. Ent. [b6095]
RNH-ht a **pasia** Leptogomphus 133(1):97, f 1-6

van Tol 1994 Tijdschr. Ent. [b6098]
MZBJ-ht a **celebica** Macromia 137(1):88, f 1-7

Vander Linden 1820 Agriones Bononienses descriptae [b6100]
- a **affinis** Aeshna :7
- a **elegans** Agrion :-
- a **fusca** Agrion :4
- d viridis Agrion (PD) :-

Vander Linden 1823 Opuscol. scientif. [b6102]
- c **platypoda** Agrion 4:102, pl 3
- a **pulchella** Agrion 4:103
- c **rubella** Agrion 4:105, pl 4

Vander Linden 1823 Opuscol. scientif. [b6103]
- c **formosa** Aeshna 4:158, pl 4
- b **unguiculata** Aeshna 4:164, pl 47
- c **vernalis** Aeshna 4:159, pl 4

Vander Linden 1825 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b6104]
- c **analis** Agrion :40
- a **dubia** Libellula :16
- d **ferruginea** Libellula (H) :13
- a **flavomaculata** Libellula :19
MZL-nt a **haemorrhoidalis** Agrion :34
- a **metallica** Libellula :3
- a **nigra** Libellula :6
- c **rufescens** Aeschna :27
- c **sanguinea** Agrion :41
- c **siculus** Aeshna :-
- a **tetraphylla** Aeshna :32
- a **viridis** Lestes :36

Vander Linden 1827 Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux. [b6105]
- a ***antiqua** Aeschna 4:247, pl 1

Varga 1968 Acta biol. Debrecina [b6107]
- b **interposita** Pyrrhosoma 6:202

Vick 1988 Odonatologica [b6121]
pc-ht a **sombui** Macromia 17(2):142, f 1-4

Vick & Davies 1988 Odonatologica [b6124]
- a **pamelae** Ischnura 17(3):281, f 1-11

Vick & Davies 1990 Odonatologica [b6125]
-ht a **dominatrix** Oreaeschna 19(2):188, f 1

Vogt & Smith 1993 Odonatologica [b6131]
USNM-ht a **susbehcha** Ophiogomphus 22(4):503, f 1-4

Von Eichwald 1829 Zool. spec. [b6134]
- a **oedipus** Agrion 2:223
- c **phyllura** Lindenia 2:224

Von Eichwald 1834-1837 Reise Casp. Meere [b6135]
- c 1837 **colchicus** Agrion 1(2):272

Von Eichwald 1841 Fauna Caspico Caucasica [b6136]
- a **miniata** Libellula :177

Voronocovsky 1909 Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. [b6139]
- a **bellicosus** Ophiogomphus 21:116
- c **orenburghi** Davidius 21:119

Walker 1853 Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. [b6198]
- c **sinensis** Calopteryx (4):603

Walker 1907 Can. Ent. [b6147]
- a **williamsoni** Somatochlora 39(3):69, pl 2

Walker 1908 Can. Ent. [b6148]
- c **canadensis** Aeshna 40(11):384
- b **interna** Aeshna 40(11):381
- a **interrupta** Aeshna 40(11):381
- b **lineata** Aeshna 40(11):382
- c **nevadensis** Aeshna 40(11):382
- a **subarctica** Aeshna 40(11):385
- a **tuberculifera** Aeshna 40(11):385
- a **umbrosa** Aeshna 40(11):380

Walker 1912 Can. Ent. [b6150]
- a **angulatum** Coenagrion 44(9):256

Walker 1912 Stud. Univ. Biol. [b6151]
UMMZ-ht b **occidentalis** Aeshna 11:174

Walker 1915 Can. Ent. [b6156]
UMMZ-ht b **guatemalteca** Staurophlebia 47(12):391
UMMZ-st b **obscura** Staurophlebia 47(12):391

Walker 1918 Can. Ent. [b6162]
UMMZ-ht a **incurvata** Somatochlora 50(11):367
- a **kennedyi** Somatochlora 50(11):371

Walker 1925 Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. [b6166]
- a **georgiana** Somatochlora 26:98
- a **whitehousei** Somatochlora 26:154

Walker 1937 Can. Ent. [b6175]
- c **rickeri** Macromia 69(1):7

Walker 1940 Can. Ent. [b6176]
a **patricia** Leucorrhinia 72(1):12

1940 Ent. News [b6178]
c **flavocaudatus** Gomphus 51(7):194

1951 Ent. News [b6189]
ht b **californicum** Sympetrum 62(5):161
t b **fasciatum** Sympetrum 62(5):162
T **occidentalis** Sympetrum 62(5):159-160

Walker 1952 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b6192]
UMMZ-ht b **australis** Lestes 78:64

Walker 1959 Odonata of Canada and Alaska [b6195]
- b **manitobanus** Gomphurus 2(3):247

Wallengren 1894 Ent. Tidskr. [b6199]
- a **johanssoni** Agrion 15:267

Walsh 1862 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6200]
- a **amnicola** Gomphus 14:396
lost c **binotatum** Agrion 14:387
- c **flavipennis** Macromia 14:398
- c **fluvialis** Gomphus 14:394
- a **graslinellus** Gomphus 14:394
- a **illinoiensis** Macromia 14:397
- a **inaequalis** Lestes 14:385
lost a **rupinsuiensis** Herpetogomphus 14:388 or 383
Lost c **rupinsulensis** Hetaerina 14:383
- a **spiniceps** Macrogomphus 14:389
-- c *tenebrosa* Cordulia (MID) 14:399
- a **vastus** Gomphus 14:391

Walsh 1863 Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. [b6201]
- c **consobrinus** Gomphus 2:242
MCZ-st c **dentiferum** Agrion 2:236
MCZ-st a **hageni** Agrion 2:234
- a **molesta** Cordulia 2:254
MCZ-st c **pseudamericana** Hetaerina 2:223
- a **quadricolor** Gomphus 2:246
MCZ-st? c **rupamnensis** Hetaerina 2:230
Lost c **scelerata** Hetaerina 2:267
Lost c **texana** Hetaerina 2:227
- a **ventricosus** Gomphus 2:249

Waterhouse 1877 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b6221]
BMNH-ht a **plagiata** Gynacantha 25(Proc.):x

Waterston 1976 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. [b6224]
T **algiricus** Cordulegaster 69(19):457+
T **amasinus** Cordulegaster 69(19):457+
T **coronatus** Cordulegaster 69(19):465
T **nobilis** Cordulegaster 69(19):457+
RNH-ht a **trinacriae** Cordulegaster 69(19):457

Waterston 1980 Fauna Saudi Arabia [b6225]
RSM-st a **arabicum** Pseudagrion 2:60, f

Waterston 1984 Odonatologica [b6223]
RSM-ht a **caerulea** Arabicnemis 13(1):141, f 1-4

Waterston 1984 Fauna Saudi Arabia [b6228]
BMNH-st a **yemenensis** Aeshna 6:461, f

Waterston 1990 In J. Oman Stud. [b6229]
RMS-ht b **amitinum** Enallagma 10:131-168

Watson 1958 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b6232]
WAMP-ht a **hesperia** Petalura (B)27:116

Watson 1962 Dragonflies SW Australia [b6234]
WAMP-lt a **gordoni** Austrogomphus 7:13
ANIC-lt a **stenoloba** Trapezostigma 7:15

Watson 1967 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6237]
ANIC-ht a **barbarae** Lestoidea 6(1):77

Watson 1967 Nova Guinea [b6238]
RNH-ht b **lieftinckl** Trapezostigma (Zool.)10:396
T **stenoloba** Trapezostigma (Zool.)36:-

Watson 1968 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6240]
T **calcaris** Argiolestes 7(1):57
T **dobsoni** Gynacantha 7(1):57
T **subgriseus** Argiolestes 7(1):58
T tenuis Argiolestes (H) 7(1):58

Watson 1969 Aust. J. Zool. [b6242]
T **aureofrons** Pseudagrion 17:71
WAMP-ht a **coolawanyah** Eurysticta 17:83
WAMP-ht a **dobsoni** Indictinogomphus 17:88
T **gordoni** Austrogomphus 17:89-92
WAMP-ht a **hodgkini** Antipodogomphus 17:94
WAMP-ht a **injibandi** Nannophlebia 17:100
WAMP-ht a **koomina** Hemicordulia 17:97
WAMP-ht a **kunjina** Agriocnemis 17:76
WAMP-ht a **pilbara** Nososticta 17:80
WAMP-ht a **pindrina** Austroagrion 17:48

Watson 1969 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6243]
T **dorrigoensis** Neosticta 8(2):157
T **euphoeoides** Diphlebia 8(2):158
T **heterogena** Austrogynacantha 8(2):158
T **martini** Synthemis 8(2):158
T **mimetes** Stenobasis 8(2):158
T **pulchra** Austroaeschna 8(2):159
T **pusillus** Argiolestes 8(2):159
T **tindalei** Austrolestes 8(2):159

Watson 1977 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6247]
ANIC-ht a **parvulus** Argiolestes 16(2):197, f 1

Watson 1980 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6249]
ANIC-ht a **macrops** Apocordulia 19(4):287, f

Watson 1984 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6252]
T **sabina** Libellula 23(1):2
ANIC-ht a **serapia** Orthetrum 23(1):1

Watson 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b6253]
ANIC-ht a **coomalie** Eurysticta :28, f 12A-G
ANIC-ht a **fraseri** Neosticta :36, f 15A-E
ANIC-ht a **kununurra** Eurysticta :31, f 13A-G
ANIC-ht a **macra** Lithosticta :34, f 8A-C

Watson 1991 Invertebrate Taxonomy [b6254]
ANIC-ht a **atratus** Hemigomphus 5(2):313, f 136
T **collaris** Austrogomphus 5(2):379
ANIC-ht a **cooloola** Hemigomphus 5(2):318, f
ANIC-ht a **cornutus** Austrogomphus 5(2):384, 20 f
ANIC-ht a **dentosus** Antipodogomphus 5(2):347, 17 f
ANIC-ht a **divaricatus** Austrogomphus 5(2):418, 12 f
ANIC-ht a **donnellyi** Odontogomphus 5(2):335, 25 f
AM-ht a **edentulus** Antipodogomphus 5(2):350, 6 f
T **gouldii** Austrogomphus 5(2):306
T **heteroclytus** Hemigomphus 5(2):310
ANIC-ht a **longipositor** Odontogomphus 5(2):337, 13 f
ANIC-ht a **mageia** Hemigomphus 5(2):321, 14 f
T **neophytus** Antipodogomphus 5(2):353
ANIC-ht a **paulini** Ictinogomphus 5(2):298, f35-42
ANIC-ht a **theischingeri** Hemigomphus 5(2):324, 16 f

Watson & Arthington 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6260]
ANIC-ht a **boumiera** Orthetrum 17(2):152, f 1-4

Watson & Moulds 1977 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6262]
ANIC-ht a **cristatus** Episynlestes 16:257, f 1-4

Watson & Moulds 1979 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6263]
ANIC-ht a **aleison** Austrolestes 18(2):144, f 5
T **leda** Lestes 18(2):150
ANIC-ht a **minjerriba** Austrolestes 18(2):147, f 2
ANIC-ht a **obiri** Indolestes 18(2):152, f 3
T psyche Lestes 18(2):150

Watson & Theischinger 1984 Aust. J. Zool. [b6267]
ANIC-ht a **baroalba** Nososticta Suppl. 98:7
ANIC-ht a **kaiumburu** Nososticta Suppl. 98:14
ANIC-ht a **koolpinyah** Nososticta Suppl. 98:16
ANIC-ht a **koongarra** Nososticta Suppl. 98:20
ANIC-ht a **liveringa** Nososticta Suppl. 98:23

Watson & Theischinger 1984 Aust. J. Zool. [b6267] *(continued)*
ANIC-ht a **taracumbi** Nososlicta Suppl. 98:34

Watson & Theischinger 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b6270]
ANIC-ht a **jedda** Pseudagrion :26, f 11A-c
ANIC-ht a **mudginberri** Nannophlebia :49, f 19A-E

Weber 1801 Obs. ent. [b6274]
- c **vittata** Libellula :105

Westfall 1943 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b6290]
CU-ht a **needhami** Libellula 69:22

Westfall 1943 Ent. News [b6291]
FSCA-ht a **davisi** Enallagma 54:103

Westfall 1947 J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. [b6293]
CU-ht a **margarita** Macromia 63:32

Westfall 1952 Florida Entomologist [b6297]
UMMZ-ht c **leonora** Celithemis 35:112

Westfall 1956 Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. [b6301]
FSCA-ht a **septima** Gomphurus 19:253

Westfall 1957 Florida Entomologist [b6302]
FSCA-ht a **byersi** Telebasis 40:20

Westfall 1964 Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. [b6304]
FSCA-ht a **viridis** Protoneura 27:112

Westfall 1975 Florida Entomologist [b6306]
FSCA-ht a **ozarkensis** Gomphurus 58(2):91, f 1-6

Westfall 1987 Odonatologica [b6312]
FSCA-ht a **sanguinipes** Protoneura 16(1):93-97

Westfall 1992 Odonatologica [b6318]
FSCA-ht a **divergens** Micrathyria 21(2):213, f 37-46
FSCA-ht a **dunkiei** Micrathyria 21(2):210, f 27-36
FSCA-ht a **occipita** Micrathyria 21(2):207, f 17-26
FSCA-ht a **pseudeximia** Micrathyria 21(2):204, f 6-16

Westfall & Cumming 1956 Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. [b6319]
FSCA-ht a **leonora** Philogenia 1:244
FSCA-ht a **zeteki** Philogenia 1:241

Westwood 1837 Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. [b6324]
- a **axilena** Libellula 2:pl 47, f 1
- c **virginica** Agrion 1:118

Westwood 1845 In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. [b6325]
- a ***giganteus** Hemerobioides :xiv,45,123

Westwood 1854 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b6326]
- a ***aetna** Agrionidium 10:pl 18, f 39
- a ***agrias** Libellulium 10:387, 393
- a ***bubas** Aeschnidium 10:387,394

Whalley 1979 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6329]
- a ***dilucidum** Tupus 32:85-90

Whalley 1979 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6330]
BMNH-ht a ***bolsoveri** Erasipteron 32:88-89, f 2

Whalley 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6331]
- a ***fraseri** Hypsothemis 39(3):124, f
- a ***laeta** Dorsetia 39(3):125, f
- a ***pseudomagnifica** Liassophlebia 39(3):120, f

Whalley 1987 Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' [b6332]
MSNB-ht a ***gervasutti** Italophlebia 10:54, f

Whalley & Jarzembowski 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6333]
- a ***woottoni** Condalia 38(5):389, f

White 1846 Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. [b6336]
BMNH-ht a **carovei** Petalura II(4):pl 6
BMNH-lt a **colensonis** Agrion II(4):pl 6
BMNH-ht a **smithii** Cordulia II(4):pl 6

White & Doubleday 1843 Travels in New Zealand [b6337]
-- e *carovei* Petalura (NN) II(Append.):281

Whitehouse 1941 Amer. Midl. Nat. [b6345]
- c **massettensis** Somatochlora 26(3):538

Whitehouse 1943 Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser. [b6346]
- c **walkeri** Tramea (3):42

Wighton 1987 Odonatologica [b6349]
AMNH-ht a ***obliqua** Gomphaeschna 16(3):312, f 1

Wighton & Wilson 1986 Syst. Ent. [b6350]
- a ***marklae** Alloaeschna 11(4):511, f
- a ***paskapooensis** Alloaeschna 11(4):508, f
- a ***quadrata** Alloaeschna 11(4):513, f

Williamson 1898 Ent. News [b6372]
UMMZ-ht a **kellicotti** Ischnura 9(9):209, pl 9

Williamson 1900 Ent. News [b6378]
UMMZ-st a **anna** Enallagma 11(5):455

Williamson 1900 Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana [b6380]
MCZ-st? c **piscinarium** Enallagma 24(1899):273

Williamson 1902 Ent. News [b6385]
MCZ-st a **hybridus** Gomphus 13(2):47

Williamson 1904 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6390]
UMMZ-st c **earnshawi** Mnais 28(1389):185

Williamson 1904 Ent. News [b6391]
UMMZ-st b **dorothea** Psolodesmus 15(7):249

Williamson 1907 Ent. News [b6394]
UMMZ-ht c **charadraea** Somatochlora 18(1):5
UMMZ-st a **grafiana** Boyeria 18(1):1

Williamson 1907 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6395]
USNM-ht a **abbotti** Gomphidia 33(1571)
-- e *vermiculatus* Burmagomphus (ISS) 33(1571)
UMMZ-ht a **xanthenatus** Gomphus 33(1571).3[illegible]

Williamson 1908 Ent. News [b6399]
- a **jalapensis** Aeshna 19(6):264

Williamson 1908 Ent. News [b6400]
UMMZ-st a **xanthosoma** Platycordulia 19(9):432, pl 18

Williamson 1909 Ent. News [b6401]
INHS-ht c **macrotona** Somatochlora 20(2):78

Williamson 1909 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6402]
UMMZ-st a **alleghaniensis** Macromia 37(1710):376
UMMZ-st c **australensis** Macromia 37(1710):3[illegible]1
UMMZ-ht a **wabashensis** Macromia 37(1710):37[illegible]

Williamson 1910 Ohio Naturalist [b6403]
UMMZ-ht c **monomelaena** Celithemis 10:155, pl 7,8

Williamson 1911 In Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b6404]
UMMZ-ht a **stella** Tetragoneuria 9(3):96

Williamson 1912 Ent. News [b6405]
UMMZ-st c **intruda** Argia 23(5):200

Williamson 1914 Ent. News [b6407]
UMMZ-ht c **subapicalis** Gomphus 25(2):54, pl 4
UMMZ-ht a **submedianus** Gomphus 25(2):54, pl 5

Williamson 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6410]
UMMZ-ht a **brysonima** Metaleptobasis 48:602, pl 38

Williamson 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6410] *(continued)*

UMMZ-ht	a	**calverti** Protoneura	48:620, pl 43
UMMZ-ht	c	**cerasina** Psaironeura	48:629, pl 43
UMMZ-ht	a	**fuscaenea** Epipleoneura	48:628, pl 42
UMMZ-ht	c	**incusa** Epipleoneura	48:627, pl 42
UMMZ-ht	a	**lamina** Epipleoneura	48:625, pl 44
UMMZ-ht	a	**manicaria** Metaleptobasis	48:603, pl 38
UMMZ-ht	a	**mauritia** Metaleptobasis	48:603, pl 38
UMMZ-ht	a	**nehalennia** Epipotoneura	48:630, pl 42
UMMZ-ht	a	**rainevi** Telagrion	48:613, f a-c

Williamson [1915] Ent. News [b6411]

UMMZ-st	c	**olmyra** Phasmoneura	27(1):32

Williamson 1916 Ent. News [b6412]

UMMZ-ht	a	**conchinus** Cyanogomphus	27(4):168, pl 8

Williamson 1916 Ent. News [b6413]

UMMZ-ht	a	**adustum** Acanthagrion	27(7):320, pl 17
UMMZ-st	a	**indefensum** Acanthagrion	27(7):319
UMMZ-ht	a	**kennedii** Acanthagrion	27(7):314, pl 17

Williamson [1916] Ent. News [b6414]

-	d	**byrsonima** Metaleptobasis (UE)	28(1):8

Williamson 1917 Ent. News [b6415]

UMMZ-ht	a	**demararum** Aeolagrion	28(6):244, tf 17

Williamson 1917 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b6416]

MCZ-ht	a	**denticulata** Neoneura	43:229, f 10
ANSP-ht	a	**esthera** Neoneura	43:232, f 16-19
ANSP-ht	a	**ethela** Neoneura	43:222, f 7
UMMZ-ht	a	**joana** Neoneura	43:215, f 1
UMMZ-ht	a	**mariana** Neoneura	43:224, f 8
UMMZ-ht	a	**myrthea** Neoneura	43:228, f 11

Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6418]

UMMZ-ht	a	**jessei** Ischnogomphus	(52):10, pl 1
UMMZ-ht	a	**sabaleticus** Erpetogomphus	(52):1, pl 1

Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6419]

UMMZ-ht	a	**hamatus** Agriogomphus	(59):4, f 1-12

Williamson 1919 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6422]

UMMZ-ht	a	**allenum** Heteragrion	(68):33, f 37
UMMZ-ht	a	**calendulum** Heteragrion	(68):36, f 46
UMMZ-ht	a	**cyanofrons** Oxystigma	(68):58, f 27
UMMZ-ht	a	**ictericum** Heteragrion	(68):17, f 14
UMMZ-ht	a	**melanurum** Heteragrion	(68):20
UMMZ-ht	a	**mitratum** Heteragrion	(68):39, f 50
UMMZ-ht	a	**peregrinum** Heteragrion	(68):51, f 52
UMMZ-ht	a	**simulatum** Heteragrion	(68):47, f 48

Williamson 1920 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6423]

UMMZ-ht	a	**risi** Progomphus	(77):3, f 1

Williamson 1920 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6424]

UMMZ-ht	a	**tigrivensis** Desmogomphus	(80):3, pl 1

Williamson 1921 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6426]

UMMZ-ht	a	**tuberalatus** Cyptolestes	(96):6, pl 1

Williamson 1922 Ent. News [b6427]

UMMZ-ht	a	**jesseana** Libellula	33(1):13

Williamson 1922 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6428]

UMMZ-ht	a	**bertha** Celithemis	(108):2
UMMZ-ht	a	**martha** Celithemis	(108):5

Williamson 1922 Ent. News [b6429]

UMMZ-ht	a	**concisum** Enallagma	33(4):117, pl 6
UMMZ-ht	a	**sulcatum** Enallagma	33(4):114, pl 6

Williamson 1923 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6432]

UMMZ-ht	a	**furcatus** Archaeogomphus	(134):2

Williamson 1923 Can. Ent. [b6433]

CNC-ht	a	**fletcheri** Williamsonia	55(4):96

Williamson 1923 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6434]

UMMZ-ht	a	**caribbea** Triacanthagyna	9:22, pl 4
UMMZ-ht	a	**ditzleri** Triacanthagyna	9:19, pl 4
UMMZ-ht	a	**interioris** Gynacantha	9:46, pl 7
UMMZ-ht	a	**jessei** Gynacantha	9:33, pl 6
CM-ht	a	**klagesi** Gynacantha	9:36
SMF-ht	a	**laticeps** Gynacantha	9:26
UMMZ-ht	a	**litoralis** Gynacantha	9:44, pl 7
	T	**satyrus** Gynacantha	9:11

Williamson 1923 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6435]

UMMZ-ht	a	**carmelita** Erythemis	11:10, pl 1

Williamson 1931 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6438]

UMMZ-ht	a	**hineana** Somatochlora	(225):1

Williamson 1932 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6440]

UMMZ-ht	a	**ivae** Gomphus	(247):12
UMMZ-ht	a	**laurae** Stylurus	(247):3

Williamson & Gloyd 1933 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6445]

UMMZ-ht	a	**calverti** Somatochlora	(262):1, pl 1

Williamson & Williamson 1924 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6446]

	T	**fragilis** Perilestes	14:4
CM-ht	a	**guianensis** Perilestes	14:12
UMMZ-ht	a	**kahli** Perilestes	14:24
UMMZ-ht	a	**magdalenae** Perilestes	14:1
UMMZ-ht	a	**minor** Perilestes	14:34
UMMZ-ht	a	**remotus** Perilestes	14:14, pl 1
UMMZ-ht	a	**solutus** Perilestes	14:30, pl 1

Williamson & Williamson 1924 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6447]

CM-ht	a	**caeruleum** Acanthallagma	(154):13
UMMZ-ht	a	**luteum** Acanthallagma	(154):16
UMMZ-ht	a	**strohmi** Acanthallagma	(154):9

Williamson & Williamson 1930 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6448]

UMMZ-ht	c	**coluber** Erpetogomphus	216:14, pl 1
--	e	*eutania* Erpetogomphus (ISS)	216:13
UMMZ-ht	a	**gladiolatum** Neoerythromma	216:7, pl 2
UMMZ-ht	a	**incolumis** Telebasis	216:1
UMMZ-ht	a	**manni** Aeshna	216:26
UMMZ-ht	b	**natrix** Erpetogomphus	216:19, pl 1

Williamson & Williamson 1930 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6449]

UMMZ-ht	a	**helenga** Gynacantha	218:1, f 3
UMMZ-ht	a	**mina** Neuraeschna	218:9, f 1,2

Wilmot 1975 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b6450]

AMG-ht	a	**apricans** Chlorolestes	38(1):13

Wilson 1993 Odonatologica [b6454]

BMNH-ht	a	**katae** Macromia	22(2):237, f 11-17

Winstanley 1984 New Zealand J. Zool. [b6466]

-	a	**serendipita** Synthemis	11(1):9, f

Winstanley & Davies 1982 Odonatologica [b6469]

-	a	**maculata** Caledopteryx	11(4):339, f

Woodward 1884 Geol. Mag. [b6479]

-ht	a	***flindersiensis** Aeschna	(ns)1(8):337-339

Yakobson & Bianki 1902-1905 Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. [b6499]

-	b	1905 **braueri** Sympecma	:811

Yamamoto 1955 Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu [b6500]
- a **hiraoi** Rhipidolestes 9:31-32

Yamamoto 1956 New Ent. [b6501]
- b **nawai** Mnais 5(1/2):15-22

Yang & Davies 1993 Odonatologica [b6503]
IZAS-ht a **chaoi** Merogomphus 22(1):48, f 6-13
IZAS-ht a **laetus** Lamelligomphus 22(1):49, f 14-20
IZAS-ht a **nitidus** Anisogomphus 22(1):46, f 1-4

Yang & Li 1994 Acta ent. sinica [b6505]
HTC-ht a **bashanensis** Burmagomphus 37(1):84-86

Yousuf & Yunus 1974 Pakistan J. Zool. [b6513]
EMUAL-ht c **pakistanica** Kuldanagaster 6(1/2):144

Yousuf & Yunus 1976 Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res. [b6516]
EMUAL-ht a **alaquopterus** Ictinogomphus 19(1):18, f 1-5
EMUAL-ht a **pugnovittatus** Ictinogomphus 19(1):18, f 6-10

Yousuf & Yunus 1977 Pakist. J. scient. Res. [b6517]
EMUAF-ht a **caudoforcipus** Ophiogomphus 29:60, pl 3
EMUAF-ht a **exilocorpus** Anormogomphus 29:59, f I/1-5
EMUAF-ht a **vulvalis** Anisogomphus 29:59, f II/1-2

Yûki & Doi 1938 Akitu [b6519]
- b **miyajimaensis** Orthetrum 1:153

Zaćwilichowski 1928 Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. [b6521]
- c **immaculata** Ischnura 62:69
- c **ornata** Ischnura 62:69
- c **punctata** Ischnura 62:68
- b **striata** Ischnura 62:69

Zalessky 1931 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b6528]
- a ***camense** Pholidoptilon (6):855, f

Zalessky 1948 Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii [b6533]
- a ***remuliforme** Solikamptilon 5:49
- a ***uralicus** Typoides 5:49

Zalessky 1950 Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. [b6534]
- a ***elongatus** Arctotypus (Geol.)25(4):101
- a ***magnificus** Arctotypus (Geol.)25(4):98
- a ***multivenosus** Petrotypus (Geol.)25(4):103
- a ***vischerae** Meganeura (Geol.)25(4):104

Zalessky 1953 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6536]
- a ***kabanovi** Aeschnidiella (ns)89(1):165

Zalessky 1955 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6537]
- a ***martynovi** Callimokaltania (ns)104:630, f
- a ***uralense** Hemizygopteron (ns)104:632, f

Zeller 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b6538]
- c **papyreti** Calopteryx 20(Annexe):46

Zessin 1982 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b6539]
- a ***insignis** Liadothemis (nf)29(1/3):103
- a ***kaliwalta** Magnasupplephlebia (nf)29(1/3):105

Zessin 1983 Freiberger ForschHft. [b6540]
- a ***schneideri** Stephanotypus (C)(384):61, f

Zessin 1991 Odonatologica [b6541]
ZMHU-ht a ***paschoidi** Protomyrmeleon 20(1):107, f 2
ZMHU-ht a ***petersi** Obotritagrion 20(1):110, f 5
ZMHU-ht a ***quadriordinum** Zirzipanagrion 20(1):113, f 8
ZMHU-ht a ***tenuiformum** Obotritagrion 20(1):112, f

Zessin & Ansorge 1987 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b6542]
- a ***intercalaria** Magnasupplephlebia (nf)34(4/5):384

Zetterstedt 1838-1840 Ins. Lapp. [b6543]
- a 1840 **arctica** Aeshna :1040

Zetterstedt 1838-1840 Ins. Lapp. [b6543] *(continued)*
- c 1840 **borealis** Aeschna :1040
- c 1840 **rustica** Aeschna :1040

Zeuner 1938 Paläont. Z. [b6544]
- a ***moguntiacus** Trameobasileus 20:110, f

Zeuner 1958 Palaeontology [b6545]
BMNH-ht a ***cromptoni** Progonophlebia 1:406, pl 72

Zeuner 1962 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6546]
BMNH-ht a ***angilicanopsis** Petrophlebia 7(5):160, pl 24
BMNH-ht a ***gigantea** Liassophlebia 7(5):162, f
BMNH-ht a ***jacksoni** Liassophlebia 7(5):162, f

Zhang 1992 Odonatologica [b6547]
SPMC-ht a ***rhora** Congqingia 21(3):377, f 1-4

Zhou 1981 Acta ent. sinica [b6549]
- a **longjingensis** Caconeura 24(1):61

Zhou 1982 Entomotaxonomia [b6550]
ZMHZC-ht a **qingyuanensis** Anisopleura 4(1/2):65, f 1-3

Zhou 1984 Odonatologica [b6552]
ZMHZC-ht a **lieftincki** Idionyx 13(1):165, f

Zhou 1986 Odonatologica [b6554]
ZMHZC-ht a **klautai** Protosticta 15(4):465, f 1-7

Zhou 1988 J. Hanzhong Teachers' College [b6558]
- c **sakaii** Anotogaster 1988(2):60

Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu 1993 J. Yunnan agric Univ. [b6559]
ZMHZC-ht a **yunnanensis** Macromia 8(2):111-114

Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu 1994 Odonatologica [b6560]
ZMHZC-ht a **klautai** Macromia 23(2):150, f 1-6
ZMHZC-ht a **macula** Macromia 23(2):151, f 7-13
ZMHZC-ht a **yunnanensis** Idionyx 23(2):155, f 20-23

Zhou & Wei 1979 Hangzhou Univ. J. [b6561]
-ht a **hangzhouensis** Macromidia 1979(4):110
-ht a **lingyinensis** Somatochlora 1979(4):111

Zhou & Wei 1980 Entomotaxonomia [b6562]
ZMHZC-ht a **suichangensis** Planaeschna 2(3):227, f

Zhou & Wei 1980 Entomotaxonomia [b6563]
ZMHZC-ht a ***huzhouensis** Sinaeschnidia 2(1):78, f 1,2

Zhou & Wu 1992 J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. [b6564]
pc-ht a **chaoi** Nihonogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a **fujianensis** Anisogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a **montanus** Nihonogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a **silvanus** Nihonogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht b **simaoensis** Davidius 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a **yunnanensis** Trigomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a **yunnanensis** Anisogomphus 9(4):392-401

Zhu 1991 Entomotaxonomia [b6567]
HTC-ht a **squarrosus** Davidius 13(3):175-177

Zhu & Han 1992 Entomotaxonomia [b6568]
- a **jinensis** Cordulegaster 14(1):18-21

Zhu & Liang 1994 Advances Odonatol. [b6569]
ZSU-ht a **chaoi** Phaenandrogomphus 6:113-116

Zhu & Wu 1985 Entomotaxonomia [b6570]
-ht c **lingyinensis** Merogomphus 7(3):229 (as linyinensis)
-- c *linyinensis* Merogomphus (IOS) 7(3):229

Zhu & Yan & Li 1988 Odonatologica [b6572]
-ht c **miaotaiziensis** Davidius 17(4):429, f
HTC-ht b **shaanxiensis** Davidius 17(4):432, f

Zhu & Yan & Li 1988 Odonatologica [b6572] *(continued)*
HTC-ht a **yuanbaensis** Davidius 17(4):431, f

PART X

BIBLIOGRAPHY

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. Abbreviations used in journal titles have been taken from the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* [b6481]. I have tried to provide the full names of the authors, and to give some information about where and when they were born and died, and what happened to their collections. This information has been taken from various sources, but the works of Gilbert, 1978 (*A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists*) [b2525], Carpenter, 1945 & 1953 (*Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists*) [b1266, b1267], Horn & Schenkling, 1928 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie I*) [b2864] and Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner, 1965 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie II*) [b1667] have been most helpful. In general papers with multiple authors are only listed under the senior author, but in cases where junior authors have published material which has nomenclatural implications (i.e. type-species selections), the paper is given a second entry.

Aagaard, Kaare;

b. 1947.

Aagaard, Kaare; Dolmen, Dag;

b0001 **1971** Contribtuion to the knowledge of the Odonata of Trondelag. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 18:99-101.

b0002 **1977** Norwegian damselflies. Fauna 30(2):61-74, ill.

Abbott, C. E.;

b0003 **1925** Associative memory in the larvae of *Anax junius*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 18:533-536.

b0004 **1926** Death feigning in *Anax junius* and *Aeschna*. Psyche 33:8-10.

b0005 **1926** Methods of orientation in dragon-fly larvae. Psyche 33:124-126.

b0006 **1938** Some experiments on the nervous physiology of dragon-fly larvae. Psyche 35:182-185.

Åbro, Arnold;

b0007 **1964** Notes on Odonata from the Hangesund district, SW Norway. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 12:118-120.

b0008 **1965** Odonata from the Vannsjo-Region in south eastern Norway. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 13:185-190.

b0009 **1987** Gregarine infection of Zygoptera in diverse habitats. Odonatologica 16(2):119-128, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b0010 **1990** The impact of parasites in adult populations of Zygoptera. Odonatologica 19(3):223-233, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1990*}

Åbro, Arnold; Corbet, Philip S.;

b0011 **1991** Obituary: Audfinn Tjønneland. Odonatologica 20(4):479-481, 1 f. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Acorn, J. H.;

b0012 **1983** New distribution records of Odonata from Alberta, Canada. Notulae odonat. 2(2):17-19. {*1 Dec 1983*}

Adamović, Živko R.;

b0013 **1948** Odonata in Sarajevo State. Godišnjak biol. Inst. Saraj. 1:79-84.

b0014 **1949** La liste des Odonates du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle du Pays Serbe. Glas. Muz. srp. Zeml. (B)1-2:275-293, 1 map.

b0015 **1956** List of the collected species of Odonata from South Banat, Serbia. Glas. Muz. srp. Zeml. (B)8:101-128, 8 f.

b0016 **1967** Odonata collected in Dubrovnik district, Jugoslavia. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):285-302, 7 f, 1 tbl. {*20 Oct 1967*}

Adamović, Živko R.; Andjus, Lj.; Mladenović, A.;

b0017 **1992** *Cordulegaster heros* Theischinger, 1979 in Serbia and Macedonia (Odonata: Cordulegastridae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 101:1-11. {*16 Dec 1992*}

Adelung, N.;

b0018 **1914** Vol en masse de Libellulides à St. Pétersbourg. Revue Russe Ent. 14:177.

Adetunji, J. F.; Parr, M. J.;

b0019 **1974** Colour change and maturation in *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burmeister) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 3(1):13-20, 1 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Mar 1974*}

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe;

b. 28 May 1807 (Môtier, Switzerland); d. 14 Dec 1873 (Cambridge, Massachussetts).

b0020 **1842-1847** Nomenclatoris Zoologici. Index universalis continens nomina systematica generum Animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, adjectis auctoribus, libris in quibus reperiuntor, anno editionis, etymologia, et familis, ad quas pertinent, in variis classibus. Soloduri, Jent et Gassmann 12 fascicles (4to). *Each of the 12 fasiculus has a distinctive title and is separately paged. Index universal in (12) [1847].* {*1842-[1847]*}

Agopian, S. S.; Mola, L. M.;

b0021 **1984** An execeptionally high chromosome number in *Orthemis nodiplaga* Karsch (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(3):45. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Agüero-Pelegrin, M.; Ferreras-Romero, M.;

b0022 **1992** Dynamics of a dragonfly community in a man-made lake of the Sierra Morena, Andalusia, Southern Spain (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 83:7 pp.

b0023 **1994** Dragonfly emergence from an artificial pond in the urban area of Cordoba, Andalusia, Southern Spain: a possible case of intrafuild predation and competition between larvae. Notulae odonat. 4(4):57-60. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Aguesse, Pierre-Charles;

b. 23 Jan 1929 (Asnières-sur-Seine, France).

b0024 **1955** Note préliminaire sur les Odonates de Camargue. Terre Vie 102:287-308, 1 pl, 4 f.

b0025 **1957** Notes sur les Odonata de Dordogne. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 62:19-25, 4 f.

b0026 **1958** Une sous-espèce nouvell d'*Ischnura* en Afrique du Nord (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. 25:149-157, 5 f, 1 map.

b0027 **1962** Quelques Odonates du Coto Doñana. Archos Inst. Aclim. 11:9-12.

b0028 **1964** Contribution à l'étude de la faune de la basse Casamance. IX. Odonates. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:712-719.

b0029 **1966** Contribution à la faune du Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers et A. Descarprentries. 21. Odonates. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:783-797, ill.

b0030 **1967** Nouveaux *Protolestes* Förster, 1899 de Madagascar (Odonata: Zygoptera). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):277-284, 17 f. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b0031 **1968** Faune de l'Europe et du Bassin Méditerranéen. 4. Les odonates de l'Europe Occidentale, du Nord de l'Afrique et des Îles Atlantiques. Paris, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifigue :6+258 pp, 106 f, 7 pls, 6 tbl, 10 maps.

b0032 **1968** Zygoptères inédits de Madagascar (Odonata). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):649-670, 11 f.

b0033 **1968** Quelques Odonates récoltés en Sierra Leone. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)30:518-534, 4 f, 2 tbl.

b0034 **1969** Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba (Sénégal). Fascicule 3. 6. Odonates (Deuxième note). Mém. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire No 84:85-95, 2 f.

Aguesse, Pierre-Charles; Gaillot, L.;

b0035 **1969** Note sur deux espèces d'odonates de l'atoll de Clipperton. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 40:1162-1163.

Aguesse, Pierre-Charles; Pruja, J. P.;

b0036 **1957** Eléments pour une faune des Odonates du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 37:149-160, 4 f, 1 map.

b0037 **1958** Odonates récoltés par M. Ch. Rungs au Maroc, au Sahara, en Mauritanie et au Sénégal. C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 24:103-106.

Aguiar, C.; Aguiar, S.;

b0038 **1983** *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burm.) and *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) in Protugal (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(1):8-9. {*1 Jun 1983*}

b0039 **1985** Estudos odonatologicos em Portugal. Odonatos portugueses. Odonatos africanos em Portugal. Actas Congr. Iber. Ent. 2(4):245-267, ill. *Supplement No. 1 to Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de entomologia.*

Aguiar, S.; Aguiar, C.;

b0040 **1985** *Paragomphus genei* (Sel.), *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) and *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) in Portugal (Anisoptera: Gomphidae, Aeschnidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):82-83. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Ahmed, A. K. Z.; Michael, R. G.;

b0041 **1988** Predation propensities of the larva of *Orthetrum sabina* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):2-6. {*1 Jun 1988*}

Ahrens, C.;

b0042 **1938** A list of dragonflies taken during the summer of 1936 in western United States (Odonata). Ent. News 49(1):9-16. {*[6] Jan 1938*}

Aida, M.;

b0043 **1989** Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. Gekkan Mushi No. 221:9-13, ill. {*1 Jul 1989*}

b0044 **1989** Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (2). Gekkan Mushi No. 223:8-13, ill.

b0045 **1990** Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (3). Gekkan Mushi No. 227:11-15. {*1 Jan 1990*}

b0046 **1990** Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (4). Gekkan Mushi No. 230:12-17. {*1 Apr 1990*}

b0047 **1990** Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (5). Gekkan Mushi No. 232:20-25. {*1 Jun 1990*}

b0048 **1990** Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (6). Gekkan Mushi No. 234:12-18. {*1 Aug 1990*}

b0049 **1993** Further notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* (Asahina) from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi No. 271:19-23.

Akramowski, Nikolai Nikolaevich;

b. 21 Nov 1906 (Kazan, USSR). [Ref: b0704 (bibliography)]

b0050 **1948** Odonata fauna of Armenia. Zool. Sb. 5:117-188, 6 f.

b0051 **1958** Larvae of *Onychogomphus flexuosus* (Schneider) (Ins. Odonata, Gomphidae) Izv. Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR 11:87-90, 4 f.

b0052 **1964** Additions to Odonata fauna of eastern Transcaucasus. Izv. Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR (Biol.)17:99-111.

Akramowski, Nikolai Nikolaevich; Schengella, E. S.;

b0053 **1967** Neue Angaben über *Cordulegaster mzymtae* Barteneff, 1930 (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):313-321, 6 f. {*20 Oct 1967*}

Akramowski, Nikolai Nikolaevich; Zhiltzova, L. A.;

b0054 **1973** Obituary: Ariadna Nikolaevna Popova. Odonatologica 2(1):45-47, ill. {*1 Mar 1973*}

Alayo, Pastor;

b0055 **1968** Las libelulas de Cuba (Insecta, Odonata). Part 1: texto, Parte 2: Lamainas. Torreia No. 2-3:3-102, 3-54, 43 pl.

Albarda, J. Herman;

*b. *; d. 1899 (Leeuwarden).*

b0056 **1879** [Descriptions of new species]. In Selys-Longchamps, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:349-409. *[See also: b5527]*

b0057 **1881** Neuroptera. Systematische lijst, met beschrijving der nieuwe of weinig bekende soorten. [In] Veth, Pieter Jan, Midden-Sumatra. Reizen en onderzoekingen der Sumatra-Expeditie, uitgerust door het aardrijkskundig genootschap, 1877-1879. Leiden, E. J. Brill :26 pp, 8 pl.

b0058 **1887** [Descriptions of new species]. In Selys-Longchamps, [q.v.]. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:1-85. *[See also: b5546]*

Alcock, J.;

b0059 **1985** Reproductive behavior of *Cordulegaster diadema* Selys (Anisoptera: Cordulegastridae). Odonatologica 14(4):313-317, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Alcock, J.; *(continued)*

b0060 **1988** The mating system of *Orthetrum caledonicum* (Brauer), with special reference to variation in copulation duration (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(1):1-8, 2 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Mar 1988*}

b0061 **1989** The mating system of *Libellula saturata* Uhler (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(1):89-93, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1989*}

Alfken, D.;

b0062 **1891** Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna der Nord-See-Insel Juist. Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen 12:97-130.

Allbrook, P.;

b0063 **1979** Tasmanian Odonata. Fauna Tasmania Hbk No. 1:84 pp, ill. *[Ref: b4646]*

Allbrook, P.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b0064 **1978** The status of the Australian aeshnid genera *Acanthaeschna* Selys and *Austroaeschna* Selys (Odonata). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):323-327, ill.

Allen, D. C.;

b0065 **1984** Principles of forest entomology: laboratory manual. Syracuse, Syracuse Univ. Press :203 pp, ill.

Allioni, Carlo;

b. 1725; d. 28 Jul 1804 (Turin).

b0066 **1766** Manipulus Insectorum Taurinensium. Mél. Soc. Tur. 3(7):185-198.

Alrutz, Robert W.;

b0067 **1992** Additional records of dragonflies (Odonata) from Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 92(4):119-120.

Ameen, M.-U.; Rowshan Akhter, W. S.; Fazle Rabbi, M.;

b0068 **1982** Final instar larvae of common damselflies (Odonata: Zygoptera) of Dhaka city and their identification key. Bangladesh J. Zool. 10(2):81-91, ill.

Ander, Kjell;

b0069 **1926** Några Odonatfynd. Ent. Tidskr. 47:83-85.

b0070 **1926** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der schwedischen Odonaten. 1-2. Ent. Tidskr. 47(1):31-42, 14 f, 1 pl.

b0071 **1928** *Aeschna subarctica* Walk. och *Sympetrum striolatum* Charp. i Sverige. Ent. Tidskr. 49:61-65, 5 f.

b0072 **1929** Ueber die Nymphe von *Mesogomphus hageni* Selys. Konowia 8(2):159-162, 4 f.

b0073 **1931** Odonata från Bornholm. Ent. Meddr 17:366-368.

b0074 **1931** Bidrag till kännedomen om de svenskaodonaterna. 5. Norrländska trollsländor. Ent. Tidskr. 52:228-244.

b0075 **1935** Nya fynd av Odonata från Bornholm. Ent. Meddr 19:150-156.

b0076 **1944** Einige Odonaten aus Kashmir und Ostturkestan. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh. 14(13):168-178, 6 f.

b0077 **1944** Catalogus insectorum sueciae. IV. Odonata. Opuscula entomologica 9:157-163, 1 map.

b0078 **1944** *Aeschna subarctica* (E. M. Walker) subsp. *interlineata* subsp. nov. (Odon.). Opuscula entomologica 9:164.

b0079 **1946** De svenska odonaternas djurgeografi. Bidrag till kännedomen om de svenska odonaterna 6. Opuscula entomologica 11:109-118, 5 map.

b0080 **1950** Zur Verbreitung und Phänologie der boreoalpinen Odonaten der Westpaläarktis. Opuscula entomologica 15:53-71, 2 f.

b0081 **1953** Catalogus insectorum sueciae. Additamenta ad partes I-X. IV. Odonata. V. Orthoptera (Dermaptera, Blattoidea, Saltatoria). Opuscula entomologica 18:87-88.

b0082 **1963** *Lestes barbarus* F. funnen i Sverige. Opuscula entomologica 28:196-197.

Andoh, T.; Inoue, K.;

b0083 **1989** Obituary: Ichiro Matsui. Odonatologica 18(2):215-218, f. {*1 Jun 1989*}

Andoh, T.; Takasaki, Y.;

b0084 **1981** Observations on the breeding habitat of *Sympetrum flaveolum flaveolum* and *S. risi yosico* in Hokkaido, with the description of their larval exuviae. Tombo 23(1/4):29-33, ill. {*20 Feb 1981*}

Andres, A.;

b0085 **1928** The dragonflies of Egypt. Mém. Soc. ent. Égypte 3(1):1-43, 5 pl, 2 tbl, 3 f.

Andrew, R. J.; Tembhare, D. B.;

b0086 **1994** The post-ovarian genital complex of the dragonfly, *Tramea virginia* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(4):329-340. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Anonymous;

b0087 **1801** Namen der Insekten-Gattungen, ihr Genitiv, ihr grammatisches Geschlecht, ihr Silbenmaß, ihre Herleitung; zugleich mit den deutschen Benennungen. Mag. für Insektenkunde 1:125-155.

b0088 **1924** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 58(1921)(Ins. 11):258-260.

b0089 **1925** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 59(1922)(Ins. 11):420-422.

b0090 **1925** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 60(1923)(Ins. 11):334-335.

b0091 **1925** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 61(1924)(Ins. 11):306-307.

b0092 **1926** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 62(1925)(Ins. 11):407-410.

b0093 **1927** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 63(1926)(Ins. 11):448-450.

b0094 **1928** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 64(1927)(Ins. 11):401-404.

b0095 **1929** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 65(1928)(Ins. 11):413-416, 429.

b0096 **1930** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 66(1929)(Ins. 11):412-415.

b0097 **1931** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 67(1930)(Ins. 11):412-415.

b0098 **1932** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 68(1931)(Ins. 11):411-414, 432.

b0099 **1933** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 69(1932)(Ins. 11):421-424, 444.

b0100 **1934** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 70(1933)(Ins. 11):417-421, 440.

b0101 **1935** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 71(1934)(Ins. 11):455-460, 481.

b0102 **1936** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 72(1935)(Ins. 11):423-438.

b0103 **1937** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 73(1936)(Ins. 11):426-429.

b0104 **1938** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 74(1937)(Ins. 12):385-386, 398-399.

b0105 **1939** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 75(1938)(Ins. 12):411-412, 426.

b0106 **1940** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 76(1939)(Ins. 13):402-403, 418.

b0107 **1941** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 77(1940)(Ins. 13):241-243, 257.

b0108 **1942** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 78(1941)(Ins. 13):229-231.

b0109 **1944** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 79(1942)(Ins. 13):194-195, 204.

b0110 **1945** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 80(1943)(Ins. 13):221-222.

Anonymous; *(continued)*

b0111 **1947** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 81(1944)(Ins. 13):234-235, 246.

b0112 **1948** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 82(1945)(Ins. 13):337-338, 349.

b0113 **1949** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 83(1946)(Ins. 13):369-371, 378. {*Feb 1949*}

b0114 **1950** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 84(1947)(Ins. 13):385-387, 399. {*May 1950*}

b0115 **1951** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 85(1948)(Ins. 13):336-338. {*May 1951*}

b0116 **1951** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 86(1949)(Ins. 13):379-383, 397. {*Sep 1951*}

b0117 **1952** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 87(1950)(Ins. 13):433-435, 446. {*Jul 1952*}

b0118 **1953** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 88(1951)(Ins. 13):437-440, 462. {*Feb 1953*}

b0119 **1953** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 89(1952)(Ins. 13):457-459, 476. {*Dec 1953*}

b0120 **1953** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 90(1953)(Ins. 13):509-512, 531-532. {*Dec 1953*}

b0121 **1956** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 91(1954)(Ins. 13):512-515, 541-542. {*May 1956*}

b0122 **1957** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 92(1955)(Ins. 13):518-521, 534. {*Jun 1957*}

b0123 **1958** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 93(1956)(Ins. 13):515-518. {*Jul 1958*}

b0124 **1959** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 94(1957)(Ins. 13):555-558, 574. {*Aug 1959*}

b0125 **1960** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 95(1958)(Ins. 13):639-642, 657. {*Jul 1960*}

b0126 **1961** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 96(1959)(Ins. 13):372-373, 383. {*Jul 1961*}

b0127 **1962** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 97(1960)(Ins. 13):347-348. {*Aug 1962*}

b0128 **1963** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 98(1961)(Ins. 13):384-386, 395.

b0129 **1964** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 99(1962)(Ins. 13):425-428.

b0130 **1966** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 100(1963)(Ins. 13):411-412, 426-427.

b0131 **1967** Odonata (Paraneuroptera). Zool. Rec. 101(1964)(Ins. 13):297-299.

b0132 **1968** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 102(1965)(Ins. 13):451-452.

b0133 **1970** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 103(1966)(Ins. 13):406-408.

b0134 **1971** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 104(1967)(Ins. 13):691-692.

b0135 **1972** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 105(1968)(Ins. 13):729-733.

b0136 **1973** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 106(1969)(Ins. 13):573-576.

b0137 **1974** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 107(1970)(Ins. 13):715-716.

b0138 **1975** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 108(1971)(Ins. 13):783-787.

b0139 **1978** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 109(1972)(Ins. 13A):226-230.

b0140 **1978** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 110(1973)(Ins. 13A):197-202.

b0141 **1979** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 111(1974)(Ins. 13A):196-198.

b0142 **1979** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 112(1975)(Ins. 13A):209-211.

b0143 **1980** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 113(1976)(Ins. 13A):253-256.

b0144 **1980** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 114(1977)(Ins. 13A):262-267.

b0145 **1981** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 115(1978)(Ins. 13A):262-266. {*Dec 1981*}

b0146 **1982** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 116(1979)(Ins. 13A):273-275. {*Dec 1982*}

b0147 **1983** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277-280. {*Dec 1983*}

b0148 **1984** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 118(1981)(Ins. 13A):299-306. {*Sep 1984*}

Anonymous; *(continued)*

b0149 **1985** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 119(1982)(Ins. 13A):333-337. {*Mar 1985*}

b0150 **1985** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 120(1983)(Ins. 13A):337-340. {*Nov 1985*}

b0151 **1986** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 121(1984)(Ins. 13A):356-362. {*Aug 1986*}

b0152 **1986** Annexe 1: Population odonatologique du Ruisseau Noir: 1976-1983. Fabreries 12(2):44.

b0153 **1986** Annexe 2: cle d'identification des *Calopteryx* du Quebec. Fabreries 12(2):45.

b0154 **1987** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 122(1985)(Ins. 13A):387-394. {*Mar 1987*}

b0155 **1987** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 123(1986)(Ins. 13A):383-389. {*Dec 1987*}

b0156 **1988** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):404-411. {*Dec 1988*}

b0157 **1989** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 125(1988)(Ins. 13A):308-314. {*Dec 1989*}

b0158 **1990** Corrigenda. Tijdschr. Ent. 133(2):viii. *Corrected figures for b0624.* {*14 Dec 1990*}

b0159 **1990** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 126(1989/90)(Ins. 13A):270-273. {*Dec 1990*}

b0160 **1991** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 127(1990/91)(Ins. 13A):271-274. {*Dec 1991*}

Anselin, A.;

b0161 **1985** An isolated locality of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) in Limburg, Belgium (Anisoptera: Corudliidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):97-98. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b0162 **1986** *Selysiothemis nigra* (Vander L.) recorded from La Mancha (Cuidad Real Albacete), Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):129. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Anselin, A.; Martin, F. J.;

b0163 **1988** Odonatos de las provincias de Teruel y Cuenca. Misc. Zool. 10:129-134.

Aradi, M.; Bodócs, I.;

b0164 **1954** Die Odonaten-Fauna der Kleinen Ungarischen Tiefebene. Folia ent. hung. (ns)7:41-51.

Arai, Y.;

b0165 **1989** Description of the larval stage of *Planaeschna milnei* (Selys). Gekkan Mushi No. 220:24-25. {*1 Jun 1989*}

Arango, M. C.; Roldan, G.;

b0166 **1983** Odonatos inmaduros del Departamento de Antioquĭa en diferentes pisos altitudinales. Actualidades biol. 12(46):91-105.

Armstrong, John Scalfe;

b. 9 Jun 1892 (North Allerton, Yorkshire, England); d. 7 Feb 1977 (Taupo, New Zealand). [Ref: b1439; ns01441]

b0167 **1958** Notes on *Ischnura aurora* (Brauer), Odonata. New Zealand Ent. 2:2-3.

b0168 **1958** The breeding habits of the Corduliidae (Odonata) in the Taupo district of New Zealand. Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 85:275-282, 3 f.

b0169 **1958** Notes on the occurrence of *Hemianax papuensis* (Burm.) in New Zealand. Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 85:713-714.

b0170 **1973** Odonata of the Kermadec Islands. New Zealand Ent. 5(3/4):277-283.

b0171 **1978** Colonisation of New Zealand by *Hemicordulia australiae*, with notes on its displacement of the indigenous *Procordulia grayi* (Odonata: Corduliidae). New Zealand Ent. 6(4):381-384.

Armstrong, John Scalfe; Corbet, Philip S.;

b0172 **1980** Conversations about New Zealand dragonflies. Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Communs No. 2:73 pp.

Arnett, Ross H., Jr.;

b0173 **1985** American insects: a handbook of the insects of America north of Mexico. New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold Co. :850 pp, ill (Odonata :92-103).

Arnett, Ross H., Jr.; Samuelson, G. Allan; Nishida, Gordon M.;

b0174 **1993** The Insect and Spider Collections of the World. Second Edition. Gainesville, Flordia :vi + 310 pp.

Arthington, A. H.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b0175 **1982** Dragonflies (Odonata) of coastal sand-dune fresh waters of south-eastern Queensland and north-eastern New South Wales. Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res. 33:77-88.

Artobolevsky, G.;

b0176 **1923** Zur Odonatenfauna des Poltawa-Bezirks. Ukraine Zool. J. 1923(2):12.

b0177 **1926** On the Odonata of the government of Chernigov. Zap. kĭev. Obshch. Estest. 27:85-89.

b0178 **1927** Les libellules des environs de Kyiv (Odonata). Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus. 3:65-118, 10 tbl.

b0179 **1927** Matériaux à la faune des libellules de Podolie (Odonata). Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus. 3:159-162.

b0180 **1928** Notices sur les Odonates du gouvernement de Poltava. Zbirn. poltav. derzh. Muz. V. G. Korolenka 1:229-245.

b0181 **1928** Notices sur les Odonates du gouvernement de Poltava. II, III, IIIa. Zbirnik Poltava Mus. 1:229-245, 1 f.

b0182 **1929** Les Odonates du Daghestan. Revue Russe Ent. 23:225-240.

b0183 **1929** Notices sur les Odonates du gouvernement de Poltava. Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff 7:5-22.

b0184 **1929** Matériaux pour la faune des Odonates de l'Ukraine. Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff 7:141-147.

b0185 **1930** Quelques obserations oecologiques sur les Odonates de Teberda (Caucase du Nord). Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:33-43.

Asahina, Syoziro;

b. 10 Jun 1913 (Tokyo). [Ref: b2930 (bibliography); b0327]

b0186 **1934** On the occurrence of *Nehalennia speciosa* in Japan. Kontyû 8:54-57, 6 f.

b0187 **1938** Eine neue *Aeschna* aus Formosa (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Annot. zool. jap. 17:541-547, 14 f. {*18 Nov 1938*}

b0188 **1938** Odonata of Hokkaido. Tenthredo 2:149-172, 1 map.

b0189 **1939** Notulae odonatorum japonicorum, II-IV. Zool. Mag. 51:141-150, 10 f; 295-301, 13 f; 553-560, 16 f.

b0190 **1940** Odonata - Anisoptera of Micronesia. Tenthredo 3(1):1-23, 3 pl, 23 f. {*May 1940*}

b0191 **1940** Some unrecorded Odonata from Formosa. Kontyû 14:23-25.

b0192 **1947** *Hemicordulia* from the Bonin Islands, Riu-Kiu and Formosa (Odonata, Corduliinae). Mushi 17(12):79-87, 21 f. {*15 Jul 1947*}

b0193 **1947** Odonata collected by Mr. K. Koba in Jehol, Southwestern Manchuria. Mushi 17(15):95-101, 1 pl. {*15 Jul 1947*}

b0194 **1948** Dragonfly-nymphs collected by Mr. K. Koba in South Manchuria. Mushi 18(9):59-63, 1 pl. {*10 Feb 1948*}

b0195 **1948** Description of a new damselfly from Tokyo (Odonata, Platycneminae). Mushi 18(17):103-106, 12 f. {*30 Aug 1948*}

b0196 **1948** Notes on the Odonata of North China. Proc. biogeogr. Soc. Japan No. 1:26-28, 44.

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0197 **1949** On some archaic structures retained in *Epiophlebia superstes* (Odonata, Anisozygoptera). Mushi 19(10):49-51, 2 f. {*20 Mar 1949*}

b0198 **1949** New dragonflies from Japan (Odonata). Ins. matsumur. 17:28-34, 1 pl, 3 f. {*31 Jul 1949*}

b0199 **1949** Odonata from Shansi Province (North China). Mushi 20(2):27-36, 2 pl. {*20 Nov 1949*}

b0200 **1949** Odonata of Sachalin. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 14(2):23-32.

b0201 **1951** New dragonflies from the north-eastern Asia. Kontyû 19:15-22, 3 pl. {*25 Sep 1951*}

b0202 **1952** Odonata of the Bonin Islands. Mushi 23(6):45-56, 3 pl, 4 f. {*15 Apr 1952*}

b0203 **1952-1953** Odonata. Pp 291-300. In: Kihara, Fauna and flora of Nepal Himalayas. Kyoto, Kyoto University 1:. {*1952-1953*}

b0204 **1954** A morphological study of a relic dragonfly *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys (Odonata, Anisozygoptera). Tokyo, Jap. Soc. Prom Sci. :iv + 153 pp, 71 pl.

b0205 **1954** Odonata fauna of the Ozegahara Moor. Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 1954:758-768.

b0206 **1955** Dragonflies. In: Kihara, Fauna and flora of Nepal Himalaya. * 1:291-300, 20 f.

b0207 **1955** A new Platycnemidid damselfly from Japan. Akitu 4:101-104, 11 f.

b0208 **1955** Odonata from South Shensi (North China) in the collection of the Zoological Museum, Copenhagen. Ent. Meddr 27:129-134, 6 f.

b0209 **1956** A new *Gomphus* from Manchuria (Odonata, Gomphidae). Kontyû 24:155-156, 1 pl. {*5 Aug 1956*}

b0210 **1956** Odonata of Ryukyu Archipelago. Odonata from Yakusima and Tanegasima. Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (ns)3:89-97, 3 pl.

b0211 **1956** Dragonflies from West Tien-Mu-Shan, Central China. Ent. Meddr 27:204-228, 1 pl, 48 f.

b0212 **1957** Evolutional sequence as shown in the structure of the discoidal cell of the wings of *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys (Odonata, Anisozygoptera). Ent. mon. Mag. 93:101-102, 9 f.

b0213 **1957** On the pterothoracic interpleural suture of Mesozoic and recent Odonata. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. 13:1-7, 36 f.

b0214 **1957** An annotated list of Japanese Odonata, with brief description of their larvae. Shinkonchu 13:49-56.

b0215 **1959** A revision of the Odonata of the Kurile Islands. Ins. matsumur. 22:63-70.

b0216 **1961** The type specimens of Odonata in the Entomological Institute, Hokkaido University. Ins. matsumur. 24:57-65.

b0217 **1961** Odonata: Libellulidae. Insecta japonica (I)1:1-90, pl 1-7.

b0218 **1961** Descriptions of some dragonfly larvae from Darjeeling. Kontyû 29:240-246, 22 f.

b0219 **1961** The Odonata from Thailand. Nature Life Southeast Asia 1:209-223, f 1-16.

b0220 **1961** Dragonflies taken by dr. Sekiguchi in the Galapagos Islands. Publls ent. Lab. Univ. Osaka No. 6:1-3, f.

b0221 **1962** Odonata of Ryukyu Archipelago, Part III. The Odonata from the Amani Islands, adult dragonflies. Tombo 5(1/4):4-18. {*30 Nov 1962*}

b0222 **1962** Odonata taken by dr. S. Ueno in Taiwan. Akitu 10:58-60, 1 f.

b0223 **1962** *Anax nigrofasciatus* Oguma and *Anax nigrolineatus* Fraser (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Jap. J. Zool. 13:249-255, 17 f.

b0224 **1963** Notes on three Indian dragonfly species. Akitu 11:21-22, 8 f.

b0225 **1963** Odonata taken by Japanese Expeditons to Karakoram, Afghanistan, Iran and Pakistan. Results Kyoto Univ. sci.. Exped. Karakoram Hindukush. 4:45-50, f.

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0226 **1964** Contributions to the knowledge of the dragonflies of the genus *Macromia* in the northeastern Asia. Jap. J. Zool. 14(2):109-117, 39 f. {*Mar 1964*}

b0227 **1964** New and little known dragonflies from the Ryukyus (Odonata). Kontyû 32:1-8, 12 f. {*10 May 1964*}

b0228 **1964** The Odonata of the Amami Islands taken by the 1963 surveys. Kontyû 32:75-80.

b0229 **1964** Descriptions of new and little known dragonflies from the Ryukyus (Odonata). Kontyû 32:299-310, 25 f.

b0230 **1964** Records of the Odonata taken by the members of Japan - U. S. Co-operative Science Program in the Ryukyu Islands in 1963-64. Kontyû 32:529-534.

b0231 **1964** Records of Thailand Odonata taken by Prof. K. Iwata, Dr. K. Yoshikawa and Mr. H. Ikoma. Nature Life Southeast Asia 3:113-115.

b0232 **1964** The Odonata taken by the Thai-Japanese Biological Expedition in Thailand and Malaya. Nature Life Southeast Asia 3:117-122, 14 f.

b0233 **1965** Taiwanese Odonata taken during 1964 survey, with notes on some other little-known species. Kontyû 33:123-129.

b0234 **1965** The Odonata taken by Mr. R. Wada on Malcom Island, Mergui Islands, Lower Burma. Kontyû 33:226-229, 4 f.

b0235 **1965** The Odonata of Hongkong. Kontyû 33:493-506, 27 f.

b0236 **1965** Notes on a small collection of the Odonata of Taiwan. Spec. Bull. lepid. Soc. Jap. 1:239-244.

b0237 **1966** Taiwanese Odonata taken by 1965 field works. Kontyû 34:105-121, ill. {*20 Apr 1966*}

b0238 **1966** Malayan dragonflies taken by Mr. E. Kawase in 1960/1962. Kontyû 34:18-21.

b0239 **1966** Notes on Chinese Odonata, 1. Kontyû 34:131-135, ill.

b0240 **1966** Thailand Odonata taken by Drs. Nakao and Nagatomi. Kontyû 34:289-292, f 1-4.

b0241 **1967** A revision of the asiatic species of damselflies of the genus *Ceriagrion* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):255-334, 237 f. {*Mar 1967*}

b0242 **1967** Notes on two Amphipterygid dragonflies from South-east Asia. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):323-326, 7 f. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b0243 **1967** The Odonata of Cambodia chiefly taken by the Osaka City University Expedition in 1964-65. Nature Life Southeast Asia 5:209-215, f 1-12.

b0244 **1968** Records and Notes on Philippine Odonata. Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):349-376, 57 f, 13 pls. {*30 Mar 1968*}

b0245 **1968** Taiwanese Odonata taken by Mr. Y. I. Chu. Kontyû 36(1):89-98, 30 f. {*30 Apr 1968*}

b0246 **1968** The odonate fauna of Rikuchu. Mem. natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 1:109-114.

b0247 **1969** South Vietnam Odonata taken by Mr. Y. Inoue. Jap. J. Zool. 16(1):1-18, 27 f, 1 p. {*Mar 1969*}

b0248 **1969** Notes on Chinese Odonata, 2. The Odonata of Metasequoia Expedition. Kontyû 37:192-201, 14 f.

b0249 **1970** Burmese Odonata collected by Dr. Arthur Svihla with supplementary notes on Asiatic *Ceriagrion* species. Jap. J. Zool. 16(2):98-126, 68 f, 1 map, 1 pl. {*2 Mar 1970*}

b0250 **1970** Two unrecorded dragonflies from Japanese faunal limits. Kontyû 38:140-142, 3 f.

b0251 **1970** Notes on Chinese Odonata. 3. Kellogg collection in the California Academy of Sciences. Kontyû 38:198-204.

b0252 **1970** The Odonata of Tsushima. Mem. natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo No. 3:221-223, 3 f, 2 pl.

b0253 **1971** A description of the larva of *Anax panybeus* Hagen. Tombo 14(1/2):15. {*31 Mar 1971*}

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0254 **1971** A list of papers published since 1952 dealing with the descriptions of Japanese odonate larvae. I. Tombo 14(1/2):16. {*31 Mar 1971*}

b0255 **1971** Burmese Odonata collected by Dr. Arthur Svihla with supplementary notes on Asiatic Ceriagrion species. Jap. J. Zool. 16:99-126, pl 1.

b0256 **1972** A new dragonfly subspecies *Urothemis signata yiei* from Taiwan (Odonata, Libellulidae). Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent. 1972(2):30-31, f 1,2. {*Jul 1972*}

b0257 **1972** Indian paddy field Odonata taken by Miss I. Hattori. Mushi 46(10):115-127, 2 f. {*20 Dec 1972*}

b0258 **1972** *Mortonagrion hirosei*, the last new dragonfly species from Japan? Kontyû 40(1):11-16, f 1-13.

b0259 **1972** Additional notes to the knowledge of the odonate fauna of Taiwan and the Ryukyus. Tombo 15(1/4):2-9, f 1-12. *May be 1973*. {*31 Dec 1972*}

b0260 **1972** Discovery of *Aeschna subarctica* Walker in Japan. Tombo 15(1/4):9-10. {*31 Dec 1972*}

b0261 **1973** The Odonata of Iraq. Jap. J. Zool. 17(1):17-35, tf 1-29, pl f 1-12.

b0262 **1973** Notes on Chinese Odonata. 4. D. C. Graham collection from Szechuan and T. H. Cheng collection from Fukien. Kontyû 41(4):446-460, 64 f.

b0263 **1973** Discovery of *Erythromma najas* in Japan (Agrionidae). Tombo 16(1/4):11-12, 4 f. {*31 Dec 1973*}

b0264 **1973** The labium of the second and third instar larvae of *Epiophlebia superstes*. Tombo 16(1/4):22, f. {*31 Dec 1973*}

b0265 **1974** The development of odonatology in the Far East. Odonatologica 3(1):5-12, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1974*}

b0266 **1974** On the scientific name of Hosomi-otsunen-tombo. Kakocho 26(100):49-51.

b0267 **1974** An additional note to the Odonata of Iraq. Kontyû 42(2):107-109, 8 f.

b0268 **1974** A note on *Lestes (Indolestes) boninensis* (Asahina). Kontyû 42(3):304.

b0269 **1974** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). 1. What is *Mnais mneme* Ris? Kontyû 42(4):365-374, 23 f.

b0270 **1974** Nepalese Odonata taken by Dr. J. Martens in 1969/70 and 1973. Senckenbergiana biol. 55(4/6):281-291, 16 f, pl.

b0271 **1974** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). 2. *Mnais gregoryi* Fraser and its allies. Tombo 17(1/4):2-9, 6 f. {*31 Dec 1974*}

b0272 **1974** Diagnostic notes on the ultimate instar larvae of some *Anax* species. Tombo 17(1/4):10-16, 29 f. {*31 Dec 1974*}

b0273 **1974** A specimen of '*Davidius moiwanus*' from Shimane Prefecture. Tombo 17(1/4):23, 3 f. {*31 Dec 1974*}

b0274 **1975** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 3. Southwest Chinese and Burmese representatives. Kontyû 43(1):1-12, 19 f, 12 pls.

b0275 **1975** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 4. Taiwanese and east and north Chinese representatives. Kontyû 43(2):119-137, 42 f, 22 pls.

b0276 **1975** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 5. *Mnais* species from Tonkin and Laos. Kontyû 43(3):255-262, 24 f.

b0277 **1975** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 6. The type-specimens of Japanese *Mnais* species. Kontyû 43(4):401-411, 6 pls.

b0278 **1975** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 7. A comparative redescription of three Japanese taxa. Tombo 18(1/4):27-41, 41 f, 8 pls. {*31 Dec 1975*}

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0279 **1976** Descriptions of one new genus and two new species of Caliphaeinae (Odonata, Calopterygidae) from Thailand, with taxonomic notes of the subfamily. Kontyû 44(4):387-402, 38 f, 1 tbl. {*25 Dec 1976*}

b0280 **1976** An illustrated key to the dragonflies found in the paddy fields of Thailand. Int. Assoc. biol. contr. Rice-stemborer News 1976(4):3-10, f 1-54.

b0281 **1976** Notes on Chinese Odonata. 5. Some Odonata from Hunan and Hupeh Provinces. Kontyû 44(1):1-12, 29 f.

b0282 **1976** A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 8. A proposed taxonomy of Japanese *Mnais*. Tombo 19(1/4):2-16, 40 f. {*31 Dec 1976*}

b0283 **1977** On a small collection of the Odonata from Laos. Kontyû 45(2):165-184, f 1-67.

b0284 **1977** Notes on Chinese Odonata 6. Further studies on the Graham collection preserved in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History, suborder Zygoptera. Kontyû 45(4):479-494, f 1-50.

b0285 **1977** A record of *Davidius moiwanus taurii* from Ishikawa Prefecture. Tombo 20(1/4):30. {*31 Dec 1977*}

b0286 **1977** Unrecorded or little known Taiwanese Odonata taken by Mr. Kazuo Matsuki. Tombo 20(1/4):31-39, ill. {*31 Dec 1977*}

b0287 **1977** A rearing record of *Trigomphus melampus* (Selys). Tombo 20(1/4):40. {*31 Dec 1977*}

b0288 **1977** Brief observations on Thai Odonata in autumn season. Tombo 20(1/4):40. {*31 Dec 1977*}

b0289 **1978** A new and some known species of Odonata from Kashmir (Insecta). Senckenbergiana biol. 59(1/2):115-120, f 1-11. {*9 Jun 1978*}

b0290 **1978** Notes on Chinese Odonata. 7. Further studies on the Graham Collection preserved in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History, suborder Anisoptera. Kontyû 46(2):234-252, f 1-38. {*25 Jun 1978*}

b0291 **1978** A remarkable new damselfly allied to *Bayadera* (Odonata, Euphaeidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 14:43-46, f 1-11. {*26 Jun 1978*}

b0292 **1978** Review: The dragonflies of Nagano Prefecture, by N. Koyama, et al. Notulae odonat. 1(2):31. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b0293 **1978** Enigmas about *Sympetrum depressiusculum* in the Far East. Tombo 21(1/4):14. {*21 Dec 1978*}

b0294 **1978** Obituary. Dr. Waro Nakahara (1896-1976). Ent. mon. Mag. 113:95-96, ill. {*[1978]*}

b0295 **1978** Notes on Chinese Odonata, 9. Kellogg Collection in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History. Tombo 21(1/4):2-14, f 1-43. {*31 Dec 1978*}

b0296 **1979** Notes on Chinese Odonata, 8. Three small collections in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History. Kontyû 47(3):328-334, ill.

b0297 **1979** Notes on Chinese Odonata, 9. On two north Chinese gomphids, with special reference to Palaearctic *Ophiogomphus* species. Tombo 22(1/4):2-12, ill. {*31 Dec 1979*}

b0298 **1979** Corrigenda. A revisional study of the genus *Mnais*, 8. A proposed taxonomy of Japanese *Mnais*. Tombo 19:2-16, 1976. Tombo 22(1/4):14. {*31 Dec 1979*}

b0299 **1980** Notes on the Philippine Odonata in the collection of the National Science Museum, Tokyo (Part 1). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 6(2):77-100, f 1-80. {*Jun 1980*}

b0300 **1980** Distribution and differentiation of the Japanese *Mnais*: a working hypothesis. Notulae odonat. 1(6):106-107, ill. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b0301 **1981** Additionals to Thai Odonata records. Tombo 23(1/4):45. {*20 Feb 1981*}

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0302 **1981** A new *Chlorogomphus* from Thailand (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 20:35-38, f 1-9. {*Jun 1981* }

b0303 **1981** A revision of the Chinese dragonflies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies. Tombo 24(1/4):2-12, ill. {*20 Dec 1981* }

b0304 **1981** Seasonal variation in *Neurothemis tullia* (Drury). Tombo 24(1/4):12-16, f 1-36. {*20 Dec 1981* }

b0305 **1981** Further records of interspecific hybrid among Odonata. Tombo 24(1/4):17-22, ill. {*20 Dec 1981* }

b0306 **1981** Territorialism of *Orthetrum triangulare melania* larvae? Tombo 24(1/4):43. {*20 Dec 1981* }

b0307 **1981** A revision of the Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 7(1):27-49, ill.

b0308 **1981** A revision of the Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies (Odonata, Aeschnidae). (Part 2). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 7(2):57-77, ill.

b0309 **1981** Records of little or unknown Odonata from Thailand. Tombo 23(1/4):3-16, ill.

b0310 **1982** The larval stage of the Himalayan *Neallogaster hermionae* (Fraser) (Ansioptera: Cordulegasteridae). Odonatologica 11(4):309-315, ill. {*1 Dec 1982* }

b0311 **1982** A revision of the Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Neallogaster* (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (A)8(4):153-171. {*22 Dec 1982* }

b0312 **1982** Studies on the Chinese dragonglies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies in the collection of the Leiden Museum. Tombo 25(1/4):7-15, ill. {*30 Dec 1982* }

b0313 **1982** A new *Somatochlora* from Nepal (Corduliidae). Tombo 25(1/4):15-18, ill. {*30 Dec 1982* }

b0314 **1982** The Odonata of the Ozegahara Moor. Pp 321-330, In: Hara, H. [editor], Ozegahara. Scientific researches of the highmoor in central Japan. Tokyo, Japan Soc. Prom. Sci. :ix + 456 pp.

b0315 **1982** A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part 1. Agrionidae. Kontyû 50(3):454-466, f 1-10.

b0316 **1982** A new local aberrant form of *Rhyothemis fuliginosa* Selys. New Ent. 31(3):65-66 (or 19-20), ill.

b0317 **1982** Survey of the relict dragonfly *Epiophlebia laidlawi* Tillyard in Nepal, May 1981. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 1:1-6, il.

b0318 **1983** What is '*Aeschna petalura* Martin'? Tombo 26(1/4):2-11, ill. {*30 Dec 1983* }

b0319 **1983** Dry season dragonflies in Chantaburi, Thailand. Tombo 26(1/4):11. {*30 Dec 1983* }

b0320 **1983** Further contributions to the knowledge of Nepalese *Cephalaeschna* and their allies (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 9(2):51-67, ill.

b0321 **1983** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 2. Protoneuridae. Kontyû 51(1):90-99, f 1-41.

b0322 **1983** Further contributions to the knowledge of a dragonfly, *Anax nigrofasciatus* from eastern Asia. New Ent. 32(1):1-6, ill.

b0323 **1983** A new *Macromia* from southern Thailand (Odonata, Corduliidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 26:35-39, f 1-11.

b0324 **1983** 1978-1983 progress report on dragonfly conservation in Japan and China. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 5:1-4.

b0325 **1984** Correction and addition to my list of Thai Protoneuridae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 13(1):51-54, 8 f. {*18 Feb 1984* }

b0326 **1984** Notes on two Chinese aeshnid specimens in the collection of the University of Florida (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(3):45-46. {*1 Jun 1984* }

b0327 **1984** Syoziro Asahina: an autobiography. Odonatologica 13(2):215-232, ill. {*1 Jun 1984* }

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0328 **1984** *Copera annulata* (Selys) composed of two different species. Chô Chô 7(7):2-10, f 1-29. {*1 Jul 1984* }

b0329 **1984** Description of a new subspecies of *Stylogomphus shirozui* Asahina from Iriomote Island. Chô Chô 7(9):7-9, ill. {*1 Sep 1984* }

b0330 **1984** *Gynacantha arnaudi* sp. nov. An enigmatic *Gynacantha* from Assam (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Chô Chô 7(11)2-8. {*1 Nov 1984* }

b0331 **1984** Assamese and Burmese *Coeliccia* species in the collection of Dr. Erich Schmidt (Odonata: Platycnemididae). Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16:1-9. {*21 Nov 1984* }

b0332 **1984** A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part IV. Platycnemididae 1 (Genus Copera). Chô Chô 7(12):5-13, f 1-31. {*1 Dec 1984* }

b0333 **1984** A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part III. Platystictidae. Kontyû 52(4):585-595, f 1-42. {*25 Dec 1984* }

b0334 **1984** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 6. Platycnemididae - genus *Coeliccia*. Tombo 27(1/4):2-20, f 1-72. {*25 Dec 1984* }

b0335 **1984** A preliminary list of non-indigenous dragonfly species of Japan. Tombo 27(1/4):43. {*25 Dec 1984* }

b0336 **1984** Some biological puzzles regarding aka-tombo, *Sympetrum frequens* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) of Japan. Advances Odonatol. 2:1-11, ill.

b0337 **1984** The Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Sympetrum* (Odonata, Libellulidae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 10(3):121-133, ill.

b0338 **1984** *Gynacantha japonica* and *G. incisura*. New Ent. 33(1):1-12, il.

b0339 **1985** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand, Part V. Platycnemididae 2 (Calicnemia and Indocnemis). Chô Chô 8(1):2-12, f 1-37. {*1 Jan 1985* }

b0340 **1985** Further contributions to the taxonomy of Southasiatic *Coeliccia* species (Odonata, Platycnemididae). Chô Chô 8(2):2-13, f 1-51. {*1 Feb 1985* }

b0341 **1985** A revisional study of Japanese and east Asiatic *Gomphus* species with the description of *Asiagomphus* gen. nov. Gekkan Mushi No. 169:6-17, ill. {*1 Mar 1985* }

b0342 **1985** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand, Part VII. Megapodagrionidae. Chô Chô 8(6):2-8, f 1-22. {*1 Jun 1985* }

b0343 **1985** Additional notes to 'Namie's colour-plates of Japanese Odonata (1901-1904), a facsimile edition. Gekkan Mushi No. 172:19-22, ill. {*1 Jun 1985* }

b0344 **1985** Change of a preoccupied name in the Odonata. Kontyû 53(2):334. {*25 Jun 1985* }

b0345 **1985** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand, Part VIII. Lestidae. Chô Chô 8(8):2-13, f 1-33. {*1 Aug 1985* }

b0346 **1985** What was Matsumura's 'Catalogue of beneficial insects of Japan, 1908' with special reference to a lot of invalid new dragonfly names. Gekkan Mushi No. 174:24-31, ill. {*1 Aug 1985* }

b0347 **1985** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part IX. Synlestidae. Chô Chô 8(9):2-9, f 1-31. {*1 Sep 1985* }

b0348 **1985** Notes on the genus *Planaeschna* with special reference to two species from Thailand. Gekkan Mushi No. 175:16-20, 17 f. {*1 Sep 1985* }

b0349 **1985** Contributions to the taxonomical knowledge of the *Megalestes* species of continental South Asia (Odonata, Synlestidae). Chô Chô 8(10):2-18, f 1-52. {*1 Oct 1985* }

b0350 **1985** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part X. Libellaginidae. Chô Chô 8(11):2-19, f 1-54. {*1 Nov 1985* }

b0351 **1985** A list of the Odonata recorded from Tailand. Part XI. Euphaeidae. Chô Chô 8(12):18-38, f 1-68. {*1 Dec 1985* }

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0352 **1985** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 12. Calopterygidae. Tombo 28(1/4):2-21, f 1-60. {*28 Dec 1985*}

b0353 **1985** Dragonflies of Tokyo area, fifty years ago. Tombo 28(1/4):22. {*28 Dec 1985*}

b0354 **1986** Revisional notes on Nepalese and Assamese dragonfly species of the genus *Chlorogomphus* (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Chô Chô 9(1):11-26, f 1-51. {*1 Jan 1986*}

b0355 **1986** A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part XIII. Gomphidae - 1. Chô Chô 9(2):29-43, f 1-63. {*1 Feb 1986*}

b0356 **1986** A new *Oligoaeschna* (Odonata, Aeschnidae) from Thailand. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 33:29-31, f 1-3. {*25 Jul 1986*}

b0357 **1986** Descriptions of two *Asiagomphus* species from Assam-Burma and Burma-Thailand areas (Odonata, Gomphidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 186:9-14, f 1-35. {*1 Aug 1986*}

b0358 **1986** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 14. Gomphidae - 2. Tombo 29(1/2):7-53, f 1-201. {*30 Aug 1986*}

b0359 **1986** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 15. Aeschnidae. Tombo 29(3/4):71-106, f 1-122. {*30 Dec 1986*}

b0360 **1986** On the occurrence of *Anax nigrofasciatus nigrolineatus* the Thai territory (Odonata). Kontyû 54(2):224.

b0361 **1986** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 16. Cordulegasteridae. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 34:39-45.

b0362 **1987** A revised list of the Odonata of Hong Kong. Part 1. Zygoptera. Tombo 30(1/4):7-24, ill. {*25 Dec 1987*}

b0363 **1987** Paddy-field Odonata from western Java. Tombo 30(1/4):35. {*25 Dec 1987*}

b0364 **1987** Late-season dragonflies of the Tokyo area. Tombo 30(1/4):43. {*25 Dec 1987*}

b0365 **1987** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 16. Corduliidae - *Macromia*. Kontyû 55(2):354-372, f 1-68.

b0366 **1987** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 18. Corduliidae 2. Kontyû 55(4):699-720, ill.

b0367 **1987** A revised description of *Schmidtiphaea schmidi* (Odonata, Euphaeidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 36:34-37, ill.

b0368 **1988** Taxonomic notes on north Indian '*Onychogomphus bistrigatus*' and its allies. Gekkan Mushi No. 209:11-17, ill. {*1 Jul 1988*}

b0369 **1988** A revisional study of Kashmir and Japanese '*Aeschna mixta*'. Gekkan Mushi No. 211:11-20, ill. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b0370 **1988** North Indian *Onychogomphus bistrigatus*, again. Gekkan Mushi No. 213:26-27, ill. {*1 Nov 1988*}

b0371 **1988** A revised list of the Odonata of Hong Kong. Part 2. Anisoptera. Kontyû 56(4):689-705, ill. {*25 Dec 1988*}

b0372 **1988** Notes on some Asiatic dragonflies in the collection of MCZ, Harvard University. Tombo 31(1/4):2-8, ill. {*25 Dec 1988*}

b0373 **1988** A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part 19, Libellulidae - 1. Tombo 31(1/4):9-26, ill. {*25 Dec 1988*}

b0374 **1988** A problematical race of *Planaeschna ishigakiana* from Amami-Oshima, middle Ryukyus. Tombo 31(1/4):27-34, ill. {*25 Dec 1988*}

b0375 **1988** Notes on some Chinese Odonata in the collection of Cornell University. Akitu (ns)101:1-8.

b0376 **1988** Notes on two cordulegasterid dragonflies in the collection of Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 38:31-36.

b0377 **1988** Notes on some North Indian Odonata in the collection of the University Zoological Museum, Copenhagen. Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 19(1/2):1-9, ill.

Asahina, Syoziro; *(continued)*

b0378 **1989** An additional note to my *Aeschna mixta* revision. Gekkan Mushi No. 217:22-23, ill. {*1 Mar 1989*}

b0379 **1989** Notes on the early history of Japanese odoatology (1901-1950). Gekkan Mushi No. 218:10-17, ill. {*1 Apr 1989*}

b0380 **1989** The Odonata of Korean Peninsula, a summarized review. Part 2. Anisoptera 1 (Gomphidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 222:8-13, ill. {*1 Aug 1989*}

b0381 **1989** *Gomphus schmidti* Asahina, 1956 versus *Gomphus chancae* Bartenev, 1956 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 18(3):275-277, 4 f. {*1 Aug 1989*}

b0382 **1989** Candidate species of the Odonata to be listed in the Red Data Book of Japan. Tombo 32(1/2p4):45-46. {*25 Dec 1989*}

b0383 **1989** A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part 20, Libellulidae - 2. Tombo 32(1/4):2,14, ill. {*25 Dec 1989*}

b0384 **1989** *Libellula quadrimaculata* Linné and its intraspecific forms. Tombo 32(1/4):15-28, ill. {*25 Dec 1989*}

b0385 **1990** *Anax georgius* Selys, 1872 from Timor, not from Natal! (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(1):71-74, 5 f. {*1 Mar 1990*}

b0386 **1990** A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 21. Supplement. Tombo 33(1/4):2-20. {*25 Dec 1990*}

b0387 **1990** A record of mass migration of *Sympetrum frequens* in Tokyo area during the season of 1990. Tombo 33(1/4):61-62. {*25 Dec 1990*}

b0388 **1990** The late Mr. Teichi Okumura's contribution to Japanese odonatology. Tombo 33(1/4):63-67, ill. {*25 Dec 1990*}

b0389 **1990** A new *Oligoaeschna* from Mindanao, Philippines (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. 41:26-28.

b0390 **1991** A taxonomic revision of the *Ischnura rufostigma* group in Southeast Asia. Tombo 34(1/4):2-22. {*25 Dec 1991*}

b0391 **1991** A record of the Odonata taken by Mr M. Tomokuni on Rishiri Island. Tombo 34(1/4):22. {*25 Dec 1991*}

b0392 **1991** Notes on some problematical dragonfly specimens from Nepal. Tombo 34(1/4):23-26. {*25 Dec 1991*}

b0393 **1993** A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 1. Gekkan Mushi No. 267:15-17.

b0394 **1993** A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 2. Taiwanese and Yayeyama islands representatives. Gekkan Mushi No. 269:14-18.

b0395 **1993** A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 3. Kyushu and Yakushima representatives. Gekkan Mushi No. 271:15-18.

b0396 **1994** A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 5. Shikoku representatives. Trans. Shikoku Ent. Soc. 20(3/4):361-364.

Asahina, Syoziro; Dudgeon, D.;

b0397 **1987** A new platystictid damselfly from Hong Kong. Tombo 30(1/4):2-6, ill. {*25 Dec 1987*}

Asahina, Syoziro; Eda, S.;

b0398 **1982** Further observations on bryophyte oviposition by *Epiophlebia superstes*. Tombo 25(1/4):2-6, ill. {*30 Dec 1982*}

Asahina, Syoziro; Edasighe, T.; Hara, J.; Hidaka, T.; Hirashima, Y.; Hisamatsu, S.; Ishihara, T.; Ishikawa, R.; Ito, S.;

b0399 **1985** Iconographia insectorum japonicorum, colore naturali edita. Volumen 3. Tokyo, Hokuryukan 3:1-76 & 1-358, ill.

Asahina, Syoziro; Heymer, Armin;

b0400 **1970** In Memorian Dr. Erich Schmidt. Tombo 13(1/4):104.

Asahina, Syoziro; Inoue, K.;

b0401 **1968** Odonata from Okinawa Island. Tombo 11(1/2):2-4, 3 f. {*1 Jul 1968*}

b0402 **1973** Descriptions of two new geographical races of *Davidius moiwanus* (Gomphidae). Tombo 16(1/4):2-10. {*31 Dec 1973*}

Asahina, Syoziro; Matsuki, Kazuo;

b0403 **1979** *Rhyothemis triangularis* from Taiwan. Tombo 22(1/4):13-14, f 1. {*31 Dec 1979*}

Asahina, Syoziro; Okumura, Teiichi;

b0404 **1949** The nymph of *Tanypteryx pryeri* Selys (Odonata, Petaluridae). Mushi 19(7):37-38, 1 pl. {*20 Mar 1949*}

Asahina, Syoziro; Sugimura, M.;

b0405 **1981** Oviposition of *Epiophlebia superstes* into bryophytes. Tombo 24(1/4):22-23, ill. {*20 Dec 1981*}

Asahina, Syoziro; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b0406 **1960** The systematic position of *Austrogomphus interruptus* Selys, 1854. Tombo 3:2-7.

Asahina, Syoziro; Wongsiri, Tanongchit; Nagatomi, Akira;

b0407 **1972** The paddy field Odonata taken at Bangkhen, Bangkok. Mushi 46(8):107-109, f 1. {*20 Dec 1972*}

Asato, S.;

b0408 **1968** The Odonata of the Okinawa islands. 1. Odonata from Tokashiki-shima and Iheya-shima. Tombo 11(3/4):25-29, 11 f. {*31 Dec 1968*}

Askew, R. R.;

b0409 **1980** Geography and ecology of Little Cayman. 11. The Odonata of the Cayman Islands, British West Indies. Atoll Research Bulletin No. 241:115-120, ill.

b0410 **1982** Roosting and resting site selection by coenagrionid damselflies. Advances Odonatol. 1:1-8.

b0411 **1988** The Dragonflies of Europe. England, Harley Books :291 pp, 29 cpl.

Askew, R. R.; Cleland, C. G.; Davies, D. A. L.; Harman, T. W.;

b0412 **1989** A report on a collection of Odonata from North Sulawesi, Indonesia. Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):115-121, 1 f. {*3 Jul 1989*}

Assmann, August;

d. 1898 (Zeichner).

b0413 **1870** Palaeontologie. Beiträge zur Insekten-Fauna der Vorwelt. Einleitung. I. Beitrag. Die fossilen Insekten des tertiären (Miocenen) Thonlagers von Schossnitz bei Kanth in Schlesien. II. Beitrag. Fossile Insekten aus der tertiären (oligocenen) Braunkohle von Naumburg am Bober. Z. Ent. (ns)1:1-62, 2 f, 1 pl.

Attlee, H. G.;

b0414 **1933** Paraneuroptera in Hastings district, etc., in 1932. Entomologist 66:100-103.

b0415 **1934** Ddragonflies in 1933. Entomologist 67:158-162.

b0416 **1935** Dragonflies in 1934. Entomologist 68:278-282.

b0417 **1937** Dragonflies in 1935. Entomologist 70:13-15.

b0418 **1937** Odonata in 1936. Entomologist 70:128-130.

b0419 **1938** Notes on dragonflies in 1937. Entomologist 71:243-245.

b0420 **1943** A key to the identification of East Sussex dragonflies. Hastings Nat. 6:115-124, 4 f.

Ausserer, Carlo;

b0421 **1869** Neurotteri tirolesi colla diagnosi di tutti i géneri europei. Parte I. Pseudo-Neurotteri. Annuario Soc Nat. Modena 4:71-156, pl 8,9. *Also as a repaginated separate.*

Aymard, A.;

b0422 **1835** Reste zahlreicher Insecten in den Mergeln der Gypsformation zu Puy. Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. 6:235-236.

Baccetti, N.; Perrotti, E.; Utzeri, C.;

b0423 **1990** Dragonflies captured by ornithological "mist nets" (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 3(5):65-68, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Bachmann, A. O.;

b0424 **1963** La ninfa de *Staurophlebia bosqi* Navas, 1927 (Odonata - Aeshnidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 26:71-73, 7 f.

Bachmayer;

b0425 **1952** *Libellula* larvae from Miocene fresh water deposits Burgenland, Austria and Bohemia. Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:135-140, f.

Backhoff, Paul;

b0426 **1910** Die Entwicklung des Copulationsapparates von *Agrion*. Ein Beitrag zur postembryonalen Entwicklungsgeschichte der Odonaten. Z. wiss. Zool. 95:647-706, 1 pl.

Baijal, H. N.;

b0427 **1955** Entomological Survey of the Himalayas, Part XIV. Notes on some insects collected by the Second Entomologica Expedition to the North-West Himalayas (1955), with descriptions of three new species of Odonata. Section B. Order Odonata. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:743-748, ill.

Baijal, H. N.; Agarwal, J. P.;

b0428 **1956** Opuscula libellulogica I. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:453-470, 43 f. {*Jul 1956*}

Baker, Robert L.;

b0429 **1980** Use of space in relation to feeding areas by zygopteran nymphs in captivity. Can. J. Zool. 58(6):1060-1065, ill.

Baker, Robert L.; Clifford, H. F.;

b0430 **1980** The nymphs of *Coenagrion interrogatum* and *C. resolutum* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) from the boreal forest of Alberta, Canada. Can. Ent. 112(5):433-436, ill. {*5 Dec 1980*}

b0431 **1982** Life cycle of an *Enallagma boreale* Selys population from the boreal forest of Alberta, Canada (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(4):317-322. {*1 Dec 1982*}

Baldus, K.;

b0432 **1924** Untersuchungen über Bau und Funktion des Gehirnes der Larve und Imago von Libellen. Z. wiss. Zool. 121:557-620, 2 pl, 4 f.

Balestrazzi, E.; Barbieri, F.;

b0433 **1975** La collexione odonatologica R. Pirotta presso l'Istituto de Zoologia 'Lazzaro Spallanzani' de Pavia. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 107(9/10):184-187, f.

Balestrazzi, E.; Bozzetti, R.; Bucciarelli, I.;

b0434 **1977** Odonati de Borgoratto Alessandrino (Piemont). (Ricerche entomologiche in un territorio con caratteristiche xerotermiche. 1.). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 109(1/3):11-30, ill.

Balestrazzi, E.; Bucciarelli, I.;

b0435 **1971** Ricerche faunistiche sulle Torbiere d'Iseo. 1. Sulla presenza di una colonia de *Leucorrhinia pectoralis* (Charp.). (I contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonata). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 103:159-166.

b0436 **1971** Ricerche faunistiche sulle Torbiere d'Iseo. II. *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charp.), genere nuovo per la fauna Italiana. (III contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonata). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 103:195-198.

b0437 **1975** Ricerche faunistiche sulle Torbiere d'Iseo. 3. Odonata. Redia 56:231-269, 10 f, 2 tbl.

b0438 **1979** *Ophiogomphus serpentinus* (Charpentier) in un' associazione odonatologica della Lommellina Pavese, Lombardia, Italia (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):54-59. {*1 Dec 1979*}

Balestrazzi, E.; Bucciarelli, I.; Galletti, P. A.;

b0439 **1982** Sulla variabilita di *Cordulegaster pictus(?) trinacriae* Waterston, 1976, con descrizione della femmina e dell'exuvia ninfale (Odonata Cordulegasteridae). Giornale Ital. Ent. 1(2):63-71, ill.

Balestrazzi, E.; Galletti, P. A.; Pavesi, M.;

b0440 **1983** Sulla presenza in Italia de *Cordulegaster boltoni immaculifrons* Selys, 1850 e considerazioni sulle specie italiane congeneri (Odonata Cordulegasteridae). Giornale Ital. Ent. 1(3):153-168, ill.

Balfour-Browne, Frank;

b0441 **1909** The life-history of the Agrionid dragonfly. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1909:253-285, pl 33,34.

Balinsky, B. I.;

b0442 **1956** A new species of *Chlorolestes* (Odonata) from Natal. Ann. Transv. Mus. 22(4):511-514. {*16 Feb 1956*}

b0443 **1957** Classification of the females in the genus *Pseudagrion* (Odonata) based on thoracic structure. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 20:280-294, 3 f.

b0444 **1958** Notes on the distribution of Odonata in South Africa. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 21:227-229.

b0445 **1961** Observations on the dragonfly fauna of the coastal region of Zululand, with descriptions of three new species (Odonata). J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 24:72-91, 1 pl, 18 f. {*31 May 1961*}

b0446 **1963** A contribution towards the systematics of dragonflies of Southern Africa (Odonata). J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):228-255, 45 f. {*30 Jun 1963*}

b0447 **1964** A new species of *Pseudagrion* (Odonata) from the Okavango swamps, Bechuanaland. Novos Taxa ent. No. 36:1-7, 1 f. {*Aug 1964*}

b0448 **1965** A new species of *Orthetrum* (Odonata) from Southern Africa. Novos Taxa ent. No. 39:3-7. {*May 1965*}

b0449 **1965** A preliminary list of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Kruger National Park. Koedoe No. 8:95-96.

b0450 **1967** On some intrinsic and environmental factors controlling the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata), with redescription and a new name for a little known species. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:3-22, 5 f, 2 tbl. {*31 Mar 1967*}

b0451 **1971** A new species of *Pseudagrion* Sélys (Odonata) from eastern Transvaal. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34(1):11-15, 1 f.

Ballowitz, E.;

b0452 **1916** Spermiozeugmen bei Libellen. Biol. Zbl. 16:209-216.

b0453 **1918** Ueber die Samenkörper der Libellen - die Spermien und Spermiozeugmen der Aeschniden. Arch. mikrosk. Anat. EntwMech. 90(2):169-185, pl 1,2.

Banks, M. J.; Thompson, David J.;

b0454 **1985** Emergence, longevity and breeding area fidelity in *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(4):279-286, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Banks, Nathan;

b. 1868; d. 1953.

b0455 **1892** A Synopsis, Catalogue and Bibliography of the Neuropteroid Insects of Temperate North America. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:327-373, 6 f. {*Dec 1892*}

b0456 **1896** A new species of Gomphus. J. New York ent. Soc. 4:193-195.

Bánkuti, K.;

b0457 **1992** A *Coenagrion ornatum* (Sélys-Longchamps, 1850) és a *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840) lárváinak anatómiai vizsgálata (Odonata). Fol. hist.-nat. Mus. Matr. 17:163-166.

Barber, Bob; Elia, Vince;

b0458 **1994** *Tholymis citrina*; a recent record from Florida and an historical record from Texas. Argia 5(4):10-11. {*15 Mar 1994*}

Barbiche, Abbé;

b0459 **1884** Faune synoptique des Odonates ou Libellules de la Lorraine. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz (2)16:11-20.

b0460 **1887** Faune synoptique des Odonates de la Lorraine. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz (2)17:85-162 + [1], 6 f.

Barlow, A. E., Jr.;

b0461 **1991** New observations of the distribution and behavior of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* (Hag.) (Anisoptera: Petaluridae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):131-132. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Barnard, K. H.;

b0462 **1921** Notes on the life-history of *Chlorolestes conspicua*. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:445-446, ill.

b0463 **1933** A new genus of Corduline Dragonfly from South Africa (Odonata). Stylops 2(7):165-168, 2 f. {*15 Jul 1933*}

b0464 **1937** Notes on dragon-flies (Odonata) of the S. W. Cape with descriptions of the nymphs and of new species. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:169-260, 32 f. {*Jul 1937*}

b0465 **1940** Additional records, and descriptions of new species, of South African alder-flies (Megaloptera), may-flies (Ephemeroptera), caddis-flies (Trichoptera), stone-flies (Perlaria), and dragon-flies (Odonata). Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:609-661, 19 f.

Barrois, Ch.;

b0466 **1896** Observations sur une apparition de vols de Libellules. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1896:25-26.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich;

b. 12 Nov 1882; d. 16 Jul 1946. Also seen as Barteneff. [Ref: ns02891]

b0467 **1907** Die Odonaten von der Studienreise nach Polessje und dem Gouv. Wilna. Trudy Kruž. izsl. russ. prir. 3:133-146.

b0468 **1908** Eine Sammlung von Odonaten aus der Umbegung des Uvilda-Sees (Goouv. Perm). Trudy Obšč. jest 41(1):1-40.

b0469 **1909** Verzeichnisse der Evertebraten-Sammlungen des Zoolog. Museums der Kais. Universität Tomsk. XI. Collection of Matsugama (Japan) dragonflies. Samml. Zool. Mus. Univ. Tomsk. 11:1-16, pl 2, f 7-10.

b0470 **1909** Verzeichnisse der Evertebraten-Sammlungen des Zoolog. Museums der Kais. Universität Tomsk. XII. Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna Sibiriens (1-5). Samml. Zool. Mus. Univ. Tomsk. 12:17-56, pl 1,2.

b0471 **1909** Die Odonaten der Expedition nach Kars. Trudy Kruž. izsl. russ. prir. 4:63-75.

b0472 **1909** Notes on the Odonata of the Museum of the Uralian Society of Natural Sciences. Ekaterinburg. Zap. ural'. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 29:142-144.

b0473 **1910** Data relating to Siberian Dragonflies. Zool. Anz. 35(4):270-278. {*Jan 1910*}

b0474 **1910** Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna Sibiriens. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1910(5):1-24.

b0475 **1910** Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna Sibiriens. 15. Die Odonaten von Transbaikalien. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1910(6/7):1-77 + 1.

b0476 **1910** Zur Odonatenfauna Polens. Revue Russe Ent. 10:124-125.

b0477 **1910** Contribution à la faune des Odonates de la province de Kuban. Revue Russe Ent. 10(1/2):27-38.

b0478 **1911** Contributions to the knowledge of the Odonata from palearctic Asia in the Zoological Museum of Imp. Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:409-448.

b0479 **1912** Contributions to the knowledge of the species of the genus *Sympycna* Charpentier 1840 and of their Sub-divisions. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17:144-164.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich; *(continued)*

b0480 **1912** Contributions à la faune des Odonates de la Crimée. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17:281-288.

b0481 **1912** Ueber eine Kollektion von Odonaten des Kaukasischen Museums in Tiflis. Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. 7(1):107-116.

b0482 **1912** Ein Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna Transkaukasiens. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):1-20. {*1912*}

b0483 **1912** Die palaearctischen und ostasiatischen Arten und Unterarten der Gatung *Calopteryx* Leach (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):63-257.

b0484 **1912** Odonaten-Ausbeute in Transkaukasien im Sommer 1911. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1912:132-161, 14 f.

b0485 **1912** Sbory strekoz v Zakavkazje letom 1911 goda. Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ. 1912:5-10.

b0486 **1912** Notice sur les Odonates du Montenegro. Revue Russe Ent. 12:76-80.

b0487 **1912** Materialien zur Odonatenfauna Sibieriens. 15. Odonaten aus Transbaikalien. Zool. Jahrb. 32:221-284.

b0488 **1913** Contributions à la connaissance des Odonates de l'Asie paléarctique du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, 2. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17(3/4):289-310.

b0489 **1913** Sur une collection de libellules de Boukhara (Turkestan). Revue Russe Ent. 13:176-189.

b0490 **1914** Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune des Libellules de la Sibérie. 16. Odonata de la province d'Oussouri. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):1-21. {*Mar 1914*}

b0491 **1914** Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune des Libellules de la Sibérie. 17. Odonata de la Mandshourie du Nord. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):21-32. {*Mar 1914*}

b0492 **1915** Insectes Pseudoneuroptères (Insecta Pseudoneuroptera). Volume I, Libellulidae. Livraison 1. In Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. Petrograd 1(1):iv + 1-352, f 1-124, maps 1-7.

b0493 **1915** Les reprèsentants américans du genre *Sympetrum* (Odonata, Libellulinae). Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1915(5):1-26, 4 pl.

b0494 **1915** *Sympycna paedisca* en Russie d'Europe. Revue Russe Ent. 15:293-294.

b0495 **1915** American representatives of the genus *Sympetrum*. [In Russian]. Univ. Izviestija 46(1-5):1-24, pl 1-4.

b0496 **1916** Les odonates des Eaux minerales du Caucase. Revue Russe Ent. 15:604-612.

b0497 **1916** Contributions à la faune des Odonates du Nord de Perse. Revue Russe Ent. 16(1/2):38-45.

b0498 **1917** On the classification and constitution of the genus *Sympetrum*, Newm. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1916:19 pp.

b0499 **1917** Les excursions odonatologiques dans les environs de Rostov sur Don en 1916. Revue Russe Ent. 16(3/4):319-327.

b0500 **1919** Insectes Pseudoneuroptères (Insecta Pseudoneuroptera). Volume I, Libellulidae. Livraison 2. In Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. Petrograd 1(2):iv + 353-576, f 125-192, maps 8-14.

b0501 **1919** Notes sur les Odonates de la Transcaucasie. Izv. kavkaz. Muz. 12:196-199.

b0502 **1919** Migration of dragonflies in 1914 and on migration of dragonflies in general. Protok. Obshch. Estest. Vrach., Tomsk 1:49-66, 1 map.

b0503 **1921** Contributions à la faune des Libellulides de la Siberie. 16. Fauna odonatologique des environs de la ville Jakutsk. Revue Russe Ent. 17:129-134.

b0504 **1921** Liste des Libellulides du gouvernement de Stavropol. Revue Russe Ent. 17:144-151.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich; *(continued)*

b0505 **1924** Quelques observations sur les Odonates pendant l'hiver de 1921 à Sotshi (Province de Kubanj et de Mer Noire). Revue Russe Ent. 18:223-228.

b0506 **1925** Contributions à l'odontofaune des monts de la Caucasie. Bull. Mus. Géorgie 2:28-86.

b0507 **1927** Les Odonates de Nalčik de la province Terek. Izv. kavkaz. Muz. 11:228-245.

b0508 **1928** Über die Libellen des Kaukasus. Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 2:124-125.

b0509 **1929** Données nouvelles sur les Odonates de la Transcaucasie, de la Perse et du Turkestan. Revue Russe Ent. 23(1/2):124-131.

b0510 **1929** Über die Artengruppen *Aeschna juncea* und *Aeschna clepsydra* in dem Paläarctischen Gebiete. Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):1-65, 70 f.

b0511 **1929** Neue Arten und Varietäten der Odonata des West-Kaukasus. Zool. Anz. 85:3-4, 54-68, f 1-13.

b0512 **1930** Über *Calopteryx splendens* und ihre Biotypen besonders die westasiatischen. Zool. Jahrb. 58(5/6):521-540, pl 5. {*15 Jan 1930*}

b0513 **1930** Über die Aberrationen von *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. Zool. Anz. 87(7/8):191-198. {*1 Mar 1930*}

b0514 **1930** Über eine kleine Odonatensammlung aus Japan und Nordchina. Zool. Anz. 88(11/12):326-329, f1-7. {*10 May 1930*}

b0515 **1930** Zur Systematik der paläarktischen *Aeschna*-Arten. Zool. Anz. 89(1/2):39-56, f 1-7. {*20 May 1930*}

b0516 **1930** *Altaigomphus heterostylus* g. n. sp. n. (Odonata, Gomphinae) aus dem Süd-Altaigebirge. Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):327-331, 3 f. {*1 Jul 1930*}

b0517 **1930** Die paläarktischen Arten der Untergattung *Cordulegaster*. Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:1-32, 4 f.

b0518 **1930** Ueber die Odonatensammlungen der Nordkaukasischen Hydrobiologischen Station in 1928 in der Kabarda und in Balkarien. Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:85-86.

b0519 **1930** Sur une collection des Odonates de la Sibérie orientale et du Turkestan et sur le genre *Ophiogomphus* Selys dans la région paléarctique. Revue Russe Ent. 24(1/2):115-127, f 1-2.

b0520 **1930** Versuch einer biologischen Gruppierung der Odonaten des europäischen Teiles der Sowietunion. Russk. zool. Zh. 10(4):57-131.

b0521 **1930** Materialien zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna von West-Kaukasus. Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 72(14):1-138, 3 pl.

b0522 **1931** Sur l'odonatefaune de Géorgie et des autres régions du Transcaucase. Bull. Mus. Géorgie 6:85-96.

b0523 **1931** Ueber die geographische Verbreitung von *Pantala flavescens* Fabr. (Odonata, Libellulineae). Zool. Jahrb. 60:471-488, 1 map.

b0524 **1931** Die geographisch-biologische Charakteristik und die Artenpaarungen der Gattung *Sympatrum* Newm. 1833. (Odonata, Libellulinae). Zool. Jahrb. 61:347-360.

b0525 **1932** Versucheiner biologischen Gruppierung der Odonaten des europäischen Teiles der U.S.S.R. Zool. J. 11(1):3-60.

b0526 **1932** Ueber die Tageskurven des Fluges von *Aeschna juncea* L. (Odonata) an Hochgebirgsgewässern. Zool. Anz. 98:91-94, 1 f.

b0527 **1932** Ueber die Veränderung der Libellenfauna von Krasnodar (Nordkaukasus) im Lauf von 25 Jahren. Zool. Anz. 98:128-131.

b0528 **1932** Ueber die Verschiedenheit der Verbreitungsgrenzen der Odonatenarten in der Paläarktik nach Norden. Zool. Anz. 98:267-261, 2 f.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich; *(continued)*

b0529 **1933** Uebersicht der *Leucorrhinia* (Britt. 1850) -Arten und - Varietäten (Odonata, Libellulinae) unter geographischen, biologischen und morphologischen. Gesichtspunkten. Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)2:1-53, 5 map, 46 f.

b0530 **1935** Ueber die Gattung *Libellula* und besonders über ihre paläarktischen Arten. Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)4:274-290, 3 map.

b0531 **1935** Note on the representatives of the subfamilies Lestinae and Agrioninae (Odonata) in Caucasus and Turkestan. Bull. Mus. Géorgie 8:42-44.

b0532 **1956** Materials on the odonate fauna (Insecta, Odonata) of the Far East [In Russian]. Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238.

Barthel, K. W.;

b0533 **1978** Solnhofen. Ein Blick in die Erdgeschichte. Ott, Thun. :393 pp.

Battin, Tom J.;

b0534 **1989** Überblick über die Libellenfauna der Insel Kreta (Insecta, Odonata). Z. Arbgem. Öst. Ent. 41(1/2):52-64, ill.

b0535 **1990** *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur, 1842 from the island of Karpathos, Greece: an oriental representative in the European dragonfly fauna (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 47:10 pp.

b0536 **1991** Description of the larva of *Coenagrion intermedium* Lohmann, 1990 from Crete, Greece (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(3):333-336. {*1 Sep 1991*}

b0537 **1993** Revision of the *puella* group of the genus *Coenagrion* Kirby, 1890 (Odonata, Zygoptera), with emphasis on morphologies contributing to reproductive isolation. Hydrobiologia 262:13-29.

Baumann, E.;

b0538 **1898** Odonaten von Misahöhe (Landschaft Agome im Togohinterlande) gesammelt von Ernst Baumann nach E. Baumann's hinterlassenen Aufzeichnungen zusammengestellt. Ent. Nachr. 24:342-347.

Beatty, A. F.; Beatty, G. H.;

b0539 **1970** Gregarious (?) oviposition of *Calopteryx amata* Hagen (Odonata). Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 44:156-158, 2 f.

Beatty, A. F.; Beatty, G. H.; White, H. B.;

b0540 **1969** Seasonal distribution of Pennsylvania Odonata. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 43:119-126, 4 tbl.

Beatty, G. H.; Beatty, A. F.;

b0541 **1968** Check list and bibliography of Pennsylvania Odonata. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 42:120-129.

b0542 **1969** United States records of *Williamsonia fletcheri* (Odonata Corduliidae). Michigan Entomologist 2:13.

b0543 **1969** Evolution and speciation in the subgenus *Schizuraeschna*, with observations on *Aeschna (Schizuraeschna) mutatta* Hagen (Odonata). Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 43:147-152, 5 f.

Beatty, G. H.; Beatty, A. F.; Shiffer, C. N.;

b0544 **1969** A survey of the Odonata of central Pennsylvania. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 43:127-136, 4 f, 2 tbl.

b0545 **1970** A survey of the Odonata of central Pennsylvania. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 44:141-152, 4 f, 3 tbl.

Beatty, G. H., III;

b0546 **1946** Dragonflies (Odonata) collected in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1945. Ent. News 57(1):1-10, (2):50-56, (3):76-81, (4)104-111. {*[8 Apr] 1946; [6 May] 1946; [27 May] 1946; [20 Jun] 1946*}

b0547 **1946** Odonata collected and observed in 1945 at two artificial ponds at Upton, New Jersey. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 40:178-187.

Becnel, J. J.; Dunkie, Sidney W.;

b0548 **1990** Evolution of micropyles in dragonfly eggs (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 19(3):235-241, 10 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1990*}

Bedjanič, M.;

b0549 **1994** Records of some little known and a new *Sympetrum* species for the Odonate fauna of Slovenia (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):51. {*1 Jun 1994*}

b0550 **1994** Odonate fauna of Turn fishponds (Rače, Slovenia). Exuviae 1(1):1-4. {*Jul 1994*}

Begum, A.; Bashar, M. A.; Biswas, B. R.;

b0551 **1982** Life history and external egg and larval morphology of *Brochythemis contaminata* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(2):89-97, ill. {*1 Jun 1982*}

Beier, M.;

b0552 **1952** Miozäne und oligozäne Insekten aus Oesterreich und der unmittelbar angrenzenden Gebieten. Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129-134, 2 f, 1 p.

Belle, Jean;

b0553 **1963** Studies on the fauna of Suriname and other Guyanas 16. Dragonflies of the genus *Zonophora* with special reference to its Suriname representatives. Stud. Fauna Suriname 5(28):60-69, pl 3-4.

b0554 **1964** Surinam dragonflies of the genus *Aphylla*, with a description of a new species. Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:22-35, f 5-14.

b0555 **1964** A new dragonfly of the genus *Rhodopygia*. Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:48-55, f 22-26.

b0556 **1966** Surinam dragon-flies of the genus *Progomphus*. Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):1-28, ill.

b0557 **1966** Surinam dragon-flies of the *Agriogomphus* complex of genera. Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):29-60, ill.

b0558 **1966** Additional notes on some dragon-flies of the genus *Zonophora*. Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):61-64, ill.

b0559 **1970** On the Neotropical Gomphidae of Longinos Navás (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 113(6):253-260. {*17 Nov 1970*}

b0560 **1970** Studies on South American Gomphidae (Odonata) with special reference to the species from Surinam. Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):1-158, 264 f, 43 pl.

b0561 **1972** On *Diaphlebia* Selys, 1854 from Central America (Odonata: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 1(2):63-71, 20 f. {*1 Jun 1972*}

b0562 **1972** An unknown gomphid larva from Surinam, possibly *Progomphus geijskesi* Needham, 1944 (Odonata). Odonatologica 1(2):113-116, 5 f. {*1 Jun 1972*}

b0563 **1972** Further studies on South American Gomphidae (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):217-240, 39 f. {*28 Jul 1972*}

b0564 **1972** Errata: On *Diaphlebia* Selys, 1854 from Central America (Odonata: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 1(4):279-280. {*1 Dec 1972*}

b0565 **1972** De libellenpopulatie van een bijzondere biotoop (Odonata). Ent. Ber. 31:140-142.

b0566 **1972** Nederlandse Odonata verzameld in de afgelopen vijf jaren (1966-1971). Ent. Ber. 32(6):105-111.

b0567 **1973** A revision of the New World genus *Progomphus* Selys, 1854 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 2(4):191-308, 336 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1973*}

b0568 **1975** On the holotype of *Cyclophylla argentina* Hagen in Selys 1878 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(1):27-28, f. {*1 Mar 1975*}

b0569 **1975** Two new species of *Phyllocycla* Calvert 1948, from Central America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(2):65-71, 10 f. {*1 Jun 1975*}

b0570 **1975** Two new gomphine species from Paraguay (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(3):129-135, 11 f. {*1 Sep 1975*}

b0571 **1975** On *Agriogomphus tumens* (Calvert 1905), with a description of its male (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(4):237-242, 7 f. {*1 Dec 1975*}

Belle, Jean; *(continued)*

b0572 **1976** Three new gomphine species from Venezuela (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 5(3):197-206, 24 f. {*1 Sep 1976*}

b0573 **1976** A new species of *Aphylla* Selys 1854 from Peru (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 5(4):371-374, 5 f. {*1 Dec 1976*}

b0574 **1976** Notes on *Phyllocycla elongata* (Selys in Selys & Hagen, 1858) (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 36(2):31-32, 4 f.

b0575 **1977** A new species of *Phyllocycla* Calvert, 1948 from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 37(1):6-7, f 1-5. {*1 Jan 1977*}

b0576 **1977** Notes on *Aphylla obscura* (Kirby 1899) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 6(1):7-12, ill. {*1 Mar 1977*}

b0577 **1977** Revisional notes on *Diaphlebia* Selys 1854 Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 6(2):111-117, ill. {*1 Jun 1977*}

b0578 **1977** Some gomphine material from Surinam preserved in the Leyden Museum of Natural History with a note on the larva of *Desmogomphus tigrivensis* Williamson (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 6(4):289-292, ill. {*1 Dec 1977*}

b0579 **1977** A revision of the new world genus *Progomphus* Selys 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Diss. Abstr. (C)37(4):709.

b0580 **1978** *Neogomphus molestus* (Hagen, in Selys, 1854) new to Argentina (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 1(1):2-4, ill. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b0581 **1978** Dragonfly records from Highlands County, Florida, United States. Notulae odonat. 1(1):4-5. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b0582 **1978** The male sex of *Aphylla alia* Calvert and *A. boliviana* Belle (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 7(2):159-162, ill. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b0583 **1978** Review: The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland, by C. O. Hammond. Notulae odonat. 1(2):31-32. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b0584 **1979** A new species of *Phyllogomphoides* Belle 1970 from Bolivia (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 8(1):39-41, f 1-11. {*1 Mar 1979*}

b0585 **1979** An attempt at the subfamily classification of the Gomphidae, based on some new interpretations of wing venation (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 8(1):43-46. {*1 Mar 1979*}

b0586 **1979** *Ischnura graellsi* Rambur on wings in southern Spain in March (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):46. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b0587 **1979** A new species of *Peruviogomphus* Klots 1944 from Ecuador (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 8(2):111-114, ill. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b0588 **1979** Dragonflies collected in southern Spain in March. Notulae odonat. 1(4):71. {*1 Dec 1979*}

b0589 **1979** Notes on female of *Desmogomphus paucinervis* (Sel.) from Panama (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):71-72. {*1 Dec 1979*}

b0590 **1980** Two new gomphoidine species from Brazil (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 9(2):173-180, f 1-18. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b0591 **1980** A new species of *Epigomphus* from Guatemala (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 40(9):136-138, f 1-6. {*1 Sep 1980*}

b0592 **1980** Notes on three species of *Cyanogomphus* Selys, 1873 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 40(10):151-155, ill.

b0593 **1980** Survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Samian Islands. Rep. Trans. Soc. guernes. 20(4):465-481, ill. {*[1980]*}

b0594 **1981** A new species of *Epigomphus* from Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 41(4):61-63, ill. {*1 Apr 1981*}

b0595 **1981** A new species of *Phyllogomphoides* from Ecuador (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 41(11):173-176, ill. {*1 Dec 1981*}

Belle, Jean; *(continued)*

b0596 **1981** An annotated list of the Gomphidae of Uruguay (Odonata). Revta Fac. Humanid. Cienc. (Cienc. biol.) 1(16):261-264.

b0597 **1982** A review of the genus *Archaeogomphus* Williamson (Odonata, Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 125(3):37-56, 31 f, 2 tbl. {*15 Jul 1982*}

b0598 **1982** Some new and interesting South American species of *Phyllogomphoides* in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan (Insecta: Odonata: Gomphidae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 701:14 pp, ill. {*19 Aug 1982*}

b0599 **1982** Odonata collected in the Canary Islands. Ent. Ber. 42(5):75-77, ill.

b0600 **1983** Some interesting Odonata Anisoptera from the Tarn, France. Ent. Ber. 43(6):93-95. {*1 Jun 1983*}

b0601 **1983** *Macrothemis brevidens*, a new species from Surinam (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. Ber. 43(10):156-159, ill. {*1 Oct 1983*}

b0602 **1983** On the species of the *polygonus* group of *Progomphus* with a description of a new species (Odonata, Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):137-144, 22 f. {*15 Dec 1983*}

b0603 **1983** A review of the genus *Zonophora* Selys (Odonata, Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):145-173, ill. {*15 Dec 1983*}

b0604 **1984** *Nothodiplax dendrophila*, a new genus and a new species from Surinam (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. Ber. 44(1):6-8, ill. {*1 Jan 1984*}

b0605 **1984** *Orthetrum trinacria* (Selys) new to the fauna of Spain, with records of three other Afrotropical Odonata Anisoptera. Ent. Ber. 44(5):79-80. {*1 May 1984*}

b0606 **1984** *Idiogomphoides*, a new genus from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 44(7):106-109, ill. {*1 Jul 1984*}

b0607 **1984** *Phyllogomphoides litoralis*, a new species from Panama (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 44(11):174-175, ill. {*1 Nov 1984*}

b0608 **1984** *Progomphus maculatus*, a new species from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 44(12):185-186, ill. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b0609 **1984** A synopsis of the South American species of *Phyllogomphoides*, with a key and descriptions of three new taxa (Odonata, Gompphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):79-100, f 1-40. {*31 Dec 1984*}

b0610 **1985** *Gomphus vulgatissimus* (Linnaeus) new to the fauna of Spain, with records of other interesting Odonata Anisoptera. Ent. Ber. 45:14-15.

b0611 **1986** New World Lindeniinae, with *Melanocacus interioris* gen. nov. et spec. nov. (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 46(7):97-102, ill. {*1 Jul 1986*}

b0612 **1986** *Cyanogomphus pumilus*, a new species from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 46(8):111-112, ill. {*1 Aug 1986*}

b0613 **1986** Observations of *Ischnura elegans* on the islands of the province of Zeeland, the Netherlands. Ent. Ber. 46(3):35.

b0614 **1986** *Epitheca bimaculata* (Charp) rediscovered in France. (Les Mazures). Selysia 15(1):13-14.

b0615 **1987** *Phyllogomphoides nayaritensis*, eine neue Libellenart aus Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 97(1/2):11-13, 3 f. {*5 Jan 1987*}

b0616 **1987** *Aphylla caudalis*, a new species from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 47(2):25-26, ill. {*1 Feb 1987*}

b0617 **1987** *Phyllocycla baris*, new species from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 47(3):49-50, ill. {*1 Mar 1987*}

b0618 **1987** Three new species of *Macrothemis* from northern South America (Odonata: Libellulidae). Zoöl. Meded. 61(19):287-294, ill. {*23 Sep 1987*}

Belle, Jean; *(continued)*

b0619 **1988** A synopsis of the species of *Phyllocycla* Calvert with descriptions of four new taxa and a key to the genera of Neotropical Gomphidae (Odonata, Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 131(1):73-102, 79 f, 4 tbl. *{31 May 1988}*

b0620 **1988** *Epigomphus gibberosus*, a new species from Peru, with lectotype designations for the eligible species of the genus *Epigomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):135-140, ill.

b0621 **1988** A record of the old world species *Tramea basilaris burmeisteri* Kirby from Suriname (Odonata: Libellulidae). Zoöl. Meded. 62(1/4):1-3, ill.

b0622 **1989** *Phyllogomphoides indicatrix*, a new dragonfly from Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):155-157, 7 f. *{3 Jul 1989}*

b0623 **1989** *Epigomphus corniculatus*, a new dragonfly from Costa Rica (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):158-160, 6 f. *{3 Jul 1989}*

b0624 **1989** A revision of the New World genus *Neuraeschna* Hagen, 1867 (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):259-284, 75 f. *For some corrected figures see b0158. {1 Dec 1989}*

b0625 **1990** *Progomphus nigellus* and *Phyllocycla hamata*, two new dragonflies from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):27-30, f 1-10. *{31 Jul 1990}*

b0626 **1991** The ultimate instar larvae of the Central American species of *Progomphus* Selys, with a description of *P. belyshevi* spec. nov. from Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 20(1):9-27, 34 f. *{1 Mar 1991}*

b0627 **1992** Studies on ultimate instar larvae of neotropical Gomphidae, with the description of *Tibiagomphus* gen. von. (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 21(1):1-24. *{1 Mar 1992}*

b0628 **1992** A revision of the South American species of *Aphylla* Selys, 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Zoöl. Meded. 66(12):239-264. *{31 Jul 1992}*

b0629 **1992** The Odonata of the Azores. Ent. Ber. 52(5):63-65.

b0630 **1993** *Epigomphus jannyae* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Panama (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(2):187-189. *{1 Jun 1993}*

b0631 **1993** Annotated checklist and bibliography of the immature stages of neotropical Gomphidae, published up to September 1993 (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 22(4):399-409. *{1 Dec 1993}*

b0632 **1994** Three new neotropical Gomphidae from the genera *Archaeogomphus* Williamson, *Cyanogomphus* Selys and *Epigomphus* Hagen (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 23(1):45-50. *{1 Mar 1994}*

b0633 **1994** Some Dragonfly records from the Lesser Sunda Islands of Bali and Lombok, Indonesia, with an ethno-odonatological note. Notulae odonat. 4(4):60-62. *{1 Dec 1994}*

b0634 **1994** Four new species of *Aphylla* from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 55(7):138-144.

b0635 **1994** On five species of *Phyllogomphoides* Belle, 1970, from Brazil with the descriptions of three new taxa (Odonata: Gomphidae). Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/14):73-85.

Belle, Jean; van Tol, J.;

b0636 **1990** *Anomalagrion hastatum* (Say), an American damselfly indigenous to the Azores (Odonata, Cooenagrionidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 133(2):143-147. *{14 Dec 1990}*

Bellmann, Heiko;

b0637 **1987** Libellen: beobachten, bestimmen. Neumann-Neudamm, Melsungen :1-268 pp, ill.

Belȳshev, Boris Feodorovich;

b. 13 Dec 1910 (Tomsk, USSR); d. 9 Apr 1993. [Ref: b2761 (bibliography); b2762 (bibliography); b2754]

Belȳshev, Boris Feodorovich; *(continued)*

b0638 **1951** Contribution to the biology and systematics of *Epitheca bimaculata* Charp. (Odonata) from the Kulundinsk steppe. Ent. Obozr. 31:504-505, 1 f.

b0639 **1955** K izuchenyu strekoz Verhnogo Priob'ya. Trudȳ tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:387-398.

b0640 **1955** Neizvestnye formy i stadii strekoz iz Sibiri. Zametki Faune Flore Sibiri 18:27-29.

b0641 **1956** Materialy k poznaniyu dal'nevostochnoy fauny Odonata. Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):181-199.

b0642 **1957** *Altaigomphus heterostylus* Bart. (Odonata, Insecta). Annls zool. Warsz. 16:475-482, 13 f.

b0643 **1957** Die Larve von *Agrion hylas* Trybom (Odonata: Agrionidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)4:191-192, 3 f.

b0644 **1957** A dwarf form of *Lestes sponsa* Kibry (Odonata, Lestidae) from the hot springs of the Transbaikalian area. Ent. Obozr. 36:161-162, 1 f.

b0645 **1958** Die Verbreitung der Odonaten in Sibirien. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)5:79-85, 1 mpa.

b0646 **1958** On the fauna of Odonata of Central Asia. Fragm. faun. 8(5):97-109.

b0647 **1958** [Descriptions of new species]. In Belȳshev & Doshidordzyi, [q.v.]. Zool. Zh. 37(1):34-40, 1 f. *[See also: b0686]*

b0648 **1959** Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'nogo rasprostraneniya strekoz v gorah Altaya. Dokl. Konf. Prir. pri. Resursy Altai. Kraya, Biisk :114-115.

b0649 **1959** Die Larve von *Somatochlora graeseri* Selys (Odonata, Corduliinae). Ent. Zeit. 69:200-202, 2 f.

b0650 **1959** The fauna of Odonata of forest lakes of the southern part of the Upper-Ob forest complex. Fragm. faun. 8:191-206.

b0651 **1961** The boundary of Palaearctic Asia on base of the distribution of the Odonata. Annls zool. Warsz. 19:437-453, 1 map.

b0652 **1961** Notes on the fauna of Odonata of eastern Kazakhstan. Fragm. faun. 9:27-42, 1 pl.

b0653 **1961** Vertical limits of dragonfly distribution in the Altai mountains. Zool. Zh. 40:1103-1104.

b0654 **1963** The structure and history of formation of insular and peninsular Odonata fauna of North-East Asia. Zool. Zh. 42:1638-1645, 1 map.

b0655 **1964** Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of Siberia. I. Fragm. faun. 11:53-74.

b0656 **1964** Novyi vid i novyi podvid strekoz (Odonata, Insecta) iz Yuzhnogo Pribaikal'ya. Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:7-10.

b0657 **1964** O proishozhdennii nekotoryh biologicheskih osobennostei sibirskih strekoz (Odonata). Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:11-17.

b0658 **1964** Odonatologicheskaya fauna Verhnogo Priob'ya. Trudȳ vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:4-70. *[See also: b0686]*

b0659 **1965** A new dragon-fly species (Odonata, Insecta) in the South Primorye. Zool. Zh. 44(12):1864-1866.

b0660 **1966** Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of Siberia. II. Materials concerning the fauna and ecology of dragonflies of the Tunka Valley in the souther Baikal region. III. Materials concerning the fauna and biology of dragonflies of the valley of the River Monkhukhay in the south of Primorsk Kray. Fragm. faun. 12:385-411, 457-492, ill.

b0661 **1966** On the history of the origin of the Chinese and Kamchatka disjunctive ranges of the *Anax junius* Drury (Odonata, Insecta). Zool. Zh. 45:1159-1163, 1 map.

b0662 **1968** Ozeanische Libellen (Odonata, Insecta). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15:9-13, 5 f.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; *(continued)*

b0663 **1968** Biologische Gesetzmässigkeiten der eurasiatischen Libellenfauna im borealen Bereich (Odonata). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15:317-320.

b0664 **1968** Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of Siberia. 4. Geography of the dragonflies of Siberia. Fragm. faun. 14:409-536, 49 map.

b0665 **1968** On formation of the range and constancy of morphological characters in *Pantala flavescens* Fabr. (Insecta, Odonata). Zool. Zh. 47:945-947, 1 f.

b0666 **1969** Contributions to the zoogeography of dragonflies (Odonata) of the world. 1. Annls zool. Warsz. 27:1-27, 4 tbl.

b0667 **1971** Contributions to the zoogeography of dragonflies (Odonata) of the world. 2. Annls zool. Warsz. 28:331-344, 1 map.

b0668 **1971** Zoogeographical division into districts of Australia faunistic region on the ground of dragon-flies distribution (Odonata, Insecta). Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1971(1):66-72, 1 f.

b0669 **1971** Novaya geograficheskaya forma stryekozy (Odonata) iz yuzhnoy Sibiri. [A new geographic form of the dragonfly (Odonata) from southern Siberia]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 4:5-6.

b0670 **1971** [Description of *Sympetrum fuscopterum*]. In Belÿshev & Remm & Pankratyev, [q.v.]. Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost. 18:162-170. *[See also: b0707]*

b0671 **1972** Dependence of dragonflies distribution on ecological factor - humidity in northern Eurasia. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1972(3):131-133.

b0672 **1972** Notes on the geographical variability of dragonflies and the morphology of the larva *Somatochlora alpestris* Selys. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 11:43-47.

b0673 **1973** Strekozy Sibiri (Odonata). The Dragonflies of Siberia (Odonata)]. Volume 1, Part 1. Novosibirsk, Nauka :1-331, 109 f.

b0674 **1973** Strekozy Sibiri (Odonata). The Dragonflies of Siberia (Odonata)]. Volume 1, Part 2. Novosibirsk, Nauka :333-620, 160 f.

b0675 **1973** Zoogeographical correlations in equatorial part of Atlantic countries on the grounds of distribution of dragonflies (Odonata, Insecta). Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1973(2):109-114, f.

b0676 **1973** Odonatofauna of the valley of the Nord River beyond the polar circle of Siberia. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 16:24-31.

b0677 **1973** Zoogeographical division into districts for Siberia based on the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata, Insecta). Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 16:32-51, ill.

b0678 **1973** On Atlantic break in distribution of Odonata (Insecta) of the boreal faunistic kingdom. Zool. Zh. 52(7):1013-1016.

b0679 **1974** The dragonflies of Siberia (Odonata). Volume 2 Part 3. Novosibirsk, Nauka :352 pp, 49 f, 28 pl.

b0680 **1974** Novye i maloizvestnye Odonata Sibiri. [New and little known Odonata of Siberia]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 8:29-32.

b0681 **1976** The dragonfly fauna (Insecta, Odonata) of the USSR and the territorial distribution of it members. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 18:134-150, ill.

b0682 **1976** [Description of *Sympetrum kurilis*]. In Belÿshev & Zolotarenko & Yelizhann, [q.v.]. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 18:165-174, ill. *[See also: b0708]*

b0683 **1977** On quantitative descrepancies in Odonata fauna in pre-Atlantic countries of Hoarctic region of boreal faunistic kingdom and probable reasons of this phenomenon. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1977(2):87-89.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Belÿshev, N. B.;

b0684 **1976** Trophic relation of dragonfly larvae of the genus *Aeschna* (Odonata) with molluscs. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 21:177-179, ill.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Bessolitsyna, E. P.; Kostina, N. S.; Polyakova, P. E.;

b0685 **1978** New data on the Odonata (Insecta, Odonata) of north-east Asia. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 34:39-46, ill.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Doshidordzhi, A.;

b0686 **1958** On Odonata fauna of Mongolia. Zool. Zh. 37(1):34-40, 1 f.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Gagina, T. N.;

b0687 **1959** On the Odonata of the Baikal region. Fragm. faun. 8:159-178.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich;

b0688 **1973** Individual and geographic variation in *Coenagrian glaciale* (Selys, 1872), with description of a new subspecies (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 2(2):99-103, f 1-2. *{1 Mar 1973}*

b0689 **1974** *Agrion hylas* Trymon (Insecta, Odonata), ego podvidy i blizkie k nemu vidy v Sibiri. [*Agrion hylas* Trybom (Insecta, Odonata), its subspecies and allied Siberian species]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 8:21-29, f 1,2.

b0690 **1975** [Description of *Enallagma nigrolineata*]. In Haritonov, [q.v.]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. No. 9:11-20, 4 f. *[See also: b2746]*

b0691 **1975** O sistematichyeskom i nomyenklaturnom polozhyeniyah syevyemogo yevraziatskogo vida *Sympycna braueri* Bianchi (Odonata, Lestidae). [On the taxonomic position and nomenclature of the north-eurasian species *Sympycna braueri* Bianchi (Odonata, Lestidae)]. Vop. Ékol. Biotsen. 1975(10):193-198, f 1-4.

b0692 **1977** On the history of the boreal dragonfly species *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp., 1840 and the center of origin of the genus *Nehalennia* Selys 1850 (Odonata, Coenargionidae). Ent. Obozr. 56(4):776-780, ill.

b0693 **1977** Zoogeographical and morphological groups of species of the genus *Sympetrum* Newman, 1833 and history of their distribution. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1977(5):49-54.

b0694 **1978** The distribution of the cosmopolitan genus *Anax* Leach and its probable origin (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 7(2):115-121. *{1 Jun 1978}*

b0695 **1978** Determiner of dragonflies (genera of boreal faunistic kingdom and some contiguous territories, species of the USSR fauna). Novosibirsk, Nauka :398 pp, ill.

b0696 **1978** On two fossil dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) from upper reaches of the Vasyugan. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1978(2):138.

b0697 **1978** On latitude and longitude disjunctions in the Eurasian dragonflies (Odonata, Insecta) and their origin. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1978(1):114-118.

b0698 **1980** On the reasons for a sharp curve in the western boundary of the ranges of some eastern dragonfly species in the north of western Siberia. Odonatologica 9(4):317-319. *{1 Dec 1980}*

b0699 **1981** Geography of Odonata of the Boreal faunistic kingdom. * :278p, 32 f.

b0700 **1985** New relict suborder of dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata). Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1985(3):51-53, ill.

b0701 **1989** The ways of the formation of boreal fauna. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :59-66, 1 f.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Borisov, Sergei Nikolaevich;

b0702 **1989** The history of the study of the dragonfly fauna of the Asiatic part of USSR. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :11-31.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Haritonova, I. N.;

b0703 **1989** The composition of the dragonfly fauna of the USSR. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :31-43.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

b0704 **1976** To Nikolai Nikolaevich Akramowski on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 5(4):309-312. {*1 Dec 1976*}

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Korshunov, P.;

b0705 **1976** New materials on the dragonfly fauna (Insecta, Odonata) of the transpolar area of Siberia. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 18:151-156, ill.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Ovodov, N.;

b0706 **1961** *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom (Odonata, Insecta) in South Siberia. Zool. Zh. 40:1892-1893.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Remm, Hans; Pankratyev, A. G.;

b0707 **1971** K poznaniyu odonatologishyeskoy fauny Ussuriyskogo kraya. [On the odonatological fauna of Ussuri Territory]. Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost. :162-170.

Belÿshev, Boris Feodorovich; Zolotarenko, Georgiy Sergeevich; Yelizhann, A. G.;

b0708 **1976** Odonatofauna Yushnyh Kuril'skih ostrovov i nekotoriye voprosy yeye struktury i formirovaniya. [The dragonfly fauna of the South Kuril Islands and some questions of its structure and formation]. Trudÿ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 18:165-174, ill.

Ben Azzouz, B.; Guemmouh, R.; Aguesse, P.;

b0709 **1989** A propos des *Coenagrion* du groupe *mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840) et de la présence de *C. castellani* Roberts, 1948 au Maroc (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):279-283, 16 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Aug 1989*}

b0710 **1990** Position systématique et description de la larve de *Coenagrion castellanii* Roberts (1948) du Maroc (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)6(4):375-381. {*[1990]*}

Benedek, P.;

b0711 **1962** The Odonata fauna in the environs of Leányfalu. Folia ent. hung. (ns)15:427-440, 8 f.

b0712 **1965** Data on insect fauna of the Tapolka Brook III. Odonata 1. With a new key to Middle-European species of the genus *Sympetrum* Newm. Folia ent. hung. (ns)18:39-75, 34 f.

b0713 **1965** Classification of the dragonflies (Odonata) in Hungary. Folia ent. hung. (ns)18:407-423.

b0714 **1966** Data concerning Hungary's dragonfly fauna (Odonata). Folia ent. hung. (ns)19:501-518.

b0715 **1968** Odonata. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. Reichenbachia 11:183-188, 10 f.

Benedek, P.; Dévai, G.; Kovács, G.;

b0716 **1973** Ujabb adatok Magyarorszag szitakötö (Odonata) faunájához. Acta biol. Debrecina 10-11:91-100.

Benitez Morera, A.;

b0717 **1950** Los odonatos de España. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent. :99 pp, 30 f.

Benken, Th.;

b0718 **1980** Die Odonatenfauna der Umgebung von Löningen, Westniedersachsen, Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Notulae odonat. 1(5):87-88. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Bennefield, B. L.;

b0719 **1965** A taxonomic study of the subgenus *Ladona* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 45(4):361-396, 14 f.

Bennett, S.; Peters, G.;

b0720 **1993** Larval development and emergence in *Phyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(2):133-145. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Bentivoglio, Tito;

b. 1868; d. 1945. [Ref: b2525]

b0721 **1894** Libellulidi dei dintorni di Mortara. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (3)13(28):199-207.

b0722 **1897** Libellulidi dei dintorni di Rimini. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (3)14(29):146-148.

b0723 **1898** Osservazioni intorno alle varietà della specie *Platycnemis pennipes*. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (3)15(30):1-4, pl 1,2.

b0724 **1900** Libellulidi del Modenese. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (4)1(32):41-65.

b0725 **1906** Contribuzione allo studio degli Pseudoneurotteri del Mantovano. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (4)7:14-76.

b0726 **1906** Libellulidi di Reggio-Emilia. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (4)780-83.

b0727 **1907** Libellulidi della Provincia di Lucca. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (4)8:84-90.

b0728 **1908** Distribuzione geografica dei Libellulidi in Italia. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (4)9:22-47.

b0729 **1908** Bibliografia e sinonimia dei Libellulidi italiani. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (4)9:48-122.

b0730 **1910** Cattura della *Lindenia tetraphylla* in Lucca. Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. 19:59-60.

b0731 **1910** La *Lindenia tetraphylla* in Italia. Monitore zool. ital. 21:309-310.

b0732 **1913** Nuove osservazioni sulla *Lindenia tetraphylla*. Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. 22:20-21.

b0733 **1925** Libellulidi della Romagna. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (6)3:97-102.

b0734 **1926-1927** Libellulidi di alcune localitá italiane. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena (6)4:19-24; (6)5/6:106-110. {*1926-1927*}

b0735 **1929** Odonati. Ricerche faunistiche nelle isole italiane dell'Egeo. Archo zool. ital. 13:199-210.

Benton, E.;

b0736 **1988** The dragonflies of Essex. Essex Nat. (9):1-136, ill.

Bergroth, Ernst Evald;

b. 1 Apr 1857 (Jakobstadt, Finland); d. 22 Nov 1925 (Ekenäs, Finland). Obituary: Notulae ent., 5:101-105 (1925). [Ref: b5702]

b0737 **1881** Zur geographischen Verbreitung einiger Odonaten. Ent. Nachr. 7:85-88.

b0738 **1881** Zur geographischen Verbreitung einiger Odonaten. Ent. Nachr. 7:85-88.

Bernard, R.;

b0739 **1994** An unusual emergence site for *Aeshna cyanea* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 4(4):66. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Bernard, R.; Samolag, J.;

b0740 **1994** *Aeshna affinis* (Vander Linden, 1820) in Poland (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 117:1-7. {*10 Mar 1994*}

Bervoets, R.;

b0741 **1913** Sur le systèmee trachéen des larves d'Odonates. Annls Biol. lacustre 6:15-32.

Bērziņš, Bruno;

b. 19 Jul 1909 (Majori, Latvia); d. ? (Sweden). [Ref: b5701]

Bērziņš, Bruno; *(continued)*

b0742 **1938** Notes on the dragonflies (Odonata) [of SE Latvia]. [In Latvian]. Daba un Zinātne 5(6):186.

b0743 **1942** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Lettlands. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 11:329-350, 20 f, 1 map, 1 chart.

b0744 **1950** Eine für Lettlands Fauna neue Libellen-Art. Opuscula entomologica 15(2):134.

Beshovski, V.;

b0745 **1964** Odonata from the Bulgarian Black Sea coast. Odonata from south Bulgaria. Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool. 15:115-129; 17:109-124.

b0746 **1965** Odonata from the Bulgarian riverside of the Danube and from certain water reservoirs in Northern Bulgaria. Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool. 18:159-168.

Beukeboom, I. W.; Wasscher, M. T.;

b0747 **1986** Odonata collected in Canada in 1983. Notulae odonat. 2(8):129-131. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Beutenmüller, William;

b. 31 Mar 1864 (Hoboken, New Jersey); d. 24 Apr 1934 (Tfenafly, New Jersey).

b0748 **1890** Mode of Oviposition of certain species of Odonata [*Libellula* and *Platythemis*]. Ent. Amer. 6:165-166.

Beutler, H.;

b0749 **1980** Ein weiterer Beleg der Libelle *Aeshna affinis* v. d. Lind. aus der Mark Brandenburg von 1952. Ent. Nachr. Ber. 24:60-61.

b0750 **1984** Eine Methode zum Lebendtransport von Grosslibellen (Anisoptera). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 28(3):136-137, ill.

b0751 **1984** Beitrag zur intraspezifischen Variation von *Erythromma viridulum* (Charp., 1840) (Odonata). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 28(6):273-275, ill.

b0752 **1984** Eine neue Unterart von *Libellula depressa* L., 1758 auf der Halbinsel Krim (UdSSR) (Insecta, Odonata, Libellulidae). Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 12(1):55-58, ill.

b0753 **1985** Biometrische und variationsstatistische Untersuchungen an der Kleinlibelle *Cercion lindeni* (Selys, 1840), mit Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 49(2):69-82, ill.

b0754 **1985** Freiland-Daten zur Koexistenz von Aeshnidenlarven. Ent. Nachr. Ber. 29(2):73-76, ill.

b0755 **1985** Zum Emergenzrhythmus und Geschlechterverhältnis von *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 29(3):109-112, ill.

b0756 **1985** Beitrag zur Fotodokoumentation heimischer Libellen: *Gomphus flavipes* Charp. Libellula 4(3/4):158-159, ill.

b0757 **1986** Zur Schlupfrate und zum Geschlechterverhältnis einheimischer Grosslibellen (Anisoptera) (Odonata). Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 49(2):201-209, ill.

b0758 **1986** Was ist *Libellula quadrimaculata* ab. *praenubila* Newman, 1833? Ent. Nachr. Ber. 30(3):97-100, ill.

b0759 **1986** Beiträge zur Libellenfauna Ostbrandenburgs - eine erste Übersicht (Insecta, Odonata). Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 14(1):51-60, ill.

b0760 **1987** Odonaten aus dem Kaukasus und Transkaukasien (Georgische SSR, UdSSR). Notulae odonat. 2(9):137-139, ill. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b0761 **1987** Ein Fund von *Cordulegaster heros* Theischinger, 1979 im Pirin-Gebirge in Bulgarisch-Mazedonien (Insecta, Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 15(1):11-14, ill.

b0762 **1987** Libellen aus dem Einzugsgebiet der Struma in Bulgarish-Mazedonien (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 16:8 pp.

b0763 **1988** Libellen aus der Region Banat, Rumänien (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 30:15 pp.

Bezvall, V.;

b0764 **1932** Odonata de Bessarabie. Bull. Muz. natn. Ist. nat. Chişinău 4:68-69.

Bhasin, G. D.;

b0765 **1953** Odonata (in Roonwal et. al., A systematic catalogue of the main identified collection at the Forest Research Institute, Dehradun, parts 9-21). Indian Forest Leaflet 121(3):63-69.

Bick, George Herman;

b. 23 Sep 1914 (Neptune, Louisiana). [Ref: b2866 (bibliography)]

b0766 **1950** The dragonflies of Mississippi (Odonata; Anisoptera). Amer. Midl. Nat. 43(1):66-78, 1 f. {*Jan 1950*}

b0767 **1951** The nymph of *Libellula semifasciata* Burmeister (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 53(5):247-250, 7 f. {*26 Oct 1951*}

b0768 **1951** Notes on Oklahoma dragonflies. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 26:178-180.

b0769 **1952** The early nymphal stages of *Tramea lacerata* Hagen (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(10):293-303, 3 f. {*[9 Jan 1952]*}

b0770 **1953** The nymph of *Miathyria marcella* (Selys) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 55(1):30-36.

b0771 **1955** The nymph of *Macrodiplax balteata* (Hagen) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 57(4):191-196, 6 f. {*16 Aug 1955*}

b0772 **1957** The Odonata of Louisiana. Tulane Stud. Zool. 5:71-135, 2 map.

b0773 **1959** Additional dragonflies (Odonata) from Arkansas. SWest. Nat. 4:131-133.

b0774 **1978** New state records of United States Odonata. Notulae odonat. 1(2):17-19. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b0775 **1983** Odonata at risk in conterminous United States and Canada. Odonatologica 12(3):209-226. {*1 Sep 1983*}

b0776 **1985** Obituary: Lothar E. Hornuff, Jr. Odonatologica 14(3):257-260, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1985*}

b0777 **1990** Unpublished records in Florida State Collection of Arthropods (FSCA). Argia 2(1/4):3-4. {*15 Dec 1990*}

b0778 **1991** Oklahoma revisited: unpublished records. Argia 3(1):1-4. {*15 Mar 1991*}

Bick, George Herman; Aycock, J. F.;

b0779 **1950** The life history of *Aphylla williamsoni* Gloyd (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 52(1):26-32. {*14 Feb 1950*}

Bick, George Herman; Aycock, J. F.; Orestano, A.;

b0780 **1950** *Tauriphilia australis* (Hagen) and *Miathyria marcella* (Selys) from Florida and Louisiana (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 52(2):81-84, 1 f. {*18 Apr 1950*}

Bick, George Herman; Bick, Juanda C.;

b0781 **1957** The Odonata of Oklahoma. SWest. Nat. 2(1):1-18.

b0782 **1963** Behavior and population structure of the damselfly *Enallagma civile* (Hagen) (Odonata: Coenagriidae). SWest. Nat. 8:57-84.

b0783 **1980** A bibliography of reproductive behavior of Zygoptera of Canada and conterminous United States. Odonatologica 9(1):5-18. {*1 Mar 1980*}

b0784 **1981** Heterospecific pairing among Odonata. Odonatologica 10(4):259-270. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b0785 **1983** New records of adult Odonata from Alabama, United States, in the Florida State Collection of Arthropods. Notulae odonat. 2(2):19-21. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b0786 **1985** A revision of the *picta* group of *Polythore*, with a description of a new species, *P. lamerceda* spec. nov., from Peru (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 14(1):1-28, 24 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Mar 1985*}

Bick, George Herman; Bick, Juanda C.; *(continued)*

b0787 **1986** The genus *Polythore* exclusive of the *picta* group (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 15(3):245-273, 2 tbl, 20 f. {*1 Sep 1986*}

b0788 **1988** A review of males of the genus *Philogenia*, with descriptions of five new species from South America (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(1):9-32, 16 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1988*}

b0789 **1990** A revision of the neotropica genus *Cora* Selys, 1853 (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 19(2):117-143, 37 f, 5 tbl. {*1 Jun 1990*}

b0790 **1990** *Polythore manua* spec. nov. from southern Peru (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 19(4):367-373, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b0791 **1990** *Polythore neopicta* spec. nov. from Peru (Odonata: Polythoridae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 49:1-7.

b0792 **1991** Two new damselflies: *Cora dorada* spec. nov. from Ecuador and *C. parda* spec. nov. from Peru (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 20(4):453-458, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b0793 **1992** A study of family Polythoridae, with details on the genus *Euthore* Selys, 1869 (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 21(3):275-288. {*1 Sep 1992*}

Bick, George Herman; Bick, Juanda C.; Hornuff, Lothar E., Jr.;

b0794 **1976** Behavior of *Chromagrion conditum* (Hagen) adults (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 5(2):129-141, 5 tbl. {*1 Jun 1976*}

b0795 **1977** An annotated list of the Odonata of the Dakotas. Florida Entomologist 60:149-166.

Bick, George Herman; Hornuff, Lothar E., Jr.;

b0796 **1972** Odonata collected in Wyoming, South Dakota, and Nebraska. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 74(1):1-8. {*28 Mar 1972*}

b0797 **1974** New records of Odonata from Montana and Colorado. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 76(1):90-93. {*30 Apr 1974*}

Bick, Juanda C.; Bick, George Herman;

b0798 **1982** Behavior of adults of dark-winged and clear-winged subspecies of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(2):89-97. {*1 Jun 1982*}

Bilek, Alois;

b. 1 Ma[illegible]909 (Munich); d. 30 Sep 1974 (same). [Ref: b3015 (biblio[illegible]y)]

b0799 **19[illegible]** Eine Kiesgrube als Lebensraum für die Hälfte aller mitteleuropäischen Odonaten-Arten. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 1(11):85-86.

b0800 **1954** Eine neue Agrionide aus Bayern (Odonata). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 3:97-99, 4 f.

b0801 **1955** Die Wiederherstellung aller Zeichnungselemente bei alten, schwarz gewordenen Libellen (Odonata). Ent. Zeit. 65:166-168, 1 f.

b0802 **1955** Das bisher unbekannte Männchen von *Agrion* (= *Coenagrion*) *freyi* Bilek 1955 (Odon.). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 4:89-91, 6 f.

b0803 **1955** Der erste Fall von Hybridisation bei Libellen. Ein *Anax*-Hybrid (Odonata). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 4:115-117, 12 f.

b0804 **1957** *Agrion freyi* - eigene Art oder Subpsecies von *Agrion hylas* Trybom? NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 6(3):28.

b0805 **1961** Die Zucht von *Epitheca bimaculata* Charp. aus dem Ei bis zur Imago mit biologischen und morphologischen Angaben (Odonata). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 10(12):124-130.

b0806 **1962** *Orthetrum albistylum* Selys. Entwicklung vom Ei bis zur geschlechtsreifen Imago. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 11(4):33-38, 14 f.

b0807 **1962** *Orthetrum albistylum* Selys. Entwicklung vom Ei bis zur geschlechtsreifen Imago. Nachtrag. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 11(6):64.

Bilek, Alois; *(continued)*

b0808 **1962** *Orthetrum helena* Buchholz, neu für das europäische Festland (Odonata). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 11(6):64.

b0809 **1963** Ein Freiland-Hybrid der Gattung *Agrion* Leach (= *Coenagrion* Kirby) (Odonata, Agrionidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 12(6):56-58.

b0810 **1964** Beobachtungen über Odonaten in Südfrankreich mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Färbungsstadien von *Anax parthenope* Selys. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 13(6):59-64.

b0811 **1966** Ergebnisse der Albanien-Expedition 1961 des Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes. 46. Odonata. Beitr. Ent. 16:327-346.

b0812 **1967** Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna Griechenlands. Ergebnisse meiner Reise 1965. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):303-312, 7 f. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b0813 **1967** Zur Eiablage von *Chalcolestes viridis* (v. d. Lind). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 16:13-14.

b0814 **1967** Über die Ausfärbungsdauer bei *Aeschna subarctica* Walk., sowie vergleichende Grössenangaben von *Aeschna coerulea* Ström. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 16:14.

b0815 **1969** Ergänzende Beobachtungen zur Lebensweise von *Macromia splendens* (Pictet 1843) und einigen anderen in der Guyenne vorkommenden Odonata-Arten. Ent. Zeit. 79(11):117-124.

Billinghurst, F. L.;

b0816 **1900** Notes on Australian dragon-flies. Victorian Nat. 17:5-9.

b0817 **1902** Some notes on the dragon-flies of the Alexandra district. Victorian Nat. 19:24-28.

Bird, Ralph Durham;

b. 1901; d. 1972. [Ref: b2525]

b0818 **1932** Dragonflies of Oklahoma. Publs Univ. Okla. biol. Surv. 4:51-57.

b0819 **1933** *Somatochlora ozarkensis*, a new species from Oklahoma (Odonata - Cordulinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 261:7 pp, 1 pl. {*25 Apr 1933*}

b0820 **1934** The emergence and nymph of *Gomphus militaris* (Odonata, Gomphinae). Ent. News 45(2):44-46, 5 f. {*[13] Feb 1934*}

Bird, Ralph Durham; Rulon, G. O.;

b0821 **1933** Dragonflies from high altitudes in Colorado (Odonata). Ent. News 44(2):44-45. {*[6] Feb 1933*}

Biro, Z.; Kátai, J.; Dévai, G.;

b0822 **1976** Adatole Albertirsa és Ceglédbercel környékeének szitakötö (Odonata) faunájához. Acta biol. Debrecina 13:227-236, tbl.

Bischof, A.;

b0823 **1971** Die Odonaten des Kantons Graubuenden. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 21:1-7.

b0824 **1973** Die Odonaten des Kantons Graubuenden. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 23:24-26.

b0825 **1976** Die Odonaten des Kantons Graubuenden. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 26:1-5.

b0826 **1992** Libellenbeobachtungen im Schanfigg, Graubünden, Schweiz (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 99:1-8. {*25 Nov 1992*}

b0827 **1993** Die Libellenfauna des Anthropogenen Naturreservates Monté bei Cazis, Graubünden, Schweiz (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 114:1-12. {*20 Oct 1993*}

Blackburn, Thomas;

b0828 **1884** Notes on Hawaiian Neuroptera, with Descriptions of new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:412-421. {*Dec 1884*}

Blackman, R. A. A.; Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon;

b0829 **1967** Odonata of the Seychelles and other Indian Ocean Island groups, based primarily on the Bristol University Expedition of 1964-1965. Arnoldia Rhodesia 3(12):1-38, 13 f, 5 tbl.

Blanchard, Charles Emile;

b0830 **1837-1843** Insects. Volume 6 in: d'Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines, M. Alcide d'Orbigny. Paris, Bertrand :222 pp, 32 cpl. *The Odonata came on page 217, cpl 28, f 3-6, which was published in 1846.* {*1837-1843*}

b0831 **1851** In Gay, Claudio, Historia fisica y politaca de Chile Zoologica . . Volume 6. Paris & Santiago, Private Publication. 6:1-152.

b0832 **1861** In d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle, [q.v.]. Paris. *[See also: b1954]*

Blasius, Wilhelm;

b. 1845.

b0833 **1886** Ueber die grossen Libellen-züge durch Nordeutschland (Sachsen Braunschweig, &c.), im Sommer 1881. Jber. Ver. Naturw. Braunschw. 3:72-77.

Blocklinger, H.;

b0834 **1987** Bericht über die entomologische Exkursion vom 16.-17. August 1986 in Flumserberg, Kanton St. Gallen, Ostschweiz: Lepidoptera und Odonata. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 10:11-16.

Blois, C.;

b0835 **1985** Distribution spatiale des larves de trois Anisoptères (Aeshnidae, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 14(2):135-145, 6 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b0836 **1988** Spatial distribution and interactions between *Anax imperator* Leach larvae at different developmental stages (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 17(2):85-98, 9 tbl. {*1 Jun 1988*}

Blom, W. L.;

b0837 **1982** List of Odonata collected during various lepidopterological trips in Iran (1971-1974). Notulae odonat. 1(9):150-151. {*1 Jun 1982*}

Bocharova-Messner, O. M.;

b0838 **1959** Development of the wing in the early post-embryonic stage in the ontogeny of dragonflies (Order Odonata). Trudy Inst. Morf. Zhivot. 27:187-200.

Bode, Arnold;

b0839 **1905** Orthoptera und Neuroptera aus dem Oberen Lias von Braunschweig. Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:218-245, pl 6,7.

b0840 **1953** Die Insektenfauna des ostniedersächsichen Oberen Lias. Palaeontographica (A)103:1-375, 15 pl, 1 map.

Bodemeyer, B. von;

b0841 **1926** Über meine entomologischen Reisen nach Kleinasien (1911), Ost-Sibirien, Schilka und Amur (1912) und Iran, das Elbursgebirge (1914). Ins. Börse 43:34, 38, 44, 48, 54, 64, 72, 82, 96, 108, 122, 132, 142, 154, 160.

Bodine, J. H.;

b0842 **1918** Experimental results in *Ischnura* and *Enallagma*. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 70:103-113.

Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphone d'Echauffour;

b0843 **1835** Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe exécuté par ordre du Roi, Pendant les années 1826-1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Faune Entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique, avec l'illustration des Insects nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage. Partie II. Coléoptères et autres ordres. Paris, J. Tastu.

Bolton, H.;

b0844 **1914** On the occurrence of a giant dragonf-fly in the Radstock coalmeasures. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)13:605. {*Jun 1914*}

b0845 **1914** On the occurrence of a giant dragonfly in the Radstock coal measures. Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 70:121-127, pl 18,19.

b0846 **1921-1922** A monograph of the Fossil Insects of the British coal measures. Parts I and II. London, Palaeontographical Society Monograph :156 pp, 45 f, 10 pl. {*1921-1922*}

b0847 **1934** Fossil insect from the British coal measures. Nature 134:183.

b0848 **1934** New forms from the insect fauna of the British coal measures. Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 90(3):277-302, 12 f, 2 pl.

Bonet-Betoret, C.;

b0849 **1992** Lista de especies de Odonatos citados en la Provincia de Valencia hastaa el año 1990, España. Notulae odonat. 3(10):165-166. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Boole, M. S.; Hamrum, C. L.; Anderson, M. A.;

b0850 **1974** The Minnesota species of *Aeshna* with notes on their habits and distribution (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Great Lakes Entomologist 7(1):19-22, 7 f.

Boon von Ochessée, G. A.;

b0851 **1979** Dragonflies in the diet of the teleostean fish in the Comoe River, Upper Volta, West Africa. Notulae odonat. 1(3):46-47. {*1 Jun 1979*}

Borisov, Sergei Nikolaevich;

b0852 **1983** [New species of Odonata of genus *Sympetrum* Newman (Odonata, Libellulidae) from Tadzhikistan]. Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR 91(2):68-70, ill.

Borre, A. P. de;

b0853 **1889** Répertoire alphabétique des noms spécifiques admis ou proposé dans la sous-famille des Libellulines avec indications bibliographiques, iconographiques et géographiques. Brussels :38 pp.

Borror, Donald Joyce;

b0854 **1931** The genus *Oligoclada* (Odonata). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 22:42 pp, 7 pl.

b0855 **1934** Ecological studies of *Argia moesta* Hagen (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) by means of marking. Ohio J. Sci. 34:97-108, 17 f.

b0856 **1935** New records of Ohio dragonflies (Odonata). Ohio J. Sci. 35:451-456.

b0857 **1942** A revision of the Libelluline genus *Erythrodiplax* (Odonata). Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. No. 4:xv+286 pp, 41 pl.

b0858 **1944** An annotated list of the Odonata of Maine. Can. Ent. 76(7):134-150. {*2 Aug 1944*}

b0859 **1945** Additional notes on *Erythrodiplax maculosa* (Hagen) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 37:393-395, 3 f.

b0860 **1945** A key to the New World genera of Libellulidae (Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 38:168-194, 5 pl.

b0861 **1947** Notes on *Ypirangathemis* Santos (Odonata: Libellulidae) with a description of the female of *Y. calverti* Santos. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 40:247-256, 3 pl.

b0862 **1951** New records of Maine dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 62(7):209-217. {*[23] Jul 1951*}

b0863 **1957** New *Erythrodiplax* from Venezuela (Odonata: Libellulidae). Acta biol. venez. 2(2):31-42, 19 f. {*30 Jul 1957*}

Bose, G.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;

b0864 **1976** The odonate fauna of Rajasthan. Rec. Surv. India 71(1/4):1-11. {*[1976]*}

Boudot, J.-P.; Goutet, P.; Jacquemin, G.;

b0865 **1987** *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) new for the French Pyrenees and for the southern French Alps, with further records of some rare Odonata in France. Notulae odonat. 2(9):150-152. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Boudot, J.-P.; Jacquemin, G.;

b0866 **1987** Notes sur l'identification et la repartition de *Onychogomphus forcipatus unguiculatus* (Vander Linden) en France (Anisoptères: Gomphidae). Martinia (5):21-25, ill.

b0867 **1988** A note on the variability of a population of *Erythromma viridulum* (Charp.) from easter France, with special reference to *E. viridulum orientale* Schmidt (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):17-19. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Boudot, J.-P.; Jacquemin, G.; Dumont, Henri J.;

b0868 **1990** Revision of the subspecies of *Onychogomphus forcipatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Europe and Asia Minor, and the true distribution of *Onychogomphus forcipatus unguiculatus* (Vander Linden, 1823) (Odonata, Gomphidae). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 126:95-111.

Boudot, J.-P.; Jacquemin, G.; Goutet, P.;

b0869 **1990** Odonates des lacs et tourbières à sphaignes des Hautes-Vosges, France. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 52:11 pp.

Boyes, John Wallace;

b. 27 Jan 1907 (Sundridge, Ontario, Canada); d. 12 Jan 1980 (London, Ontario, Canada). [Ref: b6082]

Boyes, John Wallace; van Brink, Janny Margaretha; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

b0870 **1980** Sixteen dragonfly karyotypes from the Republic of South Africa and Swaziland, with evidence on the possible hybrid nature of *Orthetrum julia falsum* Longfield (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 9(2):131-145. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Brauckmann, Carsten;

b0871 **1983** Ein Insektenrest (Odonata, Meganisoptera) aus dem Ober-Karbon des Piesberges bei Osnabrück. Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:7-14, 5 f.

Brauckmann, Carsten; Koch, L.;

b0872 **1983** Eine weitere neue Inslektenart aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Ober-Karbon, oberes Namurium B) von Hagen-Vorhalle. Dortmunder Beitr. Landeskde 17 or 18:3-8, ill.

Brauckmann, Carsten; Koch, L.; Kemper, M.;

b0873 **1985** Spinnentiere (Arachnida) und Insekten aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Namurium B.; Ober-Karbon) von Hagen-Vorhalle (West-Deutschland). Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. 3:1-131, 57 f, 23 pl.

Brauckmann, Carsten; Zessin, Wolfgang;

b0874 **1989** Neue Meganeuridae aus dem Namurium von Hagen-Vorhalle (BRD) und die Phylogenie der Meganisoptera (Insecta, Odonata). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)36(1/3):177-215, ill.

Brauer, Friedrich Moritz;

b. 12 May 1832 (Wien); d. 29 Dec 1904 (Wien). [Ref: b1058]

b0875 **1858** Synopsis der Neuroptera Ceylons. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 8:471-488.

b0876 **1864** Erster Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Neuropteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:159-164.

b0877 **1865** Dritter Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Libellulinen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:501-512.

b0878 **1865** Vierter Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Neuropteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:903-908.

b0879 **1865** Fünfter Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Libellulinen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:975-978.

Brauer, Friedrich Moritz; *(continued)*

b0880 **1865** Bericht über die von Herrn Baron Ransonnet am rothen Meere und auf Ceylong gesammelten Neuropteren (L.). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:1009-1018.

b0881 **1866** Beschreibungen neuer exotischer Libellen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:563-570.

b0882 **1866-1868** Neuroptera. In Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte "Novara" um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. Zoologischer Theil. Vienna Bd II(4):104 pp, 2 pls. {*1866-1868*}

b0883 **1867** Beschreibung neuer exotischer Libellen aus den Gattungen *Neurothemis*, *Libellula*, *Diplax*, *Celithemis* und *Tramea*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:3-26.

b0884 **1867** Bericht über die von Hrn. Dir. Kaup eingesendeten Odonaten. (Schluss.). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:287-302.

b0885 **1867** Beschreibung neuer Neuropteren aus dem Museum Godeffroy und Sohn in Hamburg. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:505-512.

b0886 **1867** Neue exotische Odonaten. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:811-816.

b0887 **1867** Ueber den Dimorphismus der Weibchen in der Libellulinen-Gattung *Neurothemis*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:971-976.

b0888 **1868** Neue und wenig bekannte vom Herrn Doct. Semper gesammelte Odonaten. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:167-188.

b0889 **1868** Verzeichnis der bis jetzt bekannten Neuropteren im Sinne Linné's. Erster Abschnitt. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:359-416.

b0890 **1868** Dritter Bericht über die von Herrn G. Semper mitgetheilten, von dessen Bruder auf den Philippinen gesammelten Neuropteren und Beschreibung einer neuen Libellen-Gattung aus dem Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:541-558.

b0891 **1868** Verzeichnis der bis jetzt bekannten Neuropteren im Sinne Linné's. Zweiter Abschnitt. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:711-742.

b0892 **1869** Beschreibung neuer Neuropteren aus dem Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:9-18.

b0893 **1871** Ueber zwei neue von Prof. D. Bilimek in Mexico entdeckte Insekten. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 21:103-106, 1 pl.

b0894 **1878** Über einige neue Gattungen und Arten aus der Ordnung der Neuropteren Lin. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):193-206.

b0895 **1880** Verzeichniss ges. Odon. Turkestan. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 30:229-232.

b0896 **1882** *Sympycna paedisca* m. Zur Richtigstellung dieser neuen Art. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:75-76.

b0897 **1889** [Descriptions]. In: Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer, [q.v.]. Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):1-22, 2 pl. *[See also: b0900]*

b0898 **1900** Odonates décrits en 1900 par le Brauer. In: Von ihrer Königl. Hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Süd-Amerika gesammelte Insekten. Berl. ent. Z. 45:253-268, f 1-3, pl 3.

b0899 **1900** Über die von Prof. O. Simony auf den Canaren gefundenen Neuroptera und Pseudoneuroptera (Odonata, Corrodentia et Ephemeridae). Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 109(Abth. I):464-477.

Brauer, Friedrich Moritz; Redtenbacher, Josef; Ganglbauer, Ludwig;

b0900 **1889** Fossile Insekten aus der Juraformation Ost-Siberiens. Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg (7)36(15):22 pp, 2 pl.

Brauner, Alexander;

b0901 **1902** Remarques sur les Libellules du gouverneement de Kherson et de la partie septentrionale de la Crimée. Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest. 24(2):73-102.

Breuer, M.; Ritzau, C.; Ruddek, J.; Vogt, W.;

b0902 **1991** The dragonflies of Bremen (Northern Germany). Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen 41(3):479-542.

Brigham, W. U.; Brigham, A. F.;

b0903 **1979** *Anax longipes* Hagen and *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Williamson), two dragonflies new to Illinois (Odonata: Aeshnidae, Corduliidae). Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci. 72(2):91-92.

Brimley, Clement Samuel;

b. 1863; d. 1946. [Ref: b2525]

b0904 **1918** Records of North Carolina Odonata from 1908 to 1917. Ent. News 29(6):227-229. {*[31 May] 1918*}

b0905 **1920** Notes on North Carolina Dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 31(5):138-139. {*[5] May 1920*}

Brinck, Per;

b0906 **1955** Odonata. In South African animal life. Results of Lund university expedition in 1950-1951. Edited by Bertil Hamström, Per Brinck [and] Gustaf Rudebeck. Stockholm, Almquist & Viskell 2:199-233.

Brittinger, C. C.;

b0907 **1845** Beschreibung einer neuen Libellula. Stett. ent. Ztg 6:205-207.

b0908 **1850** Die Libelluliden des Kaiserreichs Österreich. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 4:328-336.

Brockhaus, T.;

b0909 **1990** Libellenbeobachtungen in Nordpolen. Notulae odonat. 3(6):81-86. {*1 Dec 1990*}

Brodie, Peter Bellinger;

b0910 **1845** A History of the Fossil Insects in the Secondary Rocks of England, accompanied by a particular account of the strata in which they occur, and of the circumstances connected with their preservation. London, van Voorst :xviii + 130 pp, 11 pl (8vo).

b0911 **1849** Notice of a discovery of a Dragon-fly and a new species of *Leptolepis* in the Upper Lias near Cheltenham, etc. Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:31-35, 1 pl. {*Feb 1849*}

b0912 **1873** The Distribution and Correlation of Fossil Insects. Rep. Warwick nat. Hist. Soc. 37:12-28.

Bromley, Stanley Willard;

b. 1899; d. 1954. [Ref: b2525]

b0913 **1924** A new *Ophiogomphus* (Aeschnidae: Odonata) from Massachusetts. Ent. News 35(10):343-344, 1 pl. {*[12] Dec 1924*}

Brongniart, Charles Jules Edme;

b. 11 Feb 1859 (Paris); d. 18 Apr 1899 (Paris). [Ref: b1667]

b0914 **1882** Sur un nouvel Insecte fossile de l'ordre des Orthoptères, provenant des terrains houillers de Commentry (Allier). C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228-1230.

b0915 **1884** Sur un gigantesque Neurorthoptère, provenant des terrains houillers de Commentry (Allier). C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 98:832-833.

b0916 **1885** Les insectes fossiles des terrains primaires, Coup-d'oeil rappide sur la faune entomologique des terrains paléozoiques. Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen (3)21(1):50-68, 3 pl.

Brongniart, Charles Jules Edme; *(continued)*

b0917 **1893** Recherches pour servir á l'histoire des insectes fossiles des temps premaires, précédées d'une étude sur la Nervation des Ailes des Insectes. Saint-Etienne 1:493 pp; 2:44 pp, 37 pl (4to). *Thèse présentée à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris. Also published as Bulletin de la Societe d'Industrie Minerale de Saint-Étienne, series 3, v. 7, sec. 4, p. 124-615, pl 17-53. I have also seen this dated 1894, but here follow Carpenter. [Ref: b1261]*

Brooks, Stephen J.;

b0918 **1981** Dragonfly records from West Malaysia. Notulae odonat. 1(7):113-114. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b0919 **1989** Odonata collected from Guanacaste National Park, Costa Rica, July 1988. Notulae odonat. 3(4):49-52. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b0920 **1989** New dragonflies (Odonata) from Costa Rica. Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):163-176, 24 f. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b0921 **1989** The dragonflies (Odonata) of London: the current status. Lond. Nat. No. 68:109-131, ill.

Brooks, Stephen J.; Richards, Stephen J.;

b0922 **1992** A new species of *Oreagrion* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae): montane damselflies from New Guinea. Tijdschr. Ent. 135(2):141-144, f 1-8. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Broughton, E.;

b0923 **1928** Some new Odonata nymphs. Can. Ent. 60(2):32-34, 10 f. {*Feb 1928*}

Brown, C. J. D.;

b0924 **1934** A preliminary list of Utah Odonata. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 291:17 pp, 1 map. {*27 Jun 1934*}

Brues, Charles Thomas; Melander, Axel Leonard;

b0925 **1932** Classification of insects. A key to the known families of insects and other terrestrial arthropods. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 73:672 pp, ill [Odonata :159-168].

Brues, Charles Thomas; Melander, Axel Leonard; Carpenter, Frank M.;

b0926 **1954** Classification of insects. A key to the known families of insects and other terrestrial arthropods. Revised edition. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 108:v + 1-917 pp, 1219 f [Odonata :62-73].

Brullé, Gaspard Auguste;

b. 1809; d. 1873.

b0927 **1832** Arachnides, Myriapodes, Insectes and Annelides. In: Expediton scientifique de Morée. Section des sciences physiques (sous la direction de M. Bory de Saint-Vincent). Volume 1, Section 2. Des Animaux Articulés. Paris, Levrault 1(2):64-400, pl 22 (4to).

b0928 **1833** Observations sur la bouche des Libellulines. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]2:343-351.

b0929 **1835-1844** Entomologie (Animaux articulés). Insectes. Tom. II, Pt 2, In: Webb, Philip Barker (1793-1854) & Berthelot, Sabin (1794-1880), Histoire naturelle des Îles Canaries. Paris 3 Tom. [in 10] & Atlas (4to & folio). {*1835-1844*}

Brummett, A. R.;

b0930 **1978** To Dr. Edward J. Kormondy. Odonatologica 7(1):1-4, f. {*1 Mar 1978*}

Bruttan, Andreas;

b. 18 Mar 1824 (Fehgen, Livland); d. 30 Jan 1893 (Dorpat=Tartu, Estonia). [Ref: b5701]

b0931 **1878** Die Odonaten Liv- und Ehstlands. Sber. NaturfGes. Dorpat 4(3):420-426.

b0932 **1881** [Nachtrag über Odonaten Liv- und Ehstlands]. Sber. NaturfGes. Dorpat 5(1):114-115.

b0933 **1881** [Zwei für das Bebiet neue Odonaten]. Sber. NaturfGes. Dorpat 5(3):379.

Bucciarelli, I.;

b0934 **1971** Presenza in Sicilia di una colonia de *Selysiothemis nigra* (V. D. Lind.) e note su altre specie raccolte nell'isola e nell Italia meridionale. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 103:175-185.

b0935 **1972** Interessanti reperti in basilicata (IV Contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonati). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 104:86-87.

b0936 **1973** Al Dottore Cesare Nielsen nel suo 75° compleanno. Odonatologica 2(2):65-67, ill. {*1 Jun 1973*}

b0937 **1976** Allevamento, studio e distribuzione degli Odonati Italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. Suppl. 17:1-4.

b0938 **1977** Dati preliminari sul popolamento odonatoligico di Calabria, Sicilia e Sardegna (VIII Contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonati). Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 81:374-386.

Buchecker, Henrici;

b0939 **1876** Systema entomologiae sistens insectorum classes, genera, species. Pars 1. Odonata (Fabric) europ. München :16 + 4 pp, 47 pl (8vo).

Buchholtz, Christiane;

b0940 **1951** Untersuchungen an der Libellen-Gattung *Calopteryx* Leach unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ethologischer Fragen. Z. Tierpsychol. 8:273-293.

b0941 **1955** Eine vergleichende Ethologie der orientalischen Calopterygiden (Odonata) als Beitrag zu ihrer systematischen Deutung. Z. Tierpsychol. 12:364-386, 14 f.

b0942 **1956** Eine Analyse des Paarungsverhaltens und der dabei wirkenden Auslöser bei den Libellen *Platycnemis pennipes* Pall. und *Pl. delbata* Klug. Z. Tierpsychol. 13:13-25.

Buchholz, Karl F.;

b0943 **1950** Zwei neue *Orthemis*-Arten (Odonata, Libellulinae). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 1:79-82, 2 f.

b0944 **1952** Eine neue *Antidythemis*-Art (Libellulinae, Odonata) mit Bemerkungen ueber das Genus *Antidythemis* Kirby und *A. trameiformis* Kirby. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(35):11 pp, 3 f.

b0945 **1953** Eine neue *Rhodopygia*-Art (Libellulinae, Odonata). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 29(10):1-8, 2 pl.

b0946 **1954** Zur Kenntnis der Odonaten Griechenlands. Bonn. zool. Beitr. 5:51-71, 11 f.

b0947 **1955** Morphologische Differenzierungen bei der Rassenbildung von *Anax parthenope* Selys (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6:118-131, 17 f.

b0948 **1958** Das Sitzverhalten einiger *Orthetrum*-Arten (Odonata). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 8:297-301, 1 pl.

b0949 **1958** Ein neuer *Phyllogomphus* (Gomphidae: Odonata) aus Kamerun. Bonn. zool. Beitr. 9(2/4):259-260, 1 pl.

b0950 **1959** Odonaten aus dem Ennedigebirge, nebst Bemerkungen über einige aethiopische Arten. Bonn. zool. Beitr. 10:75-98, 25 f.

b0951 **1962** Der Typus von *Trithemis festiva* (Rambur) (Odonaata: Libellulidae). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(27):1-4, 1 f.

b0952 **1963** Odonaten aus Mazedonien. Opuscula zool. No. 70:1-16, 11 f.

b0953 **1965** Zur Kenntnis des Genus *Phyllogomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 41(6):1-5, 1 f.

Buchwald, R.;

b0954 **1989** Zur Okologie von *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charp.) und *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabr.) in Südwestdeutschland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae, Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:3-6.

Buckell, E. R.;

b0955 **1937** Some locality records of British Columbia dragonflies. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 34:54-62.

Buckman, J.;

b0956 **1839** On the discovery of a fossil wing of a Neuropteros Insect in the Stonesfield slate. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 2:688.

Buckman, J.; *(continued)*

b0957 **1843** On the occurrence of the remains of Insects in the Upper Lias of the county of Gloucester. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 4:211-212.

b0958 **1844** On the occurrence of the remains of Insects in the Upper Lias of the county of Gloucester. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)14:73-74. {*Jul 1844*}

b0959 **1844** [Description of *Aeschna brodiei*]. In: Murchison, [q.v.]. Cheltenham :110 pp, 13 pl (8vo). *[See also: b4329]*

b0960 **1853** Remarks on *Libellula brodiei* (Buckman), a Fossil Insect from the Upper Lias of Dumbleton. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (2)12:436-438. {*Dec 1853*}

Bugnion, E.;

b0961 **1928** Un grand vol de Libellules (*Hemianax ephippiger* Burm.) observé en Maroc. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1928:242-244.

Bulimar, Felicia;

b0962 **1969** Observations sur la biologie de l'èspèce *Sympetrum striolatum* Charp. (Ord. Odonata), en conditions de laboratoire. Ahal Stiint. Univ. 'Al. I. Cuza' 15(1):81-86, 13 f, 1 tbl.

b0963 **1971** Noi contributii la studiul larveoler de odonate (or. Odonata, cl. Insecta) din Moldova. Aspecte ale metamorfozei la specii din subord. Anisoptera Selys. Anal. ştiinţ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza 17:345-349, 14 f. *The 14 figs are on pls 1-8, outside the text.*

Bulla, Luis Alberto;

b0964 **1970** Contribucion al conocimiento de los Zygoptera argentinos 1. Las ninfas de *Telebasis willinki* Fraser y *Argentagrion ambiguum* (Ris) (Insecta, Odonata). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 32:91-98, 13 f.

b0965 **1971** Consideraciones sobre el genero *Argentagrion* Fraser, 1947 con la descripcion de una nueva especie (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 33(1/4):49-55, 10 f.

b0966 **1972** La ninfa de *Protallagma titicacae* (Calvert) (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Neotrópica 18(57):129-133, 6 f.

b0967 **1972** Revisión de dos espécies argentinas del género *Cynallagma* Kennedy (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 34(1/2):95-105.

b0968 **1973** *Andinagrion* gen. nov. y revision de las especies argentinas del genero *Oxyagrion* Selys (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Physis (C)32(85):499-523,, 66 f, tbl.

b0969 **1973** Cinco renfas nuevas o poco conocidas del genero '*Oxyagrion*' Selys (Odonata, Coenag.). Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool. 12(112):11-25, 15 f.

b0970 **1973** Cinco ninfas nuevas o poco conocidas del genero *Oxyagrion* Selys (Odonata, Coenag.). Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool. 12(112):11-25, 25 f.

b0971 **1973** Revision de dos especies argentinas del genero *Cynallagma* Kennedy (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 34(1/2):95-105, ill. {*[1973]*}

b0972 **1974** Clave para la identificacion de los Odonata Zygoptera de la Republica Argentina al sur del paralelo 30°S (Odonata). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 34(3/4):217-228, 38 f. {*[1974]*}

Burmeister, Carl Herman Conrad;

b. 15 Jan 1807 (Stralsund); d. 2 May 1892 (Buenos Aires). [Ref: b1035]

b0973 **1839** Handbuch der Entomologie. Neuroptera. Berlin, Reimer 2(2):xii + 757-1050 [Odonata :805-862, 1016-1017, Atlas pl 6].

Burmeister, E.-G.;

b0974 **1983** Vorlaufige Erfassung einiger von J. B. v. Spix und C. F. Ph. V. Martius in Brasilien gesammelter Insektengruppen aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München, die von M. Perty bearbeitet wurden. Spixiana Suppl. 9:265-281, ill.

b0975 **1985** *Perithemis lais* (Perty, 1833) aus der Brasilienausbeute von J. B. v. Spix und C. F. Ph. v. Martius (Odonata, Libellulidae). Spixiana 8(2):119-121, ill.

Butler, Hortense;

b0976 **1904** The labium of the Odonata. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30:111-134, pl 2-7.

b0977 **1914** Three new species of Odonata. Can. Ent. 46(10):346-348. {*10 Oct 1914*}

Butler, S. G.;

b0978 **1992** The larva of *Orthetrum nitidinerve* (Selys, 1841) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(1):73-78. {*1 Mar 1992*}

b0979 **1992** Notes on the collection and rearing out of the larva of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, from Finland (Odonata: Corduliidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 84:4 pp.

b0980 **1992** The larva of *Orthetrum anceps* (Schneider, 1845) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 100:1-6.

b0981 **1993** Key to the larvae of European *Orthetrum* Newman (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(2):191-196. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Byers, Charles Francis;

b. 1902 (Johnstown, Pennsylvania). [Ref: b6309]

b0982 **1927** An annotated list of the Odonata of Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 183:16 pp, 1 map. {*4 Mar 1927*}

b0983 **1927** The nymph of *Libellula incesta* and a key for the separation of the known nymphs of the genus *Libellula* (Odonata). Ent. News 38(4):113-115. {*[8] Apr 1927*}

b0984 **1927** *Enallagma* and *Telagrion* from Western Florida, with a description of a new species. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 20(3):385-392, 9 f, 1 tbl. {*15 Oct 1927*}

b0985 **1927** Notes on some American dragonfly nymphs (Odonata, Anisoptera). J. New York ent. Soc. 35:64-74, 1 pl.

b0986 **1927** Key to the North American species of *Enallagma*, with a description of a new species (Odonata: Zygoptera). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 53:249-260, 3 f.

b0987 **1928** The unknown nymphs of North American Odonata. Can. Ent. 60(1):4-6. {*30 Jan 1928*}

b0988 **1928** Comments on the Odonata recorded in "A list of the insects of New York". Ent. News 39(7):229-230. {*[2] Jul 1928*}

b0989 **1928** Florida dragonflies captured by the automobile. Ent. News 39:236-239.

b0990 **1929** *Enallagma* Charpentier. In: Needham & Heywood, A handbook of the dragonflies of North America. Springfield, Illinois, Charles C. Thomas :311-342.

b0991 **1930** A contribution to the knowledge of Florida Odonata. Univ. Fla Publ. biol. Sci. Ser. 1(1):327 pp, 11 pl, 19 f.

b0992 **1931** Dixie dragonflies collected during the summer of 1930 (Odonata). Ent. News 42(4):113-119. {*[1] Apr 1931*}

b0993 **1931** Florida dragonflies. Florida Nat. 4(2):25-30.

b0994 **1934** *Progomphus dorsopallidus* a new species from Venezuela (Odonata - Gomphinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 294:5 pp, 2 pl. {*30 Jun 1934*}

b0995 **1934** Records of Florida Dragonflies. I. Ent. News 45(8):214-216. {*[3] Oct 1934*}

b0996 **1936** The immature form of *Brachymesia gravida*, with notes on the taxonomy of the group (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 47(1):35-37, (3):60-64, 3 f. {*[17] Jan 1936; [12] Mar 1936*}

b0997 **1936** Records of Florida dragonflies II. Florida Entomologist 19(3):40-42.

b0998 **1937** A review of the dragonflies of the genera *Neurocordulia* and *Platycordulia*. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 36:36 pp, 8 pl.

b0999 **1938** Some dragonflies from the Florida Keys (Odonata). Ent. News 49:163-165.

Byers, Charles Francis; *(continued)*

b1000 **1940** A study of the dragonflies of the genus *Progomphus (Gomphoides)* with a description of a new species. Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. 4:19-86, 6 pl, 1 f. {*Aug 1940*}

b1001 **1941** Notes on the emergence and life history of the dragonfly *Pantala flavescens*. Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. 5:14-25.

b1002 **1951** Some Notes on the Odonata Fauna of Mountain Lake, Virginia. Ent. News 62(5):164-167. {*[1 Jun] 1951*}

Cabot, Louis;

b. 1837; d. 1914.

b1003 **1872** The immature state of the Odonata. Part 1. Subfamily Gomphina. (Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of comparative Zoology at Harvard College). Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. 2(5):[4]+17+[1], pl 1-3.

b1004 **1881** The immature state of the Odonata. Part 2. Subfamily Aeschnina. (Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of comparative Zoology at Harvard College). Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. 8(1):39+[1], pl 1-5.

b1005 **1889** The immature state of the Odonata. Part 3. Subfamily Cordulina. (Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of comparative Zoology at Harvard College). Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. 17(1):1-52, pl 1-6. *May be 1890.*

Calvert, Philip Powell;

b. 1871; d. 1961. Collection to ANSP. [Ref: b2525; b4249]

b1006 **1889** [On the odonate fauna of Philadelphia]. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 16:xv.

b1007 **1890** Notes on some North American Odonata, with descriptions of three new species. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17(1):33-40, pl 5. {*Jan 1890*}

b1008 **1890** Notes on a few Virginian dragonflies. Ent. News 1(2):22-23. {*Feb 1890*}

b1009 **1890** Additional notes on some North American Odonata. Ent. News 1(5):73-74. {*May 1890*}

b1010 **1890** [Introduction and notes]. In: Hagen, A synopsis of the odonata genus *Leucorrhinia* Britt. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:229-236, ill. {*Jul 1890*}

b1011 **1891** [Note on the relative abundance of *Anax junius* in 1889 and 1890]. Ent. News 2(1):12. {*Jan 1891*}

b1012 **1891** [Orange females of *Ischnura verticalis* Say and *Ischnura ramburi* Selys (Odonata)]. Ent. News 2(3):51,60. {*Mar 1891*}

b1013 **1891** A new genus and species of Odonata from Jamaica. Ent. News 2(10):199. {*Dec 1891*}

b1014 **1892** Preliminary notes on some African Odonata. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:161-164. {*Jul 1892*}

b1015 **1893** Catalogue of the Odonata (Dragonflies) of the vicinity of Philadelphia, with an Introduction to the study of this group of Insects. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 20:152-272, pl 2,3. {*Oct 1893*}

b1016 **1893** *Lestes eurinus*. Ent. News 4(10):330. {*Dec 1893*}

b1017 **1893** Pseudo-Neuroptera. In: Riley, C. V., Report on the Insecta, Arachnida and Myriopoda. Scientific results of the U. S. eclipse expedition to West Africa, 1889-1890. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 16(951):565-590, ill.

b1018 **1894** The Odonate genus *Ortholestes*. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 1893:377-382. {*3 Jan 1894*}

b1019 **1894** On the specific iddentity of *Aeschna clepsydra* Say and *Ae. crenata* Hagen (*eremita* Scudder). Ent. News 5(1):9-13, ill. {*Jan 1894*}

b1020 **1894** Data on the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata) - I. Ent. News 5(8):242-244. {*Oct 1894*}

b1021 **1895** The Odonata of Baja California, Mexico. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:463-558, pl 15-17. {*Feb 1895*}

b1022 **1895** The Odonata of New York State. J. New York ent. Soc. 3:39-48. {*Mar 1895*}

Calvert, Philip Powell; *(continued)*

b1023 **1895** Preliminary notes on the youngest larval stage of some Odonata. Ent. News 6(6):181-182; (9):302; 7(1):31. {*Jun 1895; Sep 1895; Jan 1896* }

b1024 **1896** Notes on the Odonata from East Africa, collected by the Chanler Expedition. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 18(1047):143-145. {*16 Apr 1896* }

b1025 **1896** East African Odonata, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 18(1046):121-141, ill. {*23 Apr 1896* }

b1026 **1896** On the odonate *Aeschna rileyi*. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 36[=(2)16]:631-632. {*Jun 1896* }

b1027 **1896** East African Odonata - an explanation. Ent. Nachr. 22:215-217. {*Jul 1896* }

b1028 **1897** Additions to the Odonata of New York State. J. New York ent. Soc. 5:91-95. {*Jun 1897* }

b1029 **1898** Odonata. A synonym and the bearing of its discovery on the classification of *Agrion*. Ent. News 9(3):72-73. {*Mar 1898* }

b1030 **1898** Odonata. The first filling of the tracheae with air. Ent. News 9(3):73. {*Mar 1898* }

b1031 **1898** Odonata (dragonflies) collected from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 50:141-154. {*5 Apr 1898* }

b1032 **1898** [Description of *Somatochlora minor*]. In Harvey, [q.v.]. Ent. News 9(4):87 (nota). {*Apr 1898* }

b1033 **1898** [Obituary]. David Simons Kellicott. Ent. News 9(6):160. {*Jun 1898* }

b1034 **1898** The Odonate genus *Macrothemis* and its allies. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:301-332, 2 pl. {*Jul 1898* }

b1035 **1898** Burmeister's Types of Odonata. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:27-104, ill. {*Oct 1898* }

b1036 **1898** Further notes on the new dragonfly *Ischnura kellicotti* (Odonata). Ent. News 9(9):211-213, ill. {*Nov 1898* }

b1037 **1899** The Odonata of the "Biologia Centrali-Americana". Ent News 10(4):103. {*Apr 1899* }

b1038 **1899** Odonata from Tepic, Mexico, with supplementary notes on those of Baja California. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1:371-418, pl 25. {*22 May 1899* }

b1039 **1899** A contribution to knowledge of the Odonata of Paraguay. An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires 7:25-35. {*17 Nov 1899* }

b1040 **1899** Neuropterous insects collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeastern Africa. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:228-244, ill.

b1041 **1899** Parallelisms in structure between certain genera of Odonata from the Old and the New Worlds. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:245-253.

b1042 **1901** On *Gomphus fraternus*, *externus* and *crassus*. Ent. News 12(3):65-73, pl 3. {*Mar 1901* }

b1043 **1901-1908** Odonata. In: Biologia Centrali Americana: Insecta Neuroptera. London, R. H. Porter & Dulau & Co. (16):v-xxx, 17-342, Supplement, 342-420, 2-10. *:17-48 (Oct 1901); :49-72 (Dec 1901); :73-96 (Jan 1902); :97-128 (Dec 1902); :129-136 (Feb 1903); :137-144 (Apr 1903); :145-196 (Jun 1905); :213-228 (Apr 1906); :229-260 (Aug 1906); :269-308 (Dec 1906); :309-332 (Feb 1907); :341-380 (Jul 1907); :381-404 (Nov 1907); :405-420 (Feb 1908).* {*1901-1908* }

b1044 **1902** On the systematic position of *Thaumatoneura inopinata* McLachlan (Order Odonata), with some remarks on the classification of the suborder Zygoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 38:29-32. {*Feb 1902* }

b1045 **1902** Variation in *Hetaerina titia* Drury (Odonata). Ent. News 13(6):192-193. {*Jun 1902* }

b1046 **1902** [Description of *Protoneura peramans*]. Ent. News 13(7):231. {*Sep 1902* }

Calvert, Philip Powell; *(continued)*

b1047 **1902** Illustrations of Odonata: *Argia*. By Hermann A. Hagen. With a list and bibliography of the species by Philip P. Calvert. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 39(4):103-120, pl 1,2. {*Nov 1902* }

b1048 **1903** Synopsis of three species of *Coryphaeschna*. Ent. News 14(1):8-10. {*Jan 1903* }

b1049 **1903** Additions to the Odonata of New Jersey, with descriptions of two new species. Ent. News 14(2):33-40, pl 3. {*Feb 1903* }

b1050 **1903** *Somatochlora provocans*. Ent. News 14(3):77. {*Mar 1903* }

b1051 **1903** Odonata in: A List of insects of Beulah, New Mexico, edited by Henry Skinner. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 29:42-43. {*Mar 1903* }

b1052 **1903** On some American Gomphinae (Odonata). Ent. News 14(6):183-192, ill. {*Jun 1903* }

b1053 **1903** [Book Review]. A genealogic Study of Dragon-fly Wing Venation, by James Needham. Ent. News 14(6):208-209. {*Jun 1903* }

b1054 **1903** Does the subfamily Corduliinae exist in Mexico or Central America.? Ent. mon. Mag. 39:227. {*Sep 1903* }

b1055 **1903** Distribution of New York dragonflies. Additional data. Bull. New York State Mus. (68):276-279. {*Oct 1903* }

b1056 **1904** *Thaumatoneura* again. Ent. News 15(6):216. {*Jun 1904* }

b1057 **1904** [On some rare and interesting Odonata. *Thaumatoneura*, *Aeschna sitchensis*, *Cordulegaster sayi*]. Ent. News 15(8):287-288. {*Oct 1904* }

b1058 **1905** [Obituary]. Friedrich Moritz Brauer. Ent. News 16(5):160. {*May 1905* }

b1059 **1905** The Biologia Centrali-Americana. Ent. News 16(10):317-322. {*Dec 1905* }

b1060 **1905** Fauna of New England 6. List of the Odonata. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 7:43.

b1061 **1906** Nomenclature of certain North American Odonata. Ent. News 17(1):30-31. {*Jan 1906* }

b1062 **1906** Correction to the List of New England Odonata. Ent. News 17(1):31. {*Jan 1906* }

b1063 **1907** The differentials of three North American species of *Libellula*. Ent. News 18(5):201-204. {*May 1907* }

b1064 **1907** An entomological journey in Mexico, with special reference to Odonata. Ent. News 18(6):231-237, 1 map. {*Jun 1907* }

b1065 **1908** List of Odonata taken by Dr. Henry Skinner, in Carr canyon, Huachuca mountains, Arizona. Ent. News 19(1):45. {*Jan 1908* }

b1066 **1908** The present state of our knowledge of the Odonata of Mexico and Central America. Science (ns)28:692-695.

b1067 **1908** The Odonata of Mexico. [Correction]. Science (ns)28:885-886.

b1068 **1909** The composition and ecological relations of the Odonate fauna of Mexico and Central America. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 60:460-491, pl 26. {*Jan 1909* }

b1069 **1909** [Description of *Gynothemis*]. In Ris, [q.v.]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:34. *[See also: b5038]* {*22 Sep 1909* }

b1070 **1909** Contributions to a Knowledge of the Odonata of the Neotropical Region, Exclusive of Mexico and Central America. Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:73-280, pl 1-9. {*7 Oct 1909* }

b1071 **1909** The first Central American corduline. Ent. News 20(10):409-412. {*Dec 1909* }

b1072 **1910** A plant-dwelling odonate larva. Ent. News 21(6):264. {*Jun 1910* }

b1073 **1910** Plant-dwelling odonate larvae. Ent. News 21(8):365-366. {*Oct 1910* }

b1074 **1911** Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. I. The larva of *Cora*. Ent. News 22(2):49-64, pl 2,3. {*[30 Jan] 1911* }

Calvert, Philip Powell; *(continued)*

b1075 **1911** [Priority of *Negomphus* and *Cyclophylla*]. Ent. News 22(2):81. {*[30 Jan] 1911*}

b1076 **1911** Newly found odonate larvae of special interest from Costa Rica. Science 23:388. {*Mar 1911*}

b1077 **1911** Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 2. The habits of plant-dwelling larva of *Mecistogaster modestus*. Ent. News 22(9):402-411. {*[30 Oct] 1911*}

b1078 **1911** Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 3. Structure and transformation of the larva of *Mecistogaster modestus*. Ent. News 22(10):449-460, pl 17-19. {*[29 Nov] 1911*}

b1079 **1911** Professor S. S. Haldeman. Ent. News 23(1):1, portrait. {*[30 Dec 1911]*}

b1080 **1912** Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 4. *Erpetogomphus* in Costa Rica, with Descriptions of a New Species Having Complex Structural Mating Adaptations. Ent. News 23(7):289-295. {*[29 Jun] 1912*}

b1081 **1913** The species of *Nehalennia*, including one from the eastern United States hitherto undescribed. Ent. News 24(7):310-316. {*[30 Jun] 1913*}

b1082 **1913** The fossil odonate *Phenacolestes*, with a discussion of the venation of the legion *Podagrion* Selys. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:225-272, pl 14. {*15 Jul 1913*}

b1083 **1913** The true male of *Nehalennia integricollis* and *N. pallidula*, n. sp. Ent. News 24(8):373-374. {*[30 Sep] 1913*}

b1084 **1913** Progress in our knowledge of the Odonata from 1895-1912. Trans. Congr. Entom. Oxford 2:140-157.

b1085 **1914** Studies in Cosat Rican Odonata. 5. The Waterfall-Dwellers: *Thaumatoneura* imagos and possible male dimorphism. Ent. News 25(8):337-348, pl 14. {*[30 Sep] 1914*}

b1086 **1914** Notes on a gomphine exuvia from Williams Lake, Matagorda Co., Texas. Ent. News 25(10):454-455. {*[30 Nov] 1914*}

b1087 **1915** The dimorphism or dichromatism of the females of *Ischnura verticalis*. Ent. News 26(2):62-68. {*[30 Jan] 1915*}

b1088 **1915** Studies on the Costa Rican Odonata. 6. The waterfalldwellers: The transformation, external features and attached diatoms of *Thaumatoneura* larva. Ent. News 26(7):295-304, pl 11. {*[30 Jun] 1915*}

b1089 **1915** Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 7. The waterfalldwellers. The internal organs of *Thaumatoneura* larva and the respiration and rectal tracheation of zygopterous larvae in general. Ent. News 26(9):385-395, (10):435-447, pl, 15-17, 1 f. {*[30 Oct] 1915; [3] Dec 1915*}

b1090 **1917** Studies on Costarican Odonata. VIII, a new genus allied to *Cora*. Ent. News 28(6):259-263. {*[1] Jun 1917*}

b1091 **1917** *Calopteryx dimidiata apicalis* (Odonata). Ent. News 28(6):266. {*[1] Jun 1917*}

b1092 **1917** On *Hagenius brevistylus*. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 69:205. {*12 Jun 1917*}

b1093 **1917** [Description of the living colors of *Neoneura esthera* Williamson and *Neoneura amelia* Calvert]. In Williamson, [q.v.]. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:211-246, ill. *[See also: b6416]* {*Jun 1917*}

b1094 **1919** Odonata Anisoptera from Guatemala, collected by Messrs. William Schaus and John T. Barnes. Ent. News 30(2):31-38, (3):72-78, pl 3. {*[31 Jan] 1919; [7] Mar 1919*}

b1095 **1919** Odonata Zygoptera from Guatemala, collected by Messrs. William Schaus and John T. Barnes. Ent. News 30(6):160-165. {*[29 May] 1919*}

b1096 **1919** Gundlach's work on the Odonata of Cuba: a critical study. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 45:335-396, pl 33-35. {*23 Dec 1919*}

b1097 **1920** Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. IX. *Sympetrum* with description of a new species. Ent. News 31(9):253-259. {*[16] Nov 1920*}

Calvert, Philip Powell; *(continued)*

b1098 **1920** The Costa Rican species of *Epigomphus* and their mutual mating adaptations. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 46:323-354, pl 13-15. {*13 Dec 1920*}

b1099 **1921** *Gomphus dilatatus*, *vastus* and a new species, *lineatifrons* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 47:221-232, pl 14-15. {*27 Dec 1921*}

b1100 **1923** Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. X. *Megoloprepus*, its distribution, variation, habits and food. Ent. News 34(5):129-135, (6):168-174, 1 f. {*[4] May 1923; [31 May] 1923*}

b1101 **1923** A supplementary note on *Gomphus dilotatus* (Odon.: Aeshnidae). Ent. News 34:87-88.

b1102 **1924** The generic characters and the species of *Philogenia* Selys (Odonata: Agrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:1-56, 5 pl, 20 f. {*29 May 1924*}

b1103 **1924** The supposed male of *Ophiogomphus howei* Bromley (Odon.: Aeschnidae). Ent. News 35(10):345-347, 1 pl. {*[12] Dec 1924*}

b1104 **1926** Relations of a late autumnal dragonfly (Odonata) to temperature. Ecology 7:185-190, 2 f. {*Apr 1926*}

b1105 **1928** Report on Odonata, including notes on some internal organs of the larvae collected by the Barbados-Antigua Expedition from the University of Iowa in 1918. Stud. nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 12(2):1-44, 5 pl. {*Mar 1928*}

b1106 **1931** The generic characters and the species of *Palaemnema* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:1-111, 21 pl, 2 f. {*11 Mar 1931*}

b1107 **1934** The rates of growth, larval development and seasonal distribution of dragonflies of the genus *Anax* (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. 73:1-70, 4 pl.

b1108 **1934** Two Mexican species of *Palaemnema* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 59:377-381.

b1109 **1941** *Aeshna (Coryphaeschna) luteipennis* and its subspecies (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):389-396, 11 f. {*[2 Jul] 1941*}

b1110 **1942** Increase in knowledge of the Odonate fauna of Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies since 1908. Proc. Amer. scient. Congr. {8]3:323-331.

b1111 **1946** A new species of Brazilian Libellulinae (Odonata) and their nearest allies from the collections of the divisão de caça e pesca. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 69:4 pp, 3 f. {*16 Aug 1946*}

b1112 **1947** *Aeshna psilus*, a new species of the group of *Aeshna cornigera* Brauer (Odonata Aeshnidae). Notulae Nat. No. 194:1-11, 2 f. {*9 May 1947*}

b1113 **1947** The Odonate collection of the California Academy of Sciences from Baja California and Tepic, Mexico, of 1889-1894. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)23:603-609.

b1114 **1948** Odonata of voyages under auspices of the New York Zoological Society. Ent. News 58(9):227-230. {*[5 Jan 1948]*}

b1115 **1948** Odonata (Dragonflies) of Kartabo, Bartier District, British Guiana. Zoologica 33:47-87, 2 pl. {*15 Jul 1948*}

b1116 **1948** Odonata from Pirassununga (Emas), State of São Paulo, Brazil: ecological and taxonomic data. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 87:34 pp.

b1117 **1952** New taxonomic entities in Neotropical Aeshnas (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. News 63(10):253-264. {*[15] Dec 1952*}

b1118 **1953** New taxonomic entities in Neotroopical Aeshnas (Odonata: Aeshnidae) II. Ent. News 64(8):205-207. {*[1] Oct 1953*}

b1119 **1956** The Neotropical species of the "subgenus *Aeschna*" sensu Selysii 1883 (Odonata). Mem. amer. ent. Soc. No. 15:v + 251 + iv pp, 47 pl, 9 f, 7 map.

Calvert, Philip Powell; *(continued)*

b1120 **1958** Resultados zoológicos de la expedición de la Universidad Central de Venezuela a la región del Auyantepui en la Guayana venezolana, bril de 1956. 4. Genus *Racenaeschna* new genus (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Acta biol. venez. 2(20):227-234, 2 f.

b1121 **1961** Adult Odonata of the Catherwood Peruvian-Amazon Expedition. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 113(1):1-20, 6 f. {*4 Aug 1961*}

Calvert, Philip Powell; Calvert, Amelia Smith;

b1122 **1917** A year of Costa Rican natural history. New York, Macmillan :xxii+577 pp, ill. {*21 Feb 1917*}

Calvert, Philip Powell; Longfield, Cynthia; Cowley, John; Schmidt, Er.;

b1123 **1949** *Agrion* versus *Calopteryx*. Ent. News 60(6):145-151. {*[22 Sep] 1949*}

Calvert, Philip Powell; Sheraton, William S.;

b1124 **1894** Notes on Nova Scotian dragonflies. Can. Ent. 26(11):317-320. {*3 Nov 1894*}

Cammaerts, R.;

b1125 **1967** Une nouvelle espèce d'Odonatee du genre *Neurogomphus* Karsch, 1890 (Gomphidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 76(1/2):70-76, 5 f. {*30 Sep 1967*}

b1126 **1967** Note sur les odonates d'une mare des environs de Bruxelles. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 103:302-314, 8 f.

b1127 **1967** La larve de *Phaeon iridipennis* (Burm., 1839) (Odonata Calopterygidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 75:308-314, 7 f.

b1128 **1968** *Paragomphus cognatus* (Rambur, 1842) et quelques espèces voisines, en Afrique centrale (Odonata, Gomphidae). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 104:43-59, 25 f.

b1129 **1968** Une espèce nouvelle de *Neurogomphus* Karsch en Afrique orientale (Odonata, Gomphidae). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 104:100-108, 10 f.

b1130 **1969** Description d'un nouveau *Lestinogomphus* Martin, 1911 (Odonata Gomphidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 79(3/4):401-408, f 1-5. {*30 Jun 1969*}

b1131 **1969** *Paragomphus abnormis* (Karsch, 1890) et deux especes precedemment confondues avec ce taxon (Odonata Gomphidae). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 105(9/10):234-248, 25 f.

b1132 **1975** La larve d'Orthetrum chrysostigma (Burmeister 1839) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 4(2):73-80, 13 f. {*1 Jun 1975*}

b1133 **1987** Taxonomic studies on African Gomphidae (Anisoptera). 1. *Malagassogomphus robinsoni* gen. nov., spec. nov. from Madagascar. Odonatologica 16(4):335-346, 26 f. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Campion, Frederic William;

b1134 **1904** The Dragonflies of Epping Forest in 1903. Entomologist 37:19-20. {*Jan 1904*}

Campion, Frederic William; Campion, Herbert;

b1135 **1903** The Dragonflies of Epping Forest [in 1902]. Entomologist 36:49-50. {*Feb 1903*}

b1136 **1904** On a Dark form of *Ischnura elegans* (female). Entomologist 37:252-254. {*Oct 1904*}

b1137 **1904** The Dragonflfies of Epping Forest in 1904. Entomologist 37:300-301. {*Dec 1904*}

b1138 **1905** *Aeschna mixta* in Epping Forest. Entomologist 38:24. {*Jan 1905*}

b1139 **1905** On the Dark Form of *Ischnura elegans* (female). Entomologist 38:298-299. {*Dec 1905*}

b1140 **1906** The Dragonflies of Epping Forest in 1905. Entomologist 39:36-37. {*Feb 1906*}

b1141 **1906** *Orthetrum caerulescens* in Essex. Entomologist 39:160. {*Jul 1906*}

Campion, Frederic William; Campion, Herbert; *(continued)*

b1142 **1906** The Dragonflies of Epping Forest in 1906. Entomologist 39:277-283. {*Dec 1906*}

b1143 **1909** On the trimorphism of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (female). Entomologist 42:178-180.

b1144 **1909** Notes on dragonfly parasites (larval watermites). Entomologist 42:242-246.

b1145 **1910** On the variations of *Agrion puella*, Linn. (Odonata). Entomologist 1910:329-333.

Campion, Herbert;

b. 1870; d. 1924. [Ref: b2525]

b1146 **1913** The antenodal reticulation of the wings of Agrionine dragonflies. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:220-224.

b1147 **1913** Odonata [of the Seychelles]. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 15:435-446.

b1148 **1914** Some dragonflies and their prey. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)13:495-504. {*May 1914*}

b1149 **1914** Three new species of *Ceriagrion* from West Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:277-282. {*Oct 1914*}

b1150 **1914** List of Odonata collected at Tozeur, S. Tunisia, by Mr. G. C. Champion in May, 1913. Ent. mon. Mag. (2)25:118.

b1151 **1915** Report on the Odonata collected by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):485-492, f 38-40. {*Jul 1915*}

b1152 **1915** A new agrionine dragonfly from Northern Australia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)16:105-108. {*Aug 1915*}

b1153 **1916** *Triaeschna gossi*, a new genus and species of Odonata from the eocene of Bournemouth. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:229-234, pl 11. {*Aug 1916*}

b1154 **1916** [Description of a new form of *Telephlebia*]. In Fraser, [q.v.]. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:1-84, pl 1-9. *[See also: b5924]*

b1155 **1917** On Fabricius's Types of Odonata in the British Museum (Natural History). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)19:441-450. {*Jun 1917*}

b1156 **1917** On *Chlorolestes umbrata*, Hagen. Entomologist 50:149-152.

b1157 **1918** On a small collection of dragonflies from Macedonia. Entomologist 51:128-129.

b1158 **1919** A few recent records of British Odonata. Entomologist 52:115-116.

b1159 **1919** On some further dragonflies from Macedonia. Entomologist 52:202-206.

b1160 **1919** A note on some dragonflies from New Britain. Entomologist 52:246-249.

b1161 **1920** Some new or little-known gomphine dragon-flies from South America. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:130-141, pl 6, 7. {*Jul 1920*}

b1162 **1921** Odonata collected in New Caledonia by the late Mr. Paul D. Montague. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:33-67, 11 f, pl 8, 9. {*Jul 1921*}

b1163 **1921** Some dragonflies and their prey, II. With remarks on the identity of the species of *Orthetrum* involved. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:240-245. {*Sep 1921*}

b1164 **1921** A supplementary note on Macedonian dragonflies. Entomologist 54:262.

b1165 **1921** A note on some drafonflies from Amboina. Entomologist 54:262-264.

b1166 **1923** Notes on Dragonflies from the Old World Islands of San Thomé, Rodriguez, Cocos-Keeling and Loo Choo. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:22-27. {*Jan 1923*}

b1167 **1923** A new form of *Indothemis limbata* from Ceylon (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:28-31, 1 f. {*Jan 1923*}

Campion, Herbert; *(continued)*

b1168 **1923** Descriptions of Three Species of *Notogomphus* (Odonata) from East Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:659-669, 4 f. {*Dec 1923*}

b1169 **1923** A List of Odonata collected in Tanganyika Territory by Mr. A. Loveridge. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:669-674, 1 f. {*Dec 1923*}

b1170 **1924** Notes on two species of *Pseudophaea* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)13:173-176. {*Jan 1924*}

b1171 **1924** A Homonym in the Genus *Agriocnemis* (Odonata). Entomologist 57:18-19. {*Jan 1924*}

b1172 **1924** Descriptions of two new species of *Teinobasis* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)14:612-614, 2 f. {*Dec 1924*}

b1173 **1925** Odonata collected in Korinchi, West Sumatra, by Messrs. H. C. Robinson and C. Boden Kloss. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 8(3):161-165. {*Nov 1925*}

Campion, Herbert; Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue;

b1174 **1928** Notes on oriental dragonflies (Odonata), with descriptions of new species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:129-138, 3 f. *Two of the descriptions were by Campion & Laidlaw, the rest by Laidlaw alone.* {*16 Apr 1928*}

Campos, Francisco;

b. 1878; d. 1943. [Ref: b2525]

b1175 **1922** Catalogo sistematico y sinonimico de los Odonatos del Ecuador. Guayaquil :75 pp, 3 pl.

b1176 **1925** Suplemento no. 1 al Catálogo Sistemático y Sinonímico de los Odonatos del Ecuador. Revta Col. nac. Vicente Rocafuerte 19-20:35-42.

Cannings, Robert Alexander;

b1177 **1978** The distribution of *Tanypteryx hageni* (Odonata: Petaluridae) in British Columbia. J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 75:18-19.

b1178 **1980** New distributional records of Odonata from the Province of Newfoundland, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(5):88. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b1179 **1980** Some Odonata from the Corwsnest Pass region, Alberta, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(5):88-89. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b1180 **1980** Ecological notes on *Sympetrum madidum* (Hagen) in British Columbia, Canada (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(6):97-99. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b1181 **1981** The larva of *Sympetrum madidum* (Hagen) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 57(2):341-346, ill.

b1182 **1982** Notes on the biology of *Aeshna sitchensis* Hagen (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 11(3):219-223. {*1 Sep 1982*}

b1183 **1982** The larvae of the *Tarnetrum* subgenus of *Sympetrum*, with a description of the larva of *Sympetrum nigrocreatum* Calvert (Odonata: Libellulidae). Advances Odonatol. 1:9-14, ill.

b1184 **1983** *Libellula subornata* (Odonata: Libellulidae) in Canada. J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 80:54-55.

b1185 **1984** Noteworthy Odonata collected by participants in the Seventh International Symposium of Odonatology. Notulae odonat. 2(4):53-55. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b1186 **1988** *Pantala hymenaea* (Say) new to British Columbia, Canada, with notes on its status in the Northwestern United States (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):31-32. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b1187 **1989** *Enallagma basidens* Calvert, a dragonfly new to Canada, with notes on the expansion of its range in North America (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(4):53-55. {*1 Dec 1989*}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Cannings, S. G.;

b1188 **1983** Odonata collected in Banff National Park, Alberta, Canada during the Seventh International Symposium of Odonatology. Notulae odonat. 2(2):23-24. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b1189 **1983** The Odonata of the Brooks Peninsula, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 80:46-51, ill.

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Cannings, S. G.; Cannings, R. J.;

b1190 **1979** The distribution of the genus *Lestes* (Odonata: Lestidae) in a saline lake series in central British Columbia. 7. In: The Fifth International Symposium of Odonatology. Montreal, University of Montreal :40 pp.

b1191 **1980** The distribution of the genus *Lestes* in a saline lake series in central British Columbia, Canada (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 9(1):19-28. {*1 Mar 1980*}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Doerksen, G. P.;

b1192 **1979** Description of the larva of *Ischnura erratica* (Odonata: Coenagriidae) with notes on the species in British Columbia. Can. Ent. 111(3):327-331, ill. {*26 Jun 1979*}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Garrison, Rosser William;

b1193 **1991** *Sympetrum signiferum*, a New Species of Dragonfly (Odonata: Libellulidae) from Western Mexico and Arizona. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 84(5):474-479. {*Sep 1991*}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Stuart, Kathleen M.;

b1194 **1977** The dragonflies of British Columbia. Handbk Br. Columb. prov. Mus. No. 35:254 pp, ill. *[Ref: b1440]*

Cannings, S. G.;

b1195 **1985** Odonata collected in coastal British Columbia, Canada, in July-August, 1984. Notulae odonat. 2(5):73-75. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Cannings, S. G.; Cannings, Robert Alexander;

b1196 **1980** The larva of *Coenagrion interrogatum* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae), with notes on the species in the Yukon. Can. Ent. 112(5):437-441, ill. {*5 Dec 1980*}

b1197 **1985** The larva of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, with notes on the species in the Yukon Territory, Canada (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 14(4):319-330, 7 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Cao, Yong; Zheng, Z.-m.;

b1198 **1988** A new species of genus *Davidius* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Acta ent. sinica 31(4):407-409, ill. {*Nov 1988*}

b1199 **1989** A new species of the genus *Davidius* from Shaanxi (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 11(1/2):1-4.

Capitulo, Alberto Rodrigues;

b1200 **1980** Contribucion al conocimiento de los Anisoptera de la Republica Argentina. 1. Descripcion de los estadios preimaginales de *Aeshna bonariensis* Rambur (Insecta Odonata). Limnobios 2(1):1-21, ill.

Capitulo, Alberto Rodrigues; Jurzitza, Gerhard;

b1201 **1989** Erstbeschreibung der Larve von *Castoraeschna decurvata* Dunkle & Cook 1984 (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 99(21):312-317. {*1 Nov 1989*}

Capra, Felice;

b. 14 Jul 1896 (Vercelli (Piedmont, Italy)); d. 1991. [Ref: b1405 (bibliography); b4888 (bibliography)]

b1202 **1934** Su alcuni Odonati e Mirmeleconidi di Sicilia. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 57:92-97.

b1203 **1937** Raccolte entomologiche nell' isola di Capraia fatte da C. Mancini e F. Capra (1927-1931). V. Odonati e Neurotteri con note sulla memoria di B. Angelini. Ascalafi italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 69:50-58, 12 f.

b1204 **1945** Res ligusticae LXXI. Odonata di Liguria. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 62:253-275, 2 f.

Capra, Felice; *(continued)*

b1205 **1945** Alcuni Odonati e Neurotteri dell'Albania settentrionale. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 62:292-300, 3 f.

b1206 **1953** Odonati del Lago di viverone in Piemonte. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 83:20-22.

Capra, Felice; Galletti, P. A.;

b1207 **1979** Odonati de Piemonte e Valle d'Aosta. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 82:71 pp, ill. {*[1979]* }

Carchini, G.;

b1208 **1979** Taxonomic characters for alive larvae of Coenagriidae (Odonata). Fragmenta Entomologica 15(1):59-66, ill.

b1209 **1983** Odonati (Odonata). Guide Riconosc. Spec. anim. Acque int. ital. 21:1-80, ill.

b1210 **1983** A key to the Italian odonate larvae. Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Communs Suppl. No. 1:1-101, ill.

b1211 **1992** Some new records of odonate larvae in Italian caves, with a note on the advantage of cave-dwelling for *Somatochlora meridionalis* Nielsen (Odonata: Corduliidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 82:6 pp.

Carchini, G.; di Domenico, M.;

b1212 **1992** The larval stages of *Ischnura fountainei* Morton (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(4):473-479. {*1 Dec 1992* }

Carchini, G.; Nicolai, P.;

b1213 **1984** Food anda time resource partitioning in two coexisting *Lestes* species (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 13(3):461-466, 2 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Sep 1984* }

Carchini, G.; Rota, E.;

b1214 **1985** Chemico-physical data on the habitats of rheophile Odonata from central Italy. Odonatologica 14(3):239-245, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1985* }

Carchini, G.; Rota, E.; Bollino, M.; Utzeri, C.;

b1215 **1986** Odonati della Riserva Naturale 'Le Cesine' (Puglia). Fragmenta Entomologica 18(2):253-276, ill.

Carchini, G.; Rota, E.; Utzeri, C.;

b1216 **1985** Lista aggiornata degli odonati Italiani e loro distribuzione regionale. Fragmenta Entomologica 18(1):91-103, ill.

Carchini, G.; Samways, M. J.; Caldwell, P. M.;

b1217 **1992** Descriptions of ultimate instar larvae of five higher altitude *Trithemis* species in southern Africa Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(1):25-38. {*1 Mar 1992* }

Carchini, G.; Samways, M. J.; Di Domenico, M.;

b1218 **1992** The larva of *Orthetrum robustum* Balinsky, 1965, a localized southern African endemic (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(3):323-326. {*1 Sep 1992* }

Carfì, Salvatore; Terzani, Fabio;

b1219 Attuali conoscenze del popolamento odonatologico della Sicilia e delle isole dipendenti (Odonata). 30 Jun 1993; Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 71(2):427-454.

b1220 **1991** Some Odonata from Madagascar. Notulae odonat. 3(8):113-114. {*1 Dec 1991* }

Carle, Frank Louis;

b1221 **1978** Preliminary species list of Virginia Anisoptera. Selysia 8(1):7-8.

b1222 **1978** Progress on taxonomic and nomeclatural problems of Virginia Anisoptera: a reply to Dennis R. Paulson. Selysia 8(1):13-14.

b1223 **1979** Environmental monitoring potential of the Odonata, with a list of rare and endangered Anisoptera of Virginia, United States. Odonatologica 8(4):319-323, ill. {*1 Dec 1979* }

b1224 **1979** Two new *Gomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae) from eastern North America with adult keys to the subgenus *Hylogomphus*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 72(3):418-426, f 1-3.

Carle, Frank Louis; *(continued)*

b1225 **1980** A new *Lanthus* (Odonata: Gomphidae) from eastern North America with adult & nymphal keys to American Octogomphinae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 73(2):172-179, f 1,2.

b1226 **1981** A new species of *Ophiogomphus* from eastern North America, with a key to the regional species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 10(4):271-278, ill. {*1 Dec 1981* }

b1227 **1982** Evolution of the odonate copulatory process. Odonatologica 11(4):271-286, ill. {*1 Dec 1982* }

b1228 **1982** The wing vein homologies and phylogeny of the Odonata: a continuing debate. Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Communs No. 4:66 pp, ill. {*21 Dec 1982* }

b1229 **1982** *Ophiogomphus incurvatus*: a new name for *Ophiogomphus carolinus* Hagen (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 75(3):335-339, ill.

b1230 **1983** The first collection of larval *Epiophlebia superstes* (Selys) (Anisozygoptera: Epiophlebiidae). Tombo 26(1/4):16, ill. {*30 Dec 1983* }

b1231 **1983** A new *Zoraena* (Odonata: Cordulegastridae) from eastern North America, with a key to the adult Cordulegastridae of America. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(1):61-68, ill.

b1232 **1983** A contribution to the knowledge of the Odonata. Diss. Abstr. (B)43(10):3126.

b1233 **1986** The classification, phylogeny and biogeography of the Gomphidae (Anisoptera). 1. Classification. Odonatologica 15(3):275-326, ill. {*1 Sep 1986* }

b1234 **1992** *Ophiogomphus (Ophionurus) australis* spec. nov. from the Gulf coast of Louisiana, with larval and adult keys to American *Ophiogomphus* (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(2):141-152, 1 f. {*1 Jun 1992* }

b1235 **1993** *Sympetrum janeae* spec. nov. from eastern North America, with a key to nearctic *Sympetrum* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(1):1-16. {*1 Mar 1993* }

Carle, Frank Louis; Cook, Carl;

b1236 **1984** A new *Neogomphus* from South America, with extended comments on the phylogeny and biogeography of the Octogomphini trib. nov. (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 13(1):55-70, 3 f. {*18 Feb 1984* }

Carle, Frank Louis; Louton, J. A.;

b1237 **1994** The larva of *Neopetalia punctata* and establishment of Austropetaliidae fam. nov. (Odonata). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 96(1):147-155.

Carle, Frank Louis; May, Michael L.;

b1238 **1987** *Gomphus (Phanogomphus) westfalli* spec. nov. from the gulf coast of Florida (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 16(1):67-75, 2 f. {*1 Mar 1987* }

Carle, Frank Louis; Wighton, Dennis C.;

b1239 **1990** Insects from the Santa formation, Lower Cretaceous, of Brazil. 3. Odonata. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:51-68.

Carlow, T.;

b1240 **1992** *Thoronella* sp. (Hymenoptera: Scolionidae) discovered on the thorax of an Aeshnidae (Anisopptera). Notulae odonat. 3(9):149-150, f 1. {*1 Jun 1992* }

Carlson, P. H.; White, T. R.;

b1241 **1978** Obituary: Byron Ross Ingram, Jr.; Odonatologica 7(2):163-165, f. {*1 Jun 1978* }

Caron, E.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b1242 **1990** Émergence de *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder dan les Basses Laurentides, Québec, Canada (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 19(2):167-172, 5 f. {*1 Jun 1990* }

b1243 **1992** Cycle biologique de *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder dans les Basses Laurentides du Québec (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 21(4):481-488. {*1 Dec 1992* }

Carpenter, Frank Morton;

b. 1902; d. 1994. [Ref: b6480]

Carpenter, Frank Morton; *(continued)*

b1244 **1927** A fossil insect from the Lower Permian of the Grand Canyon. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 71(2695):1-4, pl 1. {*1 Jul 1927*}

b1245 **1928** A new Protodonatan from the Grand Canyon. Psyche 35(3):186-190, f 1, pl 5. {*Sep 1928*}

b1246 **1931** The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 2. The orders Palaeodictyoptera, Protodonata, and Odonata. Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:97-139, f 1-6. {*Feb 1931*}

b1247 **1932** Jurassic insects from Solenhofen in the Carnegie Museum and the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. Ann. Carn. Mus. 21:97-129, 11 f. {*2 Sep 1932*}

b1248 **1933** The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 6. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 68:411-503, f1-29, pl 1.

b1249 **1939** The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 8. Additional Megasecoptera, Protodonata, Odonata, Homoptera, Psocoptera, Protelytroptera, Plectoptera, and Protoperlaria. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:29-70, f 1-27, pl 1,2.

b1250 **1939** Additional Protodonata, Lower Permian, Kansas. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:37-44, 4 f.

b1251 **1939** Additional Odonata, Lower Permian, Kansas. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:44-47, 4 f.

b1252 **1943** Studies on Carboniferous insects from Commentry, France, Part 1. Introductiona and families Protagriidae, Meganeuridae, and Campylopteridae. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 54:527-554, 1 pl, 2 f.

b1253 **1943** The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 9. The orders Neuroptera, Raphidiodea, Caloneurodea and Protorthoptera (Probnisidae), with additional Protodonata and Megasecoptera. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 75:55-84, f 1-15, pl 1.

b1254 **1947** Lower Permian insects from Oklahoma. Part 1. Introduction and the orders Megasecoptera, Protodonata and Odonata. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):25-54.

b1255 **1961** A Triassic Odonata from Argentina. Psyche 67:71-75, 1 f, 1 pl. {*[1961]*}

b1256 **1961** Studies on North American Carboniferous Insects. 1. The Protodonata. Psyche 67:98-110, f 1-4, pl 11. {*[1961]*}

b1257 **1968** The affinities of the genus Sobobapteron Pierce. Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 67:263-267, 1 f.

b1258 **1969** Fossil insects from Antarctica. Psyche 76:418-425, 6 f.

b1259 **1981** Studies on North American Carboniferous insects. 6. Upper Carboniferous insects from Pennsylvania. Psyche 87(1/2):107-119, 5 f. {*[Jul 1981]*}

b1260 **1985** Substitute names for some extinct genera of fossil insects. Psyche 92(4):575-582. {*27 Apr 1985*}

b1261 **1992** Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volumes 3 & 4: Superclass Hexapoda. Boulder, Colorado 3:xxi + 1-278; 4:ii + 279-655 (Protodonata 4:59-62, Odonata 4:62-88).

Carpenter, Frank Morton; Lejeune-Carpentier, M.;

b1262 **1949** Conformation de l'abdomen d'un insecte Protodonata du Stéphanien de Commentry (Allier, France). Annls Soc. géol. Belg. 72:b317-b326, 1 pl.

Carpenter, Frank Morton; Richardson, E. S.;

b1263 **1972** Additional insects in Pennsylvanian concretions from Illinois. Psyche 78(4):267-295, f 1-20.

Carpenter, George Herbert;

b. 1865; d. 1939. [Ref: b2525]

b1264 **1896** A contribution towards a list of the dragonflies of Jamaica. J. Inst. Jamaica 2:259-263.

b1265 **1897** On some dragon-flies in the Dublin Museum of Science and Art. Proc. Dublin Soc. 8:434-438, pl 16.

Carpenter, Mathilde M.;

b1266 **1945** Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists. Amer. Midl. Nat. 33(1):1-116. *A supplement came in 1953. [Ref: b1312]* {*Jan 1945*}

b1267 **1953** Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists. (Supplement). Amer. Midl. Nat. 50(2):257-348. *The first part came in 1945.* {*Oct 1953*}

Carpenter, V.;

b1268 **1991** Dragonflies and damselflies of Cape Cod. Brewster, Mass., Cape Cod Mus. :78 pp.

Carroll, M.;

b1269 **1918** The hindgut, abdominal tracheae and rectal respiration in the larva of *Mecistogaster modestus* from Costa Rica. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 70:86-102.

Carvalho, A. do L.;

b1270 **1987** Description of the larva of *Gynacantha bifida* Rambur (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 16(3):281-284, 5 f. {*1 Sep 1987*}

b1271 **1988** Descricao da larva de *Triacanthagyna ditzleri* Williamson, 1923 (Odonata, Aeshnidae, Gynacanthini). Revta bras. Ent. 32(2):223-226, ill.

b1272 **1989** Description of the larva of *Neuraeschna costalis* (Burmeister), with notes on its biology, and a key to the genera of Brazilian Aeshnidae larvae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 18(4):325-332, 8 f. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b1273 **1992** Revalidation of the genus *Remartinia* Navás, 1911, with the description of a new species and a key to the genera of neotropical Aeshnidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 21(3):289-298. {*1 Sep 1992*}

b1274 **1993** A morfologia externa da larva de último estádio de *Coryphaeschna perrensi* (McLachlan, 1887) (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Revta bras. Ent. 37(1):167-179.

Carvalho, A. do L.; Ferreira, N.;

b1275 **1989** Descrição da larva de *Gynacantha mexicana* Selys, 1869, e notas sobre sua biologia (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Revta bras. Ent. 33(3/4):413-419.

Carvalho, A. do L.; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

b1276 **1992** On the Odonate fauna of Ilha Grande and some other coastal islands of the State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Notulae odonat. 3(10):157-159. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Cashatt, E. D.; Vogt, T. E.;

b1277 **1987** New state records, range extensions, and confirmed records of Odonata from Illinois, United States. Notulae odonat. 2(9):152-153. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Castellani, Omero;

b. 11 Sep 1903 (Tarquinia nr Rome); d. 2 Dec 1974 (Rome). [Ref: b2525; b1404]

b1278 **1936** Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica del Lazio. Odonata. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 68:34-40.

b1279 **1947** Primo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica del Matese. Boll. Ass. romana Ent. 2(4):21-23.

b1280 **1951** Quarto contributo alla conoscenza della fauna odonatologica del lazio e nota su un'importante catture in Sardegna. Boll. Ass. romana Ent. 5:21-27.

b1281 **1951** Quinto contributo alla conoscenza della fauna odonatologica d'Italia. Odonati di Sardegna, ecc. ed importanti catture nel Lazio meridionale. Boll. Ass. romana Ent. 6(3):9-12.

b1282 **1952** Primo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica della Catena Costiera (Calabria). Boll. Ass. romana Ent. 7(3/4):20-25.

b1283 **1954** Sesto contributo alla conoscenza della fauna odonatologica d'Italia (1951-1953). Boll. Ass. romana Ent. 8(3):39-41.

Cavallo, O.; Galletti, P. A.;

b1284 **1987** Studi di Carlo Sturani su odonati e altri insetti fossili del Messiniano albese (Piemonte) con descrizione de *Oryctodiplax gypsorum* n. gen. n. sp. (Odonata, Libellulidae). Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. 26(1/2):151-176, ill.

Cawthorne, D.;

b1285 **1976** The Odonata of the Sheffield area. Sorby Rec. No. 14:39-44, ill.

b1286 **1978** Odonata recorder's report for 1976 and 1977. Sorby Rec. No. 16:76-78, ill.

Cekalovic K., T.; Artigas, J. N.;

b1287 **1981** Catalogo de los tipos depositados en las colecciones del Departamento de Zoologia de la Universidad de Concepcion, Chile. Boln Soc. Biol. Concepción 52:203-224, ill.

Chantachume, K.;

b1288 **1979*** Survey of dragonflies from certain parts of Thailand. Mahidol Univ., Bangkok Thesis:xii + 180 pp, 7 f, 26 cpl. *[*Unpublished]*

Chao, Hsiu-fu;

Also seen as Zhao, Xiufu.

b1289 **1947** Description of the female and the nymph of *Gomphus intinctus* Needham (Gomphidae, Odonata). Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 5:51-54.

b1290 **1947** On the systematic position, nymphal characters and new species of the genera *Megalestes* and *Sinolestes* (Odonata). Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:15-25, 21 f.

b1291 **1953** A new species of *Mesopodagrion* from southwestern China (Odonata, Zygoptera, Mesopodagriidae). Acta ent. sinica 3:330-334, 8 f.

b1292 **1953** The external morphology of the dragonfly *Onychogomphus ardens* Needham. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 122(6):1-56, 50 f.

b1293 **1953-1955** Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata), I-V. Acta ent. sinica 3(4):375-434 [1953]; 4(1):23-82, 4(3):213-275, 4(4)399-426 [1954]; 5:71-103, 632 f [1955]. {*1953-1955*}

b1294 **1962** A study of Navasian types of Chinese dragonflies (Odonata), I. Acta ent. sinica 11(Suppl.)25-31, 20 f.

b1295 **1982** Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata). VII. J. Fujian agric. Coll. 1982(2):11-13. {*Jun 1982*}

b1296 **1982** Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata), 6. Entomotaxonomia 4(4):287-298, ill. {*Dec 1982*}

b1297 **1982** Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata), VIII. Description of *Nihonogomphus simillimus* Chao, sp. nov., from Fujian Province. Wuyi Sci. J. 2:115-117. {*Dec 1982*}

b1298 **1983** Descriptions of three new species of gomphine dragonflies from Xizang (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):269-274. {*Dec 1983*}

b1299 **1984** Reclassification of Chinese gomphid dragonflies with the establishment of a new subfamily and the descriptions of a new genus and species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 13(1):71-80, 35 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b1300 **1984** A new species of *Sinogomphus* from China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 13(2):233-236, 7 f. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b1301 **1984** A new species of *Leptogomphus* Selys from Hainan island (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. Fujian agric. Coll. 13(4):277-280.

b1302 **1984** Notes on gomphid dragonflies from Fujian province, with descriptions of a new species and the nymphs of two known species. [In Chinese]. Wuyi Sci. J. 4:151-157, f 1-19. {*Dec 1984*}

Chao, Hsiu-fu; *(continued)*

b1303 **1986** Notes on the genus *Stylurus* Needham from Fujian, with descriptions of the male and the nymph of *S. flavicornis* (Needham) (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Sci. J. 6:35-43.

b1304 **1987** On the synonymy of a species of *Mesopodagrion* (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Entomotaxonomia 9(2):120.

b1305 **1990** The Gomphid Dragonflies of China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp.

b1306 **1991** A comparison of the gomphid dragonfly fauna of Fujian and Taiwan (Odonata, Gomphidae). Wuyi Sci. J. 8:9-13.

b1307 **1993** Description of the nymph of *Sympetrum ruptum* Needham (Odonata: Libellulidae). Wuyi Sci. J. (A)10:71-72.

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Liu, Z.-y.;

b1308 **1989** One new species of the genus *Lamelligomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 11(3):177-179.

b1309 **1990** [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. *[See also: b1305]*

b1310 **1990** On a new species of *Nihonogomphus* from Guangzhe county of Fujian province (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Sci. J. 7:19-21.

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Wang;

b1311 **1990** [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. *[See also: b1305]*

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Xu, Jianafei;

b1312 **1987** Descriptions of a new genus and species of gomphid dragonfly reared from nymph in Fujian province, with notes on allied species (Gomphidae: Onychogomphinae). J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):259-266.

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Zhou, Wenbao;

b1313 **1990** [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. *[See also: b1305]*

Charleman, E. W.; Artobolevsky, G. V.;

b1314 **1915** The Dragonflies of the vicinity of Kiev. Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross. 1:1-25.

Charlton, R. E.; Cannings, Robert Alexander;

b1315 **1993** The larva of *Williamsonia fletcheri* Williamson (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 22(3):335-343, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1993*}

Charpentier, Toussaint de;

b. 1779; d. 1847.

b1316 **1825** Horae Entomologicae. (Neuroptera, Orthoptera, Coleoptera). Wratislawiae, Gosohorsky :xvi + 255 pp, 9 pl.

b1317 **1840** Libellulinae Europaeae descriptae ac depictae. Lipsiae, Voss :2 + 180 pp, 48 cpl (4to).

b1318 **1843** Über einige fossile Insecten aus Radoboj in Croatien. Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):403-410, 3 pl.

Chatin, Joannes;

b. 1847; d. 1912.

b1319 **1892** Sur le processus général de la cuticularisation tegumentaire chez les larves de Libellules. Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris (8)4:105-106.

b1320 **1892** Sur l'origine et la formation du revêtement chitineux chez les larves de Libellules. C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 114:1135-1138.

Chatterjerr, K.; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

b1321 **1973** Male germ cell chromosomes of two Calopterygoidea from the Darjeeling Himalaya (Zygoptera: Chlorocyphidae, Euphaeidae). Odonatologica 2(2):105-108, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1973*}

Cheesman, L. E.;

b1322 **1927** A contribution towards the insect fauna of French Oceaniia. Pt. I. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 75(1):147-161, 3 pl. {*18 Jul 1927*}

Chelmick, D. G.;

b1323 **1980** Proceedings of the First Meeting of British Dragonfly Recorders, London, April 7, 1979. Notulae odonat. 1(5):92-95. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Chen, Chin-wen;

b1324 **1947** On a new damselfly from Formosa (Odonata: Synlestidae). Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:27-31, 4 f. {*31 Dec 1947*}

b1325 **1950** Systematic notes on the genera *Orolestes* and *Psolodesmus* (Odonata). Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. 3:23-32, 5 f.

b1326 **1950** A revision of the genus *Chlorogomphus* Selys of eastern China (Odonata: Cordulegastridae). Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. 3:137-150, 23 f.

Chhotani, G.; Lahiri, A. R.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;

b1327 **1983** Contribution to the odonate (Insecta) fauna of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands with description of two new species. Rec. Surv. India 80(3/4):467-494, ill. {*[12 Sep 1983]*}

Chiao, K. C.;

b1328 **1945** A preliminary report of the Odonata in Kansu. Mem. Nat. educ. Mus. Kansu No. 4:46 pp, 30 f.

Chovanec, A.;

b1329 **1992** Beutewahrnehmung (reaktive Distanzen) und Beutverfolgung (kritische Distanzen) bei Larven von *Aeshna cyanea* (Müller) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(3):327-333. {*1 Sep 1992*}

Chowdhury, S. H.; Akhteruzzaman, M.;

b1330 **1981** Dragonfly (Odonata: Anisoptera) larvae from Chittagong. Bangladesh J. Zool. 9(2):131-144, ill.

Chowdhury, S. H.; Corbet, Philip S.;

b1331 **1987** New external morphological characters for distinguishing larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) and *Ischnura elegans* (vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(4):375-378, 1 f. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b1332 **1988** Feeding rate of larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) in the presence of conspecifics and predators (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(2):115-119, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1988*}

b1333 **1989** Feeding-related behaviour in larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):285-288. {*1 Aug 1989*}

Chowdhury, S. H.; Corbet, Philip S.; Harvey, I. F.;

b1334 **1989** Feeding and prey selection by larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) in relation to size and density of prey (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(1):1-11, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1989*}

Chowdhury, S. H.; Das, S. M.;

b1335 **1975** Notes on life-history of *Coenagrion kashmirensis* n. sp. (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). All-India congr. Zool. 3:60-61.

Christiansen, Kenneth Allen;

b. 1924 (Chicago, Illinois). Now at Grinnell College, Iowa. Works on Collembola.

b1336 **1948** A new genus and species of damselfly from southern Haiti (Odonata). Psyche 54:256-262, 2 f. {*17 Feb 1948*}

Chûjô, M.;

b1337 **1931** Damselflies of subfamily Coenagrioninae from Formosa (I) including one new species. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 21:18-50, 28 f. {*Feb 1931*}

Chûjô, M.; *(continued)*

b1338 **1931** Formosan dragonflies (1). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 21:326-329.

b1339 **1941** Records on a small collection of dragon- and damselflies made by Dr. R. Takahashi in Siam, Indo-China and Penang. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31:358-363.

Chutter, F. M.;

b1340 **1961** Certain aspects of the morphology and ecology of the nymphs of several species of *Pseudagrion* Selys (Odonata). Arch. Hydrobiol. 57:430-463, 11 f.

b1341 **1962** A new species of *Pseudagrion*, (Odonata: Zygoptera) with descriptions of the larvae of five other species belonging to the genus. Revta Biol. 3:171-198, 58 f.

Cîrdei, Filimon;

b1342 **1956** Contributiona à la faune des Odonates de l'Olténie. Anal. ştiinţ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2)2:185-193.

b1343 **1956** Sur la distribution géographique des Zygoptères en R. P. R. Anal. ştiinţ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2)2:195-203, 6 map.

Cîrdei, Filimon; Borcea, P.;

b1344 **1957** Contributions à l'étude des Odonates de Maramures. Anal. ştiinţ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2)3:271-278, 3 f.

Cîrdei, Filimon; Bulimar, Felicia;

b1345 **1961** Contributions à l'étude des larves des Odonates (Ord. Odonata) de Moldavie. Anal. ştiinţ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2)7:343-350, 8 pl.

b1346 **1961** Données concernant la répartition de l'espèce *Cordulegaster bidentatus* Selys dan la R. P. R. Stud. Cercet. st. Biol. St. agric. Iasi, Jassy 12:265-268, 2 f.

b1347 **1965** Odonata. Fauna Repub. pop. rom. Insect 7(5):1-274, 243 f.

b1348 **1969** Beiträge zum Studium der Odonatenfauna (Ord. Odonata) aus dem Gebiet des zukünftigen Stausees 'Eisenes Tor'. Anal. ştiinţ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza 15:329-334, 3 f, 15 pl.

Cirillo, Domenico;

b1349 **1787** Entomologiae Neapolitanae specimuns primum. Neapoli :8, 12 cpl (folio). {*[1787]*}

Clark, W. H.;

b1350 **1979** *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Wllmsn) from New Mexico, a significant range extension (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):72. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

Clausen, W.;

b1351 **1984** The exuviae of *Aeshna juncea* (L.) and *Aeshna subarctica* (Wlk.). J. Br. Dragonfly Soc. 1:59-67.

Cloupeau, R.; Levasseur, M.; Boudier, F.;

b1352 **1987** Cle pour l'identification des exuvies des espèces ouest-européennes du genre *Gomphus* Leach 1815 (Anisoptères: Gomphidae). Martinia (5):3-12, ill.

Coats, W.;

b1353 **1895** Dragon-flies: their life-history. Trans. Edinb. Fld Nat. microsc. Soc. 3:1-16.

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allson;

b. 1862; d. 1948. [Ref: b2525]

b1354 **1907** Fossil dragonflies from Florissant, Colorado. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133-139.

b1355 **1908** Descriptions of Tertiary Insects. Amer. J. Sci. (4)26(6):69-75.

b1356 **1908** Fossil insects from Florissant, Colorado. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):59-69, pl 3 or 5.

b1357 **1908** A Dragon-fly Puzzle and its Solution. Ent. News 19(10):455-459. {*Dec 1908*}

b1358 **1909** Fossil insects from Colorado. Entomologist 42:170-174.

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison; *(continued)*

b1359 **1913** Two fossil insects from Florissant, Colorado, with a discussion of the venation of the Aeshnine dragon flies. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 45(2000):577-583. {*21 Jun 1913*}

b1360 **1913** The dragon-fly genus *Agrion* (*Calepteryx*) in Colorado. Psyche 20(6):173-174. {*Dec 1913*}

b1361 **1915** British fossil insects. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 49(2119):469-499, pl 60-65. {*11 Dec 1915*}

b1362 **1916** Some american fossil insects. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 51(2146):89-106, pl 2. {*16 Oct 1916*}

b1363 **1920** Eocene insects from the rocky mountains. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):233-260, pl 32-36. {*15 Jun 1920*}

b1364 **1921** Some Eocene Insects from Colorado and Wyoming. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 59(2358):29-39, 1 pl. {*27 Jun 1921*}

b1365 **1923** Fossil insects from the Eocene of Texas. Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:397-399, f.

b1366 **1924** Fossil insects in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13)(2503):15 pp, 2 f, 2 pl. {*2 Feb 1924*}

b1367 **1924** Fossils in the Ondai Sair formation, Mongolia. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 51(6):129-144, pl 1-2. {*30 Dec 1924*}

b1368 **1925** A new fossil dragonfly from Florissant. Entomologist 58:205-206.

b1369 **1927** A new fossil dragonfly from the Eocene of Colorado. Entomologist 60:81-82, 1 f.

b1370 **1928** A Remarkable New Dragon-fly from the Eocene (Odonata). Ent. News 39(10):297-301, pl 13. {*[17] Dec 1928*}

b1371 **1930** A Fossil Dragon-fly from California (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Ent. News 41(2):49-50, pl 4. {*[5] Feb 1930*}

b1372 **1940** A Dragon-fly from the Eocene of Colorado (Odonata: Agrionidae). Ent. News 51(4):103-105, 2 f. {*[9] Apr 1940*}

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allson; Andrews, Hazel;

b1373 **1916** Dragon-flies from the English Oligocene. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:89-91, pl 2. {*6 Jun 1916*}

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allson; Counts, Hlida;

b1374 **1913** [Description of *Oplonaeschna lapidarid*]. In Cockerell, [q.v.]. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 45(2000):577-583. *[See also: b1359]* {*21 Jun 1913*}

Codina, A.;

b1375 **1911** Sobre la puesta de *Sympetrum striolatum* Charp. Boln Soc. aragon. Cienc. nat. 10:106-109.

Collado, J. G.;

b1376 **1926** Nota sobre algunos insectos fósiles de Ribesalbes (Castellón). Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 46:89-107, 5 pl, 13 f.

Combs, A. F.;

b1377 **1917** Notes on a collection of Odonata from Schoolcraft County, Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 41:1-8. {*31 May 1917*}

Compte Sart, Arturo;

b1378 **1960** Biografia de la *Selysiothemis nigra* V.d.L. (Odonatos). Graellsia 18:73-115.

b1379 **1962** Resultados de la expedición Peris-Alvarez a la isla de Annobón. 11. Odonota. Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)60:35-54, 15 f.

b1380 **1963** *Guineagomphus perisi*, género y especie nuevos de Gónfido etiópico (Insectos Odonatos). Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:57-68, 7 f.

b1381 **1963** Revisión de los Odonatos de Baleares. Publnes Inst. Biol. apl. 35:33-81, 37 f.

b1382 **1964** Diagnosis preliminares de nuevos odonatos africanos. Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:13-24, 9 f.

b1383 **1965** Distribucion, ecologia y biocenosis de los Odonatos ibericos. Publnes Inst. Biol. apl. 39:33-64.

Compte Sart, Arturo; *(continued)*

b1384 **1967** Neuvas especies de Odonatos etiópicos. Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:5-15, 8 f.

b1385 **1975** Notas sobre, las formas paleárticas del género *Sympecma* Burm., 1839 y el verdadero status de la *Sympecma aragoniensis* Navas (insectos, odonatos). Pp 91-103 In: Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Volumen extraordinario del premer centenario (1871-1971). Tomo 2. Trabajos cientifficos de biología. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas :656 pp.

b1386 **1979** Rehabilitation of the *Cornigomphus* Martin, 1907, genus (Gomphidae). 8. In: The Fifth International Symposium of Odonatology. Montreal, University of Montreal :40 pp.

Conci, Cesare;

b1387 **1947** Note su Odonati italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 78:25-27.

b1388 **1948** L'*Agrion caerulescens* Fonsc. nell'Italia continentale (Odonata). Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova 22:57-59, 1 f.

b1389 **1949** L'*Agrion mercuriale castellanii* Roberts in Italia (Odonata: Agrionidae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 79:62-64, 5 f.

b1390 **1952** Una nuova sottospecies de *Calopteryx virgo* L. dell'Inghilterra (Odonata). Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova 24:67-69, 1 f.

b1391 **1956** Ricerche zoologiche sui Monti Sibillini (Appennino umbro-marchigiano) X. Alcuni Odonati raccolti sui Monti Sibillini e notizie sulla geonemia in Italia del *Lestes dryas* Kirby e del *Sympetrum flaveolum* (L.). Memorie Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona 5:203-210, 1 pl, 2 map.

b1392 **1957** L'*Aeschna grandis* (L.) in Italia (Odonata). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 87:18-20, 2 f, 1 map.

b1393 **1958** Sulla sinonimia di due specie di Odonati descritte dal Disconzi nel 1865. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 97:353-356.

Conci, Cesare; Galvagni, O.;

b1394 **1944** Alcune interessanti catture di Odonati in Liguria e Venezia Tridentina. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 23:71-73.

b1395 **1948** Fauna di Romagna (Collezione Zangheri) Odonati. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 27:72-76.

Conci, Cesare; Nielsen, Cesare;

b1396 **1956** Fauna d'Italia, volume 1, Odonata. Bologna, Edizioni Calderini :x+298 pp, 1 pl, 156 f. {*Sep 1956*}

Conesa Garcia, M. A.;

b1397 **1985** A new record of *Orthetrum trinacria* (Sel.) in the Iberian peninsula (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):83-84. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b1398 **1990** A key to the Iberian *Orthetrum* larvae (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(6):86-88, ill. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b1399 **1990** Descripcion morfologica de los estados larvarios en *Coenagrion caerulescens* (Fonscolombe, 1838) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Boln Asoc. Esp. Ent. 14:127-135.

Conrad, Kelvin F.;

b1400 **1992** Relationships of larval phenology and imaginal size to male pairing success in *Argia vivida* Hagen (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(3):335-342. {*1 Sep 1992*}

Conrad, Kelvin F.; Pritchard, Gordon;

b1401 **1988** The reproductive behavior of *Argia vivida* Hagen: an example of a female-control mating system (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(3):179-185, 1 f. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b1402 **1992** An ecological classification of odonate mating systems: The relative influence of natural, inter- and intra-sexual selection on males. Biol. J. linn. Soc. 45(3):255-269.

Consiglio, C.;

b1403 **1953** Odonati dell'Italia meridionale e degli Abruzzi. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 31:96-108.

Consiglio, C.; *(continued)*

b1404 **1976** Obituary: Omero Castellani. Odonatologica 5(1):77-78. {*1 Mar 1976*}

b1405 **1976** To Dr. Felice Capra on his 80th birthday. Odonatologica 5(3):193-196. {*1 Sep 1976*}

b1406 **1978** Odonata collected in Ethiopia by the expeditions of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei 1. Introduction and the Zygoptera. Problemi att. Sci. Cult. No. 243:27-51, f 1-16.

b1407 **1978** Odonata collected in Ethiopia by the expeditions of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei 2. New and rare species of *Notogomphus* from Ethiopia (Odonata: Gomphidae). Problemi att. Sci. Cult. No. 243:53-58, f 1-8.

Convey, P.;

b1408 **1989** Odonata from the Paria Peninsula, in the eastern coastal Cordillera of Venezuela. Notulae odonat. 3(4):55-59. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b1409 **1992** Predation risks associated with mating and oviposition for female *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brullé) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(3):343-350. {*1 Sep 1992*}

Cook, Carl;

b1410 **1950** Notes on a collection of dragonflies (Odonata) from Nova Scotia. Can. Ent. 82(9):190-194. {*24 Nov 1950*}

b1411 **1951** Some new dragonfly records for Kentucky (Odonata). Ent. News 62(6):181-188. {*[19] Jun 1951*}

b1412 **1986** The male of *Phyllogomphoides imperator* Belle, 1976 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 15(1):19-22, f 1-5. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b1413 **1989** Book Review: The Dragonflies of Europe. Argia 1(1/4):12. {*30 Dec 1989*}

b1414 **1989** Book Review: Dragonflies of the Florida Peninsula, Bermuda and the Bahamas. Argia 1(1/4):12. {*30 Dec 1989*}

b1415 **1989** *Philogenia redunca*, a new damselfly from Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 72(3):419-424.

b1416 **1990** Field and Cabinet Techniques. Argia 2(1/4):20-23. {*15 Dec 1990*}

b1417 **1991** Robert Moylan Gambles, 1910-1990. Argia 3(1):23. {*15 Mar 1991*}

b1418 **1991** Book Review: A Catalogue and guide to the Dragonflies of Trinidad (Order Odonata). Argia 3(1):26-27. {*15 Mar 1991*}

b1419 **1991** Book Review: Damselflies of Florida, Bermuda and the Bahamas. Argia 3(1):27. {*15 Mar 1991*}

b1420 **1991*** [Notes on Odonata nomenclature]. Center, Kentucky, Author :[1] + 3 pp. {*15 Oct 1991*} *[*Unpublished]*

Cook, Carl; Daigle, Jerrell James;

b1421 **1985** *Ophiogomphus westfalli* spec. nov. from the Ozark region of Arkansas and Missouri, with a key to the *Ophiogomphus* species of eastern North America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 14(2):89-99, 16 f. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Cook, Carl; González Soriano, Enrique;

b1422 **1990** *Phyllogomphoides apiculatus* spec. nov., a new Mexican dragonfly, and description of the female of *P. pacificus* (Selys, 1873) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 19(3):263-273, 14 f. {*1 Sep 1990*}

Cook, P. P., Jr.; Antonelli, A. L.;

b1423 **1969** The nymph of *Amphiagrion abbreviatum*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 62:264-266, 8 f.

Corbet, Philip S.;

b1424 **1951** The emergence and sex ration of *Anax imperator* Leach (Odon., Aeshnidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 87:176-179, 3 f.

b1425 **1951** The development of the labium of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) (Odon., Libellulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 87:289-296, 24 f.

Corbet, Philip S.; *(continued)*

b1426 **1952** An adult population study of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). J. Anim. Ecol. 21:206-222.

b1427 **1955** The immature stages of the Emperor Dragonfly, *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Gaz. 6:189-204, 22 f.

b1428 **1955** The larval stages of *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)30:115-126, 6 f.

b1429 **1956** The life-histories of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) and *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charpentier) (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 99(4):217-229, 5 f. {*14 Dec 1956*}

b1430 **1956** Larvae of East African Odonata. Entomologist 89:97-100, 148-151, 216-219, 5 f.

b1431 **1956** Environmental factors influencing the induction and termination of diapause in the emperor dragonfly, *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata: Aeshnidae). J. exp. Biol. 33:1-14, 4 f.

b1432 **1956** The influence of temperature on diapause development in the dragonfly *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata: Lestidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)31:45-48, 2 f.

b1433 **1957** The life-histories of two spring species of dragonfly (Odonata: Zygoptera). Ent. Gaz. 8:79-89, 7 f.

b1434 **1957** Larvae of East African Odonata. Entomologist 90:28-34, 8 f; 111-119, 11 f; 143-147, 14 f.

b1435 **1957** The life-history of the emperor dragonfly *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata: Aeshnidae). J. Anim. Ecol. 26:1-69, 2 pl, 22 f.

b1436 **1957** The life-histories for two summer species of dragonfly (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 128:403-418, 5 f.

b1437 **1962** A biology of dragonflies. London, Witherby :xvi+247 pp, 7 pl, 115 f.

b1438 **1976** Obituary: A. E. Gardner. Odonatologica 5(4):387-390. {*1 Dec 1976*}

b1439 **1977** Obituary, J. S. Armstrong. Odonatologica 6(4):293-295, ill. {*1 Dec 1977*}

b1440 **1978** Review: The dragonflies of British Columbia, by R. A. Cannings & K. M. Stuart. Notulae odonat. 1(2):32-34. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b1441 **1978** John Scaife Armstrong: 1892-1977. New Zealand Ent. 6(4):444-446.

b1442 **1979** *Pantala flavescens* (Fabricius) in New Zealand (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 8(2):115-121. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b1443 **1980** Biology of Odonata. Ann. Rev. Ent. 25:189-217.

b1444 **1984** Orientation and reproductive condition of migrating Dragonflfies (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 13(1):81-88. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b1445 **1987** Obituary: Thomas Townely Macan. Odonatologica 16(1):99-102, portrait. {*1 Mar 1987*}

Corbet, Philip S.; Harvey, I. F.;

b1446 **1989** Seasonal regulation in *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). 1. Seasonal development in nature. Odonatologica 18(2):133-145, 7 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1989*}

Corbet, Philip S.; Harvey, I. F.; Abisgold, J.; Morris, F.;

b1447 **1989** Seasonal regulation in *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). 2. Effect of photoperiod on larval development in spring and summer. Odonatologica 18(4):333-348, 7 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Dec 1989*}

Corbet, Philip S.; Longfield, Cynthia E.; Moore, N. W.;

b1448 **1960** Dragonflies with key to larvae by A. E. Gardner. London, Collins New Naturalis Ser. 41:xii + 260 pp, 24 cpl, 8 bwpl, 207 f (including 40 maps).

Corbet, Philip S.; McCrae, A. W. R.;

b1449 **1981** Larvae of *Hadrothemis scabrifrons* (Ris) in a tree cavity in East Africa (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 10(4):311-317. {*1 Dec 1981*}

Corbet, Philip S.; Miller, P. L.;

b1450 **1991** Odonatologica 20(1):29-36, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1991*}

Corbet, Philip S.; Prosser, R. J. S.;

b1451 **1986** Diagnosis of interecdysial development in final-instar larvaee of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(1):23-28, 10 f. {*28 Jan 1986*}

Corbet, S. A.;

b1452 **1977** Gomphids from Cameroon, West Africa (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 6(2):55-68, ill. {*1 Jun 1977*}

Cordero, A.;

b1453 **1989** Reproductive behaviour of *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):237-244, 9 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Aug 1989*}

b1454 **1991** Fecundity of *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) in the laboratory (Zygoptera: Coenagriondae). Odonatologica 20(1):37-44, 5 f. {*1 Mar 1991*}

b1455 **1991** Drought-induced ddispersal in *Calopteryx haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden) (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 64:6 pp.

b1456 **1992** Morphological variability, female polymorphism and heritability of body length in *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(4):409-419. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b1457 **1994** Reproductive allocation in different-sized adults *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(3):271-276. {*1 Sep 1994*}

Cordero, A.; Santolamazza-Carbone, S;

b1458 **1992** A twentyfour-hours-lasting tandem in *Coenagrion scitulum* (Ramb.) in the laboratory (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):166-167. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Córdoba-Aguilar, A.;

b1459 **1993** Population structure in *Ischnura denticollis* (Burmeister) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(4):455-464. {*1 Dec 1993*}

b1460 **1994** Male substrate use in relation to age and size in *Hetaerina cruentata* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 23(4):399-403. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Cosmovici, N.; Paucă, M.;

b1461 **1955** Un Odonate fossile de l'Oligocène de Piatra Neamt, *Lestes sieblosiformis* n. sp. Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom. 5:365-368, 3 f.

Costa Lima, Angelo Moreira da;

b1462 **1955** Insectos do Brasil. Vi. Ordem Odonata. Agronomia 14:95-128, 28 f.

Costa, Achille;

b. 1823; d. 1898.

b1463 **1882** Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria prima. Risultamento di ricerche fatte in Sardegna nel settembre 1881. Atti Acc. Nap. (1)9(11):41 pp (Odonata :22,34).

b1464 **1883** Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria seconda. Atti Acc. Nap. (2)1(2):109 pp (Odonata :54-55).

b1465 **1884** Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria terza. Risultamento di ricerche fatte in Sardegna nella estate del 1883. Atti Acc. Nap. (2)1(9):64 pp (Odonata :31). {*[1884]*}

b1466 **1884** Diagnosi di nuovi Artropodi trovati in Sardegna. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 15:332-341.

Costa, Achille; *(continued)*

b1467 **1885** Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria quarta. Atti Acc. Nap. (2)1(13):31 pp (Odonata :5). {*[1885]*}

b1468 **1886** Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria sesta. Risultamento delle ricerche fatte in Sardegna nella state del 1885. Atti Acc. Nap. (2)2(8):40 pp (Odonata :21). {*[1886]*}

Costa, Janira Martins;

b1469 **1970** Redescription of *Oligoclada laetitia* Ris, 1911 (Libelllulidae: Odonata). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:207-209, 9 f.

b1470 **1971** Contributions to an understanding of the Odonata fauna of the borough of santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 14:193-194.

b1471 **1972** Descrição da fêmea de *Telagrion cornicauda* (Calvert, 1909) Santo, 1965 (Odonata - Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(2):79-82.

b1472 **1978** Revisão do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys 1876 (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. No. 61:213 pp, f 1-251, 7 maps, pl 33-39. {*Aug 1978*}

b1473 **1979** Contribuição ao estudo das formas larvárias do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descrição de *Oxyagrion evanescens* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata - Coenagrionidae). Anais Soc. ent. Brasil 8(1):163-166, ill.

b1474 **1979** Contribuição ao estudo das formas larvárias do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descrição de *Oxyagrion microstigma*, Selys, 1876 (Odonata Coenagrionidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 293:1-4, ill.

b1475 **1981** Contribuicao as estudo das formas larvarias do genero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descricao de *Oxyagrion impunctatum* Calver, 1909 (Odonata - Coenagrionidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 301:3 pp, ill.

b1476 **1984** Descricao da femea de *Oxyagrion haematinum* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 307:1-3, ill.

b1477 **1986** A especiaçao em *Mnesarete pudica* (Hagen in Selys, 1853) Cowley, 1934 com a descriçao de uma nova subespécie (Odonata: Agrionidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 311:1-72, 6 f, 5 maps, 5 pl (1 colored). {*31 Jan 1986*}

b1478 **1986** Contribuicao ao conhecimento das formas imaturas do genero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descricao da larva de *Oxyagrion basale* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Ent. 10:17.

b1479 **1988** Descrição de *Oxyagrion fernandoi* sp. n. e interpretação filogenética da nervura cúbito-anal (CAC) (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 323:1-7.

b1480 **1989** Breve histórico sobre Newton Dias dos Santos. Revta bras. Ent. 33(2):404-411.

b1481 **1990** *Macrothemis newtoni* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Brazil (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(1):75-79, 10 f. {*1 Mar 1990*}

b1482 **1991** *Macrothemis absimile* spec. Nov., a remarkable new species of Libellulidae from Brazil (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 20(2):233-237. {*1 Jun 1991*}

Costa, Janira Martins; de Assis, C. V.;

b1483 **1994** Description of the larva of *Tauriphila argo* Hagen, 1869 from São Paulo, Brazil (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(1):51-54, 6 f. {*1 Mar 1994*}

Costa, Janira Martins; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

b1484 **1994** Description of the larva of *Erythemis mithroides* (Brauer) and notes on other known larvae of the genus (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Zool. 10(3):443-448.

Costa, Janira Martins; Santos, T. C.;

b1485 **1992** *Santosia marshalli* gen. nov., spec. nov. - a new genus and species of Corduliinae from Brazil (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 21(2):235-239, 11 f. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Cotton, D. C. F.;

b1486 **1982** *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Charpentier) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) new to the British Isles. Ent. Gaz. 33(3/4):213-214, ill.

Cowan, Charles Francis;

b1487 **1971** The Insects of the Coquille Voyage. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):358-360. {*20 Jan 1971*}

b1488 **1974** *Aeshna grandis* (L.) (Odonata); a new record for Furness, v.-c. 69. Ent. mon. Mag. 109:128.

Cowley, John;

b. 1909; d. 1967. Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2525]

b1489 **1933** Odonata in France and Italy, 1932. Ent. mon. Mag. 69:248-250.

b1490 **1933** The larvae of the European species of *Gomphus* Leach (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 69:251-252, 1 pl.

b1491 **1933** Notes on British Odonata in 1931 and 1932. Entomologist 66:40-42.

b1492 **1934** Notes on Odonata (Corduliidae) of the Neotropical regions. Stylops 3(4):91-95, 2 f. {*14 Apr 1934*}

b1493 **1934** Notes on Platystictidae (Odonata) of the Neotropical region. Stylops 3(9):201-204, 12 f. {*15 Sep 1934*}

b1494 **1934** Notes on some generic names of Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:240-247.

b1495 **1934** Changes in the generic names of the Odonata. Entomologist 67:200-205.

b1496 **1934** The types of some genera of Odonata. Entomologist 67:249-253.

b1497 **1934** The types of some genera of Gomphidae (Odonata). Entomologist 67:273-276.

b1498 **1935** A new generic name in the Protoneuridae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 71:14-15.

b1499 **1935** Remarks on the names of some British Odonata. Entomologist 68:154-156.

b1500 **1935** Nomenclature of Odonata: Three generic name of Hagen. Entomologist 68:283-284.

b1501 **1936** Descriptions of three new species of *Drepanosticta* (Odonata) from the Philippine Islands. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:157-168, 22 f. {*1 May 1936*}

b1502 **1936** The *Disparoneura*-complex: Generic characters and list of species (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:509-526, 6 f. {*May 1936*}

b1503 **1936** A new species of *Bayadera* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:477-482, 8 f. {*Oct 1936*}

b1504 **1936** Notes on British Odonata in 1934 and 1935. Entomologist 69:149-153.

b1505 **1937** The dates of distribution of the fascicles of the "Catalogue des collections de Selys Longchamps". J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(2):31-32. {*15 Feb 1937*}

b1506 **1937** The pagination of the reprints of the Selysian monographs and synopses of Odonata. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(3):73-81. {*1 Jul 1937*}

b1507 **1937** Some Odonata from Livonia (Latvia). Entomologist 70:61-63.

b1508 **1937** Notes on British Odonata in 1936. Entomologist 70:221-222.

b1509 **1937** Tibial and femoral combs, and a trochanteral brush, in Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)12:123-125, 4 f.

b1510 **1937** The penis of the Chlorocyphidae (Odonata) as a group-character. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 86:1-18, 60 f.

b1511 **1938** Notes on british Odonata in 1937. Entomologist 71:108-110.

b1512 **1939** Résultats scientifiques des croisières du navire-école belge "Mercator". Odonata. Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. (2)15:141-150, 23 f.

b1513 **1940** Odonata from France and Italy, 1937-1938. Entomologist 73:181-182.

Cowley, John; *(continued)*

b1514 **1940** Notes on British Odonata in 1938 and 1939. Entomologist 73:250-253.

b1515 **1940** A list of the Odonata of the islands of the western Mediterranean area. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:172-178.

b1516 **1941** The descriptive terms applied to the pterothorax and penis of Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(1):5-7, 2 f. {*Jan 1941*}

b1517 **1941** A new species of *Protoneura* from Peru, and a review of the group of *Protoneura tenuis* Selys (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91:145-173, 28 f. {*17 Nov 1941*}

b1518 **1942** Descriptions of some genera of Fossil Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):63-78. {*May 1942*}

b1519 **1944** Preliminary report on the Odonata collected by Drs. S. Feliksiak and T. Jaczewski in Canada and Newfoundland. Entomologist 77:123-124.

b1520 **1944** Odonata from Karelia, Finland. Entomologist 77:170-171.

b1521 **1944** Additions to the list of Odonata of the eastern Mediterranean Islands. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:88-89.

Cowley, John; Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;

b1522 **1938** Redescription of the types of *Protoneura tenuis* Selys and a study of variation in this species. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 378:11 pp, 5 pl. {*15 Jun 1938*}

Cowley, John; Killington, F. J.; Kimmins, Douglas Eric; Longfield, Cynthia E.;

b1523 **1935** The Generic names of British Insects. Part 3. The generic names of the British Odonata with a check list of the British species. London, Royal Ent. Soc. (3):49-60. {*15 Jul 1935*}

Cremer, E.;

b1524 **1934** Anatomische, reizphysiologische und histologische Untersuchungen an der imaginalen und larvalen Flugmuskulatur der Odonaten. Zool. Jahrb. 54:191-223, 24 f.

Cross, W. H.;

b1525 **1951** Anisopteran Odonata of the Tallahassee area. Florida State Univ., MS Thesis :77 pp.

b1526 **1955** *Gomphus australis* Needham in North Florida, with a description of the female (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 38:125-127, 2 f.

b1527 **1955** Anisopteran Odonata of the Savannah river plant, South Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 71:9-17.

b1528 **1956** Dragonflies in the Tallahassee region. Florida Entomologist 39(1):9-16.

b1529 **1963** Seasonal occurrence and abundance of Libellulinae in five southeastern states. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 18:124-130.

Crowley, P. H.; Wilson, A. D.;

b1530 **1979** New species records of damselflies (Odonata: Zygoptera) in Kentucky. Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci. 40(1/2):52.

Crucitti, P.;

b1531 **1980** Su un peculiare comportamento di *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) in un biotopo sardo (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):89-90. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Crucitti, P.; Galletti, P. A.; Pavesi, M.;

b1532 **1981** Un interessante reperto sardo: *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burmeister), genere nuovo per la fauna italiana (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(7):115-117. {*1 Jun 1981*}

Cruden, R. W.;

b1533 **1962** A preliminary survey of West Virginia dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 73(6):156-160. {*[5] Jun 1962*}

Cruden, R. W.; *(continued)*

b1534 **1969** A new species of *Cordulegaster* from the Great Basin Region of the United States (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 45(2):126-132, 4 f. {*18 Jul 1969*}

Crumpton, W. J.;

b1535 **1975** Adult behaviour of *Xanthocnemis zealandica* McLachlan and *Austrolestes colensonis* White at selected South Island (New Zealand) habitats (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae, Lestidae). Odonatologica 4(3):149-168, 4 f, 5 tbl. {*1 Sep 1975*}

Cruz, L. F.;

b1536 **1986** Contribucion a los estudios taxonomicos de Odonata-Zygoptera de Colombia: descripcion de una nueva especies de *Cianallagma* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Caldasia 14(68-70):743-747, ill.

Cullen, Anna M.;

b1537 **1918** Rectal tracheation of *Argia putrida* larva. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 70:75-80.

Cumming, R. B.;

b1538 **1954** Notes on the genus *Metaleptobasis* with the description of a new species from Panama (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Florida Entomologist 37(1):23-32, 5 f. {*Mar 1954*}

Cunf y Martorell, M.;

b1539 **1899** Nueva especie de Neuróptero, "*Urothemis advena*" Selys descubierta en Cataluña. Boln R. Acad. Cienc. Artes Barcelona 1:351-357, pl.

Currie, Bertha Pauline;

b. 1886; d. -

b1540 **1917** *Gomphus parvidens*, a new species of dragonfly from Maryland. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 53(2199):223-226, pl 27-28. {*1 Jun 1917*}

Currie, Rolla Patteson;

b. 1875; d. -

b1541 **1901** Papers from the Harriman Alaska expedition. XXII. Entomological results (14): The Odonata. Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3:217-223.

b1542 **1901** Papers from the Hopkins-Stanford Galapagos expedition. Entomologica results. Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3:381-389.

b1543 **1903** The Odonata collected by Messrs Schwarz and Barber in Arizona and New Mexico. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 5:298-303.

b1544 **1905** Dragonflies from the Kootenay District of British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 7(1):16-20. {*9 Feb 1905*}

b1545 **1918** Occurrence of the damselfly *Argiallagma minutum* (Selys) in southern Florida (Odonata). Ent. News 29:271.

Curtis, John;

b. 1791; d. 1862.

b1546 **1824-1839** British Entomology; or illustrations and descriptions of the genera of Insects found in Great Britain and Ireland, etc. London :769 cpl with descriptive letterpress (8vo). *Issued in monthly parts and originally formed into 16 volumes. New title-pages and indexes were provided on the completion of the work, enabling the contents to be arranged systematically in 8 volumes.* {*1824-1839*}

Cuyler, R. D.;

b1547 **1984** Range extensions of Odonata in North Carolina, United States. Notulae odonat. 2(4):55-57. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Czekaj, A.;

b1548 **1994** New records of *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brulle) and *Tarnetrum fonscolombii* (Sel.) from Poland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):53. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Daigle, Jerrell James;

b1549 **1978** A checklist of the Odonata from Orange county, Florida. Florida Entomologist 61(4):201-204, ill.

Daigle, Jerrell James; *(continued)*

b1550 **1987** New county record for *Somatochlora ensigera* Martin from North Dakota, United States (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):165. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b1551 **1988** *Ophiogomphus anomalus* Harvey rediscovered in Maine, United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):32-33. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b1552 **1990** *Protoneura dunklei* spec. nov. from the Dominican Republic, West Indies (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 19(1):81-84, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1990*}

b1553 **1991** *Argia garrisoni* spec. nov. from Mexico (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(3):337-342. {*1 Sep 1991*}

b1554 **1993** A checklist of the Odonata of the Dominican Republic by Province. Bull. amer. Odonatology 1(4):65-69. {*May 1993*}

b1555 **1993** *Progomphus zephyrus* Needham from the Dominican Republic, West Indies: description of adult male (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(2):197-201. {*1 Jun 1993*}

b1556 **1994** The larva and adult male of *Somatochlora georgiana* Walker (Odonata: Corduliidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(1):21-26. {*Mar 1994*}

Daigle, Jerrell James; Rutter, R. P.;

b1557 **1984** New county records for *Crocothemis servilia* (Dru.) from Florida, United States (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):63. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Daigle, Jerrell James; Vogt, T. E.;

b1558 **1988** *Stylurus notatus* (Rambur) from Wisconsin, United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):33 {*1 Dec 1988*}

Dale, James Charles;

b1559 **1834** *Cordulia curtisii* a species hitherto underscribed. Mag. nat. Hist. [1]7:60-61. {*Jan 1834*}

b1560 **1854** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):23-112. *[See also: b5468]*

Dallas, William Sweetland;

b. 1824; d. 1890.

b1561 **1866** Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 1(1864):570-571.

b1562 **1867** Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 2(1865):679-681.

b1563 **1868** Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 3(1866):530-531.

b1564 **1868** Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 4(1867):450-452. {*[1868]*}

b1565 **1869** Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 5(1868):385-388. {*[1869]*}

b1566 **1870** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 6(1869):453-456. {*[1870]*}

Dannreuther, T.;

b1567 **1945** The dragonflies of West Sussex. Rep. Proc. nat. Sci. archaeol. Soc. Littlehampton 1939-45(Suppl.):1-15.

Dapling, J. G.; Rocker, G.;

b1568 **1969** A population study on the scarce *Ischnura* (Odonata, Zygoptera). Bull. amat. Ent. Soc. 28(282):15-20, 1 f, 1 tbl.

Davies, D. Allen L.;

b1569 **1981** A synopsis of the extant genera of the Odonata. Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Communs No. 3:59 pp.

b1570 **1985** Infiltration by unwelcome strangers. Notulae odonat. 2(6):99. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b1571 **1985** *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys: some notes on distribution and conservation status (Zygoptera: Hemiphlebiidae). Odonatologica 14(4):331-339, 1 cpl. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Davies, D. Allen L.; Tobin, Pamela;

b1572 **1984** The dragonflies of the world: A systematic list of the extant species of Odonata. Vol. 1. Zygoptera, Anisozygoptera. Utrecht, Soc. Intern. Odonat. :[ix] + 127 pp. {*15 Oct 1984*}

Davies, D. Allen L.; Tobin, Pamela; *(continued)*

b1573 **1985** The dragonflies of the world: A systematic list of the extant species of Odonata. Vol. 2. Anisoptera. Utrecht, Soc. Intern. Odonat. :xi + 151 pp.

Davis, E. M.;

b1574 **1938** Notes on Florida Odonata. Ent. News 49:223-225.

Davis, E. M.; Fluno, J. A.;

b1575 **1938** Odonata at Winter Park, Florida. Ent. News 49:44-47.

Davis, William Thompson;

b. 1862; d. 1945. [Ref: b2525]

b1576 **1913** Dragonflies of the vicinity of New York city with a description of a new species. J. New York ent. Soc. 21(1):11-28. {*Mar 1913*}

b1577 **1913** *Williamsonia*, a new genus of dragonflies from North America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8:93-96, 1 pl.

b1578 **1914** The dragonfly *Anax longipes* on Long Island, N. Y. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 9:34-37.

b1579 **1921** A new Dragonfly from Florida. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 16(5):109-111, 1 pl. {*Dec 1921*}

b1580 **1922** The Dragonfly *Epicordulia regina*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 17:111-113, 1 pl.

b1581 **1927** A new dragonfly from Virginia. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(3):155-156, 1 pl. {*Jun 1927*}

b1582 **1933** Dragonflies of the genus *Tetragoneuria*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 28((3):87-104, 15 f. {*Jun 1933*}

Day, H. C.;

b1583 **1926** Varieties of the dragonfly *Agrion aequabile*, in Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. gen. Ser. 15:253-255.

de Abenante, Y. P.; Philippi, M. E.;

b1584 **1982** Lista preliminar de los odonatos del Uruguay. Notulae odonat. 1(9):151. {*1 Jun 1982*}

de Beaumont, J.;

b1585 **1941** Les Odonates de la suisse romance. Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. 61:441-450.

de Geer, Carl;

b. 1720; d. 1778.

b1586 **1752-1778** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes. Stockholm 7 Tom. {in 8}, ill. {*1752-1778*}

de Haan, Willem;

b. 1801; d. 1855.

b1587 **1826** [Descriptions]. In: van der Hoeven, [q.v.]. Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch. 1(2):47. *[See also: b6085]*

de Marchi, G.;

b1588 **1990** Precopulatory reproductive isolation and wing colour dimorphism in *Calopteryx splendens* females in southern Italy (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 19(3):243-250, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1990*}

De Marmels, Jorge;

b1589 **1975** Die Larven von *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister 1839) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 4(4):259-263, 9 f. {*1 Dec 1975*}

b1590 **1979** Liste der in der Schweiz bisher nachgewiesenen Odonaten. Notulae odonat. 1(3):37-40. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b1591 **1979** Libellen (Odonata) aus der Zentral-und Ostschweiz. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 52(4):395-408, ill.

b1592 **1980** To Dr. Janis Rácenis on his 65th birthday. Odonatologica 9(2):125-129, f. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b1593 **1981** *Aeshna rufipes* Ris in Venezuela, with a description of the male (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 10(1):39-42. {*1 Mar 1981*}

De Marmels, Jorge; *(continued)*

b1594 **1981** The larva of *Progomphus abbreviatus* Belle 1973 from Venezuela (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 10(2):147-149, ill. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b1595 **1981** A new *Misagria* Kirby 1889 from southern Venezuela (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 10(4):319-322, ill. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b1596 **1981** Hallazgos de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(1):11-12.

b1597 **1981** Caballitos del Diablo del Parque Nacional El Avila. Natura, La Salle No. 70-71:26-29.

b1598 **1981** Dr. Janis Racenis 1915-1980. Natura, La Salle 70-71:64.

b1599 **1982** Dos nayades nuevas de la familia Megapodagrionidae (Odonata, Zygoptera). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(10):89-93, ill. {*12 Jul 1982*}

b1600 **1982** *Archilestes guayaraca*, nuevo Zygoptera de Venezuela (Odonata: Lestidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(14):111-113, ill. {*12 Jul 1982*}

b1601 **1982** On the status of *Enallagma ypsilon* Needham, 1942 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) and *Micrathyria carlota* Needham, 1942 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):161-163, ill. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b1602 **1982** The genus *Euthore* Selys in Venezuela, with special notes on *Euthore fasciata fasciata* (Hagen, 1853) (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Advances Odonatol. 1:39-41.

b1603 **1982** Cuatro nayades nuevas de la familia Libellulidae (Odonata, Anisoptera). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(11):94-101, ill.

b1604 **1982** Dos nayades nuevas de la familia Aeshnidae (Odonata, Anisoptera). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(12):102-106, ill.

b1605 **1982** La nayade de *Cora cyane* Selys, 1853 (Odonata: Polythoridae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(13):107-110, ill.

b1606 **1982** Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o pcoc conocidos, 2. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(15):114-116, ill.

b1607 **1982** *Hetaerina crassidens* sp. n. especie gemela de *Hetaerina capitalis* Selys (Odonata: Calopterygidae. Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. VII:44.

b1608 **1982** *Ischnura (Ceratura) capreola* - or *capreolus*? Selysia 11(2):30-31.

b1609 **1983** The Odonata of the region of Mount Auyantepui and the Sierra de Lema, in Venezuelan Guyana. 3. Additions to the families Gomphidae, Aeshnidae and Corduliidae, with description of *Progompphus racenisi* spec. nov. Odonatologica 12(1):5-13, ill. {*1 Mar 1983*}

b1610 **1983** Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 3. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(19):155-156.

b1611 **1984** *Oxyagrion fluviatile* sp. n. from Venezuela, with notes on *Oxyagrion cardinale* Fraser (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)3:21-28. {*30 Nov 1984*}

b1612 **1984** The genus *Nehalennia* Selys, its species and their phylogenetic relationships (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(4):501-527, 62 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b1613 **1985** La náyade de *Leptagrion fernandezianum* Rácenis especies bromelícola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae), y consideraciones sobre la posible relación filogenética del género *Leptagrion* Selys. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(1):1-8. {*4 Jan 1985*}

b1614 **1985** *Acanthagrion dichrostigma* sp. n. y *Acanthagrion tepuiense* sp. n. de Venezuela (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(2):9-19. {*15 Jan 1985*}

b1615 **1985** Searching for 'Sosomuco' and the 'Rio Negro'. Notulae odonat. 2(5):84-85. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b1616 **1985** On the true *Hetaerina capitalis* Selys, 1873 and its sibling species *Hetaerina smaragdalis* spec. nov. (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(3):177-190, 21 f. {*1 Sep 1985*}

De Marmels, Jorge; *(continued)*

b1617 **1985** Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 4. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(11):85-91. {*15 Dec 1985*}

b1618 **1985** *Chalcothore* gen. nov., un género nuevo de Zygoptera venezolanos (Odonata: Polythoridae). Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. IX:63.

b1619 **1987** *Ischnura (Anomalagrion) cruzi* sp. n., eine neue Kleinlibelle aus Kolumbien (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 37(1):1-6, ill. {*Mar 1987*}

b1620 **1987** On the type specimens of some Neotropical Megapodagrionidae, with a description of *Heteragrion pemon* spec. nov. and *Oxystigma caerulans* spec. nov. from Venezuela (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 16(3):225-238, 51 f. {*1 Sep 1987*}

b1621 **1987** La Colección Odonatológica del I. Z. A. Fefeya 9(3/4):21.

b1622 **1988** *Aeolagrion chimantai* spec. nov., eine neue Kleinlibelle aus Venezuela (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 17:1-5. {*4 Jan 1988*}

b1623 **1988** *Sympetrum roraimae* spec. nov. vom venezolanischen Guyana-Hochland (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 28:1-6. {*20 Sep 1988*}

b1624 **1988** Generic characters of *Chalcothore* de Marmels, 1985, with notes on the male of *C. montgomeryi* (Racenis, 1968) and a description of the larva (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 17(4):379-384, ill. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b1625 **1988** Odonata del estado Tachira. Revista Científica Unet 2(1):91-111.

b1626 **1989** *Palaemnema orientalis* spec. nov. aus der östlichen Küsten-Kordillere Venezuelas (Odonata: Platystictidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 32:1-6. {*2 Jan 1989*}

b1627 **1989** Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 5. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(7):54-57. {*Jul 1989*}

b1628 **1989** Un híbrido entre *Dythemis multipunctata* Kirby y *Dythemis sterilis* Hagen (Odonata: Libellulidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(9):74-76. {*Jul 1989*}

b1629 **1989** Notes on *Acanthagrion acutum* Ris, *Enallagma occultum* Ris and *E. ovigerum* Calvert (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):245-252, 23 f. {*1 Aug 1989*}

b1630 **1989** Odonata or dragonflies from Cerro de la Neblina and the adjacent lowland between the Rio Baria, the Casiquiare and the Rio Negro (Venezuela). I. Adults. Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78, 89-91 (col. pls).

b1631 **1989** Odonata or dragonflies from Cerro de la Neblina and the adjacent lowland between the Rio Baria, the Casiquiare and the Rio Negro (Venezuela). II. Aditions to the Adults. Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:81-87, ill.

b1632 **1990** Nine new Anisoptera larvae from Venezuela (Gomphidae, Aeshnidae, Corduliidae, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(1):1-15, 54 f. {*1 Mar 1990*}

b1633 **1990** Key to the ultimate instar larvae of the Venezuelan odonata families. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 50:1-6. {*15 Mar 1990*}

b1634 **1990** Nota sobre dos "formas" en *Acanthagrion fluviatile* (De Marmels, 1984) y una descripción de la náyade (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(15):116-122. {*Mar 1990*}

b1635 **1990** A new record of *Mesamphiagrion occultum* (Ris) and *Cyanallagma ovigerum* (Calvert) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):74. {*1 Jun 1990*}

b1636 **1990** An updated checklist of the Odonata of Venezuela. Odonatologica 19(4):333-345. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b1637 **1991** *Progomphus incurvatus bivittatus* subspec. nov. from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 71:1-7, 18 f. {*15 Nov 1991*}

De Marmels, Jorge; *(continued)*

b1638 **1991** Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 6. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(20):193-195. {*[1991]*}

b1639 **1991** Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 7. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)6(2):82.

b1640 **1991** *Dorocordulia nitens* sp. n., eine neue Smaragdlibelle aus Venezuela (Odonata: Corduliidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 41(4):106-111.

b1641 **1992** *Sympetrum evanescens* spec. nov., a hitherto overlooked dragonfly from the Central Andes of Venezuela (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 79:1-7, 13 f. {*6 Feb 1992*}

b1642 **1992** The female and the larva of *Aeshna andresi* Racenis, 1958 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(3):351-355. {*1 Sep 1992*}

b1643 **1992** Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Sierras of Tapirapeco and Unturan, in the extreme South of Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 14(1):57-78.

b1644 **1992** Odonata del Cerro Guaiquinima (edo. Bolivar) y zonas aledanas. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)7(1):37-47.

b1645 **1993** Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 8. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)8(2):156-158.

b1646 **1994** *Sympetrum chaconi* spec. nov. from Auyan-Tepui, Venezuela, with notes on a Pantepuyan form of *Tramea binotata* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(4):405-412. {*1 Dec 1994*}

b1647 **1994** *Sciotropis lattkei* sp. n., a new damselfly from Venezuela (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 44(1):30-35.

De Marmels, Jorge; Rácenis, Janis;

b1648 **1982** An analysis of the *cophysa*-group of *Tramea* Hagen, with descriptions of two new species (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(2):109-128, ill. {*1 Jun 1982*}

De Marmels, Jorge; Schiess, H.;

b1649 **1978** *Aeshna subarctica* Walker auch in der Schweiz. Notulae odonat. 1(2):19-22. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b1650 **1978** Le libellule del canton Ticino & delle zone limitrofe. Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat. 66:29-83, ill.

de Moor, F. C.;

b1651 **1976** To Dr. E. C. G. Pinhey on his 65th birthday. Odonatologica 5(2):97-106, f. {*1 Jun 1976*}

de Ricqlès, A.; Aguesse, P.;

b1652 **1968** Les odonates des 'Combes' du Périgord noir. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 73:207-212, 1 f.

de Seabra, A. F.;

b1653 **1937** Notas sôbre os Odonatos de Portugal. Mems Estud. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra (1)No. 104:14 pp.

de Toledo, Z. D. A.; de Herrer, J. R. B.; Ajamt, M. V.;

b1654 **1986** Los ordenes de insectos. 3. Pterygota. 2a parte. Fund. Miguel Lillo Misc. 78:1-38, ill.

de Villers, Charles Joseph;

b1655 **1789** Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae suecicáe descriptionibus ancta; D. D. Scopoli, Geoggroy, De Geer, Fabricii, Schrank etc. speciebus vel in systemate non enumeratis, vel nuperrime detectis, vel speciebus Galliae australis locupletata, generum specierumque rariorum iconibus ornata, curante et augente Carolo de Villers. Lugduni, Piestre et Delamolliere 1:24+765 pp, 3 pl; 2:16+656 pp, 3 pl; 3:656 pp, 4 pl; 4:213+556 pp, 1 pl (8vo). *The Atlas, which is sometimes quoted as a separate work, is entitled "Nomenclator iconum Entomologiae Linneanae," etc.*

DeBano, S. J.;

b1656 **1993** Territoriality in the dragonfly *Libellula saturata* Uhler: mutual avoidance or resource defence? (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(4):431-441. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Degrange, Ch.; Bouvet, J.;

b1657 **1963** Odonates du Vaucluse. Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol., Grenoble 54-55:143-153.

Degrange, Ch.; Seassau, M.-D.;

b1658 **1968** Odonates des Alpes-Maritimes. Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol., Grenoble 59-60:65-82.

Delchmüller, Johannes Victor;

b1659 **1886** Die Insecten aus dem lithographischen Schiefer im Dresdener Museum. Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden 7i-v + i-x + 1-84 + 4(unn., Taf. Erkl.) S., Taf. I-V.

del Centina, P.; Terzani, F.;

b1660 **1986** Odonati del Museo Zoologico dell'Universita de Firenze: Revisione della vecchia collezione in alcool. Redia 69:83-92.

Dell'Anna, L.;

b1661 **1991** Osservazioni sul trasferimento dello sperma in *Selysiothemis nigra* (Vander L.) e *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) (Aniosptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):110-111. {*1 Jun 1991*}

Dell'Anna, L.; Utzeri, C.;

b1662 **1990** Perching behaviour in *Trithemiis annulata* (Pal. de Beauv.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(4):375-380, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b1663 **1991** A male of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) in flight over the Tyrrhenian Sea (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):111-112. {*1 Jun 1991*}

Demel, K.;

b1664 **1924** La migration des Libellules par Hel (Pologne). Kosmos, Warsz. 49:873-875.

Demoulin, Georges;

b1665 **1954** Quelques remarques sur les Archodonates. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 90:327-337, 1 f. {*Dec 1954*}

b1666 **1958** New classification of Archodonata & Ephemeroptera. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 34(27):1-19.

Derksen, Walter; Schelding-Göllner, Ursula;

b1667 **1965** Index Litteraturae Entomologicae. Serie II: Die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte Entomologie von 1864 bis 1900. Berlin 5 Bands. I(A-E):697 pp; II(F-L):678 pp; III(N-R):528 pp, IV(S-z):482 pp; V(Index):238 pp. *An indispensible reference for anyone interested in the bibliography of the Insects.*

Desforges, J.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b1668 **1986** Action de la température sur le développement embryonnaire de *Libellula julia* Uhler (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 15(1):29-36, 1 f, 2 tbl. {*28 Jan 1986*}

Desjardins, Julien François;

b. 1799 (Maurice); d. 18 Apr 1840 (Paris).

b1669 **1832** Rapport annuel sur les travaux de la Societe d'hist. nat. de l'île Maurice. *.

b1670 **1835** *Libellula limbata, semihyalina, bimaculata.* Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 4(Bull.):3-4.

Déval, G.; Varga, Z.;

b1671 **1964** Angaben zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna des Zempléner Gebirge (Nordostungarn). Acta biol. Debrecina 2:3-9.

Devetak, D.; Mlinarič, K.;

b1672 **1992** On a small dragonfly collection from Slovenia in the Department of Biology, University of Maribor. Notulae odonat. 3(9):151. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Di Domenico, M.; Carchini, G.; Samways, M. J.;

b1673 **1994** Description of the last-instar larva of *Phyllogomphus brunneus* Pinhey, 1976 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 23(4):413-419. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Dias dos Santos, Newton;

b. 14 Sep 1916 (Rio de Janeiro); d. 3 Mar 1989 (same). [Ref: b3876; b1480]

b1674 **1941** Uma nova espécie de Libellulidae do gênero *Zenithoptera* Selys, 1882 (Insecta, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 1:207-213, 12 f. {*Jun 1941*}

b1675 **1944** Libellulidae coligidos em Ilha Sêca (Estado de S. Paulo), Salobra e Bodoquena (Estado de Matto Grosso) pela commisão cientifica do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (Insecta: Odonata). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 16:10 pp.

b1676 **1945** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo. 1. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 40:11 pp, 4 pls. {*10 Oct 1945*}

b1677 **1945** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo. 2. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 47:5 pp, 7 f. {*21 Dec 1945*}

b1678 **1945** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo. 3. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 48:5 pp, 7 f. {*22 Dec 1945*}

b1679 **1945** Description of the male of *Erythrodiplax maculosa* (Hagen) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 37:389-392, 1 pl.

b1680 **1945** *Oligoclada nemesis* (Ris, 1911), nova combinação e notas sôbre outras espécies (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 46:4 pp, 4 f.

b1681 **1945** Redescrição de *Micrathyria artemis* (Selys, ms.) Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 49:4 pp, 7 f.

b1682 **1945** Odonata "in Travassos", Relatório da excursão do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz au Rio Paraná (Porto Cabral) em março e abril de 1944. Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 42(1):164.

b1683 **1945** *Ypirangathemis calverti*, novo gênero e nova espécie (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 16:457-462, 15 f. {*Dec 1945*}

b1684 **1946** Descrição de *Brechmorhoga travassosi* n. sp. e notas sôbre *Brechmorhoga nubecula* (Rambur, 1842) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 51:6 pp, 14 f. {*16 Jan 1946*}

b1685 **1946** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga (S. Paulo) 4. *Micrathyria iheringi* n. sp. (Odonata: Libellulidae). Summa bras. Biol. 1:15-21, 9 f. {*Feb 1946*}

b1686 **1946** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de s. Paulo. III: Descrição de *Erythrodiplax gomesi* n. sp. (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 6:33-37, 10 f. {*Aug 1946*}

b1687 **1946** Descrição de alótipo fêmea de *Oligoclada raynei* Ris, 1919 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Livro homenagem R. F. Almeida No. 36:303-306.

b1688 **1946** Notas sôbre *Brechmorhoga praedatrix* Calvert, 1909 e *Brechmorhoga tepeaca* Calvert, 1908 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 56:4 pp, 12 f.

b1689 **1946** *Micrathyria spuria* (Selys, 1900) e *Micrathyria hesperis* Ris, 1911, um caso evidente de micro-evolução (com a descrição do alotypus fêmea de *M. spuria*). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 17:233-243, 1 mpa, 19 f.

b1690 **1946** Odonata coligidos no Paraguay pela Missão Cientîfica Brasileira no ano de 1944, com notas sôbre *Micrathyria longifasciata* Calvert, 1909 e *Tauriphila australis* (Hagen, 1867) Kirby, 1890. Summa bras. Biol. 1:109-116, 16 f.

b1691 **1946** *Cendra cearana* Navás, 1916, sinônimo de *Macrothemis griseofrons* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Summa bras. Biol. 1:117-123, 8 f.

b1692 **1947** *Micrathyria borgmeieri* n. sp. (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 7(2):215-218. {*Jun 1947*}

Dias dos Santos, Newton; *(continued)*

b1693 **1947** Descrição do alótipo macho de *Dasythemis essequiba* Ris, 1919 e notas sôbre a fêmea (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 7:289-291, 6 f.

b1694 **1949** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga. 7. Descrição do allotypus fêmea de *Dythemis alcebiadesi* Santos, 1945 e notas sôbre ideotypus (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 9:247-248.

b1695 **1949** *Planiplax machadoi* n. sp. e notas sôbre outras espécies (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 9:427-432, 19 f.

b1696 **1949** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga. 6. Descrição da fêmea de *Micrathyria catenata* Calv., 1909 e notas sôbre *M. ocellata dentiens* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 20:159-164, 20 f.

b1697 **1950** A especiação no gênero *Nephepeltia* (Libellulidae: Odonata). Tese Dutoramento, Univ. Brasil :66 pp, 48 f, 1 map, 1 diagram, 2 photos, 2 tbls. {*9 May 1950*}

b1698 **1951** *Oligoclada calverti* n. sp. (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(4):135-137, 6 f. {*[30] Apr 1951*}

b1699 **1952** Redescrição de *Micrathyria hippolyte* Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Dusenia 3:211-214, 5 f.

b1700 **1953** Fauna do Distrito Federal. II. Redescrição de *Erythrodiplax anomala* (Brauer, 1865) Brauer, 1868 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 25:499-504, 7 f.

b1701 **1953** Revisão crítica de *Micrathyria ungulata* Förster, 1907 (Libellulidae: Odonata). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tbl.

b1702 **1953** Fauna do distrito federal. I. Descrição do alótipo macho de *Erythrodiplax chromoptera* Borror, 1942 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Dusenia 4:247-250, 1 f.

b1703 **1954** Revisão de *Micrathyria didyma* (Selys, 1857) e suas correlatas (Libellulidae, Odonata). Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J. 42:491-498, 3 pl.

b1704 **1956** *Erythrodiplax luteofrons* n. sp. (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 141:1-5, 8 f. {*12 Sep 1956*}

b1705 **1956** "*Metaleptobasis selysi*" sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta bras. Biol. 16:381-385, 15 f. {*Oct 1956*}

b1706 **1956** "*Telagrion serracipoensis*" sp. n. (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 16(3):369-374, 13 f. {*Oct 1956*}

b1707 **1956** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Distrito Federal. XLVI. Descrição do alótipo fêmea de *Metaleptobasis macilenta* (Rambur, 1842) Cumming, 1954, com notas sôbre o macho (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 28:357-363, 13 f.

b1708 **1956** Contribuic[illegible] conhecimento da fauna do Distrito Federal. XLVII. *Enall[illegible] cheliferum* (Selys, 1876) nova combinação (Coenagriidae: Odonata). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 28:571-576, 12 f.

b1709 **1957** "*Metaleptobasis sooretamae*" sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta bras. Biol. 17(1):143-146, 9 f. {*Apr 1957*}

b1710 **1957** *Leptobasis costa-limai* sp. nov. (Odonata - Coenagriidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 157:1-6, 11 f. {*10 Aug 1957*}

b1711 **1957** *Epipleoneura williamsoni* sp. nov. (Protoneuridae - Odonata). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 168:1-5, 11 f. {*23 Oct 1957*}

b1712 **1957** Descrição do alótipo fêmea de "*Epipleoneura venezuelensis*" Racenis, 1955 e notas sôbre o macho (Protoneuridae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 17:187-190, 11 f.

b1713 **1961** *Inpabasis* g.n. e três espécies novas (Coenagriidae: Odonata). Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)No. 34:1-9, 2 pls. {*Apr 1961*}

b1714 **1961** Duas novas espécies do gênero "*Mesoleptobasis*" Sjöstedt, 1917 (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 21:197-203, 13 f. {*Aug 1961*}

Dias dos Santos, Newton; *(continued)*

b1715 **1961** *Acanthagrion egleri* sp. n. (Coenagriidae: Odonata). Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)No. 38:1-4, 1 pl. {*Sep 1961*}

b1716 **1961** Duas novas espécies do gênero "*Leptagrion*" Selys, 1876 (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 21:359-362, 8 f.

b1717 **1961** "*Leptobasis tuberculata*" sp. n. e notes sôbre "*Leptobasis vacillans*" Selys, 1877 (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 21(2):171-174, 11 f.

b1718 **1962** Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. XLIX. Descrição de *Telagrion ribeiroi* sp. nov. (Odonata - Coenagridae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 230:1-5, 5 f.

b1719 **1962** Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. L. Descrição de *Leptagrion perlongum* Calvert, 1909, fêmea e notas sôbre outras espécies do gênero. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 233:1-8, 14 f.

b1720 **1962** Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. LI. Redescrição de *Idioneura ancilla* Selys, 1860. (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 234:1-5, 9 f.

b1721 **1964** Nota prévia sôbre duas novas espécies do gênero "*Epipleoneura*" Williamson, 1915 (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 8:40-43, 15 f.

b1722 **1964** Ordem Odonata in "Margheritis, A. E. e H. F. E. Rizzo; 3. Lista de Arthropodos recolectaddos en el Lago Argentino". Publnes Inst. nac. Hielo Cont. Patag. 7:43-52.

b1723 **1965** Contribuição ao conhecimento dos "Odonata" da região de Poços de Caldas, MG. "*Minagrion*" gen. n., para "*Telagrion mecistogastrum*" Selys Longchamps, 1865, com a descrição de uma nova espécie (Odonata Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:8-12, 9 f.

b1724 **1965** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara, LIII. Descrição do alótipo fêmea de "*Micrathyria borgmeieri*" Santos, 1947 e notas sôbre "*Micranthyria spinifera*" Calvert, 1909 Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:23-26, 7 f.

b1725 **1965** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara, LIV. "*Acanthagrion taxaensis*" sp. n. Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:60-63, 19 f.

b1726 **1965** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara, LV. Odonata da região de restingas do Recreio dos Bandeirantes. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:103-108.

b1727 **1965** *Leptagrion aculeata* sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(3):29-31.

b1728 **1965** *Leptagrion capixabae* sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(4):42-44.

b1729 **1966** Notas sôbre algunas Odonatas da coleção Adolpho Lutz. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:45-46.

b1730 **1966** Odonatas da região de Poços de Caldas, Minas Gerais. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:65-69.

b1731 **1966** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 56. Notas sôbre coenagriideos (Odonata) que se criam em bromélias. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:83-85.

b1732 **1966** Notas sôbre '*Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) punctata*' Martin, 1908 e sua ninfa (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:97-100, ill.

b1733 **1966** Notas sôbre '*Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) peralta*' Ris, 1918 e sua ninfa (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:123-124, ill.

b1734 **1966** Notas sobre a ninfa do *Oxyagrion brevistigma* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10(4):101-103.

b1735 **1966** Contribuição ao conhecimento da região de Poços de Caldas, MG, Brasil. *Roppaneura beckeri* gen. n., sp. nov. (Odonata Protoneuridae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 256:1-4, ill.

b1736 **1967** Notas sôbre a ninfa de '*Erythrodiplax connata fusca*' (Rambur, 1842) Brauer, 1868 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:145-147, 3 f.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; *(continued)*

b1737 **1967** *Macrothemis hosanai* sp. n. (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:163-164, 3 f.

b1738 **1967** *Minagrion canaanensis* sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:7-9, 9 f.

b1739 **1967** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 57. Notas sôbre '*Orthemis ambinigra*' Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:55-57, 7 f.

b1740 **1967** *Neocordulia luis-moojeni* sp. n. (Odonata, Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:113-115, 8 f.

b1741 **1967** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 58. Notas sôbre '*Orthemis cultriformis*' Calvert, 1899 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:127-128, 6 f.

b1742 **1967** Odonatas de Poços de Caldas, MG. *Neocordulia carlochagasi* sp. n. (Odonata: Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(2):81-82.

b1743 **1968** Notas sobre *Neocordulia androgynis* (Selys, 1871) Selys, 1882 (Odonata: Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(4):147-148.

b1744 **1968** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna da Guanabara. 60. Notas sobre o imago de *Epigomphus paludosus* Hagen in Selys, 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(4):159-161.

b1745 **1968** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 61. Notas sobre a ninfa de *Progomphus complicatus* (?) Selys, 1854 e seu imago (Gomphidae: Odonata). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(5):171-174.

b1746 **1968** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 62. Notas sobre a ninfa e o imago de *Micrathyria hypodidyma* Calvert, 1906 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(5):195-197.

b1747 **1968** Notas sobre *Dorocordulia errans* Calvert, 1909 Odonata: Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(6):201-202.

b1748 **1968** Fauna do Estado da guanabara. 63. *Phasmoneura ciganae* sp. n. e notas sobre outras espécies (Odonata: Protoneeuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(6):221-226.

b1749 **1968** Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 64. Descrição da ninfa de *Argia sordida* Selys, 1865 (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(6):227-228.

b1750 **1968** Descrição de *Leptagrion dardanoi* sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:63-65.

b1751 **1968** Descrição de *Leptagrion siqueirai* sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:137-139.

b1752 **1968** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 65. Descrição da ninfa de *Heteragrion aurantiacum* Selys, 1862 e notas sobre o imago (Odonata: Megapodagrïidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(1):13-15.

b1753 **1968** *Peristicta gauchae* sp. n. (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(2):79-80.

b1754 **1968** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 66. Descrição da ninfa de *Trapezostigma cophysa* (Selys, 1857) Cowley, 1934 e notas sobre e emergência (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(3):169-171.

b1755 **1969** Notas sobre a ninfa e o imago de *Coryphaeschna perrensi* (MacLachlin, 1887) Ris, 1913 (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:173-174, 5 f.

b1756 **1969** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 67. Descrição da ninfa e emergência de *Brechmorhoga nubecula* (?) (Rambur, 1842) Calvert, 1898 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:221-223, 5 f.

b1757 **1969** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 68. Descrição da ninfa de *Idioneura ancilla* Selys, 1860 (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:265-268, 7 f.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; *(continued)*

b1758 **1969** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 69. Descrição da ninfa de *Erythemis credula* (Hagen, 1861) Calvert, 1907 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:287-288, 4 f.

b1759 **1969** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 70. Descrição da ninfa de *Perilestes fragilis* Hagen in Selys, 1862 e notas sobre o imago (Odonata: Perilestidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:303-304, 4 f.

b1760 **1970** Descrição de *Telagrion mourei* sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(Suppl.):25-27, 14 f.

b1761 **1970** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 71. Notas sôbre a ninfa e o imago de *Limnetron* [sic] *debile* (Karsch, 1891) Forster, 1914 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:15-17, 3 f.

b1762 **1970** *Phasmoneura itatiaiae* sp. n. (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:25-26, 7 f.

b1763 **1970** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 72. Descrição da ninfa de *Castoraeschna castor* (Brauer, 1865) Calvert, 1952 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:47-48, 3 f.

b1764 **1970** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 73. Notas sôbre a ninfa, o imago e a emergência de *Coryphaeschna adnexa* (Hagen, 1861) Calvert, 1903 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:75-77, 4 f.

b1765 **1970** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 74. Descrição da ninfa de *Hetaerina auripennis* (Burmeister, 1839) Selys, 1853 e notas sôbre o imago (Odonata: Agrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:115-117, 6 f.

b1766 **1970** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 75. Descrição de *Heteragrion consors* Selys, 1862 (allotypus fêmea) (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:149-151, 3 f.

b1767 **1970** Descrição da ninfa de *Macrothemis musiva* (Hagen, 1861) Calvert, 1898 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:157-158, 7 f.

b1768 **1970** Odonatas de Itatiaia (Est. do Rio de Janeiro) da coleção Zikan do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:203-205.

b1769 **1971** Contribuição ao cohecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 76 - Descrição da ninfa de *Perithemis electra* Ris, 1930 e notas sôbre o macho (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 14(3/4):49-50. {*27 Jan 1971*}

b1770 **1971** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara e arredores. 77. Descrição de *Hetaerina hebe* Selys, 1853 (Odonata - Agrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 14(3/4):89-90, 7 f. {*27 Jan 1971*}

b1771 **1972** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado do Guanabara. 78 - Descrição da ninfa de *Hetaerina brightwelli* (Kibry, 1823) Selys, 1953 (Odonata: Agrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(2):75-76, 3 f.

b1772 **1972** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado do Guanabara. 79 - Descrição da ninfa de *Lestes pictus* Selys, 1862 (Odonata: Lestidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(2):77-78, 5 f.

b1773 **1972** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado do Guanabara. 80 - Descrição da ninfa de *Micrathyria artemis* (Selys ms.) Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(3):141-143, 5 f.

b1774 **1972** Descrição da ninfa de *Peristicta aeneoviridis* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(3):149-150, 6 f.

b1775 **1973** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna da Guanabara e arredores. 81. Descrição de ninfa de *Triacanthagyne caribbea* Williamson, 1923 (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):53-54, 5 f.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; *(continued)*

b1776 **1973** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna da Guanabara e arredores. 82. Descrição de ninfa de *Gynacantha gracilis* (Burmeister, 1839) Kolbe, 1888 Aeshnidae: Odonata). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):55-57, 4 f.

b1777 **1973** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara e arredores. 83. Descrição de ninfa de *Anatya januaria* Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):67-69, 6 f.

b1778 **1973** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara e arredores. 84. Descrição de ninfa de *Perithemis mooma* Kirby, 1889 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):71-72, 6 f.

b1779 **1978** Descrição de *Leptagrion bocainense* sp. n. novo cenagrionideo bromelicola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Resum. 3 Congr. latinoan. Ent. & 5 Congr. brasil. Ent. :1 pp.

b1780 **1978** Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Município do Rio de Janeiro, RJ e arredores. 85 - Deescrição da ninfa de *Micrathyria atra* (Martin 1897) Calvett, 1906 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 19(1):17-18, ill.

b1781 **1978** Descrição de *Leptagrion vriesianum* sp. n. cenagrionídeo bromelícola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 292:6 pp, f 1-4.

b1782 **1979** Descrição de *Leptagrion bocainense* Santos, 1978 cenagrionideo bromelicola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Anais Soc. ent. Brasil 8(1):167-173, f 1-16.

b1783 **1980** Descrição da larva de *Diastatops obscura* (Fabr., 1775) Erichson, 1848 e interrelações genéricas (Odon. Libellulidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Ent. 6:334-335.

b1784 **1981** A new species of *Aeschnosoma* Selys 1871 from Brazil, with new distributional records and notes on *A. forcipula* Selys 1871 (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 10(1):43-47, ill. *{1 Mar 1981}*

b1785 **1981** Odonata. Pp 67-85. In: S. H. Hurlbert, et al., Aquatic biota of tropical South America, Part 1, Arthropoda. San Diego, San Diego St. Univ.

b1786 **1981** Notas sobre a larva de *Heliocharitidae* (Odonata). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 8:43-44.

b1787 **1982** A especiação no gênero *Nephepeltia* Kirby, 1889 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 9:179.

b1788 **1984** Odonatos que se criam em bromélias de restingas no litoral fluminense. Pp 351-354. In: Lacerda, L. D., et al., Simpósio sobre Restingas. Centro Estud. Univ. Fed. Fluminense.

b1789 **1984** Descrição da ninfa de *Chalcopteryx rutilans* (Rambur, 1842) (Odonata: Polythoridae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 11:158-160.

b1790 **1987** Preservação dos odonatos do município do Rio de Janeiro. Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 16:194.

b1791 **1988** Catálogo bibliográfico de ninfas de odonatos neotropicais. (Acompanhado de relação alfabética de autores e seus trabalhos). Acta amazon. 18(1/2):265-350.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Costa, Janira Martins;

b1792 **1987** Descricao da ninfa de *Chalcopteryx rutilans* (Rambur, 1842) Selys, 1853 (Odonata: Polythoridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 27:1-4, ill.

b1793 **1988** The larva of *Heliocharis amazona* Selys, 1853 (Zygoptera: Heliocharitidae). Odonatologica 17(2):135-139, 8 f. *{1 Jun 1988}*

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Costa, Janira Martins; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

b1794 **1987** Descricao da ninfa de *Gynacantha membranalis* Karch, 1891 (Odonata: Gynacanthini) e notas sobre o imago. Anais Soc. ent. Brasil 16(2):437-443, ill.

b1795 **1987** Predação de alevinos por larvas de odonatos em piscicultura. Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 14:47.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Costa, Janira Martins; Pujol-Luz, J. R.; *(continued)*

b1796 **1988** Nota sobre a ocorrência de odonatos em tanques de piscicultura e o problema da predação de alevinos pelas larvas. Acta limnol. brasil. 2:771-780.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Machado, Angelo Barboas Monteiro;

b1797 **1961** Contribuçao ao conhecimento do genero *Chalcopteryx* Selys, 1853, com a descriçao de uma nova especies. Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)No. 24:17 pp. *{Apr 1961}*

b1798 **1983** New records of dragonflies for the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil. Notulae odonat. 2(2):17-32. *{1 Dec 1983}*

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

b1799 **1994** Description of the larva of *Diastatops obscura* (Fabricius) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Zool. 10(3):467-472.

Dickerson, J. E.; Tyler, T.; Robinson, J. V.;

b1800 **1992** Aspects of the life-history of adult *Ischnura cervula* (Selys) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):137-139. *{1 Jun 1992}*

Disconzi, Francesco;

b1801 **1865** Entomologia Vicentina ossia catalogo sistematico degl'insetti della provincia di Vicenza. Con osservazioni e descrizioni di moltissime specie degl'insetti utili e dei nocivi particolarmente all'agricoltura colla giunta di un metodo pratico sulla caccia degl'insetti e sul modo di apparecchiarli per le collezioni. Padova, G. B. Randi :316 pp, 18 pl (8vo).

Djakonov, A. M.;

b1802 **1922** Sur la faune des Odonata du Lac Sandal et de ses environs. Trudy olonets. nauch. Éksped. 6(1):1-37. *{1 Dec 1922}*

b1803 **1922** Sur une espèce nouvelle du genre *Aeschna* de Russie septentrionale (*Aeschna elisabethae*, sp. n.). Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit. 3:123-130.

b1804 **1926** Drei neue Odonaten-Arten aus dem Paläarktischen Faunengebiet. Revue Russe Ent. 20:228-234, 3 f.

Dobbrick, L.;

b1805 **1924** Die Libellenfauna der Tucheler Heide. Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver. 45-46:21-24.

b1806 **1924** Bemerkenswerte Feststellungen über das Vorkommen seltenerer und neuer Libellenarten in Westpreussen. Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver. 45-46:32-33.

b1807 **1925** Die Libellen des Mariensees und seiner nächsten Umgebung. Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver. 47:31-41.

b1808 **1934** Zur Odonaten fauna des Sauerlandes. Abh. westf. ProvMus. Naturk. 5(2):5-8.

Doi, Hironobu;

b1809 **1943** A list of Odonata from Chosen, with descriptions of 2 new species. Ent. World 11(110):162-181, ill.

Doi, K.;

b1810 **1938** A new species of *Somatochlora* from Corea. Akitu 1:150-152.

Doi, K.; Okumura, Teiichi;

b1811 **1937** [Description of *Gomphus coreanus*]. In Okumura, [q.v.]. Ins. matsumur. 11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f. *[See also: b4615]*

Dolin, V. G.; Panfilov, D. V.; Ponomarenko, A. G.; Pritykina, L. N.;

b1812 **1980** [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic]. Kiev, Naukova Dumka :135 pp, ill.

Dolmen, Dag;

b. 1947 (Orland, Norway).

Dolmen, Dag; Olsvik, Hans; Tallaksrud, Per;

b1813 **1993** Report on the status of the dragonflies in the river Kopstadelva and the surroundings in 1993. Notat fra Zoologisk avdeling No. 12:1-26, 9 photos, 2 maps. {*Nov 1993*}

Domander, E. A.;

Also published as Tomanterä, E. A.

b1814 **1936** Die Odonaten des Kirchspiels Haapavesi. Annls Univ. turku. (A)4(4):1-27.

Domenico, M. di; Carchini, G.;

b1815 **1994** Odonata of Lake Ventina, Lazio, with records of two new species for central Italy. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 119:1-11. {*17 May 1994*}

Dommanget, J.-L.;

b1816 **1981** Captures interessantes d'Odonates en France. Notulae odonat. 1(7):120-121. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b1817 **1984** *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) et *Leucorrhinia albifrons* (Burm.) en France centrale (Anisoptera: Corduliidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(3):46-48. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Donath, H.;

b1818 **1983** Veränderungen in der Libellenfauna des Oberspreewaldes, Deutsche Demokratiche Republik. Notulae odonat. 2(1):9-10. {*1 Jun 1983*}

b1819 **1987** Odonaten von der südbulgarischen Schwarzmeerküste. Notulae odonat. 2(10):157-159. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Donnelly, Thomas W.;

b1820 **1961** A new species of Damselfly from St. Lucia, British West Indies (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Florida Entomologist 44(3):119-121, f 1-7. {*Sep 1961*}

b1821 **1961** *Aeshna persephone*, a new species of dragonfly from Arizona, with notes on *Aeshna arida* Kennedy (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 63(3):193-202, 1 pl, 12 f. {*22 Nov 1961*}

b1822 **1963** *Somatochlora margarita*, a new species of dragonfly from eastern Texas (Odonata: Corduliidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 64(4):235-240, 10 f. {*15 Jan 1963*}

b1823 **1964** *Enallagma westfalli*, a new damselfly from eastern Texas, with remarks on the genus *Teleallagma* Kennedy (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66(2):103-109, 2 pl. {*6 Jul 1964*}

b1824 **1965** A new species of *Ischnura* from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 48(1):57-63, 6 f. {*Mar 1965*}

b1825 **1965** *Heteragrion eboratum*, a new species of damselfly from Guatemala (Odonata: Megalopodagrrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67(2):96-100, 8 f. {*23 Jun 1965*}

b1826 **1966** A new gomphine dragonfly from eastern Texas (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68(2):102-105, ill. {*29 Jun 1966*}

b1827 **1967** The discovery of *Chrysobasis* in Central America with the description of a new species (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 50(1):47-52, 8 f. {*Mar 1967*}

b1828 **1968** A new species of *Enallagma* from Central America (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 51(2):101-105, 9 f. {*Jun 1968*}

b1829 **1970** The Odonata of Dominica British West Indies. Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No 37:1-20, 27 f.

b1830 **1973** The status of *Enallagma traviatum* and *westfalli* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 75(3):297-302, 5 f. {*5 Oct 1973*}

b1831 **1978** Odonata of the Sam Houston National Forest and vicinity, East Texas, United States, 1960-1966. Notulae odonat. 1(1):6-7. {*1 Jun 1978*}

Donnelly, Thomas W.; *(continued)*

b1832 **1979** The genus *Phyllogomphoides* in middle America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 8(4):245-265, f 1-3. {*1 Dec 1979*}

b1833 **1981** A new species of *Archilestes* from Mexico and Central America, with further notes on the status of *Cyptolestes* Williamson (Odonata: Lestidae). Florida Entomologist 64(3):412-417, ill. {*30 Sep 1981*}

b1834 **1984** *Melanesobasis* gen. nov., a new genus of Fijian damselflies: a possible link between the platycnemidid *Lieftinckia* and certain coenagrionids (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 13(1):89-105, 11 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b1835 **1984** A new species of *Macrothemis* from Central America with notes on the distinction between *Brechmorhoga* and *Macrothemis*. Florida Entomologist 67(1):169-174, ill. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b1836 **1986** *Epigomphus westfalli* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Nicaragua (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 15(1):37-41, 2 f. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b1837 **1986** Preliminary report on Odonata collected in Samoa, 1985. Notulae odonat. 2(7):109-112. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b1838 **1987** Structural variation of *Ophiogomphus mainensis*: description of a new subspecies and relationship to sibling species (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 89(2):205-214, ill. {*16 Apr 1987*}

b1839 **1988** On the male of *Idionyx nadganiensis* Fraser from the Nilgiri Hills (Odonata: Cordulidae). Indian Odonatology 1:135-137, ill.

b1840 **1989** The status of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp.) and *E. vernale* Gloyd in south-central New York (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(4):373-378, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b1841 **1989** A new species of *Philogenia* from Honduras (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 72(3):425-428.

b1842 **1989** Three new species of *Epigomphus* from Belize and Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435.

b1843 **1989** *Protoneura sulfurata*, a new species of damselfly from Costa Rica, with notes on the circum-caribbean specis of the genus (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Florida Entomologist 72(3):436-441.

b1844 **1990** The Fijian genus *Nesobasis*, part 1: species of Viti Levu, Ovalau, and Kadavu (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). New Zealand J. Zool. 17:87-117.

b1845 **1991** Damselflies of Fiji: radiation and evolution on an oceanic island group in the South Pacific. [abstract only]. Ent. News 102(3):129.

b1846 **1992** The Odonata of New York. Bull. amer. Odonatology 1(1):1-27. {*Mar 1992*}

b1847 **1992** Status of *Somatochlora hineana* in Illinois and Wisconsin. Argia 4(2):12. {*15 Jul 1992*}

b1848 **1992** The Odonata of Central Panama and their position in the neotropical odonate fauna, with a checklist, and descriptions of new species. In: Insects of Panama and Mesoamerica. Selected Studies. Edited by Diomedes Quinteroo and Annette Aiello. Oxford, Oxford University Press :53-90.

b1849 **1993** Two new genera of isosticid damselflies from New Britain, Bougainville, and the Solomon Islands (Odonata: Zygoptera). Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132. {*10 Dec 1993*}

b1850 **1994** Tony Watson - A brief appreciation. Argia 5(4):3-4. {*15 Mar 1994*}

Donnelly, Thomas W.; Alayo, Pastor;

b1851 **1966** A new genus and species of damselfly from Guatemala and Cuba (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 49(2):107-117, ill. {*Jun 1966*}

Donnelly, Thomas W.; Tennessen, Kenneth J.;

b1852 **1994** *Macromia illinoiensis* and *georgina*: A study of their variation and apparent subspecific relationship (Odonata: Corduliidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(3):27-61, ill. {*Oct 1994*}

Donovan, Edward;

b. 1768; d. 1 Feb 1837.

b1853 **1792-1813** The natural history of British Insects explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, economy etc. together with the history of such minute Insects as require investigation by the microscope. London, Rivington 16 volumes. {*1792-1813*}

b1854 **1822-1827** The Naturalist's Repository or Miscellany of Exotic Natural History, exhibiting rare and beautiful specimens of foreign birds, insects, shells, quadrupeds, fishes and marine productions; especially such new subjects as have not hitherto benn figured. London, Simpkin 8vo 5 volumes, 180 pls. *Each Number published as 3 plates and accompanying text each month. Apr 1822 - Mar 1823, 1:viii+198 pp, pls 1-36; Apr 1823 - Mar 1824, 2:iv+236 pp, pls 37-72; Apr 1824 - Mar 1825, 3:iv+104 pp, pls 73-108; Apr 1825 - Mar 1826, 4:iv+113 pp, pls 109-144; Apr 1826 - Mar 1827, 5:iv+98 pp, pls 145-180.* {*1822-1827*}

Dow, R.;

b1855 **1931** Odonata from Santa Clara, Cuba. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 44:55-60.

Drury, Dru;

b. 1725; d. 1803. [Ref: b2525]

b1856 **1770-1782** Illustrations of natural History; wherein are exhibited upwards of two hundred and forty figures of exotic insects, according to their different genera; very few of which have hitherto been figured by any author, being engraved and coloured from nature, with the greatest accuracy, and under the authors own inspection, on fifty copper-plates; with a particular description of each insect . . . to which is added a translation into French. London, White 1:xxviii+130+[2] pp, 50+1 pls, 4 f (1770); 1(index):xiii pp; 2:vii+90 pp, 50 pls (1773); 3:xii+76 pp, 50 pls (1782). *No names were given in Vol. 1; they were supplied in the Index. Hence all new insects figured in Vol. 1 were not named until - and date from - 1773. Placed on the Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature with Title Number 30 (Op 474). There was a new edition by Westwood in 1837. [Ref: b6324; b2933]* {*1770-1782*}

Dudich, E.; Pongrácz, S.; Fáblán, G.; Iharos, A.;

b1857 **1943** Bars vármegye Neuropteroidea-faunájának alapvetése. Math. term Közl. 39(6):46 pp, 1 pl.

Dufour, C.;

b1858 **1978** Étude faunistique des odonates de Suisse romande. Lausanne, Service des forêts :68 = ii = 147 pp. *[Ref: b5240]*

b1859 **1982** Odonates menacés en Suisse Romande. Advances Odonatol. 1(1):43-54.

Dumont, Henri J.;

b1860 **1971** A contribution to the ecology of some Odonata. The Odonata of a -trap- area around Denderleeuw (Eastern Flanders: Belgium). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 107:211-235, 3 f, 6 pls.

b1861 **1972** The taxonomic status of *Calopteryx xanthostoma* (Charpentier, 1825) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 1(1):21-29, 5 f. {*1 Mar 1972*}

b1862 **1972** Occurrence of *Brachythemis fuscopalliata* (Selys, 1887) in the East Mediterranean area (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 1(4):241-244, f. {*1 Dec 1972*}

b1863 **1972** Contribution à la connaissance des Odonates du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 52(3/4):149-179, 9 f.

b1864 **1973** The genus *Pseudagrion* Sélys in Israel and Egypt, with a key to the regional species. Israel J. Zool. 22(2/4):169-195, 15 f.

Dumont, Henri J.; *(continued)*

b1865 **1974** *Ischnura intermedia* spec. nov. from Turkey, and its relations to *I. forcipata* Morten, 1907 and *I. pumilio* (Charpentier, 1825) (Anisoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(3):153-165, 40 f, tbl. {*1 Sep 1974*}

b1866 **1974** *Agriocnemis sania* Nielsen, 1959 (Odonata: Zygoptera) from Israel and Sinai, with a redescription of the species and distributional and ecological notes. Israel J. Zool. 23(3/4):125-134, 5 f.

b1867 **1975** Endemic dragonflies of Late Pleistocene age of the Hula Lake area (northern Israel), with notes on the Calopterygidae of the Rivers Jordan (Israel, Jordan) and Litani (the Lebanon), and description of *Urothemis edwardsi hulae* subspec. nov. (Libellulidae). Odonatologica 4(1):1-9, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1975*}

b1868 **1975** A note on some dragonflies from Afghanistan. Odonatologica 4(4):243-248, 17 f. {*1 Dec 1975*}

b1869 **1975** *Agriocnemis sania* Nielsen, 1959 (Odonata, Zygoptera) from Israel and Sinai, with a redescription of the species and distributional and ecological notes. Israel J. Zool. 23:125-134.

b1870 **1976** Odonata from South Morocco, Rio de Oro and Mauretania with biogeographical notes. Odonatologica 5(2):107-117, 7 f. {*1 Jun 1976*}

b1871 **1976** *Aeschna charpentieri* Kolenati 1846, a synonym of *Cordulegaster insignis* Schneider 1845, and on the correct status of *Cordulegaster charpentieri* auctorum (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Odonatologica 5(4):313-321. {*1 Dec 1976*}

b1872 **1977** On migration of *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister) and *Tramea basilaris* (P. de Beauvois) in west and north-west Africa in the winter of 1975/1976 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(1):13-17. {*1 Mar 1977*}

b1873 **1977** An analysis of the Odonata of Tunisia. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 113(1/3):63-94, 5 f. {*31 Mar 1977*}

b1874 **1977** *Orthetrum abbotti* Calvert 1892, a new Ethiopian representative in the Palaearctic fauna (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(3):199-203, ill. {*1 Sep 1977*}

b1875 **1977** Sur une collection d'odonates de Yougoslavie, avec notes sur la faune des territories adjacents de roumainie et de Bulgarie. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 113(10-12):187-209, ill.

b1876 **1977** A review of the dragonfly fauna of Turkey and adjacent Mediterranean islands (Insecta, Odonata). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 113(4-6):119-171, ill.

b1877 **1977** Odonata from Mali, West Africa (Insecta). Revue zool. bot. afr. 91(3):573-586, ill.

b1878 **1978** On confusion about the identity of *Pseudagrion acaciae* Förster 1906, with the description of *P. niloticum* spec. nov., and on the identity of *P. hamoni* Fraser 1955 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 7(2):123-133, f 1-33. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b1879 **1978** Additions à la faune des odonates de Mauretania. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 114(1/3):29-34, ill.

b1880 **1978** Odonates d'Algerie, principalement du Hoggar et d'oasis du sud. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 114(4/6):99-105.

b1881 **1978** Odonata from Niger with special reference to the Aïr Mountains. Revue zool. bot. afr. 92(2):303-316, ill.

b1882 **1988** *Hemianax epihippiger* (Burmeister) in the Norhtern Algerian Sahara in winter (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):20-22, 1 f. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b1883 **1988** On the composition and palaeoecological significance of the odonate fauna of Darfur, western Sudan. Odonatologica 17(4):385-392, 5 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b1884 **1991** Odonata of the Levant. Jerusalem, Israel Acad. Sci. Human :viii + 297 pp.

Dumont, Henri J.; Al-Safadi, M. M.;

b1885 **1991** Additions to the dragonfly fauna of Yemen. Notulae odonat. 3(8):114-117, f 1-6. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Dumont, Henri J.; Al-Safadi, M. M.; *(continued)*

b1886 **1993** Further additions to the dragonfly fauna of the Republic of Yemen (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 109:1-8. {*31 May 1993*}

Dumont, Henri J.; Borisov, S. N.;

b1887 **1993** Three, not two species in the genus *Sympecma* (Odonata: Lestidae). Bull. annls Soc. ent. Belg. 129:31-40.

b1888 **1993** Description of the full-grown larva of *Sympecma gobica* (Förster, 1900) (Odonata: Lestidae). Bull. annls Soc. ent. Belg. 129:57-61.

Dumont, Henri J.; Demirsoy, A.; Mertens, J.;

b1889 **1988** Odonata from South-East Anatolia (Turkey) collected in spring 1988. Notulae odonat. 3(2):22-26, 2 f. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Dumont, Henri J.; Demirsoy, A.; Verschuren, D.;

b1890 **1987** Breaking the *Calopteryx*-bottleneck: taxonomy and range of *Calopteryx splendens waterstoni* Schneider, 1984 and of *C. splendens tschaldrica* Bartenef, 1909 (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 16(3):239-247, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1987*}

Dumont, Henri J.; Desmet, K.;

b1891 **1990** Transsahara and transmediterranean migratory activity of *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister) in 1988 and 1989 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(2):181-185. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Dumont, Henri J.; Dumont, S.;

b1892 **1969** A biometrical analysis of the dragonfly *Ischnura elegans elegans* (Vander Linden) with special reference to its chloride-tolerance and generation number. Biol. Jaarb. 37:50-60, 2 tbl.

Dumont, Henri J.; Haritonov, Anatolly Yurevich; Borisov, Sergei N.;

b1893 **1992** Larval morphology and range of three West Asiatic species of the genus *Onychogamphus* Selys, 1854. (Insecta: Odonata). Hydrobiologia 245(3):169-177.

Dumont, Henri J.; Martens, K.;

b1894 **1984** Dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) from the Red Sea Hills and the main Nile in Sudan. Hydrobiologia 110:181-190, ill.

Dumont, Henri J.; Mertens, J.; Miho, A.;

b1895 **1993** A contribution to the knowledge of the Odonata of Albania. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 113:1-10. {*11 Oct 1993*}

Dumont, Henri J.; Schneider, W.;

b1896 **1984** On the presence of *Cordulegaster mzymtae* Barteneff, 1929 in Turkey, with a discussion of its geographic distribution and taxonomic position (Anisoptera: Cordulegastridae). Odonatologica 13(3):467-476, 22 f. {*1 Sep 1984*}

Dumont, Henri J.; Verschuren, D.;

b1897 **1991** Atypical ecology of *Panatala flavescens* (Fabricius) on Easter Island (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(1):45-51, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1991*}

Duncan, P. M.;

b1898 **1933** The muscles and the nerves of the ovipositor of *Anax junius* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 59:145-157, 1 pl, 4 f.

Dunkle, Sidney W.;

b1899 **1976** Notes on the Anisoptera fauna near Mazatlan, Mexico, including dry to wet seasonal changes. Odonatologica 5(3):207-212, tbl. {*1 Sep 1976*}

b1900 **1976** Larva of the dragonfly, *Ophiogomphus arizonicus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 59(3):317-320, f.

b1901 **1977** The larva of *Stomatochlora filosa* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Florida Entomologist 60(3):187-191, ill.

b1902 **1977** Larvae of the genus *Gomphaeschna* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Florida Entomologist 60(3):223-225.

Dunkle, Sidney W.; *(continued)*

b1903 **1978** Notes on adult behavior and emergence of *Paltothemis lineatipes* Karsch, 1890 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 7(3):277-279. {*1 Sep 1978*}

b1904 **1981** The ecology and behavior of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* (Hagen) Anisoptera: Petaluridae). Odonatologica 10(3):189-199. {*1 Sep 1981*}

b1905 **1982** *Perithemis rubita* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Ecuador (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(1):33-39, ill. {*1 Mar 1982*}

b1906 **1984** First record of pseudoscorpions phoretic on dragonflies. Notulae odonat. 2(3):48. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b1907 **1984** Novel features of production in the dragonfly genus *Progomphus* (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 13(3):477-480. {*1 Sep 1984*}

b1908 **1984** Head damage due to mating in *Ophiogomphus* dragonflies (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):63-64. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b1909 **1985** Larval growth in *Nasiaeschna pentacantha* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 14(1):29-35, 1 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Mar 1985*}

b1910 **1985** *Phyllopetalia pudu* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Chile, with a key to the family (Anisoptera: Neopetaliidae). Odonatologica 14(3):191-199, 1 f. {*1 Sep 1985*}

b1911 **1985** New records of Bahamian Odonata. Notulae odonat. 2(6):99-100. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b1912 **1985** Mating pairs in Odonata. Selysia 14(2):9-10.

b1913 **1985** The taxonomy of the *Libellula vibrans* group (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 111(3):399-405, il.

b1914 **1986** Four new species of *Philogenia* damselflies from Ecuador and Colombia (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(1):43-50, f 1-12. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b1915 **1986** Trek to Belize. Selysia 15(2):25-26.

b1916 **1987** *Phyllocycla basidenta* spec. nov. and *P. uniforma* spec. nov., new dragonflies from Bolivia and Peru (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 16(1):77-83, 2 f. {*1 Mar 1987*}

b1917 **1988** Fusion between cerci and abdomen in male Gomphini dragonflies (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 17(1):55-56. {*1 Mar 1988*}

b1918 **1988** Odonata of Bermuda. Notulae odonat. 3(1):13-14. {*1 Jun 1988*}

b1919 **1988** Description of the female of *Castoraeschna decurvata* Dunkle & Cook (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 17(3):263-265. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b1920 **1988** A list of the Odonata of Honduras. Ceiba 29(1):41-49.

b1921 **1989** *Heteragrion azulum* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Mexico (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(2):195-197, 3 f. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b1922 **1989** Odonate collecting in the Peruvian Amazon. Argia 1(1/4):5,7. {*30 Dec 1989*}

b1923 **1989** Collecting in Costa Rica. Argia 1(1/4):6-8. {*30 Dec 1989*}

b1924 **1989** Dragonflies of the Florida Peninsula, Bermuda, and the Bahamas. Gainesville, Florida :154 pp, 129 color figures.

b1925 **1989** Spurs on Odonata legs. Selysia 18(1):1.

b1926 **1990** *Philogenia iquita* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Peru (Zygoptera: Megapoddagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(1):85-89, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1990*}

b1927 **1990** *Philogenia compresso* spec. nov., a new dameselfly from Peru (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(4):381-384, ill. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b1928 **1990** Peru revisited. Argia 2(1/4):7-10. {*15 Dec 1990*}

b1929 **1990** Damselflies of Florida, Bermuda, and the Bahamas. Gainesville, Florida :100 pp, 101 color figures.

Dunkle, Sidney W.; *(continued)*

b1930 **1991** Head damage from mating attempts in dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera). Ent. News 102(1):37-41, ill. {*1 Apr 1991*}

b1931 **1991** The enigmatic Antillean damselfly genus *Hypolestes* (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):97-99. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b1932 **1991** *Aeolagrion axine* new species a new damselfly from Ecuador (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(2):239-244. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b1933 **1991** Additional Odonata records fro Honduras. Notulae odonat. 3(8):132-133. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b1934 **1991** Review of the neotropical damselfly family Dicteriadidae (new spelling), with an annotated bibliography (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 20(4):401-416, 2 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b1935 **1991** Florida's dragonflies. Florida Wildlife 45(4):38-40.

b1936 **1992** *Gomphus (Gomphurus) gonzalezi* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Texas and Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(1):79-84. {*1 Mar 1992*}

b1937 **1992** Distribution of dragonflies and damselflies (Odonata) in Florida. Bull. amer. Odonatology 1(2):29-50. {*Jun 1992*}

b1938 **1993** The female of *Heteragrion azulum* Dunkle from Mexico (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(3):353-356. {*1 Sep 1993*}

b1939 **1993** The female of *Aphylla silvatica* Belle from Peru (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(4):465-468. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Dunkle, Sidney W.; Belwood, J. J.;

b1940 **1982** Bat predation on Odonata. Odonatologica 11(3):225-229, ill. {*1 Sep 1982*}

Dunkle, Sidney W.; Cook, Carl;

b1941 **1984** *Castoraeschna decurvata* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Argentina with a key to the genus (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 13(1):107-112, 3 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

Dunn, R.;

b1942 **1984** Derbyshire dragonflies. Derby, Derbyshire Naturalists Trust :27 pp, ill.

Dzledzielewicz, Josef;

b1943 **1902** Wazki Galicyi i przylegych krajów polskich (Odonata Galiciae reliquarumque provinciarum Poloniae). Lwow, Mus. Dzaieduszyck :176 pp, 3 cpl (8vo).

d'Agullar, J.; Dommanget, J.-L.;

b1944 **1985** Guide des libellules d'Europe et d'Afrique du Nord. Paris, Neuchatel, Delachaux & Niestle :341 pp, ill.

d'Agullar, J.; Dommanget, J.-L.; Prechac, R.;

b1945 **1986** A field guide to the dragonflies of Britain, Europe & North Africa. London, Collins :336 pp, ill.

d'Andrea, M.; Carfì, S.;

b1946 **1988** Spines on the wing veins in Odonata. 1. Zygoptera. Odonatologica 17(4):313-335, 8 f, 12 tbl. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b1947 **1989** Spines on the wing veins in Odonata. 2. Anisozygoptera and Anisoptera. Odonatologica 18(2):147-178, 5 f, 9 tbl. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b1948 **1990** Wing spine distribution: a new character for sexual differentiation in Lestidae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 19(2):173-179, 1 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Jun 1990*}

b1949 **1994** Spines on the wing veins in Odonata. 3. The vein edge. Advances Odonatol. 6:21-43. {*Apr 1994*}

b1950 **1994** Annotations on a small Dragonfly collection from Ghana, West Africa, with six new species for the national fauna (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 125:1-7. {*10 Oct 1994*}

D'Antonio, C.;

b1951 **1994** Odonata of the WWF Vulci Oasis, Lazio, Central Italy. Notulae odonat. 4(4):66-67. {*1 Dec 1994*}

b1952 **1994** Note su una popolazione di *Thecagaster bidentata* (Selys, 1843) della Campania (Italia meridionale) (Odonata, Cordulegastridae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 125(3):191-194.

D'Antonio, C.; de Filippio, G.;

b1953 **1991** Gli odonati del bacino hydrografico del fiume Sele, Campania, Italia meridionale (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 66:7 pp.

d'Orbigny, Alicde Charles Victore Dessalines;

b1954 **1861** Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris 16 volumes. *This is the second issue. The first came in 1839 (or 1841)-1849. The first edition of the atlas includes 288 engraved plates, but in the second edition the number of plates was increased to 340, and the right date of issue is perhaps 1869. (Notes from Philippe Machet, Selysia 20(1):4).*

Eak-Amnuay, P.;

b1955 **1982*** Taxonomy of the family Libellulidae in the central area of Thailand. Kasetsart Univ., Bangkok Thesis:ix+241 pp, pl 1-5, cpl 6-35. *[*Unpublished]*

Early, J. W.; Gilbert, R. F.;

b1956 **1993** Primary types of terrestrial and freshwater Protista, Annelida and Arthropoda in the Auckland Institue and Museum: an annotated list. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 30:49-86.

East, A.;

b1957 **1900** On the respiration of certain dragon-fly nymphs. Knowledge 1900:220-221.

Eberhard, W. G.;

b1958 **1986** Behavioral ecology of the tropical damselfly *Hetaerina macropus* Selys (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 15(1):51-60, 3 f, 2 tbl. {*28 Jan 1986*}

Eda, S.;

b1959 **1976** A new subspecies of *Macromia amphigena* from Hokkaido, Japan. Tombo 19(1/4):25-27, 9 f, tbl. {*31 Dec 1976*}

b1960 **1976** A male of *Sympetrum frequens* making oviposition with a moribund female. Tombo 19(1/4):27-28, f. {*31 Dec 1976*}

b1961 **1986** A record of Odonata from Pyongyang, Korea, with description of a new subspecies of *Epophthalmia elegans*. Tombo 29(3/4):60-65, ill. {*30 Dec 1986*}

Edwards, G. B.;

b1962 **1987** Predations by adult *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) on spiders (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):153-154. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Eguchi, M.;

b1963 **1980** Population studies on *Mnais pruinosa nawai* Yamamoto and *M. p. pruinosa* Sel. coexisting in a creek. Notulae odonat. 1(6):111-112. {*1 Dec 1980*}

Eikamp, Heinz;

b1964 **1979** Zur Wirbeltier- und Insektenfauna der unteren Hydrobieenschichten (Aquitan, Untermiozän) im Dyckerhoff-Steinbruch 'Am Hambush' in Wiesbaden-Amöneburg. Aufschluss 30(6):193-206, ill.

Enderlein, Günter;

b. 1872; d. 1968.

b1965 **1912** Die Insekten des Antarkto-Archiplata Gebietes (Feuerland, Falklands-Inseln, Süd-Georgien). 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antarktischen Fauna. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nf)48(3):1-170, 38 f, 4 pl.

Ercoli, C.; Utzeri, C.;

b1966 **1992** Aggregation of ovipositing tandems in Zygoptera: are tandem pairs able to distinguish whether they are approached by single males or tandems? Notulae odonat. 3(10):167-168. *{1 Dec 1992}*

Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand;

b1967 **1848** Die Insecta. In Schombrugk, Reisen in British Guiana. Leipzig, Weber 3:533-617 (4to).

Erickson, C. J.;

b1968 **1989** Interactions between the dragonfly *Hagenius brevistylus* Sel. and the damselfly *Calopteryx maculata* (P. de Beauv.) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae; Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Notulae odonat. 3(4):59-60. *{1 Dec 1989}*

Erickson, C. J.; Reid, M. E.;

b1969 **1989** Wingclapping behavior in *Calopteryx maculata* (P. de Beauvois) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 18(4):379-383, 2 f. *{1 Dec 1989}*

Esaki, T.; Asahina, Syoziro;

b1970 **1957** On two Tertiary dragonfly species from the Ôya-formation in Kazusa, Nagasaki Prefecture. Kontyû 25:82-88, 2 f, 2 pl.

Esben-Petersen, Peter;

b. 18 Dec 1869 (Silkeborg, Denmark); d. 2 Apr 1942 (same). Obituary: Ent. Meddr, 22(5):336-350 (1943). [Ref: b5702]

b1971 **1900** Danmarks Guldsmede (Odonata Danica). Flora og Fauna 1900:112-129, ill.

b1972 **1906** Some remarks on Otto Frederik Müller's descriptions of the Danish Odonata, with certain corrections as to synonymy. Ent. mon. Mag. 42:251-254.

b1973 **1909** Description of the nymph of *Agrion armatum* Charp. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1909:654.

b1974 **1910** Guldsmede, Døgnfluer, Slørvinger og Copeognather Danmarks Fauna, Vol. 8! København, G. E. C. Gad :163 pp, 133 f.

b1975 **1911** *Somatochlora arctica* i Danmark. Ent. Medder 9:221-222.

b1976 **1931** *Aeschna subarctica* Walk. i Danmark. Ent. Meddr 17:337-340, 2 f.

b1977 **1933** Bidrag til en Fortegnelse over Bornholms Insektfauna: Orthoptera, Plecoptera, Ephemeroptera, Odonata, Copeognatha, Neuroptera, Mecoptera, Trichoptera. Ent. Meddr 18:215-238.

Eusébio, A.;

b1978 **1924** Contribution à la Faune des Libellulides d'Auvergne. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Auvergne 5:20-22.

b1979 **1926** Les Libellulides. Faune d'Auvergne. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Auvergne 10:29-48, 2 pl, 1 f.

Evans, W.;

b1980 **1905** The Odonata (dragon-flies) of the Forth area. Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb. 16:87-96.

Evans, William Frederick;

b1981 **1845** British Libellulinae; or Dragon Flies. Illustrated in a series of Lithograph Drawings, with a brief description of the insets, times of appearance, &c. London, Author :28 pp, 21 cpl. *Printed for private circulation.*

Eversmann, Eduard;

b1982 **1836** Libellulinae, Wolgam fluvium inter et montes Uralenses observatae, [and] Libellulinarum species novae, quas inter Wolgam fluvium et montes Uralensis observavit Dr. Eduard Eversmann. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:233, 235-248.

b1983 **1841** Quaaedam insectorum species novae in Rossia orientali observatae. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:351-360.

Eversmann, Eduard; *(continued)*

b1984 **1854** Beiträge zur Lepidopterologie Russlands, und Beschreibung einiger anderen Insecten aus den südlichen Kirgisensteppen, den nördlichen Ufern des Aral Sees und des Sir Darjas. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 27(3):174-205.

Fabricius, Johann Christian;

b. 1745; d. 1808. [Ref: b2525]

b1985 **1775** Systema Entomologiae, sistens Insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus. Flensburgh and Leipzig, Library Kortii 8vo :[i-xxx]+832 pp. *On Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#34). {17 Apr} 1775}*

b1986 **1777** Genera Insectorum eorumque Characteres naturales secundum Numerum, Figuram, Situm et Proportionem omnium Partium Oris adjecta Mantissa Specierum nuper detectarum. Chilonii (=Cologne), Bartsh :[xvi]+310 pp (8vo). *Very rare. The Mantissa occupies pp 209-310.*

b1987 **1781-1782** Species Insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adjectis observationibus descriptionibus. Hamburg and Cologne, Karl E. Bohn 8vo 2 volumes. 1:1-552 (1781); 2:1-494 (1781); Appendix:495-514 [1782], Index:515-517 [1782]. *{1781-[1782]}*

b1988 **1787** Mantissa Insectorum sistens eorum species nuper detectas adiectis characteribus genericis, differentiis specificis, emendationibus, observationibus. Copenhagen, Christ. Gotl. Proft 8vo 1:xx+348 pp; 2:[2]+382 pp.

b1989 **1792-1799** Entomologia Systematica Emedata et Aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Copenhagen, C. G. Proft. 8vo 4 volumes + Supplement. *{1792-1799}*

Falchetti, E.; Utzeri, C.;

b1990 **1974** Preliminary observations on the territorial behavior of *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brullé) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 10:295-300.

Federley, Harry;

b. 22 Mar 1879 (Viborg, Finland); d. 13 Nov 1951 (Helsinki, Finland). Obituary: Z. Lepid., 2(3):149-157 (1952). [Ref: b5702]

b1991 **1908** Einige Libellulidenwanderunger über die Zoologische Station bei Tvärminne. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 31(7):1-38.

Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire;

b. 1789; d. 1874.

b1992 **1832** Vie de Linné, rédigeé sur les documens autographes laissés par ce grand homme, et suivie de l'analyse de sa correspondance, etc. Paris :xi+379 pp, 4 pl (8vo).

Ferguson, Alice;

b1993 **1942** Scattered records of Texas and Louisana Odonata with additional notes on the Odonata of Dallas county. Field & Lab. 10:145-149.

b1994 **1944** The nymph of *Enallogma basidens* Calvert (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Field & Lab. 12:19, 3 f.

b1995 **1950** *Gomphus maxwelli*, a New Species of Dragonfly from Texas (Odonata, Gomphinae, Group Arigomphus). Field & Lab. 18(2):93-96, 7 f. *{Apr 1950}*

Fernet, L.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b1996 **1968** *Aeshna clepsydra* (Say) (Odonata: Aeshnidae) au Québec. Naturaliste Canadien 95:741-743, 8 f.

b1997 **1968** *Pantala hymenea* (Say) (Odonata: Libellulidae) au Québec. Naturaliste Canadien 95:767-771, 3 f.

Fernet, L.; Pilon, J.-G.; Bélque, R.;

b1998 **1968** Note sur *Anax maritimus* Provancher (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Naturaliste Canadien 95:1081-1084, 4 pl.

Ferreras Romero, M.;

b1999 **1981** La larve d'*Ischnura graellsi* Rambur, 1842 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 10(3):223-226. {*1 Sep 1981*}

b2000 **1981** Un odonato nuevo para la fauna Ibérica *Trithemis annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois, 1805) (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). Boln Asoc. Esp. Ent. 4:191-193.

b2001 **1983** Notas sobre la fauna odonatologica de la Laguna de Zoñar, Andalucia, España. Notulae odonat. 2(1):11-12. {*1 Jun 1983*}

b2002 **1984** The odonate communities associated with distinct aquatic enviroments of the Sierra Morena (Andalusia), Spain. Notulae odonat. 2(4):57-61. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b2003 **1988** New data on the ecological tolerance of some rheophilous Odonata in the Mediterranean Europe (Ssierra Morena, southern Spain). Odonatologica 17(2):121-126, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1988*}

b2004 **1989** What is the function of the dorsal hooks and lateral spines in larval dragonflies (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 3(3):43-44. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b2005 **1991** Preliminary data on the life history of *Cercion lindeni* (Selys) in southern Spain (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(1):53-63, 8 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Mar 1991*}

Ferris, Clifford D.;

b2006 **1952** The Discovery of *Archilestes grandis* in Eastern Pennsylvania (Odonata). Ent. News 62(10):304. {*[9 Jan 1952]*}

Fincke, Ola M.;

b2007 **1987** Female monogamy in the damselfly *Ischnura verticalis* Say (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(2):129-143, 4 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Fischer, C.;

b2008 **1974** Systematische Stellung der Gattung *Sieblosia* Handlirsch, 1906 (Zygoptera, Lestinoidea: Sieblosiidae). Odonatologica 3(4):211-220, 2 f. {*1 Dec 1974*}

b2009 **1984** Libellen Schleswig-Holsteins - Ein Bildbestimmungsschlüssel für Jedermann zur problemlosen Bestimmung der Arten. Mitt. zool. Mus. Univ. Kiel (Suppl.) No. 2:44 pp, ill.

Fischer, Jacob Benjamin;

b. 13 Oct 1731 (Riga, Latvia); d. 27 Mar 1793 (Riga, Latvia). [Ref: b5701]

b2010 **1778** Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland. Leipzig, Breitkopf :16+8+390 pp (8vo). *Odonata came at :155-156.*

b2011 **1784** Zusätze zu "Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland". In: J. J. Ferbers Anmerkungen zur physischen Erdbeschreibung von Kurland, nebst J. B. Fischers Zusätzen zu seinem Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland. Riga :16+305 pp. *Odonata came at :84-85.*

b2012 **1791** Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland. Zweite Aufl. Königsberg :24+826 pp. *Odonata came at :335-337.*

Fischer, Paul;

b2013 **1891** [Duration of the larval stage of *Anax junius*]. Ent. News 2(9):179-180. {*Nov 1891*}

Fisher, Elizabeth G.;

b2014 **1939** Zoological results of the George Vanderbilt African expedition of 1934. Part X. Odonata. Notulae Nat. 10:1-8, 3 f. {*14 Jun 1939*}

b2015 **1940** A list of Maryland Odonata. Ent. News 51(2):37-72. {*[14] Feb 1940*}

Flint, Oliver S., Jr.;

b2016 **1963** The Odonata collection of the United States National Museum Smithsonian Institution. Selysia 1(2):1,4.

Folsom, T. C.; Manuel, K. L.;

b2017 **1983** The life cycle of the dragonfly *Lanthus vernalis* Carle from a mountain stream in South Carolina, United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 12(3):279-284, ill. {*1 Sep 1983*}

Fonscolombe, Baron Etienne Laurent Joseph Hippolyte Boyer de;

b. 22 jul 1772; d. 13 Feb 1853.

b2018 **1837** Monographie des Libellulines des environs d'Aix. Famille des Libellulines. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]6:129-150, 2 pl.

b2019 **1838** Monographie des Libellulines des environs d'Aix. Aeschnides. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:75-106, 3 pl.

b2020 **1838** Monographie des Libellulines des environs d'Aix. Agrionides. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:547-575, 3 pl.

Forbes, Henry Ogg;

b. 1851.

b2021 **1903** The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-kuri. Being the report upon the results of the conjoint expedition to these islands in 1898-9, by Mr W. R. Ogilvie-Grant, of the British Museum, and Dr H. O. Forbes, of the Liverpool Museums, together with information from other available sources. Forming a monograph of the Islands. Liverpool :xlvii+598 pp, 27 pls. *A collection of memoirs by specialists, recorded in detail under their names. McLachlan did the Odonata (:398-403).*

Forbes, M. R. L.;

b2022 **1991** Female morphs of the damselfly *Enallagma boreale* Selys (Odonata: Coenagrionidae): a benefit of androchromatypes. Can. J. Zool. 69(7):1969-1970.

Forbes, M. R. L.; Baker, R. L.;

b2023 **1989** Abnormal tarsi in adult Zygoptera: genetic abnormalities or incomplete regeneration? Odonatologica 18(2):199-201, 1 f. {*1 Jun 1989*}

Forbes, M. R. L.; Teather, K. L.;

b2024 **1994** Variation in attraction of male *Enallagma ebrium* (Hagen) to two female morphs (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(2):103-114. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Förster, Friedrich;

Collection to UMMZ. [Ref: b4249]

b2025 **1896** Contributions à la faune Odonatologique de la Malasie australe. Description de deux espèces de *Caconeura*. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:422-425.

b2026 **1896** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. Ent. Nachr. 22(21):324-327.

b2027 **1897** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. IV. Wien. ent. Ztg 16:101-103. {*31 Mar 1897*}

b2028 **1897** Contributions à la faune Odonatologique Indo-australe. III. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:39-42.

b2029 **1897** Contributions à la faune Odonatologique Indo-australe. V. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:204-211, 4 f.

b2030 **1897** Odonaten des Transvaalstaates. I. Ueber *Libellago hartmanni* n. sbsp. und die Verfärbung der *Libellago*-Arten. Ent. Nachr. 23:215-220.

b2031 **1897** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. VI. Ent. Nachr. 23:333-338.

b2032 **1898** Odonaten aus Neu-Guinea. Termes. Füzetek 21:271-302, pl 13. {*10 Jun 1898*}

b2033 **1898** Odonaten des Transvaalstaates. II. Ent. Nachr. 24:166-172.

b2034 **1899** Contributions à la faune Odonatologique Indo-australe. VIII. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:63-72.

b2035 **1899** Zur Odonaten-Fauna von Madagascar. Ent. Nachr. 25:186-191.

Förster, Friedrich; *(continued)*

b2036 **1899** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. IX. Wien. ent. Ztg 18(4/6):170-173.

b2037 **1900** Odonaten aus Neu-Guinea. Termes. Füzetek 23:81-108, 18 f. {*20 Feb 1900*}

b2038 **1900** Libellen, gesammelt in Jahre 1898 in Central-Asien van Dr. J. Holderer. Wien. ent. Ztg 19:253-267, pl 3. {*23 Dec 1900*}

b2039 **1902** Ueber palaearctische Libellen. *Cordulia aenea-turfosa* Förster und *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder. Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. No. 15:69-81.

b2040 **1903** Odonaten aus Neu-Guinea. III. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:509-554.

b2041 **1903** Ueber die Formen der Aeschnidengattung *Jagoria* Karsch. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonatenfauna No. 12). Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg Br. 13:245-247.

b2042 **1903** Neotropische Libellen, I. Ins. Börse 20:355-358 (or 1-4).

b2043 **1904** Neotropische Libellen, II. Ins. Börse 21:75-79.

b2044 **1904** Odonata von Hoch-Malakka und Sikkim. Ins. Börse 21:355-356, 362-363.

b2045 **1905** Libellen von Tonkin. Wien. ent. Ztg 24:19-24. {*27 Feb 1905*}

b2046 **1906** Neotropische Libellen. III. Ins. Börse 23:15-19.

b2047 **1906** Forschungsreise durch Südschoa, Galla und die Somaliländer von Carlo Freiherr von Erlanger. Libellen. Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:299-344, 1 pl.

b2048 **1906** Die Libellulidengatungen von Afrika und Madagaskar. Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:1-67.

b2049 **1906** Die Libellulidengatungen von Afrika und Madagaskar. Anhang. Neotropische Libellen. *Neocharis cothurnata* n. g. n. sp. Neotropische Libellen - IV. Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:68-71.

b2050 **1907** Neotropische Libellen. 5. Ent. Wochenbl. 24:153-154, 157, 163, 166-167. {*29 Aug 1907*}

b2051 **1907** [Descriptions of species]. In Laidlaw, [q.v.]. Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:1-15, 2 f. *[See also: b3501]*

b2052 **1908** Über die australischen Aeschniden der Gruppe *Brachytron* Karsch. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:190-194.

b2053 **1908** Neue Aeschniden. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:213-218.

b2054 **1908** Zur Gattung *Synthemis* De Selys sens. ampl. Wien. ent. Ztg 27:25-29.

b2055 **1909** Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:211-235.

b2056 **1909** Odonata. In: A. Kneucker, Zoologische Ergebnisse zweier in dem Jahren 1902 und 1904 durch die Sinaihalbinsel unternommener botanischer Studienreisen nebst zoologischen Beobachtungen aus Aegypten, Palaestina und Syrien. Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe 21(Abh.):120.

b2057 **1910** Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. II. Wien. ent. Ztg 29:51-56. {*28 Feb 1910*}

b2058 **1914** Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. III. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):59-83. {*Apr 1914*}

b2059 **1916** Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. IV. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:23-25.

Foster, S.; Graves, T.;

b2060 **1975** Odonata of North Queensland. N. Qd Nat. 43(166):4-5.

Fourcroy, Antoine François de;

b. 1755; d. 1809. [Ref: b2525]

b2061 **1785** Entomologia parisiensis, sive catalogus Insectorum, quae in argo parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffraeanam in sectiones, genera et species. Paris 1:vii + 231 pp; 2:233-544 (12mo). *The new species were described by Geoffroy.*

Fox, A. D.;

b2062 **1986** Effects of ditch-blockage on adult Odonata at a coastal raised mire site in central West Wales, United Kingdom. Odonatologica 15(3):327-334, 4 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1986*}

Francez, A.-J.;

b2063 **1985** Les odonates d'Auvergne: répartition de quelques espèces rares ou peu connues essai de zoogéographie régionale. Entomologiste 41:101-111.

Francez, A.-J.; Brunhes, J.;

b2064 **1983** Odonates des toubières d'Auvergne (Massif Central Français) et répartition en France des odonates d'altitude. Notulae odonat. 2(1):1-8. {*1 Jun 1983*}

Franke, U.;

b2065 **1979** Libellen im Dürbheimer Moos. Ein Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna der Schwäbischen Alb. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)(327):1-9, ill.

b2066 **1979** Bildbestimmungsschlüssel mitteleuropäischer Libellen-Larven (Insecta, Odoonata). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)(333):1-17, ill.

Frankovič, M.;

b2067 **1991** Review of *Leucorrhinia* records in Croatia and in other successor states of the former Yugoslavia (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):118-119. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Frantsevich, L. I.; Mokrushov, P. A.;

b2068 **1984** Visual stimuli releasing attack of a territorial male in *Sympetrum* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(3):335-350, 14, f 3 tbl. {*1 Sep 1984*}

Fränzel, U.;

b2069 **1978** Die Libellenfauna des Kottenforstes bei Bonn. Ent. Zeit. 88(17):194-196.

Fraser, A. M.; Herman, T. B.;

b2070 **1993** Territorial and reproductive behaviour in a sympatric species complex of the neotropical damselfy *Cora* Selys (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 22(4):411-429. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Fraser, Frederic Charles;

b. 15 Feb 1880 (Woolrich, England); d. 2 Mar 1963 (New Forest, nr Bournemouth, England). Collection to the BMNH. Some types, originally in the Indian Museum, subsequently transferred to the Zoological Survey of India, can no longer be traced. [Ref: b2525; b3284]

b2071 **1917** The female of the Dragonfly, *Brachythemis fuscopalliata* (Ris). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(2):282-283, pl. {*15 Sep 1917*}

b2072 **1918** Two new Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(3):383-385. {*15 Jan 1918*}

b2073 **1918** Indian dragonflies. Part I. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(3):454-471. {*15 Jan 1918*}

b2074 **1918** Indian dragonflies. Part II. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(4):608-627. {*10 Jun 1918*}

b2075 **1918** Indian Dragonflies. Part III. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(1):141-171. {*20 Dec 1918*}

b2076 **1919** Indian dragonflies. Part IV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(2):488-517. {*20 May 1919*}

b2077 **1919** Indian dragonflies. Part V. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(3):734-744. {*20 Oct 1919*}

b2078 **1919** Note on a collection of Odonata from South Annam. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 3:455-461. {*31 Dec 1919*}

b2079 **1919** The larva of *Micromerus lineatus*, Burm. Rec. Indian Mus. 16:197-198, 1 pl.

b2080 **1920** Notes on some new and other Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):874-878. {*31 Jan 1920*}

b2081 **1920** Indian dragonflies. Part VI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):919-932. {*31 Jan 1920*}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2082 **1920** Notes on Indian dragonflies. II. Description of a new Indian Odonate. Rec. Indian Mus. 19:32-33. {*Jun 1920*}

b2083 **1920** Indian dragonflies. Part VII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):48-56. {*1 Jul 1920*}

b2084 **1920** Some new Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):147-150. {*1 Jul 1920*}

b2085 **1920** Indian dragonflies. Part VIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(2):253-269. {*20 Dec 1920*}

b2086 **1920** Descriptions of four new Indian Odonata. Rec. Indian Mus. 16:451-455.

b2087 **1920** Notes on Indian dragonflies. I. A description of the dimorphic females of *Rhodischnura nursei*, Morton. Rec. Indian Mus. 19:31-32.

b2088 **1920** Notes on night-flying dragonflies. Rep. Pusa 3 3:895-897.

b2089 **1921** Indian dragonflies. Part IX. (Libellulinae contd.). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(3):492-498, ill. {*31 Mar 1921*}

b2090 **1921** A list of dragonflies from Mahableshwar. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(3):540-544. {*31 Mar 1921*}

b2091 **1921** Indian dragonflies. Part X. Corduliinae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):673-691, ill. {*31 Jul 1921*}

b2092 **1921** Report on a collection of dragonflies from the Laos country. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:161-165, 1 pl. {*15 Nov 1921*}

b2093 **1921** Indian dragonflies. Part XI. Aeschnidae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(1):107-122, ill. {*Dec 1921*}

b2094 **1922** Indian dragonflies. Part XII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(2):481-492, 3 f. {*25 Mar 1922*}

b2095 **1922** New and rare Odonata from the Nilgiri Hills. Rec. Indian Mus. 24:1-9, 1 pl. {*May 1922*}

b2096 **1922** Indian dragonflies. Part XIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):610-620, 5 f. {*30 Jun 1922*}

b2097 **1922** Notes on new and rare Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):698-702, 2 f. {*30 Jun 1922*}

b2098 **1922** New and rare Indian *Odonata* in the Pusa Collection. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:39-77, 3 pl, 2 f. {*Jun 1922*}

b2099 **1922** A list of dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire. Appendix. Rec. Indian Mus. 24:415-426, 1 pl, 5 f. {*Aug 1922*}

b2100 **1922** Indian dragonflies. Part XIV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):899-910, 3 f. {*20 Dec 1922*}

b2101 **1922** A collection of dragonflies from Bangkok. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:231-238, 1 pl.

b2102 **1922** Further notes on *Rhinocypha* larvae. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:79-81, 2 pl

b2103 **1923** A second note on Odonata in the Pusa Collection. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:29-34, 3 f. {*Mar 1923*}

b2104 **1923** Indian dragonflies, Part XV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):36-47, 6 f. {*20 Apr 1923*}

b2105 **1923** Dragonfly collecting in India, Part II. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):48-69, 2 f. {*20 Apr 1923*}

b2106 **1923** Indian dragonflies, Part XVI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(2):324-333, 3 f. {*25 Aug 1923*}

b2107 **1923** Dragonfly collecting in India, Part III. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(2):474-481, 3 f. {*25 Aug 1923*}

b2108 **1923** Indian dragonflies, Part XVII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):659-680, 2 pl, 4 f. {*31 Dec 1923*}

b2109 **1923** Dragonfly collecting in India, Part IV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):741-756, 3 pl. {*31 Dec 1923*}

b2110 **1924** Indian Dragonflies, XVIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):982-1006, 2 pl, 2 f. {*15 May 1924*}

b2111 **1924** Notes on Indian Odonata in the Pusa collection. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:69-87, 2 f, 2 pl. {*Aug 1924*}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2112 **1924** Zoological results of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to Yunnan under the leadership of Professor J. W. Gregory, F.R.S. (1922). Odonata. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:447-464, 8 f. {*29 Sep 1924*}

b2113 **1924** Report on a collection of dragonflies (Odonata) from the Andaman Islands. Rec. Indian Mus. 26:409-413, 1 pl. {*Sep 1924*}

b2114 **1924** A survey of the Odonata (dragonfly) fauna of western India with special remarks on the genera *Macromia* and *Idionyx* and descriptions of thirty new species. Rec. Indian Mus. 26:423-522, 3 pl, 8 f. {*Sep 1924*}

b2115 **1924** New additions to the Odonate (Dragonfly) fauna of India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):48-53, 2 f. {*1 Oct 1924*}

b2116 **1924** Indian dragonflies, XIX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):106-117, 1 pl, 2 f. {*1 Oct 1924*}

b2117 **1925** Indian dragonflies. XX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(2):397-405. {*25 Jan 1925*}

b2118 **1925** A preliminary report on the dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Samoa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):429-438, 3 f. {*20 Feb 1925*}

b2119 **1925** Indian dragonflies. XXI J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(3):657-663, 2 pl, 3 f. {*30 Jun 1925*}

b2120 **1925** Indian dragonflies. XXII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):846-857, 1 pl, 3 f. {*15 Dec 1925*}

b2121 **1925** The true position of the genera *Orogomphus* and *Chlorogomphus* as demonstrated by a study of the larvae of *O. atkinsoni* and *O. campioni* and by a comparison of the later with the larva of *Anotogaster nipalensis* (Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 27:423-429, 2 pl, 2 f.

b2122 **1926** A remarkable new dragonfly from Samoa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505-507, 1 pl. {*5 Feb 1926*}

b2123 **1926** Indian dragonflies. XXIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(1):158-171, 1 pl, 3 f. {*15 May 1926*}

b2124 **1926** Indian dragonflies. XXIV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):408-426, 2 pl, 5 f. {*15 Aug 1926*}

b2125 **1926** A revision of the genus *Idionyx* Selys. Rec. Indian Mus. 28:195-207, pl 8-10. {*Oct 1926*}

b2126 **1926** Indian dragonflies. XXV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):733-747, 1 pl, 5 f. {*1 Nov 1926*}

b2127 **1926** Dragonflies. A revision of the genus *Zygonyx* Selys. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):762-769, 1 f. {*1 Nov 1926*}

b2128 **1926** Two new dragonflies (Order Odonata). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):355-359, 3 f. {*21 Dec 1926*}

b2129 **1926** Two new species of dragonfly from the Darjeeling district. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 1:31-33.

b2130 **1926** Notes on a collection of dragonflies (Order Odonata) from the Dutch East Indies and descriptions of four new species from the neighbouring continent. Treubia 8:467-494, 7 f.

b2131 **1927** Indian dragonflies. XXVI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(4):882-889, 3 f. {*20 Feb 1927*}

b2132 **1927** Insects of Samoa. Odonata. Part VII. Other orders of insects. London, BMNH 7(1):19-44, 5 f. {*28 May 1927*}

b2133 **1927** Descriptions of twenty new Indian dragonflies. Rec. Indian Mus. 29:63-90, 7 f. {*Jul 1927*}

b2134 **1927** Indian dragonflies. XXVII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(1):183-196, 3 pl, 1 f. {*1 Aug 1927*}

b2135 **1927** Indian dragonflies. XXVIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(2):311-319, 3 pl. {*20 Oct 1927*}

b2136 **1927** Notes on a collection of Ascalaphidae from the Federated Malay States. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 13:257-259, 1 f.

b2137 **1927** Notes on a collection of dragonflies (Odonata) from Siam. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 7:83-92.

b2138 **1928** Indian dragonflies. Part XXIX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(3):450-459, 2 pl, 2 f. {*15 Jan 1928*}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2139 **1928** Indian dragonflies. Part XXX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(4):683-691, 3 pl. {*31 May 1928*}

b2140 **1928** Odonata of the African Continent. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):123-138, 6 f. {*18 Aug 1928*}

b2141 **1928** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):47-59. {*30 Sep 1928*}

b2142 **1929** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(2):288-301, pl 1-4. {*15 Feb 1929*}

b2143 **1929** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(3):576-597, 2 f, 6 pl. {*31 May 1929*}

b2144 **1929** A revision of the Fissilabioidea (Cordulegasteridae, Petaliidae and Petaluridae) Part I. Cordulegasteridae. Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):69-167, 35 f, pl 9-12. {*Aug 1929*}

b2145 **1929** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXIV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):834-950, 4 f, 2 pl. {*15 Oct 1929*}

b2146 **1930** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(1):87-107, 4 f, 1 pl. {*1 Mar 1930*}

b2147 **1930** A new Indian dragonfly (Order Odonata). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(3):752-753, 2 f. {*15 Nov 1930*}

b2148 **1931** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXVI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(4):965-972, 7 f. {*2 Mar 1931*}

b2149 **1931** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXVII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):66-76, 1 pl, 2 f. {*15 Jun 1931*}

b2150 **1931** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXVIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):325-341, 2 pl, 1 f. {*15 Oct 1931*}

b2151 **1931** Additions to the survey of the Odonate (dragonfly) fauna of western India, with descriptions of nine new species. Rec. Indian Mus. 33:443-474, 6 f. {*Dec 1931*}

b2152 **1932** Indian dragonflies. Part XL. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(3):645-656, 1 f. {*15 Feb 1932*}

b2153 **1932** Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux Indes orientales néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le prince et la princesse Léopold de Belgique. Odonata. Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):3-34, 3 f. {*31 Jul 1932*}

b2154 **1932** Notes on a small collection of Siamese dragonflies, with descriptions of three new species. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8(4):283-292, 2 f. {*Oct 1932*}

b2155 **1932** The rediscovery of the dragonfly *Orolestes octomaculata*. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8(4):293-294, 2 f. {*Oct 1932*}

b2156 **1932** Indian dragonflies. Part XXXIX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):141-151, 3 f. {*15 Nov 1932*}

b2157 **1933** A revision of the Fissilabioidea (Cordulegasteridae, Petaliidae and Petaluridae) (Order Odonata). Part II. Petaliidae and Petaluridae and Appendix to Part I. Mem. Indian Mus. 9:205-260, 31 f. {*Feb 1933*}

b2158 **1933** Additions to the dragonfly (Odonata) fauna of India with descriptions of new species. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):460-468. {*15 Apr 1933*}

b2159 **1933** The Platystictas of Ceylon (Order Odonata). Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:201-224, 13 f. {*19 May 1933*}

b2160 **1933** A new species of *Disparoneura* from Ceylon (Order Odonata). Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:225-226. {*19 May 1933*}

b2161 **1933** Dragonflies from the Laos country. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9(1):109-141, 8 f. {*31 May 1933*}

b2162 **1933** A revision of the genus *Orolestes* (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 35(2):175-182, 1 pl, 5 f. {*Jun 1933*}

b2163 **1933** Indian dragonflies. XLI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(3):607-617, 2 pl, 2 f. {*15 Aug 1933*}

b2164 **1933** The Gomphines of Ceylon (Order Odonata). Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:19-36, 6 f. {*22 Dec 1933*}

b2165 **1933** The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Odonata. Vol. I. London, Taylor & Francis :xiii + 423 pp, 1 map, 180 f.

b2166 **1934** New and rare Odonata from the Burma-Siamese frontier. Stylops 3(6):134-137, 3 f. {*15 Jun 1934*}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2167 **1934** Indian dragonflies. Part XLII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(3):553-572, 2 pl, 1 f. {*15 Dec 1934*}

b2168 **1934** The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Odonata. Vol. II. London, Taylor & Francis 2:xxiii + 398 pp, 4 pl, 120 f.

b2169 **1934-1935** The dragonfly fauna of the Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts and Sikkim. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 8:158-163, 2 pl; 9:18-31, 111-115, 4 pl. {*1934-1935*}

b2170 **1935** A new dragonfly from lower Burma. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):890-891. {*15 Apr 1935*}

b2171 **1935** New oriental dragonflies (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):321-333, 5 f. {*Sep 1935*}

b2172 **1935** Three new species of dragonfly from N. India (Order Odonata). J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:23-27.

b2173 **1935** A missing link. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:56-59, 2 f.

b2174 **1936** A new species of dragonfly from Sikkim (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(1):22-24, 1 f. {*15 Jan 1936*}

b2175 **1936** Odonata collected in Japan, with the descriptions of three new species. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:141-156, 6 f. {*1 May 1936*}

b2176 **1936** A note on the identifications of some obscure genera and species of the family Gomphidae (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):137-143, 2 f. {*15 Jul 1936*}

b2177 **1936** New Oriental dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 38(4):700-701, 1 f. {*25 Aug 1936*}

b2178 **1936** The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Odonata III. London, Taylor & Francis 3:xi + 461 pp, 1 map, 2 pl, 125 f.

b2179 **1936** The dragonflies of the Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts. Part V. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:92-100, 18 f.

b2180 **1936** Notes on a collection of dragonflies from Bhutan (Order Odonata). J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:183-184.

b2181 **1937** A note on the confusion of *Onychogomphus bistrigatus* (Hagen) with a new species of *Onychogomphus* (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(8):161-164, 2 f. {*14 Aug 1937*}

b2182 **1937** A note on the persistence of the primary antenodal nervures in the order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)12:101-107, 2 f.

b2183 **1938** Two new species of Oriental Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(10):197-198. {*Oct 1938*}

b2184 **1938** A note on the Tillyardian notation of the anal nervure in Odonata. Entomologist 71:273-274, 1 f.

b2185 **1938** A note on the fallaciousness of the theory of pretracheation in the venation of Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)13:60-70, 3 f.

b2186 **1938** A note on the polymorphic venation of *Epiaphlebia superstes* (Selys) (Odonata) and its phylogenetic importance. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)13(10-12):155-157, 3 f. {*Dec 1938*}

b2187 **1938** Additions to the family Amphipterygidae (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7:137-143, 4 f.

b2188 **1939** *Libellago adami*, a new species of dragonfly from Ceylon (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:23-24, 1 f. {*Feb 1939*}

b2189 **1939** *Heliaeschna cynthiae*, a new species of dragonfly from Uganda (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:88-90, 1 f. {*May 1939*}

b2190 **1939** Additions to the family Corduliidae including descriptions of two new species and a new genus (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:91-94, 1 f. {*May 1939*}

b2191 **1939** A note on the function, incidence and phylogenetic importance of the basal acessory antenodal nervures in the order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)14:63-68, 10 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2192 **1939** The evolution of the copulatory process in the Order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)14:125-129, 1 f.

b2193 **1939** A note on the generic characters of *Ictinogomphus* Cowley (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:21-23, 3 f.

b2194 **1940** A new species of *Chlorogomphus* (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:55-56, 1 f. {*Mar 1940*}

b2195 **1940** A new species of *Chlorocypha* (Order Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:552-554, 4 f. {*Sep 1940*}

b2196 **1940** A comparative study of the penes of the family Gomphidae (Order Odonata). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90:541-550, 6 pl, 1 f. {*14 Dec 1940*}

b2197 **1940** The dragonflies of the Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts and Sikkim. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc. 14:112-122, 145-152, 3 pl, 6 f.

b2198 **1940** Historical, biological and ecological notes on *Oxygastra curtisii* (Dale) (Order Odonata). J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:45-53, 2 f.

b2199 **1940** Some old records and extracts from the letters of J. C. Dale. J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:67-69.

b2200 **1940** A note on the venation of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsch (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:17-18, 1 f.

b2201 **1940** A note on the classification of *Zacallites balli* Cockerell (Upper Eocene) (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:62-64, 2 f.

b2202 **1941** Results of the mission of P. Lepesme, R. Paulian and A. Villiers in the Cameroons, Order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):35-42, 2 f. {*15 Mar 1941*}

b2203 **1941** New African species of *Ceriagrion* (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):61-66, 2 f. {*15 Apr 1941*}

b2204 **1941** Notes on the genus *Tetrathemis* Brauer with descriptions of three new African species (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):137-142, 1 pl. {*15 Aug 1941*}

b2205 **1941** Historical, biological and ecological notes on *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) (Odonata). J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:110-116, 1 f.

b2206 **1942** Dr. Raymond Wheeler's collection of Odonata from the Federated Malay States, with the description of a new genus and two new species. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):95-104, 4 f. {*15 Jul 1942*}

b2207 **1942** [Description of *Ischnura cheesmani*]. In Mumford [q.v.]. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:646-647. *[See also: b4307]* {*Aug 1942*}

b2208 **1942** [Description of *Ischnura cheesmanae*]. In Mumford, [q.v.]. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:646, f 1-3. *[See also: b4307]* {*Aug 1942*}

b2209 **1942** Notes on the genus *Heliogomphus* Laidlaw, with descriptions of two new species (Odonata). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92:333-341, 1 pl, 3 f. {*28 Dec 1942*}

b2210 **1942** The date of publication of the "Monographie des Gomphines" de Selys. Ent. mon. Mag. 78:42.

b2211 **1942** The character of the nodal complex in the Synthemistinae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 78:181.

b2212 **1942** A note on the wing-tracheation of the Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 78:235-236, 1 f.

b2213 **1942** A note on the evolution of some venational structures in the dragonfly wing. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)17:64-69, 2 f.

b2214 **1943** Report on the Odonata collected by the Oxford University Cayman Islands biological expedition, 1938. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:398-405, 4 f. {*Jun 1943*}

b2215 **1943** *Lestes albofasciata*: a new species of Odonata from Buru Island. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:113-115, 2 f. {*24 Aug 1943*}

b2216 **1943** The status of *Anaciaeschna donaldi* Fraser and *A. mantivgans* Lieftinck (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 79:87-88.

b2217 **1943** *Sympetrum scoticum* Donovan v. *danae* Sulzer (Odon., Libellulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 79:169-176, 1 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2218 **1943** The function and comparative anatomy of the oreillets in the Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (a)18:50-56, 11 f.

b2219 **1943** New Oriental Odonate larvae. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:81-93, 8 f.

b2220 **1943** Notes on the genera *Agriogomphus* Selys and *Ischnogomphus* Williamson with the description of the male of *Agriogomphus sylvicola* Selys (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:161-166, 2 f.

b2221 **1944** A note on the genus *Notiothemis* Ris, with the description of a new species (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:40-43, 2 f. {*26 Apr 1944*}

b2222 **1944** The significance of vestigial oblique veins in the evolution of intercalated veins in the Odonate wing, with the description of a new genus. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):58-67, 5 f. {*Jun 1944*}

b2223 **1944** New Ethiopian and Oriental dragon-flies (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:85-88, 1 f. {*15 Aug 1944*}

b2224 **1944** Some critical notes upon the Selysian synopses to the Calopterygines (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 80:15.

b2225 **1944** Diurnal and nocturnal resting habits of *Bradinopyga geminata* (Rambur) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 80:76-77, 1 f.

b2226 **1944** A possible derivation of the name *Aeshna* Fabr. (Odonata). J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:214.

b2227 **1945** *Nubiolestes*, new name of *Eolestes* (Odon., Perilestidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 81:9. {*Jan 1945*}

b2228 **1945** Migration of Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 81:73-74.

b2229 **1945** A note on the importance of *Eolestes synthetica* Cockerell in the phylogeny of the Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)20:54-56, 1 f.

b2230 **1946** *Lestes spatula*, a new species of dragonfly from the Argentine Republic (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:46-48, 1 f. {*15 Apr 1946*}

b2231 **1946** One rare and two new species of Odonata from tropical Africa and Asia. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(3/4):41-45, 2 f. {*15 Apr 1946*}

b2232 **1946** Notes on amazonian Odonata in the Leeds Museum. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96:11-46, 13 tf, pl 1. {*15 Apr 1946*}

b2233 **1946** *Hylaeothemis indica*, a new species of oriental Libelluline (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:97-100, 3 f. {*15 Aug 1946*}

b2234 **1946** Notes on Amazonian Odonata in the Leeds Museum. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):443-472, 7 f. {*29 Nov 1946*}

b2235 **1946** A note on a third specimen of *Isomma hieroglyphicum* Selys (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:155-159, 3 f.

b2236 **1947** The Odonata of the Ivory Coast based on the mission of Dr. R. Paulian and P. Lepesme. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:19-39, 8 f. {*30 Jun 1947*}

b2237 **1947** The synonymy of *Enallagma elongatum* (Martin) and *E. pseudelongatum* Longfield, and their differentiation from a new African species (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)16:143-148, 2 f. {*15 Dec 1947*}

b2238 **1947** The Odonata of the Argentine Republic I. Acta zool. lilloana 4:427-461, 16 f.

b2239 **1948** Three new species of Ethiopian Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:5-10, 2 f. {*20 Feb 1948*}

b2240 **1948** The identity of *Synlestes weyersii* Selys and its confusion with a new species. Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 24(16):8 pp, 5 f. {*May 1948*}

b2241 **1948** The Odonata of the Argentine Republic II. Acta zool. lilloana 5:47-67, 4 f.

b2242 **1948** Notes on the Selysian types of *Epigomphus paludosus* Hagen in Selys. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 40:672-676, 2 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2243 **1948** A new interpretation of the course of the subcostal vein in the wings of Odonata, with remarks on Zalesky's notation. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)23:44-50, 2 f.

b2244 **1949** A revision of the Chlorocyphidae with notes on the differentiation of the Selysian species *rubida*, *glouca*, *cyanifrons* and *curta*. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):50 pp, 9 f. {*Apr 1949*}

b2245 **1949** Gomphidae from the Belgian Congo (Order Odonata). Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:101-138, 301, 19 f. {*21 May 1949*}

b2246 **1949** The Zygoptera of Mauritius (Order Odonata). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:135-146, 3 f. {*15 Jun 1949*}

b2247 **1949** Handbooks for the identification of British Insects. Odonata. London, R. ent. Soc. 1(10):48 pp, 24 f.

b2248 **1949** Two new species of Libellulines from Portuguese Guinea (order Odonata). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 11:302-306, 1 f.

b2249 **1949** Odonata. Explor. Parc natn. Albert 61:21 pp, 3 f.

b2250 **1949** Notes on a collection of Odonata from Madagascar. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:1-40, 11 f.

b2251 **1949** The nymph of *Ishnura pumilio* Charpentier (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)24:46-50, 2 f.

b2252 **1949** Notes on the Odonata of Mauritius. I. The genus *Hemicordulia* Selys. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (b)18:130-134, 1 f.

b2253 **1950** *Atoconeura extraordinata*, a new species of Libelluline from Uganda. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)19:56-57, 1 f. {*15 May 1950*}

b2254 **1950** A revision of the Chlorocyphidae, addenda with key to the *Platycypha* and *Chlorocypha* and descriptions of new species. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 26(18):22 pp, 6 f. {*May 1950*}

b2255 **1950** The Odonata of Mauritius, suborder Anisoptera, and the description of a new species of Zygoptera. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)19:70-77, 1 f. {*15 Jun 1950*}

b2256 **1950** Report on a collection of Odonata from Liberia. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 12:611-624, 4 f. {*Jul 1950*}

b2257 **1950** The nymphal stages of *Coenagrion scitulum* (Rambur), a recent addition to the British fauna (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 86:97-102, 4 f.

b2258 **1950** A note on the correct origin of the name *Libellula* employed in Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 86:311-312, 3 f.

b2259 **1950** The entomological fauna of the New Forest. I. Odonata Fabr. J. Soc. Br. Ent. 3:138-148.

b2260 **1950** Contribution à l'étude de l'Aïr. Odonata and Neuroptera. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire No. 10:108-126, 10 f.

b2261 **1951** Outline of a new classification for the legion *Lestes* Selys (Order Odonata). Ent. News 62(2):61-69, 4 f. {*[2 Mar] 1951*}

b2262 **1951** Two new records of Odonata from the tertiary of Radoboj. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):51-52, 2 f. {*Jun 1951*}

b2263 **1951** Mission A. Villiers au Togo et au Dahomey. V. Odonata and Neuroptera. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 13:1076-1092, 1 f. {*Oct 1951*}

b2264 **1951** Report on a collection of Odonata and Neuroptera from Senegal. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 13:1093-1098. {*Oct 1951*}

b2265 **1951** A new species of *Gynacantha* (Odon., Aeshnidae) from Australia. Ent. mon. Mag. 87:307-308, 1 f. {*Nov 1951*}

b2266 **1951** A note on the synonymy of some species of Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254-255.

b2267 **1951** Appendix to the Zygoptera of Madagascar. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:407-417, 5 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2268 **1951** Notes on Odonata in the Muséum national d'histoire naturelle. With descriptions of a new species and a new Zygopterous nymph. Revue fr. Ent. 18:93-101, 4 f.

b2269 **1952** Notes on African Gomphidae with descriptions of four new species and a new genus (order Odonata). Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. No. 3:3-12, 4 f. {*Nov 1952*}

b2270 **1952** Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie. Odonata, Neuroptera, Nemoptera and Ephemeroptera. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 14:479-484, 2 f.

b2271 **1952** A further note on the remarkable character of the venation of the Syntheminae (Odon., Cordulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 88:158-159, 1 f.

b2272 **1952** Methods of exophytic oviposition in Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 88:261-262.

b2273 **1952** New additions to the fauna of Madagascar. Odonata and Neuroptera. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)1:135-143, 5 f.

b2274 **1953** A new variety of *Leucorrhinia dubia* Van der Lind. (Odon., Libellulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 89:138. {*Jun 1953*}

b2275 **1953** Further notes on Samoan Odonata belonging to the Ischnurine complex of species, with descriptions of two new species and some unknown females. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:119-126, 18 f. {*15 Aug 1953*}

b2276 **1953** New genera and species of Libellulines from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:242-256, 4 f. {*30 Dec 1953*}

b2277 **1953** A new giant dragonfly from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:301-305, 2 f. {*30 Dec 1953*}

b2278 **1953** Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (mission G. Remaudière 1950) I. Odonata, Neuroptera and Mecoptera. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 15:1523-1528, 1 f.

b2279 **1953** Gomphidae. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 21:1-36, 11 f.

b2280 **1953** The status of *Agrion virgo britannica* Conci (Odon., Agriidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 89:33.

b2281 **1953** *Aeshna caerulea* (Ström) and *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) in Perthshire (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 89:33-36, 2 f.

b2282 **1953** The characters of the anal vein in *Lestoidea* Tillyard with some remarks on the position of the genus in the order Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 89:227-230, 2 f.

b2283 **1953** Methods of exophytic oviposition in Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 89:252-254.

b2284 **1953** Another new *Pseudagrion* from Madagascar (Odonata). Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)3:29-31, 1 f.

b2285 **1953** Odonates nouveaux de Madagascar. Naturaliste Malgache 5:159-166, 2 f.

b2286 **1953** Notes on the family Gomphidae with descriptions of a new species and the female of another (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:189-194, 1 pl. {*31 Dec 1953*}

b2287 **1954** Two new species of Odonata from Australia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)7:145-149, 1 f. {*Feb 1954*}

b2288 **1954** New species of *Macromia* from tropical Africa. Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:41-76, 8 f. {*18 May 1954*}

b2289 **1954** New and rare species of Zygoptera from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 50:269-276, 1 pl, 7 f. {*30 Dec 1954*}

b2290 **1954** Further notes and descriptions of new species of Libellulidae from tropical Africa. Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):252-268, 2 pl. {*30 Dec 1954*}

b2291 **1954** The origin and relationships of the odonate fauna of the Belgian Congo. Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge (ns)1:368-370, 2 f.

b2292 **1954** Nomenclature of the European species of Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 90:211.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2293 **1954** The origin and descent of the order Odonata based on the evidence of persistent archaic characters. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)23:89-94, 1 cpl.

b2294 **1954** The origin and descent of the order Odonata based on the evidence of persistent archaic characters. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)23:89-94.

b2295 **1955** New species and new additions to the Odonata of the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:33-43, 3 f. {*16 Apr 1955*}

b2296 **1955** A new Isostictine dragonfly from Australia with some remarks on the subfamily Isostictinae nov. Odon., Protoneuridae). Ent. mon. Mag. 91:227-230, 1 f. {*5 Oct 1955*}

b2297 **1955** Four new species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:17-24, 2 f. {*12 Oct 1955*}

b2298 **1955** Odonata. Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:1-34, 6 f. {*30 Nov 1955*}

b2299 **1955** Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). III. Neuroptera et Odonata. Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge (8vo)36:21-26, 10 f.

b2300 **1955** A study of *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys (Odonata), a survival from the Permian. Ent. mon. Mag. 91:110-113, 1 f.

b2301 **1955** Additions à la faune des Odonates de Madagascar. Naturaliste Malgache 7:39-44, 7 f.

b2302 **1955** Les *Nesolestes* de Madagascar (Odonates). Naturaliste Malgache 7:45-52.

b2303 **1955** *Paragomphus z-viridum* nouvelle espèce de Gomphide (Odonata). Naturaliste Malgache 7:53-54.

b2304 **1955** The Megapodagriidae and Amphipterygidae (Odonata) of the African continent. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:139-146, 6 f.

b2305 **1955** An odonate fossil wing from the Oligocene of Oregon. Psyche 62:42-44, f 1.

b2306 **1955** Note on *Tarsophlebiopsis mayi* Tillyard (Odonata: Tarsophlebiidae). Psyche 62:134-135, f 1.

b2307 **1955** Description of the nymph of *Palpopleura lucia* Drury (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. 22:51-52, 1 f.

b2308 **1955** Odonata collected by J. Hamon in French West Africa. Revue fr. Ent. 22:237-243, 2 f.

b2309 **1956** Name proposed for *Cordulia aenea* Linnaeus, 1746, no. 769 nec no. 768 (Odon., Corduliidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 92:20-21 {*Feb 1956*}

b2310 **1956** A new subspecies of *Diphlebia* (Odonata, Amphipterygidae) from Australia. Ent. mon. Mag. 92:304-305, 5 f. {*26 Nov 1956*}

b2311 **1956** A note on the correct habitat of *Rhyothemis chalcoptilon chalcoptilon* (Brauer) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 92:326-328, 10 f. *The conclusion drawn in this paper, that the type of chalcoptilon came from Australia, not Samoa, is wrong.* {*14 Dec 1956*}

b2312 **1956** *Pseudagrion superbum, Gynacantha flavipes* and *Gynacantha immaculifrons*, three new species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 54:382-387, 2 f. {*29 Dec 1956*}

b2313 **1956** Faune de Madagascar I. Insectes Odonates Anisoptères. Tananarive, Inst. Rech. sci. :125 pp, 44 f.

b2314 **1956** Odonata. Pp 25-31. In: Tuxen, Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects. Munksgaard, Copenhagen :284 pp.

b2315 **1956** The nymphs of *Synlestes tropicus* Tillyard, *Chorismagrion risi* Morton, *Oristicta filicicola* Tillyard and *Lestoidea conjuncta* Tillyard: with description of the female of the latter and further notes on the male. Aust. Zool. 12:284-292, 4 f.

b2316 **1956** Results from the Danish Expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50: XIII, XIV. Odonata. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)18:938-948, 1 f; 949-959, 8 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2317 **1956** A restatement of the case of *Pantala flavescens* (F.) (Odon., Libellulidae) as a casual visitor to Britain. Ent. mon. Mag. 92:347-350.

b2318 **1956** Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba. XIV. Odonates. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire No. 48:225-228.

b2319 **1957** Some further notes on the Odonata of the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 55:338-346, 2 f. {*20 Jul 1957*}

b2320 **1957** A revision of the genus *Phyllogomphus* Selys with descriptions of five new species. Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:9-32, 8 f. {*12 Oct 1957*}

b2321 **1957** A Reclassification of the Order Odonata. Sydney, R. zool. Soc. N. S. W. :133 pp, 1 pl, 62 f. *Derived from b5953, b5954 and b5955.* {*27 Nov 1957*}

b2322 **1957** Historical notes on the occurrence of *Sympetrum meridionale* Selys (Odonata, Libellulidae) in Britain. Ent. mon. Mag. 93:42-47, 1 f.

b2323 **1957** A notes on Dale's catalogue of the *Libellula* in the Linnean cabinet made in March, 1846, and the support it gives to the name *Linaenea* Fraser (Odonata, Corduliidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 93:150-151.

b2324 **1957** A further note on the occurrence of *Sympetrum meridionalis* (Selys) (Odonata, Libellulidae) in Britain, extracted from the Dale correspondence. Ent. mon. Mag. 93:211-212.

b2325 **1957** Odonata and Neuroptera of Réunion. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)8:15-28, 5 f.

b2326 **1957** A revision of the Odonata of Chile. Revta univ., Santiago 42(2):153-166, 6 pls.

b2327 **1957** Description of the female of *Mortonagrion stygium* (Fraser) (Odonata). Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:219-220.

b2328 **1958** *Chlorocypha seydeli*, a new species of dragonfly from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 57:109-112, 6 f. {*12 Apr 1958*}

b2329 **1958** *Malgassophlebia bispina*, a remarkable new Libelluline from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 57:317-320, 6 f. {*12 Jul 1958*}

b2330 **1958** Odonata new to the Belgian Congo, with the description of the male of *Porpacithemis dubia* Fraser and of another new species belonging to the same genus. Revue zool. bot. afr. 58(1/2):39-42, f a-c. {*7 Oct 1958*}

b2331 **1958** *Zygonyx prodigiosa*, a new species of Dragonfly from the Belgian Congo (Order Odonata). Revue zool. bot. afr. 58(3/4):263-266, f a-c. {*29 Dec 1958*}

b2332 **1958** *"Aeshna variegata"* Fabricius from southern Argentina (Odonata). Acta zool. lilloana 15:195-198, 1 f.

b2333 **1958** A new species of *Gomphomacromia* (Odna., Gomphidae) from Chile. Ent. mon. Mag. 94:53-54, 1 f.

b2334 **1958** Nouveaux Odonates de la Grande comore. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)10:1-2.

b2335 **1958** A new species of *Argiolestes* from New South Wales (Order Odonata). Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1956-1957:70-71.

b2336 **1958** *Antipodogomphus neophytus*, a new species of dragonfly from north western Australia. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1956-1957:71-74, 1 pl.

b2337 **1959** A new species of *Chlorocypha* and some notes on the synonymy of other species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. Revue zool. bot. afr. 60:307-312, 2 f. {*30 Dec 1959*}

b2338 **1959** New genera and species of Odonata from Australia in the Dobson collection. Aust. Zool. 12:352-361, 4 f.

b2339 **1959** A note on the differentiation of *Lestes uncifer* Karsch and *L. pinheyi* Fraser (Odon., Lestidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 95:88-89, 8 f.

b2340 **1960** A Handbook of the Dragonflies of Australasia. With Keys for the Identification of All Species. Sydney, R. Zool. Soc. N. S. W. :67 pp, 27 pl. {*9 Aug 1960*}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; *(continued)*

b2341 **1960** *Phyllogomphus moundi*, a new species of Odonata from Ibadan, Nigeria, Tropical Africa. Revue zool. bot. afr. 62:141-144, f a-i. *{30 Sep 1960}*

b2342 **1960** A note on the invalidity of the generic name *Acanthagyna* Kirby (Odonata, Aeshnoidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 96:119-120.

b2343 **1960** A note on the classification of the genus *Tatocnemis* Kirby, with a key to the species and the description of a new species. Naturaliste Malgache 12:65-69, 5 f.

b2344 **1960** A new genus and species of Odonata from Madagascar. Naturaliste Malgache 12:71-72.

b2345 **1960** The Crenigomphines of tropical Africa (Order Odonata; family Gomphidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 61:205-214, 3 f.

b2346 **1961** In Pinhey, A survey of the dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Eastern Africa. London :vii + 214 pp, 2 f, 11 pl. *[See also: b4787]*

b2347 **1962** The Gynacanthas of tropical Africa. Revue zool. bot. afr. 65:1-28, 7 f. *{20 Apr 1962}*

b2348 **1962** Report on the Austrian Expedition to Madagascar, 1958. Order Odonata. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)13:147-159, 10 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; Asahina, Syoziro;

b2349 **1970** Odonata. Pp 32-37. In: Tuxen, Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects. Munksgaard, Copenhagen :284 pp.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; Dover, C.;

b2350 **1922** The Dragonflies of Barkuda Island. Rec. Indian Mus. 24:303-311.

Frey, G.;

b2351 **1951** Die Libellen der schwäbisch-bayerischen Hochebene. Eine faunistische Uebersicht. Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 2:104-115.

Fritsch, K. W.;

b2352 **1905** [Title unknown] Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl. 1905(21):3. [[Description of *Proaeschna*].]

Fröhlich, Carl;

b2353 **1903** Die Odonaten und Orthopteren Deutschlands, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der bei Aschaffenburg vorkommen den Arten. Jena, Gustav Fischer :106 pp, 6 pl (8vo).

Frost, S. W.;

b2354 **1964** Insects taken in light traps at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida. Florida Entomologist 47:129-161.

b2355 **1971** *Pachydiplax longipennis* (Odonata: Anisoptera) records of night activity. Florida Entomologist 54:205.

Fudakowski, J.;

b2356 **1922** Wazki (Odonata) poludniowo-wschodniej Lubelszczyzny. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 56:87-97.

b2357 **1924** Les Odonates de la fosse du Dunajec (Chaîne des Carpathes). Polsk. Pismo ent. 3:75-80.

b2358 **1925** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna von Süd-West-Polen. Polsk. Pismo ent. 3:127-131.

b2359 **1928** Über eine melanotische Aberration von *Enallagma cyathigerum* Charp. (Odon.). Ent. Mitt. 17:174-176, 3 f.

b2360 **1929** Ueber eine für Polen neue Libellenart *Aeschna subarctica* Walker. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 63:315-318.

b2361 **1930** Ueber die Formen von *Calopteryx splendens* Harr. aus Dalmatien und Herzegovina (Odonata). Annls Mus. zool. pol. 9:57-63, 1 pl.

b2362 **1930** Odonaten aus Central-Albanien. Fragm. faun. 1:187-192, 1 pl.

b2363 **1930** *Sympycna paedisca* Brau. und *Somatochlora arctica* Zett., für Polen neue Libellen-Arten. Fragm. faun. 1:193-195.

b2364 **1930** Beitrag zur Biologie einiger Odonaten-Arten. Konowia 9:1-7.

Fudakowski, J.; *(continued)*

b2365 **1930** Die Odonaten-Fauna des polnischen Tatra Gebirges. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 64:87-174, 4 f.

b2366 **1932** Neue Beiträge zur Odonaten-Fauna Polens. Fragm. faun. 1:389-401.

b2367 **1932** Beitrag zur Odonaten-Fauna von Wolyń (Ost-Polen). Fragm. faun. 1:402-404.

b2368 **1932** Notizen zur Odonaten-Fauna von Jugoslavien Rumänien un Ungarn. Fragm. faun. 1:405-407.

b2369 **1932** Biologische Beobachtungen an einigen *Aeschna*-Arten (Odonata). Fragm. faun. 1:408-411.

b2370 **1933** Note sur des Odonates des Pyrénées. Fragm. faun. 2:13-15.

b2371 **1935** Contribuants à la faune du massif de Czamohora (Carpathes orientales polonaises). Odonata. Trav. Inst. Rech. For Varsovie (A)7-8:58-62.

Fujiyama, Ienori;

b2372 **1974** Odonata in Chichibu, Saitama Prefecture, Japan. Collecting Breed., Tokyo 36(9):189-196, f, 10 pls, tbl.

b2373 **1991** Late Triassic insects from Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan. 1. Odonata. Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):49-56.

Furtado, Jose I.;

b2374 **1969** Ecology of Malaysian odonates: Biotope and association of species. Verh. int. Verein. theor. angew. Limnol. 17:863-887, ill.

b2375 **1974** The reproductive behaviour of *Copera marginipes* (Rambur) and *C. vittata acutimargo* (Kruger) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 3(3):167-177, 5 f. *{1 Sep 1974}*

Furukawa, H.;

b2376 **1934** On the nymph of a dragonfly, *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys. Annot. zool. jap. 14:451-456, 9 f.

Fyles, Thomas W.;

b. 1832; d. 1921. [Ref: b2525]

b2377 **1916** Quebec dragon-flies. Ottawa Naturalist 29:66-67.

Gächter, E.;

b2378 **1988** *Gomphus pulchellus* Selys, 1840 - neu für Österreich (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):6-8. *{1 Jun 1988}*

Gadeau de Kerville, Henri;

b. 1858; d. 1940. [Ref: b2525]

b2379 **1905** Les Insectes Odonates de la Normandie (1re liste). Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen (4)40:165-174.

b2380 **1905** Les insectes Odonates de la Normandie. Bull. Soc. Rouen 1904(2):165-174, pl 1.

Gaedike, Reinhard; Smetana, Oldřich;

b2381 **1978** Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Walter Horn und Sigmund Schenkling: Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie I, die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte entomologie bis inklusive 1863. Beitr. Ent. 28(2):329-436.

Galbreath, Gregory H.; Hendricks, Albert C.;

b2382 **1992** Life history characteristics and prey selection of larval *Boyeria vinosa* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). J. Freshwater Ecol. 7(2):201-207.

Galletti, P. A.; Pavesi, M.;

b2383 **1983** Su alcuni Odonati de Grecia. Giornale Ital. Ent. 1(5):247-260, ill.

b2384 **1985** Ulteriori considerazioni sui *Cordulegaster* italiani (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Giornale Ital. Ent. 2(10):307-326, ill.

Gambles, Robert Moylan;

b. 16 Mar 1910 (Mill Hill, London). d. 11 Dec 1990. [Ref: b4683; b1417; b4682]

Gambles, Robert Moylan; *(continued)*

b2385 **1951** A dragonfly migration at Vorn. Nigerian Field 16:135-138.

b2386 **1956** A new species of *Acanthagyna* Kirby, 1890 (Odon., Aeshnidae) from North Nigeria. Ent. mon. Mag. 92:194-196, 6 f.

b2387 **1956** Eggs of *Lestinogomphus africanus* (Fraser). Nature 177:663.

b2388 **1959** A new species of *Orthetrum* (Odon., Libellulidae) from the Bamenda Highlands, British Cameroons. Ent. mon. Mag. 95:44-46, 7 f.

b2389 **1960** Seasonal distribution and longevity in Nigerian dragonflies. J. W. Afr. Sci. Ass. 6:18-26.

b2390 **1963** The larval stages of Nigerian dragonflies, their biology and development. J. W. Afr. Sci. Ass. 8:111-120, 1 f, 1 tbl.

b2391 **1966** Two new species of *Nesciothemis* Longfield, 1935 (Odonata) from Nigeria. Entomologist 99:161-173, ill. {*Jul 1966*}

b2392 **1967** The Type-Specimens of Some West African Dragonfly Species. Entomologist 100:196-201, 2 f. {*Aug 1967*}

b2393 **1968** A new species of *Lestinogomphus* Martin 1912 (Odonata), and the hitherto undescribed male of *Microgomphus camerunensis* Longfield 1951. Entomologist 101:281-288, 4 f. {*Dec 1968*}

b2394 **1970** A new species of megapodagriid dragonfly from continental Africa. Entomologist 103:53-61, 4 f.

b2395 **1971** A new species of *Macromia* Rambur, 1842 (Odonata, Corduliidae) from Nigeria, and the hitherto undescribed female of *M. pseudoafricana* Pinhey 1961. Entomologist 104:177-189, 8 f.

b2396 **1971** Dragonfly dormitories. Nigerian Field 36:166-170.

b2397 **1972** A description of the female of *Nesciothemis nigeriensis* Gambles, 1966 (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 1(4):245-247. {*1 Dec 1972*}

b2398 **1975** A new species of *Chlorocypha* Fraser, 1928 (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae) from Nigeria, and some new or little-known Nigerian subspecies of forms better known from the Cameroons. Ent. mon. Mag. 110:105-121, 24 f. {*[21 May 1975]*}

b2399 **1975** To Miss C. E. Longfield, F.R.E.S., who celebrates her 79th birthday during the summer of the Third International Symposium of Odonatology at Lancaster. Odonatologica 4(2):55-59, f. {*1 Jun 1975*}

b2400 **1975** To Mr. D. E. Kimmins on his 70th brithday. Odonatologica 4(2):61-64. {*1 Jun 1975*}

b2401 **1976** A history of Odonatology in the British Isles. Odonatologica 5(1):1-10. {*1 Mar 1976*}

b2402 **1976** The problem of the *Lestes pallidus* group (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 5(1):15-25, 14 f. {*1 Mar 1976*}

b2403 **1979** *Paulianagrion platystictoides* Fraser and *Pseudagrion risi* Schmidt (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 8(3):215-219, ill. {*1 Sep 1979*}

b2404 **1979** West African species of *Macromia* (Odonata: Corduliidae) belonging to the *picta* and *sophia* groups. Syst. Ent. 4(4):389-407, f 1-62. {*Oct 1979*}

b2405 **1980** Odonata. In: J. T. Medlar, [editor], Insects of Nigeria - checklist and bibliography. Mem. amer. ent. Inst. 30:24-28.

b2406 **1987** Hagen's tubercle, a largely overlooked but potentially useful character in gomphid taxonomy (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Advances Odonatol. 3:51-60, ill.

Gambles, Robert Moylan; Gardner, A. Eric;

b2407 **1960** The egg and early stages of *Lestinogomphus africanus* (Fraser) (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)35:12-16, 5 f.

Gapud, V. P.; Recuenco, J. D.;

b2408 **1993** An interesting *Argiolestes* Selys (Odonata: Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae) from the Philippines. Philippine Ent. 9(2):155-162.

Garbini, A.;

b2409 **1897** Libellulidi del Veronese e delle provincie limitrofe. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 29:35-135.

Garcia-Parron, M. J.; Benitez-Donosa, A.;

b2410 **1988** A record of the exuviae of *Orthetrum trinacria* (Sel.) from Northern Extremadura, Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):33-34. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Gardner, A. Eric;

b. 22 May 1913; d. 11 Feb 1976 (Banstead, England). [Ref: b1438 (bibliography)]

b2411 **1950** The life-history of *Sympetrum sanguineum* Müller (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:21-26.

b2412 **1950** The life-history of *Sympetrum striolatum striolatum* (Charpentier) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:53-60, 11 f.

b2413 **1950** The life-history of *Aeshna mixta* Latreille (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:128-138, 18 f.

b2414 **1951** The life-history of *Sympetrum fonscolombii* Selys. Odonata - Libellulidae. Ent. Gaz. 2:56-66, 4 f.

b2415 **1951** The life-history of *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer) = *S. scoticum* (Donovan) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 2:109-127, 8 f.

b2416 **1951** The early stages of Odonata. Trans. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1950-51:83-88, 6 pl.

b2417 **1952** The life-history of *Lestes dryas* Kirby. Odonata. Ent. Gaz. 3:4-26.

b2418 **1953** The life-history of *Leucorrhinia dubia* (van der Lind) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 4:45-65, 9 pl.

b2419 **1953** The life-history of *Libellula depressa* Linn. (Odonata). Part I. Biological notes. Part II. Life-history. Part III. Final instar nymph. Ent. Gaz. 4:175-201, 39 f.

b2420 **1953** Further notes on exophytic oviposition in Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 89:98-99.

b2421 **1954** The life-history of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Ent. Gaz. 5:17-40, 38 f.

b2422 **1954** A note on the colour variation of *Ischnura elegans* (Van der Lind.) (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Ent. Gaz. 5:82-84, 3 f.

b2423 **1954** A key to the larvae of the British Odonata. Ent. Gaz. 5:157-171, 193-213, 118 f.

b2424 **1954** Is *Coenagrion scitulum* (Rambur) (Odonata, Coenagriidae) extinct in Britain? Entomologist 87:3-4.

b2425 **1955** The egg and mature larva of *Aeshna isosceles* (Mueller) (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Gaz. 6:13-20, 5 f.

b2426 **1955** A study of the genitalia of the two species *Sympetrum nigrescens* Lucas and *S. nigrifemur* (Selys) with notes on their distribution (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. Gaz. 6:86-108, 26 f.

b2427 **1959** Aspects of the fauna and flora of the Azores XII. (a) Odonata. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)1:791-792. {*22 Sep 1959*}

Gardner, A. Eric; MacNeill, Niall;

b2428 **1950** The life history of *Pyrrhosoma nympula* (Sulzer) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:163-182, 13 f.

Garman, H.;

b2429 **1932** The genus *Archilestes* in Kentucky (Odonata: Agrionidae). Ent. News 43(4):85-92, 3 pl, 1 f. {*[6] Apr 1932*}

Garman, Philip;

b. 25 Sep 1891 (Lexington, Kentucky); d. 22 Jan 1972 (Hamden, Connecticut). [Ref: b2525; ns02986; b2983 (bibliography)]

b2430 **1917** The Zygoptera or damsel-flies of Illinois. Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist. 12(4):411-587, pl 58-73.

Garman, Philip; *(continued)*

b2431 **1927** Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Part V. The Odonata or dragonflies of Connecticut. Bull. Conn. St. geol. nat. Hist. Surv. 39:331 pp, 22 pl, 67 f.

Garrison, Rosser William;

b. 29 Aug 1948 (Hagerstown, Maryland).

b2432 **1973** The female of *Libellula (Holotania) gaigei* Gloyd, 1938 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 2(2):109-113, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1973* }

b2433 **1976** Multivariate analysis of geographic variation in *Libellula luctuosa* Burmeister (Odonata: Libellulidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 52:181-203.

b2434 **1978** A mark-recapture study of imaginal *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) and *Argia vivida* Hagen (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 7(3):223-236. {*1 Sep 1978* }

b2435 **1980** Population dynamics and systematics of the damselfly genus *Enallagma* of the western United States (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Diss. Abstr. (B)41(1):60.

b2436 **1981** Description of the larva of *Ischnura gemina* with a key and new characters for the separation of sympatric Ischnura larvae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 74(6:525-530, ill.

b2437 **1982** *Archilestes neblina*, a new damselfly from Costa Rica, with comments on the variability of *A. latialatus* Donnelly (Odonata: Lestidae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 702:12 pp, ill. {*12 Nov 1982* }

b2438 **1982** *Paltothemis cyanosoma*, a new species of dragonfly from Mexico (Odonata: Libellulidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 58(2):135-138, il.

b2439 **1983** Odonata collected at Canaima, Venezuela, in September, 1980. Notulae odonat. 2(2):24-25. {*1 Dec 1983* }

b2440 **1984** *Orthemis flavopicta* Kirby, new for Panama (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(3):48-49, ill. {*1 Jun 1984* }

b2441 **1984** Revision of the genus *Enallagma* of the United States west of the Rocky Mountains and identification of certain larvae by discriminant analysis (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:126 pp, ill.

b2442 **1985** *Acanthagrion speculum* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Costa Rica (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(1):37-44, 11 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Mar 1985* }

b2443 **1986** *Diceratobasis melanogaster* spec. nov., a new damselfly from the Dominican Republic (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae), with taxonomic and distributional notes on the Odonata of Hispaniola and Puerto Rico. Odonatologica 15(1):61-76, 19 f, 4 tbl. {*28 Jan 1986* }

b2444 **1986** The genus *Aphylla* in Mexico and Central America, with a description of a new species, *Aphylla angustifolia* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 79(6):938-944, ill.

b2445 **1990** Computerized New World Odonata List Version 2.0. Argia 2(1/4):11-12. {*15 Dec 1990* }

b2446 **1990** A synopsis of the genus *Hetaerina* with descriptions of four new species (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):175-259.

b2447 **1991*** Synonymic list of the New World Odonata. Version 2.5. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] + 24 pp. *It is clearly stated on the first page that this list is not to be considered a publication.* {*11 Apr 1991* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2448 **1991*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] + 24 pp. {*13 May 1991* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2449 **1991** A Synonymic List of the New World Odonata. Argia 3(2):1-30. {*15 Jun 1991* }

b2450 **1991*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1]. {*17 Jul 1991* } *[*Unpublished]*

Garrison, Rosser William; *(continued)*

b2451 **1991*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[2] pp. {*17 Sep 1991* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2452 **1991** *Telebasis aureipennis* Jurzitza, 1980, a junior synonym of *T. theodori* (Navas, 1934) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(4):459-463, 7 f. {*1 Dec 1991* }

b2453 **1991*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] pp. {*8 Dec 1991* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2454 **1992*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] pp. {*1 Feb 1992* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2455 **1992** *Libellula mariae* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Costa Rica (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(1):85-89. {*1 Mar 1992* }

b2456 **1992*** [A Type Catalog of the Odonata in the Museum of Comparative Zoology]. Azusa, CA, Author :30 pp. *This paper, to be published shortly, will make a number of lectotype selections.* {*12 Apr 1992* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2457 **1992** Using ordination methods with geographic information: species resolution in a partially sympatric complex of neotropical *Tramea* dragonflies. Pp 223-240, In: Sorensen, J. T. & Foottit, R., Ordination in the study of morphology, evolution and systematics of insects: applications and quantitative genetic rational[e]s. Amsterdam, Elsevier Press :viii + 418 pp.

b2458 **1993*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[2] pp. {*18 Jan 1993* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2459 **1994** Leonora K. Gloyd - A Remniscence. Argia 5(4):2-3. {*15 Mar 1994* }

b2460 **1994*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[2] pp, 3 f. {*19 Apr 1994* } *[*Unpublished]*

b2461 **1994** *Telebasis boomsmae* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Belize (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(3):277-282. {*1 Sep 1994* }

b2462 **1994** A revision of the new world genus *Erpetogomphus* Hagen in Selys, 1858 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 137:-. *In press.* {*15 Dec 1994* }

b2463 **1994** A synopsis of the genus *Argia* of the United States with keys and descriptions of new species, *Argia sabina, A. leonorae*, and *A. pima*, (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):-. *In press.* {*Dec 1994* }

Garrison, Rosser William; Hafernik, J. E., Jr.;

b2464 **1981** The distribution of *Ischnura gemina* (Kennedy) and a description of the andromorph female (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 10(2):85-91, ill. {*1 Jun 1981* }

b2465 **1981** Population structure of the rare damselfly, *Ischnura gemina* (Kennedy) (Odonata, Coenagriondiae). Oecologia 48(3):377-384, ill.

Garrison, Rosser William; May, M. L.;

b2466 **1988** The females of *Enallagma eiseni* Calvert and *E. semicirculare* Selys, with a key to the females of the Mexican members of the genus (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(2):99-106, 12 f. {*1 Jun 1988* }

Garrison, Rosser William; O'Brien, Mark F.;

b2467 **1992*** [A List of the Type Specimens of Odonata in the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology]. Azusa, CA, Author :48 pp. *This paper, to be published shortly, will make a number of lectotype selections.* {*27 Apr 1992* } *[*Unpublished]*

Gauthier, A.;

b2468 **1987** Description d'une nouvelle espece de Gomphidae du Togo (Afrique occidentale) *Gomphidia gamblesi* spec. nov. (Odonata). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1987:41-44. {*Sep 1987* }

b2469 **1987** *Macromia legrandi* n. sp. odonate nouveau du Togo (Corduliidae). Annls Limnologie 23(1):61-63, ill.

Gauthier, A.; *(continued)*

b2470 **1987** Description d'une nouvelle espece de *Macromia* Rambur de la foret camerounaise. *M. caneri* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1987:49-52, ill.

b2471 **1988** Les *Anax* de Madagascar, avec la description d'une nouvelle espèce: *A. mandrakae* n. sp. (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 124:191-195.

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis;

b. 1907; d. 1985. Collection to RNH.

b2472 **1928** De levenswijze en ontwikkeling van *Lestes viridis* Vanderl. Levende Nat. 33:17-24, 48-52, 85-90, 15 f.

b2473 **1931** A new species of *Oligoclada* (Odonata) from Trinidad B. W. I. Ent. Ber. 8:213-214. *{1 Mar 1931}*

b2474 **1931** Notes on the Odonate-fauna of Trinidad, B.W.I. Tijdschr. Ent. 74:xxxvii-xlii.

b2475 **1932** The dragonfly-fauna of Trinidad in the British West Indies (Odonata). Zoöl. Meded. 14:232-262, 18 f; 15:96-128, 4 f.

b2476 **1934** Notes on the Odonate-fauna of the Dutch West Indian Islands Aruba, Curaçao and Bonaire, with an account on their nymphs. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 31:287-311, 18 f.

b2477 **1940** Notes on Odonata of Surinam. I. *Rimanella arcana* Needham and its nympha (Odon. Zyg.). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 11:173-179, 8 f.

b2478 **1941** Notes on Odonata of Surinam. II. Six mostly new Zygopterous nymphs from the coastland waters. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34:719-734, 6 f.

b2479 **1943** Notes on Odonata of Surinam. III. The genus *Coryphaeschna*, with descriptions of a new species and of the nymph of *C. virens*. Ent. News 54(3):61-72, 2 f. *{[7 Apr] 1943}*

b2480 **1943** Notes on Odonata of Surinam. IV. Nine new or little known Zygopterous nymphs from the inland waters. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 36(2):165-184, 7 pl.

b2481 **1946** Observations on the Odonata of Tobago, B. W. I. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(9):213-235, 5 f. *{Oct 1946}*

b2482 **1951** Notes on Odonata of Surinam. V. A new species of *Misagria* with a redescription of the genus (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(2):70-76, 1 f. *{[2 Mar] 1951}*

b2483 **1954** Notes on Odonata of Surinam. VI. The nymph of *Neoneura joana* Will. Ent. News 65(6):141-144, 1 pl. *{[18] Jun 1954}*

b2484 **1959** The Aeschnine genus *Staurophlebia*. Notes on Odonata of Surname VII. Stud. Fauna Suriname 3:147-172, 2 pl, f 69-75.

b2485 **1962** Studies on the fauna of Suriname and other Guyanas 17. Three new species of *Micrathyria* with a note on *M. romani* Sjöstedt. Notes on Odonata of Suriname VIII. Stud. Fauna Suriname No. 28:70-84, f 15-18.

b2486 **1964** The female sex of *Cacus mungo*, *Gomphoides undulatus*, *Planiplax phoenicura*, *Planiplax arachne* and *Dythemis williamsoni*. Notes on Odonata of Surinam IX. Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:36-47, f 15-21.

b2487 **1964** The identity of *Staurophlebia gigantula* Martin (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Zoöl. Meded. 39:67-70, 1 f.

b2488 **1970** Generic characters of the South American Corduliidae, with descriptions of the species found in the Guyanas. Notes on Odonata of Surinam 11. Stud. Fauna Suriname 12(60):1-42, 38 f, pl 1,2.

b2489 **1971** List of Odonata known from French Guyana, mainly based on a collection brought together by the mission of the "Muséum National d'histoire naturelle", Paris. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)7(3):655-677, 3 f.

b2490 **1972** A new species of *Gynothemis* and its larva (Odonata: Libellulidae). Notes of Odonata of Surinam 12. Zoöl. Med-ed. 47:401-409, 17 f. *{6 Oct 1972}*

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis; *(continued)*

b2491 **1976** The genus *Oxystigma* Selys 1862 (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 5(3):213-230, 47 f. *{1 Sep 1976}*

b2492 **1980** Distribution and zoogeography of Odonata on the Lesser Antilles. Notulae odonat. 1(6):102-103. *{1 Dec 1980}*

b2493 **1984** Dr. Maurits Anne Lieftinck: a brief biographical sketch. Odonatologica 13(1):5-20, 33 f. *{18 Feb 1984}*

b2494 **1984** What is *Oligoclada abbreviata* (Rambur, 1842)? (Odonata: Libellulidae). Zoöl. Meded. 58(12):175-185, ill. *{31 Aug 1984}*

b2495 **1986** The larva of *Dicterias cothurnata* (Foerster, 1906) (Zygoptera: Dicteriastidae). Odonatologica 15(1):77-80, f 1a-h. *{28 Jan 1986}*

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis; Klauta, Bastiaan;

b2496 **1984** Annotated catalogue of taxa introduced in Odonata by M. A. Lieftinck, with his complete bibliography (1919-1983). Odonatologica 13(1):21-50. *{18 Feb 1984}*

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis; van Tol, J.;

b2497 **1980** Progress in analysing the Netherlands odonate faunistic records within the framework of the European Invertebrate Survey. Notulae odonat. 1(5):79-80. *{1 Jun 1980}*

Geinitz, Franz Eugen;

b2498 **1884** Die Flözformationen Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 37:1-151.

b2499 **1884** Über die Fauna des Dobbertiner Lias. Z. dt. geol. Ges. 36:566-583.

b2500 **1887** Die Flözformationen Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 41:1-74.

b2501 **1887** Beitrag zur Geologie Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 41:143-216, pl 4-6. *There may be a repaginated reprint of this, dated 1888.*

Geinitz, Hans Bruno;

b. 16 Oct 1814 (Altenburg); d. 28 Jan 1900.

b2502 **1865** Über einige seltene Versteinerungen aus der unteren Dyas und der Steinkohlen-Formation. N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385-394, pl 2,3.

Geissler, G.;

b2503 **1905** Verzeichnis der in Bremen und Umgegend vorkommenden Libellen. Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen 18:267-273.

Geister, I.;

b2504 **1992** Photographic records of some new or little known Anisoptera in the fauna of Slovenia (Gomphidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):151-152. *{1 Jun 1992}*

b2505 **1994** Dragonflies of Šturmovci Landscape Park (Videm pri Ptuju, Slovenia). Exuviae 1(1):5-8. *{Jul 1994}*

Geister, I.; Sovinc, A.;

b2506 **1992** *Sympetrum fonscolombei* (Selys) in Slovenia (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 86:1-5.

Gelin, H.;

b2507 **1916** Enumération des Libelules des Pyrénées. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1916:54-57.

b2508 **1920** A propos de *Lestes macrostigma* Evers. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:230-232.

Gentilini, G.;

b2509 **1989** The Upper-Miocene dragonflies of Monte Castellaro (Marche, central Italy) (Odonata Libellulidae). Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):251-271. *{[1989]}*

b2510 **1992** Two new species of *Epitheca* from Lower Messinian of central Italy (Odonata Corduliidae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 123(3):201-208.

Gentilini, G.; Peters, G.;

b2511 **1993** The Upper Miocene aeshnids of Monte Castellaro, central Italy, and their relationships to extant species (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 22(2):147-178. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Geoffroy, Etiénne Louis;

b2512 **1785** [Descriptions of new species]. In Fourcroy, Entomologia parisiensis [q.v.]. Paris 1:vii + 231 pp; 2:233-544 (12mo). *[See also: b2061]*

Gericke, H.;

b2513 **1917** Atmung der Libellenlarven mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zygopteren. Zool. Jb. (Abt. Allgem.)36:157-198, pl 3,4, 1 f.

Germar, Ernst Friedrich;

b. 3 Nov 1786 (Glauchau in Sachsen); d. 8 Jul 1853 (Halle).

b2514 **1839** Die versteinerten Insecten Solenhofens. Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):187-222, pl 3.

Gerstäcker, Carl Eduard Adolf;

b. 30 Aug 1828 (Berlin); d. 20 Jul 1895 (Greifswald).

b2515 **1869** Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Zanzibar. No. 11. Orthoptera et Neuroptera. Arch. Naturgesch. 35:201-223.

b2516 **1891** Die von Herrn Dr. F. Stuhlmann in Ostafrika gesammelten Termiten, Odonaten, und Neuropteren. Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. 9:183-191.

Gestro, R.;

b2517 **1926** Odonata del Giglio. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 50:193-198.

Giard, A.;

b2518 **1889** Sur un convoi migrateur du *Libellula quadrimaculata quadrimaculata*, L., dans le nord de la France. C. r. Séanc. Soc. Biol. (9)1:423-425.

Gibbons, B.;

b2519 **1986** Dragonflies and damselflies of Britain and northern Europe. Twickenham, England, County Life Books :144 pp, ill.

Gibbs, R. H., Jr.;

b2520 **1955** The females of *Enallagma laterale* Morse and *recurvatum* Davis (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Psyche 62:10-18, 4 f.

Gibbs, R. H., Jr.; Gibbs, S. P.;

b2521 **1954** The Odonata of Cape Cod, Massachusetts. J. New York ent. Soc. 62:167-184.

Giebel, Christoph Gottfried Andreas;

b2522 **1856** Die Insecten und Spinnen der Vorwelt, mit steter Berücksichtigung der lebenden Insecten und Spinnen, monographisch dargestellt. Leipzig, Brockhaus :xviii + 512 pp (8vo). *Also seen as Fauna der Vorwelt mit steter Berücksichtigung der lebenden Thiere. Bd. II, Abth. I, Insecten und Spinnen.*

b2523 **1860** Eine neue *Aeschna* aus dem lithographischen Schiefer von Solenhofen. Z. Ges. Naturw. 16:127-132, f.

Giesen, T. G.; Geurts, M. H. J.;

b2524 **1985** A new locality for *Calopteryx splendens* (Harr.) in The Netherlands (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):85. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Gilbert, Pamela;

b2525 **1977** A Compendium of the biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists. London, BMNH :[xi] + 445 pp.

Gilson, G.; Sadones, J.;

b2526 **1896** The larval gills of the Odonata. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 25:413-418.

Girard, A. A.;

b2527 **1893** Liste des Odonates du Portugal et note critique sur les *Onychogomphus genei* et *hagenii*. Rev. Soc. Ribeiro 2(5):26-45.

Gistl, Johannes von Nepomuk Franz Xaver;

b2528 **1848** Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs für höhere Schulen. Stuttgart :xvi+216+[4], 32 cpl.

Gloger, H.;

b2529 **1962** Clave para la determinación de los géneros de Libellulidae (Odonata) de América del Sud. Neotrópica 8:5-13, 3 f.

b2530 **1964** Bemerkungen über die Odonaten-Fauna der Galapagos-Inseln nach der Ausbeute von Juan Foerster, 1959. Opuscula zool. No. 74:1-6.

b2531 **1967** Sobre *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) y generos proximos. Acta zool. lilloana 21:45-58, 3 f.

Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;

b. 29 Aug 1902 (Larned, Kansas); d. 2 Jun 1993. [Ref: b6083 (bibliography); b2459]

b2532 **1932** Four new dragonfly records for the United States (Odonata). Ent. News 43(7):189-190. {*[12] Jul 1932*}

b2533 **1933** A new Corduline dragonfly, *Tetragoneuria sepia*, from Florida (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 274:5 pp, 3 f. {*1 Nov 1933*}

b2534 **1936** Three new North American species of Gomphinae (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 326:18 pp, 3 pl. {*25 Feb 1936*}

b2535 **1938** A new species of the genus *Libellula* from Yucatan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 377:4 pp, 1 pl. {*27 May 1938*}

b2536 **1938** Notes on some dragonflies (Odonata) from Admiralty Island, Alaska. Ent. News 49(7):198-200. {*[7] Jul 1938*}

b2537 **1939** A synopsis of the Odonata of Alaska. Ent. News 50(1):11-16. {*[26] Jan 1939*}

b2538 **1939** Two new species of *Protoneura* from South America (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 408:17 pp, 2 pl. {*30 Jun 1939*}

b2539 **1940** On the status of *Gomphaeschna antilope* (Hagen) (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 415:14 pp, 1 pl. {*27 May 1940*}

b2540 **1941** *Gomphus subapicalis* Williamson, a synonym of *Gomphus lentulus* Needham (Odonata). Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 6:127-129.

b2541 **1941** The identity of three geographically misplaced species of Odonata. Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 6:130-132.

b2542 **1943** *Enallagma vernale*, a new species of Odonata from Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 479:8 pp, 1 pl. {*8 Nov 1943*}

b2543 **1944** A new species of *Stylurus* from Mexico (Odonata: Gomphinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 482:4 pp, 1 pl. {*29 Feb 1944*}

b2544 **1944** A new species of *Archilestes* from Mexico (Odonata: Lestinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 483:4 pp, 1 pl. {*29 Feb 1944*}

b2545 **1951** Records of some Virginia Odonata. Ent. News 62(3):109-114. {*[27] Mar 1951*}

b2546 **1953** [Designation of lectotypes]. In Dias dos Santos, [q.v.]. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tbl. *[See also: b1701]*

b2547 **1958** The dragonfly fauna of the Big Bend Region of Trans-Pecos Texas. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 593:1-23, 3 pl. {*30 Apr 1958*}

b2548 **1959** Elevation of the *Macromia* group to family status (Odonata). Ent. News 70(8):197-205, 4 f. {*[24] Sep 1959*}

b2549 **1968** The union of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister, 1839) with *Argia violacea* (Hagen, 1861) and the recognition of three subspecies (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 658:1-6, 1 f. {*14 Jun 1968*}

b2550 **1968** The synonymy of *Diargia* and *Hyponeura* with the genus *Argia* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae: Argiinae). Michigan Entomologist 1:271-274.

Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll; *(continued)*

b2551 **1972** *Tramea, Trapezostigma*, and time (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). A nomenclatural problem. Odonatologica 1(3):131-136. {*1 Sep 1972*}

b2552 **1973** The status of the generic names *Gomphoides, Negomphoides, Progomphus*, and *Ammogomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 668:1-7, 7 f. {*27 Aug 1973*}

b2553 **1973** Additions to Calvert bibliography. Selysia 6(1):8-9.

b2554 **1974** A correction concerning the gender of the generic name *Gomphoides* (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 3(3):179-180. {*1 Sep 1974*}

b2555 **1974** Why 'dragonflies and damselflies'? Selysia 6(2):7-9.

b2556 **1975** A note on mending specimens of Odonata. Selysia 7(1):4-5.

b2557 **1976** Obituary: Dr. Justin W. Leonard; Odonatologica 5(3):287-290, f. {*1 Sep 1976*}

b2558 **1977** A revisionary study of the genus *Acanthagrion* (Odonata: Zygoptera). Appendix. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 153:146-151.

b2559 **1979** An additional note on the name *Negomphoides* Muttkowski, 1910 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):47. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b2560 **1980** The taxonomic status of the genera *Superlestes* and *Cyptolestes* Williamson, 1921 (Odonata: Lestidae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 694:3 pp. {*14 Nov 1980*}

b2561 **1980** The status of the generic names *Erythemis, Lepthemis*, and *Mesothemis* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(6):103-104. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b2562 **1981** Records of Odonata from El Salvador. Notulae odonat. 1(8):133. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b2563 **1982** Bibliography of Doctor Mike Wright. Notulae odonat. 1(9):141-143. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b2564 **1983** The type species of the genus *Paragomphus* Cowley, 1934 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 2(1):12-13. {*1 Jun 1983*}

b2565 **1983** The last letter by Baron Edm. de Selys-Longchamps to E. B. Williamson. Notulae odonat. 2(2):21-23. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b2566 **1984** A note on the correspondence between F. F. Laidlaw and E. B. Williamson. Notulae odonat. 2(4):64. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Gmelin, Johann Friderich;

b. 8 Aug 11748 (Tübingen); d. 1 Nov 1804 (Göttingen).

b2567 **1790** Caroli A. Linné, Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, ed. 13. Lipsiae, Beer. 3 Volumes in 10 Parts (1788-1793). *The Libellula came in volume 1(5):2619-2627.* {*[1790]*}

Goddard, Martha F.;

b2568 **1896** On the second abdominal segment in a few Libellulidae. Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. 35:205-212, pl 14,15.

Gómez Anaya, José A.; Gutiérrez, Rodolfo Novelo;

b2569 **1993** Odonata de la Sierra de Huauchinango, Puebla, Mexico. Bull. amer. Odonatology 1(4):71-73. {*May 1993*}

Gomez, J. E.;

b2570 **1979** Un ave y otras especies fósiles nuevas de la biofacies de Santa Maria de Mayá (Lérida). Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 90(4):333-346, ill.

González-Soriano, Enrique;

b2571 **1985** *Neocordulia longipollex* Calv., a remarkable new record from Mexico (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):100-101, ill. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b2572 **1986** Una neuva especie de *Aeshna* Fabricius (Odonata: Aeshnidae) del Estado de Guerrero, Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 56(1):47-52, ill. {*30 Aug 1986*}

González-Soriano, Enrique; *(continued)*

b2573 **1987** *Dythemis connacrioides* Calvert, a libellulid with unusual ovipositing behaviour (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 16(2):175-182, 4 f. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b2574 **1991** A new species of *Amphipteryx* Selys, 1853 from Oaxaca, Mexico (Zygoptera: Amphipterygidae). Odonatologica 20(4):465-470, 9 f. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b2575 **1992** *Macrothemis ultima* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from the State of Jalisco, Mexico (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(1):91-95. {*1 Mar 1992*}

b2576 **1992** *Protoneura rojiza* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Mexico (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 21(4):489-493. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b2577 **1993** Odonata de méxico: situación actual y perspectivas des estudio. Revta Soc. mex. Hist. nat. 44:291-302.

González-Soriano, Enrique; Cook, Carl;

b2578 **1988** Una neuva especie de *Epigomphus* Selys 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae) del Estado de Veracruz, Mexico. Folia Ent. Mex. No. 74:5-12, ill.

González-Soriano, Enrique; del Pilar Villeda C., M.;

b2579 **1978** The first Mexican record of *Perissolestes magdalenae* (Williamson & Williamson) (Zygoptera: Perilestidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):22-23. {*1 Dec 1978*}

González-Soriano, Enrique; Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo;

b2580 **1985** Notes on *Phyllogomphoides pugnifer* Donnelly, 1979, with a description of the female (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 14(2):147-150, 3 f. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b2581 **1990** Dos nuevas especies de *Phyllogomphoides* Belle 1970 (Odonata: Gomphidae) del Estado de Morelos, Mexico. Folia Ent. Mex. No. 79:33-44.

b2582 **1991** Odonata from the biosphere Reserve La Michilia, Durango, Mexico: Part I. Imagoes. Folia Ent. Mex. No. 81:67-105.

b2583 **1991** Odonata from the biosphere Reserve La Michilia, Durango, Mexico: Part II. Naiads. Folia Ent. Mex. No. 81:107-164.

Göppert, Heinrich Robert;

b. 1800; d. 1884.

b2584 **1855** Die tertiäre Flora von Schossnitz in Schlesien, etc. Görlitz :xviii + 52 pp, 26 pls (4to).

Gorb, Stanislav N.;

b2585 **1990** The dragonflies of Lake Supoy and its neighbourhood (Kiev distr.). [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 33:31-36.

b2586 **1991** The dragonfly *Cordulegaster boltoni* Donovan, 1807 (Odonata, Cordulegastridae) in the Ukraine. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 1:24-27. {*Dec 1991*}

b2587 **1991** Some dragonfly records from Southern Primorje. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 1:28-37. {*Dec 1991*}

b2588 **1991** The dragonflies of Goloseevskie Lakes (Kiev). [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 34:96-102.

b2589 **1992** An experimental study of the refusal display in the damselfly *Platycnemis pennipes* (Pall.) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 21(3):299-307. {*1 Sep 1992*}

b2590 **1992** The dragonfly *Hemianax ephippiger* Burmeister (Odonata, Aeshnidae) in the Ukraine. [In Russian]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:18-21. {*Dec 1992*}

b2591 **1994** Female perching behaviour in *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müller) at feeding places (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(4):341-353. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Gorb, Stanislav N.; Fursov, V. N.;

b2592 **1990** Notes on Odonata from Southern Primorye, the Far East of the USSR. Notulae odonat. 3(6):88-91, f 1. {*1 Dec 1990*}

Gorodkov, K. B.;

b2593 **1961** *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) in the high mountains of East Pamir. Zool. Zh. 40:610-611.

Görtler, A.;

b2594 **1948** Queelques formes nouvelles des Odonates. Ent. Listy 11:38-40, 6 f.

Götz, H. J.;

b2595 **1923** Mitteilung über einige geographische Variationen bei Odonaten. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:36-37.

b2596 **1923** Zur Nomenklature der Gattung *Aeshna* Fab. (=*Aeschna* auct.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:37-39.

Gower, J. L.; Kormondy, Edward John;

b2597 **1963** Life history of the damselfly *Lestes rectangularis* with special reference to seasonal regulation. Ecology 45:422.

Grand, D.;

b2598 **1988** Confirmation de la presence dans le Gard et Herault de *Macromia splendens* (Pictet, 1843) (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). Martinia 4(4):97-101, ill.

b2599 **1990** Sur la présence de *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) dans le nord est de l'Espagne (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):75. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Grassé, P.;

b2600 **1932** Observations et remarques sur les migrations d'Odonates. Paris, Soc. ent. Fr. Livre centen. :657-668.

Grauvogel, Louis; Laurentiaux, Daniel;

b2601 **1952** Un Protodonate du Trias des Vosges. Annls Paléont. 38:121-129, f 1-5, pl 4.

Graves, P. P.;

b2602 **1945** Odonata from Constantinople. Entomologist 78:44.

Greven, H.;

b2603 **1979** A note on the behaviour of larval *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Don.) in captivity (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):72-73. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

Gribbin, S. D.; Thompson, D. J.;

b2604 **1990** Egg size and clutch size in *Pyrrhosoma nymphuala* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(4):347-357, 5 f. {*1 Dec 1990*}

Gries, B.; Oonk, W.;

b2605 **1975** Die Libellen (Odonata) der Westfälischen Bucht. Abh. Landesmus. Naturk. Münster 37(1):3-36, 4 f.

Griffin, G. F.;

b2606 **1979** Dragonfly (Odonata) records from central Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(4):75-77.

Grigoriev, B. C.;

Also seen as Grigorjev, B. K.

b2607 **1905** Liste des Odonates du Semiretshie. Revue Russe Ent. 5:216-220.

b2608 **1906** Zur Orthopteren- und Odonatenfauna des Gouvernement Novgord. Ber. Süsswasserst Naturf. Ges. 2:65-68.

b2609 **1907** Notices odonatologiques. I-III. Revue Russe Ent. 6:205-210.

Grossniklaus, H.-P.;

b2610 **1979** Über die Ausstellung "Einheimische Libellen und deren Entwicklung vom Ei zum Ei" durch Otto R. Strub und Irene E. Siegenthaler. Notulae odonat. 1(3):40-42. {*1 Jun 1979*}

Grünberg, Karl;

b2611 **1902** Neue Odonaten aus den Njassa-Gebiet gesammelt von D. Fülleborn. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:230-237.

b2612 **1903** Zur Kenntniss der Odonatenfauna des ostafrikanischen Seengebiets. Ergebnisse der Nyassa-See- und Kinga-Gebirgs Expedition der Hermann und Elise beg. Heckmann-Wentzel-Stiftung. Zool. Jahrb. 18:695-726, 6 f.

Grünberg, Karl; *(continued)*

b2613 **1911** Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfaune der Sesse-Inseln im Victoria-Nyanza. Ent. Rundsch. 28:103-104.

b2614 **1914** Eine neue Calopterygide aus Kamerun. Ent. Rundsch. 31(8):53-54. {*25 Apr 1914*}

Guérin-Méneville, Félix Édouard;

b2615 **1830-1838** Insectes. In Louis Isidore Duperrey, Voyage autour du monde exécuté par ordre du Roi, sur la corvette de sa Majesté, La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, sous le minestère et conformément aux instructions de S. E. M. le Marquis de Clermont-tonnerre, Ministre de la Marine; et publié sous les auspices de son Excellence Mgr le Cte de Chabrol, Ministre de la Marine et Colonies. *[Ref: b1487]* {*[1830]-[1838]*}

b2616 **1831** Description du *Agrion fulgipennis*. Guerin Magas. Zool. I:Ins. pl 15.

b2617 **1831-1845** Magasin de zoologie, d'anatomie comparée et de palaeontologie. Journal destiné à faciliter aux zoologistes de tous les pays les moyens de publier leurs travaux et les espèces nouvelles ou peu connues qu'ils possèdent. Paris, Bertrand 18 volumes (8vo). {*1831-1845*}

Gundlach, Johannes Christopher;

b. 17 Jul 1810 (Marburg); d. 17 Mar 1896 (Havana, Cuba). [Ref: b1667]

b2618 **1888** Contribution á la entomologia Cubana. Neurópteros. Habana, Alvarez & Co. 2:189-281.

Günther, K. K.;

b2619 **1965** Hinweise für die faunistische Erfassung der Orthopteren und Odonaten in der DDR. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)12:361-363.

Guthörl, Paul;

b2620 **1941** Description of undetermined Protodonata, Carboniferous, Germany. Paläont. Z. 22:114, f.

b2621 **1962** Zur Arthropoden-Fauna des Karbons und Perms. 14. *Kohlwaldia kuhni* n. g. n. sp. (Ins., Protodon.) aus dem Westfal D des Saarkarbons mit einer Zusammenstallung der bis jetzt bekannten palaeozoischen Protodonatenarten. Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:49-57, f 1,2, pl 1.

Haberman, Harald;

b. 19 Dec 1904 (Tallinn); d. 1986 (Tartu). [Ref: b5701]

b2622 **1934** Vellavere Külajärvest. Eesti Loodus 2(5):103-106.

Habermeier, F.;

b2623 **1928** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der nordbayrischen Libellenfauna. Ent. Anz. 8:12-13, 26-28.

Hagen, Herman August;

b. 1817; d. 1893. Collection to MCZ. [Ref: b2525; b4249]

b2624 **1839** Verzeichniss der Libellen Ostpreussens. Preuss. Provinzialbl. 21:54-58.

b2625 **1840** Synonymia Libellularum Europaearum. Dissertation inauguralis quam consensu et auctoritate gratiosi medicorum ordinis in academia albertina ad summos in medicina et chinirgia honores.

b2626 **1840** In Selys-Longchamps, Monographie des Libellulidées d'Europe, [q.v.]. Paris, Roret :220 pp, 4 pl (8vo). *[See also: b5449]*

b2627 **1846** Über die Bildung des Geaders der Libellenflüegel. Stett. ent. Ztg 7:115-116.

b2628 **1848** Die fossilen Libellen Europas. Stett. ent. Ztg 9:6-13.

b2629 **1849** Uebersicht der neueren Litteratur betreffend die Neuropteren Linnés. (Odonaten). Stett. ent. Ztg 10:59-61, 66-74, 141-156, 167-177.

b2630 **1849** Ueber die fossile Odonatae *Heterophlebia dislocata* Westwood. Stett. ent. Ztg 10:226-231, 1 pl.

Hagen, Herman August; *(continued)*

b2631 **1850** [Descriptions of species]. In Selys-Longchamps, Revue des Odonates [q.v]. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl. *[See also: b5464]*

b2632 **1853** [Description of *Calopteryx florida*]. In Walker, Catalogue of the specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part 4: Odonata. London, BMNH (4):586-658. *[See also: b6198]*

b2633 **1853** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Caloptérygines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):73 pp. *The date given is for the preprint. [See also: b5466]*

b2634 **1853** Leon Dufour über die Larven der Libellen mit Berücksichtigung der früheren Arbeiten. Stett. ent. Ztg 14:98-106, 237-238, 260-270, 311-325, 334-346.

b2635 **1854** In Monographie des Caloptérygines. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl. *[See also: b5467]* {*Jun 1854*}

b2636 **1854** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):23-112. *[See also: b5468]*

b2637 **1856** Neuroptera. In: Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der vorwelt gesammelt in Verbindung mit Mehreren bearbeitet und herausgegeben von G. C. Berendt. Berlin, Nicolai 2(1):2 + 125 pp.

b2638 **1856** Die Odonaten-Fauna des russischen Reichs. Stett. ent. Ztg 17:363-381.

b2639 **1857** In Selys-Longchamps, Monographie des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl. *The date given is that of the reprint, which appeared before the work appeared in the journal. [See also: b5471]*

b2640 **1858** Zwei Libellen aus der Braunkohle von Sieblos. Palaeontographica 5:121-124.

b2641 **1859** In Selys-Longchamps, Additions au Synopsis des Caloptérygines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:437-451. *[See also: b5474]*

b2642 **1859** In Selys-Longchamps, Additions au Synopsis des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:530-552. *[See also: b5475]*

b2643 **1859** *Petalura? acutipennis* aus der Braunkohle von Sieblos. Palaeontographica 8:22-26, pl 1.

b2644 **1860** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines, Première légion, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:9-27. *[See also: b5477]*

b2645 **1860** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines, Dernière légion, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:431-462. *[See also: b5478]*

b2646 **1860** In Hassenkamp, Ueber fossile Insecten der Rhoen. Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr. 1:78-81. *[See also: b2783]*

b2647 **1861** Synopsis of the Neuroptera of North America, with a List of the South American Species, prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst. :20 + 347 pp (8vo). {*Jul 1861*}

b2648 **1861-1863** Om O. Fr. Müllers arbeider over Danmarks Odonater. Naturhist. Tidsskr. 1:94-103. {*1861-1863*}

b2649 **1862** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:288-338. *[See also: b5480]*

b2650 **1862** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:5-44. *[See also: b5481]*

b2651 **1862** Ueber Die Neuroptem aus dem lithographischen Schiefer in Bayern. Palaeontographica 10:96-145.

b2652 **1863** Bibliotheca entomologica. Die Litteratur über das ganze Gebiet der Entomologie bis zum Jahre 1862. Erster Band. A-M. Zweiter Band. N.-Z. Leipzig, Engelmann 1:xii+566 pp, 2:512 pp (8vo). *There is a 1960 reprint of this, as volume 13 in the series Historiae Naturalis Classica.*

b2653 **1863** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:147-176. *[See also: b5482]*

b2654 **1863** Neuropteren aus der Braunkohle von Rott im Siebengebirge. Palaeontographica 10:247-269, pl 43-45.

Hagen, Herman August; *(continued)*

b2655 **1863** Abbot's Handzeichnungen im Britischen Museum und die Neuroptera Georgiens. Stett. ent. Ztg 24:369-378.

b2656 **1863** Die Odonaten und Neuropteren Syriens und Kleinasiens. Wien. ent. Monats. 7:193-199.

b2657 **1865** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:375-417. *[See also: b5483]*

b2658 **1866** Die Neuroptera des lithographischen Schiefers in Bayern. Pars I. Palaeontographica 15:57-96, pl 11-14. {*Mar 1866*}

b2659 **1867** Revision der von Herrn Uhler beschriebenen Odonaten. Stett. ent. Ztg 28:87-95.

b2660 **1867** Revision der von Herrn Scudder beschriebenen Odonaten. Stett. ent. Ztg 28:96-100.

b2661 **1867** Die Neuroptera der Insel Cuba. Stett. ent. Ztg 28:215-232.

b2662 **1867** Notizen beim Studium von Brauer's Novara-Neuropteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:31-62.

b2663 **1868** The Odonat-Fauna of the Island of Cuba. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:289-294.

b2664 **1868** Odonaten Cubas. Stett. ent. Ztg 29:274-287.

b2665 **1869** In Selys-Longchamps, Secondes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:645-680. *[See also: b5492]*

b2666 **1869** Zur Odonaten-Fauna von Neu-Granada nach Lindig's Sammlungen. Stett. ent. Ztg 30:256-263.

b2667 **1871** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Cordulines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:238-316. *[See also: b5501]*

b2668 **1871** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Cordulines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:519-565. *[See also: b5502]*

b2669 **1873** Notes on Mr. S. H. Scudder's "Odonata of the Isle of Pines". Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 15:373-375.

b2670 **1873** Report on Mr. S. H. Scudder's Odonata from the White Mountains, after an Examination of the Types. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 15:376-378.

b2671 **1873** Odonata from the Yellowstone. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 6:727-729.

b2672 **1874** The Odonate Fauna of Georgia, from Original Dragonwings now in possession of Dr. J. LeConte, and in the British Museum. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 16:349-365.

b2673 **1874** Report on the Pseudo-Neuroptera and Neuroptera collected by Lieut. W. L. Carpenter in 1873 in Colorado. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:571-606.

b2674 **1875** Synopsis of the Odonata of America. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:20-96.

b2675 **1876** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: *Agrion*. Le Genre *Agrion*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309. *[See also: b5512]*

b2676 **1876** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines, 5me légion: *Agrion* (suite). Le Genre *Agrion*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:490-531, 952-991. *[See also: b5513]*

b2677 **1877** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: *Agrion* (suite et fin). Les Genres *Telebasis*, *Agriocnemis* et *Hemiphlebia*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:97-159 (sep. 1-65). *[See also: b5518]*

b2678 **1878** In Selys-Longchamps, Secondes Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:183-222. *[See also: b5520]*

b2679 **1878** In Selys-Longchamps, Quatrièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:408-471, 658-698. *[See also: b5521]*

b2680 **1880** Quelques Additions aux Caloptérygines. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:lxii-lxv.

b2681 **1880** Essai d'un Synopsis des larves de Caloptérygines. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:lxv-lxvii.

Hagen, Herman August; *(continued)*

b2682 **1885** Monograph of the earlier stages of the Odonata. Sub-families Gomphina and Cordulegastrina. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:249-291.

b2683 **1886** In Selys, Revision du Synopsis des Agrionines, [q.v.]. Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp. *[See also: b5545]*

b2684 **1887** Ueber *Neurobasis* und *Vestalis*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 37:647-648.

b2685 **1888** On the genus *Sympetrum*, Newman. Ent. Amer. 4:31-34.

b2686 **1889** Synopsis of the Odonata of N. America. No. 1. Psyche 5:241-250.

b2687 **1890** Synopsis of the Odonata of North America. No. 2. The genus *Anax*. Psyche 5:303-307.

b2688 **1890** Descriptions of some North American *Cordulina*. Psyche 5:367-373, pl 1.

b2689 **1890** Notes and descriptions of some North American *Libellulina*. Psyche 5:383-387.

b2690 **1890** A synopsis of the Odonata genus *Leucorhinia*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:229-236, pl 10. *Includes an introduction and notes by Philip Calvert.*

Haguenoer, M.;

b2691 **1979** Les libellules. Courrier Nat. No. 60:39-43, ill.

Haldeman, Samuel Stehman;

b. 12 Aug 1812 (Locust Grove, Pennsylvania); d. 10 Sep 1880 (Chickies, Pennsylvania). [Ref: b2652; b1079]

b2692 **1844** Descriptions of Insects presumed to be undescribed. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 2:53-55.

Hamada, K.; Inoue, K.;

b2693 **1985** The dragonflies of Japan in colour. Kodansha 1:365 pp, ill; 2:373 pp, ill.

Hämäläinen, Matti;

b. 25 Nov 1947 (Taipalsaari, Finland).

b2694 **1981** *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charp.) (Coenagrionidae) Tammisaaresta. Notulae ent. 61(4):221. {*22 Dec 1981*}

b2695 **1982** The identity of *Argia saalasi* Valle, 1942 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):163. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b2696 **1983** Additions to the knowledge of the odonate fauna of the island of Corfu, Greece. Notulae odonat. 2(2):25-26. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b2697 **1983** *Aeshna viridis* (Eversm.) (Aeshnidae) Pojois-Karjalalle uusi sudenkorentolaji. [First record of the dragonfly *Aeshna viridis* (Eversm.) (Aeshnidae) from the province North Karelia]. Notulae ent. 63(4):211. {*30 Dec 1983*}

b2698 **1984** *Orthetrum coerulescens* - sudenkorennon (Odonata: Libellulidae) levinneisyydestä ja esiintymisestä Suomessa. [On the distribution and occurrence of *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Odonata, Libellulidae) in Finland]. Notulae ent. 64(2):74-75, f 1,2. {*28 Jun 1984*}

b2699 **1984** *Coenagrion puella* - tytönkorennon (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) esiintymisestä Suomessa. [On the occurrence of *Coenagrion puella* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) in Finland. Notulae ent. 64(2):75-76, 1 f. {*28 Jun 1984*}

b2700 **1984** Odonata of Inari Lapland. Kevo Notes 7:31-38, 18 f (maps). {*Sep 1984*}

b2701 **1985** Note on '*nigrescens*-like' specimens of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Odonata, Libellulidae) in the Aland Islands. Notulae ent. 65(2):68. {*31 May 1985*}

b2702 **1985** *Euphaea pahyapi* spec. nov. from peninsular Thailand (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae). Odonatologica 14(4):341-344, f 1-4. {*29 Nov 1985*}

b2703 **1985** *Vestalis anne* spec. nov., a new species of the *V. amoena* group from Thailand and Burma (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(4):345-348, f 1-3. {*29 Nov 1985*}

Hämäläinen, Matti; *(continued)*

b2704 **1985** *Idionyx thailandica* spec. nov., a new dragonfly species from Thailand (Odonata: Corduliidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 2:6 pp, 8 f. {*30 Nov 1985*}

b2705 **1985** *Ischnura pumilio* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) Suomelle uusi sudenkorentolaji. Notulae ent. 65(4):155, ill.

b2706 **1985** [Dragon-fly observations from Pohja (east Bothnia) region and Inari Lapland]. Notulae ent. 65(4):160.

b2707 **1986** *Macromia chaiyaphumensis* sp. n. (Odonata, Corduliidae) from northeast Thailand. Annls ent. fenn. 51(4):105-107, ill. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b2708 **1986** Note on misidentification of the first Zygoptera material from the Canary Islands. Notulae odonat. 2(8):131-132. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b2709 **1986** Description of *Coeliccia furcata* spec. nov. from Upper Burma (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 15(4):445-447, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b2710 **1987** Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. I. October - November 1982. Malangpo 3:3-6, 4 f. {*30 May 1987*}

b2711 **1987** Note on synonymy in Asiatic *Ceriagrion* species (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(2):183-184. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b2712 **1987** Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. II. May-June 1984. Malangpo 4:11-15, 4 f. {*Nov 1987*}

b2713 **1988** Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. III. September - November 1986. Malangpo 5:23-27, 5 f. {*Nov 1988*}

b2714 **1989** Odonata from the Dehra Dun Valley (Uttar Pradesh, India) with notes on synonymy of some west Himalayan species. Odonatologica 18(1):13-20. {*1 Mar 1989*}

b2715 **1989** *Neurobasis anumariae* spec. nov., a new damselfly from the Philippines (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 42:1-5, f 1,2. {*23 Jun 1989*}

b2716 **1989** Revision of the Philippine genus *Cyano* Needham & Gyger (Odonata, Chlorocyphidae). Annls ent. fenn. 55:121-127, f 1-7. {*15 Aug 1989*}

b2717 **1989** Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. IV. January - February 1988. Malangpo 6:33-35, 4 f. {*Nov 1989*}

b2718 **1989** Synonymic notes on some species of the genus *Mortonagrion* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Indian Odonatology 2:1-4. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b2719 **1990** Contribution to the taxonomy of the Philippine damselfly *Neurobasis luzoniensis* Selys, with the description of a new subspecies (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 19(3):275-281, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1990*}

b2720 **1991** *Drepanosticta belyshevi* spec. nov. from the Philippines (Zygoptera: Platystictidae). Odonatologica 20(1):65-68, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1991*}

b2721 **1991** Zwei neue *Gynacantha*-Arten von dem Philippinen (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 101(11):193-212, 4 f. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b2722 **1991** The Philippine genus *Risiocnemis* Cowley (Zygoptera: Platycneemididae). Odonatologica 20(2):151-194, f 1-76. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b2723 **1991** Preliminary descriptions of seven new *Risiocnemis* species of the subgenus *Igneocnemis* Hämäläinen, 1991 (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 20(2):195-201, f 1-14. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b2724 **1991** *Idionyx victor* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae) and some other Odonata from Hongkong. Odonatologica 20(3):343-347, f 1-4. {*1 Sep 1991*}

b2725 **1991** *Anisogomphus pinratani* n. sp. aus Nord-Thailand (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 101(22):413-418, 6 f. {*15 Nov 1991*}

b2726 **1993** Description of *Neurobasis daviesi* sp. n. from Palawan, with taxonomic notes on other species of *N. chinensis* group (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):1330136. {*10 Dec 1993*}

Hämäläinen, Mattl; Halkkaa, L.;

b2727 **1983** Tarvo Anopoika Oksala. Odonatologica 12(4):397-400. {*1 Dec 1983*}

Hämäläinen, Mattl; Müller, Roland A.;

b2728 **1989** Description of *Teinobasis annamaijae* spec. nov. from the Philippines (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 44:1-4, f 1,2. {*23 Oct 1989*}

Hämäläinen, Mattl; Pinratana, Amnuary;

b2729 **1991** A list of dragonflies recorded from Doi Suthep-Pui national park. Malangpo 8:49-52, 4 f. {*Nov 1991*}

Hämäläinen, Mattl; Valtonen, P.;

b2730 **1986** Biogeographical province list of Finnish dragonflies. Notulae ent. 66(2):89-90, il.

Hammond, C. O.;

b2731 **1977** The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland. London, Curwen Press Ltd :115 pp, ill. *[Ref: b0583; b4676]*

b2732 **1983** The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland [2nd edition]. Colchester, Harley Books :116 pp, ill.

Handa, S. M.; Kochhar, N.;

b2733 **1981** The chromosome numbers of two coenagrionid dragonflies from Panjab, India (Zygoptera). Notulae odonat. 1(7):122. {*1 Jun 1981*}

Handlirsch, Anton;

b. 1865.

b2734 **1903** Zur morphologie des Hinterleibes der Odonaten. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 18:117-122.

b2735 **1906** Revision of American Paleozoic insects. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 29(1441):661-820. {*7 Mar 1906*}

b2736 **1906** Die fossilen Insekten und die Phylogenie der rezenten Formen; ein Handbuch für Paläontologen und Zoologen. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung aus der Treitl-stiftung der Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Leipzig, W. Engelmann :(lief 1-4) 640 pp, 36 pls. *The rest (641-1430) came later (1908).* {*Aug 1906*}

b2737 **1906-1908** Die Fossilen Insekten. Wien. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:1-82. {*1906-1908*}

b2738 **1909** Über Insektenreste aus der Trias Frankens. Abh. naturhist. Ges. Nürnberg 18:77-82.

b2739 **1910** Canadian fossil insects. Insects from the tertiary lake deposits of the southern interior of Britlish Columbia, collected by Mr. Lawrence M. Lambe in 1906. Contr. Can. Palaeont. 2(3):93-129 + viii.

b2740 **1911** New Paleozoic insects from the vicinity of Mazon Creek, Illinois. Amer. J. Sci. (4)31:297-377, ill.

b2741 **1919** Revision der paläozoischen Insekten. Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:511-592, 91 f.

b2742 **1920** Kapitel 7, Palaeontologie, In C. Schröder, Handb. Entom., III. Jena, Fischer 3:117-306, pl 1-10. *[See also: b5406]*

b2743 **1939** Neue Untersuchungen über die fossilen Insekten mit Ergänzungen und Nachträgen sowie Ausblicken auf phylogenetische, palaeogeographische und allgemein biologische Probleme. II. Tiel. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:1-240, pl 1-16.

Hansemann, J. W. A.;

b2744 **1823** Anfang einer Auseinandersetzung der deutschen Arten der Gattung Agrion F. Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):148-161.

Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich;

Also seen as Charitonov and Kharitonov.

b2745 **1974** Odonata from Zaienisei in Polyarnyi Ural. In: Cherepanov, A. I. (editor), Entomology questions of Siberia. Novosibirsk, Nauka :206 pp.

b2746 **1975** Syevyernoyevraziatskiye vidy roda *Enallagma* Charp. (Odonata, Insecta). [North-Eurasian species from the genus *Enallagma* Charp. (Odonata, Insecta)]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. No. 9:11-20, 4 f.

Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; *(continued)*

b2747 **1975** On the biology of little-known species of dragonflies *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom (Odonata, Corduliidae). Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. No. 9:21-23, f.

b2748 **1976** The taxonomic position of little-known species from the group *Agrion concinnum* Joh. (Odonata, Insecta). Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. No. 10:52-56, 2 f.

b2749 **1977** A description of relict species of dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) from southern regions of west Siberia. Pp 117-124, ill, In: Cherepanov, A. I. (editor), Taxa of Siberian fauna. Novosibirsk, Izdatel'stvo Nauka Sibirskoe Otdelenie :5-185 pp.

b2750 **1979** Novyy vid stryekozy roda *Ischnura* Charp. (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) iz Yuzhnogo Kazahstana. A new dragonfly species of the genus *Ischnura* Charp. (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) from Southern Kazakhstan. Trudy vses. ént. Obshch. 61:5-7, ill.

b2751 **1981** On the morphology and biology of little-known species of dragonflies *Gomphus epophthalmus* Selys (Odonata, Gomphidae). Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib. No. 15:111-113, ill.

b2752 **1986** Odonata. In: Ler, P. A. [editor], [Identification of insects of the Far East of the USSR in 6 volumes. Volume 1. Apterygota and Palaeoptera with incomplete metamorphosis.] [In Russian]. Leningrad, Nauka 1:142-162, f 64-70.

b2753 **1988** [Dragonflies of the genus *Ischnura* Charp. (Insecta, Odonata) of the USSR fauna]. Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib. No. 20:32-46.

b2754 **1993** Obituary Notice: Boris Feodorovich Belyshev. Notulae odonat. 4(2):35-36. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Borisov, Sergei Nikolaevich;

b2755 **1989** The dragonfly phenology. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :67-76.

b2756 **1989** Daily changes of the dragonfly activity rhythms. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :77-85.

b2757 **1989** Dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) of 'Ramit' Reserve. Dokl. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR 32(4):280-282.

b2758 **1990** [Eurasian dragonfly species of the genus *Ophiogomphus* (Odonata, Gomphidae)]. Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib. No. 21:43-51, ill.

b2759 **1991** The larva of *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata, Libellulidae) Vestnik Zoologii 1991(1):76-77, ill.

Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Haritonova, Irina Nikolaevna;

b2760 **1990** [Siberian representatives of the dragonfly genus *Coenagrion* Kirby]. In: G. X. Zolotarenko, [Ed.], Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri, 22:49-53, Nauka, Novosibirsk. Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri 22:49-53.

Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Klauta, Bastiaan;

b2761 **1975** To Dr. Boris Feodorovich Belyshev on his 65th birthday. Odonatologica 4(4):207-218. {*1 Dec 1975*}

b2762 **1991** To Dr. Boris Feodorovich Belyshev on his 80th birthday. Odonatologica 20(1):1-8, portrait. {*1 Mar 1991*}

Harp, G. L.;

b2763 **1983** New and unusual records of Arkansas Anisoptera, United States. Notulae odonat. 2(2):26-27. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b2764 **1985** Further distributional records for Arkansas Anisoptera. Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci. 39:131-135, ill.

b2765 **1986** Protracted oviposition by *Hetaerina titia* (Drury) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):132-133. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Harp, G. L.; Rickett, J. D.;

b2766 **1977** The dragonflies (Anisoptera) of Arkansas. Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci. 31:50-54.

Harris, Moses;

b2767 **1782** An Exposition of English Insects. Including the several Classes of Neuroptera, Hymenoptera et Diptera, or Bees, Flies et Libellulae. Exhibiting on 51 Copper Plates near 500 Figures, accurately drawn, et highly finished in Colours, from Nature. The whole minutely Described, Arranged et Named, according to the Linnean System, with Remarks. The Figures of a great number of Moths, not in the Aurelian Collection, formerly published by the same Author, and a Plate with an explanation of Colours, are likewise given in the Work by Moses Harris. London :8+166+4 pp, 50 cpl.

Harrison, A. C.;

b2768 **1951** Cape dragonflies. Piscator 5:114-128, 5 f.

Harrison, S. J.; Platt, A. P.; Sanders, S. P.;

b2769 **1994** An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes from *Anax junius* (Drury) and *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(4):421-429. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Hart, Charles Arthur;

b. 1859; d. 1918;

Hartung, M.;

b2770 **1985** *Orthetrum trinacria* (Sel.) as a part of the dragonfly fauna in southern Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):101-102. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Harvey, Francis Leroy;

b. 1850; d. 1900. [Ref: b2525]

b2771 **1891** A Contribution to the Odonata of Maine. Ent. News 2(3):50-51. {*Mar 1891*}

b2772 **1898** Contributions to the Odonata of Maine. II. Ent. News 9(3):59-64. {*Mar 1898*}

b2773 **1898** Contributions to the Odonata of Maine. III. Ent. News 9(4):85-87. {*Apr 1898*}

b2774 **1901** Contributions to the Odonata of Maine. IV. Ent. News 12(6):178-179, (7)196-198, 239-243, 269-277. {*Jun 1901*}

b2775 **1904** A catalogue and bibliography of the Odonata (dragonflies) of Maine. *.

Harvey, I. F.; Hubbard, S. F.;

b2776 **1987** Observations on the reproductive behaviour of *Orthemis ferruginea* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 16(1):1-8, 3 f. {*1 Mar 1987*}

Harvey, I. F.; White, S. A.;

b2777 **1990** Prey selection by larvae of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(1):17-25, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1990*}

Harwell, J. E.;

b2778 **1951** Notes on the Odonata of north eastern Texas. Texas Journal Science 3:204-207.

Harwood, P. D.;

b2779 **1976** Dragonflies (Odonata) observed in Hawaii in 1973 and 1974. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 22(2):251-254.

Harz, K.;

b2780 **1978** *Coenagrion freyi* Bilek ist eine gute Art. Articulata 1(8):61-64.

Hassan, A. T.;

b2781 **1975** Studies on the larval development of *Polpopleura lucia lucia, Acisoma parorpoides inflatum* and *Urothemis assignata* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) in a semi-natural environment. Nigerian J. Ent. 1(2):143-146.

b2782 **1977** The larval stages of *Urothemis assignata* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(3):151-161, 18 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Sep 1977*}

Hassenkamp, E.;

b2783 **1860** Ueber fossile Insecten der Rhoen. Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr. 1:78-81.

Hatto, Y.;

b2784 **1994** "*Buri*" or "*Toriko*", a traditional Japanese method of catching dragonflies. Odonatologica 23(3):283-289. {*1 Sep 1994*}

Haupt, H.;

b2785 **1906** Ein Beitrag zur Metamorphose der Libellen. Wschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk. 3:382-384.

b2786 **1956** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der eozänen Arthropodenfauna des Geiseltales. Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)18(128):1-90, 106 f.

Hayes, William P.;

b2787 **1914** A bibliography of keys for the identification of immature insects. Part II. Odonata. Ent. News 52(2):52-55, (3)66-69, (4)93-98. {*[2] Feb 1914; [12] Mar 1914; [3] Apr 1914*}

Heady, S. E.;

b2788 **1981** New species records of Odonata from Kentucky, with notes on two other species. Notulae odonat. 1(7):122-123. {*1 Jun 1981*}

Heath, J.; (editor)

b2789 **1978** Provisional atlas of the insects of the British Isles, part 7: Odonata-dragonflies. *. *[Ref: b4677]*

Hebard, Morgan;

b2790 **1910** A Few Records From Northern Michigan in the Order Odonata. Ent. News 21(3):134-135. {*Mar 1910*}

Heer, Oswald;

b. 31 Aug 1809 (Nieder Uzwyl, Glarus). [Ref: b2652]

b2791 **1849** Die Insectenfauna der Tertiärgebilde von Oeningen u. Radiboj in Croatien. Leipzig, Engelmann 2:4+269 pp, 17 pl.

b2792 **1861** Recherches sur le Climat et la Végétation du Pays Tertiaire . . . Traduction de C. T. Gaudin. Genève & Paris :[vi]+220+xxii, 1 cpl, 1 map (folio).

b2793 **1865** Die Urwelt der Schweiz. Zürich, Friedrich Schulthess :xxix+622 pp, 368 f, 18 pls, 1 map.

b2794 **1879** Die Urwelt der Schweiz. Zürich, Friedrich Schulthess :xix + 713 pp, ill.

Heidemann, H.;

b2795 **1974** Geschlechtliche Verirrungen einheimischer Libellen. [Journal] {*1 Sep 1974*}

b2796 **1974** Ein neuer Europäischer fund von *Coenagrion hylas* (Trybom) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(3):181-185. {*1 Sep 1974*}

b2797 **1988** Brauchen wir einen neuen Namen fur *Gomphus flavipes* (Charpentier, 1825)? Spezielles und Allgemeines uber Namensanderungen. Libellula 7(1/2):27-40, ill.

b2798 **1988** Die *Gomphus*-Arten Deutschlands und Frankreichs. Bestimmungsschlussel der Larven und Felddiagnose der Imagines (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Libellula 7(3/4):89-101, ill.

b2799 **1989** Der Begrift *Stylurus* Bemerkungen zu seiner Begrundung. Libellula 8(3/4):115-144, ill.

Heidermanns, C.;

b2800 **1931** Reizphysiologische Untersuchungen an der Flugmuskulatur von *Aeschna coerulea*. Zool. Jahrb. 50:1-31, 15 f.

Heikel, O. Alfred;

b2801 **1861** [Description of *Aeschna maxima* n. sp.]. In: Hisinger, E. V. E., Contributions to the knowledge of dragonflies of Finland. Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh. 6:116-117.

Heimans, H.;

b2802 **1919** Libellenvleugeltjes. Levende Nat. 23:1-12, 41-53, 23 f.

Henriksen, Karl Ludwig;

b. 1888; d. 1940. [Ref: b2525]

b2803 **1922** Eocene Insects from Denmark. Danmarks geol. Unders. 2(37):36 pp, 20 f. *Also seen as Communic. paléont. Mus. de Minéral. Géol. de l'Univ. 18:1-36, 20 f.*

b2804 **1922** A new tertiary dragon-fly *Oplonaeschna staurophlebioides* n. sp. from Denmark. Meddr dansk geol. Foren. 6(2)(9):5 pp, 1 f.

Henrikson, B.-I.;

b2805 **1988** The absence of antipredator behaviour in the larvae of *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Odonata) and the consequences for their distribution. Oikos 51(2):179-183, ill.

Heppner, John B.; Lamas, Gerardo;

b2806 **1982** Acronyms for World Museum Collections of Insects, with an Emphasis on Neotropical Lepidoptera. Bull. ent. Soc. Amer. 28(3):305-315.

Hering, M.;

b2807 **1937** Nachruf auf Prof. Dr. Ferdinand Karsch. Mitt. dtsch ent Ges. 7:101-102.

Herrera, J.; Etcheverry, M.; Carrasco, H.;

b2808 **1956** Los Odonatos de Chile. Revta univ., Santiago 40-41:63-88, 6 pl.

Hess, Walther;

b2809 **1895** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der tertiären Agrioniden. Eine neue *Lestes*-Art aus dem Plattigen Steinmergel von Brunnstatt bei Mühlhausen i. E. Basel :16 pp, 1 pl.

Hesselbarth, G.;

b2810 **1988** In memoriam Anthony Valletta (1908-1988). Nota lepid. 12(1):4-7, portrait.

Hewer, T. F.;

b2811 **1924** The intelligence and sense-organs of Dragonflies. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4)6:38-45.

Heymer, Armin;

b2812 **1967** Versuch einer Koordinierung der odonatologischen Termini. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):357-362. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b2813 **1967** *Hemianax ephippiger* en Europe (Odon. Anisoptera). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)3:787-795.

b2814 **1967** Contribution à la connaissance des odonates de la région lacustre du Massif de Néouvielle dans le Pyrénées centrales. Annls Limnologie 3:75-89, 4 f.

b2815 **1968** Le comportement d'appétence sexuelle chez quelques Anisoptères non territoriaux. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4:891-900, 3 f.

b2816 **1968** Contribution à la connaissance de la morphologie et de la réparition du genre *Platycnemis* Burmeister, 1839, en Europe et en Asia Mineure (Odonata: Zygoptera). Beitr. Ent. 18:605-623, 7 f.

b2817 **1968** Une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Enallagma* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Zygoptera) des Pyrénees, *Enallagma cyathigerum possampesi* nov. subsp. Vie et Milieu 19(2-c):451-468, 14 f, 6 tbl.

b2818 **1968** Le rôle des épines caudales chez les larves d'Aeschnidae (Odonata, Anisoptera) dans le compretement de capture des proies de d'agressivité intra- et inter-spécifique. Z. Tierpsychol. 25:829-833, 3 f.

b2819 **1969** Fortpflanzungsverhalten und Territorialität bei *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabr., 1798) und *O. brunneum* (Fonsc., 1837) (Odonata: Anisoptera). Revue Comporte. Anim. 3(2):1-24, 7 f, 1 tbl, 8 pl.

b2820 **1973** Étude du compartement reproducteur et analyse des mécanismes déclencheurs innés (MDI) optiques chez les Calopterygidae (Odonata: Zygoptera). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)9(1):219-254, 14 f.

Heymer, Armin; *(continued)*

b2821 **1973** Verhaltensstudien an Prachtlibellen. Beiträge zur Ethologie und Evolution der Calopterygidae Selys, 1850 (Odonata: Zygoptera). Fortschritte er Verhaltensforschung No. 11:100 pp, 50 f.

b2822 **1973** Das hochspezialisierte Beutefangverhalten der Larve von *Cordulegaster annulatus* (Latr. 1805), eine ökologische Einnischung (Odonata, Anisoptera). Revue Comporte. Anim. 7(2):103-112, 2 f, 3 pls.

b2823 **1973** Ethologische Freilandbeobachtungen an der Kleinlibelle *Agrion lindeni* Selys, 1840. Revue Comporte. Anim. 7(3):183-189, 6 pls.

Heymer, Armin; Plattner, Hans;

b2824 **1969** Beschreibung der bisher unbekannten Larve von *Agrion ornatum* aus Rumänien (Odonata: Zygoptera: Agrionidae). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)5:901-908, 13 f.

Heymer, Armin; Schöttner, Alfred;

b2825 **1967** Dr. phil. Erich Schmidt zum 75. Geburtstag. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):257-263, portrait. {*20 Oct 1967*}

Hiekkanen, Arvi Ilmari;

b. 20 Aug 1891 (Jyväskylä, Finland); d. 23 Apr 1933. Obituary: Meddn Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., 31:163-164 (1905). [Ref: b5702]

b2826 **1932** *Sympetrum sanguineum* Müll., new to Finland. Notulae ent. 12:93-94.

Hiekkanen, Arvi Ilmari; Valle, Kaarlo Johannes;

b2827 **1937** Die Odonaten des Kirchspiels Hankasalmi. Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 5(1):1-35.

Higashi, K.;

b2828 **1969** Territoriality and dispersal in the population of dragonfly, *Crocothemis servilia* Drury (Odonata: Anisoptera). Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (E)5(2):95-113, 8 f, 4 tbl.

Higgins, Helen T.;

b2829 **1901** The development and comparative structure of the gizzard in the Odonata Zygopera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 53:126-141, pl 2-4.

Higgins, Lionel George;

b2830 **1963** Dates of publication of the Novara Reise. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(3):153-159. {*Nov 1963*}

Hilton, D. F. J.;

b2831 **1981** Flight periods of Odonata inhabiting a black spruce-sphagnum bog in south-eastern Quebec, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(8):127-130. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b2832 **1983** Severed male abdomens in tandem with female *Nehalennia gracilis* Morse (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(1):13-14. {*1 Jun 1983*}

b2833 **1985** Abnormal tarsi in a population of *Amphiagrion saucium* (Burmeister) from Quebec, Canada (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(3):247-250, 2 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Sep 1985*}

b2834 **1986** A survey of some Odonata fro ultraviolet patterns. Odonatologica 15(3):335-345, 14 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1986*}

b2835 **1990** The Odonata of the Province of Prince Edward Island, Canada. Notulae odonat. 3(5):68-73. {*1 Jun 1990*}

b2836 **1992** Odonata from the Magdalen Islands, Quebec, Canada. Entomologist 111(2):102-108.

Hincks, W. D.;

b2837 **1934** Odonata (Paraneuroptera) from Peru and Colombia. Ent. Rec. 46:77-81.

Hine, Jas. S.;

b2838 **1901** A new species of *Gomphus* and its near relatives. Ohio Naturalist 1:60. {*Feb 1901*}

b2839 **1913** Additions and corrections to the Odonata of Ohio. Ohio Naturalist 13:94-96.

Hine, Jas. S.; *(continued)*

b2840 **1913** A note on *Anax longipes* Hagen. Ohio Naturalist 13:219-220.

b2841 **1925** The dragonfly, *Tachopteryx thoreyi*, recorded for Ohio, with notes on its near relatives. Ohio J. Sci. 25:190-192.

Hinnekint, B. O. N.;

b2842 **1987** Odonata hoarding food. Notulae odonat. 2(9):154. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Hisinger, Edvard Viktor Eugen;

b. 1832 (Fagervik, Finland); d. 23 Oct 1904.

b2843 **1861** Contributions to the knowledge of dragonflies of Finland. Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh. 6:109-121.

Hitomi, K.;

b2844 **1935** A list of Odonata from Mishimagun, Osaka-fu. Ent. World 3:426-432.

Hiura, Isamu;

b. 24 Oct 1932 (Kamiyama-cho, Tokushima Prefecture, Japan); d. 18 Oct 1983 (Kashiwara, Nara Prefecture, Japan). [Ref: b2928 (bibliography)]

b2845 **1966** A list of the dragonfly specimens in the collection of the Takarazuka Insectarium (Odonata). Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist. No. 19:53-58.

Hobby, B. M.;

b2846 **1933** The prey of British dragonflies. Trans. ent. Soc. S. Engl. 8:65-76.

Hodges, Robert S.;

b2847 **1955** [Description of *Neurocordulia alabamensis*]. In Needham & Westfall, [q.v.]. Berkeley, Univ. Calif. Press :356. *[See also: b4486]*

Hoess, R.;

b2848 **1989** Variationen von *Calopteryx virgo* (L.) in der Schweiz (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:7-9.

b2849 **1991** Eine neue Population von *Calopteryx splendens caprai* Conci im Tessin, Schweiz (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 65:7 pp.

Hoffmann, Joaquim;

b2850 **1987** *Perithemis piperi* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Mexico (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Biol. Z. (Hamburg) 1(1):98-103.

b2851 **1990** *Perithemis parzefalli* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Libellulidae), a new dragonfly from Peru. Revta peruana Ent. 33:97-101. {*Dec 1990*}

Holland, William Jacob;

b. 16 Aug 1848 (Bethany auf Jamaica); d. 13 Dec 1932 (Pittsburgh).

b2852 **1922** *Calopteryx maculata* Beauvois. An interesting Photograph. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 24(5):117-118. {*26 May 1922*}

Holmen, Mogens;

b. 18 Oct 1952 (Lyngby, Copenhagen, Denmark). [Ref: b5702]

b2853 **1991** The damselfly *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charpentier, 1840) new to Denmark. Ent. Medder 59(1):1-3, 1 f.

Hong, Yu-Ch'ung;

b2854 **1965** A new fossil dragonfly, *Sinaeschnidia* Hong gen. nov. (Odonata, Insecta). [In Chinese and Russian].d Acta ent. sinica 14(2):171-178, 5 f.

b2855 **1982** Jiuquan Pendi kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province]. Peking, Geological Publishing House :187 pp, ill.

b2856 **1982** Beijang zhongzhu Inoshi kunchong huashi [Odonata. In: Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China]. Peking, Geol. Publ. House :22-26, pl 1,2.

Hong, Yu-Ch'ung; *(continued)*

b2857 **1984** Odonata. In: Palaeontological atlas of North China, Volume 2, Mesozoic. Peking, Geol. Publ. House 2:132-137, pl 63.

b2858 **1985** Insecta. In: Mesozoic stratigraphy and paleontology of the Guyang coal-bearing basin, Neimenggol Autonomous Region, China. Peking, Geol. Publ. House :85-100, pls 17-20.

b2859 **1985** Odonata. In: Fossil insects, scorpionids and araneids in the diatom strata of Shandong. Peking, Geol. Publ. House :14-18, pl 1,2.

b2860 **1985** New fossil genera and species of Shanxi Formation in Xishan of Taiyuan. Entomotaxonomia 7(2):83-91, ill.

b2861 **1988** *Huaxiagomphus* nom. nov., a new name for *Sinogomphus* Hong, 1982 from the Lower Cretaceous of Jilin Province, China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 17(1):57-58. {*1 Mar 1988*}

Hood, J. Douglas;

b2862 **1932** Notes on some New York Odonata. Ent. News 43(5):128-132. {*[12] May 1932*}

Horn, Walther;

b2863 **1937** [Prof. Dr. Ferdinand Karsch]. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 4(1):64, (2):161.

Horn, Walther; Schenkling, Sigmund;

b2864 **1928** Index Litteraturae Entomologicae. Serie I: Die Welt-Literature über die gesamte Entomologie bis inklusive 1863. Berlin, Dahlem 4 Band in 2 Volumes. Bd 1 :352 pp (Aalborg-Ferriere); Bd II :353-704 pp (Ferrill-Leconte); Bd III :705-1056 (Leconte-Schaum); Bd 1V :1057-1426 (Schaum-Zwinger un Nachtrag). *For some additions and corrections see b2381.*

Hornuff, Lothar E., Jr.;

b. 9 Apr 1928 (New Orleans); d. 29 Jan 1985 (Arcadia, Oklahoma). [Ref: b0776 (bibliography).]

b2865 **1950** A further study of *Aphylla williamsoni* Gloyd (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci. 14:39-44.

b2866 **1979** To Dr. George H. Bick on his 65th birthday. Odonatologica 8(3):155-158, f. {*1 Sep 1979*}

Houston, W. W. K.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b2867 **1988** Odonata. Zool. Catal. Aust. 6:33-132.

Howe, Reginald Heber;

10 Apr 1875 (Quincy, Massachusetts); d. 28 Jan 1932. [Ref: b2525]

b2868 **1917** Manual of Odonata of New England, parts 1 and 2. Mem. Thoreau Mus. N. H. 2:138 pp + supplement.

b2869 **1918** Distributional notes on New England Odonata, part 2. Psyche 25:106-110.

b2870 **1919** The Odonata of Concord, Massachusetts. Ent. News 30(1):10-14. {*[4] Jan 1919*}

b2871 **1919** Odonata of the Franconia region, New Hampshire. Can. Ent. 51(1):9-15, 93. {*28 Jan 1919*}

b2872 **1919** A list of dragon-flies collected at Wareham, Mass., during the years 1911 to 1913 by Mr. Outram Bangs. Psyche 26:65-68, pl 3.

b2873 **1921** *Sympetrum atripes* (Hagen) a good species. Ent. News 32(3):80-82. {*[7] Mar 1921*}

b2874 **1921** The distribution of New England Odonata. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 36:105-133.

b2875 **1922** A New Dragonfly from New England. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5:19-20, 4 f.

b2876 **1922** Odonate Larvae of New England. Psyche 29:1 page supplement.

b2877 **1923** *Williamsonia lintneri* (Hagen), its history and distribution. Psyche 30:222-225.

b2878 **1925** Another instance of the northward migration of Odonata in the spring. Psyche 32:113.

Howe, Reginald Heber; *(continued)*

b2879 **1925** Pictorial key to the Larvae. Psyche 33:1 page supplement.

b2880 **1927** Manual of Odonata of New England, part 3. Mem. David Mason Little Me. Mus. Nat. Hist. 1:139-149.

Hudson, George Vernon;

b. 1867; d. 1946. [Ref: b2525]

b2881 **1904** New Zealand Neuroptera: a popular introduction ... including notes on their relation to Angling. London :viii + [i] +102 pp, 11 cps (8vo).

b2882 **1951** Fragments of New Zealand entomology. Welling, N. Z., Ferguson & Osborn Ltd. :188 pp, 19 pls, 4 f.

Huggins, D. G.;

b2883 **1978** Description of the nymph of *Enallagma divagans* Selys (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 51(1):140-143, ill.

b2884 **1978** Redescription of the nymph of *Enallagma basidens* Calvert (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 51(2):222-227, ill.

b2885 **1978** Additional records of Kansas Odonata. Tech. Publ. State Biol. Survey Kansas 6:1-35.

b2886 **1983** The nymph of *Somatochlora ensigera* (Odonata: Corduliidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 56(3):415-419, ill.

b2887 **1984** Description of the nymph of *Enallagma daecki* (Calvert) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 57(2):190-196, ill.

Huggins, D. G.; Harp, G. L.;

b2888 **1985** The nymph of *Gomphus (Gomphurus) ozarkensis* Westfall (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 58(4):656-661, ill.

Huggins, John R.;

b2889 **1927** Variations in size of *Calopteryx maculata* and a proposed new subspecies (Odonata: Agrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52:355-364, ill.

Huijs, L. G. J.; Peters, H. P. J.;

b2890 **1984** *Sympetrum pedemontanum* (Allioni, 1766) in Nederland waargenomen (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. Ber. 44(2):21-24. *{1 Feb 1984}*

Husainova, N. Z.; Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich;

b2891 **1971** Pamyati Aleksandra Nikolaevicha Barteneva (1882-1946). Biol. nauki, Alma-Ata 3:213-225.

Hutchinson, J. F.;

b2892 **1977** An addition to the dragonfly fauna of Victoria. Victorian Ent. 7(6):76.

Hutchinson, R.;

b2893 **1993** Note sur le vol de patrouille au milieu d'une rivière des mâles de *Stylurus spiniceps* (Walsh), *Dromogomphus spinosus* (Sélys) et *Argia moesta* Hagen (Odonata). Fabreries 18(3):90-91.

Hutchinson, R.; Ménard, B.;

b2894 **1993** Mise à jour de la répartition géographique d'*Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) (Odonata: Libellulidae) au Québec. Fabreries 18(3):69-73.

b2895 **1993** Deux nouvelles localités pour la demoiselle très rarement trouvée au Québec, *Lestes vigilax* Hagen (Odonata: Lestidae). Fabreries 18(3):78-81.

b2896 **1993** *Stylogomphus albistylus* (Hagen) (Odonata: Gomphidae): répartition et notes biologiques. Fabreries 18(3):82-89.

Hutchinson, Raymond;

b2897 **1977** Observations on populations of *Epitheca princeps* Hagen and *E. cynosura simmulans* Muttkowski (Odonata: Cordulidae) in Rigaud, with distributional notes. Cordulia 3(1):11-16. *{Mar 1977}*

Hutchinson, Raymond; *(continued)*

b2898 **1977** Catalogue des odonates du Québec (deuxième partie: Anisoptera) (fin). Cordulia 3(1):1-8.

Hutshinson, Raymond;

b2899 **1976** Habitude de vol de *Cordulegaster maculatus* Selys et *C. diastatops* Selys (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Cordulia 2(1):19.

b2900 **1976** Catalogue des odonates du Québec (deuxième partie). Cordulia 2(2):61-70.

b2901 **1976** Catalogue des odonates du Québec (deuxième partie: Anisoptera) (Suite). Cordulia 2(4):141-147.

b2902 **1976** Observations de la ponte de *Nehalennia irene* Hagen (Zygoptera: Coenagriidae) à Melbourne Valley, Cantons de l'Est, Québec. Cordulia 2(4):149.

b2903 **1976** Notes sur la distribution de *Libellula luctuosa* Burmeister au Québec. Cordulia 2(4):155-156.

b2904 **1976** Observation d'une ponte d'*Agrion amatum* Hagen. Fabreries 2(2):18-19.

b2905 **1976** Premiers vols d'individus ténéraux de l'espèce *Plathemis lydia*. Fabreries 2(3):38-39.

b2906 **1977** Presence de *Pantala flavescens* dans plusieurs localités de la rive nord du comté de Charlevoix. Cordulia 3(1):16.

b2907 **1977** Histoire naturelle de *Pentala flavescens* Fabricius (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Cordulia 3(2):63-75.

b2908 **1977** Découverte d'*Epitheca cynosura* Say et *E. spinigera* Sélys près de Port-aux-Quilles, comté de Charlevoix, Québec. Cordulia 3(3):96-97.

b2909 **1977** Notes sur les *Ophiogomphus* du Québec. Fabreries 3(4):54-56.

b2910 **1977** Les Agriidae (Zygoptera) du Québec. Fabreries 3(5):74-78, ill.

b2911 **1977** Les mâles de certaines espèces de libellules surveillent la ponte. Fabreries 3(6):108.

b2912 **1977** *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder (Odonata: Corduliidae) au Québec. Fabreries 3(7):119-122.

b2913 **1977** L'*Eppitheca princeps* Hagen, une libellule princière. Fabreries 3(8):141-143.

b2914 **1978** L'histoire de l'odonatologie au Québec. Cordulia 4(3):109-126.

b2915 **1978** Un *Enallagma cyathigerum* Charp. (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) proie de *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Cordulia 4(4):146-147.

b2916 **1978** *Dorocordulia libera* Hagen (Odonata: Corduliidae) au Québec. Fabreries 4(4):72-74.

b2917 **1978** *Neurocordulia yamaskanensis* Prov. (Odonata: Corduliidae) au Québec. Fabreries 4(8):156-158.

b2918 **1978** Comportment inhabituel de libellules autour des habitats humains. Fabreries 4(9):167-169.

Hutshinson, Raymond; Larochelle, Aadré;

b2919 **1977** Catalogue des libellules du Québec. Cordulia Suppl. No. 3:45 pp.

Ingenitzkii, Ivan;

b. 1862; d. 1900. [Ref: b2525]

b2920 **1893** Zur Kenntniss der Begattungsorgane der Libelluliden. Zool. Anz. 16:405-407.

b2921 **1898** Les Odonates de la Pologne Russe. Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 11:48-61.

Ingils, C. M.;

b2922 **1936** A missing link. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 11:82-83, 1 pl.

Ingram, Byron Ross, Jr.;

b. 3 Oct 1940 (Smithfield, North Carolina); d. 3 Aug 1977 (Clemson, South Carolina). [Ref: b1241]

Ingram, Byron Ross, Jr.; *(continued)*

b2923 **1976** Life histories of three species of Lestidae in North Carolina, United States (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 5(3):231-244. {*1 Sep 1976*}

Ingram, Byron Ross, Jr.; Jenner, C. E.;

b2924 **1976** Life histories of *Enallagma hageni* (Walsh) and *Enallagma aspersum* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 5(4):331-345. {*1 Dec 1976*}

Inoue, K.;

b2925 **1980** Introductions [to the Abstracts of Papers presented at the *Mnais* Symposium, Kyoto, Japan, January 5-6, 1980]. Notulae odonat. 1(6):106,107. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b2926 **1980** Studies on *Mnais pruinosa* Sel. that have been carried out by the members of the Kansai Research Group of Odonatology. Notulae odonat. 1(6):108-109. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b2927 **1980** Obituary: Yoshitsugu Tarui. Notulae odonat. 1(6):112. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b2928 **1984** Obituary: Isamu Hiura. Odonatologica 13(4):597-602. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b2929 **1985** To Dr Shigeru Obana on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 14(2):81-88, 4 f. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Inoue, K.; Eda, S.;

b2930 **1984** To Dr Syoziro Asahina on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 13(2):187-213. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Inoue, K.; Ogawa, M.;

b2931 **1992** On a small dragonfly collection from the Engadine, Switzerland, with two new taxa for the regional fauna (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 87:1-7.

International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature;

b2932 **1910** Opinion 6. In Case of a Genus *A* Linnaeus, 1758, with two Species, *Ab* and *Ac*. In Special Publication of the Smithsonian Institution (#1938). Washington, Smithsonian :7-8.

b2933 **1957** Opinion 474. Determination of the dates to be assigned for the purposes of the Law of Priority to the names published in Dru Drury's Illustrations of Natural History in the period 1770-1782. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 16(16):297-306. {*31 Jul 1957*}

b2934 **1985** Opinion 1317. *Tupus* Sellards, 1906 (Insecta, Protodonata): conserved. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 42(2):169-170. {*Jun 1985*}

Ishida, Katsuyoshi;

b2935 **1994** *Planaeschna naica*, a new species of dragonfly from Amami-Oshima, Ryukyu Islands (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 20(3/4):161-170.

Ishida, Shôzô;

b2936 **1964** Dragonflies of Okinawa-Hontô. Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. 1(8):42-43, f 1-3.

b2937 **1969** Insect life in Japan. Volume 2. Dragonflies. Japan :261 pp, 25 cpl, 16 halftones.

b2938 **1972** Dragonflies of the Ryukyus. Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. 7(1):1-15, 8 f.

Ishihar, T.; Miyatake, M.; Hiisamatsu, S.; Edashige, T.; Sasaki, K.;

b2939 **1953** The insect fauna of Mt. Ishizuchi and Omogo valley, Iyo, Japan. Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 3(Suppl.):5-137, 8 pl.

Ishimura, K.;

b2940 **1937** [*Sympetrum kunckeli* f.n. *tastaceipenne*]. [In Japanese]. Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc. 4:1.

Itzerott, H.;

b2941 **1963** Nachtrag zur Libellenfauna der Pfalz. Mitt. Pollichia (3)10:88-89, 1 cpl.

Ivanov, V. D.;

b2942 **1993** Andrei Vasilievich Martynov: a life story. Braueria 20:11-13.

Ivey, R. K.; Bailey, J. C.; Stark, B. P.; Lentz, D. L.;

b2943 **1988** A preliminary report of egg chorion features in ddragonflies (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 17(4):393-399, 16 f. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Iwasaki, M.;

b2944 **1980** Comparative study of reproductive behaviour of seven genera of Calopterygidae. Notulae odonat. 1(6):110-111. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b2945 **1980** Breeding behaviour of *Mnais p. pruinosa* Sel. in Kyoto. Notulae odonat. 1(6):111. {*1 Dec 1980*}

Jacquemin, G.;

b2946 **1985** Une population de *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) dans le Rif, Maroc (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):102-103. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b2947 **1987** A relic population of *Pseudagrion s. sublacteum* (Karsch, 1893) in Morocco (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):159-161. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b2948 **1988** Dragonflies collected in La Réunion, the Mascarene Islands. Notulae odonat. 3(1):14. {*1 Jun 1988*}

b2949 **1991** *Ischnura fountainei* Morton and *Gomphus lucasi* Selys in Morocco, and further data on the genus *Ischnura* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae; Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):120-123, f 1. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b2950 **1994** Odonata of the Rif, northern Morocco. Odonatologica 23(3):217-237. {*1 Sep 1994*}

Jacquemin, G.; Boudot, J.-P.;

b2951 **1986** Comportement de ponte chez *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(7):112-113. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b2952 **1990** A propos de *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840) au Maroc (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(6):91-94, f 1-4. {*1 Dec 1990*}

Jacquemin, G.; Boudot, J.-P.; Goutet, P.; Schwaab, F.;

b2953 **1987** Quelques odonates intéressants observés en Lorraine, France. Notulae odonat. 2(9):140-144. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Jain, S. K.; Baijal, H. N.;

b2954 **1982** On the wing venation of subfamily Lestinae (Zygoptera: Odonata) with remarks on its taxonomic value. J. ent. Res. 6(1):68-72, ill.

Jamieson, Janet P.;

b2955 **1918** The tracheal supply of the rectum of the larva of *Argia talamanca* from Juan Vinas, Costa Rica. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 70:81-85.

Janda, Viktor;

b2956 **1910** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration der Odonaten. Zool. Anz. 35:602-608.

Jarry, D.; Vidal, D.;

b2957 **1960** Introduction à l'étude écologique des Odonates de la région montpelliéraine. Vie et Milieu 11:261-283, 2 f, 1 map, t tbl.

Jarzembowski, E. A.;

b2958 **1988** British dragonflies in the latter part of the age of dinosaurs. J. Br. Dragonfly Soc. 4(1):1-8.

b2959 **1988** A new aeshnid dragonfly from the Lower Cretaceous of south-east England. Palaeontology 31(3):763-769, ill.

b2960 **1990** Early Cretaceous zygopteroids of southern England, with the description of *Cretacoenagrion alleni* gen. nov., spec. nov. (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae: "Anisozygoptera": tarsophlebiidae, Euthemistidae). Odonatologica 19(1):27-37, 13 f. {*1 Mar 1990*}

Jean-Jean;

b2961 **1929** Communication au sujet de passages de libellules. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Nîmes 46:119-123.

Jell, P. A.; Duncan, P. M.;

b2962 **1986** Invertebrates, mainly insects, from the freshwater, Lower Cretaceous, Koonwarra Fossil Bed (Korumburra Group), south Gippsland, Victoria. Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:111-205, ill.

Jensen, A. L.;

b2963 **1980** The karyotypes of five species of Odonata endemic to New Zealand. Odonatologica 9(1):29-33. {*1 Mar 1980*}

Joannis, J. De;

b2964 **1916** Lépidoptères et Névroptères recueillis par le Dr Landrieu à l'île de Lesbos (Mytilène). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 21:247-248.

Jödicke, Reinhard;

b2965 **1991** Herbstphänologie mitteleuropäischer Odonaten. I. Beobachtungen in Oberbayern, Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 62:11 pp.

b2966 **1993** Confirmation of an early record of *Sympetrum vulgatum ibericum* Ocharan from Spain (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 4(1):17. {*1 Jun 1993*}

b2967 **1993** Die bestimmung der exuvien von *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müll.), *S. striolatum* (Charp.) und *S. vulgatum* (L.) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 115:1-8. {*25 Nov 1993*}

b2968 **1993** Die Typen von *Sympecma paedisca annulata* (Selys, 1887) (Odonata: Sygoptera: Lestidae). Ent. Zeit. 103(11):189-197.

b2969 **1994** Subspecific division of *Sympetrum sinaiticum* Dumont, 1977, and the identity of *S. vulgatum decoloratum* (Selys, 1884) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(3):239-253. {*1 Sep 1994*}

b2970 **1994** Dragonfly fauna of the Province of Tarragona, Spain. Notulae odonat. 4(4):67-68. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Jödicke, Reinhard; Santens, M.;

b2971 **1992** Die Libellen der Fleuthkuhlen bei Geldern/Niederrhein, Deutschland (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 97:1-14. {*15 Nov 1992*}

Joecks, G.;

b2972 **1925** Beitrag zur Libellen-Fauna Pommerns. Mitt. naturw. Ver. Neu-Vorpomm. 50-51:72-76.

Johanson, C. H.;

b2973 **1859** Odonata Sueciae. Sveriges Trollsländer. Westerås, Bergh :122 pp, 8 f (8vo).

Johansson, F.;

b2974 **1990** Foraging in larvae of *Aeshna juncea* (L.): patch use and learning (Anisoptera: Aeschnidae). Odonatologica 19(1):39-45, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1990*}

b2975 **1992** Simulating darkness using dim red light: a acutionary note based on experience with larval *Aeshna juncea* (L.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):139-141. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Johansson, F.; Nilsson, A. N.;

b2976 **1991** Freezing tolerance and drought resistance of *Somatochlora alpestriis* (Selys) larvae in boreal temporal pools (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 20(2):245-252. {*1 Jun 1991*}

Johansson, F.; Norling, U.;

b2977 **1994** A five year study of the larval life history of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Cahrpentier) and *C. armatum* (Charpentier) in northern Sweden (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(4):355-364. {*1 Dec 1994*}

John, Oscar;

b2978 **1930** Reduktion eines Flügels bei einer Libelle. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 1(2):177-180, ill.

Johnson, C.;

b2979 **1965** Mating expectancies and sex ratio in the damselfly, *Enallagma praevarum* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). SWest. Nat. 9:297-304.

b2980 **1966** Genetics of female dimorphism in *Ischnura demorsa*. Heredity 21:453-459.

b2981 **1972** An analysis of geographical variation in the damselfly, *Argia apicalis* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Can. Ent. 104(10):1515-1527, 7 f, 2 tbl. {*5 Oct 1972*}

b2982 **1972** The damselflies (Zygoptera) of Texas. Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. 16(2):55-128, 18 f, 4 tbl.

b2983 **1973** Obituary: Dr. Philip Garman. Odonatologica 2(4):333-334, ill. {*1 Dec 1973*}

b2984 **1973** Distributional patterns and the interpretation in *Hetaerina* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Florida Entomologist 56(1):24-42, 3 f.

b2985 **1973** Variability, distribution and taxonomy of *Calopteryx dimidiata* (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Florida Entomologist 56(3):207-222, 3 f, 2 tbl.

b2986 **1973** Dr. Philip Garman (1891-1972) in Memoriam. Tombo 15(1/4):32. {*31 Dec 1973*}

b2987 **1974** Taxonomic keys and distributional patterns for Nearctic species of *Calopteryx* damselflies. Florida Entomologist 57(3):231-248, 3 maps.

b2988 **1975** Polymorphism and natural selection in Ischnuran damselflies. Evol. Theory 1:81-90.

Johnson, C.; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

b2989 **1970** Diagnostic keys and notes on the damselflies (Zygoptera) of Florida. Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. 15(2):45-89, 18 f, 1 tbl.

Johnson, Dan M.;

b2990 **1986** The life history of *Tetragoneuria cynosura* (Say) in Bays Mountain Lake, Tennessee, United States (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 15(1):81-90, 3 f. {*28 Jan 1986*}

Johnson, Dan M.; Coney, C. C.; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

b2991 **1980** The Odonata of Bays Mountain Park, Sullivan County, Tennessee. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 55(3):73-76.

Johnson, F. C.;

b2992 **1972** An analysis of geographical variation in the damselfly *Argia appicalis* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Can. Ent. 104(10):1515-1527. {*Oct 1972*}

Johnson, J. H.;

b2993 **1982** Diet composition and prey selection of *Cordulegaster maculata* Sel. larvae (Anisoptera: Cordulegastridae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):151-153. {*1 Jun 1982*}

Joseph, A. N. T.; Satyarani, I.;

b2994 **1988** On a small collection of Odonata from Andhra Pradesh, India. Rec. Surv. India 85(3):439-450.

Jousset de Bellesme, Georges Louis Marie Félicien;

b2995 **1877** Phénomènes qui accompagnent la métamorphose chez la Libellule déprimée. C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 85:448-450.

Jüris, Arnold;

b2996 **1933** Möningaid märkmeid Pärnumaa kiililistest. Eesti Loodus 1(2):39-40.

b2997 **1934** Märkmeid Alutaguse kiililistest. Eesti Loodus 2(5):117-118.

b2998 **1936** Huvitavaid kiililiste leide Eestis. Eesti Loodus 4(2):74.

b2999 **1938** Ergänzende Bemerkungen zur estländischen Fauna der Odonata. Tartu Ulik. Loodusuur. 43(3/4):297-306.

Jurzitza, Gerhard;

b3000 **1964** A propos de quelques espèces rares d'Odonates en Camargue. Annls Soc. Hort. Hist. nat. Hérault. 4:.

Jurzitza, Gerhard; *(continued)*

b3001 **1964** Libellenbeobachtungen in der Umgebung von Karlsruhe. IV. Mitteilung: *Ceriagrion tenellum* (de Villers) in Karlsruhe. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 23:71-72.

b3002 **1964** Ein Beitrag zur subspezifischen Gliederung der *Aeshna subarctica* Walker in Europa (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 23:123-135, 4 pl.

b3003 **1965** Libellenbeobachtungen in der Umgebung von Karlsruhe/Baden. 5. Mitteilung. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 24:37-39.

b3004 **1965** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna von Nordost-Spanien, mit Bemerkungen zur Rassenfrage der *Agrion haemorrhoidalis* (Van der Linden). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 24:183-187.

b3005 **1965** Gedanken zu einigen Problemen des "Rassenkreises *Cordulegaster boltonii* (Donovan)" (Odonata, Anisoptera). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 14:4-8.

b3006 **1966** Über interspezifische Paarungsversuche bei Odonaten. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 20:71-72.

b3007 **1967** Über einen reversiblen, terperaturabhängigen Farbwechsel bei *Anax imperator* Leach, 1815 (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):387-389. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b3008 **1969** Libellenfunde aus der Umgebung von Gifhorn (Ein Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna Niedersachsen) Ent. Zeit. 79:189-196, 2 tbl, 1 pl.

b3009 **1969** Ein Diskussionsbeitrag zur Dedeutung des Pterostigmas der Libellen. Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt. 3:257-259.

b3010 **1969** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Verhaltens der *Aeshna viridis* Eversmann (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt. 3:260-261, 1 pl.

b3011 **1969** Eiablage von *Chalcolestes viridis* (Van der Linden) in postcopula und ohne Begleitung durch das Mannchen sowie Gedanken zur Evolution des Fortpflanzungsverhaltens bei den Odonaten. Tombo 12(1/4):25-27. {*31 Dec 1969*}

b3012 **1970** Beobachtungen zur Oekologie und Ethologie von *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 24:151-153.

b3013 **1974** *Antiagrion gayi* (Selys, 1876) und *A. grinbergsi* spec. nov., zwei Verwechlungsarten aus Chile (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(4):221-230, 4 f, tbl. {*1 Dec 1974*}

b3014 **1974** A note on mating and oviposition behaviour of three Argentine Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 3(4):265-266. {*1 Dec 1974*}

b3015 **1975** Obituary: Alois Bilek. Odonatologica 4(1):31-33, f. {*1 Mar 1975*}

b3016 **1975** Dr. Paul Münchberg zum 70. Geburtstag. Odonatologica 4(3):125-128, f. {*1 Sep 1975*}

b3017 **1975** Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen des Zangengriffes und der Laminae mesostigmales einiger Coenagrionidae (Odonata, Zygoptera). Forma et Functio 7(4):377-392, 10 pls.

b3018 **1975** Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Appendices und den Laminae mesostigmales einiger *Enallagma*-Arten (Odonata, Zygoptera). Forma et Functio 8(1):33-48, 12 pls.

b3019 **1975** Ein Beitrag zur Faunistik und Biologie der Odonaten von Chile. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)(280:1-20, ill.

b3020 **1978** Wiederentdeckung und Neubeschreibung der *Erythrodiplax lygaea* Ris 1911 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) in Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien. Odonatologica 7(3):281-285, ill. {*1 Sep 1978*}

b3021 **1978** Unsere Libellen. Stuttgart, Keller & Co. :72 pp, 120 color photos. *[Ref: b5172]*

b3022 **1979** *Castoraeschna margarethae* spec. nov. aus Minas Gerais, Brasilien (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 8(4):325-327, f 1-5. {*1 Dec 1979*}

Jurzitza, Gerhard; *(continued)*

b3023 **1980** *Acanthagrion leonardi* spec. nov. aus Iguazú, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(2):181-184, f 1-3. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b3024 **1980** *Telebasis aureipennis* spec. nov. aus Iguazú, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(2):185-187, f 1-4. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b3025 **1980** Zur Frage der Synonymie von *Oxyagrion rubidum* (Rambur, 1842) und *O. rufulum* (Hagen, 1861) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(3):231-236, ill. {*1 Sep 1980*}

b3026 **1981** Lista provisional de los odonatos del Parque Nacional Iguazu, provincia de Misiones, Republica Argentina. Notulae odonat. 1(7):117-118. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b3027 **1981** *Peristicta misionera* spec. nov. aus Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 10(3):227-230. {*1 Sep 1981*}

b3028 **1981** Wiederauffindung der *Neoneura waltheri* Selys 1866 im argentinischen Nationalpark Iguazu sowie Erstbeschreibung des adulten Männchens und des Weibchens (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 10(4):323-331, ill. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b3029 **1981** Übersicht über die Odonaten Sudamerikas. Libellula 1(1):20.

b3030 **1981** Identificacion de los representantes chilenos del genero *Gomphomacromia* (Corduliidae: Odonata). Revta chil. Ent. 11:31-36, ill.

b3031 **1982** *Hetaerina mendezi* spec. nov. aus Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 11(1):41-44, ill. {*1 Mar 1982*}

b3032 **1982** Obituary, Otto-Paul Wenger. Odonatologica 11(2):163-165, photo. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b3033 **1982** Morphologisch-taxonomische Untersuchungen an *Hetaerina carnifex* Hagen, 1854 und *H. proxima* Selys, 1854 (Sygoptera: Odontologica 11(3):231-238, il Odonatologica 11(3):231-238, ill. {*1 Sep 1982*}

b3034 **1982** Die Unterscheidung der Mannchen von *Zenithoptera fasciata* (Linnaeus 1758), *Z. viola* Ris, 1910 und *Z. lanei* Santos, 1941 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(4):331-338, ill. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b3035 **1986** Nota sobre la morfologia y la etologia *Antiagrion grinbergsi* Jurzitza, 1974; especies gemela de *A. gayi* (Selys, 1876) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Revta chil. Ent. 13:47-49, ill.

b3036 **1988** Welche Libelle is das? Die Arten Mittel- und Südeuropas. Stuttgart, Franckh :191 ppp, ill.

b3037 **1988** Ein seltenes Bilddokument: Sperma: Auffüllung bei *Aeschna juncea* (Linnaeus 1758) Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 98(9):127-128, ill.

b3038 **1989** *Phenes raptor centralis* n. subsp. aus Chile (Odonata: Petaluridae). Ent. Zeit. 99(12):161-168. {*15 Jun 1989*}

b3039 **1989** Anmerkungen zu den üblichen Kriterien für eine Bodenständigkeit von Libellen. Libellula 8(3/4):177-179.

b3040 **1990** *Aeshna peralta* Ris, 1918, ein Synonym von *A. variegata* Fabricius, 1775 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(4):385-393, 4 f. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b3041 **1990** Über *Aeshna (Neureclipa) diffinis* Rambur 1842, *Ae. (N.) absoluta* (Calvert 1952) und *Ae. (N.) bonariensis* Rambur 1842 (Odonata: Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 100(19):353-365, ill.

Jurzitza, Gerhard; Rácenls, Janls;

b3042 **1984** *Telebasis lacustris* sp. n. aus der Bolivien - Ausbeute von Herrn Dr. W. Forster, München (Odonata, Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Spixiana 7(3):251-252, ill. {*1 Nov 1984*}

Jurzitza, Gerhard; Schöttner, Alfred;

b3043 **1978** To Professor Vladimir Teyrovský on his 80th birthday. Odonatologica 7(3):187-190. {*1 Sep 1978*}

Justus, B. G.; Trauth, S. E.; Harp, G. L.;

b3044 **1990** The mesostigmal complex of six *Argia* species using scanning electron microscopy (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(2):145-152, 5 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Kahl, H.;

b3045 **1916** A list of the Odonata collected on the isle of Pines by Mr. J. L. Graf in 1910, and by Mr. G. A. Link in 1912-1913, now contained in the Carnegie museum. Ann. Carn. Mus. 10:519-526.

Kähler, J.;

b3046 **1984** Some interesting dragonfly records from Spain (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(4):64-65. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Kaiser, Heinrich;

b. 26 May 1941 (Geislingen an der Steige, Deutschland); d. 27 Jul 1986 (Otztaler Alpen). [Ref: b4520]

b3047 **1965** Beobachtungen von Insektenwanderungen auf dem Bretolet-Pass (1923 m. Walliser Alpen). 4. Beobachtungen an Odonaten im September 1963. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 37:215-219.

Kammerer, Paul;

b3048 **1908** Symbiose zwischen *Oedogonium undulatum* und Wasserjungferlarven. Wiener-FestSchr. 1908:238-252.

Kanzler, W.;

b3049 **1954** Märkische Libellenfauna. Eine Zusammenstellung bisher publizierter sowie neuer Fundorte. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)1:42-85, 1 mpa, 1 f.

Karaman, B. S.;

b3050 **1986** Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des odonates du lac de Skadar et ses environs. Poljopr. Sumar. 32(2/3):57-70.

b3051 **1986** Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des odonates de Sjenica. Poljopr. Sumar. 32(2/3):83-87.

b3052 **1987** Les odonates du lac de Prespa (Macedoine, Yugoslavie) 1 partie: la composition qualitative et l'analyse zoogeographique de la faune. God. Zb. Biol. Prir. Mat. Fak. Univ. Kiril. Metod. Skopje No. 37-38:97-110, ill.

Karsch, Ferdinand Anton Franz;

b. 2 Sep 1853 (Münster, Germany); d. 20 Dec 1936 (Berlin). Typen meist im Zool. Mus. Berlin. [Ref: b2525; b5702; b2807; b2863]

b3053 **1889** *Sapho venusta*, eine neue afrikanische Libelle aus der Familie der Kalopterygide. Ent. Nachr. 15:233-235.

b3054 **1889** *Libellula herculea*, eine neue südamerikanische Art mit innerem Dreieck der Hinterflügel. Ent. Nachr. 15:235-236.

b3055 **1889** Neue Aeschniden der indo-australischen Region. Ent. Nachr. 15:236-239.

b3056 **1889** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Libellulinen mit vierseitiger cellula cardinalis (*Nannophya* Rambur). Ent. Nachr. 15:245-263.

b3057 **1889** Beschreibung einer neuen Libelluline Madagaskars. Ent. Nachr. 15:276-277.

b3058 **1889** Eine neue Libelluline der Gattung *Tetrathemis*. Ent. Nachr. 15:321-323.

b3059 **1890** Ueber eine neue, der *Idionyx luctifera*, Selys, verwandte ostafrikanische Libelluliden-Gattung. Berl. ent. Z. 33:280-284.

b3060 **1890** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Arten und Gattungen der Libellulinen. Berl. ent. Z. 33:347-392.

b3061 **1890** *Pentathemis membranulata*, eine neue australische Libellulide mit fünfseitiger cellula cardinalis. Ent. Nachr. 16:33-35, 1 f.

b3062 **1890** Ueber Gomphiden. Ent. Nachr. 16:370-382.

b3063 **1890** Ueber Libellulinen der Sammlung des Herrn Dr. Heinrich Dohrn. Stett. ent. Ztg 51:295-298.

Karsch, Ferdinand Anton Franz; *(continued)*

b3064 **1891** Ueber die Odonaten gattung *Idionyx*, Selys. Ent. Nachr. 17:27-31.

b3065 **1891** Die Libelluliden-gattungen *Orthetrum*, Newm. (*Libella*, Br.) und *Thermorthemis*, Kirby. Ent. Nachr. 17:58-62.

b3066 **1891** Übersicht der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss in Deutsch-West-Afrika 1890 gesammelten Odonaten. Ent. Nachr. 17:65-80.

b3067 **1891** Sumatranische Odonaten, gesammelt von Herrn Hofrath Dr. Med. L. Martin in Bindjei (Deli). Ent. Nachr. 17:241-247.

b3068 **1891** Zwei neue südamerikanische Libelluliden. Ent. Nachr. 17:267-270.

b3069 **1891** Kritik des Systems der Aeschniden. Ent. Nachr. 17:273-290.

b3070 **1891** Acht neue Aeschniden. Ent. Nachr. 17:305-312.

b3071 **1891** Neue Odonaten von Ecuador. Soc. ent. 6(14):105, (15):113, (16):121.

b3072 **1892** Zwei neue chinesische Libellen aus der Familie der Kalopterygiden. Berl. ent. Z. 36(2):455-456.

b3073 **1892** Eine neue von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss bei Buea im Kamerungebirge entdeckte Odonate der Gattung *Macromia*. Berl. ent. Z. 37:15-16.

b3074 **1892** Ueber eine Collection durch Herrn Hans Fruhstorfer auf Java gefangener Aeschniden. Ent. Nachr. 18:249-255.

b3075 **1893** Die Insecten der Berglandschaft Adeli im Hinterlande von Togo (Westafrika) nach dem von den Herren Hauptmann Eugen Kling und Dr. Richard Büttner, gesammelten Materiale bearbeitet von Dr. F. Karsch, mit einem Vorworte von Dr. Richard Büttner. I Abtheilung Apterygota, Odonata, Orthoptera saltatoria, Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera. Berl. ent. Z. 38:1-266, 6 pl, 1 map.

b3076 **1893** Odonaten von Victoria in Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Ent. Nachr. 19:193-195.

b3077 **1894** Libellen von der Deutschen Forschungs-Station Yáunde im Hinterlande von Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn G. Zenker. Berl. ent. Z. 39:11-16.

b3078 **1895** *Libellula lugubris*, Ehrenberg, i. litt., eine neue nubische, der *Libellula trinacria*, Selys, ähnliche Libellulide. Ent. Nachr. 21:198-203.

b3079 **1896** Zwei neue von Herrn G. Zenker in Kamerun erbeutete Odonaten. Ent. Nachr. 22(2):17-21. {*Jan 1896*}

b3080 **1898** [Descriptions of new species]. In Baumann, [q.v.]. Ent. Nachr. 24:342-347. *[See also: b0538]*

b3081 **1899** Odonaten von Johann-Alrecht-Höhe (Nord-Kamerun), gesammelt von Herrn Leopold Conradt. Ent. Nachr. 25:161-176.

b3082 **1899** Neue Odonaten aus Ost- und Süd-Afrika mit Einschluss des Seengebietes. Ent. Nachr. 25:369-382.

b3083 **1900** Odonaten. Ergebnisse einer zool. Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo...ausgeführt von Dr. Willy Kükenthal. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 25(1):211-230.

Karube, H.;

b3084 **1990** Description of a new subspecies of *Asiagomphus xanthenatus* (Williamson) from West Malaysia. Tombo 33(1/4):21-24. {*25 Dec 1990*}

Kaup, Johann Jakob;

b. 20 Apr 1803 (Darmstadt); d. 4 Jul 1873 (same). [Ref: b1667]

b3085 **1867** [Description of *Diplax cora*]. In Brauer, Beschreibung neuer exotischer Libellen aus den Gattungen *Neurothemis*, *Libellula*, *Diplax*, *Celithemis* und *Tramea*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:3-26. *[See also: b0883]*

Kaurl, Hans;

b. 30 May 1906 (Konguta, District Tartu, Estonia).

Kauri, Hans; *(continued)*

b3086 **1933** *Aeschna subarctica* Walk. leiust Eestis. Eesti Loodus 1(4):89-90.

b3087 **1935** Saaremaa tondihobu (*Aeschna osiliensis* Mierz.). Eesti Loodus 3(3):90-93.

b3088 **1949** Die Odonaten Fauna von Estland. In: Apophoreta Tartuensia. Stockholm :408-420.

b3089 **1949** Einige Odonaten-Notizen aus Gotland. Opuscula entomologica 14:26.

Kawall, Johann Heinrich;

b. 14 Mar 1799 (Jelgava (=Mitau), Latvia); d. 29 Jan 1881 (Puze (=Pussen), Latvia). [Ref: b5701]

b3090 **1864** Die Orthopteren und Neuropteren Kurlands. KorrespBl. NaturfVer. Riga 14(11):155-168.

Kellholz;

b3091 **1925** Massenzüge von Libellen. Ent. Zeit. 39:38-39.

Kellicott, David Simons;

b. 28 Jan 1842 (Hasting's Center, New York); d. 13 Apr 1898 (Columbus, Ohio). [Ref: b1667; b1033]

b3092 **1894** List of the Dragonflies of Corunna, Michigan. Can. Ent. 26(12):345-347. {*Dec 1894*}

b3093 **1894** [Distribution of the Odonata]. Ent. News 5(10):314. {*Dec 1894*}

b3094 **1894** Preliminary Report on the Dragon Flies of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 2:11.

b3095 **1895** Correction [to List of the Dragonflies of Corunna, Michigan]. Can. Ent. 27(1):15. {*8 Jan 1895*}

b3096 **1895** Odonata - a note and a description. Ent. News 6(7):239. {*Sep 1895*}

b3097 **1895** Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio, Part I. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 17:195-216.

b3098 **1895** Third report on the Odonata of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 3:33-37.

b3099 **1896** Notes on the Occurrence of Dragonflies in Ohio. Agric. Student 3:141.

b3100 **1896** Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Proc. amer. Soc. Microsc. 5:47.

b3101 **1896** The Odonata. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1895:251.

b3102 **1897** Rare Ohio Dragonflies. Agric. Student 4:45.

b3103 **1897** Notes on Dragonflies. Amer. Nat. 31:351-354.

b3104 **1897** Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Proc. amer. Soc. Microsc. 6:27.

b3105 **1897** Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 5:47.

b3106 **1898** Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 6:27-28.

b3107 **1899** Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Part II. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 18:105-114.

b3108 **1899** An Odonate nymph from a thermal spring. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 19:63-65.

b3109 **1899** Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Part III. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 19:66-71.

b3110 **1899** The Odonata of Ohio. A descriptive catalogue of the dragonflies known in Ohio, with keys for their determination. Spec. Pap. Ohio St. Acad. Sci. No. 2:vii+[2]+114+[2], 4 pl.

Kemp, R. G.;

b3111 **1989** On a small collection of Odonata from Montenegro, Yugoslavia. Notulae odonat. 3(4):60. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b3112 **1989** *Archibasis rebeccae* spec. nov. from West Malaysia (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(4):385-389, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b3113 **1990** A probable case of an overwintering adult *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) in Western Cyprus (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):75-76. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Kemp, R. G.; *(continued)*

b3114 **1994** *Drepanosticta berinchangensis* spec. nov. from West Malaysia (Zygoptera: Platystictidae). Odonatologica 23(1):69-72, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1994*}

Kemp, R. G.; Kemp, G. S.;

b3115 **1985** Some records of Odonata from the Department of Halkidiki and Thessaloniki, northern Greece. Notulae odonat. 2(5):75-77. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b3116 **1989** Some dragonfly records from the states of Pahang and Perak, West Malaysia. Notulae odonat. 3(3):37-40. {*1 Jun 1989*}

Kempny, P.;

b3117 **1905** Beitrag zur Neuropterenfauna Rumäniens. Bul. Soc. şti. Buc. 14:665-674.

b3118 **1908** Beitrag zur Neuropterenfauna des Orients. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58:263-270.

Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton;

b. 1870; d. 1952. Collection to UMMZ. [Ref: b2525; b4249]

b3119 **1913** Notes on the Odonata, or dragonflies, of Bumping Lake, Washington. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 46(2017):111-126, f 1-57. {*30 Sep 1913*}

b3120 **1915** Notes on the life history and ecology of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Washington and Oregon. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 49(2107):257-345, 201 f. {*28 Jul 1915*}

b3121 **1915** Interesting westen Odonata. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 8:297-303.

b3122 **1916** Notes on the penes of Zygoptera. Ent. News 27(7):325-330, pl 18. {*[30 Jun] 1916*}

b3123 **1916** Notes on the penes of damselflies No. 2. The close relations inter se of the hawaiian Agrionines. Ent. News 28(1):9-14, pl 2,3. {*[30 Dec 1916]*}

b3124 **1917** Notes on the life history and ecology of the dragon flies (Odonata) of central California and Nevada. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):483-635, 404 f. *The various sections of this paper are sometimes cited separately.* {*12 May 1917*}

b3125 **1917** A new species of *Somatochlora* with notes on the *cingulata* group. Can. Ent. 49(7):229-235. {*2 Jul 1917*}

b3126 **1917** Notes on the penes of damselflies No. 3., the penes in *Neoneura* and related genera. Ent. News 28(7):289-294, pl 21-23. {*[3] Jul 1917*}

b3127 **1918** New species of Odonata from the south-western United States, Part 1. Three new *Argia*. Can. Ent. 50(8):256-260, pl 5. {*24 Aug 1918*}

b3128 **1918** New species of Odonata from the southwestern United States. Part II. Can. Ent. 50(9):297-300, 15 f. {*10 Sep 1918*}

b3129 **1918** The varieties of the dragonfly, *Agrion aequabile* (Say). Can. Ent. 50(12):406-410. {*Dec 1918*}

b3130 **1919** A new species of *Argia* (Odonata). Can. Ent. 51(1):17. {*28 Jan 1919*}

b3131 **1919** The naiad of the odonate genus *Coryphaeschna*. Ent. News 30(4):105-108. {*[3] Apr 1919*}

b3132 **1919** The phylogeny of the Zygoptera. Ithaca, Cornell University :295 pp, 67 pl (Thesis).

b3133 **1920** The phylogeny of the zygopterous dragon flies as based on the evidence of the penes. Ohio J. Sci. 21:19-29, 3 pl.

b3134 **1920** Forty-two hitherto unrecognized genera and subgenera of Zygoptera. Ohio J. Sci. 21:83-88.

b3135 **1921** Some interesting dragon-fly naiads from Texas. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 59(2390):595-598, pl 115. {*10 Oct 1921*}

b3136 **1922** The Morphology of the Penis in the Genus *Libellula* (Odonata). Ent. News 33(2):33-40, 2 pl. {*[4] Feb 1922*}

Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton; *(continued)*

b3137 **1922** The Phylogeny and the Geographical Distribution Of the Genus *Libellula* (Odonata). Ent. News 33(3):65-71, 1 pl; (4):105-111. {*[9] Mar 1922; [8] Apr 1922*}

b3138 **1922** The ecological relationships of the dragonflies of the Bass Islands of Lake Erie. Ecology 3:325-336, 6 f.

b3139 **1923** The naiad of *Pantala hymenea* (Odonata). Can. Ent. 55(3):36-38, 5 f. {*16 Apr 1923*}

b3140 **1923** The phylogeny and the geographical distribution of the genus *Erythemis*. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 11:19-22, ill.

b3141 **1924** Notes and descriptions of naiads belonging to the dragonfly genus *Helocordulia*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(12)(2502):4 pp, 1 pl. {*5 Mar 1924*}

b3142 **1925** New genera of Megapodagrioninae with notes on the subfamily. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):291-311, 1 pl. {*Nov 1925*}

b3143 **1925** The distribution of certain insects of reversed behavior. Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole 48:390-401.

b3144 **1931** Insects from the Miocene (Latah) of Washington. III. Odonata. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24(2):313-316. {*30 Jun 1931*}

b3145 **1934** *Kilauagrion dinesiotes*, a new species of dragonfly (Odonata) from Hawaii. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:343-345, 10 f. {*Jun 1934*}

b3146 **1934** *Anax piraticus* a new species of dragonfly (Odonata) from Guam. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:346-356, 30 f. {*Jun 1934*}

b3147 **1936** *Epigomphus crepidus* a new dragonfly (Odonata: Gomphidae) from Nayarit, Mexico with notes on the genus. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29:126-135, 28 f. {*Mar 1936*}

b3148 **1936** *Protosticta fraseri*, a new species of dragonfly (Platystictinae: Odonata) from Assam, India. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(4):67-71, 1 tf, 1 pl. {*15 Apr 1936*}

b3149 **1936** *Telebasis flammeola*, *T. carota* and *T. livida*, new dragonflies from Ecuador (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):804-815, 35 f. {*24 Dec 1936*}

b3150 **1936** The habits and early stages of the dragonfly, *Gomphaeschna furcillata* (Say). Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 45:315-322, 33 f.

b3151 **1937** *Perilestes castor* and *P. pollux*, new dragonflies from Ecuador, with notes on *P. kahli* (Odonata: Lestidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):410-424, 37 f. {*29 Jun 1937*}

b3152 **1937** *Staurophlebia auca*, a new dragonfly from Ecuador (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):425-430, 5 f. {*29 Jun 1937*}

b3153 **1938** *Palaemnema picicaudata*, *P. abbreviata* and *P. brucelli*, new dragonflies from Ecuador, with notes on other *Palaemnemas* (Odonata: Platystictidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):249-266, 48 f. {*29 Jun 1938*}

b3154 **1938** *Aeshna biliosa*, a new dragonfly from Andean Ecuador and Peru (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(4):573-577, 1 pl. {*23 Dec 1938*}

b3155 **1938** The present status of work on the ecology of aquatic insects as shown by the work on the Odonata. Ohio J. Sci. 38:267-276.

b3156 **1939** *Archaeopodagrion bicore*, a very primitive dragonfly from eastern Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrioninae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):32-43, 2 pl. {*20 Mar 1939*}

b3157 **1939** *Protallagma runtuni* n. sp. of dragonfly from Ecuador with notes on the genus (Coenagriidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):177-187, 3 pl. {*20 Mar 1939*}

b3158 **1939** *Protoneura macintyrei*, a new species of dragonfly from Ecuador (Odonata: Protoneurinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 410:8 pp, 2 pl. {*30 Jun 1939*}

b3159 **1939** The female of *Aeshna biliosa* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32:344-348, 7 f.

Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton; *(continued)*

b3160 **1940** The *Miocora*-like dragonflies from Ecuador with notes on *Cora*, *Micora*, *Kalocora*, *Josocora* and *Stenocora* (Odonata: Polythorinae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):406-436, 29 f. {*Jun 1940*}

b3161 **1940** *Palaemnema joanetta*, a new dragonfly from Panama (Platystictidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:626-628, f 1-8. {*Dec 1940*}

b3162 **1941** *Aeshna rufipennis*, a new dragonfly from Peru (Aeshnidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):397-403, 14 f. {*[2 Jul] 1941*}

b3163 **1941** *Agnophilogenia monotis*, a new genus and species of dragonfly from humid northwestern Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrioninae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):490-494, 1 pl, 2 f. {*[2 Jul] 1941*}

b3164 **1941** Perilestinae in Ecuador and Peru: revisional notes and descriptions (Lestidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):658-688, 46 f. {*[6 Oct] 1941*}

b3165 **1941** *Perissolestes paprzyckii*, a new perilestine dragonfly from Peru (Lestidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(4):852-854, f 1-11. {*[19] Dec 1941*}

b3166 **1942** *Palaemnema lorena* and *P. melanocauda*, new species of dragonflies from north-western Ecuador (Platystictidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35:97-104, 18 f. {*Mar 1942*}

b3167 **1942** *Lestes henshawi*, Ecuador, *L. urubamba*, Peru, and notes on other South American *Lestes* (Lestidae: Odonata). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 13:274-290, 27 f. {*Nov 1942*}

b3168 **1944** The female of *Aeshna rufipennis* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 37:372-375, 10 f.

b3169 **1946** *Archaeopodagrion bilobata*, n. sp., from Central Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrioninae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:171-176, 14 f.

b3170 **1946** *Protallagma runtuni* Kennedy, 1939, a synonym of *Oxyallagma dissidens* (Selys), 1876: notes on *Oxyagrion* and related genera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:381-382.

b3171 **1947** *Epigomphus subquadrices*, a new dragonfly (Odonata: Gomphidae) from Panama, with notes on *E. quadrices* and *Eugomphus* n. subgen. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:662-666, 2 pl. {*Dec 1947*}

Kennedy, J. H.;

b3172 **1977** The occurrence of *Archilestes grandis* Rambur (Zygoptera: Lestidae) in Virginia. Ent. News 88(7/8):215-216. {*[14 Oct] 1977*}

Kennedy, J. H.; White, H. B., III;

b3173 **1979** Description of the nymph of *Ophiogomphus howei* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 81(1):64-69, ill. {*28 Feb 1979*}

Kerdpibule, V.; Nicharat, S.; Sucharit, S.;

b3174 **1979** Descriptions of odonata nymphs from Thailand. Southeast Asian J. trop. Med. pub. Hlth 10(4):540-547, pl 1-3 (11 f).

Kery, M.; Schaub, M.;

b3175 **1994** *Onychogomphus costae* (Sel.) and *Gomphus grasilinii* Ramb. in NE Spain (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):53-54. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Khaliq, A.; Ayub, M.; Nafees, M. A.; Maula, F.;

b3176 **1994** A collection of Odonata from Gilgit and Baltistan, Kashnir, with three new species for Pakistan. Notulae odonat. 4(4):68-69. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Khaliq, A.; Yousuf, M.;

b3177 **1992** Coenagrionidae (Zygoptera: Odonata) of Pakistan. 1. Subfamily Agriocnemidinae. Pakistan J. Zool. 24(4):287-291.

b3178 **1993** Coenagrionidae (Zygoptera: Odonata) of Pakistan. 2. Subfamily Pseudagrioninae. Pakistan J. Zool. 25(2):159-164.

Khan, B. A.;

b3179 **1968** The copulatory complex of some species of *Tramea* Hagen (Libellulidae: Odonata) and its taxonomic importance. Zool. Anz. 181:403-410, 10 f.

Kharitonov, Anatolly Yurevich;

See Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich

Klauta, Bastiaan;

b3180 **1961** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Sloweniens. Biol. Věst. 8:31-44.

b3181 **1963** *Lindenia tetraphylla* v.d. Lind. und *Somatochlora metallica meridionalis* Nielsen aus Nordwestistrien (Jugoslawien) (Odonata: Gomphidae, Corduliidae). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 22:65-66.

b3182 **1963** Additions to the Cyprus list of Odonata, with some notes on the annotated list given by K. J. Valle. Commentat. biol. 26(8):3-6.

b3183 **1963** The dragonflies fauna (Odonata Fbr.) of the river basin of Kamniška Bistrica (Slovenia, Yugoslavia). Kamniski Zbornik 9:137-153.

b3184 **1965** Notes sur le dépouillement de *Cordulia aenea* (L.) (Odonata, Corduliidae). Ent. Ber. 25:111-113, 1 pl.

b3185 **1967** Meiotic chromosome behaviour in the male damselfly, *Calopteryx virgo* (Linnaeus), with a discussion on value of chromosome numbers and karyotype morphology in odonate systematics. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):339-348, 2 tbl, 2 pl. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b3186 **1968** The chromosomes of the male dragonfly, *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Donovan, 1807) (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Biol. Věst. 16:87-94, 3 pl.

b3187 **1968** Additions to the list of Odonata of the Dutch Wadden islands, with an account of water quality data of larval habitats, and a review of the dragonfly fauna of the Dutch and German North Sea islands. Biol. Jaarb. 36:88-114, 1 f, 5 tbl, 5 pl.

b3188 **1968** Evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. Ent. Ber. 28:97-100, 2 f.

b3189 **1968** Aantekeningen over Nederlandse Odonata. 1. *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brullé, 1832) in Nederland (Libellulidae, Sympetrinae). Ent. Ber. 28:156-159, 1 map.

b3190 **1968** Morphology and kinetic behaviour of the odonate sex chromosomes, with a review of the distribution of sex determining mechanisms in the order. Genen Phaenen 12(2):21-24, 3 f, 1 tbl.

b3191 **1968** Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. Genetica 38:430-446, 4 f, 1 tbl, 2 pl.

b3192 **1968** Variation in size of the dragonfly m-chromosome, with consideration on its significance for the chorogeography and taxonomy of the order Odonata, and notes on the validity of the rule of Reinig. Genetica 39:64-74, 1 f, 4 pl, 2 tbl.

b3193 **1969** The chromosomes of eight dragonfly species from continental Africa and Madagascar (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(15):1-8, 7 f, 1 tbl.

b3194 **1969** Survey of the Odonate fauna of the autonomous region Friuli-Venezia Giulia (Northern Italy). Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Trieste 26:177-247.

b3195 **1969** The odonate collection from the Karst of Inner Carniola and the Slovene littoral in the natural museum of Triest, with a review and zoogeographical considerations on the dragonfly fauna of this and adjacent territories. Biol. Věst. 17:101-111.

b3196 **1969** Sex chromosomes and sex determining mechanisms in Odonata, with a review of the cytological conditions in the family Gomphidae, and references to the karyotypic evolution in the order. Genetica 40:127-157, 6 f, 8 pl, 5 tbl.

b3197 **1969** Autosomal fragmentations and fusions in Odonata and their evolutionary implications. Genetica 40:158-180, 5 pl, 4 tbl.

Klauta, Bastiaan; *(continued)*

b3198 **1969** *Croatocordulia platyptera* (Charpentier, 1843) gen. nov. from the Lower Miocene of Radoboj in Croatia (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae, Corduliinae). Geologija 12:85-90, 2 f, 1 tbl.

b3199 **1969** The chromosomes of the Hawaiian endemic dragonflies, *Megalagrion oahuense* (Blackburn) (Coenagrionidae: Pseudoagrioninae) and *Nesogonia blackburni* (McLachlan) (Libellulidae: Sympetrinae), with a note on the cytotaxonomic affinities between the genera *Nesogonia* Kirby, and *Sympetrum* Newman (Odonata). Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 20:429-433, 6 pl, 1 tbl. {*[1969]*}

b3200 **1969** A proposal for the protection of some Slovene dragonfly species that are rare or threatened with extinction (Odonata). Varstvo Narave 6:121-130, 2 f.

b3201 **1970** The karyotype of the damselfly, *Epallage fatime* (Charpentier, 1840) (Odonata, Zygoptera: Epallagridae), with a note on the cytotaxonomic affinities in the superfamily Calopterygoidea. Genetica 41:525-531, 1 pl, 1 tbl.

b3202 **1971** Studies on the germ cell chromosome cytology of some cytotaxonomically interesting or hitherto not studied Odonata from the Autonomous Region Friuli-Venezia Giulia (Northern Italy). Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Trieste 27:65-127, 1 f, 12 pl, 5 tbl.

b3203 **1972** The karyotype of the damselfly, *Leptagrion macrurum* (Burmeister, 1839), and its possible origin, with a note on the cytotaxonomic affinities of the genus (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 1(1):31-35, 2 f. {*1 Mar 1972*}

b3204 **1972** Synopsis of the main cytotaxonomic data in the order Odonata. Odonatologica 1(2):73-102, 2 f. {*1 Jun 1972*}

b3205 **1972** Notes on new or little known dragonfly karotypes. II. Male germ cell chromosomes of four East Mediterranean species, *Lestes barbarus* (F)., *Calopteryx splendens amasina* Bartenev (Zygoptera: Lestidae, Calopterygidae), *Caliaeschna microstigma* (Schneider) and *Orthetrum taeniolatum* (Schneider) (Anisoptera: Aeschnidae, Libellulidae). Genen Phaenen 15:95-98.

b3206 **1978** Two cytotaxonomically interesting cases of irreversible autosome fusion in dragonflies: *Argia moesta* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) and *Anaciaeschna isosceles* (Müller) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(1):7-9. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b3207 **1978** An outline of the history of odonatology in Switzerland, with an annotated bibliography on the Swiss odonate fauna. Odonatologica 7(3):191-222. {*1 Sep 1978*}

b3208 **1979** The karyotype of *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):47-48. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b3209 **1979** The karyotypes of some Anisoptera from Surinam. Odonatologica 8(4):267-283. {*1 Dec 1979*}

b3210 **1981** Annotated catalogue and bibliography of taxa introduced in Odonata from 1971 to 1980. Chur, Switzerland, Soc. Int. Odonatologica :63 pp.

b3211 **1983** The status of the Japanese *Crocothemis servilia* (Drury) as revealed by karyotypic morphology (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 12(4):381-388, ill. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b3212 **1983** Uber das Vorkommen der Sudlichen Heidelibelle, *Sympetrum meridionale* (Selys), im Engadin. Jber. naturf. Ges. Graubündens 100:151-156, ill.

b3213 **1984** Aktuelle Probleme der Zytotaxonomie, erläutert an Beispielen bei südasiatischen Prachtlibellen (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae) und schweizerischen Köcherfliegen (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae), mit Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung der Zytotaxonomie fur die Umweltforscchung. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 1:20 pp.

b3214 **1985** The identity of F. Ris's correspondent and odonate collector "H. Spoerry jun. in Flums", Switzerland. Notulae odonat. 2(6):103. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; *(continued)*

b3215 **1986** To Professor Dr Minter Jackson Westfall, Jr on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 15(1):1-4, portrait. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b3216 **1986** *Aeshna caerulea* (Strom, 1783) vs *Aeshna coerulea* (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):133. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b3217 **1990*** [Notes on some names of Odonata]. Bilthoven, The Netherlands :2 pp. {*4 Oct 1990*} *[*Unpublished]*

b3218 **1992*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Libellula relicta*]. Bilthoven, Netherlands, Author :[3] pp. {*14 Jan 1992*} *[*Unpublished]*

b3219 **1994** A contribution towards the odonatological bibliography of Slovenia. Exuviae 1(1):9-15. {*Jul 1994*}

b3220 **1994** Two photographs relative to the history of odonatology in Slovenia. Notulae odonat. 4(4):69-70. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Boyes, John Wallace;

b3221 **1972** Cytology of ten South American Libellulidae, with cytophylogenetic considerations on the genera *Orthemis* Hagen and *Erythrodiplax* Brauer (Odonata, Anisoptera). Genetica 43(3):407-421, 20 f, 3 tbl.

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Brink, M. A. J. E.;

b3222 **1975** Cytotaxonomic notes on the *Sympetrum pedemontanum* complex (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 4(4):249-254, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1975*}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Geijskes, Dirk C.;

b3223 **1984** To Dr h. c. Mauritis Anne Lieftinck on his 80th birthday. Odonatologica 13(1):1-4. {*18 Feb 1984*}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Hämäläinen, Matti;

b3224 **1991** Additions to the bibliography on the Thai Odonata fauna. Malangpo 8:53-54. {*Nov 1991*}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Kiauta, M. A. J. E.;

b3225 **1976** The chromosomes of some dragonflies from the Langtang Valley, Central Nepal. Odonatologica 5(4):347-354. {*1 Dec 1976*}

b3226 **1979** The karyotype of *Libellula fulva* Müll. from Switzerland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):73-74. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

b3227 **1979** Cytotaxonomy of the genus *Argia* Rambur (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Pp 17-19, In: The Fifth International Symposium of Odonatology. Montreal, Univ. of Montreal :40 pp.

b3228 **1980** Introduction to the cytotaxonomy of the odonate genus *Argia* Rambur (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(1):35-56. {*1 Mar 1980*}

b3229 **1980** On a small collection of dragonfly karyotypes from the Philippines. Odonatologica 9(3):237-245. {*1 Sep 1980*}

b3230 **1980** The karyotypes of *Aeshna subarctica elisabethae* Djak. and *Somatochlora alpestris* (Sel.) from Switzerland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(6):104-105. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b3231 **1981** The karyotype of *Risiocnemis incisa* Kimmins, 1936 from Luzon, the Philippines (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 10(2):151-154, ill. {*1 Jun 1981*}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Kiauta, Marianne;

b3232 **1982** The chromosome numbers of sixteen dragonfly species from the Arun Valley, eastern Nepal. Notulae odonat. 1(9):143-145. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b3233 **1982** The chromosome numbers of eleven dragonfly species from Singapore. Notulae odonat. 1(10):164-165. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b3234 **1982** List of species, with chromosome numbers and preliminary notes on the karyotypes of the Odonata, collected in May, 1979 and August, 1980 by the members of the Kansai Research Group of Odonatology, and examined by B. and M. Kiauta. Utrecht :8 pp.

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Kiauta, Marianne; *(continued)*

b3235 **1983** Further notes on Philippine odonate karyotypes. Notulae odonat. 2(1):14-15, ill. {*1 Jun 1983*}

b3236 **1983** The chromosome numbers of some Odonata from Thailand. Notulae odonat. 2(2):27-28, f 1-6. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b3237 **1984** *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brulle) recorded from Canton St. Gallen, Switzerland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):65-66. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b3238 **1984** The true chromosome number of aka-tombo, *Sympetrum frequens* (Sel.) of Japan, with a note on the karyotype of *S. depressiusculum* (Sel.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):66-67, ill. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b3239 **1986** The dragonfly fauna of the Flumserberg region, Canton St. Gallen, eastern Switzerland (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 3:14 pp. {*2 Jan 1986*}

b3240 **1988** The unusual recombination potential and its ecological implications in *Coenagrion m. mercuriale* (Charp.) from Liechtenstein (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):34-35. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b3241 **1990** Early summer dragonflies of the Ryder Lake area, Chilliwack district, British Columbia, Canada (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 58:10 pp.

b3242 **1991** Biogeographic consideration on *Coenagrion hylas freyi* (Bilek, 1954), based mainly on the karyotypic features of a population from North Tyrol, Austria (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(4):417-431. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b3243 **1992** *Aeshna caerulea* (Ström), a new Dragonfly for the Fauna of Slovenia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):168. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b3244 **1993** In memory of Janny Margaretha Van Brink (5 May 1923 - 28 March 1993). Odonatologica 22(2):129-131. {*1 Jun 1993*}

b3245 **1994** Dragonfly records from the Districts of Ribnica and Kočevje, Lower Carniola, Slovenia (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 124:1-8. {*30 Sep 1994*}

b3246 **1994** A note on the Dragonfly assemblage at the intermittent pond of Ledine, Julian alps, NW Slovenia (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 124:9-12. {*30 Sep 1994*}

b3247 **1994** On a small autumnal Dragonfly collection from the Cariboo and southwestern British Columbia (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 126:1-8. {*15 Oct 1994*}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; van Brink, Janny Margaretha;

b3248 **1978** Male chromosome complements of some Florida dragonflies, United States. Odonatologica 7(1):15-25. {*1 Mar 1978*}

Kiauta, Marianne;

b3249 **1986** Dragonfly in haiku. Odonatologica 15(1):91-96. {*28 Jan 1986*}

Kiauta, Marianne; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

b3250 **1981** Aspirator for collecting of small zygopterans close above water surface and among dense vegetation. Notulae odonat. 1(8):133-134. {*1 Dec 1981*}

Kikillus, R.; Weitzel, M.;

b3251 **1981** Grundlagenstudien zur Okologie und Faunistik der Libellen des Rheinlandes. Veranderungstendenzen einer Libellenfauna in belasteiten Okosystemen. Pollichia No. 2:244 pp, ill. *[Ref: b5177]*

Killington, F. J.;

b3252 **1924** *Ischnura elegans*, Lind.: its teneral colour phases, and its mature varieties and aberrations. Entomologist 57:273-278.

b3253 **1926** List of the Paraneuroptera (Odonata) of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Ent. Rec. 38(Sep.):1-9.

Kimmins, Douglas Eric;

b. 4 Aug 1905. [Ref: b2400 (bibliography)]

Kimmins, Douglas Eric; *(continued)*

b3254 **1929** *Coryphaeschna longfieldae* sp. n. (Odonata), from Brazil, and its allies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)3:489-493, 2 f. {*May 1929*}

b3255 **1929** *Ischnura cardinalis* sp. n. (Family Agrionidae): an addition to the fauna of the Society Islands. Entomologist 62:224-225, 3 f.

b3256 **1931** *Phyllogomphus coloratus*, a new African dragonfly (Odonata, fam. Gomphidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7:217-219, 4 f. {*Feb 1931*}

b3257 **1933** The form of the penis as a group-character in the genus *Umma* Kirby (Odonata). Stylops 2(6):140-144, 7 f. {*Jun 1933*}

b3258 **1933** A new species of *Neuraeschna* (Odonata). Entomologist 66:226-228, 2 f. {*Oct 1933*}

b3259 **1933** Plecoptera, Ephemeroptera, Odonata and Trichoptera from Inverness-shire. J. ent. Soc. S. Engl. 1:91-93.

b3260 **1934** Odonata collected by Colonel R. Meinertzhagen in the Ahaggar Mountains. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13:173-175. {*Feb 1934*}

b3261 **1934** A note on two species of *Teinobasis* (Odonata) described by the late Herbert Campion. Entomologist 67:197.

b3262 **1936** A new species of *Euphaea* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:147-149, 4 f. {*Jan 1936*}

b3263 **1936** Odonata, Ephemeroptera and Neuroptera of the New Hebrides and Banks Island. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:68-88, 11 f, pl 3. {*Jul 1936*}

b3264 **1936** The Odonata of the Oxford University Sarawak Expedition. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):65-108, 17 f.

b3265 **1938** New African species of *Elattoneura* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:294-302, 6 f. {*Mar 1938*}

b3266 **1942** The type of *Allorhizucha campioni* Ris (Odonata, Libellulinae). Entomologist 75:47.

b3267 **1943** A new South American Dragonfly. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:156-159, 6 f. {*Mar 1943*}

b3268 **1943** A new species of Odonata from Fiji. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:698-700, 1 f. {*Oct 1943*}

b3269 **1945** A new species of Odonata from Ecuador. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)12:187-189, 1 f. {*Mar 1945*}

b3270 **1950** *Umma mesostigma* (Selys) and *U. saphirina* Forst. (Odonata, Agriidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)3:171-176, 5 f. {*Feb 1950*}

b3271 **1950** Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935, under the leadership of Prof. J. Omer-Cooper. Odonata and Neuroptera. Bull. Soc. Fouad 1. Ent. 34:151-157, 4 f.

b3272 **1950** The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 4. Odonata, Ephemeroptera and Neuroptera (Insecta) from Afghanistan. Vidensk. Meddr Dansk naturh. Foren. 112:235-241, 2 f.

b3273 **1951** Two new South American Aeshnidae (Odonata). Ent. News 62(1):43-48, 9 f. {*[17] Jan 1951*}

b3274 **1953** Miss L. E. Chessman's expedition to New Caledonia, 1949 - Orders Odonata, Ephemeroptera, Neuroptera and Trichoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)6:241-257, 24 f. {*Apr 1953*}

b3275 **1955** Three new species of African Odonata. Entomologist 88:109-113, 3 f. {*May 1955*}

b3276 **1957** Some notes on nomenclature in the family Libellulidae (Odonata). Entomologist 90:95-97. {*Apr 1957*}

b3277 **1957** Odonata collected by Mr. J. D. Bradley on Guadalcanal Island, 1953-54. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):309-320, 5 f. {*Oct 1957*}

b3278 **1957** Odonata, Neuroptera & Trichoptera. In: Nat. Hist. Rennell I., Brit. Solomon Is. Copenhagen 2:67-70.

Kimmins, Douglas Eric; *(continued)*

b3279 **1958** Miss L. E. Cheesman's expedition to New Hebrides, 1955. Orders Odonata, Neuroptera and Trichoptera. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 6(9):239-250, 6 f. {*Feb 1958*}

b3280 **1958** New species and subspecies of Odonata. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):347-358, 7 f. {*Oct 1958*}

b3281 **1959** Odonata, Trichoptera, Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera and Neuroptera. Ruwenzori Expedition 1952. London, BMNH 2:43-67, 28 & 3 f.

b3282 **1961** The Odonata and Neuroptera of the Island of Socotra. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)3:385-392. {*14 Feb 1961*}

b3283 **1962** The identity of *Pseudagrion angolense* Selys, 1876 (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)5:331-336, 11 f. {*22 Nov 1962*}

b3284 **1966** A list of the Odonata types described by F. C. Fraser, now in the British Museum (Natural History). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):173-227. {*28 Jun 1966*}

b3285 **1968** A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):277-305. {*20 Sep 1968*}

b3286 **1969** A list of the type-specimens of Odonata in the British Museum (Natural History). Part 2. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):287-314. {*13 May 1969*}

b3287 **1970** A list of the type-specimens of Odonata in the British Museum (Natural History). Part 3. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):171-205. {*30 Jan 1970*}

Kirby, William;

b3288 **1823** A Description of some Insects which appear to exemplify Mr. William S. MacLeay's Doctrine of Affinity and Analogy. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 14:93-110, 1 pl.

Kirby, William Forsell;

b. 1844; d. 1912; [Ref: b2525]

b3289 **1884** On the Neuroptera collected during the recent expedition of H. M. S. Challenger. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)13:453-456. {*Jun 1884*}

b3290 **1886** On a Small Collection of Dragonflies from Murree and Campbellpore (N. W. India), received from Major J. W. Yerbury, R. A. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:325-329, pl 33.

b3291 **1889** A revision of the subfamily Libellulinae, with descriptions of new Genera and Species. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):249-348, pl 51-57. {*Jul 1889*}

b3292 **1889** On some new or little-known species of Libellulinae from Jamaica in the Dublin Museum of Science and Art. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)4:231-233. {*Sep 1889*}

b3293 **1889** Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Odonata in the collection of the British Museum, chiefly from Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:297-303.

b3294 **1890** Description of a new species of Dragonfly. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:112-113. {*Jan 1890*}

b3295 **1890** A Synonymic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata, or Dragonflies. With an Appendix of Fossil Species. London, Gurney & Jackson :ix + 202 pp.

b3296 **1891** On some Neuroptera Odonata (Dragon-flies) collected by Mr. E. E. Green in Ceylon. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891:203-206, pl 20.

b3297 **1893** Catalogue of the described Neuroptera Odonata (Dragonflies) of Ceylon, with descriptions of new species. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:545-566, pl 41,42.

b3298 **1894** On a new genus and species of Agrionidae from Foo Chow. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:84-86. {*Jan 1894*}

b3299 **1894** On a small collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Queensland, with descriptions of five new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:15-21. {*Jul 1894*}

b3300 **1894** Notes on a Small Collection of Odonata etc. from Upper Burma, with the Description of a new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:111-113. {*Aug 1894*}

Kirby, William Forseli; *(continued)*

b3301 **1894** Description of a new species of Dragonfly (*Dythemis broadwayi*) from Trinidad. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:227-228. {*Sep 1894*}

b3302 **1894** On some small collections of Odonata (dragonflies) recently received from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:261-269. {*Oct 1894*}

b3303 **1896** On a new dragonfly captured by Mr. Scott Elliot in East Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:124-125. {*Feb 1896*}

b3304 **1896** On some dragonflies obtained by Mr. and Mrs. Lort-Phillips in Somaliland. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896:521-523.

b3305 **1897** List of the Neuroptera collected by Mr. E. E. Austen on the Amazons etc. during the recent expedition of Messrs. Siemens Bros., Cable S. S. 'Faraday', with descriptions of several new species of Odonata (Dragon-flies). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:598-617, pl 12,13. {*Jun 1897*}

b3306 **1898** On a collection of dragon-flies from the Transvaal and Nyasaland. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:229-245. {*Sep 1898*}

b3307 **1898** Description of a new genus of Odonata. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:346-348. {*Oct 1898*}

b3308 **1899** On a collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Panama. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:362-371, pl 15. {*May 1899*}

b3309 **1900** On a small collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Hainan, collected by the late John Whitehead. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:530-539, pl 12. {*Jun 1900*}

b3310 **1900** On the species which have been included in *Zygonyx* Hagen and De Selys. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:539-542. {*Jun 1900*}

b3311 **1900** Report on the Neuroptera Odonata collected by Mr E. E. Austen at Sierra Leone during August and September 1899. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:67-79, 2 f, pl 2. {*Jul 1900*}

b3312 **1901** The progress of our knowledge of the Odonata (Dragon-flies) durin a century and a half. Ent. Rec. 13:7-11.

b3313 **1905** List of a collection of Neuroptera Odonata (Dragonflies) formed by G. A. K. Marshall, Esq. at Salisbury, Mashonaland, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:190-193. {*Feb 1905*}

b3314 **1905** List of a small collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Ceylon, collected by Mr E. Ernest Green, with notes on the genus *Zygonidia* and its allies, and descriptions of new species of *Zygonidia* Kirby, and *Onychothemis* Brauer, from Ceylon and Tonkin. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:270-278. {*Mar 1905*}

b3315 **1909** Ruwenzori expedition reports. 7, Neuroptera [and Odonata]. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 19(1):59-62.

Kissling, H.;

b3316 **1888** Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der Umgebung von Tübingen I. Die bei Tübingen vorkommenden Wasserjungfern (Odonaten). Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ. 44:209-231.

Kitagawa, K.;

b3317 **1990** Description of two new *Risiocnemis* species from the Philippines (Platycnemididae). Tombo 33(1/4):33-36. {*25 Dec 1990*}

Kitching, R. L.;

b3318 **1986** A dendrolimnetic dragonfly from Sulawesi (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 15(2):203-209, 8 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1986*}

Klausnitzer, Bernhard;

b3319 **1987** Insekten: Biologie und Kulturgeschichte. Stuttgart, Wien, Albert Müller :240 pp, ill.

Klein, B. M.;

b3320 **1932** Beobachtungen an Odonaten. Biol. Zbl. 52:709-715, 5 f.

Klimek, L.;

b3321 **1950** The dragonflies of the palatinate Pomorze. Studia Soc. Sci. torun. (E)2:1-16, 1 map.

Klots, Elsie Broughton;

d. Sep 1991.

b3322 **1932** Insects of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Odonata or Dragonflies. Scient. Surv. P. Rico 14:1-107, 7 pl.

b3323 **1944** *Gomphus consanguis* Selys (Odonata). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1258:5 pp, 7 f. {*17 Aug 1944*}

b3324 **1944** Notes on the Gomphinae (Odonata) with descriptions of new species. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1259:11 pp, 19 f. {*17 Aug 1944*}

b3325 **1944** Notes on the Protodonata and Protozygoptera of the Lower Permian of Kansas. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1260:7 pp, 8 f. {*17 Aug 1944*}

b3326 **1944** A novel method of collecting dragonfly nymphs. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38:163.

b3327 **1947** Chinese dragonflies (Odonata) in the American Museum of Natural History. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1341:1-15, 29 f. {*7 Apr 1947*}

Knopf, K. W.; Tennessen, K. J.;

b3328 **1980** A new species of *Progomphus* Selys, 1854 from North America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 9(3):247-252, f 1-8. {*1 Sep 1980*}

Kobayashi, T.;

b3329 **1941** The dragonflies (Odonata) of Kansai District. 1. Anisoptera. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11:25-48, 11 f.

b3330 **1941** Notes on some dragonflies from North Manchoukou. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31:400-405, 3 f.

b3331 **1942** Additions and corrections to the Anisopterous dragonflies (Odonata) of Kansai. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 12(1):50-53.

Koenig, W. D.; Albano, S. S.;

b3332 **1987** Breeding site fidelity in *Plathemis lydia* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 16(3):249-259, 2 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Sep 1987*}

Kohama, T.;

b3333 **1978** Three interesting *Sympetrum* species from the Sakishima Islands, the Ryukyus, Japan (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):23-24. {*1 Dec 1978*}

Köhler, K.;

b3334 **1927** Der Libellenzug durch Schlesien im Jahre 1925. Mitt. naturw. Ver. Troppau 33:26-30.

Kolbe, Hermann Julius;

b. 2 Jun 1855 (Halle, Westfalen); d. 26 Nov 1939 (Berlin).

b3335 **1884** Neuroptera aus Marocco, gesammelt von Herrn Prem.-Lieut. M. Quedenfeldt. Berl. ent. Z. 28:132-136.

b3336 **1885** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pseudoneuroptera Algeriens und der Ostpyrenäen. Berl. ent. Z. 29:151-157, pl 5.

b3337 **1888** Die geographische Verbreitung der Neuroptera und Pseudoneuroptera der Antillen, nebst einer Übersicht über von Herrn Consul Krug auf Portoriko gesammelten Arten. Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):153-178, pl 13.

Kolenati, Friedrich A.;

b. 1813 (Prag). [Ref: b2652]

b3338 **1846** Meletemata Entomologica. Petropoli, Typ. Acad. 5:169 pp, cpl 17-19.

b3339 **1856** Meletemata Entomologica. Volume 6. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:419-502, 1 cpl.

Kolosov, J. M.;

b3340 **1914** Notice sur les insectes du gouvernement de Tobolsk. Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. 34:13-36, 1 pl.

b3341 **1915** Sur la distribution geographique et la biologie d'*Aeshna gigas* Bart. Revue Russe Ent. 15:292-293.

Kolosov, J. M.; *(continued)*

b3342 **1915** Sur l'apparition en masses des Odonates aux environs de Petrograd et de Novaja Alexandrija, gouvernemeent dde Ljublin, au mois de Mai 1914. Revue Russe Ent. 15:413-419.

b3343 **1915** Notices entomologiques. II. Espèces de libellules (Odonata) nouvelles pour la faune du gouvernement de Novgorod. III. Viatka *Gomphus flavipes*. IV. *Plateumaris* . . . Ekateerinoslav. Zap. ural'. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 35:105-107, 145, 156.

b3344 **1925** [Description of *circumnodalis*]. Izv. ént. fitopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 1925(7):8+.

Kondratieff, B. C.; Pyott, C. J.;

b3345 **1987** The Anisoptera of the Savannah River Plant, South Carolina, United States: thirty years later. Odonatologica 16(1):9-23, 1 f, 2 tbl. *{1 Mar 1987}*

Kõnig, Carl D. E.;

b3346 **1825** Icones fossilium sectiles. London :4 pp, 19 pls (folio).

Kormondy, Edward John;

b. 10 Jun 1926 (Beacon, New York). [Ref: b0930]

b3347 **1956** *Macromia allegheniensis* Williamson in Ohio with new records of other Odonata in Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 56:203-204.

b3348 **1957** Records of Western Odonata with notes on *Amphiagrion abbreviatum* (Selys). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 30:108-110.

b3349 **1957** New knowledge of the Odonata of Tennesssee. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 32:108-115.

b3350 **1958** The plesiallotype female of *Oligoclada umbricola* Borror, 1931. Ent. News 69(3):57-59, 1 f. *{[2 Apr] 1958}*

b3351 **1958*** [Letter to Lieftinck on types in the MNHB]. Ann Arbor, Author :1 pp. *{25 Jul 1958} [*Unpublished]*

b3352 **1958** Catalogue of the Odonata of Michigan. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 104:43 pp, 1 map.

b3353 **1959** *Lestes tikalus*, n. sp. and other Odonata from Guatemala. Ohio J. Sci. 59:305-312, 5 f. *{Sep 1959}*

b3354 **1959** The systematics of *Tetragoneuria*, based on ecological, life history, and morphological evidence (Odonata: Corduliidae). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 107:7-79, 4 pl, 13 f.

b3355 **1959** A few Odonata from Yosemite. Pan-Pac. Ent. 35:98.

b3356 **1960** New North American records of Anisopterous Odonata. Ent. News 71(5):121-130. *{[2] May 1960}*

b3357 **1962** New records of Michigan Odonata. Ent. News 73(7):191-194. *{[1] Jul 1962}*

b3358 **1971** [Lectotype designation for *Macromia terpsichore* Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):35. *[See also: b3724]* *{15 Jun 1971}*

Kormondy, Edward John; Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;

b3359 **1962** [Lectotype designations]. In Pinhey, [q.v.]. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9. *[See also: b4797]*

Kosterin, O.;

b3360 **1992** New distribution records of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom (Odonata, Corduliidae). Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:22-26, 1 f. *{Dec 1992}*

Koyama, N.; Ando, T.; Fujisawa, S.; Ito, F.; Kurata, M.; Sonehara, I.; Takizawa, T.;

b3361 **1977** The dragonflfies of Nagano Prefecture. [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; Shinano Kyoikukai Suppanbu, Nagano :ii + 196 pp, 4 cpl. *[Ref: b0292]*

b3362 **1982** Additions to the 'Dragonflfies of Nagano Prefecture' (3). [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; New Ent. 31(1):22-23.

b3363 **1981** Additions to the 'Dragonflfies of Nagano Prefecture' (2). [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; New Ent. 30(4):96.

Koyama, N.; Ando, T.; Fujisawa, S.; Ito, F.; Kurata, M.; Sonehara, I.; Takizawa, T.; *(continued)*

b3364 **1981** Additions to the 'Dragonflfies of Nagano Prefecture' (1). [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; New Ent. 30(2):78.

Krabs, E.;

b3365 **1932** Die Libellen oder Wasserjungfern der Senne. Abh. westf. ProvMus. Naturk. 3:279-285.

Krotzer, R. S.; Krotzer, M. J.;

b3366 **1992** Significant new records of Odonata from the Southeastern United States. Notulae odonat. 3(10):168-169. *{1 Dec 1992}*

Krüger, Leopold;

b. 1861; d. 1938. [Ref: b2525]

b3367 **1898** Die Odonaten von Sumatra. I. Theil. Familie, Agrioniden. Stett. ent. Ztg 59(1-6):64-139. *{Sep 1898}*

b3368 **1899** Die Odonaten von Sumatra. II. Theil. Familie, Aeschniden. Stett. ent. Ztg 59(7-9):267-331. *{Apr 1899}*

b3369 **1899** Die Odonaten von Sumatra. III. Theil. Stett. ent. Ztg 60:321-338.

b3370 **1902** Die Odonaten von Sumatra. III. Theil. b. Stett. ent. Ztg 63:58-193. *{1 Jan 1902}*

b3371 **1903** Die Arten der Odonaten-Gattung *Neurothemis*. Stett. ent. Ztg 64:248-291.

b3372 **1925** Eine Einführung in das Studium der Libellen mit einer Uebersicht der pommerschen Fauna. Abh. Ber. pommersch. naturf. Ges. 6:53-106.

Krulikovsky, L.;

b3373 **1907** Notices zoologiques. VI. Libellules des districts de Malmyje et d'Ourjoum, gov. de Wiatka. Zap. ural'. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 26:179-185.

Krylova, V. N.;

b3374 **1974** Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Mongolian People's Republic. Nasekomye Mongol. 4(2):14-22.

Kuhn, O.;

b3375 **1937** Insekten aus dem Buntsandstein von Thüringen. Beitr. Geol. Thüringen 4:190-193, 3 f.

Kühnelt, W.;

b3376 **1941** Zoologische Ergebnisse einer von Professor Dr. Jan Versluys geleiteten Forschungsfahrt nach Zante. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 88-89:118-214, 14 f. *Odonata by St. Quentin.*

Kukalová, Jarmila;

b3377 **1964** To the morphology of the oldest known dragonfly *Erasipteron larischi* Pruvost, 1933. Věstník ústředn. Úst. geol. 39:463-464, 1 f.

Kumar, Arun;

b3378 **1971** The larval stages of *Orthetrum b. brunneum* (Fonscolombe) with a description of the last instar larva of *O. taeniolatum* (Schneider) (Odonata: Libellulidae). J. nat. Hist. 5:121-132.

b3379 **1972** Studies on the life history of *Trithemis festiva* (Rambur, 1842) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 1(2):103-112, 53 f. *{1 Jun 1972}*

b3380 **1972** The phenology of dragonflies in the Dehra Dun valley (India). Odonatologica 1(3):199-207. *{1 Sep 1972}*

b3381 **1972** Bionomics of *Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum* (Rambur) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bull. Ent. 11:65-93.

b3382 **1972** The life history of *Lestes praemrosa* Selys (Odonata: Lestidae). Treubia 28(1):3-20.

b3383 **1973** Description of the larvae of *Anax nigrofasciatus nigrolineatus* Fraser, 1935 and *A. parthenope parthenope* (Selys, 1839) from India, with a key to the known larvae of the Indian representatives of the genus *Anax* Leach, 1815 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 2(2):83-90, 31 f. *{1 Jun 1973}*

Kumar, Arun; *(continued)*

b3384 **1973** Descriptions of the last instar larvae of Odonata from the Dehra Dun Valley (India), with notes on biology. 1. (Suborder Zygoptera). Orient. Insects 7(1):83-118, 148 f, tbl.

b3385 **1973** Descriptions of the last instar larvae of Odonata from the Dehra Dun Valley (India), with notes on biology. 2. (Suborder Anisoptera). Orient. Insects 7(2):291-331, 133 f, tbl.

b3386 **1978** Field notes on the Odonata around a fresh water lake in Western Himalayas. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 74(3):506-510, ill. {*27 Nov 1978*}

b3387 **1979** Studies on the life history of Indian dragonflies, *Pseudagrion rubriceps* Selys (Coenagrionidae: Odonata). Rec. Surv. India 75(1/4):371-381, ill.

b3388 **1980** Biology of Indian dragonflies with special reference to seasonal regulation and larval development. Bull. ent. Soc. India 17(1/2):37-47, ill. {*[1980]*}

b3389 **1980** Studies on the life history of Indian dragonflies, *Ceriagrion coromandelianum* (Fabricius) (Coenagriidae Odonata). Rec. Surv. India 76(1/4):249-258, ill.

b3390 **1982** An annotated list of Odonata from the Pithoragarh District, western Himalaya, Uttar Pradesh, India. Notulae odonat. 1(9):145-147. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b3391 **1982** An annotated list of Odonata of Himachal Pradesh. Indian J. phys. nat. Sci. (Sect. A) 2:55-59.

b3392 **1984** On the life history of *Pantala flavescens* (Fabricius) (Libellulidae: Odonata). Annals Ent. 2(1):43-50, ill.

b3393 **1984** Hitherto unknown female of *Burnagomphus sivalikensis* Laidlaw (Odonata: Gomphidae). Annals Ent. 2(2):49-52, ill.

b3394 **1984** On the first record of dragonflies (Insecta: Odonata) from ladakh (Jammu and Kashmir), India. Fraseria No. 6:25-26.

b3395 **1984** Studies on the life histories of Indian dragonflies, *Diplacodes trivalis* (Rambur, 1842) (Libellulidae: Odonata). Rec. Surv. India 81(3/4):13-22, ill.

b3396 **1984** Studies on the life histories of Indian dragonflies, *Acisoma panorpoides panorpoides* (Rambur, 1842 (Libellulidae: Odonata). Rec. Surv. India 81(3/4):203-213, ill.

b3397 **1985** A review on the bio-ecology of Indian dragonflies. Pp. 73-92 In: Mathavan, S. [Editor] Proc.eedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

b3398 **1985** Studies on the life history of Indian dragonflies. *Ictinogomphus rapax* (Rambur) (Gomphidae: Odonata). Annals Ent. 3(1):29-38, ill.

b3399 **1988** On the andromorphic female of *Neurothemis t. tullia* (Dru.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):14-15, 3 f. {*1 Jun 1988*}

Kumar, Arun; Jeneja, D. P.;

b3400 **1977** The Odonata of Renuka Lake (Western Himalaya: Himachal Pradesh). Newsletter zool. Surv. India 2(3):95-96.

Kumar, Arun; Khanna, V.;

b3401 **1981** Taxonomy and ecology of Odonata larvae in India. Pp 42-43 In: Workshop on advances in insect taxonomy in India & the Orient. Delhi, Assoc. Study of Orint. Ins. :106 pp. {*[1981]*}

b3402 **1984** A review of the taxonomy and ecology of Odonata larvae from India. Orient. Insects 17:127-157, ill. {*[1984]*}

Kumar, Arun; Prasad, M.;

b3403 **1976** On the occurrence of *Orthetrum garhwalicum* Singh and Baijal 1954 (Odonata: Libellulidae) in Kinnaw (Western Himalaya: Himachal Pradesh). Newsletter zool. Surv. India 2(3):94.

b3404 **1977** On the larva of *Tramea virginia* (Rambur, 1842) from India, with notes on the larvae of Indian representatives of genus *Tramea* Hagen, 1861 (Libellulidae: Odonata). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 74(1):199-202, ill. {*12 Aug 1977*}

Kumar, Arun; Prasad, M.; *(continued)*

b3405 **1977** Reproductive behaviour in *Neurobasis chinensis chinensis* (Linnaeus) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 6(3):163-171, 13 f. {*1 Sep 1977*}

b3406 **1977** Last instar larvae of two Odonata species from western Himalayas. Entomon 2(2):225-230, ill.

b3407 **1977** Odonata of ponds, tanks and paddy fields at and around the Dehra Dun Valley (W. Himalaya). Newsletter zool. Surv. India 3(5):270-273.

b3408 **1977** On the larvae of *Rhinocypha* (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae) from Garhwal Hills. Orient. Insects 11(4):547-554, ill.

b3409 **1978** On a new species of *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1869 (Coenagriidae: Odonata) with a description of its larva from Dehra Dun Valley. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 75(1):174-179, f 1-15. {*7 Aug 1978*}

b3410 **1981** Field ecology, zoogeography and taxonomy of the Odonata of western Himalaya, India. Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 20:118 pp, ill.

Kury, D.;

b3411 **1989** Hohe pH-Werte als Folge der Eutrophierung in anthropogenen Naturschutzweihem und ihre Auswirkung auf Libellenpopulationen (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:10-14.

Kvifte, G.;

b3412 **1942** Ueber die Oekologie der Odonaten in Aust-Agder. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 6:98-105.

b3413 **1943** Odonata: Slekten *Leucorrhinia*, Brittinger, i Aust-Agder. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 6:203-205.

La Baume, W.;

b3414 **1908** Zur Kenntnis der Libellenfauna Westpreussens. Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig (nf)12(2):75-83.

La Rivers, Ira;

b3415 **1940** Some dragonfly notes from northern Nevada. J. Ent. Zool. 32:61-68, 1 f.

Labedzki, A.;

b3416 **1989** Catching dragonflies in traps (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 18(3):289-292, 1 tbl. {*1 Aug 1989*}

Labedzki, A.; Luszczak, M. L.;

b3417 **1984** A new locality of *Sympetrum fonscolombei* (Sel.) in Poland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(3):50-51. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Lacroix, J. L.;

b3418 **1915** Notes neuroptérologiques. II. Insecta 5:106-118.

b3419 **1920** Deux Odonates nouvelles. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:175-178.

b3420 **1920** Notes sur quelques insectes Odonates et Planipennes. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:298-301.

b3421 **1921** Deux Odonates nouvelles. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 61:378-379, 1 f.

b3422 **1921** Notes sure quelques Névroptères. Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:45-59, 2 f.

b3423 **1924** Sur quelques Odonates d'Afrique de la collection du Muséum. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1924:215-222.

b3424 **1925** Quelques Névroptères (sens. lat.) d'Afrique. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 16:258-263.

Lago, P. K.; Stanford, D. F.; Hartfield, P. D.;

b3425 **1979** A preliminary list of Mississippi damselflies (Insecta: Odonata: Zygoptera). J. Miss. Acad. Sci. 24:72-76.

Lahiri, A. R.;

b3426 **1975** A note on the behaviour of *Bayadera hyalina* Selys in the rain (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae). Odonatologica 4(4):255-257. {*1 Dec 1975*}

Lahiri, A. R.; *(continued)*

b3427 **1975** Report on the faunistic survey (Odonata) of the south Andaman Islands. Rec. Surv. India 68(1/2):365-366. {*[1975]*}

b3428 **1976** *Calicnemia mukherjeei* spec. nov. from Khasi Hills, India (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 5(3):273-276, f 1. {*1 Sep 1976*}

b3429 **1977** On a collection of Odonata from Manipur with new records. Rec. Surv. India 72(1/4):409-418.

b3430 **1979** Odonata (Insecta) from different states of north eastern India. Orient. Insects 13(1/2):119-132, f 1-7. {*Aug 1979*}

b3431 **1979** New records of Odonata from Tripura and Arunachal Pradesh. Proc. zool. Soc., Calcutta 30(1/2):45-49. {*[1979]*}

b3432 **1985** Insecta: Odonata. Rec. Surv. India 82(1/4):61-67, ill.

b3433 **1987** Studies on the odonate fauna of Meghalaya. Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 99:402 pp, 539 f, 15 maps.

Lahiri, A. R.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;

b3434 **1970** Note on *Crocothemis s. servilia* (Drury) (Odonata: Libellulidae: Sympetrinae). Science and Culture 36:334.

b3435 **1972** A note on *Acanthagyna dravida* Lieftinck. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 69(2):438-439. {*11 Dec 1972*}

b3436 **1972** Female of *Crocothemis indica* Sahni (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bull. Ent. 11:182.

b3437 **1976** Notes on some damselflies of Calcutta (Odonata: Zygoptera). Ent. News 87(9/10):295-298. {*[30] Nov 1976*}

Lahiri, A. R.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Roychoudhury, D. N.;

b3438 **1969** A note on the distal antenodal nervure of *Brachythemis contaminata* (Drury) and *Diplacodes trivialis* (Rambur). Science and Culture 35:220.

Lahiri, A. R.; Sinha, C.;

b3439 **1985** A new synonym in Indian *Rhinocypha* Rambur, with a review of the species-groups *fenestrella* and *bifasciata* (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae). Bull. zool. Surv. India 7(1):33-36, ill.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue;

b. 1 Feb 1876 (Galashiels, Scotland); d. 11 Dec 1963 (Foxearth, Essex, England). [Ref: b2525; b4864]

b3440 **1902** On a collection of dragon-flies made by members of the Skeat expedition in the Malay peninsula in 1899-1900. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):63-92, pl 5,6. {*4 Feb 1902*}

b3441 **1902** On a collection of dragon-flies made by members of the Skeat expedition in the Malay peninsula in 1899-1900. Pt. II. Coenagrioninae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):381-389. {*2 Dec 1902*}

b3442 **1903** (Anthropological and zoological results of an expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States, 1901-1902). Report on the dragonflies. Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 1:189-200. *Includes some notes by Dr F. Förster.* {*Oct 1903*}

b3443 **1903** Dragon-flies. In: J. S. Gardiner [editor], The fauna and geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, being the account on and of the collections made by an expedition during the years 1899 and 1900. Cambridge, University Press 1:219-222.

b3444 **1907** In Laidlaw & Förster, [q.v.]. Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:1-15. *[See also: b3501]*

b3445 **1908** The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. Stanley Gardiner. No. V. The Odonata. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 12:87-97.

b3446 **1911** A note on the Bornean Odonata, with description of a new species. Sarawak Mus. J. 1(1):191-193. {*Feb 1911*}

b3447 **1911** Descriptions of two species of Dragon flies (Odonata) from Sarawak. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 57:190-193.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; *(continued)*

b3448 **1912** List of the Odonata taken on an expedition to Mt. Batu Lawi, together with descriptions of supposed new species. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:92-99, 1 pl.

b3449 **1912** On a new genus and species of Odonata from Sarawak. Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):65-67, 1 pl.

b3450 **1913** Two new species of the genus *Ischnura* (Odonata) from North India. Entomologist 46:235-236.

b3451 **1913** Note on the Dragonflies of Syria and the Jordan valley. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 9(6):219-220.

b3452 **1913** Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part I. The Corduliinae: the genus *Amphicnemis*: the legion Protoneura. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:63-80, pl 4.

b3453 **1914** Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part II. The Gomphinae and Chlorogomphinae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:51-63, 1 pl. {*Mar 1914*}

b3454 **1914** Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition, 1911-12. XXV. Odonata. Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):335-349, 1 pl.

b3455 **1915** Some additions to the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Sarawak Mus. J. 2(6):273-275. {*Sep 1915*}

b3456 **1915** Order Odonata. In: N. Annandale & S. Kemp, Fauna of the Chilka Lake. No. 2. Aquatic and marginal insects. Mem. Indian Mus. 5(5):178-180.

b3457 **1915** Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part III. A collection made on Mount Kina Balu by Mr. J. C. Moulton in September and October 1913. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:25-39, 5 f.

b3458 **1915** Notes on Oriental dragonflies in the Indian Museum. Rec. Indian Mus. 11(2):197-199.

b3459 **1915** Notes on Oriental dragonflies in the Indian Museum. No. 2. Rec. Indian Mus. 11(4):337-339.

b3460 **1915** Notes on Oriental dragonflies in the Indian Museum. No. 3. Indian species of the legion Protoneura. Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):387-391.

b3461 **1916** Notes on oriental dragonflies in the Indian museum. No. 4. The genus *Pseudagrion*. Rec. Indian Mus. 12(1):21-25.

b3462 **1916** Notes on Indian Odonata. Rec. Indian Mus. 12(4):129-136.

b3463 **1917** A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian empire, with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part I. The family Calopterygidae. Rec. Indian Mus. 13(1):23-40, pl 2.

b3464 **1917** A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian empire, with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part II. The family Agrionidae. A. The sections Podolestes, Platycnemis, Platysticta and Protoneura. Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):321-348, pl 13-15. {*Dec 1917*}

b3465 **1918** Some additions to the known dragon fly fauna of Borneo, with an account of new species of the genus *Coeliccia*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:223-232. {*Feb 1918*}

b3466 **1919** A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part II (cont.). The family Agrionidae. B. The legions Argia and Agrion. Rec. Indian Mus. 16:169-195.

b3467 **1920** Description of a new species of the genus *Pseudophaea* (=*Euphaea*, Selys) from Western India with some remarks on the section *dispar* of the genus. Rec. Indian Mus. 19(1):23-27, f. {*Mar 1920*}

b3468 **1920** Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part IV. A list of the species known to occur in the island. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1920:311-342.

b3469 **1920** A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire, with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part III. The genus *Lestes* and its allies. Rec. Indian Mus. 19(4):145-163, pl 5 or 8, 8 f.

b3470 **1920** Notes on some interesting larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) in the collection of the Indian Museum. Rec. Indian Mus. 19(5):185-187.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; *(continued)*

b3471 **1921** A list of the Dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part IV. Suborder Anisoptera. The subfamily Aeschninae. Rec. Indian Mus. 22(2):75-91, 4 f.

b3472 **1922** Notes on some Oriental Dragonflies: the Genus *Macromia*. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:218-229, 7 f. {*Mar 1922*}

b3473 **1922** A list of the Dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part V. The subfamily Gomphinae. With an Appendix by F. C. Fraser. Rec. Indian Mus. 24:367-414. {*Aug 1922*}

b3474 **1923** The dragonflies (Odonata) of Burma and Lower Siam. III. Subfamily Aeschninae. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 62(21)(2467):29 pp, 1 pl. {*21 Jun 1923*}

b3475 **1923** On a new and interesting dragonfly from Gunong Jahan. J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 1:231-232, pl 5.

b3476 **1923** A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of neighbouring countries. Part I. J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 1:319-333, f 1-2.

b3477 **1924** A catalogue of the dragonflies (Odonata) recorded from Ceylon, based on material collected by Mr. E. E. Green, with description of a new species. Spolia Zeylanica 12(47/48):335-374, 15 f. {*5 Sep 1924*}

b3478 **1924** Notes on Oriental dragonflies of the genus *Aciagrion*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 66(10)(2547):9 pp, 1 pl. {*13 Oct 1924*}

b3479 **1924** A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of neighbouring countries. Part II. J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 2:296-308, pl 3-5.

b3480 **1925** Description of a new genus and two new species of dragonflies (Odonata) belonging to the family Gomphidae from Tropical Asia. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):439-444, 2 f. {*21 Jul 1925*}

b3481 **1925** Two new species of dragonflies (Odonata) from the Philippine Islands, with remarks on the genus *Heliogomphus*. Philippine J. Sci. 28(4):559-565, 3 f. {*Dec 1925*}

b3482 **1926** Spolia Mentawiensia. Dragonflies (Odonata). J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 4(2):214-233, 3 f. {*Oct 1926*}

b3483 **1927** Description of a new dragonfly from Lower Siam belonging to the genus *Urothemis*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 70(2686):1-3, 1 pl. {*25 Feb 1927*}

b3484 **1928** [Descriptions of new species]. In Campion & Laidlaw [q.v.]. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:129-138, 3 f. *[See also: b1174]*

b3485 **1930** A synonymic list of dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata, Anisoptera) found in the Oriental Region. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 78(2):171-197.

b3486 **1931** A list of the dragonflies (Odonata) of the Malay Peninsula with descriptions of new species. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):175-233, 6 f. {*Jul 1931*}

b3487 **1931** A revised list of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Borneo. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):234-250. {*Jul 1931*}

b3488 **1931** Remarks on some Odonata (Dragonflies) from Mangalum Island, North-west Borneo. Bull. Raffles Mus. 5:90-92.

b3489 **1932** [Description of *Coeliccia fraseri*]. In Fraser, [q.v.]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35:655-656. *[See also: b2152]* {*15 Feb 1932*}

b3490 **1932** A revision of the genus *Coeliccia* (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 34:7-42, 3 pl, 3 f. {*Mar 1932*}

b3491 **1933** Notes on Malaysian dragonflies (Odonata), with descriptions of new species. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:95-98, 3 f. {*Mar 1933*}

b3492 **1933** A list of dragonflies (Odonata) collected on the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:99-100, 1 f. {*Mar 1933*}

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; *(continued)*

b3493 **1933** Odonata from the South Natuna Islands, South China Sea. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:100-101.

b3494 **1934** Notes on some Oriental dragonflies (Odonata), with description of a new species. Stylops 3(5):99-103, 1 f. {*4 May 1934*}

b3495 **1934** A note on the dragonfly fauna (Odonata) of Mount Kinabalu and some other mountain areas of Malaysia: with a description of some new or little known species. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):549-561, 4 f.

b3496 **1936** On some examples of the genus *Leptogomphus* (Odon., Gomphidae). Treubia 15(3):267-270, 2 f. {*Apr 1936*}

b3497 **1936** Note on some species of *Rhinocypha* with description of a new species. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):60-64, 1 pl. {*Dec 1936*}

b3498 **1950** A survey of the Chlorocyphidae (Odonata: Zygoptera), with diagnoses of proposed new genera, and description of a new geographical subspecies. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):257-280, 8 f.

b3499 **1951** A note on the derivation of the Odonate fauna of the Island of Ceylon. Ent. News 62(2):77-83. {*[2 Mar] 1951*}

b3500 **1955** A suggested new genus of the family Libellulidae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 91:287-288.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; Förster, Friedrich;

b3501 **1907** (Anthropological and zoological results of an expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States). Report on the dragonflies. II. The legions Platycnemis and Protoneura. Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:1-15. {*Dec 1907*}

Lall, H.;

b3502 **1924** External genitalia of Lahore dragonflies. Rept. Proc. 5th ent. Meeting Pusa 1923 :369-377.

Lamarque, H.;

b3503 **1923** Sur un vol de Libellules. P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 75:194-195, 224-225.

Lamb, L.;

b3504 **1924** A tabular account of the differences between the earlier instars of *Pantala flavescens* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:289-311, 1 pl, 1 f.

b3505 **1929** The later larval stages of *Pantala*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:331-333.

Lambkin, K.;

b3506 **1987** The Neuroptera and Megaloptera (Insecta) of Fraser Island. Qd Nat. 27(5/6):7-14, ill.

Lameere, Auguste;

b. 1864; d. 1942. [Ref: b2525]

b3507 **1902** Edmond de Selys Longchamps. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 9:1-32, portrait.

b3508 **1922** Sur la nervation alaire des insectes. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (5)8:138-149.

Landmann, A.;

b3509 **1982** Second record of *Cercion lindenii* (Sel.) in Austria (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):153-154. {*1 Jun 1982*}

Langenbach, A.;

b3510 **1993** Time of colour change in female *Ischnura pumilio* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(4):469-477. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Larochelle, A.;

b3511 **1976** Adrien Robert (1906-1964). Fabreries 2(3):25-26.

Larsen, Torbin B.;

b3512 **1981** Butterflies as prey for *Orthetrum austeni* (Kirby) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):130-133. {*1 Dec 1981*}

Larsen, Torbin B.; *(continued)*

b3513 **1987** A migration of *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) in South India (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):154. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b3514 **1990** *Orthetrum sabina* (Dru.) feeding on the powerful skipper butterfly *Caprona ransonnetti potiphera* Hewitson in South India (Anisoptera: Libellulidae; Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):76. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Larson, D. J.; Colbo, M. H.;

b3515 **1983** The aquatic insects: biogeographic considerations. Monographiae biol. 48:593-677, ill.

Latreille, Pierre André;

b. 29 Nov 1762 (Brivees, Corrèze, France); d. 6 Feb 1833 (Paris).

b3516 **1805** Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des Crustacés et des Insectes. Ouvrage faisant suite aux oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon et partie du cours complet d'Histoire naturell rédigé p. C. S. Sonnini. Paris, Dufart 13:432 pp, pl 98-103.

b3517 **1810** Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des Crustacés, des Arachnides et des Insectes avec un tableau méthodique de leurs genres disposés en familles. Paris, Schoell :444 pp, (8vo).

Laurentiaux-Vieira, F.; Ricour, J.; Laurentiaux, D.;

b3518 **1953** Un Protodonate du Trias de la Dent de Villard (Savoie). Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6)2:319-324, 2 f, 1 pl.

Laurentiaux, D.;

b3519 **1953** Classe des Insectes. In: Traité de Paléontologie. Paris 3:397-527, 106 f.

Lavoie-Dornik, J.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b3520 **1987** Rôle probable des rayons ultraviolets lors de l'émergence des zygoptères coenagrionides. Odonatologica 16(2):185-191, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Lavoie-Dornik, J.; Pilon, J.-G.; Gogala, M.; Ali, M. A.;

b3521 **1988** Étude electrophysiologique de la croissance de l'oeil composé de *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) et *E. clausum* Morse (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(4):337-355, 9 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Le Quesne, W. J.;

b3522 **1941** The dragonflies of Jersey. Bull. a. Soc. jersiaise 14:72-75.

b3523 **1946** The dragonflies of Jersey. Bull. a. Soc. jersiaise 14:213-216.

b3524 **1946** The dragonflies of Jersey. Ent. mon. Mag. 82:112-114.

Le Roi, Otto;

b. 28 Nov 1878 (Zweibrücken in der Rheinpfalz); d. 11 Oct 1916 (Szybeny?). Obituary: J. Ornithologie 65:435-443 (1917) [Ref: b2525; b5702]

b3525 **1908** Beiträge zur Libellen-Fauna der Rheinprovinz. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1907:80-87.

b3526 **1911** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Libellen-Fauna von Brandenburg. Berl. ent. Z. 56:105-108.

b3527 **1911** Die Odonaten von Ostpreussen. Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb. 52:13-30.

b3528 **1914** Zur Odonaten-Fauna Deutschlands. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(10):102-120.

b3529 **1915** Odonaten aus Äquatorial-Afrika. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:319-360, pl 19, f 1-19.

b3530 **1915** Odonaten aus der algerischen Sahara von der Reise des Freiherrn H. Geyr von Schweppenburg. Mit einer Uebersicht der nordafrikanischen OdonatenFauna. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1915:609-634.

b3531 **1915** Die Odonaten der Rheinprovinz. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. 1915:119-178.

Leach, William Elford;

b. 1790; d. 1836. [Ref: b2525]

b3532 **1814-1817** The Zoological Miscellany; being descriptions of new, or interesting animals. London, Nodder & Son 8vo 3 volumes + atlas:149 pls (by Nodder). {*1814-1817*}

[Leach, William Elford];

b3533 **1815** [Article] Entomology in Brewster, D., The Edinburgh Encyclopedia 9:57-172 Edinburgh. {*1815*}

Lebraud, C.;

b3534 **1987** Observation de *Paragomphus genei* (Selys, 1841) en Corse (Odonata Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Martinia No. 6:14.

Lee, J.;

b3535 **1994** Aspects of the reproductive behaviour in *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(3):291-295. {*1 Sep 1994*}

Legault, J.;

b3536 **1979** Quelques notes sur *Ischnura verticalis* Say (Odonata: Zygoptera). Cordulia 5(1):11-12.

b3537 **1979** Dénombrement des odonates du marécage du Bout-De-L'Ile, Ile de Montréal, Québec. Cordulia 5(2):38-39.

b3538 **1979** Liste préliminaire des odonates de l'Etang Streit à Philipsburg, Comté de Missisquoi, sud de Québec. Cordulia 5(2):39.

b3539 **1979** Liste des odonates capturés à Frehlighsburg (Missisquoi), Québec. Cordulia 5(2):40.

b3540 **1979** Capture d'odonates à l'Ile-aux-Noir, (St-Jean) Québec. Cordulia 5(2):40.

b3541 **1979** Récolte d'odonates à St-Côme. Cordulia 5(2):40.

b3542 **1979** Liste préliminaire des odonates du Lac Boivin, Granby (Shefford), Québec. Fabreries 6(4):73.

Leggott, M.; Pritchard, G.;

b3543 **1985** The life cycle of *Argia vivida* Hagen: developmental types, growth ratios and instar identification (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(3):201-210, 1 f, 6 tbl. {*1 Sep 1985*}

Legrand, Jean;

b3544 **1975** Contribution à la faune de Gabon Odonates: 1re note. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)11(4):679-696, 3 f.

b3545 **1976** Redescription de la larve de *Neophya rutherfordi* Selys 1881 (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 5(3):277-284, 4 f. {*1 Sep 1976*}

b3546 **1976** A propos de *Lestes simulans* Martin 1910: larve et imago (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 5(4):375-381, 2 f. {*1 Dec 1976*}

b3547 **1977** Deux *Tetrathemis* Brauer nouveaux du Gabon et la larve de l'un d'eux (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(4):245-251, f 1-12. {*1 Dec 1977*}

b3548 **1977** Description des larves de quatre espèces de Calopterygidae du Gabon (Odonata). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)13(3):453-467, ill.

b3549 **1979** Morphologie, biologie et écologie de *Malgassophiebia aequatoris*, n. sp., nouveau Tetratheminae du Gabon (Odonata: Libellulidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(1):3-12, f 1-20.

b3550 **1979** *Palpopleura albifrons*, n. sp., nouveau Diastatopidinae de la forêt gabonaise (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(4):179-181, f 1-4.

b3551 **1980** *Macromia hervei* n. sp. précédemment confondue ave *M. aequatorialis* (Martin, 1906) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(1):10-14, f 1-12.

b3552 **1980** Nouvelles additions aux représentants afrotropicaux du genre *Elattoneura*; groupe *acuata-vrijdaghi* (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(4):153-161, ill.

b3553 **1981** *Pseudagrion spinithoracicum* spec. nov., nouveau Coenagrionidae de la foret gabonaise (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 10(3):231-235, ill. {*1 Sep 1981*}

Legrand, Jean; *(continued)*

b3554 **1981** Designation de types d'Odonates afrotropicaux des collections du M.N.H.N. Paris, a la localisation et au staut incertains (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):34-36.

b3555 **1981** Liste des types d'odonates décrits par Fraser de la région Malgache des collections du M.N.H.N. Paris (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):49-56.

b3556 **1982** *Elattoneura pluotae* spec. nov. (Protoneuridae) et *Mesocnemis dupuyi* spec. Nov. (Platycnemididae), zygopteres nouveaux du Senegal. Odonatologica 11(2):153-158, ill. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b3557 **1982** Contribution a l'etude des odonates de Lamto, Cote d'Ivoire. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(1):7-17, ill.

b3558 **1982** Une nouvelle corduline du Senegal, *Macromia royi*, N. sp. (Odonata, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(3):120-122, ill.

b3559 **1982** Deux nouveaux *Aciagrion* du Gabon (Odonata, Zygoptera, Coenagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(4):161-164, ill.

b3560 **1983** Note sur les odonates actuellement connus des Monts Nimba (Afrique occidentale). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(4):152-162.

b3561 **1984** Un deuxieme *Idomacromia* de la Foret gabonaise: *I. lieftincki* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 13(1):113-117, 6 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b3562 **1984** Trois nouveaux zygopteres forestiers du Gabon oriental et une synonimie nouvelle (Chlorocyphidae, Protoneuridae, Coenagriondae). Odonatologica 13(2):237-244, 18 f. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b3563 **1984** Un nouveau Corduliidae de l'Archipel des Comores *Nesocordulia villiersi*, n. sp., et notes sur les especes malgaches du genre (Odonata, Anisoptera). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):93-96, ill. {*15 Jun 1984*}

b3564 **1985** *Elattoneura* afrotropicaux nouveaux ou peu connus (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):159-168, ill. {*25 Jun 1985*}

b3565 **1985** La larve de *Phaon camerunensis* Sjostedt, 1899 et notes biologiques sur l'imago dan les forêts du Gabon oriental (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(4):349-356, 11 f. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b3566 **1985** Additions a la faune des odonates des Monts Nimba (Afrique occidentale). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(1):37-38.

b3567 **1985** In memoriam Simone Kelner-Pillault (1925-1985). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(4):148, ill.

b3568 **1985** Une nouvelle *Idomacromia* Karsch de la foret de Tai, Cote-d'Ivoire (Odonata, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(4):162, ill.

b3569 **1986** *Malgassophlebia westfalli* spec. nov., nouveau Tetratheminae Afrotropical des forets du Gibon oriental: imagos, larves, notes biologiques et discussion sur le genre (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 15(1):97-105, 13 f. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b3570 **1987** Deux nouveaux *Pseudagrion* forestiers afrotropicaux (Odonata, Zygooptera, Coenagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(2):77-82, ill. {*16 Jun 1987*}

Legrand, Jean; (editor)

b3571 **1987** Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of Odonatology, Paris. Advances Odonatol. 3:1-155, ill.

Legrand, Jean;

b3572 **1989** Note synonymique sur trois odonates afrotropicaux. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)11(1):36.

b3573 **1990*** [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Odonata species-group names published by Navás and Legrand]. Paris :10 pp. {*20 Dec 1990*} *[*Unpublished]*

b3574 **1991** A new *Macromia* from Ivory Coast: *Macromia girardi*, (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)13(4):163-166.

Legrand, Jean; *(continued)*

b3575 **1992** Un nouveau zygoptère de Madagascar *Tatocnemis virginiae* n. sp. (Odonata, Megapodagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(1):25-28.

b3576 **1992** Description de la femelle de *Idomacromia lieftincki* Legrand (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(3):122.

b3577 **1992** Une nouvelle *Macromia* du groupe *paula* Karsch de la République Populaire du Congo (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). {A new *Macromia* belonging to the *paula*-group Karsch from the People's Republic of the Congo]. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(3):127-131.

b3578 **1992** New Afrotropical Gomphidae, preliminary descriptions of new species (Odonata, Anisoptera). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187-190.

b3579 **1993** Une nouvelle *Macromia* du groupe *paula* Karsch des Monts Nimba en Guinée. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 107:1-6.

b3580 **1993** A propos de *Phyllogomphus helenae* Lacroix, 1921 (Odonata, Anisoptera, Gomphidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(1):30.

b3581 **1993** On the identity of the genera *Microgomphus* Selys and *Africogomphus* Fraser (Odonata, Anisoptera, Gomphidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):107-108.

Legrand, Jean; Couturier, G.;

b3582 **1985** Les Odonates de la foret de Tai (Cote d'Ivoire). Premieres approches: faunistique, repartition ecologique et association d'especies. Revue Hydrobiol. trop. 18(2):133-158, ill.

Legrand, Jean; Girard, C.;

b3583 **1992** Biodiversité des odonates du Simandou, recensement des espèces de Guinée, Afrique occidentale (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 92:1-23.

Legrand, Jean; Lachaise, Marcelle;

b3584 **1983** Contribution a la faune du Congo (Brazzaville) Mission A. Villiers et A. Descarpentries. 113. Odonates: additions et corrections. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)42(3):586-593, ill.

b3585 **1991** Results of the mission Berti and Girard, 1986, in Burkina-Faso (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)13(4):181-182.

b3586 **1993** Lectotype designations for three species of Odonata from Madagascar (Zygoptera, Megapodagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128.

Legrand, Jean; Machet, Philippe;

b3587 **1986** Quelques elements utiles a l'identification de *Coenagrion ornatum* (Selys, 1850). Martinia No. 4:3-7, ill.

Legris, M.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b3588 **1985** Ponte et action de la température sur le développement embryonnaire d'*Argia moesta* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(4):357-362, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Lempert, J.;

b3589 **1992** *Mesocnemis tisi* spec. nov., a new platycnemidid from Liberia, West Africa (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 21(4):495-497. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Leonard, Justin Wilkinson;

b. 28 Oct 1909 (Moulton, Iowa); d. 26 May 1975 (Omaha, Iowa). [Ref: b2557]

b3590 **1934** The naiad of *Celithemis monomelaena* Williamson (Odonata: Libellulidae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 297:5 pp, 3 f. {*10 Nov 1934*}

b3591 **1937** A new *Anisagrion* from Panama with notes on related species (Odonata: Zygoptera). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 354:7 pp, 2 pl, 1 f. {*26 May 1937*}

Leonard, Justin Wilkinson; *(continued)*

b3592 **1940** *Lanthus albistylus* (Hagen), a new record for Michigan, with ecological notes on the species (Odonata: Gomphinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 414:6 pp, pl 1. {*10 May 1940*}

b3593 **1977** A revisionary study of the genus *Acanthagrion* (Odonata: Zygoptera). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 153:i-vii, 1-46, 153-173, 162 f, 6 maps, pl 1-19. {*7 Oct 1977*}

Leong, Joan M.; Hafernik, John E., Jr.;

b3594 **1992** Hybridization between two damselfly species (Odonata: Coenagrionidae): Morphometric and gentalic differentation. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 85(6):662-670.

Leonhardt, Wilhelm;

b3595 **1910** Uebersicht der Libellen Mitteleuropas, nach Flugzeit geordnet, nebst Angaben der Flugorte. Ent. Jb. 20:149-167.

b3596 **1913** Die Odonaten der Umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. Sber. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf. 1912E:3-14.

b3597 **1913** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna von Ober-Elsass. Sber. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf. 1912E:14-16.

b3598 **1935** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten- und Orthopterenfauna der südlichen Neumark. Märk. Tierwelt 1:97-105.

Lepechin, Johann Ivanovitsch;

b3599 **1774-1783** Tagebuch der Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reiches in den Jahren 1768 u. 1769. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von M. Christian Heinrich Hase. Altenburg, Richter 1:9+332 pp, 16 pl (1774); 2:2+211 pp, 11 pl (1775); 3:234 pp, 9 pl (1783). {*1774-1783*}

Levi, E.;

b3600 **1968** To the fauna of the dragonflies of the Korov District. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 12:77-84.

Levine, H. R.;

b3601 **1957** Anatomy and taxonomy of the mature naiads of the dragonfly genus *Plathemis* (family Libellulidae). Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 134(6):1-28, 25 f.

Lew, G. T.;

b3602 **1934** Head characters of the Odonata. With special reference to the development of the compound eys. Ent. Amer. 14:41-96, 12 pl.

Lewis, S. F.;

b3603 **1969** Fossil insects of the Latah Formation (Miocene) of Eastern Washington and Northern Idaho. NW Science 43:99-115, 2 f.

Lichtenstein, Anton August Heinrich;

b. ?; d. 17 Feb 1816.

b3604 **1796** Catalogus musei zoologici ditissimi Hamburgi III Febr. 1796 auctionis lege distrhendi. Hamburg 3:222 pp.

Lichtenstein, J. L.; Grassé, P.;

b3605 **1922** Une migration d'Odonates. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1922:160-163.

Lie-Petterson, O. J.;

b3606 **1912** Traek af vore libellearters liv. Naturen 36:257-272.

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne;

*b. *; d. 12 Apr 1985; [Ref: b2493; b3223]*

[Ref: b2493]

b3607 **1925** Iets nieuws uit het Naardermeer. Levende Nat. 29:203-207, 4 f.

b3608 **1925** Odonata Neerlandica. De libellen of watermimfen van Nederland en het aangrenzend gebied. Eerste gedeelte: Zygoptera. Tijdschr. Ent. 68:61-174, 57 f.

b3609 **1926** Odonata Neerlandica. De libellen of watermimfen van Nederland en het aangrenzend gebied. Tijdschr. Ent. 69(2):85-226, 48 f. {*11 Jul 1926*}

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; *(continued)*

b3610 **1926** Fauna buruana. Odonata gesammelt von L. J. Toxopeus auf Buru, 1921-1922, nebst einigen Odonaten von Amboina. Treubia 7(3):276-298, 1 pl, 14 f. {*Sep 1926*}

b3611 **1927** On a small collection of Odonata, chiefly collected in Northern India. Tijdschr. Ent. 70(1):85-99, 4 f. {*Aug 1927*}

b3612 **1927** Aanteekeningen over Nederlandsche Odonaten. I. Ent. Ber. 7:165-170.

b3613 **1929** A revision of the known Malaysian Dragonflies of genus *Macromia* Rambur, with comparative notes on species from neighbouring countries and descriptions of new species. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(1):59-108, 22 f. {*15 Apr 1929*}

b3614 **1929** Contributions to the Dragonfly fauna of the Sondaic Area. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(2):109-147, f 33,34. {*15 Jul 1929*}

b3615 **1929** *Aeschna subarctica* in Europa, eene nieuwe aanwinst voor de Nederlandsche en Belgische Odonatenfauna. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(3/4):169-186, f 1-2, pl 1-1. {*31 Dec 1929*}

b3616 **1930** Fauna Buruana. Odonata III. A review of the dragonfly-fauna of Boeroe, in the Moluccas, with descriptions of new or interesting species, and an account of their larvae. Treubia Suppl. 7:305-330, 8 f, 4 pls. {*Jul 1930*}

b3617 **1930** Contributions to the dragonfly-fauna of the Dutch East Indies, II. Treubia 12(2):135-166, 25 f. {*Oct 1930*}

b3618 **1931** A revision of the genus *Epophthalmia* Burm. (Odon., Corduliinae), with notes on habits and larvae. Treubia 13(1):21-80, 1 pl, 29 f. {*Oct 1931*}

b3619 **1931** The Odonata of Nias Island. Miscnea zool. sumatr. 59:6 pp, 1 map.

b3620 **1932** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. I. Descriptions of new genera and species of the families Lestidae and Agrionidae. Nova Guinea 15:485-602, 67 f. *Also as a repaginated separate.* {*Aug 1932*}

b3621 **1932** Two new species of Odonata from Java. Stylops 1(11):248-253, 3 f. {*15 Nov 1932*}

b3622 **1932** Notes on the larvae of two interesting Gomphidae (Odon.) from the Malay Peninsula. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:102-115, 3 pl, 2 f.

b3623 **1932** Notes on the genus *Libellago* Selys, with descriptions of two new species (Odon.). Konowia 11:1-11, 1 f.

b3624 **1933** A synopsis of the Bornean Platystictinae, with descriptions of three new species (Odon.). Konowia 11:281-297, 4 f. {*15 Mar 1933*}

b3625 **1933** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Part II. Descriptions of a new genus and species of Platycneminae (Agrionidae) and of new Libellulidae. Nova Guinea 17:1-67, 35 f. {*Jun 1933*}

b3626 **1933** Odonaten aus Nordaustralien. Revue suisse Zool. 40:409-439, 8 f. {*Jul 1933*}

b3627 **1933** A new genus and species of Libellulinae from western Borneo (Odonata). Sarawak Mus. J. 4(II)(13):131-137, 3 pl. {*Jul 1933*}

b3628 **1933** The life-history of *Procordulia artemis* Lieft. (Odon., Cordul.), with comparative notes on the biology of *P. sumbawana* (Förster). Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 28:399-435, 14 f.

b3629 **1934** Descriptions of five new species of Agrionidae from Java (Odonata). Stylops 3(1):6-17, 7 f. {*15 Jan 1934*}

b3630 **1934** Notes on a few Gomphidae from the Indo-Australian Archipelago, with descriptions of new species and larvae (Odon.). Tijdschr. Ent. 77(1/2):18-36, 7 f. {*Jun 1934*}

b3631 **1934** New species and races of Javanese Odonata. Stylops 3(12):265-270, 3 f. {*15 Dec 1934*}

b3632 **1934** An annotated list of the Odonata of Java, with notes on their distribution, habits and life-history. Treubia 14(4):377-462, 1 map. {*Dec 1934*}

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; *(continued)*

b3633 **1934** Notes on the genus *Drepanosticta* Laid., with descriptions of the larva and of new Malaysian species (Odon., Zygoptera). Treubia 14(4):463-476, 2 pl, 5 f. {*Dec 1934*}

b3634 **1935** A synopsis of the Odonata (Dragonflies) of Sumatra. Miscnea zool. sumatr. 92-93:23 pp, 2 f. {*May 1935*}

b3635 **1935** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Pt III. Descriptions of new and little known species of the families Megapodagrionidae, Agrionidae and Libellulidae (genera *Podopteryx*, *Argiolestes*, *Papuagrion*, *Teinobasis*, *Huonia*, *Synthemis* and *Procordulia*). Nova Guinea 17:203-300, 50 f. {*May 1935*}

b3636 **1935** New and little known Odonata of the Oriental and Australian Regions. Treubia 15(2):175-207, 15 f. {*Nov 1935*}

b3637 **1936** Die Odonaten der Kleinen Sunda-Inseln. Revue suisse Zool. 43:99-160, 19 f. {*Jan 1936*}

b3638 **1936** On certain types among the Odonata. I. *Pseudagrion australasiae* Selys 1876. Konowia 15:167-170, 2 f.

b3639 **1936** A new genus and species of Libellulidae from Celebes (Odon.). Treubia 15(4):399-403, 2 f. {*Dec 1936*}

b3640 **1936** Zon, water en Libellen. Trop. natuur 1936:100-111, 16 f.

b3641 **1937** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Pt IV. Descriptions of new and little known species of the families Agrionidae (sens. lat.), Libellulidae and Aeshnidae (genera *Idiocnemis*, *Notoneura*, *Papuagrion*, *Teinobasis*, *Aciagrion*, *Bironides*, *Agyrtacantha*, *Plattycantha*, and *Oreaschna*). Nova Guinea (ns)1:1-82, 47 f. {*May 1937*}

b3642 **1937** Descriptions and records of South-east Asiatic Odonata. Treubia 16(1):55-119, 32 f. {*May 1937*}

b3643 **1938** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Part V. Descriptions of new and little known species of the families Libellaginidae, Megapodagrionidae, Agrionidae (sens. lat.), and Libellulidae (genera *Rhinocypha*, *Argiolestes*, *Drepanosticta*, *Notoneura*, *Palaiargia*, *Papuargia*, *Teinobasis*, *Nannophlebia*, *Synthemis*, and *Anacordulai*). Nova Guinea (ns)2:47-128, 1 map, 51 f.

b3644 **1939** On the true position of the genus *Orolestes* McLach., with notes on *O. wallacei* (Kirby), its habits and life-history (Odon., Lestid.). Treubia 17(1):45-61, 5 f. {*Mar 1939*}

b3645 **1939** Critical notes on the Malaysian species of *Idionyx*, Hagen (Odon.). Treubia 17(3):199-204, 2 f. {*Aug 1939*}

b3646 **1939** Sur quatre espèces nouvelles de Platystictidae de l'Inde orientale (Odonates). Revue fr. Ent. 6:144-154, 4 f. {*15 Dec 1939*}

b3647 **1939** Six new species of *Gomphus* from China (Odonata). Temminckia 4:277-297, 12 f.

b3648 **1940** Revisional notes on some species of *Copera* Kirby, with notes on habits and larvae (Odon., Platycneminidae). Treubia 17(4):281-306, 6 pl, 5 f, 1 map. {*Apr 1940*}

b3649 **1940** Descriptions and records of South-east Asiatic Odonata (II). Treubia 17(4):337-390, 18 f, pl 15-16. {*Apr 1940*}

b3650 **1940** On some Odonata collected in Ceylon, with descriptions of new species and larvae. Spolia Zeylanica 22:79-117, 1 pl, 11 f. {*12 Jun 1940*}

b3651 **1941** Une espèce nouvelle du *Macromia* du Tonkin. Revue fr. Ent. 8(2):94-98, 2 f. {*15 Jun 1941*}

b3652 **1941** Studies on Oriental Gomphidae (Odon.), with descriptions of new or interesting larvae. Treubia 18(2):233-253, 7 pl. {*Dec 1941*}

b3653 **1942** The Dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and Neighbouring islands. Part VI. Results of the third Archbold expedition 1938-39 and of the Le Roux expediton 1939 to Netherlands New Guinea (I. Anisoptera). Treubia 18(3):441-608, 19 pl, 2 f. {*Jun 1942*}

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; *(continued)*

b3654 **1947** Two interesting new insular *Rhinocypha* from Malaysia (Odon.). Tijdschr. Ent. 88:215-224, 2 pls, 5 f. {*1 Oct 1947*}

b3655 **1948** Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. I. On some species of Malaysian *Prodasineura*, with notes on the *dorsalis* group and descriptions of two new species. Treubia 19(2):221-234, ill. {*May 1948*}

b3656 **1948** Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. II. The western Papusian species of *Nannophlebia* Selys. Treubia 19(2):234-244, f 5-8. {*May 1948*}

b3657 **1948** Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. III. some more examples of the genus *Leptogomphus* Selys, with a description of the larva. Treubia 19(2):244-258, ill. {*May 1948*}

b3658 **1948** Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. IV. A note on *Gomphidia abbotti* Will. and *G. maclachlani* Selys, with a key and the description of a new subspecies. Treubia 19(2):258-266, f13-15. {*May 1948*}

b3659 **1948** Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. V. Three new species of Odonata from Sumatra. Treubia 19(2):266-278, ill. {*May 1948*}

b3660 **1948** The Odonata of Engano with a survey of the dragonfly-fauna of the West Sumatran chain of islands. Treubia 19(2):279-304, 1 pl, 5 f, 4 map. {*May 1948*}

b3661 **1948** Some species of *Gynacantha* from Celebes and the Moluccas, with a key and descriptions of two new species (Odon., Aeshnidae). Treubia 19(3):417-428, 3 f. {*Sep 1948*}

b3662 **1948** Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):23 pp, 8 f, 1 map. {*5 Nov 1948*}

b3663 **1948** A new species of *Anisogomphus* Selys, with notes on *A. m-flavum* (Selys) (Odon.). Opuscula entomologica 13:59-63, 3 f.

b3664 **1949** Synopsis of the Odonate fauna of the Bismarck Archipelago and the Solomon Islands. Treubia 20(2):319-374, 12 f, 1 map. {*Oct 1949*}

b3665 **1949** On a small collection of Odonata from Teneriffe and La Palma. Tijdschr. Ent. 91:6. {*20 Dec 1949*}

b3666 **1949** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring Islands. Part VII. Results of the Third Archbold expedition 1938-1939 and of the Le Roux expedition 1939 to Netherlands New Guinea (II. Zygoptera). Nova Guinea (ns)5:1-271, 355 f, 1 map.

b3667 **1950** Additions to the Odonate fauna of South east Asia, with descriptions of two new genera and three new species. Treubia 20(3):631-645, 9 f. {*Jul 1950*}

b3668 **1950** Further studies on Southeast Asiatic species of *Macromia* Rambur, with notes on their ecology, habits and life history, and with descriptions of larvae and two new species (Odon., Epophthalmiinae). Treubia 20(3):657-716, 61 f. {*Jul 1950*}

b3669 **1950** Two new species of *Podolestes* Selys from Borneo with a key for the identification of the known species (Odonata, Megapodagriidae). Zoöl. Meded. 31:39-47, 4 f. {*23 Nov 1950*}

b3670 **1951** Notes on Malaysian *Prodasineura* with descriptions of two new species from Borneo and a key to the blue-coloured species (Odon., Protoneuridae). Idea 8:74-83, 16 f. {*31 Jan 1951*}

b3671 **1951** Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 64. Odonata of the 1948 Archbold Cape York Expedition, with a list of the dragonflies from the Peninsula. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1488:46 pp, 15 f. {*1 Mar 1951*}

b3672 **1951** The identity of some Malaysian species of *Ceriagrion*, with descriptions of two new species (Odon.). Treubia 21(1):183-197, 4 f. {*25 Apr 1951*}

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; *(continued)*

b3673 **1951** The Sarawak Museum Insect Collections. Sarawak Mus. J. 5:568-580.

b3674 **1952** Description of a new species of *Lestes* from South Australia (Odona., Lestidae). Ent. Ber. 14:126-128, 2 f. {*1 Aug 1952*}

b3675 **1952** On the Papuasian representatives of the genus *Macromia* Rambur, with descriptions of five new species and some larval forms (Odon.). Treubia 21(2):437-468, 22 f. {*1 Aug 1952*}

b3676 **1952** Een odonatologische excursie naar Zuid Nederland. Ent. Ber. 14:17-22.

b3677 **1953** The larval characters of the Protoneuridae (Odon.) with special reference to the genus *Selysioneura* Förster, and with notes on other Indo-Australian genera. Treubia 21(3):641-684, 48 f. {*15 Feb 1953*}

b3678 **1953** Revision of the Australasian species of *Synthemis* Selys (Odon., Corduliidae) with descriptions of four new species and a key to their identification. Idea 9(3/4):70-88, 14 f. {*16 Mar 1953*}

b3679 **1953** The Odonata of the island Sumba with a survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Lesser Sunda Islands. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:118-228, 73 f. {*30 Jun 1953*}

b3680 **1953** Revisional notes on the genera *Diplacina* Drauer and *Huonia* Förster (Odon.). I. Revision of the section *smaragdina* Selys, of the genus *Diplacina* Brauer. II. Revison of the genus *Huonia* Förster, with a description of the larva of *H. thais* sp. n. Treubia 22(1):153-216, 23 f. {*15 Jul 1953*}

b3681 **1953** Additions to the Odonate fauna of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Treubia 22(1):233-269, 11 f. {*15 Jul 1953*}

b3682 **1953** New dragonflies (Odonata) from Borneo, with notes on their habits and larvae. Treubia 22(2):381-406, 7 f. {*15 Nov 1953*}

b3683 **1953** Notes on some Odonata from Panaitan Island, Sunda Strait (West Java). Idea 9:51-56, 2 maps.

b3684 **1953** Notes on some dragonflies (Odonata) of the Cook Islands. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 15:45-49.

b3685 **1954** Handlist of Malaysian Odonata. A catalogue of the dragonflies of the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java and Borneo, including the adjacent small islands. Treubia 22(Suppl.):xiii + 202 pp, 1 map. {*27 Feb 1954*}

b3686 **1955** Two new species of *Lanthanusa* Ris, from the high mountains of New Guinea (Odonata). Zoöl. Meded. 33(18):157-164, 9 f. {*23 Jun 1955*}

b3687 **1955** Notes on Australasian species of *Neurobasis* Selys (Odonata, Agriidae). Nova Guinea (ns)6:155-166, 1 pl, 7 f. {*15 Jul 1955*}

b3688 **1955** Further inquiries into the Old World species of *Macromia* Rambur (Odonata). Zoöl. Meded. 33:251-277, 28 f. {*25 Jul 1955*}

b3689 **1955** Notes on species of *Nannophlebia* Selys from the Moluccas and New Guinea (Odonata). Zoöl. Meded. 33:301-318, 14 f. {*12 Sep 1955*}

b3690 **1955** A synopsis of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Ceylon. Zoöl. Meded. 34:67-87, 4 f. {*25 Oct 1955*}

b3691 **1956** Revision of the genus *Argiolestes* Selys (Odonata) in New Guinea and the Moluccas with notes on the larval forms of family Megapodagrionidae. Nova Guinea (ns)7:59-121, 76 f. {*4 Aug 1956*}

b3692 **1956** Two new Platycnemididae (Odonata) from the Papuan Region. Nova Guinea (ns)7:249-258, 7 f. {*20 Nov 1956*}

b3693 **1957** Notes on some Argiine dragonflies (Odonata) with special reference to the genus *Palaiargia* Förster, and with descriptions of new species and larval forms. Nova Guinea (ns)8:41-80, 4 pl, 35 f. {*1 Jul 1957*}

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; *(continued)*

b3694 **1957** On some old types of Coenagrionine Odonata described from the Philippine Islands, with notes on allied species. Zoöl. Meded. 35:161-175, 9 f.

b3695 **1958** A review of the genus *Idiocnemis* Selys in the Papuan region, with notes on some larval forms of the Platycnemididae (Odonata). Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):253-292, 73 f. {*20 Dec 1958*}

b3696 **1959** On the New Guinea species of *Ischnura* Charpentier and *Oreagrion* Ris, with special reference to the larval forms and notes on the species of adjacent regions (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Nova Guinea (ns)10:213-240, 29 f. {*23 Dec 1959*}

b3697 **1959** New and little-known Isostictine dragonflies from the Papuan region (Odonata, Protoneuridae). (Results of the Archbold Expeditions). Nova Guinea (ns)10:279-302, 46 f. {*23 Dec 1959*}

b3698 **1959** Synonymic notes on Bauer's types of Odonata in the Hamburg Museum. Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb. No. 21:1-8, 1 pl, 1 f, 1 map.

b3699 **1960** On the identity of some little known southeast Asiatic Odonata in European museums described by E. de Selys Longchamps, with descriptions of new species. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:229-256, 13 f. {*30 Jul 1960*}

b3700 **1960** Three new species of *Notoneura* Tillyard from western New Guinea (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Nova Guinea (ns)10:117-126, 12 f. {*31 Dec 1960*}

b3701 **1960** Considerations on the genus *Lestes* Leach with notes on the classification and descriptions of new Indo-Australian species and larval forms (Odonata, Lestidae). Nova Guinea (ns)10:127-171, pl 2-5, 49 f. {*31 Dec 1960*}

b3702 **1961** New and interesting Odonata from the Philippines. Fieldiana, Zool. 42:119-149, f 44-52. {*15 Jul 1961*}

b3703 **1962** Insects of Micronesia. Odonata. Honolulu, Bishop Museum 5(1):1-95, 30 f, 1 map. {*11 May 1962*}

b3704 **1962** On the problem of intrinsic and adaptive characters in Odonata larvae. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 11(Vienna)3:274-278, 8 f.

b3705 **1963** Contributions to the Odonate fauna of the Solomon Islands with notes on Zygopterous larvae. Nova Guinea (ns)21:523-542, pl 26, 24 f. {*5 Feb 1963*}

b3706 **1963** The type of *Libellula hova* Rambur, 1842, with notes on the other species of *Zygonyx* Selys from Madagascar (Odonata). Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 74(1):53-61, ill. {*30 Jun 1963*}

b3707 **1963** New species and records of Libellulidae from the Papuan region (Odonata). Nova Guinea (ns)25:751-780, 39 f. {*16 Dec 1963*}

b3708 **1964** Aantekeningen over *Coenagrion hylas* (Trybom) in Midden-Europa (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 107(3):159-166, pl 18-19, 2 f. {*3 Jun 1964*}

b3709 **1964** Some Gomphidae and their larvae, chiefly from the Malay Peninsula (Odonata). Zool. Verh. No. 69:1-38, 47 f. {*20 Oct 1964*}

b3710 **1964** Synonymic notes on East Asiatic Gomphidae with descriptions of two new species (Odonata). Zoöl. Meded. 39:89-110, 22 f.

b3711 **1965** *Macromia splendens* (pictet, 1843) in Europe with notes on its habits, larva and distribution (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 108(2):41-59, pl 5, 6 f. {*16 Apr 1965*}

b3712 **1965** Some Odonata of the genus *Drepanosticta* Laidlaw, chiefly from the Malay Peninsula (Platystictidae). Zoöl. Meded. 40(21):171-186, 15 f. {*17 Jun 1965*}

b3713 **1965** The species-group of *Vestalis amoena* Selys, 1853, in Sundaland (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 108(11):325-364, 13 f. {*30 Dec 1965*}

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; *(continued)*

b3714 **1965** Notes on Odonata of Madagascar with special reference to the Zygoptera and with comparative notes on other faunal regions. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:229-256, 12 f. {*31 Dec 1965*}

b3715 **1966** Some Odonata of Rapa Island, with descriptions of three Polynesian species of *Ishnura* Charpentier. Tijdschr. Ent. 109(4):89-102, ill. {*7 Jun 1966*}

b3716 **1966** A new species of *Burmagomphus* Williamson, from Thailand (Odonata). Ent. Meddr 34(3):193-197, f 1-5. {*20 Jul 1966*}

b3717 **1966** A survey of the dragonfly fauna of Morocco (Odonata). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 42(35):1-63, ill. {*31 Dec 1966*}

b3718 **1967** Notes on the genus *Austrocnemis* Tillyard, 1913 (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 110(1):1-12, 11 f. {*24 Apr 1967*}

b3719 **1968** A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in Southeast Asia. Tijdschr. Ent. 111(5):137-186, 11 f, 2 pl. {*10 Oct 1968*}

b3720 **1968** The Odonata of Rennell Island, Solomon Archipelago. Pp 67-74, 1 f, In: Wolff, T. (editor), The Natural History of Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands, Volume 5. Copenhagen, Danish Science Press Ltd.

b3721 **1968** Het voorkomen van *Crocothemis erythraea erythraea* (Brullé) in Nederland, verbeterd en aangevuld (Odonata). Ent. Ber. 28:183-184.

b3722 **1969** Odonata Anisoptera. Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. Bassin Lac Bangweulu & Luapula 14(4):1-64, 10 f, 1 map. {*25 Sep 1969*}

b3723 **1969** Two new Odonata from southeast Asia, with comments on previously described species. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)16:205-215, 14 f.

b3724 **1971** Studies in Oriental Corduliidae (Odonata). 1. Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):1-63, 50 f. {*15 Jun 1971*}

b3725 **1971** A catalogue of the type-specimens of Odonata preserved in the Netherlands, with a supplementary list of the Odonata types described by Dutch scientists deposited in foreign institutional collections. Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):65-139, 7 pls. {*27 Sep 1971*}

b3726 **1971** Odonata from Ceylon. Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:188-207, 10 f. {*[1971]*}

b3727 **1972** New taxa in the Papuasian genus *Palaiargia* Foerster, with a key to the identification of species (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)19(1/3):245-256, 2 f.

b3728 **1972** Some features of amphipterygid larvae primitive and adaptive (Odonata). Int. Congr. Ent. 3:339-340.

b3729 **1973** *Chlorocypha pavonis* spec. nov., a new chlorocyphid dragonfly from West Africa (Odonata). Ent. Ber. 33(2):32-37, 6 f. {*1 Feb 1973*}

b3730 **1974** Dragonflies collected by the Noona Dan Expedition in the southwestern Philippine Islands (Insecta, Odonata). Steenstrupia 3(12):111-147, 24 f. {*25 Apr 1974*}

b3731 **1975** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. Part 1. Imagines. Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):127-166, 57 f.

b3732 **1976** The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. Part 2. Immature stages. Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 10(3):165-200, 101 f.

b3733 **1977** New and little known Corduliidae (Odonata: Anisoptera) from the Indo-Pacific region. Orient. Insects 11(2):157-179, f 1-14. {*Aug 1977*}

b3734 **1977** Ergebnisse der Bhutan - Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Odonata. Entomologica Basiliensia 2:11-37, f 1-30. *May be 1976.*

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; *(continued)*

b3735 **1981** Some little known species of *Risiocnemis* (Cowley) from the Philippine islands, with notes on their synonymy, morphological characters and larval structure (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 10(2):93-107, ill. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b3736 **1982** Settling up matters of taxonomy, nomenclature, and synonymy in the genus *Austroagrion* Tillyard (Zygoptera: Genagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(4):287-295, ill. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b3737 **1984** Further notes on the specific characters of *Calicnemia* Strand, with a key to the males and remarks on some larval forms (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 13(3):351-375, 24 f. {*1 Sep 1984*}

b3738 **1987** New and little known Platycnemididae and Coenagrionidae from New Guinea and the Solomon Islands (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):263-291, f 1-43. *Parts of the paper were completed by van Tol, but Lieftinck is the author of the new names. This is the last Odonata paper published by Lieftinck.* {*31 Jul 1987*}

Lieftinck, Maurits Anne; Lien, J. C.; Maa, T. C.;

b3739 **1984** Catalogue of Taiwanese dragonflies (Insecta: Odonata). Taichung, Taiwan, Asian Ecological Soc. :81 pp, ill.

Lien, J. C.; Matsuki, Kazuo;

b3740 **1983** Description of the larva of *Orolestes selysi* McLachlan from Taiwan (Lestidae: Odonata). Tombo 26(1/4):13-15, ill. {*30 Dec 1983*}

b3741 **1988** Description of the larva of *Cratilla lineata assidua* Lieftinck from Taiwan (Libellulidae; Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):35-36. {*25 Dec 1988*}

b3742 **1988** Description of the larva of *Cratilla lineata assidua* Lieftinck from Taiwan (Libellulidae; Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):35-36, ill. {*25 Dec 1988*}

Lien, J. C.; Tsai, T.-S.;

b3743 **1986** Laboratory observations on predation upon anopheline larvae by some anisopteran and zygopteran larvae in Bolivia and the duration of their ultimate instars. Odonatologica 15(1):107-112, 3 tbl. {*28 Jan 1986*}

Liepa, V.;

b3744 **1963** Die Libelle *Aeschna isosceles* Müll. in der Ebene von Zemagle. [In Latvian]. Latvijas Entomologs 7:20.

Limongi S., Jorge;

b3745 **1983** Estudio morfo-taxonomico de nayades en algunas especies de Odonata (Insecta) en Venezuela (1). Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 43(119):95-117, ill.

b3746 **1990** Estudio morfo-taxonomico de nayades en algunas especies de Odonata (Insecta) en Venezuela (2). Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 49-50(131-134):405-420.

Lin, Q.-B.;

b3747 **1976** The Jurassic fossil insects from western Liaoning. Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):97-116, pl 1-3.

b3748 **1982** Phylum Arthropoda. Class Insecta. Pp. 70-83, ill, In: Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Xian Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo. [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Huadong diqu gushengwu tuce. Zhong. Xin sheng dai fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Peking, Geological Publ. House :405 pp, ill.

b3749 **1986** *Yixiangomphus* nom. nov., a new name for *Archaeogomphus* Lin, 1976 from the Upper Jurassic/Lower Cretaceous of Liaoning, China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 15(4):449-450. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Lindley, R. P.;

b3750 **1970** On a new Genus and Species of Libellulid Dragonfly from the Ivory Coast. Entomologist 103:77-83, 6 f. {*Apr 1970*}

Lindley, R. P.; *(continued)*

b3751 **1972** A new species of *Phyllogombpus* Selys, 1854, and description of the male of *P. occidentalis* Fraser, 1957 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 1(4):249-255, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1972*}

b3752 **1974** The dragonflies of Korhogo, Ivory Coast. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)36(3):682-698, map, 2 tbl.

b3753 **1976** A new species of Ethiopian *Elattoneura* Cowley 1935 from the Central African Republic, and some notes on the genus (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 5(2):153-164, 3 f. {*1 Jun 1976*}

b3754 **1980** *Macromia gamblesi* spec. nov. from the Central African Republic (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 9(2):189-195, f 1-2. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Linnaeus, Carolus;

b. 23 May 1707 (Rashult in Smaland); d. 10 Jan 1778 (Hammarby bei Upsala). Born Carl Linné although generally published under the latin form Carolus Linnaeus. Enobled 1761, the patent being antedated to 1757, from which time he was styled Carl von Linné (Moulds, 1977). [Ref: b1266; b4295; b1267; b2525]

b3755 **1758** Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis. Holmiae, Laurentii Salvii, (Edition 10). 1(Animalia): [iv] + 824 pp. *The first edition came in 1735.*

b3756 **1763** Centuria Insectorum, Proposuit Boas Johansson. Amoen. acad. 6:384-415 *This item is occasionally seen with Johansson as author. This is wrong. It is customary to credit Linnaeus as author of all his pupils' theses. Linnaeus wrote it, Johansson defended it. Hemming accepts 16 September as the latest it could have been published. [Ref: b3916]* {*(16 Sep) 1763*}

Liu, Ting-wei;

b3757 **1929** Life Histories and Taxonomic Characters of the Peking Odonata. Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 3(4):7-19.

Liu, Z.-y.;

b3758 **1985** A new species of the genus *Stylurus* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Acta ent. sinica 28(2):210-211, ill. {*May 1985*}

b3759 **1988** On a new species of the genus *Paragomphus* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 8:167-169.

b3760 **1989** Description of a new species of the genus *Sinogomphus* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Acta ent. sinica 32(4):459-461. {*Nov 1989*}

b3761 **1991** Description of two new species of the genus *Anisogomphus* Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 10:129-134.

b3762 **1993** A new species of the genus *Lamelligomphus* Fraser from Fujian (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Sci. J. (A)10:21-23.

Liu, Z.-y.; Chao, Hsiu-fu;

b3763 **1990** [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. *[See also: b1305]*

Lloyd, Bertram;

b. 1881; d. 1944. [Ref: b2525]

b3764 **1944** Dragonflies of Pembrokeshire. Entomologist 77:113-118.

Lloyd, L. C.;

b3765 **1945** Shropshire drgonflies. North Western Naturalist 20:68-70.

Lõdl, M.;

b3766 **1976** Die Libellenfauna Österreichs. Linzer Biol. beitr. 8:135-159, 383-387.

Lõdl, M.; *(continued)*

b3767 **1978** Zur Verbreitung und Ökologie von *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius, 1798) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Linzer Biol. beitr. 10:111-129.

Logan, E. R.;

b3768 **1971** A comparative ecological and behavioral study of two species of damselflies, *Enallagma boreale* (Selys) and *Enallagma carunculatum* Morse (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Washington St. Univ. Thesis.

Lohmann, Heinrich;

b3769 **1967** Notizen über Odonatenfunde im Chiemgau. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):363-369. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b3770 **1979** A new species of *Ischnura* from New Guinea Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 8(3):221-225, f 1-6. {*1 Sep 1979*}

b3771 **1980** *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) in southwestern Germany and in Corsica (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):74. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b3772 **1980** *Orthetrum albistylum* (Sel.) near Belfort, France (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):74-75. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b3773 **1980** The Odonata fauna list of the German Federal Republic and West Berlin. Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Communs No. 1:34 pp.

b3774 **1981** *Aeshna subarctica elisabethae* Djak. - neu fur Frankreich (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(7):123. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b3775 **1981** Zur Taxonomie einiger *Crocothemis*-Arten, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art von Madagaskar (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 10(2):109-116, ill. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b3776 **1981** Postglaziale Disjunktionen bei europaischen Libellen. Libellula 1(1):2-4, ill.

b3777 **1984** Zwei neue *Rhodothemis*-Arten, mit Bemerkungen zur systematik der Gattung (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(1):119-127, 2 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b3778 **1989** *Ischnura fountainei* Morton auf der insel Pantelleria, Italien: erstnachweis für Europa (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(4):61. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b3779 **1990** *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp.) in Marokko: Erstnachweis fur NordAfrika (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):76-77. {*1 Jun 1990*}

b3780 **1990** *Coenagrion ponticum intermedium* subspec. nov. von der Insel Kreta, Griechenland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 54:1-7.

b3781 **1990** *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur, 1842 in Iran (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 54:9-10.

b3782 **1992** Amphiadriatic faunal elements in the genera *Calopteryx* Leach and *Cordulegaster* Leach in southern Italy (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Cordulegastridae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):152-153. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b3783 **1992** Revision der Cordulegastridae. 1. Entwurf einer neuen Klassifizierung der Familie (Odonata: Anisoptera). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 96:1-18. {*10 Nov 1992*}

b3784 **1992** *Gomphus kinzelbachi* Schneider in Iran (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):169. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b3785 **1992** Ein Beitrag zum Status von *Coenagrion freyi* (Bilek, 1954) un zur subspezifiscehen Differenzierung von *C. hylas* (Trybom, 1889), *C. johanssoni* (Wallengren, 1894) und *C. glaciale* (Sélys, 1872), mit Bemerkungen zur postglazialen Ausbreitung ostpaläarktischer Libellen (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(4):421-442. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b3786 **1993** Occurrence of *Chalcolestes viridis parvidens* (Artobolevski, 1929) in Southern Europe (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 4(1):4-6. {*1 Jun 1993*}

b3787 **1993** *Coenagrion vanbrinki* spec. nov. und *C. persicum* spec. nov. aus Vorderasien (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(2):203-211. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Lohmann, Heinrich; *(continued)*

b3788 **1993** Revision der Cordulegastridae. 2. Beschreibung neuer Arten in den Gattungen *Cordulegaster, Anotogaster, Nealloga*ster und *Sonjagaster* (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 22(3):273-294, 42 f. {*1 Sep 1993*}

b3789 **1993** *Lestes sellatus* Hagen, 1862, a synonym of *Xerolestes pallidus* (Rambur, 1842), with a note on the genus *Xerolestes* Fraser, 1951 (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 4(2):32-34. {*1 Dec 1993*}

b3790 **1994** *Somatochlora metallica abocanica* Belyshev, 1955, a new member of the European dragonfly fauna (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):39-40. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Lohr, P.-W.;

b3791 **1984** Untersuchungen der Mentum - und Seitenloben - Borsten auf Fangmasken von *Sympetrum danae* Sulz. Libellula 3(3/4):73-77, ill.

Longfield, Cynthia E.;

b. 16 Aug 1896 (County Cork, Ireland); d. 27 Jun 1991 (Cloyne, England). [Ref: b2399 (bibliography)]

b3792 **1931** A list of the Odonata of British Somaliland and a description of a new species of the genus *Enallagma*. Entomologist 64:274-278, 2 f. {*Dec 1931*}

b3793 **1932** A new species of the genus *Urothemis* from Southern Arabia, and some comments on the species of Odonata inhabiting the Qara Mountains. Stylops 1(2):34-35. {*Feb 1932*}

b3794 **1932** A new species of the genus *Sapho* from Sierra Leone. Stylops 1(9):206-208, 3 f. {*15 Sep 1932*}

b3795 **1932** List of Odonata from Asia Minor collected by Mr. B. P. Uvarov (July-August 1931). Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 32:159-160.

b3796 **1933** Two new species of the genus *Umma* (Odonata). Stylops 2(6):139-140. {*15 Jun 1933*}

b3797 **1936** Studies on African Odonata, with synonymy and descriptions of new species and subspecies. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:467-498, 10 f. {*15 Dec 1936*}

b3798 **1936** Contributions à l'étude de la faune du Mozambique. Voyage de M. P. Lesne (1928-1929) 23 note. Odonata. Mems Estud. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra (1)No. 89:2 pp.

b3799 **1937** The Dragonflies of the British Isles. London & New York, Frederick Warne & Co. :220 pp, 38 pl, f. *A second edition came in 1949.*

b3800 **1947** The Odonata of South Angola. Results of the missions scientifiques suisses 1928-29, 1932-33. Archos Mus. Bocage 16:1-31, 11 f. {*Sep 1947*}

b3801 **1948** A vast immigration of dragonflies into the south coast of Co. Cork. Ir. Nat. J. 9:133-141, 1 map.

b3802 **1948** The dragonflies of Scotland (Order Odonata). Scott. Nat. 60:65-74.

b3803 **1949** The Dragonflies of the British Isles. [2nd (enlarged) edition]. London, Warne :256 pp, 58 pls. *The first edition came in 1937.*

b3804 **1949** The breeding status of *Aeshna mixta* Latreille (Odonata) and notes on the evidence of breeding in *Sympetrum flaveolum* (L.) and *S. fonscolombii* (Selys). J. Soc. Br. Ent. 3:84-88.

b3805 **1951** A new African *Microgomphus* and notes on some Asiatic types (Odonata). Ent. News 62(3):97-102, 6 f. {*[27] Mar 1951*}

b3806 **1951** "The dragonflies of the British Isles, 1949". Addenda. Entomologist 84:83-84.

b3807 **1952** Two new species of African *Ceriagrion* (Odonata), the type of *C. corallinum* Campion, and notes on the genus. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)21:41-48, 3 f. {*15 Apr 1952*}

b3808 **1953** The *Atoconeura* problem (Odon., Libellulidae). Entomologist 86:42-49, 1 pl. {*Feb 1953*}

b3809 **1954** Nomenclature of the European species of Odonata (dragonflies). Ent. mon. Mag. 90:145-148. {*Jul 1954*}

Longfield, Cynthia E.; *(continued)*

b3810 **1954** The British dragonflies (Odonata) in 1952 & 1953. Entomologist 87:87-91.

b3811 **1955** The Odonata of N. Angola. Part I. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 27:13-63, 10 f. {*6 Jun 1955*}

b3812 **1957** Notes on the British Odonata (dragonlflies) for 1954 and 1955. Entomologist 90:44-49.

b3813 **1959** The Odonata of N. Angola, Part II. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 45:13-42, 6 f. {*10 Jun 1959*}

b3814 **1976** Problems of nomenclature, with special reference to the Odonata. Odonatologica 5(1):35-36. {*1 Mar 1976*}

b3815 **1979** A note on the Odonata of the Channel Islands, United Kingdom. Notulae odonat. 1(4):75. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

Loudon, D.;

b3816 **1933** Comparative list of the Odonata known to occur in Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 40:213-215.

Lounibos, L. P.; Escher, R. L.; Dewald, L. B.; Nishimura, N.;

b3817 **1990** Odonata associated with water lettuce (*Pistia stratiotes* L.) in South Florida. Odonatologica 19(4):359-366, 4 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1990*}

Lounibos, L. P.; Frank, J. H.; Machado-Allison, C. E.; Navarro, J. C.; Ocanto, P.;

b3818 **1987** Seasonality, abundance and invertebrate associates of *Leptagrion siqueirai* Santos in Aechmea bromeliads in Venezuelan rain forest. Odonatologica 16(2):193-199, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1987*}

Louton, J. A.;

b3819 **1982** Lotic dragonfly (Anisoptera: Odonata) nymphs of the southeastern United States: identification, distribution and historica biogeography. Diss. Abstr. (B)43(2):357-358.

b3820 **1982** A new species of *Ophiogomphus* (Insecta: Odonata: Gomphidae) from the Western Highland Rim in Tennessee. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 95(1):198-202, ill.

b3821 **1983** The larva of *Gomphurus ventricosus* (Walsh), and comments on relationships within the genus (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 12(1):83-86. {*1 Mar 1983*}

Lucas, William John;

b. 1858; d. 1932. [Ref: b2525]

b3822 **1900** British Dragonflies (Odonata). London :xiv + 356 pp, 27 pl.

b3823 **1900** British dragon-flies of the older English authors. Entomologist 33:41, 74, 174, 215, 259, 297, 338.

b3824 **1900** Migrations of dragon-flies. Entomologist 33:210.

b3825 **1904** Dragonflies in 1902 and 1903. Entomologist 1904:29-34, 84, pl 3.

b3826 **1912** British Odonata in 1911. Entomologist 45:141-144; 171-173 (Jun). {*May 1912*}

b3827 **1913** British Odonata in 1912. Entomologist 46:180-185.

b3828 **1915** British Odonata in 1914. Entomologist 48:134-139, pl 8.

b3829 **1919** Orthoptera, Odonata and Neuroptera from Salonica. Entomologist 52:4-6.

b3830 **1919** Notes on British Odonata, 1918. Entomologist 52:113-115.

b3831 **1919** Odonata of the Lancashire & Cheshire District. Lancs. Chesh. Nat. 12:55-60, 1 f.

b3832 **1919** The Odonata of the Lancashire and Cheshire district. Lancs. Chesh. Nat. 1919:55-60, ill.

b3833 **1920** Notes on British Odonata, 1919. Entomologist 53:205-209.

b3834 **1920** *Leucorrhinia dubia* Vanderlinden. Lancs. Chesh. Nat. 13:12-17, 1 pl.

b3835 **1923** Notes on British Paraneuroptera (Odonata) in 1922. Entomologist 56:131-134.

Lucas, William John; *(continued)*

b3836 **1923** Labium (second maxillae) of the Paraneuroptera (Odonata). Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1922-23:57-63, 2 pl.

b3837 **1925** Notes on British Paraneuroptera (Odonata) in 1924. Entomologist 58:113-118, 1 f.

b3838 **1925** Insects of the Natural Orders: Orthoptera, Paraneuroptera (Odonata), and Neuroptera. Nat. Hist. Wicken Fen 1(2):65-86, 2 pl.

b3839 **1927** Presumed immigration of the dragonfly *Sympetrum flaveolum* Linn. in 1926. Entomologist 60:76-78.

b3840 **1927** Notes on British Paraneuroptera in 1926. Entomologist 60:193-197.

b3841 **1928** Notes on the British Paraneuroptera in 1927. Entomologist 61:169-172.

b3842 **1930** The aquatic (Naiad) stage of the British dragonflies (Paraneuroptera). London, Ray Society 117:xi+132 pp.

b3843 **1931** Notes on British Paraneuroptera in 1930. Entomologist 64:175-179.

Lumberg, A.;

b3844 **1940** Märkmeid Sobesoo raba kiililistest. Eesti Loodus 8(4/5):209.

Lunau, Carl;

b. 15 May 1894 (Haffkrug nr Lübeck, East Germany). [Ref: b5362 (bibliography)]

b3845 **1932** Eiablage von *Lestes virens* (Cahrp.) (Odon. Lib.). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 3:44-45.

b3846 **1934** Libellenstudien. I. Eiablage von *Agrion mercuriale* (Charp.) (Odon. Lib.); - 2. Drei Paaarungen zwischen verschiendenen Libellenarten (Odon. Lib.). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 5(7/8):59.

Lutz, P. E.; Rogers, A.;

b3847 **1991** Thermal effects on embryonic development in four summer species of Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 20(3):281-292. {*1 Sep 1991*}

Lyon, Mary B.;

b3848 **1914** The ecology of the dragonfly nymphs of Cascadilla creek. Ent. News 26(1):1-15, pl 1. {*[31 Dec 1914]*}

b3849 **1915** Miscellaneous notes on Odonata. Ent. News 26(2):62-68. {*[30 Jan] 1915*}

Mabille, Paul;

b. 1835; d. 1923. [Ref: b2525]

b3850 **1888** III. Néuroptères. In Mission scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-1883. Volume 6 (Zoology). Part 2 (Insectes). Paris 3:1-9, 1 cpl.

Macan, Thomas Townely;

b. 12 Sep 1910 (Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, England); d. 12 Jan 1985 (Ambleside, Westmorland, England). [Ref: b1445]

b3851 **1974** Twenty generations of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) and *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(2):107-119, 2 f, 5 tbl. {*1 Mar 1974*}

b3852 **1984** Dragonflies. Newsletter Cumbria Nat. Trust (ns)No. 9:5-6, ill.

b3853 **1984** Dragonflies. Newsletter Cumbria Nat. Trust (ns)No. 11:6.

Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro;

b3854 **1953** Descrição do allotypus fêmea de *Micrathyria almeidai* Santos, 1945 (Odonata - Libellulidae). Dusenia 4:417-420, 2 f.

b3855 **1954** *Elga santosi* sp. n. e redescrição de *Elga leptostyla* Ris, 1911 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 14(3):303-312, 9 f. {*Aug 1954*}

Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro; *(continued)*

b3856 **1954** Descrição do allotypus (Fêmea) e notas sôbre o homeotypus de *Oligoclada calverti* Santos, 1951 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Ent. 2:139-143, 2 f.

b3857 **1956** *"Telebasis paraensei"* sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta bras. Biol. 16(2):227-230, 6 f.

b3858 **1964** Duas novas Epipleoneuras dos Rios Paru de Oeste é Amapari (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)No. 51:1-13, 5 f.

b3859 **1965** Significão biológica do macho na oviposição de *Neoneura sylvatica* Selys (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 17:249-250.

b3860 **1975** *Neoneura schreiberi* nova espécie da região Amazônica (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 27(7):764-766, 3 f.

b3861 **1980** *Helveciagrion* n. g., com descricao de uma nova especie do parque estadual do Rio Doce, Minas Gerais (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Lundiana 1:59-87, ill.

b3862 **1984** Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 3. Redescription of the holotype of *Epipleonura humeralis* (Selys, 1886) (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 13(4):585-589, 1 f. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b3863 **1984** Estudo sobre as Aeshnas do grupo *punctata* com observações sobre os tipos de *A. punctata* Martin, 1908 (Odonata-Aeshnidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 11:161.

b3864 **1985** Description of *Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) eduardoi* Machado, 1984 from the mountains of Minas Gerais, Brazil (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 14(1):45-56, 6 f. {*1 Mar 1985*}

b3865 **1985** Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 4. Notes on some Selysian types of *Protoneura* (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 14(3):211-217. {*1 Sep 1985*}

b3866 **1985** Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 5. Redescription of the types of *Phasmoneura ephippigera* (Selys, 1886) (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 14(4):363-368, 4 f. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b3867 **1985** *Mecistogaster martinezi* n. sp. from the forests of Bolivia (Odonata - Pseudostigmatidae). Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 37(7):854.

b3868 **1985** Notes on the types of *Aeshna punctata* Martin, 1908 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Revta bras. Zool. 2(6):327-332, ill.

b3869 **1985** Estudos sobre Protoneurideos neotropicais 6. Tres novas especies de *Epipleoneura* da regiao Amazonica (Odonata-Sygoptera). Revta bras. Biol. 45(4):695-701, ill.

b3870 **1986** Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 7. *Epipleoneura westfalli* spec. nov. from the Amazon region (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 15(1):113-118, 3 f. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b3871 **1988** *Heteragrion petiense* spec. nov., from the State of Minas Gerais, Brazil (Zygooptera: Megapodagrioidae). Odonatologica 17(3):267-274, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b3872 **1989** Studies on neotropical Protoneuridae. 8. *Neoneura desana* sp. n. from the Amazonian region (Odonata, Zygoptera). Revta bras. Ent. 33(2):225-228.

b3873 **1992** A taxonomic note on *Elga* Ris, with *E. newtonsantosi* nom. nov. for *E. leptostyla* Machado, 1954 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):153-154. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b3874 **1994** *Archaeogomphus (Archaeogomphus) vanbrinki* spec. nov. from western central Brazil (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 23(1):473-76, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1994*}

b3875 **1994** *Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) pauloi* spec. nov. from Mountain streams in Brazil (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 23(2):159-168. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro; Costa, Janira Martins;

b3876 **1990** Obituary: Newton Dias dos Santos. Odonatologica 19(3):297-308, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1990*}

Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro; Machado, P. A. R.;

b3877 **1993** *Oligoclada abbreviata limnaphila* ssp. nov., with notes on its ecology and distribution (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(4):479-486. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Machet, Philippe;

b3878 **1989** Contribution a l'etude des odonates de Guyane française. 1. Zygoptera. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 40:1-16, ill.

b3879 **1989** Un nouvel odonate de Guyane Française *Hetaerina gallardi* n. sp. (Zygoptera, Calopterygidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)11(2):95-98.

b3880 **1990** Deux nouvelles espèces d'Aeshnidae de la Guyane Française: *Neuraeschna clavulata* et *Neuraeschna capillata* (Odonata: Anisoptera). Entomologiste 46(5):209-218.

b3881 **1990** Un nouvel odonate de Guyane Française *Palaemnema brevignoni* n. sp. (Zygoptera, Platystictidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)12(4):191-194, 5 f.

b3882 **1991** Contribution a l'etude des odonates de Guyane française. 2. Anisoptera. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 61:1-16, ill.

b3883 **1994** A synonymic note on a Neotropical Odonata. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)16(2):50.

Maciolek, J. A.; Howarth, F. G.;

b3884 **1979** *Megalagrion paludicola*, a new species of damselfly (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) from Kauai. Pacific Insects 21(2/3):165-171, f 1-7.

Macklin, J. M.;

b3885 **1974** To Dr. B. Elwood Montgomery on his 75th birthday. Odonatologica 3(4):203-209. {*1 Dec 1974*}

MacLeay, William Sharp;

b3886 **1826** Annulosa, catalogue of insects, collected by Captain King, R. N. In Captain Phillip P. King, Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and Western Coast of Australia performed between the years 1818 and 1822. 2(Appendix 8):438-469 {*[1826]*}

MacNeill, Niall;

b. 1899; d. 1969. [Ref: b2525]

b3887 **1948** Distribution of dragonflies in Ireland. Ir. Nat. J. 9:231-241.

b3888 **1949** Odonata - Irish distribution. Ir. Nat. J. 9:310-311.

b3889 **1950** The nymph of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata, Lestidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 86:103-109, 6 f.

b3890 **1950** The nymph of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) described with comparative references to *Ischnura elegans* (Lind.), *Coenagrion puella* (L.) and *C. pulchellum* (Lind.) (Odon., Coenagriidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 86:234-242, 9 f.

b3891 **1950** Odonata - Irish distribution. Ir. Nat. J. 10:17-20.

b3892 **1950** Dragonflies - a key to the nymphs of the Coenagriidae common in Ireland (Odonata, Zygoptera). Ir. Nat. J. 10:32-38, 1 pl.

b3893 **1951** Separation characters for nymphs of *Lestes dryas* Kirby and *L. sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata - Lestidae). Entomologist 84:40-42.

b3894 **1951** Further notes on the nymphs of *Lestes dryas* and *L. sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata: Lestidae) Entomologist 84:156-157.

b3895 **1951** Odonata. Irish distribution. Ir. Nat. J. 10:211-212.

b3896 **1952** Breeding dragonflies and equipment for aquatic-stage fieldwork. Parts 1, 2. Ent. Gaz. 3:86-98, 5 f.

MacNeill, Niall; Gardner, A. Eric;

b3897 **1954** The nymph of *Platycnemis pennipes* (Pallas) (Odonata: Platycnemidae). Entomologist 87:153-162, 2 pl.

Maes, J.-M.; Deesmedt, J.-P.; Hellebuyck, V.;

b3898 **1988** Catalogo de los Odonata de Nicaragua. Revta nicaraguense Ent. 4:29-43.

Mahato, M.;

b3899 **1986** A note on the altitudinal distribution of Odonata between Dumre and Khansar in central Nepal. Notulae odonat. 2(8):121-123. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Mahato, M.; *(continued)*

b3900 **1987** A note on *Ictinogomphus angulosus* (Sel.), new for Nepal (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):165-166. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b3901 **1988** Dragonfly inventory of the surveys in eastern and mid-western Nepal, with reords of five speies new to the fauna of Nepal (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 29:9 pp.

Mahato, M.; Edds, D.;

b3902 **1993** Altitudinal distribution of odonate larvae in Nepal's Gandaki River. Odonatologica 22(2):213-221. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Mahato, M.; Johnson, D. M.;

b3903 **1991** Invasion of the Bays Mountain Lake dragonfly assemblage by *Dromogomphus spinosus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. N. amer. Benthol. Soc. 10(2):165. {*1 Jun 1991*}

Maibach, Alain;

b3904 **1984** Biochemical taxonomy and systematic review of the genus *Calopteryx* Leach (Zygoptera, Odonata) in Europe. Int. Congr. Ent. 17:65.

b3905 **1985** Revision systematique du genre *Calopteryx* Leach (Odonata, Zygoptera) pour l'Europe occidentale. 1. Analyses biochimiques. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 58(3/4):477-492, ill.

b3906 **1986** Revision systematique du genre *Calopteryx* Leach (Odonata, Zygoptera) pour l'Europe occidentale. 2. Analyses morphologiques et synthese. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(3/4):389-406, ill.

b3907 **1987** Revision systematique du genre *Calopteryx* Leach pour l'Europe occidentale (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). 3. Revision systematique, etude bibliographique, designation des types et cle de determination. Odonatologica 16(2):145-174, 20 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b3908 **1989** Cle de determination illustree des libellules (Odonates) de Suisse et des regions limitrophes. Bull. Romand Ent. 7(1):31-68, ill.

Maibach, Alain; Meier, C.;

b3909 **1989** L'Atlas de distribtution des libellules de Suisse. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:15-16.

Maibach, Alain; Vonwil, G.; Wildermuth, H.;

b3910 **1989** Nouvelles observations de *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) (Odonata, Anisoptera) en Suisse avec evidences de developpement. Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. 79(4):339-346, ill.

Maillard;

b3911 **1856** Notes sur l'ile de la Réunion. Paris. *Névroptères par de Selys-Longchamps.*

Maneval, H.;

b3912 **1936** Insetes fossiles des calcaires oligocènes de Ronzon (Le Puy). Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:23-27, 5 f.

Marcus, H.;

b3913 **1920** Über die Struktur und die Entwicklung quergestreifter Muskelfasern, besonders bei Flügelmuskelder Libellen. Vorlaufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz. 52:410-416, f 1-6.

Marshall, A. G.; Gambles, Robert Moylan;

b3914 **1975** Invertebrates (a): Odonata from Mole National Park, Ghana. Report Aberdeen Univ. Ghana Exped. Mole natn. Park 1975:93-96.

b3915 **1977** Odonata from the Guinea Savanna Zone in Ghana. J. Zool. 183:177-187.

Marshall, Judith A.;

b3916 **1983** The orthopteroid insects described by Linnaeus, with notes on the Linnaean collection. Zool. J. linn. Soc. 78:375-396.

Marshall, William S.;

b3917 **1914** On the anatomy of the ddragonfly, *Libellula quadrimaculata*, Linné. Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 17(2):755-790, pl 68-71.

Martens, A.;

b3918 **1983** Besiedlung von neugeschaffenen Kleingewassern durch Libellen (Insecta: Odonata). Braunschweiger naturk. Schr. 1(4):591-601, ill.

b3919 **1986** Annual development of *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. in a newly setup pond (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):133-134. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b3920 **1991** Plasticity of mate-guarding and oviposition behaviour in *Zygonyx natalensis* (Martin) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(3):293-302. {*1 Sep 1991*}

b3921 **1993** Influence of conspecifics and plant structures on oviposition site selection in *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(4):487-494. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Martens, A.; Grabow, K.;

b3922 **1994** Males of *Enallagma vansomereni* Pinhey settling on water surface (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(2):169-174. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Martens, K.;

b3923 **1979** [Insects of Hobokense polder. 1. Odonata (dragonflies)]. Phegea 7(1):1-9, ill.

b3924 **1979** [Amplification of the dragonfly key (1974]. Phegea 7(2):54-55.

b3925 **1979** [Interesting draagonfly observtions]. Phegea 7(4):88.

b3926 **1980** [Dragonflies in the clay-pits of Hemiksem]. Phegea 8(1):17-24, ill.

b3927 **1982** New localities for *Epitheca bimaculata* (Charp.), with a review of its status in western Europe (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):157-159. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b3928 **1982** *Onychogomphus uncatus* (Charpentier, 1840) (Odonata, Gomphidae), a new species for the Belgian fauna. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 118:193-194.

b3929 **1984** Courtship display in *Trithemis arteriosa* (Burm.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):67-68. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Martens, K.; Dumont, H. J.;

b3930 **1983** Description of the larval stages of the desert dragonfly *Paragomphus sinaiticus* (Morton), with notes on the larval habitat, and a comparison with three related species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 12(3):285-296, ill. {*1 Sep 1983*}

Martens, K.; Smeyers, J.;

b3931 **1978** [Odonata in the Camargue]. Phegea 6(1):1-8, ill.

Martin, E. C.;

b3932 **1940** The nymphal skin of *Gomphaeschna* Selys (Odonata). J. Ala. Acad. Sci. 12:66.

Martin, J.;

b3933 **1892** Sur la respiration des larves de Libellules. Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris (8)4:122-124.

Martin, René;

b. 1846; d. 1925. Collection to MNHN and St. Petersburg. [Ref: b2525; b4249]

b3934 **1888** Hibernation de la *Sympecma fusca*. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 1:53-57.

b3935 **1894** Odonates de Chypre. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 19:135-138.

b3936 **1895** Mission scientifique de M. ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles. Odonates. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 64:349-352.

b3937 **1895** Description d'un nouvel Odonate du genre *Tetracanthagyna*. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 64(Bull.):cccxciii.

b3938 **1896** Viaggio del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nella Repubblica Argentina e net Paraguay. XX. Odonates. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(239):3 pp. {*17 Apr 1896*}

Martin, René; *(continued)*

b3939 **1896** Sur les Odonates recueillis par le Dr. Festa au Darien et à Cuenca. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(240):3 pp. {*18 Apr 1896*}

b3940 **1896** Odonates des îles Séchelles. Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:101-112.

b3941 **1897** Description d'Odonates nouveaux. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:589-594. *I have seen this dated 1898.*

b3942 **1900** Odonates nouveaux ou peu connus. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:103-108. {*Apr 1900*}

b3943 **1901** Les Odonates en Algérie au mois de mai. Feuill. jeun. Natural. Paris 31:249-250.

b3944 **1901** Les Odonates du continent Australien. Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:220-248.

b3945 **1903** Odonates indo-océaniens des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506-512. {*Dec 1903*}

b3946 **1904** Liste des Neuroptères de l'Indo-Chine. In Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879-1895 [q.v.]. Paris :xxi + 549 pp, 29 cpl, 1 map (4to).

b3947 **1905** Odonates de Grand-Bassam. In: Les Insectes, by E. Fleutiaux. Agriculture prat. Pays chauds No. 23:174-176 (4-6 reprint). {*Feb 1905*}

b3948 **1906** [Description of *Macromia tillyardi*]. In Tillyard, [q.v.]. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:491. *[See also: b5887]*

b3949 **1907** Cordulines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:1-94, f 1-99, cpl 1-3. *[Ref: b1505]* {*[17 Jan 1907]*}

b3950 **1907** Collections recueillies par M. Maurice de Rothschild dans l'Afrique orientale anglaise: Insectes: Odonates nouveaux. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:508-514. {*Feb 1907*}

b3951 **1907** Deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Heliaeschna* (Aeschnidae). Notes Leyden Mus. 28:221-223. {*Mar 1907*}

b3952 **1907** Odonates de la Guinée espagnole. Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):421-432.

b3953 **1908** Voyage de feu Leonardo Fea dans l'Afrique occidentale. Odonates. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:649-667. {*7 Apr 1908*}

b3954 **1908** Aeschnines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:1-84, f 1-77, cpl 1-2. *[Ref: b1505]* {*[28 Sep] 1908*}

b3955 **1908** Les Odonates. Bull. Soc. natn. Acclim. Fr. 55:431-434.

b3956 **1909** Aeschnines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl 3-4. *[Ref: b1505]* {*[1 Apr] 1909*}

b3957 **1909** Cordulines. Addenda. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:95-98, f 100-102. *[Ref: b1505]* {*[21 May] 1909*}

b3958 **1909** Aeschnines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157-223, f 157-219, cpl 5-6. *[Ref: b1505]* {*[21 May] 1909*}

b3959 **1909** Odonates de la Nouvelle Guinée Britannique. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:195-207.

b3960 **1909** Note sur trois Odonates de Syrie. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909:212-214.

b3961 **1910** Contribution à l'étude des Neuroptères de l'Afrique. II. Les Odonates du département de Constantine. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:82-104.

b3962 **1910** Un nouveau *Chlorogomphus* Selys. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910:65-66.

b3963 **1911** Notes sur les Gomphines d'Afrique. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:480-486. *Tsuda dates this 1912.* {*25 Oct 1911*}

Martin, René; *(continued)*

b3964 **1911** Odonata. Fam. Aeschnidae, subfam. Aeschninae. Gen. Insectorum 115:1-34, 6 pl.

b3965 **1912** Les Odonates. Annls Hist. nat. Délég. Perse 2:5-9.

b3966 **1912** Les Libellules du cercle de Sikasso. Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:92-99.

b3967 **1914** Odonata, Fam. Libellulidae, subfam. Cordulinae. Gen. Insectorum 155:31 pp, 3 pl.

b3968 **1915** Insectes Pseudoneuroptères. II. Odonata. In: Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911-1912). Résultats scientifiques. Insectes. Paris 2:19-50, pl 1-3. {*7 Apr 1915*}

b3969 **1921** Descriptions d'espèces nouvelle d'Odonates. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94-96.

b3970 **1921** Travaux scientifiques de l'Armée d'Orient (1916-1918). Odonates. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1921:225-226.

b3971 **1921** Sur les Odonates du Chili. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 25:19-25, 1 f.

Martin, Rosemary D. C.;

b3972 **1939** Life histories of *Agrion aequabile* and *Agrion maculatum* (Agriidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(3):601-619, 5 f, 3 tbl, 4 pl.

Martinez-Delclos, X.;

b3973 **1989** *Ilerdaegomphus* nom nov. para el odonato adulto *Palaeschna pallerolae* del Cretacico Inferior del Montsec (Calalunya, Espana). Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 100(2):21-29, ill.

Martinez-Delclos, X.; Nel, André;

b3974 **1991** Découverte de trois insectes fossiles dans l'Oligocène inférieur du bassin de l'Ebre (Espagne) (Odonata, Lestidae, Aeshnidae). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)13(3/4):157-165.

b3975 **1994** Los Gomphidae (Insecta, Odonata, Anisoptera) del Cretácico Inferior de España. Revta esp. Paleontol. 9(2):176-184.

Martini, E.;

b3976 **1971** Neue Insektenfunde aus dem Unter- Oligozàn von Sieblos Rhon. Senckenbergiana leth. 52(4):359-369, 2 f, 9 pls.

Martins, J. P.;

b3977 **1967** Descrição de '*Oxyagrion santosi*' sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:141-143, 8 f.

Martynov, Andreas Vassilievich;

b. 22 Sep 1879; d. 29 Jan 1938. [Ref: b2525; b2942]

b3978 **1924** Sur l'interprétation de la nervuration et de la trachéation des ailes des Odonates et des Agnathes. Revue Russe Ent. 18:145-174, 12 f. *There may be a translation of this paper, published by Carpenter in Psyche around 1932.*

b3979 **1925** To the knowledge of fossil insects from Jurassic beds in Turkestan. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 19:233-246, 569-598, 753-762, 29 f.

b3980 **1927** Jurassic fossil insects from Turkestan. 7. Some Odonata, Neuroptera, Thysanoptera. Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927(9-11):757-768, 17 f.

b3981 **1927** On two fossil tertiary dragonflies from the Caucasus. Revue Russe Ent. 21:1-5, 2 f.

b3982 **1929** Fossil insects from tertiary deposits in Ashutas, Saisan district. Trudȳ geol. Muz. 5:173-216, 15 f, 2 pl.

b3983 **1930** New Permian insects from Tikhie Gory, Kazan Province. I. Trudȳ geol. Muz. 6:69-86, 6 f.

b3984 **1931** Sur le subordre nouveau Permanisoptera nov. nom. (Odonata) et sa position systématique. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (A)1931:246-247.

Martynov, Andreas Vassilievich; *(continued)*

b3985 **1931** On some new remarkable Odonata from the Permian of Archangelsk district. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):141-147, 3 f.

b3986 **1931** New Permian insects from Tikhie Gory, Kazan Province. II. Trudȳ geol. Muz. 8:149-212, 29 f.

b3987 **1932** On the wing-venation in the family Meganeuridae (Meganisoptera). Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR 1932:42-44.

b3988 **1932** New Permian Palaeoptera with the discussion of some problems of their evolution. Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. 1:1-44, 2 pl, 16 f.

b3989 **1934** In Zittel, Osnovui Paleontologhii [q.v.]. Leningrad :xii + 1056 pp, ill.

b3990 **1935** Permian fossil insects from Arkhanggelsk district. Part 5. Homoptera. Trudȳ paleozool. Inst. 4:1-36, 35 f, 1 pl.

b3991 **1937** Permian fossil insects from Kargala and their relationships. Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(2):1-92.

b3992 **1938** Etudes sur l'histoire géologique et de phylogénie des ordres des insectes (Pterygota). Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(4):1-149.

b3993 **1938** Evolution of wing venation. Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 7(4):45-65, 12 f. [Duplicate.]

b3994 **1940** Permian Fossil Insects from Tshekarda. Trudȳ paleont. Inst. 11(1):5-63, 6 pl.

Marullo, C.; Mouze, M.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b3995 **1987** Embryonic development of the optic lobe in *Lestes eurinus* Say: morphology (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 16(1):25-35, 3 f. {*1 Mar 1987*}

Marullo, C.; Pilon, J.-G.; Mouze, M.;

b3996 **1987** Postembryonic development of the opptic lobe in *Lestes eurinus* Say and *Aeshna mixta* Latreille: volumetric growth (Zygoptera: Lestidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 16(4):379-384, 4 tbl. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo;

b. 1824; d. 1860.

b3997 **1855** Monografia delle Nereidi fossili del M. Bolca. Verona :35 pp, 6 pls (8vo).

Masseau, M. J.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b3998 **1982** Clef de determination des stades larvaires de *Enallagma boreale* Selys, *E. ebrium* (Haagen), *E. hageni* (Walsh) et *E. vernale* Gloyd (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(3):189-199. {*1 Sep 1982*}

Mathavan, S.;

b3999 **1990** Effect of temperature on the bio-energetics of the larvae of *Brachythemis contaminata* (Fabricius) and *Orthetrum sabina* (Drury) (Anisooptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(2):153-165, 5 f, 6 tbl. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Mathews, W. H.;

b4000 **1930** Contributions to the fauna of Rottnest Island. No. vi. Notes on the Odonata and Neuroptera. J. Proc. R. Soc. West. Aust. 16:41-44.

Matsui, Ichiro;

b. 1 Apr 1921 (Nagoya, Japan); d. 17 Dec 1987 (same). [Ref: b0083]

b4001 **1962** Odonata of Okinawa. Part III. Akitu 10:49.

Matsuki, Kazuo;

b4002 **1978** Taxonomy of the larval stage of Gomphidae (Odonata) in Taiwan. Taipei, Natn. Taiwan Univ M.Sc. Thesis :96 pp.

b4003 **1978** Taxonomic studies of the larval stage of Gomphidae (Odonata) in Taiwan. Ann. Rep. Taiwan prov. Mus. 21:133-180.

b4004 **1985** Description of the larva of *Ceriagrion fallax fallax* Ris from Taiwan (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Tombo 28(1/4):31-32, ill. {*28 Dec 1985*}

Matsuki, Kazuo; *(continued)*

b4005 **1986** Description of the possible larva of *Gynacantha hyalina* Selys from Taiwan (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 182:26-27, ill. {*1 Apr 1986*}

b4006 **1986** The larva of *Gynacantha hyalina* Selys from Taiwan (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 189:31, ill. {*1 Nov 1986*}

b4007 **1987** Descriptions of the larvae of four species of the genus *Anax* in Taiwan (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Tombo 30(1/4):25-32, ill. {*25 Dec 1987*}

b4008 **1988** Description of the larva of *Zygonyx iris insignis* (Kirby) from Hong Kong (Libellulidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 210:24-25, ill. {*1 Aug 1988*}

b4009 **1988** Description of the larva of *Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* (McLachlan) from Hong Kong and Thailand (Aeschnidae: Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):37-40, ill. {*25 Dec 1988*}

b4010 **1989** Descriptions of the larvae of two species of the genus *Onychogomphus* in Hong Kong (Gomphidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 215:30-32, ill. {*1 Jan 1989*}

b4011 **1989** Description of the larva of *Macromidia genialis shanensis* Fraser from Thailand (Corduliidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 219:28-29. {*1 May 1989*}

b4012 **1989** Description of the possible larva of *Planaeschna ishigakiana ishigakiana* Asahina (Aeshnidae: Odonata). Tombo 32(1/4):29-32, ill. {*25 Dec 1989*}

b4013 **1990** Description of the larva of *Gomphidia parakensis* Laidlaw from Thailand (Gomphidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 228:32-33. {*1 Feb 1990*}

b4014 **1990** Description of the larva of *Heliogomphus scorpio* (Ris, 1912) in Hongkong (Gomphidae: Odonata). Nature & Insects 25(9):9-12.

b4015 **1991** Description of the larval stage of *Prodasineura croconota* (Ris) from Taiwan Protoneuridae, Odonata). Tombo 34(1/4):27-28. {*25 Dec 1991*}

b4016 **1993** Description of the larval exuvia of *Oligoaeschna kunigamiensis* (Ishida) (Aeshnidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 263:15-17.

Matsuki, Kazuo; Kitagawa, K.;

b4017 **1986** Description of the possible larva of *Zygonyx iris malayanus* from Thailand (Libellulidae; Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 183:24-25, ill. {*1 May 1986*}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Kuwahara, H.;

b4018 **1989** Taxonomic notes on Taiwanese *Polycanthagyna melanictera* (Selys) (Aeshnidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 222:20-22, ill. {*1 Aug 1989*}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Lien, J. C.;

b4019 **1978** Descriptions of the larvae of three families of Zygoptera breeding in the streams of Taiwan (Synlestidae, Eupheidae & Calopterygidae). Tombo 21(1/4):15-26, ill. {*21 Dec 1978*}

b4020 **1982** Descriptions of the larvae of two *Macromia* species Taiwan. Tombo 25(1/4):19-22, ill. {*30 Dec 1982*}

b4021 **1984** Description of the larva of *Periaeschna magdalena* Martin from Taiwan (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 13(2):245-248, 7 f. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b4022 **1984** Descriptions of the larvae of two species of the genus *Coeliccia* in Taiwan (Odonata, Platycnemididae). Tombo 27(1/4):21-22, ill. {*25 Dec 1984*}

b4023 **1985** Description of the larva of *Polycanthagyna erythromelas paiwan* Asahina from Taiwan (Aeshnidae; Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 173:9-11, ill. {*1 Jul 1985*}

b4024 **1988** Description of the larva of *Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* (McLachlan) from Hongkong and Thailand (Aeshnidae; Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):37-40. {*25 Dec 1988*}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Obana, Sigeru;

b4025 **1985** Description of the larva of *Anaciaeschna jaspidea* (Burmeister) from Japan and Taiwan (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 175:29-31, 5 f. {*1 Sep 1985*}

b4026 **1986** Description of the larva of *Somatochlora japonica* Matsumura from Japan (Corduliidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 188:30-31, ill. {*1 Oct 1986*}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Obana, Sigeru; Miki, Y.;

b4027 **1985** The larvae of the genus *Hemicordulia* of Japan (Odonata: Corduliidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 177:13-15, ill. {*1 Nov 1985*}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Yamamoto, T.;

b4028 **1990** Additional notes on the larva of *Planaeschna ishigakiana ishigakiana* Asahina (Aeshnidae: Odonata). Tombo 33(1/4):27-32, ill. {*25 Dec 1990*}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Yamamoto, T.; Ichii, H.;

b4029 **1990** On a small collection of Odonata of Hong Kong. Gekkan Mushi No. 235:12-18.

Matsumura, Shyônen;

b4030 **1898** Insects collected on Mount Fuji. Annot. zool. jap. 2:113-124.

b4031 **1911** Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Sachalin. J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 4:1-145, 2 pl.

b4032 **1911** Beschreibungen von am Zuckerrohr Formosas schädlichen oder nützlichen Insecten. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 18:129-150.

b4033 **1913** Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta, 1. Tokyo, Keiseisha.

b4034 **1913** [Descriptions]. In Oguma, [q.v.]. J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:149-163, 1 pl. *[See also: b4592]*

b4035 **1926** [Descriptions of new species]. In Oguma, [q.v.]. Ins. matsumur. 1(2):78-100. *[See also: b4603]* {*28 Oct 1926*}

b4036 **1931** 6000 Illustrated Insects of Japan-Empire. Tokyo :1688 pp, 10 pl.

Matta, J. F.;

b4037 **1978** An annotated list of the Odonata of south-eastern Virginia. Virginia J. Sci. 29(3):180-182.

May, Eduard;

b4038 **1928** Beiträge zur Klassification und Nomenklatur einheimischer Agrioniden. Int. ent. Z. 21:355-362, 2 pl, 5 f.

b4039 **1928** Aus dem Leben der Libellen. Natur Mus., Frankf. 58:385-395, 10 f.

b4040 **1932** Die Odonaten des arktischen Gebietes. Fauna arctica 6:175-182.

b4041 **1933** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, I. Bemerkungen über das Genus *Sinolestes* Needham, 1930. Senckenbergiana 15(3/4):256-260, 5 f. {*29 Jun 1933*}

b4042 **1933** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, II. Zwei neue genera der Legion Podagrion (*Agriomorpha* und *Lestomima*). Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):340-345, 6 f. {*29 Dec 1933*}

b4043 **1933** Libellen oder Wasserjungfern (Odonata). Tierwelt Dtl. 27:1-124, 1 map, 134 f.

b4044 **1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, IV. *Philoganga vetusta* Ris, 1912. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):94-96, 1 f. {*23 May 1935*}

b4045 **1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, V. *Ceriagrion fallax* Ris und *Ceriagrion cerinomelas* Lieftinck. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):96-97. {*23 May 1935*}

b4046 **1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, VI. *Euphaea opaca* Selys und *Euphaea decorata* Selys. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):97-100, 2 f. {*23 May 1935*}

May, Eduard; *(continued)*

b4047 **1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, VII. Über einige Arten der Gattung *Mnais* (Selys) nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Subspezies (*Mnais earnshawi thoracicus*) und einer neuen Spezies (*Mnais semiopaca*). Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):100-105, 3 f. {*23 May 1935*}

b4048 **1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, III. Ein neues Genus der Subfamilie Gomphinae: *Sinogomphus*. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):90-94, 6 f. {*24 May 1935*}

b4049 **1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, VIII. Über die Genera *Vestalis* Selys, *Vestinus* Kennedy und *Vestalaria* n.g. Senckenbergiana 17:207-218, 22 f.

May, Michael L.;

b4050 **1979** Lista preliminar de nombre y clave para identificar los Odonata (caballitos) del la Isla de Barro Colorado. Editorial Universitaria, Panamá & Smithsonian Tropical research Institute (Cuadros de Ciencias, No. 1). Panamá :50 pp, 2 pl.

b4051 **1986** A preliminary investigation of variation in temperature among body regions of *Anax junius* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 15(1):119-128, 5 f, 3 tbl. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b4052 **1988** Gynandromorphic specimens of *Somatochlora* (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 17(2):127-134, 2 f. {*1 Jun 1988*}

b4053 **1989** Status of *Philogenia leonora* Westfall & Cumming (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(1):95-97, ill. {*1 Mar 1989*}

b4054 **1992** *Telebasis aurea* (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae), a new species of damselfly from Costa Rica. Ent. News 103(5):161-168. {*Dec 1992*}

b4055 **1992** A review of the genus *Neocordulia*, with a description of *Mesocordulia*, new subgenus and of *Neocordulia griphus*, new species from Central America, and a note on *Lauromacromia* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 82:17-67.

b4056 **1993** *Lestes secula*, a new species of damselfly (Odonata: Sygoptera: Lestidae) from Panama. J. New York. ent. Soc. 101(3):410-416.

May, Michael L.; Knopf, K. W.;

b4057 **1988** *Neocordulia campana* spec. nov., a new species of dragonfly from Panama (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 17(1):33-44, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1988*}

Mayer, G.;

b4058 **1961** Studien an der Heidelibelle *Sympetrum vulgatum* (L.). Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz 7:201-217.

Mayhew, P. J.;

b4059 **1994** Food intake and adult feeding behaviour in *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) and *Erythromma najas* (Hansemann) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae, Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(2):115-124. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich;

b. 3 Feb 1924.

Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich; Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna;

b4060 **1987** Refuge searching behaviour in *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Zygoptera) damselfly larvae. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 48(2):248-253.

b4061 **1987** Behaviour of *Calopteryx splendens* Harris damselfly larvae: movements of watching predator. [In Russian]. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. biol. 2:278-285.

McDunnough, James Halliday;

b. 1877; d. 1962. [Ref: b2525]

b4062 **1926** Notes on the Provancher collection of damselflies (Odonata). Can. Ent. 58(7):168-169. {*Jul 1926*}

McGeeney, A.;

b4063 **1986** A complete guide to British dragonflies. London, Jonathan Cape :ix + 133 pp, ill.

McGeoch, M. A.; Samways, M. J.;

b4064 **1991** Dragonflies and the thermal landscape: implications for their conservation (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 20(3):303-320. {*1 Sep 1991*}

McLachlan, Robert;

b. 1837; d. 1904. Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2525]

b4065 **1869** Note on a British example of *Libellula (Diplax) vulgata*. Ent. mon. Mag. 5:220.

b4066 **1869** Diagnoses of three new species of Calopterygina. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:27-28.

b4067 **1869** Diagnoses of three new species of Calopterygina. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:61.

b4068 **1869** Note on *Anax formosus* etc. at Lee. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:61.

b4069 **1870** Descriptions of a new genus and four new species of Calopterygidae, and of a new genus and species of Gomphidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165-172, 2 f. {*Jun 1870*}

b4070 **1871** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 7(1870):449. {*[1871]*}

b4071 **1872** Description of a remarkable new species of Agrionina from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 9:1-2, 1 f.

b4072 **1873** A Catalogue of the Neuropterous Insects of New Zealand, with Notes, and Descriptions of new Forms. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:30-42. {*Jul 1873*}

b4073 **1873** In Selys-Longchamps, Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:469-519. *[See also: b5506]*

b4074 **1873** In Selys-Longchamps, Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:732-774. *[See also: b5507]*

b4075 **1873** [Description of *Sapho gloriosa*]. In Selys-Longchamps, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:611. *[See also: b5509]*

b4076 **1873** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 8(1871):406-409. {*[1873]*}

b4077 **1874** In Selys-Longchamps, Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:16-34. *[See also: b5510]*

b4078 **1874** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 9(1872):393-394. {*[1874]*}

b4079 **1875** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 10(1873):435-438. {*[1875]*}

b4080 **1876** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 11(1874):457-458. {*[1876]*}

b4081 **1877** On some new and little-know forms of Agrionina (Légion Pseudostigma, de Selys). Ent. mon. Mag. 14:86-89. {*Sep 1877*}

b4082 **1877** Account of the Zoological Collections made during visit of H. M. S. 'Petrel' to the Galapagos Islands. IX. Neuroptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1877:84-86, ill.

b4083 **1877** Notes on species collected during the voyage of H. M. S. "Peterel" to the Galapagos Islands, with descriptions and woodcurs of two nymphs, referred to *Pantala hymenaea*, Say, and *Tramea*, sp.? Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1877:84-87.

b4084 **1877** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 12(1875):487. {*[1877]*}

b4085 **1878** Calopterygina collected by Mr. Buckley in Ecuador and Bolivia. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:85-94. {*Apr 1878*}

b4086 **1878** Description of a new species of *Cordulegaster* from Costa Rica. Ent. mon. Mag. 15:35. {*Jul 1878*}

b4087 **1878** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 13(1876)(Ins.):206-209. {*[1878]*}

b4088 **1879** Description of a new species of *Hetaerina* from Costa Rica. Ent. mon. Mag. 15:244.

b4089 **1879** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 14(1877)(Ins.):204-206. {*[1879]*}

b4090 **1880** On Calopterygina from the Island of Sumatra, collected by Herr Carl Bock. Ent. mon. Mag. 16:203-206.

McLachlan, Robert; *(continued)*

b4091 **1880** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 15(1878)(Ins.):252-257. {*[1880]*}

b4092 **1881** Description of a new species of Corduliina (*Gomphomacromia fallax*) from Ecuador. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29:141-142. {*Apr 1881*}

b4093 **1881** Notes on Odonata, of the subfamilies Corduliina, Calopterygina and Agrionina (Légion *Pseudostigma*), collected by Mr. Buckley, in the district of the Rio Bobonaza, in Ecuador. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):25-34. {*Apr 1881*}

b4094 **1881** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 16(1879)(Ins.):212-215. {*[1881]*}

b4095 **1882** *Nesocordulia* MacLachlan. Nouveau sous-genre de Cordulines de la légion *Cordulia*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx-clxxii.

b4096 **1882** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 17(1880)(Ins.):213-215. {*[1882]*}

b4097 **1882** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 18(1881)(Ins.):265-268. {*[1882]*}

b4098 **1883** Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Corduline du sousgenre *Syncordulia*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 27:xc-xci. {*May 1883*}

b4099 **1883** Neuroptera of the Hawaiian Islands. Part I. Pseudo-Neuroptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:226-240. {*Oct 1883*}

b4100 **1883** Two new species of *Anax*, with notes on other dragonflies of the same genus. Ent. mon. Mag. 20:127-131. {*Nov 1883*}

b4101 **1883** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 19(1882)(Ins.):266-269. {*[1883]*}

b4102 **1884** Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Gomphines orientales. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:vii-x.

b4103 **1884** The British dragon-flies annotated. Ent. mon. Mag. 20:251-256.

b4104 **1884** *Sympetrum meridionale*. Ent. mon. Mag. 21:21-22.

b4105 **1884** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 20(1883)(Ins.):263-267. {*[1884]*}

b4106 **1885** A new Dragon-fly of the genus *Anax* from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 21:250-251, 1 f. {*Apr 1885*}

b4107 **1885** Note on Oviposition in *Agrion*. Ent. mon. Mag. 21:211.

b4108 **1885** *Cordulia arctica*, Zett., in the Schwarzwald (Baden). Ent. mon. Mag. 22:93-94.

b4109 **1886** Two new species of Cordulina. Ent. mon. Mag. 23:104-105.

b4110 **1886** [Description of *Amphilestes elopurae*]. In Selys, [q.v.]. Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg. 38(4):221. *[See also: b5545]*

b4111 **1886** *Chloroperla capnoptera*, n. sp. Tijdschr. Ent. 29:157.

b4112 **1886** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 21(1884)(Ins.):282-284. {*[1886]*}

b4113 **1886** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 22(1885)(Ins.):254-257. {*[1886]*}

b4114 **1887** *Notholestes elwesi*, a New Genus and Species of Calopterygina. Ent. mon. Mag. 24:31.

b4115 **1887** A New Species of *Aeschna* from South America. Ent. mon. Mag. 24:76-77.

b4116 **1889** *Aeschna borealis*, Zett. Ent. mon. Mag. 25:273-274.

b4117 **1889** (*Aeschna borealis*, a little-known species of European Dragonfly). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 37(Proc.):ix-x.

b4118 **1890** *Aeschna juncea*, L., near Ringwood. Ent. mon. Mag. 26:271.

b4119 **1892** Supplementary note on the Neuroptera of the Hawaiian Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)10:176-179. {*Aug 1892*}

McLachlan, Robert; *(continued)*

b4120 **1894** On two small collections of Neuroptera from Tachien-lu, in the province of Szechue, Western China, on the frontier of Thibet. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:421-436. {*May 1894*}

b4121 **1894** Some additions to the neuropterous fauna of New Zealand, with notes on certain described species. Ent. mon. Mag. 30:238-243, 270-272.

b4122 **1895** Some new species of Odonata of the "Legion" Lestes, with notes. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:19-28. {*Jul 1895*}

b4123 **1896** On Odonata from the province of Szechuen, in Western China, and from Moupin in Eastern Thibet. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:364-374. {*May 1896*}

b4124 **1896** On some Odonata of the subfamily Aeschnina. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:409-425. {*Jun 1896*}

b4125 **1896** Singular monstrosity in a dragon-fly. Ent. mon. Mag. 32:83.

b4126 **1896** Oceanic migration of a nearly cosmopolitan dragonfly (*Pantala flavescens*, F.). Ent. mon. Mag. 32:254.

b4127 **1897** Odonata collected by the Rev. E. A. Eaton in Algeria, with annotations. Ent. mon. Mag. (2)8:152-157.

b4128 **1897** *Thaumatoneura inopinata*, a new genus and species of Calopteryginae. Ent. mon. Mag. 33:130-130.

b4129 **1898** Considerations on the genus *Tetracanthagyna* Selys. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(4):439-444. {*22 Dec 1898*}

b4130 **1898** On two species of Calopteryginae from the island of Lombock, with varietal notes. Ent. mon. Mag. 34:272-274.

b4131 **1899** Remarques sur quelques Odonates de l'Asie Mineure méridionale, comprenant une espèce nouvelle pour la faune paléarctique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:301-302.

b4132 **1899** Trichoptera, Planipennia and Pseudo-Neuroptera, collected in Finmark in 1898 by Dr T. A. Chapman and Mr. R. W. Lloyd. Ent. mon. Mag. 1899:28-30.

b4133 **1900** Abstract of an article by Mons. A. Lancaster on migrations of *Libellula quadrimaculata* in Belgium in June 1900. Ent. mon. Mag. 36:222-226.

b4134 **1903** In Forbes, H. O., The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri, [q.v.]. Liverpool and London :xlvii + 598 pp, ill. *[See also: b2021]*

b4135 **1903** *Hemianax ephippiger*, Burm., taken at Devonport in February. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:96.

McMahan, E. A.; Gray, I. E.;

b4136 **1957** Variations in a local population of the dragonfly *Helocordulia*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 50:62-66, 1 f.

McPheron, Bruce A.; Schiff, Nathan M.;

b4137 **1989** New Distribution Records for Three Dragonfly Species (Odonata: Anisoptera) in Illinois. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 61(4):494-495. {*21 Mar 1989*}

McVey, M. E.;

b4138 **1984** Egg release rates with temperature and body size in libellulid dragonflies (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 13(3):377-385, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1984*}

b4139 **1985** Rates of color maturation in relation to age, diet, and temperature in male *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 14(2):101-114, 7 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Measey, G. J.;

b4140 **1994** Some Odonata from Belize, Central America. Notulae odonat. 4(3):40-46. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Mehrotra, P. N.;

b4141 **1959** On two new species of *Orthetrum* (Odonata, Libellulidae, Libellulinae). Indian J. Ent. 21:137-139, 1 pl.

Meier, C.;

b4142 **1988** Verbreitungsatlas der Libellen der Schweiz - Atlas de distribution des Libellules de Suisse: 1. Nachtrag, 1985-1987 (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 22:8 pp.

b4143 **1989** Einleitung. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:2 pp.

Meier, C.; (editor)

b4144 **1989** Verhandlungen des 1. Symposiums schweizerischer Odonatologen. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:32 pp.

Meier, C.; Schiess, H.; Wolf, M.;

b4145 **1980** Notes on the distribution of some rare Swiss Anisoptera. Notulae odonat. 1(5):90-91. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Mendel, H.;

b4146 **1993** Suffolk dragonflies. Ipswich, Suffolk Naturalists' Society :159 pp.

Merrill, R. J.; Johnson, D. M.;

b4147 **1984** Dietary niche overlap and mutual predation among coexisting larval Anisoptera. Odonatologica 13(3):387-406, 7 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Sep 1984*}

Merritt, R.; Vick, G. S.;

b4148 **1983** Is *Sympetrum nigrescens* Lucas a good species. Newsletter br. Dragonfly Soc. No. 1:8-9, ill.

Mertens, J.; de Coster, W.; de Meyer, H.; Dumont, H. J.;

b4149 **1992** A method for the quantitative analysis of wing spots applied to two populations of *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 21(4):443-451. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Meskin, I.;

b4150 **1985** Lengthy oviposition by *Pseudagrion hageni* Karsch (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):103-104. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b4151 **1986** Territorial behaviour in *Pseudagrion hageni tropicanum* Pinhey (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(2):157-167, 1 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b4152 **1989** Aspects of territorial behaviour in three species of *Pseudagrion* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):253-261, 1 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Aug 1989*}

b4153 **1993** Territorial behaviour in *Pseudagrion kersteni* (Gerstaecker) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(1):63-70. {*1 Mar 1993*}

Meunier, Fernand Anatole;

b. 1868; d. 1926. [Ref: b2525]

b4154 **1896** Les Agrionides fossiles des Musées de Munich et de Haarlem. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 65:30-35, pl 1-3.

b4155 **1907** Un Odonatoptère du Rhétien (Lias inférieur) de Fort-Mouchard, près des Arçures (Jura). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:521-523, f.

b4156 **1908** Sur un Odonatoptère du Rhétien de Fort Mouchard (France). Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32:91-92, pl 1,2.

b4157 **1908** Un Platyptéride et un Sténodictyoptéridae du Stéphanien de Commentry, etc. Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32:153-155.

b4158 **1908** Nouveaux insects des schistes houilliers de Comentry. Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):241-244.

b4159 **1909** Nouvelles Recherches sur les Insectes du Terrain Houiller de Commentry (Allier). Annls Paléont. 4:125-152, 21 f.

b4160 **1909** Insectes du Stéphanien de Commmentry. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 15:37-40, 40-49.

b4161 **1914** Nouvelles recherches sur quelques insectes du Sannoisien d'Aix-en-Provence. Bull. Soc. geol. Fr. (4)14:187-198, f 1-11.

b4162 **1914** Un blátido y una larva de Odonato del Kimeridgense de la sierra del Montsech (Lérida). Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11(9):8 pp, 2 pl.

Meyer, R. P.; Clement, S. L.;

b4163 **1978** Studies on the biology of *Tanypteryx hageni* in California. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 71(5):667-669.

Michalski, John;

b4164 **1988** Some Trinidad dragonflies that can be identified on the wing. Living World 1987-1988:14-23.

b4165 **1988** A catalogue and guide to the dragonflies of Trinidad (order Odonata). Univ. West Indies Dept. Zool. Occas Pap. No. 6:ii + 146 pp, ill.

b4166 **1991** Collecting Odonata in Trinidad, West Indies. Argia 3(1):17-19. {*15 Mar 1991*}

Michiels, N. K.;

b4167 **1989** Morphology of male and female genitalia in *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer), with special reference to the mechanism of sperm removal during copulation (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(1):21-31, 6 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1989*}

b4168 **1990** A note on *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander L.) in Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):77. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Michiels, N. K.; Dhondt, A. A.;

b4169 **1987** Coexistence of three *Sympetrum* species at Den Diel, Mol, Belgium (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 16(4):347-360, 5 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b4170 **1989** Differences in male and female activity patterns in the dragonfly *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer) and their relation to mate finding (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(4):349-364, 10 f. {*1 Dec 1989*}

Mickel, C. E.;

b4171 **1934** The significance of the dragonfly name "Odonata". Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:411-414.

Midttun, B.;

b4172 **1977** Observations of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) (Odonata) in western Norway. Norw. J. Ent. 24:117-119.

Mielewczyk, S.;

b4173 **1965** Bemerkungen zur Morphologie der Larven von *Agrion virgo* (L.) und *A. splendens* (Harr.) (Odonata, Agrionidae). Bull. Acad. pol. Sci. Cl. II Sér. Sci. biol. 13:583-585, 8 f.

b4174 **1969** Larwy ważek (Odonata) niektórych torfowisk sfagnowych Polski. Odonatenlarven einiger Sphagnum-Moore Polens. Polsk. Pismo ent. 39:17-81, 8 f, 3 tbl.

b4175 **1972** Über das vorkommen von *Lestes barbarus* (Fabricius) in Polen (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 1(1):37-40. {*1 Mar 1972*}

b4176 **1974** Bemerkungen über die Synonymie von *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Charpentier, 1840) - *C. vernale* (Hagen, 1839, nomen nudum) Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(4):267-268. {*1 Dec 1974*}

b4177 **1978** A new record of the mass occurrence of *Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) confusa* (Rambur) on a ship in the mouth of the Rio de la Plata, Uruguay Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):29. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b4178 **1978** Libellen (Odonata) der Pieninen. Fragm. faun. 12:265-294.

b4179 **1979** Ein neuer Fundort von *Orthetrum brunneum* (Fonscolombe) und die Verbreiitung der Art in Polen (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):59-61. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

b4180 **1982** Polish translation of the "Aka-Tombo" ["Red Bragonflies"] song of Rofu Miki. Notulae odonat. 1(9):147. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b4181 **1982** Der Zug von *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. durch Gniezno, Westpolen im Jahr 1975 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):154. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b4182 **1982** Flug der *Sympetrum fonscolombei* (Sel.) über dem Atlantischen Ozean (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):165-166. {*1 Dec 1982*}

Mierzejewski, L.;

b4183 **1913** *Aeschna osiliensis* nov. sp. Bull. int. Acad. pol. Sci. Lett. (B)1913:79-87, pl 14-15. {*Mar 1913*}

b4184 **1913** Die Libellen (Odonata) der Insel Oesel (Livland, Russland). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 63:300-307.

Miller, A. K.; Miller, P. L.; Siva-Jothy, M. T.;

b4185 **1984** Pre-copulatory guarding and other aspects of reproductive behaviour in *Sympetrum depressiusculum* (Selys) at rice fields in southern France (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(3):407-414, 4 f. {*1 Sep 1984*}

Miller, P. L.;

b4186 **1982** Observations on the reproductive behaviour of *Celithemis eponina* Drury (Libellulidae, Odonata) in Florida. Ent. mon. Mag. 117:209-212.

b4187 **1984** The structure of the genitalia and the volumes of sperm stored in male and female *Nesciothemis farinosa* (Foerster) and *Orthetrum chrysostigma* (Burmeister) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(3):415-428, 10 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1984*}

b4188 **1985** Oviposition by *Phaon iridipennis* (Burmeister) in Kenya (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(3):251-256, 2 f. {*1 Sep 1985*}

b4189 **1987** An examination of the prolonged copulations of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(1):37-56, 10 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Mar 1987*}

b4190 **1987** Sperm competition in *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(2):201-207, 2 tbl. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b4191 **1987** Oviposition behaviour and eggshell structure in some libellulid dragonflies, with particular reference to *Brachythemis lacustris* (Kirby) and *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 16(4):361-374, 7 f. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b4192 **1987** Dragonflies. Naturalist' Handbook 7:84 pp.

b4193 **1988** Similarities in the genitalia and reproductive behaviour of male and female *Tholymis tillarga* (Fabr.), *Parazyxomma flavicans* (Martin), *Brachythemis lacustris* Kirby and *B. leucosticta* (Burm) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(1):59-64, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1988*}

b4194 **1989** Communal roosting in *Potamarcha congener* (Rambur) and its possible functions (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(2):179-194, 7 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b4195 **1991** Pre-tandem courtship in *Palpopleura sexmaculata* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):99-101. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b4196 **1991** Notes on the repoductive biology of *Zyxomma petiolatum* Rambur in India (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(4):433-440. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b4197 **1992** Dragonflies of the campus at Madurai Kamaraj University, Tamil Nadu, India. Notulae odonat. 3(10):160-165. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b4198 **1993** Some dragonflies of the Budongo forest, western Uganda (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 102:1-12.

Miller, P. L.; Miller, A. K.;

b4199 **1985** Rates of oviposition and some other aspects of reproductive behaviour in *Tholymis tillarga* (Fabricius) in Kenya (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 14(4):287-299, 7 f. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b4200 **1988** Reproductive behaviour and two modes of oviposition in *Phaon iridipennis* (Burmeister) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 17(3):187-194, 2 f. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b4201 **1989** Post-copulatory "resting" in *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) and some other Libellulidae: time for "sperm handling"? (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 18(1):33-41, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1989*}

b4202 **1991** The dragonflies of Hunter's Lodge, Kenya, 1981-1991. Notulae odonat. 3(8):123-129, 4 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Miller, P. L.; Miller, C. A.;

b4203 **1981** Field observations on copulatiory behaviour in Zygoptera, with an examination of the structure and activity of the male genitalia. Odonatologica 10(3):201-218. {*1 Sep 1981*}

Minelli, A.;

b4204 **1966** Odonati del Veneto (1 ° Contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonati). Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 45:111-134.

Minniti, M.;

b4205 **1972** Subspeciazione, geonemia ed ecologia de *Cordulegaster annulatus* (Latr. 1805) (Odonata) in Italia. Atti Congr. naz. ital. Ent. No. 9:39-55, ill.

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;

b4206 **1973** *Sympetrum tandicola* Singh, 1955, a sysnonym of *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. Rec. 85(1):30-31.

b4207 **1975** On a collection of Odonata from Manipur (India). Ent. News 86(9/10):213-216. {*[15] Dec 1975*}

b4208 **1975** A review of Indian species of *Agriocnemis* Selys (Insecta: Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae), with a note on *Agriocnemis nainitalensis* Sahni. Pp 403-409, ill, In: Tiwari, K. K. & Srivastava, C. B. (editors), Dr. B. S. Chauhan commemoration volume 1975. Zool. Soc. India :viii + 439 pp.

b4209 **1976** On a collection of Odonata (Insecta) from Waltair. Newsletter zool. Surv. India 2:265-267.

b4210 **1983** A list of the Odonata of Calcutta, India. Ent. mon. Mag. 119:29-31.

b4211 **1991** Antoher record of an andromorphic female of *Neurothemis t. tullia* (Dru.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):133-134, f 1-3. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b4212 **1992** Taxonomic status of *Orolestes motis* Baijal & Agarwal, 1955, *Platylestes orientalis* Baijal & Agarwal, 1955 and *Anax marginope* Baijal & Agarwal, 1955 (Zygoptera: Lestidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(1):103-104. {*1 Mar 1992*}

b4213 **1992** Odonata of the mangrove tidal forest of West Bengal, India. Notulae odonat. 3(9):141-143. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b4214 **1992** Note on taxonomic status of five Indian Odonata. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. (ns)11(1):82-85.

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Lahiri, A. R.;

b4215 **1972** *pseudagrion rubriceps* Selys in tandem with *P. microcephalum* (Rambur) (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Ent. Rec. 84:20.

b4216 **1974** Note on the distribution of some dragonfly species (Odonata: Anisoptera) of Bengal. Ent. Rec. 86:73-74.

b4217 **1975** A new species of *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842 (Odonata: Aeshnidae) from India. Ent. Rec. 87(5):148-149. [Senior author.] {*15 May 1975*}

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Sen, G. C.;

b4218 **1975** First records of dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) from Tripura (India). Ent. Rec. 87(4):119-120.

Miyakawa, K.;

b4219 **1971** Life-history of *Somatochlora viridiaenea viridiaenea* Uhler with notes on nymphs of *S. viridiaenea atrovirens* Selys (Odonata, Corduliinae). Bull. Sugadaira Biol. Lab. 4:31-46.

b4220 **1982** Reproductive behaviour and life span of adult *Calopteryx atrata* Selys and *C. virgo japonica* Selys (Odonata: Zygoptera). Advances Odonatol. 1:193-203, ill.

b4221 **1983** Status of *Calopteryx japonica* Selys of *C. virgo* - group (Odonata, Zygoptera). Kontyû 51(2):192-202, ill.

b4222 **1983** Description of the larva of *Calopteryx japonica* Selys, in comparison with *C. viro* (L.) and *C. atrata* Selys larvae (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 26:25-34, ill.

b4223 **1994** Autumnal migration of mature *Sympetrum frequens* (Selys) in western Kanto Plain, Japan (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(2):125-132. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Mizuta, K.;

b4224 **1980** The ratio of *Mnais p. pruinosa* -f. *esakii* to -f. *strigata* and the differences in their behavior observed in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan. Notulae odonat. 1(6):110. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b4225 **1988** Adult ecology of *Ceriagrion melanurum* Selys and *C. nipponicum* Asahina (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(3):195-204, 3 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b4226 **1988** Adult ecology of *Ceriagrion melanurum* Selys and *C. nipponicum* Asahina (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). 2. Movements and distribution. Odonatologica 17(4):337-364, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Mocsáry, Alexander;

b. 1841; d. 1915. Also seen as Sándor. [Ref: b2525]

b4227 **1918** Fauna Regni Hungariae. Pseudo-Neuroptera. Budapest :23-32.

Mokrushov, P. A.;

b4228 **1989** The role of eyesight in dragonfly behaviour. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :92-108.

b4229 **1989** Ethological studies in dragonflies of the genus *Sympetrum*. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :108-118.

Mol, A. W. M.;

b4230 **1979** Additions to the list of Odonata from the surroundings of Eindhove, The Netherlands. Notulae odonat. 1(3):42-44. {*1 Jun 1979*}

Mola, L. M.; Agopian, S. S.;

b4231 **1985** Observations of the chromosomes of four South American Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 14(2):115-125, 43 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Montgomery, Basil Elwood;

b. 10 Oct 1899 (Posey County, Indiana). [Ref: b3885 (bibliography)]

b4232 **1925** Records of Indiana Dragonflies, I. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 34:383-389.

b4233 **1931** Records of Indiana dragonflies. V. 1930. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 40:347-349.

b4234 **1932** Records of Indiana dragonflies, vi, 1930. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 41:449-454.

b4235 **1933** Notes on some New Jersey dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 44(2):40-44. {*[6] Feb 1933*}

b4236 **1934** Records of Indiana Dragonflies VII. 1932-1933. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 43:211-217.

b4237 **1935** Records of Indiana Dragonflies, viii, 1934. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 44:231-235.

b4238 **1940** A revision of the genus *Diastatops* (Libellulidae, Odonata) and a study of the leg characters of related genera. Lloydia 3(4):213-280, 1 map, 5 pl. {*30 Dec 1940*}

b4239 **1941** Records of Indiana dragonflies, X. 1937-1940. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 50:229-241.

b4240 **1942** The distribution and relative abundance of the Indiana species of *Enallagma* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 51:273-278.

b4241 **1943** *Williamsonia fletcheri* Williamson (Odonata: Cordulidae) from New England. Ent. News 54(1):1-4. {*[6 Feb] 1943*}

b4242 **1943** *Sympetrum internum*, new name for *Sympetrum decisum* Auct., nec Hagen (Odonata, Libellulidae). Can. Ent. 75(3):57-58. {*31 Mar 1943*}

b4243 **1943** Records of Ohio dragonflies. Ohio J. Sci. 43:267-270.

b4244 **1945** The distribution and relative seasonal abundance of the Indiana species of Cordulidae and Libellulidae (Odonata). Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 54:217-234.

b4245 **1951** Notes and records of Indiana Odonata, 1941-1950. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 60:205-210.

Montgomery, Basil Elwood; *(continued)*

b4246 **1954** Nomenclatorial confusion in the Odonata; the *Agrion-Calopteryx* problems. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 47:471-483.

b4247 **1962** The classification and nomenclature of Calopterygine dragonflies (Odonata: Calopterygoidea). Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 11(Vienna)3:281-284.

b4248 **1963** Scheme of the New World Catalogue of Odonata. Colloquim on the Odonata. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 18:102-103.

b4249 **1967** Studies in the Polythoridae. I. A synopsis of the family, with keys to genera and species, information on types, and the description of a new species. Acta biol. venez. 5(9):123-158. {*15 May 1967*}

b4250 **1967** The family- and genus-group names of the Odonata. 1. Calopterygoidea. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):327-337. {*20 Oct 1967*}

b4251 **1968** Errata [for] Montgomery, 1967, The Family- and Genus-Group Names of the Odonata. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15(4/5):475-477. {*1 Oct 1968*}

b4252 **1970** Types of New World Odonata in European museums. Yb. Amer. phil. Soc. 1969:320-323.

b4253 **1973** Observations on the spelling and gender of technical names in the Odonata. Selysia 6(1):1-6.

Montrousier, P.;

b4254 **1864** [Description of *Sympecma ochracea*]. In Perroud & Montrousier, [q.v.]. Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)11:46-257, pl 1. *[See also: b4728]*

Moore, A. J.;

b4255 **1987** Behavioral ecology of *Libellula luctuosa* Burmeister (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). 2. Proposed functions for territorial behaviors. Odonatologica 16(4):385-391, 1 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Moore, N. W.;

b4256 **1986** Acid water dragonflies in eastern England - their declinee, isolation and conservation. Odonatologica 15(4):377-385, 3 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b4257 **1989** A visitor's observations on the dragonflies of New Zealand and their conservation. New Zealand Ent. 12:5-13, ill.

b4258 **1991** Male *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) "defends" a basking spot rather than a particular locality (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):112. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b4259 **1991** The development of dragonfly communities and the consequences of territorial behaviour: a 27 year study on small ponds at Woodwalton Fen, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdon. Odonatologica 20(2):203-231. {*1 Jun 1991*}

b4260 **1992** A note on the behaviour and habitat of a male *Hypopetalia pestilens* McLachl. (Anisoptera: Neopetaliidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):169-170. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b4261 **1992** A note on *Phenes raptor* Ramb. (Anisooptera: Petaluridae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):170-171. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b4262 **1993** Behaviour of imaginal *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) on Easter Island (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(1):71-76. {*1 Mar 1993*}

Moore, N. W.; Machado, Angelo Barobsa Monteiro;

b4263 **1992** A note on *Cacoides latro* (Erichson), a territorial lacustrine gomphid (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(4):499-503. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Morse, Albert Pitts;

b. 1863; d. 1936. [Ref: b2525]

b4264 **1895** New North American Odonata. Psyche 7:207-211.

b4265 **1895** New North American Odonata. II. Psyche 7:274.

b4266 **1921** *Sympetrum corruptum* in Massachusetts. Psyche 28:7.

Morton, Kenneth J.;

b. 1858; d. 1940. Collection may be at RSM. [Ref: b2525]

Morton, Kenneth J.; *(continued)*

b4267 **1901** Trichoptera, Neuroptera-Planipennia, Odonata and Rhopalocera collected in Norway in the summer of 1900. Ent. mon. Mag. 37:24-33.

b4268 **1905** Odonata collected by Miss Margaret E. Fountaine in Algeria, with description of a new species of *Ischnura*. Ent. mon. Mag. 41:145-149.

b4269 **1907** Odonata collected by Lt.-Colonel Nurse, chiefly in north-western India. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):303-308, pl 24. {*26 Dec 1907*}

b4270 **1914** A remarkable new genus and species of Odonata, of the legion *Podagrion*, Selys, from North Queensland. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(1):169-172, pl 9, f 1-4. {*25 Jun 1914*}

b4271 **1914** Note on a collection of Odonata from Van, Turkey in Asia. Ent. mon. Mag. 50:56-59.

b4272 **1915** Notes on Odonata from the environs of Constantinople. Entomologist 48:129-134.

b4273 **1916** Some palaearctic species of *Cordulegaster*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):273-290, pl 34-37. {*2 Jun 1916*}

b4274 **1919** Odonata from Mesopotamia. Ent. mon. Mag. 55:143-151, 183-196, pl 5.

b4275 **1920** Odonata collected in Mesopotamia by the late Major R. Brewitt-Taylor, R.A.M.C. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)5:293-303, pl 14. {*Mar 1920*}

b4276 **1920** Odonata collected in North-Western Persia and Mesopotamia, by Captain P. A. Buxton, R.A.M.C. Ent. mon. Mag. 56:82-87.

b4277 **1921** Neuroptera, Mecoptera and Odonata from Mesopotamia and Persia. Ent. mon. Mag. 57:213-225.

b4278 **1922** Further notes on the Odonata of Constantinople and adjacent parts of Asia Minor. Entomologist 55:80-82.

b4279 **1924** The dragonflies (Odonata) of Palestine, based primarily on collections made by Dr. P. A. Buxton, with notes on the species of the adjacent regions. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2):25-44, 3 f. {*30 Aug 1924*}

b4280 **1924** A new genus and new species of dragonflies from East Africa belonging to the Legion *Podagrion* (Odonata). Entomologist 57:217-220, 1 f.

b4281 **1925** *Macromia splendens* at last. Ent. mon. Mag. 61:1-5.

b4282 **1926** Odonata observed in France in 1923 and 1924. Ent. mon. Mag. 62:1-9.

b4283 **1926** Notes on dragonflies observed in the Italian Lake District. Entomologist 59:235-239.

b4284 **1927** *Aeschna subarctica* Walker in Europe. Ent. mon. Mag. 63:86-89, 2 f.

b4285 **1927** Notes on Odonata observed in the Alpes Maritimes, France. Ent. mon. Mag. 63:226-231.

b4286 **1928** Notes on the Odonata of Yunnan, with descriptions of new species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):109-118, 7 f. {*18 Aug 1928*}

b4287 **1928** Odonata collected in Austrian Tirol, the Trentino and Tuscany. Ent. mon. Mag. 64:254-260. {*1 Sep 1928*}

b4288 **1928** Odonata collected by Miss Margaret E. Fountaine in West Africa, with description of a new species of *Orthetrum*. Ent. mon. Mag. 64:119-123, 2 f.

b4289 **1929** Odonata from the Sinai Peninsula, Suez and Palestine, including a new species of *Mesogomphus*. Ent. mon. Mag. 65(3):60-63, 4 f. {*Mar 1929*}

b4290 **1932** Further notes on the Odonata of France: Dordogne and Lot. Ent. mon. Mag. 68:54-59.

b4291 **1934** Notes on some Odonata, Trichoptera and Neuroptera collected in Corsica. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:1-7.

b4292 **1935** Odonata and other Neuroptera (sens Linn.) in Ross- and Sutherland-shires. Ent. mon. Mag. 71:1-7.

Moss, S. P.;

b4293 **1992** Oviposition site selection in *Enallagma civile* (Hagen) and the consequences of aggregating behaviour (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(2):153-164, 4 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Moulds, Maxwell Sydney;

b4294 **1972** A list of dragonflies collected at Iron Range, Cape York Peninsula from 10th-13th April, 1971. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(2):3-4.

b4295 **1977** Bibliography of the Australian Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea) 1775-1973. Greenwich, N.S.W., Australian Entomological Press :239 pp.

b4296 **1980** The identity of the dragonfly *Macromia viridescens* Tillyard (Odonata: Corduliidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(4):343-347, ill. {*[11 Apr 1980]*}

b4297 **1985** A new species of *Choristhemis* Tillyard (Odonata: Synthemistidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):113-116, ill.

Moulton, S. R.; Trauth, S. E.; Harp, G. L.;

b4298 **1987** The mesostigmal complex of *Argia* using scanning electron microscopy (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(3):285-289, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1987*}

Mueller, Ole;

b4299 **1992** *Orthetrum brunneum* (Fonscolombe, 1837) and *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius, 1798) in the open-east mine "Schlabendorf-Sued" (Brandenburg). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 36(2):111-113.

Müller, O. H.;

b4300 **1924** Das Schlüpfen der Odonaten. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 3:188-196.

Müller, Otto Friedrich;

b. 11 Mar 1730 (Copenhagen); d. 26 Dec 1784.

b4301 **1764** Fauna Insectorum Fridrichsdalina sive methodica descriptio insectorum agri Fridrichsdalensis, cum characteribus genericis et specificis, nominibus trivialibus, locis natalibus, iconibus allegatis, novisque pluribus speciebus additis. Hafniae et Lipsiae, Gleditsch :xxiv + 96 pp (8to).

b4302 **1767** Enumeratio ac descriptio Libellularum agri Fridrichsdalensis. Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:122-131.

b4303 **1776** Zoologiae Danicae prodromus, seu animalium Daniae et Norwegiae indignarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma inprimis popularium. Hafniae, Hallager :xxxii + 282 pp.

Müller, Roland A.;

b4304 **1989** Kurze Ubersicht uber die Odonaten der Philippinen und ihre Lebensraume - Brief review of the Philippine Odonata and their habitats. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:17-18.

b4305 **1992** *Teinobasis hamalaineni* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Luzon, the Philippines (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(3):357-359. {*1 Sep 1992*}

Müller, Roland A.; Hämäläinen, Mattl;

b4306 **1993** *Onychogomphus treadawayi* n. sp., eine neue Libellenart von der Insel Busuanga, Phillipinen (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 103(4):41-45. {*15 Feb 1993*}

Mumford, Edward Philpot;

b4307 **1942** A new species of *Ischnura* (Order Odonata); a dragon-fly nymph, possibly *Agriocnemis* Selys, and other records from Tahiti. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:644-647, 3 f. *The description is by Fraser.* {*Aug 1942*}

b4308 **1942** A new genus, *Bedfordia*, and other records of dragonflies from the Marquesas Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:824-831, 2 f. {*Nov 1942*}

Münchberg, Paul;

b. 16 Sep 1905 (Trebisch bei Landsberg (Warthe)). [Ref: b3016 (bibliography)]

Münchberg, Paul; *(continued)*

b4309 **1930** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonaten Nordostdeutschlands. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1930:205-234.

b4310 **1930** Zur Biologie der Odonaten-genera *Brachytron* Evans und *Aeschna* Fbr. Zweite Mitteilung der "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonaten. Nordostdeutschlands". Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 20:172-232.

b4311 **1931** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Grenzmark Posen-Westpreussen. Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmärk. Ges. Schneidemühl 6:108-127.

b4312 **1931** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonatengenera *Libellula* L., *Orthetrum* Newm. und *Leucorrhinia* Britt. in Nordwestdeutschland. Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmärk. Ges. Schneidemühl 6:128-144.

b4313 **1932** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Libellenunterfamilie der Cordulinae Selys. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 27:265-302, 11 f.

b4314 **1932** Zur Biologie des Odonatengenus *Anax* Leach. Sber. Ges. naturf Freunde Berl. 6:66-86.

b4315 **1932** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonatenfamilie der Gomphidae Bks. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 24:704-735, 12 f.

b4316 **1933** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Lestinae Calv. (Odonata). Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 28:141-171, 12 f.

b4317 **1935** Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenparasiten, mit ganz gesonderer Berücksichtigung der Ökologie der in Europa an Libellen schmarotzenden Wassermilben-Larven. Arch. Hydrobiol. 29:1-120, Tab. I-VII.

b4318 **1936** Zur Verbreitung der beiden *Anax*-Arten (Odonata) in Nordostdeutschland und ihre wahrscheinliche Ursache. Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmärk. Ges. Schneidemühl 11:90-95.

b4319 **1937** Die Odonaten- und Orthopterenfauna eines grenzmärkischen Zwischenmoores (Probstbruch bei Schloppe). Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)6:281-298.

b4320 **1938** Ueber die Entwicklung und die Larve der Libelle *Sympetrum pedemontanum* Allioni, zugleich ein Beitrag ueber die Anzahl der Häutungen der Odonatenlarven. Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)7:559-568, 2 f.

b4321 **1956** Zur Bindung der Libelle *Aeschna viridis* Eversm. an die Pflanze *Stratiotes aloides* L. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 5:113-118.

b4322 **1962** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Atmungsintensität der Zygopteren-Larven, zugleich ein experimenteller Beitrag zur funktionellen Bedeutung ihrer Analblätter (Odonata). Beitr. Ent. 13:243-270.

b4323 **1964** Über ein westfälisches Vorkommen von *Cordulegaster boltonii* (Donovan) und die von demselben aufgegebenen zoogeographischen Fragen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ethologie und Biologie dieser Grosslibelle (Ordnung Odonata). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 13:9-13, 29-39.

b4324 **1965** Zur Illustrierung der Durchblutungsverhältnisse des Libellenkörpers und seiner Anhängsel mit radioaktiven Mitteln. Gewässer Abwässer 39/49:64-79.

b4325 **1966** Zum morphologischen Bau und zur funktionellen Bedeutung der Ocellen der Libellen (Odonata). Beitr. Ent. 16:221-249.

Munscheld, L.;

b4326 **1933** Die Metamorphose des Labiums der Odonaten. Z. wiss. Zool. 143:201-240, 44 f.

Münster;

b4327 **1839** [Description of Odonata]. In Germar, [q.v.]. Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):187-222, pl 3. *[See also: b2514]*

Munz, Philip A.;

b4328 **1919** A venational study of the suborder Zygoptera (Odonata) with keys for the identification of Genera. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:1-78, pl 1-20. *{13 Mar 1919}*

Murchison, R. I.;

b4329 **1944** Outline of the Geology of Cheltenham. A new Edition augmented and revised by H. E. Strickland and James Buckman. Cheltenham :110 pp, 13 pl (8vo).

Murray, K.;

b4330 **1992** A note on the rearing of *Austroargiolestes isabellae* (Theischinger & O'Farrell) (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 19(2):49-50.

Musial, J.;

b4331 **1979** *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) in Nordwestpolen (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):42-44. *{1 Jun 1979}*

Musser, R. J.;

b4332 **1962** Dragonfly nymphs of Utah (Odonata: Anisoptera). Univ. Utah biol. Ser. 12(6):vii + 66 pp, 5 pl, 1 f.

Muttkowski, Richard Anthony;

b. 1887; d. 15 Apr 1943 (Detroit). [Ref: b2525]

b4333 **1908** Review of the dragon-flies of Wisconsin. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. (2)6:57-123, pl, map.

b4334 **1910** Catalogue of the Odonata of North America. Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):1-207. *{May 1910}*

b4335 **1910** New records of Wisconsin dragonflies. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:53-59.

b4336 **1910** Additional notes of *Trichocnemis aliena* Scudder. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:106-109.

b4337 **1910** *Gomphus cornutus* Tough (Odonata) in Milwaukee county. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:110-111.

b4338 **1910** The applicability of certain generic names of Odonata. 1. *Agrion* versus *Calopteryx*. 2. The genotype of *Gomphoides* Selys. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:158-160.

b4339 **1910** Miscellaneous notes and records of dragonflies (Odonata). Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:170-179.

b4340 **1911** A new *Gomphus* (Odonata). Ent. News 22(5):221-223, f 1-8. *{[28 Apr] 1911}*

b4341 **1911** New Records of Wisconsin Dragonflies (Odonata). II. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(1/2):28-41. *{Apr 1911}*

b4342 **1911** Studies in *Tetragoneuria* (Odonata). Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):91-134, pl 6,7. *{Jul 1911}*

b4343 **1912** A synonymical note. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(4):166-169. *{[1912]}*

b4344 **1913** New species of dragonflies. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 10(3/4):164-170, 1 pl. *{18 Apr 1913}*

b4345 **1915** Studies in *Tetragoneuria* (Odonata). 2. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 13:49-61.

b4346 **1915** On *Gomphus cornutus* Tough (Odonata). Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 13:88-101.

Muzón, J.;

b4347 **1992** *Phyllopetalia sticta* Hag., Nueva cita para Argentina (Anisoptera: Neopetaliidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):171. *{1 Dec 1992}*

b4348 **1993** *Lestes sublatus* Hagen, 1862, sinónimo de *L. alacer* Hagen, 1861 (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 4(1):19-20. *{1 Jun 1993}*

b4349 **1993** *Lestes spatula* Fraser: description of the final larval instar and redescription of male and female adults (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 22(4):443-454. *{1 Dec 1993}*

b4350 **1994** *Lester jurzitzai* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Rondonia, Brazil (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 23(3):297-302. *{1 Sep 1994}*

Muzón, J.; Rodrigues-Capitulo, A.; Jurzitza, Gerhard;

b4351 **1990** Populationsdynamik von *Telebasis willinki* Fraser, 1948 im Galeriewald des Rio de la Piata bei Punta Lara, Argentinien (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 53:10 pp.

Nachtigall, W.;

b4352 **1979** Von Teichjungfern und Prachtlibellen. Kosmos, Warsz. 75(7):518-527, ill.

Nakao, S.; Asahina, S.; Miura, T.; Wongsiri, T.; Pangga, G. A.; Lee, L. H. Y.; Yano, K.;

b4353 **1975** The paddy field Odonata collected in Thailand, the Philippines and Hong Kong. Kurume Univ. J. 25(2):145-158, 12 f, tbl.

Naraoka, H.;

b4354 **1987** Studies on the ecology of *Cercion sieboldi* (Selys) in the Aomori Prefecture, northern Japan. I. Life history and larval regulation (Zygopteera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(3):261-272, 6 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Sep 1987*}

b4355 **1989** Diurnal rhythm of the damselfly *Ischnura asiatica* Brauer (Coenagrionidae, Odonata). 1. Gekkan Mushi No. 225:29-31.

b4356 **1990** Ecological observations on the damselfly *Agrion lanceolatum* Selys (Coenagrionidae, Odonata). (1). Larval growth. Gekkan Mushi No. 233:28-29. {*1 Jul 1990*}

b4357 **1992** Ecological observations on the damselfly *Agrion lanceolatum* Selys (Coenagrionidae, Odonata). 2. Sexual behaviour. Gekkan Mushi No. 252:22-26.

Nasiruddin, M.; Begum, A.;

b4358 **1985** Description of the final instar nymph of *Crocothemis servilia* Drury (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) with notes on its emergence pattern. Chittagong Univ. Stud. (II)9(1):27-34.

Navás, R. R. Longinos;

b. 7 Mar 1858; d. 31 Dec 1938. Navás' collections at the Jesuit's Colegio de Salvador in Zaragoza were partly destroyed and the rest was divided up between the Colegio in Zaragoza and the Museo de Zoología at Barcelona. [Ref: b2525; b0609]

b4359 **1907** Neurópteros de España y Portugal. Broteria 6:43-100.

b4360 **1907** Neurópteros de España y Portugal. Broteria 6:185-242.

b4361 **1911** Neurópteros del Brazil. Revta Mus. Paul. 8:476-481.

b4362 **1914** Neuropteros nuevos de Africa. Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)10(30):627-653.

b4363 **1914-1923** Neurópteros colombianos. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 1914:141-148; 1916:6-13, 21-29, 67-73, 105-110, 119-121, 137-143, 150-154; 1919:137-144; 1920:169-176; 1922:201-208, 233-240; 1923:265-272, 279-280. {*1914-1923*}

b4364 **1915** Neue Neuropteren. Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):146-153, 5 f.

b4365 **1915** Neuroptera nova Africana (VI series). Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:30-39.

b4366 **1915** Neurópteros nuevos o poco conocidos (quinta serie). Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11(27):455-480.

b4367 **1916** Neuropteros sudamericanos. Tercera serie. Broteria 14:14-35.

b4368 **1917** Paraneuróptero (Odonata) nuevo del Africa meridional. Broteria 15(2):72-73, 2 f.

b4369 **1917** Neuroptera nova americana (I series). Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:59-69.

b4370 **1917** Neuroptera nova americana (II series). Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:71-80.

b4371 **1917** Neurópteros nuevos o poco conocidos (octava serie). Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)13:155-178, ill.

b4372 **1917** Algunos insectos Neurópteros de la Argentina. Physis 3:186-196.

Navás, R. R. Longinos; *(continued)*

b4373 **1918** Insecta nova (III series). Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)4:1-11.

b4374 **1918** Neurópteros nuevos o poco conocidos (décima serie). Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)14:339-366, ill.

b4375 **1919** Excursiones entomológicas por Cataluñ durante el verano de 1918. Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)15(5):181-188.

b4376 **1920** Insectos sudamericanos (1a serie). An. Soc. cient. argent. 90:33-43.

b4377 **1920** Insectos sudamericanos (2a serie). An. Soc. cient. argent. 90:44-46.

b4378 **1920** Insectos de America. Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 3:90-99.

b4379 **1920** Insecta nova (V series). Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)5:1-10.

b4380 **1920** Insecta nova (VI series). Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)5:11-19.

b4381 **1922** Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos. Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)17(15):383-400. {*Jun 1922*}

b4382 **1922** Excursions entomològiques de l'Istiu de 1922. Arx. Inst. Cienc. 8:1-34. *Dated 1923 in the Zool. Rec. for 1936.*

b4383 **1922** Insectos de Fernando Poo. Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 4(3):109-116.

b4384 **1923** Insecta nova, IX series. Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)6:9-18.

b4385 **1924** Odonatos neuvos o interesantes. Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):315-332, 13 f. *Also seen as a repaginated separate.* {*Sep 1924*}

b4386 **1924** Excursiones por Aragón durante el verano de 1923. Boln Soc. ibér. Cienc. nat. 22(6):161-176.

b4387 **1927** Insectos de la Argentina y Chile. Estudios No. de Julio 1927:22-28.

b4388 **1927** Insectos nuevos de la República argentina. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 1(3):27-29.

b4389 **1927** Mis excursiones cientificas en 1926. Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 10:81-124.

b4390 **1929** Insects du Congo Belge (Série III). Revue zool. bot. afr. 18(1):92-122, 22 f. {*14 Aug 1929*}

b4391 **1930** Insectes de la Cirenaica. Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 13:13-28. {*30 May 1930*}

b4392 **1930** Comunicaciones entomológicas. 12. Insectos de la India. 2a serie. Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 13:29-48. {*30 May 1930*}

b4393 **1930** [*Lestes sternalis* nomen nov. para *L. pallidus* Navás, 1924]. Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 13(1/2):21.

b4394 **1932** Comunicaciones entomológicas. 14. Insectos de la India. 4a serie. Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 15:11-41. {*10 May 1932*}

b4395 **1932** Spedizione scientifica all'oasi de Cufra (Marzo-Luglio 1931). Insetti Neuroteri ed affini. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 55:409-421.

b4396 **1932** Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Troisième série. Notes ent. chin. 1(8):1-11, f 18-21.

b4397 **1932** De las cazas del Sr. Gadeau de Kerville en el Aisa Minor. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 5(Paris)1:221-225.

b4398 **1933** Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Quatrième série. Notes ent. chin. 1(9):1-22.

b4399 **1933** Insectos suramericanos. Sexta serie. Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):191-198.

b4400 **1934** Insectos de la India. 4a serie. Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 17:29-48. {*4 Jun 1934*}

b4401 **1934** Insectos de Méjico. Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 16(4/6):68-75. {*[1934]*}

b4402 **1934** Décadas de insectos nuevos. Década 26. Broteria 30(3):133-144.

Navás, R. R. Longinos; *(continued)*

b4403 **1934** Insecta orientalia. XIII series. Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (3)1:217-228.

b4404 **1934** Insectes del Maroc. Mus. barcin. Scient. nat. Op. 11(8):3-7.

b4405 **1934** Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Septième série. Notes ent. chin. 2(1):1-16.

b4406 **1934** Insectos suramericanos. Novena serie. Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:155-184.

b4407 **1935** Odonatos de Colombia. Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 17:33-38, 3 f.

b4408 **1935** Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Huitième série. Notes ent. chin. 2(5):85-103.

b4409 **1936** Paraneuroptères et Neuroptères. In: Mission au Tibesti (1930-1931) dirigée par M. Marius Dalloni. Deuxième mémoire. Zoologie. Invertébrés. Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr. (2)62:72-74, 2 f.

b4410 **1936** Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Neuvième série. Notes ent. chin. 3(4):37-62.

b4411 **1940** Neurópteros nuevos o criticos. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 6(1935):97-102, 3 f.

Neander, Alver.;

b4412 **1913** Zur Morphologie der Stigmen bei Aeschniden und Libelluliden-Larven. Vorl. Mitt. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 8(14):6.

Neave, Sheffield Airey;

b4413 **1939-1940** Nomenclator zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. London 1(A-C):957 pp; 2(D-L):1025 pp; 3(M-P):1065 pp; 4(Q-Z):758 pp. *Three supplements have been issued: 5(1936-45):308 pp (1950); 6(1946-55):329 pp (1960); 7(1956-65):374 pp (1975).* {*1939-1940*}

Needham, James George;

b. 1868; d. 1957. [Ref: b2525]

b4414 **1897** On rearing dragon-flies. Can. Ent. 29(4):94-96. {*1 Apr 1897*}

b4415 **1897** *Libellula deplanata* of Rambur. Can. Ent. 29(6):144-146. {*4 Jun 1897*}

b4416 **1897** Preliminary studies of N. American Gomphinae. Can. Ent. 29(7):164-168, (8):181-186, pl 7. {*8 Jul 1897; 2 Aug 1897*}

b4417 **1898** The digestive epithelium of dragon-fly nymphs. Zool. Bull. 1:103-113.

b4418 **1899** *Ophiogomphus*. Can. Ent. 31(9):233-238. {*8 Sep 1899*}

b4419 **1901** Odonata. In: Aquatic Insects in the Adirondacks. Bull. New York State Mus. (47):381-612, 30 pl.

b4420 **1902** Three new Gomphines. Can. Ent. 34(10):275-278. {*9 Oct 1902*}

b4421 **1903** A Genealogic Study of Dragon-fly Wing Venation. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):703-764, pls 31-54, 44 tf. *[Ref: b1053]* {*16 Apr 1903*}

b4422 **1903** A new genus and species of Dragonfly from Brazil. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16:55-58. {*6 May 1903*}

b4423 **1903** Aquatic Insects in New York State. Part 3. Life Histories of Odonata, suborder Zygoptera. Bull. New York State Mus. (68):218-278, f 3-17, 1 tbl.

b4424 **1904** New dragon-fly nymphs in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 27(1371):685-720, pl 38-44. {*20 May 1904*}

b4425 **1905** A new genus and species of Libellulinae from Brazil. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:113-116.

b4426 **1907** Supplemental descriptions of two new genera of Aeschninae. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:141-144, 3 f. {*25 Feb 1907*}

b4427 **1908** Critical notes on the classification of the Corduliinae (Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 1:273-280.

Needham, James George; *(continued)*

b4428 **1911** Descriptions of dragonfly nymphs of the subfamily Calopteryginae. Ent. News 22(4):145-154, pl 4,5. {*[31 Mar] 1911*}

b4429 **1911** Notes on some Nymphs of Gomphinae (Order Odonata) of the Hagen Collection. Ent. News 22(9):392-396, pl 14. {*[30 Oct] 1911*}

b4430 **1917** Notes on some recent studies of dragonfly wing tracheation. Ent. News 28(4):169-173. {*[31 Mar] 1917*}

b4431 **1918** Aquatic insects. In Ward & Whipple, Fresh Water Biology. New York, Wiley & Sons :876-946.

b4432 **1925** Some aquatic Neuropteroid insects of Lake George. Ent. News 36(4):110-116. {*[30] Mar 1925*}

b4433 **1929** New Genus and Species of Odonata, Allied to Ortholestes. Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xi-xii.

b4434 **1930** A manual of the dragonflies of China. A monographic study of the Chinese Odonata. Volume 11 in Zoologia Sinica, Series A, Invertebrates of China. Peking, Fan Mem. Inst. of Biol. (A)11(1):399 + 11 pp, 20 pl, 2 f. {*Oct 1930*}

b4435 **1930** A key to the genera of Japanese Odonata (Adults). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 20:69-76.

b4436 **1931** The dragonflies (Odonata) of Hainan. Lingnan Sci. J. 10:223-232, 10 f.

b4437 **1931** Additions and corrections to the manual of the dragonflies of China. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):1-10, 1 pl, 2 f.

b4438 **1932** *Coenagrion interruptum*, new species from the Marquesas, and nymph of *Hemicordulia assimilis* Hagen. Pacific Entom. Survey Pub. I, Art. 10. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 98:111-114, 2 f.

b4439 **1932** Corrections and additions to the manual of the dragonflies of China. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 6(3):1-3.

b4440 **1932** A key to the dragonflies of India. Rec. Indian Mus. 34:195-228, 7 f.

b4441 **1933** A Corduline dragonfly from Mexico (Odonata). Ent. News 44(4):88-90. {*[13] Apr 1933*}

b4442 **1933** Dragonflies from Mt. Duida and the Venezuelan border. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 664:6 pp, 2 f. {*30 Sep 1933*}

b4443 **1933** A New Species of Dragon-fly and Other Notes from the Marquesas Islands. Pacific Entomological Survey Publication VII, Article 12. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 114:167-169, f 1,2. {*18 Oct 1933*}

b4444 **1933** *Pseudagrion demorsum*, new species, from the Marquesas. Pacific Entom. Survey Pub. VII, Art. 4. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 114:71-72, 1 f.

b4445 **1933** New records of Odonata for the United States (Libellulidae). Ent. News 44(4):98.

b4446 **1934** Change of name (Odonata: Agrionidae) Ent. News 45(2):50. {*[13] Feb 1934*}

b4447 **1935** Odonata from Tahiti. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 113:21-23, 1 f.

b4448 **1937** The nymph of *Pseudoleon superbus* Hagen. J. Ent. Zool. 29:107-109, 1 f.

b4449 **1939** Nymph of the Protoneurine genus *Neoneura* (Odonata). Ent. News 50(9):241-245, 6 f. {*[6] Nov 1939*}

b4450 **1940** Studies on Neotropical Gomphine dragonflies (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65:363-394, 3 pl. {*19 Jan 1940*}

b4451 **1941** Life history studies on *Progomphus* and its nearest allies (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 67:221-245, 1 pl. {*29 Sep 1941*}

b4452 **1941** Life history notes on some West Indian Coenagrionine dragonflies (Odonata). J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 25(3):1-18, 1 pl.

b4453 **1941** Observations on Chinese gomphine dragonflies (Odonata). Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):144-156, f 1-5.

b4454 **1942** Two new species of dragonflies collected by Mrs. Alice L. Dietrich in Mississippi. Can. Ent. 74(4):71-73, 4 f. {*5 May 1942*}

Needham, James George; *(continued)*

b4455 **1942** Two new species of dragonflies from Venezuela. Boln ent. Venezolana 1:59-64, 2 f.

b4456 **1942** A new species of dragonfly from Hainan and some new distribution records. Lingnan Sci. J. 20(2/4):251-252.

b4457 **1943** Life history notes on *Micrathyria* (Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 36:185-189, 1 f.

b4458 **1943** Notes on some Gomphine dragonflies from Venezuela and Guatemala. Boln ent. Venezolana 2:197-206, 1 f. {*31 Dec 1943*}

b4459 **1944** Further studies on Neotropical gomphine dragonflies (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:171-224, 3 pl. {*13 Mar 1944*}

b4460 **1944** New species of North american Gomphine dragonflies and life-history notes on some of them. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):143-152, 2 f. {*14 Mar 1944*}

b4461 **1944** Observations on Chinese Gomphine dragonflies. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 94:143-163, 5 f. {*Jun 1944*}

b4462 **1944** The shift from aquatic to aerial respiration in dragonflies. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 39:49.

b4463 **1945** Tracking dragonfly nymphs. Ent. News 56(6):141.

b4464 **1946** Notes on some dragonflies of south-west peninsular Florida. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 40(4):104-110.

b4465 **1946** Some dragonflies of early spring in South Florida. Florida Entomologist 28:42-47.

b4466 **1948** Observations of Chinese Gomphine dragonflies. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16:143-156, 6 f.

b4467 **1948** Studies on the North American species of the genus *Gomphus* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 73:307-339, 1 pl.

b4468 **1949** The ditch at Archbold Biological Station and the dragonflies resident in it. Ecology 30:450-460, 2 f.

b4469 **1950** Three new species of North American dragonflies with notes on related species. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:1-12, 1 pl. {*21 Jul 1950*}

b4470 **1951** A new species of *Ophiogomphus* (Odonata). Ent. News 62(1):41-43. {*[17] Jan 1951*}

b4471 **1951** Prodrome for a manual of the dragonflies of North America, with extended comments on wing venation systems. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 77:21-62, 3 pl, 9 f.

Needham, James George; Anthony, Maude H.;

b4472 **1903** The skewness of the thorax in Odonata. J. New York ent. Soc. 11:117-124, pl 8.

Needham, James George; Betten, C.;

b4473 **1901** Aquatic insects in the Adirondacks. Bull. New York State Mus. 47:429-540.

Needham, James George; Broughton, Elsie;

b4474 **1927** The venation of the Libellulinae (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 53:157-190, 4 f, 1 diag. *The junior author later published under her married name of Klots.*

Needham, James George; Bullock, D. S.;

b4475 **1943** The Odonata of Chile. Publs Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool. 24:357-373, 3 f.

Needham, James George; Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison;

b4476 **1903** Some hitherto unknown nymphs of Odonata from New Mexico. Psyche 10:134-139.

Needham, James George; Etcheverry, Maria;

b4477 **1956** *Progomphus herrerae*, n. sp. y otros Odonatos neuvos para Chile. Revta univ., Santiago 40-41:213-214, 1 pl.

Needham, James George; Fisher, Elizabeth;

b4478 **1936** The nymphs of North American Libelluline dragonflies (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 62:107-116, 2 pl.

b4479 **1940** Two neotropical agrionine damselflies from Mts. Duida and Roraima. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1081:3 pp, 4 f. {*17 Jul 1940*}

Needham, James George; Gyger, May K.;

b4480 **1937** The Odonata of the Philippines. Philippine J. Sci. 63:21-101, 10 pl, 2 f. {*[19 Aug] 1937*}

b4481 **1939** The Odonata of the Philippines, II: Suborder Zygoptera. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):239-314, 2 f, pl 11-22. {*[31 Oct] 1939*}

b4482 **1941** More Odonata from the Philippines. Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):141-151, 1 pl. {*[10 May] 1941*}

Needham, James George; Hart, Charles Arthur;

b4483 **1901** The dragon-flies (Odonata) of Illinois. Part I. Petaluridae, Aeschnidae and Gomphidae. Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist. 6(1):94 pp, 1 pl.

Needham, James George; Heywood, H. B.;

b4484 **1929** A handbook of the dragonflies of North America. Springfield, Illinois, C. H. Thomas :378 pp.

Needham, James George; Needham, P. R.;

b4485 **1927** Guide to the study of fresh water biology. New York, Amer. Viewpoint Soc. :88 pp.

Needham, James George; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

b4486 **1955** A manual of the Dragonflies of North America (Anisoptera), including the Greater Antilles and the provinces of the Mexican border. Berkeley, Univ. Calif. Press :615 pp.

Neill, R. M.;

b4487 **1953** The use of the name *Libella*. Ent. mon. Mag. 89:142-143.

Nel, André;

b4488 **1985** Description d'une nouvelle espece fossile de *Lestes* Leach 1815 du Stampien de Cereste (Alpes-de-Haute Provence) (Odon., Lestidae). Ent. gallica 1(4):275-279, ill.

b4489 **1985** Sur la presence d'un *Lestes* Leach 1815 fossile de la lignee de *Lestes regina* Theobald dans les calcaires stampiens d'Aix-en-Provence (Odon., Lestidae). Ent. gallica 1(4):317-319, ill.

b4490 **1986** Sur la presence du genre *Aeschna* Fabricius, 1775 dans les calcaires stampiens de Cereste (Odonata Aeschnidae). Entomologiste 42(4):195-198, ill.

b4491 **1987** Revision du genre cenozoique *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1985; description de deux especes nouvelles (Insecta, Odonata, Lestidae). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)8(4):447-461, ill.

b4492 **1987** Sur une nouvelle espece fossile du genre *Lestes* Leach, 1815, du Calcaire Stampien de Cereste (Alpes-de-Haute-Provence) (Odonata Lestidae). Entomologiste 43(2):113-116, ill.

b4493 **1987** Un nouveau Calopterygidae fossile des laminites oligocenes d'Armissan (Aude, France) (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(3):147-148, ill.

b4494 **1988** Parazacallitinae, nouvelle sous-famille et premier Epallagidae de l'Oligocene europeen (Odonata, Zygoptera). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)10(2):175-179, ill.

b4495 **1989** *Pirouetia liasina* Meunier, 1907, insect du Lias de France, espèce-tyfpe des Pirouteiidae nov. fam. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (IV)11(C)2:15-19.

b4496 **1991** Un nouvel odonate fossile du miocène de Bellver de Cerdana (Espagne) (Odonat, Libellulidae). Ent. gallica 2(3):129-130, ill.

b4497 **1991** Description de quelques Sieblosüdae fossiles nouveaux (Odonata, Zygoptera, Lestoidea). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)8(4):367-375.

b4498 **1992** Redescription de la libellule fossile du jurassique superieur ?*Malmagrion eichstaettense* (Hagen, 1862) (Odonatoptera, Odonata, Archizygoptera). [Redescription of the fossil dragonfly of upper Jurasic ?*Malmagrion eichstoettense* (Hagan, 1862) (Odonatoptera, Odonata, Archizygoptera)]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 96(5):433-442.

Nel, André; *(continued)*

b4499 **1993** Revision of the fossil miocene Dragonfly *Lithogomphus muensbergianus* Beier, 1952 (Odonata, Gomphoidea). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)14(2):157-160.

Nel, André; Blot, P.;

b4500 **1990** Paleontomologie de la paleotufiere eocene de Sezanne (Marne, France) (Insecta: Odonata, Trichoptera, Hemiptera, Diptera). Ent. gallica 2(1):26-31, ill.

Nel, André; Brisac, P.;

b4501 **1994** Découverte du premier *Calopteryx* fossile du Miocène de l'Archèche (Odonata Calopterygidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 99(1):27-30.

Nel, André; Escuillié, Francois;

b4502 **1992** Présence du genre *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895 dans les laminites oligocène du Revest-des-Brousses (Lubéron, France). [Presence of the genus *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895 in the Oligocene laminites of Revest-des-Brousses (Luberon, France)]. Entomologiste 48(6):337-349.

b4503 **1992** Présence du genre *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895 dans les laminites oligocène du Revest-des-Brousses (Lubéron, France). Entomologiste 48(6):337-349.

b4504 **1993** Découverte d'un nouveau genre de Sieblosiidae dans le miocène supérieur de l'Ardèche (France) (Odonata, Zygoptera, Lestoidea, Sieblosiidae). Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)10(3):233-242.

Nel, André; Henrotay, M.;

b4505 **1992** Les Protomyrmeleontidae (Odonatoptera, Odonata, Archizygoptera stat. rest.): état actuel des conaissances. Annls Paléont. 78:1-47.

Nel, André; Martinez-Delclos, X.; Paicheler, J.-C.;

b4506 **1993** Essai de révision des Aeschnidioidea (Insecta, Odonata, Anisoptera). Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99.

Nel, André; Martinez-Delclos, X.; Paicheler, J.-C.; Henrotay, M.;

b4507 **1933** "Anisozygoptera" fossiles: phylogenie et classification (Odonata). Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311.

Nel, André; Paicheler, J.-C.;

b4508 **1992** Odonata fossiles: état actuel des connaissances. Deuxième partie: les Petaluridae et Cordulegastridae fossiles (Odonata, Anisoptera, Petaluroidea). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)9(4):305-323.

b4509 **1993** Les Odonata fossiles: état actuel des connaissances. 7. Les Coenagrionidea (Odon., Zygoptera). Ent. gallica 4(2/3):59-63.

b4510 **1994** Les Gomphidae fossiles. Un inventaire critique (Odonata: Gomphidae). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77.

b4511 **1994** Les Lestoidea (Odonata, Zygoptera) fossiles: un inventaire critique. Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59.

b4512 **1994** Les Libellulidae fossiles. Un inventaire critique (Odon., Anisoptera, Libelluloidae). Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190.

Nel, André; Papazian, Michel;

b4513 **1983** Description d'une nouvelle espece d'odonata fossile du stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Entomologiste 39(3):119-122, ill.

b4514 **1985** Description d'une nouvelle espece d'Odonate fossil dum stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (Odon., Libellulidae). Ent. gallica 1(4):351-355.

b4515 **1985** Une nouvelle espèce d'odonate fossile du Stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (B.d.R.) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Entomologiste 41(2):55-59.

b4516 **1985** Une nouvelle espece d'odonata fossile du stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (B. d. R.) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Entomologiste 41(2):55-59, 5 f.

b4517 **1986** Sur une nouvelle especes d'odonate fossil du Stampieen de Cereste (Luberon) (Odonata, Lestidae). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)3(2):227-233, ill.

Nel, André; Papazian, Michel; *(continued)*

b4518 **1990** Les Coenagrionoidea fossiles de l'Oligocène du sud-est de la France (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae, Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(3):251-262, 12 f. {*1 Sep 1990*}

b4519 **1992** Redescription de *Calopteryx sannoisiensis* Meunier, 1914, odonate fossile de l'oligocène terminal d'Aixen-Provence (Odon., Calopterygidae). Ent. gallica 3(1):10-12.

Neumann, Dietrich;

b4520 **1987** Heinrich Kaiser (26.5.1941 - 27.7.1986). Verh. dt. zool. Ges. 80:329-330.

Nevin, F. R.;

b4521 **1929** Larval development of *Sympetrum vicinum* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:79-102.

b4522 **1930** A study of the larva of *Calopteryx (Agrion) maculata*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:425-448, pl 17.

New, T. R.;

b4523 **1993** *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys: recovery from habitat destruction at Wilsons Promontory, Victoria, Australia, and implications for conservation management (Zygoptera: Hemiphlebiidae). Odonatologica 22(4):495-502. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Newell, R. L.;

b4524 **1970** Checklist of some aquatic insects from Montana. Proc. Mont. Acad. Sci. 30:45-56.

Newman, D. J. S.; Wootton, R. J.;

b4525 **1988** The role of the fulcroalar muscle in dragonfly flight. Odonatologica 17(4):401-408, 4 f. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Newman, Edward;

b. 1801; d. 1876.

b4526 **1833** The Entomologica Magazine. London, Westley 1:532 pp, 4 pl (8vo).

Nicholls, S. P.;

b4527 **1984** Metamorphosis of the Malpighian tubules of *Libellula quadrimaculata* L.: Structure and physiology (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(2):249-258, 7 f. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Nicolai, P.; Carchini, G.;

b4528 **1985** A note on the life cycle features in two perennial pond coenagrionid associations (Zygoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(6):89-93. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Nicolas, Hector;

b. 29 Jun 1834 (Avignon); d. 25 Oct 1899.

b4529 **1890** Insectes fossiles d'Aix. Collection du Muséum Requien, à Avignon. C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. 18(2):424-432.

Nielsen, Cesare;

b. 1898. [Ref: b0936 (bibliography)]

b4530 **1932** Odonati della Venezia Tridentina. Studi trent. Sci. nat. 13:198-218.

b4531 **1934** Odonati di Mobeka (Congo belga). Boll. Lab. Ent. R. Ist. sup. agr. Bologna 7:164-185, 3 pl.

b4532 **1935** Note odonatologiche. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 67:59-62. {*30 Apr 1935*}

b4533 **1935** Spedizione zoologica del Marchese Saverio Patrizi nel Basso Giuba e nell'Oltregiuba. Guigno-Agosto 1934. XII. Odonati. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 5(14):66-78, 6 f.

b4534 **1935** Odonati del Fezzan raccolti dal Prof. G. Scortecci (Missione della R. Società Geografica) e catalogo delle speciee finora catturate. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 74:372-382, 7 f.

b4535 **1935** Missione scientifica del Prof. Edoardo Zavattari nel Sahara italiano 1933-34. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 67:43-44.

b4536 **1936** Collezioni zoologiche fatte nell' Uganda dal Dott. E. Bayon. XXI. Odonati. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 59:187-194.

b4537 **1936** Odonati dell' Africa orientale italiana. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 68:123-131, 1 f.

Nielsen, Cesare; *(continued)*

b4538 **1940** Odonati di Sardegna. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 19:235-258.

b4539 **1946** Missione biologica Sagan-Omo diretta dal Prof. Edoardo Zavattari. Odonata. Riv. Biol. colon. 7:119-126.

b4540 **1954** Notule odonatologiche. II. Notizie sul gen. *Lestes* Leach. Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna 20:65-79, 4 f.

b4541 **1956** Risultati delle missioni entomologiche dell'Istituto di Entomologia dell'Università di Bologna nel Nord-Africa compiute dai Dottori G. Fiori ed E. Mellini VII. Esuvia ninfale del genere "*Orthetrum* Newmann" riferibile, probabilment, all' "*O. nitidinerve* Selys." Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna 21:197-200, 2 f.

b4542 **1956** Odonati del Sahara Nord Occidentale. Revue fr. Ent. 23:191-195.

b4543 **1957** Missionee del Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migiurtinia col contributo del Consiglio Nazional delle Ricerceh VI. Odonata. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 69:31-35, 1 f. {*5 Jan 1957*}

b4544 **1959** Una nuova specie del genere *Agriocnemis* Selys (Odonata) di Gat (Fezzan). Riv. Biol. colon. 16:33-40, 9 f.

Nielsen, Cesare; Conci, Cesare;

b4545 **1951** Note su Odonati italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 81:76-79.

Nielsen, P.;

b4546 **1979** *Lestes barbarus* (Fabricius) fundet i Danmark (Odonata: Lestidae). Ent. Meddr 47:96.

b4547 **1981** Is the superfamily Coenagrioidea a monophyletic group? A cladistic approach. Libellula 1(1):28.

b4548 **1982** The fate of the Odonata of the National Pusa Collection, New Delhi. Notulae odonat. 1(10):166. {*1 Dec 1982*}

Nieto Nafria, J. M.; Mier Durante, M. P.;

b4549 **1985** Tratado de entomologia. Barcelona, Eciciones Omega :xv + 599 pp, ill.

Nirmala Kumari, K. R.; Balakrishnan Nair, N.;

b4550 **1981** On the predaceous naiad of *Rhodothemis rufa* (Rambur) (Insecta: Odonata). Entomon 6(1):57-60, ill.

b4551 **1983** Final instar nymph of *Urothemis signata signata* (Rambur) from south-west coast of India. Entomon 8(2):193-197, ill.

b4552 **1983** Largest Odonata nymph *Anax julius* (Brauer) from Chackai Canal, Trivandrum, Kerala, India. Indian Zool. 7(1/2):115-118, ill.

b4553 **1983** Satiation time and predatory behaviour of the dragonfly nymph *Urothemis signata signata* (Rambur). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B)49(3):210-216, ill.

Nishida, T.;

b4554 **1980** Territoriality and mating success in *Mnais pruinosa nawai* Yamamoto. Notulae odonat. 1(6):110. {*1 Dec 1980*}

Nomakuchi, Shintaro;

b4555 **1992** Male reproductive polymorphism and form-specific habitat utilization of the damselfly *Mnais pruinosa* (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Ecol. Res. 7(2):87-96.

Nomakuchi, Shintaro; Higashi, K.;

b4556 **1985** Patterns of distribution and territoriality in the two male forms of *Mnais pruinosa pruinosa* Selys (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(4):301-311, 6 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Nomakuchi, Shintaro; Higashi, K.; Harada, M.; Maeda, M.;

b4557 **1984** An experimental study of the territoriality in *Mnais pruinosa pruinosa* Selys (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 13(2):259-267, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Nomakuchi, Shintaro; Ôkame, Y.; Higashi, K.; Harada, M.; Maeda, M.;

b4558 **1980** An analytical study of the territorial behaviour *Mnais p. pruinosa* Sel. Notulae odonat. 1(6):109-110. {*1 Dec 1980*}

Noonan, Gerald R.;

b4559 **1984** Type Specimens in the Insect Collections of the Milwaukee Public Museum. Contrib. Biol. Geol. Milwaukee publ. Mus. No. 58:14 pp. {*1 Oct 1984*}

Nordman, A. F.;

b4560 **1935** Ueber Wanderungen der *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. bei der Zoologischen Station Tvärminne in S.-Finland im Juni 1932- und 1933. Notulae ent. 15:1-8, 3 f.

Norling, G.;

b4561 **1984** Photoperiodic control of larval development in *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander Linden): a comparison between populations from northern and southern Sweden (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(4):529-550, 7 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Norling, U.;

b4562 **1967** *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) found in Iceland (Odonata). Opuscula entomologica 32:99-100.

b4563 **1971** The life-history and seasonal regulation in *Aeshna viridis* Eversm. in southern Sweden (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Ent. scand. 2:170-190.

b4564 **1976** Seasonal regulation in *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander Linden) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 5(3):245-263. {*1 Sep 1976*}

b4565 **1984** The life cycle and larval photoperiodic responses of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charpentier) in two climatically different areas (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(3):429-449. {*1 Sep 1984*}

b4566 **1984** The life cycle and larval photoperiodic responses of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charpeentier) in two climatically different areas (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(3):429-450, 4 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Sep 1984*}

b4567 **1984** Photoperiodic control of larval development in *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander Linden): a comparison between population from northern and southern Sweden (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(4):529-550. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo;

b4568 **1988** Las nayades de *Heteragrion albifrons*, *H. alienum* y *H. tricellulare* (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae); su descripcion y habitos. Folia Ent. Mex. No. 73:11-22, ill.

b4569 **1989** The larva of *Agriogomphus tumens* Calvert (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 18(2):203-207, 6 f. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b4570 **1992** Biosystematics of the larvae of the genus *Argia* in Mexico (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(1):39-71. {*1 Mar 1992*}

b4571 **1993** Four new larvae of *Phyllogomphoides* Belle from Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(1):17-26. {*1 Mar 1993*}

b4572 **1994** La nayade de *Archilestes latialatus* Donnelly, 1981 (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(1):1-7. {*Mar 1994*}

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; Canul-Gonzalez, O.; Camal-Mex, J.;

b4573 **1988** Les odonatos del Estado de Quintana Roo, Mexico (Insecta, Odonata). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 74:13-68, ill.

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; González-Soriano, Enrique;

b4574 **1985** Reproductive behavior in *Orthemis ferruginea* (Fab.) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 59:11-24, ill. {*[1985]*}

b4575 **1985** Descripcion de la nayade de *Cora marina* Selys, 1868 (Odonata: Polythoridae). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 63:5-12, ill.

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; González-Soriano, Enrique; *(continued)*

b4576 **1986** Description of the larva of *Perissolestes magdalenae* (Williamson & Williamson, 1924) (Zygoptera: Perilestidae). Odonatologica 15(1):129-133, f 1-7. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b4577 **1986** Descripcion de las nayades de *Palaemnema desiderata* Selys y *Palaemnema paulitoyaca* Calvert (Odonata: Platysticitidae). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 67:13-24, ill.

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; Peña-Olmedo, J.;

b4578 **1989** The subspecies of *Ishnura posita* (Hagen, 1861), with description of *Ischnura posita atezca* ssp. nov. (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(1):43-49, ill. {*1 Mar 1989*}

b4579 **1991** Odonata from the northern mountain range of Hidalgo State, Mexico. Notulae odonat. 3(8):129-131. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Nunney, W. H.;

b4580 **1894** Larvae-nymphs of British Dragon-flies. Science Gossip 1:148-150.

b4581 **1895** A new West-African Insect. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:349-351. {*Oct 1895*}

Obana, Shigeru;

b. 28 Jun 1914 (Amami-mura, Osaka prefecture, Japan. [Ref: b2929 (bibliography)]

b4582 **1980** A tentative clue to polymorphism in *Mnais*. Notulae odonat. 1(6):107-108. {*1 Dec 1980*}

Obana, Shigeru; Inoue, K.;

b4583 **1982** Larval breeding of *Sympetrum depressiusculum* and *S. cardulegaster* with some notes on the second generations. Tombo 25(1/4):37-41, ill. {*30 Dec 1982*}

Obana, Shigeru; Inoue, K.; Tabata, O.;

b4584 **1982** Colour variation of the anterior part of metathoracic poststernum of *Mnais pruinosa*. Tombo 25(1/4):41-42, ill. {*30 Dec 1982*}

Obenberger, J.;

b4585 **1958** Odonata. In: Entomology I-IV. I. Anatomy, morphology and embryology of insects. II-IV. Systematics. [In Czech]. Prague IV:261-263, f 287.

Ocharan, F. J.;

b4586 **1983** *Calopteryx haemorrhoidalis asturica*, nueva subspecie de Caballito del Diablo del Norte de España (Odonata, Zygoptera). Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 31:3-10.

b4587 **1983** *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burm.) (Odonata: Libellulidae) en el norte de España. Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 32:3-9.

b4588 **1984** Captura de *Gomphus vulgatissimus* (L.) en el norte de España (Odonata: Gomphidae). Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 34:3-6.

b4589 **1985** *Sympetrum vulgatum ibericum* n. ssp. (Odonata: Libellulidae) nueva subespecie de libelul de norte de Espana. Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 36:75-85.

b4590 **1992** Odonata collected in Morocco and Southern Andalucia, Spain. Notulae odonat. 3(9):143-145. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Oeser, R.;

b4591 **1963** Erneuter Fund von *Agrion lindeni* Selys (Odonata) in der Mark Brandenburg. Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 29:469-473, 6 f.

Oguma, Kan;

b4592 **1913** Japanese dragonflies of the family Calopterygidae with the descriptions of three new species and one new subspecies. J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:149-163, 1 pl.

b4593 **1913** [Japanese Calopterygidae]. Zool. Mag. 25:307-321.

b4594 **1913** [Japanese Corduliinae]. Zool. Mag. 25:439-454, 1 pl.

Oguma, Kan; *(continued)*

b4595 **1914** On the rectal tracheal gills of a laibellulid-nymph and their fate during the course of metamorphosis. Berl. ent. Z. 58:211-225, 2 pl.

b4596 **1915** A case of prolapsus recti in the dragonfly. Annot. zool. jap. 9:63-66.

b4597 **1915** On the chromosomes of dragonflies. Dobuts. Z. 27:241-250.

b4598 **1915** Nihonsan seireikwa mokuroku. [List of the Libellulidae of Japan]. Ent. Mag., Kyoto 1:5-14.

b4599 **1915** Key to genera, species and subspecies of Libellulidae of Japan. Ent. Mag., Kyoto 1:41-54.

b4600 **1915** A list of dragonflies collected by Mr. Oguma from Kiushiu and Loo-Choo. Ent. Mag., Kyoto 1:141-148.

b4601 **1919** A histological study on compound eyes of dragonflies. Ent. Mag., Kyoto 3:101-121, 1 pl.

b4602 **1922** The Japanese Dragonfly-Fauna of the Family Libellulidae. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:96-112, 1 pl.

b4603 **1926** The Japanese Aeschnidae. Ins. matsumur. 1(2):78-100, 1 pl. *Contains some descriptions by Matsumura.* {*28 Oct 1926*}

b4604 **1932** Odonata. In: Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum [Nippon Konchu Zukan]. Tokyo, Hokuryukan 1:1896-1949.

Oguma, Kan; Asana, J. J.;

b4605 **1932** Additional data to our knowledge on the dragonfly chromosome, with a note on occurrence of X-Y chromosome in the ant-lion (Neuroptera). J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. 1:133-142, 2 f.

Oka, H.;

b4606 **1926** Hyperpedie bei einer Libellennymphe. Proc. imp. Acad. Japan 2:419-420, 3 f.

Okada, H.;

b4607 **1980** *Ceylonolestes gracilis peregrinus* Selys (Odonata) from Aomori-prefecture. New Ent. 29(3):22, f.

Oksala, Tarvo Anopoika;

[Ref: b2727]

Obituary: Odonatologica, 12(4):397-400 (1983).

b4608 **1939** Über das Auftreten von *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp. (Odonata) in Finnland. Annls ent. fenn. 5:267-270.

b4609 **1947** The dragonflies of the region of Jyväskylä. Annls ent. fenn. 13:126-131.

Okuma, Mamoru;

b4610 **1913** On Japanese Calopterygidae. Dobuts. Z. 25:307-321.

b4611 **1913** On Japanese Corduliinae. Dobuts. Z. 25:439-454.

Okumura, Teiichi;

b4612 **1932** On the female of *Hemicordulia ogasawarensis*. Kontyû 6(2):72-73.

b4613 **1935** Catalogue of Japanese insects. Tokyo 8(Odonata):15 pp.

b4614 **1935** One new dragonfly from Hokkaido. Ins. matsumur. 10(1/2):64-66, pl 1.

b4615 **1937** Three new and on unrecorded species of Odonata from Korea. Ins. matsumur. 11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f.

b4616 **1937** A case of the "triple connection" of dragonflies, with a description of the female of *Gomphus chichibui* Fraser. Kontyû 11:425-427, 3 f.

b4617 **1941** Some dragonflies from Dutch New Guinea. Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 12(9):22-24, 1 f.

b4618 **1949** A new *Macromia* species from Japan (Odonata, Libellulidae). Matsumushi 3:120-121, 1 f. {*Jul 1949*}

b4619 **1952** Dragonflies of Shikoku. Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 19(7/8):15-23.

Okumura, Teiichi; *(continued)*

b4620 **1954** Dragonflies of Shikoku (Supplement). Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 21:4.

Okumura, Teiichi; Ishimura, K.;

b4621 **1938** On *Lestes japonicus* (adult). Kontyû 12:84-92, 4 f.

Olivier, Antonine Guillaume;

b4622 **1789-1826** Encyclopédie méthodique, dictionnaire des Insectes. Paris, Pankouke 7 volumes. {*1789-1826*}

Olstad, O.;

b4623 **1922** Bemerkninger om Norges Odonater. Meddr zool. Mus., Oslo No. 3:1-6.

Olsvik, Hans;

b. 1959 (Kristiansund, Norway).

b4624 **1983** Some new localities for *Coenagrion armatum* (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) in Eastern Norway. Fanua Norv. (B)30?:108-109, 1 map.

b4625 **1990** *Somatochlora flavomaculata* (Van der Linder, 1825) Odonata, Corduliidae) a new species to Norway. Fanua Norv. (B)37:111-112, 1 map.

b4626 **1990** The front page animal - *Libellula depressa* L., 1758 - a threatened norwegian species. [In Norwegian]. Insekt Nytt 15(3):front page, 3-4, 1 f, 1 map.

b4627 **1990** Odonata in Norway, a situation report including the red list. [In Norwegian]. Insekt Nytt 15(3):5-16, 9 f.

b4628 **1990** Odonata in Ostfold. [In Norwegian]. Natur i Ostfold 9:23-41, 41 maps.

Olsvik, Hans; Dolmen, Dag;

b4629 **1992** Distribution, habitat, and conservation status of threatened Odonata in Norway. Fauna Norv. (B)39(1):1-21, 21 maps.

Olsvik, Hans; Hämäläinen, Matti;

b4630 **1992** Dragonfly records from the Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean (Odonata). Opusc. zool. flumin. No. 89:1-7. {*15 Jul 1992*}

Olsvik, Hans; Kvifte, Gotfred; Dolmen, Dag;

b4631 **1990** Distribution and protection status of Odonata in south-eastern Norway, with emphasis on the acid precipitation and agricultural areas. Univ. Trondheim Mus. Sci. Zool. Rep. Series 3:1-70, Appendix (tables):71-96, 22 photos, 1 map. {*May 1990*}

Oppenheimer, S. D.; Robakiewicz, P. E.;

b4632 **1987** Attempted copulation of two *Calopteryx maculata* (P. de Beauv.) females by a *Stylogomphus albistylus* (Hag.) male (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):166-167. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Oppenheimer, S. D.; Waage, J. K.;

b4633 **1987** Hand-pairing: a new technique for obtaining copulations within and between *Calopteryx* species (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 16(3):291-296, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1987*}

Orr, A. G.;

b4634 **1994** Life histories and ecology of Odonata breeding in phytotelmata in Bornean rainforest. Odonatologica 23(4):365-377. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Ortenburger, A. I.;

b4635 **1927** Odonata collected in south-eastern Oklahoma during the summer of 1925. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 6:219-221.

Osburn, Raymond Carroll;

b. 1872; d. 1955. [Ref: b2525]

b4636 **1905** The Odonata of British Columbia. Ent. News 16(6):184-196. {*Jun 1905*}

b4637 **1906** Observations and experiments on dragon-flies in brackish water. Amer. Nat. 40:395-399.

Osburn, Raymond Carroll; *(continued)*

b4638 **1916** A migratory flight of dragonflies. J. New York ent. Soc. 24:90-92.

Ottolenghi, C.;

b4639 **1985** Odonati rari o poco noti della fauna italiana. Notulae odonat. 2(6):93-95. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b4640 **1987** Reproductive behaviour of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) at an artificial pond in northern Italy (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 16(3):297-306. {*1 Sep 1987*}

b4641 **1991** Osservazioni tassonomiche su alcuni odonati italiani. (Taxonomic notes on some Italian Odonata). Notulae odonat. 3(7):101-108. {*1 Jun 1991*}

Oustalet, Jean Frédéric Émile;

b4642 **1870** Recherches sur les Insectes fossiles des Terrains tertiaires de la France. Annls Sci. geol. Paris 2(3):1-178, pl 1-6.

Overbeek, H.;

b4643 **1970** A record of *Gomphus graslini* Rambur, 1842 (Odonata) from Spain. Ent. Ber. 31:16-17.

O'Farrell, Antony Frederick Louis;

b. 9 Jan 1917 (Badlipar, Assam, India). [Ref: b6268]

b4644 **1950** The J. J. F. X. King collection of British Odonata. Entomologist 83:14-18, 119.

b4645 **1970** Odonata (dragonflies and damselflies). Pp. 241-261 in: The Insects of Australia. Melbourne, Melbourne University Press :241-261.

b4646 **1980** Review: Tasmanian Odonata, by P. Allbrook. Notulae odonat. 1(5):83-84. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Packard, Alpheus Spring;

b. 12 Feb 1839 (Brunswick, Miane); d. 14 Feb 1905 (Providence, Rhode Island).

b4647 **1863** [Description of *Ophiogomphus mainensis*]. In Walsh, [q.v.]. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:255, nota. *[See also: b6201]*

Pajunen, V. I.;

b4648 **1962** Studies on the population ecology of *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 24:1-79.

b4649 **1964** Mechanism of sex recognition in *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind., with notes on the reproductive isolation between *L. dubia* and *L. rubicunda* L. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. fenn. 1:55-71.

b4650 **1964** Aggressive behaviour in *Leucorrhinia caudalis* Charp. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. fenn. 1:357-369.

b4651 **1966** The influence of population density on the territorial behaviour of *Luecorrhinia rubicunda* L. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. fenn. 3:40-52.

b4652 **1966** Aggressive behaviour and territoriality in a population of *Calopteryx virgo* L. (Odon., Calopterygidae). Annls zool. fenn. 3:201-214.

Pajunen, Väinö Ilmari;

b. 2 Sep 1936.

b4653 **1957** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna des Kirshspiels Keuruu (PH). Annls ent. fenn. 23:98-101.

b4654 **1962** A description of agressive behaviour between males of *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls ent. fenn. 28:108-118.

b4655 **1963** Reproductive behaviour in *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind. and *L. rubicunda* L. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls ent. fenn. 29:106-118.

b4656 **1963** On the threat display of resting dragonflies (Odonata). Annls ent. fenn. 29:236-239.

Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie François Joseph;

b. 1752; d. 1820. [Ref: b2525]

Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie François Joseph; *(continued)*

b4657 **1805-1821** Insectes recueillis en afrique et en Amérique dans les royaumes d'Oware, à Saint-Dominque et dans les états-unis pendant les années 1781-1797. Paris, Levrault :267 pp, 90 cpl (folio). {*1805-1821*}

Pallas, Peter Simon;

b. 22 Sep 1741 (Berlin); d. 8 Sep 1811 (same). [Ref: b2525]

b4658 **1771** Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reiches in den Jahren 1768-1774. Petersburg, Akadem. Buchhandl. 3 volumes (1771, 1773-1776). *Odonata in volume 1.*

Palmer, R.;

b4659 **1948** Bedfordshire dragonflies. Beds. Nat. 2:30-33.

Panzer, George Wolfgang Franz;

b. 1755 (Etzelwangen in der Pfalz); d. 28 Jun 1829. [Ref: b2652]

b4660 **1804** Systematische Nomenclatur über weiland des Herrn Dr. Jacob Christian Schäffers natürlich ausgemahlte Abbildungen regensburgscher Insekten. Erlangen, Palm :? (4to).

Papazian, Michel;

b4661 **1986** Alimentation et cannibalisme chez les odonates adultes. Martinia No. 3:8-10.

b4662 **1986** Nouvelles observations sur le population de *Sympetrum pedemontanum* (Allioni 1766) (Libellulidae) dans les Bouches-du-Rhone et le Vaucluse. Martinia No. 3:10-11.

b4663 **1987** Trois nouvelles especes d'odonates pour la Corse. Martinia No. 5:13-17.

b4664 **1988** A propos de *Ceriagrion tenellum* (de Villiers 1789) observe en Corse (Odonata Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Martinia 4(1):17-18, ill.

b4665 **1989** L'ordre des odonates. Generalites sur les libellules adultes, illustrees par *Sympetrum pedemontanum* (Allioni, 1766) (Libellulidae, Anisoptera), espece peu commune de la faune odonatologique de Provence. Faune Provence 10:9-20, ill.

b4666 **1990** *Brachytron pratense* (Müller, 1764): nouvelle espece pour la Corse (Odonata, Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Martinia 6(2):35.

b4667 **1990** Contribution a l'inventaire des odonata du Gers. Martinia 6(3):67-69, ill.

Papazian, Michel; Nel, André;

b4668 **1989** Découverte d'une aile de libellule fossilisée dans le travertin d'Auriol (Bouches-du-Rhône, France) (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (IV)11(C/3):141-144.

Papp, A.; Mandl, K.;

b4669 **1951** Insekten aus den Congerienschichten des Wiener Beckens. Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)160:295-302, 1 pl, 5 f.

Parr, M. J.;

b4670 **1973** Ecological studies of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). I. Age groups, emergence patterns and numbers. Odonatologica 2(3):139-157, 8 f, 8 tbl. {*1 Sep 1973*}

b4671 **1973** Ecological studies of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). II. Survivorship, local movements and dispersal. Odonatologica 2(3):159-174, 4 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Sep 1973*}

b4672 **1974** Notes on the true identity of *Nesciothemis erythra* (Pinhey, 1966) and the distribution of *N. nigeriensis* Gambles, 1966 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 3(3):187-189. {*1 Sep 1974*}

b4673 **1976** Some aspects of the population ecology of the damselfly *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 5(1):45-57. {*1 Mar 1976*}

Parr, M. J.; *(continued)*

b4674 **1977** A second species of *Pentaphlebia* Foerster (Zygoptera: Amplipterygidae), from the Nigerian - Cameroun border. Odonatologica 6(2):77-82, f 1-4. {*1 Jun 1977*}

b4675 **1977** The present status of *Nesciothemis nigeriensis* Gambles 1966 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) in Northern Nigeria. Odonatologica 6(4):271-276. {*1 Dec 1977*}

b4676 **1978** Review: The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland, by C. O. Hammond. Notulae odonat. 1(1):14-16. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b4677 **1979** Review: Provisional atlas of the insects of the British Isles, part 7: Odonata-dragonflies, by J. Heath (Ed.). Notulae odonat. 1(3):50-51. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b4678 **1980** Territorial behaviour of the African libellulid *Orthetrum julia* Kirby (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 9(1):75-99. {*1 Mar 1980*}

b4679 **1983** An analysis of territoriality in libellulid dragonflies (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 12(1):39-57. {*1 Mar 1983*}

b4680 **1983** Some aspects of territoriality in *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 12(3):239-257. {*1 Sep 1983*}

b4681 **1983** The occurrence and habitat of *Oreocnemis phoenix* Ppinhey in Mlanje Mountain, Malaŵi (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Notulae odonat. 2(2):28-30. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b4682 **1991** Obituary: Robert Moylan Gambles; Odonatologica 20(3):369-373, f. {*1 Sep 1991*}

Parr, M. J.; Lindley, R. P.;

b4683 **1980** To Mr Robert Gambles on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 9(4):279-283. {*1 Dec 1980*}

Parr, M. J.; Parr, M.;

b4684 **1972** The occurrence of the apparently rare libellulid dragonfly, *Nesciothemis nigeriensis* Gambles, 1966, in Zaria, Nigeria. Odonatologica 1(4):257-261. {*1 Dec 1972*}

b4685 **1974** Studies on the behaviour and ecology of *Nesciothemis nigeriensis* Gambles (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 3(1):21-47, 4 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Mar 1974*}

b4686 **1979** Some observations of *Ceriagrion tenellum* (De Villers) in southern England (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 8(3):171-194. {*1 Sep 1979*}

Paulian, R.;

b4687 **1947** Deux larves inédites d'Odonates de la Côte d'Ivoire. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 52:50-52, 15 f.

b4688 **1960** Observations sur les Gomphides (Odonates) de Madagascar. Naturaliste Malgache 12:73-75, 4 f.

Paulson, D. R.;

b4689 **1964** Two dragonflies new to Florida. Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 27(4):298.

b4690 **1966** New records of Bahamian Odonata. Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 29:97-110.

b4691 **1967** The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida. Diss. Abstr. (B)28:1282.

b4692 **1970** A list of the Odonata of Washington with additions to and deletions from the State list. Pan-Pac. Ent. 46:194-198.

b4693 **1974** Reproducuve isolaüon in damselflies. Syst. Zool. 23:40-49.

b4694 **1977** Odonata. Pp. 170-184, In: Hurlbert, S. H. [editor], Biota acuática de Sudamérican austral. California, San Diego State University :xv + 342 pp.

b4695 **1978** An Asiatic dragonfly, *Crocothemis servilia* (Drury), established in Florida (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(1):9-10. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b4696 **1978** Additional record of *Crocothemis servilia* (Drury) from Florida (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):29-30. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b4697 **1978** Odonata collection inventories. Selysia 8(1):9-13.

Paulson, D. R.; *(continued)*

b4698 **1981** Peculiar wing position in *Dysphaea dimidiata* Selys (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):134-135. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b4699 **1982** *Tramea calverti* Muttkowski in northern Argentina (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):166-167. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b4700 **1982** Odonata. Pp. 249-277, In: Hurlbert, S. H. & Villalobos-Figueroa, A. [editors], Aquatic biota of Mexico, Central America and West Indies. California, San Diego State University :277+.

b4701 **1983** A new species of dragonfly, *Gomphus (Gomphurus) lynnae* spec. nov., from the Yakima River, Washington, with notes on pruinosity in (Gomphidae) (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 12(1):59-70, ill. {*1 Mar 1983*}

b4702 **1984** Odonata from the Yucatan peninsula, Mexico. Notulae odonat. 2(3):33-38. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b4703 **1984** Additional records of Odonata from El Salvador. Notulae odonat. 2(3):51-52. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b4704 **1985** Odonata of the Tambopata Reserved Zone, Madre de Dios, Perú. Revta peruana Ent. 27:9-14.

b4705 **1994** Two new species of *Coryphaeschna* from Middle America, and a discussion of the red species of the genus (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 23(4):379-398. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Paulson, D. R.; Cannings, Robert Alexander;

b4706 **1980** Distribution, natural history and relationsphis of *Ischnura erratica* Calvert (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(2):147-153. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Paulson, D. R.; Garrison, Rosser William;

b4707 **1977** A list and new distributional records of Pacific coast Odonata. Pan-Pac. Ent. 53(2):147-160.

Pavie, Auguste;

b4708 **1904** Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879-1895. Études diverses. II. Recherceches sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Indo-Chine orientale, etc. Paris :xxi + 549 pp, 29 cpl, 1 map, (4to). *The Neuroptera were by René Martin.*

Pavliuk, R.;

b4709 **1992** The history of investigation and the composition of Odonata fauna of the Ukraine. [In Russian]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:27-51. {*Dec 1992*}

Pavliuk, Roman Semjonovich;

b4710 **1989** The dragonfly parasites. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :118-141.

b4711 **1989** Rare dragonflies in the fauna of Ukraine. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 32:101-105.

b4712 **1990** The dragonflies of the western district of Ukraine. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 33:37-80.

Pavliuk, Roman Semjonovich; Haritonov, Anatolly Yurevich;

b4713 **1982** [Nomenclature of Odonata (Insecta) of the USSR]. Pp. 12-42 In: Zolotarenko, G. S. [Editor], [Useful and harmful insects of Siberia. Novosibirsk, Nauka :233 pp.

Pavlyuk, R. S.;

Also seen as Payliuk

Pavlyuk, R. S.; Kurbanova, T. M.;

b4714 **1987** [On certain features of the fauna of Odonata (Insecta) from southern regions of Turkmenistan]. Izv. Akad. Nauk turkmen. SSR (Biol)1987(3):70-71.

Pecile, L.;

b4715 **1981** Una nuova stazione italiana de *Nehalennia speeciosa* (Charp.). Gortania 2:173-180.

b4716 **1984** Libellule. Natura intorno a noi 2:11-133, ill.

Peck, S. B.;

b4717 **1993** The dragonflies and damselflies of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador (Insecta: Odonata). Psyche 99(4):309-321.

Pedersen, H.;

b4718 **1992** *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889 (Odonata: Corduliidae) a new species to Norway. Fauna Norv. (B)39:22.

Pedmanson, Rein;

b. 30 Jul 1968 (Tartu, Estonia).

b4719 **1993** *Anax imperator* Leach - a new dragonfly species for Estonia. [In Estonian with English summary]. Lepidopteroloogiline informatsioon 8:51-52. {*Jul 1993*}

Peers, M.;

b4720 **1985** The dragonflies of Radnorshire. Flycatcher No. 43:30-36. {*[1985]*}

Pellerin, P.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b4721 **1978** Etude morphologique des larves de *Lestes eurinus* Say (Odonata: Lestidae), élevées en laboratoire. Can. J. Zool. 56(12):2520-2529, ill.

Penniket, J. G.;

b4722 **1966** Keys to the nymphs and adults of the New Zealand Odonata. Rec. Canterbury Mus. 8:87-92, ill.

Percheron, Achille Remy;

b. 25 Jan 1797 (Paris).

b4723 **1835-1838** Genera des Insectes ou exposition détailée de tous caractères propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux. Paris, Méquignon-Marvis 6 livr. with 10 cpl & text. {*1835-1838*}

Perkins, Robert Cyril Layton;

b. 1866; d. 1955. [Ref: b2525]

b4724 **1899** Neuroptera. Pages 2(1):31-89, pl 3-5, In: Fauna Hawaiiensis, or the Zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Isles. Being results of the explorations instituted by the Joint Committee appointed by the Royal Society of London for promoting Natural Knowledge and the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and carried on with the assistance of those bodies and of the Trustees of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum at Honolulu. Cambridge.

b4725 **1910** Supplement to Neuroptera [and Odonata]. Fauna hawaii. 2:691-696.

Perrier, R.;

b4726 **1934** Faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustrés. 2me édition. Tome 3. Insectes inférieurs. Thysanoures, Collemboles, Archiptères (Ephémères, Perles, Libellules, etc.), Orthoptères, Névroptères, Thysanoptères. Paris, Librarie Delagrave :vii + 18-156, 454 f.

Perron, J.-M.;

b4727 **1986** Abrege d'entomologie. Fabreries (Suppl.)1985(1):140 pp.

Perroud, Benoît-Philibert;

b 12 Feb 1796 (Lyon); d. 10 Feb 1878 (Lyon). [Ref: b1667]

Perroud, Benoît-Philibert; Montrousier, P.;

b4728 **1864** Essai sur la Faune entomologique de Kanala (Nouvelle-Calédonie) et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)11:46-257, pl 1.

Perry, S. J.; Miller, P. L.;

b4729 **1991** The duration of the stages of copulation in *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(3):349-355. {*1 Sep 1991*}

Perry, T. E.;

b4730 **1977** *Boyeria grafiana*, rare Ohio dragonfly (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Great Lakes Entomologist 10(3):159-161.

Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian;

b. 1804; d. 1884. [Ref: b2525]

b4731 **1830-1834** Delectus animalium articulatorum, quae in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-1820 jussu et auspiciis Maximiliani Josephi Bavariae regis augustissimi peracto, collegerunt Dr. J. B. de Spix et Dr. C. F. Ph. de Martius; digessit, descripsit et pingenda curavit Dr. M. Perty. Monachii, Author :[viii]+iii+44+220 pp, 40 cpl (4to). {*1830-1834*}

Peters, G.;

b4732 **1981** Trockenzeit-Libellen aus dem indischen Tiefland (Odonata). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)28(1/3):93-108, ill.

b4733 **1987** Atavistische Strukturen im Flugelgeader von *Aeshna grandis* und verwandten Arten (Insecta, Odonata, Aeshnidae). Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 51(1):1-16, ill.

b4734 **1987** Die Edellibellen Europas Aeshnidae. Neue Brehm Büch. No. 585:1-140, ill.

b4735 **1988** Beobachtungen an Aeshniden in Finnland (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 21:16 pp.

b4736 **1991** The Brook Damer from Crete (*Boyeria cretensis* spec. nov.) and the monophyly of the "genus" *Boyeria* McLachlan, 1896 (Odonata Anisoptera, Aeshnidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)38(1/3):161.

Peters, G.; Hackethal, H.;

b4737 **1986** Notizen uber die Libellen (Odonata) in Mazedonien. Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat. 18(5):125-158, ill.

Peterson, Alvah;

b. 1888; d. 1972.

b4738 **1939** Keys to the orders of immature stages (exclusive of eggs and pronymphs) of North American insects. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(2):267-278.

Petrov, N. B.; Aljeshin, V. V.; Antonov, A. S.;

b4739 **1984** DNA sequences in two odonate species, *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) and *Aeshna coerulea* (Ström) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 13(2):269-279, 3 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Pfau, H. K.;

b4740 **1975** Zwei neue Kleinlibellen (Odonata, Zygoptera - möglicherweise Platycnemididae) aus dem baltischen Bernstein. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)(270):1-7, ill.

b4741 **1986** Untersuchungen zur Konstruktion, Funktion und Evolution des Flugapparates der Libellen (Insecta, Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 129(3):35-123, 30 f. {*10 Nov 1986*}

Phillips, John;

b4742 **1866** Oxford Fossils. No. 2. Geol. Mag. 3:97-99, pl 6. {*Mar 1866*}

Picard, Francois;

b. 1879; d. 1939. [Ref: b2525]

b4743 **1906** Sur les changements de coloration chez les mâles de quelques Libellules. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1906:166-167.

Picazo, J.; Alba-Tercedor, J.;

b4744 **1992** First record of *Ophiogamphus cecilia* (de Fourcroy) in Spain (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):171-172. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Pickup, J.; Thompson, D. J.; Lawton, J. H.;

b4745 **1984** The life history of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann): larval growth (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 13(3):451-460, 5 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1984*}

Pictet, François Jules;

b. Sep 1809 (Genf); d. 1872.

b4746 **1843** Description de la *Cordulia splendens*. Revue Zool. 6:131.

Pictet, François Jules; Hagen, Herman August;

b4747 **1856** Die im Bernstein befindlichen Neuropteren der Vorwelt (Mit Zusätzen von A. Menze). In: G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt. Berlin, Nicolai 2(2):41-126, 4 pl.

Pierce, W. D.;

b4748 **1965** Fossil arthropods in California. 26. Three new fossil insect sites in California. Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 64:157-162, 5 f.

Pierre, Abbé;

b4749 **1902** Sur la ponte d'un Neuroptère cecidozoon, *Lestes viridis* Van. d. Lind. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 15:181-194.

b4750 **1904** L'éclosion des oeufs du *Lestes viridis* Van der Lind. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 73:477-484, pl 4.

b4751 **1908-1909** Etudes sur la ponte des Odonates. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 21:1-11, 50-54; 22:6-13, 29-44. {*1908-1909*}

b4752 **1910** Considérations sur la ponte des Odonates. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 23:46-48.

Pihan, J.-C.;

b4753 **1986** Les insectes. Paris, New York, Masson :160 pp, ill.

Pill, C. E. J.;

b4754 **1980** Diatoms on the legs of Libellula larvae. Notulae odonat. 1(5):91-92. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Pilon, J.-G.;

b4755 **1980** Liste préliminaire des odonates de la région de Sainte-Thérèse, Comté de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(5):85-87. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b4756 **1989** Rassemblements d'Idonates adultes et agregations de proies. Notulae odonat. 3(3):45. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b4757 **1992** Note sur la présence automnale de *Sympetrum vicinum* Hagen au Québec, Canada (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 90:1-5.

b4758 **1994** Morphologie larvaire d'*Enallagma carunculatum* Morse (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(2):133-147. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Desforges, J.;

b4759 **1989** Morphologie larvaire de *Libellula julia* Uhler (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(1):51-64, 51 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1989*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Franchini, J.;

b4760 **1984** Étude morphologique des larves de *Ischnura verticalis* (Say) élevées en laboratoire (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(4):551-564, 47 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Lagacé, D.;

b4761 **1989** *Celithemis elisa* (Hag.): nouvelle station pour le Québec, Canada (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(4):61-62. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b4762 **1990** *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say): une nouvelle station pour le Québec, Canada (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(6):95-96. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b4763 **1994** Faune odonatologique de la rivière des Mille Îles, Québec, Canada. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 122:1-6. {*20 Sep 1994*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Masseau, M. J.;

b4764 **1983** Morphologie externe des larves de *Enallagma hageni* (Walsh) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 12(2):125-140, ill. {*1 Jun 1983*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, L.; Lagacé, D.;

b4765 **1989** Notes on the effect of temperature on egg development of *Leucorrhinia glacialis* Hagen Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(3):293-296, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Aug 1989*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, S.; Lagacé, D.;

b4766 **1993** Cycle vital de *Lestes eurinus* Say dans la zone tempérée froide du Québec, Canada (Odonata: Lestidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 108:1-8. {*30 Apr 1993*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Rivard, D.;

b4767 **1979** Étude morphologique des larves de *Enallagma vernale* Gloyd élevées en laboratoire (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 8(4):285-299, ill. {*1 Dec 1979*}

Pilon, J.-G.; Sylvestre, C.;

b4768 **1984** Liste préliminaire des Odonates d'une région des cantons de l'est, sud-est Québec, Canada. Notulae odonat. 2(3):38-44. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Pilon, L.; Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, S.;

b4769 **1986** The odonate fauna of an artificial lake in the lower Laurentides, Quebec, Canada. Notulae odonat. 2(8):123-125. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Pilon, S.; Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, L.;

b4770 **1988** Faune odonatologique d'une Gravière de la Plaine de Montréal, Québec, Canada. Notulae odonat. 3(2):26-28, 2 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Ping, C.;

b4771 **1935** On four fossil insects from Sinkiang. Chinese J. Zool. 1:107-115, 2 f.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon;

b. 18 Jul 1910 (Knokke nr Brugge (Bruges), Belgium. [Ref: b1651]

b4772 **1950** New species of Odonata from southern Africa. Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:260-272, 30 f. {*9 May 1950*}

b4773 **1950** *Platycypha greenwayi*, a new species of *Platycypha* from Tanganyika. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 26:18-22, f 6. {*May 1950*}

b4774 **1951** The Dragonflies of Southern Africa. Mem. Transv. Mus. No. 5:335 pp, 30 pl. {*Oct 1951*}

b4775 **1952** Three new species of Odonata from eastern Africa. Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. No. 3:13-16, 1 f. {*Nov 1952*}

b4776 **1952** Notes on Odonata and Lepidoptera made on a collecting trip in Uganda with descriptions of two new Arctiidae (Lep.) from Tanganyika and Kenya. Ent. mon. Mag. 88:169-176, 1 pl, 10 f.

b4777 **1955** Some dragonflies of East and Central Africa and a rarity from Mauritius. Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. No. 4:17-41, 9 f, pl 2-3.

b4778 **1955** [Description of *Nesciothemis fitzgeraldi*]. In Longfield, [q.v.]. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 27:61-63, f 10B,D,F. *[See also: b3811]*

b4779 **1956** A new Rhodesian dragonfly of the family Gomphidae. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(21):83-84, f 1. {*3 Dec 1956*}

b4780 **1958** Records of dragonflies from the Zambezi and Rhodesia; a revision of the genus *Platycypha*; a gynandromorph dragonfly from Uganda. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(22):97-116, 7 f. {*16 Jul 1958*}

b4781 **1958** East African Odonata. (Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zoologischen Ostafrika - Expediton 1951/52, Gruppe Linder - Stuttgart, Nr. 31.) Beitr. Naturk. No. 10:1-5.

b4782 **1959** A new dragonfly from Southern Rhodesia. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3:340-342, 5 f. {*27 Jul 1959*}

b4783 **1959** New dragonflies of the genus *Agriocnemis* and a key to males of this genus. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 22:465-468, 12 f. {*31 Oct 1959*}

b4784 **1959** Notes on African Odonata nymphs. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 22:469-488, 44 f.

b4785 **1960** Odonata collected by Oxford University Tanganyika Expedition and a West African species. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(24):509-515, 3 f.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; *(continued)*

b4786 **1961** Dragonflies collected on an expedition from Rhodesia to Nigeria in 1958. Part 1. Ent. mon. Mag. 96:256-271, 5 f. {*8 May 1961*}

b4787 **1961** A Survey of the Dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Eastern Africa. London, BMNH :viii + 214 pp, 11 pl, 3 f. {*Jul 1961*}

b4788 **1961** Some dragonflies (Odonata) from Angola; and descriptions of three new species of the family Gomphidae. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 56:79-86, 4 f. {*14 Dec 1961*}

b4789 **1961** A collection of Odonata from Dundo, Angola. With the descriptions of two new species of Gomphids. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 56:71-78, 2 f. {*15 Dec 1961*}

b4790 **1961** Dragonflies collected on an expedition from Rhodesia to Nigeria in 1958. Part 2. Ent. mon. Mag. 97:101-104.

b4791 **1961** Notes on African Odonata nymphs - 2. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 24:165-172, 8 f.

b4792 **1961** Dragonflies (Odonata) of Central Africa. Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:110 pp.

b4793 **1962** Some records of Odonata collected in tropical Africa. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:20-50, 1 pl, 22 f. {*30 Apr 1962*}

b4794 **1962** Notes on African Odonata nymphs - 3. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:230-235, 4 f.

b4795 **1962** New or little-known dragonflies (Odonata) of central and southern Africa. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3:892-911, 8 f. {*31 Dec 1962*}

b4796 **1962** Some notes on the dragonflies (Odonata) of Mauritius. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)31:115-121, 2 f.

b4797 **1962** A descriptive catalogue of the Odonata of the African Continent (up to December 1959), parts I & II. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9.

b4798 **1963** Some anomalous types of African Odonata and the description of a new species. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26:146-160, 7 f. {*30 Jun 1963*}

b4799 **1963** Notes on both sexes of some tropical species of *Ceriagrion* Selys (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)6:17-28, 13 f. {*9 Oct 1963*}

b4800 **1963** A remarkable new primitive dragonfly (Odonata) from the Victoria Falls. Novos Taxa ent. No. 32:1-6, 1 pl, 1 f. {*Nov 1963*}

b4801 **1964** Further records of African dragonflies (Odonata). J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(2):324-336, 12 f. {*31 Jan 1964*}

b4802 **1964** Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Angola-Congo borders of Rhodesia. Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola No. 63:95-129, 4 pl, 16 f. {*10 Oct 1964*}

b4803 **1964** Some new Odonata from West Africa. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:1144-1153, 3 f.

b4804 **1964** A revision of the African members of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys (Odonata). Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:5-196, ill.

b4805 **1964** Odonata of the "National Museum Invertebrate Collections" of the National Museum Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia. Selysia 2(1):1,3.

b4806 **1964** Dragonflies of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys collected by F. Keiser in Madagascar. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75:140-152, 11 f.

b4807 **1965** Odonata from Luanda and the Lucala river, Angola. Revta Biol. 5:159-164.

b4808 **1966** New distributional records for African Odonata and notes on a few larvae. Arnoldia Rhodesia 2(26):1-5, ill. {*7 Jun 1966*}

b4809 **1966** Notes on African Odonata, particularly type material. Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):283-308, ill. {*30 Jun 1966*}

b4810 **1966** Odonata. Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:1-114, f. {*15 Oct 1966*}

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; *(continued)*

b4811 **1966** Check-list of dragonflies (Odonata) from Malawi, with description of a new *Teinobasis* Kirby. Arnoldia Rhodesia 2(33):1-24, ill. {*26 Oct 1966*}

b4812 **1967** Odonata of Ngamiland (1967). Arnoldia Rhodesia 3:1-17, 4 f, 2 tbl.

b4813 **1967** The genus *Neurogomphus* Karsch (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:64-73, 8 f.

b4814 **1967** African Chlorocyphidae (Odonata). J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:161-197, 67 f.

b4815 **1967** Odonata Zygoptera. Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. Bassin Lac Bangweulu & Luapula 14(3):8-39, 11 f.

b4816 **1968** The female of *Notiothemis jonesi* Ris (Odonata: Libellulidae). Arnoldia Rhodesia 4(6):1-2.

b4817 **1969** A revision of the genus *Chlorocnemis* Selys (Odonata). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):209-260, 19 f. {*10 Jan 1969*}

b4818 **1969** Two new species of Zygoptera (Odonata). Novos Taxa ent. No. 66:1-7, 2 f. {*Jul 1969*}

b4819 **1969** Copulatory factors in *Ischnura senegalensis* (Rambur) (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 4(9):1-6.

b4820 **1969** On the genus *Umma* Kirby (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 4(17):1-11.

b4821 **1969** A new species of Gomphidae (Odonata) from Cape Province. Novos Taxa ent. No. 69:1-5, 1 f.

b4822 **1969** Tandem linkage in dichoptic and other Anisoptera (Odonata). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(28):137-207, 67 f.

b4823 **1970** Monographic study of the genus *Trithemis* Brauer (Odonata: Libellulidae). Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. No. 11:1-159, 56 f. {*Mar 1970*}

b4824 **1970** A new approach to African *Orthetrum* (Odonata). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(30):261-321, 28 f. {*10 Jul 1970*}

b4825 **1970** A remarkable new zygopteran (Odonata) from Cameroons. Arnoldia Rhodesia 4(37):1-3, f.

b4826 **1970** The status of *Cinitogomphus* Pinhey (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 4(38):1-5, 1 tbl.

b4827 **1971** Notes on the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(6):1-4, 2 f.

b4828 **1971** A new zygopteran genus (Odonata) from Malawi. Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):1-5, f.

b4829 **1971** Odonata collected in Republique Centre-Africaine by R. Pujol. Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(18):1-16, 6 f.

b4830 **1971** Contribution à la faune du Gabon. Mission A. Villiers, 1969. Odonates. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)33:959-968, 2 f.

b4831 **1971** Odonata of Fernando Po Island and of neighbouring Cameroons Territory. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34:215-230, 4 f, 1 pl.

b4832 **1972** A new species of Chlorocyphidae (Odonata) from Liberia. Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(28):1-3, f. {*30 May 1972*}

b4833 **1972** Contribution à l'étude biologique du Sénégal septentrional. 15. Odonata. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)34(1):26-34.

b4834 **1972** The genus *Aciagrion* Selys (Odonata). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)5(1):1-59, 11 f.

b4835 **1973** Notes on some African representatives of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys, 1876, with descriptions of two new species (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 2(4):317-327, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1973*}

b4836 **1974** Three undescribed Odonata taxa from Africa. Arnoldia Rhodesia 7(2):1-6, 2 f. {*18 Jul 1974*}

b4837 **1974** Odonata of the Northwest Cameroons and particularly of the islands stretching southwards from the Guinea Gulf. Bonn. zool. Beitr. 25(1/3):179-212, 5 f.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; *(continued)*

b4838 **1974** Dragonfly collecting on Falcon College expeditions in the Okavango. Falcon 5:69-70.

b4839 **1974** A revision of the African *Agriocnemis* Selys and *Mortonagrion* Fraser (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):171-278, 24 f, 4 tbl.

b4840 **1975** A collection of Odonata from Angola. Arnoldia Rhodesia 7(23):1-16, f 1-5.

b4841 **1975** Dragonflies. Falcon College Expediton. Falcon 6:63.

b4842 **1976** Dragonflies (Odonata) of Botswana, with ecological notes. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(10):524-601, 7 f. {*Nov 1976*}

b4843 **1976** Further notes on the Odonata of Mauritius. Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(9):1-6, 2 f.

b4844 **1976** Entomofauna from Cabara Bassa. Results of the Entomological Brigade of the IICM. 2. Odonata. Garcia de Orta 5(2):15-24.

b4845 **1977** Report on Falcon College Expedition: December 1975. Odonata. Falcon 6(2):72-73.

b4846 **1978** A new species of *Pseudagrion* Selys, its separation and comparisons (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(22):1-10, f 1,2. {*2 Feb 1978*}

b4847 **1978** Comparative notes on an African species of *Trithemis* Brauer (Odonata: Libellulidae) and its congeners. Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(26):1-8. {*6 Feb 1978*}

b4848 **1978** Biogeography and ecology of southern Africa Odonata. Monographiae biol. 31(2):723-731.

b4849 **1979** Rediscovery of an elusive S. W. Cape dragonfly (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(32):1-3, ill.

b4850 **1979** The status of a few well-known African anisopterous dragonflies (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(36):1-7, ill.

b4851 **1979** Examples of anisopteran swarms (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(37):1-2.

b4852 **1979** Additions and corrections to the 1966 check-list of dragonflies (Odonata) from Malawi. Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(38):1-14.

b4853 **1980** A revision of African Lestidae (Odonata). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):327-479, 210 f. {*Jun 1980*}

b4854 **1980** A melanic morph amongst Transvaal Chlorestidae (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(39):1-4, ill.

b4855 **1980** A review of the *Metacnemis* group (Odonata: Platycnemididae). Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(2):1-13, ill.

b4856 **1981** Checklist of the Odonata of Moçambique. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(8):557-631, ill. {*Jun 1981*}

b4857 **1981** Two interesting species of *Aeshna* Fabricius from Zambia (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(4):61-68, ill {*30 Nov 1981*}

b48[illegible] **1981** A new *Prodasineura* Cowley from Zambia (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(5):69-72, ill. {*30 Nov 1981*}

b4859 **1981** Notes on the distribution of *Tetrathemis polleni* (Selys) and a new subspecies of *Zygonyx torrida* (Kirby) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(6):73-76. {*30 Nov 1981*}

b4860 **1982** Odonata. Pp 338-345, In: Parker, S. P. [editor], Synopsis and classification of living organisms. New York, McGraw-Hill 2:1232 pp, ill.

b4861 **1982** *Platycypha caligata* (Selys) and a new lacustrine morph (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae). Advances Odonatol. 1:213-225, ill.

b4862 **1982** Zoological researches in Ethiopia. Part II. Some results of the first and second Italian zoological mission to Ethiopia, sponsored by the National Academy of Lincei (1973 and 1975). Odonata collected in Ethiopia 3. Anisoptera. Problemi att. Sci. Cult. No. 252:5-56, ill.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; *(continued)*

b4863 **1982** Preliminary list of little known or vanishing Afrotropical Odonata. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 2:4 pp.

b4864 **1983** Frank Fortescue Laidlaw (1876-1963). Odonatologica 12(4):315-330, ill. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b4865 **1984** A survey of the dragonflies (Odonata) of South Africa. Part 1. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 47(1):147-188.

b4866 **1984** A checklist of the Odonata of Zimbabwe and Zambia. Smithersia No. 3:64 pp.

b4867 **1985** Order Odonata (dragonflies and damselflies). Pp 41-48 In: Scholtz, C. H. and Holm, E. [editors], Insects of southern Africa. Durban, Butterworths :502 pp.

b4868 **1985** A survey of the dragonflies (Odonata) of South Africa. Part 2. Anisoptera. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 48(1):1-48.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; Pinhey, N.;

b4869 **1984** A preliminary list of the Odonata collected by Dr. J. Kielland in Tanzania for Dr. M. A. Lieftinck. Odonatologica 13(1):129-138. {*18 Feb 1984*}

Pinniger, E. B.;

b4870 **1933** Notes on the dragonflies of Epping Forest. Lond. Nat. 1932:66-72.

b4871 **1936** Notes on dragonflies, 1935. Lond. Nat. 1935:71-72.

b4872 **1950** Notes on some rare dragonflies. Trans. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1948-49:161-164, 1 pl.

Pinratana, Amnuary; Hämäläinen, Matti;

b4873 **1988** Dragonflies of Khao Yai national park. Malangpo 5:17-22, 5 f. {*Nov 1988*}

b4874 **1989** A list of dragonflies recorded from Khao Soi Dao wildlife sanctuary. Malangpo 6:29-32, 6 f. {*Nov 1989*}

Pinratana, Amnuary; Kiauta, Bastian; Hämäläinen, Matti;

b4875 **1988** List of the Odonata of Thailand and Annotated Bibliography. Bangkok, Viratham Press :[20] pp, 20 cpl. {*Jan 1988*}

Pirion, A.;

b4876 **1933** Costumbres de algunos Odonatos de Marga-Marga. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 37:78-82, 1 f.

Pisanenko, A.;

b4877 **1988** On the fauna of the dragonflies of the Minsk district. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 31:25-27.

Piton, L.;

b4878 **1935** Pseudo-Névroptères et Néroptères des cinérites tertiaires d'Auvergne. Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:171-176, 8 f.

Piton, L.; Theobald, N.;

b4879 **1939** Poissons, crustaces et insectes fossiles de l'Oligocene du Puy-dee-Muir (Euvergne). Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45.

Plateros, C.;

b4880 **1972** The libelluline dragonflies of Bohol, Cebu and Leyte. Philippine Scientist 9:51-55.

Platt, Austin P.;

b. 29 Oct 1937.

Platt, Austin P.; Harrison, S. J.;

b4881 **1994** *Anax junius* (Dru.) attracted to light at night (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 4(4):70-72. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Plattner, Hans;

b4882 **1963** Odonaten in Südtranssilvanien. Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom. 13:969-976, 2 f.

b4883 **1967** Zum Vorkommen von *Lestes macrostigma* Eversmann, 1836 in Rumänien. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):349-356. {*20 Oct 1967*}

Plattner, Hans; *(continued)*

b4884 **1968** Bemerkungen über die Larven und Exuvien der Odonaten Rumäniens. Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 2:51-60, 1 f, 1 map.

Plonczynski, M.;

b4885 **1987** New staterecord for *Libellula cyanea* Fabr. from Wisconsin, United States (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):167. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Plotnikow, W.;

b4886 **1907** Häutungsprozess bei den Insekten (Russ.). Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Petersburg 38:17-23.

Poethke, H.-J.;

b4887 **1988** Density-dependent behaviour in *Aeshna cyanea* (Müller) males at the mating place (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 17(3):205-212, 4 f. {*1 Sep 1988*}

Poggi, R.;

b4888 **1993** In ricordo del dr. Felice Capra. Mem. Soc. ent. ital. 71(2):363-389.

Pollard, Charles Louis;

b4889 **1911** A Remarkable Dragonfly (Odon.). [*Gomphoides ambigua*]. Ent. News 22(2):79-81. {*[30 Jan] 1911*}

Pollen, François P. L.;

b. 7 Jan 1842 (Rotterdam); d. 7 May 1886 (leiden). [Ref: b1667]

Pongrácz, Alexander;

b4890 **1911** Insectorum messis in insula Creta a Lud. Biró congregata III. Pseudoneuroptera et Neuroptera. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 9:324-326.

b4891 **1928** Die fossilen Insekten von Ungarn, mit besonderer Berücksichtung der Entwicklung der Europäischen Insekten-Fauna. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 25:91-194, 55 f.

b4892 **1935** Die eozäne Insektenfauna des Geiseltales. Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:483-572, 22f, 7 pl.

Ponomarenko, A. G.;

b4893 **1985** Fossil insects from the Tithonian 'Solnhofener Plattenkalke' in the Museum of Natural History, Vienna. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 87:135-144, ill.

Ponomarenko, A. G.; Schultz, O.;

b4894 **1988** Typen der Geologisch-Paläontologischen Abteilung: Fossile Insekten. Kat. wiss. Samml. naturh. Mus. Wien 6:1-39, 14 pl.

Popova, Ariadna Nikolaevna;

b. 1897 (Hvalynsk, Saratov province, USSR); d. 30 Jan 1972 (Leningrad). Also as Popowa and Popov. [Ref: b0054 (bibliography)]

b4895 **1923** The biology of *Gomphus flavipes* (Charp.). Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 6:269-280, 1 f.

b4896 **1925** Ueber die Ernährung der Libellenlarve. Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 8:107-115, 1 f.

b4897 **1928** Odonaten-sammlungen der Nord-Kaukasischen Hydrobiologischen Station (1923 u. 1925). Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 2:120-123.

b4898 **1940** Dragonflies (Odonata). Pp :111-125 in Fresh water life of the USSR. [In Russian]. Leningrad - Moscow 1:-.

b4899 **1947** Die Libellenlarve *Epallage fatime* (Charp.) als Bodenbewohner des Zanga-Flusses in Armenien. [In Russian, with German summary]. Trudy sevan gidrobiol. Sta. 8(1941):77-86.

b4900 **1950** Strekozy (Odonata). In: Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. 3. Zona stepei. [In Russian]. * :288-294.

b4901 **1951** Dragonflies (Odonata) of Tadzhikistan. Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr. 9:861-894.

b4902 **1953** Strekozy (Odonata). In: Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. 4. Lesnaia zona. [In Russian]. * :552-555.

Popova, Ariadna Nikolaevna; *(continued)*

b4903 **1953** Larvae of dragonflies of the fauna of the USSR (Odonata). Opred. Faune SSSR 50:5-235, 141 f.

Pór. F.;

b4904 **1956** Considérations sur la faune des Odonates de la République Populaire Roumaine. Buletin şti. Acad. Repub. rom. 8:155-166.

Prasad, M.;

b4905 **1976** On the occurrence of *Urothemis s. signata* (Rambur) (Odonata: Macrodiplactidae) from Eastern Uttar Pradesh India. Newsletter zool. Surv. India 2:142.

b4906 **1977** Report on the collection of dragonflies from Punjab, India, Part I. Newsletter zool. Surv. India 3:309-312.

b4907 **1977** Odonata of District Kangra (Himachal Pradesh). Rec. Surv. India 71:95-119.

b4908 **1978** Studies on the male accessory genital structure of *Neurothemis fulvia* (Drury), *Neurothemis intermedia intermedia* (Rambur) and *Neurothemis tullia tullia* (Drury) from western Himalaya (Odonata: Libellulidae: Sympetrinae). Bull. zool. Surv. India 1(1):87-90, ill.

b4909 **1985** Taxonomic significance of male genitalia in Odonata. Pp 167-173 In: Mathavan, S. [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

b4910 **1985** Oviposition behaviour of *Pseudagrion australasiae* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Fraseria No. 8:33-34.

b4911 **1988** Introduction to the external morphology of the odonate male accessory genitalia, with description of sixty three cases in north-west Indian species. Indian Odonatology 1:45-88, ill.

b4912 **1989** A note on the seasonal fluctuation of some Odonata around a perennial pond at Calcutta India. Indian Odonatology 2:47-48, ill.

Prasad, M.; Ghosh, S. K.;

b4913 **1984** A note on the Odonata (Insecta) from Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, with description of a new species. Bull. zool. Surv. India 6(1/3):37-44, ill.

b4914 **1988** A contribution on the estuarine Odonata of east India. Rec. Surv. India 85(2):197-216.

Prasad, M.; Kumar, Arun;

b4915 **1977** Extension of distribution of some dragonflies (Odonata) in Western Himalaya (U.P.). Newsletter zool. Surv. India 3:170-174.

Prasad, M.; Ram, R.; Ghosh, S. K.;

b4916 **1987** Notes on the Indian species of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys (Coenagrionidae: Odonata). Bull. zool. Surv. India 8(1/3):313-321, ill.

Prasad, M.; Singh, A.;

b4917 **1976** Odonata of Doon valley. 2. Zygoptera. Rec. Surv. India 70:121-131.

Prasad, M.; Varshney, R. K.;

b4918 **1988** The Odonata of Bihar, India. Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 110:1-47, ill.

Pratz, J.-L.;

b4919 **1989** Notes sur les criteres de determination du genre *Somatochlora* (Odonata, Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Martinia 5(2):39-40.

b4920 **1989** Note sur le comportement de ponte de *Somatochlora metallica* (Vander Linden, 1825) (Odonata, Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Martinia 5(3):57-58.

Prenn, F.;

b4921 **1926** Libellenbeobachtungen in Kufstein (Nordtirol). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 74-75:125-134.

b4922 **1926** *Sympycna paedisca* Br. (Odonata, Lestidae) in Nordtirol. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 74-75:135-140, 6 f.

Prenn, F.; *(continued)*

b4923 **1927** Aus der Nordtiroler Libellenfauna. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 76:26-32, 11 f.

b4924 **1928** Aus der Nordtiroler Libellenfauna. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 78:19-28, 10 f.

b4925 **1935** Aus der Tiroler Libellenfauna. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 144:119-130.

b4926 **1951** *Lestes viridis* Vanderl (Odonata). Procecidienbildung und Prolarve. Nachr. naturw. Mus. Aschaffenb. 31:1-11, 1 pl.

Pritchard, A. Earl;

b4927 **1935** Two new dragonflies from Oklahoma. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 319:10 pp, 1 pl. {*26 Jul 1935*}

Pritchard, A. Earl; Smith, R. F.;

b4928 **1956** Odonata. In: Usinger, R. L. (editor), Aquatic insects of California. Univ. Calif. Press :508 pp.

Pritchard, Gordan;

b4929 **1965** Prey capture by dragonfly larvae (Odonata: Anisoptera). Can. J. Zool. 43:271-289.

b4930 **1980** The life cycle of *Argia vivida* Hagen in the northern part of its range (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(1):101-106. {*1 Mar 1980*}

b4931 **1986** The operation of the labium in larval dragonflies. Odonatologica 15(4):451-456, f 1. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b4932 **1988** Dragonflies of the cave and basin hot springs, Banff National Park, Alberta, Canada. Notulae odonat. 3(1):8-9. {*1 Jun 1988*}

Prityĭkina, Ludmila Natanovna;

b4933 **1965** Contribution to morpho-ecological classification of dragonfly larvae. Ent. Obozr. 44:503-519, 9 f.

b4934 **1968** Strekozy Karatau (Odonata). [Odonata of the Karatau]. Pp 26-54 In: Rohdendorf, B. B. [Editor], Yurskie nasekomye Karatau [Jurassic insects of the Karatua]. Moscow, Nauka :252 pp.

b4935 **1970** Dragonflies of the family Liassophlebiidae from the Triassic and Jurassic deposits of Middle Asia. Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):104-117, 10 f.

b4936 **1971** The new dragonflies from the Jurassic of Karatau and their systematic position. Int. Congr. Ent. 1:284.

b4937 **1977** New dragonflies from Lower Cretaceous deposits of Transbaikalia and Mongolia. Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 4:81-96, 164, ill.

b4938 **1980** [Fossil dragonflies of the Mesozoic]. In: Dolin et. al. [q.v.]. Kiev, Naukova Dumka :135 pp, ill. *[See also: b1812]*

b4939 **1980** [Descriptions of fossil Odonata]. In Dolin, et al., [q.v.]. Kiev, Naukova Dumka :135 pp, ill. *[See also: b1812]*

b4940 **1980** New dragonflies from Lower Cretaceous deposits of Transbaikalia and Mongolia. In: Mesozoic and Cenozoic faunas, floras and biostratigraphy of Mongolia. Trans. Joint Soviet-Mongol. palaeontol. Exped. 4:81-96,164, pl 1-4.

b4941 **1980** [The historical development of the Insecta. Order Libellulida. Dragon- and damsel flies]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 175:128-134, ill.

b4942 **1981** [New Triassic dragonflies from Central Asia]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:42 pp, ill.

b4943 **1985** [Jurassic dragonflies (Libellulida = Odonata) of Siberia and western Mongolia]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:120-138, ill.

b4944 **1986** Two new dragonflies from the Lower Cretaceous deposits of West Mongolia (Anisoptera: Sonidae fam. nov., Corduliidae). Odonatologica 15(2):169-184, 28 f. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b4945 **1989** Palaeontology and evolution of the dragonflies. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :33, 44-49, 7 pl.

Prose, H.;

b4946 **1954** Die Odonaten des Vogtlandes. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 3:91-96.

Provancher, Léon Abbé;

b. 10 Mar 1820 (Becancourt, Quebec); d. 23 Mar 1892 (Caprouge, Quebec).

b4947 **1875** Description de plusieurs insectes nouveaux. Naturaliste Canadien 7:247-251.

b4948 **1876** Petite faune entomologique du Canada. Les Neuroptères. Naturaliste Canadien 8:321-327.

b4949 **1895** Les dernières descriptions de l'Abbé Provancher. Naturaliste Canadien 22:79-80.

Provonsha, A. V.;

b4950 **1975** The Zygoptera (Odonata) of Utah with notes on their biology. Great Basin Nat. 35:379-390.

Provonsha, A. V.; McCafferty, W. P.;

b4951 **1974** Previously unknown nymphs of western Odonata. (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae, Coenagrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 75(4):449-454, 5 f. {*12 Feb 1974*}

b4952 **1977** Odonata from Hot Brook, South Dakota with notes on their distribution patterns. Ent. News 88(1/2):23-28. {*[14] Jan 1977*}

Pruess, N. C.;

b4953 **1967** Checklist of Nebraska Odonata. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 22:112.

Prüffer, Jan;

b4954 **1923** Untersuchungen über die bei Wilna vorkommenden Formen der Gattung *Leucorrhinia*. [In Polish with German summary]. Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):16 pp, 3 pl (on 4 pp), 25+9 f.

Pruvost, P.;

b4955 **1933** Un ancêtre des Libellules dans le terrain houiller de Tchécoslovaquie. Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:149-155, 1 f, 1 pl.

Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

b4956 **1987** The adaptation of dragonflies to urban environment in Rio de Janeiro. 1. The dragonflies of Mini-Horto Sylvio Potsch. Notulae odonat. 2(10):167-168. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b4957 **1990** Descricao da larva de *Elasmothemis constricta* (Calvert, 1989) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 50(2):487-490, ill.

b4958 **1993** Uma nova espécie do género *Zenithoptera* Bates in Selys, 1869 (Odonata, Libellulidae, Palpoplerinae). Revta bras. Biol. 53(1):1-6.

Pujol-Luz, J. R.; Costa, Janira Martins;

b4959 **1987** Descricao da exuvia de *Dythemis cannacrioides* Calvert, 1906 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 59(3):281.

b4960 **1987** Descricao da larva de *Dythemis cannacrioides* Calvert, 1906 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 27:9-10.

Pujol-Luz, J. R.; Dias dos Santos, Newton;

b4961 **1988** Notas sobre larvas e imagos do género *Dythemis* Hagen, 1861 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 15:137.

Pulkkinen, Antti Armas;

b. 16 Aug 1885 (Enonkoski, Finland); d. 1 Mar 1933 (Viborg, Finland). Obituary: Notulae ent., 13:53-54 (1933). [Ref: b2525; b5702]

b4962 **1925** Ueber die Larven einiger Odonaten. Notulae ent. 5:111-114, 14 f.

b4963 **1925** *Aeschna viridis* Eversm. found in Finland. Notulae ent. 5:131.

b4964 **1926** Ueber das Eierlegen einiger Odonaten. Notulae ent. 6:24-25.

Pulkkinen, Antti Armas; *(continued)*

b4965 **1926** Ueber die Larven einiger Odonaten, II. Notulae ent. 6:97-102, 4 f.

b4966 **1927** Ueber die Larven einiger Odonaten III. 6. *Sympetrum vulgatum* L. Notulae ent. 7:11-12, 1 f.

Puschnig, R.;

b4967 **1908** Kärntnerische Libellenstudien. Dritte Folge. Carinthia II 98:87-101.

b4968 **1911** Libellen aus Südostrussland. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 61:429-459.

b4969 **1926** Albanische Libellen. Konowia 5:33-48, 113-121, 208-217, 7 f.

b4970 **1927** Albanische Libellen. Konowia 5:311-324.

b4971 **1935** Über das Vorkommen der Kleinlibelle *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp. Mitt. Ver. naturk. Landesmus. Kärnten 125:96-100.

Quenstedt, Friedrich august von;

b4972 **1852** Handbuch der Petrefaktenkunde. Tubingen :iv + 792 pp, atlas of 62 pls (8vo).

Rācenis, Jānis;

b. 10 Apr 1915 (Riga, Latvia); d. 10 Apr 1980 (Caracas, Venezuela). [Ref: b1592; b1598; b5694]

b4973 **1953** Algunas notas sobre las especies venezolanas del género *Nephepeltia* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Acta biol. venez. 1(7):133-140, 1 f. {*16 Jun 1953*}

b4974 **1953** Una nueva especie del género *Neoneura* (Odonata: Protoneuridae) de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 1(9):155-158, 1 f. {*16 Jun 1953*}

b4975 **1953** Contribución al estudio de las Odonata de Venezuela. An. Univ. cent. Venez. 35:31-96, 13 f.

b4976 **1953** Records of Venezuelan Odonata, with a description of a new species. Opuscula entomologica 18:180-189, 4 f.

b4977 **1954** Contribución al conocimiento de los Odonata de Perijá, Venezuela. Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 14:171-178, 1 f.

b4978 **1954** Descubrimiento de *Orthemis sibylla* Ris (Odonata: Libellulidae) en Venezuela. Noved. cient. Mus. Hist. nat. La Salle No. 13:1-4, 2 f.

b4979 **1955** El género *Metaleptobasis* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) en Venezuela. Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas 1(1):65-82, 2 f. {*24 Jul 1955*}

b4980 **1955** Los representantes venezolanos de la familia Protoneuridae (Odonata). Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 15:48-62, 4 f. {*10 Sep 1955*}

b4981 **1955** Notas sobre *Planiplax phoenicura* (Odonata: Libellulidae), con la descripción de la hembra. Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat. 16:201-204, 1 f.

b4982 **1957** Tres nuevas especies del género *Macrothemis* (Odonata: Libellulidae) de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 2(11):115-126, 3 f. {*29 Oct 1957*}

b4983 **1957** El primer hallazgo de la familia Synlestidae (Odonata: Zygoptera) en Venezuela. Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 17:26-27.

b4984 **1958** Los Odonatos neotropicales en la colección de la Facultad de Agronomia de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 2(19):179-226, 4 f. {*30 Apr 1958*}

b4985 **1958** Dos nuevas especies del género *Aeshna* (Odonata: Aeshnidae) de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 2(28):323-330, 3 f. {*30 Dec 1958*}

b4986 **1959** Zwei neue Gattungen und Arten der Familie Coenagrionidae (Odonata) aus Venezuela. Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):55-61, 2 f. {*1 Apr 1959*}

b4987 **1959** Notas taxonomicas sobre la familia Megapodagrionidae (Odonata: Zygoptera) con la sinopsis de las especies venezolanas. Acta biol. venez. 2(30):335-367, 6 f. {*24 Dec 1959*}

Rācenis, Jānis; *(continued)*

b4988 **1959** Lista de los Odonata del Perú. Acta biol. venez. 2:467-522.

b4989 **1960** Cuatro nuevas especies del género *Epipleoneura* (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Acta biol. venez. 3(2):25-42, 4 f. {*7 Dec 1960*}

b4990 **1966** Preliminary list of Venezuelan Odonata. Inst. Zool. trop., Univ. Centr. Venezuela :-.

b4991 **1968** Dos nuevos generos de los Zigopteros (Insecta: Odonata) de la Amazonia Venezolana. Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. No. 11:1-15, 12 f. {*30 Apr 1968*}

b4992 **1968** Los odonatos de la región del Auyantepui y de la Sierra de Lema, en la Guyana Venezolana. 1. Superfamilia Agrionoidea. Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):151-176, 18 f.

b4993 **1969** Las especies del género Idiataphe (Odonata: Libellulidae). Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. No. 14:15 pp.

b4994 **1970** Los odonatos de la región del Auyantepui y de la Sierra de Lema, en la Guayana Venezolana. 2. Las familias Gomphidae, Aeshnidae y Corduliidae. Acta biol. venez. 7(1):23-39, 7 f.

Rafinesque, Constantin Samuel;

b. 22 Oct 1783 (Galata); d. 18 Sep 1840 (Philadelphia).

b4995 **1815** Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des co[illegible]ganisés. Palermo :[1-4], 5-224 pp, portrait (8vo).

Ram, R.. Prasad, M.;

b4996 **1978** Some field observations on odonate predation by spiders. Notulae odonat. 1(2):25-26. {*1 Dec 1978*}

Ram, R.; Srivastava, V. D.; Prasad, M.;

b4997 **1982** Odonata (Insecta) fauna of Calcutta and surroundings. Rec. Surv. India 80(1/2):169-196, ill.

b4998 **1983** A note on a collection of Odonata from eastern Uttar Pradesh, India. Notulae odonat. 2(1):15-16. {*1 Jun 1983*}

Ram, Ram;

b4999 **1985** Two new species of *Ictinogomphus* Cowley (Anisoptera: Gomphidae) from India. Pp 175-183 In: Mathavan, S. [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

Rambur, Jules Pierre;

b. 1801; d. 1870. Collection, via Selys, to IRSN. [Ref: b2525]

b5000 **1842** Histoire naturelle des insectes. Névroptères. (Suites à Buffon). Paris, Roret :17 + 534 pp, cpl 12 (8vo).

Ramírez, Alonso;

b5001 **1992** Description and natural history of Costa Rican dragonfly larvae. I. *Heteragrion erythrogastrum* Selys, 1886 (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(3):361-365. {*1 Sep 1992*}

b5002 **1994** Descripción e historia natural de las larvas de Odonatos de Costa Rica. III: *Gynacantha tibiata* (Karsch 1891) (Anisoptera, Aeshnidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(1):9-14. {*Mar 1994*}

Rantalainen, Erkki Aleksanteri;

b. 17 Jul 1908 (Sortavala, Finland); d. 31 Jan 1956 (Helsinki, Finland).

b5003 **1927** Dragonfly fauna in Ruskeala Kumurinkylä in summer 1924. Luonnon Ystävä 31:66.

Rantalainen, Erkki Aleksanteri; Kanervo, E.;

b5004 **1928** On the occurrence and habits of *Aeschna viridis* in Finland. Luonnon Ystävä 32:161-170.

Redĭko, B. A.;

b5005 **1913** Materialien zur Odonatenfauna der Umgegend von Saratow. Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 4(3):21-32.

Redĭko, B. A.; *(continued)*

b5006 **1913** Bemerkungen über die Odonaten des Baskuntschak-Sees. Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 4(3):37-42.

Rehfeldt, G. E.;

b5007 **1989** The influence of male interference on female perching behaviour before and during oviposition in libellulid dragonflies (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 18(4):365-372, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1989*}

b5008 **1991** The upright male position during oviposition as an anti-predator response in *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(1):69-74, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1991*}

b5009 **1993** Heterospecific tandem formation in *Sympetrum depressiusculum* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(1):77-82. {*1 Mar 1993*}

Rehfeldt, G. E.; Hadrys, H.;

b5010 **1988** Interspecific competition in sympatric *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müller) and *S. flaveolum* (L.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(3):213-225, 5 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Sep 1988*}

Reinhard, Altmüller;

b5011 **1986** Zum Gedenken an Henning Schumann. Libellula 5(3/4):126-128.

Reinhardt, K.;

b5012 **1994** Survival of adult *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt), a dragonfly summer species, on snowfields (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 4(4):63-66. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Reis, Otto M.;

b5013 **1909** *Handlirschia gelasii* nov. gen. et spec. aus dem Schaumkalk Frankens. Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 23:659-694, 1 pl.

Reiss, T.;

b5014 **1990** Libellen des Kantons Baselland, Schweiz (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 56:5 pp.

Remm, Hans;

b5015 **1957** Odonata of Estonia. Abiks Loodusevaat. No. 31:1-50, 15 f.

Resener, P. L.;

b5016 **1970** An annotated check list of the dragonflies and damselflies (Odonata) of Kentucky. Trans. Ky Acad. Sci. 31:32-44.

Retzius, Andreas Johann;

b. 3 Oct 1742 (Christianstadt); d. 6 Oct 1821 (Stockholm). [Ref: b2652]

b5017 **1783** Caroli De Geer genera et species insectorum et generalissimi auctoris scriptis extraxit, digessit, latine quand. partem reddidit, et terminologiam insectorum Linneanam addidit. Lipsiae, Cruse [or] Siegfried Lebrecht :vi+220+32 pp (8vo).

Reymond, A.;

b5018 **1952** Insectes de divers ordres récoltés au Sahara central au cours d'une mission du Centre National de la Recherche scientifique en 1947-1948. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 32:77-89.

Rich, S. G.;

b5019 **1918** The gill-chamber of dragonfly nymphs. J. Morph. 31:317-347.

b5020 **1918** The respiratory rectum of the nymph of *Mesogomphus*. S. Afr. J. Sci. 14:426-432, 8 f.

b5021 **1919** Some features of the South African Odonata as a Fauna. S. Afr. J. Sci. 15:588-589.

Riek, Edgar F.;

b5022 **1954** A second specimen of the dragon-fly *Aeschnidiopsis flindersiensis* (Woodward) from the Queensland Cretaceous. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 79:61-62.

b5023 **1976** A new collection of insects from the Upper Triassic of south Africa. Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):791-820, 7 f.

Riek, Edgar F.; *(continued)*

b5024 **1984** [Descriptions]. In Riek & Kukalová-Peck, [q.v.]. Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166, ill. *[See also: b5025]*

Riek, Edgar F.; Kukalova-Peck, Jarmila;

b5025 **1984** A new interpretation of dragonfly wing venation based upon Early Upper Carboniferous fossils from Argentina (Insecta: Odonatoidea) and basic character states in pterygote wings. Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166, ill.

Ries, M. D.;

b5026 **1968** Present state of knowledge of the distribution of Odonata in Wisonsin. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 22:113-115, 1 map. *{[1968] }*

b5027 **1969** Odonata new to the Wisconsin state list. Michigan Entomologist 2:22-27.

Riley, Charles Frederick Curtis;

b. 1872; d. 1933.

b5028 **1912** Observations on the ecology of dragon-fly nymphs: reactions to light and contact. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 5:273-292.

Ris, Friedrich;

b. 1867; d. 1931. Collection to SMF. [Ref: b2525; b4249; b6051]

b5029 **1896** Untersuchung über die Gestalt des Kaumagens bei den Libellen und ihren Larven. Zool. Jahrb. 9:596-624.

b5030 **1897** Notes sur quelques Odonates de l'Asie centrale. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:42-50.

b5031 **1898** Neue Libellen vom Bismarck-Archipel. Ent. Nachr. 24:321-327. *{Nov 1898 }*

b5032 **1900** Libellen vom Bismarck-Archipel gesammelt durch Prof. Friedr. Dahl. Arch. Naturgesch. 66:175-204, pl 9,10.

b5033 **1903** Vorweisung europäischer und amerikanischer Libellen. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 10:436-443.

b5034 **1904** Odonaten [Odonata from South America]. In: Lief. VII, Ergebnisse der Hamburger Magalhaensischen Sammelreise, etc. Hamburg 7(3):44 pp, ill, (8vo).

b5035 **1906** Farbenvarietäten der Agrionide *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 11:159-165.

b5036 **1908** Odonata. Nach dem Sammlungen L. Schultze's und Katalog der Odonaten von Südafrika. Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena 13:303-346.

b5037 **1908** Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna von Argentina. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:518-531.

b5038 **1909** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 1. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:1-120, f 1-89, cpl 1. *[Ref: b1505] {22 Sep 1909 }*

b5039 **1909** Odonata. In: Die Süsswasserfauna Deutschlands, hrsg. v. Brauer. H. 9. Jena, G. Fischer :iv + 67 pp.

b5040 **1909** Abessinische Libellen, gesammelt von Dr. Eduard Ruppell. Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 40:21-27.

b5041 **1910** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 1. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:121-244, f 90-152, cpl 2. *[Ref: b1505] {18 Mar 1910 }*

b5042 **1910** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 1. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:245-384, f 153-232, cpl 3. *[Ref: b1505] {[19 Apr] 1910 }*

b5043 **1910** Odonata. Pp 417-450. In: Michaelsen & Hartmeyer (ed.), Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens. Ergebnisse der Hamburger südwest-australischen Foorschungsreise 1905, herausgegeben von ... W. Michaelsen und ... R. Hartmeyer. Jena, Gustav Fischer 2(24):417-450.

b5044 **1910** The identity of two Odonata fossils. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:102-105.

b5045 **1910** Kopulationsmarken bei Libellen. Deut. ent. Natn-Biblthk 1:70-71, 79-80.

Ris, Friedrich; *(continued)*

b5046 **1911** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 2. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:385-528 (+1 with f 3), f 3, 233-317, cpl 4. *[Ref: b1505] {[21] Mar 1911 }*

b5047 **1911** Libellen von Sintang, Borneo gesammelt von Dr. L. Martin. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:231-255. *{1 Sep 1911 }*

b5048 **1911** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 2. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:529-700, f 318-407, cpl 5. *[Ref: b1505] {[10 Nov] 1911 }*

b5049 **1911** Ueber einige afrikanische Arten der Aeschninen-Gattung *Anax*. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:320-324. *{1 Dec 1911 }*

b5050 **1911** Ueber einige Gomphinen von Südbrasilien und Argentina. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:101-119.

b5051 **1911** Ubersicht der mitteleuropäischen Cordulinen-Larven. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:25-41.

b5052 **1911** Zwei neue afrikanische Arten der Libellulinen-Gattung *Orthetrum*. Revue zool. afr. 1:125-131.

b5053 **1911** Libellen von Tripolis und Barka. Gesammelt von Dr. Bruno Klaptocz. Zool. Jb. (Abt. Syst.)30:643-650.

b5054 **1912** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 2. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:701-836, f 408-491, cpl 6. *[Ref: b1505] {[30] Jul 1912 }*

b5055 **1912** Ueber Odonaten von Java und Krakatau. Tijdschr. Ent. 55(2):157-183, 3 pl. *{18 Oct 1912 }*

b5056 **1912** Ergebnisse der mit Subvention aus der Erbschaft Treitl unternommenen zoologischen Forschungsreise Dr. Franz Werner's nach dem ägyptischen Sudan und Nord-Uganda. XVIII. Libellen (Odonata). Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 121(1):149-170.

b5057 **1912** Neue Libellen von Formosa, Südchina, Tonkin und den Philippinen. Supplta ent. 1:44-85, 3 pl.

b5058 **1913** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 3. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:837-964 (+1 with f 3), f 3, 492-555, cpl 7. *[Ref: b1505] {[8] Mar 1913 }*

b5059 **1913** Neue Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna von Argentina. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:55-105. *{15 Oct 1913 }*

b5060 **1913** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 3. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(1):965-1042, f 556-604, cpl 8. *[Ref: b1505] {[21] Oct 1913 }*

b5061 **1913** Odonata von den Aru- und Kei-Inseln gesammelt durch Dr. H. Merton 1908 nebst Übersicht über die von den Aru-Inseln bekannten Odonaten. (Ergebnisse e. zool. Forschungsreise v. H. Merton. Bd. 2). Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:501-536, 1 pl.

b5062 **1913** Die Atmungs-Organe der anisopteren Libellenlarven. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:92-99.

b5063 **1913** Die Odonata von Dr. H. A. Lorentz' Expedition nach Südwest-Neu-Guinea 1909 und einige Odonata von Waigeu. Nova Guinea 9(3):471-511, 28 f.

b5064 **1913** Odonata. In: Hartert, E., Expediton to the Central Western Sahara. Novit. zool. 20:468-469.

b5065 **1914** *Ceriagrion melanurum* und eine verwandte Art. Ent. Mitt. 3:44-48. *{1 Feb 1914 }*

b5066 **1914** Zwei neue neotropische Calepterygiden. Ent. Mitt. 3:282-285. *{15 Sep 1914 }*

b5067 **1915** New dragonflies (Odonata) of the subfamily Libellulinae from Sierra Leone. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:213-223. *{Feb 1915 }*

Ris, Friedrich; *(continued)*

b5068 **1915** Fauna simalurensis Odonata. Tijdschr. Ent. 58(1/2):5-21. {*15 Mar 1915*}

b5069 **1915** Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Neu-Guinea Region. Nova Guinea 13(2):81-131, 36 f. {*20 Jul 1915*}

b5070 **1915** Libellen (Odonata) von Neu-Caledonien und den Loyalty-Inseln. In: Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia. Forschungen in Neu-Caledonien und auf den Loyalty-Inseln. Part A, Volume 2. Wiesbaden, etc. 2(4):57-72 (4to). *May be 1916.*

b5071 **1915** Eine kleine Sammlung Libellen von den Comorischen Inseln (Odonata). Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):137-146, 4 f.

b5072 **1916** H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Odonata (Mit Notizen über andere ostasiatische Odonaten). Supplta ent. 5:1-81, 3 pl, 26 f. {*9 Jun 1916*}

b5073 **1916** Zwei Notizen über Calopterygiden (Odonata) vom Malaiischen Archipel. Ent. Mitt. 5:303-318.

b5074 **1916** Ueber Ontogenese der Flügeladerung bei den Libellen. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:328-332.

b5075 **1916** *Aeschna coerulea* in der Schweiz. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:348-354, pl 19.

b5076 **1917** Über drei Arten *Erpetogomphus* (Odonata). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(3):152-158, f 1-6. {*Jun 1917*}

b5077 **1917** Eine neue Agrioniden-Gattung de "Légion Podagrion" (Odonata) aus China. Tijdschr. Ent. 60(1):185-191. {*15 Jul 1917*}

b5078 **1917** Libellen aus Deutsch-Ostafrika und Uganda. Revue suisse Zool. 25:145-151.

b5079 **1918** Libellen (Odonata) aus der Region der amerikanischen Kordilleren von Costarica bis Catamarca. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):1-197, 2 pl. {*Jul 1918*}

b5080 **1919** Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 3. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1043-1278, f 605-692. {*1 Mar 1919*}

b5081 **1919** Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-fauna der Neu-Guinea Region. Résultats dé l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée 13, Livr. 2. Leiden, E. J. Brill 13(2):81-131, 36 f.

b5082 **1920** Abessinische Libellen, gesammelt von Dr. Eduard Rüppell. Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 40(2):21-27, ill.

b5083 **1920** Übersicht der mitteleuropäischen *Lestes*-Larven (Odonata). Festschr. f. Zschokke, Basel No. 22:1-14, f 1-7.

b5084 **1921** The Odonata or Dragonflies of South Africa. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:245-445, pl 5-12, f 1-77.

b5085 **1924** XIX. Odonata. In Alfken, J. D., et al., Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien aus der Erbschaft Treitl. von F. Werner unternommenen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Anglo-Aegyptischen Sudan (Kordofan) 1914. Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 99:275-282.

b5086 **1927** Ein neuer *Chlorogomphus* aus China (Odonata). Ent. Mitt. 16(2):103-105, f. {*1 Mar 1927*}

b5087 **1927** Odonaten von Sumatra, gesammelt von Edward Jacobson. Zoöl. Meded. 10:1-49, 24 f. {*Apr 1927*}

b5088 **1927** *Aeschna subarctica* Walker, eine für Deutschland und Europa neue Libelle. Ent. Mitt. 16:99-103.

b5089 **1927** Libellen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, hauptsächlich gesammelt von Dr. F. Haas in dem Jahren 1914-1919. Senckenbergiana 9:23-24.

b5090 **1928** Zwei neue Odonaten aus Chile und der argentinischen Kordillere. Ent. Mitt. 17:162-174, 12 f. {*5 May 1928*}

b5091 **1928** Ein neuer *Gomphus* aus Schantung, China (Odon.). Ent. Mitt. 17:273-276, 4 f. {*5 Jul 1928*}

b5092 **1928** *Enallagma deserti* Selys, eine vergessene Libelle. Ent. Mitt. 17:277-282, 2 f.

Ris, Friedrich; *(continued)*

b5093 **1928** Die Ausbeute der Deutschen Chaco-Expedition 1925-26. Odonata. Konowia 7:40-49, 2 f.

b5094 **1928** Zur Erforschung des Persischen Golfes. Libellen (Odonata). Wien. ent. Ztg 44:155-164, 4 f.

b5095 **1929** Fauna buruana. Odonata gesammelt von L. J. Toxopeus auf Buru, 1921-1922, nebst einigen Odonaten von Amboina. (2. Teil Zygoptera). Treubia 7(Suppl.):139-147, 6 f. {*Sep 1929*}

b5096 **1929** Gynandromorphismus bei Odonaten. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 14:97-102, 3 f.

b5097 **1930** Drei Notizen über ostasiatische Agrioniden (Odonata). Ark. Zool. 21A(31):1-32. *The various sections of this paper are sometimes cited separately.* {*11 Aug 1930*}

b5098 **1930** A revision of the Libelluline genus *Perithemis* (Odonata). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 21:50 pp, 9 pl. {*2 Sep 1930*}

b5099 **1930** Vier neue Calopterygiden (Odonata) von den Philippinen und Palawan. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:71-92.

b5100 **1931** Odonata aus Süd-Angola. Revue suisse Zool. 38:97-112, 5 f.

Ris, Friedrich; Schmidt, Erich;

b5101 **1936** Die *Pseudagrion*-Arten des kontinentalen Afrika. (Insecta, Odonata). Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:68 pp, 38 f. *This paper appeared posthumously under the name of Ris, but was prepared for publication, on the basis of Ris' manuscript notes, by Schmidt, who gave names to the species described.* {*1 Oct 1936*}

Risso, J. A.;

b. 8 Apr 1877; d. 25 Aug 1845. Collection to SMF.

b5102 **1826-1827** Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale et principalement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes maritimes. Paris, Levrault 5 Volumes (8vo). {*1826-1827*}

Roback, S. S.; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

b5103 **1967** New records of Odonata nymphs from the United States and Canada with water quality data. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 93:101-124.

Robert, Adrien;

b. 29 Jun 1906; d. 15 Aug 1964. [Ref: b3511]

b5104 **1939** Notes sur les Odonates de Norningue. Naturaliste Canadien 66:47-64.

b5105 **1944** Premier aperçu sur les Odonates du comté d'Abitibi. Naturaliste Canadien 71:149-171.

b5106 **1953** Les Odonates du Parc du Mont Tremblant. Can. Ent. 85(9):316-339, 1 map. {*30 Sep 1953*}

b5107 **1954** Un nouveau *Somatochlora* subarctique (Odonates, Corduliidae). Can. Ent. 86(9):419-422, 1 pl. {*22 Oct 1954*}

b5108 **1963** Les Libellules du Québec. Minist. Tourisme, Chasse et Pêche, Prov. Québec, Serv. Faune, Bull. 1:223 pp.

Robert, Paul-André;

b. 1 Nov 1901 (Ried nr Biel, Switzerland); d. 20 Aug 1977 (Orvin, Switzerland). [Ref: b6284; b6285]

b5109 **1939** Contribution à l'étude des Libellules. L'*Anax* empereur (*Anax imperator* Leach seu *formosus* Vanderl.). Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. 64:39-61, 4 f.

b5110 **1958** Les Libellules (Odonates). Neuchâtel & Paris, Delachaux & Niestlé :364 pp, 64 f, 48 pl.

b5111 **1959** Die Libellen (Odonaten). Bern, Kummerly & Frey :404 pp, 64 f, 48 pp. *Translation of the French edition.*

b5112 **1959** Die Libellen (Odonaten). Bern, Kummerly & Frey :404 pp, 48 pl, 64 f. *Translation from the French.*

Roberts, E. W.;

b5113 **1912** Nature of the intromittent organ of the Odonata. Trans. amer. Microsc. Soc. 31:201-205.

Roberts, J. E. H.;

b5114 **1948** *Coenagrion castellani*, a new species of dragonfly in Europe (Order Odonata, Zygoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:63-66, 2 f. {*18 Jun 1948*}

Robertson, Hugh M.;

b5115 **1982** Courtship displays and mating behaviour of three species of Chlorocyphidae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 11(1):53-58. {*1 Mar 1982*}

b5116 **1984** Pruinosity in odonates reflects UV. Notulae odonat. 2(4):68-69. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b5117 **1985** Female dimorphism and mating behavior in a damselfly, *Ischnura ramburi*; females mimicking males. Anim. Behav. 33:805-809.

Robertson, Hugh M.; Paterson, H. E. H.;

b5118 **1982** Mate recognition and mechanical isolation in *Enallagma* damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Evolution 36:243-250.

Robertson, Hugh M.; Tennessen, K. J.;

b5119 **1984** Precopulatory genital contact in some Zygoptera. Odonatologica 13(4):591-595. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b5120 **1984** Precopulatory genital contact in some Zygooptera. Odonatologica 13(4):591-596, 1 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Robinson, J. V.;

b5121 **1981** Observations on the reproductive behavior of *Enallagma traviatum* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(7):118-120. {*1 Jun 1981*}

Robinson, J. V.; Bronstad, C. C.; Bronstad, C. H.;

b5122 **1985** Contrasting diurnal and nocturnal perching sites of *Ischnura posita* (Hag.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):85-87. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Robinson, J. V.; Frye, B. L.;

b5123 **1986** Survivorship, mating and activity pattern of adult *Telebasis salva* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(2):211-217, 3 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Jun 1986*}

Rodrigues Capitulo, Alberto;

b5124 **1980** Contribucion al conocimiento de les Anisoptera de la Republica Argentina. 1. Descripcion de los estadios preimaginales de *Aeshna bonariensis* Rambur (Insecta Odonata). Limnobios 2(1):1-21, ill.

b5125 **1983** Descripción de los estadios preimaginales de *Erythemis attala* Selys (Odonata: Libellulidae). Limnobios 2(7):533-548.

b5126 **1983** La ninfa de *Phyllocycla argentina* (Hagen in Selys) 1878 (Odonata, Gomphidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 42(1/4):267-271.

b5127 **1985** Una nueva especie del género *Cyanogomphus* Selys, incluyendo la descripcion del último estadio preimaginal (Odonata: Gomphidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 43(1/4):329-339, 14 f.

b5128 **1988** *Micrathyria ringueleti* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Argentina and its larva (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(4):409-418, 32 f. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b5129 **1992** *Phyllagomphoides joaquini* spec. nov., a new Gomphoidini from Argentina (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(2):241-245, 14 f. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Rodrigues Capitulo, Alberto; Mola, L. M.; Agopian, S. S.;

b5130 **1991** Species catalogue and chromosomal data of Odonata from Argentina. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 49(1/4):59-72.

Rodrigues Capitulo, Alberto; Muzon, J.;

b5131 **1990** The larval instars of *Orthemis nodiplaga* Karsch, 1891 from Argentina (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(3):283-291, 9 f, 7 tbl. {*1 Sep 1990*}

Rodzianko, W. N.;

b5132 **1890** Sur les Odonates des gouvernements de Poltawa et de Kharkow. Trudui Kharkoff Univ. 22:209-224.

Rodzianko, W. N.; *(continued)*

b5133 **1891** Notice sur la reproduction des Libellules du genre Diplax. Rev. Sci. Nat. St. Petersb. 1891:29-33, 53.

Roemer, Johann Jacob;

b. 8 Jan 1761 (Zürich); d. 14 Jan 1819. [Ref: b2652]

b5134 **1789** Genera Insectorum Linnei et Fabricii iconibus illustrata. Vitoduri, Steiner :86 pp, 37 cpl.

Roemhild, G.;

b5135 **1975** The damselflies (Zygoptera) of Montana). Mont. Agr. Exp. Sta., Res. Report 87:-.

Rogozina, M.;

b5136 **1924** Die peripheren Nerven der Aeschnalarven. I. Die Nerven der Abdominalsegmente. Izv. biol. nauchno-issled. 3:135-141, 1 pl.

Rohdendorf, Boris Borisovich;

b5137 **1940** Body structure of Archodonata and position of this order in the system of Palaeoptera. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)26:108-110, 4 f.

b5138 **1957** Paleoentomologičeskie issledovanija v SSSR. Trudy paleont. Inst. 66:102, 20 f.

b5139 **1961** Podklass Pterygota [Subclass Pterygota], p. 69-88, f 27-37, pl. 2. In B. B. Rohdendorf, E. Eh. Becker-Migdisova, O. M. Martynova & A. Sharov, Paleozojskie nasekomye kuznetskogo basesejna [Paleozoic insects of the Kuznetsk basin]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 85:69-88.

b5140 **1962** Osnovy Paleontologii Nadotryad Strekozoobraznyye. [The Basics of Paleontology: guide for paleontologists and geologists of the USSR]. Moskva 9:560 pp, 1535 f.

Rokuyama, M.;

b5141 **1964** Nymph of *Sympetrum parvulum* Bartenev. Kontyû 32:390-392, 2 f.

Root, Francis Metcalf;

b. 1887; d. 1934. [Ref: b2525]

b5142 **1923** Notes on Zygoptera (Odonata) from Maryland, with a description of *Enallagma pallidum*, n. sp. Ent. News 34(7):200-204, 2 f. {*[5] Jul 1923*}

b5143 **1924** Notes on dragonflies (Odonata) from Lee County, Georgia, with a description of *Enallagma dubium* n. sp. Ent. News 35(9):317-324, 4 f. {*[5] Nov 1924*}

Rosenbaum, Walther;

b5144 **1910** Libellen von Halle. Z. Naturw. 81:451-456.

b5145 **1934** Zur Verbreitung der *Selysiothemis nigra* Van der Linden. Mitt. ent. Ges. Halle 13:3-6.

Rosenbohm, A.;

b5146 **1932** Die Libellen der Umgebung von Hamburg. Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatforsch. 23:114-128.

Rosler, O.; Rohn, R.; Albamonte, L.;

b5147 **1981** Libelula Permiana do estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil (Formacao Irati): *Gondvanoptilion* Brasiliense gen. et sp. nov. Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):221-232, ill.

Rössler, E.;

b5148 **1900** Odonata Fabr. s. osobitim obzirom na Hrvastsku, Slavoniju i Dalmaciju. Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. 12:1-99.

Roster, Dante Alessandro;

b5149 **1885** Contributo all'anatomia ed alla biologia degli Odonati. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 17:256-268, pl 3-4.

b5150 **1886** Cenno monografico degli Odonati del gruppo Ischnura. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:239-258, pl 2-6.

b5151 **1888** Contributo allo studio delle forme larvali degli Odonati. Cenno iconografico delle larve-ninfe dei Caudobranchiati. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 20:159-170, pl 1-4.

Rostock, Michael;

b5152 **1887** Neuroptera germanica. Die Netzflügler Deutschlands, mit Berücksichtigung auch einiger ausserdeutschen Arten nach der analytischen Methode unter Mitwirkung von H. Kolbe bearbeitet. J. Ber. Ver. Zwickau 1887:198 pp, pl 1-10.

Rota, E.; Carchini, G.;

b5153 **1988** Considerations on an autumn record of *Lestes* larvae in Italy (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):9-13a. {*1 Jun 1988*}

Rota, E.; Utzeri, C.;

b5154 **1985** Odonati di Roma e dei sobborghi cittadini, con una lista aggiornata delle specie del Lazio (Italia). Notulae odonat. 2(6):95-97. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Rousseau, E.;

b5155 **1908** Contributions à la connaissance des métamorphoses des Odonates d'Europe. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:272-291.

b5156 **1909** Étude monographique des larves des Odonates d'Europe. Annls Biol. lacustre 3:300-366.

b5157 **1920** La larvule de *Epitheca bimaculata* Charp. Annls Biol. lacustre 9:249-252, 3 f.

b5158 **1921** Les larves et nymphes aquatiques des insectes d'Europe. 1. Brussels, J. Lebèque & Cie :967 pp, 344 f.

Rowe, R. J.;

b5159 **1980** Territorial behaviour of a larval dragonfly *Xanthocnemis zealandica* (McLachlan) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(4):285-292, ill. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b5160 **1980** Records of the dragonfly *Pantala flavescens* in New Zealand, with notes on *Tramea transmarina*, a possible immigrant (Odonata: Libellulidae). New Zealand Ent. 7(2):139-141, ill.

b5161 **1981** Notes on a small dragonfly collection from China. Notulae odonat. 1(7):123-124. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b5162 **1981** An annotated key to the New Zealand Odonata. Mauri Ora 9:71-81, ill.

b5163 **1981** A new species of *Xanthocnemis* Tillyard (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) from the chatham Islands, New Zealand. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 18:205-209, ill.

b5164 **1987** The dragonflies of New Zealand. Auckland, Auckland Univ. Press :260 pp, ill.

b5165 **1988** Alternative oviposition behaviours in three New Zealand corduliid dragonflies: their adaptive significance and implications for male mating tactics. Zool. J. linn. Soc. 92(1):43-66, ill.

Rowe, R. J.; Winterbourn, M. J.;

b5166 **1981** Observations on the body temperature and temperature associated behaviour of three New Zealand dragonflies (Odonata). Mauri Ora 9:15-23, ill.

Royer, M.;

b5167 **1905** Note sur l'éclosion d'*Aeschna maculatissima* Latr. Annls Ass. Nat. Levallois-Perret 11:37-38.

Rozefelds, A. C.;

b5168 **1985** A fossil zygopteran nymph (Insecta: Odonata) from the Late Triassic Aberdare Conglomerate, Southeast Queensland. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 96:25-32.

Rudolph, Rainer;

b5169 **1976** Some aspects of wing kinetics in *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 5(2):119-127. {*1 Jun 1976*}

b5170 **1978** Notes on the dragonfly fauna of very small pools near Münster, Westfalia, German Federal Republic. Notulae odonat. 1(1):11-14. {*1 Jun 1978*}

b5171 **1978** Dragonflies new for the Nature Reserve Zwillbrocker Ven,, Westfalia, German Federal Republic. Notulae odonat. 1(2):30. {*1 Dec 1978*}

Rudolph, Rainer; *(continued)*

b5172 **1978** Review: Unsere Libellen, von G. Jurzitza. Notulae odonat. 1(2):34-36. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b5173 **1979** Bemerkungen zur Ökologie von *Ischnura pumilio* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 8(1):55-61. {*1 Mar 1979*}

b5174 **1979** Obituary: Heinrich Greven; Odonatologica 8(1):69-70. {*1 Mar 1979*}

b5175 **1980** Records of *Somatochlora arctica*)Zett.) and *Aeshna subarctica* Walker from northwestern Germany (Anisoptera: Corduliidae, Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):92. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b5176 **1980** Die Ausbreitung der Libelle *Gomphus puchelllus* Selys 1840 in Westeuropa. Drosera 2:63-66.

b5177 **1981** Review: Grundlagenstudien zur Ökologie und Faunistik der Libellen des Rheinlandes, von R. Kilillus & M. Weitzel. Notulae odonat. 1(8):139-140. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b5178 **1991** Paintings of Zygoptera in the Gutenberg Bible of 1453. Odonatologica 20(1):75-78, 1 f. {*1 Mar 1991*}

Rudow, Ferdinand;

b. 2 Apr 1840 (Eckartsberge); d. 3 Sep 1920 (Naumburg a. S.).

b5179 **1878** Hymenopterologische Mitteilungen. Z. Ges. Naturw. (3)3(51):231-244.

b5180 **1888** Einige Beobachtungen an Odonaten und Neuropteren. Soc. ent. 3:124, etc.

Rüppell, G.;

b5181 **1989** Fore legs of dragonflies used to repel males. Odonatologica 18(4):391-396, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1989*}

Rüppell, G.; Hilfert, D.;

b5182 **1993** The flight of the relict dragonfly *Epiophlebia superstes* (Selys) in comparison with that of the Odonata (Anisozygoptera: Epiophlebiidae). Odonatologica 22(3):295-309, 7 f. {*1 Sep 1993*}

Ryazanova, G.; Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, G.;

b5183 **1992** Spatial behaviour of the larvae *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata) and its sensory support. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:52-60. {*Dec 1992*}

Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna;

b. 24 May 1940 (Moscow). [Ref: b5701]

b5184 **1985** Spatial interactions of the the *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata, Calopterygidae) larvae in a laboratory experiment. [In Russian]. Zool. Zh. 64(9):1360-1367.

Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna; Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich;

b5185 **1988** Spatial interrelation in diverse ages of the damselfly larvae *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata, Zygoptera). [In Russian]. Vestnik Mosk. univ., Ser. biol. 2:39-42.

b5186 **1989** Spatial organization of the dragonfly populations (as exemplified by the genus *Calopteryx*). In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :85-91.

b5187 **1990** Correletion of the gonad size and hierarchic position of an individual at territorial competition in dragonfly larvae. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 51(3):363-369.

b5188 **1990** Analysis of role of orienting stimuli used by dragonflies during a search for shelter. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 51(6):809-816.

b5189 **1990** The employment of eyesight by larvae of damselfly *Calopteryx* in defensive behaviour. [In Russian]. Biologicheskiye Nauki 5:52-59.

b5190 **1992** Spatial interactions between conspecific and heterospecific *Calopteryx* larvae (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 21(1):105-110. {*1 Mar 1992*}

Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna; Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich; *(continued)*

b5191 **1992** The interaction of the larvae of the damselfly *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata: Calopterygidae in relation to the mutual identification and the spatial distribution. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 53(5):736-743.

Sabanějev, B.;

b5192 **1910** Über das Vorkommen von *Anax imperator* Leach im Dorfe Kuzminki, Kreis Moskau. Prir i ochota Moskva 38(7):22-28.

Sadones, J.;

b5193 **1896** L'appareil digestif et respiratoire larvaire des Odonates. Cellule 11:273-324, 3 pl.

Sage, B. L.;

b5194 **1960** Notes on the Odonata of Iraq. Entomologist 93:118-125, 1 pl.

b5195 **1960** Notes on the Odonata of Iraq. Iraq nat. Hist. Mus. Publs 18:1-11.

Sahlén, G.;

b5196 **1985** Dragonflies found in the province of Medelpad, N. Sweden (Odonata). Ent. Tidskr. 106(4):155-156, ill.

b5197 **1985** The dragonflies of Sweden (Odonata). Sollentuna, Faltbiologerna :151 pp.

b5198 **1987** A new site for *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom in Inari Lapland (Odonata, Corduliidae). Notulae ent. 67(1):3-4, ill.

b5199 **1994** Ultrastructure of the eggshell and micropylar apparatus in *Somatochlora metallica* (Vander L.), *Orthetrum cancellatum* (L.) and *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Corduliidae, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(3):255-269. {*1 Sep 1994*}

Sahlén, G.; Medquist, L.;

b5200 **1987** A population of *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) on the island of Gotland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Ent. Tidskr. 108(1/2):58-59, ill.

Sahni, D. N.;

b5201 **1964** Some new species of Odonata from Kumaon Hills (India). Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:79-86, 12 f.

b5202 **1964** Survey of the insect fauna of Naini Tal. Odonata - Anisoptera. Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:89-98, 17 f.

b5203 **1965** Studies on the Odonata (Zygoptera) of Nainital. J. Ent. 27:205-216, 15 f.

b5204 **1965** Studies on the Odonata (Anisoptera) of Nainital. J. Ent. 27:277-289, 14 f.

b5205 **1972** Studies on the Odonata of Kumaon. Part I. Suborder Anisoptera, family Libellulidae. Bull. ent. Soc. India 11:37-54, 121-130.

b5206 **1973** Studies on the Odonata of Kumaon. Part III. Suborder Zygoptera. Bull. ent. Soc. India 12:69-84.

Saini, R. S.; Singh, R. S.;

b5207 **1984** Certain aquatic insects of Rewa with notes on their habitat. Rec. Surv. India 81(1/2):345-354.

b5208 **1984** Comparative studies on the larval forms of Odonata, head and its appendages. Rec. Surv. India 81(3/4):184-201, ill.

Salmon, J. T.;

b5209 **1950** Notes on synonymy among New Zealand insects - I. Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 78:1-2.

Samways, M. J.;

b5210 **1989** Taxon turnover in Odonata across a 3000 m altitudinal gradient in southern Africa. Odonatologica 18(3):263-274, 9 f. {*1 Aug 1989*}

b5211 **1991** Dragonfly death by entaglement on hooked and barbed plant surfaces (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(1):79-83, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1991*}

Samways, M. J.; *(continued)*

b5212 **1992** Dragonfly conservation in South Africa: a biogeographical perspective. Odonatologica 21(2):165-180, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b5213 **1994** Odonatologica 23(2):175-178. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Samways, M. J.; Carchini, G.; Di Domenico, M.;

b5214 **1992** Description of the larva of *Lestes virgatus* (Burmeister) andd comparisons with some other South African Lestidae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 21(4):505-513. {*1 Dec 1992*}

b5215 **1993** The last instar larvae of the southern African endemics *Aeshna minuscula* McLachlan, 1896 and *A. subpupillata* McLachlan, 1896 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 22(1):83-88. *For Erratum & Addendum see b5216.* {*1 Mar 1993*}

b5216 **1994** Erratum & Addendum. Odonatologica 23(2):215, f 11,12. *Correction to b5215.* {*1 Jun 1994*}

Samways, M. J.; Di Domenico, M.; Carchini, G.;

b5217 **1993** Last instar larva of *Trithemis werneri* Ris, 1912, and comparison with other *Trithemis* species (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(2):223-228. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Sandhall, A.;

b5218 **1987** Odonata of Europe [In Swedish]. Stockholm, Stenstrom Interpublishing :250 pp, ill.

Sandhu, R.; Kalia, G. K.;

b5219 **1994** Karyological study on four female libellulids from Assam (India). Fraseria (ns)1(1):11-14. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Sangal, S. K.; Kumar, A.;

b5220 **1970** Studies on the taxonomy of larvae of Doon Valley Odonata 1. *Crocothemis servilia servilia* (Drury) and *Bradinopyga geminata* (Rambur) (Libellulidae). J. nat. Hist. 4:33-38, 16 f.

b5221 **1970** Studies on the taxonomy of larvae of Doon Valley Odonata 2. 3. *Anax guttatus* (Burmeister); 4. *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur (Aeshnidae). J. nat. Hist. 4:305-313, 27 f, 1 pl, 3 tbl.

Sangal, S. K.; Tyagi, B. K.;

b5222 **1982** The spermatocyte chromosomes of *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur from India (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):154-155. {*1 Jun 1982*}

b5223 **1984** *Calicnemia miniata doonensis*, a new subspecies from the Dehra Dun valley (Dehra Dun, India) (Zygoptera Platycnemididae). In: First Indian Symposium of Odonatology, Programme, Abstracts & Souvenir. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :2.

b5224 **1985** *Calicnemia miniata doonensis*, a new subspecies from the Dehradun Valley (Dehradun, India) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Pp 193-197, In: Mathavan, S., [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

Santos, N.; Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro;

b5225 **1983** New records of dragonflies for the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil. Notulae odonat. 2(2):30-31. {*1 Dec 1983*}

Sarkar, N. K.; Haldar, D. P.;

b5226 **1985** Localization of some cytochemical substances in *Ramicephalus olivocus* Sarkar & Haldar (Protozoa, Appicomplexa: Eugregarinida) of the dragonfly *Ceriagrion olivaceum* Laidlaw (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):78-80. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Sátorl, J.;

b5227 **1942** Neuropteroiden aus den Alpen und den Dolomiten. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 35(Zool.):102-104.

Savard, M.;

b5228 **1986** Observation sur le comportement du transfert spermatique exécuté en solitaire chez un mâle *Sympetrum obtrusum* (Hagen) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):125-127. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Savard, M.; Girard, C.;

b5229 **1992** Observations sur le comportement de *Stylurus scudderi* (Sélys) (Odonata: Gomphidaee) et extension de sa Période connue de vol dans l'Est du Canada. Fabreries 17(1):1-4.

Sawkiewicz, L.;

b5230 **1989** An interesting method of catching dragonflies. Notulae odonat. 3(3):45-46. {*1 Jun 1989*}

Say, Thomas;

b. 1787; d. 1834. [Ref: b2525]

b5231 **1839** Descriptions of new North American Neuropterous insects, and observation on some already described. J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):9-46.

Scharleman, C. V.;

b5232 **1914** Massenflug von *Leptetrum quadrimaculatus* in der Umgebung von Kiev. Naturfreund Petrograd 9:185-186. [Author and journal]

Scharlemen, E.;

b5233 **1915** Eine Beitrag zur Frage nach der Nahrung der Libellen. Liubit. Prir. Petrograd 10(1):14-15. [Author.]

Scheffler, W.;

b5234 **1973** Libellen aus Bulgarien. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)20:357-362.

Schengelia, E. S.;

b5235 **1964** Libellen (Odonata), in Fauna vom Hochgebirge des Großen Kaukasus in Grusinien. Tbilissi, Meznicreba-Verlag :14-19.

Schiemenz, H.;

b5236 **1953** Die Libellen unserer Heimat. Jena, Urania-Verlag :154 pp, 30 cpl, 31 f, 1 photo.

b5237 **1954** Die Libellenfauna von Sachsen in zoogeographischer Betrachtung. Abh. Ber. st. Mus. Tierk. 22:22-46.

b5238 **1956** Odonaten aus der Mongolei. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)3:273-280, 6 f.

Schiess, H.;

b5239 **1973** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Biologie von *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charpentier, 1840) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 2(1):33-37. {*1 Mar 1973*}

b5240 **1979** Review: Étude faunistique des odonates de Suisse romande, by C. Dufour. Notulae odonat. 1(3):51-52. {*1 Jun 1979*}

Schirmer, Carl;

b5241 **1910** Märkische Libellen. Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Verbreitung dieser Tiere. Berl. ent. Z. 55:133-140.

b5242 **1913** Umfärbung und Variabilität bei Odonaten (Libellen). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):27-38.

Schluter, T.; Hartung, M.;

b5243 **1982** *Aegyptidium aburasiensis* gen. nov., spec. nov. (Aeschnidiidae) und *Gondvanogomphus bartheli* gen. nov., spec. nov. (Gomphidae) aus mutmasslicher Unterkreide Sudwest-Agyptens (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 11(4):297-307, ill. {*1 Dec 1982*}

Schmidt, Eberhard;

b5244 **1964** Zur verbreitung und Biotopbindung von *Aeshna subarctica* Walker in Schleswig-Holstein (Odonata). Fauna Mitt. NordDtl. 2:197-201.

b5245 **1964** Biologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen an Hochmoorlibellen (Odonata). Z. wiss. Zool. 169:313-386, 15 f, 18 tbl.

b5246 **1965** Zum Paarungs- und Eiablageverhalten der Libellen. Fauna Mitt. NordDtl. 2:313-319.

b5247 **1967** Zur Odonatenfauna des Hinterzartener Moores und anderer mooriger Gewässer des Südschwarzwaldes. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):371-386, 3 f, 3 tbl. {*20 Oct 1967*}

Schmidt, Eberhard; *(continued)*

b5248 **1975** *Aeshna viridis* Eversmann in Schleswig - Holstein, Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 4(2):81-88, 3 f. {*1 Jun 1975*}

b5249 **1975** Zur Klassifikation des Eiblageverhaltens der Odonaten. Odonatologica 4(3):177-183. {*1 Sep 1975*}

b5250 **1975** Zum Status von *Sympetrum villosum* Ris 1911 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 4(4):265-270, f. {*1 Dec 1975*}

b5251 **1976** Faunistisch - Ökologische Analyse der Odonatenfauna der Nordfriesischen Inseln Amrum, Sylt und Föhr. Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt. 4(12-14):401-418, 4 f, 4 tbl. *Date could be 1974.*

b5252 **1977** Ausgestorbene und bedrohte Libellenarten in der Bundersrepublik Deutschland. Odonatologica 6(2):97-103. {*1 Jun 1977*}

b5253 **1977** Analyse der Libellenverbreitung in Schleswig-Holstein (Norddeutschland, BRD) am Beispiel der Aeshniden (Odonata). Verh. int. Symp. Entomogaun. Mitteleur. 6:27-42, ill. {*[1977]*}

b5254 **1978** On the dragonfly fauna of the Grosser Arbersee in the Bayrischer Wald, Bavaria, German Federal Republic. Notulae odonat. 1(2):30. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b5255 **1978** Odonata. Pp 274-279. In Limnofauna Europaea. Ed. J. Illies, Gustav Fischer. Stuttgart & New York, Swets & Zeitlinger :xvii + 532 pp.

b5256 **1978** Die Verbreitung der Kleinlibelle *Coenagrion armatum* Charpentier 1840, in Nordwestdeutschland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Drosera 1978(2):39-42, ill.

b5257 **1978** Ökologische Analyse der Odonatenfauna von Schleswig-Holstein. Verh. Ges. Ökol. 7:427. {*[1978]*}

b5258 **1980** Die Odonaten der Rheinaue bei Burkheim, Kaiserstuhl, Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Notulae odonat. 1(5):80. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b5259 **1980** Zur Verbreitung von *Aeshna subarctica* Walker und *Somatochlora alpestris* (Sel.) in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):80-81. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b5260 **1980** *Orthetrum albistylum* und andere südliche Libellenarten (Odonata) an einem Badeteich in den Nordalpen bei Mittenwald (Tennsee bei Krün). Ent. Zeit. 90:145-147.

b5261 **1980** Das Artenspektrum der Libellen der Insel Helgoland unter dem Aspekt der fund- und Einwanderungswahrscheinlichkeit (Odonata). Entomologia gen. 6:247-250.

b5262 **1981** Quantifizierung und Analyse des Rückganges von gefahrdeten Libellenarten in der Bundersrepublik Deutschland (Ins., Odonata). Mitt. dt. Ges. allg. angew. Ent. 3(1/3):167-170, ill.

b5263 **1981** Faunistisch-okologische Mitteilungen 11.40) (Odonata:) Zur Odonatenfauna dreier Eifelmaare. Pfaelzer Heimat 32(4):186-187.

b5264 **1982** Odonata. Libellen. In: W. Tischler [Ed.], Paul Brohmer Fauna von Deutschland: ein Bestimmungsbuch unserer heimischen Tierwelt. Heidelberg, Quelle & Meyer :582 pp, il. *The Odonata came at :185-189.*

b5265 **1982** Odonaten-Zönosen kritisch betrachtet. Drosera 6:85-90.

b5266 **1982** Zur Odonatenfauna des Hinterzarntner Moores. Libellula 1(2):21-26, ill.

b5267 **1982** Änderungsvorschlage zur Bundesartenschutzverordnung vom 25.8.1980 aus odonatologischer Sicht. Libellula 1(2):33-36.

b5268 **1982** Libellenfotos als Beleg furu die Artbestimmung. Libellula 1(2):40-48.

b5269 **1984** Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer reprasentativen Erfassung der Odonatenfauna von Feuchtgebieten bei knapper Stichprobe. Libellula 3(1/2):41-49, ill.

Schmidt, Eberhard; *(continued)*

b5270 **1984** Fotonotizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 1. Libellula 3(1/2):53-54, ill.

b5271 **1984** *Aeshna subarctica* Walker in NSG 'Heiliges Meer' / Westfallen. Libellula 3(1/2):89-90, ill.

b5272 **1984** Nachruf auf Prof. Dr. Joachim Illies (23.3.1925 - 2.6.1982). Libellula 3(1/2):108-112, ill.

b5273 **1984** *Gomphus vulgatissimus* L. an einem belasteten Havelsee, dem Tegeler See (Insel Scharfenberg) in Berlin (West). Libellula 3(3/4):35-51, ill.

b5274 **1984** *Aeshna isosceles* [female] subadult im Braunkohlenrekultivierungsgebiet der Ville bei Bruhl (S. Koln) am 22.6.84. Libellula 3(3/4):52.

b5275 **1985** Habitat inventarization, characterization and bioindication by a "Representative Spectrum of Odonata Species (RSO)". Odonatologica 14(2):127-133, 2 tbl. *{1 Jun 1985}*

b5276 **1985** Zur Kannibalismus bei mitteleuropäischen Zygopteren. Libellula 4(1/2):21-31, ill.

b5277 **1985** Suchstrategien für unauffällige Odonatenarten 1. *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Charp. 1840), Modn-Azurjungfer. Libellula 4(1/2):32-48, ill.

b5278 **1985** *Brachytron pratense* (Mull. 1764) am Rekultivierungsseen des Braunkohlen-Abbaugebietes in der Ville südlich Kolm. Libellula 4(1/2):81-85, ill.

b5279 **1985** Diagnosehilfe fur *Sympetrum fonscolombei* Selys, 1840 nach Belegfotos. Libellula 4(1/2):86-91, ill.

b5280 **1985** Fotonotizen zur Biologie heimischer Libellen 2: in der Riedvegetation verfangene Paarungsrader von Aeshniden. Libellula 4(1/2):109-112, ill.

b5281 **1985** Fotonotizen zur Biologie heimischer Libellen 3: Flugstudien am *Anax imperator* Leach, 1815. Libellula 4(1/2):113-116, ill.

b5282 **1986** Zur Habitatpreferenz von *Cordulegaster boltoni* und *Calopteryx splendens* an einem Mittelgebirgsbach im Spessart: Nachweis der Entwichliung von *C. splendens* in stehenden Wasser. Libellula 5(1/2):63-69a, ill.

b5283 **1986** Verdüsterung der Blaufärbung nach kühlen Nächten bei [males] von *Aeshna mixta* (Eifel/BRD) und *A. interrupta* (Rocky Mountains / Canada). Libellula 5(1/2):70-71, ill.

b5284 **1986** Fotonotizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 4. Das Eingraben der Larve vom Blaupfeil (*Orthetrum cancellatum*). Libellula 5(3/4):43-44, ill.

b5285 **1986** Fotonotizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 5. Flugstudien an *Sympetrum striolatum* am Brutgewässer. Libellula 5(3/4):45-46, ill.

b5286 **1986** Die Odonatenfauna als Indikator für Angel-Schaden in einem einmaligen Naturschutzgebiet, dem Kratersee 'Winsborn' des Mosenbergs (Vulkaneifel, BRD). Libellula 5(3/4):113-125, ill.

b5287 **1987** Notes on a peculiar reproductive behaviour and on habitat recognition in *Sympetrum internum* Montgomery (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):144-147, ill. *{1 Jun 1987}*

b5288 **1987** Generic reclassification of some Westpalaearctic Odonata taxa in view of their Nearctic affinities (Anisoptera: Gomphidae, Libellulidae). Advances Odonatol. 3:135-145, ill.

b5289 **1987** A rich dragonfly fauna at a lead polluted sediment basin of a former lead mine in North Eifel [In Dutch]. Contactblad Ned. Libellenonderzoekers No. 14:3.

b5290 **1987** Makabre Verstümmelungen bei eierlegenden Kleinlibellen (Odonata: Coenagrioniden). Libellula 6(1/2):47-49, ill.

b5291 **1987** Fotonotizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 6: Männchen-Abwehr durch *Aeschna juncea* im Brutbiotop. Libellula 6(1/2):50-54, ill.

b5292 **1987** Zur Felddiagnose und Habitatspräferenz des Ostlichen Blaupfeils *Orthetrum albistylum* (Selys 1884). Libellula 6(3/4):71-77, ill.

Schmidt, Eberhard; *(continued)*

b5293 **1987** Zur Odonaten fauna des Geroldsees bei Garmisch-Pratenkirchen / Obb. (FRG) - ein Beitrag zur Analyse von Odonaten-Artenspektren bei kleiner Stichprobe. Libellula 6(3/4):121-134, ill.

b5294 **1989** Zur Odonatenfauna des Hechtmoores in Angeln/Schleswig. Drosera 1989(1/2):31-42, ill.

b5295 **1989** *Gomphus vulgatissimus* (Linnaeus, 1758), klassisches Beispiel für nomenklatorische Wirrnisse (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Libellula 8(3/4):107-114, ill.

b5296 **1990** Die Odonatenfauna eines ehemaligen Bleisandabsetzbeckens (Buchholzweiher bei Mechernich, Nordeifel). Mitt. Pollichia 77:383-393, ill.

b5297 **1991** Horizontales Schlüpfen bei mitteleuropäischen Zygopteren (Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(1):85-90, 3 f. *{1 Mar 1991}*

Schmidt, Erich;

b. 15 Jul 1890 (Elberfeld, Germany); d. 22 Aug 1969 (Kippenhohn, Rheinland, West Germany). [Ref: b0400]

b5298 **1915** Vergleichende Morphologie des zweiten und dritten Abdominalsegmentes bei männlichen Libellen. Zool. Jb. (Abt. Anat.)39:87-200, pl 9-11.

b5299 **1919** Ueber das Schwimmen der Libellenlarven (Ordnung Odonata). Zool. Anz. 50:235-237.

b5300 **1926** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der süddeutschen Libellenfauna. Arch. Insektenk. Oberrheingeb. 2:60-63.

b5301 **1926** Beobachtungen aus dem Leben der *Calopteryx splendens* und anderer einheimischer Libellen (Ordnung Odonata). Konowia 5:134-144, 3 f.

b5302 **1926** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Libellen in den Rheinlanden. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. 82:207-217.

b5303 **1927** *Lestes (Sympecma) paedisca* Brauer (Eversm.), eine für Deutschland neue Libelle. Int. ent. Z. 20:351-352, f.

b5304 **1928** Bemerkungen über Lestiden (Odonata). Ent. Mitt. 17:244-251, 6 f.

b5305 **1928** Zur Libellenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. Ent. Mitt. 17:375-379.

b5306 **1929** 7. Ordnung: Libellen, Odonata. Leipzig, Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas 4(1b):1-66, 55 f.

b5307 **1931** Libellen aus Kiangsu und Tsche-kiang (Ost-China), nebst Beschreibung zweier neuer *Rhipidolestes* aus Tsche-kiang und Canton. Konowia 10:177-190, 16 f.

b5308 **1933** Bibliographia odonatologica. Vienna, Wagner Lief. 1:116 pp, 1 pl.

b5309 **1933** Ueber die wahren Cerci der Odonata-Imagines. Zool. Anz. 103:263-266, 4 f.

b5310 **1934** Odonata der Deutschen Limnologischen Sunda-Expedition. 1. Imagines. Mit Beschreibungen zweier neuer *Ictinus* aus Celebes un Neu-Guinea. Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:316-397, 4 pl, 93 f.

b5311 **1934** Ueber die sogenannte *Libellula intermedia* Rudow (Odon.). Märk. Tierwelt 1:14-16, 1 f.

b5312 **1936** [Descriptions of new species]. In Ris & Schmidt, [q.v.]. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:68 pp, 38 f. *This paper appeared posthumously under the name of Ris, but was prepared for publication, on the basis of Ris' manuscript notes, by Schmidt, who gave names to the species described. [See also: b5101]*

b5313 **1936** Die mitteleuropäischen *Leucorrhinia*-Larven, analytisch betrachtet (Ordnung Odonata). Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)5:287-295, 9 f.

b5314 **1936** Die mitteleuropäischen *Aeschna*-Larven nach ihren letzten Häuten. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1936:53-73, 15 f.

b5315 **1936** Die west-paläarktischen Gomphidenlarven nach ihren letzten Häuten (Ins. Odon.). Senckenbergiana 18:270-282, 10 f.

Schmidt, Erich; *(continued)*

b5316 **1936** Über die Anhänge der Abdominalbasis des Männchens von *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys (Ordnung Odonata). Zool. Anz. 116:130-136, 7 f.

b5317 **1938** Check-list of Odonata of Oceania. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(3):322-344.

b5318 **1938** Odonaten aus Syrien und Palästina. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):135-150, 5 f.

b5319 **1941** Revision der Gattung *Zonophora* Selys (Odonata Gomphidae neotrop.). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1941:76-96, 12 f. {*9 Jul 1941*}

b5320 **1941** Ueber eine kleine Libellensammlung aus Saipan, Marianen. Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 10:23-26, 2 f.

b5321 **1941** Zur Verbreitung der Libelle *Oxygastra curtisi* Dale (Odon. Corduliinae). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 10:62-67, 1 map.

b5322 **1942** Odonata, nebst Bemerkungen über die *Anomisma* und *Chalcopteryx* des Amazonas-Gebiets. In: Titschack, Erich (ed.), Beiträge zur fauna Perus nach der Ausbeute der Hamburger Südperu-expedition 1936, anderer Sammlungen, wie auch auf Grund von Literaturangaben, herausgegeben von Professor Dr. Erich Tiitschack. Jena, G. Fischer 2:225-276, 2 pl, 13 f. *All but 6 copies destroyed in the War; re-issued in 1952 as 3:207-256, 4 pl, 13 f. Some do not consider it published, and date the names from the reissue.*

b5323 **1943** Bemerkungen über Lestiden II (Ordnung Odonata). Eine neue Gattung und Art aus Kamerun (*Eolestes diotima*). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 11:102-111, 3 f.

b5324 **1944** Die erste afrikanische *Notoneura*-Art (Ordn. Odonata). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 12:43-45, 1 f. {*Apr 1944*}

b5325 **1944** Bemerkungen über Larve und Imago der Libelle *Oxygastra curtisi* (Dale). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 13:36-42, 4 f.

b5326 **1948** *Pyrrhosoma elisabethae* n. sp., eine neue Odonatenart aus Griechenland. Opuscula entomologica 13:69-74, 124, 2 f. {*Oct 1948*}

b5327 **1948** *Calopteryx* versus *Agrion*; again? (Odonata). Ent. News 59(8):197-201. {*[23 Dec] 1948*}

b5328 **1948** *Libellula melli* n. sp., eine der *L. depressa* L. verwandte neue Art aus Südchina. Opuscula entomologica 13:119-124, 7 f.

b5329 **1950** Über die Ausbildung von Steppenformen bei der Waldlibelle *Platycnemis pennipes* (Pall.) (Odonata, Zygoptera). Ber. naturf. Ges. Augsburg 2:55-106, 10 f.

b5330 **1950** Was ist *Libellula . . . isoceles* O. F. Müller 1767? Ent. Zeit. 60:1-7, 13-14.

b5331 **1950** Libellensammler-Freuden auf der Insel Korfu. Ent. Zeit. 60:129-134, 4 f.

b5332 **1950** Ueber das letzte Larvenstadium einiger europäischer Aeschniden (Odonata). Opuscula entomologica 15:193-201, 6 f.

b5333 **1951** Libellen aus Portugiesisch Guinea, mit Bemerkungen über andere aethiopische Odonaten. Archos Mus. Bocage 20:125-200, 29 f. *Balinsky gives the dates 1947-49, and volumes 18-20.* {*Feb 1951*}

b5334 **1951** Sclerotizations in the lateral body wall of nymphal abdomen in Odonata. Ent. News 62(4):125-134, 2 f. {*[30] Apr 1951*}

b5335 **1951** Two notes on Corduliine nymphs (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(9):265-275, 3 f. {*[9] Nov 1951*}

b5336 **1951** The Odonata of Madagascar. Zygoptera. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:115-283, 89 f.

b5337 **1951** Zwei bemerkenswerte Platycnemididen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin (Ordn. Odonata). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:202-209, 2 f.

b5338 **1951** Über neue und weniger bekannte afrikanische Platycnemididen (Odon.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:217-240, 12 f.

Schmidt, Erich; *(continued)*

b5339 **1952** Libellensammelreise nach Sizilien, 1951. Ent. Zeit. 62:6-14, 3 f.

b5340 **1952** Ueber Auffindung der letzten Larvehäute der Libelle *Lestes dryas* Kirby. Ent. Zeit. 62:122-125, 2 f.

b5341 **1952** Fang und Aufzucht der Larve von *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) (Odon., Aeschnidae). Opuscula entomologica 17:187-192, 3 f.

b5342 **1953** Zwei neue Libellen aus dem Nahen Osten. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:1-9, 4 f. {*1 Jul 1953*}

b5343 **1953** Ueber das "Schlusslicht" am Abdomenende von Libellen. Naturwissenschaften 40:335.

b5344 **1954** Auf der Spur von Kellemisch. Betrachtungen an Libellen und anderen Insekten-Stiefkindern in Süd-Kleinasien. Ent. Zeit. 64(5):49-64; (6):65-72 (15 Mar); (7):74-86 (1 Apr); (8):92-93 (15 Apr). {*1 Mar 1954*}

b5345 **1954** Die Libellen Irans. Erforschungsgeschichte unter Berücksichtigung der noch nicht publizierten Sammlungen von Aellen, Biggs, Esfandiari, Schäuffele und Scharif, nebst Fundortliste, kritischem Artenverzeichnis und vorläufiger Analyse. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/50. Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)163:223-260, 2 f, 1 map.

b5346 **1957** Ist unser Fierfleck (*Libellula quadrimaculata* Linné 1758) eine homogene Art? (Odonata). Ent. Zeit. 67(7):73-86, 3 f; 91-96, 1 f. {*1 Apr 1957*}

b5347 **1957** Was ist *Somatochlora sibirica* Trybom? Ein Indizienbeweis, zugleich Versuch einer Gruppierung der Paläarktischen Arten der Gattung (Odonata). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 16:92-100, 2 f.

b5348 **1958** *Camerunolestes* nov. nom (pro *Eolestes* Schmidt 1943), ein nomenklatorisches Kuriosum (Odonata, Lestidae). Bonn, Author :4 pp. {*Feb 1958*}

b5349 **1958** Revision der Gattung *Microstigma* Rambur (Ordnung Odonata, Zygoptera). Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:1-44, 7 pl, 1 map. {*31 Jul 1958*}

b5350 **1958** Bemerkungen über Lestiden III (Odonata). Über *Oligolestes grandis* (Statz 1935) und eine neue *Lestes*-Art aus dem Mittel-Oligozän von Rott im Siebengebirge. Decheniana 111:1-7, 5 f.

b5351 **1959** Versuch einer Analyse der Libelle *Agrion caerulescens* Fonsc. 1838. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 35(29):1-20, 5 f. {*Sep 1959*}

b5352 **1960** *Agrion puella kocheri*, nov. subsp. (Odonata), eine Richtigstellung. C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 26:123-126.

b5353 **1960** Betrachtungen an *Erythromma* Charp. 1840 (Odonata, Zygoptera). Gewässer Abwässer 27:19-26, 2 f.

b5354 **1961** Ergebnisse der Deutschen Afghanistan-Expedition 1956 der Landessammlungen für Naturkunde Karlsruhe sowie der Expeditionen J. Klapperich, Bonn 1952-53 und Dr. K. Lindberg, Lund (Schweden) 1957-60. Libellen (Odonata). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 19:399-435, pl 11, 12 f, 1 map.

b5355 **1964** Zur Genealogie der Libelle *Agrion pulchellum* (v. d. Lind. 1825) Selys-Hagen 1850 (Odonata, Zygoptera). Bonn :4 pp. {*12 Feb 1964*}

b5356 **1964** Libellen aus Burma, gesammelt von Dr. R. Malaise, Stockholm. Ent. Tidskr. 85:141-164, 15 f, 3 map.

b5357 **1965** Über den Wanderweg der *Boyeria* aus Kreta (Odonata, Aeschnidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 14:43-46.

b5358 **1965** Ueber die nomina oblita der neuen Nomenklaturregeln und den Kirbyismus bei den Odonaten. Tombo 8:31-33.

b5359 **1967** Über die Libellen des Adji Göl (= Pikrolimni). Ber. naturf. Ges. Bamberg 42:46-48, 1 f.

b5360 **1967** Versuch einer Analyse der *Ischnura elegans*-Gruppe (Odonata: Zygoptera). Ent. Tidskr. 88:188-225, 9 f, 5 tbl, 1 map.

b5361 **1968** Ueber die Libelle *Aeschna petalura* Martin 1909. Tombo 11:5-6.

Schmidt, Erich; *(continued)*

b5362 **1979** To Carl Lunau on his 85th birthday. Odonatologica 8(1):1-3, f. {*1 Mar 1979*}

Schmieder, R. G.;

b5363 **1922** The Tracheation of the wings of early larval instars of Odonata Anisoptera, with special reference to the development of the Radius. Ent. News 33(9):257-262, 1 pl, 1 f. {*[3] Nov 1922*}

Schneider, E.;

b5364 **1972** *Somatochlora alpestris* Selys (Odonata) aus dem Retezat Gebirge - der zweite Nachweis aus den Rumänischen Karpathen. Stud. Muz. Brukenthal Sti. natur. 17:273-275.

Schneider, Guido;

b5365 **1910** [Libellenzug in Riga]. KorrespBl. NaturfVer. Riga 53:110.

Schneider, W.;

b5366 **1981** On a dragonfly collection from Syria. Odonatologica 10(2):131-145, ill. {*1 Jun 1981*}

b5367 **1981** Eine Massen wanderung von *Selysiothemis nigra* (van der Linden, 1825) (Odonata: Macrodiplactidae) und *Lindenia tetraphylla* (van der Linden, 1825) (Odonata: Gomphidae) in sudjordanien. Ent. Zeit. 91(9):97-102, ill.

b5368 **1981** Neue Funde von *Pseudagrion syriacum* (Selys, 1887) in der nordlichen Levante (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Ent. Zeit. 91(13):145-150, ill.

b5369 **1982** *Crocothemis sanguinolenta arabica* n. subsp. (Odonata: Anisoptera: Libellulidae) ein afrikanisches Relikt in der sudlichen Levant. Ent. Zeit. 92(3):25-31, ill. {*1 Feb 1982*}

b5370 **1982** Man-induced changes in the dragonfly fauna of the Jordan Valley. Advances Odonatol. 1:243-249, ill.

b5371 **1983** Zur Eiablage von *Erythromma viridulum orientale* Schmidt 1960 (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Ent. Zeit. 93(16):225-229, ill.

b5372 **1983** The larva of *Gomphus davidi* Selys, 1887. Hydrobiologia 98(3):245-248, ill.

b5373 **1983** Designation de lectotypes d'Odonates levantines des collections du M.N.H.N., Paris, et description de la femelle de *Platycnemis kervillei* (Martin, 1909) (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(1):3-6, ill.

b5374 **1984** Beschreibung von *Gomphus kinzelbachi* n. sp. aus dem Iraq (Odonata: Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(1):1-9, ill. {*16 Jan 1984*}

b5375 **1984** Description of *Calopteryx waterstoni* spec. nov. from northeastern Turkey (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 13(2):281-286, 6 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b5376 **1984** Das Weibchen von *Enallagma somalicum* Longfield 1930 (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coengrionide). Articulata 2(5):106-109, ill.

b5377 **1984** Die Typen von *Sympetrum tibiale* (Ris, 1897) (Odonata: Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb. 7(120):449-452, ill.

b5378 **1984** Zum Nachweis von *Gomphus pulchellus* Selys 1840 in Jugoslawien (Odonata: Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(8):109-111, ill.

b5379 **1985** *Epallage fatime* (Charp.) (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae) as prey of *Argiope bruennichi* (Scop.) (Araneae: Araneidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):87. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b5380 **1985** Dragonfly records from SE-Turkey (Insecta: Odonata). Senckenbergiana biol. 66(1/3):67-78, ill.

b5381 **1985** Die Gattung *Crocothemis* Brauer 1868 im Nahen Osten (Insecta: Odonata: Libellulidae). Senckenbergiana biol. 66(1/3):79-88, ill.

b5382 **1985** Wiederbeschreibung von *Erythromma viridulum orientale* Schmidt 1960 aus dem östlichen Mittelmeerraum (Insecta: Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Senckenbergiana biol. 66(1/3):89-95, ill.

Schneider, W.; *(continued)*

b5383 **1985** The types of *Orthetrum anceps* (Schneider 1845) and the taxonomic status of *Orthetrum ramburii* (Selys 1848) (Insecta: Odonata: Libellulidae). Senckenbergiana biol. 66(1/3):97-104, ill.

b5384 **1986** Designation des Lectotypus von *Somatochlora meridionalis* Nielsen 1935 (Odonata: Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Ent. Zeit. 96(6):73-78, ill.

b5385 **1986** Erstnachweis von *Cordulia aenea* (Linnaeus 1758) für die Turkei (Odonata: Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Ent. Zeit. 96(7):92-93, ill.

b5386 **1987** Der Holotypus von *Paragomphus genei* (Selys 1841) (Odonata: Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 97(10):129-132, ill.

b5387 **1987** Die Verbreitung von *Onychogomphus macrodon* Selys, 1887, mit der Beschreibung des bisher unbekannten Weibchens und einer Wiederbeschreibung des Männchens (Odonata: Gomphidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 13:1-12, ill.

b5388 **1988** Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Wahiba Sands and adjacent areas, eastern Oman. J. Oman Stud. Spec. Rep. 3:377-388.

Schneider, W.; Achenback, H.;

b5389 **1982** *Cordulegaster bidentatus* Selys, 1843 - erster Larvennachweis fur die Pfalz (Odonata: Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Ent. Zeit. 92(23):338-340, ill.

Schneider, W.; Moubayed, Z.;

b5390 **1985** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonata des Libanon. Ent. Zeit. 95(13):183-192, ill.

Schneider, W.; Utzeri, C.;

b5391 **1994** *Gomphus pulchellus* Sel. new to the italian Odonate fauna (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 4(4):72-73. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Schneider, Wilhelm Gottlieb;

b. 8 May 1814 (Breslau); d. 9 Jan 1889 (same). [Ref: b1667]

b5392 **1845** Verzeichniss der von Hrn. Prof. Dr. Loew im Sommer 1842 in der Türkei und Kleinasien gesammelten Neuroptera, nebst kurzer Berschreibung der neuen Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 6:110-116, 153-155.

Schoffeniels, E.;

b5393 **1946** Notes sur les Odonates de Belgique (1re série). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 82:85-89.

b5394 **1946** Odonates récoltés dans le Hainaut. Revue fr. Ent. 13:85.

b5395 **1947** Notes sur les Odonates de Belgique (2 série). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 83:112-116.

b5396 **1948** Notes sur les Odonates de Belgique (3e série). Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 84:169-174, 1 f.

Scholten, W. J.;

b5397 **1980** Observations on *Libellula fulva* Müll. in the central Netherlands (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):81. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Scholz, Ed. J. R.;

b5398 **1907** Brutpflege bei Libellen. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 3:285-286, 396.

b5399 **1908** Die schlesischen Odonaten. (Zugleich ein Verzeichnis der schlesischen Arten). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 4:417-420, 457-462.

b5400 **1917** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten Polens. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 13:85-96.

Schoorl, P.; Verdonk, M.;

b5401 **1979** New records of *Erythromma viridulum* (Charp.) in The Netherlands (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):48. {*1 Jun 1979*}

Schouteden, Henri;

b5402 **1917** Odonates récoltés par le Dr. J. Maes dans la région du lac Léopold. II. Revue zool. afr. 5:103-105.

b5403 **1933** Un nouveau "*Phyllogomphus*" congolais (Odonata, Gomphinae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 23(3/4):340-342. {*15 Oct 1933*}

b5404 **1934** Catalogues raisonnées de la faune entomologique du Congo Belge. Pseudonévroptères, Odonates. Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge Zool. (3) Sect. II 3:1-83, 1 pl, 83 f. {*Jun 1934*}

b5405 **1934** Un genre africain nouveau de Gomphine. Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:225-227, 1 f.

Schröder, Christoph;

b5406 **1912-1929** Handbuch der Entomologie. Jena, Gustav Fischer 3 Bd. (8vo). {*1912-1929*}

Schumann, H.;

b5407 **1967** Libellen im Frühling auf Mallorca. Natur Kult. Jagd 20:92-94.

Schumann, Henning;

b. 1 Aug 1906 (Magdeburg); d. 3 Mar 1985 (Hannover). [Ref: b5011]

b5408 **1948-1951** Bemerkenswerte Libellen aus Niedersachsen. Beitr. Naturk. Niedersachs. No. 2:27-32, 4:116-120. {*1948-1951*}

b5409 **1960** Beobachtungen an gekennzeichneten Libellen. Jber. Nat. Ges. Hannover 104:-.

b5410 **1962** Neue Beobachtungen an gekennzeichneten Libellen (Odonaten). Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 105:39-62.

b5411 **1962** Die Wirkungen des trockenen Sommers 1959 auf den Libellenbestand eines Moorgebietes bei Hannover. Bombus 2:11-12.

b5412 **1967** Fossile Libellen (Odonata) aus dem Oberpliozän am westlichen Harzrand. Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31-45, 8 f, 2 pl.

b5413 **1970** Libellenwanderungen zum Grossen Knechtsand im niedersächsischen Wattenmeer 1969 und über das Tuxer Joch in Tirol 1960. Atalanta 3:11-14.

b5414 **1974** Fossile Gomphiden-Larven aus dem Oberpliozän in Deutschland (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 3(1):75-78. {*1 Mar 1974*}

Schuster von Forstner, W.;

b5415 **1928** Was veranlasst die Libellenzüge? Ent. Anz. 8:29.

Schwalghofer, Anton;

b5416 **1896** Die mitteleuropäischen Libellen. Jber. k. k. Staats-Gymnasiums Marburg 1895:1-27, f 1-33.

Schwaller, T.;

b5417 **1989** Beobachtungen an einer vorübergehenden Population von *Lestes barbarus* (Fabricius) bei Derendingen, Bezirk Wasseramt, Kanton Solothurn, Schweiz (Odonata: Lestidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 38:8 pp.

Schwaller, T.; Elgenheer, K.;

b5418 **1989** Die Libellenfauna im Bezirk Wasseramt, Kanton Solothurn, Schweiz (Odonata) - Dragonfly fauna of the Wasseramt district, canton Solothurn, Switzerland (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:19-20.

Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio;

b. 13 Jun 1723 (Cavalese in Tirol); d. 8 May 1788 (Pavia). His latin titles call him Johannes. Also as Johann Anton.

b5419 **1763** Entomologia Carniolica, exhibens Insecta Carniolae indigena et distributa in Ordines. Vindobonae, Trattner :[xxxvi] + 420 pp, 43 pl (8vo). *Hemming states that nothing is known of the date of publication beyond the fact that it appeared in 1763. There is a 1972 reprint.*

b5420 **1768-1772** Annus historico naturalis. Lipsiae, Hilscher 1:168 pp (1768); 2:118 pp, (1769); 3:103 pp, 1 pl (1769); 4:150 pp (1770); 5:128 pp (1772). {*1768-1772*}

Scott, D. C.;

b5421 **1947** Notes on the Odonata of Tippecanoe River State Park, Pulaski County, Indiana. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 55:196-205.

Scott, R. R.;

b5422 **1971** The larval instars of *Xanthocnemis zealandica* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). New Zealand Ent. 5:38-46, 3 f, 1 tbl.

Scudder, G. G. E.; Cannings, R. A.; Stuart, K. M.;

b5423 **1976** An annotated checklist of the Odonata (Insecta) of British Columbia. Syesis 9:143-161.

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard;

b. 1837; d. 1911. [Ref: b2525]

b5424 **1866** Notes upon some Odonata from the Isle of Pines. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:187-198.

b5425 **1866** Notes on some Odonata from the White Mountains of New Hampshire. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:211-222.

b5426 **1878** An account of some Insects of unusual interest from the Tertiary Rocks of Colorado and Wyoming. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:519-543.

b5427 **1878** The Fossil Insects of the Green River Shales Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:747-776.

b5428 **1881** Two New British Carboniferous Insects, with Remarks on those already known. Geol. Mag. 8(=(ns)2):293-300, 1 f.

b5429 **1882** The Tertiary Lake-basin of Florissant, Colorado, between South and Hayden Parks. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 6:279-300, 1 map.

b5430 **1885** Myriopoda, Arachnoidea und Insecta. Pp 721-831 in Zittel, Karl Alfred von, Handbuch der Palaeontologie. München & Leipzig, R. Oldenbourg :viii + 765 pp, 558 f.

b5431 **1890** The Fossil Insects of North America, with notes on some European species. Vol. 1. The Pretertiary Insects. Vol. 2. The Tertiary Insects. New York 1:455 pp, 35 pl; 2:663 pp, 28 pl.

b5432 **1890** The tertiary insects of North America. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:1-734, 3 f, 28 pl, 1 map.

b5433 **1891** A classed and annotated Bibliography of Fossil Insects. Bull. U. S. natn Mus. No. 69:101 pp.

b5434 **1891** Index to the known Fossil Insects of the world, including Myriapods and Arachnids. Bull. U. S. natn Mus. No. 71:744 pp.

b5435 **1892** Some insects of special interest from Florissant, Colorado, and other points in the tertiaries of Colorado and Utah. Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. No. 93:25 pp, 3 pl.

b5436 **1893** Insect fauna of the Rhode Island coal field. Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. No. 101:1-21, ill.

b5437 **1895** The Miocene Insect-Fauna of Oenigen, Baden. Geol. Mag. (ns)2:116-122, pl 4.

Seemann, T. M.;

b5438 **1927** Dragonflies, Mayflies and Stoneflies of Southern California. J. Ent. Zool. 19:1-69, 4 pl, 16 f.

Seidel, F.;

b5439 **1931** Die Reaktionsfolge im Determinationsgeschehen des Libellenkeims. Verh. dt. zool. Ges. 34:193-200, 4 f.

b5440 **1932** Die Potenzen der Furchungskerne im Libellenei und ihre Rolle bei der Aktivierung des Bildungszentrums. Arch. EntwMech. Org. 126:213-276, 28 f.

b5441 **1935** Der Anlagenplan im Libellenei, zugleich eine Untersuchung über die allgemeinen Bedingungen für defekte Entwicklung und Regulation bei dotterreichen Eiern. Arch. EntwMech. Org. 132:671-751, 37 f.

Seidenbusch, R.;

b5442 **1994** Odonatenfauna des Gökbel-Hoch-Plateaus im mittleren Taurus bei Alanya, Türkei. Notulae odonat. 4(4):73-74. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Sellards, E. H.;

b5443 **1906** Types of Permian insects. [Part 1. Odonata]. Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258, f 1-8.

b5444 **1907** Types of Permian Insects. II. Amer. J. Sci. (4)23:345-355. {*May 1907*}

b5445 **1909** Types of Permian Insects. III. Megasecoptera, Oryctoblattinidae and Protorthoptera. Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151-173. *This part contains the arguments for dating the Wellington formations to the Permian.* {*May 1909*}

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de;

b. 25 May 1813 (Paris); d. 11 Dec 1900 (Liége). Collection to IRSN. [Ref: b2525; b3507; b1667; b4249]

b5446 **1837** Catalogue des Lépidoptères ou papillons de la Belgique, précédé du tableau des Libellulines de ce pays. Liége :31 pp.

b5447 **1839** Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'*Aeshna* du sousgenre *Anax*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)6(10):386-393, 1 pl.

b5448 **1839** Diagnose de trois espèces européennes d'*Aeschna*, du sousgenre *Anax*. Revue Zool. 2:333-334.

b5449 **1840** Monographie des Libellulidées d'Europe. Paris, Roret :220 pp, 4 pl (8vo).

b5450 **1840** Énumération des Libellulidées de la Belgique. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)7(1):31-42.

b5451 **1840** Sur trois espèces nouvelles Européennes du genre *Agrion*. Revue Zool. 3:213-215.

b5452 **1841** Nouvelles Libellulidées d'Europe. Revue Zool. 4:243-246. {*Aug 1841*}

b5453 **1841** Additions à deux notices sur les Libellulidées insérées précédemment dans les Bulletins de l'Académie. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)7(8):87-97, 1 pl.

b5454 **1841** Recension der Synonymia Libellularum europaearum von H. Hagen. Revue Zool. 4:254-255.

b5455 **1843** Notices sur les Libellulidées extraites des Bulletins de l'Acad. Roy. de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, Hayez (1):8 pp, 1 pl; (2):12 pp; (3):12 pp, 1 pl; (4):14 pp, 1 pl (8vo).

b5456 **1843** Note sur quelques Libellules d'Europe. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)1:107-109.

b5457 **1843** Nouvelles additions aux Libellulidées de la Belgique de 1840 à 1843. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)10(8):149-162, 1 pl.

b5458 **1843** Description de la *Cordulia splendens*. Guérin Magas. Zool. 13:No. 117.

b5459 **1843** Diagnose de *Cordulia splendida*, espèce nouvelle. Revue Zool. 6:3.

b5460 **1844** Note sur un nouveau *Cordulegaster* d'Europe (*C. bidentatus*). Revue Zool. 7:135-136.

b5461 **1846** Revision of the British Libellulidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)18:217-227. {*Oct 1846*}

b5462 **1848** Liste des Libellulidées d'Europe et diagnose de quatre espèces nouvelles. Revue Zool. 11:15-19. {*Jan 1848*}

b5463 **1849** Libellulinae. Pp 110-140. In: Lucas, Pierre Hippolyte, Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie. Zoologie. 2. Histoire naturelle des Animaux Articulés. Part 3, Insectes. Paris Zoologie 2(3):527 pp.

b5464 **1850** Revue des Odonates ou Libellules d'Europe. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl. *With Hagen.* {*Mar 1850*}

b5465 **1851** Résumé géographique sur les Libellules de l'Italie continentale et insulaire. Mém. Acad. Turin (2)11:64-68.

b5466 **1853** Synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):73 pp. *The date given is for the preprint.* {*Jul 1853*}

b5467 **1854** Monographie des Caloptérygines. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl. *With Hagen.* {*Jun 1854*}

b5468 **1854** Synopsis des Gomphines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):23-112 (sep. 3-93).

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; *(continued)*

b5469 **1856** Névroptères de l'île de la Réunion. Paris. *[See also: b3911]*

b5470 **1857** Neuroptères de l'isle de Cuba. In de la Sagra, Histoire physique, politique, et naturelle de l'Île de Cuba. Paris. Animaux articulés 7:435-473.

b5471 **1857** Monographie des Gomphines. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl. *With Hagen. The date given is that of the reprint, which appeared before the work appeared in the journal. Some authors do not consider the reprint as published, and thus date the work 1858.*

b5472 **1858** Détails sur le résultat de chasses entomologiques aux Eaux - Bonnes et à Biaritz (Pyrénées). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (3)6(Bull.):72-73.

b5473 **1859** Catalogue des Insectes Odonates de la Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 3:145-164.

b5474 **1859** Additions au Synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:437-451.

b5475 **1859** Additions au Synopsis des Gomphines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:530-552.

b5476 **1860** Catalogue des Odonates de la Sicile recueillis par M. Bellier de la Chavignerie. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (3)8:741-745.

b5477 **1860** Synopsis des Agrionines. Première légion: Pseudostigma. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:9-27.

b5478 **1860** Synopsis des Agrionines. Demière légion: Protoneura. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:431-462.

b5479 **1862** Additions au Catalogue des Insectes Odonates de la Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 6:159-160.

b5480 **1862** Synopsis des Agrionines. Seconde légion: Lestes. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:288-338.

b5481 **1862** Synopsis des Agrionines. Troisieme légion: Podagrion. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:5-44.

b5482 **1863** Synopsis des Agrionines. Quatrième légion: *Pseudostigma*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:147-176.

b5483 **1865** Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: *Agrion*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:375-417.

b5484 **1865** Odonates de l'Algérie (Libellula de Linné). Bull. Acad. Hippone 1:31-34.

b5485 **1866** Additions aux odonates l'Algérie. Bull. Acad. Hippone 2:40-41.

b5486 **1867** Sur une migration de l'*Anax mediterraneus* observée par M. Victor Ghiliani. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:.

b5487 **1868** Sur l'*Agrion scitulum* pris en Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 11(Bull.):.

b5488 **1868** Sur la *Macromia splendens* prise par M. Delamain. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:.

b5489 **1868** Communication sur quelques Odonates du Mexique. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvi-lxxi.

b5490 **1868** Diagnose d'un nouveau genre d'Agrionine (*Hemiphlebia* Selys) de Port-Denison. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxii-lxxiii or lxii-lxxiv.

b5491 **1868** Diagnose d'un nouveau genre d'Agrionine dd'Australie (*Synlestes* Selys). C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxxvi-lxxviii. *May be 1869.*

b5492 **1869** Secondes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:645-680. {*Jun 1869*}

b5493 **1869** Énumberation des Odonates de Madagascar et des iles Comores et Mascareignes. In: Recherches sur la faune de Madagascar et de ses dépendances, d'après les découvertes de François P. L. Pollen et D. C. van Dam. Leyde, J. K. Steenhoff 5:21-25.

b5494 **1869** List of Species and Description of a new Genus and five new Species of Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Seychelles. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)3:272-277. *Most of the names introduced here had been previously described in Annls Soc. ent. Belg., 12:95-97 [See also: b6482]*

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; *(continued)*

b5495 **1869** Odonates des îles Seychelles. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:95-99.

b5496 **1869** Note sur les Névroptères Odonates recueillis en Mingrélie, en 1868, par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:105-106.

b5497 **1869** Secondes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:168-208 (sep. 5-45).

b5498 **1870** Annonce de la mort de M. Benjamin Walsh et observations sur ses odonates. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 13:.

b5499 **1870** Résumé d'une nouvelle classification des Cordulines. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:iv-vii.

b5500 **1871** Nouvelle revision des odonates de l'Algérie. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 14:9-20, 3 f.

b5501 **1871** Synopsis des Cordulines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:238-316.

b5502 **1871** Synopsis des Cordulines (Suite). Deuxieme Légion. - *Macromia*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:519-565.

b5503 **1871** Aperçu statistique sur les Névroptères Odonates. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:409-416.

b5504 **1872** Note sur plusieurs Odonates de Madagascar et des Îles mascareignes. Revue Zool. (2)23:175-183. {*May 1872*}

b5505 **1872** Matériaux pour une faune Néuroptérologique de l'Asie Septentrionale. I. Odonates. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:25-45. *The second part of the paper, on the non-odonates, was by Robert McLachlan.*

b5506 **1873** Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:469-519. {*May 1873*}

b5507 **1873** Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:732-774 (sep. 5-46).

b5508 **1873** Appendice aux troisièmes Additions et liste des Gomphines, décrites dans les Synopsis et ses trois Additions. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:492-531 (sep. 47-87).

b5509 **1873** Appendice aux troisièmes Additions au Synopsis des Calpoptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:610-619. {*Dec 1873*}

b5510 **1874** Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:16-34.

b5511 **1875** Notes on Odonata from Newfoundland, collected in 1874 by Mr. John Milne. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:241-243. {*Apr 1875*}

b5512 **1876** Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: *Agrion*. Le Genre *Agrion*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309. *Pagination of the separate was 3-199.* {*5 Feb 1876*}

b5513 **1876** Synopsis des Agrionines, 5me légion: *Agrion* (suite). Le Genre *Agrion*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:490-531, 952-991.

b5514 **1876** Tableau systématique des douze derniers sous-genres du genre *Agrion*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:xlviii-l.

b5515 **1876** Tableau systématique des huit premiers sous-genres du genre *Agrion*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:xxxv-xxxvii.

b5516 **1877** Odonates recueillis a Madagascar, aux iles Mascareignes et Comores, déterminés et décrits. In: Recherches sur la faune de Madagascar et de ses dépendances, d'après les découvertes de François P. L. Pollen et D. C. van Dam. Leyde, J. K. Steenhoff 5:15-20.

b5517 **1877** Névroptères recueillis le 24 juin pendant une excursion à Calmpthout. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 20(Bull.):xxxiii.

b5518 **1877** Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: *Agrion* (suite et fin). Les Genres *Telebasis*, *Agriocnemis* et *Hemiphlebia*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:97-159 (sep. 1-65).

b5519 **1878** La *Libellula erythraea* en Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 21(Bull.):cxxxiii-cxxxiv.

b5520 **1878** Secondes Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:183-222.

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; *(continued)*

b5521 **1878** Quatrièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:408-471, 658-698 (sep. 3-106).

b5522 **1878** Rectification concernant l'*Epitheca yamaskanensis*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 21:.

b5523 **1878** Note sur deux Libellulines du genre *Urothemis*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 21:lxiv-lxvi.

b5524 **1878** Diagnose de deux espèces nouvelles de Caloptérygines de Panama. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 21:xxi.

b5525 **1878** Odonates de la région de la Nouvelle-Guinée. I. Considérations sur la faune de la Nouvelle Guinée, des Moluques et de la Célèbes. Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:289-322.

b5526 **1879** Nouvelles observations sur les Odonates de la région de la Nouvelle-Guinée. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:287-324. {*25 Apr 1879*}

b5527 **1879** Quatrièmes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:349-409. {*Apr 1879*}

b5528 **1879** Revision des *Ophiogomphus* et description de quatre nouvelles Gomphines américaines. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxii-lxx.

b5529 **1879** Description of a new species of *Phyllomacromia* (Corduliina) from West Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 16:103-104.

b5530 **1880** *Lais devillei*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:xliv-li.

b5531 **1881** Spedizione italiana nell' Africa centrale (Odonati). Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 16:222-225. {*7 Jan 1881*}

b5532 **1881** Note sur les Odonates observés dans une excursion M. Mac Lachlan. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 25(Bull.):.

b5533 **1881** *Neophya* Selys, nouveau genre de Cordulines. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 25:xv-xviii, 1 f.

b5534 **1882** Memorias de historia natural. Odonates des Philippines. An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:5-34, pl 1.

b5535 **1882** Note sur le genre *Gomphomacromia* Brauer et le sous-genre *Syncordulia* Selys. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxvi-clxix.

b5536 **1882** Sur la distribution des Insectes Odonates en Afrique. Association française pour l'avancement des Sciences. Congrès d'Alger. Congr. Sci. 10:633-669 (1-7 reprint).

b5537 **1882** Sur la distribution des insectes Odonates en Afrique. Congr. Sci. 10:663-668. *Published by the Association française pour l'Avancement des Sciences. Congrés d'Alger. There is a repaginated separate of this paper.*

b5538 **1883** Les Odonates du Japon. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:82-143.

b5539 **1883** Synopsis des Aeschnines. Première partie: Classification. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:712-748.

b5540 **1884** Révision des *Diplax* paléarctiques. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:29-45.

b5541 **1884** Diagnose d'un nouveau *Macrogomphus*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:x.

b5542 **1885** Programme d'une Révision des Agrionines. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxli-cxlvi.

b5543 **1885** Rectification concernant l'*Onychogomphus genei* et signalement de deux Gomphines nouvelles. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlvi-cxlvii.

b5544 **1886** Odonates nouveaux de Pékin. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxviii-clxxxiv.

b5545 **1886** Revision du Synopsis des Agrionines. Première partie comprenant les légions *Pseudostigma*, *Podagrion*, *Platycnemis* et *Protonevra*. Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp.

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; *(continued)*

b5546 **1887** Odonates de l'Asie mineure et revision de ceux des autres parties de la faune dite Européenne. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:1-85. *The paper consists of three parts (Odonates de l'Asie mineure; Revision des Odonates de l'Asie septentrionale, du Japon et de l'Afrique septentrionale; Liste des Odonates de l'Europe géographique) and these are sometimes cited separately.*

b5547 **1887** Revision des Odonates de l'Asie septentrionale, du Japon et de l'Afrique septentrionale. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:50-68.

b5548 **1887** Sur une note du Dr Hagen relative à un ouvrage de Ignatiae d'Asso concernant les Odonates d'Espagne. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 31:.

b5549 **1887** Odonates nouveaux de Pékin. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 31:clxxviii-clxxxv.

b5550 **1887** Insecta in itinere el. N. Przewalskii in Asia centrali novissime lecta. XI. Neuroptera. I. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 21:441-447.

b5551 **1888** Catalogue raisonné des Orthoptères et des Neuroptères de Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 32:103-203.

b5552 **1888** Odonates recueillis aus Îles Loo-Choo par feu M. Pryer. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 32:xlviii-liii.

b5553 **1888** Sur l'hibernation de deux espèces d'Odonates. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 32:xxvii-xxviii.

b5554 **1889** Odonates de Sumatra comprenant les espèces recueeillies à Pulo Nias par M. le Dr. E. Modigliani. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27[=(2)7]:444-484. {*4 Sep 1889* }

b5555 **1889** *Palaeophlebia*, nouvelle légion de Calopterygines, suivi de la description d'une nouvelle Gomphine du Japon: *Tachopteryx pryeri*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:cliii-clix. {*7 Sep 1889* }

b5556 **1889** *Proneura*, nouveau genre d'Agrionines de la légion des Protonevras. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clxxii-clxxiv. {*Nov 1889* }

b5557 **1889** Note bibliographique à propos du mémoire sur les Odonates de Sumatra. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)18:.

b5558 **1890** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 2. Bibliographie des ouvrages nouveaux de MM. Fr. Kirby et A. Preudhomme de Borre. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 1890:clvii-clxiv.

b5559 **1890** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 1. Travaux récents du Dr. Hagen: *Calopteryx* et *Anax*; *Mecistogaster*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 1890:cxv-cxx.

b5560 **1891** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 3. *Nesobasis* (nouveau sous-genre d'*Agrionines*). C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:li-lvii. {*Jan 1891* }

b5561 **1891** Viaggio de Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. XXXII. Odonates. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 30[=(2)10)]:433-518. {*23 Feb 1891* }

b5562 **1891** Additions aux Odonates des Philippines. An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:209-218. {*1 Oct 1891* }

b5563 **1891** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 5. Deux nouveaux groupes de d'Agrionines de Madagascar: *Nesolestes* et *Nesocnemis*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cccxcviii-cdiii. {*Nov 1891* }

b5564 **1891** Note bibliographique sur les Odonates du voyage de M. Leonardo Fea en Birmanie. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)21:.

b5565 **1891** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 4. Les genres *Zygonyx* et *Schizonyx*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:ccxxvi-ccxxxii.

b5566 **1892** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 6. Les Gomphines d'Afrique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:86-107. {*Mar 1892* }

b5567 **1894** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 7. Gomphines nouvelles communiquées par M. Mac Lachlan. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:163-180. {*Apr 1894* }

b5568 **1894** [Descriptions of Odonata]. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 19:135-138. *[See also: b3935]*

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; *(continued)*

b5569 **1896** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 8. *Neophlebia* et *Calophlebia*; observations sur la terminologie employée en décrivant la réticulation des ailes des Odonates. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:78-96. {*7 Mar 1896* }

b5570 **1896** Le progrès dans la connaissance des Odonates. Proc. Int. Congr. Zool. 3(Leyden):441-460.

b5571 **1897** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 10. La *Neurobasis chinensis* et ses races locales; L'*Aeschna martini* (n. sp.). Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:427-432, 4 f. {*4 Dec 1897* }

b5572 **1897** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 9. Sur le groupe des *Urothemis* Brauer. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:68-97.

b5573 **1898** Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 11. (1) Sur le genre *Isomma* Selys; (2) *Echo uniformis* Selys; (3) *Eupphaea modigliani* Selys; (4) Sur les noms *Euphaea* et *Calopteryx*. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 42:332-338. {*6 Aug 1898* }

b5574 **1900** [Description of *Nasiaeschna*]. In Förster, [q.v.]. Termes. Füzetek 23:93. *[See also: b2037]* {*20 Feb 1900* }

b5575 **1900** Odonates décrits en 1900 par le Baron Edmond de Selys Longchamps. In: Von ihrer Königl. Hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Süd-Amerika gesammelte Insekten. Berl. ent. Z. 45:264-265+.

b5576 **1902** Odonates d'Algérie recueillis en 1898 par M. le professeur Lameere. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 46:430-431.

Shaffer, L. R.; Robinson, J. V.;

b5577 **1989** Sex ratio and sexual dimorphism in late instar larvae of *Ischnura posita* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(3):40-41. {*1 Jun 1989* }

Shalapenok, J. S.; Pisanenko, A. D.;

b5578 **1989** An attempt to estimate the role of dragonflies in the waterbodies of Byelorussia. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :148-158.

Sharma, K. C.;

b5579 **1975** A note on the odonate collection in the Entomology Division of the Department of Agriculture, Nepal. Odonatologica 4(2):89-93. {*1 Jun 1975* }

Sharp, David;

b. 15 Oct 1840 (Towcester (Northhants)); d. 27 Aug 1922 (Brockenhurst).

b5580 **1887** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 23(1886)(Ins. f)):324-326. {*[1887]* }

b5581 **1888** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 24(1887)(Ins. f):314-316. {*[1888]* }

b5582 **1889** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 25(1888)(Ins. f):316. {*[1889]* }

b5583 **1890** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 26(1889)(Ins. f):303-308. {*[1890]* }

b5584 **1891** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 27(1890)(Ins. f):310-312. {*[1891]* }

b5585 **1892** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 28(1891)(Ins. f):294-296. {*[1892]* }

b5586 **1893** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 29(1892)(Ins. 13):322-324. {*[1893]* }

b5587 **1894** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 30(1893)(Ins. 13):351-352. {*[1894]* }

b5588 **1895** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 31(1894)(Ins. 13):372-374. {*[1895]* }

b5589 **1896** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 32(1895)(Ins. 13):371-372. {*[1896]* }

b5590 **1897** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 33(1896)(Ins. 13):309-310. {*[1897]* }

b5591 **1898** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 34(1897)(Ins. 13):287-288. {*[1898]* }

b5592 **1899** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 35(1898)(Ins. 13):277-279. {*[1899]* }

Sharp, David; *(continued)*

b5593 **1900** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 36(1899)(Ins. 13):263-265. {*[1900]*}

b5594 **1901** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 37(1900)(Ins. 13):341-343. {*[1901]*}

b5595 **1903** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 38(1901)(Ins. 13):298-300. {*[1903]*}

b5596 **1904** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 39(1902)(Ins. 13):299-301. {*[1904]*}

b5597 **1905** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 40(1903)(Ins. 13):358-361. {*[1905]*}

b5598 **1905** Odonata or Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 41(1904)(Ins. 13):347-348. {*[1905]*}

b5599 **1907** Odonata or Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 42(1905)(Ins. 13):331-332. {*[1907]*}

b5600 **1908** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 43(1906)(Ins. 12):430-434. {*[1908]*}

b5601 **1909** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 44(1907)(Ins. 12):404-406. {*[1909]*}

b5602 **1910** Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 45(1908)(Ins. 12):416-418. {*[1910]*}

b5603 **1911** Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 46(1909)(Ins. 12):411-415. {*[1911]*}

b5604 **1911** Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 47(1910)(Ins. 12):447-450. {*[1911]*}

b5605 **1912** Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 48(1911)(Ins. 12):398-401. {*[1912]*}

b5606 **1913** Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 49(1912)(Ins. 12):444-446. {*[1913]*}

b5607 **1914** Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 50(1913)(Ins. 12):457-460. {*[1914]*}

b5608 **1916** Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 51(1914)(Ins. 12):331-332. {*[1916]*}

b5609 **1917** Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 52(1915)(Ins. 12):269-271. {*[1917]*}

b5610 **1918** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):252-254. {*[1918]*}

b5611 **1919** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):218-220. {*[1919]*}

b5612 **1920** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 55(1918)(Ins. 12):237-239. {*[1920]*}

b5613 **1921** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 56(1919)(Ins. 12):263-265. {*[1921]*}

b5614 **1922** Odonata. Zool. Rec. 57(1920)(Ins. 12):280-283. {*[1922]*}

Shaw, George;

b. 10 Dec 1751 (Bierton); d. 22 Jul 1813 (London). [Ref: b2652]

b5615 **1806** Libellula. Pp 241-248. In: General Zoology, or systematic natural history. Volume 6(2): Insecten. London 6(2):509 pp.

Shiffer, C. N.;

b5616 **1969** Occurrence and habits of *Somatochlora incurvata*, new for Pennsylvania (Odonata: Corduliinae). Michigan Entomologist 2:75-76.

Shipley, A. E.;

b5617 **1903** The orders of Insects. Zool. Anz. 27:259-262.

Shorigin, A. A.;

b5618 **1926** Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Sympycna* Charpentier 1840. Revue Russe Ent. 20:56-64, 2 map, 1 f.

b5619 **1927** Variation statistics as applied to the study of the genus *Calopteryx* (Odonata). Trudȳ vseross. S"ĕzda Zool. Anat. Gistol. 2:78-80.

Shortess, S. I.;

b5620 **1930** Variations in wing reticulation and size of *Erythrodiplax berenice* with regard to geographical distribution (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:415-423.

Shrestha, R. L.; Mahato, M.;

b5621 **1983** Some odonates of Nepal. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 7(1/4):83-91, ill.

Siegenthaler, I. E.;

b5622 **1981** Otto R. Strub zum 75. Geburtstag. Odonatologica 10(1):1-4. {*1 Mar 1981*}

Silsby, J.;

b5623 **1989** Dragonflies at four very different South African sites (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 3(4):62-63. {*1 Dec 1989*}

Singh, A.; Prasad, M.;

b5624 **1976** On the identity of *Rhinocypha trifasciata* and *R. bifasciata* (Odonata: Zygoptera: Chlorocyphidae). Orient. Insects 10(4):553-556, f, 2 tbl.

b5625 **1976** Odonata of Doon Valley - 1. Anisoptera. Rec. Surv. India 70(1/4):21-38, 6 f.

b5626 **1977** Odonata (Insecta) of Corbett National Park (Uttar Pradesh, India). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 73(2):419-421. {*28 Mar 1977*}

b5627 **1980** A new species of *Tholymis* Hagen (Odonata: Libellulidae: Libellulinae) from Uttar Pradesh, India. Zool. Beitr. 26(1):65-68, ill.

Singh, Santokh;

Perhaps this should be Santokh Singh.

b5628 **1955** Entomological Survey of the Himalayas. Part V. On Two New Species of Odonata. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:171-174, 13 f.

b5629 **1955** Entomological survey of the Himalayas. Part VII. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:179-185, 15 f.

Singh, Santokh; Baijal, H. N.;

b5630 **1954** Entomologica survey of the Himalayas. II. On a collection of Odonata. Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:385-399, 33 f.

Silva-Jonthy, M. T.;

b5631 **1987** External and internal genital structures in a gynandromorph *Onychogomphus uncatus* (Charp.) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 16(3):307-310, 1 f. {*1 Sep 1987*}

Sjöstedt, Yngve;

b5632 **1900** Odonaten aus Kamerun West-Afrika. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna von Kamerun No. 6. Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):62 pp. *Also see as 1899.*

b5633 **1902** Svensk Insektfauna. 3. Tredje Ordningen. Sländor. Pseudoneuroptera. Ent. Tidskr. 23:1-27.

b5634 **1909** Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den Umgebenden Massaisteppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-1906. 14 Pseudoneuroptera. 1 Odonata. Herausgegeben mit unterstutzung von der Konigl. Schwedischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Stockholm 14(1):52 pp, pl 1-2.

b5635 **1914** Svensk Insektfauna. 3. Pseudoneuroptera. 1. Odonata. Stockholm :43 pp, 36 f.

b5636 **1917** Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditons to Australia 1910-1913. 16. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 11(11):44 pp, 2 pl, 1 f. {*11 Jun 1917*}

b5637 **1917** Odonaten aus Madagascar eingesammelt von Dr. W. Kaudern 1911-1912. Ark. Zool. 11(13):12, pl. {*4 Sep 1917*}

b5638 **1917** Odonaten aus Abessinian, Ost- und Westafrica. Ark. Zool. 11(14):27, 5 pl. {*21 Sep 1917*}

b5639 **1918** Wissenschaftliche Ergebuisse der schwedischen entomologischen Reise des Herr Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914-1915. I. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 11(15):1-54, ill. *Also seen as 24 April.* {*9 Dec 1918*}

Sjöstedt, Yngve; *(continued)*

b5640 **1925** Odonaten aus China. Ark. Zool. 17A(14):1-5. {*12 Mar 1925*}

b5641 **1925** Eine neue Calopterygide aus China. Ent. Tidskr. 47(4):247. {*20 Dec 1925*}

b5642 **1927** Entomologische Ergebnisse der schwedischen Kamtchatka-Expedition 1920-1922. 13. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 19A(16):1-5, 3 f. {*2 Jul 1927*}

b5643 **1929** Neues aus der Odonatenwelt. Ent. Tidskr. 50(3/4):293-296, 1 tf, 1 cpl. {*14 Dec 1929*}

b5644 **1933** Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. Insekten gesammelt vom schwedischen Arzt der Expedition Dr. David Hummel 1927-1930. 3. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 25A(5):1-22, 3 pl. {*28 Mar 1933*}

Smith, C.;

b5645 **1978** Dragonflies (Odonata) of Nepal with particular reference to Kathmandu Valley. Part 1 - Agriidae. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 2(1/4):27-33, ill.

b5646 **1978** Dragonflies (Odonata) of Nepal with particular reference to Kathmandu Valley. Part 2 - Gomphidae. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 2(1/4):67-71, ill.

b5647 **1981** Dragonflies (Odonata) of Nepal with particular reference to Kathmandu Valley. Part 3 - Agriidae and Gomphidae. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 5(1/4):79-83, ill.

Smith, E. M.; Smith, R. W. J.;

b5648 **1984** *Brachytron pratense* (Müller) and other Odonata of the Black Lochs, Argyll. J. Br. Dragonfly Soc. 1:51-54.

Smith, John B.;

b5649 **1892** Epipharynx and Hypopharynx of Odonata. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 40:326.

Smith, S.; Hodges, R. S.;

b5650 **1937** Ala. dragonflies (Odonata). J. Ala. Acad. Sci. 9:21-22.

b5651 **1940** Some observations on dragonfly collecting in Ala.. J. Ala. Acad. Sci. 12:30.

Snodgrass, R. E.;

b5652 **1954** The dragonfly larva. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 123(2):1-38, 11 f.

Soeffing, K.;

b5653 **1988** The importance of mycobacteria for the nutrition of larvae of *Leucorrhinia rubicunda* (L.) in bog water (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(3):227-223, 3 f. {*1 Sep 1988*}

Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; Djajasasmita, M.;

b5654 **1966** Primary type specimens of the Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense (III). Treubia 27(1):33-44.

Sømme, Sven;

b. 1904; d. 1961. [Ref: b5702]

b5655 **1928** Fortegnelse over norske Odonater. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 2:222-240.

b5656 **1928** Fortegnelse over norske Odonater. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 2:298-302.

b5657 **1932** Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonaten Norwegens. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 3:101-102.

b5658 **1933** Birds as enemies of dragonflies (Odon.). Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 3:223-224.

b5659 **1937** Zoographische Studien über norwegische Odonaten. Avh. norske VidenskAkad. Oslo 12:133 pp, 23 f.

b5660 **1937** Odonata from Soroya in Western Finnmark (Norway). Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 5:36-38.

Sondheim, Maria;

b5661 **1901** Wahmehmungsvermögen einer Libellenlarve. Biol. Zbl. 21:317-319.

Sonehara, I.;

b5662 **1965** Observations of *Sympetrum danae* on Mt. Yatsugatake, Central Japan. Tombo 8(1/4):2-9. {*30 Dec 1965*}

b5663 **1967** On the life history of the dragonflies of the genus *Epitheca* with special reference to *E. bimaculata sibirica* Selys in Mt. Yatsugatake. Tombo 10(1/4):2-24. {*1 Oct 1967*}

b5664 **1971** Early instar larvae of *Aeschna juncea*. [Correct to *Aeschna mixta*]. Tombo 14(1/2):13. {*31 Mar 1971*}

Sopocĭko, Ark.;

b5665 **1914** Massenflüge von Libellen. Naturfreund Petrograd 9:215-216.

Soukup, J.;

b5666 **1954** Catálogo de los Odonatos peruanos. Biota 1(1):10-20.

Spagnolini, A.;

b5667 **1877** Di alcune Libellule raccolti nei distorni di Constantinopoli. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 9:302-310.

Speight, M. C. D.; Legrand, J.;

b5668 **1984** *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Odonata): morphology of the female and notes on a second Irish colony. Ir. Nat. J. 21(6):237-242, ill.

Speyer, Edward Richard;

b. 1888; d. 1974. [Ref: b2525]

b5669 **1910** Notes on Odonata observed in Great Britain during the summer of 1908. Entomologist 43:13-18.

Spurls, Zandis;

b5670 **1943** Quelques données nouvelles sur la faune odonatologique de la Lettonie. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 12(1):87-91.

b5671 **1951** Southern elements in the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Latvian SSR. [In Russian]. Ent. Obozr. 31(3/4):500-503, 2 f.

b5672 **1952** New data on the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Latvian SSR. [In Latvian with Russian summary]. Latv. PSR Zinā. Akad. Vēst. 6:160-161.

b5673 **1953** On the most important animal species in the principal lake biotopes in the Latvian SSR and their distribution. [In Latvian with Russian summary]. Latv. PSR Zinā. Akad. Vēst. 9:67-82.

b5674 **1956** The dragonflies of the Latvian SSR. [In Russian]. Riga, Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR :96 pp, 36 f.

b5675 **1957** Odonata - spāres. In: Latvijas PSR dzīvnieku noteicējs, 1 (bezmugurkaulnieki). [In Latvian]. Riga, Latv. Valsts izd. :289-299, f 148-152.

b5676 **1958** Variations in dragonflies. 1. Variability of the dragonfly *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. in the Latvian SSR. [In Russian with Latvian summary]. LatvPSR ZA Vēstis 11:109-114.

b5677 **1959** On the dragonfly fauna of the Lithuanian SSR. [In Russian]. Trudy Biol. Inst. akad. nauk LatvSSSR 12:87-93.

b5678 **1960** Variations in dragonflies. 2. Variations in wing venation of the dragonflies of the genus *Laucorrhinia* Britt. [In Latvian with Russian and English summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 1:53-59.

b5679 **1960** Die Odonatenfauna von Tbilisi im Herbst. [In Latvian]. Latvijas Entomologs 1:61-62.

b5680 **1962** Variations in dragonflies. 3. The wing venation of the dragonfly *Aeschna grandis* L. in the Latvian SSR. [In Russian with German summary]. Latvijas Entomologs 5:41-46.

b5681 **1963** New data on the dragonfly distribution in Latvia. [In Latvian with Russian and German summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 7:21-40.

b5682 **1964** Order Odonatoptera (Odonata) - dragonflies. In: Determiner of the insects of the European part of USSR. [In Russian]. Moscow-Leningrad, Nauka 1:137-161, f 62-76.

Spuris, Zandis; *(continued)*

b5683 **1964** The damselfly *Coenagrion concinnum* Joh. in the Latvian SSR. [In Russian with Latvian and German summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 9:77-86.

b5684 **1966** Spāres - Odonata. In: Latvijas dzīvnieki. [In Latvian]. Riga, Zvaigzne :124-126, 1 f.

b5685 **1968** Notes on the distribution of the dragonflies in Estonia. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 12:72-76, 1 f.

b5686 **1971** Notes on the distribution of the dragonflies in Southern Lithuania. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 13:27-34.

b5687 **1973** Notes on the dragonfly fauna of Rumania. [In German]. Latvijas Entomologs 15:78-80.

b5688 **1974** Spāres - Odonata. In: Latvijas dzīvnieki pasaule. [In Latvian]. Riga, Liesma :125-127, 1 f.

b5689 **1974** The dragonflies in the primeval valley of the Gauja River near Sigulda. [In Latvian with Russian and German summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 16:33-46, 1 f.

b5690 **1980** Catalogue of insects of Latvia. 1. Dragonflies (Odonata). [In Latvian with Russian and English summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 23:5-19.

b5691 **1988** The species composition of the dragonfly fauna of the USSR. [In Russian with English summary]. Latvijas Entomologs 31:5-24.

b5692 **1989** The history of the study of the dragonfly fauna of the European part of USSR. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :6-11.

b5693 **1990** New data on dragonflies in the central part of Latvia. [In Latvian with English summary]. Latvijas Entomologs 33:81-89.

b5694 **1991** Jānis Rācenis (1915-1980) as odonatologist. [In Latvian with English summary]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 1:86-91. {*Dec 1991*}

b5695 **1992** New data on the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata) in Central Latvia. [In Latvian with English summary]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:61-73. {*Dec 1992*}

b5696 **1992** The history of the taxonomy of Odonata. I. Species described in the XVIII century. [In German]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:74-80. {*Dec 1992*}

b5697 **1993*** Letter to Bridges. [Notes on some names of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :2 pp + reprints. {*31 Jul 1993*} *[*Unpublished]*

b5698 **1993*** Letter to Bridges. [Notes on some names of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :3 pp. {*7 Oct 1993*} *[*Unpublished]*

b5699 **1993** Latvijas spāru (Odonata) noteicējs. [Determiner of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Latvia]. [In Latvian]. Rīga, Zinātne :68 pp, 59 f. {*Dec 1993*}

b5700 **1994*** Letter to Bridges. [Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :5 pp. {*20 Jan 1994*} *[*Unpublished]*

b5701 **1994*** Letter to Bridges. [Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :8 pp. {*30 Jan 1994*} *[*Unpublished]*

b5702 **1994*** Letter to Bridges. [Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :13 pp. {*1 Apr 1994*} *[*Unpublished]*

Squires, R. L.;

b5703 **1979** Middle Pliocene dragonfly nymphs, Ridge Basin, Transverse Ranges, California. J. Paleont. 53(2):446-452, ill.

Srivastava, B. K.; Babu, B. S.;

b5704 **1985** On some aspects of reproductive behaviour in *Chloroneura quadrimaculata* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 14(3):219-226, 7 f. {*1 Sep 1985*}

Srivastava, V. K.; Srivastava, B. K.;

b5705 **1986** Morphology of the male reproductive organs of *Enallagma parvum* Selys (Zygoptera: Odonata). Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. India (B)56(1):13-19, ill.

b5706 **1987** On the zygopteran sperm material, with reference to the spermatophore. Odonatologica 16(4):393-399, 3 f. {*1 Dec 1987*}

b5707 **1992** Morphohistology and the functional aspects of the components of the '8th complex' in female *Ischnura rufostigma* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(2):181-194, 9 f. {*1 Jun 1992*}

St. Quentin, Douglas;

b. 19 Apr 1899 (Böhmen). [Ref: b5861 (bibliography)]

b5708 **1933** Beitrag zur Odonaten-Fauna der Bukowina. Bul. Fac. şti. Cernăuţi 6:39-62.

b5709 **1934** Beobachtungen und Versuche an Libellen in ihren Jagdrevieren. Konowia 13:275-282.

b5710 **1936** Libellen aus dem Distrikt Darjeeling nebst Beschreibung einer neuen *Chlorogomphus*-Art. Konowia 15:102-105, 2 f.

b5711 **1936** Der Putzapparat der Odonaten. Zool. Anz. 115:225-231, 2 f.

b5712 **1937** Neue Odonaten aus Assam. Konowia 16:85-89, 2 f.

b5713 **1938** Die europäischen Odonaten mit boreoalpiner Verbreitung. Zoogeographica 3:485-493.

b5714 **1938** Die Tibialleiste der Odonaten. Zool. Anz. 121(9/10):225-239.

b5715 **1939** Die systematische Stellung der Unterfamilie der Corduliinae Selys (Ordung Odonata). Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 7(Berlin)1:345-360, 25 f.

b5716 **1942** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Deutsch-Ostafrkas, insbesondere des Matengo - Hochlandes. Ergebnisse einer Sammelreise H. Zerny's 1935-36. IV. Odonata. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 52:106-116, 2 f.

b5717 **1944** Die Libellenfauna Dalmatiens. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 90-91:66-76.

b5718 **1951** Secondary sexual characters on the legs of Zygoptera (Odonata). Ent. News 62(3):105-108. {*[27] Mar 1951*}

b5719 **1952** Der Rassenkreiss *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Donovan) (Odonata). Ent. NachrBl., Wien 4:73-75.

b5720 **1957** Zwei bemerkenswerte *Cordulegaster*-Formen (Odonata) aus der Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 61:295-296, 1 f.

b5721 **1958** Ein neuer *Phyllogomphus* aus Ostafrika (Odonata). Ent. NachrBl., Wien 10:42-43, 1 f.

b5722 **1958** Zur Entwicklung der Flügelfärbung bei Calopterygidae (Odonata). Zool. Anz. 160:54-60, 2 f.

b5723 **1959** Odonata. Catalogus Faunae Austraiae. * 12(c):1-11. [Expand.]

b5724 **1959** Zum Problem der boreoalpinen Verbreitung. Ent. NachrBl., Wien 11:82-84.

b5725 **1960** Zur Kenntnis der Agrioninae (Coenagrioninae) Südamerikas (Odonata). Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):45-64, 8 f. {*15 Mar 1960*}

b5726 **1962** Eine neue *Enallagma* aus der Mandschurei (Odonata, Zygoptera). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 65:241-243, 2 f. {*Sep 1962*}

b5727 **1962** Der Eilegeapparat der Odonaten. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 51:165-189, 10 f.

b5728 **1963** Die infraspezifischen Formen von *Sympecma paedisca* Brauer (Ordn.: Odonata). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 66:381-383, 1 f. {*Jun 1963*}

b5729 **1963** Ergebnisse der von Dr. O. Paget und Dr. F. Kritscher auf Rhodos durchgeführten zoologischen Exkursionen. IX. Odonata. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 67:659-660.

St. Quentin, Douglas; *(continued)*

b5730 **1964** Zur Odonatenfauna Anatoliens und der angrenzenden Gebiete. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 68:531-552, 3 f.

b5731 **1964** Die Odonaten der Sammelreise R. Petrovitz und F. Ressl aus Kleinasien. Beitr. Ent. 14:421-426, 3 f.

b5732 **1964** Odonaten aus Anatoliën und dem Irak. Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb. 3(50):5-7, 1 f.

b5733 **1964** Territorialität bei Libellen (Odonata). Ergebnisse und Ausblicke. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 54:162-180, 3 f.

b5734 **1965** Randformenverbreitung bei Odoaten. Z. Arbgem. Öst. Ent. 17:67-71, 1 pl.

b5735 **1966** Eine neue *Libellago* von der malayischen Halbinsel (Odonata). Beitr. Ent. 16:165-167, ill.

b5736 **1967** Die Gattung *Gomphoides* Selys (Ordnung Odonata) und ihre Verwandten in der neotropischen Region. Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5(2):132-152.

b5737 **1968** Odonaten vom Lingga-Archipel. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 72:389-390, 2 f.

b5738 **1968** Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Turkei. Odonata. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 72:493-495, 2 f.

b5739 **1968** Die Gattung *Gomphoides* Selys (Ordnung Odonata) und ihre Verwandten in der neotropischen Region. Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5:132-152, 8 f. {*[1968]* }

b5740 **1968** Zur systematischen Stellung von *Enallagma granti* MacLachlan (Odonata). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 58:62-64, 2 f.

b5741 **1969** Odonatenmerkmale im Geäder anderer Insekten. Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 36:193-199, 8 f.

b5742 **1970** Katalog der Odonaten-Typen im Naturhistorischen Museum Wien. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:253-279. {*Nov 1970* }

b5743 **1970** Odonata aus Nepal. Ergebn. ForschUntemehmens Nepal Himalaya 3:389-411, 7 f.

b5744 **1971** Zur Verbreitungsgeschichte der Aeschniden (Odonata). Eos 47:353-364, 3 f.

b5745 **1971** Zum vorkommen von *Cordulegaster insignis* Schneider in Rumänien. Studii communicari Sibiu 16:205-208.

b5746 **1972** Results of the Austrian-Ceylonese hydrobiological mission 1970 of the 1st Zoological Institute of the University of Vienna (Austria) and the Department of Zoology of the Vidyalankara University of Ceylon, Kelaniya. Part 6. A new *Drepanosticta* from Ceylon (Order: Odonata; Insecta). Bull. Fish. Res. Stn Sri Lanka 23(1/2):137-139, 3 f.

b5747 **1973** Die Gomphidenfauna Südamerikas (Ordn.: Odonata). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:335-363, 14 f. {*Dec 1973* }

St. Quentin, Douglas; Beier, M.;

b5748 **1968** Odonata (Libellen). Handb. Zool. 4(2)(2)(6);1-39, 27 f.

Stanford, D. F.; Lago, P. K.;

b5749 **1981** Additions to the list of dragonflies of Mississippi (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 1(8):135-136. {*1 Dec 1981* }

Stanionyte, Aldona;

b. 3 Mar 1932 (Lazdijai district, Lithuania).

b5750 **1962** The fauna of larval dragonflies in water bodies in the neighbourhood of Vilnius. [In Russian]. Trudy Akad. nauk Litovskoi SSR (B)1(27):153-159.

b5751 **1968** The dragonfly fauna of Lake Zhuvintas and its neighbourhood. In: Zapovednik Zhuvintas. [In Russian]. Vilnius :239-241.

b5752 **1983** *Somatochlora arctica* Zett. - a new for Lithuanian SSR dragonfly (Odonata) species recorded in 1981. [In Russian]. New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr. 1983:31-34.

b5753 **1988** Dragonflies (Odonata) in the protected territories of the Lithuanian SSR. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. Acta ent. lit. 9:20-26.

Stanionyte, Aldona; *(continued)*

b5754 **1989** *Sympetrum eroticum* Selys - new to the Lithuanian SSR Odonata species found in 1988. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr. 1989:9-11.

b5755 **1991** *Orthetrum coerulescens* Fabr. - new to Lithuania Odonata species. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr. 1991:9-12.

b5756 **1991** The check-list of dragonflies (Odonata) of Lithuania. New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr. 1993:50-60.

Stanionyte, Aldona; Jaklmavičius, A.; Jonaitis, V.;

b5757 **1979** 1979 Insect fauna in the Praviršulis Conservancy Area. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. Acta ent. lit. 4:107-118.

Stark, W.;

b5758 **1979** Mischformen von *Pyrrhosoma n. nymphula* (Sulzer, 1776) und *P. n. elisabethae* Schmidt, 1948 aus der Steiermark, Oesterreich (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):61-62. {*1 Dec 1979;* }

Statz;

b5759 **1930** Drei neue Insektenarten aus dem Tertiär von Rott am Siebengebirge. Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln 1:10-14, f 1-6.

Stefanelli, Pietro;

b. 1834; d. 1919. [Ref: b2525]

b5760 **1893** Terza memoria intorno alla conservazione delle Libellule a colori fugaci. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 25:3-11.

Steinen, A.;

b5761 **1982** Meiotic activity and the karyotype of *Brachytron pratense* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):167-168. {*1 Dec 1982* }

Steinmann, Henrik;

b5762 **1962** Faunistical and ethological data of Hungarian dragonflies. Folia ent. hung. (ns)15:141-198, 1 map.

b5763 **1964** Szitakötö lárvák - Larvae Oddonatorum. V. kötet (Insecta I.) 7. füzet. Fauna Hung. No 69:1-43, 39 f.

b5764 **1967** A Study of the Cephalic Measurement Values on the Species of European Odonata Families. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):265-275, 6 f. {*20 Oct 1967* }

b5765 **1984** Szitakötök Odonata. Fauna Hung. 160:112 pp.

b5766 **1984** Odonata. Magyarorsz Allatvilaga 160:190 pp, ill.

b5767 **1986** The odonate fauna of the Kiskunság National Park. Fauna Kiskunság natn. Park 1:85-91.

Stephens, James Francis;

b. 16 Sep 1792 (London); d 22 Dec 1852 (same). [Ref: b2652]

b5768 **1828-1835** Illustrations of British Entomology, or a Synopsis of Indigenous Insects, containing their generic and specific Descriptions, with an account of their Metamorphoses, times of Appearance, Localities, Food and Economy, as far as practicable, with coloured figures (from Westwood) of the rarer and more interesting species. Mandibulata. London 1:186 pp, pl 1-9 (1828); 2:200 po, pl 10-15; (1829); 3:374 pp, pl 16-19 (1830; 4:408 pp, pl 20-23 (1831); 5:447 pp, pl 24-27 (1832); 6:240 pp, pl 28-34 (1835); 7:310 pp, pl 35-40 (1835); Supplement pl 41-47 (1835). {*1828-1835* }

b5769 **1829** A Systematical Catalogue of British Insects, being an attempt to arrange all the hiterto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities; containing also the references to every English writer on Entomology, and to the principal foreign authors; with all the published British genera to the present time. London, Baldwin :xxxiv + 416 + 388 pp (8vo).

b5770 **1833** Insensibility in Insects. (*Aeschna*). Ent. Magaz. 1:518.

Sternberg, K.;

b5771 **1987** On reversible, temperature-dependent colour change in males of the dragonfly *Aeshna caerulea* (Ström, 1783) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 16(1):57-66, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1987*}

b5772 **1987** Heimische Libellen. Kornwestheim, DBV-Verlag :64 pp, ill.

b5773 **1989** Ergebnisse quantitativer Exuvienaufsammlungen in einigen Mooren des südlichen Hochschwarzwaldes, Bundersrepublik Deutschland: eine vorläufige Bewertung (Oodnata). - Preliminary evaluation of quantitative exuviae cccollections in some moors of the High Black Forest, Federal Republic of Germany (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:21-26.

Stewart, W. E.;

b5774 **1980** The Australian genus *Diphlebia* Selys (Odonata: Amphipterygidae). 1. Taxonomic revision of the adults. 2. Taxonomy of the larvae. Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 75:72 pp, ill.

Stickney, F.;

b5775 **1922** The relation of the nymphs of a dragonfly (*Libellula pulchella* Drury) to acid and temperature. Ecology 3:250-254.

Storch, O.;

b5776 **1924** Libellenstudien, I. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 133:57-84, 2 f.

Stout, Alice L.;

b5777 **1918** Variations in labial characters in the nymph of *Gomphus apicatus*. Ent. News 29(2):68-70. {*[2] Feb 1918*}

Strand, Embrik;

b. 2 Jun 1876 (Al, Norwegen); d. 3 Nov 1947 (Riga).

b5778 **1928** Miscellanes nomenclatoria zoologica et palaeontologica. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)92(8):30-75.

Straub, E.;

b5779 **1943** Stadien und Darmkanal der Odonaten in Metamorphose und Häutung, sowie die Bedeutung des Schülpfaktes für die systematische Biologie. Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)B12:1-93, 3 pl, 11 f.

Strickland, Hugh Edwin;

b. 2 Mar 1811 (Righton); d. 14 Sep 1853 (Clarborough Tunnel).

b5780 **1840** On the occurrence of a Fossil Dragon-fly in the Lias of Warwickshire. Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. (2)4:301-303, f. {*Jun 1840*}

Strohm, K.;

b5781 **1925** Insekten der badischen Fauna. 1. Beitrag. Hymenoptera. Odonata. Mitt. bad. ent. Ver. 1:204-220.

Ström, Hans;

b. 25 Jan 1726 (Borgund auf Söndmör); d. 1797 (Probst in Söndmör in Norwegen). [Ref: b2652]

b5782 **1783** Beskrivelse over Norske Insecter me Anmaerkningar. IV. Fortsetzung. Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. 2:49-93, pl 2.

Strub, O. R.; Siegenthaler, I. E.;

b5783 **1984** Ein ungewöhnlich spätes Vorkommen von *Aeshna cyanea* (Müll.) und *Sympetrum vulgatum* (L.) im schweizerischen Mittelland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):69. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Subramanian, M. A.; Varadaraj, G.;

b5784 **1985** Differences in the haemolymph free amino acid of the dragonfly *Mesogomphus lineatus* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 14(2):151-154, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b5785 **1993** The effect of industrial effluents on moulting in *Macromia cingulata* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 22(2):229-232. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Suhacheva, Galina A.;

b. 1 Sep 1961 (District Kemerovsk, Russia).

Suhacheva, Galina A.; *(continued)*

b5786 **1989** A survey of the studies of the trophic relations of the dragonflies. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :142-148.

Suhacheva, Galina A.; Haritonov, Anatoli Yurevich; Perevozchikova, T. Y.;

b5787 **1988** The quantitative estimation of food consumption of dragonflies. [In Russian]. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1988(3):3-8.

Sui, J.; Sun, H.;

b5788 **1988** Redescription of the male of *Stylurus endicotti* (Needham). Entomotaxonomia 10(1/2):147-149.

Sulzer, Johann Heinrich:

b. 1735; d. 1813. [Ref: b2525]

b5789 **1761** Die Kennzeichen der Insekten, nach Anleitung des . . . Ritters . . . K. Linnaeus durch xxiv. Kuppfertafeln erläutert und mit derselben natürlichen Geschichte begleitet von J. H. Sulzer . . . Mit einer Vorrede des Herrn J. Gessners. Zürich :xxviii+203+67 pp, 24 cpl.

b5790 **1776** Abgekürtze Geschichte der Insekten nach dem Linnaeischen System. 1. Winterthur, Germany. H. Steiner & Co., 1:xxviii+274 pp.; 2:[2] pp.+32 pls.

Suzuki, K.;

b5791 **1984** Character displacement and evolution of the Japanese *Mnais* damselflies (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 13(2):287-300, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1984*}

b5792 **1985** Classification and evolution of the Japanese *Mnais* damselflies (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Biol. Sci., Tokyo 37(1):1-13, ill.

b5793 **1986** Variation of abdominal protuberances in the Japanese *Mnais* damselflies (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Pp. 42-50 In: Ueno, S.-I. [editor] Entomological papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the occasion of his retirement. Tokyo, Coleopterists' Assoc. of Japan :342 pp.

Suzuki, K.; Eguchi, M.;

b5794 **1980** The *Mnais* infraspecific forms and their geographic distribution in the Hokuriku district, cnetral Honshu, Japan. Notulae odonat. 1(6):107. {*1 Dec 1980*}

Suzuki, K.; Negoro, H.;

b5795 **1985** The odonate specimens collected in Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, by the late Mr. Kenzo Sakai (1878-1943) preserved in the Toyama Entomological Society. Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus. No. 7:23-33, ill.

b5796 **1985** The late Mr. Toshikazu Kaji (1913-1974): his odonatological work. Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus. No. 7:35-49, ill.

Suzuki, K.; Negoro, H.; Itakura, N.;

b5797 **1985** The Odonata fauna of Toyama Prefecture, Hokuriku district, Honshu, Japan. Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus. No. 8:149 pp, ill.

Suzuki, K.; Saitoh, K.;

b5798 **1988** Germ-line chromosomes of two species of *Davidius*, with special reference to the sex chromosomes (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 17(3):275-280, 9 f. {*1 Sep 1988*}

Suzuki, K.; Ubukata, H.; Eguchi, M.;

b5799 **1980** Infraspecific forms, habitat segregation and reproductive isolation in *Mnais* of the Hokuriku and Hokkaido districts, Japan, with a historical review of the classification of the species. Notulae odonat. 1(6):109. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b5800 **1980** Infrasubspecific forms, habitat segregation and reproductive isolation among *Mnais*-damselflies (Odonata, Calopterygidae) at the Hokuriku and Hokkaido districts, Japan, with a historical review of the classification of the species. Kontyû 48(2):169-192, ill.

Svihla, Arthur;

b5801 **1958** The nymph of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys (Odonata). Ent. News 69(10):261-266, 1 pl. {*Dec 1958* }

b5802 **1959** The life history of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 85:219-232, 1 pl, 4 f.

b5803 **1960** Emergence and Transformation of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys (Odonata). Ent. News 71(5):131-135. {*[2] May 1960* }

Swezey, O. H.; Williams, Francis Xavier;

b5804 **1942** Insects of Guam - I. Odonata. Dragonflies of Guam. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. No. 172:3-6.

Táborský, K.;

b5805 **1926** Sur la variabilité du *Leptetrum quadrimaculatum* L. (Odonata). Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze 4(30):97-104, 1 pl.

Tada, Tosio;

b5806 **1942** Notes on the dragonflies from Kyoto-district. Ent. World 10(96):98.

Taguchi, Masao; Watanabe, Mamoru;

b5807 **1993** Life history of the larvae of *Mnais pruinosa costalis* (Odonata, Calopterigidae). Jap. J. Ent. 61(2):371-376.

Tai, L. C. C.;

b5808 **1967** Biosystematic study of *Sympetrum* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Purdue Univ., PhD Diss. :233 pp.

Takasaki, Yasuo; Matsui, Ichiro;

b5809 **1962** Description of the larva of *Somatochlora arctica* found in Japan. Tombo 5(1/4):18-20. {*30 Nov 1962* }

Taketoh, A.;

b5810 **1963** Dragonflies and butterflies from the Noto Peninsula, Japan (III). Life Study, Fukui 7:19-23.

b5811 **1971** Studies on the life history of *Tanypteryx pryeri* Selys (Odonata, Petaluridae). II. Habitat and habit of the nymph. Kontyû 39(3):299-310.

Tamiya, Y.; Miyakawa, K.;

b5812 **1984** On the oviposition habitat of *Epiophlebia superstes* (Selys) (Anisozygoptera: Epiophlebiidae). Odonatologica 13(2):301-307, 4 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Jun 1984* }

Tarui, Yoshitsugu;

[Ref: b2927]

Tasch, P.; Zimmerman, J. R.;

b5813 **1962** The Asthenchymen-Delopterum bed - a new Leonardian insect horizon in the Wellington of Kansas and Oklahoma. J. Paleont. 36:1319-1333, 22 f.

Tembhare, D. B.;

b5814 **1984** Hormonal regulation of the ionic balance in the haemolymph of the larvae of the dragonfly *Orthetrum chrysis* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(4):565-572, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Dec 1984* }

Tembhare, D. B.; Andrew, R. J.;

b5815 **1991** Neuroendocrine influence on haemolymph protein concentration and midgut protease activity in the final instar larvae of *Tramea virginia* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(1):91-95. {*1 Mar 1991* }

Tennessen, Kenneth J.;

b5816 **1973** A preliminary report on the systematics of *Tetragoneuria* (Odonata: Corduliidae) in the southeastern United States. Univ. Fla., MS Thesis :196 pp.

b5817 **1975** Reproductive behavior and isolation of two sympatric coenagrionid damselflies in Florida. Gainesvile, Univ. Florida Thesis.

b5818 **1975** Description of the nymph of *Somatochlora provocans* Calvert (Odonata: Corduliidae). Florida Entomologist 58(2):105-110, f, tbl.

Tennessen, Kenneth J.; *(continued)*

b5819 **1975** Reproductive behavior and isolation of two sympatric coeenagrionid damselflies in Florida. Selysia 7(1):6-7.

b5820 **1977** Rediscovery of *Epitheca costalis* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 70(2):267-273, ill.

b5821 **1979** Distance traveled by transforming nymphs of *Tetragoneuria* at Marion County Lake, Alabama, United States (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):63-65. {*1 Dec 1979;* }

b5822 **1981** A hybrid male in the genus *Leucorrhinia* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):136-137. {*1 Dec 1981* }

b5823 **1982** Review of reproductive isolating barriers in Odonata. Advances Odonatol. 1:251-265, ill.

b5824 **1983** A new species of *Gomphus* from Tennessee (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(4):743-746, ill.

b5825 **1984** The nymphs of *Calopteryx amata* and *C. angustipennis* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 86(3):602-607, ill. {*17 Jul 1984* }

b5826 **1986** Dr Minter Jackson Westfall, Jr: a short biographical sketch and bibliograpy. Odonatologica 15(1):5-17, 17 f. {*28 Jan 1986* }

b5827 **1990** Odonata collected during the Great Smoky Mountains Post-Symposium tour of the Xth International Symposium of Odonatology. Notulae odonat. 3(5):77-78. {*1 Jun 1990* }

b5828 **1992** *Progomphus amarillus* spec. nov. from eastern Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(2):247-252, 12 f. {*1 Jun 1992* }

b5829 **1992** First record of *Gomphaeschna furcillata* and *Anax longipes* in Wisconsin (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Great Lakes Entomologist 25(4):305-306.

b5830 **1993** The larva of *Progomphus bellei* Knopf & Tennessen (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(3):373-378, 5 f. {*1 Sep 1993* }

b5831 **1993** New distribution records for *Ophiogomphus howei* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Great Lakes Entomologist 26(3):245-249.

b5832 **1994** Description of the nymph of *Epitheca (Tetragoneuria) spinosa* (Hagen) (Odonata: Corduliidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(2):15-19. {*Mar 1994* }

Tennessen, Kenneth J.; Knopf, K. W.;

b5833 **1975** Description of the nymph of *Enallagma minusculum* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 58(3):199-201, f.

Tennessen, Kenneth J.; Louton, J. A.;

b5834 **1984** The true nymph of *Gomphius (Gomphurus) crassus* Hagen (Odonata: Gomphidae), with notes on adults. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 86(1):223-227, ill. {*3 Feb 1984* }

Tepper, J. G. O.;

b5835 **1899** A list of the Libellulidae (Dragon flies) of Australasia. With annotations on South Australian species by Mons. René Martin. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 23:1-8.

Terzani, F.;

b5836 **1990** Ricerche odonatologiche in Toscana. 3. Attuali conoscenze sulla *Somatochlora meridionalis* Nielsen, 1935 in Toscana (14 contributo alla conoscenza degli odonati italiani) (Odonata, Corduliidae). Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Grosseto No. 13:19-21, ill.

b5837 **1992** Il gatto domestico predatore de *Aeshna cyanea* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):154. {*1 Jun 1992* }

Testard, P.;

b5838 **1981** Flore et faune aquatiques sahelo-soudanienne. Tome 2. Odonates. Initiations-Doc. tech. ORSTOM 45:445-481, ill.

Teyrovský, Vladimír;

b. 15 Mar 1898 (Královské Vinohrady (Prague)). [Ref: b3043 (bibliography)]

b5839 **1922** Sur la perception de la forme chez les larves des Aeschnides. Spisy vydáv. přír. Fak. Masaryk. Univ. 1922(9):16 pp.

b5840 **1927** New criteria for the specific identification of female imagines of the European species of the genus *Lestes* Leach. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 24:86-90, 3 f.

b5841 **1932** *Agrion puella* (L.) a *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp.). Črta oekologicko-zoogeografická. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 29:109-122, 3 f.

b5842 **1933** Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Moravia and Silesia. Odonata. II. Sb. Klubu Přír. Brně 15:61-62.

b5843 **1949** O vážkách Bejvížu. Přírodov. Sb. ostrav. Kraje 10:368-394.

Thangam, T. S.; Kathiresan, K.;

b5844 **1994** Predatory behaviour by larvae of *Brachythemis contaminata* (Fabr.) on larvae of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Odonata: Libellulidae - Diptera: Culicidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 123:1-6. {*25 Sep 1994*}

Theischinger, Günther;

b. 21 Feb 1940 (Linz, Austria).

b5845 **1972** Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall territorialen Verhaltens von *Aeshna cyanea* (Mulleer, 1764) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 1(2):117-118. {*1 Jun 1972*}

b5846 **1973** Eine zweite Art der Gattung *Austrocordulia* Tillyard (Odonata: Anisoptera). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:387-397, 6 f, tbl.

b5847 **1973** Entwicklungsanomalie bei *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer) (Insecta, Odonatae). Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent. 24(1/2):84-85, 2 f.

b5848 **1975** Two undescribed *Acanthaeschna* larvae from New South Wales, Australia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 4(3):185-190, 15 f. {*1 Sep 1975*}

b5849 **1976** *Cordulegaster charpentieri* (Kolenati, 1846) in Oberösterreich? (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz 22:113-122, 22 f.

b5850 **1977** A new species of *Eusynthemis* Foerster from Australia (Anisoptera Synthemistidae). Odonatologica 6(2):105-110, f 1-13. {*1 Jun 1977*}

b5851 **1977** The male of *Antipodophlebia asthenes* (Tillyard 1916) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 6(3):205-209, ill. {*1 Sep 1977*}

b5852 **1978** Libellenstudien in Australien. Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz 23:79-89, ill. {*[1978]*}

b5853 **1979** *Cordulegaster heros* sp. nov. und *Cordulegaster heros pelionensis* ssp. nov. zwei neue Taxa des *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Donovan) - Komplexes aus Europe (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Odonatologica 8(1):23-38, f 1-50. {*1 Mar 1979*}

b5854 **1979** *Cordulegaster boltoni trinacriae* Waterston, 1976 new to the fauna of the mainland of Italy (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):48-49. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b5855 **1980** Neue Sammlungen von Dipteren, Odonaten und Plecopteren im österreichischen Landesmuseum in Linz. Jber. oberöst. Musealver. 125(1):239-250, ill.

b5856 **1982** A revision of the Australian genera *Austroaeschna* Selys and *Notoaeschna* Tillyard (Odonata: Aeshnidae: Brachytroninae). Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:67 pp, il. {*24 Sep 1982*}

b5857 **1985** A revision of the Australian genus *Telephlebia* Selys (Odonata: Aeshnidae: Brachytroninae). Aust. J. Zool. 33(2):245-261, ill.

Theischinger, Günther; *(continued)*

b5858 **1991** [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. *[See also: b6271]*

b5859 **1993** Two new species of *Austroaeschna* Selys from Queensland, Australia (Odonata: Aeschnidae: Brachytroninae). Linz. biol. Beitr. 25(2):805-819.

Theischinger, Günther; O'Farrell, Antony Frederick Louis;

b5860 **1986** The genus *Austroargiolestes* Kennedy (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(4):387-428, 162 f. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Theischinger, Günther; Stark, W.;

b5861 **1974** Dr. phil. Douglas St. Quentin zum 75. Geburtstag. Odonatologica 3(1):1-4, ill. {*1 Mar 1974*}

Theischinger, Günther; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b5862 **1978** *Notolibellula bicolor*, a new libelluline dragonfly from northern Australia (Odonata: Libellulidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417-420f 1-6. {*18 Jan 1978*}

b5863 **1978** The Australian Gomphomacromiinae (Odonata: Corduliidae). Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):399-431, f 1-73.

b5864 **1979** Odonata from Carnarvon Gorge, Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(2):25-28, ill.

b5865 **1984** Larvae of Australian Gomphomacromiinae, and their bearing on the status of the *Synthemis* group of genera (Odonata: Corduliidae). Aust. J. Zool. 32(1):67-95, ill.

b5866 **1985** The genus *Episynlestes* Kennedy (Odonata: Synlestidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):143-148, ill.

b5867 **1986** *Synthemis ofarrelli* spec. nov., a new corduliid dragonfly from Australia (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 15(4):457-464, 13 f. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b5868 **1991** [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. *[See also: b6271]*

Theischinger, Günther; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Rowe, R. J.;

b5869 **1993** Larvae of Australian Synlestidae (Odonata: Zygoptera). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 32:113-119.

Théobald, N.;

b5870 **1937** Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France. Nancy, Georges Thomas :473 pp, 29 pl, 7 maps.

Thibault, M.;

b5871 **1965** La morphologie larvaire de *Platycnemis pennipes* Pallas et de *Coenagrion lindeni* Selys (Odonates - Platycnemididae et Coenagriidae). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)1:689-703, 5 f.

Thompson, David J.;

b5872 **1987** Emergence of the dragonfly *Aeshna grandis* (L.) in northern England (Anisoperta: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):149-150. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b5873 **1989** A species of *Gynacantha* that breeds in caves (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(3):41-43. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b5874 **1989** Lifetime reproductive success in andromorph females of the damselfly *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(2):209-213, 3 tbl. {*1 Jun 1989*}

Thompson, David J.; Banks, M. J.;

b5875 **1989** Short-term mating success in male *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(1):65-73, 2 f, 4 tbl. {*1 Mar 1989*}

Thompson, David J.; Banks, M. J.; Cowley, S. E.; Pickup, J.;

b5876 **1985** Horses as a major cause of mortality in *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):104-105. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Thompson, David J.; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

b5877 **1994** Odonatospeleology: Dragonflies in caves, with a checklist of the known records (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 118:1-10. {*5 Apr 1994*}

Thompson, David J.; Pickup, J.;

b5878 **1984** Feeding rates of Zygoptera larvae within an instar. Odonatologica 13(2):309-315, 2 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1984*}

Thompson, Oliver S.;

b5879 **1908** Appendages of the second abdominal segment of male dragonflies (order Odonata). Rep. Ent., No. 23 in: Albany, N.Y. St. Educ. Dept., Mus., Bull., No. 124 :249-263.

Tiensuu, Lauri Samuli;

b. 8 Jun 1906 (Vesilahti, Finland); d. 3 Jul 1980 (Helsinki, Finland). Obituary: Kymenlaakson Luonto, 21:6 (1981). [Ref: b5702]

b5880 **1933** Two hiterto unknown *Aeschna* nymphs. Notulae ent. 13:11-14, 3 f.

b5881 **1934** The Odonata of Sortavala parish. Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 14:75-114, 1 map, 2 f.

b5882 **1935** Über die Lebensweise und proportionale Anzahl der verschiedenen Geschlechter einiger Odonaten. Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 3(1):1-19.

b5883 **1945** An observation on *Somatochlora metallica* Lind. (Odon.) laying eggs. Annls ent. fenn. 11:120-121.

Tillyard, Robin John;

b. 31 Jan 1881 (Norwich, England); d. 13 Jan 1937 (Youlburn, N. S. W., Australia). [Ref: b2525]

b5884 **1905** On dimorphism in the female *Ischnura heterosticta* Burm. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:302-306.

b5885 **1905** On the supposed numerical preponderance of males in Odonata. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:344-349.

b5886 **1906** New Australian species of the family Agrionidae (Neuroptera: Odonata). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:177-194, pl 17. {*3 Oct 1906*}

b5887 **1906** New Australian species of the family Libellulidae. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:480-492, pl 44. {*19 Nov 1906*}

b5888 **1906** Descriptions of three new species of *Austrogomphus* (Neuroptera: Odonata). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:547-554, pl 34.

b5889 **1906** Life-history of *Lestes leda* Selys. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:409-423, pl 32-33.

b5890 **1907** New Australian species of the family Aeschnidae. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:722-730. {*28 Mar 1907*}

b5891 **1907** New Australian species of the Family Calopterygidae. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:394-399. {*20 Aug 1907*}

b5892 **1907** On dimorphism in the females of Australian Agrionidae. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:382-390.

b5893 **1907** On the genus *Petalura*, with description of a new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:708-718, pl 23.

b5894 **1907** *Petalura ingentissima* n. sp. Zool. Anz. 32:431-432.

b5895 **1907** The Dragonflies of South-Western Australia. Zool. Anz. 32:432.

b5896 **1908** The Dragonflies of South-Western Australia. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:719-742, pl 34-36. {*11 Mar 1908*}

b5897 **1908** On a collection of dragonflies from Central Australia with descriptions of new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:761-767, pl 42. {*11 Mar 1908*}

b5898 **1908** On the new genus *Austrogynacantha* with description of species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:423-431, 1 pl. {*Aug 1908*}

b5899 **1908** On the genus *Nannodythemis* with descriptions of new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:444-455, pl 6. {*Aug 1908*}

Tillyard, Robin John; *(continued)*

b5900 **1908** On some remarkable Australian Libellulinae. Part II. Descriptions of new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:637-649, pl 14. *Although the title clearly states "Part II", I am not sure which paper should be "Part I".* {*20 Nov 1908*}

b5901 **1908** On a collection of dragonflies from Central Australia with descriptions of new species. Zool. Anz. 32:567.

b5902 **1908** On the new genus *Austrogynacantha*. Zool. Anz. 33:464.

b5903 **1909** On some remarkable Australian Corduliinae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:737-751, pl 21,22. {*11 Mar 1909*}

b5904 **1909** In Martin, [q.v.]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl 3-4. *[See also: b3956]* {*[1 Apr] 1909*}

b5905 **1909** On some rare Australian Gomphinae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:238-255, pl 12,13. {*15 Sep 1909*}

b5906 **1909** Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata, I. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:256-267, pl 24.

b5907 **1909** Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata. Part II. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:370-383.

b5908 **1910** Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata. No. 3. Notes on a new specis of *Phyllopetalia*; with description of nymph and imago. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:697-708, pl 55. {*12 Mar 1910*}

b5909 **1910** Monograph of the genus *Synthemis*. (Neuroptera: Odonata). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:312-377, pl 4-9.

b5910 **1910** On some experiments with dragonfly larva. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:666-676.

b5911 **1911** Further notes on some rare Australian Corduliinae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:366-387, pl 10. {*20 Nov 1911*}

b5912 **1911** On the genus *Cordulephya*. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:388-422, pl 11,12. {*20 Nov 1911*}

b5913 **1911** On some remarkable Australian Libellulinae. Part 3. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:859-861, pl 17.

b5914 **1911** Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata. No. 4. Further notes on the life history of *Petalura gigantea* Leach. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:86-96, pl 7.

b5915 **1912** On the genus *Diphlebia* with descriptions of new species and life histories. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:584-604, pl 19,20. {*Feb 1912*}

b5916 **1913** On some new and rare Australian Agrionidae (Odonata). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:404-479. {*19 Mar 1913*}

b5917 **1913** On some Australian Anisoptera, with descriptions of new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:572-584, pl 62. {*22 Jul 1913*}

b5918 **1913** Description and life-history of a new species of *Nannophlebia*. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:712-726, pl 74. {*22 Jul 1913*}

b5919 **1913** Some descriptions of new forms of Australian Odonata. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:229-241, pl 15. {*5 Nov 1913*}

b5920 **1914** On some problems concerning the development of the wing venation of the Odonata. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 39(1):163-216.

b5921 **1915** On the development of the wing-venation in zygopterous dragonflies, with special reference to the Calopterygidae. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 40:212-230, pl 32-34.

b5922 **1915** On the physiology of the rectal gills in the larvae of anisopterid dragonflies. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 40:422-437, pl 47.

b5923 **1915** On the emergence of the nymph of *Anax papuensis* (Burm.) from the egg. Rep. Br. Ass. Advmt. Sci. 84:424-425.

Tillyard, Robin John; *(continued)*

b5924 **1916** Life-histories and descriptions of Australian Aeschninae with a description of a new form of *Telephlebia* by Herbert Campion. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:1-84, pl 1-9. {*25 Jul 1916*}

b5925 **1916** A study of the rectal breathing-apparatus in the larvae of anisopterid dragonflies. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:127-196, pl 18-22.

b5926 **1916** Further observations on the emergence of dragon fly larvae from the egg, with special reference to the problem of respiration. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 41:388-416.

b5927 **1916** Mesozoic and Tertiary Insects of Queensland and New South Wales. Descriptions of the Fossil Insects by R. J. Tillyard. Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:11-60, f 4-6, pl 1-7.

b5928 **1917** On some new dragonflies from Australia and Tasmania. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:450-479, pl 23. {*22 Dec 1917*}

b5929 **1917** The biology of dragonflies. (Odonata or Paraneuroptera). Cambridge :xii + 396 pp, 4 pl, 2 folding tab., (8vo).

b5930 **1917** Further researches upon the problems of the radial and zygopterid sectors in the wings of Odonata, and upon the formation of bridges. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 41(4):871-887.

b5931 **1917** On the morphology of the caudal gills of the larvae of zygopterid dragonflies. Parts I-IV. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:31-112, 606-632, pl 1-6.

b5932 **1917** Odonata, Planipennia and Trichoptera from Lord Howe and Norfolk islands. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:529-544.

b5933 **1917** Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 2. The Fossil Dragonfly *Aeschnidiopsis (Aeschna) flindersiensis* Woodward, from the Rolling Downs (Cretaceous) Series. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:676-692, pl 42,43.

b5934 **1918** Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 3. Odonata and Protodonata. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):417-436, f 11-16, pl 44-45. {*18 Dec 1918*}

b5935 **1921** Description of a new dragon fly belonging to the genus *Uropetala* Selys. Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. 53:343-346, pl 53. {*8 Aug 1921*}

b5936 **1921** On an Anisozygopterous larva from the Himalayas (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 22:93-107, pl 13, 5 f.

b5937 **1922** New Researches upon the Problem of the wing venation of Odonata. I. A study of the Tracheation of the Larval Wings in the Genus *Uropetala* from New Zealand. Ent. News 33(1):1-7, (2):45-51, 1 pl, 3 f. {*[5] Jan 1922*}

b5938 **1922** Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 9. Orthoptera, and additions to the Protorthoptera, Odonata, Hemiptera and Planipennia. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:447-470, f 72-89, pl 51-53.

b5939 **1923** *Tarsophlebiopsis mayi* n. g. et n. sp., a dragon-fly found in the body chamber of a Corallian ammonite. Geol. Mag. 60:146-152, 1 pl, 3 f.

b5940 **1924** The Dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Fiji, with special reference to a collection made by Mr. H. W. Simmonds, F.E.S., on the Island of Viti Levu. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):305-346, 21 f. {*15 Apr 1924*}

b5941 **1925** The British Liassic Dragonflies (Odonata). London, BMNH, Fossil Insects No. 1:38 pp, 5 pl, 14 f.

b5942 **1925** Kansas Permian insects. V. Protodonata and Odonata. Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:41-73, 14 f.

b5943 **1925** Odonata, Neuroptera and Trichoptera from Groote Eylandt, Gulf of Carpentaria. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 3:41-44.

b5944 **1926** On a collection of Papuan dragonflies (Odonata) made by the late Mr. Allan R. McCulloch in 1922-3, with descriptions of new species. Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:157-166, 6 f. {*18 Nov 1926*}

b5945 **1926** The Insects of Australia and New Zealand. Sydney, Angus & Robertson :xv + 560 pp, 44 pl Odonata :65-86).

Tillyard, Robin John; *(continued)*

b5946 **1926** Kansas Permian insects. VI. Additions to the Orders Protohymenoptera and Odonata. Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:58-73, 9 f.

b5947 **1928** A Permian fossil damselfly wing from the Falkland Islands. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):55-63, 1 pl, 3 f. {*18 Aug 1928*}

b5948 **1928** The larva of *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys (Odonata). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 53:193-205, 12 f.

b5949 **1928** The evolution of the order Odonata. Part I. Introduction and early history of the order. Rec. Indian Mus. 30:151-172, 10 f.

b5950 **1935** Upper Permian insects of New South Wales. IV. The Order Odonata. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:374-384, 1 pl, 4 f.

b5951 **1936** Kansas Permian Insects. Part 16. The order Plecoptera (contd), the family Doteridae, with a note on the affinities of the order Protohymenoptera. Amer. J. Sci. (5)32:435-453, f 1-4.

b5952 **1937** Kansas Permian Insects. Part 17. The order Megasecoptera and additions to the Palaeodictyoptera, Odonata, Protoperlaria, Copeognatha and Neuroptera. Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:81-110, 10 f.

Tillyard, Robin John; Fraser, Frederic Charles;

b5953 **1938** A reclassification of the order Odonata based on some new interpretations of the venation of the dragonfly wing. Aust. Zool. 9(2):125-169, 27 f.

b5954 **1939** A reclassification of the order Odonata based on some new interpretations of the venation of the dragonfly wing. Part ii. Aust. Zool. 9(3):195-221, 11 f.

b5955 **1940** A reclassification of the order Odonata based on some new interpretation of the venation of the dragonfly wing. Part III. Continuation and conclusion. Aust. Zool. 9(4):359-396, 15 f.

Timon-David, Jean;

b5956 **1946** Insectes fossiles de l'Oligocène inférieur des Camoins (Bassin de Marseille). III. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Odonate. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 51(7):94-96, 1 f. {*7 Sep 1946*}

Tinkham, E. R.;

b5957 **1934** The dragonfly fauna of Presidio and Jeff Davis counties of the Big Bend region of Trans-Pecos, Texas. Can. Ent. 66(10):213-218. {*3 Nov 1934*}

b5958 **1936** A new species of *Macromia* from Canton (Odonata: Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Lingnan Sci. J. 15:457-459. {*24 Jul 1936*}

b5959 **1938** A new species of *Ceylonosticta* Fraser from South China (Odon.: Zygoptera: Coenagridae). Lingnan Sci. J. 17:17-19, 2 f.

Tirgari, S.;

b5960 **1979** A key to the Iranian families of Odonata. J. ent. Soc. Iran 5(1/2):49-54, ill.

Titayavan, M.;

b5961 **1979** A note on the Odonata of the Chiang Mai Valley, northern Thailand. Notulae odonat. 1(4):65-67. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

Tjónneland, Audfinn;

b. 30 Aug 1924 (Stavanger, Norrway); d. 16 May 1989 (Bergen, Norway). [Ref: b0011]

b5962 **1952** A contribution to the Norwegian dragonflies. Univ. Bergen Arb. Naturv. rekke No. 15:1-52, 2 f, 26 map.

b5963 **1954** Faunistical notes on Norwegian dragonflies. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 9:235-236.

b5964 **1954** Faunistical notes on Norwegian dragonflies 1954. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 9:237-239.

Tomanterã, E. A.;

Also as Domander, E. A.;

b5965 **1936** Die Odonaten des Kirshspiels Haapavesi. Ann. Univ. Turkuensis (A)4(4):1-27.

b5966 **1943** Die Odonaten des Kirschspiels Kemijärvi in Nordfinnland. Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 9(5):1-20.

Tomplins, L. S.; Lawrence, V. M.; Shiffer, C. N.;

b5967 **1979** The Odonata of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 53(1):47-48, ill.

Torka, V.;

b5968 **1909** Eierablage des Weibchens von *Cordulia metallica* Linden. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 5:405.

Tóth, S.;

b5969 **1982** Obituary: Maria Csiby. Notulae odonat. 1(9):155-156. {*1 Jun 1982*}

Tough, James;

b5970 **1900** A new species of Gomphus. Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc. 1:17-18, 1 f.

Trajna, S.;

b5971 **1933** Rigenerazione di appendici in larve di *Agrion*. Boll. Ist. zool. R. Univ. Palermo 2:52-70, 1 pl.

Treagust, A.;

b5972 **1985** Dragonflies recorded in the Gossau area during 1982-1985 (St Gallen, Switzerland). Notulae odonat. 2(6):105. {*1 Dec 1985*}

Trueman, J. W. H.;

b5973 **1990** Eggshells of Australian Gomphidae: plastron respiration in eggs of stream-dwelling Odonata (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 19(4):395-401, 8 f. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b5974 **1991** Egg chorionic structures in Corduliidae and Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 20(4):441-452, 11 f. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Trueman, J. W. H.; Hoye, G. A.; Hawking, J. H.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b5975 **1992** *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys: new localities in Australia and perspectives on conservation (Zygoptera: Hemiphlebiidae). Odonatologica 21(3):367-374. {*1 Sep 1992*}

Trybom, F.;

b5976 **1889** Trollsländer (Odonater) insamlade under Svenska expeditionen till Jenisei, 1876. Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):1-21, pl.

Tsuda, K.;

b5977 **1993** Distribution of the dragonfly *Nannophya pygmaea* in Kagoshima prefecture and problems of its conservation. Nature & Insects 28(5):43-47.

Tsuda, Shigeru;

b5978 **1979** Checklist of Japanese Odonata. Gracile No. 26:9-18.

b5979 **1979** Notes on the names of some Japanese dragonflies (1). Gracile No. 26:18-20.

b5980 **1983** On the spine located on the first abdominal segment of *Mnais pruinosa* species. Tombo 26(1/4):20-22, ill. {*30 Dec 1983*}

b5981 **1986** A Distributional List of World Odonata. Preliminary Edition. Osaka :viii + 246 pp. {*6 Apr 1986*}

b5982 **1991** A Distributional List of World Odonata 1991. Osaka :[8] + 362 pp. {*10 Jul 1991*}

Tucker, J. K.; Camerer, J. B.;

b5983 **1994** Colonization of the dragonfly, *Gomphus vastus* Walsh, by the zebra mussel, *Dreissena polymorpha* (Pallas) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae; - Bivalvia, Eulamellibranchia: Dreissenidae). Odonatologica 23(2):179-181. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Tümpel, Rudolf;

b. 3 Apr 1863 (Ernstroda b. Gotha); d. 6 Jun 1938 (Oberlehrer am Gymn).

b5984 **1899** Über das scheinbar seltene Vorkommen der Weibchen mancher Libellen-arten. Illte Z. Ent. 4:227-228.

b5985 **1901** Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. Eisenach, M. Wilckens Verlag :4+308 pp, 23 pl (20 color), 92 f (4to).

b5986 **1912** Die Bedeutung des vorderen Punktauges bei *Aeschna juncea* L. und *A. cyanea* Müll. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 8:167-173, 218-225.

Tureman, J. W. H.;

b5987 **1990** Unusual eggshell structure in *Ictinogomphus australis* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 19(3):293-296, 4 f. {*1 Sep 1990*}

Tutt, J. W.;

b5988 **1899** Migration and dispersal of Insects: Orthoptera, Odonata. Ent. Rec. 1899:15-18, etc.

Tyagi, B. K.;

b5989 **1977** A note on the karyotypes of *Burmagomphus pyramidalis* Laidlaw and *Onychogomphus saundersi duaricus* Fraser (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 6(4):277-282, 14 f. {*1 Dec 1977*}

b5990 **1981** Adult dragonflies as human food in the Nagaland State, India. Notulae odonat. 1(8):137-138. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b5991 **1984** List of Odonata of the Chandigarh Union Territory and of the Chandigarh Shiwalik outcrops, India. Notulae odonat. 2(4):61-62. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b5992 **1985** Cytotaxonomy of the genus *Onychogomphus* Selys (Odonata: Anisoptera, Gomphidae), with special reference to the evolution of the sex-determining mechanism and the reduced chromosome number in the family Gomphidae. Pp 217-226, In: Mathavan, S. [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

b5993 **1985** Dragonfly conservation in India: present status and future prospects. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 6:1-5.

b5994 **1986** Cytogenetics, karyosystematics and cytophylogeny of the Indian Odonata. Indian Rev. Life Sci. 6:215-229, ill.

Tyagi, B. K.; Miller, P. L.;

b5995 **1991** A note on the Odonata collected in southwestern Rajasthan, India. Notulae odonat. 3(8):134-135. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Ubukata, H.;

b5996 **1974** Relative abundance and phenology of adult dragonflies at a dystrophic pond in Usubetsu, near Sapporo. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. 19(3):758-776, 4 f, 5 tbl.

b5997 **1975** Life history and behavior of a corduliid dragonfly, *Cordulia aenea amurensis* Selys. II. Reproductive period with special reference to territioiality. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. 19:812-833.

Ubukata, H.; Iga, M.;

b5998 **1974** Description of the larva of *Hemicordulia ogasawarensis* Ogumo (Corduliidae). Tombo 17(1/4):21-22, 6 f. {*31 Dec 1974*}

Uchida, Seinosuke;

b5999 **1907** Preliminary Studies of the Dragonfly Nymphs of Japan. I. Aeschnidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Japan 1:4-23, 1 pl.

Uéda, T.;

b6000 **1989** Sexual maturation, body colour changes and increase of body weight in a summer diapause population of the damselfly *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 18(1):75-87, 4 f, 5 tbl. {*1 Mar 1989*}

Uexküll, J.;

b6001 **1907** Studien über den Tonus. V. Die. Libelleen. Z. Biol. 50:168-202.

Uffeln, Karl;

b6002 **1909** Zur Eiablage der Libellen. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 5:68-69.

Uhler, Philip Reese;

b. 1835; d. 1913. [Ref: b2525]

b6003 **1857** Contributions to the Neuropterology of the United States. (Libellula). Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87-88.

b6004 **1858** Descriptions of new species of Neuropterous Insects collected by the North Pacific Expedition under Capt. John Rodgers. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:29-31 (or 129-131).

b6005 **1859** In Selys-Longchamps, Additions au Synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:437-451. *[See also: b5474]*

Ujhelyi, Sándor;

b6006 **1957** Insecta I: Szitakötök - Odonata. Fauna Hung. 5(6):1-44, 27 f.

b6007 **1959** Angaben zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna Ungarns. Folia ent. hung. (ns)12:61-74.

Ulvinen, Arvi;

b. 2 Oct 1897 (Alavus, Finland); d. 7 Dec 1992 (Helsinki, Finland). Obituary: Luonnon Tutkija, 97(2):114-115 (1993). [Ref: b5702]

b6008 **1928** *Libellula depressa* found in Kouvola. Notulae ent. 8:115.

b6009 **1932** Findings of *Libellula depressa*. Notulae ent. 12:94.

b6010 **1975** Survey of the Odonata of Kymenlaakso. Kymenlaakson Luonto 16:9-11.

Urbański, J.;

b6011 **1934** Les Libellules (Odonata) de Ludwikowo. Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. Lett. Poznań (B)6:27-31.

b6012 **1947** *Aeschna subarctica* Walker (Odonata, Aeschnidae) dans le district Kartuzy. Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska (C)2:237-239.

b6013 **1947** Notes odonatologiques de la Bulgarie. Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska (C)2:241-268, 3 pl, 1 map.

b6014 **1948** Critical review of dragon-flies (Odonata) of Poland. Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska (C)3:289-317, 1 map.

Utzeri, C.;

b6015 **1978** Atypical selection of oviposition site in *Anax parthenope* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):26-27. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b6016 **1980** Considerations on cannibalism in Zygoptera. Notulae odonat. 1(6):100-102. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b6017 **1982** On dragonflies that touch the water in flight. Notulae odonat. 1(10):168. {*1 Dec 1982*}

b6018 **1985** Field observations on sperm translocation behaviour in the males of *Crocothemis erythraea* (Burllé) and *Orthetrum cancellatum* (L.) (Libellulidae), with a review of the same in the Anisoptera. Odonatologica 14(3):227-237, 2 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Sep 1985*}

b6019 **1986** Oviposition of *Sympetrum* into sea water and other records of unusual dragonfly behaviour (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(7):113-114. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b6020 **1988** Female "refusal display" versus male "threat display" in Zygoptera: it it a case of intraspecific imitation? Odonatologica 17(1):45-54, 2 f. {*1 Mar 1988*}

b6021 **1989** Obituary Notice: Cesare Nielsen. Notulae odonat. 3(3):47-48, 1 f. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b6022 **1989** Tactile communication through the tandem link in the Odonata and the problem of tandem oviposition in *Sympetrum* (Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 35:6 pp.

Utzeri, C.; Belfiore, C.;

b6023 **1976** *Selysiothemis nigra* (Van der Linden) in Italia (Odonata Macrodiplactidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 12:169-172.

Utzeri, C.; Carchini, G.; Falchetti, E.;

b6024 **1988** Aspects of demography in *Lestes barbarus* (Fabr.) and *L. virens vestalis* Ramb. (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 17(2):107-114, 1 tbl. {*1 Jun 1988*}

Utzeri, C.; Carchini, G.; Falchetti, E.; Belfiore, C.;

b6025 **1984** Philopatry, homing and dispersal in *Lestes barbarus* (Fabricius) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 13(4):573-584, 1 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1984*}

Utzeri, C.; Carchini, G.; Landi, F.;

b6026 **1987** Nota sulla riproduzione de *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) in Italia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):162-165. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Utzeri, C.; Dell'Anna, L.; Belfiore, C.;

b6027 **1991** Again on the oviposition of *Sympetrum* into sea water (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):135-136. {*1 Dec 1991*}

Utzeri, C.; Dell'anna, L.; Landi, F.; De Matthais, E.; Cobolli, M.;

b6028 **1994** A preliminary note on the distribution of *chalcolestes viridis* (Vander Linden, 1825) and *C. parvidens* (Artobolevski, 1929) in Italy (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):46-50. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Utzeri, C.; Falchetti, E.;

b6029 **1990** Repeated intra-male sperm translocation in *Lestes barbarus* (Fabr.) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):78-79. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Utzeri, C.; Gianandrea, G.;

b6030 **1989** Perching in the shade: a thermoregulatory behaviour in some dispersed aeshnid dragonflies? (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 35:7-8.

Utzeri, C.; Ottolenghi, C.;

b6031 **1992** Further observations on intra-male sperm translocation behaviour in Anisoptera. Notulae odonat. 3(9):145-149. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Utzeri, C.; Raffi, R.;

b6032 **1981** Reporoductive behaviour of *Lestes barbarus* (Fabr.) and *L. virens* (Charp.) at a temporary pond (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):138. {*1 Dec 1981*}

b6033 **1983** Observations on the behaviour of *Aeshna affinis* (Vander Linden) at a dried-up pond (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 12(2):141-151. {*1 Jun 1983*}

Utzeri, C.; Raffi, R.; Falchi, N.;

b6034 **1981** Observations on the oviposition of *Aeshna affinis* (Vander L.) at a dried up pond (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):138. {*1 Dec 1981*}

Valetta, A.;

b6035 **1949** A preliminary list of the Odonata of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 82:85-87.

Välikangas, Ilmari;

b. 5 Dec 1884 (Tampere, Finland); d. 2 Jul 1959. Obituary: Luonon Tutkija, 63(5):129-132 (1959). [Ref: b5702]

b6036 **1908** On the egg laying in dragonflies. Luonnon Ystävä 12:186-196.

b6037 **1909** Muistiinpanoja Tvärminnen Odonati - eläimistöstä. Meddn Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 35:74-85.

Valle, Kaarlo Johannes;

b. 29 Oct 1887 (Jääski, Finland); d. 29 Sep 1956 (Turku, Finland). Obituary: Annls ent. fenn., 22(4):143-147 (1956). [Ref: b2525; b5702]

b6038 **1920** Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finlands. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 47(3):1-42, f 1-5.

b6039 **1921** Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finlands II. Die finnischen Arten der *Aeschna crenata* Gruppe und ihre Deutung. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 48(4):27 pp, 2 pl.

Valle, Kaarlo Johannes; *(continued)*

b6040 **1921** On the occurrence of Finnish dragonflies. Luonnon Ystävä 25:148-153.

b6041 **1921** Die Eiablage zweier Agrioniden. Notulae ent. 1:112.

b6042 **1922** Suomen sudenkorennoiset [Dragonflies of Finland]. Helsinki :83 pp, 35 f.

b6043 **1926** Die Odonaten der Umgebung von Turku nebst Beobachtungen über ihr Auftreten im übrigen Varsinais-Suomi (Eigentlichen Finnaland). Ann. Univ. fenn. abo. (A)(II)5:1035.

b6044 **1926** Zur Eiablage einiger Odonaten. Notulae ent. 6:106-109.

b6045 **1927** Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnlands. III. Ergänzungen und Zusätze. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):1-36, 1 pl, 1 map.

b6046 **1928** Die Odonaten des Kirchspiels Jääski. Ann. Univ. fenn. abo. (A)(II)7:1-42.

b6047 **1929** Materialien zur Odonatenfauna Finnlands. I. Über *Aeschna elisabethae* Djak. in Finnland. Notulae ent. 9:14-27.

b6048 **1931** Materialien zur Odonatenfauna Finnlands. II. *Somatochlora Sahlbergi* Trybom. Notulae ent. 11:41-51.

b6049 **1932** Nordasiatische Odonaten. Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 1(2):1-24, 2 f.

b6050 **1932** Ueber die Odonatenfauna des nördlichen Finnland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Petsamogebiets. (Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnlands. IV). Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 12:21-46, 6 map.

b6051 **1932** Fritz Ris. Notulae ent. 12:28-31.

b6052 **1934** Inventa entomologica itineris Hispanici et Maroccani, quod a. 1926 fecerunt Harald et Håkan Lindberg. XVIII. Odonata. Commentat. biol. 4(7):1-8, 2 f.

b6053 **1935** Die Odonaten der Kanarischen Inseln. Commentat. biol. 6(5):7.

b6054 **1936** Eine Übersicht der Libellenverbreitung in Finnland nebst ergänzenden faunistischen Angaben (Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnalnds. V.). Ann. Univ. turku. (A)4(5):1-31.

b6055 **1938** Zur Ökologie der finnischen Odonaten. Ann. Univ. turku. (A)6(14):1-76.

b6056 **1939** *Epiophlebia superstes* ja sudenkorentojen polveutuminen. Luonnon Ystävä 43:129-139, 3 f.

b6057 **1940** Zwei Odonatenweiher. Annls ent. fenn. 6:7-13, 2 f.

b6058 **1940** Variabilitätsuntersuchungen an finnischen Odonaten. Annls ent. fenn. 6:14-23, 3 f.

b6059 **1940** Odonaten von den Azoren und Madeira. Commentat. biol. 8(5):7 pp.

b6060 **1941** Die Larve von *Aeschna osiliensis fennica* Valle (Odon., Aeschnidae). Annls ent. fenn. 7:109-112, 1 f.

b6061 **1941** Was ist *Gomphus hakiensis* Matsumura (Odon., Gomphidae)? Annls ent. fenn. 7:141.

b6062 **1942** Odonaten aus dem westlichen Zentralasien. Annls ent. fenn. 8:114-126, 9 f.

b6063 **1942** A small list of Odonata from U. S. A. collected summer 1928 by M. Prof. U. Saalas and Mrs. Anna-Lissa Saalas. Annls ent. fenn. 8:163-166, 1 f.

b6064 **1942** Odonata, gesammelt von C. Ahnger bei Taganrog, Südrussland. Annls ent. fenn. 8:218-220.

b6065 **1943** Eine Uebersicht der finnischen Odonatenlarven. Annls ent. fenn. 9:4-20, 17 f.

b6066 **1943** Zwei ausgewachsene Larven von *Aeschna osiliensis fennica* Valle (Odon., Aeschnidae). Annls ent. fenn. 9:18-20.

b6067 **1945** Ueber die Odonatenfauna im nördlichen Teil des Kirchspiels Viitasarri. Annls ent. fenn. 11:67-100.

b6068 **1946** Zur Invasion von *Libellula depressa* L. (Odon., Libellulidae) nach Finnland. Annls ent. fenn. 12:45-51.

b6069 **1950** Variabilitätsuntersuchungen an finnischen Odonaten. 2. *Aeschna coerulea* Ström. Annls ent. fenn. 16:97-101.

Valle, Kaarlo Johannes; *(continued)*

b6070 **1952** Die Verbreitungsverhältnisse der ostfennoskandischen Odonaten (Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnlands Vi). Acta ent. fenn. 10:1-87, 50 map.

b6071 **1952** On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Håkan and P. H. Lindberg. VII. Die Odonatenfaun von Zypern. Commentat. biol. 13(5):8 pp.

b6072 **1952** Sudenkorennot Odonata. Suomen Eläim. 7:1-159, 64 f.

b6073 **1955** Odonata from Newfoundland. Annls ent. fenn. 21:57-60.

b6074 **1955** Zygopteren (Odonata) von den Kanarischen Inseln. Annls ent. fenn. 21:182.

Valletta, Anthony;

b. 21 Dec 1908 (Birkikara, Malta); d. 8 Dec 1988 (same). [Ref: b2810]

b6075 **1949** A preliminary list of the Odonata of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 82:85-87.

b6076 **1957** Second contribution to the Odonata of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 90:306-307.

Valtonen, Pekka;

b6077 **1979** Mapping the distribution of Finnish dragonflies. Luonnon Tutkija 83:18-19.

b6078 **1980** Die Verbreitung der finnischen Libellen (Odonata). Notulae ent. 60:199-215.

b6079 **1985** Exotic dragonflies imported accidentally with aquarium plants to Finland. Notulae odonat. 2(5):87-88. {*1 Jun 1985* }

b6080 **1986** On the odonate fauna of a Finnish forest pond occasionally drying up. Notulae odonat. 2(8):134-135. {*1 Dec 1986* }

b6081 **1988** *Aeshna crenata* Hagen in Finland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):28-31. {*1 Dec 1988* }

van Brink, Janny Margaretha;

b. 5 May 1923 (Rotterdam); d. 28 Mar 1993 (Bilthoven). [Ref: b3244]

b6082 **1980** In Memoriam Professor J. Wallace Boyes. Odonatologica 9(1):1-4, f. {*1 Mar 1980* }

van Brink, Janny Margaretha; Klauta, Bastiaan;

b6083 **1977** To Mrs. Leonora K. Gloyd on her 75th birthday. Odonatologica 6(3):143-149. {*1 Sep 1977* }

van Buskirk, Josh;

b6084 **1992** The Odonata of Isle Royale, Michigan. Great Lakes Entomologist 25(1):41-45.

van der Hoeven, Jan;

b. 9 Feb 1801 (Rotterdam); d. 18 Mar 1868.

b6085 **1828** Over een nieuw kenmerk om het geslacht Libellula vn *Aeshna* te enerscheiden. Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch. 3:335-339, pl 3.

Van der Weele, H. W.;

Collection to RNH.

b6086 **1909** Neuropteroidea. Nova Guinea 9:19-25, f 1-2.

Van Noordwijk, M.;

b6087 **1980** Dragonfly behaviour over shining surfaces. Notulae odonat. 1(6):105. {*1 Dec 1980* }

van Pelt, G. J.;

b6088 **1993** Notes on some Chinese and Himalayan Cordulegastridae (Insecta: Odonata: Anisoptera). Zoöl. Meded. 67(1-26):265-282.

b6089 **1994** Further notes on Chinese Cordulegastridae (Insecta: Odonata: Anisoptera). Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/14):87-96.

van Tol, J.;

b6090 **1987** The Odonata of Sulawesi and adjacent islands. Part 1. A new species of *Celebophlebia* Lieftinck from Sangihe Island, with some notes on the taxonomic status of the genus. Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):155-160, ill. {*10 Jul 1987*}

b6091 **1987** The Odonata of Sulawesi and adjacent islands. Part 2. The genus *Diplacina* Brauer on Sulawesi. Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):160-176. {*10 Jul 1987*}

b6092 **1987** Notes. In Lieftinck, [q.v.]. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):263-291. *[See also: b3738]* {*31 Jul 1987*}

b6093 **1987** The Odonata of Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia, an introduction. Advances Odonatol. 3:147-155, ill.

b6094 **1990*** The first 1200 records of the ODOREFS database. Leiden, Author :40 pp. {*Jun 1990*} *[*Unpublished]*

b6095 **1990** Key to the Malesian species of *Leptogomphus* Selys, with the description of a new species from Sabah (Odonata, Gomphidae). Descriptions and records of Malesian Odonata, 1. Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):97-105, 37 f, 2 tbl. {*31 Jul 1990*}

b6096 **1990** Zoological expeditions to the Krakatau Island, 1984 and 1985: Odonata. Tijdschr. Ent. 133(2):273-279, ill. {*14 Dec 1990*}

b6097 **1992** An annotated index to names of Odonata used in publications by M. A. Lieftinck. Zool. Verh. No. 279:263 pp, ill. {*31 Dec 1992*}

b6098 **1994** Ihe Odonata of Sulawesi and adjacent Islands. Part 3. The genus *Macromia* Rambur (Corduliidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 137(1):87-94, 25 f, tbl. {*15 Jul 1994*}

b6099 **1994** The spelling of Odonata names derived from van Brink. Notulae odonat. 4(4):74. {*1 Dec 1994*}

Vander Linden, P. L.;

b6100 **1820** Agriones Bononienses descriptae. Bononiae, Tip. de Nobilibus :8 pp.

b6101 **1820** Aeschnae Bononienses descriptae; adjecta annotatione ad Agriones Bononiensis descriptas. Bononiae, Tip. de Nobilibus :11 pp.

b6102 **1823** Agriones Bononienses descriptae. Opuscol. scientif. 4:101-106, 1 pl.

b6103 **1823** Aeschnae Bononienses descriptae; adjecta annotatione ad Agriones Bononiensis descriptas. Opuscol. scientif. 4:158-165, 1 pl. *Tsuda dates this 1820.*

b6104 **1825** Monographiae Libellulinarum Europaearum Specimen. Bruxelles, Frank :42 pp.

b6105 **1827** Notice sur une empreinte d'insecte renfermé dans un échantillon de calcaire schisteaux de Solenhofen en Bavière. Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux. 4:247, pl 1.

Varadaraj, G.;

b6106 **1988** The structure and histochemistry of the cuticle of larvae and adults of *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 17(3):235-247, 5 f, 8 tbl. {*1 Sep 1988*}

Varga, Z.;

b6107 **1968** Eine neue Unterart von *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* Sulz. aus Süddost-Europa. Acta biol. Debrecina 6:187-204, 9 f, 13 tbl, 1 map.

Varzinska, R.;

b6108 **1991** Odonatological papers published in the periodical "Latvijas Entomologs" (1960-1991, 1-34). Acta hydroentomologica latvica 1:92-94. {*Dec 1991*}

Verdonk, M..;

b6109 **1980** Comparison of the habitat and population structure of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander L.) and *I. pumilio* (Charp.) in a central Netherlands locality (Zygoptera: Coenagriondae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):81. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Verhoeven, J. T. A.;

b6110 **1980** The ecology of *Ruppia*-dominated communities in Western Europe. II. Synecological classification. Structure and dynamics of the macroflora and macrofauna communities. Aquatic Bot. 8:1-85.

Veron, J. E. N.;

b6111 **1973** Age determination of adult Odonata. Odonatologica 2(1):21-28. {*1 Mar 1973*}

Verschuren, D.;

b6112 **1989** Revision of the larvae of west-Palaearctic *Cordulegaster* Leach, 1815 (Odonata, Cordulegastridae), with a key to the considered taxa and a discussion on their affinity. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 125(1/3):5-35, ill.

b6113 **1991** Phylogenetic significance of antennal growth patterns at two levels of dragonfly taxonomy: the example of Cordulegaster (Anisoptera: Cordulegastridae). Odonatologica 20(3):321-331. {*1 Sep 1991*}

Verschuren, D.; Demirsoy, A.; Dumont, H. J.;

b6114 **1987** Description of the larva of *Cordulegaster mzymtae* Barteneff, 1929, with a discussion of its taxonomic position (Anisoptera: Cordulegastridae). Odonatologica 16(4):401-406, 5 f. {*1 Dec 1987*}

Vick, G. S.;

b6115 **1984** An unusual population of *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) in Hérault, France (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):69-70. {*1 Dec 1984*}

b6116 **1985** Odonata collected by the Shiplake College Trekking Society Expedition to Nepal in 1984. Notulae odonat. 2(5):80-82. {*1 Jun 1985*}

b6117 **1986** Records of Nepalese Odonata in 1985. Notulae odonat. 2(7):114-115. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b6118 **1986** A note on the group of species allied to *Ischnura rufostigma* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(3):347-351, 15 f. {*1 Sep 1986*}

b6119 **1987** New records of Nepalese Odonata in 1986. Notulae odonat. 2(9):155. {*1 Jun 1987*}

b6120 **1988** Further notes on Nepalese Odonata in 1986. Notulae odonat. 3(1):15. {*1 Jun 1988*}

b6121 **1988** A new species of *Macromia* from Nepal (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 17(2):141-146, 7 f. {*1 Jun 1988*}

b6122 **1989** List of the dragonflies reccorded from Nepal, with a summary of their altitudinal distribution (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 43:21 pp.

b6123 **1993** A description of the female of *Aeschna draco* Racenis, 1958 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 22(1):93-99. {*1 Mar 1993*}

Vick, G. S.; Davies, D. Allen L.;

b6124 **1988** A new species of *Ischnura* from New Caledonia (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(3):281-287, 11 f. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b6125 **1990** A new species of *Oreaeschna* from New Caledonia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(2):187-194, 4 f. {*1 Jun 1990*}

Vignon, P.;

b6126 **1927** Sur les origines ancestrales des Libellules. C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 184:301-303, 3 f.

Vinogradov, P.;

b6127 **1928** Notes sur les Odonates. Acta Soc. ent. stauropol. 4:50-52.

Viswanathan, S.; Varadaraj, G.;

b6128 **1985** Occurrence of a resilin-like protein in the lens cuticle of the dragonfly *Mesogomphus lineatus* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 14(2):155-157. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Vogt, T. E.; Cashatt, E. D.;

b6129 **1987** A preliminary checklist of Illinois Odonata with a key to genera. Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci. 80(Suppl.):62.

Vogt, T. E.; McPherson, J. E.;

b6130 **1985** State records and confirmations of Odonata from Illinois and Missouri. Great Lakes Entomologist 18:7-13.

Vogt, T. E.; Smith, W. A.;

b6131 **1993** *Ophiogomphus susbehcha* spec. nov. from North central United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(4):503-509. {*1 Dec 1993*}

Voinov, D. N.;

b6132 **1898** Epithélium digestif des nymphes d'*Aeschna*. (Note préliminaire). Bul. Soc. şti. Buc. 7:49-52.

b6133 **1898** Recherches physiologiques sur l'Appareil digestif et le tissu adipeux des larves des Odonates. Bul. Soc. şti. Buc. 7:472-493, pl 1,2.

Von Eichwald, Carl Eduard;

b. 1795; d. 1876.

b6134 **1829** Insects in: Zoologia specialis quam expositis animalibus tum vivis, tum fossilibus potissimum Rossiae in universum et Poloniae in specie edidit. Vilnae, Zawalzki 2:169-323. [Date. 3 pt in 2 vol, 1829-1831.]

b6135 **1834-1837** Reise auf dem Caspischen Meere und in den Caucasus. Unternommen in . . . 1825-1826. Stüttgart & Tübingen Bd I(1):xxii + 472 pp, 3 pl, 1 map (Periplus des Caspischen Meeres) (1834); Bd I(2):x + 894 pp, 5 pl, text figures (Reise in den Kaukasus) (1837). {*1834-1837*}

b6136 **1841** Fauna Caspico Caucasica nonnullis observationibus novis illustrata. Petropoli :236 pp, 40 cpl.

von Rosen, G.;

b6137 **1991** *Agrion splendens pfeifferi* Gotz, ein Synonym von *Calopteryx xanthostoma* (Charpentier) (Odonata, Calopterygidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 40(2):61-62.

Vonwil, G.; Wildermuth, H.;

b6138 **1990** Massenentwicklung von *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister, 1839) in der Schweiz (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 51:11 pp.

Voroncovsky, P.;

b6139 **1909** Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna der Umgebung von Orenburg. Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 21:113-120.

b6140 **1912** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Umgebung von Orenburg. Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 23:100-114.

Voshell, J. R., Jr.; Simmons, G. M., Jr.;

b6141 **1978** The Odonata of a new reservoir in the southeastern United States. Odonatologica 7(1):67-76. {*1 Mar 1978*}

Waage, J. K.;

b6142 **1979** Dual function of the damselfly penis: sperm removal and transfer. Science 203:916-918.

b6143 **1986** Sperm displacement by two libellulid dragonflies with disparate copulation durations (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 15(4):429-444, 2 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b6144 **1988** Reproductive behavior of the damselfly *Calopteryx dimidiata* Burmeister (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 17(4):365-378, 5 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Wadsworth, R. V.;

b6145 **1923** Abnormal markings of *Agrion puella* Linn. Entomologist 56:57-58, 1 f.

Waeyenbergh, Hendrik;

b 6 Dec 1842 (Haarlem); d. 25 Jul 1885 (Bloemendaal?).

Wahlgren, E.;

b6146 **1915** Några anteckningar rörande svenska Odonata och Neuroptera s. l. Ent. Tidskr. 36:69-73.

Walker, Edmund Murton;

b. 1877; d. 1969. {Ref: b2525}

b6147 **1907** A new *Somatochlora*, with a note on the species known from Ontario. Can. Ent. 39(3):69-74, pl 2. {*7 Mar 1907*}

b6148 **1908** A key to the North American species of *Aeshna* found north of Mexico. Can. Ent. 40(11):377-391, (12):450-451, pl 10. {*3 Nov 1908*}

b6149 **1908** Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Ottawa district. Ottawa Naturalist 22:16-23, 49-64, pl 1,2.

b6150 **1912** The Odonata of the prairie provinces of Canada. Can. Ent. 44(9):253-266. {*18 Sep 1912*}

b6151 **1912** The North American dragonflies of the genus *Aeshna*. Stud. Univ. Biol. 11:viii + 213 pp, 28 pls.

b6152 **1913** New Nymphs of Canadian Odonata. Can. Ent. 45(6):161-170, 2 pl. {*7 Jun 1913*}

b6153 **1913** Mutual adaptation of the sexes in *Argia moesta putrida*. Can. Ent. 45(9):277-279, 1 pl. {*12 Sep 1913*}

b6154 **1914** The known nymphs of the Canadian species of *Lestes*. Can. Ent. 46(6):189-200. {*10 Jun 1914*}

b6155 **1914** New and little known nymphs of Canadian Odonata. Can. Ent. 46(10):349-357, (11)369-377, pl 13,15. {*10 Oct 1914*}

b6156 **1915** Notes on *Staurophlebia reticulata* Burm. Can. Ent. 47(12):387-395, pl 17. {*29 Dec 1915*}

b6157 **1915** Notes on the Odonata of the vicinity of Go home bay, Georgian bay, Ontario. Contr. Can. Biol. Fish. Suppl. 47th Rep. Dep. Fisheries :53-94, pl 3-9.

b6158 **1916** The nymphs of *Enallagma cyathigerum* and *calverti*. Can. Ent. 48(6):192-196. {*9 Jun 1916*}

b6159 **1916** The nymphs of the North-american species of *Leucorrhinia*. Can. Ent. 48(12):414-422. {*23 Dec 1916*}

b6160 **1917** Seasonal irregularities in the occurrence of dragonflies. Can. Ent. 49(5):171-178. {*1 May 1917*}

b6161 **1917** The known nymphs of the North-american species of *Sympetrum*. Can. Ent. 49(12):409-418, pl 19,20. {*6 Dec 1917*}

b6162 **1918** The American representatives of *Somatochlora arctica* with descriptions of two new species. Can. Ent. 50(11):365-375. {*13 Nov 1918*}

b6163 **1922** The nymph and breeding place of *Aeschna sitchensis* Hagen (Odonata). Can. Ent. 53(10):221-226, ill. {*3 Feb 1922*}

b6164 **1923** Notes on the Odonata of Godbout, Quebec. Can. Ent. 55(1):5-12. {*3 Mar 1923*}

b6165 **1924** The Odonata of the Thunder Bay District, Ontario. Can. Ent. 56(7):170-176, (8):182-189. {*Jul 1924*}

b6166 **1925** The North American dragonflies of the genus *Somatochlora*. Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 26:1-202, 25 pls, 17 f.

b6167 **1927** The Odonata of the Canadian Cordillera. Victoria B.C., Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. :16 pp.

b6168 **1928** The nymphs of the *Stylurus* group of the genus *Gomphus* with notes on the distribution of this group in Canada (Odonata). Can. Ent. 60(4):79-88, 23 f. {*28 Apr 1928*}

b6169 **1932** The nymphs of *Gomphus quadricolor* Walsh (Odonata). Can. Ent. 64(12):270-273, 1 pl. {*31 Dec 1932*}

b6170 **1932** The Odonata (Dragonflies) of Lake Nipissing. Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 36:225-245.

b6171 **1933** The Odonata of Manitoba. Can. Ent. 65(3):57-72. {*3 Apr 1933*}

b6172 **1933** The nymphs of the Canadian species of *Ophiogomphus* (Odonata, Gomphidae). Can. Ent. 65(10):217-229, 4 pl, 1 f. {*1 Nov 1933*}

b6173 **1934** The Odonata of the Maritime Provinces. Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 18:106-128. {*8 Jan 1934*}

b6174 **1934** The nymphs of *Aeschna juncea* L. and *A. subarctica* Wlk. Can. Ent. 66(12):267-274, 2 pl, 2 f. {*31 Dec 1934*}

Walker, Edmund Murton; *(continued)*

b6175 **1937** A new *Macromia* from British Columbia (Odon. Corduliidae). Can. Ent. 69(1):5-13, 4 f. {*25 Jan 1937*}

b6176 **1940** Odonata from the Patricia portion of the Kenor district of Ontario with description of a new species of *Leucorrhinia*. Can. Ent. 72(1):4-15, 1 pl. {*31 Jan 1940*}

b6177 **1940** A preliminary list of the Odonata of Saskatchewan. Can. Ent. 72(2):26-35. {*11 Mar 1940*}

b6178 **1940** A New *Gomphus* from Louisiana (Odonata, Gomphidae). Ent. News 51(7):194-196, f 1-10. {*[16] Jul 1940*}

b6179 **1941** New records of Odonata from Manitoba. Can. Ent. 73(2):35-36. {*20 Mar 1941*}

b6180 **1941** The nymph of *Somatochlora walshii* Scudder. Can. Ent. 73(11):203-205, 1 pl. {*5 Dec 1941*}

b6181 **1941** The nymph of *Aeschna verticalis* Hagen. Can. Ent. 73(12):229-231, 1 pl. {*31 Dec 1941*}

b6182 **1941** List of the Odonata of Ontario with distributional and seasonal data. Trans. R. Can. Inst. 23:201-265, 2 map.

b6183 **1942** The female of *Leucorrhinia patricia* Walker, with further notes on the male. Can. Ent. 74(4):74-75, 6 f. {*5 May 1942*}

b6184 **1942** Additions to the list of Odonata of the Maritime Provinces. Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 20:159-176.

b6185 **1943** The Subarctic Odonata of North America. Can. Ent. 75(5):79-90, 1 pl, 1 f. {*23 Jun 1943*}

b6186 **1945** The nymphs of *Enallagma clausum* Morse and *E. boreale* Selys. Can. Ent. 76(12):233-237, 1 pl. {*27 Feb 1945*}

b6187 **1947** Further notes on the subarctic Odonata of North America. Can. Ent. 79(4):62-67. {*17 Sep 1947*}

b6188 **1950** Notes on some Odonata from the Kenora and Rainy River Districts, Ontario. Can. Ent. 82(1):16-21. {*27 Apr 1950*}

b6189 **1951** *Sympetrum semicinctum* (Say) and its Nearest Allies (Odonata). Ent. News 62(5):153-163, 1 pl, f 1a-b, 2, 3a-b. {*[1 Jun] 1951*}

b6190 **1951** The Odonata of the northern insect survey. Can. Ent. 83(10):269-279,. {*19 Oct 1951*}

b6191 **1952** New or noteworthy records of Canadian Odonata. Can. Ent. 84(5):125-130. {*30 May 1952*}

b6192 **1952** The *Lestes disjunctus* and *forcipatus* complex (Odonata: Lestidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 78:59-74, 2 pl.

b6193 **1953** The Odonata of Canada and Alaska. Vol. I. Toronto, Univ. Toronto Press :xi + 292 pp, 44 pl.

b6194 **1957** The affinities of the North American species of *Gomphus* as revealed by the genitalia (Odonata, Gomphidae). Contr. R. Ont. Mus. Zool. No. 46:1-24, 11 pls.

b6195 **1959** The Odonata of Canada and Alaska. Vol. II. Pt. III: The Anisoptera. London, Oxford Univ. Press :xi + 318 pp, 64 pl.

Walker, Edmund Murton; Corbet, Philip S.;

b6196 **1975** The Odonata of Canada and Alaska. Volume 3. Part 3. The Anisoptera - three families. Toronto & Buffalo, Univ. Of Toronto Press :xvi + 307 pp, ill.

Walker, Edmund Murton; Ricker, W. E.;

b6197 **1938** Notes on Odonata from the vicinity of Cultus Lake, B. C. Can. Ent. 70(7):144-151. {*30 Jul 1938*}

Walker, Francis;

b. 1809; d. 1874.

b6198 **1853** Catalogue of the specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part 4: Odonata. London, BMNH (4):586-658.

Wallengren, Hans Daniel Johan;

b. 1823; d. 1894. [Ref: b2525]

b6199 **1894** Öfversikt af Skandinaviens Pseudoneuroptera. Ent. Tidskr. 15:235-272.

Walsh, Benjamin Dann;

b. 21 Sep 1808 (Frome, Worcestershire); d. 18 Nov 1869 (Rock Island, Illinois. [Ref: b1667]

b6200 **1862** List of the Pseudoneuroptera of Illinois contained in the Cabinet of the writer, with descriptions of over forty new species, and notes on their structural affinities. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:361-402. {*Sep 1862*}

b6201 **1863** Notes on Odonata. Pp 207-271 in: Observations on certain N. A. Neuroptera, by H. Hagen, M. D., of Koenigsbert, Prussia; translated from the original French MS., and published by permission of the author, with notes and descriptions of about twenty new N. A. species of Pseudoneuroptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:167-272.

Wanach, B.;

b6202 **1917** Bemerkungen über Odonaten. Ent. Mitt. 6:72-80.

Wang, W.-I.;

b6203 **1980** Phylum Arthropoda. Pp 59-153. In: Paleontological atlas of Northeast China. Volume 2. Mesozoic & Caenozoic. Peking, Geological Publishing House :xiv + 403 pp.

Wangermez, J.;

b6204 **1952** Les Aeschnoides de France. Entomologiste 8:1-11, 72-80, 2 f.

Waringer, J.; Stark, W.;

b6205 **1983** Obituary: Douglas St Quentin. Notulae odonat. 2(2):31-32. {*1 Dec 1983*}

Warren, A.;

b6206 **1915** A study of the food habits of the hawaiian dragonflies or Pinau, with reference to their economic relation to other insects. Bull. Coll. Hawaii 3:1-43, 3 pl.

b6207 **1915** Dragonflies and their food. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 3:72-82.

Warren, P. H.;

b6208 **1988** Larval overwintering in *Lestes sponsa* (Hans.) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):15-16. {*1 Jun 1988*}

Wasscher, M. T.;

b6209 **1980** The odonate fauna of the surroundings of Eindhoven, southeastern Netherlands. Notulae odonat. 1(5):81-83. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b6210 **1985** The karyotypes of some dragonflies from Kenya and Sudan. Notulae odonat. 2(6):105-106. {*1 Dec 1985*}

b6211 **1990** Reproduction behaviour during heavy rainfall of *Oxystigma williamsoni* Geijskes in Surinam (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):79-80. {*1 Jun 1990*}

b6212 **1991** A list of recorded Odonata ob Bays Mountain Park, Sulivan county, Tennessee, United States. Notulae odonat. 3(7):108-110. {*1 Jun 1991*}

Wassink, A.;

b6213 **1933** Libellenleben im Deutener Moor. Natur am Niederrhein 9:21-29, 13 f.

Watanabe, K.;

b6214 **1985** Description of the larval stage of *Psolodesmus mandarinus kuroiwae* and *Gomphus yayeyamensis*. Tombo 27(1/4):39-41, ill. {*25 Dec 1985*}

Watanabe, Mamoru;

b6215 **1986** A preliminary study of the population dynamics of *Orthetrum j. japonicum* (Uhler) in paddy fields (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 15(2):219-222, 2 f. {*1 Jun 1986*}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Adachi, Y.;

b6216 **1987** Fecundity and oviposition pattern of the damselfly *Copera annulata* (Selys) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 16(1):85-92, 5 f. {*1 Mar 1987*}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Matsunami, E.;

b6217 **1990** A lek-like system in *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann), with special reference to the diurnal changes in flight activity and mate-finding tactics (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(1):47-59, 5 f, 3 tbl. {*1 Mar 1990*}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Ohsawa, N.; Taguchi, Masao;

b6218 **1987** Territorial behaviour in *Platycnemis echigoana* Asahina at sunflecks in climax deciduous forests (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 16(3):273-280, 3 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Sep 1987*}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Taguchi, Masao;

b6219 **1988** Community structure of coexisting *Sympetrum* in the central Japanese paddy fields in autumn (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(3):249-262, 3 f, 6 tbl. {*1 Sep 1988*}

b6220 **1993** Thoracic temperatures of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) perching in sunflecks in deciduous forests of the cool temperate zone of Japan (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 22(2):179-186. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Waterhouse, Charles Owen;

b. 19 Jun 1843 (London); d. 4 Feb 1917 (same).

b6221 **1877** [Description of *Gynacantha plagiata*]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 25(Proc.):x.

b6222 **1878** Description of a new dragonfly (*Gynacantha*) from Borneo. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:119-120, pl 4.

Waterston, A. R.;

b6223 **1984** A new genus and species of platycnemidid dragonfly from the Arabian Peninsula (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 13(1):139-146, 4 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

Waterston, Andrew Roger;

b. 30 Mar 1912 (Shetland, Scotland).

b6224 **1976** On the genus *Cordulegaster* Leach, 1815 (Odonata) with special reference to the Sicilian species. Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457-466, f 1-24. {*31 May 1976*}

b6225 **1980** Insects of Saudi Arabia. Odonata. Fauna Saudi Arabia 2:57-70, ill.

b6226 **1981** Present knowledge of the non marine invertebrate fauna of the Outer Hebrides. Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (B)79(4):215-264, 283-321. {*30 Mar 1981*}

b6227 **1981** The scientific results of the Oman flora and fauna survey 1977 (Dhofar). The dragonflies (Odonata) of Dhofar. J. Oman Stud. Spec. Rep. 2:149-151, ill. {*Oct 1981*}

b6228 **1985** Insects of southern Arabia. Odonata from the Yemens and Saudi Arabia. Fauna Saudi Arabia 6:451-472, ill. {*28 Feb 1985*}

b6229 **1990** [Description of *Enallagma somalicum amitinum*]. In Waterston & Pittaway, [q.v]. J. Oman Stud. 10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl. *[See also: b6230]* {*19 Sep 1990*}

Waterston, Andrew Roger; Pittaway, A. R.;

b6230 **1990** The Odonata or dragonflies of Oman and neighbouring territories. J. Oman Stud. 10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl. {*19 Sep 1990*}

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b. 20 Sep 1935 (Nedlands, Western Australia). d. 4 Dec 1993 (Canberra, Australia). [Ref: b1850]

b6231 **1957** First record of a petalurid dragonfly from Western Australia. West. Aust. Nat. 6:79-81.

b6232 **1958** A new species of *Petalura* Leach (Odonata) from Western Australia. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)27:116-120, 4 f.

b6233 **1958** A key to the dragonflies (Odonata) of south-western Australia. West. Aust. Nat. 6:138-150, 4 pl, 3 f.

b6234 **1962** The Dragonflies (Odonata) of South-Western Australia. A guide to the identification, ecology, distribution and affinities of larvae and adults. Western Australian Naturalists Club Handbook. Perth 7:72 pp.

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; *(continued)*

b6235 **1963** Life history, distribution and ecology in the Odonata of south-western Australia. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 18:130-133.

b6236 **1963** The status of *Gomphus chichibui* Fraser, 1936. Tombo 6:12-13.

b6237 **1967** A second species of *Lestoidea* Tillyard (Odonata: Zygoptera). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 6(1):77-80, 12 f, 1 tbl. {*Jun 1967*}

b6238 **1967** An analysis of *Trapezostigma eurybia* (Selys, 1878) and related Indo-Australian species (Odonata: Libellulidae). Nova Guinea (Zool.)36:377-400, 49 f, 6 tbl.

b6239 **1967** The larva of *Synthemis leachi* Selys, with a key to the larvae of Western Australian Synthemidae. West. Aust. Nat. 10:86-91, 9 f.

b6240 **1968** Dragonfly types from the Dobson collection, with the designation of lectotypes. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):57-58. {*Jun 1968*}

b6241 **1968** Australian dragonflies. Aust. nat. Hist. 16:33-38, 1 f, 3 pl, 1 map.

b6242 **1969** Taxonomy, ecology, and zoogeography of dragonflies (Odonata) from the north-west of Western Australia. Aust. J. Zool. 17:65-112, 95 f, 9 tbl.

b6243 **1969** Australasian Dragonflies described by R. J. Tillyard, with the Location of Types and the Designation of Lectotypes. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):153-160. {*Dec 1969*}

b6244 **1969** The structure and affinities of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsch (Odonata: Corduliidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)38:83-88, 10 f.

b6245 **1974** The distributions of the Australian dragonflies (Odonata). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 13:137-149.

b6246 **1976** The synonymy of *Ischnura heterosticta* (Burmeister) and *Ischnura torresiana* Tillyard (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 15(1):71-78.

b6247 **1977** The *Argiolestes pusillus* complex in Western Australia (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(2):197-205, f 1-18.

b6248 **1977** The distributions of the Australian dragonflies (Odonata): first supplement. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(3):277-279.

b6249 **1980** *Apocordulia macrops*, a new crepuscular gomphomacromiine dragonfly from south-eastern Australia (Odonata: Corduliidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):287-292, ill.

b6250 **1982** Dragonflies in the Australian environment: Taxonomy, biology and conservation. Advances Odonatol. 1:293-302.

b6251 **1982** A truly terrestrial dragonfly larva from Australia (Odonata: Corduliidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 21:309-311.

b6252 **1984** A second Australian species in the *Orthetrum sabina* complex (Odonata: Libellulidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 23(1):1-10, ill.

b6253 **1991** [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. *[See also: b6271]*

b6254 **1991** The Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):289-441.

b6255 **1992** The correct spelling of *Diphlebia euphoeoides* Tillyard 1907 (Zygoptera: Amphipterygidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):154-155. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b6256 **1992** Oviposition by exophytic dragonflies on vehicles. Notulae odonat. 3(9):155-156. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b6257 **1992** The subfamilies of Protoneuridae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 21(2):195-201. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b6258 **1992** The affinities of *Aeshna brevistyla* (Rambur) Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(4):453-471. {*1 Dec 1992*}

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Abbey, Hilda M.;

b6259 **1980** Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Northern Territory. CSIRO Aust. Div. Entomol. Rep. 21:1-44.

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Arthington, A. H.;

b6260 **1978** A new species of *Orthetrum* Newman from Dune Lakes in eastern Australia (Odonata: Libellulidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(2):151-157, f 1-5.

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Dyce, A. L.;

b6261 **1978** The larval habitat of *Podopteryx selysi* (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):361-362, ill.

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Moulds, Maxwell Sydney;

b6262 **1977** A second species of *Episynlestes* Kennedy (Odonata: Chlorolestidae) from North Queensland. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16:257-259, 4 f.

b6263 **1979** New species of Australian Lestidae (Odonata). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):143-155, 1-37.

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; O'Farrell, Antony Frederick Louis;

b6264 **1985** The affinities of the Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). Aust. J. Zool. 33(4):499-508, ill.

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Theischinger, Günther;

b6265 **1980** The larva of *Antipodophlebia asthenes* (Tillyard): a terrestrial dragonfly? (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 9(3):253-258. {*1 Sep 1980*}

b6266 **1984** Regions of taxonomic disjunction in Australian Odonata and other freshwater insects. Odonatologica 13(1):147-157, 1 f, 4 tbl. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b6267 **1984** The Australian Protoneurinae (Odonata). Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:51 pp, ill. {*8 Jun 1984*}

b6268 **1986** To Professor A. F. O'Farrell on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 15(4):373-376, 2 f. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b6269 **1987** *Anax georgius* Selys, 1872 (Odonata: Aeshnidae) rediscovered in Australia. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 26(1):67-71, ill.

b6270 **1991** [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. *[See also: b6271]*

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Theischinger, Günther; Abbey, Hilda M.;

b6271 **1991** The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :viii + 278 pp.

Watson, M. C.;

b6272 **1956** The utilization of mandibular armature in taxonomic studies of anisopterous nymphs. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 81:155-202, 116 f.

Webel, G.;

b6273 **1932** Die Libellen der Umgebung von Görlitz. Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz 31(3):81-103, 5 pl.

Weber, Friedrich;

b. 1752 (Göttingen); d. 1823 (Kiel). [Ref: b2652]

b6274 **1801** Observationes entomologicae, continentes novorum quae condidit generum characteres, et nuper detectarum specierum descriptiones. Kiliae, Universit, Buchh. :12+116 pp (8vo).

Weber, M.;

b6275 **1941** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna von Tihany. Arb. ung. biol. ForschInst. 13:300-301.

Wegmüller, R.;

b6276 **1989** Zur Situation geschützter Feuchtgebiete im Berner Seeland, Schweiz, aus der Sicht der Libellen (Odonata). - On the status of protected wetlands in the Berner Seeland, Switzerland, from the point of view of dragonflies (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:27-29.

Weichsel, J. I.;

b6277 **1985** Copulation between the damselflies *Hetaerina americana* (Fabricius) and *Calopteryx maculata* (Palisot de Beauvois) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(1):57-64, 1 f (color). {*1 Mar 1985*}

Welander, E.;

b6278 **1917** Bidrag till kännedomen om Odonatfannan i uoma Kalmarlän. Ent. Tidskr. 38:101-102.

Wenger, Otto-Paul;

b. 20 Jul 1919 (Berne, Switzerland); d. 25 Sep 1981 (same). [Ref: b5702; b3032]

b6279 **1955** Ist *Boyeria irene* Fonsc. ein Dämmerungsflieger? (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 28(3):279-280.

b6280 **1955** Über die Entwicklung von *Crocothemis erythraea* Brullé (Odonata, Libellulidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 28(3):280-281.

b6281 **1959** Die beiden + Formen von *Boyeria irene* (Odonata - Aeschnidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 32:304-311, 3 f.

b6282 **1963** Libellenbeobachtungen in Südfrankreich und Spanien (Odonata). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 35:255-269, 5 f.

b6283 **1967** Die Odonatenfauna des Kantons Bern. 3. Mitteilung. Die Libellenfauna des Lobsigensees. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 40(1/2):113-117.

b6284 **1978** Obituary: Paul-André Robert. Odonatologica 7(1):89-90, f. {*1 Mar 1978*}

b6285 **1978** Zum Gedenken an Dr. h. c. Paul-André Robert. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 51(2/3):295-296.

Wernerová, A.;

b6286 **1958** Odonaten-Fauna der nächsten Umgebung der Stadt Uherské Hradiště. Prirod. Vědy, Sborn. vys. Školy pedag. Olomouci 5:205-238, 14 f.

Wesenberg-Lund, C.;

b6287 **1913-1914** Odonaten-Studien. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 6:155-228, 373-422. {*1913-1914*}

Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

b. 28 Jan 1916 (Orlando, Florida). [Ref: b3215 (portrait); b5826]

b6288 **1941** Notes on Florida Odonata. Ent. News 52:15-18, 31-34.

b6289 **1942** A list of the dragonflies (Odonata) taken near Brevard, North Carolina. Ent. News 53(4):94-100, (5):127-132. {*[20] Apr 1942*}

b6290 **1943** The synonymy of *Libellula auripennis* Burmeister and *Libellula jesseana* Williamson, and a description of a new species, *Libellula needhami* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:17-31, 1 pl. {*29 Apr 1943*}

b6291 **1943** *Enallagma davisi*, a new species from Florida (Odonata). Ent. News 54:103-108, 6 f. {*Apr 1943*}

b6292 **1945** A note on synonymy in the genus *Gomphus* (Odonata). Ent. News 56(8):200-202. {*[19] Oct 1945*}

b6293 **1947** A new *Macromia* from North Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 63:32-36, 6 f. {*Jun 1947*}

b6294 **1950** Nymphs of three species of *Gomphus* (Odonata). Florida Entomologist 33(1):33-39.

b6295 **1951** Notes on *Tetragoneuria sepia* Gloyd, with description of the female and nymph. Florida Entomologist 34(1):9-14.

b6296 **1952** Additions to the list of dragonflies of Mississippi (Odonata: Anisoptera). Ent. News 63(8):200-203. {*[27 Sep] 1952*}

b6297 **1952** *Celithemis berta* Williamson in Florida with a Description of a new subspecies (Odonata). Florida Entomologist 35:109-116, 4 f. {*Sep 1952*}

b6298 **1953** The nymph of *Miathyria marcella* Selys (Odonata). Florida Entomologist 36:21-25, 1 pl.

Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; *(continued)*

b6299 **1953** Notes of Florida Odonata, including additions to the State list. Florida Entomologist 36:165-173.

b6300 **1954** New dragonfly record for the United States. Florida Entomologist 37(4):170.

b6301 **1956** A new species of *Gomphus* from Alabama (Odonata). Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 19:251-258, 1 pl.

b6302 **1957** A new species of *Telebasis* from Florida (Odonata: Zygoptera). Florida Entomologist 40:19-27, 10 f. {*Mar 1957*}

b6303 **1960** The Odonata of the Bahamas Islands, the West Indies. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 2020:1-12. {*14 Oct 1960*}

b6304 **1964** A new damselfly from the West Indies (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 27:111-119, 12 f.

b6305 **1974** A critical study of *Gomphus modestus* Needham, 1942, with notes on related species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 3(1):63-73, 3 f. {*1 Mar 1974*}

b6306 **1975** A new species of *Gomphus* from Arkansas (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 58(2):91-96, 6 f.

b6307 **1976** Taxonomic relationships of *Diiceratobasis macrogaster* (Selys) and *Phylolestes ethelae* Christiansen of the West Indies as revealed by their larvae (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae, Synlestidae). Odonatologica 5(1):65-76, 3 f. {*1 Mar 1976*}

b6308 **1980** On *Gomphus septima* Westfall. Selysia 9(2):23.

b6309 **1982** Charles Francis Byers. Odonatologica 11(3):245-249. {*1 Sep 1982*}

b6310 **1984** Odonata. Pp 126-176, In: Merritt, R. W. & Cummins, K. W. [editors], An introduction to the aquatic insects of North America (2nd edition). Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall-Hunt :722 pp.

b6311 **1986** Additional records of Odonata from El Salvador. Notulae odonat. 2(7):115-117. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b6312 **1987** *Protoneura sanguinipes* spec. nov., a new protoneurid damselfly from the Dominican Republic, West Indies (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 16(1):93-97, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1987*}

b6313 **1987** Order Odonata. Pp 95-117. In: Stehr, F. W. [editor], Immature insects. Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall/Hunt :xiv+754 pp.

b6314 **1988** *Elasmothemis* gen. nov., a new genus related to *Dythemis* (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(4):419-428, 5 f. {*1 Dec 1988*}

b6315 **1989** The larvae of *Desmogomphus paucinervis* (Selys, 1873) and *Perigomphus pallidistylus* (Belle, 1972) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 18(1):99-106, ill. {*1 Mar 1989*}

b6316 **1990** Descriptions of larvae of *Argia munda* Calvert, *A. plana* Calvert, *A. tarascana* Calvert and *A. tonto* Calvert (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(1):61-70, 4 f. {*1 Mar 1990*}

b6317 **1990** Synonymy of *Macrothemis willinki* Fraser (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(6):96. {*1 Dec 1990*}

b6318 **1992** Notes on *Micrathyria*, with descriptions of *M. pseudeximia* sp. n., *M. occipita* sp. n., *M. dunklei* sp. n. and *M. divergens* sp. n. (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(2):203-218, 53 f. {*1 Jun 1992*}

Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; Cumming, R. B.;

b6319 **1956** Two new species of *Philogenia* from the Panama Canal Zone (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. 1:241-252, 11 f. {*30 Oct 1956*}

Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; Tennessen, K. J.;

b6320 **1973** Description of the nymph of *Lestes inaequalis* (Odonata: Lestidae). Florida Entomologist 56(4):291-293, 4 f.

b6321 **1979** Taxonomic clarification within the genus *Dromogomphus* Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 62(3):266-273, ill.

b6322 **1985** Concerning the type specimens of *Gomphus adelphus* Selys, 1857, and *G. consanguis* Selys, 1879 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 14(2):159-162. {*1 Jun 1985*}

Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; Trogdon, R.;

b6323 **1962** The true *Gomphus consanguis* Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 45:29-41, 22 f.

Westwood, John Obadiah;

b. 1805; d. 1893. [Ref: b2525]

b6324 **1837** Illustrations of exotic entomology . . . by Dru Drury. A new edition brought down to the present state of the science . . . London 1:xvi+123, 2:vi+100, 3:vi+93 pp; 150 cpl. *The original, by Drury, came in 1770-1782. [See also: b1856]*

b6325 **1845** In Brodie, A History of the Fossil Insects, [q.v.]. London, van Voorst :xviii + 130 pp, 11 pl (8vo).

b6326 **1854** Contributions to fossil Entomology. Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:378-396, pl 5. {*30 Dec 1854*}

Wetherbee, David K.;

b6327 **1989** A guide to the caballitos of libelulas (Odonata) of Hispaniola. Shelbourne, Massachusetts, Author :72 pp, ill.

Weyenbergh, Hendrik;

b6328 **1869** Prodromus en algemeene beschouwing der fossiele Insekten van Baijeren. Tijdschr. Ent. 12:230-248.

Whalley, P. E. S.;

b6329 **1979** *Tupus diluculum* sp. nov. (Protodonata), a giant dragonfly from the Upper Carboniferous of Britain. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:85-90.

b6330 **1979** New species of Protorthoptera and Protodonata (Insecta) from the Upper Carboniferous of Britain, with a comment on the origin of wings. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:85-90, f 1-5.

b6331 **1985** The systematics and palaeogeography of the Lower Jurassic Insects of Dorset, England. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):107-189, ill.

b6332 **1987** Insects from the Italian Upper Trias. Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:51-60, ill.

Whalley, P. E. S.; Jarzembowski, E. A.;

b6333 **1985** Fossil insects from the lithographic limestone of Montsech (Late Jurassic - Early Cretaceous), Lerida Province, Spain. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 38(5):381-412, ill.

Whedon, A. D.;

b6334 **1918** The comparative morphology and possible adaptations of the abdomen in the Odonata. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 44:373-437, 9 pl.

b6335 **1927** The structure and transformation of the labium of *Anax junius*. Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole 53:286-300, 2 pl.

White, Adam;

b6336 **1846** Insects. In: Richardson, Sir John & Gray, J. E. [editors], The Zoology of the Voyage of H. M. S. Erebus and Terror, under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross, R. N., F. R. S., during the years 1839 to 1843. London II(4):1-24, pls i-ii.

White, Adam; Doubleday, Edward;

b6337 **1843** List of the Annulose Animals. In: Dieffenbach, Ernst, Travels in New Zealand; with contributions to the geography, geology, botany, and natural history of that country. London, J. Murray 2(App.):177-296.

White, Harold B.;

b6338 **1979** The Odonata of the Blue Hills, Norfolk County Massachusetts, United States. Notulae odonat. 1(4):67-69. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

b6339 **1980** Notable instances of avoidance behavior in Odonata. Notulae odonat. 1(5):75-76. {*1 Jun 1980*}

b6340 **1989** Dragonflies and damselflies (Odonata) of Acadia National Park & vicinity, Maine. Ent. News 100(3):89. {*1 May 1989*}

White, Harold B.; Raff, R. A.;

b6341 **1970** The nymph of *Williamsoni lintneri* (Hagen) (Odonata: Corduliidae). Psyche 77:252-257, 2 f, 1 pl.

White, T. R.; Fox, R. C.;

b6342 **1980** Chironomid (Diptera) larvae and hydroptilid (Trichoptera) pupae attached to a macromiid nymph (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 1(5):76-77. {*1 Jun 1980*}

White, T. R.; Fox, R. C.; Jordan, J. A.;

b6343 **1980** Dragonfly predation by bats. Notulae odonat. 1(5):77. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Whitehouse, Francis Cecil;

b. 1879; d. 1959. [Ref: b2525]

b6344 **1917** The Odonata of the Red deer district, Alberta. Can. Ent. 49(3):96-103. {*10 Mar 1917*}

b6345 **1941** British Columbia dragonflies (Odonata), with notes on distribution and habits. Amer. Midl. Nat. 26(3):488-557, 1 map, 8 f. {*Nov 1941*}

b6346 **1943** A guide to the study of dragonflies of Jamaica. Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser. No. 3:69 pp, 7 f.

b6347 **1948** Catalogue of the Odonata of Canada, Newfoundland and Alaska. Trans. R. Can. Inst. 27:3-56.

Wiedemann, A.;

b6348 **1894** Die im Regierungsbezirke Schwaben und Neuburg vorkommenden Libellen oder Odonaten. Ber. Ver. Augsburg 31:59-93.

Wighton, Dennis C.;

d. 1988.

b6349 **1987** *Gomphaeschna obliqua* spec. nov., a new species of Gomphaeschninae from the Lower Cretaceous of northeastern Brazil (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 16(3):311-314, 2 f. {*1 Sep 1987*}

Wighton, Dennis C.; Wilson, M. V. H.;

b6350 **1986** The Gomphaeschninae (Odonata: Aeshnidae): new fossil genus, reconstructed phylogeny, and geographical history. Syst. Ent. 11(4):505-522, ill.

Wildermuth, H.;

b6351 **1986** Zur Habitatwahl und zur Verbreitung von *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) in der Schweiz (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 15(2):185-202, 5 f, 5 tbl. {*1 Jun 1986*}

b6352 **1987** Fundorte und Entwicklungsstandorte von *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) in der Schwiez (Odonata: Corduliidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 11:10 pp.

b6353 **1989** Zur Verbreitung und zur Ökologie von *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) und *S. alpestris* (Sel.) in der Schweiz (Odonata: Corduliidae). - On the distribution and ecology of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) and *S. alpestris* (Sel.) in Switzerland (Odonata: Corduliidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:30-32.

b6354 **1991** Behaviour of *Perithemis mooma* Kirby at the oviposition site (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(4):471-478, 5 f. {*1 Dec 1991*}

b6355 **1991** Verbreitung und Status von *Leuchrrhinia pectoralis* (Charp., 1825) in der Schweiz und in weiteren Teilen Mitteleuropas (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 74:10 pp.

b6356 **1992** Das Habitatspektrum von *Aeshna juncea* (L.) in der Schweiz (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(2):219-233, 5 f, 2 tbl. {*1 Jun 1992*}

b6357 **1992** Visual and tactile stimuli in choice of oviposition substrates by the dragonfly *Perithemis mooma* Kirby (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(3):309-321. {*1 Sep 1992*}

Wildermuth, H.; *(continued)*

b6358 **1993** Habitat selection and oviposition site recognition by the dragonfly *Aeshna juncea* (L.): an experimental approach in natural habitats (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 22(1):27-44. {*1 Mar 1993*}

b6359 **1994** Reproductive behaviour of *Diastatops intensa* Montgomery (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(2):183-191. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Wildermuth, H.; Spinner, W.;

b6360 **1991** Visual clues in oviposition site selection of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 20(3):357-367. {*1 Sep 1991*}

Willey, R. Lippitt;

b6361 **1956** A terrestrial damselfly nymph (Megapodagrionidae) from New Caledonia. Psyche 62:137-144, 13 f.

Williams, Curtis Eugene;

b. 5 Sep 1917 (Talco, Texas).

b6362 **1976** *Neurocordulia (Platycordulia) xanthosoma* (Williamson) in Texas (Odonata: Libellulidae: Corduliinae). Great Lakes Entomologist 9(1):63-73, 9 f.

b6363 **1977** Courtship display in *Belonia croceipennis* (Selys) with notes on copulation and oviposition (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(4):283-287, ill. {*1 Dec 1977*}

b6364 **1978** Notes on the behavior of the late instar nymphs of of four *Macromia* species under natural and laboratory conditions (Anisoptera: Macromiidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):27-28. {*1 Dec 1978*}

b6365 **1979** Observations on the behavior of the nymph of *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Williamson) under laboratory conditions (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):44-46. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b6366 **1979** An apparent size difference between northern United States and Texas specimens of *Macromia pacifica* Hag. (Anisoptera: Macromiidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):49-50. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b6367 **1979** *Gomphaeschna furcillata* (Say), a new state record for Texas (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):50. {*1 Jun 1979*}

b6368 **1982** The dragonflies of McLennan County, central Texas, United States. Notulae odonat. 1(10):160-161. {*1 Dec 1982*}

Williams, Curtis Eugene; Dunkle, Sidney W.;

b6369 **1976** The larva of *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Florida Entomologist 59(4):429-433, ill.

Williams, Francis Xavier;

b. 1882; d. 1967.

b6370 **1936** Biological studies in Hawaiian Water-Loving Insects. Part II. Order Odonata (Dragonflies and Damselflies). Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 9(2):273-349, 10 f, pl 7-18.

Williamson, Edward Bruce;

b. 10 Jul 1877 (Marion, Indiana); d. 28 Feb 1933 (Ann Arbor, Michigan). Collection to UMMZ. [Ref: b2525; b1667; b4249]

b6371 **1897** September Dragonflies of round and Shriner Lakes, Whitley County, Indiana. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana 22:403-405.

b6372 **1898** A new species of *Ischnura* (Order Odonata). Ent. News 9(9):209-211, pl 9. {*Nov 1898*}

b6373 **1899** [A Note on Copulation Among Odonata]. Ent. News 10(2):42-43. {*Feb 1899*}

b6374 **1899** [Habits of *Ischnura kellicotti* (order Odonata)]. Ent. News 10(3):68-69. {*Mar 1899*}

b6375 **1899** *Calopteryx angustipennis* Selys in Western Pennsylvania. Ent. News 10(7):199-200. {*Sep 1899*}

b6376 **1899** [Increase or Decrease of Dragonflies]. Ent. News 10(7):206. {*Sep 1899*}

b6377 **1900** On the Habits of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* (Order Odonata). Ent. News 11(3):398-399. {*Mar 1900*}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; *(continued)*

b6378 **1900** Notes on a Few Wyoming Dragonflies. Ent. News 11(5):453-458, (6):504, 1f, pl 9. {*May 1900; Jun 1900* }

b6379 **1900** [*Calopteryx angustipennis* Selys]. Ent. News 11(5):464. {*May 1900* }

b6380 **1900** The dragon-flies of Indiana. Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana 24(1899):231-333, 1003-1011, 7 pls. *I have seen this dated 1899, 1900 and 1901.*

b6381 **1900** Additions to the Indiana list of dragon-flies with a few notes. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1900:173-178.

b6382 **1901** On the manner of oviposition and on the nymph of *Tachopteryx thoreyi*. Ent. News 12(1):1-3, pl 1. {*Jan 1901* }

b6383 **1901** Preservation of colours in dragonflies. Ent. News 12(5):131-133. {*May 1901* }

b6384 **1901** Additions to the Indiana list of dragon-flies with a few notes. No. 2. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1901:119-128.

b6385 **1902** A new species of *Gomphus* (Odonata) related to *G. fraternus*. Ent. News 13(2):47-49. {*Feb 1902* }

b6386 **1902** A list of the dragon-flies observed in Western Pennsylvania. Ent. News 13(3):65-70, (4):103-114, pl 3. {*Mar 1902; Apr 1902* }

b6387 **1902** Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Magdalen Islands. Ent. News 13(5):144-146. {*May 1902* }

b6388 **1902** The subgenus *Stylurus* Needham: Selys' groups VI, VII of the genus *Gomphus* (Odonata and on the anal cells in the latter. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 27:205-217, pl 8,9.

b6389 **1903** A proposed new genus of Odonata (Dragonflies) of the subfamily Aeschninae, group *Aeschna*. Ent. News 14(1):2-10, pl 2. *Synopsis by P. P. Calvert.* {*Jan 1903* }

b6390 **1904** The dragonflies (Odonata) of Burma and Lower Siam. I. Subfamily Calopteryginae. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 28(1389):165-187. {*22 Apr 1904* }

b6391 **1904** A new Species of *Psolodesmus* (order Odonata). Ent. News 15(7):247-250, f 1-4. {*Sep 1904* }

b6392 **1905** Itinerary of a collecting trip, made especially in search of dragonflies, in Central America. Ent. News 16(9):299-306. {*Nov 1905* }

b6393 **1906** Dragonflies (Odonata) collected by Dr. D. A. Atkinson in Newfoundland, with notes on some species of *Somatochlora*. Ent. News 17(4):133-139, pl 5,6. {*Apr 1906* }

b6394 **1907** Two new North American dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 18(1):1-7. {*Jan 1907* }

b6395 **1907** The dragonflies (Odonata) of Burma and Lower Siam. 2. Subfamilies Cordulegasterinae, Chlorogomphinae, and Gomphinae. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):267-317. {*13 Dec 1907* }

b6396 **1907** A collecting trip north of Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. Ohio Naturalist 7:129-148.

b6397 **1907** List of dragonflies of Canada. Ohio Naturalist 7:148-150.

b6398 **1907** Addition to list of dragonflies of Canada. Ohio Naturalist 8:204.

b6399 **1908** Three related American species of *Aeshna* (Odonata). Ent. News 19(6):264-271, (7):301-308. {*Jun 1908; Jul 1908* }

b6400 **1908** A new dragonfly (Odonata) belonging to the Cordulinae, and a revision of the classification of the subfamily. Ent. News 19(9):428-434, pl 18. {*Nov 1908* }

b6401 **1909** Some corrections in *Somatochlora* (Odonata - dragonflies). Ent. News 20(2):77-79. {*Feb 1909* }

b6402 **1909** The North American dragonflies (Odonata) of the genus *Macromia*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 37(1710):369-398, pl 35-36. {*14 Dec 1909* }

b6403 **1910** A new species of *Celithemis* (order Odonata). Ohio Naturalist 10:153-160, pl 6-8. {*May 1910* }

Williamson, Edward Bruce; *(continued)*

b6404 **1911** [Description of *Tetragoneuria stella*]. In Muttkowski, [q.v.]. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):91-134. *[See also: b4342]* {*Jul 1911* }

b6405 **1912** The dragonfly *Argia* and a new species. Ent. News 23(5):196-203. {*[30 Apr] 1912* }

b6406 **1913** The medio-anal link in Agrioninae. Ent. News 24(6):258-262. {*[29 May] 1913* }

b6407 **1914** *Gomphus pallidus* and two new related species. Ent. News 25(2):49-58, pl 4,5. {*[31 Jan] 1914* }

b6408 **1914** September dragonflies about Mesa, Arizona. Ent. News 25(5):225-226. {*[30 Apr] 1914* }

b6409 **1914** Dragonflies collected in Texas and Oklahoma. Ent. News 25(9):411-415. {*[31 Oct] 1914* }

b6410 **1915** Notes on neotropical dragonflies. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):601-638, pl 38-44. *The various sections of this paper are sometimes cited separately.* {*12 May 1915* }

b6411 **1915** A new dragon-fly genus of the legion Protoneura. Ent. News 27(1):30-33. {*[31 Dec 1915]* }

b6412 **1916** A new *Cyanogomphus*. Ent. News 27(4):167-172, pl 8,9. {*[31 Mar] 1916* }

b6413 **1916** On certain *Acanthagrions*, including three new species. Ent. News 27(7):313-325, 349-358, pl 17. {*[30 Jun] 1916* }

b6414 **1916** Correction of the specific Name of a Dragonfly Ent. News 28(1):8. {*[30 Dec 1916]* }

b6415 **1917** Some species of *Leptagrion* with descriptions of a new genus and a new species. Ent. News 28(6):241-254, pl 17,18. {*[1] Jun 1917* }

b6416 **1917** The genus *Neoneura*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:211-246, pl 9-19. {*21 Jun 1917* }

b6417 **1917** An annotated list of the Odonata of Indiana. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 2:1-13.

b6418 **1918** Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. I. Two interesting new Colombian Gomphines (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 52:14 pp, 2 pl. {*17 Apr 1918* }

b6419 **1918** Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. II. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 59:18 pp, 2 pl. {*24 Jun 1918* }

b6420 **1918** A collecting trip to Columbia, South America. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 3:24 pp.

b6421 **1919** Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. III. *Archaeogomphus*, a new genus of dragonflies (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 63:6 pp, 1 pl. {*5 Jan 1919* }

b6422 **1919** Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. IV. Notes on species of the genus *Heteragrion* Selys, with descriptions of new species (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 68:66 pp, 12 pl. {*24 Jun 1919* }

b6423 **1920** Results of the University of Michigan Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. V. Notes on a few species of *Progomphus* (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 77:17 pp, pl 1,3. {*1 Mar 1920* }

b6424 **1920** A new gomphine genus from British Guiana, with a note on the classification of the subfamily (Order Odnata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 80:12 pp, pl 1. {*28 Apr 1920* }

b6425 **1921** Two days with Indiana Odonata. Ent. News 32(1):19-23. {*[15] Jan 1921* }

b6426 **1921** Two new neotropical genera of Lestinae (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 96:9 pp, 2 pl. {*19 Feb 1921* }

b6427 **1922** Libellulas collected in Florida by Jesse H. Williamson, with description of a new Species (Odonata). Ent. News 33(1):13-19. {*[5] Jan 1922* }

Williamson, Edward Bruce; *(continued)*

b6428 **1922** Notes on *Celithemis* with descriptions of two new species (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 108:22 pp, 2 pl. {*25 Feb 1922*}

b6429 **1922** Enallagmas collected in Florida and South Carolina by Jesse H. Williamson, with Descriptions of two new Species (Odonata Agrionidae). Ent. News 33(4):114-118, 1 pl; (5):138-144. {*[8] Apr 1922; [8] May 1922*}

b6430 **1922** Indiana Somatochloras again (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. News 33(7):200-207. {*[30 Jun] 1922*}

b6431 **1923** Notes on the habitats of some tropical species of *Hetaerina* (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 130:46 pp. {*10 Feb 1923*}

b6432 **1923** A new species of *Archaeogomphus* (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 134:10 pp, 1 pl. {*10 Feb 1923*}

b6433 **1923** A new species of *Williamsonia* (Odonata, Cordulinae). Can. Ent. 55(4):96-98, 3 f. {*10 May 1923*}

b6434 **1923** Notes on American species of *Triacanthagyna* and *Gynacantha*. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:80 pp, 7 pl. {*2 Jul 1923*}

b6435 **1923** Notes on the genus *Erythemis* with a description of a new species (Odonata). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 11:18 pp, 6 f. {*14 Jul 1923*}

b6436 **1923** Some peculiarities of the dragonfly fauna of Trinidad (Odonata). Ent. News 34(9):263-265. {*[2] Nov 1923*}

b6437 **1931** Common names for dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 42(2):46-50. {*[29 Jan] 1931*}

b6438 **1931** A new North American *Somatochlora* (Odonata - Cordulinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 225:8 pp, 1 pl. {*3 Jun 1931*}

b6439 **1932** Dragonflies collected in Missouri. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 240:40 pp. {*6 Jun 1932*}

b6440 **1932** Two new species of *Stylurus* (Odonata Gomphinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 247:18 pp, 1 pl. {*7 Jul 1932*}

b6441 **1933** The status of *Sympetrum assimilatum* (Uhler) and *Sympetrum decisum* (Hagen) (Odonata - Libellulinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 264:7 pp, 1 pl. {*21 Jun 1933*}

b6442 **1934** Dragonflies collected in Kentucky, Tennessee, North and South Carolina, and Georgia in 1931. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 288:20 pp. {*26 Jun 1934*}

b6443 **1936** Odonata from Yucatan. Publs Carnegie Instn 457:139-143.

Williamson, Edward Bruce; Calvert, Phillip Powell;

b6444 **1906** Copulation of Odonata. I. Ent. News 17(1):143-148, pl 41. {*May 1906*}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;

b6445 **1933** A new *Somatochlora* from Florida (Odonata - Cordulinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 262:7 pp, 1 pl. {*10 Jun 1933*}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; Williamson, J. H.;

b6446 **1924** The genus *Perilestes* (Odonata). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 14:38 pp, 1 pl. {*15 Jul 1924*}

b6447 **1924** A remarkable new genus of Coenagrionidae from Brazil, with descriptions of three new species (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 154:24 pp, 1 pl. {*30 Dec 1924*}

b6448 **1930** Five new mexican Dragonflies (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 216:34 pp, 3 pl. {*18 Aug 1930*}

b6449 **1930** Two new neotropical aeshnines (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 218:15 pp, 1 pl. {*14 Oct 1930*}

Wilmot, B. C.;

b6450 **1975** A new species of *Chlorolestes* (Odonata: Synlestidae) from the eastern Cape Province. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 38(1):13-17, 5 f.

Wilson, Charles Branch;

b. 1861; d. 1941. [Ref: b2525]

b6451 **1909** Dragonflies of the Mississippi valley collected during the pearl mussel investigation on the Mississippi river, July and August, 1907. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 36(1692):653-671. {*19 Jun 1909*}

b6452 **1911** Dragonflies of Jamaica. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. (ns)2:47-51.

b6453 **1912** Dragon flies of the Cumberland valley in Kentucky and Tennessee. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 43(1928):189-200. {*7 Sep 1912*}

Wilson, K. D. P.;

b6454 **1993** Notes on *Macromia* from Hong Kong, with a description of *M. katae* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 22(2):233-241. {*1 Jun 1993*}

Winstanley, W. J.;

b6455 **1979** The external morphology of the final-instar larva of *Antipodochlora braueri* (Selys) and the distribution of the species in New Zealand (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 8(3):204-214, ill. {*1 Sep 1979*}

b6456 **1979** Rapid over-winter development in *Austrolestes colensonis* (White) (Zygoptera: Lestidae) and *Aeshna brevistyla* Rambur (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae) at Pukepuke, New Zealand. Notulae odonat. 1(4):69-71. {*1 Dec 1979;*}

b6457 **1979** New Zealands's bush dragonfly. Forest & Bird 13(4):16-20.

b6458 **1980** Avoidance behaviour in Odonata. Notulae odonat. 1(6):105-106. {*1 Dec 1980*}

b6459 **1980** A preliminary account of the habitat of *Antipodochlora braueri* (Odonata: Corduliidae) in New Zealand. New Zealand Ent. 7(2):141-148, ill.

b6460 **1980** Odonata in the Urewera National Park. New Zealand Ent. 7(2):148-149.

b6461 **1982** Observations of the Petaluridae (Odonata). Advances Odonatol. 1:303-308.

b6462 **1983** Additions to the adventive Odonata of New Caledonia (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(2):31. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b6463 **1983** Terrestrial larvae of Odonata from New Caledonia (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae; Anisoptera: Synthemistidae). Odonatologica 12(4):389-395. {*1 Dec 1983*}

b6464 **1983** Notes on *Hemicordulia australiae* (Odonata: Corduliidae) from the New Zealand region. New Zealand Ent. 7(4):457-460.

b6465 **1984** The larva of the New Caledonian endemic dragonfly *Synthemis ariadne* Lieftinck (Anisoptera: Synthemistidae). Odonatologica 13(1):159-164, 4 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b6466 **1984** *Synthemis serendipita* sp. nov. (Odonata: Synthemistidae) from New Caledonia. New Zealand J. Zool. 11(1):9-11, ill.

b6467 **1984** Odonata from New Caledonia. Weta 7(1):8.

Winstanley, W. J.; Brock, R. I.;

b6468 **1983** Some Odonata from Norfolk Island. New Zealand Ent. 7(4):455-457, ill.

Winstanley, W. J.; Davies, D. Allen L.;

b6469 **1982** *Caledopteryx maculata* spec. nov. from New Caledonia (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(4):339-349, ill. {*1 Dec 1982*}

Winstanley, W. J.; Rowe, R. J.;

b6470 **1980** The larval habitat of *Uropetala carovei carovei* (Odonata: Petaluridae) in the North Island of New Zealand, and the geographical limits of the subspecies. New Zealand J. Zool. 7(1):127-134, ill.

Winterbourn, M. J.; Gregson, K. L. D.;

b6471 **1981** Guide to the aquatic insects of New Zealand. Bull. ent. Soc. N. Z. No. 5:80 pp, ill.

Wise, K. A. J.;

b6472 **1962** Characters for the determination of damsel-fly nymphs (Odonata: Zygoptera) in New Zealand. New Zealand Ent. 3:56-59, 2 f.

Wnukowsky, W.;

b6473 **1934** Zur Odonaten-Fauna West-Sibiriens und der Semiretschje. Ent. Anz. 14:13-14, 23.

b6474 **1937** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna Weiss-Russlands (Weiss-Rutheniens). Festschr. Strand, Riga 3:568-581.

Wolcott, G. N.;

b6475 **1950-1951** The insects of P. Rico. Parts 1-4 (concl.) J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 32:1-224 (1950); 225-416 417-748, 749-975 (1951). {*1950-1951*}

Wolf, W.;

b6476 **1939** Schlesische Libellen. Z. Ent. 18(3):12.

Wolfe, L. S.;

b6477 **1953** A study of the genus *Uropetala* Selys (Order Odonata) from New Zealand. Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 80:245-275, 5 pl, 23 f.

Woodruff, Lewis Bartholomew;

b. 1868; d. 1925.

b6478 **1914** Some dragonflies of a Connecticut brook. J. New York ent. Soc. 22:154-159.

Woodward, Henry;

b6479 **1884** On the Wing of a Neuropterous Insect from the Cretaceous Limestone of Flinders River, North Queensland, Australia. Geol. Mag. (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 9, f 1.

Wootton, R.;

b6480 **1994** Obituary - Frank Morton Carpenter. Antenna 18(2):56-58.

World List of Scientific Periodicals;

b6481 **1963** World List of Scientific Periodicals Published in the years 1900-1960. Fourth Edition. Washington, Butterworths 1:xxv+532 pp; 2:xx, 533-1186; 3:xxii, 1187-1824. *The first supplement covered 1960-1968, with another for each additional year. Provides a very useful system of abbreviations for journal titles.*

Wright, E. Perceval;

b6482 **1869** Notes on the Dragonflies of the Seychelles. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)3:270-277. *Descriptions by Selys.*

Wright, M.;

b6483 **1942** A comparison of the dragonfly fauna of the lower delta of the Mississippi river with that of the marshes of the Central Gulf coast. Abstr. doct. Diss. Ohio St. Univ. 36:365-370.

b6484 **1943** A comparison of the dragonfly fauna of the lower delta of the Mississippi river with that of the marshes of the Central Gulf coast. Ecol. Monogr. 13:481-497, 1 map.

b6485 **1943** Dragonflies collected in the vicinity of Florala, Alabama. Florida Entomologist 26:30-31, 49-51.

b6486 **1943** The effect of certain ecological factors on dragonfly nymphs. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 18:173-196.

b6487 **1943** Additions to the list of Odonata from Tennessee. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 18:211-212.

Wright, M.; *(continued)*

b6488 **1944** Notes on the dragonflies in the vicinity of New Smyrna Beach, Florida. Florida Entomologist 27(2):35-39.

b6489 **1944** Some random observations on dragonfly habits with notes on their predaceousness on bees. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 19:295-301.

b6490 **1945** Dragonflies predaceous on the stablefly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.). Florida Entomologist 28(1/2):11-13, 31-32.

b6491 **1946** The economic importance of dragonflies (Odonata). J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 21:60-71.

b6492 **1946** A description of the nymph of *Sympetrum ambiguum* (Rambur), with habitat notes. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 21:135-138, 2 f.

b6493 **1946** Dragonflies collected in Central Tennessee during 1945. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 21:268-280.

b6494 **1947** Notes on nymphs of the dragonfly genus *Helocordulia* Needham. Ohio J. Sci. 46:337-339.

b6495 **1949** Notes on nymphs of the dragonfly genus *Boyeria*. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 24:213-215, 2 f.

Wright, M.; Peterson, A.;

b6496 **1944** A key to the genera of anisopterous dragonfly nymphs of the United States and Canada (Odonata, suborder Anisoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 44:151-166, 6 pl.

Wurtz, C. B.; Roback, S. S.;

b6497 **1955** The invertebrate fauna of some Gulf Coast rivers. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 107:167-206.

Yadav, J. S.;

b6498 **1980** A note on the karyotypic variability in *Crocothemis erythrae* (Brullé) and *C. servilia* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):77-79. {*1 Jun 1980*}

Yakobson, Gheorghiĭ Gheorghievich; Bianki, V. L.;

b6499 **1902-1905** Pryamokrulluiya i lozhnosyetchatokrulluiya Rossiĭsko ĭmperiĭ i sopredyel'nyikh stran. Sostavleno Gh. Gh. Yakobsonom i V. L. Biankĭ ... po ... R. Tümpel'yu, Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. [Orthoptera & Pseudo-Neuroptera of the Russian Empire & adjoining countries]. S. Peterburgh :v + [ii[+ x + [i] + 952 pp, 25 cpl. *The Odonata came at :635-952, pl 11-21* {*1902-1905*}

Yamamoto, Yukio;

b6500 **1955** Some unrecorded Odonata from Shikoku, with a description of a new species (Megapodagrionidae). Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu 9:31-32, f 1-4. {*May 1955*}

b6501 **1956** Damselflies of Nagoya City and its adjacent districts, with a description of a new subspecies (Odonata, Zygoptera). New Ent. 5(1/2):15-22, 2 pls.

b6502 **1983** On the habitat and behaviour of *Platycnemis foliacea sasakii* Asahina (Zygoptera, Platycnemididae). New Ent. 32(1):7-12, ill.

Yang, B.; Davies, D. Allen L.;

b6503 **1993** Gomphid dragonflies of Yunnan, China, with descriptions of new species and some views on the origin of the group (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(1):45-62. {*1 Mar 1993*}

Yang, Z.-d.; Li, S.-s;

b6504 **1991** Description of the female of *Davidius yuanbaensis* Zhu, Yan & Li, 1988 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 13(4):240.

b6505 **1994** A new species of the genus *Burmagomphus* from northern Szechuan (Odonata: Gomphidae). Acta ent. sinica 37(1):84-86.

Yasuno, T.;

b6506 **1990** On a fossil dragonfly *Ictinogomphus* from the Miocene Ito-o Formation, Fukui Prefecture, central Japan. Bull. Japan. Sea Res. Inst. Kanazawa Univ. 22:49-54.

Yazicioğlu, T.;

b6507 **1982** Dragonflies from the Ergene river basin, Thrace, Turkey. Notulae odonat. 1(9):148-150. {*1 Jun 1982*}

Yeager, W. C.;

b6508 **1932** Some dragonflies of Northwest Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 39:261-264, 11 f.

Yoon, I. B.; Dong Su Kong;

b6509 **1990** Systematic study of the dragonfly (Odonata) larva from Korea (1). Superfamily Aeshnoidae. Korean J. Ent. 20(2):55-81, ill.

Young, W. C.; Bayer, C. W.;

b6510 **1979** The dragonfly nymphs (Odonata: Anisoptera) of the Guadalupe River Basin, Texas. Texas Journal Science 31(1):85-97, ill.

Yousuf, M.; Ali, M. A.;

b6511 **1986** A new and easy method of feeding dragonflies in captivity. Notulae odonat. 2(7):117-118. {*1 Jun 1986*}

Yousuf, M.; Chishti, M. Y.;

b6512 **1986** List and distributional records of some damselflies ofthe Faisalabad distnct, Pakistan (Zygoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(8):135-136. {*1 Dec 1986*}

Yousuf, M.; Yunus, M.;

b6513 **1974** A new subfamily, Kuldanagasterinae of the family Cordulegastridae (Odonata: Anisoptera) from Pakistan. Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):141-146, f 1.

b6514 **1974** Taxonomic status and redescription of *Cordulegaster brevistigma* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Odonata). Pakistan J. Zool. 7(1):100-101.

b6515 **1975** New distribution records and amended characters of *Anax parthenope* Selys and *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister) (Anisoptera: Odonata). Pakistan J. Zool. 7(1):102-103.

b6516 **1976** Genera of subfamily Lindeniinae (Gomphidae Anisoptera: Odonata) with descriptions of two new species from Pakistan. Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res. 19(1):18-21, 10 f.

b6517 **1977** Genera of subfamily Gomphinae (Gomphidae) with descriptions of three new species (Anisoptera: Odonata) from Pakistan. Pakist. J. scient. Res. 29:56-62, pl I(1-5), II(1-2), III(1-4).

b6518 **1979** Genera of subfamily *Gomphinae (Gomphidae)* with descriptions of three new species (Anisoptera: Odonata) from Pakistan. Proc. Pakist. Sci. Conf. 26-27(D):59.

Yūki, Jirō; Doi, Hironobu;

b6519 **1938** A new species of *Orthetrum*. Akitu 1:153-155.

Zaćwilichowski, J.;

b6520 **1922** Materyaly do fauny owadow Polski Cz. I: Wazki (Odonata) stawkow debnickich. [In Polish with French Summary]. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 56:102-135.

b6521 **1928** Die Odonaten Fauna von Piwniczna am Poprad Sud-Westpolen. [In Polish with German Summary]. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:65-79, 1 pl.

b6522 **1931** Die Odonaten aus der Umgegend von Zywiec (Saybusch). Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 65:159-162.

b6523 **1931** Die Odonaten aus Rymanów und aus dem Skawa-Thal. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 65:163-166.

b6524 **1932** Odonaten aus Rabka und Zaryte in Polen. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 66:75-76.

b6525 **1932** Die Odonaten aus Nowy Targ in Polen. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 66:77-80.

Zaika, V. V.;

b6526 **1989** An attempt to investigate the dragonfly population in the biocoenoses of Western Siberia. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :158-160.

Zaika, V. V.; Kosterin, O.;

b6527 **1992** Some interesting observations of dragonflies (Odonata) in South Tuva. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:81-84, 1 f. {*Dec 1992*}

Zalessky, G. M.;

Also seen as Zaleskiĭ, Yu. M. and Zaleskiy, Yu. M.

b6528 **1931** Observations sur un nouvel insecte libelluloide du permien du bassin de la Kama. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 7(6):855-861, f 1,2.

b6529 **1932** On the wing venation of dragonflies and mayflies and their phylogenetic evolution. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1932:713-733, 10 f.

b6530 **1934** Phylogeny of Odonata from study of wings. Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (5)3:497-520, 10 f.

b6531 **1937** Nouveaux représentants des Protohyménoptères et des Archiodonates provenant du terrain permien du bassin de la rivière Kama, et leurs liens de parenté. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 106:101-114.

b6532 **1946** Sur un representant d'un nouveau order des Hemiodonates de Permien de l'Oural. Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. (ns)51(4/5):63-68, 2 f.

b6533 **1948** Nasekomye iz Permskikh otlozhenij Solikamskogo i Cherdynoskogo rajonov [Insects from the Permian beds of the Solikamsk and Cherdin regions]. Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii 5:44-52, f 1-7.

b6534 **1950** New specimens of fossil insects of the Order Protodonata. Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):98-108, ill.

b6535 **1951** A new representative of the Archodonates. [In Russian]. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)81(2):269-271, f 1-2.

b6536 **1953** Novyye Mestonakhozhdeniya Melovykh Nasekomykh v Povolzhye. Kazakhstanyei zabaikalye. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)89(1):163-166.

b6537 **1955** Two new Permian dragonfly-like insects of the order Permodonata. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:630-633, 2 f.

Zeller, Philipp Christoph;

b 9 Apr 1808 (Steinheim); d. 1833.

b6538 **1853** In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Caloptérygines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):73 pp. *The date given is for the preprint. [See also: b5466]*

Zessin, Wolfgang;

b6539 **1982** Durchsicht einiger liassischer Odonatopteroida unter Berücksichtigung neuer Funde von Dobbertin in Mecklenburg. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):101-106, f 6-10.

b6540 **1983** Zur Taxonomie der jungpaläozoischen Familie Meganeuridae (Odonata) unter Einbeziehung eines Neufundes aus dem Stefan C der Halleschen Mulde (DDR). Freiberger ForschHft. (C)(384):58-76, ill.

b6541 **1991** Die Phylogenie der Protomyrmeleontidae unter Einbeziehung neuer oberliassischer Funde (Archizygoptera sens. nov.). Odonatologica 20(1):97-126, 4 pl, 10 f, 1 tbl. {*1 Mar 1991*}

Zessin, Wolfgang; Ansorge, J.;

b6542 **1987** *Magnasuppleenphlebia intercalaria* n. sp. - eine neue Anisozygopterenart aus dem oberen Lias von Mitteleuropa (Insecta, Odonata). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)34(4/5):383-386, ill.

Zetterstedt, Johann Wilhelm;

b. 20 May 1785 (Landgute Lärketrop bei Mjölby in Ostgothland; d. 23 Dec 1874.

b6543 **1838-1840** Insecta Lapponica descripta. Lipsiae, Voss :6+1139 pp. {*1838-1840*}

Zeuner, F. E.;

b6544 **1938** Die Insektenfauna des Mainzer Hydrobienkalks. Paläont. Z. 20:104-159, 36 f, 5 pl.

b6545 **1958** A new Liassic Dragonfly from Gloucestershire. Palaeontology 1:406-407, pl 72, f 4.

Zeuner, F. E.; *(continued)*

b6546 **1962** Fossil insects from the Lower Lias of Charmouth, Dorset. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):153-171, pl 24-27. {*Aug 1962*}

Zhang, J.;

b6547 **1992** *Congquingia rhora* gen. nov., spec. nov. - a new dragonfly from thee Upper Jurassic of eastern China (Anisozygoptera: Congquingiidae fam. nov.). Odonatologica 21(3):375-383. {*1 Sep 1992*}

b6548 **1992** Late Mesozoic entomofauna from Laiyang, Shandong province, China, with discussion of its palaeoecologica and stratigraphical significance. Cretaceous Res. 13:133-145.

Zhou, Wenbao;

b6549 **1981** A new species of the genus *Caconeura* from Chekiang (family Protoneuridae). Acta ent. sinica 24(1):61-62, ill.

b6550 **1982** A new species of the genus *Anisopleura* from Zhejiang. Entomotaxonomia 4(1/2):65-66, ill. {*Jun 1982*}

b6551 **1982** The male of *Nihonogomphus shaowuensis* Chao. Entomotaxonomia 4(3):162, ill.

b6552 **1984** *Idionyx lieftincki* spec. nov. from Zhejiang, People's Rupublic of China (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 13(1):165-167, 5 f. {*18 Feb 1984*}

b6553 **1986** Description of the male of *Davidus trax* Needham, 1931 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 15(1):135-136, f 1-3. {*28 Jan 1986*}

b6554 **1986** *Protosticta kiautai* spec. nov., a new platystictid dragonfly from China (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 15(4):465-467, f 1-7. {*1 Dec 1986*}

b6555 **1986** [Description of *Drepanosticta brownelli* (Tinklham)]. Entomotaxonomia 8(3):208, ill.

b6556 **1987** [New records of Gomphidae from China]. Entomotaxonomia 9(2):128, 132, ill.

b6557 **1987** *Calopteryx laosica* Fraser - new record from China. Entomotaxonomia 9(3):248.

b6558 **1988** A study of Chinese *Anotogaster* Selys, 1854 and *Neallogaster* Cowley, 1934 (Odonata: Cordulegastridae). [In Chinese]. J. Hanzhong Teachers' College 1988(2):60-62.

Zhou, Wenbao; Luo, H.; Hu, Y.; Wu, X.;

b6559 **1993** Notes on Chinese *Macromia* (Odonata: Corduliidae, Macromiinae). [In Chinese with English summary]. J. Yunnan agric. Univ. 8(2):111-114.

Zhou, Wenbao; Wang, Z.-d.; Shual, X.-f.; Liu, S.-d.;

b6560 **1994** Notes on Chinese *Macromia* and *Idionyx*, with descriptions of *M. kiautai* sp. n., *M. macula* sp. n. and *I. yunnanensis* sp. n. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 23(2):149-157. {*1 Jun 1994*}

Zhou, Wenbao; Wei, Jinlai;

b6561 **1979** Two new species of the order Odonata in Zheijang. Hangzhou Univ. J. 1979(4):110-113.

b6562 **1980** A new species of the genus *Planaeschna* from Zhejian (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Entomotaxonomia 2(3):227-228, ill. {*Sep 1980*}

b6563 **1980** A new species of *Sinaeschnidia* Hong. Entomotaxonomia 2(1):77-79, 2 f.

Zhou, Wenbao; Wu, H.; Zhou, Z.;

b6564 **1992** New species and record of Gomphidae from China. J. Zheijang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401.

Zhu, Hui-Qian;

b6565 **1989** A small collection of Odonata from the Western Lake, Hang-Zhou, China. Notulae odonat. 3(3):46-47. {*1 Jun 1989*}

b6566 **1989** List of Odonata known from the Shanxi Province, Northern China. Notulae odonat. 3(4):64. {*1 Dec 1989*}

Zhu, Hui-Qian; *(continued)*

b6567 **1991** A new species of the genus *Davidius* from southern Shaanxi (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 13(3):175-177.

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Han, F.;

b6568 **1992** A new species of the genus *Cordulegaster* Leach (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae) from Shanxi. Entomotaxonomia 14(1):18-21.

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Liang, G.-Q.;

b6569 **1994** *Phaenandrogomphus chaoi* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Guangdong, People's Republic of China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Advances Odonatol. 6:113-116. {*Apr 1994*}

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Wu, Jin-Long;

b6570 **1985** A new species of the genus *Merogomphus* from Hangzhou (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 7(3):229-231, ill.

b6571 **1986** Notes on the male germ cell karyotypes of some Odonata from the Shanxi Province, China. Notulae odonat. 2(7):118-120, ill. {*1 Jun 1986*}

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Yan, Z.-d.; Li, S.-s.;

b6572 **1988** Descriptions of three new taxa in the genus *Davidius* Selys from Shaanxi, China (Anisooptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 17(4):429-434, 22 f. {*1 Dec 1988*}

Zimmerman, Elwood C.;

b6573 **1948** Insects of Hawaii. Volume 2. Honolulu, Univ. Hawaii Press 2:475 pp. {*27 Aug 1948*}

Zimmermann, W.;

b6574 **1973** Zur Kenntnis der Kleinen Pechlibelle, *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) (Odonata). Ent. Ber., Berl. 1972:108-112.

Zittel, K. A. von;

b6575 **1934** Osnovui Paleontologhii (Paleozooloqhiya), etc. Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). Neubearbeitet von Paläontologen der USSR. Herausgegeben von An. N. Rjabinin . . . I. Abteilung: Invertebrata. Leningrad :xii + 1056 pp, ill.

Znamierowska-Prüfferowa, Marja;

b6576 **1927** Materialien zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna des nordöstlichen Polen. Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 3:181-189. *Separate as Trav. Inst. Zool. Univ. Vilno, Nr. 10.*

Znamierowska, Marja;

b6577 **1923** Die Odonaten fauna der Umgebung von Wilna. [In Polish with German summary]. Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1:29-39. *Separate as Trav. Inst. Zool. Univ. Vilno, Nr. 2.*

Zograf, Ju. N.;

b6578 **1909** Zur Odonatenfauna des Dongebiets. Trudȳ Kruž. izsl. russ. prir. 4:94-96.

PART XI
INDEX TO JOURNALS AND SERIAL

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. Abbreviations used in journal titles have been taken from the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* [b6481]. Papers with multiple authors are listed under the senior author only, and it has been found necessary to occasionally truncate the author's name to keep the listings orderly. When this has been done it is indicated by using a '*' at the end of the name. For convience a few publications which were issued in parts with various authors have been treated as if they were journals (i.e. **Coll. Selys Longchamps**).

Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmärk. Ges. Schneidemühl

b6602	Münchberg	1931	6:108-127
b6603	Münchberg	1931	6:128-144
b6604	Münchberg	1936	11:90-95

Abh. Ber. pommersch. naturf. Ges.
Abhandlungen und Berichte der Pommerschen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. [Stettin] [WL #172]

b2897	Krüger	1925	6:53-106

Abh. Ber. st. Mus. Tierk.
Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Tierkunde. Forschungsinstitut. [Dresden, Leipzig] [1953] [WL #173]

b1716	Schiemenz	1954	22:22-46

Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen
Abhandlungen der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. [Göttingen] [1894-1923] [WL #232]

b3227	Reis	1909	23:659-694, 1 pl

Abh. Landesmus. Naturk. Münster
Abhandlungen aus dem Landesmuseum für Naturkunde zu Münster in Westfalen. [1940-] [WL #241]

b0898	Gries	1975	37(1):3-36, 4 f

Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz
Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz. [1827-1952] [WL #251] [Continued as Abh. Ber. naturh. Mus. Görlitz.]

b2332	Webel	1932	31(3):81-103, 5 pl

Abh. naturhist. Ges. Nürnberg
Abhandlungen der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg. [1852-] [WL #253]

b4889	Handlirsch	1909	18:77-82

Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen
Abhandlungen hrsg. vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen. [1868-] [WL #254]

b3543	Alfken	1891	12:97-130
b3341	Geissler	1905	18:267-273
b0870	Breuer	1991	41(3):479-542

Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.
Abhandlungen Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1854-] [WL #274]

b3376	Karsch	1900	25(1):211-230
b3112	Ris	1913	34:501-536, 1 pl
b2795	Ris	1 Oct 1936	433:68 pp, 38 f
b5212	Schmidt	1936	433:68 pp, 38 f

Abh. westf. ProvMus. Naturk.
Abhandlungen aus dem Westfälischen Provinzial-Museum für Naturkunde. [Münster i. W.] [1930-1935] [WL #282]

b2307	Krabs	1932	3:279-285
b2415	Dobbrick	1934	5(2):5-8

Abiks Loodusevaat.
Abiks loodusevaatlejale [Tartu] [1951-] [WL #284]

b1587	Remm	1957	No. 31:1-50, 15 f

Abstr. doct. Diss. Ohio St. Univ.
Abstracts of Doctoral Disertations. Ohio State University. [Columbus] [1929-] [WL #333]

b2146	Wright	1942	36:365-370

Acta amazon.

b5026	Dias dos Santos	1988	18(1/2):265-350

Acta biol. Debrecina
Acta Biologica Debrecina. [L. Kossuth University, Debrecen, Hungary] [Not in Illinois.]

b1308	Dévai	1964	2:3-9
b1225	Varga	1968	6:187-204, 9 f, 13 tbl, 1 map

Acta biol. Debrecina *(continued)*

b1002	Benedek	1973	10-11:91-100
b0884	Biro	1976	13:227-236, tbl

Acta biol. venez.
Acta biologica venezuelica. [Caracas] [1951-] [WL #513]

b1752	Rācenis	16 Jun 1953	1(7):133-140, 1 f
b1753	Rācenis	16 Jun 1953	1(9):155-158, 1 f
b1549	Borror	30 Jul 1957	2(2):31-42, 19 f
b1585	Rācenis	29 Oct 1957	2(11):115-126, 3 f
b1530	Rācenis	30 Apr 1958	2(19):179-226, 4 f
b1531	Rācenis	30 Dec 1958	2(28):323-330, 3 f
b1429	Calvert	1958	2(20):227-234, 2 f
b4074	Rācenis	24 Dec 1959	2(30):335-367, 6 f
b1513	Rācenis	1959	2:467-522
b1479	Rācenis	7 Dec 1960	3(2):25-42, 4 f
b3855	Montgomery	15 May 1967	5(9):123-158
b0980	Rācenis	1970	7(1):23-39, 7 f
b6255	De Marmels	1992	14(1):57-78

Acta ent. fenn.
Acta entomologica fennica (Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Seura). [Helsinki] [1947-] [WL #563] [AESN #10]

b1792	Valle	1952	10:1-87, 50 map

Acta ent. lit.
Acta entomologica lituanica. [Vilnius]

b6319	Stanionyte	1979	4:107-118
b6317	Stanionyte	1988	9:20-26

Acta ent. sinica
Acta entomologica sinica. [Peking] [1950-, suspended 1966-1972] [WL #564] [AESN #12] [ISSN #0454-6296] [Continuation of Annales enntomologici sinici. Also known as Kun Chung Hsueh Pao. Searched 20(1977)-26(2)([5 Oct] 1983).]

b1402	Chao	1953	3:330-334, 8 f
b1403	Chao	1953	3(4):375-434 [1953]; 4(1):23-82,
b1404	Chao	1962	11(Suppl.)25-31, 20 f
b5424	Hong	1965	14(2):171-178, 5 f
b0605	Zhou	1981	24(1):61-62, ill
b0271	Liu	May 1985	28(2):210-211, ill
b4362	Cao	Nov 1988	31(4):407-409, ill
b5036	Liu	Nov 1989	32(4):459-461
b6535	Yang	1994	37(1):84-86

Acta hydroentomologica latvica
[Riga, Latvia] [1991-]

b6207	Gorb	Dec 1991	1:24-27
b6208	Gorb	Dec 1991	1:28-37
b6209	Spuris	Dec 1991	1:86-91
b6210	Varzinska	Dec 1991	1:92-94
b6288	Gorb	Dec 1992	2:18-21
b6289	Kosterin	Dec 1992	2:22-26, 1 f
b6290	Pavliuk	Dec 1992	2:27-51
b6291	Ryazanova	Dec 1992	2:52-60
b6292	Spuris	Dec 1992	2:61-73
b6293	Spuris	Dec 1992	2:74-80
b6294	Zaika	Dec 1992	2:81-84, 1 f

Acta limnol. brasil.

b5024	Dias dos Santos	1988	2:771-780

Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat.
Acta Musei macedonici scientiarum naturalium. [Skopje] [1953-] [WL #670]

b0094	Peters	1986	18(5):125-158, ill

Acta palaeont. sin.
Acta palaeontologica sinica. [Peking, China] [1953-] [WL #701]

b4894	Lin	1976	15(1):97-116, pl 1-3

Acta Soc. ent. stauropol.
Acta Societatis entomologicae stauropolitanae. [Stavropol] [1925-1938] [WL #765]

b2561	Vinogradov	1928	4:50-52

Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.
Acta Societatis pro fauna et flora fennica. [Helsingforsiae] [1875-] [WL #766]

b6392	Federley	1908	31(7):1-38
b2660	Valle	1920	47(3):1-42, f 1-5
b2661	Valle	1921	48(4):27 pp, 2 pl
b2560	Valle	1927	56(11):1-36, 1 pl, 1 map

Acta zool. lilloana
Acta zoologica lilloana. [Tucuman] [1943-] [WL #810] [AESN #23]

b4187	Fraser	1947	4:427-461, 16 f
b1939	Fraser	1948	5:47-67, 4 f
b1432	Fraser	1958	15:195-198, 1 f
b1250	Gloger	1967	21:45-58, 3 f

Actas Congr. Iber. Ent.

b0075	Aguiar	1985	2(4):245-267, ill

Actualidades biol.
Actualidades Biologicas. Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica Bento da Rocha Cabral. [Lisbon, Portugal]

b5165	Arango	1983	12(46):91-105

Advances Odonatol.

b3950	Askew	1982	1:1-8
b0423	Cannings	1982	1:9-14, ill
b0431	De Marmels	1982	1:39-41
b0452	Miyakawa	1982	1:193-203, ill
b0459	Pinhey	1982	1:213-225, ill
b0463	Schneider	1982	1:243-249, ill
b0468	Tennessen	1982	1:251-265, ill
b5531	Watson	1982	1:293-302
b0470	Winstanley	1982	1:303-308
b3952	Dufour	1982	1(1):43-54
b0210	Asahina	1984	2:1-11, ill
b0060		1987	3:1-155, ill
b0039	Gambles	1987	3:51-60, ill
b0118	Schmidt	1987	3:135-145, ill
b0130	van Tol	1987	3:147-155, ill
b6453	d'Andrea	Apr 1994	6:21-43
b6513	Zhu	Apr 1994	6:113-116

Agra Univ. J. Res.
Agra University Journal of Research: Science. [Agra] [1952-] [WL #1195]

b1714	Singh	1954	3:385-399, 33 f
b1677	Singh	1955	4:171-174, 13 f
b4438	Singh	1955	4:179-185, 15 f
b1628	Baijal	1955	4:743-748, ill
b1599	Baijal	Jul 1956	4:453-470, 43 f
b1258	Sahni	1964	13:79-86, 12 f
b1220	Sahni	1964	13:89-98, 17 f

Agric. Student

b4149	Kellicott	1896	3:141
b4151	Kellicott	1897	4:45

Agriculture prat. Pays chauds
Agriculture pratique des pays chauds. Bulletin du Jardin Colonial et des Jardins d'essai des Colonies. [Paris] [1901-1914, 1930-1932] [WL #1456]

b5419	Martin	Feb 1905	No. 23:174-176 (4-6 reprint)

Agronomia
Sociedade brasiliera de agronomia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1930-] [WL #1480]

b1609	Costa Lima	1955	14:95-128, 28 f

Ahal Stiint. Univ. 'Al. I. Cuza'

b1148	Bulimar	1969	15(1):81-86, 13 f, 1 tbl

Akitu
Takeuchi Entomological Laboratory. Shinomiya Yamashina. [Kyoto] [1937-] [WL #1633] [AESN #32] [Suspended 1944-1954. Also as Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society.]

b2216	Doi	1938	1:150-152
b2277	Yūki	1938	1:153-155
b1634	Asahina	1955	4:101-104, 11 f
b1386	Matsui	1962	10:49
b1366	Asahina	1962	10:58-60, 1 f
b1367	Asahina	1963	11:21-22, 8 f
b5162	Asahina	1988	(ns)101:1-8

All-India congr. Zool.

b0754	Chowdhury	1975	3:60-61

Amer. J. Sci.
American Journal of Science. [Conducted by Silliman. Volume 1 (New York), Volume 2 onwards (New Haven). In series of 50 volumes.]

b3327	Sellards	1906	(4)22:249-258, f 1-8
b4872	Sellards	May 1907	(4)23:345-355
b4535	Cockerell	1908	(4)26(6):69-75
b5202	Sellards	May 1909	(4)27:151-173
b4697	Handlirsch	1911	(4)31:297-377, ill
b4845	Cockerell	1923	(5)5:397-399, f
b2608	Tillyard	1925	(5)10:41-73, 14 f
b4879	Tillyard	1926	(5)11:58-73, 9 f
b4559	Carpenter	Feb 1931	(5)21:97-139, f 1-6
b4876	Tillyard	1936	(5)32:435-453, f 1-4
b4873	Tillyard	1937	(5)33:81-110, 10 f

Amer. Midl. Nat.
American Midland Naturalist. [Notre Dame, Indiana] [1909-] [WL #2088]

b2168	Whitehouse	Nov 1941	26(3):488-557, 1 map, 8 f
b3771	Carpenter	Jan 1945	33(1):1-116
b1855	Bick	Jan 1950	43(1):66-78, 1 f
b3773	Carpenter	Oct 1953	50(2):257-348

Amer. Mus. Novit.
American Museum Novitates [New York] [1921-] [WL #2098]

b2496	Needham	30 Sep 1933	No. 664:6 pp, 2 f
b4073	Needham	17 Jul 1940	No. 1081:3 pp, 4 f
b2086	Klots	17 Aug 1944	No. 1258:5 pp, 7 f
b2087	Klots	17 Aug 1944	No. 1259:11 pp, 19 f
b2088	Klots	17 Aug 1944	No. 1260:7 pp, 8 f
b1974	Klots	7 Apr 1947	No. 1341:1-15, 29 f
b1832	Lieftinck	1 Mar 1951	No. 1488:46 pp, 15 f
b1441	Westfall	14 Oct 1960	No. 2020:1-12

Amer. Nat.
American Naturalist. [Was Salem, Massachusetts. Now as The American Society of Naturalists, Arizona State University, Tempe.] [1867-] [WL #2099] [AESN #40]

b4152	Kellicott	1897	31:351-354
b3323	Osburn	1906	40:395-399

An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.
Anales del Instituto de Biologia Universidad de México. [Mexico City] [1930-] [WL #2404]

b4374	González-S*	30 Aug 1986	56(1):47-52, ill

An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires
Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires. [1864-1931] [WL #2478] [Continued as An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat.]

b3390	Calvert	17 Nov 1899	7:25-35

An. Soc. cient. argent.
Anales de la Sociedad Cientifica Argentina. [Buenos Aires] [1876-] [WL #2521]

b5094	Navás	1920	90:33-43
b5095	Navás	1920	90:44-46

An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.
Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia natural. [Madrid] [1872-1902] [WL #2525]

b3741	Selys-Longchamps	1882	11:5-34, pl 1
b3742	Selys-Longc*	1 Oct 1891	20:209-218

An. Univ. cent. Venez.
Anales de la Universidad central de Venezuela. [Caracas] [WL #2538]

b1710	Rācenis	1953	35:31-96, 13 f

Anais Acad. bras. Cienc.
Anais da Academia brasileira de ciencias. [Rio de Janeiro] [1929-] [WL #2211]

b1685	Dias dos Santos	1953	25:499-504, 7 f
b1610	Dias dos Santos	1956	28:357-363, 13 f
b1556	Dias dos Santos	1956	28:571-576, 12 f
b0096	Pujol-Luz	1987	59(3):281

Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont.

b0190	Rosler	1981	2(1):221-232, ill

Anais Soc. ent. Brasil
Anais da Sociedade Entomologica do Brasil.

b0683	Costa	1979	8(1):163-166, ill
b0687	Dias dos Santos	1979	8(1):167-173, f 1-16
b0033	Dias dos Santos	1987	16(2):437-443, ill

Anal. ştiinţ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza
Analele ştiinţifice de Universităţii 'Al. I. Cuza' din Iaşi. [Iaşi] [1955-] [WL #2298]

b1603	Cîrdei	1956	(ns)(2)2:185-193
b1602	Cîrdei	1956	(ns)(2)2:195-203, 6 map
b1430	Cîrdei	1957	(ns)(2)3:271-278, 3 f
b1453	Cîrdei	1961	(ns)(2)7:343-350, 8 pl
b1149	Cîrdei	1969	15:329-334, 3 f, 15 pl
b1037	Bulimar	1971	17:345-349, 14 f

Anat. Anz.
Anatomischer Anzeiger. [Jena] [1886-] [WL #2573]

b2718	Marcus	1920	52:410-416, f 1-6

Anim. Behav.
Animal Behaviour. [London] [1958-] [WL #2610] [Continuation of Br. J. Anim. Behav.]

b6484	Robertson	1985	33:805-809

Ann. Carn. Mus.
Annals of the Carnegie Museum. [Pittsburgh] [1901-] [WL #3138]

b2303	Calvert	7 Oct 1909	6:73-280, pl 1-9
b2995	Kahl	1916	10:519-526
b4708	Carpenter	2 Sep 1932	21:97-129, 11 f

Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.
Annals of the Entomological Society of America. [Washington, D.C.] [1908-] [WL #3145]

b3266	Needham	1908	1:273-280
b3134	Riley	1912	5:273-292
b3032	Kennedy	1915	8:297-303
b2564	Abbott	1925	18:533-536
b2842	Byers	15 Oct 1927	20(3):385-392, 9 f, 1 tbl
b4709	Kennedy	30 Jun 1931	24(2):313-316
b2424	Kennedy	Jun 1934	27:343-345, 10 f
b2425	Kennedy	Jun 1934	27:346-356, 30 f
b2436	Mickel	1934	27:411-414
b2776	Kennedy	Mar 1936	29:126-135, 28 f
b2777	Kennedy	24 Dec 1936	29(4):804-815, 35 f
b2386	Kennedy	29 Jun 1937	30(2):410-424, 37 f

Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. *(continued)*

b2387	Kennedy	29 Jun 1937	30(2):425-430, 5 f
b2291	Kennedy	29 Jun 1938	31(2):249-266, 48 f
b2292	Kennedy	23 Dec 1938	31(4):573-577, 1 pl
b4259	Schmidt	1938	31(3):322-344
b2262	Kennedy	20 Mar 1939	32(1):32-43, 2 pl
b2263	Kennedy	20 Mar 1939	32(1):177-187, 3 pl
b2264	Kennedy	1939	32:344-348, 7 f
b6088	Peterson	1939	32(2):267-278
b6081	Martin	1939	32(3):601-619, 5 f, 3 tbl, 4 pl
b2204	Kennedy	Jun 1940	33(2):406-436, 29 f
b3819	Fraser	Sep 1940	33:552-554, 4 f
b4266	Kennedy	Dec 1940	33:626-628, f 1-8
b2170	Calvert	[2 Jul] 1941	34(2):389-396, 11 f
b2180	Kennedy	[2 Jul] 1941	34(2):397-403, 14 f
b2181	Kennedy	[2 Jul] 1941	34(2):490-494, 1 pl, 2 f
b2182	Kennedy	[6 Oct] 1941	34(3):658-688, 46 f
b4267	Kennedy	[19] Dec 1941	34(4):852-854, f 1-11
b2178	Geijskes	1941	34:719-734, 6 f
b2157	Kennedy	Mar 1942	35:97-104, 18 f
b2142	Needham	1943	36:185-189, 1 f
b2134	Geijskes	1943	36(2):165-184, 7 pl
b2085	Kennedy	1944	37:372-375, 10 f
b2034	Dias dos Santos	1945	37:389-392, 1 pl
b2030	Borror	1945	37:393-395, 3 f
b1997	Borror	1945	38:168-194, 5 pl
b2011	Kennedy	1946	39:171-176, 14 f
b2012	Kennedy	1946	39:381-382
b1973	Kennedy	Dec 1947	39:662-666, 2 pl
b1964	Borror	1947	40:247-256, 3 pl
b1940	Fraser	1948	40:672-676, 2 f
b1708	Montgomery	1954	47:471-483
b1582	McMahan	1957	50:62-66, 1 f
b1150	Cook	1969	62:264-266, 8 f
b0862	Tennessen	1977	70(2):267-273, ill
b5513	Meyer	1978	71(5):667-669
b0682	Carle	1979	72(3):418-426, f 1-3
b0621	Carle	1980	73(2):172-179, f 1,2
b0561	Garrison	1981	74(6:525-530, ill
b0494	Carle	1982	75(3):335-339, ill
b0426	Carle	1983	76(1):61-68, ill
b0467	Tennessen	1983	76(4):743-746, ill
b0164	Garrison	1986	79(6):938-944, ill
b5511	Cannings	Sep 1991	84(5):474-479
b6166	Leong	1992	85(6):662-670

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History [London] [WL #3158] [Before 1841 this was - (1828-1838) Magazine of natural History and Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology and Meteorology (London) (Mag. nat. Hist.), which merged with - (1838-1840) Annals of Natural History (London) (Ann. nat. Hist.). In 1967 the name was changed to Journal of Natural History (J. nat. Hist.).]

b4861	Buckman	Jul 1844	(1)14:73-74
b3669	Selys-Longcha*	Oct 1846	(1)18:217-227
b4862	Buckman	Dec 1853	(2)12:436-438
b4547	Wright	1869	(4)3:270-277
b4544	Selys-Longchamps	1869	(4)3:272-277
b3851	McLachlan	Jul 1873	(4)12:30-42
b3853	McLachlan	Oct 1883	(5)12:226-240
b3797	Kirby	Jun 1884	(5)13:453-456
b4180	Blackburn	Dec 1884	(5)14:412-421
b3594	Kirby	Sep 1889	(6)4:231-233
b3573	Kirby	Jan 1890	(6)5:112-113
b3538	McLachlan	Aug 1892	(6)10:176-179
b3516	Kirby	Jan 1894	(6)13:84-86
b3804	McLachlan	May 1894	(6)13:421-436
b3517	Kirby	Jul 1894	(6)14:15-21
b4269	Kirby	Aug 1894	(6)14:111-113
b3514	Kirby	Sep 1894	(6)14:227-228

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. *(continued)*

b3518	Kirby	Oct 1894	(6)14:261-269
b3506	McLachlan	Jul 1895	(6)16:19-28
b3511	Nunney	Oct 1895	(6)16:349-351
b3485	Kirby	Feb 1896	(6)17:124-125
b3487	McLachlan	May 1896	(6)17:364-374
b3486	McLachlan	Jun 1896	(6)17:409-425
b3468	Kirby	Jun 1897	(6)19:598-617, pl 12,13
b3447	Kirby	Sep 1898	(7)2:229-245
b3448	Kirby	Oct 1898	(7)2:346-348
b3429	Kirby	May 1899	(7)3:362-371, pl 15
b3377	Kirby	Jun 1900	(7)5:530-539, pl 12
b3378	Kirby	Jun 1900	(7)5:539-542
b3379	Kirby	Jul 1900	(7)6:67-79, 2 f, pl 2
b3342	Kirby	Feb 1905	(7)15:190-193
b3343	Kirby	Mar 1905	(7)15:270-278
b3065	Campion	May 1914	(8)13:495-504
b3062	Bolton	Jun 1914	(8)13:605
b3066	Campion	Oct 1914	(8)14:277-282
b3050	Ris	Feb 1915	(8)15:213-223
b3025	Campion	Aug 1915	(8)16:105-108
b2990	Campion	Aug 1916	(8)18:229-234, pl 11
b2951	Campion	Jun 1917	(8)19:441-450
b2720	Morton	Mar 1920	(9)5:293-303, pl 14
b2698	Campion	Jul 1920	(9)6:130-141, pl 6, 7
b2641	Campion	Jul 1921	(9)8:33-67, 11 f, pl 8, 9
b2642	Campion	Sep 1921	(9)8:240-245
b2726	Campion	Jan 1923	(9)11:22-27
b2727	Campion	Jan 1923	(9)11:28-31, 1 f
b2728	Campion	Dec 1923	(9)12:659-669, 4 f
b2729	Campion	Dec 1923	(9)12:669-674, 1 f
b2671	Campion	Jan 1924	(9)13:173-176
b2672	Campion	Dec 1924	(9)14:612-614, 2 f
b3823	Kimmins	May 1929	(10)3:489-493, 2 f
b3824	Kimmins	Feb 1931	(10)7:217-219, 4 f
b2426	Kimmins	Feb 1934	(10)13:173-175
b3826	Kimmins	Jan 1936	(10)17:147-149, 4 f
b2762	Cowley	May 1936	(10)17:509-526, 6 f
b2779	Kimmins	Jul 1936	(10)18:68-88, 11 f, pl 3
b2763	Cowley	Oct 1936	(10)18:477-482, 8 f
b2294	Kimmins	Mar 1938	(11)1:294-302, 6 f
b2159	Mumford	Aug 1942	(11)9:644-647, 3 f
b4256	Fraser	Aug 1942	(11)9:646-647
b4295	Fraser	Aug 1942	(11)9:646, f 1-3
b2160	Mumford	Nov 1942	(11)9:824-831, 2 f
b2137	Kimmins	Mar 1943	(11)10:156-159, 6 f
b2125	Fraser	Jun 1943	(11)10:398-405, 4 f
b2138	Kimmins	Oct 1943	(11)10:698-700, 1 f
b2044	Kimmins	Mar 1945	(11)12:187-189, 1 f
b1873	Kimmins	Feb 1950	(12)3:171-176, 5 f
b1740	Kimmins	Apr 1953	(12)6:241-257, 24 f
b1686	Fraser	Feb 1954	(12)7:145-149, 1 f
b1496	Gardner	22 Sep 1959	(13)1:791-792
b1461	Kimmins	14 Feb 1961	(13)3:385-392
b1416	Kimmins	22 Nov 1962	(13)5:331-336, 11 f
b1389	Pinhey	9 Oct 1963	(13)6:17-28, 13 f

Ann. Natal Mus.

Annals of the Natal Museum. [Pietermaritzburg, etc.] [1903-] [WL #3166]

b4882	Riek	1976	22(3):791-820, 7 f

Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana

b3418	Williamson	1900	24(1899):231-333, 1003-1011, 7 pls

Ann. Rep. Taiwan prov. Mus.

b5512	Matsuki	1978	21:133-180

Ann. Rev. Ent.

Annual Review of Entomology [Stanford, Palo Alto] [1956-] [WL #3436]

b5637	Corbet	1980	25:189-217

Ann. S. Afr. Mus.

Annals of the South African Museum. [Cape Town] [1898-] [WL #3190]

b2657	Ris	1921	18:245-445, pl 5-12, f 1-77
b2636	Barnard	1921	18:445-446, ill
b2376	Barnard	Jul 1937	32:169-260, 32 f
b2194	Barnard	1940	32:609-661, 19 f

Ann. Transv. Mus.

Annals of the Transvaal Museum [Pretoria] [1908-] [WL #3193]

b1884	Pinhey	9 May 1950	21:260-272, 30 f
b5363	Balinsky	16 Feb 1956	22(4):511-514

Ann. Univ. fenn. abo.

b6581	Valle	1926	(A)(II)5:1035
b6582	Valle	1928	(A)(II)7:1-42

Ann. Univ. turku.

b6586	Valle	1936	(A)4(5):1-31
b6587	Valle	1938	(A)6(14):1-76

Ann. Univ. Turkuensis

b6391	Tomanterä	1936	(A)4(4):1-27

Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova

Annali del Museo Civico de Storia Naturale di Genova. [Genova] [1870-] [WL #3074] [Also as Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria.]

b3747	Selys-Long*	25 Apr 1879	14:287-324
b3754	Selys-Longc*	7 Jan 1881	16:222-225
b3578	Selys-Longc*	4 Sep 1889	27[=(2)7]:444-484
b3540	Selys-Long*	23 Feb 1891	30[=(2)10]:433-518
b3640	Calvert	Jun 1896	36[=(2)16]:631-632
b3264	Martin	7 Apr 1908	43:649-667
b2894	Gestro	1926	50:193-198
b4814	Navás	1932	55:409-421
b2408	Capra	1934	57:92-97
b2245	Nielsen	1935	5(14):66-78, 6 f
b2791	Nielsen	1936	59:187-194
b2031	Capra	1945	62:253-275, 2 f
b2032	Capra	1945	62:292-300, 3 f
b1584	Nielsen	5 Jan 1957	69:31-35, 1 f
b3897	Bucciarelli	1977	81:374-386
b0679	Capra	[1979]	82:71 pp, ill

Annals Ent.

b0367	Kumar	1984	2(1):43-50, ill
b0176	Kumar	1984	2(2):49-52, ill
b0177	Kumar	1985	3(1):29-38, ill

Annln naturh. Mus. Wien

Annalen de (K. K.) Naturhistorischen (Hof) Museums. [Wien] [1886-] [WL #2650]

b3365	Handlirsch	1903	18:117-122
b4554	Handlirsch	1939	49:1-240, pl 1-16
b2018	St. Quentin	1942	52:106-116, 2 f
b1588	St. Quentin	1957	61:295-296, 1 f
b1437	St. Quentin	Sep 1962	65:241-243, 2 f
b1394	St. Quentin	Jun 1963	66:381-383, 1 f
b1361	St. Quentin	1963	67:659-660
b1333	St. Quentin	1964	68:531-552, 3 f
b1221	St. Quentin	1968	72:389-390, 2 f
b1222	St. Quentin	1968	72:493-495, 2 f
b1139	St. Quentin	Nov 1970	74:253-279
b1025	St. Quentin	Dec 1973	77:335-363, 14 f
b1026	Theischinger	1973	77:387-397, 6 f, tbl
b0290	Ponomarenko	1985	87:135-144, ill

Annls Ass. Nat. Levallois-Perret

Annales de l'Association des naturalistes de Levallois-Perret. [1894-1936] [WL #2676]

b3300	Royer	1905	11:37-38

Annls Biol. lacustre

Annales de biologie lacustre. [Bruxelles] [1906-1926] [WL #2688]

b3231	Rousseau	1909	3:300-366
b3084	Bervoets	1913	6:15-32
b2601	Rousseau	1920	9:249-252, 3 f

Annls ent. fenn.

Annales entomologici fennici. [Helsinki] [1935-] [WL #51423] [AESN #47] [Also as Suomen hyönteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja.]

b6601	Oksala	1939	5:267-270
b2212	Valle	1940	6:7-13, 2 f
b2213	Valle	1940	6:14-23, 3 f
b2060	Valle	1941	7:109-112, 1 f
b6588	Valle	1941	7:141
b2061	Valle	1942	8:114-126, 9 f
b2062	Valle	1942	8:163-166, 1 f
b2063	Valle	1942	8:218-220
b2064	Valle	1943	9:4-20, 17 f
b6589	Valle	1943	9:18-20
b2065	Valle	1945	11:67-100
b6576	Tiensuu	1945	11:120-121
b6590	Valle	1946	12:45-51
b1982	Oksala	1947	13:126-131
b6591	Valle	1950	16:97-101
b1678	Valle	1955	21:57-60
b1679	Valle	1955	21:182
b6571	Pajunen	1957	23:98-101
b6572	Pajunen	1962	28:108-118
b6573	Pajunen	1963	29:106-118
b6574	Pajunen	1963	29:236-239
b0166	Hämäläinen	28 Jan 1986	51(4):105-107, ill
b5073	Hämäläinen	15 Aug 1989	55:121-127, f 1-7

Annls Hist. nat. Délég. Perse

Annales d'histoire naturelle. Délégation en Perse. [Paris] [1908-1913] [WL #2759]

b3100	Martin	1912	2:5-9

Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.

Annales historico-naturales Musei nationalis hungarici. [Budapest] [1903-] [WL #2760]

b3362	Förster	1903	1:509-554
b3165	Pongrácz	1911	9:324-326
b4854	Pongrácz	1928	25:91-194, 55 f
b1984	Sátori	1942	35(Zool.):102-104

Annls Limnologie

Annales de Limnologie. [Toulouse] [1965-]

b1199	Heymer	1967	3:75-89, 4 f
b0041	Gauthier	1987	23(1):61-63, ill

Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge

Annales du Musée r. du Congo Belge. [Tervuren]

b2444	Schouteden	Jun 1934	Zool. (3) Sect. II 3:1-83, 1 pl, 83 f
b1687	Fraser	1954	(ns)1:368-370, 2 f
b1648	Fraser	1955	(8vo)36:21-26, 10 f

Annls Mus. zool. pol.

Annales Musei zoologici polonici. [Warszawa] [1930-1953] [WL #2851]

b4953	Fudakowski	1930	9:57-63, 1 pl

Annls Paléont.

Annales de paléontologie. [Paris] [1906-] [WL #2883]

b5310	Meunier	1909	4:125-152, 21 f
b6123	Grauvogel	1952	38:121-129, f 1-5, pl 4
b6182	Nel	1992	78:1-47

Annls Paléontol.

b6537	Nel	1994	80(1):1-59

Annls Sci. geol. Paris

b5276	Oustalet	1870	2(3):1-178, pl 1-6

Annls Soc. ent. Belg.

Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1857-1924] [WL #2942] [Continued as Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.]

b3652	Selys-Longchamps	1859	3:145-164
b3653	Selys-Longchamps	1862	6:159-160
b3654	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11(Bull.):
b3753	Selys-Longchamps	1869	12:95-99
b3737	Selys-Longchamps	1869	12:105-106
b3735	Selys-Longchamps	1871	14:9-20, 3 f
b3939	Selys-Longchamps	1872	15:25-45
b3655	Selys-Longchamps	1877	20(Bull.):xxxiii
b3657	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21(Bull.):cxxxii-cxxxiv
b3656	Selys-Longchamps	1881	25(Bull.):
b3739	Selys-Longchamps	1883	27:82-143
b3730	Selys-Longchamps	1884	28:29-45
b5284	Albarda	1887	31:1-85
b3613	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:1-85
b3807	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:50-68
b3607	Selys-Longchamps	1888	32:103-203
b3541	Selys-Longcha*	Mar 1892	36:86-107
b3523	Selys-Longcha*	Apr 1894	38:163-180
b3688	Selys-Longc*	7 Mar 1896	40:78-96
b3479	Förster	1896	40:422-425
b3474	Selys-Longc*	4 Dec 1897	41:427-432, 4 f
b3465	Förster	1897	41:39-42
b3472	Ris	1897	41:42-50
b3473	Selys-Longchamps	1897	41:68-97.
b3466	Förster	1897	41:204-211, 4 f
b3456	Selys-Longc*	6 Aug 1898	42:332-338
b4290	Förster	1899	43:63-72
b4829	McLachlan	1899	43:301-302
b3736	Selys-Longchamps	1902	46:430-431
b3254	Förster	1908	52:190-194
b3255	Förster	1908	52:213-218
b3269	Rousseau	1908	52:272-291
b3168	Ris	1 Sep 1911	55:231-255
b3169	Ris	1 Dec 1911	55:320-324
b5418	Lacroix	1921	61:378-379, 1 f

Annls Soc. ent. Fr.

Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. [Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.] [1832-] [WL #2943] [AESN #53]

b4112	Brullé	1833	[1]2:343-351
b4288	Desjardins	1835	4(Bull.):3-4
b3694	Fonscolombe	1837	[1]6:129-150, 2 pl
b3695	Fonscolombe	1838	[1]7:75-106, 3 pl
b3696	Fonscolombe	1838	[1]7:547-575, 3 pl
b3665	Selys-Longchamps	1843	(2)1:107-109
b3677	Selys-Longchamps	1858	(3)6(Bull.):72-73
b3683	Selys-Longchamps	1860	(3)8:741-745
b3508	Martin	1895	64:349-352
b3507	Martin	1895	64(Bull.):cccxciii
b3493	Meunier	1896	65:30-35, pl 1-3
b3451	Martin	1897	66:589-594
b3299	Pierre	1904	73:477-484, pl 4
b3997	Martin	1910	79:82-104
b3132	Martin	25 Oct 1911	80:480-486
b2654	Martin	1921	90:94-96
b4870	Zalessky	1937	106:101-114
b1336	Thibault	1965	(ns)1:689-703, 5 f
b4840	Heymer	1967	(ns)3:787-795
b1198	Heymer	1968	(ns)4:891-900, 3 f
b1176	Aguesse	1968	(ns)4(3):649-670, 11 f
b1159	Heymer	1969	(ns)5:901-908, 13 f
b1046	Geijskes	1971	(ns)7(3):655-677, 3 f
b1015	Heymer	1973	(ns)9(1):219-254, 14 f
b0940	Legrand	1975	(ns)11(4):679-696, 3 f

Annls Soc. ent. Fr. *(continued)*

b0854	Legrand	1977	(ns)13(3):453-467, ill
b6538	Nel	1994	(ns)30(1):55-77

Annls Soc. géol. Belg.
Annales de la société géologique de Belgique. [Liége] [1874-] [WL #2944]

b5306	Carpenter	1949	72:b317-b326, 1 pl

Annls Soc. géol. N.
Annales de la Société géologique du Nord. [Lille] [1870-] [WL #2945]

b4855	Pruvost	1933	58:149-155, 1 f, 1 pl

Annls Soc. Hort. Hist. nat. Hérault.

b3977	Jurzitza	1964	4:

Annls Soc. linn. Lyon
Annales de la Société linnéene de Lyon. [1826-1937] [WL #2950]

b5345	Montrousier	1864	(ns)11:46-257, pl 1
b4138	Perroud	1864	(ns)11:46-257, pl 1
b4327	Lacroix	1921	67:45-59, 2 f
b4931	Piton	1935	(ns)78:171-176, 8 f
b5334	Maneval	1936	(ns)79:23-27, 5 f

Annls Soc. scient. Brux.
Annales de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles. [Louvain] [1875-] [WL #2970]

b3261	Meunier	1908	32:91-92, pl 1,2
b5309	Meunier	1908	32:153-155
b4851	Meunier	1908	32(2):241-244

Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. [Lublin] [1946-] [WL #2988]

b1988	Urbański	1947	(C)2:237-239
b1989	Urbański	1947	(C)2:241-268, 3 pl, 1 map
b1960	Urbański	1948	(C)3:289-317, 1 map

Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia
Annales Universitatis Saraviensis, Scientia.

b6120	Guthörl	1962	10:49-57, f 1,2, pl 1

Annls Univ. turku.
Annales Universitatis turkuensis. [1935-] [WL #2991]

b6660	Domander	1936	(A)4(4):1-27

Annls zool. fenn.
Annales Zoologici Fennici.

b3912	Pajunen	1964	1:55-71
b3913	Pajunen	1964	1:357-369
b3914	Pajunen	1966	3:40-52
b3915	Pajunen	1966	3:201-214

Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn.
Annales zooologici Societatis zoologico-botanicae fennicae. [Vanamo] [1923-] [WL #51409] [Also as Suomal. eläin- ja kasvit. Seur. van. Julk.]

b2252	Valle	1932	1(2):1-24, 2 f
b2507	Valle	1932	12:21-46, 6 map
b2446	Tiensuu	1934	14:75-114, 1 map, 2 f
b6575	Tiensuu	1935	3(1):1-19
b6428	Hiekkanen	1937	5(1):1-35
b2022	Tomanterä	1943	9(5):1-20
b3911	Pajunen	1962	24:1-79

Annls zool. Warsz.
Annales zoologici. Warszawa. [1954-] [WL #2997]

b1545	Belÿshev	1957	16:475-482, 13 f
b1448	Belÿshev	1961	19:437-453, 1 map
b1147	Belÿshev	1969	27:1-27, 4 tbl
b1084	Belÿshev	1971	28:331-344, 1 map

Annot. zool. jap.
Annotationes zoologicae japonenses. [Tokyo] [1897-] [WL #3233] [AESN #60] [Also as Nippon Dobutsugaku Iho.]

b5383	Matsumura	1898	2:113-124
b3046	Oguma	1915	9:63-66
b2420	Furukawa	1934	14:451-456, 9 f
b2278	Asahina	18 Nov 1938	17:541-547, 14 f

Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg
Annuarie du musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. [St. Petersburg] [1896-1932] [WL #18893] [Listed in the World List as Ezheg. Zool. Muz.]

b3148	Bartenev	1911	16:409-448
b4946	Bartenev	1912	17:144-164
b4947	Bartenev	1912	17:281-288
b4218	Bartenev	1913	17(3/4):289-310

Annuario Soc Nat. Modena

b6076	Ausserer	1869	4:71-156, pl 8,9

Antenna
[Honolulu, Bishop Museum Press] [ISSN #0140-1890]

b6536	Wootton	1994	18(2):56-58

Aquatic Bot.
Aquatic Botany. [Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company]

b3946	Verhoeven	1980	8:1-85

Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl.
Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem. [1934-1944] [WL #3862]

b6403	Hom	1937	4(1):64, (2):161

Arb. ung. biol. ForschInst.
Arbeiten des Ungarischen biologischen Forschungs-Institutes. [Tihany] [1928-1946] [WL #3886]

b2025	Wéber	1941	13:300-301

Arch. EntwMech. Org.
Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. [Lepizig] [1894-1923] [WL #4067]

b2328	Seidel	1932	126:213-276, 28 f
b2251	Seidel	1935	132:671-751, 37 f

Arch. Hydrobiol.
Archiv für Hydrobiologie. [Stuttgart] [1905-] [WL #4094]

b2442	Schmidt	1934	13:316-397, 4 pl, 93 f
b6438	Münchberg	1935	29:1-120, Tab. I-VII
b1375	Chutter	1961	57:430-463, 11 f

Arch. Insektenk. Oberrheingeb.
Archiv für Insektenkunde des Oberrheingebietes und der angrenzenden Länder. [Freiburg i. B.] [1926-1930] [WL #4096]

b2913	Schmidt	1926	2:60-63

Arch. mikrosk. Anat. EntwMech.
Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsmechanik. [Bonn] [1865-1925] [WL #4128]

b2920	Ballowitz	1918	90(2):169-185, pl 1,2

Arch. Naturgesch.
Archiv für Naturgeschichte. [Berlin] [1835-1944] [WL #4130]

b4195	Gerstäcker	1869	35:201-223
b3600	Kolbe	1888	54(1):153-178, pl 13
b3384	Ris	1900	66:175-204, pl 9,10
b3114	Schirmer	1913	(A)79(2):27-38
b3068	Förster	Apr 1914	(A)80(2):59-83
b3072	Le Roi	1914	(A)79(10):102-120
b2656	Ris	Jun 1917	(A)82(3):152-158, f 1-6
b2941	Ris	Jul 1918	(A)82(9):1-197, 2 pl
b4189	Strand	1928	(A)92(8):30-75
b2457	Bartenev	1933	(nf)2:1-53, 5 map, 46 f
b2219	Bartenev	1935	(nf)4:274-290, 3 map
b2798	Schmidt	1936	(nf)5:287-295, 9 f
b6419	Münchberg	1937	(nf)6:281-298

Arch. Naturgesch. *(continued)*

b6082	Münchberg	1938	(nf)7:559-568, 2 f
b2021	Straub	1943	(nf)B12:1-93, 3 pl, 11 f
b5452	Geinitz	1884	37:1-151
b5451	Geinitz	1887	41:1-74
b4969	Geinitz	1887	41:143-216, pl 4-6

Archo zool. ital.

Archivio zoologico italiano. [Napoli] [1902-] [WL #4454]

b4820	Bentivoglio	1929	13:199-210

Archos Inst. Aclim.

Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación. [Almeria, Espana] [1953-] [WL #4563]

b1365	Aguesse	1962	11:9-12

Archos Mus. Bocage

Archivos do Museu Bocage. [Lisboa] [1930-1956] [WL #4617] [Continued as Revta port. Zool. Biol. ger. Also seen as Arq. Mus. Bocage Lisboa.]

b1979	Longfield	Sep 1947	16:1-31, 11 f
b1845	Schmidt	Feb 1951	20:125-200, 29 f

Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J.

Archivos do Museu nacional do Rio de Janeiro. [Rio de Janeiro] [1876-] [WL #4618] [U of I has a complete set (as Arquivos). Early volumes are quarto.]

b1647	Dias dos Santos	1954	42:491-498, 3 pl

Argia

The news journal of the Dragonfly Society of America.

b2854	Dunkle	30 Dec 1989	1(1/4):5,7
b3188	Dunkle	30 Dec 1989	1(1/4):6-8
b3440	Cook	30 Dec 1989	1(1/4):12
b3347	Cook	30 Dec 1989	1(1/4):12
b3738	Bick	15 Dec 1990	2(1/4):3-4
b3883	Dunkle	15 Dec 1990	2(1/4):7-10
b4025	Garrison	15 Dec 1990	2(1/4):11-12
b4292	Cook	15 Dec 1990	2(1/4):20-23
b4311	Bick	15 Mar 1991	3(1):1-4
b4421	Michalski	15 Mar 1991	3(1):17-19
b4434	Cook	15 Mar 1991	3(1):23
b4482	Cook	15 Mar 1991	3(1):26-27
b4532	Cook	15 Mar 1991	3(1):27
b4537	Garrison	15 Jun 1991	3(2):1-30
b6045	Donnelly	15 Jul 1992	4(2):12
b6364	Garrison	15 Mar 1994	5(4):2-3
b6365	Donnelly	15 Mar 1994	5(4):3-4
b6366	Barber	15 Mar 1994	5(4):10-11

Ark. Zool.

Arkiv för Zoologi. [Stockholm; Uppsala] [1903-] [WL #4811]

b2968	Sjöstedt	11 Jun 1917	11(11):44 pp, 2 pl, 1 f
b2969	Sjöstedt	4 Sep 1917	11(13):12, pl
b2970	Sjöstedt	21 Sep 1917	11(14):27, 5 pl
b2943	Sjöstedt	9 Dec 1918	11(15):1-54, ill
b2602	Sjöstedt	12 Mar 1925	17A(14):1-5
b2877	Sjöstedt	2 Jul 1927	19A(16):1-5, 3 f
b5171	Ris	11 Aug 1930	21A(31):1-32
b2502	Sjöstedt	28 Mar 1933	25A(5):1-22, 3 pl
b1913	Lieftinck	5 Nov 1948	(A)41(10):23 pp, 8 f, 1 map

Arnoldia Rhodesia

Series of Miscellaneous Publications of the National Museums and Monuments. [Rhodesia] [Continued as Arnolida Zimbabwe.]

b1293	Pinhey	7 Jun 1966	2(26):1-5, ill
b1294	Pinhey	26 Oct 1966	2(33):1-24, ill
b1256	Pinhey	1967	3:1-17, 4 f, 2 tbl
b1237	Blackman	1967	3(12):1-38, 13 f, 5 tbl
b4452	Pinhey	1968	4(6):1-2
b4450	Pinhey	1969	4(17):1-11
b4451	Pinhey	1969	4(9):1-6
b1164	Kiauta	1969	5(15):1-8, 7 f, 1 tbl

Arnoldia Rhodesia *(continued)*

b1065	Pinhey	1970	4(37):1-3, f
b1064	Pinhey	1970	4(38):1-5, 1 tbl
b1061	Pinhey	1971	5(18):1-16, 6 f
b1063	Pinhey	1971	5(6):1-4, 2 f
b1062	Pinhey	1971	5(9):1-5, f
b1060	Pinhey	30 May 1972	5(28):1-3, f
b0976	Pinhey	18 Jul 1974	7(2):1-6, 2 f
b4449	Pinhey	1975	7(23):1-16, f 1-5
b0911	Pinhey	1976	8(9):1-6, 2 f
b0787	Pinhey	2 Feb 1978	8(22):1-10, f 1,2
b0788	Pinhey	6 Feb 1978	8(26):1-8
b0719	Pinhey	1979	8(32):1-3, ill
b0718	Pinhey	1979	8(36):1-7, ill
b0720	Pinhey	1979	8(37):1-2
b0721	Pinhey	1979	8(38):1-14
b0649	Pinhey	1980	8(39):1-4, ill

Arnoldia Zimbabwe

Series of Miscellaneous Publications of the National Museums and Monuments. [ISSN #0250-6386] [Continues Arnoldia Rhodesia.]

b0650	Pinhey	1980	9(2):1-13, ill
b0586	Pinhey	30 Nov 1981	9(4):61-68, ill
b0587	Pinhey	30 Nov 1981	9(5):69-72, ill
b0588	Pinhey	30 Nov 1981	9(6):73-76

Articulata

b0765	Harz	1978	1(8):61-64
b0391	Schneider	1984	2(5):106-109, ill

Arx. Inst. Cienc.

Arxius de l'Institut de ciencias. [Barcelona] [1911-1924] [WL #4960]

b5101	Navás	1922	8:1-34

Atalanta

Atalanta Norvegica [Oslo, Norway, by Norsk Lepidopterisk Selskap (Norwegian Lepidopterological Society).] [1967-] [AESN #82] [Not at U of I. Ceased publication.]

b6412	Schumann	1970	3:11-14

Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.

Atas da Sociedade de biologia do Rio de Janeiro. [Rio de Janeiro] [1957-] [WL #5080]

b1349	Dias dos Santos	1964	8:40-43, 15 f
b1309	Dias dos Santos	1965	9:8-12, 9 f
b1310	Dias dos Santos	1965	9:23-26, 7 f
b1311	Dias dos Santos	1965	9:60-63, 19 f
b1312	Dias dos Santos	1965	9:103-108
b4940	Dias dos Santos	1965	9(3):29-31
b4941	Dias dos Santos	1965	9(4):42-44
b1279	Dias dos Santos	1966	10:45-46
b1280	Dias dos Santos	1966	10:65-69
b4922	Dias dos Santos	1966	10:83-85
b1281	Dias dos Santos	1966	10:97-100, ill
b1282	Dias dos Santos	1966	10:123-124, ill
b5006	Dias dos Santos	1966	10(4):101-103
b1253	Martins	1967	10:141-143, 8 f
b1244	Dias dos Santos	1967	10:145-147, 3 f
b1243	Dias dos Santos	1967	10:163-164, 3 f
b1245	Dias dos Santos	1967	11:7-9, 9 f
b1242	Dias dos Santos	1967	11:55-57, 7 f
b1246	Dias dos Santos	1967	11:113-115, 8 f
b1247	Dias dos Santos	1967	11:127-128, 6 f
b4942	Dias dos Santos	1967	11(2):81-82
b5007	Dias dos Santos	1968	11(4):147-148
b5008	Dias dos Santos	1968	11(4):159-161
b5009	Dias dos Santos	1968	11(5):171-174
b5010	Dias dos Santos	1968	11(5):195-197
b5011	Dias dos Santos	1968	11(6):201-202
b4943	Dias dos Santos	1968	11(6):221-226
b5012	Dias dos Santos	1968	11(6):227-228

Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. *(continued)*

b4923	Dias dos Santos	1968	12:63-65
b4924	Dias dos Santos	1968	12:137-139
b5013	Dias dos Santos	1968	12(1):13-15
b4944	Dias dos Santos	1968	12(2):79-80
b5014	Dias dos Santos	1968	12(3):169-171
b1152	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:173-174, 5 f
b1153	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:221-223, 5 f
b1154	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:265-268, 7 f
b1155	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:287-288, 4 f
b1156	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:303-304, 4 f
b1121	Dias dos Santos	1970	12(Suppl.):25-27, 14 f
b1122	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:15-17, 3 f
b1123	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:25-26, 7 f
b1125	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:47-48, 3 f
b1124	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:75-77, 4 f
b1126	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:115-117, 6 f
b1127	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:149-151, 3 f
b1090	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:157-158, 7 f
b1091	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:203-205
b1088	Costa	1970	13:207-209, 9 f
b1040	Dias dos S*	27 Jan 1971	14(3/4):49-50
b1092	Dias dos S*	27 Jan 1971	14(3/4):89-90, 7 f
b1089	Costa	1971	14:193-194
b1068	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(2):75-76, 3 f
b1069	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(2):77-78, 5 f
b1039	Costa	1972	15(2):79-82
b1070	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(3):141-143, 5 f
b1071	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(3):149-150, 6 f
b1005	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):53-54, 5 f
b1006	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):55-57, 4 f
b1007	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):67-69, 6 f
b1008	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):71-72, 6 f
b0759	Dias dos Santos	1978	19(1):17-18, ill
b4367	Dias dos Santos	1987	27:1-4, ill
b4394	Pujol-Luz	1987	27:9-10

Atoll Research Bulletin

b0610	Askew	1980	No. 241:115-120, ill

Atti Acc. Nap.

b6367	Costa	1882	[1]9(11):41 pp (Odonata :22,34)
b3597	Costa	1883	(2)1(2):109 pp (Odonata :54-55)
b6368	Costa	[1884]	(2)1(9):64 pp (Odonata :31)
b6369	Costa	[1885]	(2)1(13):31 pp (Odonata :5)
b6370	Costa	[1886]	(2)2(8):40 pp (Odonata :21)

Atti Congr. naz. ital. Ent.

b0785	Minniti	1972	No. 9:39-55, ill

Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Grosseto

b5586	Terzani	1990	No. 13:19-21, ill

Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Trieste

Atti del Museo civico di storia naturale de Trieste. [Trieste] [1884-] [WL #5217]

b4842	Kiauta	1969	26:177-247
b1097	Kiauta	1971	27:65-127, 1 f, 12 pl, 5 tbl

Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.

Atti della Sociatà italiana di scienze naturali, e del Museo Civile de Storia naturale. [Milano] [1859-] [WL #5249]

b2790	Nielsen	1935	74:372-382, 7 f
b1455	Conci	1958	97:353-356

Attl Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena

Atti della Società dei naturaliste e matematici. [Modena] [1866-] [WL #5261]

b4530	Bentivoglio	1894	(3)13(28):199-207
b4529	Bentivoglio	1897	(3)14(29):146-148
b3438	Bentivoglio	1898	(3)15(30):1-4, pl 1,2
b3419	Bentivoglio	1900	(4)1(32):41-65
b3245	Bentivoglio	1906	(4)7:14-76
b3246	Bentivoglio	1906	(4)780-83
b3247	Bentivoglio	1907	(4)8:84-90
b3248	Bentivoglio	1908	(4)9:22-47
b3249	Bentivoglio	1908	(4)9:48-122
b2565	Bentivoglio	1925	(6)3:97-102
b2523	Bentivoglio	1926	(6)4:19-24; (6)5/6:106-110

Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.

Atti della Società toscana di scienze naturali residente in Pisa.

b4836	Bentivoglio	1910	19:59-60
b4838	Bentivoglio	1913	22:20-21

Aufschluss

Der Auschluss. Zeitschift für die Freunde der Mineralogie und Geologie. [Heidelburg]

b4949	Eikamp	1979	30(6):193-206, ill

Aust. ent. Mag.

Australian entomological Magazine. [Greenwich, N.S.W.] [Not at U of I.]

b3774	Moulds	1972	1(2):3-4
b0727	Theischinger	1979	6(2):25-28, ill
b5516	Griffin	1979	6(4):75-77
b6146	Murray	1992	19(2):49-50

Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.

Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research. [Melbourne] [1950-] [WL #5387]

b5530	Arthington	1982	33:77-88

Aust. J. Zool.

Australian Journal of Zoology. [CSIRO, Melbourne] [1953-] [WL #5393] [AESN #88]

b1173	Watson	1969	17:65-112, 95 f, 9 tbl
b0795	Theischinger	1978	26(2):399-431, f 1-73
b0656	Stewart	1980	Suppl. No. 75:72 pp, ill
b0533	Theisching*	24 Sep 1982	Suppl. No. 87:67 pp, il
b0403	Watson	8 Jun 1984	Suppl. 98:51 pp, ill
b0310	Theischinger	1984	32(1):67-95, ill
b0308	Theischinger	1985	33(2):245-261, ill
b0316	Watson	1985	33(4):499-508, ill

Aust. nat. Hist.

Australian Natural History (Sydney) [Sydney] [1921-] [WL #5403] [Continuation? of Aust. Mus. Mag.]

b1226	Watson	1968	16:33-38, 1 f, 3 pl, 1 map

Aust. Zool.

Australian Zoologist (Sydney) [Sydney (Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales).] [1914-] [WL #5432] [AESN #89]

b2298	Tillyard	1938	9(2):125-169, 27 f
b2276	Tillyard	1939	9(3):195-221, 11 f
b2174	Tillyard	1940	9(4):359-396, 15 f
b1564	Fraser	1956	12:284-292, 4 f
b1491	Fraser	1959	12:352-361, 4 f

Avh. norske VidenskAkad. Oslo

Avhandlinger ugüt av det Norske videnskapsakademi i Oslo. Matematisk naturvidenskapelig Klasse. [1925-] [WL #5538]

b4029	Sømme	1937	12:133 pp, 23 f

Bangladesh J. Zool.
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology. [Dacca, Zoological Society of Bangladesh]

b0552	Chowdhury	1981	9(2):131-144, ill
b0477	Ameen	1982	10(2):81-91, ill

Beds. Nat.
Bedfordshire Naturalist. [Bedfordshire] [1947-] [WL #5872]

b1953	Palmer	1948	2:30-33

Beitr. Ent.
Beiträge zur Entomologie (Berlin) [Berlin (Deutsches Entomologisches Institut).] [1951-] [WL #5934] [AESN #94]

b6435	Münchberg	1962	13:243-270
b1362	St. Quentin	1964	14:421-426, 3 f
b1297	St. Quentin	1966	16:165-167, ill
b6417	Münchberg	1966	16:221-249
b1278	Bilek	1966	16:327-346
b1200	Heymer	1968	18:605-623, 7 f
b5331	Gaedike	1978	28(2):329-436

Beitr. Geol. Thüringen
Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen. [Jena] [1925-] [WL #5946]

b4850	Kuhn	1937	4:190-193, 3 f

Beitr. Naturk.

b1529	Pinhey	1958	No. 10:1-5

Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl.
Beiträge zur naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland. [Karlsruhe.] [1936-] [WL #5988] [Continued as Carolinea.]

b1532	Schmidt	1957	16:92-100, 2 f
b1395	Schmidt	1961	19:399-435, pl 11, 12 f, 1 map
b1380	Kiauta	1963	22:65-66
b1317	Jurzitza	1964	23:71-72
b1318	Jurzitza	1964	23:123-135, 4 pl
b1319	Jurzitza	1965	24:37-39
b1320	Jurzitza	1965	24:183-187
b3979	Jurzitza	1966	20:71-72
b3981	Jurzitza	1970	24:151-153

Beitr. Naturk. Niedersachs.
Beiträge zur Naturkunde Niedersachsens. [Osnabrück] [1948-] [WL #5985]

b1852	Schumann	1948	No. 2:27-32, 4:116-120

Beitr. neotrop. Fauna
Beiträge zur neotropischen Fauna. [Jena] [1956-] [WL #5989a]

b1073	St. Quentin	15 Mar 1960	2(1):45-64, 8 f
b4420	St. Quentin	1967	5(2):132-152
b1111	St. Quentin	[1968]	5:132-152, 8 f

Ber. naturf. Ges. Augsburg
Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Augsburg. [Augsburg] [WL #6294]

b1922	Schmidt	1950	2:55-106, 10 f

Ber. naturf. Ges. Bamberg
Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Bamberg. [1860-] [WL #6295]

b1261	Schmidt	1967	42:46-48, 1 f

Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg Br.
Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg i. Br. [1855-] [WL #6296]

b5401	Förster	1903	13:245-247

Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover
Bericht der Naturhistorischen Gesselschaft zu Hannover. [Hannover] [1954-] [WL #6299]

b6410	Schumann	1962	105:39-62
b5415	Schumann	1967	111:31-45, 8 f, 2 pl

Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.
Bericht über die Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1869-1921] [WL #6347]

b3229	Ris	1909	40:21-27
b2721	Ris	1920	40(2):21-27, ill

Ber. Süsswasserst Naturf. Ges.

b3320	Grigoriev	1906	2:65-68

Ber. Ver. Augsburg

b3525	Wiedemann	1894	31:59-93

Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver.
Bericht des Westpreussischen botanisch-zoologischen Vereins. [Danzig] [1878-1940] [WL #6436]

b2569	Dobbrick	1924	45-46:21-24
b2570	Dobbrick	1924	45-46:32-33
b2571	Dobbrick	1925	47:31-41

Berl. ent. Z.
Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift [Berlin] [1857-1913] [WL #6464]

b4121	Kolbe	1884	28:132-136
b4122	Kolbe	1885	29:151-157, pl 5
b4086	Karsch	1890	33:280-284
b3585	Karsch	1890	33:347-392
b3536	Karsch	1892	36(2):455-456
b3537	Karsch	1892	37:15-16
b3529	Karsch	1893	38:1-266, 6 pl, 1 map
b4265	Karsch	1894	39:11-16
b4219	Brauer	1900	45:253-268, f 1-3, pl 3
b3758	Selys-Longchamps	1900	45:264-265+
b3204	Schirmer	1910	55:133-140
b3156	Le Roi	1911	56:105-108
b3103	Oguma	1914	58:211-225, 2 pl

Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.
Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskapsadademiens handlingar [Stockholm] [1872-1903]

b3531	Trybom	1889	15(4)(4):1-21, pl
b3386	Sjöstedt	1900	25(4)(2):62 pp

Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch.

b4539	de Haan	1826	1(2):47
b4538	van der Hoeven	1828	3:335-339, pl 3

Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ.
Biological Bulletin of Fukien Christian University. [Foochow] [1936-] [WL #7058]

b1933	Chao	1947	5:51-54
b1934	Chao	1947	6:15-25, 21 f
b1935	Chen	31 Dec 1947	6:27-31, 4 f

Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole
Biological Bulletin. Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. [1899-] [WL #7059]

b2584	Kennedy	1925	48:390-401
b2880	Whedon	1927	53:286-300, 2 pl

Biol. J. linn. Soc.

b3843	Conrad	1992	45(3):255-269

Biol. Jaarb.
Biologisch Jaarboek. [Antwerpen] [1934-] [WL #7097]

b1208	Kiauta	1968	36:88-114, 1 f, 5 tbl, 5 pl
b1157	Dumont	1969	37:50-60, 2 tbl

Biol. nauki, Alma-Ata

b5210	Husainova	1971	3:213-225

Biol. Sci., Tokyo
Biological Science. [Tokyo] [1949-] [WL #7075c]

b0305	Suzuki	1985	37(1):1-13, ill

Biol. Věst.
Biologický věstník. [Ljubljana] [1952-] [WL #7113]

b4841	Kiauta	1961	8:31-44
b1207	Kiauta	1968	16:87-94, 3 pl
b4843	Kiauta	1969	17:101-111

Biol. Z. (Hamburg)
Biologische Zeitschrift (Hamburg). [ISSN #0179-5295]

b6187	Hoffmann	1987	1(1):98-103

Biol. Zbl.
Biologisches Zentralblatt. [Leipzig] [1888-] [WL #7102]

b3414	Sondheim	1901	21:317-319
b2921	Ballowitz	1916	16:209-216
b2308	Klein	1932	52:709-715, 5 f

Biologicheskiye Nauki
[Moscow] [Also known as Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly Biologicheskie Nauki.]

b6330	Ryazanova	1990	5:52-59

Biota
Biota. Instituto salesiano 'Pablo Albera'. [Magdalena del Mar] [1954-] [WL #7130]

b1590	Soukup	1954	1(1):10-20

Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A.

b5595	Ocharan	1983	31:3-10
b3907	Ocharan	1983	32:3-9
b3908	Ocharan	1984	34:3-6

Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 36:75-85

b6496	Ocharan	1985	

Boll. Ass. romana Ent.
Bollettino dell'Associazione romana de entomologia. [Roma] [1946-] [WL #8221]

b4494	Castellani	1947	2(4):21-23
b1804	Castellani	1951	5:21-27
b4442	Castellani	1951	6(3):9-12
b4496	Castellani	1952	7(3/4):20-25
b4497	Castellani	1954	8(3):39-41

Boll. Ist. zool. R. Univ. Palermo
Bollettino dell'Istituto zoologico della R. Università di Palermo. [Palermo] [1918-1947] [WL #8299]

b2448	Trajna	1933	2:52-70, 1 pl

Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna
Bollettino dell'Istituto de entomologia della Universita degli di Bologna [1935-] [WL #8293] [AESN #128]

b1672	Nielsen	1954	20:65-79, 4 f
b1624	Nielsen	1956	21:197-200, 2 f

Boll. Lab. Ent. R. Ist. sup. agr. Bologna
Bollettino del Laboratorio di entomologia del R. Istituto superiore agrario di Bologna. [1928-1935] [WL #8303]

b2244	Nielsen	1934	7:164-185, 3 pl

Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino
Bollettino del Museo de Zoologia dell'Universita de Torino. [1886-1942; +] [WL #8361] [Continuation of Boll. Musei Zool. Anat.comp. R. Univ. Torino.]

b3491	Martin	17 Apr 1896	11(239):3 pp
b3492	Martin	18 Apr 1896	11(240):3 pp

Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova
Bollettino dei musei e degli istituti biologici della (R.) Università de Genova. [1941-] [WL #8359]

b1897	Conci	1948	22:57-59, 1 f
b1769	Conci	1952	24:67-69, 1 f

Boll. Soc. ent. ital.
Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiano [Firenze, Genova] [1869-] [WL #8441] [AESN #131]

b4818	Spagnolini	1877	9:302-310

Boll. Soc. ent. ital. *(continued)*

b2935	Costa	1884	15:332-341
b4104	Roster	1885	17:256-268, pl 3-4
b3617	Roster	1886	18:239-258, pl 2-6
b3603	Roster	1888	20:159-170, pl 1-4
b3530	Stefanelli	1893	25:3-11
b3467	Garbini	1897	29:35-135
b3221	Martin	1909	40:195-207
b2243	Nielsen	30 Apr 1935	67:59-62
b2242	Nielsen	1935	67:43-44
b2761	Castellani	1936	68:34-40
b2792	Nielsen	1936	68:123-131, 1 f
b2377	Capra	1937	69:50-58, 12 f
b1937	Conci	1947	78:25-27
b1898	Conci	1949	79:62-64, 5 f
b1841	Nielsen	1951	81:76-79
b1722	Capra	1953	83:20-22
b1550	Conci	1957	87:18-20, 2 f, 1 map
b3881	Balestrazzi	1971	103:159-166
b3894	Bucciarelli	1971	103:175-185
b3882	Balestrazzi	1971	103:195-198
b3895	Bucciarelli	1972	104:86-87
b0933	Balestrazzi	1975	107(9/10):184-187, f
b3896	Bucciarelli	1976	Suppl. 17:1-4
b0805	Balestrazzi	1977	109(1/3):11-30, ill
b6108	Gentilini	1992	123(3):201-208
b6540	D'Antonio	1994	125(3):191-194

Boll. Soc. paleont. ital.
Bollettino della Società paleontologica italiana. [Modena] [1960-] [WL #8473]

b0024	Cavallo	1987	26(1/2):151-176, ill

Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat.
Bollettino della Società ticinese di scienze naturali [Bellinzona] [1904-] [WL #8476]

b0498	De Marmels	1978	66:29-83, ill

Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.
Boletim do Museu nacional Rio de Janeiro [Rio de Janeiro] [1923-] [WL #7457] [AESN #108] [In series after 1942. (Zoologia)]

b2097	Dias dos Santos	1944	No. 16:10 pp
b2035	Dias dos S*	10 Oct 1945	No. 40:11 pp, 4 pls
b2036	Dias dos S*	21 Dec 1945	No. 47:5 pp, 7 f
b2037	Dias dos S*	22 Dec 1945	No. 48:5 pp, 7 f
b2038	Dias dos Santos	1945	No. 46:4 pp, 4 f
b2039	Dias dos Santos	1945	No. 49:4 pp, 7 f
b1999	Dias dos S*	16 Jan 1946	No. 51:6 pp, 14 f
b1998	Calvert	16 Aug 1946	No. 69:4 pp, 3 f
b2000	Dias dos Santos	1946	No. 56:4 pp, 12 f
b1930	Calvert	1948	No. 87:34 pp
b5722	Gloyd	1953	No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tbl
b1431	Dias dos Santos	1953	No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tbl
b4939	Dias dos S*	12 Sep 1956	No. 141:1-5, 8 f
b1557	Dias dos S*	10 Aug 1957	No. 157:1-6, 11 f
b1558	Dias dos S*	23 Oct 1957	No. 168:1-5, 11 f
b1408	Dias dos Santos	1962	No. 230:1-5, 5 f
b1409	Dias dos Santos	1962	No. 233:1-8, 14 f
b1410	Dias dos Santos	1962	No. 234:1-5, 9 f
b1283	Dias dos Santos	1966	No. 256:1-4, ill
b0758	Dias dos Santos	1978	No. 292:6 pp, f 1-4
b0626	Costa	1979	No. 293:1-4, ill
b0554	Costa	1981	No. 301:3 pp, ill
b0232	Costa	1984	No. 307:1-3, ill
b5433	Costa	31 Jan 1986	No. 311:1-72, 6 f, 5 maps,
b5039	Costa	1988	No. 323:1-7

Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi'
Boletim do Museu paraense 'Emilio Goeldi'. [Pará] [1957-] [WL #7458] [Continuation of Bolm. Mus. para. Emilio Goeldi Hist. nat. Ethnogr.]

b4296	Dias dos Sant*	Apr 1961	(Zool.)(ns)No. 24:17 pp
b1406	Dias dos Sant*	Apr 1961	(Zool.)(ns)No. 34:1-9, 2 pls
b1407	Dias dos Sant*	Sep 1961	(Zool.)(ns)No. 38:1-4, 1 pl
b1325	Machado	1964	(Zool.)(ns)No. 51:1-13, 5 f

Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas
Boletín de la Academia de cinecias físicas, matemáticas y naturales. [Caracas] [1934-] [WL #7530]

b5062	De Marmels	1989	25:11-78, 89-91 (col. pls)
b5399	De Marmels	1989	25:81-87, ill

Boln Asoc. Esp. Ent.
Boletin de la Asociacion Espanola de Entomologia. [Departamento de Aoologia, Facultad de Ciencias, Universida de Salamania, Spain]

b3964	Ferreras Romero	1981	4:191-193
b6282	Conesa Garcia	1990	14:127-135

Boln ent. Venezolana
Boletin de Entomologia de Venezuela [Caracas (Department of Entomology, Institute of Hygiene).] [1941-] [WL #7688] [AESN #115]

b2091	Needham	1942	1:59-64, 2 f
b2092	Needham	31 Dec 1943	2:197-206, 1 f
b0238	De Marmels	1981	(ns)2(1):11-12
b0236	De Marmels	12 Jul 1982	(ns)2(10):89-93, ill
b0242	De Marmels	12 Jul 1982	(ns)2(14):111-113, ill
b0239	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(11):94-101, ill
b0240	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(12):102-106, ill
b0243	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(13):107-110, ill
b0241	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(15):114-116, ill
b0237	De Marmels	1983	(ns)2(19):155-156
b5391	De Marmels	30 Nov 1984	(ns)3:21-28
b5392	De Marmels	4 Jan 1985	(ns)4(1):1-8
b5393	De Marmels	15 Jan 1985	(ns)4(2):9-19
b5394	De Marmels	15 Dec 1985	(ns)4(11):85-91
b5396	De Marmels	Jul 1989	(ns)5(7):54-57
b5397	De Marmels	Jul 1989	(ns)5(9):74-76
b5326	De Marmels	Mar 1990	(ns)5(15):116-122
b5600	De Marmels	[1991]	(ns)5(20):193-195
b6140	De Marmels	1991	(ns)6(2):82
b6144	De Marmels	1992	(ns)7(1):37-47
b6543	De Marmels	1993	(ns)8(2):156-158

Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp.
Boletín del Instituto geológico y minero de España. [Madrid] [1910-] [WL #7823]

b2888	Collado	1926	46:89-107, 5 pl, 13 f
b5354	Gomez	1979	90(4):333-346, ill
b5232	Martinez-Delclos	1989	100(2):21-29, ill

Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas
Boletín del Museo de ciencias naturales. [Caracas] [1955-] [WL #7974]

b4329	Rācenis	24 Jul 1955	1(1):65-82, 2 f

Boln R. Acad. Cienc. Artes Barcelona
Boletín de la R. Academia de ciencias y artes de Barcelona. [Barcelona] [1892-1931] [WL #8034]

b3422	Cuní y Martorell	1899	1:351-357, pl

Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.
Boletin de la Real Sociedad Español de historia natural (Madrid) [1901-] [WL #8039] [From 1950 divided into sections.]

b2313	Longfield	1932	32:159-160
b1439	Compte Sart	1962	(B)60:35-54, 15 f
b1377	Compte Sart	1963	(B)61:57-68, 7 f
b1307	Compte Sart	1964	(B)62:13-24, 9 f
b5213	Compte Sart	1967	(B)65:5-15, 8 f

Boln Soc. aragon. Cienc. nat.
Boletín de la Sociedad aragonesa de ciencas naturales. [Zaragoza] [1892-1918] [WL #8080]

b3124	Codina	1911	10:106-109

Boln Soc. Biol. Concepción
Boletin de la Sociedad de biologia de Concepción. [Chile] [1927-] [WL #8087]

b0551	Cekalovic K.	1981	52:203-224, ill

Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat.
Boletin de la Sociedad Colombiana de ciencias Naturales [Bogotá] [1918-1929] [WL #8098] [Continuation of Boletín de la Sociedad de ciencias naturales del Institutio de Las Salle (1913-1918). Continued as Revista de la Sociedad colombiana de ciencias naturales (1929-1931).]

b4413	Navás	1914	1914:141-148;

Boln Soc. ent. Esp.
Boletin de las Sociedad entomologica España [Zaragoza] [1918-1936] [WL #8104]

b5096	Navás	1920	3:90-99
b5105	Navás	1930	13(1/2):21
b5110	Navás	[1934]	16(4/6):68-75
b2787	Navás	1935	17:33-38, 3 f

Boln Soc. Ibér. Cienc. nat.
Boletín. Sociedad ibérica de ciencias naturales. [Zaragoza] [1919-] [WL #8117] [Continuation of Boln Soc. aragon. Cienc. nat.]

b5103	Navás	1924	22(6):161-176

Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat.
Boletín de la Sociedad venezolana de ciencias naturales. [Caracas]

b1674	Rācenis	1955	16:201-204, 1 f

Bombus

b6411	Schumann	1962	2:11-12

Bonn. zool. Beitr.
Bonner zoologische Beiträge. [Bonn] [1950-] [WL #8523]

b1858	Buchholz	1950	1:79-82, 2 f
b1642	Buchholz	1954	5:51-71, 11 f
b1641	Buchholz	1955	6:118-131, 17 f
b1488	Buchholz	1958	8:297-301, 1 pl
b1489	Buchholz	1958	9(2/4):259-260, 1 pl
b1490	Buchholz	1959	10:75-98, 25 f
b0978	Pinhey	1974	25(1/3):179-212, 5 f

Brauerla

b6265	Ivanov	1993	20:11-13

Braunschweiger naturk. Schr.
Braunschweiger naturkundliche Schriften. [Staatliches Naturhistorisches Museum, Braunschweig] [ISSN #0174-3384]

b0448	Martens	1983	1(4):591-601, ill

Broteria
[Lisboa] [1902-1932] [WL #8994]

b4060	Navás	1907	6:43-100
b3930	Navás	1907	6:185-242
b4528	Navás	1916	14:14-35
b2905	Navás	1917	15(2):72-73, 2 f
b4297	Navás	1934	30(3):133-144

Bul. Fac. ştl. Cernăuţl
Buletinul Facultăţii de ştiinţee din Cernăuţi. [1927-1937] [WL #9113]

b2440	St. Quentin	1933	6:39-62

Bul. Soc. şti. Buc.
Buletinul Societăţii de ştiinţe din Bucureşti. [Bucureşti] [1892-1910] [WL #9147]

b3458	Voinov	1898	7:49-52
b3459	Voinov	1898	7:472-493, pl 1,2
b4826	Kempny	1905	14:665-674

Buletin şti. Acad. Repub. rom.
Buletin ştiinţific. Academia republicii populare române. [Bucureşti] [1950-] [WL #9093]

b1627	Pór. F.	1956	8:155-166

Bull. a. Soc. jersiaise
Bulletin annuel de la Société jersiaise. [Jersey] [1875-1956] [WL #9393]

b2047	Le Quesne	1941	14:72-75
b1741	Le Quesne	1946	14:213-216

Bull. Acad. Hippone
Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone. [Bône] [1865-] [WL #9167]

b3734	Selys-Longchamps	1865	1:31-34
b3770	Selys-Longchamps	1866	2:40-41

Bull. Acad. pol. Sci. Cl. II Sér. Sci. biol.
Bulletin de l'Académie polonaise des sciences. Classe II. Série des sciences biologiques. [Varsovie] [1953-] [WL #9176]

b1327	Mielewczyk	1965	13:583-585, 8 f

Bull. Acad. r. Belg.
Bulletin de l'Académie r. de Belgique. [Bruxelles.] [1832-] [WL #9184]

b3658	Selys-Longchamps	1839	(1)6(10):386-393, 1 pl
b3649	Selys-Longchamps	1840	(1)7(1):31-42
b3650	Selys-Longchamps	1841	(1)7(8):87-97, 1 pl
b3651	Selys-Longchamps	1843	(1)10(8):149-162, 1 pl
b3673	Selys-Longcha*	Jul 1853	20(Annexe):73 pp
b5298	Zeller	1853	20(Annexe):73 pp
b4199	Hagen	1853	20(Annexe):73 pp
b5483	Dale	1854	21(2):23-112
b4200	Hagen	1854	21(2):23-112
b3675	Selys-Longchamps	1854	21(2):23-112 (sep. 3-93)
b5429	Uhler	1859	(2)7:437-451
b3680	Selys-Longchamps	1859	(2)7:437-451
b4202	Hagen	1859	(2)7:437-451
b3679	Selys-Longchamps	1859	(2)7:530-552
b4214	Hagen	1859	(2)7:530-552
b5423	Hagen	1860	(2)10:9-27
b3681	Selys-Longchamps	1860	(2)10:9-27
b3682	Selys-Longchamps	1860	(2)10:431-462
b4203	Hagen	1860	(2)10:431-462
b3684	Selys-Longchamps	1862	(2)13:288-338
b4204	Hagen	1862	(2)13:288-338
b3685	Selys-Longchamps	1862	(2)14:5-44
b4205	Hagen	1862	(2)14:5-44
b3697	Selys-Longchamps	1863	(2)16:147-176
b4206	Hagen	1863	(2)16:147-176
b3698	Selys-Longchamps	1865	(2)20:375-417
b4197	Hagen	1865	(2)20:375-417
b3689	Selys-Longcha*	Jun 1869	(2)27:645-680
b3006	Hagen	1869	(2)27:645-680
b3715	Selys-Longchamps	1869	(2)28:168-208 (sep. 5-45)
b3723	Selys-Longchamps	1871	(2)31:238-316
b4207	Hagen	1871	(2)31:238-316
b3806	Selys-Longchamps	1871	(2)31:519-565
b4208	Hagen	1871	(2)31:519-565
b3690	Selys-Longcha*	May 1873	(2)35:469-519
b4215	McLachlan	1873	(2)35:469-519
b5282	McLachlan	1873	(2)35:732-774
b3716	Selys-Longchamps	1873	(2)35:732-774 (sep. 5-46)
b3717	Selys-Longchamps	1873	(2)36:492-531 (sep. 47-87)

Bull. Acad. r. Belg. *(continued)*

b3838	Selys-Longcha*	Dec 1873	(2)36:610-619
b4345	McLachlan	1873	(2)36:611
b5283	McLachlan	1874	(2)37:16-34
b3724	Selys-Longchamps	1874	(2)37:16-34
b3699	Selys-Longc*	5 Feb 1876	(2)41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309
b5172	Hagen	1876	(2)41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309
b5427	Hagen	1876	(2)42:490-531, 952-991
b3858	Selys-Longchamps	1876	(2)42:490-531, 952-991
b5428	Hagen	1877	(2)43:97-159 (sep. 1-65)
b3709	Selys-Longchamps	1877	(2)43:97-159 (sep. 1-65)
b4209	Hagen	1878	(2)45:183-222
b2301	Selys-Longchamps	1878	(2)45:183-222
b4210	Hagen	1878	(2)46:408-471, 658-698
b2302	Selys-Longchamps	1878	(2)46:408-471, 658-698 (sep. 3-106)
b3691	Selys-Longcha*	Apr 1879	(2)47:349-409
b4910	Albarda	1879	(2)47:349-409
b3721	Selys-Longchamps	1883	(3)5:712-748
b3743	Selys-Longchamps	1889	(3)18:
b3745	Selys-Longchamps	1891	(3)21:
b4700	Lameere	1922	(5)8:138-149

Bull. amat. Ent. Soc.
Bulletin of the Amateur Entomologists Society. [London] [1939-] [WL #9285] [AESN #137]

b1151	Dapling	1969	28(282):15-20, 1 f, 1 tbl

Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.
Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History [New York] [1881-] [WL #9339]

b3297	Needham	25 Feb 1907	23:141-144, 3 f
b4534	Cockerell	1907	23:133-139
b4536	Cockerell	1908	24(3):59-69, pl 3 or 5
b4934	Cockerell	30 Dec 1924	51(6):129-144, pl 1-2
b5704	Carle	1990	195:51-68

Bull. amer. Odonatology
Bulletin of american Odonatology. [Dragonfly Society of America.]

b5723	Donnelly	Mar 1992	1(1):1-27
b6046	Dunkle	Jun 1992	1(2):29-50
b6185	Daigle	May 1993	1(4):65-69
b6186	Gómez Anaya	May 1993	1(4):71-73
b6360	Novelo-Gutiér*	Mar 1994	2(1):1-7
b6361	Ramírez	Mar 1994	2(1):9-14
b6363	Daigle	Mar 1994	2(1):21-26
b6362	Tennessen	Mar 1994	2(2):15-19
b6520	Donnelly	Oct 1994	2(3):27-61, ill

Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.
Bulletin et Annales de la Société r. entomologique de Belgique [Bruxelles] [1925-] [WL #9373] [AESN #139] [Continuation of Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Title varies slightly.]

b2019	Schoffeniels	1946	82:85-89
b1985	Schoffeniels	1947	83:112-116
b1959	Schoffeniels	1948	84:169-174, 1 f
b4694	Demoulin	Dec 1954	90:327-337, 1 f
b1239	Cammaerts	1967	103:302-314, 8 f
b1188	Cammaerts	1968	104:43-59, 25 f
b1189	Cammaerts	1968	104:100-108, 10 f
b4225	Cammaerts	1969	105(9/10):234-248, 25 f
b1042	Dumont	1971	107:211-235, 3 f, 6 pls
b0823	Dumont	31 Mar 1977	113(1/3):63-94, 5 f
b0825	Dumont	1977	
b0824	Dumont	1977	113(4-6):119-171, ill
b0761	Dumont	1978	114(1/3):29-34, ill
b0760	Dumont	1978	114(4/6):99-105
b3994	Martens	1982	118:193-194
b5258	Verschuren	1989	125(1/3):5-35, ill
b5494	Boudot	1990	126:95-111

Bull. annls Soc. ent. Belg.

b6266	Dumont	1993	129:31-40
b6267	Dumont	1993	129:57-61

Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus.

Bulletin of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. [Honolulu] [1922-] [WL #9559]

b2495	Needham	1932	98:111-114, 2 f
b4258	Needham	18 Oct 1933	114:167-169, f 1,2
b4257	Needham	1933	114:71-72, 1 f
b2241	Needham	1935	113:21-23, 1 f
b2164	Swezey	1942	No. 172:3-6

Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)

Bulletin of the British Museum Natural History (Entomology) [London] [1950-] [WL #9619] [AESN #140]

b1573	Kimmins	Oct 1957	5(8):309-320, 5 f
b1524	Kimmins	Feb 1958	6(9):239-250, 6 f
b1525	Kimmins	Oct 1958	7(7):347-358, 7 f
b1287	Kimmins	28 Jun 1966	18(6):173-227
b1212	Kimmins	20 Sep 1968	22(6):277-305
b1167	Kimmins	13 May 1969	23(7):287-314
b1133	Kimmins	30 Jan 1970	24(6):171-205

Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)

Bulletin of the British Museum Natural History (Geology) [London] [1949-] [WL #9619]

b4966	Zeuner	Aug 1962	7(5):153-171, pl 24-27
b3876	Whalley	1979	32:85-90
b4033	Whalley	1979	32:85-90, f 1-5
b0319	Whalley	1985	38(5):381-412, ill
b0318	Whalley	1985	39(3):107-189, ill

Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.

Bulletin of the Brooklyn entomological Society. [Lancaster, Pennsylvania] [1878-1960?] [WL #9639] [AESN #141] [Published in Feb, Apr, Jun, Oct, and Dec]

b3030	Davis	1913	8:93-96, 1 pl
b3067	Davis	1914	9:34-37
b2809	Davis	Dec 1921	16(5):109-111, 1 pl
b2810	Davis	1922	17:111-113, 1 pl
b2845	Davis	Jun 1927	22(3):155-156, 1 pl
b2464	Davis	Jun 1933	28((3):87-104, 15 f
b2093	Needham	14 Mar 1944	38(5):143-152, 2 f
b2089	Klots	1944	38:163
b2094	Needham	1944	39:49
b1995	Beatty	1946	40:178-187
b2015	Needham	1946	40(4):104-110

Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci.

Bulletin of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. [Chicago] [1883-] [WL #9780]

b2135	Gloyd	1941	6:127-129
b2136	Gloyd	1941	6:130-132

Bull. Coll. Hawaii

Bulletin. College of Hawaii. [Honolulu] [1911-1916] [WL #9834]

b2979	Warren	1915	3:1-43, 3 pl

Bull. Conn. St. geol. nat. Hist. Surv.

Bulletin. Connecticut State Geological and Natural History Survey. [Hartford] [1904-] [WL #9909]

b2853	Garman	1927	39:331 pp, 22 pl, 67 f

Bull. Ent.

b5640	Kumar	1972	11:65-93
b5644	Lahiri	1972	11:182

Bull. ent. Soc. Amer.

Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America. [College Park, Maryland] [1955-] [AESN #149]

b4445	Heppner	1982	28(3):305-315

Bull. ent. Soc. India

b5653	Sahni	1972	11:37-54, 121-130
b5654	Sahni	1973	12:69-84
b0634	Kumar	[1980]	17(1/2):37-47, ill

Bull. ent. Soc. N. Z.

b0603	Winterbourn	1981	No. 5:80 pp, ill

Bull. Fish. Res. Stn Sri Lanka

Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Station, Department of Fisheries, Sri Lanka. [Colombo] [1952-] [WL #10259]

b1072	St. Quentin	1972	23(1/2):137-139, 3 f

Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci.

Bulletin of the Florida State Museum: Biological Scieences. [Gainesville] [1956-] [WL #10271]

b1631	Westfall	30 Oct 1956	1:241-252, 11 f
b1130	Johnson	1970	15(2):45-89, 18 f, 1 tbl
b1049	Johnson	1972	16(2):55-128, 18 f, 4 tbl

Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.

Bulletin of the Geological Society of America. [Rochester, New York, etc.] [1890-] [WL #10341]

b4555	Carpenter	1943	54:527-554, 1 pl, 2 f

Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.

Bulletin of the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology (Cambridge, Massachusetts)

b3392	Calvert	Nov 1902	39(4):103-120, pl 1,2
b2585	Kennedy	Nov 1925	67(7):291-311, 1 pl
b4050	Brues	1932	73:672 pp, ill
b2050	Needham	Jun 1944	94:143-163, 5 f
b6286	Brues	1954	108:v + 1-917 pp,

Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist.

Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History. [Urbana or Champaign, Illinois] [1876-1917] [WL #10494] [Continued as Bull. Illinois State nat. Hist. Surv. Volume 1 had a slightly different title.]

b3413	Needham	1901	6(1):94 pp, 1 pl
b2957	Garman	1917	12(4):411-587, pl 58-73

Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire

Bulletin de l'Institut fondamental d'Afrique noire. [Dakar] [Before volume 28(2), see Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire.]

b1267	Aguesse	1966	(A)28:783-797, ill
b1175	Aguesse	1968	(A)30:518-534, 4 f, 2 tbl
b1104	Pinhey	1971	(A)33:959-968, 2 f
b1058	Pinhey	1972	(A)34(1):26-34
b0972	Lindley	1974	(A)36(3):682-698, map, 2 tbl
b0445	Legrand	1983	(A)42(3):586-593, ill

Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire

Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique Noire [Paris, Dakar.] [1939-1953; 54- in series A and B, end in 1966.] [WL #10588] [For volume 28(2) on, see Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire. The title changed when the French left.]

b1904	Fraser	1949	11:302-306, 1 f
b1862	Fraser	Jul 1950	12:611-624, 4 f
b1809	Fraser	Oct 1951	13:1076-1092, 1 f
b1810	Fraser	Oct 1951	13:1093-1098
b1771	Fraser	1952	14:479-484, 2 f
b1726	Fraser	1953	15:1523-1528, 1 f
b1613	Fraser	1956	(A)18:938-948, 1 f;
b1338	Aguesse	1964	(A)26:712-719
b1358	Pinhey	1964	(A)26:1144-1153, 3 f

Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser.

Bulletin of the Institute of Jamaica. Science Series. [Kinston] [1940-] [WL #10627]

b2098	Whitehouse	1943	No. 3:69 pp, 7 f

Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool.

b3949	Beshovski	1964	15:115-129; 17:109-124

Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool. *(continued)*

b4839	Beshovski	1965	18:159-168

Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.
Bulletin de l'Institut r. des sciences naturelles de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1949-] [WL #10606]

b1905	Fraser	Apr 1949	25(6):50 pp, 9 f
b3836	Pinhey	May 1950	26:18-22, f 6
b1863	Fraser	May 1950	26(18):22 pp, 6 f
b1767	Buchholz	1952	28(35):11 pp, 3 f
b1720	Buchholz	1953	29(10):1-8, 2 pl
b4691	Demoulin	1958	34(27):1-19
b1515	Schmidt	Sep 1959	35(29):1-20, 5 f
b1373	Buchholz	1962	39(27):1-4, 1 f
b1305	Buchholz	1965	41(6):1-5, 1 f
b1289	Lieftinck	31 Dec 1966	42(35):1-63, ill

Bull. Int. Acad. pol. Sci. Lett.
Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres. [Cracovie] [1919-1951] [WL #10660]

b2902	Mierzejewski	Mar 1913	(B)1913:79-87, pl 14-15

Bull. Jap. ent. Acad.

b5631	Ishida	1964	1(8):42-43, f 1-3
b1048	Ishida	1972	7(1):1-15, 8 f

Bull. Japan. Sea Res. Inst. Kanazawa Univ.

b5590	Yasuno	1990	22:49-54

Bull. Mus. Géorgie
Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie. [Tiflis] [1920-1952] [WL #11176]

b2885	Bartenev	1925	2:28-86
b2103	Bartenev	1931	6:85-96
b2220	Bartenev	1935	8:42-44

Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris
Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle Paris [Paris] [1896-1906] [WL #11177]

b3382	Martin	Apr 1900	6:103-108
b3368	Martin	Dec 1903	8:506-512
b3322	Martin	Feb 1907	1906:508-514

Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle [Paris] [1907-] [WL #11179]

b3260	Meunier	1907	1907:521-523, f
b4852	Meunier	1909	15:37-40, 40-49
b2653	Martin	1921	1921:225-226
b2681	Lacroix	1924	1924:215-222
b1144	Aguesse	1969	40:1162-1163
b0083	Nel	1987	(C)8(4):447-461, ill
b4389	Nel	1988	(C)10(2):175-179, ill
b5040	Nel	1989	(IV)11(C)2:15-19
b5323	Papazian	1989	(IV)11(C/3):141-144
b6178	Martinez-Delclos	1991	(C)13(3/4):157-165
b6190	Nel	1993	(C)14(2):157-160

Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.
Bulletin du Musée r. d'histoire naturelle de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1882-1948] [WL #11173]

b1941	Fraser	May 1948	24(16):8 pp, 5 f

Bull. Muz. natn. Ist. nat. Chişinău
Buletinul Muzeului national de istorie naturala din Chişinău. [1926-] [WL #9129]

b2458	Bezvali	1932	4:68-69

Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo
Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo. [1949-] [WL #11241] [Continuation of Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.]

b1596	Asahina	1956	(ns)3:89-97, 3 pl
b0609	Asahina	Jun 1980	6(2):77-100, f 1-80
b0483	Asahina	1981	7(1):27-49, ill
b0545	Asahina	1981	7(2):57-77, ill

Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo *(continued)*

b4713	Asahina	22 Dec 1982	(A)8(4):153-171
b0413	Asahina	1983	9(2):51-67, ill
b0325	Asahina	1984	10(3):121-133, ill
b6498	Fujiyama	1991	(C)17(2):49-56

Bull. New York State Mus.
Bulletin of the New York State Museum. [Albany.] [1887-1955] [WL #11308]

b4064	Needham	1901	(47):381-612, 30 pl
b6084	Needham	1901	47:429-540
b3789	Calvert	Oct 1903	(68):276-279
b4065	Needham	1903	(68):218-278, f 3-17, 1 tbl

Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist.
Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History. [Osaka, Japan] [1959-] [WL #11462c] [Also known as Bulletin Osaka Shiritsu Shizen Kagaku Hakubutsukan.]

b1286	Hiura	1966	No. 19:53-58

Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist.
Bulletin. Peking Society of Natural History. [Peking, China.] [1926-1929] [WL #11482]

b3859	Needham	1929	2(4):xi-xii
b5461	Liu	1929	3(4):7-19

Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee
Bulletin of the Public Museum. [Milwaukee] [1910-] [WL #11559]

b3196	Mutkowski	May 1910	1(1):1-207

Bull. Raffles Mus.
Bulletin of the Raffles Museum. [Singapore] [1928-1960] [WL #11578]

b2355	Laidlaw	1931	5:90-92
b2484	Lieftinck	1932	No. 7:102-115, 3 pl, 2 f
b2480	Laidlaw	Mar 1933	No. 7:95-98, 3 f
b2481	Laidlaw	Mar 1933	No. 7:99-100, 1 f
b2482	Laidlaw	1933	No. 7:100-101

Bull. Romand Ent.

b5248	Maibach	1989	7(1):31-68, ill

Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. Lett. Poznań
Bulletin. Société des amis des sciences et des lettres de Poznań. [1960-] [WL #11830]

b2803	Urbański	1934	(B)6:27-31

Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen
Bulletin de la Société des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen. [Rouen] [1865-1935] [WL #11832]

b4517	Brongniart	1885	(3)21(1):50-68, 3 pl
b3289	Gadeau de Kerville	1905	(4)40:165-174

Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.
Bulletin, Societe entomologique de France. [Paris] [1896-] [WL #11910] [AESN #169] [From 1832-1895 this was part of Annales de la Société entomologique de France.]

b3476	Barrois	1896	1896:25-26
b3325	Picard	1906	1906:166-167
b3222	Martin	1909	1909:212-214
b3191	Martin	1910	1910:65-66
b2994	Gelin	1916	1916:54-57
b4825	Joannis	1916	21:247-248
b2711	Lacroix	1920	1920:175-178
b2708	Gelin	1920	1920:230-232
b2712	Lacroix	1920	1920:298-301
b2825	Lichtenstein	1922	1922:160-163
b2525	Bugnion	1928	1928:242-244
b4926	Timon-David	7 Sep 1946	51(7):94-96, 1 f
b1983	Paulian	1947	52:50-52, 15 f
b1539	Aguesse	1957	62:19-25, 4 f
b1190	de Ricqlès	1968	73:207-212, 1 f

Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. *(continued)*

b6157	Nel	1992	96(5):433-442
b6539	Nel	1994	99(1):27-30

Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse
Bulletin, Societe Entomologique de Mulhouse [Mulhouse, Alsace, France] [1945-] [WL #11911] [AESN #170]

b0042	Gauthier	Sep 1987	1987:41-44
b0043	Gauthier	1987	1987:49-52, ill

Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent.
Bulletin de la Société Fouad I(er) d'entomologie. [Le Caire] [1938-1954] [WL #11940] [AESN #167] [Continuation of, and continued as Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte.]

b1872	Kimmins	1950	34:151-157, 4 f

Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.
Bulletin de la Société géologique de France. [Paris] [1830-] [WL #11988]

b4864	Aymard	1835	6:235-236

Bull. Soc. geol. Fr.

b6125	Meunier	1914	(4)14:187-198, f 1-11

Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.

b4546	Zalessky	1934	(5)3:497-520, 10 f
b4867	Laurentiaux-Vieira	1953	(6)2:319-324, 2 f, 1 pl

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.
Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord. [Alger] [1909-] [WL #11994]

b4810	Lacroix	1925	16:258-263

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Auvergne
Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle d'Auvergne. [Clermont-Ferrand] [WL #11997]

b5597	Eusébio	1924	5:20-22
b2766	Eusébio	1926	10:29-48, 2 pl, 1 f

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz
Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Metz.

b3608	Barbiche	1884	(2)16:11-20
b6150	Barbiche	1887	(2)17:85-162 + [1], 6 f

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse
Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle de Toulouse. [Toulouse] [1867-] [WL #12007]

b5169	Gauthier	1988	124:191-195

Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou
Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. [Moscou]

b3957	Eversmann	1836	9:233, 235-248
b3958	Eversmann	1841	14:351-360
b3959	Eversmann	1854	27(3):174-205
b4285	Kolenati	1856	29:419-502, 1 cpl

Bull. Soc. natn. Acclim. Fr.
Bulletin de la Société nationale d'acclimatation de France. [Paris] [1854-1946] [WL #12094]

b3223	Martin	1908	55:431-434

Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.
Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles. [Neuchâtel] [1844-] [WL #12100]

b2051	Robert	1939	64:39-61, 4 f

Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat.

b5417	Kolosov	1914	34:13-36, 1 pl

Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris
Bulletin de la Société philomathique de Paris [1791-] [WL #12131]

b3534	Chatin	1892	(8)4:105-106
b3539	Martin	1892	(8)4:122-124

Bull. Soc. Rouen

b3340	Gadeau de Kerville	1905	1904(2):165-174, pl 1

Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc
Bulletin, Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques de Moroc [Rabat] [1953-] [WL #12183]

b1755	Reymond	1952	32:77-89
b1424	Aguesse	1957	37:149-160, 4 f, 1 map
b1044	Dumont	1972	52(3/4):149-179, 9 f

Bull. Soc. Scl. nat. Nîmes
Bulletin de la Société d'Étude des Sciences natureles de Nîmes. [Nîmes]

b2354	Jean-Jean	1929	46:119-123

Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat.
Bulletin de la Société vaudoise des sciences naturelles. [Lausanne] [1842-] [WL #12210]

b1994	de Beaumont	1941	61:441-450
b5249	Maibach	1989	79(4):339-346, ill

Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.
Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France. [Paris] [1876-] [WL #12220]

b3520	Martin	1894	19:135-138
b3521	Selys-Longchamps	1894	19:135-138

Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci.
Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences [Los Angeles] [1902-] [WL #12268] [An index was published in 1966, covering volumes 1-60.]

b4853	Pierce	1965	64:157-162, 5 f
b5335	Carpenter	1968	67:263-267, 1 f

Bull. Sugadaira Biol. Lab.

b5195	Miyakawa	1971	4:31-46

Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus.

b0307	Suzuki	1985	No. 7:23-33, ill
b0306	Suzuki	1985	No. 7:35-49, ill
b0193	Suzuki	1985	No. 8:149 pp, ill

Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr.
Bulletin of the United States geological and geographical Survey of the Territories. [Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.]

b4114	Scudder	1878	4:519-543
b4116	Scudder	1878	4:747-776
b4892	Scudder	1882	6:279-300, 1 map

Bull. U. S. geol. Surv.
Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey. [Washington, D. C.] [1883-] [WL #12510]

b4526	Scudder	1892	No. 93:25 pp, 3 pl
b4696	Scudder	1893	No. 101:1-21, ill

Bull. U. S. natn Mus.
Bulletin of the United States National Museum. [Smithsonian Institutin, Washington, D.C.] [1875-] [WL #12512] [Superceded by Smithsonian Contr. Zoology.]

b3558	Scudder	1891	No. 69:101 pp
b3559	Scudder	1891	No. 71:744 pp

Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.
Bulletin of the Wisconsin natural History Society. [Milwaukee] [1900-1915] [WL #12637]

b3265	Mutkowski	1908	(2)6:57-123, pl, map
b3192	Mutkowski	1910	8:53-59
b3200	Ris	1910	8:102-105
b3193	Mutkowski	1910	8:106-109
b3194	Mutkowski	1910	8:110-111
b3195	Mutkowski	1910	8:158-160
b3159	Mutkowski	1910	8:170-179
b3160	Mutkowski	Apr 1911	9(1/2):28-41
b4251	Williamson	Jul 1911	9(3):91-134

Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. *(continued)*

b3161	Muttkowski	Jul 1911	9(3):91-134, pl 6,7
b3133	Muttkowski	[1912]	9(4):166-169
b3101	Muttkowski	18 Apr 1913	10(3/4):164-170, 1 pl
b3048	Muttkowski	1915	13:49-61
b3049	Muttkowski	1915	13:88-101

Bull. Zool. Nomen.
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature. [London] [1943-] [WL #12666] [AESN #182] [The Official Organ of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.]

b0207	International*	Jun 1985	42(2):169-170

Bull. zool. Surv. India

b0789	Prasad	1978	1(1):87-90, ill
b0293	Prasad	1984	6(1/3):37-44, ill
b0056	Lahiri	1985	7(1):33-36, ill
b5253	Prasad	1987	8(1/3):313-321, ill

Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispȳt. Prir.
Byulletin' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispȳtatelei Prirodȳ, Otdel Biologicheskii. (Bulletin of the Moscow Naturalist's Society). [Moscow Naturalist's Society] [1829-] [WL #12786] [AESN #184] [Published in Biology and Geology sections.]

b4881	Zalessky	1946	(ns)51(4/5):63-68, 2 f
b5630	Zalessky	1950	(Geol.)25(4):98-108, ill

C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci.
Compte rendu de l'Association française pour l'Avancement des sciences. [Paris] [1872-] [WL #15161]

b5272	Nicolas	1890	18(2):424-432

C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci.
Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. [Paris] [1835-] [WL #15207]

b2304	Jousset de Belles*	1877	85:448-450
b4891	Brongniart	1882	95:1228-1230
b5273	Brongniart	1884	98:832-833
b3533	Chatin	1892	114:1135-1138
b2878	Vignon	1927	184:301-303, 3 f

C. r. Séanc. Soc. Biol.
Compte rendu des séances de la Société de biologie. [Paris] [1849-] [WL #15247]

b3582	Giard	1889	(9)1:423-425

C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.
Compte rendu de la Société entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [Volume 1-35 only. Issued with Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.]

b3731	Selys-Longchamps	1867	11:
b3725	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:
b3756	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:lxvi-lxxi
b3713	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:lxxii-lxxiii or lxii-lxxiv
b3714	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:lxxvi-lxxviii
b3757	Selys-Longchamps	1870	13:
b3722	Selys-Longchamps	1870	14:iv-vii
b3710	Selys-Longchamps	1876	19:xlviii-l
b3708	Selys-Longchamps	1876	19:xxxv-xxxvii
b3726	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21:
b2300	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21:lxiv-lxvi
b3693	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21:xxi
b3718	Selys-Longchamps	1879	22:lxii-lxx
b4212	Hagen	1880	23:lxii-lxv
b4213	Hagen	1880	23:lxv-lxvii
b3839	Selys-Longchamps	1880	23:xliv-li
b3728	Selys-Longchamps	1881	25:xv-xviii, 1 f
b3729	Selys-Longchamps	1882	26:clxvi-clxix
b4007	McLachlan	1882	26:clxx-clxxii
b3802	McLachlan	May 1883	27:xc-xci
b3835	McLachlan	1884	28:vii-x
b3719	Selys-Longchamps	1884	28:x
b3711	Selys-Longchamps	1885	29:cxli-cxlvi
b3720	Selys-Longchamps	1885	29:cxlvi-cxlvii

C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. *(continued)*

b3618	Selys-Longchamps	1886	30:clxxviii-clxxxiv
b3732	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:
b3740	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:clxxviii-clxxxv
b3606	Selys-Longchamps	1888	32:xlviii-liii
b3733	Selys-Longchamps	1888	32:xxvii-xxviii
b3595	Selys-Longc*	7 Sep 1889	33:cliii-clix
b3596	Selys-Longcha*	Nov 1889	33:clxxii-clxxiv
b3577	Selys-Longchamps	1890	1890:clvii-clxiv
b3576	Selys-Longchamps	1890	1890:cxv-cxx
b3561	Selys-Longcha*	Jan 1891	35:li-lvii
b3563	Selys-Longcha*	Nov 1891	35:cccxcviii-cdiii
b3562	Selys-Longchamps	1891	35:ccxxvi-ccxxxii

C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc

b1482	Aguesse	1958	24:103-106
b1481	Schmidt	1960	26:123-126

Cahiers Off. Rech. scient.
Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. tech. Outre-Mer (Hydrobiol.)

b0941	Lieftinck	1975	9(3):127-166, 57 f
b0908	Lieftinck	1976	10(3):165-200, 101 f

Cahiers Paléont.

b6263	Nel	1993	1993:13-99

Caldasia
Boletín del Instituto de ciencias naturales. Universidad nacional de Colombia. [Bogota] [1940-] [WL #13005] [AESN #187]

b0029	Cruz	1986	14(68-70):743-747, ill

Can. Ent.
Canadian Entomologist [Toronto & London, Ontario] [1869-] [WL #13141] [AESN #196]

b3497	Calvert	3 Nov 1894	26(11):317-320
b4142	Kellicott	Dec 1894	26(12):345-347
b4143	Kellicott	8 Jan 1895	27(1):15
b3471	Needham	1 Apr 1897	29(4):94-96
b3931	Needham	4 Jun 1897	29(6):144-146
b3470	Needham	8 Jul 1897	29(7):164-168, (8):181-186, pl 7
b3433	Needham	8 Sep 1899	31(9):233-238
b3398	Needham	9 Oct 1902	34(10):275-278
b3308	Walker	7 Mar 1907	39(3):69-74, pl 2
b3279	Walker	3 Nov 1908	40(11):377-391, (12):450-451, pl 10
b3143	Walker	18 Sep 1912	44(9):253-266
b3119	Walker	7 Jun 1913	45(6):161-170, 2 pl
b3120	Walker	12 Sep 1913	45(9):277-279, 1 pl
b3076	Walker	10 Jun 1914	46(6):189-200
b3063	Butler	10 Oct 1914	46(10):346-348
b3077	Walker	10 Oct 1914	46(10):349-357, (11)369-377, pl 13,15
b3058	Walker	29 Dec 1915	47(12):387-395, pl 17
b4806	Walker	9 Jun 1916	48(6):192-196
b3019	Walker	23 Dec 1916	48(12):414-422
b2981	Whitehouse	10 Mar 1917	49(3):96-103
b2976	Walker	1 May 1917	49(5):171-178
b2961	Kennedy	2 Jul 1917	49(7):229-235
b2977	Walker	6 Dec 1917	49(12):409-418, pl 19,20
b2931	Kennedy	24 Aug 1918	50(8):256-260, pl 5
b2932	Kennedy	10 Sep 1918	50(9):297-300, 15 f
b2947	Walker	13 Nov 1918	50(11):365-375
b2933	Kennedy	Dec 1918	50(12):406-410
b2622	Howe	28 Jan 1919	51(1):9-15, 93
b2623	Kennedy	28 Jan 1919	51(1):17
b2830	Walker	3 Feb 1922	53(10):221-226, ill
b2747	Walker	3 Mar 1923	55(1):5-12
b2736	Kennedy	16 Apr 1923	55(3):36-38, 5 f
b2757	Williamson	10 May 1923	55(4):96-98, 3 f
b2693	Walker	Jul 1924	56(7):170-176, (8):182-189
b2900	McDunnough	Jul 1926	58(7):168-169

Can. Ent. *(continued)*

b2526	Byers	30 Jan 1928	60(1):4-6
b2524	Broughton	Feb 1928	60(2):32-34, 10 f
b2562	Walker	28 Apr 1928	60(4):79-88, 23 f
b2331	Walker	31 Dec 1932	64(12):270-273, 1 pl
b2509	Walker	3 Apr 1933	65(3):57-72
b2510	Walker	1 Nov 1933	65(10):217-229, 4 pl, 1 f
b2447	Tinkham	3 Nov 1934	66(10):213-218
b2452	Walker	31 Dec 1934	66(12):267-274, 2 pl, 2 f
b2398	Walker	25 Jan 1937	69(1):5-13, 4 f
b4807	Walker	30 Jul 1938	70(7):144-151
b2214	Walker	31 Jan 1940	72(1):4-15, 1 pl
b2215	Walker	11 Mar 1940	72(2):26-35
b2188	Walker	20 Mar 1941	73(2):35-36
b2189	Walker	5 Dec 1941	73(11):203-205, 1 pl
b2190	Walker	31 Dec 1941	73(12):229-231, 1 pl
b2162	Needham	5 May 1942	74(4):71-73, 4 f
b2165	Walker	5 May 1942	74(4):74-75, 6 f
b4274	Montgomery	31 Mar 1943	75(3):57-58
b2143	Walker	23 Jun 1943	75(5):79-90, 1 pl, 1 f
b2069	Borror	2 Aug 1944	76(7):134-150
b2066	Walker	27 Feb 1945	76(12):233-237, 1 pl
b1990	Walker	17 Sep 1947	79(4):62-67
b1888	Walker	27 Apr 1950	82(1):16-21
b1861	Cook	24 Nov 1950	82(9):190-194
b1853	Walker	19 Oct 1951	83(10):269-279,
b1794	Walker	30 May 1952	84(5):125-130
b1756	Robert	30 Sep 1953	85(9):316-339, 1 map
b1713	Robert	22 Oct 1954	86(9):419-422, 1 pl
b1050	Johnson	5 Oct 1972	104(10):1515-1527, 7 f, 2 tbl
b6063	Johnson	Oct 1972	104(10):1515-1527
b0678	Cannings	26 Jun 1979	111(3):327-331, ill
b0612	Baker	5 Dec 1980	112(5):433-436, ill
b0617	Cannings	5 Dec 1980	112(5):437-441, ill

Can. J. Zool.

Canadian Journal of Zoology. [Ottawa] [1951-] [WL #13191]

b3925	Pritchard	1965	43:271-289
b0786	Pellerin	1978	56(12):2520-2529, ill
b0611	Baker	1980	58(6):1060-1065, ill
b5305	Riek	1984	62(6):1150-1166, ill
b0388	Riek	1984	62(6):1150-1166, ill
b6143	Forbes	1991	69(7):1969-1970

Carinthia II

Mitteilungen des Naturhistorischen Landesmuseums Für Kärnten. [Klagenfurt] [WL #13358]

b3226	Puschnig	1908	98:87-101

Čas. čsl. Spol. ent.

Časopis Československé společnosti entomologické. [Praha] [1919-1952, 1957-] [WL #13401] [Also as Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaka and Acta Societatis entomologicae Čechoslovenicae.]

b2556	Teyrovský	1927	24:86-90, 3 f
b2330	Teyrovský	1932	29:109-122, 3 f

Ceiba

Ceiba. A scientific journal issed by the Escuela agrícola panamerica Tegucigalpa. [1950-] [WL #13489]

b5475	Dunkle	1988	29(1):41-49

Cellule

[Lierre, etc.] [1884-] [WL #13493]

b3495	Sadones	1896	11:273-324, 3 pl

Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist.

b3250	Strickland	Jun 1840	(2)4:301-303, f

Chinese J. Zool.

Chinese Journal of Zoology. [Nanking, China] [1935] [WL #13936]

b5333	Ping	1935	1:107-115, 2 f

Chittagong Univ. Stud.

b6177	Nasiruddin	1985	(II)9(1):27-34

Chô Chô

The Rhopalocerists' Magazine. [Published by Gen-Gen Sha, Kitakyushu-shi, Wakamatsu, Miyamaru, 2-10-14, NIPPON. Also seen as Chou Chou.]

b0326	Asahina	1 Jul 1984	7(7):2-10, f 1-29
b0327	Asahina	1 Sep 1984	7(9):7-9, ill
b5624	Asahina	1 Nov 1984	7(11)2-8
b5365	Asahina	1 Dec 1984	7(12):5-13, f 1-31
b5726	Asahina	1 Jan 1985	8(1):2-12, f 1-37
b5366	Asahina	1 Feb 1985	8(2):2-13, f 1-51
b5727	Asahina	1 Jun 1985	8(6):2-8, f 1-22
b5728	Asahina	1 Aug 1985	8(8):2-13, f 1-33
b5628	Asahina	1 Sep 1985	8(9):2-9, f 1-31
b5729	Asahina	1 Oct 1985	8(10):2-18, f 1-52
b5373	Asahina	1 Nov 1985	8(11):2-19, f 1-54
b5367	Asahina	1 Dec 1985	8(12):18-38, f 1-68
b5368	Asahina	1 Jan 1986	9(1):11-26, f 1-51
b5369	Asahina	1 Feb 1986	9(2):29-43, f 1-63

Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)

[1949-] [WL #14034]

b1326	Machado	1965	17:249-250
b0942	Machado	1975	27(7):764-766, 3 f
b5425	Machado	1985	37(7):854

Coll. Selys Longchamps

Collections Zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps. Catalogue systématique et descriptif.

b3262	Martin	[17 Jan 1907]	17:1-94, f 1-99, cpl 1-3
b3263	Martin	[28 Sep] 1908	18:1-84, f 1-77, cpl 1-2
b3790	Martin	[1 Apr] 1909	19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl 3-4
b4216	Tillyard	[1 Apr] 1909	19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl 3-4
b3560	Martin	[21 May] 1909	17:95-98, f 100-102
b3791	Martin	[21 May] 1909	20:157-223, f 157-219, cpl 5-6
b3201	Ris	22 Sep 1909	9:1-120, f 1-89, cpl 1
b5413	Calvert	22 Sep 1909	9:34
b3792	Ris	18 Mar 1910	10:121-244, f 90-152, cpl 2
b3793	Ris	[19 Apr] 1910	11:245-384, f 153-232, cpl 3
b3794	Ris	[21] Mar 1911	12:385-528 (+1 with f 3), f 3, 233-317, cpl 4
b3172	Ris	[10 Nov] 1911	13:529-700, f 318-407, cpl 5
b3136	Ris	[30] Jul 1912	14:701-836, f 408-491, cpl 6
b3795	Ris	[8] Mar 1913	15:837-964 (+1 with f 3),
b3109	Ris	[21] Oct 1913	16(1):965-1042, f 556-604, cpl 8
b2633	Ris	1 Mar 1919	16(2):1043-1278, f 605-692
b1727	Fraser	1953	21:1-36, 11 f

Collecting Breed., Tokyo

Collecting and Breeding [Tokyo] [WL #14868]

b0964	Fujiyama	1974	36(9):189-196, f, 10 pls, tbl

Commentat. biol.

Commentationes biologicae. Societas scientiarum fennica. [Helsingfors] [1922-] [WL #15006]

b2449	Valle	1934	4(7):1-8, 2 f
b2804	Valle	1935	6(5):7
b2023	Valle	1940	8(5):7 pp
b1793	Valle	1952	13(5):8 pp
b1381	Kiauta	1963	26(8):3-6

Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom.
Comunicările Academiei republicii populare române. [Bucuresti] [1951-] [WL #15339]

b4935	Cosmovici	1955	5:365-368, 3 f
b1393	Plattner	1963	13:969-976, 2 f

Congr. Scl.

b5408	Selys-Longchamps	1882	10:633-669 (1-7 reprint)
b5440	Selys-Longchamps	1882	10:663-668

Contactblad Ned. Libellenonderzoekers

b4399	Schmidt	1987	No. 14:3

Contr. Can. Biol. Fish.
Contributions to Canadian Biology and Fisheries. [Ottawa] [1901-1934] [WL #15635]

b2975	Walker	1915	Suppl. 47th Rep. Dep. Fisheries :53-94, pl 3-9

Contr. Can. Palaeont.
Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology. [Ottawa] [1885-1910] [WL #15637]

b5290	Handlirsch	1910	2(3):93-129 + viii

Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.
Contributions from the Department of Zoology and Entomology, Ohio State University. [Columbus, Ohio] [WL #15688]

b2070	Borror	1942	No. 4:xv+286 pp, 41 pl

Contr. R. Ont. Mus. Zool.
Contributions of the Royal Ontarion Museum of Zoology. [Toronto] [1928-1951] [WL #15818]

b1593	Walker	1957	No. 46:1-24, 11 pls

Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent.

b5320	Liu	1988	8:167-169
b6242	Liu	1991	10:129-134

Contrib. Biol. Geol. Milwaukee publ. Mus.

b0384	Noonan	1 Oct 1984	No. 58:14 pp

Cordulia

b0836	Hutshinson	1976	2(1):19
b0837	Hutshinson	1976	2(2):61-70
b0838	Hutshinson	1976	2(4):141-147
b0839	Hutshinson	1976	2(4):149
b0841	Hutshinson	1976	2(4):155-156
b0842	Hutchinson	Mar 1977	3(1):11-16
b0846	Hutshinson	1977	Suppl. No. 3:45 pp
b0840	Hutchinson	1977	3(1):1-8
b0843	Hutshinson	1977	3(1):16
b0844	Hutshinson	1977	3(2):63-75
b0845	Hutshinson	1977	3(3):96-97
b0779	Hutshinson	1978	4(3):109-126
b0778	Hutshinson	1978	4(4):146-147
b0705	Legault	1979	5(1):11-12
b0709	Legault	1979	5(2):38-39
b0710	Legault	1979	5(2):39
b0706	Legault	1979	5(2):40
b0707	Legault	1979	5(2):40
b0708	Legault	1979	5(2):40

Courrier Nat.

b0694	Haguenoer	1979	No. 60:39-43, ill

Cretaceous Res.

b6183	Zhang	1992	13:133-145

CSIRO Aust. Div. Entomol. Rep.

b5529	Watson	1980	21:1-44

Daba un Zinātne
[Riga, Latvia] [1934-1940]

b6296	Bērziņš	1938	5(6):186

Danmarks geol. Unders.
Danmarks geologiske undersøgelse. [Copeenhagen] [WL #16358]

b5292	Henriksen	1922	2(37):36 pp, 20 f

Decheniana
Decheniana. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Rheinlande un Westfalens. [Bonn] [1935-] [WL #56055] [Continuation of Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl.]

b1533	Schmidt	1958	111:1-7, 5 f

Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien
Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. [Wien] [1850-1946] [WL #16499]

b4863	Handlirsch	1919	96:511-592, 91 f
b2911	Ris	1924	99:275-282

Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena
Denkschriften der Medizinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. [Jena.] [1879-1932] [WL #16502]

b3268	Ris	1908	13:303-346

Deut. ent. Natn-Biblthk
Deutsch entomologische National-Bibliothek. [Berlin] [1910-1911] [WL #16692]

b3199	Ris	1910	1:70-71, 79-80

Deut. ent. Zeit.
Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift. [Berlin] [1875-] [WL #16693] [AESN #241]

b3267	Ris	1908	1908:518-531
b3224	Esben-Petersen	1909	1909:654
b3000	Le Roi	1915	1915:609-634
b2826	Oguma	1922	1922:96-112, 1 pl
b2799	Schmidt	1936	1936:53-73, 15 f
b2052	Schmidt	9 Jul 1941	1941:76-96, 12 f
b1699	Kanzler	1954	(nf)1:42-85, 1 mpa, 1 f
b1629	Schiemenz	1956	(nf)3:273-280, 6 f
b1544	Belȳshev	1957	(nf)4:191-192, 3 f
b1426	Belȳshev	1958	(nf)5:79-85, 1 mpa
b1316	Günther	1965	(nf)12:361-363
b4304	Heymer	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):257-263, portrait
b4310	Steinmann	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):265-275, 6 f
b1229	Aguesse	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):277-284, 17 f
b1228	Adamović	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):285-302, 7 f, 1 tbl
b1234	Bilek	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):303-312, 7 f
b1230	Akramowski	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):313-321, 6 f
b1231	Asahina	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):323-326, 7 f
b1254	Montgomery	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):327-337
b4307	Kiauta	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):339-348, 2 tbl, 2 pl
b4309	Plattner	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):349-356
b4305	Heymer	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):357-362
b4308	Lohmann	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):363-369
b1259	Schmidt	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):371-386, 3 f, 3 tbl
b4306	Jurzitza	20 Oct 1967	(nf)14(3/4):387-389
b4303	Montgomery	1 Oct 1968	(nf)15(4/5):475-477
b1185	Belȳshev	1968	(nf)15:9-13, 5 f
b1184	Belȳshev	1968	(nf)15:317-320
b1168	Lieftinck	1969	(nf)16:205-215, 14 f
b1054	Lieftinck	1972	(nf)19(1/3):245-256, 2 f
b4022	Scheffler	1973	(nf)20:357-362
b0585	Peters	1981	(nf)28(1/3):93-108, ill
b0535	Zessin	1982	(nf)29(1/3):101-106, f 6-10
b0137	Zessin	1987	(nf)34(4/5):383-386, ill
b5231	Brauckmann	1989	(nf)36(1/3):177-215, ill
b5521	Peters	1991	(nf)38(1/3):161

Diss. Abstr.
Dissertation Abstracts. [Ann Arbor] [1952-] [WL #17024] [Continued in Diss. Abstr. Int. A (Humanities and Social Sciences) and B (Sciences and Engineering).]

b1255	Paulson	1967	(B)28:1282
b0806	Belle	1977	(C)37(4):709
b0628	Garrison	1980	(B)41(1):60
b0517	Louton	1982	(B)43(2):357-358
b0429	Carle	1983	(B)43(10):3126

Dobuts. Z.
Dobutsugaku Zasshi. [Tokyo] [See Zool. Mag., Tokyo.]

b3104	Okuma	1913	25:307-321
b3105	Okuma	1913	25:439-454
b3044	Oguma	1915	27:241-250

Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR
Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR. [Moskva; Leningrad.] [1922-] [WL #17112] [Also known as Compte rendu de l'Académie des Sciences de l'USSR. Superseded (in part) by Seriya Biologiya.]

b4772	Martynov	1931	(A)1931:246-247
b4702	Martynov	1932	1932:42-44
b4551	Rohdendorf	1940	(ns)26:108-110, 4 f
b4875	Zalessky	1951	(ns)81(2):269-271, f 1-2
b5121	Zalessky	1953	(ns)89(1):163-166
b4878	Zalessky	1955	(ns)104:630-633, 2 f

Dokl. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR
Doklady Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. [Stalinabad] [1951-] [WL #17113]

b5247	Haritonov	1989	32(4):280-282

Dokl. Konf. Prir. pri. Resursy Altai. Kraya, Blisk

b4512	Belÿshev	1959	:114-115

Dortmunder Beitr. Landeskde

b4775	Brauckmann	1983	17 or 18:3-8, ill

Drosera

b0790	Schmidt	1978	1978(2):39-42, ill
b3937	Rudolph	1980	2:63-66
b3867	Schmidt	1982	6:85-90
b5257	Schmidt	1989	1989(1/2):31-42, ill

Dusenia
[Curitibá, Brazil, Sociedade Paranaense de Ciencias Naturais.] [1950-] [WL #17292] [Mark as discontinued at volume 7 in UI catalog, but recent citations in the Zoological Record indicated it has resumed.]

b1770	Dias dos Santos	1952	3:211-214, 5 f
b1725	Dias dos Santos	1953	4:247-250, 1 f
b1704	Machado	1953	4:417-420, 2 f

Ecol. Monogr.
Ecological Monographs. [Durham, North Carolina]

b2147	Wright	1943	13:481-497, 1 map

Ecol. Res.

b2742	Nomakuchi	1992	7(2):87-96

Ecology
[Brooklyn, etc.] [1920-] [WL #17406]

b2603	Stickney	1922	3:250-254
b2583	Kennedy	1922	3:325-336, 6 f
b2886	Calvert	Apr 1926	7:185-190, 2 f
b1840	Needham	1949	30:450-460, 2 f
b4472	Gower	1963	45:422

Eesti Loodus
Eesti loodus. [1933-] [WL #17480]

b6305	Jüris	1933	1(2):39-40
b6323	Kauri	1933	1(4):89-90
b6321	Habenman	1934	2(5):103-106
b6306	Jüris	1934	2(5):117-118
b6324	Kauri	1935	3(3):90-93

Eesti Loodus *(continued)*

b6307	Jüris	1936	4(2):74
b6322	Lumberg	1940	8(4/5):209

Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden
Ent. Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum fur Tierkunde in Dresden.

b1388	Oeser	1963	29:469-473, 6 f
b1140	St. Quentin	1969	36:193-199, 8 f
b0220	Beutler	1985	49(2):69-82, ill
b0150	Beutler	1986	49(2):201-209, ill
b0092	Peters	1987	51(1):1-16, ill

Ent. Amer.
Entomologica Americana (Brooklyn, New York) [Lancaster, Pa.] [18851, suspended 1891-1926.] [WL #18218] [AESN #260]

b3598	Hagen	1888	4:31-34
b3564	Beutenmüller	1890	6:165-166
b2429	Lew	1934	14:41-96, 12 pl

Ent. Anz.
Entomologischer Anzeiger [Wien] [1921-1936] [WL #18250] [AESN #296] [Combined with Entomologische Zietschrift in 1936.]

b2535	Habermeier	1928	8:12-13, 26-28
b2551	Schuster von Fors*	1928	8:29
b2453	Wnukowsky	1934	14:13-14, 23

Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey
Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey. [München] [1950-] [WL #18239]

b1816	Frey	1951	2:104-115

Ent. Ber.
Entomologische berichten. Nederlandsche entomologische vereeniging. [Amsterdam] [1901-1905] [WL #18241] [AESN #289]

b2858	Lieftinck	1927	7:165-170
b4261	Geijskes	1 Mar 1931	8:213-214
b1778	Lieftinck	1 Aug 1952	14:126-128, 2 f
b1777	Lieftinck	1952	14:17-22
b1209	Kiauta	1965	25:111-113, 1 pl
b1205	Kiauta	1968	28:97-100, 2 f
b1206	Kiauta	1968	28:156-159, 1 map
b1213	Lieftinck	1968	28:183-184
b3910	Overbeek	1970	31:16-17
b1036	Belle	1972	31:140-142
b1035	Belle	1972	32(6):105-111
b1021	Lieftinck	1 Feb 1973	33(2):32-37, 6 f
b0883	Belle	1976	36(2):31-32, 4 f
b0807	Belle	1 Jan 1977	37(1):6-7, f 1-5
b0614	Belle	1 Sep 1980	40(9):136-138, f 1-6
b0615	Belle	1980	40(10):151-155, ill
b4224	Belle	1 Apr 1981	41(4):61-63, ill
b0488	Belle	1 Dec 1981	41(11):173-176, ill
b0487	Belle	1982	42(5):75-77, ill
b0417	Belle	1 Jun 1983	43(6):93-95
b0418	Belle	1 Oct 1983	43(10):156-159, ill
b0334	Belle	1 Jan 1984	44(1):6-8, ill
b3976	Huijs	1 Feb 1984	44(2):21-24
b0335	Belle	1 May 1984	44(5):79-80
b0336	Belle	1 Jul 1984	44(7):106-109, ill
b0338	Belle	1 Nov 1984	44(11):174-175, ill
b0337	Belle	1 Dec 1984	44(12):185-186, ill
b3888	Belle	1985	45:14-15
b0144	Belle	1 Jul 1986	46(7):97-102, ill
b0146	Belle	1 Aug 1986	46(8):111-112, ill
b0147	Belle	1986	46(3):35
b0148	Belle	1 Feb 1987	47(2):25-26, ill
b0145	Belle	1 Mar 1987	47(3):49-50, ill
b6115	Belle	1992	52(5):63-65
b6463	Belle	1994	55(7):138-144

Ent. Ber., Berl.

b3875	Zimmermann	1973	1972:108-112

Ent. gallica

b0281	Nel	1985	1(4):275-279, ill
b0282	Nel	1985	1(4):317-319, ill
b0284	Nel	1985	1(4):351-355
b5574	Nel	1990	2(1):26-31, ill
b5478	Nel	1991	2(3):129-130, ill
b6111	Nel	1992	3(1):10-12
b6470	Nel	1993	4(2/3):59-63
b6569	Nel	1994	4(4):166-190

Ent. Gaz.

Entomologist's Gazette. A Journal of Palaearctic Entomology. [Faringdon, U.K., formerly London] [1950-] [WL #18260] [AESN #305]

b3954	Gardner	1950	1:21-26
b1870	Gardner	1950	1:53-60, 11 f
b1871	Gardner	1950	1:128-138, 18 f
b1823	Gardner	1950	1:163-182, 13 f
b1820	Gardner	1951	2:56-66, 4 f
b1821	Gardner	1951	2:109-127, 8 f
b3956	Gardner	1952	3:4-26
b1786	MacNeill	1952	3:86-98, 5 f
b1736	Gardner	1953	4:45-65, 9 pl
b1737	Gardner	1953	4:175-201, 39 f
b1694	Gardner	1954	5:17-40, 38 f
b1695	Gardner	1954	5:82-84, 3 f
b1696	Gardner	1954	5:157-171, 193-213, 118 f
b1660	Gardner	1955	6:13-20, 5 f
b1661	Gardner	1955	6:86-108, 26 f
b1643	Corbet	1955	6:189-204, 22 f
b1552	Corbet	1957	8:79-89, 7 f
b0495	Cotton	1982	33(3/4):213-214, ill

Ent. Jb.

Entomologisches Jahrbuch. [Frankfurt-am-M.] [1892-1937] [WL #18252]

b3190	Leonhardt	1910	20:149-167

Ent. Listy

Entomologické listy. [1937-1951] [WL #18236] [Continued as Zool. ent. Listy, and then Zool. Listy.]

b1944	Görtler	1948	11:38-40, 6 f

Ent. Mag., Kyoto

b3045	Oguma	1915	1:5-14
b3043	Oguma	1915	1:41-54
b5407	Oguma	1915	1:141-148
b2325	Oguma	1919	3:101-121, 1 pl

Ent. Magaz.

Entomological Magazine. London. [1833-1838] [AESN #268]

b4008	Stephens	1833	1:518

Ent. Medder

b6440	Esben-Petersen	1911	9:221-222
b6439	Holmen	1991	59(1):1-3, 1 f

Ent. Meddr

Entomologiske Meddelielser [Copenhagen] [1887-] [WL #18258] [AESN #301]

b2351	Esben-Petersen	1931	17:337-340, 2 f
b2337	Ander	1931	17:366-368
b2466	Esben-Petersen	1933	18:215-238
b2217	Ander	1935	19:150-156
b1635	Asahina	1955	27:129-134, 6 f
b1597	Asahina	1956	27:204-228, 1 pl, 48 f
b4194	Lieftinck	20 Jul 1966	34(3):193-197, f 1-5
b3901	Nielsen	1979	47:96

Ent. Mitt.

Entomologische Mitteilungen [Berlin-Dahlem] [1912-1928] [WL #18245] [AESN #294] [Continued from Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek. Herausgegeben von Deutsches Entomologische National Museum.]

b4330	Ris	1 Feb 1914	3:44-48
b3010	Ris	15 Sep 1914	3:282-285
b3009	Ris	1915	4(4/6):137-146, 4 f
b4115	Navás	1915	4(4/6):146-153, 5 f
b2938	Ris	1916	5:303-318
b2978	Wanach	1917	6:72-80
b4340	Ris	1 Mar 1927	16(2):103-105, f
b3927	Ris	1927	16:99-103
b2544	Ris	5 May 1928	17:162-174, 12 f
b2547	Ris	5 Jul 1928	17:273-276, 4 f
b2533	Fudakowski	1928	17:174-176, 3 f
b2550	Schmidt	1928	17:244-251, 6 f
b2545	Ris	1928	17:277-282, 2 f
b2549	Schmidt	1928	17:375-379

Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb.

Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum Hamburg. [Hamburg] [1952-] [WL #18246]

b1502	Lieftinck	1959	No. 21:1-8, 1 pl, 1 f, 1 map
b1359	St. Quentin	1964	3(50):5-7, 1 f
b0395	Schneider	1984	7(120):449-452, ill

Ent. mon. Mag.

Entomologists' monthly Magazine [London] [1864-] [WL #18261] [AESN #306] [Ran from 1(1), June 1864 monthly. No. (7) of each volume was December, No. 8 was January. This system ran through to 1889, when volume 25 closed in Dec. Thereafter, starting with volume 26 (alias series (2), volume 1), volumes were completed annually. However, more recently, they have been a year in arrears. (CFC, pc).]

b4001	McLachlan	1869	5:220
b3827	McLachlan	1869	6:27-28
b4002	McLachlan	1869	6:61
b4003	McLachlan	1869	6:61
b3850	McLachlan	1872	9:1-2, 1 f
b4015	Selys-Longcha*	Apr 1875	11:241-243
b3645	McLachlan	Sep 1877	14:86-89
b3828	McLachlan	Jul 1878	15:35
b3829	McLachlan	1879	15:244
b3727	Selys-Longchamps	1879	16:103-104
b3830	McLachlan	1880	16:203-206
b3831	McLachlan	Nov 1883	20:127-131
b4012	McLachlan	1884	20:251-256
b4013	McLachlan	1884	21:21-22
b3832	McLachlan	Apr 1885	21:250-251, 1 f
b4014	McLachlan	1885	21:211
b4016	McLachlan	1885	22:93-94
b3803	McLachlan	1886	23:104-105
b3610	McLachlan	1887	24:31
b3611	McLachlan	1887	24:76-77
b4018	McLachlan	1889	25:273-274
b4020	McLachlan	1890	26:271
b3805	McLachlan	1894	30:238-243, 270-272
b3488	McLachlan	1896	32:83
b3489	McLachlan	1896	32:254
b4812	McLachlan	1897	(2)8:152-157
b3469	McLachlan	1897	33:130-130
b3453	McLachlan	1898	34:272-274
b3432	McLachlan	1899	1899:28-30
b3383	McLachlan	1900	36:222-226
b3412	Morton	1901	37:24-33
b3391	Calvert	Feb 1902	38:29-32
b3788	Calvert	Sep 1903	39:227
b3991	McLachlan	1903	14:96
b3344	Morton	1905	41:145-149

Ent. mon. Mag. *(continued)*

b3324	Esben-Petersen	1906	42:251-254
b4441	Campion	1914	(2)25:118
b4830	Morton	1914	50:56-59
b2629	Morton	1919	55:143-151, 183-196, pl 5
b2719	Morton	1920	56:82-87
b4831	Morton	1921	57:213-225
b2597	Morton	1925	61:1-5
b2903	Morton	1926	62:1-9
b2863	Morton	1927	63:86-89, 2 f
b2864	Morton	1927	63:226-231
b3932	Morton	1 Sep 1928	64:254-260
b2541	Morton	1928	64:119-123, 2 f
b4276	Morton	Mar 1929	65(3):60-63, 4 f
b2319	Morton	1932	68:54-59
b2462	Cowley	1933	69:248-250
b2463	Cowley	1933	69:251-252, 1 pl
b2438	Morton	1934	70:1-7
b2411	Cowley	1934	70:240-247
b2240	Morton	1935	71:1-7
b2223	Cowley	1935	71:14-15
b2151	Fraser	1942	78:42
b2152	Fraser	1942	78:181
b2153	Fraser	1942	78:235-236, 1 f
b2126	Fraser	1943	79:87-88
b2127	Fraser	1943	79:169-176, 1 f
b2076	Fraser	1944	80:15
b2077	Fraser	1944	80:76-77, 1 f
b4053	Fraser	Jan 1945	81:9
b2041	Fraser	1945	81:73-74
b2013	Le Quesne	1946	82:112-114
b1864	Fraser	1950	86:97-102, 4 f
b1878	MacNeill	1950	86:103-109, 6 f
b1879	MacNeill	1950	86:234-242, 9 f
b1865	Fraser	1950	86:311-312, 3 f
b4186	Fraser	Nov 1951	87:307-308, 1 f
b1806	Corbet	1951	87:176-179, 3 f
b1811	Fraser	1951	87:254-255
b1807	Corbet	1951	87:289-296, 24 f
b1772	Fraser	1952	88:158-159, 1 f
b1783	Pinhey	1952	88:169-176, 1 pl, 10 f
b1773	Fraser	1952	88:261-262
b5388	Fraser	Jun 1953	89:138
b5596	Fraser	1953	89:33
b1728	Fraser	1953	89:33-36, 2 f
b1738	Gardner	1953	89:98-99
b1750	Neill	1953	89:142-143
b1729	Fraser	1953	89:227-230, 2 f
b1730	Fraser	1953	89:252-254
b1703	Longfield	Jul 1954	90:145-148
b1688	Fraser	1954	90:211
b1650	Fraser	5 Oct 1955	91:227-230, 1 f
b1649	Fraser	1955	91:110-113, 1 f
b1665	Laidlaw	1955	91:287-288
b1614	Fraser	13 Feb 1956	92:20-21
b1615	Fraser	26 Nov 1956	92:304-305, 5 f
b1616	Fraser	14 Dec 1956	92:326-328, 10 f
b1620	Gambles	1956	92:194-196, 6 f
b1617	Fraser	1956	92:347-350
b1565	Fraser	1957	93:42-47, 1 f
b1541	Asahina	1957	93:101-102, 9 f
b1566	Fraser	1957	93:150-151
b1567	Fraser	1957	93:211-212
b1520	Fraser	1958	94:53-54, 1 f
b1495	Gambles	1959	95:44-46, 7 f
b1492	Fraser	1959	95:88-89, 8 f
b1470	Fraser	1960	96:119-120
b1464	Pinhey	8 May 1961	96:256-271, 5 f
b4036	Pinhey	1961	97:101-104
b4767	Cowan	1974	109:128

Ent. mon. Mag. *(continued)*

b0936	Gambles	[21 May 1975]	110:105-121, 24 f
b0741	Asahina	[1978]	113:95-96, ill
b6064	Miller	1982	117:209-212
b0450	Mitra	1983	119:29-31

Ent. Nachr.

Entomologische Nachrichten [Berlin.] [1875-1900] [WL #18247] [Also as Repertorium Entomologicum.]

b6390	Bergroth	1881	7:85-88
b6429	Bergroth	1881	7:85-88
b4123	Karsch	1889	15:233-235
b4124	Karsch	1889	15:235-236
b4125	Karsch	1889	15:236-239
b4126	Karsch	1889	15:245-263
b4127	Karsch	1889	15:276-277
b4128	Karsch	1889	15:321-323
b3571	Karsch	1890	16:33-35, 1 f
b3572	Karsch	1890	16:370-382
b3554	Karsch	1891	17:27-31
b3551	Karsch	1891	17:58-62
b3548	Karsch	1891	17:65-80
b3549	Karsch	1891	17:241-247
b3550	Karsch	1891	17:267-270
b3552	Karsch	1891	17:273-290
b3553	Karsch	1891	17:305-312
b3535	Karsch	1892	18:249-255
b4154	Karsch	1893	19:193-195
b3503	Karsch	1895	21:198-203
b3483	Karsch	Jan 1896	22(2):17-21
b3776	Calvert	Jul 1896	22:215-217
b3480	Förster	1896	22(21):324-327
b3463	Förster	1897	23:215-220
b3464	Förster	1897	23:333-338
b3455	Ris	Nov 1898	24:321-327
b3442	Förster	1898	24:166-172
b4344	Karsch	1898	24:342-347
b3437	Baumann	1898	24:342-347
b3424	Karsch	1899	25:161-176
b3423	Förster	1899	25:186-191
b3425	Karsch	1899	25:369-382

Ent. Nachr. Ber.

Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte. [Leipzig]

b3948	Beutler	1980	24:60-61
b0341	Beutler	1984	28(3):136-137, ill
b0340	Beutler	1984	28(6):273-275, ill
b0219	Beutler	1985	29(2):73-76, ill
b0218	Beutler	1985	29(3):109-112, ill
b0149	Beutler	1986	30(3):97-100, ill
b6158	Mueller	1992	36(2):111-113

Ent. NachrBl., Wien

Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Arbeitsgemeinschaft österreichischer und schweizer Entomologen. [Wien] [1950-1959] [WL #18255]

b3999	St. Quentin	1952	4:73-75
b1510	St. Quentin	1958	10:42-43, 1 f
b1511	St. Quentin	1959	11:82-84

Ent. News

Entomological News [American Entomological Society.] [1890-] [WL #18227] [AESN #270]

b2707	Calvert	Feb 1890	1(2):22-23
b2734	Calvert	May 1890	1(5):73-74
b4038	Calvert	Jan 1891	2(1):12
b5718	Harvey	Mar 1891	2(3):50-51
b4087	Calvert	Mar 1891	2(3):51,60
b3545	Fischer	Nov 1891	2(9):179-180
b3544	Calvert	Dec 1891	2(10):199
b2945	Calvert	Dec 1893	4(10):330
b3012	Calvert	Jan 1894	5(1):9-13, ill
b3017	Calvert	Oct 1894	5(8):242-244

Ent. News *(continued)*

b4140	Kellicott	Dec 1894	5(10):314
b3500	Calvert	Jun 1895	6(6):181-182; (9):302; 7(1):31
b3504	Kellicott	Sep 1895	6(7):239
b3444	Harvey	Mar 1898	9(3):59-64
b3778	Calvert	Mar 1898	9(3):72-73
b3779	Calvert	Mar 1898	9(3):73
b3445	Harvey	Apr 1898	9(4):85-87
b4192	Calvert	Apr 1898	9(4):87 (nota)
b4088	Calvert	Jun 1898	9(6):160
b3460	Williamson	Nov 1898	9(9):209-211, pl 9
b3781	Calvert	Nov 1898	9(9):211-213, ill
b4240	Williamson	Feb 1899	10(2):42-43
b4241	Williamson	Mar 1899	10(3):68-69
b3782	Calvert	Apr 1899	10(4):103
b4242	Williamson	Sep 1899	10(7):199-200
b4244	Williamson	Sep 1899	10(7):206
b4245	Williamson	Mar 1900	11(3):398-399
b3388	Williamson	May 1900	11(5):453-458, (6):504, 1f, pl 9
b4243	Williamson	May 1900	11(5):464
b3416	Williamson	Jan 1901	12(1):1-3, pl 1
b3406	Calvert	Mar 1901	12(3):65-73, pl 3
b3417	Williamson	May 1901	12(5):131-133
b3408	Harvey	Jun 1901	12(6):178-179, (7)196-198, 239-243, 269-277
b3401	Williamson	Feb 1902	13(2):47-49
b3402	Williamson	Mar 1902	13(3):65-70, (4):103-114, pl 3
b5717	Williamson	May 1902	13(5):144-146
b3784	Calvert	Jun 1902	13(6):192-193
b3844	Calvert	Sep 1902	13(7):231
b3371	Williamson	Jan 1903	14(1):2-10, pl 2
b3785	Calvert	Jan 1903	14(1):8-10
b3359	Calvert	Feb 1903	14(2):33-40, pl 3
b3786	Calvert	Mar 1903	14(3):77
b3360	Calvert	Jun 1903	14(6):183-192, ill
b4098	Calvert	Jun 1903	14(6):208-209
b3351	Calvert	Jun 1904	15(6):216
b4248	Williamson	Sep 1904	15(7):247-250, f 1-4
b4090	Calvert	Oct 1904	15(8):287-288
b4091	Calvert	May 1905	16(5):160
b3346	Osburn	Jun 1905	16(6):184-196
b3349	Williamson	Nov 1905	16(9):299-306
b3337	Calvert	Dec 1905	16(10):317-322
b3315	Calvert	Jan 1906	17(1):30-31
b4541	Calvert	Jan 1906	17(1):31
b3334	Williamson	Apr 1906	17(4):133-139, pl 5,6
b3335	Williamson	May 1906	17(1):143-148, pl 41
b3313	Williamson	Jan 1907	18(1):1-7
b3286	Calvert	May 1907	18(5):201-204
b3287	Calvert	Jun 1907	18(6):231-237, 1 map
b3251	Calvert	Jan 1908	19(1):45
b3282	Williamson	Jun 1908	19(6):264-271, (7):301-308
b3283	Williamson	Nov 1908	19(9):428-434, pl 18
b5266	Cockerell	Dec 1908	19(10):455-459
b3240	Williamson	Feb 1909	20(2):77-79
b3213	Calvert	Dec 1909	20(10):409-412
b5716	Hebard	Mar 1910	21(3):134-135
b4092	Calvert	Jun 1910	21(6):264
b4171	Calvert	Oct 1910	21(8):365-366
b3151	Calvert	[30 Jan] 1911	22(2):49-64, pl 2,3
b3164	Pollard	[30 Jan] 1911	22(2):79-81
b4260	Calvert	[30 Jan] 1911	22(2):81
b3162	Needham	[31 Mar] 1911	22(4):145-154, pl 4,5
b4326	Mutkows*	[28 Apr] 1911	22(5):221-223, f 1-8
b5715	Needham	[30 Oct] 1911	22(9):392-396, pl 14
b3152	Calvert	[30 Oct] 1911	22(9):402-411

Ent. News *(continued)*

b3153	Calvert	[29 Nov] 1911	22(10):449-460, pl 17-19
b4321	Calvert	[30 Dec 1911]	23(1):1, portrait
b3145	Williams*	[30 Apr] 1912	23(5):196-203
b3123	Calvert	[29 Jun] 1912	23(7):289-295
b3121	Williams*	[29 May] 1913	24(6):258-262
b3085	Calvert	[30 Jun] 1913	24(7):310-316
b3086	Calvert	[30 Sep] 1913	24(8):373-374
b3079	Williams*	[31 Jan] 1914	25(2):49-58, pl 4,5
b2179	Hayes	[21] Feb 1914	52(2):52-55, (3)66-69, (4)93-98
b3080	Williams*	[30 Apr] 1914	25(5):225-226
b3064	Calvert	[30 Sep] 1914	25(8):337-348, pl 14
b3081	Williams*	[31 Oct] 1914	25(9):411-415
b3817	Calvert	[30 Nov] 1914	25(10):454-455
b3042	Lyon	[31 Dec 1914]	26(1):1-15, pl 1
b3026	Lyon	[30 Jan] 1915	26(2):62-68
b3027	Calvert	[30 Jan] 1915	26(2):62-68
b3028	Calvert	[30 Jun] 1915	26(7):295-304, pl 11
b3029	Calvert	[30 Oct] 1915	26(9):385-395, (10):435-447, pl, 15-17, 1 f
b3020	Williams*	[31 Dec 1915]	27(1):30-33
b3021	Williams*	[31 Mar] 1916	27(4):167-172, pl 8,9
b3022	Williams*	[30 Jun] 1916	27(7):313-325, 349-358, pl 17
b2996	Kennedy	[30 Jun] 1916	27(7):325-330, pl 18
b5381	Williams*	[30 Dec 1916]	28(1):8
b2959	Kennedy	[30 Dec 1916]	28(1):9-14, pl 2,3
b2964	Needham	[31 Mar] 1917	28(4):169-173
b2984	Williamson	[1] Jun 1917	28(6):241-254, pl 17,18
b2950	Calvert	[1] Jun 1917	28(6):259-263
b4323	Calvert	[1] Jun 1917	28(6):266
b2960	Kennedy	[3] Jul 1917	28(7):289-294, pl 21-23
b2944	Stout	[2] Feb 1918	29(2):68-70
b2923	Brimley	[31 May] 1918	29(6):227-229
b6055	Currie	1918	29:271
b2621	Howe	[4] Jan 1919	30(1):10-14
b2611	Calvert	[31 Jan] 1919	30(2):31-38, (3):72-78, pl 3
b2624	Kennedy	[3] Apr 1919	30(4):105-108
b2612	Calvert	[29 May] 1919	30(6):160-165
b2808	Brimley	[5] May 1920	31(5):138-139
b2697	Calvert	[16] Nov 1920	31(9):253-259
b2664	Williams*	[15] Jan 1921	32(1):19-23
b2650	Howe	[7] Mar 1921	32(3):80-82
b2829	Tillyard	[5] Jan 1922	33(1):1-7, (2):45-51, 1 pl, 3 f
b2831	Williamson	[5] Jan 1922	33(1):13-19
b2819	Kennedy	[4] Feb 1922	33(2):33-40, 2 pl
b2820	Kennedy	[9] Mar 1922	33(3):65-71, 1 pl; (4):105-111
b2832	Williamson	[8] Apr 1922	33(4):114-118, 1 pl; (5):138-144
b2833	Williams*	[30 Jun] 1922	33(7):200-207
b2828	Schmieder	[3] Nov 1922	33(9):257-262, 1 pl, 1 f
b2725	Calvert	[4] May 1923	34(5):129-135, (6):168-174, 1 f
b2745	Root	[5] Jul 1923	34(7):200-204, 2 f
b2756	Williamson	[2] Nov 1923	34(9):263-265
b6052	Calvert	1923	34:87-88
b2691	Root	[5] Nov 1924	35(9):317-324, 4 f
b2668	Bromley	[12] Dec 1924	35(10):343-344, 1 pl
b2670	Calvert	[12] Dec 1924	35(10):345-347, 1 pl
b2598	Needham	[30] Mar 1925	36(4):110-116
b2840	Byers	[8] Apr 1927	38(4):113-115
b2527	Byers	[2] Jul 1928	39(7):229-230
b4848	Cockerell	[17] Dec 1928	39(10):297-301, pl 13
b6049	Byers	1928	39:236-239
b4710	Cockerell	[5] Feb 1930	41(2):49-50, pl 4

Ent. News *(continued)*

b2371	Williams*	[29 Jan] 1931	42(2):46-50
b2346	Byers	[1] Apr 1931	42(4):113-119
b2119	Garman	[6] Apr 1932	43(4):85-92, 3 pl, 1 f
b2122	Hood	[12] May 1932	43(5):128-132
b4487	Gloyd	[12] Jul 1932	43(7):189-190
b2492	Montgomery	[6] Feb 1933	44(2):40-44
b2460	Bird	[6] Feb 1933	44(2):44-45
b2497	Needham	[13] Apr 1933	44(4):88-90
b6065	Needham	1933	44(4):98
b2401	Bird	[13] Feb 1934	45(2):44-46, 5 f
b4066	Needham	[13] Feb 1934	45(2):50
b2403	Byers	[3] Oct 1934	45(8):214-216
b2759	Byers	[17] Jan 1936	47(1):35-37, (3):60-64, 3 f
b4776	Ahrens	[6] Jan 1938	49(1):9-16
b2289	Gloyd	[7] Jul 1938	49(7):198-200
b6058	Davis	1938	49:44-47
b6051	Byers	1938	49:163-165
b6057	Davis	1938	49:223-225
b2260	Gloyd	[26] Jan 1939	50(1):11-16
b2270	Needham	[6] Nov 1939	50(9):241-245, 6 f
b4514	Fisher	[14] Feb 1940	51(2):37-72
b4054	Cockerell	[9] Apr 1940	51(4):103-105, 2 f
b4249	Walker	[16] Jul 1940	51(7):194-196, f 1-10
b6069	Westfall	1941	52:15-18, 31-34
b2167	Westfall	[20] Apr 1942	53(4):94-100, (5):127-132
b2140	Montgomery	[6 Feb] 1943	54(1):1-4
b2133	Geijskes	[7 Apr] 1943	54(3):61-72, 2 f
b2144	Westfall	Apr 1943	54:103-108, 6 f
b2067	Westfall	[19] Oct 1945	56(8):200-202
b6066	Needham	1945	56(6):141
b1996	Beatty	[8 Apr] 1946	57(1):1-10, (2):50-56, (3):76-81, (4)104-111
b1931	Calvert	[5 Jan 1948]	58(9):227-230
b1956	Schmidt	[23 Dec] 1948	59(8):197-201
b3900	Calvert	[22 Sep] 1949	60(6):145-151
b4067	Needham	[17] Jan 1951	62(1):41-43
b1829	Kimmins	[17] Jan 1951	62(1):43-48, 9 f
b1812	Fraser	[2 Mar] 1951	62(2):61-69, 4 f
b1824	Geijskes	[2 Mar] 1951	62(2):70-76, 1 f
b1831	Laidlaw	[2 Mar] 1951	62(2):77-83
b1835	Longfield	[27] Mar 1951	62(3):97-102, 6 f
b1844	St. Quen*	[27] Mar 1951	62(3):105-108
b1825	Gloyd	[27] Mar 1951	62(3):109-114
b1846	Schmidt	[30] Apr 1951	62(4):125-134, 2 f
b1808	Dias dos*	[30] Apr 1951	62(4):135-137, 6 f
b4069	Walker	[1 Jun] 1951	62(5):153-163, 1 pl, f 1a-b, 2, 3a-b
b4070	Byers	[1 Jun] 1951	62(5):164-167
b1805	Cook	[19] Jun 1951	62(6):181-188
b1801	Borror	[23] Jul 1951	62(7):209-217
b4071	Schmidt	[9] Nov 1951	62(9):265-275, 3 f
b1766	Bick	[9 Jan 1952]	62(10):293-303, 3 f
b4072	Ferris	[9 Jan 1952]	62(10):304
b1797	Westfall	[27 Sep] 1952	63(8):200-203
b1768	Calvert	[15] Dec 1952	63(10):253-264
b1721	Calvert	[1] Oct 1953	64(8):205-207
b1698	Geijskes	[18] Jun 1954	65(6):141-144, 1 pl
b1526	Kormondy	[2 Apr] 1958	69(3):57-59, 1 f
b1534	Svihla	Dec 1958	69(10):261-266, 1 pl
b1498	Gloyd	[24] Sep 1959	70(8):197-205, 4 f
b1476	Kormondy	[2] May 1960	71(5):121-130
b5714	Svihla	[2] May 1960	71(5):131-135
b1405	Cruden	[5] Jun 1962	73(6):156-160
b4474	Kormondy	[1] Jul 1962	73(7):191-194
b5613	Mitra	[15] Dec 1975	86(9/10):213-216
b0903	Lahiri	[30] Nov 1976	87(9/10):295-298
b4799	Provonsha	[14] Jan 1977	88(1/2):23-28
b5510	Kennedy	[14 Oct] 1977	88(7/8):215-216

Ent. News *(continued)*

b5519	White	1 May 1989	100(3):89
b5557	Dunkle	1 Apr 1991	102(1):37-41, ill
b6141	Donnelly	1991	102(3):129
b6153	May	Dec 1992	103(5):161-168

Ent. Obozr.

Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie. (Vsesojuenoe Entomologicheskoe Obshchestvo). [Moskva] [1933-] [WL #18235] [AESN #280] [For translations of this journal see Ent. Rev. Wash. Also known as Rev. Ent. URSS.]

b1765	Belȳshev	1951	31:504-505, 1 f
b1791	Spuris	1951	31(3/4):500-503, 2 f
b1546	Belȳshev	1957	36:161-162, 1 f
b1330	Pritȳkina	1965	44:503-519, 9 f
b0750	Belȳshev	1977	56(4):776-780, ill

Ent. Rec.

Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation. [London] [1890-] [WL #18262] [AESN #307] [ISSN #0013-8916] [Founded by Tutt. Volumes 1 (1890) to 5 (1894) were simple, Jan - Dec monthly issues. Vol 6 was Jan - Aug 1895. Vol 7 was Sep - Dec 1895 (to p 168) and Jan - Apr 1896 (:169-324). Vol 8 was May - Dec 1896. Vol 9 (1897) onwards reverted to monthly issues.]

b3436	Tutt	1899	1899:15-18, etc.
b3410	Kirby	1901	13:7-11
b2896	Killington	1926	38(Sep.):1-9
b2423	Hincks	1934	46:77-81
b5647	Mitra	1972	84:20
b1022	Mitra	1973	85(1):30-31
b5648	Mitra	1974	86:73-74
b0944	Mitra	15 May 1975	87(5):148-149
b0945	Mitra	1975	87(4):119-120

Ent. Rundsch.

Entomologische Rundschau mit Societas Entomologica. [Stuttgart] [1909-1939] [WL #18248] [1884-1906 this was Insektenborse which combined with Ent. Rund. in 1907. Ent. Wochenblatt combined with Ent. Rund. in 1909. Finally, Soc. Ent. combined with Ent. Rund. in 1931. The only reasonably complete set in the U.S. is at the AMNH.]

b3154	Grünberg	1911	28:103-104
b3069	Grünberg	25 Apr 1914	31(8):53-54

Ent. scand.

Entomologica Scandinavica [Copenhagen] [1970-] [AESN #262]

b1098	Lieftinck	[1971]	Suppl. 1:188-207, 10 f
b3903	Norling	1971	2:170-190

Ent. Tidskr.

Entomologisk Tidskrift (Entomologiska Foreningen, Stockholm). [Stockholm] [1880-] [WL #18257] [AESN #300]

b3524	Wallengren	1894	15:235-272
b3400	Sjöstedt	1902	23:1-27
b3057	Wahlgren	1915	36:69-73
b2980	Welander	1917	38:101-102
b4439	Sjöstedt	20 Dec 1925	47(4):247
b2884	Ander	1926	47:83-85
b2883	Ander	1926	47(1):31-42, 14 f, 1 pl
b2518	Ander	1928	49:61-65, 5 f
b4440	Sjöstedt	14 Dec 1929	50(3/4):293-296, 1 tf, 1 cpl
b2102	Ander	1931	52:228-244
b1364	Schmidt	1964	85:141-164, 15 f, 3 map
b1262	Schmidt	1967	88:188-225, 9 f, 5 tbl, 1 map
b0297	Sahlén	1985	106(4):155-156, ill
b0097	Sahlén	1987	108(1/2):58-59, ill

Ent. Wochenbl.
Entomologisches Wochenblatt. [Stuttgart] [1907-1908] [WL #18256] [Continued as Ent. Rundsch.]

b3288	Förster	29 Aug 1907	24:153-154, 157, 163, 166-167

Ent. World
Entomological World; organ of the Insect lover's association. [Tokyo] [1933-1943] [WL #18233] [AESN #277] [Also known as Konchu Kai.]

b2231	Hitomi	1935	3:426-432
b5442	Tada	1942	10(96):98
b5629	Doi	1943	11(110):162-181, ill

Ent. Zeit.
Entomologische Zeitschrift [Fruanfurt a. M., Guben, and Stuttgart] [1887-] [WL #18249] [AESN #296] [Subtitled "Zentral-Organ des internationalen entomologischen Vereins". Place of publication: volume 15,16,17 (no place cited); 18,19,20 (Guben); 21,22,23 (Stuttgart); 24 on (Frankfurt a. M.).]

b2582	Keilholz	1925	39:38-39
b1847	Schmidt	1950	60:1-7, 13-14
b1848	Schmidt	1950	60:129-134, 4 f
b1788	Schmidt	1952	62:6-14, 3 f
b1789	Schmidt	1952	62:122-125, 2 f
b4343	Schmidt	1 Mar 1954	64(5):49-64; (6):65-72 (15 Mar);
b1637	Bilek	1955	65:166-168, 1 f
b1589	Schmidt	1 Apr 1957	67(7):73-86, 3 f; 91-96, 1 f
b1485	Belÿshev	1959	69:200-202, 2 f
b1161	Jurzitza	1969	79:189-196, 2 tbl, 1 pl
b6452	Bilek	1969	79(11):117-124
b0763	Fränzel	1978	88(17):194-196
b3865	Schmidt	1980	90:145-147
b0598	Schneider	1981	91(13):145-150, ill
b0599	Schneider	1981	91(9):97-102, ill
b0532	Schneider	1 Feb 1982	92(3):25-31, ill
b0466	Schneider	1982	92(23):338-340, ill
b0462	Schneider	1983	93(16):225-229, ill
b0393	Schneider	16 Jan 1984	94(1):1-9, ill
b0394	Schneider	1984	94(8):109-111, ill
b0304	Schneider	1985	95(13):183-192, ill
b0191	Schneider	1986	96(6):73-78, ill
b0192	Schneider	1986	96(7):92-93, ill
b5370	Belle	5 Jan 1987	97(1/2):11-13, 3 f
b5585	Schneider	1987	97(10):129-132, ill
b5563	Jurzitza	1988	98(9):127-128, ill
b5074	Jurzitza	15 Jun 1989	99(12):161-168
b5610	Capitulo	1 Nov 1989	99(21):312-317
b5564	Jurzitza	1990	100(19):353-365, ill
b4817	Hämäläinen	1 Jun 1991	101(11):193-212, 4 f
b5611	Hämäläinen	15 Nov 1991	101(22):413-418, 6 f
b6161	Müller	15 Feb 1993	103(4):41-45
b6264	Jödicke	1993	103(11):189-197

Entomologia gen.
Entomologia Generalis. VEB Gustav Fisher Verlag. [Stuttgart Hohenheim, West Germany]

b3866	Schmidt	1980	6:247-250

Entomologica Basiliensia

b0857	Lieftinck	1977	2:11-37, f 1-30

Entomologist
The Entomologist. An Illustrated Journal of General Entomology. [London] [1840-] [WL #18259] [1(26 parts):Nov 1840 - Dec 1842; 2:1864-1865; 3:1866-1867; 4(24 parts): Jan 1868 - Dec 1869; 5(26 parts, 2 double):Jan 1869 - Dec 1871; 6(26 parts):Jan 1872 - Dec 1873; 7(monthly):1874, and likewise thereafter. (CFC, pc).]

b3381	Lucas	1900	33:41, 74, 174, 215, 259, 297, 338

Entomologist *(continued)*

b3380	Lucas	1900	33:210
b4227	Campion	Feb 1903	36:49-50
b4228	Campion	Jan 1904	37:19-20
b4229	Campion	Oct 1904	37:252-254
b3353	Lucas	1904	1904:29-34, 84, pl 3
b4230	Campion	Dec 1904	37:300-301
b4231	Campion	Jan 1905	38:24
b4232	Campion	Dec 1905	38:298-299
b4233	Campion	Feb 1906	39:36-37
b4234	Campion	Jul 1906	39:160
b4235	Campion	Dec 1906	39:277-283
b4932	Cockerell	1909	42:170-174
b3216	Campion	1909	42:178-180
b3217	Campion	1909	42:242-246
b3186	Campion	1910	1910:329-333
b3206	Speyer	1910	43:13-18
b4339	Lucas	May 1912	45:141-144; 171-173 (Jun)
b3099	Lucas	1913	46:180-185
b3097	Laidlaw	1913	46:235-236
b3047	Morton	1915	48:129-134
b3041	Lucas	1915	48:134-139, pl 8
b2952	Campion	1917	50:149-152
b4823	Campion	1918	51:128-129
b2627	Lucas	1919	52:4-6
b2628	Lucas	1919	52:113-115
b2613	Campion	1919	52:115-116
b2614	Campion	1919	52:202-206
b2615	Campion	1919	52:246-249
b2716	Lucas	1920	53:205-209
b2643	Campion	1921	54:262
b2644	Campion	1921	54:262-264
b4832	Morton	1922	55:80-82
b2748	Wadsworth	1923	56:57-58, 1 f
b2740	Lucas	1923	56:131-134
b3556	Campion	Jan 1924	57:18-19
b2688	Morton	1924	57:217-220, 1 f
b2680	Killington	1924	57:273-278
b2592	Lucas	1925	58:113-118, 1 f
b2567	Cockerell	1925	58:205-206
b2904	Morton	1926	59:235-239
b2860	Lucas	1927	60:76-78
b4847	Cockerell	1927	60:81-82, 1 f
b2861	Lucas	1927	60:193-197
b2537	Lucas	1928	61:169-172
b3847	Kimmins	1929	62:224-225, 3 f
b2361	Lucas	1931	64:175-179
b2360	Longfield	Dec 1931	64:274-278, 2 f
b3825	Kimmins	Oct 1933	66:226-228, 2 f
b2461	Cowley	1933	66:40-42
b2455	Atllee	1933	66:100-103
b2400	Atllee	1934	67:158-162
b4410	Kimmins	1934	67:197
b2409	Cowley	1934	67:200-205
b2410	Cowley	1934	67:249-253
b4046	Cowley	1934	67:273-276
b2224	Cowley	1935	68:154-156
b2218	Atllee	1935	68:278-282
b2225	Cowley	1935	68:283-284
b2764	Cowley	1936	69:149-153
b2373	Atllee	1937	70:13-15
b2378	Cowley	1937	70:61-63
b2374	Atllee	1937	70:128-130
b2379	Cowley	1937	70:221-222
b2281	Cowley	1938	71:108-110
b2280	Atllee	1938	71:243-245
b2284	Fraser	1938	71:273-274, 1 f
b4083	Cowley	1940	73:181-182
b4084	Cowley	1940	73:250-253
b3796	Kimmins	1942	75:47

Entomologist *(continued)*

b2090	Lloyd	1944	77:113-118
b2071	Cowley	1944	77:123-124
b2072	Cowley	1944	77:170-171
b2043	Graves	1945	78:44
b3945	Valetta	1949	82:85-87
b1924	Valletta	1949	82:85-87
b1883	O'Farrell	1950	83:14-18, 119
b3992	MacNeill	1951	84:40-42
b1836	Longfield	1951	84:83-84
b3993	MacNeill	1951	84:156-157
b1749	Longfield	Feb 1953	86:42-49, 1 pl
b1697	Gardner	1954	87:3-4
b1702	Longfield	1954	87:87-91
b1707	MacNeill	1954	87:153-162, 2 pl
b1664	Kimmins	May 1955	88:109-113, 3 f
b1605	Corbet	1956	89:97-100, 148-151, 216-219, 5 f
b1574	Kimmins	Apr 1957	90:95-97
b1553	Corbet	1957	90:28-34, 8 f; 111-119, 11 f; 143-147, 14 f
b1581	Longfield	1957	90:44-49
b1592	Valletta	1957	90:306-307
b1480	Sage	1960	93:118-125, 1 pl
b1285	Gambles	Jul 1966	99:161-173, ill
b1249	Gambles	Aug 1967	100:196-201, 2 f
b1195	Gambles	Dec 1968	101:281-288, 4 f
b4039	Lindley	Apr 1970	103:77-83, 6 f
b1129	Gambles	1970	103:53-61, 4 f
b1093	Gambles	1971	104:177-189, 8 f
b6094	Hilton	1992	111(2):102-108

Entomologiste

[Paris] [1944-] [WL #18264]

b1796	Wangermez	1952	8:1-11, 72-80, 2 f
b0454	Nel	1983	39(3):119-122, ill
b3961	Francez	1985	41:101-111
b5000	Nel	1985	41(2):55-59
b0283	Nel	1985	41(2):55-59, 5 f
b0182	Nel	1986	42(4):195-198, ill
b0084	Nel	1987	43(2):113-116, ill
b5435	Machet	1990	46(5):209-218
b6189	Nel	1992	48(6):337-349
b6241	Nel	1992	48(6):337-349

Entomon

Association for the Advancement of Entomology. [University of Kerala, India]

b0849	Kumar	1977	2(2):225-230, ill
b0584	Nirmala Kumari	1981	6(1):57-60, ill
b0456	Nirmala Kumari	1983	8(2):193-197, ill

Entomotaxonomia

Kunchong Fenlei Xuebao. [N. W. College of Agriculture, 55 Wugong, Shaanxi, China.]

b0323	Zhou	Sep 1980	2(3):227-228, ill
b0322	Zhou	1980	2(1):77-79, 2 f
b0320	Zhou	Jun 1982	4(1/2):65-66, ill
b0321	Zhou	1982	4(3):162, ill
b0230	Chao	Dec 1982	4(4):287-298, ill
b0258	Hong	1985	7(2):83-91, ill
b0206	Zhu	1985	7(3):229-231, ill
b0203	Zhou	1986	8(3):208, ill
b0025	Chao	1987	9(2):120
b0139	Zhou	1987	9(2):128, 132, ill
b4408	Zhou	1987	9(3):248
b5078	Sui	1988	10(1/2):147-149
b5034	Cao	1989	11(1/2):1-4
b5035	Chao	1989	11(3):177-179
b5657	Zhu	1991	13(3):175-177
b5984	Yang	1991	13(4):240
b6110	Zhu	1992	14(1):18-21

Eos

Eos. Revista Española de entomologia. [Madrid] [1925-] [WL #18283] [AESN #320]

b1074	St. Quentin	1971	47:353-364, 3 f

Ergebn. ForschUnternehmens Nepal Himalaya

b1110	St. Quentin	1970	3:389-411, 7 f

Essex Nat.

Essex Naturalist. Essex Field Club. [London, England]

b4360	Benton	1988	(9):1-136, ill

Estudios No. de Julio

b4415	Navás	1927	1927:22-28

Evol. Theory

b6486	Johnson	1975	1:81-90

Evolution

International Journal of Organic Evolution. [Lancaster, Pa.] [1947-] [WL #18698]

b3933	Robertson	1982	36:243-250

Explor. Parc natn. Albert

Exploration du Parc National Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935). [Bruxelles] [1937-] [WL #18758]

b1906	Fraser	1949	61:21 pp, 3 f

Explor. Parc natn. Garamba

Exploration du Parc National de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger. [Bruxelles] [1954-] [WL #18767]

b1135	Pinhey	15 Oct 1966	45:1-114, f

Explor. Parc natn. Upemba

Exploration du Parc National de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte. [Bruxelles] [1951-] [WL #18770]

b1651	Fraser	30 Nov 1955	38:1-34, 6 f

Exuviae

Semiannual Bulletin of the Slovene Society of Odonatology.

b6566	Bedjanič	Jul 1994	1(1):1-4
b6567	Geister	Jul 1994	1(1):5-8
b6565	Kiauta	Jul 1994	1(1):9-15

Fabreries

Association des Entomologistes Amateurs du Quebec. [Canada]

b0776	Hutshinson	1976	2(2):18-19
b4768	Larochelle	1976	2(3):25-26
b0777	Hutshinson	1976	2(3):38-39
b0771	Hutshinson	1977	3(4):54-56
b0770	Hutshinson	1977	3(5):74-78, ill
b0768	Hutshinson	1977	3(6):108
b0769	Hutshinson	1977	3(7):119-122
b0775	Hutshinson	1977	3(8):141-143
b0774	Hutshinson	1978	4(4):72-74
b0773	Hutshinson	1978	4(8):156-158
b0772	Hutshinson	1978	4(9):167-169
b0704	Legault	1979	6(4):73
b0188	Perron	1986	(Suppl.)1985(1):140 pp
b0141	Anonymous	1986	12(2):44
b0140	Anonymous	1986	12(2):45
b6149	Savard	1992	17(1):1-4
b6466	Hutchinson	1993	18(3):69-73
b6465	Hutchinson	1993	18(3):78-81
b6467	Hutchinson	1993	18(3):82-89
b6464	Hutchinson	1993	18(3):90-91

Falcon

b4456	Pinhey	1974	5:69-70
b4453	Pinhey	1975	6:63
b4762	Pinhey	1977	6(2):72-73

Fanua Norv.

b6441	Olsvik	1983	(B)30?:108-109, 1 map
b6442	Olsvik	1990	(B)37:111-112, 1 map

Fasc. malayenses (Zool.)
Fasciculi Malayenses (Zoology)

b3367	Laidlaw	Oct 1903	1:189-200
b3587	Laidlaw	1907	4:1-15
b3293	Laidlaw	Dec 1907	4:1-15
b4435	Förster	1907	4:1-15, 2 f

Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk.
Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum fur Tierkunde in Dresden. [Dresden] [1963-] [AESN #339]

b1106	Plattner	1968	2:51-60, 1 f, 1 map
b0342	Beutler	1984	12(1):55-58, ill
b0020	Beutler	1986	14(1):51-60, ill
b0019	Beutler	1987	15(1):11-14, ill

Fauna
Norsk zoologisk forenings tidskrift. [Oslo] [1948-] [WL #19197]

b0798	Aagaard	1977	30(2):61-74, ill

Fauna arctica
[Jena] [1900-1933] [WL #19199]

b2317	May	1932	6:175-182

Fauna hawaii.
Fauna hawaiiensis. [Honolulu] [1899-1913] [WL #19218]

b3197	Perkins	1910	2:691-696

Fauna Hung.
Fauna Hungariae. [Budapest] [1955-] [WL #19219]

b1535	Ujhelyi	1957	5(6):1-44, 27 f
b1335	Steinmann	1964	No 69:1-43, 39 f
b3941	Steinmann	1984	160:112 pp

Fauna Kiskunság natn. Park

b3942	Steinmann	1986	1:85-91

Fauna Mitt. NordDtl.

b3860	Schmidt	1964	2:197-201
b3861	Schmidt	1965	2:313-319

Fauna Norv.

b6423	Pedersen	1992	(B)39:22
b3801	Olsvik	1992	(B)39(1):1-21, 21 maps

Fauna Repub. pop. rom.
Fauna Republicii populare romîne. [Bucuresti] [WL #19226]

b1306	Cîrdei	1965	Insect 7(5):1-274, 243 f

Fauna Saudi Arabia
[National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development, Riyadh]

b0662	Waterston	1980	2:57-70, ill
b0315	Waterston	28 Feb 1985	6:451-472, ill

Fauna Tasmania Hbk

b0606	Allbrook	1979	No. 1:84 pp, ill

Faune Provence

b5577	Papazian	1989	10:9-20, ill

Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt.

b1162	Jurzitza	1969	3:257-259
b1163	Jurzitza	1969	3:260-261, 1 pl
b0917	Schmidt	1976	4(12-14):401-418, 4 f, 4 tbl

Fefeya

b4519	De Marmels	1987	9(3/4):21

Festschr. f. Zschokke, Basel

b2722	Ris	1920	No. 22:1-14, f 1-7

Festschr. Strand, Riga
Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage Prof. Dr. Embrik Strand. [Riga, Latvia]

b6345	Wnukowsky	1937	3:568-581

Feuill. jeun. Natural. Paris

b4811	Martin	1901	31:249-250

Feuille jeun. Nat.
Feuille des jeunes naturalists. [Paris] [1870-1914] [WL #19345] [Continued as Feuille Nat.]

b3131	Martin	1912	(5)42:92-99

Field & Lab.
Field and Laboratory. Journal of the Graduate Research Center, Southern Methodist University. [Dallas] [1932-1959] [WL #19397]

b2074	Ferguson	1942	10:145-149
b2075	Ferguson	1944	12:19, 3 f
b5288	Ferguson	Apr 1950	18(2):93-96, 7 f

Fieldiana, Zool.
Fieldiana: Zoology. [Chicago] [1945-] [WL #19413]

b1462	Lieftinck	15 Jul 1961	42:119-149, f 44-52

Flora og Fauna
Aarbog for naturvenner of naturhistoriske Samlere. [Silkeborg, Esbjerg, etc.] [1899-] [WL #19623]

b6592	Esben-Petersen	1900	1900:112-129, ill

Florida Entomologist
[Gainesville] [1920-] [WL #19657] [AESN #343] [Continuation of Florida Buggist.]

b2760	Byers	1936	19(3):40-42
b2148	Wright	1943	26:30-31, 49-51
b2099	Wright	1944	27(2):35-39
b6073	Wright	1945	28(1/2):11-13, 31-32
b2016	Needham	1946	28:42-47
b6070	Westfall	1950	33(1):33-39
b6071	Westfall	1951	34(1):9-14
b1798	Westfall	Sep 1952	35:109-116, 4 f
b1761	Westfall	1953	36:21-25, 1 pl
b1762	Westfall	1953	36:165-173
b1684	Cumming	Mar 1954	37(1):23-32, 5 f
b6072	Westfall	1954	37(4):170
b1645	Cross	1955	38:125-127, 2 f
b6053	Cross	1956	39(1):9-16
b1594	Westfall	Mar 1957	40:19-27, 10 f
b4236	Donnelly	Sep 1961	44(3):119-121, f 1-7
b1442	Westfall	1962	45:29-41, 22 f
b6060	Frost	1964	47:129-161
b1313	Donnelly	Mar 1965	48(1):57-63, 6 f
b1284	Donnelly	Jun 1966	49(2):107-117, ill
b1241	Donnelly	Mar 1967	50(1):47-52, 8 f
b1191	Donnelly	Jun 1968	51(2):101-105, 9 f
b6061	Frost	1971	54:205
b1018	Johnson	1973	56(1):24-42, 3 f
b1017	Johnson	1973	56(3):207-222, 3 f, 2 tbl
b1028	Westfall	1973	56(4):291-293, 4 f
b0966	Johnson	1974	57(3):231-248, 3 maps
b0950	Westfall	1975	58(2):91-96, 6 f
b0947	Tennessen	1975	58(2):105-110, f, tbl
b0948	Tennessen	1975	58(3):199-201, f
b0893	Dunkle	1976	59(3):317-320, f
b0872	Williams	1976	59(4):429-433, ill
b4778	Bick	1977	60:149-166
b0829	Dunkle	1977	60(3):187-191, ill
b0830	Dunkle	1977	60(3):223-225
b0757	Daigle	1978	61(4):201-204, ill
b0733	Westfall	1979	62(3):266-273, ill
b0560	Donnelly	30 Sep 1981	64(3):412-417, ill
b0347	Donnelly	1 Jun 1984	67(1):169-174, ill
b5056	Cook	1989	72(3):419-424
b5057	Donnelly	1989	72(3):425-428
b5059	Donnelly	1989	72(3):428-435
b5058	Donnelly	1989	72(3):436-441

Florida Nat.

b6050	Byers	1931	4(2):25-30

Florida Wildlife

b6059	Dunkle	1991	45(4):38-40

Flycatcher

b0287	Peers	[1985]	No. 43:30-36

Fol. hist.-nat. Mus. Matr.

b6381	Bánkuti	1992	17:163-166

Folia ent. hung.

Folia entomologica hungarica. [Budapest] [1923-] [WL #19791]

b1680	Aradi	1954	(ns)7:41-51
b1517	Ujhelyi	1959	(ns)12:61-74
b1440	Steinmann	1962	(ns)15:141-198, 1 map
b1372	Benedek	1962	(ns)15:427-440, 8 f
b0124	Benedek	1965	(ns)18:39-75, 34 f
b0489	Benedek	1965	(ns)18:407-423
b1277	Benedek	1966	(ns)19:501-518

Folia Ent. Mex.

b0286	Novelo-Gutiérrez	[1985]	No. 59:11-24, ill
b0285	Novelo-Gutiérrez	1985	No. 63:5-12, ill
b0185	Novelo-Gutiérrez	1986	No. 67:13-24, ill
b4391	Novelo-Gutiérrez	1988	No. 73:11-22, ill
b4375	González-Soriano	1988	No. 74:5-12, ill
b4392	Novelo-Gutiérrez	1988	No. 74:13-68, ill
b5458	González-Soriano	1990	No. 79:33-44
b6163	González-Soriano	1991	No. 81:67-105
b6164	González-Soriano	1991	No. 81:107-164
b6162	May	1992	No. 82:17-67

Folia zool. hydrobiol.

Folia zoologica et hydrobiologica. [Riga, Latvia] [1929-1943 (vol 1(1) - 12(1))] [WL #19829]

b6300	John	1930	1(2):177-180, ill
b1963	Bērziņš	1942	11:329-350, 20 f, 1 map, 1 chart
b1987	Spuris	1943	12(1):87-91

Forest & Bird

b5517	Winstanley	1979	13(4):16-20

Forma et Functio

Friedrich Vieweg & Sohn. [Wiesbaden, West Germany]

b0969	Jurzitza	1975	7(4):377-392, 10 pls
b0939	Jurzitza	1975	8(1):33-48, 12 pls

Fortschritte er Verhaltensforschung

b1016	Heymer	1973	No. 11:100 pp, 50 f

Fragm. faun.

Fragmenta faunistica. [Warszawa] [1930-] [WL #20304]

b4954	Fudakowski	1930	1:187-192, 1 pl
b4955	Fudakowski	1930	1:193-195
b2115	Fudakowski	1932	1:389-401
b2116	Fudakowski	1932	1:402-404
b2117	Fudakowski	1932	1:405-407
b2118	Fudakowski	1932	1:408-411
b2475	Fudakowski	1933	2:13-15
b1427	Belʏshev	1958	8(5):97-109
b1487	Belʏshev	1959	8:159-178
b1486	Belʏshev	1959	8:191-206
b1449	Belʏshev	1961	9:27-42, 1 pl
b1348	Belʏshev	1964	11:53-74
b1275	Belʏshev	1966	12:385-411, 457-492, ill
b1186	Belʏshev	1968	14:409-536, 49 map
b3998	Mielewczyk	1978	12:265-294

Fragmenta Entomologica

Istituto de Zoologia, Universita degli Studi de Roma. [Rome] [1951-] [WL #20303]

b3960	Falchetti	1974	10:295-300

Fragmenta Entomologica *(continued)*

b3943	Uzeri	1976	12:169-172
b0680	Carchini	1979	15(1):59-66, ill
b0229	Carchini	1985	18(1):91-103, ill
b0152	Carchini	1986	18(2):253-276, ill

Fraseria

South Asian Bulletin of Odonatology. [Originally a newsletter, now a semiannual bulletin.]

b0368	Kumar	1984	No. 6:25-26
b0292	Prasad	1985	No. 8:33-34
b6568	Sandhu	1 Jun 1994	(ns)1(1):11-14

Freiberger ForschHft.

Freiberger Forschungshefte. Bergakademie. [Freiberg.] [1951-] [WL #20332]

b0476	Zessin	1983	(C)(384):58-76, ill

Fund. Miguel Lillo Misc.

b4365	de Toledo	1986	78:1-38, ill

Garcia de Orta

b0913	Pinhey	1976	5(2):15-24

Gekkan Mushi

Monthly Insect. A monthly Journal of Entomology. [Mushi-sha Ltd., P.O. Box 10, Nakano, Tokyo 164, Japan]

b0004	Asahina	1 Mar 1985	No. 169:6-17, ill
b0003	Asahina	1 Jun 1985	No. 172:19-22, ill
b0067	Matsuki	1 Jul 1985	No. 173:9-11, ill
b0007	Asahina	1 Aug 1985	No. 174:24-31, ill
b0006	Asahina	1 Sep 1985	No. 175:16-20, 17 f
b0068	Matsuki	1 Sep 1985	No. 175:29-31, 5 f
b0070	Matsuki	1 Nov 1985	No. 177:13-15, ill
b0072	Matsuki	1 Apr 1986	No. 182:26-27, ill
b0066	Matsuki	1 May 1986	No. 183:24-25, ill
b0005	Asahina	1 Aug 1986	No. 186:9-14, f 1-35
b0069	Matsuki	1 Oct 1986	No. 188:30-31, ill
b0071	Matsuki	1 Nov 1986	No. 189:31, ill
b4348	Asahina	1 Jul 1988	No. 209:11-17, ill
b4385	Matsuki	1 Aug 1988	No. 210:24-25, ill
b4351	Asahina	1 Sep 1988	No. 211:11-20, ill
b4349	Asahina	1 Nov 1988	No. 213:26-27, ill
b4386	Matsuki	1 Jan 1989	No. 215:30-32, ill
b4355	Asahina	1 Mar 1989	No. 217:22-23, ill
b5237	Asahina	1 Apr 1989	No. 218:10-17, ill
b5076	Matsuki	1 May 1989	No. 219:28-29
b5119	Arai	1 Jun 1989	No. 220:24-25
b5118	Aida	1 Jul 1989	No. 221:9-13, ill
b5238	Asahina	1 Aug 1989	No. 222:8-13, ill
b5251	Matsuki	1 Aug 1989	No. 222:20-22, ill
b6236	Aida	1989	No. 223:8-13, ill
b6544	Naraoka	1989	No. 225:29-31
b5041	Aida	1 Jan 1990	No. 227:11-15
b5044	Matsuki	1 Feb 1990	No. 228:32-33
b5042	Aida	1 Apr 1990	No. 230:12-17
b5324	Aida	1 Jun 1990	No. 232:20-25
b5328	Naraoka	1 Jul 1990	No. 233:28-29
b5325	Aida	1 Aug 1990	No. 234:12-18
b5474	Matsuki	1990	No. 235:12-18
b6147	Naraoka	1992	No. 252:22-26
b6238	Matsuki	1993	No. 263:15-17
b6270	Asahina	1993	No. 267:15-17
b6271	Asahina	1993	No. 269:14-18
b6383	Asahina	1993	No. 271:15-18
b6382	Aida	1993	No. 271:19-23

Gen. Insectorum

Genera Insectorum. [Bruxelles, Desmet-Verteneuil (4vo) Fasc. 1-219e+] [1902-] [WL #20836] [Edited by P. Wytsman.]

b3158	Martin	1911	115:1-34, 6 pl
b3074	Martin	1914	155:31 pp, 3 pl

Genen Phaenen
Genen en phaenen. [Wageningen] [1956-] [WL #20834]
b1211 Kiauta 1968 12(2):21-24, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4828 Kiauta 1972 15:95-98

Genetica
['s Gravenhage] [1919-] [WL #20889]
b1210 Kiauta 1968 38:430-446, 4 f, 1 tbl, 2 pl
b1204 Kiauta 1968 39:64-74, 1 f, 4 pl, 2 tbl
b1165 Kiauta 1969 40:127-157, 6 f, 8 pl, 5 tbl
b1166 Kiauta 1969 40:158-180, 5 pl, 4 tbl
b1131 Kiauta 1970 41:525-531, 1 pl, 1 tbl
b1051 Kiauta 1972 43(3):407-421, 20 f, 3 tbl

Geol. Mag.
Geological Magazine. [London, Hertfordshire] [1864-] [WL #21013]
b5263 Phillips Mar 1866 3:97-99, pl 6
b4888 Scudder 1881 8(=(ns)2):293-300, 1 f
b4869 Woodward 1884 (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 9, f 1
b4893 Scudder 1895 (ns)2:116-122, pl 4
b2746 Tillyard 1923 60:146-152, 1 pl, 3 f

Geologie Palaeont. Westfal.
b0223 Brauckmann 1985 3:1-131, 57 f, 23 pl

Geologija
[Ljubljana] [1953-] [WL #21041]
b1096 Kiauta 1969 12:85-90, 2 f, 1 tbl

Gewässer Abwässer
Gewässer und Abwässer [Düsseldorf] [1953-] [WL #21175]
b5632 Schmidt 1960 27:19-26, 2 f
b6418 Münchberg 1965 39/49:64-79

Giornale Ital. Ent.
b0485 Balestrazzi 1982 1(2):63-71, ill
b0416 Balestrazzi 1983 1(3):153-168, ill
b0434 Galletti 1983 1(5):247-260, ill
b0249 Galletti 1985 2(10):307-326, ill

Glas. Muz. srp. Zeml.
Glasnik Muzeja srpske zemlje. [Beograd] [1949-1957] [WL #21354]
b1890 Adamović 1949 (B)1-2:275-293, 1 map
b1538 Adamović 1956 (B)8:101-128, 8 f

Glasnik Naravosl. druzt.
b3385 Rössler 1900 12:1-99

God. Zb. Biol. Prir. Mat. Fak. Univ. Kiril. Metod. Skopje
b0052 Karaman 1987 No. 37-38:97-110, ill

Godišnjak biol. Inst. Saraj.
Dodišnjak Biologškog instituta u Sarajevu. [Sarajevo] [1948-] [WL #21428]
b1889 Adamović 1948 1:79-84

Gortania
b3922 Pecile 1981 2:173-180

Gracile
Newsletter of Odonatology. [Published by the Kansai Tombo Group, Osaka, Japan.]
b0731 Tsuda 1979 No. 26:9-18
b0730 Tsuda 1979 No. 26:18-20

Graellsia
Revista de entomologos españoles. [Madrid] [1943-] [WL #21520] [AESN #365] [Probably should be Gräellsia.]
b4443 Compte Sart 1960 18:73-115

Great Basin Nat.
Great Basin Naturalist. [Provo] [1939-] [WL #21550]
b4798 Provonsha 1975 35:379-390

Great Lakes Entomologist
Michigan Entomological Society, Michigan State University. [East Lansing] [Continuation of Michigan Entomologist.]
b0959 Boole 1974 7(1):19-22, 7 f
b0925 Williams 1976 9(1):63-73, 9 f
b4761 Perry 1977 10(3):159-161
b5712 Vogt 1985 18:7-13
b2821 van Buskirk 1992 25(1):41-45
b6240 Tennessen 1992 25(4):305-306
b6471 Tennessen 1993 26(3):245-249

Guerin Magas. Zool.
b5460 Guérin-Méneville 1831 I:Ins. pl 15

Guérin Magas. Zool.
b3667 Selys-Longchamps 1843 13:No. 117

Guide Riconosc. Spec. anim. Acque int. ital.
b0227 Carchini 1983 21:1-80, ill

Handb. Zool.
b1224 St. Quentin 1968 4(2)(2)(6);1-39, 27 f

Handbk Br. Columb. prov. Mus.
Handbook. British Columbia Provincial Museum. [Victoria] [1942-] [WL #21782]
b0549 Cannings 1977 No. 35:254 pp, ill

Hangzhou Univ. J.
b5626 Zhou 1979 1979(4):110-113

Hastings Nat.
b2123 Attlee 1943 6:115-124, 4 f

Heredity
An international journal of genetics. [London, Blackwell Scientific Publications] [1947-] [WL #22112] [ISSN #0018-067x]
b6485 Johnson 1966 21:453-459

Horae Soc. ent. ross.
Horae Societatis entomolgicae ross. [Moscow] [Continued as Trudy Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'-skogo institua zernovogo khozyaĭstva.]
b3612 Selys-Longchamps 1887 21:441-447
b3061 Bartenev Mar 1914 41(2):1-21
b5371 Bartenev Mar 1914 41(2):21-32

Hydrobiologia
Acta hydrobiologica, limnologica et protistologica. [Den Haag] [1948-] [WL #22533]
b0465 Schneider 1983 98(3):245-248, ill
b0349 Dumont 1984 110:181-190, ill
b6165 Dumont 1992 245(3):169-177
b6269 Battin 1993 262:13-29

Idea
Orgaan van de entomologische vereeniging in Indonesië [Djakarta] [1950-] [WL #22725] [AESN #371] [Continuation of Ent. Meded. Ned.-Indië.]
b1833 Lieftinck 31 Jan 1951 8:74-83, 16 f
b1743 Lieftinck 16 Mar 1953 9(3/4):70-88, 14 f
b1742 Lieftinck 1953 9:51-56, 2 maps

Ilite Z. Ent.
Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie. [Neudamm] [1896-1900] [WL #22800] [Continued as Allg. Z. Ent.]
b3435 Tümpel 1899 4:227-228

Indian Forest Leaflet
b5612 Bhasin 1953 121(3):63-69

Indian J. Ent.
Indian Journal of Entomology. [New Delhi] [1939-] [WL #22997] [AESN #376]

b4325	Mehrotra	1959	21:137-139, 1 pl

Indian J. phys. nat. Sci. (Sect. A)

b0261	Kumar	1982	2:55-59

Indian Odonatology

b5578	Prasad	1988	1:45-88, ill
b5555	Donnelly	1988	1:135-137, ill
b5558	Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1989	2:1-4
b5579	Prasad	1989	2:47-48, ill

Indian Rev. Life Sci.

b0198	Tyagi	1986	6:215-229, ill

Indian Zool.

b0383	Nirmala Kumari	1983	7(1/2):115-118, ill

Initiations-Doc. tech. ORSTOM

b0601	Testard	1981	45:445-481, ill

Ins. Börse
Insekten-Börse (Anzeigenteil der Entomologische Zeitschrift mit Entomologische Rundschau und Societa Entomoloogica). [Stuttgart] [1901-] [AESN #405]

b4299	Förster	1903	20:355-358 (or 1-4)
b5400	Förster	1904	21:75-79
b3352	Förster	1904	21:355-356, 362-363
b3317	Förster	1906	23:15-19
b4821	Bodemeyer	1926	43:34, 38, 44, 48, 54, 64, 72, 82,

Ins. matsumur.
Insecta matsumurana. (Matsumushi). (Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Hokkaido University). [Entomological Museum, Hokkaido Imperial University, Sapporo] [1926-] [WL #23664] [AESN #395] [A supplement was begun in 1966.]

b4338	Matsumura	28 Oct 1926	1(2):78-100
b2901	Oguma	28 Oct 1926	1(2):78-100, 1 pl
b4337	Okumura	1935	10(1/2):64-66, pl 1
b5338	Doi	1937	11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f
b2395	Okumura	1937	11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f
b1891	Asahina	31 Jul 1949	17:28-34, 1 pl, 3 f
b1484	Asahina	1959	22:63-70
b1444	Asahina	1961	24:57-65

Insecta
Insecta. [Rennes] [1911-1924] [WL #23663]

b4270	Lacroix	1915	5:106-118

Insecta Japonica

b4711	Asahina	1961	(I)1:1-90, pl 1-7

Insekt Nytt

b6593	Olsvik	1990	15(3):front page, 3-4, 1 f, 1 map
b6594	Olsvik	1990	15(3):5-16, 9 f

Int. Assoc. biol. contr. Rice-stem-borer News

b5725	Asahina	1976	1976(4):3-10, f 1-54

Int. Congr. Ent.

b1107	Pritykina	1971	1:284
b1055	Lieftinck	1972	3:339-340
b0382	Maibach	1984	17:65

Int. ent. Z.
Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift. [Guben] [1907-1935] [WL #23968]

b2875	Schmidt	1927	20:351-352, f
b2539	May	1928	21:355-362, 2 pl, 5 f

Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr.
Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie u Hydrographie. [Leipzig] [1908-] [WL #23983]

b3078	Wesenberg-Lund	1913	6:155-228, 373-422
b2320	Münchberg	1932	27:265-302, 11 f
b2493	Münchberg	1933	28:141-171, 12 f
b2486	Lieftinck	1933	28:399-435, 14 f
b2421	Geijskes	1934	31:287-311, 18 f

Invertebrate Taxonomy

b5463	Watson	1991	5(2):289-441

Ir. Nat. J.
Irish Naturalists' Journal. [Belfast] [1925-] [WL #24157]

b1950	Longfield	1948	9:133-141, 1 map
b1918	MacNeill	1948	9:231-241
b1919	MacNeill	1949	9:310-311
b1880	MacNeill	1950	10:17-20
b1837	MacNeill	1950	10:32-38, 1 pl
b1838	MacNeill	1951	10:211-212
b0396	Speight	1984	21(6):237-242, ill

Iraq nat. Hist. Mus. Publs
Iraq Natural History Museum's Publications. [Baghdad] [1950-] [WL #24121]

b4834	Sage	1960	18:1-11

Israel J. Zool.
Israel Journal of Zoology. Weizmann Science Press of Israel. [Jerusalem]

b1010	Dumont	1973	22(2/4):169-195, 15 f
b0962	Dumont	1974	23(3/4):125-134, 5 f
b4809	Dumont	1975	23:125-134

Izv. Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR
Izvestiya Akademii nauk Armyanskoĭ SSR. [Erevan] [1940-] [WL #24290]

b1483	Akramowski	1958	11:87-90, 4 f
b1339	Akramowski	1964	(Biol.)17:99-111

Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR
Izvestiya Akademii nauk SSSR [Leningrad] [1928-] [WL #24296] [Continuation of Izv. ross. Akad. Nauk]

b4884	Martynov	1925	19:233-246, 569-598, 753-762, 29 f
b4771	Martynov	1931	1931(1):141-147, 3 f
b2335	Zalessky	1931	7(6):855-861, f 1,2
b2336	Zalessky	1932	1932:713-733, 10 f

Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. biol.
Izvestiya Akademii nauk SSSR, Seria biologii. [Moscow]

b6327	Mazokhin-Porshnya*	1987	2:278-285

Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR
Izvestiya Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. [Stalinabad] [1952-] [WL #24296a]

b0421	Borisov	1983	91(2):68-70, ill

Izv. Akad. Nauk turkmen. SSR
Izvestiya Akademii nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. [Ashkhabad] [1944-1959] [WL #24297]

b0091	Pavlyuk	1987	(Biol)1987(3):70-71

Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS

b2538	Martynov	1927	1927(9-11):757-768, 17 f

Izv. biol. nauchno-issled.
Izvestĭya Biologicheskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta i biologicheskoi stantsii pri Permskom gosudarstvennom universitete. [Perm] [1922-1941] [WL #24314]

b2606	Rogozina	1924	3:135-141, 1 pl

Izv. ént. fitopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest.
Izvestiya Entomologicheskogo i fitopatologicheskogo byuro Ural'skogo obshchestva lyubiteleĭ estestvoznaniya. [Sverdlovsk] [WL #24337]

b5536	Kolosov	1925	1925(7):8+

Izv. kavkaz. Muz.
Izvêstiya Kavkazskago muzeya. [S. Petersburg] [1897-1919] [WL #24399] [Also seen as Mitt. Kaukas. Mus.]

b2521	Bartenev	1919	12:196-199
b2838	Bartenev	1927	11:228-245

Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.
Izvêstĭya Orenburgskago otdêla Imperatorskago russkago geograficheskago obshchestva. [Orenburg] [1893-1919] [WL #24458]

b3239	Voroncovsky	1909	21:113-120
b3142	Voroncovsky	1912	23:100-114

Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit.
Izvestiya Severnoĭ oblastnoĭ stantsii zashchitў rasteniĭ ot vrediteleĭ. [Petrograd] [1921-1936] [WL #2294] [Also known as Bull. Station Régionale protectrice des plantes à Petrograd.]

b5337	Djakonov	1922	3:123-130

Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR
Izvestiya Sibirskogo otdeleniya Akademii nauk SSSR. [Novosibirsk] [1958-] [WL #24501]

b1085	Belўshev	1971	1971(1):66-72, 1 f
b1000	Belўshev	1972	1972(3):131-133
b1001	Belўshev	1973	1973(2):109-114, f
b0811	Belўshev	1977	1977(2):87-89
b4765	Belўshev	1977	1977(5):49-54
b0752	Belўshev	1978	1978(1):114-118
b0753	Belўshev	1978	1978(2):138
b0217	Belўshev	1985	1985(3):51-53, ill
b6388	Suhacheva	1988	1988(3):3-8

Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.
Izvêstĭya Vostochno-sibirskago otdêla Imperatorskago Gosudarstvennogo russkkago geograficheskago obshchestva. [Irkutsk.] [1870-] [WL #24545c]

b4502	Belўshev	1964	62:7-10
b4503	Belўshev	1964	62:11-17

J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.
Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. [1817-1918] [WL #25409]

b3630	Say	1839	8(1):9-46

J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Peurto Rico. [Rio Pedras] [1934-] [WL #25469] [AESN #417]

b2161	Needham	1941	25(3):1-18, 1 pl
b1799	Wolcott	1950	32:1-224 (1950); 225-416

J. Ala. Acad. Sci.
Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science. [Birmingham, Montevallo] [1924-] [WL #25478]

b2058	Smith	1937	9:21-22
b2059	Smith	1940	12:30
b2049	Martin	1940	12:66

J. Anim. Ecol.
Journal of Animal Ecology. [Cambridge, etc.] [1932-] [WL #25559]

b4783	Corbet	1952	21:206-222
b1554	Corbet	1957	26:1-69, 2 pl, 22 f

J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II
Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part II. [Calcutta] [1832-1904] [WL #25594] [Continued as J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.]

b3096	Laidlaw	1913	9(6):219-220

J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II *(continued)*

b2673	Fraser	29 Sep 1924	19:447-464, 8 f

J. Aust. ent. Soc.
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society. [Brisbane]

b1265	Watson	Jun 1967	6(1):77-80, 12 f, 1 tbl
b1227	Watson	Jun 1968	7(1):57-58
b4865	Watson	Dec 1969	8(2):153-160
b5505	Watson	1974	13:137-149
b0923	Watson	1976	15(1):71-78
b3775	Watson	1977	16:257-259, 4 f
b0868	Watson	1977	16(2):197-205, f 1-18
b0869	Watson	1977	16(3):277-279
b4079	Theisching*	18 Jan 1978	16(4):417-420f 1-6
b0796	Watson	1978	17(2):151-157, f 1-5
b0736	Allbrook	1978	17(4):323-327, ill
b0797	Watson	1978	17(4):361-362, ill
b0732	Watson	1979	18(2):143-155, 1-37
b0645	Moulds	[11 Apr 1980]	18(4):343-347, ill
b0663	Watson	1980	19(4):287-292, ill
b5532	Watson	1982	21:309-311
b0401	Watson	1984	23(1):1-10, ill
b0280	Moulds	1985	24(2):113-116, ill
b0309	Theischinger	1985	24(2):143-148, ill
b0199	Watson	1987	26(1):67-71, ill
b6257	Theischinger	1993	32:113-119

J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc.
Journal of the Bengal natural History Society. [Darjeeling] [1939-] [WL #25661] [Continuation of J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.]

b2195	Fraser	1940	14:112-122, 145-152, 3

J. Ber. Ver. Zwickau

b3604	Rostock	1887	1887:198 pp, pl 1-10

J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.
Journal of the Bombay natural History Society. [Bombay] [1886-] [WL #25676]

b2955	Fraser	15 Sep 1917	25(2):282-283, pl
b2927	Fraser	15 Jan 1918	25(3):383-385
b2926	Fraser	15 Jan 1918	25(3):454-471
b5662	Fraser	10 Jun 1918	25(4):608-627
b5663	Fraser	20 Dec 1918	26(1):141-171
b5664	Fraser	20 May 1919	26(2):488-517
b5665	Fraser	20 Oct 1919	26(3):734-744
b2616	Fraser	31 Jan 1920	26(4):874-878
b2702	Fraser	31 Jan 1920	26(4):919-932
b2703	Fraser	1 Jul 1920	27(1):48-56
b2705	Fraser	1 Jul 1920	27(1):147-150
b2704	Fraser	20 Dec 1920	27(2):253-269
b2646	Fraser	31 Mar 1921	27(3):492-498, ill
b2647	Fraser	31 Mar 1921	27(3):540-544
b2648	Fraser	31 Jul 1921	27(4):673-691, ill
b2649	Fraser	Dec 1921	28(1):107-122, ill
b2815	Fraser	25 Mar 1922	28(2):481-492, 3 f
b5374	Fraser	30 Jun 1922	28(3):610-620, 5 f
b2816	Fraser	30 Jun 1922	28(3):698-702, 2 f
b5375	Fraser	20 Dec 1922	28(4):899-910, 3 f
b2731	Fraser	20 Apr 1923	29(1):36-47, 6 f
b2732	Fraser	20 Apr 1923	29(1):48-69, 2 f
b4129	Fraser	25 Aug 1923	29(2):324-333, 3 f
b3339	Fraser	25 Aug 1923	29(2):474-481, 3 f
b4130	Fraser	31 Dec 1923	29(3):659-680, 2 pl, 4 f
b3845	Fraser	31 Dec 1923	29(3):741-756, 3 pl
b2675	Fraser	15 May 1924	29(4):982-1006, 2 pl, 2 f
b2674	Fraser	1 Oct 1924	30(1):48-53, 2 f
b4185	Fraser	1 Oct 1924	30(1):106-117, 1 pl, 2 f
b2575	Fraser	25 Jan 1925	30(2):397-405
b4131	Fraser	30 Jun 1925	30(3):657-663, 2 pl, 3 f
b2890	Fraser	15 Dec 1925	30(4):846-857, 1 pl, 3 f
b3986	Fraser	15 May 1926	31(1):158-171, 1 pl, 3 f
b3987	Fraser	15 Aug 1926	31(2):408-426, 2 pl, 5 f

J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. *(continued)*

b2847	Fraser	1 Nov 1926	31(3):733-747, 1 pl, 5 f
b2848	Fraser	1 Nov 1926	31(3):762-769, 1 f
b4132	Fraser	20 Feb 1927	31(4):882-889, 3 f
b4133	Fraser	1 Aug 1927	32(1):183-196, 3 pl, 1 f
b4134	Fraser	20 Oct 1927	32(2):311-319, 3 pl
b2531	Fraser	15 Jan 1928	32(3):450-459, 2 pl, 2 f
b4080	Fraser	31 May 1928	32(4):683-691, 3 pl
b4081	Fraser	30 Sep 1928	33(1):47-59
b4052	Fraser	15 Feb 1929	33(2):288-301, pl 1-4
b3812	Fraser	31 May 1929	33(3):576-597, 2 f, 6 pl
b3811	Fraser	15 Oct 1929	33(4):834-950, 4 f, 2 pl
b3813	Fraser	1 Mar 1930	34(1):87-107, 4 f, 1 pl
b3814	Fraser	15 Nov 1930	34(3):752-753, 2 f
b2352	Fraser	2 Mar 1931	34(4):965-972, 7 f
b4040	Fraser	15 Jun 1931	35(1):66-76, 1 pl, 2 f
b4041	Fraser	15 Oct 1931	35(2):325-341, 2 pl, 1 f
b4294	Laidlaw	15 Feb 1932	35:655-656
b3846	Fraser	15 Feb 1932	35(3):645-656, 1 f
b2112	Fraser	15 Nov 1932	35(1):141-151, 3 f
b2470	Fraser	15 Apr 1933	36(2):460-468
b2471	Fraser	15 Aug 1933	36(3):607-617, 2 pl, 2 f
b2418	Fraser	15 Dec 1934	37(3):553-572, 2 pl, 1 f
b2226	Fraser	15 Apr 1935	37(4):890-891
b2768	Fraser	25 Aug 1936	38(4):700-701, 1 f
b5645	Lahiri	11 Dec 1972	69(2):438-439
b4764	Singh	28 Mar 1977	73(2):419-421
b0850	Kumar	12 Aug 1977	74(1):199-202, ill
b0782	Kumar	7 Aug 1978	75(1):174-179, f 1-15
b0847	Kumar	27 Nov 1978	74(3):506-510, ill
b6191	Mitra	1992	(ns)11(1):82-85

J. Br. Dragonfly Soc.
Journal of the British Dragonfly Society.

b3940	Smith	1984	1:51-54
b3951	Clausen	1984	1:59-67
b5064	Jarzembowski	1988	4(1):1-8

J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.
Journal of the Cincinnati Society of natural History. [Cincinnati, Ohia] [1878-] [WL #25815]

b3505	Kellicott	1895	17:195-216
b3426	Kellicott	1899	18:105-114
b3428	Kellicott	1899	19:63-65
b3427	Kellicott	1899	19:66-71

J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ.
Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University. [Sapporo] [1908-1928] [WL #25836] [Continuation of Journal of the Sapporo Agricultural College (1906). Continued as Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido (Imperial) University (1927-).]

b5412	Matsumura	1911	4:1-145, 2 pl
b5356	Oguma	1913	5:149-163, 1 pl
b5359	Matsumura	1913	5:149-163, 1 pl

J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.
Journal of the Darjeeling natural History Society. [1926-1939] [WL #25874]

b2110	Fraser	1926	1:31-33
b2173	Fraser	1934	8:158-163, 2 pl;
b2227	Fraser	1935	10:23-27
b2228	Fraser	1935	10:56-59, 2 f
b2769	Fraser	1936	10:92-100, 18 f
b2770	Fraser	1936	10:183-184
b2775	Inglis	1936	11:82-83, 1 pl

J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc.
Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. [Chapel Hill, North Carolina]

b1991	Westfall	Jun 1947	63:32-36, 6 f
b1646	Cross	1955	71:9-17

J. Ent.
Journal of Entomology. [Continuation of Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. Not listed in World List.]

b1331	Sahni	1965	27:205-216, 15 f
b1332	Sahni	1965	27:277-289, 14 f

J. ent. Res.
Journal of Entomological Research. [S. N. Malhotra, New Delhi, India.]

b0505	Jain	1982	6(1):68-72, ill

J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia
Journal of the entomological Society of British Columbia. [Victoria, British Columbia] [1911-] [WL #39185] [AESN #421] [Continuation of Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia.]

b5506	Cannings	1978	75:18-19
b0425	Cannings	1983	80:46-51, ill
b0424	Cannings	1983	80:54-55

J. ent. Soc. Iran
Journal of the entomological Society of Iran.

b0728	Tirgari	1979	5(1/2):49-54, ill

J. ent. Soc. S. Engl.
Journal of the Entomological Society of the South of England. [Southampton] [1932-1933] [WL #25971]

b2478	Kimmins	1933	1:91-93

J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.
Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. [Pretoria] [1939-] [WL #25972] [AESN #424]

b1543	Balinsky	1957	20:280-294, 3 f
b4223	Balinsky	1958	21:227-229
b1507	Pinhey	31 Oct 1959	22:465-468, 12 f
b1508	Pinhey	1959	22:469-488, 44 f
b1447	Balinsky	31 May 1961	24:72-91, 1 pl, 18 f
b1465	Pinhey	1961	24:165-172, 8 f
b1421	Pinhey	30 Apr 1962	25:20-50, 1 pl, 22 f
b1390	Pinhey	1962	25:230-235, 4 f
b1392	Pinhey	30 Jun 1963	26:146-160, 7 f
b1370	Balinsky	30 Jun 1963	26(1):228-255, 45 f
b1356	Pinhey	31 Jan 1964	26(2):324-336, 12 f
b1183	Balinsky	31 Mar 1967	29:3-22, 5 f, 2 tbl
b1216	Pinhey	1967	29:64-73, 8 f
b1217	Pinhey	1967	29:161-197, 67 f
b1105	Pinhey	1971	34:215-230, 4 f, 1 pl
b1077	Balinsky	1971	34(1):11-15, 1 f
b0926	Wilmot	1975	38(1):13-17, 5 f
b0385	Pinhey	1984	47(1):147-188
b0288	Pinhey	1985	48(1):1-48

J. Ent. Zool.
Journal of Entomology and Zoology (Pomona College) [1913-1951] [WL #25973]

b2876	Seemann	1927	19:1-69, 4 pl, 16 f
b2393	Needham	1937	29:107-109, 1 f
b2211	La Rivers	1940	32:61-68, 1 f

J. exp. Biol.
Journal of Experimental Biology. [Cambridge, etc.] [1930-] [WL #25976]

b1606	Corbet	1956	33:1-14, 4 f

J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ.
Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University. Series 6: Zoology. [Sapporô] [1930-] [WL #25999]

b2326	Oguma	1932	1:133-142, 2 f
b4563	Asahina	1957	13:1-7, 36 f
b0982	Ubukata	1974	19(3):758-776, 4 f, 5 tbl
b3874	Ubukata	1975	19:812-833

J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.
Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums. [Kuala Lumpur] [1905-1941] [WL #26006]

b2566	Campion	Nov 1925	8(3):161-165
b2852	Fraser	1927	13:257-259, 1 f
b2356	Laidlaw	Jul 1931	16(3/4):175-233, 6 f
b2357	Laidlaw	Jul 1931	16(3/4):234-250
b2427	Laidlaw	1934	17(3):549-561, 4 f
b2781	Laidlaw	Dec 1936	18(1):60-64, 1 pl
b2780	Kimmins	1936	18(1):65-108, 17 f

J. Freshwater Ecol.

b4770	Galbreath	1992	7(2):201-207

J. Fujian agric. Coll.

b3584	Chao	Jun 1982	1982(2):11-13
b5183	Chao	Dec 1983	12(4):269-274
b5184	Chao	1984	13(4):277-280
b5186	Chao	1987	16(4):259-266

J. Hanzhong Teachers' College

b5633	Zhou	1988	1988(2):60-62

J. Inst. Jamaica
Journal of the Institute of Jamaica. [Kingston, Jamaica]

b3478	Carpenter	1896	2:259-263

J. Kansas ent. Soc.
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society. [Manhattan, Kansas] [1928-] [AESN #429]

b1576	Kormondy	1957	30:108-110
b0767	Huggins	1978	51(1):140-143, ill
b0766	Huggins	1978	51(2):222-227, ill
b0437	Huggins	1983	56(3):415-419, ill
b0362	Huggins	1984	57(2):190-196, ill
b0260	Huggins	1985	58(4):656-661, ill
b5710	McPheron	21 Mar 1989	61(4):494-495

J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.
Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology Series) [London] [1855-] [WL #26346]

b3515	Kirby	1893	24:545-566, pl 41,42
b3481	Gilson	1896	25:413-418
b3015	Tillyard	25 Jul 1916	33:1-84, pl 1-9
b3016	Campion	1916	33:1-84, pl 1-9
b3014	Tillyard	1916	33:127-196, pl 18-22

J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc.
Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. [Singapore] [1923-]

b2737	Laidlaw	1923	1:231-232, pl 5
b2738	Laidlaw	1923	1:319-333, f 1-2
b2586	Laidlaw	1924	2:296-308, pl 3-5
b2856	Laidlaw	Oct 1926	4(2):214-233, 3 f

J. Miss. Acad. Sci.
Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences Inc. [State College, Mississippi] [WL #26491]

b0701	Lago	1979	24:72-76

J. Morph.
Journal of Morphology. [Philadelphia, etc.] [1887-] [WL #26505]

b2936	Rich	1918	31:317-347

J. N. amer. Benthol. Soc.

b5520	Mahato	1 Jun 1991	10(2):165

J. nat. Hist.
Journal of Natural History. (An International Journal of Taxonomic and General Biology). [AESN #433] [before 1967, see Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.]

b1141	Sangal	1970	4:33-38, 16 f
b1142	Sangal	1970	4:305-313, 27 f, 1 pl, 3 tbl

J. nat. Hist. *(continued)*

b5639	Kumar	1971	5:121-132

J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ.

b0122	Smith	1978	2(1/4):27-33, ill
b0121	Smith	1978	2(1/4):67-71, ill
b0120	Smith	1981	5(1/4):79-83, ill
b0119	Shrestha	1983	7(1/4):83-91, ill

J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam
Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam. [Bangkok] [1914-1924] [WL #26533] [Continued as J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl. (1926-1938), which is continued in J. Thailand Res. Soc. (1939-1944), and then continued in Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc. (1942-1944), and finally continued in Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. (1947-).]

b2617	Fraser	31 Dec 1919	3:455-461
b2645	Fraser	15 Nov 1921	4:161-165, 1 pl
b3809	Fraser	1922	4:231-238, 1 pl
b2467	Fraser	1927	Suppl. 7:83-92
b2113	Fraser	Oct 1932	Suppl. 8(4):283-292, 2 f
b5733	Fraser	Oct 1932	Suppl. 8(4):293-294, 2 f
b2468	Fraser	31 May 1933	Suppl. 9(1):109-141, 8 f

J. New York ent. Soc.
Journal of the New York Entomological Society. [New York] [1893-] [WL #26559] [AESN #434] [ISSN #0028-7199] [Quarterly (Mar, Jun, Sep, Dec). Dating follows Field et al.]

b3499	Calvert	Mar 1895	3:39-48
b3475	Banks	1896	4:193-195
b3777	Calvert	Jun 1897	5:91-95
b3369	Needham	1903	11:117-124, pl 8
b3092	Davis	Mar 1913	21(1):11-28
b3082	Woodruff	1914	22:154-159
b3003	Osburn	1916	24:90-92
b2843	Byers	1927	35:64-74, 1 pl
b1663	Gibbs	1954	62:167-184

J. New York. ent. Soc.

b6371	May	1993	101(3):410-416

J. Oman Stud.
Journal of Oman Studies.

b0661	Waterston	Oct 1981	Spec. Rep. 2:149-151, ill
b5077	Schneider	1988	Spec. Rep. 3:377-388
b6380	Waterston	19 Sep 1990	10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl
b6570	Waterston	19 Sep 1990	10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl

J. Paleont.
Journal of Paleontology. [Tulsa, Oklahoma] [1927-] [WL #26637]

b4693	Tasch	1962	36:1319-1333, 22 f
b0724	Squires	1979	53(2):446-452, ill

J. Proc. R. Soc. West. Aust.
Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Western Australia. [Perth] [1914-] [WL #26741]

b2362	Mathews	1930	16:41-44

J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.
Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. [London] [1936-1980] [WL #26917] [Continued as Archives of Natural History.]

b2380	Cowley	15 Feb 1937	1(2):31-32
b2381	Cowley	1 Jul 1937	1(3):73-81
b3769	Higgins	Nov 1963	4(3):153-159
b4094	Cowan	20 Jan 1971	5(5):358-360

J. Soc. Br. Ent.
Journal of the Society for British Entomology. [Southampton] [1934-1959] [WL #26919]

b2196	Fraser	1940	2:45-53, 2 f
b2197	Fraser	1940	2:67-69
b2128	Fraser	1941	2:110-116, 1 f
b2078	Fraser	1944	2:214
b1917	Longfield	1949	3:84-88
b1866	Fraser	1950	3:138-148

J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. [Singapore] [1878-1922] [WL #26998]

b3125	Laidlaw	1911	57:190-193
b3126	Laidlaw	1912	63:92-99, 1 pl
b2822	Laidlaw	Mar 1922	85:218-229, 7 f

J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.
Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science. [Nashville] [1926-] [WL #27024]

b2149	Wright	1943	18:173-196
b2150	Wright	1943	18:211-212
b2100	Wright	1944	19:295-301
b2026	Wright	1946	21:60-71
b2027	Wright	1946	21:135-138, 2 f
b2028	Wright	1946	21:268-280
b1925	Wright	1949	24:213-215, 2 f
b1802	Bick	1951	26:178-180
b1577	Kormondy	1957	32:108-115
b5522	Johnson	1980	55(3):73-76

J. W. Afr. Sci. Ass.
Journal of the West African Science Association. [Achimota, London] [1954-] [WL #27092]

b3619	Gambles	1960	6:18-26
b1248	Gambles	1963	8:111-120, 1 f, 1 tbl

J. Yunnan agric. Univ.

b6385	Zhou	1993	8(2):111-114

J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll.

b6192	Zhou	1992	9(4):392-401

J. Zool.
Journal of Zoology. [See Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.]

b4468	Marshall	1977	183:177-187

Jap. J. Ent.
Japanese Journal of Entomology

b6258	Taguchi	1993	61(2):371-376

Jap. J. Zool.
Japanese Journal of Zoology. [Tokyo] [1922-] [WL #25265]

b1398	Asahina	1962	13:249-255, 17 f
b1340	Asahina	Mar 1964	14(2):109-117, 39 f
b1232	Asahina	Mar 1967	15(3):255-334, 237 f
b1182	Asahina	30 Mar 1968	15(4):349-376, 57 f, 13 pls
b1145	Asahina	Mar 1969	16(1):1-18, 27 f, 1 p
b1115	Asahina	2 Mar 1970	16(2):98-126, 68 f, 1 map, 1 pl
b4919	Asahina	1971	16:99-126, pl 1
b0993	Asahina	1973	17(1):17-35, tf 1-29, pl f 1-12

Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst.
Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Anstalten. [Hamburg] [1882-1917] [WL #24755]

b3546	Gerstäcker	1891	9:183-191

Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.
Jahrbücher des nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. [Wiesbaden] [1844-] [WL #24800]

b3963	Förster	1906	59:299-344, 1 pl
b3219	Förster	1909	62:211-235

Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad.
Jahrbuch der Preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt u. Bergakademie zu Berlin. [Berlin] [1880-1939] [WL #24821]

b4552	Bode	1905	25:218-245, pl 6,7

Jber. k. k. Staats-Gymnasiums Marburg

b3496	Schwaighofer	1896	1895:1-27, f 1-33

Jber. Nat. Ges. Hannover

b6409	Schumann	1960	104:-

Jber. naturf. Ges. Graubündens
Jahresbericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Graubündens [Chur] [1854-] [WL #25044]

b0439	Kiauta	1983	100:151-156, ill

Jber. oberöst. Musealver.
Jahresbericht des Oberösterreichischen Musealvereins. [Linz] [1920-1924] [WL #25064]

b0660	Theischinger	1980	125(1):239-250, ill

Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim
Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturkunde in Mannheim. [1834-1934] [WL #25129]

b3318	Förster	1906	71-72:1-67
b5402	Förster	1906	71-72:68-71

Jber. Ver. Naturw. Braunschw.
Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturwissenschaft zu Braunschweig. [1879-1935] [WL #25134]

b3614	Blasius	1886	3:72-77

Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ.
Jahresheft des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg. [Stuttgart] [1845-] [WL #25172]

b3599	Kissling	1888	44:209-231

Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.
Johns Hopkins University Circulars. [Baltimore] [1879-] [WL #25351]

b3146	Wilson	1911	(ns)2:47-51

K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh.
Kungliga Fysiografiska sällskapets i Lund förhandlingar. [1931-] [WL #27805]

b2068	Ander	1944	14(13):168-178, 6 f

K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.
Kungliga svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar. [Uppsala & Stockholm] [1739!-] [WL #27814]

b4446	Enderlein	1912	(nf)48(3):1-170, 38 f, 4 pl

Kakocho
The Kakocho (Butterfly). [Nagoya Konchu Dokokai (Society of Nagoya Entomologists)] [1949-] [AESN #442]

b5225	Asahina	1974	26(100):49-51

Kamniski Zbornik

b1382	Kiauta	1963	9:137-153

Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.
Kansas University Science Bulletin. [Lawrence] [1902-] [WL #27244]

b0559	Bennefield	1965	45(4):361-396, 14 f

Kat. wiss. Samml. naturh. Mus. Wien

b5055	Ponomarenko	1988	6:1-39, 14 pl

Kevo Notes
[Kevo Subarctic Research Institute, Turku, Finland] [ISSN #0356-861x]

b3973	Hämäläinen	Sep 1984	7:31-38, 18 f (maps)

Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross.

b2991	Charleman	1915	1:1-25

Knowledge

Knowledge and Illustrated Scientific News. [London] [1881-1917] [WL #27555]

b3373	East	1900	1900:220-221

Koedoe

Journal for scientific research in the National Parks of the Union of South Africa. [Pretoria] [1958-] [WL #27572]

b0001	Balinsky	1965	No. 8:95-96

Konowia

Zeitschrift für systematische Insekteenkunde. [Wien] [1922-1938] [WL #27633]

b2910	Puschnig	1926	5:33-48, 113-121, 208-217, 7 f
b2914	Schmidt	1926	5:134-144, 3 f
b2871	Puschnig	1927	5:311-324
b2546	Ris	1928	7:40-49, 2 f
b6075	Ander	1929	8(2):159-162, 4 f
b4956	Fudakowski	1930	9:1-7
b2500	Schmidt	1931	10:177-190, 16 f
b2310	Lieftinck	1932	11:1-11, 1 f
b2485	Lieftinck	15 Mar 1933	11:281-297, 4 f
b2441	St. Quentin	1934	13:275-282
b2796	St. Quentin	1936	15:102-105, 2 f
b2783	Lieftinck	1936	15:167-170, 2 f
b2397	St. Quentin	1937	16:85-89, 2 f

Kontyû

Journal of the Entomological Society of Japan. [Tokyo] [1926-] [WL #27647] [AESN #422]

b5385	Okumura	1932	6(2):72-73
b2399	Asahina	1934	8:54-57, 6 f
b2396	Okumura	1937	11:425-427, 3 f
b2297	Okumura	1938	12:84-92, 4 f
b2192	Asahina	1940	14:23-25
b1800	Asahina	25 Sep 1951	19:15-22, 3 pl
b1598	Asahina	5 Aug 1956	24:155-156, 1 pl
b4704	Esaki	1957	25:82-88, 2 f, 2 pl
b1445	Asahina	1961	29:240-246, 22 f
b1341	Asahina	10 May 1964	32:1-8, 12 f
b1342	Asahina	1964	32:75-80
b1343	Asahina	1964	32:299-310, 25 f
b1360	Rokuyama	1964	32:390-392, 2 f
b1344	Asahina	1964	32:529-534
b1299	Asahina	1965	33:123-129
b1300	Asahina	1965	33:226-229, 4 f
b1301	Asahina	1965	33:493-506, 27 f
b1269	Asahina	20 Apr 1966	34:105-121, ill
b1268	Asahina	1966	34:18-21
b1270	Asahina	1966	34:131-135, ill
b1271	Asahina	1966	34:289-292, f 1-4
b1179	Asahina	30 Apr 1968	36(1):89-98, 30 f
b1116	Asahina	1969	37:192-201, 14 f
b1117	Asahina	1970	38:140-142, 3 f
b1118	Asahina	1970	38:198-204
b5197	Taketoh	1971	39(3):299-310
b1031	Asahina	1972	40(1):11-16, f 1-13
b0994	Asahina	1973	41(4):446-460, 64 f
b0957	Asahina	1974	42(2):107-109, 8 f
b5221	Asahina	1974	42(3):304
b0958	Asahina	1974	42(4):365-374, 23 f
b0930	Asahina	1975	43(1):1-12, 19 f, 12 pls
b0929	Asahina	1975	43(2):119-137, 42 f, 22 pls
b0932	Asahina	1975	43(3):255-262, 24 f
b0931	Asahina	1975	43(4):401-411, 6 pls
b0876	Asahina	25 Dec 1976	44(4):387-402, 38 f, 1 tbl
b0875	Asahina	1976	44(1):1-12, 29 f
b0799	Asahina	1977	45(2):165-184, f 1-67
b0800	Asahina	1977	45(4):479-494, f 1-50

Kontyû *(continued)*

b0738	Asahina	25 Jun 1978	46(2):234-252, f 1-38
b0670	Asahina	1979	47(3):328-334, ill
b0659	Suzuki	1980	48(2):169-192, ill
b0482	Asahina	1982	50(3):454-466, f 1-10
b0412	Asahina	1983	51(1):90-99, f 1-41
b0453	Miyakawa	1983	51(2):192-202, ill
b0330	Asahina	25 Dec 1984	52(4):585-595, f 1-42
b0213	Asahina	25 Jun 1985	53(2):334
b0142	Asahina	1986	54(2):224
b0008	Asahina	1987	55(2):354-372, f 1-68
b0012	Asahina	1987	55(4):699-720, ill
b4350	Asahina	25 Dec 1988	56(4):689-705, ill

Korean J. Ent.

Korean Journal of Entomology. [Korean Entomology Institue, Seoul, South Korea.] [Also as Han'guk Konch'ung Hoeji.]

b5591	Yoon	1990	20(2):55-81, ill

KorrespBl. NaturfVer. Riga

Korrespondenzblatt des Naturforschervereins zu Riga. [Riga, Latvia] [1845-1942 [Vol. 1-64]] [WL #27674]

b6301	Kawall	1864	14(11):155-168
b3205	Schneider	1910	53:110

Kosmos, Warsz.

Kosmos. Polskiie towarzystwo przyrodników im. Kopernika. [Lwów, Warszawa] [1875-1939; 1947-] [WL #27710]

b2568	Demel	1924	49:873-875
b0716	Nachtigall	1979	75(7):518-527, ill

Kurume Univ. J.

Kurume University Journal. [Kurume] [WL #27851a]

b0910	Nakao	1975	25(2):145-158, 12 f, tbl

Kymenlaakson Luonto

b6579	Ulvinen	1975	16:9-11

Lancs. Chesh. Nat.

Lancashire and Cheshire Naturalist. [Manchester] [1914-1925] [WL #27974]

b2741	Lucas	1919	12:55-60, 1 f
b2626	Lucas	1919	1919:55-60, ill
b2717	Lucas	1920	13:12-17, 1 pl

Latv. PSR Zinā. Akad. Vēst.

Latvijas PSR Zinātçu akadēmijas Vēstis. [Riga, Latvia] [1946-] [WL #28177]

b6336	Spuris	1952	6:160-161
b6337	Spuris	1953	9:67-82

Latvijas Entomologs

[Riga, Latvia] [1960-1991 (vol. 1-34)]

b6218	Spuris	1960	1:53-59
b6219	Spuris	1960	1:61-62
b6220	Spuris	1962	5:41-46
b6214	Liepa	1963	7:20
b6221	Spuris	1963	7:21-40
b6222	Spuris	1964	9:77-86
b6223	Spuris	1968	12:72-76, 1 f
b6213	Levi	1968	12:77-84
b6224	Spuris	1971	13:27-34
b6225	Spuris	1973	15:78-80
b6226	Spuris	1974	16:33-46, 1 f
b6227	Spuris	1980	23:5-19
b6228	Spuris	1988	31:5-24
b6217	Pisanenko	1988	31:25-27
b6215	Pavliuk	1989	32:101-105
b6211	Gorb	1990	33:31-36
b6216	Pavliuk	1990	33:37-80
b6229	Spuris	1990	33:81-89
b6212	Gorb	1991	34:96-102

LatvPSR ZA Vēstis

b6339	Spuris	1958	11:109-114

Lepidopterologiline informatsioon
[Tartu, Estonia] [1981-]

b6335	Pedmanson	Jul 1993	8:51-52

Levende Nat.
Levende natuur. [Amsterdam, Arnhem] [1897-] [WL #28497]

b2895	Heimans	1919	23:1-12, 41-53, 23 f
b2591	Liefinck	1925	29:203-207, 4 f
b2534	Geijskes	1928	33:17-24, 48-52, 85-90, 15 f

Libellula
Mitteilungsblatt der Gesellschaft deutschsprachiger Odonatologen (GdO).

b0582	Lohmann	1981	1(1):2-4, ill
b0570	Jurzitza	1981	1(1):20
b0583	Nielsen	1981	1(1):28
b0529	Schmidt	1982	1(2):21-26, ill
b0528	Schmidt	1982	1(2):33-36
b0527	Schmidt	1982	1(2):40-48
b0109	Schmidt	1984	3(1/2):41-49, ill
b0106	Schmidt	1984	3(1/2):53-54, ill
b0107	Schmidt	1984	3(1/2):89-90, ill
b0108	Schmidt	1984	3(1/2):108-112, ill
b0101	Schmidt	1984	3(3/4):35-51, ill
b0100	Schmidt	1984	3(3/4):52
b0064	Lohr	1984	3(3/4):73-77, ill
b0117	Schmidt	1985	4(1/2):21-31, ill
b0114	Schmidt	1985	4(1/2):32-48, ill
b0104	Schmidt	1985	4(1/2):81-85, ill
b0105	Schmidt	1985	4(1/2):86-91, ill
b0103	Schmidt	1985	4(1/2):109-112, ill
b0102	Schmidt	1985	4(1/2):113-116, ill
b0017	Beutler	1985	4(3/4):158-159, ill
b0115	Schmidt	1986	5(1/2):63-69a, ill
b0116	Schmidt	1986	5(1/2):70-71, ill
b0112	Schmidt	1986	5(3/4):43-44, ill
b0111	Schmidt	1986	5(3/4):45-46, ill
b0110	Schmidt	1986	5(3/4):113-125, ill
b6408	Reinhard	1986	5(3/4):126-128
b4400	Schmidt	1987	6(1/2):47-49, ill
b4402	Schmidt	1987	6(1/2):50-54, ill
b4401	Schmidt	1987	6(3/4):71-77, ill
b4403	Schmidt	1987	6(3/4):121-134, ill
b5244	Heidemann	1988	7(1/2):27-40, ill
b5245	Heidemann	1988	7(3/4):89-101, ill
b5582	Schmidt	1989	8(3/4):107-114, ill
b5559	Heidemann	1989	8(3/4):115-144, ill
b5562	Jurzitza	1989	8(3/4):177-179

Life Study, Fukui
[WL #28561f]

b1396	Taketoh	1963	7:19-23

Limnobios
Instituto de Limnologia. [Berisso, Argentina]

b0618	Capitulo	1980	2(1):1-21, ill
b0652	Rodrigues Capitulo	1980	2(1):1-21, ill
b5002	Rodrigues Capitulo	1983	2(7):533-548

Lingnan Sci. J.
Lingnan Science Journal. [Canton] [1927-] [WL #28622]

b2365	Needham	1931	10:223-232, 10 f
b2802	Tinkham	24 Jul 1936	15:457-459
b2299	Tinkham	1938	17:17-19, 2 f
b2163	Needham	1942	20(2/4):251-252

Linz. biol. Beitr.
Linzer Biologische Beitraege. [Landesmuseum Linz, Austria.] [ISSN #0253-116x]

b6472	Theischinger	1993	25(2):805-819

Linzer Biol. beitr.

b3984	Lödl	1976	8:135-159, 383-387
b3985	Lödl	1978	10:111-129

Liubit. Prir. Petrograd

b3013	Scharlemen	1915	10(1):14-15

Living World
[Trinidad and Tobago Field Naturalists' Club]

b5573	Michalski	1988	1987-1988:14-23

Lloydia
Lloydia: a quarterly journal of biological science. [Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio.] [1938-] [WL #28741]

b2184	Montgomery	30 Dec 1940	3(4):213-280, 1 map, 5 pl

Lond. Nat.
London Naturalist [London] [1921] [WL #28789]

b2498	Pinniger	1933	1932:66-72
b2793	Pinniger	1936	1935:71-72
b5242	Brooks	1989	No. 68:109-131, ill

Lundiana

b0518	Machado	1980	1:59-87, ill

Luonnon Tutkija
[1947-] [WL #28902]

b6398	Valtonen	1979	83:18-19

Luonnon Ystävä
[Helsinki] [1897-1946] [WL #28903]

b6427	Välikangas	1908	12:186-196
b6426	Valle	1921	25:148-153
b6395	Rantalainen	1927	31:66
b6396	Rantalainen	1928	32:161-170
b2024	Valle	1939	43:129-139, 3 f

Mag. für Insektenkunde

b5174	Anonymous	1801	1:125-155

Mag. nat. Hist.

b3639	Dale	Jan 1834	[1]7:60-61

Magyarorsz Allatvilaga

b0126	Steinmann	1984	160:190 pp, ill

Malangpo

b0047	Hämäläinen	30 May 1987	3:3-6, 4 f
b5615	Hämäläinen	Nov 1987	4:11-15, 4 f
b5617	Pinratana	Nov 1988	5:17-22, 5 f
b5618	Hämäläinen	Nov 1988	5:23-27, 5 f
b5619	Pinratana	Nov 1989	6:29-32, 6 f
b5620	Hämäläinen	Nov 1989	6:33-35, 4 f
b5621	Hämäläinen	Nov 1991	8:49-52, 4 f
b5622	Kiauta	Nov 1991	8:53-54

Märk. Tierwelt
Märkische Tierwelt. [Berlin] [WL #29099]

b2443	Schmidt	1934	1:14-16, 1 f
b2233	Leonhardt	1935	1:97-105

Martinia
Bulletin des odonatologues de Franc.

b6262	Nel	1933	(hors ser.)3:1-311
b0086	Papazian	1986	No. 3:8-10
b0087	Papazian	1986	No. 3:10-11
b0061	Legrand	1986	No. 4:3-7, ill
b0027	Cloupeau	1987	(5):3-12, ill
b0022	Boudot	1987	(5):21-25, ill
b0088	Papazian	1987	No. 5:13-17
b0058	Lebraud	1987	No. 6:14
b0089	Papazian	1988	4(1):17-18, ill
b4376	Grand	1988	4(4):97-101, ill
b5255	Pratz	1989	5(2):39-40
b5256	Pratz	1989	5(3):57-58

Martinia *(continued)*

b5575 Papazian 1990 6(2):35
b5576 Papazian 1990 6(3):67-69, ill

Math. term Közl.

b1902 Dudich 1943 39(6):46 pp, 1 pl

Matsumushi
[Saporo] [1946-1949] [WL #29720]

b1920 Okumura Jul 1949 3:120-121, 1 f

Mauri Ora
Biological Society, University of Canterbury. [Christchurch, New Zealand]

b0596 Rowe 1981 9:15-23, ill
b0594 Rowe 1981 9:71-81, ill

Meddn Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.
Meddelanden af Societas pro fauna et flora fennica. [Hesingfors] [1876-1924] [WL #29847]

b3238 Välikangas 1909 35:74-85

Meddr dansk geol. Foren.
Meddelelser fra Dansk geologisk Forening. [Kjøbenhavn] [1894-] [WL #29905]

b2536 Henriksen 1922 6(2)(9):5 pp, 1 f

Meddr zool. Mus., Oslo
Meddelelser fra det zoologiske museum. [Oslo] [1922-] [WL #29961]

b2868 Olstad 1922 No. 3:1-6

Mél. Soc. Tur.

b4178 Allioni 1766 3(7):185-198

Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr.
Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences de l'Institut de France. [Paris] [1816-] [WL #30700]

b2788 Navás 1936 (2)62:72-74, 2 f

Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg
Mémoires de l'Académie (Impériale) des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg. [St. Petersburg] [Not listed in World List.]

b3580 Brauer 1889 (7)36(15):22 pp, 2 pl

Mém. Acad. Turin

b3672 Selys-Longchamps 1851 (2)11:64-68

Mem. amer. ent. Inst.
Memoirs, American Entomological Institute [Ann Arbor, Michigan] [1961-] [AESN #476]

b4469 Gambles 1980 30:24-28

Mem. amer. ent. Soc.
Memoirs of the American Entomological Society [Philadelphia] [1916-] [WL #30876] [AESN #477]

b4059 Munz 13 Mar 1919 3:1-78, pl 1-20
b1601 Calvert 1956 No. 15:v + 251 + iv pp, 47 pl, 9 f, 7 map

Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol.

b0051 Jell 1986 3:111-205, ill

Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.
Mémoires couronnés et mémoires p. p. l'Académie r. des sciences, des lettres et des beauxarts de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1840-1904] [WL #30720]

b5426 Hagen 1886 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp
b3712 Selys-Longchamps 1886 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp

Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg.

b4437 McLachlan 1886 38(4):221

Mem. David Mason Little Me. Mus. Nat. Hist.

b6079 Howe 1927 1:139-149

Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.
Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Entomological series. [Pusa] [1906-1931] [WL #30913]

b2811 Fraser Jun 1922 7:39-77, 3 pl, 2 f
b2812 Fraser 1922 7:79-81, 2 pl
b3810 Fraser Mar 1923 8:29-34, 3 f
b2676 Fraser Aug 1924 8:69-87, 2 f, 2 pl

Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.
Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. [Pretoria] [1947-] [AESN #482]

b1059 Pinhey Mar 1970 No. 11:1-159, 56 f

Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ.
Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University. Series E. Biology. [Fukuoka] [1952-]

b1160 Higashi 1969 (E)5(2):95-113, 8 f, 4 tbl

Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg

b4533 Brauer 1889 (7)36(15):1-22, 2 pl

Mem. Indian Mus.
Memoirs of the Indian Museum. [Calcutta] [1907-] [WL #31001]

b3038 Laidlaw 1915 5(5):178-180
b3815 Fraser Aug 1929 9(3):69-167, 35 f, pl 9-12
b2472 Fraser Feb 1933 9:205-260, 31 f

Mém. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire
Mémoires de l'Institut fondamental d'Afrique noire. [Continuation of Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire.]

b1143 Aguesse 1969 No 84:85-95, 2 f

Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire
Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique noire. [Paris; Ifan-Dakar]

b1867 Fraser 1950 No. 10:108-126, 10 f
b1618 Fraser 1956 No. 48:225-228

Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.
Mémoires de l'Institut r. des sciences naturelles de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1949-] [WL #30748]

b4250 Schmidt 31 Jul 1958 57:1-44, 7 pl, 1 map

Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar
Mémoires de l'Institut scientifique de Madagascar. [Tananarive] [1952-] [WL #30749]

b1907 Fraser 1949 3A:1-40, 11 f
b1813 Fraser 1951 (A)6:407-417, 5 f
b1849 Schmidt 1951 6A:115-283, 89 f
b1774 Fraser 1952 (E)1:135-143, 5 f
b1731 Fraser 1953 (E)3:29-31, 1 f
b1568 Fraser 1957 (E)8:15-28, 5 f
b1493 Fraser 1958 (E)10:1-2
b1412 Fraser 1962 (E)13:147-159, 10 f

Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.
Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology of Harvard College. [Cambirdge, Massachusetts] [1864-1938] [WL #31028]

b5250 Cabot 1872 2(5):[4]+17+[1], pl 1-3
b5277 Cabot 1881 8(1):39+[1], pl 1-5
b3581 Cabot 1889 17(1):1-52, pl 1-6

Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.
Mémoires du Musée royal d'Historie naturelle de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1900-1948] [WL #30754]

b2114 Fraser 31 Jul 1932 4(3 hors série):3-34, 3 f
b4082 Cowley 1939 (2)15:141-150, 23 f

Mem. Nat. educ. Mus. Kansu

b1967 Chiao 1945 No. 4:46 pp, 30 f

Mem. natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo

b1181	Asahina	1968	1:109-114
b1114	Asahina	1970	No. 3:221-223, 3 f, 2 pl

Mem. Soc. Clenc. nat. 'La Salle'

b3519	Limongi S.	1990	49-50(131-134):405-420

Mém. Soc. ent. Belg.

Mémoires de la Société royal entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1892-] [WL #30842] [AESN #474]

b3648	Lameere	1902	9:1-32, portrait
b5361	Matsumura	1911	18:129-150
b3135	Ris	1911	19:101-119
b2632	Ris	15 Oct 1913	22:55-105

Mém. Soc. ent. Égypte

Mémoires de la Société entomologique d'Égypte. [Le Caire] [1908-1937] [WL #30806]

b2519	Andres	1928	3(1):1-43, 5 pl, 2 tbl, 3 f

Mem. Soc. ent. ital.

b6260	Poggi	1993	71(2):363-389

Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége

b3671	Selys-Longcha*	Mar 1850	6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl
b4109	Hagen	1850	6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl
b5340	Hagen	Jun 1854	9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl
b3674	Selys-Longcha*	Jun 1854	9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl
b3676	Selys-Longchamps	1857	11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl
b4201	Hagen	1857	11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl

Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy

Mémoires de la Société des sciences de Nancy. [1930-1935] [WL #30852]

b4542	Piton	1939	1939:1-45

Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.

Mémoires de la Société zoologique de France. [Paris] [1888-1932] [WL #30864]

b3490	Martin	1896	9:101-112
b3446	Ingenitzkii	1898	11:48-61
b3411	Martin	1901	14:220-248

Mem. Thoreau Mus. N. H.

b2929	Howe	1917	2:138 pp + supplement

Mem. Transv. Mus.

Memoirs of the Transvaal Museum. [Pretoria] [1943-] [WL #54150] [Should be Transv. Mus. Mem.]

b1842	Pinhey	Oct 1951	No. 5:335 pp, 30 pl

Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei

Memorie dell'Accademia pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei. [Roma.] [1887-1935] [WL #31271]

b5090	Navás	1915	(2)1:30-39
b5063	Navás	1917	(2)3:59-69
b5091	Navás	1917	(2)3:71-80
b5092	Navás	1918	(2)4:1-11
b5097	Navás	1920	(2)5:1-10
b5098	Navás	1920	(2)5:11-19
b5102	Navás	1923	(2)6:9-18
b5111	Navás	1934	(3)1:217-228

Memorie Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona

Memorie del Museo civico di storia naturale di Verona. [1947-] [WL #31294]

b1551	Conci	1956	5:203-210, 1 pl, 2 map

Memorie Soc. ent. ital.

Memorie della Società entomologica italiana. [Genova] [1921-] [WL #31311] [Supplement to Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana.]

b6373	Carfì		71(2):427-454

Memorie Soc. ent. ital. *(continued)*

b1980	Nielsen	1940	19:235-258
b1969	Conci	1944	23:71-73
b1938	Conci	1948	27:72-76
b1724	Consiglio	1953	31:96-108
b1477	Lieftinck	30 Jul 1960	38:229-256, 13 f
b1290	Minelli	1966	45:111-134
b5060	Gentilini	[1989]	67(2):251-271
b2392	Longfield	1936	(1)No. 89:2 pp
b2283	de Seabra	1937	(1)No. 104:14 pp

Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz

Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. [Rio de Janeiro] [1909-] [WL #31199]

b5003	Dias dos Santos	1945	42(1):164

Mems R. Acad. Barcelona

Memorias de la R. Academia de ciencias y artes de Barcelona. [1835-] [WL #31239]

b5088	Navás	1914	(3)10(30):627-653
b3075	Meunier	1914	(3)11(9):8 pp, 2 pl
b5089	Navás	1915	(3)11(27):455-480
b4253	Navás	1917	(3)13:155-178, ill
b4254	Navás	1918	(3)14:339-366, ill
b5093	Navás	1919	(3)15(5):181-188
b5099	Navás	Jun 1922	(3)17(15):383-400
b2865	Navás	Sep 1924	(3)18(13):315-332, 13 f

Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.

Memorias de la R. Sociedad español de historia natural. [Madrid] [1903-1935] [WL #31242]

b3294	Martin	1907	1(23):421-432

Mems Soc. Clenc. nat. 'La Salle'

Memorias de la Sociedad de ciencias naturales 'La Salle'. [Caracas] [1941-] [WL #31252]

b1711	Rācenis	1954	14:171-178, 1 f
b1675	Rācenis	10 Sep 1955	15:48-62, 4 f
b1586	Rācenis	1957	17:26-27
b1219	Rācenis	1968	28(80):151-176, 18 f
b0270	Limongi S.	1983	43(119):95-117, ill

Michigan Entomologist

[East Lansing] [1966-] [AESN #488]

b1196	Gloyd	1968	1:271-274
b1146	Beatty	1969	2:13
b1171	Ries	1969	2:22-27
b1172	Shiffer	1969	2:75-76

Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.

Miscellaneous Publications of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan. [Ann Arbor] [1916-] [WL #32176]

b2982	Williamson	1917	2:1-13
b2948	Williamson	1918	3:24 pp
b2752	Williamson	2 Jul 1923	9:80 pp, 7 pl
b2753	Williamson	14 Jul 1923	11:18 pp, 6 f
b2735	Kennedy	1923	No. 11:19-22, ill
b2695	Williamson	15 Jul 1924	No. 14:38 pp, 1 pl
b2367	Ris	2 Sep 1930	No. 21:50 pp, 9 pl
b2758	Borror	1931	No. 22:42 pp, 7 pl
b2375	Byers	1937	No. 36:36 pp, 8 pl
b1527	Kormondy	1958	No. 104:43 pp, 1 map
b1500	Kormondy	1959	No. 107:7-79, 4 pl, 13 f
b0856	Leonard	7 Oct 1977	No. 153:i-vii, 1-46, 153-173, 162 f, 6 maps, pl 1-19
b0831	Gloyd	1977	No. 153:146-151

Misc. Zool.

Miscelanea Zoologica. [Barcelona, Spain, Institute Municipal de Ciencias Naturales, Museo de Zoologica.]

b0002	Anselin	1988	10:129-134

Miscnea zool. sumatr.
Miscelianea zoologica sumatrana. [Medan] [1926-1936] [WL #32119]

b2358	Lieftinck	1931	59:6 pp, 1 map
b2234	Lieftinck	May 1935	92-93:23 pp, 2 f

Mitt. bad. ent. Ver.
Mitteilungen der Badischen entomologischen Vereinigung. [Freiburg i. Br.] [1923-1924] [WL #32288]

b2605	Strohm	1925	1:204-220

Mitt. bad. zool. Ver.
Mitteilungen der Badischen zoologischen Vereins. [Karlsruhe] [1899-1907] [WL #32293]

b5362	Förster	1902	No. 15:69-81

Mitt. dt. Ges. allg. angew. Ent.

b0531	Schmidt	1981	3(1/3):167-170, ill

Mitt. dtsch ent Ges.

b6402	Hering	1937	7:101-102

Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges.
Mitteilungen der Deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft. [Berlin] [1930-] [WL #32343] [AESN #497] [Suspended 1945-1954]

b2316	Lunau	1932	3:44-45
b2435	Lunau	1934	5(7/8):59
b2053	Schmidt	1941	10:23-26, 2 f
b2054	Schmidt	1941	10:62-67, 1 map
b2055	Schmidt	1943	11:102-111, 3 f
b2056	Schmidt	Apr 1944	12:43-45, 1 f
b2057	Schmidt	1944	13:36-42, 4 f

Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel
Mitteilungen aus der Entomologischen Gesellschaft. [Basel] [1951-] [WL #32393] [AESN #499] [Continuation of Vereinsnachrichten Entomologenverein Basel und Umgebung. No US library reports holding this item.]

b3884	Bischof	1971	21:1-7
b3885	Bischof	1973	23:24-26
b3886	Bischof	1976	26:1-5
b0157	De Marmels	Mar 1987	37(1):1-6, ill
b5982	De Marmels	1991	41(4):106-111
b6454	De Marmels	1994	44(1):30-35

Mitt. ent. Ges. Halle
Mitteilungen aus der Entomologischen Gesellschaft zu Halle a. S. [Leipzig] [1909-1934] [WL #32394]

b2439	Rosenbaum	1934	13:3-6

Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden

b3746	Selys-Longchamps	1878	3:289-322

Mitt. Kaukas. Mus.
Mitteilungen des Kaukasischen Museums. [See Izvêstiya Kavkazskago muzeya.]

b4948	Bartenev	1912	7(1):107-116

Mitt. mln.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden
Mittheilungen aus dem Königlichen mineralogisch-geologischen und prähistorischen Museum in Dresden.

b4524	Deichmüller	1886	7:i-v + i-x + 1-84 + 4(unn., Taf. Erkl.) S., Taf. I-V

Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.
Mitteilungen der münchener entomologischen Gesellschaft. [München] [1910-] [WL #32623] [AESN #503]

b2577	Götz	1923	13:36-37
b2578	Götz	1923	13:37-39
b4099	Ris	1930	20:71-92
b1850	Schmidt	1951	41:202-209, 2 f
b1851	Schmidt	1951	41:217-240, 12 f
b1757	Schmidt	1 Jul 1953	43:1-9, 4 f

Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. *(continued)*

b1363	St. Quentin	1964	54:162-180, 3 f
b1223	St. Quentin	1968	58:62-64, 2 f

Mitt. naturw. Ver. Neu-Vorpomm.
Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Neu-Vorpommern u. Rugen in Greifswald. [Berlin] [1869-1939] [WL #32648]

b2477	Joecks	1925	50-51:72-76

Mitt. naturw. Ver. Troppau
Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Troppau. [1895-] [WL #32651]

b2855	Köhler	1927	33:26-30

Mitt. Pollichia
Mitteilungen der Pollichia des Pfälzischen Vereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz. [Dürkheim] [1945-] [WL #32682] [Should be Mitt. Pollichia pfälz. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz. Continution of Mitt. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz Westmark Pollichia (1941-1944). Continuation of Mitt. Saarpfälz. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz (1937-1938). Continuation of Mitt. pfälz. Ver. Naturk. Pollichia (1920-1936). Continuation of Mitt. Pollichia (1843-1919).]

b1379	Izerott	1963	(3)10:88-89, 1 cpl
b5583	Schmidt	1990	77:383-393, ill

Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.
Mitteilungen der schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft. (Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique Suisse). [Bern, Schaffhausen] [1862- or 1865-] [WL #32727] [AESN #504]

b3370	Ris	1903	10:436-443
b3326	Ris	1906	11:159-165
b3167	Ris	1911	12:25-41
b3108	Ris	1913	12:92-99
b3007	Ris	1916	12:328-332
b2939	Ris	1916	12:348-354, pl 19
b4331	Ris	1929	14:97-102, 3 f
b6413	Wenger	1955	28(3):279-280
b6414	Wenger	1955	28(3):280-281
b1519	Wenger	1959	32:304-311, 3 f
b1397	Wenger	1963	35:255-269, 5 f
b6421	Kaiser	1965	37:215-219
b6415	Wenger	1967	40(1/2):113-117
b6416	Wenger	1978	51(2/3):295-296
b0685	De Marmels	1979	52(4):395-408, ill
b0276	Maibach	1985	58(3/4):477-492, ill
b0180	Maibach	1986	59(3/4):389-406, ill

Mitt. Ver. naturk. Landesmus. Kärnten

b3926	Puschnig	1935	125:96-100

Mitt. zool. Mus. Univ. Kiel (Suppl.)

b0355	Fischer	1984	No. 2:44 pp, ill

Monitore zool. ital.
Monitore zoologico italiano. [Firenze] [1890-] [WL #33217]

b4837	Bentivoglio	1910	21:309-310

Monographiae biol.
Monographiae biologicae. [Den Haag] [1957-] [WL #33260]

b0722	Pinhey	1978	31(2):723-731
b0443	Larson	1983	48:593-677, ill

Mus. barcln. Scient. nat. Op.
Musei barcinonensis scientiarum naturalium Opera. [Barcelona.] [1917-1955] [WL #33844]

b4815	Navás	1934	11(8):3-7

Mushi
Fukuoka Entomological Society. [Fukuoka] [1928-] [WL #33872]

b1926	Asahina	15 Jul 1947	17(12):79-87, 21 f
b1927	Asahina	15 Jul 1947	17(15):95-101, 1 pl
b1928	Asahina	10 Feb 1948	18(9):59-63, 1 pl
b1929	Asahina	30 Aug 1948	18(17):103-106, 12 f

Mushi *(continued)*

b1892	Asahina	20 Mar 1949	19(10):49-51, 2 f
b1896	Asahina	20 Mar 1949	19(7):37-38, 1 pl
b1893	Asahina	20 Nov 1949	20(2):27-36, 2 pl
b1764	Asahina	15 Apr 1952	23(6):45-56, 3 pl, 4 f
b1030	Asahina	20 Dec 1972	46(10):115-127, 2 f
b1029	Asahina	20 Dec 1972	46(8):107-109, f 1

N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont.

b5274	Geinitz	1865	1865:385-394, pl 2,3

N. Qd Nat.
North Queensland Naturalist. [Cairns] [1932-] [WL #35087]

b0895	Foster	1975	43(166):4-5

Nachr. naturw. Mus. Aschaffenb.
Nachrichten des Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums der Stsdt Aschaffenburg. [1951-] [WL #33999]

b1843	Prenn	1951	31:1-11, 1 pl

NachrBl. bayer. Ent.
NachrichtenBlatt der bayerischen Entomologen. [Münchner Entomologische Gesellschaft] [1952-] [AESN #513]

b6446	Bilek	1952	1(11):85-86
b1709	Prose	1954	3:91-96
b1683	Bilek	1954	3:97-99, 4 f
b1638	Bilek	1955	4:89-91, 6 f
b1639	Bilek	1955	4:115-117, 12 f
b6434	Münchberg	1956	5:113-118
b6447	Bilek	1957	6(3):28
b6448	Bilek	1961	10(12):124-130
b1401	Bilek	1962	11(4):33-38, 14 f
b6422	Bilek	1962	11(6):64
b6449	Bilek	1962	11(6):64
b6450	Bilek	1963	12(6):56-58
b6436	Münchberg	1964	13:9-13, 29-39
b6451	Bilek	1964	13(6):59-64
b3978	Jurzitza	1965	14:4-8
b3871	Schmidt	1965	14:43-46
b1235	Bilek	1967	16:13-14
b1236	Bilek	1967	16:14
b6285	von Rosen	1991	40(2):61-62

Nasekomye Mongol.

b0970	Krylova	1974	4(2):14-22

Nat. Hist. Wicken Fen

b2593	Lucas	1925	1(2):65-86, 2 pl

Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo
Natural Science and Museums. [Tokyo] [1930-1944; 1949-] [WL #34233]

b1781	Okumura	1941	12(9):22-24, 1 f
b1782	Okumura	1952	19(7/8):15-23
b1673	Okumura	1954	21:4

Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent.

b4520	Asahina	Jul 1972	1972(2):30-31, f 1,2

Natur am Niederrhein
[Krefeld] [WL #34191]

b2450	Wassink	1933	9:21-29, 13 f

Natur i Ostfold

b6595	Olsvik	1990	9:23-41, 41 maps

Natur Kult. Jagd

b5416	Schumann	1967	20:92-94

Natur Mus., Frankf.
Natur und Museum. Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1927-1933; 1962-] [WL #34189]

b2540	May	1928	58:385-395, 10 f

Natura intorno a noi

b0187	Pecile	1984	2:11-133, ill

Natura, La Salle
Revista de Divulgagion Cientifica Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales La Salle.

b5390	De Marmels	1981	No. 70-71:26-29
b4461	De Marmels	1981	70-71:64

Naturaliste Canadien
La Naturaliste Canadien. Bulletin de Recherches, Observations et Découvertes se rapportant á l'Histoire naturelle du Canada. [Québec] [1868-] [WL #34251]

b4120	Provancher	1875	7:247-251
b4513	Provancher	1876	8:321-327
b3512	Provancher	1895	22:79-80
b2272	Robert	1939	66:47-64
b2096	Robert	1944	71:149-171
b1192	Femet	1968	95:741-743, 8 f
b1193	Femet	1968	95:767-771, 3 f
b1194	Femet	1968	95:1081-1084, 4 pl

Naturaliste Malgache
[Tananarive-Tsimbazaza] [1949-] [WL #34252]

b1689	Fraser	1953	5:159-166, 2 f
b1652	Fraser	1955	7:39-44, 7 f
b1653	Fraser	1955	7:45-52
b1654	Fraser	1955	7:53-54
b4055	Fraser	1960	12:65-69, 5 f
b4056	Fraser	1960	12:71-72
b1463	Paulian	1960	12:73-75, 4 f

Naturalist' Handbook

b0080	Miller	1987	7:84 pp

Nature
[London] [1869-] [WL #34258]

b4858	Bolton	1934	134:183
b4465	Gambles	1956	177:663

Nature & Insects

b5456	Matsuki	1990	25(9):9-12
b6237	Tsuda	1993	28(5):43-47

Nature Life Southeast Asia
Nature and Life in Southeast Asia. [Kyungpook Society of Biological Sciences, Taegu, Korea.]

b5724	Asahina	1961	1:209-223, f 1-16
b1302	Asahina	1964	3:113-115
b1303	Asahina	1964	3:117-122, 14 f
b1180	Asahina	1967	5:209-215, f 1-12

Naturen
[Bergen] [1877-] [WL #34284]

b3130	Lie-Petterson	1912	36:257-272

Naturfreund Petrograd

b3052	Scharleman	1914	9:185-186
b3053	Sopociko	1914	9:215-216

Naturhist. Tidsskr.

b6401	Hagen	1861	1:94-103

Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz
Naturkundliches Jahrbuch der Stadt Linz. [Linz] [WL #34290]

b3988	Mayer	1961	7:201-217
b0921	Theischinger	1976	22:113-122, 22 f
b0794	Theischinger	[1978]	23:79-89, ill

Naturwissenschaften
[Berlin] [1913-] [WL #34302]

b1758	Schmidt	1953	40:335

Neotrópica
Notas zoológicas sudamericanas. [Buenos Aires] [WL #34516]

b1415	Gloger	1962	8:5-13, 3 f

Neotrópica *(continued)*

b1038	Bulla	1972	18(57):129-133, 6 f

Neue Beltr. syst. Insektenk.
Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde. [Berlin] [1916-1932]

b2993	Förster	1916	1:23-25

Neue Brehm Büch.
Neue Brehm Bücherei. [Wittenberg Lutherstad] [1949-] [WL #34541]

b0093	Peters	1987	No. 585:1-140, ill

New Ent.
New Entomologist. Transactions of the Shinshu Entomological Society. [Ueda] [1952-] [WL #34647] [AESN #517] [ISSN #0028-4955]

b1337	Yamamoto	1956	5(1/2):15-22, 2 pls
b4759	Okada	1980	29(3):22, f
b6597	Koyama	1981	30(2):78
b6598	Koyama	1981	30(4):96
b6599	Koyama	1982	31(1):22-23
b0481	Asahina	1982	31(3):65-66 (or 19-20), ill
b0414	Asahina	1983	32(1):1-6, ill
b0475	Yamamoto	1983	32(1):7-12, ill
b0214	Asahina	1984	33(1):1-12, il

New rare Lith. Insect sp., Rec. descr.
New and rare for Lithuania insects species, Records and descriptions. [Vilnius]

b6315	Stanionyte	1983	1983:31-34
b6316	Stanionyte	1989	1989:9-11
b6318	Stanionyte	1991	1991:9-12
b6387	Stanionyte	1991	1993:50-60

New Zealand Ent.
New Zealand Entomologist. [Nelson, New Zealand] [1951-] [WL #34735]

b4483	Armstrong	1958	2:2-3
b1443	Wise	1962	3:56-59, 2 f
b1112	Scott	1971	5:38-46, 3 f, 1 tbl
b0986	Armstrong	1973	5(3/4):277-283
b4485	Armstrong	1978	6(4):381-384
b5507	Corbet	1978	6(4):444-446
b0653	Rowe	1980	7(2):139-141, ill
b0668	Winstanley	1980	7(2):141-148, ill
b0667	Winstanley	1980	7(2):148-149
b0474	Winstanley	1983	7(4):455-457, ill
b0472	Winstanley	1983	7(4):457-460
b5252	Moore	1989	12:5-13, ill

New Zealand J. Zool.
New Zealand Journal of Zoology. [New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Wellington, NZ.]

b0669	Winstanley	1980	7(1):127-134, ill
b0407	Winstanley	1984	11(1):9-11, ill
b5327	Donnelly	1990	17:87-117

Newsletter br. Dragonfly Soc.

b0279	Merritt	1983	No. 1:8-9, ill

Newsletter Cumbria Nat. Trust

b0380	Macan	1984	(ns)No. 11:6
b0379	Macan	1984	(ns)No. 9:5-6, ill

Newsletter zool. Surv. India

b5649	Prasad	1976	2:142
b5646	Mitra	1976	2:265-267
b0851	Kumar	1976	2(3):94
b0848	Kumar	1977	2(3):95-96
b5650	Prasad	1977	3:170-174
b5652	Prasad	1977	3:309-312
b0852	Kumar	1977	3(5):270-272

Nigerian Field
Journal of the Nigerian Field Society. [London, etc.] [1931-] [WL #34889]

b4466	Gambles	1951	16:135-138
b4467	Gambles	1971	36:166-170

Nigerian J. Ent.

b5509	Hassan	1975	1(2):143-146

Norsk ent. Tidsskr.
Norsk entomologisk Tidsskrift. [Kristiania, Oslo] [1920-] [AESN #528] [Continued as Norw. J. Ent.]

b2553	Sømme	1928	2:222-240
b2554	Sømme	1928	2:298-302
b2329	[illegible]	1932	3:101-102
b2503	[illegible]	1933	3:223-224
b6443	[illegible]	1937	5:36-38
b2045	[illegible]	1942	6:98-105
b2046	[illegible]	1943	6:203-205
b6444	[illegible]and	1954	9:235-236
b6445	Tjeder[illegible]eland	1954	9:237-239
b6424	Åbro	1964	12:118-120
b6425	Åbro	1965	13:185-190
b6399	Aagaard	1971	18:99-101

North Western Naturalist
[Arbroath] [1926-1956] [WL #35137a]

b2048	Lloyd	1945	20:68-70

Norw. J. Ent.
Norwegian Journal of Entomology. [Continuation of Norsk. ent. Tidsskr. and continued as Fauna Norvegica Series B.]

b3989	Midttun	1977	24:117-119

Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh.
Notiser ur Sällsk pro Fauna et Flora Fennica.

b6393	Hisinger	1861	6:109-121
b5420	Heikel	1861	6:116-117

Nota lepid.
Nota lepidopterologica. [Karlsruhe, Societas Europaea Lepidopterological.] [1977-]

b5453	Hesselbarth	1988	12(1):4-7, portrait

Notat fra Zoologisk avdeling

b6400	Dolmen	Nov 1993	No. 12:1-26, 9 photos, 2 maps

Notes ent. chin.
Notes d'entomologie chinoise. [Musée Heude, Chang-Hai] [1929-1949] [WL #35205]

b4425	Navás	1932	1(8):1-11, f 18-21
b5108	Navás	1933	1(9):1-22
b5112	Navás	1934	2(1):1-16
b5115	Navás	1935	2(5):85-103
b5116	Navás	1936	3(4):37-62

Notes Leyden Mus.
Notes from the Leyden Museum [Leyden] [Volume 1 had a slightly different title.]

b3295	Martin	Mar 1907	28:221-223

Notulae ent.
Notulae Entomologicae [Helsingfors = Helsinki, Finland] [1921-] [WL #35328] [AESN #535] [ISSN #0029-4594]

b2662	Valle	1921	1:112
b2600	Pulkkinen	1925	5:111-114, 14 f
b6397	Pulkkinen	1925	5:131
b2908	Pulkkinen	1926	6:24-25
b2909	Pulkkinen	1926	6:97-102, 4 f
b2918	Valle	1926	6:106-109
b2870	Pulkkinen	1927	7:11-12, 1 f
b6577	Ulvinen	1928	8:115
b6583	Valle	1929	9:14-27
b6584	Valle	1931	11:41-51

Notulae ent. *(continued)*

b6585	Valle	1932	12:28-31
b6394	Hiekkanen	1932	12:93-94
b6578	Ulvinen	1932	12:94
b2506	Tiensuu	1933	13:11-14, 3 f
b2246	Nordman	1935	15:1-8, 3 f
b4034	Valtonen	1980	60:199-215
b3969	Hämäläinen	22 Dec 1981	61(4):221
b3970	Hämäläinen	30 Dec 1983	63(4):211
b3971	Hämäläinen	28 Jun 1984	64(2):74-75, f 1,2
b3972	Hämäläinen	28 Jun 1984	64(2):75-76, 1 f
b0256	Hämäläinen	31 May 1985	65(2):68
b0257	Hämäläinen	1985	65(4):155, ill
b0255	Hämäläinen	1985	65(4):160
b0167	Hämäläinen	1986	66(2):89-90, il
b0098	Sahlén	1987	67(1):3-4, ill

Notulae Nat.

Notulae Naturae. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. [1939-] [WL #35329]

b2254	Fisher	14 Jun 1939	10:1-8, 3 f
b1965	Calvert	9 May 1947	No. 194:1-11, 2 f

Notulae odonat.

Notulae odonatologicae. Semiannual Bulletin of the International odonatologica Society.

b0744	Belle	1 Jun 1978	1(1):2-4, ill
b0745	Belle	1 Jun 1978	1(1):4-5
b5752	Donnelly	1 Jun 1978	1(1):6-7
b5769	Kiauta	1 Jun 1978	1(1):7-9
b5796	Paulson	1 Jun 1978	1(1):9-10
b5804	Rudolph	1 Jun 1978	1(1):11-14
b5843	Parr	1 Jun 1978	1(1):14-16
b5739	Bick	1 Dec 1978	1(2):17-19
b4298	De Marmels	1 Dec 1978	1(2):19-22
b5757	González-So*	1 Dec 1978	1(2):22-23
b5776	Kohama	1 Dec 1978	1(2):23-24
b5802	Ram	1 Dec 1978	1(2):25-26
b5819	Utzeri	1 Dec 1978	1(2):26-27
b5831	Williams	1 Dec 1978	1(2):27-28
b5784	Mielewczyk	1 Dec 1978	1(2):29
b5797	Paulson	1 Dec 1978	1(2):29-30
b5805	Rudolph	1 Dec 1978	1(2):30
b0792	Schmidt	1 Dec 1978	1(2):30
b5839	Asahina	1 Dec 1978	1(2):31
b5840	Belle	1 Dec 1978	1(2):31-32
b5841	Corbet	1 Dec 1978	1(2):32-34
b5846	Rudolph	1 Dec 1978	1(2):34-36
b0684	De Marmels	1 Jun 1979	1(3):37-40
b5759	Grossniklaus	1 Jun 1979	1(3):40-42
b5790	Mol	1 Jun 1979	1(3):42-44
b5791	Musial	1 Jun 1979	1(3):42-44
b5832	Williams	1 Jun 1979	1(3):44-46
b0674	Belle	1 Jun 1979	1(3):46
b5741	Boon von Oc*	1 Jun 1979	1(3):46-47
b0693	Gloyd	1 Jun 1979	1(3):47
b5770	Kiauta	1 Jun 1979	1(3):47-48
b5811	Schoorl	1 Jun 1979	1(3):48
b0725	Theischinger	1 Jun 1979	1(3):48-49
b5833	Williams	1 Jun 1979	1(3):49-50
b5834	Williams	1 Jun 1979	1(3):50
b5845	Parr	1 Jun 1979	1(3):50-51
b5849	Schiess	1 Jun 1979	1(3):51-52
b5735	Balestrazzi	1 Dec 1979	1(4):54-59
b5785	Mielewczyk	1 Dec 1979	1(4):59-61
b5813	Stark	1 Dec 1979	1(4):61-62
b5815	Tennessen	1 Dec 1979	1(4):63-65
b5817	Titayavan	1 Dec 1979	1(4):65-67
b5827	White	1 Dec 1979	1(4):67-69
b5836	Winstanley	1 Dec 1979	1(4):69-71
b5736	Belle	1 Dec 1979	1(4):71
b5737	Belle	1 Dec 1979	1(4):71-72

Notulae odonat. *(continued)*

b5747	Clark	1 Dec 1979	1(4):72
b5758	Greven	1 Dec 1979	1(4):72-73
b5773	Kiauta	1 Dec 1979	1(4):73-74
b5782	Longfield	1 Dec 1979	1(4):75
b5780	Lohmann	1 Jun 1980	1(5):74
b5781	Lohmann	1 Jun 1980	1(5):74-75
b5828	White	1 Jun 1980	1(5):75-76
b5829	White	1 Jun 1980	1(5):76-77
b5830	White	1 Jun 1980	1(5):77
b5837	Yadav	1 Jun 1980	1(5):77-79
b5755	Geijskes	1 Jun 1980	1(5):79-80
b5808	Schmidt	1 Jun 1980	1(5):80
b5809	Schmidt	1 Jun 1980	1(5):80-81
b5810	Scholten	1 Jun 1980	1(5):81
b5825	Verdonk	1 Jun 1980	1(5):81
b5826	Wasscher	1 Jun 1980	1(5):81-83
b5842	O'Farrell	1 Jun 1980	1(5):83-84
b5801	Pilon	1 Jun 1980	1(5):85-87
b5738	Benken	1 Jun 1980	1(5):87-88
b5743	Cannings	1 Jun 1980	1(5):88
b5744	Cannings	1 Jun 1980	1(5):88-89
b5748	Crucitti	1 Jun 1980	1(5):89-90
b5783	Meier	1 Jun 1980	1(5):90-91
b5800	Pill	1 Jun 1980	1(5):91-92
b5806	Rudolph	1 Jun 1980	1(5):92
b5746	Chelmick	1 Jun 1980	1(5):92-95
b5745	Cannings	1 Dec 1980	1(6):97-99
b5820	Utzeri	1 Dec 1980	1(6):100-102
b5754	Geijskes	1 Dec 1980	1(6):102-103
b0629	Gloyd	1 Dec 1980	1(6):103-104
b5774	Kiauta	1 Dec 1980	1(6):104-105
b5824	Van Noordwi*	1 Dec 1980	1(6):105
b0666	Winstanley	1 Dec 1980	1(6):105-106
b0608	Asahina	1 Dec 1980	1(6):106-107, ill
b5764	Inoue	1 Dec 1980	1(6):106,107
b0657	Suzuki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):107
b5795	Obana	1 Dec 1980	1(6):107-108
b5765	Inoue	1 Dec 1980	1(6):108-109
b0658	Suzuki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):109
b5794	Nomakuchi	1 Dec 1980	1(6):109-110
b5789	Mizuta	1 Dec 1980	1(6):110
b5793	Nishida	1 Dec 1980	1(6):110
b5766	Iwasaki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):110-111
b5767	Iwasaki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):111
b5753	Eguchi	1 Dec 1980	1(6):111-112
b5850	Inoue	1 Dec 1980	1(6):112
b5742	Brooks	1 Jun 1981	1(7):113-114
b5749	Crucitti	1 Jun 1981	1(7):115-117
b0566	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1981	1(7):117-118
b5803	Robinson	1 Jun 1981	1(7):118-120
b5751	Dommanget	1 Jun 1981	1(7):120-121
b5761	Handa	1 Jun 1981	1(7):122
b5762	Heady	1 Jun 1981	1(7):122-123
b0580	Lohmann	1 Jun 1981	1(7):123
b0593	Rowe	1 Jun 1981	1(7):123-124
b5763	Hilton	1 Dec 1981	1(8):127-130
b5779	Larsen	1 Dec 1981	1(8):130-133
b0564	Gloyd	1 Dec 1981	1(8):133
b5775	Kiauta	1 Dec 1981	1(8):133-134
b5798	Paulson	1 Dec 1981	1(8):134-135
b5812	Stanford	1 Dec 1981	1(8):135-136
b5816	Tennessen	1 Dec 1981	1(8):136-137
b5818	Tyagi	1 Dec 1981	1(8):137-138
b5822	Utzeri	1 Dec 1981	1(8):138
b5823	Utzeri	1 Dec 1981	1(8):138
b5847	Rudolph	1 Dec 1981	1(8):139-140
b5756	Gloyd	1 Jun 1982	1(9):141-143
b5771	Kiauta	1 Jun 1982	1(9):143-145
b5777	Kumar	1 Jun 1982	1(9):145-147
b5786	Mielewczyk	1 Jun 1982	1(9):147

Notulae odonat. *(continued)*

b4032	Yazicioğlu	1 Jun 1982	1(9):148-150
b5740	Blom	1 Jun 1982	1(9):150-151
b5750	de Abenante	1 Jun 1982	1(9):151
b5768	Johnson	1 Jun 1982	1(9):151-153
b5778	Landmann	1 Jun 1982	1(9):153-154
b5787	Mielewczyk	1 Jun 1982	1(9):154
b5807	Sangal	1 Jun 1982	1(9):154-155
b5851	Tóth	1 Jun 1982	1(9):155-156
b3995	Martens	1 Dec 1982	1(10):157-159
b5835	Williams	1 Dec 1982	1(10):160-161
b0496	De Marmels	1 Dec 1982	1(10):161-163, ill
b0504	Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1982	1(10):163
b5772	Kiauta	1 Dec 1982	1(10):164-165
b5788	Mielewczyk	1 Dec 1982	1(10):165-166
b5792	Nielsen	1 Dec 1982	1(10):166
b5799	Paulson	1 Dec 1982	1(10):166-167
b5814	Steinen	1 Dec 1982	1(10):167-168
b5821	Utzeri	1 Dec 1982	1(10):168
b3962	Francez	1 Jun 1983	2(1):1-8
b3877	Aguiar	1 Jun 1983	2(1):8-9
b5869	Donath	1 Jun 1983	2(1):9-10
b3966	Ferreras Ro*	1 Jun 1983	2(1):11-12
b0435	Gloyd	1 Jun 1983	2(1):12-13
b5879	Hilton	1 Jun 1983	2(1):13-14
b0442	Kiauta	1 Jun 1983	2(1):14-15, ill
b5904	Ram	1 Jun 1983	2(1):15-16
b5852	Acorn	1 Dec 1983	2(2):17-19
b5019	Dias dos Sa*	1 Dec 1983	2(2):17-32
b5857	Bick	1 Dec 1983	2(2):19-21
b5874	Gloyd	1 Dec 1983	2(2):21-23
b5859	Cannings	1 Dec 1983	2(2):23-24
b5872	Garrison	1 Dec 1983	2(2):24-25
b5876	Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1983	2(2):25-26
b5877	Harp	1 Dec 1983	2(2):26-27
b0441	Kiauta	1 Dec 1983	2(2):27-28, f 1-6
b5897	Parr	1 Dec 1983	2(2):28-30
b5908	Santos	1 Dec 1983	2(2):30-31
b0473	Winstanley	1 Dec 1983	2(2):31
b5925	Waringer	1 Dec 1983	2(2):31-32
b5898	Paulson	1 Jun 1984	2(3):33-38
b5901	Pilon	1 Jun 1984	2(3):38-44
b5853	Agopian	1 Jun 1984	2(3):45
b0331	Asahina	1 Jun 1984	2(3):45-46
b5867	Dommanget	1 Jun 1984	2(3):46-48
b0353	Dunkle	1 Jun 1984	2(3):48
b0356	Garrison	1 Jun 1984	2(3):48-49, ill
b5888	Labedzki	1 Jun 1984	2(3):50-51
b5899	Paulson	1 Jun 1984	2(3):51-52
b5858	Cannings	1 Dec 1984	2(4):53-55
b5861	Cuyler	1 Dec 1984	2(4):55-57
b5871	Ferreras Ro*	1 Dec 1984	2(4):57-61
b5915	Tyagi	1 Dec 1984	2(4):61-62
b5863	Daigle	1 Dec 1984	2(4):63
b0352	Dunkle	1 Dec 1984	2(4):63-64
b5875	Gloyd	1 Dec 1984	2(4):64
b5885	Kähler	1 Dec 1984	2(4):64-65
b0366	Kiauta	1 Dec 1984	2(4):65-66
b0365	Kiauta	1 Dec 1984	2(4):66-67, ill
b3996	Martens	1 Dec 1984	2(4):67-68
b5905	Robertson	1 Dec 1984	2(4):68-69
b5911	Strub	1 Dec 1984	2(4):69
b5920	Vick	1 Dec 1984	2(4):69-70
b0225	Cannings	1 Jun 1985	2(5):73-75
b5886	Kemp	1 Jun 1985	2(5):75-77
b5909	Sarkar	1 Jun 1985	2(5):78-80
b5921	Vick	1 Jun 1985	2(5):80-82
b3878	Aguiar	1 Jun 1985	2(5):82-83
b5860	Conesa Garc*	1 Jun 1985	2(5):83-84
b0235	De Marmels	1 Jun 1985	2(5):84-85
b5873	Giesen	1 Jun 1985	2(5):85

Notulae odonat. *(continued)*

b5906	Robinson	1 Jun 1985	2(5):85-87
b0303	Schneider	1 Jun 1985	2(5):87
b5918	Valtonen	1 Jun 1985	2(5):87-88
b5894	Nicolai	1 Dec 1985	2(6):89-93
b5896	Ottolenghi	1 Dec 1985	2(6):93-95
b5907	Rota	1 Dec 1985	2(6):95-97
b5854	Anselin	1 Dec 1985	2(6):97-98
b5866	Davies	1 Dec 1985	2(6):99
b0246	Dunkle	1 Dec 1985	2(6):99-100
b0252	González-So*	1 Dec 1985	2(6):100-101, ill
b5878	Hartung	1 Dec 1985	2(6):101-102
b5882	Jacquemin	1 Dec 1985	2(6):102-103
b5887	Kiauta	1 Dec 1985	2(6):103
b5893	Meskin	1 Dec 1985	2(6):103-104
b5913	Thompson	1 Dec 1985	2(6):104-105
b5914	Treagust	1 Dec 1985	2(6):105
b0313	Wasscher	1 Dec 1985	2(6):105-106
b0158	Donnelly	1 Jun 1986	2(7):109-112
b5883	Jacquemin	1 Jun 1986	2(7):112-113
b5916	Utzeri	1 Jun 1986	2(7):113-114
b0197	Vick	1 Jun 1986	2(7):114-115
b0201	Westfall	1 Jun 1986	2(7):115-117
b5922	Yousuf	1 Jun 1986	2(7):117-118
b0205	Zhu	1 Jun 1986	2(7):118-120, ill
b5891	Mahato	1 Dec 1986	2(8):121-123
b5900	Pilon	1 Dec 1986	2(8):123-125
b5910	Savard	1 Dec 1986	2(8):125-127
b5855	Anselin	1 Dec 1986	2(8):129
b5856	Beukeboom	1 Dec 1986	2(8):129-131
b0168	Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1986	2(8):131-132
b0169	Harp	1 Dec 1986	2(8):132-133
b0173	Kiauta	1 Dec 1986	2(8):133
b5892	Martens	1 Dec 1986	2(8):133-134
b5919	Valtonen	1 Dec 1986	2(8):134-135
b5923	Yousuf	1 Dec 1986	2(8):135-136
b0018	Beutler	1 Jun 1987	2(9):137-139, ill
b5884	Jacquemin	1 Jun 1987	2(9):140-144
b0113	Schmidt	1 Jun 1987	2(9):144-147, ill
b5912	Thompson	1 Jun 1987	2(9):149-150
b3887	Boudot	1 Jun 1987	2(9):150-152
b1368	Cashatt	1 Jun 1987	2(9):152-153
b5870	Edwards	1 Jun 1987	2(9):153-154
b5880	Hinnekint	1 Jun 1987	2(9):154
b5889	Larsen	1 Jun 1987	2(9):154
b0132	Vick	1 Jun 1987	2(9):155
b5868	Donath	1 Dec 1987	2(10):157-159
b5881	Jacquemin	1 Dec 1987	2(10):159-161
b5917	Utzeri	1 Dec 1987	2(10):162-165
b5862	Daigle	1 Dec 1987	2(10):165
b5890	Mahato	1 Dec 1987	2(10):165-166
b5895	Oppenheimer	1 Dec 1987	2(10):166-167
b5902	Plonczynski	1 Dec 1987	2(10):167
b5903	Pujol-Luz	1 Dec 1987	2(10):167-168
b6007	Ahmed	1 Jun 1988	3(1):2-6
b6008	Gächter	1 Jun 1988	3(1):6-8
b6009	Pritchard	1 Jun 1988	3(1):8-9
b6010	Rota	1 Jun 1988	3(1):9-13a
b6011	Dunkle	1 Jun 1988	3(1):13-14
b6012	Jacquemin	1 Jun 1988	3(1):14
b6013	Kumar	1 Jun 1988	3(1):14-15, 3 f
b6014	Vick	1 Jun 1988	3(1):15
b6015	Warren	1 Jun 1988	3(1):15-16
b4361	Boudot	1 Dec 1988	3(2):17-19
b5998	Dumont	1 Dec 1988	3(2):20-22, 1 f
b5999	Dumont	1 Dec 1988	3(2):22-26, 2 f
b6000	Pilon	1 Dec 1988	3(2):26-28, 2 f, 2 tbl
b6001	Valtonen	1 Dec 1988	3(2):28-31
b6002	Cannings	1 Dec 1988	3(2):31-32
b6003	Daigle	1 Dec 1988	3(2):32-33
b6005	Garcia-Parr*	1 Dec 1988	3(2):33-34

Notulae odonat. *(continued)*

b6006	Kiauta	1 Dec 1988	3(2):34-35
b5990	Kemp	1 Jun 1989	3(3):37-40
b5991	Shaffer	1 Jun 1989	3(3):40-41
b5992	Thompson	1 Jun 1989	3(3):41-43
b5993	Ferreras Ro*	1 Jun 1989	3(3):43-44
b5994	Pilon	1 Jun 1989	3(3):45
b5995	Sawkiewicz	1 Jun 1989	3(3):45-46
b5996	Zhu	1 Jun 1989	3(3):46-47
b5997	Utzeri	1 Jun 1989	3(3):47-48, 1 f
b5241	Brooks	1 Dec 1989	3(4):49-52
b5969	Cannings	1 Dec 1989	3(4):53-55
b5970	Convey	1 Dec 1989	3(4):55-59
b5971	Erickson	1 Dec 1989	3(4):59-60
b5985	Kemp	1 Dec 1989	3(4):60
b5986	Lohmann	1 Dec 1989	3(4):61
b5987	Pilon	1 Dec 1989	3(4):61-62
b5988	Silsby	1 Dec 1989	3(4):62-63
b5989	Zhu	1 Dec 1989	3(4):64
b5960	Baccetti	1 Jun 1990	3(5):65-68, 2 f, 1 tbl
b5961	Hilton	1 Jun 1990	3(5):68-73
b4097	De Marmels	1 Jun 1990	3(5):74
b5962	Grand	1 Jun 1990	3(5):75
b5963	Kemp	1 Jun 1990	3(5):75-76
b5964	Larsen	1 Jun 1990	3(5):76
b5567	Lohmann	1 Jun 1990	3(5):76-77
b5965	Michiels	1 Jun 1990	3(5):77
b5966	Tennessen	1 Jun 1990	3(5):77-78
b5967	Utzeri	1 Jun 1990	3(5):78-79
b5968	Wasscher	1 Jun 1990	3(5):79-80
b5956	Brockhaus	1 Dec 1990	3(6):81-86
b5554	Conesa Garc*	1 Dec 1990	3(6):86-88, ill
b5958	Gorb	1 Dec 1990	3(6):88-91, f 1
b5560	Jacquemin	1 Dec 1990	3(6):91-94, f 1-4
b5959	Pilon	1 Dec 1990	3(6):95-96
b5588	Westfall	1 Dec 1990	3(6):96
b5481	Dunkle	1 Jun 1991	3(7):97-99
b5951	Miller	1 Jun 1991	3(7):99-101
b5480	Ottolenghi	1 Jun 1991	3(7):101-108
b5482	Wasscher	1 Jun 1991	3(7):108-110
b5953	Dell'Anna	1 Jun 1991	3(7):110-111
b5954	Dell'Anna	1 Jun 1991	3(7):111-112
b5955	Moore	1 Jun 1991	3(7):112
b5940	Carfì	1 Dec 1991	3(8):113-114
b5941	Dumont	1 Dec 1991	3(8):114-117, f 1-6
b5942	Franković	1 Dec 1991	3(8):118-119
b5943	Jacquemin	1 Dec 1991	3(8):120-123, f 1
b5944	Miller	1 Dec 1991	3(8):123-129, 4 f, 2 tbl
b5945	Novelo-Guti*	1 Dec 1991	3(8):129-131
b5946	Barlow	1 Dec 1991	3(8):131-132
b5947	Dunkle	1 Dec 1991	3(8):132-133
b5948	Mitra	1 Dec 1991	3(8):133-134, f 1-3
b5949	Tyagi	1 Dec 1991	3(8):134-135
b5950	Utzeri	1 Dec 1991	3(8):135-136
b5926	Dickerson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):137-139
b5927	Johansson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):139-141
b5928	Mitra	1 Jun 1992	3(9):141-143
b5929	Ocharan	1 Jun 1992	3(9):143-145
b5930	Utzeri	1 Jun 1992	3(9):145-149
b5932	Carlow	1 Jun 1992	3(9):149-150, f 1
b5933	Devetak	1 Jun 1992	3(9):151
b5934	Geister	1 Jun 1992	3(9):151-152
b5935	Lohmann	1 Jun 1992	3(9):152-153
b5936	Machado	1 Jun 1992	3(9):153-154
b5937	Terzani	1 Jun 1992	3(9):154
b5938	Watson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):154-155
b5939	Watson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):155-156
b5437	Carvalho	1 Dec 1992	3(10):157-159
b5518	Miller	1 Dec 1992	3(10):160-165
b5864	Bonet-Betor*	1 Dec 1992	3(10):165-166
b5865	Cordero	1 Dec 1992	3(10):166-167

Notulae odonat. *(continued)*

b5924	Ercoli	1 Dec 1992	3(10):167-168
b5952	Kiauta	1 Dec 1992	3(10):168
b5957	Krotzer	1 Dec 1992	3(10):168-169
b6113	Lohmann	1 Dec 1992	3(10):169
b6126	Moore	1 Dec 1992	3(10):169-170
b6127	Moore	1 Dec 1992	3(10):170-171
b6128	Muzón	1 Dec 1992	3(10):171
b6129	Picazo	1 Dec 1992	3(10):171-172
b6275	Lohmann	1 Jun 1993	4(1):4-6
b6497	Jödicke	1 Jun 1993	4(1):17
b6276	Muzón	1 Jun 1993	4(1):19-20
b6277	Lohmann	1 Dec 1993	4(2):32-34
b6278	Haritonov	1 Dec 1993	4(2):35-36
b6559	Lohmann	1 Jun 1994	4(3):39-40
b6560	Measey	1 Jun 1994	4(3):40-46
b6561	Utzeri	1 Jun 1994	4(3):46-50
b6562	Bedjanič	1 Jun 1994	4(3):51
b6563	Czekaj	1 Jun 1994	4(3):53
b6564	Kery	1 Jun 1994	4(3):53-54
b6547	Agüero-Pele*	1 Dec 1994	4(4):57-60
b6548	Belle	1 Dec 1994	4(4):60-62
b6549	Reinhardt	1 Dec 1994	4(4):63-66
b6550	Bernard	1 Dec 1994	4(4):66
b6551	D'Antonio	1 Dec 1994	4(4):66-67
b6552	Jödicke	1 Dec 1994	4(4):67-68
b6553	Khaliq	1 Dec 1994	4(4):68-69
b6554	Kiauta	1 Dec 1994	4(4):69-70
b6555	Platt	1 Dec 1994	4(4):70-72
b6556	Schneider	1 Dec 1994	4(4):72-73
b6557	Seidenbusch	1 Dec 1994	4(4):73-74
b6558	van Tol	1 Dec 1994	4(4):74

Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux.

b5286	Vander Linden	1827	4:247, pl 1

Nouv. Rev. Ent.

Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. [Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France.]

b0268	Legrand	25 Jun 1985	(ns)2(2):159-168, ill
b0183	Nel	1986	(ns)3(2):227-233, ill
b5321	Ben Azzouz	[1990]	(ns)6(4):375-381
b6116	Nel	1991	(ns)8(4):367-375
b6272	Nel	1992	(ns)9(4):305-323

Nouv. Revue Ent.

b6469	Nel	1993	(ns)10(3):233-242

Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib.

b0048	Haritonov	1981	No. 15:111-113, ill
b5246	Haritonov	1988	No. 20:32-46
b5566	Haritonov	1990	No. 21:43-51, ill

Nova acta Leopoldina

Nova acta Leopoldina. Abhandlungen der deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina. [Halle a. S.] [1932-] [WL #35357]

b4885	Pongrácz	1935	(ns)2:483-572, 22f, 7 pl
b4849	Haupt	1956	(ns)18(128):1-90, 106 f

Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academia Caesarea Leopoldino-Carolina Germanicum Naturae Curiosorum. [Halle] [Pre 1758-1838]

b4281	Müller	1767	3:122-131
b4262	Germar	1839	19(1):187-222, pl 3
b4543	Münster	1839	19(1):187-222, pl 3
b5300	Charpentier	1843	20(1):403-410, 3 pl

Nova Guinea

['s Gravenhage, Leiden] [1906-] [WL #35362]

b4436	Van der Weele	1909	9:19-25, f 1-2
b3111	Ris	1913	9(3):471-511, 28 f
b3005	Ris	20 Jul 1915	13(2):81-131, 36 f

Nova Guinea *(continued)*

b2311	Lieftinck	Aug 1932	15:485-602, 67 f
b2487	Lieftinck	Jun 1933	17:1-67, 35 f
b2235	Lieftinck	May 1935	17:203-300, 50 f
b2388	Lieftinck	May 1937	(ns)1:1-82, 47 f
b2296	Lieftinck	1938	(ns)2:47-128, 1 map, 51 f
b1914	Lieftinck	1949	(ns)5:1-271, 355 f, 1 map
b1666	Lieftinck	15 Jul 1955	(ns)6:155-166, 1 pl, 7 f
b1621	Lieftinck	4 Aug 1956	(ns)7:59-121, 76 f
b1622	Lieftinck	20 Nov 1956	(ns)7:249-258, 7 f
b1579	Lieftinck	1 Jul 1957	(ns)8:41-80, 4 pl, 35 f
b3848	Lieftinck	20 Dec 1958	(ns)9(2):253-292, 73 f
b1503	Lieftinck	23 Dec 1959	(ns)10:213-240, 29 f
b1504	Lieftinck	23 Dec 1959	(ns)10:279-302, 46 f
b1418	Lieftinck	31 Dec 1960	(ns)10:117-126, 12 f
b1419	Lieftinck	31 Dec 1960	(ns)10:127-171, pl 2-5, 49 f
b1383	Lieftinck	5 Feb 1963	(ns)21:523-542, pl 26, 24 f
b1384	Lieftinck	16 Dec 1963	(ns)25:751-780, 39 f
b1264	Watson	1967	(Zool.)36:377-400, 49 f, 6 tbl

Noved. cient. Mus. Hist. nat. La Salle

Novedades científicas. Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de historia natural La Salle. Serie zool. [Caracas] [1949-] [WL #35381]

b1712	Rācenis	1954	No. 13:1-4, 2 f

Novit. zool.

Novitates Zoologicae. A Journal of Zoology in Connection with the Tring Museum. [Tring] [1894-1948]

b4816	Ris	1913	20:468-469

Novos Taxa ent.

Novos Taxa entomológicos. (Suplemento a Revista de Entomologia de Mocambique). [Lourenço Marques, Mocabique] [1958-] [WL #35999] [AESN #538]

b1391	Pinhey	Nov 1963	No. 32:1-6, 1 pl, 1 f
b1345	Balinsky	Aug 1964	No. 36:1-7, 1 f
b4432	Balinsky	May 1965	No. 39:3-7
b1137	Pinhey	Jul 1969	No. 66:1-7, 2 f
b1138	Pinhey	1969	No. 69:1-5, 1 f

Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri

b5485	Haritonov	1990	22:49-53

Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.

New little-know Species sib. Fauna.

b4505	Belʹyshev	1971	4:5-6
b4511	Belʹyshev	1974	8:21-29, f 1,2
b4508	Belʹyshev	1974	8:29-32
b5348	Belʹyshev	1975	No. 9:11-20, 4 f
b0938	Haritonov	1975	No. 9:11-20, 4 f
b0937	Haritonov	1975	No. 9:21-23, f
b0900	Haritonov	1976	No. 10:52-56, 2 f

NW Science

Northwest Science. [Cheney] [1927-] [WL #35128]

b4930	Lewis	1969	43:99-115, 2 f

Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc.

Occasional Memoirs of the Chicago entomological Society. [Chicago] [1900-] [AESN #539]

b4238	Tough	1900	1:17-18, 1 f

Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.

Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History. [Boston] [1869-1949] [WL #35723]

b3314	Calvert	1905	7:43
b5404	Howe	1922	5:19-20, 4 f

Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.

Occasional Papers of the Coryndon Memorial Museum. [Nairobi] [1945-] [WL #35732]

b1775	Fraser	Nov 1952	No. 3:3-12, 4 f
b1784	Pinhey	Nov 1952	No. 3:13-16, 1 f
b1626	Pinhey	1955	No. 4:17-41, 9 f, pl 2-3

Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.

Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan. [Ann Arbor] [1913-] [WL #35756]

b2953	Combs	31 May 1917	No. 41:1-8
b2749	Williamson	17 Apr 1918	No. 52:14 pp, 2 pl
b2750	Williamson	24 Jun 1918	No. 59:18 pp, 2 pl
b2751	Williamson	5 Jan 1919	No. 63:6 pp, 1 pl
b2663	Williamson	24 Jun 1919	No. 68:66 pp, 12 pl
b2723	Williamson	1 Mar 1920	No. 77:17 pp, pl 1,3
b2724	Williamson	28 Apr 1920	No. 80:12 pp, pl 1
b2665	Williamson	19 Feb 1921	No. 96:9 pp, 2 pl
b2834	Williamson	25 Feb 1922	No. 108:22 pp, 2 pl
b2754	Williamson	10 Feb 1923	No. 130:46 pp
b2755	Williamson	10 Feb 1923	No. 134:10 pp, 1 pl
b2694	Williamson	30 Dec 1924	No. 154:24 pp, 1 pl
b2839	Byers	4 Mar 1927	No. 183:16 pp, 1 map
b4246	Williamson	18 Aug 1930	No. 216:34 pp, 3 pl
b4247	Williamson	14 Oct 1930	No. 218:15 pp, 1 pl
b2372	Williamson	3 Jun 1931	No. 225:8 pp, 1 pl
b2333	Williamson	6 Jun 1932	No. 240:40 pp
b2334	Williamson	7 Jul 1932	No. 247:18 pp, 1 pl
b2459	Bird	25 Apr 1933	No. 261:7 pp, 1 pl
b2512	Williamson	10 Jun 1933	No. 262:7 pp, 1 pl
b2511	Williamson	21 Jun 1933	No. 264:7 pp, 1 pl
b2422	Gloyd	1 Nov 1933	No. 274:5 pp, 3 f
b2451	Williamson	26 Jun 1934	No. 288:20 pp
b2402	Brown	27 Jun 1934	No. 291:17 pp, 1 map
b2404	Byers	30 Jun 1934	No. 294:5 pp, 2 pl
b2232	Leonard	10 Nov 1934	No. 297:5 pp, 3 f
b2250	Pritchard	26 Jul 1935	No. 319:10 pp, 1 pl
b2774	Gloyd	25 Feb 1936	No. 326:18 pp, 3 pl
b2390	Leonard	26 May 1937	No. 354:7 pp, 2 pl, 1 f
b2290	Gloyd	27 May 1938	No. 377:4 pp, 1 pl
b2282	Cowley	15 Jun 1938	No. 378:11 pp, 5 pl
b2261	Gloyd	30 Jun 1939	No. 408:17 pp, 2 pl
b2265	Kennedy	30 Jun 1939	No. 410:8 pp, 2 pl
b4492	Leonard	10 May 1940	No. 414:6
b2203	Gloyd	27 May 1940	No. 415:14 pp, 1 pl
b2082	Gloyd	8 Nov 1943	No. 479:8 pp, 1 pl
b2083	Gloyd	29 Feb 1944	No. 482:4 pp, 1 pl
b2084	Gloyd	29 Feb 1944	No. 483:4 pp, 1 pl
b1460	Gloyd	30 Apr 1958	No. 593:1-23, 3 pl
b1197	Gloyd	14 Jun 1968	No. 658:1-6, 1 f
b1012	Gloyd	27 Aug 1973	No. 668:1-7, 7 f
b0565	Gloyd	14 Nov 1980	No. 694:3 pp
b0490	Belle	19 Aug 1982	No. 701:14 pp, ill
b0503	Garrison	12 Nov 1982	No. 702:12 pp, ill

Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)

b0977	Pinhey	1974	(B)5(4):171-278, 24 f, 4 tbl
b0912	Pinhey	Nov 1976	(B)5(10):524-601, 7 f
b0590	Pinhey	Jun 1980	(B)6(6):327-479, 210 f
b0589	Pinhey	Jun 1981	(B)6(8):557-631, ill

Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia

Occasional Papers. National Museum of Southern Rhodesia. [Bulawayo] [1937-] [WL #35757] [Continuation of Occ. Pap. Rhod. Mus.]

b3837	Pinhey	3 Dec 1956	(B)3(21):83-84, f 1
b1528	Pinhey	16 Jul 1958	(B)3(22):97-116, 7 f
b1509	Pinhey	27 Jul 1959	(B)3:340-342, 5 f
b1478	Pinhey	1960	(B)3(24):509-515, 3 f
b1422	Pinhey	31 Dec 1962	(B)3:892-911, 8 f
b1102	Pinhey	10 Jan 1969	(B)4(29):209-260, 19 f

Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia *(continued)*

b1103	Pinhey	1969	(B)4(28):137-207, 67 f
b0979	Pinhey	10 Jul 1970	(B)4(30):261-321, 28 f
b1066	Pinhey	1972	(B)5(1):1-59, 11 f

Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus.

Occasional Papers of the Rhodes-Livingstone Museum. [Livingstone] [1939-] [WL #35764]

b4431	Pinhey	1961	14:110 pp

Odonatologica

Journal of the Societas Internationalis Odonatologica. [Utrecht] [1972-]

b1041	Dumont	1 Mar 1972	1(1):21-29, 5 f
b1052	Kiauta	1 Mar 1972	1(1):31-35, 2 f
b3990	Mielewczyk	1 Mar 1972	1(1):37-40
b1032	Belle	1 Jun 1972	1(2):63-71, 20 f
b1053	Kiauta	1 Jun 1972	1(2):73-102, 2 f
b5194	Kumar	1 Jun 1972	1(2):103-112, 53 f
b1033	Belle	1 Jun 1972	1(2):113-116, 5 f
b1075	Theischinger	1 Jun 1972	1(2):117-118
b1047	Gloyd	1 Sep 1972	1(3):131-136
b5641	Kumar	1 Sep 1972	1(3):199-207
b1043	Dumont	1 Dec 1972	1(4):241-244, f
b1045	Gambles	1 Dec 1972	1(4):245-247
b1056	Lindley	1 Dec 1972	1(4):249-255, 3 f
b6018	Parr	1 Dec 1972	1(4):257-261
b4521	Belle	1 Dec 1972	1(4):279-280
b6019	Veron	1 Mar 1973	2(1):21-28
b4021	Schiess	1 Mar 1973	2(1):33-37
b5203	Akramowski	1 Mar 1973	2(1):45-47, ill
b4506	Belÿshev	1 Mar 1973	2(2):99-103, f 1-2
b5204	Bucciarelli	1 Jun 1973	2(2):65-67, ill
b5205	Kumar	1 Jun 1973	2(2):83-90, 31 f
b5206	Chatterjee	1 Jun 1973	2(2):105-108, 2 f, 1 tbl
b5207	Garrison	1 Jun 1973	2(2):109-113, 2 f, 1 tbl
b3916	Parr	1 Sep 1973	2(3):139-157, 8 f, 8 tbl
b5209	Parr	1 Sep 1973	2(3):159-174, 4 f, 4 tbl
b0996	Belle	1 Dec 1973	2(4):191-308, 336 f, 2 tbl
b1023	Pinhey	1 Dec 1973	2(4):317-327, 3 f
b5211	Johnson	1 Dec 1973	2(4):333-334, ill
b5214	Theischinger	1 Mar 1974	3(1):1-4, ill
b0955	Asahina	1 Mar 1974	3(1):5-12, 4 f
b5215	Adetunji	1 Mar 1974	3(1):13-20, 1 f, 4 tbl
b0975	Parr	1 Mar 1974	3(1):21-47, 4 f, 4 tbl
b0983	Westfall	1 Mar 1974	3(1):63-73, 3 f
b6020	Schumann	1 Mar 1974	3(1):75-78
b5216	Macan	1 Mar 1974	3(2):107-119, 2 f, 5 tbl
b0961	Dumont	1 Sep 1974	3(3):153-165, 40 f, tbl
b5217	Furtado	1 Sep 1974	3(3):167-177, 5 f
b0965	Gloyd	1 Sep 1974	3(3):179-180
b3974	Heidemann	1 Sep 1974	3(3):181-185
b0974	Parr	1 Sep 1974	3(3):187-189
b5218	Macklin	1 Dec 1974	3(4):203-209
b0963	Fischer	1 Dec 1974	3(4):211-220, 2 f
b0968	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1974	3(4):221-230, 4 f, tbl
b0967	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1974	3(4):265-266
b0973	Mielewczyk	1 Dec 1974	3(4):267-268
b4222	Dumont	1 Mar 1975	4(1):1-9, 4 f
b0880	Belle	1 Mar 1975	4(1):27-28, f
b0748	Jurzitza	1 Mar 1975	4(1):31-33, f
b3955	Gambles	1 Jun 1975	4(2):55-59, f
b0747	Gambles	1 Jun 1975	4(2):61-64
b0877	Belle	1 Jun 1975	4(2):65-71, 10 f
b0886	Carmaerts	1 Jun 1975	4(2):73-80, 13 f
b0915	Schmidt	1 Jun 1975	4(2):81-88, 3 f
b6021	Sharma	1 Jun 1975	4(2):89-93
b1251	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1975	4(3):125-128, f
b0879	Belle	1 Sep 1975	4(3):129-135, 11 f
b5222	Crumpton	1 Sep 1975	4(3):149-168, 4 f, 5 tbl
b0916	Schmidt	1 Sep 1975	4(3):177-183

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b0920	Theischinger	1 Sep 1975	4(3):185-190, 15 f
b4498	Haritonov	1 Dec 1975	4(4):207-218
b0878	Belle	1 Dec 1975	4(4):237-242, 7 f
b0889	Dumont	1 Dec 1975	4(4):243-248, 17 f
b5223	Kiauta	1 Dec 1975	4(4):249-254, 3 f
b0902	Lahiri	1 Dec 1975	4(4):255-257
b0887	De Marmels	1 Dec 1975	4(4):259-263, 9 f
b0914	Schmidt	1 Dec 1975	4(4):265-270, f
b3215	Gambles	1 Mar 1976	5(1):1-10
b0896	Gambles	1 Mar 1976	5(1):15-25, 14 f
b0909	Longfield	1 Mar 1976	5(1):35-36
b3917	Parr	1 Mar 1976	5(1):45-57
b0924	Westfall	1 Mar 1976	5(1):65-76, 3 f
b4493	Consiglio	1 Mar 1976	5(1):77-78
b4448	de Moor	1 Jun 1976	5(2):97-106, f
b0890	Dumont	1 Jun 1976	5(2):107-117, 7 f
b3935	Rudolph	1 Jun 1976	5(2):119-127
b5226	Bick	1 Jun 1976	5(2):129-141, 5 tbl
b0907	Lindley	1 Jun 1976	5(2):153-164, 3 f
b4490	Consiglio	1 Sep 1976	5(3):193-196
b0881	Belle	1 Sep 1976	5(3):197-206, 24 f
b0894	Dunkle	1 Sep 1976	5(3):207-212, tbl
b0897	Geijskes	1 Sep 1976	5(3):213-230, 47 f
b4477	Ingram	1 Sep 1976	5(3):231-244
b3904	Norling	1 Sep 1976	5(3):245-263
b0901	Lahiri	1 Sep 1976	5(3):273-276, f 1
b0905	Legrand	1 Sep 1976	5(3):277-284, 4 f
b4491	Gloyd	1 Sep 1976	5(3):287-290, f
b4488	Belÿshev	1 Dec 1976	5(4):309-312
b0888	Dumont	1 Dec 1976	5(4):313-321
b4478	Ingram	1 Dec 1976	5(4):331-345
b6022	Kiauta	1 Dec 1976	5(4):347-354
b0882	Belle	1 Dec 1976	5(4):371-374, 5 f
b0906	Legrand	1 Dec 1976	5(4):375-381, 2 f
b4489	Corbet	1 Dec 1976	5(4):387-390
b0808	Belle	1 Mar 1977	6(1):7-12, ill
b0826	Dumont	1 Mar 1977	6(1):13-17
b0822	Corbet	1 Jun 1977	6(2):55-68, ill
b0860	Parr	1 Jun 1977	6(2):77-82, f 1-4
b3863	Schmidt	1 Jun 1977	6(2):97-103
b0864	Theischinger	1 Jun 1977	6(2):105-110, f 1-13
b0809	Belle	1 Jun 1977	6(2):111-117, ill
b4486	van Brink	1 Sep 1977	6(3):143-149
b5228	Hassan	1 Sep 1977	6(3):151-161, 18 f, 4 tbl
b5229	Kumar	1 Sep 1977	6(3):163-171, 13 f
b0827	Dumont	1 Sep 1977	6(3):199-203, ill
b0865	Theischinger	1 Sep 1977	6(3):205-209, ill
b0855	Legrand	1 Dec 1977	6(4):245-251, f 1-12
b0861	Parr	1 Dec 1977	6(4):271-276
b5230	Tyagi	1 Dec 1977	6(4):277-282, 14 f
b0871	Williams	1 Dec 1977	6(4):283-287, ill
b0810	Belle	1 Dec 1977	6(4):289-292, ill
b0821	Corbet	1 Dec 1977	6(4):293-295, ill
b4470	Brummett	1 Mar 1978	7(1):1-4, f
b6025	Kiauta	1 Mar 1978	7(1):15-25
b6026	Voshell	1 Mar 1978	7(1):67-76
b4475	Wenger	1 Mar 1978	7(1):89-90, f
b0751	Belÿshev	1 Jun 1978	7(2):115-121
b0762	Dumont	1 Jun 1978	7(2):123-133, f 1-33
b0743	Belle	1 Jun 1978	7(2):159-162, ill
b4476	Carlson	1 Jun 1978	7(2):163-165, f
b0781	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1978	7(3):187-190
b6024	Kiauta	1 Sep 1978	7(3):191-222
b4787	Garrison	1 Sep 1978	7(3):223-236
b6023	Dunkle	1 Sep 1978	7(3):277-279
b0780	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1978	7(3):281-285, ill
b4480	Schmidt	1 Mar 1979	8(1):1-3, f
b0726	Theischinger	1 Mar 1979	8(1):23-38, f 1-50
b0676	Belle	1 Mar 1979	8(1):39-41, f 1-11
b0675	Belle	1 Mar 1979	8(1):43-46

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b3936	Rudolph	1 Mar 1979	8(1):55-61
b4766	Rudolph	1 Mar 1979	8(1):69-70
b0677	Belle	1 Jun 1979	8(2):111-114, ill
b6027	Corbet	1 Jun 1979	8(2):115-121
b4481	Hornuff	1 Sep 1979	8(3):155-158, f
b3920	Parr	1 Sep 1979	8(3):171-194
b0734	Winstanley	1 Sep 1979	8(3):204-214, ill
b0691	Gambles	1 Sep 1979	8(3):215-219, ill
b0713	Lohmann	1 Sep 1979	8(3):221-225, f 1-6
b0686	Donnelly	1 Dec 1979	8(4):245-265, f 1-3
b6028	Kiauta	1 Dec 1979	8(4):267-283
b0717	Pilon	1 Dec 1979	8(4):285-299, ill
b0681	Carle	1 Dec 1979	8(4):319-323, ill
b0695	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1979	8(4):325-327, f 1-5
b4458	van Brink	1 Mar 1980	9(1):1-4, f
b6030	Bick	1 Mar 1980	9(1):5-18
b6031	Cannings	1 Mar 1980	9(1):19-28
b6032	Jensen	1 Mar 1980	9(1):29-33
b6033	Kiauta	1 Mar 1980	9(1):35-56
b6035	Parr	1 Mar 1980	9(1):75-99
b6036	Pritchard	1 Mar 1980	9(1):101-106
b4460	De Marmels	1 Jun 1980	9(2):125-129, f
b4459	Boyes	1 Jun 1980	9(2):131-145
b0648	Paulson	1 Jun 1980	9(2):147-153
b0613	Belle	1 Jun 1980	9(2):173-180, f 1-18
b0631	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1980	9(2):181-184, f 1-3
b0630	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1980	9(2):185-187, f 1-4
b0638	Lindley	1 Jun 1980	9(2):189-195, f 1-2
b0632	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1980	9(3):231-236, ill
b6034	Kiauta	1 Sep 1980	9(3):237-245
b0633	Knopf	1 Sep 1980	9(3):247-252, f 1-8
b0664	Watson	1 Sep 1980	9(3):253-258
b4464	Parr	1 Dec 1980	9(4):279-283
b0654	Rowe	1 Dec 1980	9(4):285-292, ill
b6029	Belÿshev	1 Dec 1980	9(4):317-319
b4758	Siegenthaler	1 Mar 1981	10(1):1-4
b0557	De Marmels	1 Mar 1981	10(1):39-42
b0597	Dias dos Sa*	1 Mar 1981	10(1):43-47, ill
b0563	Garrison	1 Jun 1981	10(2):85-91, ill
b0579	Lieftinck	1 Jun 1981	10(2):93-107, ill
b0581	Lohmann	1 Jun 1981	10(2):109-116, ill
b0600	Schneider	1 Jun 1981	10(2):131-145, ill
b0556	De Marmels	1 Jun 1981	10(2):147-149, ill
b0572	Kiauta	1 Jun 1981	10(2):151-154, ill
b5711	Dunkle	1 Sep 1981	10(3):189-199
b4792	Miller	1 Sep 1981	10(3):201-218
b3965	Ferreras Ro*	1 Sep 1981	10(3):223-226
b0568	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1981	10(3):227-230
b0578	Legrand	1 Sep 1981	10(3):231-235, ill
b3947	Bick	1 Dec 1981	10(4):259-270
b0550	Carle	1 Dec 1981	10(4):271-278, ill
b6037	Corbet	1 Dec 1981	10(4):311-317
b0558	De Marmels	1 Dec 1981	10(4):319-322, ill
b0569	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1981	10(4):323-331, ill
b0500	Dunkle	1 Mar 1982	11(1):33-39, ill
b0506	Jurzitza	1 Mar 1982	11(1):41-44, ill
b6041	Robertson	1 Mar 1982	11(1):53-58
b6039	Bick	1 Jun 1982	11(2):89-97
b0486	Begum	1 Jun 1982	11(2):89-97, ill
b0497	De Marmels	1 Jun 1982	11(2):109-128, ill
b0513	Legrand	1 Jun 1982	11(2):153-158, ill
b0509	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1982	11(2):163-165, photo
b0519	Masseau	1 Sep 1982	11(3):189-199
b6040	Cannings	1 Sep 1982	11(3):219-223
b0501	Dunkle	1 Sep 1982	11(3):225-229, ill
b0507	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1982	11(3):231-238, ill
b6042	Westfall	1 Sep 1982	11(3):245-249
b0493	Carle	1 Dec 1982	11(4):271-286, ill
b0515	Lieftinck	1 Dec 1982	11(4):287-295, ill
b0526	Schluter	1 Dec 1982	11(4):297-307, ill

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b0480	Asahina	1 Dec 1982	11(4):309-315, ill
b6038	Baker	1 Dec 1982	11(4):317-322
b0508	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1982	11(4):331-338, ill
b0534	Winstanley	1 Dec 1982	11(4):339-349, ill
b0432	De Marmels	1 Mar 1983	12(1):5-13, ill
b3918	Parr	1 Mar 1983	12(1):39-57
b0457	Paulson	1 Mar 1983	12(1):59-70, ill
b0447	Louton	1 Mar 1983	12(1):83-86
b0458	Pilon	1 Jun 1983	12(2):125-140, ill
b3944	Utzeri	1 Jun 1983	12(2):141-151
b6043	Bick	1 Sep 1983	12(3):209-226
b3919	Parr	1 Sep 1983	12(3):239-257
b0433	Folsom	1 Sep 1983	12(3):279-284, ill
b0449	Martens	1 Sep 1983	12(3):285-296, ill
b0460	Pinhey	1 Dec 1983	12(4):315-330, ill
b0440	Kiauta	1 Dec 1983	12(4):381-388, ill
b0471	Winstanley	1 Dec 1983	12(4):389-395
b6044	Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1983	12(4):397-400
b4720	Kiauta	18 Feb 1984	13(1):1-4
b0358	Geijskes	18 Feb 1984	13(1):5-20, 33 f
b0360	Geijskes	18 Feb 1984	13(1):21-50
b0328	Asahina	18 Feb 1984	13(1):51-54, 8 f
b0343	Carle	18 Feb 1984	13(1):55-70, 3 f
b0344	Chao	18 Feb 1984	13(1):71-80, 35 f
b4721	Corbet	18 Feb 1984	13(1):81-88
b0348	Donnelly	18 Feb 1984	13(1):89-105, 11 f
b0354	Dunkle	18 Feb 1984	13(1):107-112, 3 f
b0372	Legrand	18 Feb 1984	13(1):113-117, 6 f
b0378	Lohmann	18 Feb 1984	13(1):119-127, 2 f
b0387	Pinhey	18 Feb 1984	13(1):129-138
b0400	Waterston	18 Feb 1984	13(1):139-146, 4 f
b0402	Watson	18 Feb 1984	13(1):147-157, 1 f, 4 tbl
b0406	Winstanley	18 Feb 1984	13(1):159-164, 4 f
b0408	Zhou	18 Feb 1984	13(1):165-167, 5 f
b4750	Inoue	1 Jun 1984	13(2):187-213
b0329	Asahina	1 Jun 1984	13(2):215-232, ill
b0345	Chao	1 Jun 1984	13(2):233-236, 7 f
b0373	Legrand	1 Jun 1984	13(2):237-244, 18 f
b4751	Matsuki	1 Jun 1984	13(2):245-248, 7 f
b4752	Nicholls	1 Jun 1984	13(2):249-258, 7 f
b4753	Nomakuchi	1 Jun 1984	13(2):259-267, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4754	Petrov	1 Jun 1984	13(2):269-279, 3 f, 2 tbl
b0392	Schneider	1 Jun 1984	13(2):281-286, 6 f, 1 tbl
b0397	Suzuki	1 Jun 1984	13(2):287-300, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4756	Tamiya	1 Jun 1984	13(2):301-307, 4 f, 2 tbl
b4757	Thompson	1 Jun 1984	13(2):309-315, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4722	Frantsevich	1 Sep 1984	13(3):335-350, 14, f 3 tbl
b0376	Lieftinck	1 Sep 1984	13(3):351-375, 24 f
b4723	McVey	1 Sep 1984	13(3):377-385, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4724	Merrill	1 Sep 1984	13(3):387-406, 7 f, 4 tbl
b4725	Miller	1 Sep 1984	13(3):407-414, 4 f
b4726	Miller	1 Sep 1984	13(3):415-428, 10 f, 1 tbl
b3905	Norling	1 Sep 1984	13(3):429-449
b4727	Norling	1 Sep 1984	13(3):429-450, 4 f, 3 tbl
b4728	Pickup	1 Sep 1984	13(3):451-460, 5 f, 1 tbl
b4729	Carchini	1 Sep 1984	13(3):461-466, 2 f, 2 tbl
b0350	Dumont	1 Sep 1984	13(3):467-476, 22 f
b0351	Dunkle	1 Sep 1984	13(3):477-480
b0346	De Marmels	1 Dec 1984	13(4):501-527, 62 f, 1 tbl
b3906	Norling	1 Dec 1984	13(4):529-550
b4730	Norling	1 Dec 1984	13(4):529-550, 7 f, 2 tbl
b4731	Pilon	1 Dec 1984	13(4):551-564, 47 f, 2 tbl
b4732	Tembhare	1 Dec 1984	13(4):565-572, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4733	Utzeri	1 Dec 1984	13(4):573-584, 1 f, 2 tbl
b0381	Machado	1 Dec 1984	13(4):585-589, 1 f
b3934	Robertson	1 Dec 1984	13(4):591-595

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b4734	Robertson	1 Dec 1984	13(4):591-596, 1 f, 1 tbl
b4735	Inoue	1 Dec 1984	13(4):597-602
b0222	Bick	1 Mar 1985	14(1):1-28, 24 f, 3 tbl
b0245	Dunkle	1 Mar 1985	14(1):29-35, 1 f, 3 tbl
b0250	Garrison	1 Mar 1985	14(1):37-44, 11 f, 3 tbl
b0274	Machado	1 Mar 1985	14(1):45-56, 6 f
b4737	Weichsel	1 Mar 1985	14(1):57-64, 1 f (color)
b4738	Inoue	1 Jun 1985	14(2):81-88, 4 f
b0231	Cook	1 Jun 1985	14(2):89-99, 16 f
b4739	McVey	1 Jun 1985	14(2):101-114, 7 f, 1 tbl
b4740	Mola	1 Jun 1985	14(2):115-125, 43 f, 1 tbl
b4741	Schmidt	1 Jun 1985	14(2):127-133, 2 tbl
b4742	Blois	1 Jun 1985	14(2):135-145, 6 f, 2 tbl
b0251	González-So*	1 Jun 1985	14(2):147-150, 3 f
b4743	Subramanian	1 Jun 1985	14(2):151-154, 1 tbl
b4744	Viswanathan	1 Jun 1985	14(2):155-157
b0317	Westfall	1 Jun 1985	14(2):159-162
b0234	De Marmels	1 Sep 1985	14(3):177-190, 21 f
b0244	Dunkle	1 Sep 1985	14(3):191-199, 1 f
b4745	Leggott	1 Sep 1985	14(3):201-210, 1 f, 6 tbl
b0272	Machado	1 Sep 1985	14(3):211-217
b4746	Srivastava	1 Sep 1985	14(3):219-226, 7 f
b4747	Utzeri	1 Sep 1985	14(3):227-237, 2 f, 2 tbl
b0228	Carchini	1 Sep 1985	14(3):239-245, 1 tbl
b4748	Hilton	1 Sep 1985	14(3):247-250, 2 f, 2 tbl
b4749	Miller	1 Sep 1985	14(3):251-256, 2 f
b0221	Bick	1 Sep 1985	14(3):257-260, 3 f
b0254	Hämäläinen	29 Nov 1985	14(4):341-344, f 1-4
b0253	Hämäläinen	29 Nov 1985	14(4):345-348, f 1-3
b4714	Banks	1 Dec 1985	14(4):279-286, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4715	Miller	1 Dec 1985	14(4):287-299, 7 f
b4716	Nomakuchi	1 Dec 1985	14(4):301-311, 6 f, 3 tbl
b4717	Alcock	1 Dec 1985	14(4):313-317, 1 tbl
b0226	Cannings	1 Dec 1985	14(4):319-330, 7 f, 1 tbl
b4718	Davies	1 Dec 1985	14(4):331-339, 1 cpl
b0264	Legrand	1 Dec 1985	14(4):349-356, 11 f
b4719	Legris	1 Dec 1985	14(4):357-362, 1 f, 1 tbl
b0273	Machado	1 Dec 1985	14(4):363-368, 4 f
b4895	Kiauta	28 Jan 1986	15(1):1-4, portrait
b0195	Tennessen	28 Jan 1986	15(1):5-17, 17 f
b0156	Cook	28 Jan 1986	15(1):19-22, f 1-5
b4896	Corbet	28 Jan 1986	15(1):23-28, 10 f
b4897	Desforges	28 Jan 1986	15(1):29-36, 1 f, 2 tbl
b0160	Donnelly	28 Jan 1986	15(1):37-41, 2 f
b0162	Dunkle	28 Jan 1986	15(1):43-50, f 1-12
b4898	Eberhard	28 Jan 1986	15(1):51-60, 3 f, 2 tbl
b0163	Garrison	28 Jan 1986	15(1):61-76, 19 f, 4 tbl
b0165	Geijskes	28 Jan 1986	15(1):77-80, f 1a-h
b4899	Johnson	28 Jan 1986	15(1):81-90, 3 f
b0174	Kiauta	28 Jan 1986	15(1):91-96
b0178	Legrand	28 Jan 1986	15(1):97-105, 13 f
b4900	Lien	28 Jan 1986	15(1):107-112, 3 tbl
b0179	Machado	28 Jan 1986	15(1):113-118, 3 f
b4901	May	28 Jan 1986	15(1):119-128, 5 f, 3 tbl
b0186	Novelo-Gut*	28 Jan 1986	15(1):129-133, f 1-7
b0204	Zhou	28 Jan 1986	15(1):135-136, f 1-3
b4902	Meskin	1 Jun 1986	15(2):157-167, 1 f, 3 tbl
b0189	Pritykina	1 Jun 1986	15(2):169-184, 28 f
b4903	Wildermuth	1 Jun 1986	15(2):185-202, 5 f, 5 tbl
b0175	Kitching	1 Jun 1986	15(2):203-209, 8 f, 1 tbl
b4904	Robinson	1 Jun 1986	15(2):211-217, 3 f, 3 tbl
b4905	Watanabe	1 Jun 1986	15(2):219-222, 2 f
b0151	Bick	1 Sep 1986	15(3):245-273, 2 tbl, 20 f
b0153	Carle	1 Sep 1986	15(3):275-326, ill
b4970	Fox	1 Sep 1986	15(3):327-334, 4 f, 1 tbl
b4971	Hilton	1 Sep 1986	15(3):335-345, 14 f, 1 tbl
b0196	Vick	1 Sep 1986	15(3):347-351, 15 f

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b4906	Watson	1 Dec 1986	15(4):373-376, 2 f
b4907	Moore	1 Dec 1986	15(4):377-385, 3 f, 4 tbl
b0127	Theischinger	1 Dec 1986	15(4):387-428, 162 f
b4908	Waage	1 Dec 1986	15(4):429-444, 2 f, 3 tbl
b0046	Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1986	15(4):445-447, 3 f
b0063	Lin	1 Dec 1986	15(4):449-450
b4909	Pritchard	1 Dec 1986	15(4):451-456, f 1
b0128	Theischinger	1 Dec 1986	15(4):457-464, 13 f
b0138	Zhou	1 Dec 1986	15(4):465-467, f 1-7
b4972	Harvey	1 Mar 1987	16(1):1-8, 3 f
b4973	Kondratieff	1 Mar 1987	16(1):9-23, 1 f, 2 tbl
b4974	Marullo	1 Mar 1987	16(1):25-35, 3 f
b0181	Miller	1 Mar 1987	16(1):37-56, 10 f, 2 tbl
b4975	Sternberg	1 Mar 1987	16(1):57-66, 3 f, 1 tbl
b0154	Carle	1 Mar 1987	16(1):67-75, 2 f
b0161	Dunkle	1 Mar 1987	16(1):77-83, 2 f
b4976	Watanabe	1 Mar 1987	16(1):85-92, 5 f
b0200	Westfall	1 Mar 1987	16(1):93-97, 4 f
b4977	Corbet	1 Mar 1987	16(1):99-102, portrait
b4916	Åbro	1 Jun 1987	16(2):119-128, 1 tbl
b4917	Fincke	1 Jun 1987	16(2):129-143, 4 f, 3 tbl
b0065	Maibach	1 Jun 1987	16(2):145-174, 20 f, 1 tbl
b4918	González-So*	1 Jun 1987	16(2):175-182, 4 f
b0045	Hämäläinen	1 Jun 1987	16(2):183-184
b4920	Lavoie-Dorn*	1 Jun 1987	16(2):185-191, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4921	Lounibos	1 Jun 1987	16(2):193-199, 2 f, 1 tbl
b0079	Miller	1 Jun 1987	16(2):201-207, 2 tbl
b0031	De Marmels	1 Sep 1987	16(3):225-238, 51 f
b0034	Dumont	1 Sep 1987	16(3):239-247, 3 f
b4978	Koenig	1 Sep 1987	16(3):249-259, 2 f, 3 tbl
b4979	Naraoka	1 Sep 1987	16(3):261-272, 6 f, 2 tbl
b4980	Watanabe	1 Sep 1987	16(3):273-280, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4981	Carvalho	1 Sep 1987	16(3):281-284, 5 f
b4982	Moulton	1 Sep 1987	16(3):285-289, 3 f
b4983	Oppenheimer	1 Sep 1987	16(3):291-296, 1 f, 1 tbl
b4984	Ottolenghi	1 Sep 1987	16(3):297-306
b4985	Siva-Jonthy	1 Sep 1987	16(3):307-310, 1 f
b0136	Wighton	1 Sep 1987	16(3):311-314, 2 f
b0023	Cammaerts	1 Dec 1987	16(4):335-346, 26 f
b4913	Michiels	1 Dec 1987	16(4):347-360, 5 f, 3 tbl
b0082	Miller	1 Dec 1987	16(4):361-374, 7 f
b0026	Chowdhury	1 Dec 1987	16(4):375-378, 1 f
b4914	Marullo	1 Dec 1987	16(4):379-384, 4 tbl
b4915	Moore	1 Dec 1987	16(4):385-391, 1 f, 2 tbl
b0125	Srivastava	1 Dec 1987	16(4):393-399, 3 f
b0131	Verschuren	1 Dec 1987	16(4):401-406, 5 f
b5160	Alcock	1 Mar 1988	17(1):1-8, 2 f, 2 tbl
b0021	Bick	1 Mar 1988	17(1):9-32, 16 f, 1 tbl
b0074	May	1 Mar 1988	17(1):33-44, 4 f
b5161	Utzeri	1 Mar 1988	17(1):45-54, 2 f
b0037	Dunkle	1 Mar 1988	17(1):55-56
b0050	Hong	1 Mar 1988	17(1):57-58
b0081	Miller	1 Mar 1988	17(1):59-64, 4 f
b5156	Blois	1 Jun 1988	17(2):85-98, 9 tbl
b0040	Garrison	1 Jun 1988	17(2):99-106, 12 f
b5157	Utzeri	1 Jun 1988	17(2):107-114, 1 tbl
b5158	Chowdhury	1 Jun 1988	17(2):115-119, 1 tbl
b5159	Ferreras Ro*	1 Jun 1988	17(2):121-126, 2 f, 1 tbl
b0076	May	1 Jun 1988	17(2):127-134, 2 f
b0099	Dias dos Sa*	1 Jun 1988	17(2):135-139, 8 f
b0133	Vick	1 Jun 1988	17(2):141-146, 7 f
b5147	Conrad	1 Sep 1988	17(3):179-185, 1 f
b5148	Miller	1 Sep 1988	17(3):187-194, 2 f
b5149	Mizuta	1 Sep 1988	17(3):195-204, 3 f, 3 tbl
b5150	Poethke	1 Sep 1988	17(3):205-212, 4 f
b5151	Rehfeldt	1 Sep 1988	17(3):213-225, 5 f, 3 tbl
b5152	Soeffing	1 Sep 1988	17(3):227-223, 3 f
b5153	Varadaraj	1 Sep 1988	17(3):235-247, 5 f, 8 tbl
b5154	Watanabe	1 Sep 1988	17(3):249-262, 3 f, 6 tbl

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b4368	Dunkle	1 Sep 1988	17(3):263-265
b4383	Machado	1 Sep 1988	17(3):267-274, 3 f
b5155	Suzuki	1 Sep 1988	17(3):275-280, 9 f
b4405	Vick	1 Sep 1988	17(3):281-287, 11 f
b4364	d'Andrea	1 Dec 1988	17(4):313-335, 8 f, 12 tbl
b5141	Lavoie-Dom*	1 Dec 1988	17(4):337-355, 9 f, 1 tbl
b5142	Mizuta	1 Dec 1988	17(4):337-364, 3 f, 1 tbl
b5143	Waage	1 Dec 1988	17(4):365-378, 5 f, 2 tbl
b4366	De Marmels	1 Dec 1988	17(4):379-384, ill
b5144	Dumont	1 Dec 1988	17(4):385-392, 5 f, 1 tbl
b5145	Ivey	1 Dec 1988	17(4):393-399, 16 f
b5146	Newman	1 Dec 1988	17(4):401-408, 4 f
b4395	Rodrigues C*	1 Dec 1988	17(4):409-418, 32 f
b4406	Westfall	1 Dec 1988	17(4):419-428, 5 f
b4409	Zhu	1 Dec 1988	17(4):429-434, 22 f
b5133	Chowdhury	1 Mar 1989	18(1):1-11, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4378	Hämäläinen	1 Mar 1989	18(1):13-20
b5135	Michiels	1 Mar 1989	18(1):21-31, 6 f, 1 tbl
b5136	Miller	1 Mar 1989	18(1):33-41, 1 f, 1 tbl
b4390	Novelo-Guti*	1 Mar 1989	18(1):43-49, ill
b5137	Pilon	1 Mar 1989	18(1):51-64, 51 f, 1 tbl
b5138	Thompson	1 Mar 1989	18(1):65-73, 2 f, 4 tbl
b5139	Uéda	1 Mar 1989	18(1):75-87, 4 f, 5 tbl
b5134	Alcock	1 Mar 1989	18(1):89-93, 1 tbl
b4388	May	1 Mar 1989	18(1):95-97, ill
b4407	Westfall	1 Mar 1989	18(1):99-106, ill
b5125	Corbet	1 Jun 1989	18(2):133-145, 7 f, 1 tbl
b5126	d'Andrea	1 Jun 1989	18(2):147-178, 5 f, 9 tbl
b5127	Miller	1 Jun 1989	18(2):179-194, 7 f, 1 tbl
b5128	Dunkle	1 Jun 1989	18(2):195-197, 3 f
b5129	Forbes	1 Jun 1989	18(2):199-201, 1 f
b5130	Novelo-Guti*	1 Jun 1989	18(2):203-207, 6 f
b5131	Thompson	1 Jun 1989	18(2):209-213, 3 tbl
b5132	Andoh	1 Jun 1989	18(2):215-218, f
b5079	Cordero	1 Aug 1989	18(3):237-244, 9 f, 2 tbl
b5080	De Marmels	1 Aug 1989	18(3):245-252, 23 f
b5081	Meskin	1 Aug 1989	18(3):253-261, 1 f, 4 tbl
b5082	Samways	1 Aug 1989	18(3):263-274, 9 f
b5083	Asahina	1 Aug 1989	18(3):275-277, 4 f
b5084	Ben Azzouz	1 Aug 1989	18(3):279-283, 16 f, 2 tbl
b5085	Chowdhury	1 Aug 1989	18(3):285-288
b5086	Labedzki	1 Aug 1989	18(3):289-292, 1 tbl
b5087	Pilon	1 Aug 1989	18(3):293-296, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5065	Carvalho	1 Dec 1989	18(4):325-332, 8 f
b5066	Corbet	1 Dec 1989	18(4):333-348, 7 f, 4 tbl
b5067	Michiels	1 Dec 1989	18(4):349-364, 10 f
b5068	Rehfeldt	1 Dec 1989	18(4):365-372, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5069	Donnelly	1 Dec 1989	18(4):373-378, 3 f
b5070	Erickson	1 Dec 1989	18(4):379-383, 2 f
b5071	Kemp	1 Dec 1989	18(4):385-389, 3 f
b5072	Rüppell	1 Dec 1989	18(4):391-396, 3 f
b5045	De Marmels	1 Mar 1990	19(1):1-15, 54 f
b5046	Harvey	1 Mar 1990	19(1):17-25, 3 f, 1 tbl
b5047	Jarzembowski	1 Mar 1990	19(1):27-37, 13 f
b5048	Johansson	1 Mar 1990	19(1):39-45, 1 tbl
b5049	Watanabe	1 Mar 1990	19(1):47-59, 5 f, 3 tbl
b5050	Westfall	1 Mar 1990	19(1):61-70, 4 f
b5051	Asahina	1 Mar 1990	19(1):71-74, 5 f
b5052	Costa	1 Mar 1990	19(1):75-79, 10 f
b5053	Daigle	1 Mar 1990	19(1):81-84, 4 f
b5054	Dunkle	1 Mar 1990	19(1):85-89, 4 f
b5027	Bick	1 Jun 1990	19(2):117-143, 37 f, 5 tbl
b5028	Justus	1 Jun 1990	19(2):145-152, 5 f, 1 tbl
b5029	Mathavan	1 Jun 1990	19(2):153-165, 5 f, 6 tbl
b5030	Caron	1 Jun 1990	19(2):167-172, 5 f
b5031	d'Andrea	1 Jun 1990	19(2):173-179, 1 f, 3 tbl
b5032	Dumont	1 Jun 1990	19(2):181-185

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b5033	Vick	1 Jun 1990	19(2):187-194, 4 f
b4988	Åbro	1 Sep 1990	19(3):223-233, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4989	Becnel	1 Sep 1990	19(3):235-241, 10 f, 1 tbl
b4990	de Marchi	1 Sep 1990	19(3):243-250, 1 f, 1 tbl
b4991	Nel	1 Sep 1990	19(3):251-262, 12 f
b4992	Cook	1 Sep 1990	19(3):263-273, 14 f
b4993	Hämäläinen	1 Sep 1990	19(3):275-281, 3 f
b4994	Rodrigues C*	1 Sep 1990	19(3):283-291, 9 f, 7 tbl
b4995	Tureman	1 Sep 1990	19(3):293-296, 4 f
b4996	Machado	1 Sep 1990	19(3):297-308, 3 f
b5311	De Marmels	1 Dec 1990	19(4):333-345
b5313	Gribbin	1 Dec 1990	19(4):347-357, 5 f
b5314	Lounibos	1 Dec 1990	19(4):359-366, 4 f, 2 tbl
b5315	Bick	1 Dec 1990	19(4):367-373, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5316	Dell'Anna	1 Dec 1990	19(4):375-380, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5317	Dunkle	1 Dec 1990	19(4):381-384, ill
b5318	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1990	19(4):385-393, 4 f
b5319	Trueman	1 Dec 1990	19(4):395-401, 8 f
b4562	Haritonov	1 Mar 1991	20(1):1-8, portrait
b4690	Belle	1 Mar 1991	20(1):9-27, 34 f
b4871	Corbet	1 Mar 1991	20(1):29-36, 1 tbl
b4890	Cordero	1 Mar 1991	20(1):37-44, 5 f
b4911	Dumont	1 Mar 1991	20(1):45-51, 2 f, 1 tbl
b5443	Ferreras Ro*	1 Mar 1991	20(1):53-63, 8 f, 4 tbl
b5444	Hämäläinen	1 Mar 1991	20(1):65-68, 4 f
b5445	Rehfeldt	1 Mar 1991	20(1):69-74, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5446	Rudolph	1 Mar 1991	20(1):75-78, 1 f
b5447	Samways	1 Mar 1991	20(1):79-83, 4 f
b5448	Schmidt	1 Mar 1991	20(1):85-90, 3 f
b5449	Tembhare	1 Mar 1991	20(1):91-95
b5450	Zessin	1 Mar 1991	20(1):97-126, 4 pl, 10 f, 1 tbl
b5489	Hämäläinen	1 Jun 1991	20(2):151-194, f 1-76
b5490	Hämäläinen	1 Jun 1991	20(2):195-201, f 1-14
b5491	Moore	1 Jun 1991	20(2):203-231
b5492	Costa	1 Jun 1991	20(2):233-237
b5479	Dunkle	1 Jun 1991	20(2):239-244
b5493	Johansson	1 Jun 1991	20(2):245-252
b5464	Lutz	1 Sep 1991	20(3):281-292
b5465	Martens	1 Sep 1991	20(3):293-302
b5466	McGeoch	1 Sep 1991	20(3):303-320
b5467	Verschuren	1 Sep 1991	20(3):321-331
b5468	Battin	1 Sep 1991	20(3):333-336
b5469	Daigle	1 Sep 1991	20(3):337-342
b5470	Hämäläinen	1 Sep 1991	20(3):343-347, f 1-4
b5471	Perry	1 Sep 1991	20(3):349-355
b5472	Wildermuth	1 Sep 1991	20(3):357-367
b5473	Parr	1 Sep 1991	20(3):369-373, f
b5538	Dunkle	1 Dec 1991	20(4):401-416, 2 f, 2 tbl
b5539	Kiauta	1 Dec 1991	20(4):417-431
b5540	Miller	1 Dec 1991	20(4):433-440
b5541	Trueman	1 Dec 1991	20(4):441-452, 11 f
b5542	Bick	1 Dec 1991	20(4):453-458, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5543	Garrison	1 Dec 1991	20(4):459-463, 7 f
b5544	González-So*	1 Dec 1991	20(4):465-470, 9 f
b5545	Wildermuth	1 Dec 1991	20(4):471-478, 5 f
b5546	Åbro	1 Dec 1991	20(4):479-481, 1 f
b5661	Belle	1 Mar 1992	21(1):1-24
b6281	Carchini	1 Mar 1992	21(1):25-38
b6284	Novelo-Guti*	1 Mar 1992	21(1):39-71
b6280	Butler	1 Mar 1992	21(1):73-78
b5659	Dunkle	1 Mar 1992	21(1):79-84
b5658	Garrison	1 Mar 1992	21(1):85-89
b5656	González-So*	1 Mar 1992	21(1):91-95
b5660	Mitra	1 Mar 1992	21(1):103-104
b6333	Ryazanova	1 Mar 1992	21(1):105-110
b5972	Carle	1 Jun 1992	21(2):141-152, 1 f
b5973	Moss	1 Jun 1992	21(2):153-164, 4 f, 2 tbl
b5974	Samways	1 Jun 1992	21(2):165-180, 3 f, 1 tbl

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b5975	Srivastava	1 Jun 1992	21(2):181-194, 9 f
b5976	Watson	1 Jun 1992	21(2):195-201
b5977	Westfall	1 Jun 1992	21(2):203-218, 53 f
b5978	Wildermuth	1 Jun 1992	21(2):219-233, 5 f, 2 tbl
b5979	Costa	1 Jun 1992	21(2):235-239, 11 f
b5980	Rodrigues C*	1 Jun 1992	21(2):241-245, 14 f
b5981	Tennessen	1 Jun 1992	21(2):247-252, 12 f
b6095	Bick	1 Sep 1992	21(3):275-288
b6096	Carvalho	1 Sep 1992	21(3):289-298
b6097	Gorb	1 Sep 1992	21(3):299-307
b6098	Wildermuth	1 Sep 1992	21(3):309-321
b6099	Carchini	1 Sep 1992	21(3):323-326
b6100	Chovanec	1 Sep 1992	21(3):327-333
b6101	Conrad	1 Sep 1992	21(3):335-342
b6102	Convey	1 Sep 1992	21(3):343-350
b6103	De Marmels	1 Sep 1992	21(3):351-355
b6104	Müller	1 Sep 1992	21(3):357-359
b6105	Ramírez	1 Sep 1992	21(3):361-365
b6106	Trueman	1 Sep 1992	21(3):367-374
b6107	Zhang	1 Sep 1992	21(3):375-383
b6130	Cordero	1 Dec 1992	21(4):409-419
b6131	Lohmann	1 Dec 1992	21(4):421-442
b6132	Mertens	1 Dec 1992	21(4):443-451
b6133	Watson	1 Dec 1992	21(4):453-471
b6134	Carchini	1 Dec 1992	21(4):473-479
b6135	Caron	1 Dec 1992	21(4):481-488
b6136	González-So*	1 Dec 1992	21(4):489-493
b6137	Lempert	1 Dec 1992	21(4):495-497
b6138	Moore	1 Dec 1992	21(4):499-503
b6139	Samways	1 Dec 1992	21(4):505-513
b6168	Carle	1 Mar 1993	22(1):1-16
b6169	Novelo-Guti*	1 Mar 1993	22(1):17-26
b6170	Wildermuth	1 Mar 1993	22(1):27-44
b6171	Yang	1 Mar 1993	22(1):45-62
b6172	Meskin	1 Mar 1993	22(1):63-70
b6173	Moore	1 Mar 1993	22(1):71-76
b6174	Rehfeldt	1 Mar 1993	22(1):77-82
b6175	Samways	1 Mar 1993	22(1):83-88
b6176	Vick	1 Mar 1993	22(1):93-99
b6194	Kiauta	1 Jun 1993	22(2):129-131
b6195	Bennett	1 Jun 1993	22(2):133-145
b6196	Gentilini	1 Jun 1993	22(2):147-178
b6197	Watanabe	1 Jun 1993	22(2):179-186
b6198	Belle	1 Jun 1993	22(2):187-189
b6199	Butler	1 Jun 1993	22(2):191-196
b6200	Daigle	1 Jun 1993	22(2):197-201
b6201	Lohmann	1 Jun 1993	22(2):203-211
b6202	Mahato	1 Jun 1993	22(2):213-221
b6203	Samways	1 Jun 1993	22(2):223-228
b6204	Subramanian	1 Jun 1993	22(2):229-232
b6205	Wilson	1 Jun 1993	22(2):233-241
b6230	Lohmann	1 Sep 1993	22(3):273-294, 42 f
b6231	Rüppell	1 Sep 1993	22(3):295-309, 7 f
b6232	Charlton	1 Sep 1993	22(3):335-343, 3 f
b6233	Dunkle	1 Sep 1993	22(3):353-356
b6234	Tennessen	1 Sep 1993	22(3):373-378, 5 f
b6243	Belle	1 Dec 1993	22(4):399-409
b6245	Fraser	1 Dec 1993	22(4):411-429
b6244	DeBano	1 Dec 1993	22(4):431-441
b6246	Muzón	1 Dec 1993	22(4):443-454
b6247	Córdoba-Agu*	1 Dec 1993	22(4):455-464
b6248	Dunkle	1 Dec 1993	22(4):465-468
b6249	Langenbach	1 Dec 1993	22(4):469-477
b6250	Machado	1 Dec 1993	22(4):479-486
b6251	Martens	1 Dec 1993	22(4):487-494
b6252	New	1 Dec 1993	22(4):495-502
b6253	Vogt	1 Dec 1993	22(4):503-509
b6376	Belle	1 Mar 1994	23(1):45-50
b6377	Costa	1 Mar 1994	23(1):51-54, 6 f
b6378	Kemp	1 Mar 1994	23(1):69-72, 4 f

Odonatologica *(continued)*

b6379	Machado	1 Mar 1994	23(1):473-76, 4 f
b6473	Forbes	1 Jun 1994	23(2):103-114
b6474	Mayhew	1 Jun 1994	23(2):115-124
b6475	Miyakawa	1 Jun 1994	23(2):125-132
b6476	Pilon	1 Jun 1994	23(2):133-147
b6477	Zhou	1 Jun 1994	23(2):149-157
b6478	Machado	1 Jun 1994	23(2):159-168
b6479	Martens	1 Jun 1994	23(2):169-174
b6480	Samways	1 Jun 1994	23(2):175-178
b6481	Tucker	1 Jun 1994	23(2):179-181
b6482	Wildermuth	1 Jun 1994	23(2):183-191
b6483	Samways	1 Jun 1994	23(2):215, f 11,12
b6488	Jacquemin	1 Sep 1994	23(3):217-237
b6489	Jödicke	1 Sep 1994	23(3):239-253
b6490	Sahlén	1 Sep 1994	23(3):255-269
b6491	Cordero	1 Sep 1994	23(3):271-276
b6492	Garrison	1 Sep 1994	23(3):277-282
b6493	Hatto	1 Sep 1994	23(3):283-289
b6494	Lee	1 Sep 1994	23(3):291-295
b6495	Muzón	1 Sep 1994	23(3):297-302
b6527	Andrew	1 Dec 1994	23(4):329-340
b6528	Gorb	1 Dec 1994	23(4):341-353
b6529	Johansson	1 Dec 1994	23(4):355-364
b6530	Orr	1 Dec 1994	23(4):365-377
b6526	Paulson	1 Dec 1994	23(4):379-398
b6531	Córdoba-Agu*	1 Dec 1994	23(4):399-403
b6532	De Marmels	1 Dec 1994	23(4):405-412
b6533	Di Domenico	1 Dec 1994	23(4):413-419
b6534	Harrison	1 Dec 1994	23(4):421-429

Oecologia

[1924-1944; 1952-] [WL #58732] [Supersedes (in part) Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere.]

b0562	Garrison	1981	48(3):377-384, ill

Ohio J. Sci.

Ohio journal of Science. [Columbus] [1915-] [WL #36076]

b2709	Kennedy	1920	21:19-29, 3 pl
b2710	Kennedy	1920	21:83-88
b2579	Hine	1925	25:190-192
b2405	Borror	1934	34:97-108, 17 f
b2221	Borror	1935	35:451-456
b2293	Kennedy	1938	38:267-276
b2141	Montgomery	1943	43:267-270
b2101	Wright	1944	44:151-166, 6 pl
b1993	Wright	1947	46:337-339
b4471	Kormondy	1956	56:203-204
b1501	Kormondy	Sep 1959	59:305-312, 5 f
b6167	Alrutz	1992	92(4):119-120

Ohio Naturalist

[Columbus] [1900-1915] [WL #36078] [Should be Ohio Nat.]

b3393	Hine	Feb 1901	1:60
b3310	Williamson	1907	7:129-148
b3311	Williamson	1907	7:148-150
b3312	Williamson	1907	8:204
b3177	Williamson	May 1910	10:153-160, pl 6-8
b3093	Hine	1913	13:94-96
b3094	Hine	1913	13:219-220

Oikos

Oikos. Acta ecologica scandinavica. [København] [1949-] [WL #36092] [AESN #544]

b0049	Henrikson	1988	51(2):179-183, ill

Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.

Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. [London] [1939-1959] [Continued in the Bull. zool. Nom.]

b3628	Internatio*	31 Jul 1957	

Opred. Faune SSSR
Opredeliteli po faune SSSR, izdavaemÿe Zoologischeskim muzeem Akademii nauk. [Leningrad] [1927-] [WL #36251]

b1751	Popova	1953	50:5-235, 141 f

Opusc. zool. flumin.

b6160	Olsvik	15 Jul 1992	No. 89:1-7

Opuscol. scientif.
Opuscoli scientifici. [Bologna] [1817-1823]

b3701	Vander Linden	1823	4:101-106, 1 pl
b3702	Vander Linden	1823	4:158-165, 1 pl

Opuscula entomologica
[Lund, Sweden, Entomologiska Sallskapet] [1936-] [WL #36284] [AESN #548]

b2029	Ander	1944	9:157-163, 1 map
b3879	Ander	1944	9:164
b1962	Ander	1946	11:109-118, 5 map
b1957	Schmidt	Oct 1948	13:69-74, 124, 2 f
b1946	Lieftinck	1948	13:59-63, 3 f
b1958	Schmidt	1948	13:119-124, 7 f
b1912	Kauri	1949	14:26
b1854	Ander	1950	15:53-71, 2 f
b1887	Schmidt	1950	15:193-201, 6 f
b6297	Bērziņš	1950	15(2):134
b1790	Schmidt	1952	17:187-192, 3 f
b1718	Ander	1953	18:87-88
b1754	Rācenis	1953	18:180-189, 4 f
b3880	Ander	1963	28:196-197
b3902	Norling	1967	32:99-100

Opuscula zool.
Opuscula zoologica. [1956- and 1957-] [WL #36290 and 36291] [Two journals share this title, one published by Instituti zoosystematici Universitatis budapestinensis, Budapest, and the other by Zoologische Staatssammlung, München.]

b1374	Buchholz	1963	No. 70:1-16, 11 f
b1315	Gloger	1964	No. 74:1-6

Opuscula zool. flumin.
Opuscula zoologica fluminensia

b5703	Kiauta	1984	No. 1:20 pp
b4986	Hämäläinen	30 Nov 1985	No. 2:6 pp, 8 f
b4987	Kiauta	2 Jan 1986	No. 3:14 pp
b5702	Blocklinger	1987	No. 10:11-16
b5699	Wildermuth	1987	No. 11:10 pp
b5584	Schneider	1987	No. 13:1-12, ill
b5668	Beutler	1987	No. 16:8 pp
b5191	De Marmels	4 Jan 1988	No. 17:1-5
b5181	De Marmels	20 Sep 1988	No. 28:1-6
b5688	Peters	1988	No. 21:16 pp
b5683	Meier	1988	No. 22:8 pp
b5681	Mahato	1988	No. 29:9 pp
b5669	Beutler	1988	No. 30:15 pp
b5170	De Marmels	2 Jan 1989	No. 32:1-6
b5001	Hämäläinen	23 Jun 1989	No. 42:1-5, f 1,2
b5061	Hämäläinen	23 Oct 1989	No. 44:1-4, f 1,2
b5685	Meier	1989	No. 34:2 pp
b5671	Buchwald	1989	No. 34:3-6
b5676	Hoess	1989	No. 34:7-9
b5680	Kury	1989	No. 34:10-14
b5682	Maibach	1989	No. 34:15-16
b5686	Müller	1989	No. 34:17-18
b5692	Schwaller	1989	No. 34:19-20
b5693	Sternberg	1989	No. 34:21-26
b5698	Wegmüller	1989	No. 34:27-29
b5700	Wildermuth	1989	No. 34:30-32
b5684		1989	No. 34:32 pp
b5694	Utzeri	1989	No. 35:6 pp
b5695	Utzeri	1989	No. 35:7-8
b5691	Schwaller	1989	No. 38:8 pp
b5569	Machet	1989	No. 40:1-16, ill

Opuscula zool. flumin. *(continued)*

b5696	Vick	1989	No. 43:21 pp
b5398	De Marmels	15 Mar 1990	No. 50:1-6
b5667	Battin	1990	No. 47:10 pp
b5038	Bick	1990	No. 49:1-7
b5697	Vonwil	1990	No. 51:11 pp
b5670	Boudot	1990	No. 52:11 pp
b5687	Muzón	1990	No. 53:10 pp
b5043	Lohmann	1990	No. 54:1-7
b5568	Lohmann	1990	No. 54:9-10
b5689	Reiss	1990	No. 56:5 pp
b5679	Kiauta	1990	No. 58:10 pp
b5592	De Marmels	15 Nov 1991	No. 71:1-7, 18 f
b5570	Machet	1991	No. 61:1-16, ill
b5678	Jödicke	1991	No. 62:11 pp
b5674	Cordero	1991	No. 64:6 pp
b5677	Hoess	1991	No. 65:7 pp
b5675	D'Antonio	1991	No. 66:7 pp
b5701	Wildermuth	1991	No. 74:10 pp
b5609	De Marmels	6 Feb 1992	No. 79:1-7, 13 f
b6118	Lohmann	10 Nov 1992	No. 96:1-18
b6524	Jödicke	15 Nov 1992	No. 97:1-14
b6525	Bischof	25 Nov 1992	No. 99:1-8
b6523	Adamović	16 Dec 1992	No. 101:1-11
b6180	Butler	1992	No. 100:1-6
b5673	Carchini	1992	No. 82:6 pp
b5666	Agüero-Pelegrin	1992	No. 83:7 pp
b5672	Butler	1992	No. 84:4 pp
b6114	Geister	1992	No. 86:1-5
b6112	Inoue	1992	No. 87:1-7
b6148	Pilon	1992	No. 90:1-5
b6145	Legrand	1992	No. 92:1-23
b6521	Pilon	30 Apr 1993	No. 108:1-8
b6522	Dumont	31 May 1993	No. 109:1-8
b6511	Dumont	11 Oct 1993	No. 113:1-10
b6512	Bischof	20 Oct 1993	No. 114:1-12
b6509	Jödicke	25 Nov 1993	No. 115:1-8
b6184	Miller	1993	No. 102:1-12
b6193	Legrand	1993	No. 107:1-6
b6510	Bernard	10 Mar 1994	No. 117:1-7
b6507	Thompson	5 Apr 1994	No. 118:1-10
b6508	Domenico	17 May 1994	No. 119:1-11
b6505	Pilon	20 Sep 1994	No. 122:1-6
b6506	Thangam	25 Sep 1994	No. 123:1-6
b6503	Kiauta	30 Sep 1994	No. 124:1-8
b6504	Kiauta	30 Sep 1994	No. 124:9-12
b6501	d'Andrea	10 Oct 1994	No. 125:1-7
b6502	Kiauta	15 Oct 1994	No. 126:1-8

Orient. Insects
Oriental Insects. (A Journal of Systematic Entomology and Zoogeography of South and Southeast Asia). [Association for the Study of Oriental Insects, Department of Zoology, University of Delhi, Delhi, India.] [1966-] [AESN #553]

b1019	Kumar	1973	7(1):83-118, 148 f, tbl
b1020	Kumar	1973	7(2):291-331, 133 f, tbl
b0918	Singh	1976	10(4):553-556, f, 2 tbl
b0858	Lieftinck	Aug 1977	11(2):157-179, f 1-14
b0853	Kumar	1977	11(4):547-554, ill
b0703	Lahiri	Aug 1979	13(1/2):119-132, f 1-7
b0371	Kumar	[1984]	17:127-157, ill

Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt.

b5302	Brauckmann	1983	10:7-14, 5 f

Ottawa Naturalist
[Ottawa] [1887-1919] [WL #36593] [Continued as Can. Fld Nat.]

b3280	Walker	1908	22:16-23, 49-64, pl 1,2
b2956	Fyles	1916	29:66-67

P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux
Procés-verbaux de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux. [Bordeaux [1876-]] [WL #39884]
b2684 Lamarque 1923 75:194-195, 224-225

Pacific Insects
[Bernice P. Biship Museum, Honolulu.] [1959-] [WL #36699] [AESN #557] [Continued as Int. J. Ent.]
b0714 Maciolek 1979 21(2/3):165-171, f 1-7

Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res.
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research. [Karachi] [1958-] [WL #36788]
b0927 Yousuf 1976 19(1):18-21, 10 f

Pakist. J. scient. Res.
Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research. [Lahore] [1949-] [WL #36789]
b0873 Yousuf 1977 29:56-62, pl I(1-5), II(1-2), III(1-4)

Pakistan J. Zool.
Pakistan Journal of Zoology. [Lahore, Pakistan, Zoological Society of Pakistan]
b0984 Yousuf 1974 6(1/2):141-146, f 1
b0985 Yousuf 1974 7(1):100-101
b0951 Yousuf 1975 7(1):102-103
b6283 Khaliq 1992 24(4):287-291
b6384 Khaliq 1993 25(2):159-164

Palaeont. zh.
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal.
b1108 Pritȳkina 1970 1970(1):104-117, 10 f

Palaeontographica
Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt (Vorzeit). [Stuttgart]
b5220 Hagen 1858 5:121-124
b5287 Hagen 1859 8:22-26, pl 1
b4156 Hagen 1862 10:96-145
b4998 Hagen 1863 10:247-269, pl 43-45
b4525 Hagen Mar 1866 15:57-96, pl 11-14
b4857 Bode 1953 (A)103:1-375, 15 pl, 1 map

Palaeontology
Palaeontology. Palaeontologica Association, London. [1957-] [WL #36819]
b4967 Zeuner 1958 1:406-407, pl 72, f 4
b4380 Jarzembowski 1988 31(3):763-769, ill

Palāont. Z.
Paläontologische Zeitschfift. [Berlin, etc.] [1913-1942, 1951-] [WL #36818]
b4880 Zeuner 1938 20:104-159, 36 f, 5 pl
b3744 Guthörl 1941 22:114, f

Pan-Pac. Ent.
Pan-Pacific Entomologist. [San Francisco] [1924-] [WL #36948] [AESN #559]
b4473 Kormondy 1959 35:98
b1120 Cruden 18 Jul 1969 45(2):126-132, 4 f
b1134 Paulson 1970 46:194-198
b4786 Garrison 1976 52:181-203
b4760 Paulson 1977 53(2):147-160
b0547 Cannings 1981 57(2):341-346, ill
b0502 Garrison 1982 58(2):135-138, il

Peking nat. Hist. Bull.
Peking Natural History Bulletin. [Peking] [1930-1952] [WL #37299]
b2366 Needham 1931 5(4):1-10, 1 pl, 2 f
b2322 Needham 1932 6(3):1-3
b5604 Needham 1941 16(2):144-156, f 1-5
b1881 Needham 1948 16:143-156, 6 f

Pfaelzer Heimat
Pfaelzischen Gesellschaft zur Foerderung der Wissenschafter. [Speyer, West Germany]
b0530 Schmidt 1981 32(4):186-187

Phegea
[Berchein, Belgium] [No U.S. library reports holding this item.]
b0644 Martens 1978 6(1):1-8, ill
b0642 Martens 1979 7(1):1-9, ill
b0643 Martens 1979 7(2):54-55
b0641 Martens 1979 7(4):88
b0640 Martens 1980 8(1):17-24, ill

Philippine Ent.
Philippine Entomologist. [Philippine Association of Entomologists.] [1968-] [ISSN #0048-3753]
b6459 Gapud 1993 9(2):155-162

Philippine J. Sci.
Philippine Journal of Science. [Manila] [1906-] [WL #37550]
b2588 Laidlaw Dec 1925 28(4):559-565, 3 f
b2394 Needham [19 Aug] 1937 63:21-101, 10 pl, 2 f
b2271 Needham [31 Oct] 1939 70(3):239-314, 2 f, pl 11-22
b2186 Needham [10 May] 1941 74(2):141-151, 1 pl

Philippine Scientist
[University of San Carlos, Cebu City, Philippines.]
b1067 Plateros 1972 9:51-55

Physis
Revista de la Sociedad argentina de ciencias naturales. [Buenos Aires] [1915-] [WL #37734] [Continuation of Boletin de la Sociedad Physis para el cultivo y difusión de las ciencias naturales en la Argentina (1912-1915).]
b4414 Navás 1917 3:186-196
b1003 Bulla 1973 (C)32(85):499-523,, 66 f, tbl

Piscator
Cape Piscatorial Society. [Cape Town] [1947-] [WL #37801]
b1826 Harrison 1951 5:114-128, 5 f

Poljopr. Sumar.
b0053 Karaman 1986 32(2/3):57-70
b0054 Karaman 1986 32(2/3):83-87

Pollichia
b0510 Kikillus 1981 No. 2:244 pp, ill

Polsk. Pismo ent.
Polskie pismo entomologiczne. (Bulletin Entomologique de Pologne). [Lwów, Wroclaw, Poland; Polskie Towarzystwo Entomologiczne] [1922-] [WL #38059] [AESN #583, 584] [From 1958 divided into Seria A and B.]
b2677 Fudakowski 1924 3:75-80
b2576 Fudakowski 1925 3:127-131
b1169 Mielewczyk 1969 39:17-81, 8 f, 3 tbl

Preuss. Provinzialbl.
b4929 Hagen 1839 21:54-58

Prir i ochota Moskva
b3203 Sabanějev 1910 38(7):22-28

Prirod. Vědy, Sborn. vys. Školy pedag. Olomouci
b1467 Wernerová 1958

Přírodov. Sb. ostrav. Kraje
Přírodovědecký sbornik Ostravshéko kraje. [Opavo.] [1949-1958] [WL #38719c] [Continued as Prerodov. časopis skezský.]
b1923 Teyrovský 1949 10:368-394

Probiemi att. Sci. Cult.
Problemi attuali de scienaz e di cultura. [Roma] [1947-] [WL #38751]

b0625	Consiglio	1978	No. 243:27-51, f 1-16
b0624	Consiglio	1978	No. 243:53-58, f 1-8
b0523	Pinhey	1982	No. 252:5-56, ill

Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.
Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia [Philadelphia] [1841-] [WL #38793]

b4166	Haldeman	1844	2:53-55
b3703	Uhler	1857	9:87-88
b4035	Uhler	1858	10:29-31 (or 129-131)
b3228	Walsh	Sep 1862	14:361-402
b3513	Calvert	3 Jan 1894	1893:377-382
b3780	Calvert	5 Apr 1898	50:141-154
b3783	Calvert	1899	51:228-244, ill
b3420	Calvert	1899	51:245-253
b4263	Higgins	1901	53:126-141, pl 2-4
b3214	Calvert	Jan 1909	60:460-491, pl 26
b3087	Calvert	15 Jul 1913	65:225-272, pl 14
b3090	Campion	1913	65:220-224
b4322	Calvert	12 Jun 1917	69:205
b2925	Cullen	1918	70:75-80
b2930	Jamieson	1918	70:81-85
b2924	Carroll	1918	70:86-102
b2922	Bodine	1918	70:103-113
b6074	Wurtz	1955	107:167-206
b1452	Calvert	4 Aug 1961	113(1):1-20, 6 f

Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.
Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Boston) [1846-1958] [WL #38819]

b4560	Carpenter	1933	68:411-503, f1-29, pl 1
b4561	Carpenter	1939	73:29-70, f 1-27, pl 1,2
b4549	Carpenter	1939	73:37-44, 4 f
b4550	Carpenter	1939	73:44-47, 4 f
b4558	Carpenter	1943	75:55-84, f 1-15, pl 1
b4701	Carpenter	1947	76(2):25-54

Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.
Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. [Cambridges; Salem; Philadelphia] [1848-1910] [WL #38821]

b3542	Smith	1892	40:326

Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.
Proceedings of the American philosophical Society [Philadelphia] [1838-] [WL #38876]

b3482	Goddard	1896	35:205-212, pl 14,15
b2406	Calvert	1934	73:1-70, 4 pl

Proc. Amer. scient. Congr.
Proceedings of the American Scientific Congress. [Washington, D. C.] [1940-] [WL #38889]

b2124	Calvert	1942	[8]3:323-331

Proc. amer. Soc. Microsc.
Proceedings of the American Society of Microscopy. [Lancaster, Pa., etc.] [1880-] [WL #53554] [Continued as Transcations of the American Microscopical Society.]

b4145	Kellicott	1896	5:47
b4147	Kellicott	1897	6:27

Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science. [Fayetteville] [1941-] [WL #38957]

b5495	Harp	1977	31:50-54
b0170	Harp	1985	39:131-135, ill

Proc. biogeogr. Soc. Japan
Proceedings of the Biogeographical Society of Japan. [Tokyo] [1948-] [WL #39007]

b1894	Asahina	1948	No. 1:26-28, 44

Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.
Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. [Washington, D.C.] [1880-] [WL #39008]

b4049	Needham	6 May 1903	16:55-58
b3298	Needham	1905	18:113-116
b2992	Cockerell	6 Jun 1916	29:89-91, pl 2
b2350	Dow	1931	44:55-60
b0516	Louton	1982	95(1):198-202, ill

Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.
Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. [Boston] [1841-1942] [WL #39020]

b4117	Scudder	1866	10:187-198
b4118	Scudder	1866	10:211-222
b4157	Hagen	1868	11:289-294
b4160	Hagen	1873	15:373-375
b4161	Hagen	1873	15:376-378
b4163	Hagen	1874	16:349-365
b4165	Hagen	1875	18:20-96
b3441	Calvert	Jul 1898	28:301-332, 2 pl
b2580	Howe	1921	36:105-133

Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.
Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society. [Bristol] [1863-] [WL #39024]

b2678	Hewer	1924	(4)6:38-45

Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. [San Francisco] [1854-] [WL #39044]

b3501	Calvert	Feb 1895	(2)4:463-558, pl 15-17
b3421	Calvert	22 May 1899	(3)1:371-418, pl 25
b1966	Calvert	1947	(4)23:603-609

Proc. Dublin Soc.

b3461	Carpenter	1897	8:434-438, pl 16

Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia. [Victoria] [1911-] [WL #39185] [Continued as J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia.]

b4781	Buckell	1937	34:54-62

Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.
Proceedings of the entomological Society of Philadelphia. [Philadelphia] [1861-1867] [AESN #708] [Continued as Trans. amer. ent. Soc.]

b4252	Walsh	1863	2:167-272
b4961	Packard	1863	2:255, nota

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. [Washington, D.C.] [1884-] [WL #39189] [AESN #598]

b3361	Currie	1903	5:298-303
b4785	Currie	9 Feb 1905	7(1):16-20
b2818	Holland	26 May 1922	24(5):117-118
b1856	Bick	14 Feb 1950	52(1):26-32
b1857	Bick	18 Apr 1950	52(2):81-84, 1 f
b1803	Bick	26 Oct 1951	53(5):247-250, 7 f
b6048	Bick	1953	55(1):30-36
b1600	Bick	16 Aug 1955	57(4):191-196, 6 f
b1459	Donnelly	22 Nov 1961	63(3):193-202, 1 pl, 12 f
b1411	Donnelly	15 Jan 1963	64(4):235-240, 10 f
b1350	Donnelly	6 Jul 1964	66(2):103-109, 2 pl
b1314	Donnelly	23 Jun 1965	67(2):96-100, 8 f
b4237	Donnelly	29 Jun 1966	68(2):102-105, ill
b4779	Bick	28 Mar 1972	74(1):1-8
b1009	Donnelly	5 Oct 1973	75(3):297-302, 5 f
b1024	Provonsha	12 Feb 1974	75(4):449-454, 5 f
b4780	Bick	30 Apr 1974	76(1):90-93
b0697	Kennedy	28 Feb 1979	81(1):64-69, ill
b0399	Tennessen	3 Feb 1984	86(1):223-227, ill
b0398	Tennessen	17 Jul 1984	86(3):602-607, ill
b0159	Donnelly	16 Apr 1987	89(2):205-214, ill

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. *(continued)*

b6499	Carle	1994	96(1):147-155

Proc. Fla Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Florida Academy of Sciences. [Gainesville, etc.] [1936-1944] [WL #39200]

b2169	Byers	Aug 1940	4:19-86, 6 pl, 1 f
b3899	Byers	1941	5:14-25

Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond.
Proceedings of the Geological Society of London.

b5353	Buckman	1839	2:688
b4860	Buckman	1843	4:211-212

Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc.
Proceedings of the Hawaiian entomological Society. [Honolulu] [1905-] [WL #39229]

b3059	Warren	1915	3:72-82
b6090	Williams	1936	9(2):273-349, 10 f, pl 7-18
b1744	Lieftinck	1953	15:45-49
b1132	Kiauta	[1969]	20:429-433, 6 pl, 1 tbl
b0899	Harwood	1976	22(2):251-254

Proc. imp. Acad. Japan
Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan. [Tokyo] [1912-1945] [WL #39243]

b2867	Oka	1926	2:419-420, 3 f

Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. [Bangalore] [1934-] [WL #39250]

b0455	Nirmala Kumari	1983	(B)49(3):210-216, ill

Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Sciences. [Brookville, Indiana] [1889-] [WL #39255]

b4150	Kellicott	1896	1895:251
b3403	Williamson	1900	1900:173-178
b3404	Williamson	1901	1901:119-128
b2596	Montgomery	1925	34:383-389
b2363	Montgomery	1931	40:347-349
b2318	Montgomery	1932	41:449-454
b2437	Montgomery	1934	43:211-217
b2239	Montgomery	1935	44:231-235
b2778	Kennedy	1936	45:315-322, 33 f
b2139	Montgomery	1941	50:229-241
b4793	Montgomery	1942	51:273-278
b2014	Montgomery	1945	54:217-234
b1986	Scott	1947	55:196-205
b1839	Montgomery	1951	60:205-210

Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.
Proceedings. International Congress of Entomology. [WL #59565] [1, Brussels, 1910; 2, Oxford, 1912; 3, Zurich, 1925; 4, Ithaca, 1928; 5, Paris, 1932; 6, Madrid, 1935; 7, Berlin, 1938; 8, Stockholm, 1948; 9, Amsterdam, 1951; 10, Montreal, 1956; 11, Vienna, 1960; 12 London, 1964; 13, Moscou, 1971.]

b4833	Navás	1932	5(Paris)1:221-225
b2273	St. Quentin	1939	7(Berlin)1:345-360, 25 f
b2208	Navás	1940	6(1935):97-102, 3 f
b1385	Lieftinck	1962	11(Vienna)3:274-278, 8 f
b1387	Montgomery	1962	11(Vienna)3:281-284

Proc. Int. Congr. Zool.
Proceedings. International Congress of Zoology. [WL #59961] [1 (Paris, 1889); 2 (Moscow, 1892); 3 (Leyden, 1895); 4 (Cambridges, 1898); 5 (Berlin, 1901); 6 (Berne, 1904); 7 (Boston, 1907); 8 (Graz, 1910); 9 (Monaco, 1913); 10 (Budapest, 1927); 11 (Padua, 1930); 12 (Lisbon, 1935); 13 (Paris, 1948); 14 (Copenhagen, 1953); 15 (London, 1958); 16 (Washington, 1963)]

b3687	Selya-Longchamps	1896	3(Leyden):441-460

Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Sciences. [Des Moines, Iowa] [1887-] [WL #39313]

b2454	Yeager	1932	39:261-264, 11 f
b2237	Loudon	1933	40:213-215

Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool.

b0737	Asahina	26 Jun 1978	No. 14:43-46, f 1-11
b0538	Asahina	Jun 1981	No. 20:35-38, f 1-9
b0451	Miyakawa	1983	No. 26:25-34, ill
b0409	Asahina	1983	No. 26:35-39, f 1-11
b5233	Asahina	25 Jul 1986	No. 33:29-31, f 1-3
b5234	Asahina	1986	No. 34:39-45
b5236	Asahina	1987	No. 36:34-37, ill
b5235	Asahina	1988	No. 38:31-36
b5454	Asahina	1990	41:26-28

Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales
Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. [Sidney] [1876-] [WL #39351]

b3332	Tillyard	1905	30:302-306
b3333	Tillyard	1905	30:344-349
b3329	Tillyard	3 Oct 1906	31:177-194, pl 17
b3331	Tillyard	19 Nov 1906	31:480-492, pl 44
b3328	Tillyard	1906	30:547-554, pl 34
b3330	Tillyard	1906	31:409-423, pl 32-33
b5176	Martin	1906	31:491
b3305	Tillyard	28 Mar 1907	31:722-730
b3307	Tillyard	20 Aug 1907	32:394-399
b3306	Tillyard	1907	32:382-390
b3840	Tillyard	1907	32:708-718, pl 23
b3272	Tillyard	11 Mar 1908	32:719-742, pl 34-36
b3273	Tillyard	11 Mar 1908	32:761-767, pl 42
b3274	Tillyard	Aug 1908	33:423-431, 1 pl
b3275	Tillyard	Aug 1908	33:444-455, pl 6
b3276	Tillyard	20 Nov 1908	33:637-649, pl 14
b3232	Tillyard	11 Mar 1909	33:737-751, pl 21,22
b3233	Tillyard	15 Sep 1909	34:238-255, pl 12,13
b3234	Tillyard	1909	34:256-267, pl 24
b3235	Tillyard	1909	34:370-383
b3207	Tillyard	12 Mar 1910	34:697-708, pl 55
b3208	Tillyard	1910	35:312-377, pl 4-9
b3209	Tillyard	1910	35:666-676
b3175	Tillyard	20 Nov 1911	36:366-387, pl 10
b3176	Tillyard	20 Nov 1911	36:388-422, pl 11,12
b3173	Tillyard	1911	35:859-861, pl 17
b3174	Tillyard	1911	36:86-96, pl 7
b3140	Tillyard	Feb 1912	36:584-604, pl 19,20
b3115	Tillyard	19 Mar 1913	37:404-479
b3116	Tillyard	22 Jul 1913	37:572-584, pl 62
b3117	Tillyard	22 Jul 1913	37:712-726, pl 74
b3118	Tillyard	5 Nov 1913	38:229-241, pl 15
b5201	Tillyard	1914	39(1):163-216
b3055	Tillyard	1915	40:212-230, pl 32-34
b3056	Tillyard	1915	40:422-437, pl 47
b3018	Tillyard	1916	41:388-416
b2973	Tillyard	22 Dec 1917	42:450-479, pl 23
b2972	Tillyard	1917	41(4):871-887
b2974	Tillyard	1917	42:31-112, 606-632, pl 1-6
b2946	Tillyard	1917	42:529-544
b4868	Tillyard	1917	42:676-692, pl 42,43
b4887	Tillyard	18 Dec 1918	43(3):417-436, f 11-16, pl 44-45
b4557	Tillyard	1922	47:447-470, f 72-89, pl 51-53
b2558	Tillyard	1928	53:193-205, 12 f
b4545	Tillyard	1935	60:374-384, 1 pl, 4 f
b5707	Riek	1954	79:61-62

Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Sciences. [Baton Rouge] [1932-] [WL #39361]

b6062	Hornuff	1950	14:39-44

Proc. Mont. Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Montana Academy of Sciences. [Missoula] [1940-] [WL #39413]

b4795	Newell	1970	30:45-56

Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent.
Proceedings. North Central Branch, American Association of Economic Entomologists. [Columbia, Mississippi] [WL #39538] [Also seen as Proc. N. cent. Brch ent. Soc. Amer.]

b4302	Montgomery	1963	18:102-103
b6054	Cross	1963	18:124-130
b5527	Watson	1963	18:130-133
b4800	Pruess	1967	22:112
b1170	Ries	[1968]	22:113-115, 1 map

Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. India
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of India. [Allahabad] [1936-] [WL #39423]

b0123	Srivastava	1986	(B)56(1):13-19, ill

Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.
Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science. [Halifax, N.S.] [1863-] [WL #39767] [Some volumes go by Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.]

b2253	Walker	8 Jan 1934	18:106-128
b2166	Walker	1942	20:159-176

Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Oklahoma Academy of Science. [Stillwater, etc.] [1910-] [WL #39562]

b2248	Ortenburger	1927	6:219-221

Proc. Pa Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science. [Harrisburg] [1924-] [WL #39589]

b6047	Beatty	1968	42:120-129
b1079	Beatty	1969	43:119-126, 4 tbl
b1081	Beatty	1969	43:127-136, 4 f, 2 tbl
b1080	Beatty	1969	43:147-152, 5 f
b1082	Beatty	1970	44:141-152, 4 f, 3 tbl
b1078	Beatty	1970	44:156-158, 2 f
b0729	Tomplins	1979	53(1):47-48, ill

Proc. Pakist. Sci. Conf.
Proceedings of the Pakistan Science Conference. [Lahore] [1950-] [WL #39578]

b0604	Yousuf	1979	26-27(D):59

Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.
Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. [London] [WL #39634] [AESN #603, 604, 605] [Before 1934, see Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.]

b2771	Fraser	15 Jan 1936	(B)5(1):22-24, 1 f
b4255	Kennedy	15 Apr 1936	(B)5(4):67-71, 1 tf, 1 pl
b2772	Fraser	15 Jul 1936	(B)5(7):137-143, 2 f
b2385	Fraser	14 Aug 1937	(B)6(8):161-164, 2 f
b2384	Fraser	1937	(A)12:101-107, 2 f
b2382	Cowley	1937	(A)12:123-125, 4 f
b2288	Fraser	Oct 1938	(B)7(10):197-198
b2285	Fraser	1938	(A)13:60-70, 3 f
b2286	Fraser	Dec 1938	(A)13(10-12):155-157, 3 f
b2287	Fraser	1938	(B)7:137-143, 4 f
b3818	Fraser	Feb 1939	(B)8:23-24, 1 f
b2258	Fraser	May 1939	(B)8:88-90, 1 f
b2259	Fraser	May 1939	(B)8:91-94, 1 f
b2255	Fraser	1939	(A)14:63-68, 10 f
b2256	Fraser	1939	(A)14:125-129, 1 f
b2257	Fraser	1939	(B)8:21-23, 3 f

Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. *(continued)*

b2199	Fraser	Mar 1940	(B)9:55-56, 1 f
b2198	Fraser	1940	(B)9:17-18, 1 f
b2200	Fraser	1940	(B)9:62-64, 2 f
b4085	Cowley	1940	(B)9:172-178
b2171	Cowley	Jan 1941	(B)10(1):5-7, 2 f
b2175	Fraser	15 Mar 1941	(B)10(3):35-42, 2 f
b2176	Fraser	15 Apr 1941	(B)10(4):61-66, 2 f
b2177	Fraser	15 Aug 1941	(B)10(8):137-142, 1 pl
b4078	Cowley	May 1942	(B)11(5):63-78
b2155	Fraser	15 Jul 1942	(B)11(7):95-104, 4 f
b2154	Fraser	1942	(A)17:64-69, 2 f
b2131	Fraser	24 Aug 1943	(B)12:113-115, 2 f
b2129	Fraser	1943	(a)18:50-56, 11 f
b2130	Fraser	1943	(B)12:81-93, 8 f
b2132	Fraser	1943	(B)12:161-166, 2 f
b2079	Fraser	26 Apr 1944	(B)13:40-43, 2 f
b2080	Fraser	Jun 1944	(B)13(5/6):58-67, 5 f
b2081	Fraser	15 Aug 1944	(B)13:85-88, 1 f
b2073	Cowley	1944	(B)13:88-89
b2042	Fraser	1945	(A)20:54-56, 1 f
b2007	Fraser	15 Apr 1946	(B)15:46-48, 1 f
b2006	Fraser	15 Apr 1946	(B)15(3/4):41-45, 2 f
b2008	Fraser	15 Aug 1946	(B)15:97-100, 3 f
b2009	Fraser	1946	(B)15:155-159, 3 f
b1971	Fraser	15 Dec 1947	(B)16:143-148, 2 f
b1943	Fraser	20 Feb 1948	(B)17:5-10, 2 f
b1954	Roberts	18 Jun 1948	(B)17:63-66, 2 f
b1942	Fraser	1948	(A)23:44-50, 2 f
b1908	Fraser	1949	(A)24:46-50, 2 f
b1909	Fraser	1949	(b)18:130-134, 1 f
b1868	Fraser	15 May 1950	(B)19:56-57, 1 f
b1869	Fraser	15 Jun 1950	(B)19:70-77, 1 f
b1814	Fraser	Jun 1951	(B)20(5/6):51-52, 2 f
b3849	Longfield	15 Apr 1952	(B)21:41-48, 3 f
b1732	Fraser	15 Aug 1953	(B)22:119-126, 18 f
b1733	Fraser	31 Dec 1953	(B)22:189-194, 1 pl
b1690	Fraser	1954	(B)23:89-94, 1 cpl
b1644	Corbet	1955	(A)30:115-126, 6 f
b1655	Fraser	1955	(B)24:139-146, 6 f
b1607	Corbet	1956	(A)31:45-48, 2 f
b1536	Watson	1958	(B)27:116-120, 4 f
b1474	Gambles	1960	(A)35:12-16, 5 f
b1433	Pinhey	1962	(B)31:115-121, 2 f
b1174	Watson	1969	(B)38:83-88, 10 f

Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb.
Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. [1854-] [WL #39640]

b3338	Evans	1905	16:87-96

Proc. R. Soc. Edinb.
Proceeedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. [1840-] [WL #39642]

b0602	Waterston	30 Mar 1981	(B)79(4):215-264, 283-321

Proc. R. Soc. Qd
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland. [Brisbane] [1884-] [WL #39645]

b5185	Rozefelds	1985	96:25-32

Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales
Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales. [Sidney]

b1471	Fraser	1958	1956-1957:70-71
b1472	Fraser	1958	1956-1957:71-74, 1 pl

Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.
Proceedings of the South London entomological and natural History Society. [London] [1896-1931] [WL #39709] [The first volume had a slightly different title: "Abstract of Proceedings ...". Continued as Trans. Proc. ... (1932-1933) and Proc. Trans. ... (1933-).]

b2743	Lucas	1923	1922-23:57-63, 2 pl

Proc. U. S. natn Mus.

b1136	Calvert	1893	16(951):565-590, ill
b3498	Calvert	16 Apr 1896	18(1047):143-145
b3477	Calvert	23 Apr 1896	18(1046):121-141, ill
b4176	Needham	16 Apr 1903	26(1331):703-764, pls 31-54, 44 tf
b3358	Williamson	22 Apr 1904	28(1389):165-187
b3355	Needham	20 May 1904	27(1371):685-720, pl 38-44
b4698	Handlirsch	7 Mar 1906	29(1441):661-820
b3309	Williamson	13 Dec 1907	33(1571):267-317
b3242	Wilson	19 Jun 1909	36(1692):653-671
b3241	Williamson	14 Dec 1909	37(1710):369-398, pl 35-36
b3147	Wilson	7 Sep 1912	43(1928):189-200
b5350	Cockerell	21 Jun 1913	45(2000):577-583
b4044	Cockerell	21 Jun 1913	45(2000):577-583
b3095	Kennedy	30 Sep 1913	46(2017):111-126, f 1-57
b3060	Williamson	12 May 1915	48(2089):601-638, pl 38-44
b3031	Kennedy	28 Jul 1915	49(2107):257-345, 201 f
b5264	Cockerell	11 Dec 1915	49(2119):469-499, pl 60-65
b4113	Cockerell	16 Oct 1916	51(2146):89-106, pl 2
b2958	Kennedy	12 May 1917	52(2192):483-635, 404 f
b2954	Currie	1 Jun 1917	53(2199):223-226, pl 27-28
b4045	Cockerell	15 Jun 1920	57(2313):233-260, pl 32-36
b4933	Cockerell	27 Jun 1921	59(2358):29-39, 1 pl
b2651	Kennedy	10 Oct 1921	59(2390):595-598, pl 115
b2739	Laidlaw	21 Jun 1923	62(21)(2467):29 pp, 1 pl
b4846	Cockerell	2 Feb 1924	64(13)(2503):15 pp, 2 f, 2 pl
b2679	Kennedy	5 Mar 1924	64(12)(2502):4 pp, 1 pl
b2683	Laidlaw	13 Oct 1924	66(10)(2547):9 pp, 1 pl
b2857	Laidlaw	25 Feb 1927	70(17)(2666):1-3, 1 pl
b5343	Carpenter	1 Jul 1927	71(2695):1-4, pl 1

Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.
Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences. [Washington] [1899-1911] [WL #39800]

b3407	Currie	1901	3:217-223
b4936	Currie	1901	3:381-389

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.
Proceedings, Zoological Society of London [London] [1830-] [WL #39835] [Now Journal of Zoology. 3 (1859-1873) or 4 (1874 on) parts per year. 1901-1905 had 2 volumes of 2 parts each. For dating see Duncan, 1937.]

b2595	McLachlan	1877	1877:84-86, ill
b2305	McLachlan	1877	1877:84-87
b3615	Kirby	1886	1886:325-329, pl 33
b3593	Kirby	1889	1889:297-303
b3555	Kirby	1891	1891:203-206, pl 20
b3484	Kirby	1896	1896:521-523
b3395	Laidlaw	4 Feb 1902	1902(I):63-92, pl 5,6
b3396	Laidlaw	2 Dec 1902	1902(II):381-389
b3210	Balfour-Browne	1909	1909:253-285, pl 33,34
b3098	Laidlaw	1913	1913:63-80, pl 4
b3070	Laidlaw	Mar 1914	1914:51-63, 1 pl
b3039	Laidlaw	1915	1915:25-39, 5 f

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. *(continued)*

b2934	Laidlaw	Feb 1918	1917:223-232
b2714	Laidlaw	1920	1920:311-342
b2587	Laidlaw	21 Jul 1925	1925(2):439-444, 2 f
b2529	Campion	16 Apr 1928	1928:129-138, 3 f
b4188	Laidlaw	1928	1928:129-138, 3 f
b1555	Corbet	1957	128:403-418, 5 f

Proc. zool. Soc., Calcutta
Proceedings of the Zoological Society. [Calcutta] [1954-] [WL #39833]

b0702	Lahiri	[1979]	30(1/2):45-49

Protok. Obshch. Estest. Vrach., Tomsk
Protokoly Obshchestva estestvoispytateleĭ i vracheĭ pri Imperatorskom tomskom universitetê. [Tomsk] [WL #40278]

b2639	Bartenev	1919	1:49-66, 1 map

Psyche
A Journal of Entomology. [Cambridge, Massachusetts] [1874-] [WL #40412] [AESN #610]

b3583	Hagen	1889	5:241-250
b3567	Hagen	1890	5:303-307
b3568	Hagen	1890	5:367-373, pl 1
b3569	Hagen	1890	5:383-387
b3509	Morse	1895	7:207-211
b3510	Morse	1895	7:274
b4794	Needham	1903	10:134-139
b5344	Cockerell	Dec 1913	20(6):173-174
b2928	Howe	1918	25:106-110
b2620	Howe	1919	26:65-68, pl 3
b2655	Morse	1921	28:7
b6077	Howe	1922	29:1 page supplement
b2733	Howe	1923	30:222-225
b2581	Howe	1925	32:113
b6078	Howe	1925	33:1 page supplement
b2881	Abbott	1926	33:8-10
b2882	Abbott	1926	33:124-126
b5342	Carpenter	Sep 1928	35(3):186-190, f 1, pl 5
b2517	Abbott	1938	35:182-185
b1936	Christians*	17 Feb 1948	54:256-262, 2 f
b1662	Gibbs	1955	62:10-18, 4 f
b4707	Fraser	1955	62:42-44, f 1
b4706	Fraser	1955	62:134-135, f 1
b1632	Willey	1956	62:137-144, 13 f
b4705	Carpenter	[1961]	67:71-75, 1 f, 1 pl
b4695	Carpenter	[1961]	67:98-110, f 1-4, pl 11
b4844	Carpenter	1969	76:418-425, 6 f
b1113	White	1970	77:252-257, 2 f, 1 pl
b4000	Carpenter	1972	78(4):267-295, f 1-20
b5303	Carpenter	[Jul 1981]	87(1/2):107-119, 5 f
b0155	Carpenter	27 Apr 1985	92(4):575-582
b6261	Peck	1993	99(4):309-321

Publ̃ções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J.
Publicaçõ̃es avulas Museu nacional. [Rio de Janeiro.] [1945-] [WL #40777]

b0756	Costa	Aug 1978	No. 61:213 pp, f 1-251, 7 maps, pl 33-39

Publ̃ções cult. Co. Diam. Angola
Publicaçõ̃es culturais de Companhia de diamantes de Angola. [Museu do Dunod, Lisboa.] [1946-] [WL #40784]

b1671	Longfield	6 Jun 1955	No. 27:13-63, 10 f
b4179	Pinhey	1955	No. 27:61-63, f 10B,D,F
b1505	Longfield	10 Jun 1959	No. 45:13-42, 6 f
b1435	Pinhey	14 Dec 1961	No. 56:79-86, 4 f
b1434	Pinhey	15 Dec 1961	No. 56:71-78, 2 f
b5720	Kormondy	1962	No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9
b1436	Pinhey	1962	No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9

Publ̨ões cult. Co. Diam. Angola *(continued)*

b1357	Pinhey	10 Oct 1964	No. 63:95-129, 4 pl, 16 f

Publls ent. Lab. Univ. Osaka

b1446	Asahina	1961	No. 6:1-3, f

Publnes Inst. Biol. apl.
Publicaciones del Instituto de biologia aplicada. [Barcelona] [1944-] [WL #40684]

b1378	Compte Sart	1963	35:33-81, 37 f
b4444	Compte Sart	1965	39:33-64

Publnes Inst. nac. Hielo Cont. Patag.

b5005	Dias dos Santos	1964	7:43-52

Publnes Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool.
Publicaciones Ocasionales del Museo de Ciencias naturales Caracas Zoologia.

b0946	Rācenis	30 Apr 1968	No. 11:1-15, 12 f
b4463	Rācenis	1969	No. 14:15 pp

Publs Carnegie Instn
Publications. Carnegie Institution of Washington. [Washington] [1902-] [WL #40917]

b2805	Williamson	1936	457:139-143

Publs Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool.
Publications. Field Museum of Natural History. Zoological series. [Chicago] [1895-1943] [WL #41012]

b2017	Needham	1943	24:357-373, 3 f

Publs Univ. Okla. biol. Surv.
Publications of the University of Oklahoma Biological Survey. [Norman, Oklahoma] [1929-1933] [WL #41278]

b2108	Bird	1932	4:51-57

Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci.
Quarterly Journal. Florida Academy of Sciences. [Gainesville; Tallahassee.] [1943] [WL #41528] [Continuation of Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. Continued as Florida Scientist.]

b1595	Westfall	1956	19:251-258, 1 pl
b1266	Westfall	1964	27:111-119, 12 f
b6067	Paulson	1964	27(4):298
b1291	Paulson	1966	29:97-110

Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond.
Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. [1845-] [WL #41531]

b4096	Brodie	Feb 1849	5:31-35, 1 pl
b4100	Westwood	30 Dec 1854	10:378-396, pl 5
b2989	Bolton	1914	70:121-127, pl 18,19
b4859	Bolton	1934	90(3):277-302, 12 f, 2 pl

Q. Jl Taiwan Mus.
Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum. [Taipei] [1948-] [WL #41556]

b1859	Chen	1950	3:23-32, 5 f
b1860	Chen	1950	3:137-150, 23 f

Qd geol. Surv. Publ.

b4556	Tillyard	1916	253:11-60, f 4-6, pl 1-7

Qd Nat.
The Queensland Naturalist. Journal of the Queensland Naturalist's Club, Inc. [Brisbane] [1908-] [WL #41669]

b0057	Lambkin	1987	27(5/6):7-14, ill

Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ.
Rabotȳ iz laboratorīi Zoologicheskago kabineta Imperatorskago varshavskago universiteta. [Varshava [=Warsaw]] [WL #41749]

b3179	Bartenev	1910	1910(5):1-24
b3180	Bartenev	1910	1910(6/7):1-77 + 1
b3150	Bartenev	[1912]	1911(1):1-20
b3149	Bartenev	1912	1911(1):63-257
b3122	Bartenev	1912	1912:132-161, 14 f

Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. *(continued)*

b2986	Bartenev	1915	1915(5):1-26, 4 pl
b2638	Bartenev	1917	1916:19 pp

Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta.
Rabotȳ Severo-kavkazskoĭ gidrobiologicheskoĭ stantsii pri Gorskom sel'sko-khozyaĭstvennom institute. [Vladikavkaz] [1925-] [WL #41756]

b2542	Popova	1928	2:120-123
b2522	Bartenev	1928	2:124-125
b2341	Bartenev	1930	3:1-32, 4 f
b2338	Artobolevsky	1930	3:33-43
b2342	Bartenev	1930	3:85-86

Rab. volzh. biol. Sta.
Rabotȳ Volzhskoĭ biologicheskoĭ stantsii. [Saratov.] [1906-] [WL #41759]

b3106	Redĭko	1913	4(3):21-32
b3107	Redĭko	1913	4(3):37-42
b2690	Popova	1923	6:269-280, 1 f
b2599	Popova	1925	8:107-115, 1 f

Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ.
Rabotȳ iz Zootomicheskoĭ laboratorii Varshavskago universiteta. [Varshava] [1892-1914] [WL #41760]

b5655	Bartenev	1912	1912:5-10

Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus.
Record of the Auckland Institute and Museum. [Auckland]

b0595	Rowe	1981	18:205-209, ill
b6542	Early	1993	30:49-86

Rec. Aust. Mus.
Records of the Australian Museum. [Sydney] [1890-] [WL #42292] [AESN #622]

b2917	Tillyard	18 Nov 1926	15:157-166, 6 f

Rec. Canterbury Mus.
Record of the Canterbury Museum. [Christchurch, New Zealand] [1907-] [WL #42295]

b1292	Penniket	1966	8:87-92, ill

Rec. Indian Mus.
Record of the Indian Museum. [Calcutta] [1907-] [WL #42323]

b3071	Laidlaw	1914	8(4):335-349, 1 pl
b3035	Laidlaw	1915	11(2):197-199
b3037	Laidlaw	1915	11(4):337-339
b3036	Laidlaw	1915	11(5):387-391
b2998	Laidlaw	1916	12(1):21-25
b2999	Laidlaw	1916	12(4):129-136
b3590	Laidlaw	1917	13(1):23-40, pl 2
b2962	Laidlaw	Dec 1917	13(6):321-348, pl 13-15
b2625	Laidlaw	1919	16:169-195
b2618	Fraser	1919	16:197-198, 1 pl
b2713	Laidlaw	Mar 1920	19(1):23-27, f
b2701	Fraser	Jun 1920	19:32-33
b2699	Fraser	1920	16:451-455
b2700	Fraser	1920	19:31-32
b2715	Laidlaw	1920	19(4):145-163, pl 5 or 8, 8 f
b3588	Laidlaw	1920	19(5):185-187
b2658	Tillyard	1921	22:93-107, pl 13, 5 f
b2652	Laidlaw	1921	22(2):75-91, 4 f
b2813	Fraser	May 1922	24:1-9, 1 pl
b2823	Laidlaw	Aug 1922	24:367-414
b2817	Fraser	Aug 1922	24:415-426, 1 pl, 5 f
b2814	Fraser	1922	24:303-311
b2572	Fraser	Sep 1924	26:409-413, 1 pl
b2573	Fraser	Sep 1924	26:423-522, 3 pl, 8 f
b2889	Fraser	1925	27:423-429, 2 pl, 2 f
b2849	Fraser	Oct 1926	28:195-207, pl 8-10
b2850	Fraser	Jul 1927	29:63-90, 7 f
b2557	Tillyard	1928	30:151-172, 10 f
b2111	Fraser	Dec 1931	33:443-474, 6 f

Rec. Indian Mus. *(continued)*

b2309	Laidlaw	Mar 1932	34:7-42, 3 pl, 3 f
b2323	Needham	1932	34:195-228, 7 f
b2473	Fraser	Jun 1933	35(2):175-182, 1 pl, 5 f
b2229	Fraser	Sep 1935	37(3):321-333, 5 f

Rec. S. Aust. Mus.
Records of the South Australian Museum. [Adelaide] [1918-] [WL #42348]

b2607	Tillyard	1925	3:41-44

Rec. Surv. India
Record of the Survey of India. [Calcutta] [1909-] [WL #42349]

b0904	Lahiri	[1975]	68(1/2):365-366
b5651	Prasad	1976	70:121-131
b0919	Singh	1976	70(1/4):21-38, 6 f
b0885	Bose	[1976]	71(1/4):1-11
b4763	Prasad	1977	71:95-119
b0783	Lahiri	1977	72(1/4):409-418
b0635	Kumar	1979	75(1/4):371-381, ill
b0574	Kumar	1980	76(1/4):249-258, ill
b0525	Ram	1982	80(1/2):169-196, ill
b0430	Chhotani	[12 Sep 1983]	80(3/4):467-494, ill
b0389	Saini	1984	81(1/2):345-354
b0369	Kumar	1984	81(3/4):13-22, ill
b0390	Saini	1984	81(3/4):184-201, ill
b0370	Kumar	1984	81(3/4):203-213, ill
b0263	Lahiri	1985	82(1/4):61-67, ill
b5580	Prasad	1988	85(2):197-216
b5561	Joseph	1988	85(3):439-450

Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap.

b0575	Kumar	1981	No. 20:118 pp, ill
b5623	Lahiri	1987	No. 99:402 pp, 539 f, 15 maps
b5254	Prasad	1988	No. 110:1-47, ill

Redia
Redia. Giornale di entomologia. [Firenze] [1903-] [WL #42388] [AESN #623]

b0934	Balestrazzi	1975	56:231-269, 10 f, 2 tbl
b0032	del Centina	1986	69:83-92

Reichenbachia
(Zeitschrift fuer Entomologische Taxonomie). [Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte, Oldenburg, West Germany.] [1962-] [AESN #624]

b1119	Benedek	1968	11:183-188, 10 f

Rep. Br. Ass. Advmt. Sci.
Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. [London] [1831-1938] [WL #42873]

b3054	Tillyard	1915	84:424-425

Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana

b4239	Williamson	1897	22:403-405

Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci.
Report of the Ohio Academy of Sciences. [Columbus] [1892-1930] [WL #39558] [Contained in and continued as Proceedings of the Ohio State Academy of Sciences.]

b4141	Kellicott	1894	2:11
b4144	Kellicott	1895	3:33-37
b4146	Kellicott	1897	5:47
b4148	Kellicott	1898	6:27-28

Rep. Proc. nat. Sci. archaeol. Soc. Littlehampton
Report of Proceedings. Natural Science and Archaeological Society, Littlehampton. [1928-] [WL #44956]

b2033	Dannreuther	1945	

Rep. Pusa 3

b2706	Fraser	1920	3:895-897

Rep. Trans. Soc. guernes.

b0616	Belle	[1980]	20(4):465-481, ill

Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ.
Report of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories.

b4162	Hagen	1873	6:727-729
b4164	Hagen	1874	7:571-606
b4105	Scudder	1890	13:1-734, 3 f, 28 pl, 1 map

Rep. Warwick nat. Hist. Soc.
Report. Warwick Natural History Society. [WL #45596]

b5280	Brodie	1873	37:12-28

Reports Odonata Special Grp

b0415	Asahina	1982	No. 1:1-6, il
b0461	Pinhey	1982	No. 2:4 pp
b0332	Asahina	1983	No. 5:1-4
b0311	Tyagi	1985	No. 6:1-5

Rept. Proc. 5th ent. Meeting Pusa 1923

b2589	Lall	1924	:369-377

Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. Bassin Lac Bangweulu & Luapula

b1218	Pinhey	1967	14(3):8-39, 11 f
b1101	Liefünck	25 Sep 1969	14(4):1-64, 10 f, 1 map

Results Kyoto Univ. scl.. Exped. Karakoram Hindukush.

b1233	Asahina	1963	4:45-50, f

Resumos Congr. brasil. Ent.

b5015	Dias dos Santos	1980	6:334-335
b0028	Costa	1986	10:17

Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool.

b5016	Dias dos Santos	1981	8:43-44
b5018	Dias dos Santos	1982	9:179
b5021	Dias dos Santos	1984	11:158-160
b4736	Machado	1984	11:161
b5022	Dias dos Santos	1987	14:47
b5023	Dias dos Santos	1987	16:194
b5025	Pujol-Luz	1988	15:137

Resumos Congr. venez. Ent.

b5341	De Marmels	1982	VII:44
b5179	De Marmels	1985	IX:63

Rev. Sci. Nat. St. Petersb.

b3557	Rodzianko	1891	1891:29-33, 53

Rev. Soc. Ribeiro

b3527	Girard	1893	2(5):26-45

Revista Cientifica Unet

b5395	De Marmels	1988	2(1):91-111

Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza
Revista de la Academia de ciencias exactas, fisico-quimicas y naturales de Zaragoza. [1916-1937; 1946-] [WL #46253]

b4999	Navás	1927	10:81-124
b4813	Navás	30 May 1930	13:13-28
b5106	Navás	30 May 1930	13:29-48
b5107	Navás	10 May 1932	15:11-41
b5114	Navás	4 Jun 1934	17:29-48

Revta Biol.
Revista de Biologia, Universidade de Lisboa. [Lisbon, Portugal]

b1376	Chutter	1962	3:171-198, 58 f
b1328	Pinhey	1965	5:159-164

Revta bras. Biol.
Revista brasileira de Biologica. [Rio de Janeiro] [1941-] [WL #46343]

b2187	Dias dos Sant*	Jun 1941	1:207-213, 12 f
b2001	Dias dos Sant*	Aug 1946	6:33-37, 10 f

Revta bras. Biol. *(continued)*

b4937 Dias dos Sant* Jun 1947 7(2):215-218
b1970 Dias dos Santos 1947 7:289-291, 6 f
b1899 Dias dos Santos 1949 9:247-248
b1900 Dias dos Santos 1949 9:427-432, 19 f
b1705 Machado Aug 1954 14(3):303-312, 9 f
b1612 Dias dos Sant* Oct 1956 16:381-385, 15 f
b1611 Dias dos Sant* Oct 1956 16(3):369-374, 13 f
b1623 Machado 1956 16(2):227-230, 6 f
b1559 Dias dos Sant* Apr 1957 17(1):143-146, 9 f
b1560 Dias dos Santos 1957 17:187-190, 11 f
b1457 Dias dos Sant* Aug 1961 21:197-203, 13 f
b1458 Dias dos Santos 1961 21:359-362, 8 f
b1456 Dias dos Santos 1961 21(2):171-174, 11 f
b0275 Machado 1985 45(4):695-701, ill
b5581 Pujol-Luz 1990 50(2):487-490, ill
b6259 Pujol-Luz 1993 53(1):1-6

Revta bras. Ent.

Revista brasileira de Entomologica. [São Paulo] [1954-] [WL #46349] [AESN #649]

b1706 Machado 1954 2:139-143, 2 f
b4363 Carvalho 1988 32(2):223-226, ill
b5037 Machado 1989 33(2):225-228
b5322 Costa 1989 33(2):404-411
b5477 Carvalho 1989 33(3/4):413-419
b6268 Carvalho 1993 37(1):167-179

Revta bras. Zool.

Revista brasileira de Zoologica.

b4384 Machado 1985 2(6):327-332, ill
b6514 Costa 1994 10(3):443-448
b6515 Dias dos Santos 1994 10(3):467-472

Revta chil. Ent.

Revista chilena de entomologia. [Santiago] [1951-] [WL #46383] [AESN #651]

b0567 Jurzitza 1981 11:31-36, ill
b0171 Jurzitza 1986 13:47-49, ill

Revta chil. Hist. nat.

Revista chilena de historia natural. [Santiago] [1897-] [WL #46387]

b2744 Martin 1921 25:19-25, 1 f
b2794 Pirion 1933 37:78-82, 1 f

Revta Col. nac. Vicente Rocafuerte

Revista del Colegio nacional Vicente Rocafuerte. [Guayaquil] [1929-1939] [WL #46434]

b2887 Campos 1925 19-20:35-42

Revta Ent. Moçamb.

Revista de entomologia de Moçambique. [Lourenço Marques] [1958-] [WL #46483]

b1295 Pinhey 1964 7:5-196, ill

Revta Ent. Rio de J.

Revista de Entomologia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1931-1951] [WL #46482] [AESN #654]

b2202 Geijskes 1940 11:173-179, 8 f
b2158 Kennedy Nov 1942 13:274-290, 27 f
b2040 Dias dos Sant* Dec 1945 16:457-462, 15 f
b2002 Dias dos Santos 1946 17:233-243, 1 mpa, 19 f
b1901 Dias dos Santos 1949 20:159-164, 20 f

Revta esp. Paleontol.

b6519 Martinez-Delclos 1994 9(2):176-184

Revta Fac. Humanid. Cienc. (Cienc. biol.)

b0339 Belle 1981 1(16):261-264

Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool.

Revista del Museo de La Plata. Sección Zoologia. [La Plata] [1890-] [WL #46817]

b1004 Bulla 1973 12(112):11-25, 15 f

Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool. *(continued)*

b0960 Bulla 1973 12(112):11-25, 25 f

Revta Mus. Paul.

Revista do Museu Pallista [São Paulo] [1895-1938; 1947-] [WL #46822] [From 1940-1942 published in Archivos de zoologia do Estado de São Paulo.]

b4061 Navás 1911 8:476-481

Revta nicaraguense Ent.

b5476 Maes 1988 4:29-43
b4417 Paulson 1985 27:9-14
b6188 Hoffmann Dec 1990 33:97-101

Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid

Revista de la R. Academia de ciencias exactas, físico y naturales de Madrid. [1904-] [WL #46904]

b5109 Navás 1933 (2)29(1):191-198
b5113 Navás 1934 (2)31:155-184

Revta Soc. ent. argent.

Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina. [Buenos Airies, Argentina; Sociedad Entomologica Argentina.] [1926-] [AESN #659]

b5104 Navás 1927 1(3):27-29
b1369 Bachmann 1963 26:71-73, 7 f
b1086 Bulla 1970 32:91-98, 13 f
b1087 Bulla 1971 33(1/4):49-55, 10 f
b5224 Bulla 1972 34(1/2):95-105
b0820 Bulla [1973] 34(1/2):95-105, ill
b0935 Bulla [1974] 34(3/4):217-228, 38 f
b4418 Rodrigues Capitulo 1983 42(1/4):267-271
b5436 Rodrigues Capitulo 1985 43(1/4):329-339, 14 f
b6179 Rodrigues Capitulo 1991 49(1/4):59-72

Revta Soc. mex. Hist. nat.

Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de historia natural. [México] [1939-] [WL #46965]

b6541 González-Soriano 1993 44:291-302

Revta univ., Santiago

Revista universitaria. Santiago de Chile. [WL #47019]

b1572 Herrera 1956 40-41:63-88, 6 pl
b1583 Needham 1956 40-41:213-214, 1 pl
b1521 Fraser 1957 42(2):153-166, 6 pls

Revue Comporte. Anim.

b1158 Heymer 1969 3(2):1-24, 7 f, 1 tbl, 8 pl
b1013 Heymer 1973 7(2):103-112, 2 f, 3 pls
b1014 Heymer 1973 7(3):183-189, 6 pls

Revue fr. Ent.

Revue francaise d'Entomologie [Paris] [1934-] [WL #47191] [AESN #666]

b2266 Lieftinck 15 Dec 1939 6:144-154, 4 f
b4328 Lieftinck 15 Jun 1941 8(2):94-98, 2 f
b2020 Schoffeniels 1946 13:85
b1815 Fraser 1951 18:93-101, 4 f
b1656 Fraser 1955 22:51-52, 1 f
b1657 Fraser 1955 22:237-243, 2 f
b1625 Nielsen 1956 23:191-195
b1423 Aguesse 1958 25:149-157, 5 f, 1 map
b0712 Legrand 1979 (ns)1(1):3-12, f 1-20
b0711 Legrand 1979 (ns)1(4):179-181, f 1-4
b0637 Legrand 1980 (ns)2(1):10-14, f 1-12
b0636 Legrand 1980 (ns)2(4):153-161, ill
b0577 Legrand 1981 (ns)3(1):34-36
b0576 Legrand 1981 (ns)3(2):49-56
b0514 Legrand 1982 (ns)4(1):7-17, ill
b0512 Legrand 1982 (ns)4(3):120-122, ill
b0511 Legrand 1982 (ns)4(4):161-164, ill
b0464 Schneider 1983 (ns)5(1):3-6, ill
b0444 Legrand 1983 (ns)5(4):152-162
b0374 Legrand 15 Jun 1984 (ns)6(2):93-96, ill

Revue fr. Ent. *(continued)*

b0267	Legrand	1985	(ns)7(1):37-38
b0266	Legrand	1985	(ns)7(4):148, ill
b0265	Legrand	1985	(ns)7(4):162, ill
b0059	Legrand	16 Jun 1987	(ns)9(2):77-82, ill
b0085	Nel	1987	(ns)9(3):147-148, ill
b4381	Legrand	1989	(ns)11(1):36
b5075	Machet	1989	(ns)11(2):95-98
b5434	Machet	1990	(ns)12(4):191-194, 5 f
b5708	Legrand	1991	(ns)13(4):163-166
b5709	Legrand	1991	(ns)13(4):181-182
b6109	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(1):25-28
b6181	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(3):122
b6156	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(3):127-131
b6159	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(4):187-190
b6239	Legrand	1993	(ns)15(1):30
b6273	Legrand	1993	(ns)15(3):107-108
b6274	Legrand	1993	(ns)15(3):128
b6516	Machet	1994	(ns)16(2):50

Revue Hydrobiol. trop.
Revue d'Hydrobiologie Tropicale. [Bondy, France]

b0269	Legrand	1985	18(2):133-158, ill

Revue Russe Ent.
Revue Russe d'Entomologie. [Leningrad] [1901-1930] [WL #48335a] [Also know as Russk. ent. Obozr.]

b3290	Grigoriev	1905	5:216-220
b3291	Grigoriev	1907	6:205-210
b3185	Bartenev	1910	10:124-125
b3184	Bartenev	1910	10(1/2):27-38
b4835	Bartenev	1912	12:76-80
b3083	Bartenev	1913	13:176-189
b3023	Adelung	1914	14:177
b2997	Kolosov	1915	15:292-293
b2987	Bartenev	1915	15:293-294
b3033	Kolosov	1915	15:413-419
b2988	Bartenev	1916	15:604-612
b4217	Bartenev	1916	16(1/2):38-45
b5382	Bartenev	1917	16(3/4):319-327
b2806	Bartenev	1921	17:129-134
b2637	Bartenev	1921	17:144-151
b2594	Martynov	1924	18:145-174, 12 f
b2563	Bartenev	1924	18:223-228
b2916	Shorigin	1926	20:56-64, 2 map, 1 f
b2846	Djakonov	1926	20:228-234, 3 f
b2862	Martynov	1927	21:1-5, 2 f
b4819	Artobolevsky	1929	23:225-240
b4314	Bartenev	1929	23(1/2):124-131
b4320	Bartenev	1930	24(1/2):115-127, f 1-2

Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr.
Revue scientifique du Bourbonnais et du centre de la France. [Moulins] [1888-] [WL #47562]

b3602	Martin	1888	1:53-57
b3399	Pierre	1902	15:181-194
b3225	Pierre	1908	21:1-11, 50-54;
b3163	Pierre	1910	23:46-48

Revue suisse Zool.
Revue suisse de zoologie. Annales de la Société zoologique suisse et du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Genève. [1893-] [WL #47595]

b2965	Ris	1917	25:145-151
b2368	Ris	1931	38:97-112, 5 f
b2483	Lieftinck	Jul 1933	40:409-439, 8 f
b2784	Lieftinck	Jan 1936	43:99-160, 19 f

Revue Zool.
Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne. [Paris]

b3659	Selys-Longchamps	1839	2:333-334
b3661	Selys-Longchamps	1840	3:213-215
b3662	Selys-Longcha*	Aug 1841	4:243-246

Revue Zool. *(continued)*

b3663	Selys-Longchamps	1841	4:254-255
b3666	Selys-Longchamps	1843	6:3
b4333	Pictet	1843	6:131
b3668	Selys-Longchamps	1844	7:135-136
b3670	Selys-Longcha*	Jan 1848	11:15-19
b3752	Selys-Longcha*	May 1872	(2)23:175-183

Revue zool. afr.
Revue zoologique africaine. [Bruxelles; Paris] [1911-1927] [WL #47665]

b3170	Ris	1911	1:125-131
b2967	Schouteden	1917	5:103-105

Revue zool. bot. afr.
Revue de zoologie et de botanique africaines. [Bruxelles] [1928-] [WL #47664]

b5389	Navás	14 Aug 1929	18(1):92-122, 22 f
b4341	Schouteden	15 Oct 1933	23(3/4):340-342
b2445	Schouteden	1934	24:225-227, 1 f
b1910	Fraser	21 May 1949	42:101-138, 301, 19 f
b1734	Fraser	30 Dec 1953	48:242-256, 4 f
b1735	Fraser	30 Dec 1953	48:301-305, 2 f
b1691	Fraser	18 May 1954	49:41-76, 8 f
b1693	Fraser	30 Dec 1954	50:269-276, 1 pl, 7 f
b1692	Fraser	30 Dec 1954	50(3/4):252-268, 2 pl
b1658	Fraser	16 Apr 1955	51:33-43, 3 f
b1659	Fraser	12 Oct 1955	52:17-24, 2 f
b1619	Fraser	29 Dec 1956	54:382-387, 2 f
b1569	Fraser	20 Jul 1957	55:338-346, 2 f
b1570	Fraser	12 Oct 1957	56:9-32, 8 f
b1571	Fraser	1957	56:219-220
b1522	Fraser	12 Apr 1958	57:109-112, 6 f
b1523	Fraser	12 Jul 1958	57:317-320, 6 f
b3319	Fraser	7 Oct 1958	58(1/2):39-42, f a-c
b3356	Fraser	29 Dec 1958	58(3/4):263-266, f a-c
b1494	Fraser	30 Dec 1959	60:307-312, 2 f
b3821	Fraser	30 Sep 1960	62:141-144, f a-i
b1473	Fraser	1960	61:205-214, 3 f
b1413	Fraser	20 Apr 1962	65:1-28, 7 f
b1296	Pinhey	30 Jun 1966	73(3/4):283-308, ill
b1240	Cammaerts	30 Sep 1967	76(1/2):70-76, 5 f
b1238	Cammaerts	1967	75:308-314, 7 f
b4226	Cammaerts	30 Jun 1969	79(3/4):401-408, f 1-5
b0828	Dumont	1977	91(3):573-586, ill
b0688	Dumont	1978	92(2):303-316, ill

Riv. Biol. colon.
Rivista di biologia coloniale. [Roma] [1938-1958] [WL #47831]

b1981	Nielsen	1946	7:119-126
b1506	Nielsen	1959	16:33-40, 9 f

Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi'

b0135	Whalley	1987	10:51-60, ill

Russk. zool. Zh.
Russkiĭ zooologicheskiĭ zhurnal. [Moskva] [1916-1930] [WL #48335]

b2340	Bartenev	1930	10(4):57-131

S. Afr. J. Scl.
South African Journal of Science. (Copetown) [1909-] [WL #50163] [Also known as Suid-Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Wetenskap.]

b2937	Rich	1918	14:426-432, 8 f
b2630	Rich	1919	15:588-589

Samml. Zool. Mus. Univ. Tomsk.

b3182	Bartenev	1909	11:1-16, pl 2, f 7-10
b3183	Bartenev	1909	12:17-56, pl 1,2

Sarawak Mus. J.
Sarawak Museum Journal. [Sarawak] [1911-] [WL #48583]

b3155	Laidlaw	Feb 1911	1(1):191-193
b3127	Laidlaw	1912	1(2):65-67, 1 pl

Sarawak Mus. J. *(continued)*

b3040	Laidlaw	Sep 1915	2(6):273-275
b2488	Lieftinck	Jul 1933	4(II)(13):131-137, 3 pl
b1779	Lieftinck	1951	5:568-580

Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze
Sbornik Entomologického oddělení Národního musea v Praze. [1923-] [WL #48611]

b2555	Táborský	1926	4(30):97-104, 1 pl

Sb. Klubu Přír. Brně

b2505	Teyrovský	1933	15:61-62

Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien
Sitzungsberichte der Akademie Wissenschaften Wien. [Wien.] [1860-1947] [WL #49817]

b3893	Brittinger	1850	4:328-336
b3767	Brauer	1878	77(Abth. I):193-206
b3405	Brauer	1900	109(Abth. I):464-477
b3139	Ris	1912	121(1):149-170
b2604	Storch	1924	133:57-84, 2 f
b2249	Prenn	1935	144:119-130
b2274	Schmidt	1938	147(1):135-150, 5 f

Sber. Ges. naturf Freunde Berl.

b6437	Münchberg	1932	6:66-86

Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.
Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. [Prag] [1885-1917] [WL #49841]

b4196	Grünberg	1902	9:230-237
b3259	Le Roi	1908	1907:80-87
b2364	Münchberg	1930	1930:205-234

Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl.

b5438	Fritsch	1905	1905(21):3

Sber. NaturfGes. Dorpat
Sitzungs-Berichte der Naturforscher-Gesellschaft zu Dorpat. [Dorpat=Tartu, Estonia]

b6302	Bruttan	1878	4(3):420-426
b6303	Bruttan	1881	5(1):114-115
b6304	Bruttan	1881	5(3):379

Sber. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf.
Sitzungsberichte hrsg. vom Naturhistorischen Verein der Preussischen Rheinlände und Westfalens. [Bonn] [1906-1933] [WL #49851]

b3128	Leonhardt	1913	1912E:3-14
b3129	Leonhardt	1913	1912E:14-16

Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss.
Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. [Wien] [1947-] [WL #49857] [Abt. 1. (Biologie, Mineralogie, Erdkunde und verwandte Wissenschaften). Abt. 2. (Mathematik, Astronomie, Meterologie und Technik).]

b5421	Papp	1951	(Abt. I)160:295-302, 1 pl, 5 f
b4866	Beier	1952	(Abt. I)161:129-134, 2 f, 1 p
b3348	Bachmayer	1952	(Abt. I)161:135-140, f
b1676	Schmidt	1954	(Abt. I)163:223-260, 2 f, 1 map

Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig
Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig. [1820-1938] [WL #48817]

b3258	La Baume	1908	(nf)12(2):75-83

Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb.
Schriften der Physikalisch-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg i. Pr. [1860-] [WL #48821]

b3157	Le Roi	1911	52:13-30

Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor

b1636	Asahina	1954	1954:758-768

Science
[New York] [1883-] [WL #48991]

b3252	Calvert	1908	(ns)28:692-695
b3253	Calvert	1908	(ns)28:885-886
b4293	Calvert	Mar 1911	23:388
b4805	Waage	1979	203:916-918

Science and Culture
[Calcutta] [1935-] [WL #49017]

b5642	Lahiri	1969	35:220
b5643	Lahiri	1970	36:334

Science Gossip
[London] [1865-1902] [WL #49027]

b3522	Nunney	1894	1:148-150

Scient. Surv. P. Rico
Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. [1919-] [WL #49266]

b2306	Klots	1932	14:1-107, 7 pl

Scott. Nat.
Scottish Naturalist. [Edinburgh] [1871-] [WL #49316]

b1951	Longfield	1948	60:65-74

Selysia
Newsletter of the Societas Internationalis Odonatologica and of the U. S. National Office.

b4300	Flint	1963	1(2):1,4
b4454	Pinhey	1964	2(1):1,3
b0859	Montgomery	1973	6(1):1-6
b0832	Gloyd	1973	6(1):8-9
b0833	Gloyd	1974	6(2):7-9
b0834	Gloyd	1975	7(1):4-5
b0863	Tennessen	1975	7(1):6-7
b0619	Carle	1978	8(1):7-8
b0646	Paulson	1978	8(1):9-13
b0620	Carle	1978	8(1):13-14
b0665	Westfall	1980	9(2):23
b4479	De Marmels	1982	11(2):30-31
b0035	Dunkle	1985	14(2):9-10
b0016	Belle	1986	15(1):13-14
b0036	Dunkle	1986	15(2):25-26
b5556	Dunkle	1989	18(1):1

Senckenbergiana
Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1918-1954] [WL #49521]

b2873	Ris	1927	9:23-24
b2490	May	29 Jun 1933	15(3/4):256-260, 5 f
b4755	May	29 Dec 1933	15(5/6):340-345, 6 f
b4277	May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):94-96, 1 f
b4278	May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):96-97
b4279	May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):97-100, 2 f
b4273	May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):100-105, 3 f
b2238	May	24 May 1935	17(1/2):90-94, 6 f
b4280	May	1935	17:207-218, 22 f
b2800	Schmidt	1936	18:270-282, 10 f

Senckenbergiana biol.
Senckenbergiana biologica. Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1954-] [WL #49522]

b1514	Rācenis	1 Apr 1959	40(1/2):55-61, 2 f
b0953	Asahina	1974	55(4/6):281-291, 16 f, pl
b0742	Asahina	9 Jun 1978	59(1/2):115-120, f 1-11
b0302	Schneider	1985	66(1/3):67-78, ill
b0301	Schneider	1985	66(1/3):79-88, ill
b0300	Schneider	1985	66(1/3):89-95, ill
b0299	Schneider	1985	66(1/3):97-104, ill

Senckenbergiana leth.
Senckenbergiana lethaea. Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1954-] [WL #49523]

b1057	Martini	1971	52(4):359-369, 2 f, 9 pls

Shinkonchu

b5635	Asahina	1957	13:49-56

Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml.

b3110	Strörn	1783	2:49-93, pl 2

Smithersia
[National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe P.O. Box 240, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe] [ISSN #0250-300x] [Replaces Occ. Pap. Nat. Mus. Rhodesia, Series B.]

b0386	Pinhey	1984	No. 3:64 pp

Smithsonian Contr. Zool.
Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology. [Washington, D.C.]

b1128	Donnelly	1970	No 37:1-20, 27 f

Smithsonian Misc. Coll.
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. [Washington, D.C.] [1862-] [WL #49964]

b1723	Chao	1953	122(6):1-56, 50 f
b1717	Snodgrass	1954	123(2):1-38, 11 f
b1578	Levine	1957	134(6):1-28, 25 f

Soc. ent.
Societas entomologica. [Stuttgart; Zurich] [1886-1930] [WL #49995] [Combined with Ent. Rundschau. The only reasonably complete set in the U.S. is at the AMNH.]

b3605	Rudow	1888	3:124, etc.
b3547	Karsch	1891	6(14):105, (15):113, (16):121

Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Communs
Societas Internationalis Odonatologica Rapid Communications.

b0639	Lohmann	1980	No. 1:34 pp
b0607	Armstrong	1980	No. 2:73 pp
b0555	Davies	1981	No. 3:59 pp
b0427	Carle	21 Dec 1982	No. 4:66 pp, ill
b5243	Carchini	1983	Suppl. No. 1:1-101, ill

Sollentuna, Faltbiologerna

b0296	Sahlén	1985	:151 pp

Sorby Rec.

b0622	Cawthorne	1976	No. 14:39-44, ill
b0623	Cawthorne	1978	No. 16:76-78, ill

Southeast Asian J. trop. Med. pub. Hlth

b0438	Kerdpibule	1979	10(4):540-547, pl 1-3 (11 f)

Spec. Bull. lepid. Soc. Jap.

b1304	Asahina	1965	1:239-244

Spec. Pap. Ohio St. Acad. Sci.
Special Papers. Ohio state Academy of Sciences. [Columbus] [1899-1903] [WL #50448]

b3409	Kellicott	1899	No. 2:vii+[2]+114+[2], 4 pl

Spisy vydáv. přír. Fak. Masaryk. Univ.
Spisy vydávané Přírodovědeckou fakultou Masarykovy university. [Brno] [1921-1958] [WL #50630]

b2504	Teyrovský	1922	1922(9):16 pp

Spixiana
[Zoologische Staatssammlung, Munich, West Germany.]

b0422	Burmeister	1983	Suppl. 9:265-281, ill
b0363	Jurzitza	1 Nov 1984	7(3):251-252, ill
b0224	Burmeister	1985	8(2):119-121, ill

Spolia Zeylanica
Ceylon Journal of Science. [Colombo Museum, Colombo] [1903-] [WL #50633]

b2682	Laidlaw	5 Sep 1924	12(47/48):335-374, 15 f
b2474	Fraser	19 May 1933	(B)17:201-224, 13 f
b3816	Fraser	19 May 1933	(B)17:225-226
b2417	Fraser	22 Dec 1933	(B)18:19-36, 6 f
b2205	Lieftinck	12 Jun 1940	22:79-117, 1 pl, 11 f

Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.
Sprawozdania Komisjii fizyograficznej orax Materialy do fizyografii Kraju. [Kraköw] [1867-1939] [WL #50663]

b4950	Fudakowski	1922	56:87-97
b5409	Zaćwilichowski	1922	56:102-135
b5410	Zaćwilichowski	1928	62:65-79, 1 pl
b4951	Fudakowski	1929	63:315-318
b4952	Fudakowski	1930	64:87-174, 4 f
b2513	Zaćwilichowski	1931	65:159-162
b2514	Zaćwilichowski	1931	65:163-166
b2515	Zaćwilichowski	1932	66:75-76
b2516	Zaćwilichowski	1932	66:77-80

Steenstrupia
[Zoologisk Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark]

b0971	Lieftinck	25 Apr 1974	3(12):111-147, 24 f

Stett. ent. Ztg
Stettiner entologische Zeitung. [Stettin = Szczecin] [1840-1944] [WL #50932]

b4026	Schneider	1845	6:110-116, 153-155
b3892	Brittinger	1845	6:205-207
b5200	Hagen	1846	7:115-116
b4886	Hagen	1848	9:6-13
b4057	Hagen	1849	10:59-61, 66-74, 141-156, 167-177
b5261	Hagen	1849	10:226-231, 1 pl
b6056	Hagen	1853	14:98-106, 237-238, 260-270, 311-325, 334-346
b3967	Hagen	1856	17:363-381
b5289	Hagen	1863	24:369-378
b4167	Hagen	1867	28:87-95
b4168	Hagen	1867	28:96-100
b4169	Hagen	1867	28:215-232
b4158	Hagen	1868	29:274-287
b4159	Hagen	1869	30:256-263
b3570	Karsch	1890	51:295-298
b3449	Krüger	Sep 1898	59(1-6):64-139
b3450	Krüger	Apr 1899	59(7-9):267-331
b3430	Krüger	1899	60:321-338
b3394	Krüger	1 Jan 1902	63:58-193
b3366	Krüger	1903	64:248-291

Stud. Cercet. st. Biol. St. agric. Iasi, Jassy

b1454	Cîrdei	1961	12:265-268, 2 f

Stud. Fauna Suriname
Studies on the Fauna of Suriname and other Guyanas. [The Hague] [1957-] [WL #51123f]

b1497	Geijskes	1959	3:147-172, 2 pl, f 69-75
b1414	Geijskes	1962	No. 28:70-84, f 15-18
b1399	Belle	1963	5(28):60-69, pl 3-4
b1346	Belle	1964	7:22-35, f 5-14
b1351	Geijskes	1964	7:36-47, f 15-21
b1347	Belle	1964	7:48-55, f 22-26
b1272	Belle	1966	8(43):1-28, ill
b1273	Belle	1966	8(43):29-60, ill
b1274	Belle	1966	8(43):61-64, ill
b1083	Belle	1970	11(55):1-158, 264 f, 43 pl
b1094	Geijskes	1970	12(60):1-42, 38 f, pl 1,2

Stud. Muz. Brukenthal Sti. natur.

b3873 Schneider 1972 17:273-275

Stud. nat. Hist. Iowa Univ.

Studies in Natural History. Iowa University. [Iowa City] [1919-1940] [WL #51138]

b2528 Calvert Mar 1928 12(2):1-44, 5 pl

Stud. Univ. Biol.

b3144 Walker 1912 11:viii + 213 pp, 28 pls

Studi trent. Sci. nat.

Studi trentini di scienze naturali. [Trento] [WL #51063]

b2324 Nielsen 1932 13:198-218

Studia Soc. Sci. torun.

Studia Societatis scientiarum torunensis. [Torun] [1949-] [WL #51074]

b1776 Klimek 1950 (E)2:1-16, 1 map

Studii communicari Sibiu

b4023 St. Quentin 1971 16:205-208

Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.

Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart. [Stuttgart] [1957-] [WL #51211]

b0723 Pfau 1975 (A)(270):1-7, ill
b0696 Jurzitza 1975 (A)(280:1-20, ill
b0689 Franke 1979 (A)(327):1-9, ill
b0690 Franke 1979 (A)(333):1-17, ill

Stylops

A Journal of Taxonomic Entomology. (London) [1932-1935] [WL #51217]

b2314 Longfield Feb 1932 1(2):34-35
b2315 Longfield 15 Sep 1932 1(9):206-208, 3 f
b2312 Lieftinck 15 Nov 1932 1(11):248-253, 3 f
b2489 Longfield 15 Jun 1933 2(6):139-140
b2479 Kimmins Jun 1933 2(6):140-144, 7 f
b2456 Barnard 15 Jul 1933 2(7):165-168, 2 f
b2430 Lieftinck 15 Jan 1934 3(1):6-17, 7 f
b2412 Cowley 14 Apr 1934 3(4):91-95, 2 f
b2428 Laidlaw 4 May 1934 3(5):99-103, 1 f
b2419 Fraser 15 Jun 1934 3(6):134-137, 3 f
b2413 Cowley 15 Sep 1934 3(9):201-204, 12 f
b2431 Lieftinck 15 Dec 1934 3(12):265-270, 3 f

Summa bras. Biol.

Summa brasiliensis biologiae. [Rio de Janeiro] [1945-] [WL #51320]

b2003 Dias dos Sant* Feb 1946 1:15-21, 9 f
b2004 Dias dos Santos 1946 1:109-116, 16 f
b2005 Dias dos Santos 1946 1:117-123, 8 f

Suomen Elãim.

b1076 Valle 1952 7:1-159, 64 f

Supplta ent.

Supplementa entomologica. [Berlin] [1912-1929] [WL #51459]

b3138 Ris 1912 1:44-85, 3 pl
b3011 Ris 9 Jun 1916 5:1-81, 3 pl, 26 f

SWest. Nat.

Southwestern Naturalist. [Dallas] [1956-] [WL #50276]

b1548 Bick 1957 2(1):1-18
b1400 Bick 1959 4:131-133
b4777 Bick 1963 8:57-84
b4789 Johnson 1965 9:297-304

Syesis

b4803 Scudder 1976 9:143-161

Syst. Ent.

Systematic Entomology. [Supersedes J. of Ent. (B), Taxonomy and Systematics.]

b0692 Gambles Oct 1979 4(4):389-407, f 1-62

Syst. Ent. *(continued)*

b0202 Wighton 1986 11(4):505-522, ill

Syst. Zool.

Systematic Zoology. [Washington, D.C.] [1952-] [WL #51694]

b3921 Paulson 1974 23:40-49

Tartu Ulik. Loodusuur.

Tartu Ulikoolii juures oleva Loodusuurijate seltsi aruannetest. [Tartu, Estonia]

b6308 Jüris 1938 43(3/4):297-306

Tech. Publ. State Biol. Survey Kansas

b4788 Huggins 1978 6:1-35

Temminckia

A Journal of Systematic Zoology. [Leiden] [1936-] [WL #52832]

b2267 Lieftinck 1939 4:277-297, 12 f

Tenthredo

Takeuchi Entomological Laboratory. [Kyoto] [1936-1942] [WL #52845] [AESN #702] [Also seen as Acta Entomologica.]

b2279 Asahina 1938 2:149-172, 1 map
b2193 Asahina May 1940 3(1):1-23, 3 pl, 23 f

Termes. Füzetek

Termeszetrajzi Füzetek.. (A Magyar Fudomanyos Adademia Segelyevel.)f Kiadja a Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. [Budapest]

b3443 Förster 10 Jun 1898 21:271-302, pl 13
b3375 Förster 20 Feb 1900 23:81-108, 18 f
b5414 Selys-Long* 20 Feb 1900 23:93

Terre Vie

La Terre et la Vie. [Paris] [1931-1935, 1947-] [WL #52886]

b1633 Aguesse 1955 102:287-308, 1 pl, 4 f

Texas Journal Science

[San Marcos] [1949-] [WL #52924]

b1827 Harwell 1951 3:204-207
b0735 Young 1979 31(1):85-97, ill

Tierwelt Dtl.

Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeresteile. [Jena] [1925-] [WL #53198]

b2491 May 1933 27:1-124, 1 map, 134 f

Tijdschr. Ent.

Tijdschrift voor Entomologie. ['s Gravehage, Amsterdam] [1857-] [WL #53213] [AESN #703]

b5269 Weyenbergh 1869 12:230-248
b3616 McLachlan 1886 29:157
b3137 Ris 18 Oct 1912 55(2):157-183, 3 pl
b3051 Ris 15 Mar 1915 58(1/2):5-21
b2966 Ris 15 Jul 1917 60(1):185-191
b2590 Lieftinck 1925 68:61-174, 57 f
b2898 Lieftinck 11 Jul 1926 69(2):85-226, 48 f
b2859 Lieftinck Aug 1927 70(1):85-99, 4 f
b3799 Lieftinck 15 Apr 1929 72(1):59-108, 22 f
b4193 Lieftinck 15 Jul 1929 72(2):109-147, f 33,34
b3983 Lieftinck 31 Dec 1929 72(3/4):169-186, f 1-2, pl 1-1
b4184 Geijskes 1931 74:xxxvii-xlii
b2434 Lieftinck Jun 1934 77(1/2):18-36, 7 f
b1976 Lieftinck 1 Oct 1947 88:215-224, 2 pls, 5 f
b1915 Lieftinck 20 Dec 1949 91:6
b1608 Corbet 14 Dec 1956 99(4):217-229, 5 f
b1353 Lieftinck 3 Jun 1964 107(3):159-166, pl 18-19, 2 f
b1321 Lieftinck 16 Apr 1965 108(2):41-59, pl 5, 6 f
b1322 Lieftinck 30 Dec 1965 108(11):325-364, 13 f
b1288 Lieftinck 7 Jun 1966 109(4):89-102, ill
b1252 Lieftinck 24 Apr 1967 110(1):1-12, 11 f
b1214 Lieftinck 10 Oct 1968 111(5):137-186, 11 f, 2 pl
b4411 Belle 17 Nov 1970 113(6):253-260

Tijdschr. Ent. *(continued)*

b1099	Lieftinck	15 Jun 1971	114(1):1-63, 50 f
b4422	Kormondy	15 Jun 1971	114(1):35
b1100	Lieftinck	27 Sep 1971	114(2):65-139, 7 pls
b1034	Belle	28 Jul 1972	115(5):217-240, 39 f
b0491	Belle	15 Jul 1982	125(3):37-56, 31 f, 2 tbl
b0420	Belle	15 Dec 1983	126(7/8):137-144, 22 f
b0419	Belle	15 Dec 1983	126(7/8):145-173, ill
b0333	Belle	31 Dec 1984	127(4):79-100, f 1-40
b4925	Pfau	10 Nov 1986	129(3):35-123, 30 f
b4373	van Tol	31 Jul 1987	129(9):263-291
b0062	Lieftinck	31 Jul 1987	129(9):263-291, f 1-43
b4357	Belle	31 May 1988	131(1):73-102, 79 f, 4 tbl
b4358	Belle	1988	131(2):135-140, ill
b4369	Askew	3 Jul 1989	132(1):115-121, 1 f
b4370	Belle	3 Jul 1989	132(1):155-157, 7 f
b4371	Belle	3 Jul 1989	132(1):158-160, 6 f
b4962	Brooks	1 Dec 1989	132(2):163-176, 24 f
b4372	Belle	1 Dec 1989	132(2):259-284, 75 f
b4963	Belle	31 Jul 1990	133(1):27-30, f 1-10
b4964	van Tol	31 Jul 1990	133(1):97-105, 37 f, 2 tbl
b6487	Anonymous	14 Dec 1990	133(2):viii
b5484	Belle	14 Dec 1990	133(2):143-147
b5587	van Tol	14 Dec 1990	133(2):273-279, ill
b6154	Brooks	1 Dec 1992	135(2):141-144, f 1-8
b6458	Donnelly	10 Dec 1993	136(2):125-132
b6460	Hämäläinen	10 Dec 1993	136(2):1330136
b6462	van Tol	15 Jul 1994	137(1):87-94, 25 f, tbl
b6545	Garrison	15 Dec 1994	137:-

Tombo

Acta Odonatologica. [Tokyo, Society of Odonatology.] [1958-] [WL #53344]

b5497	Asahina	1960	3:2-7
b4712	Asahina	30 Nov 1962	5(1/4):4-18
b5124	Takasaki	30 Nov 1962	5(1/4):18-20
b5528	Watson	1963	6:12-13
b4030	Sonehara	30 Dec 1965	8(1/4):2-9
b6406	Schmidt	1965	8:31-33
b4031	Sonehara	1 Oct 1967	10(1/4):2-24
b0992	Asahina	1 Jul 1968	11(1/2):2-4, 3 f
b6407	Schmidt	1968	11:5-6
b0995	Asato	31 Dec 1968	11(3/4):25-29, 11 f
b3980	Jurzitza	31 Dec 1969	12(1/4):25-27
b6405	Asahina	1970	13(1/4):104
b5196	Sonehara	31 Mar 1971	14(1/2):13
b5193	Asahina	31 Mar 1971	14(1/2):15
b5192	Asahina	31 Mar 1971	14(1/2):16
b0991	Asahina	31 Dec 1972	15(1/4):2-9, f 1-12
b0990	Asahina	31 Dec 1972	15(1/4):9-10
b5208	Johnson	31 Dec 1973	15(1/4):32
b0989	Asahina	31 Dec 1973	16(1/4):2-10
b0988	Asahina	31 Dec 1973	16(1/4):11-12, 4 f
b0987	Asahina	31 Dec 1973	16(1/4):22, f
b0954	Asahina	31 Dec 1974	17(1/4):2-9, 6 f
b0956	Asahina	31 Dec 1974	17(1/4):10-16, 29 f
b0981	Ubukata	31 Dec 1974	17(1/4):21-22, 6 f
b0952	Asahina	31 Dec 1974	17(1/4):23, 3 f
b0928	Asahina	31 Dec 1975	18(1/4):27-41, 41 f, 8 pls
b0874	Asahina	31 Dec 1976	19(1/4):2-16, 40 f
b0891	Eda	31 Dec 1976	19(1/4):25-27, 9 f, tbl
b0892	Eda	31 Dec 1976	19(1/4):27-28, f
b0801	Asahina	31 Dec 1977	20(1/4):30
b0802	Asahina	31 Dec 1977	20(1/4):31-39, ill
b0804	Asahina	31 Dec 1977	20(1/4):40
b0803	Asahina	31 Dec 1977	20(1/4):40
b0740	Asahina	21 Dec 1978	21(1/4):14
b0784	Matsuki	21 Dec 1978	21(1/4):15-26, ill
b0739	Asahina	31 Dec 1978	21(1/4):2-14, f 1-43

Tombo *(continued)*

b0672	Asahina	31 Dec 1979	22(1/4):2-12, ill
b0673	Asahina	31 Dec 1979	22(1/4):13-14, f 1
b0671	Asahina	31 Dec 1979	22(1/4):14
b0536	Andoh	20 Feb 1981	23(1/4):29-33, ill
b0541	Asahina	20 Feb 1981	23(1/4):45
b0540	Asahina	20 Dec 1981	24(1/4):2-12, ill
b0542	Asahina	20 Dec 1981	24(1/4):12-16, f 1-36
b0543	Asahina	20 Dec 1981	24(1/4):17-22, ill
b0546	Asahina	20 Dec 1981	24(1/4):22-23, ill
b0544	Asahina	20 Dec 1981	24(1/4):43
b0539	Asahina	1981	23(1/4):3-16, ill
b0484	Asahina	30 Dec 1982	25(1/4):2-6, ill
b0478	Asahina	30 Dec 1982	25(1/4):7-15, ill
b0479	Asahina	30 Dec 1982	25(1/4):15-18, ill
b0520	Matsuki	30 Dec 1982	25(1/4):19-22, ill
b0521	Obana	30 Dec 1982	25(1/4):37-41, ill
b0522	Obana	30 Dec 1982	25(1/4):41-42, ill
b0410	Asahina	30 Dec 1983	26(1/4):2-11, ill
b0411	Asahina	30 Dec 1983	26(1/4):11
b0446	Lien	30 Dec 1983	26(1/4):13-15, ill
b0428	Carle	30 Dec 1983	26(1/4):16, ill
b0469	Tsuda	30 Dec 1983	26(1/4):20-22, ill
b0211	Asahina	25 Dec 1984	27(1/4):2-20, f 1-72
b0278	Matsuki	25 Dec 1984	27(1/4):21-22, ill
b0212	Asahina	25 Dec 1984	27(1/4):43
b0314	Watanabe	25 Dec 1985	27(1/4):39-41, ill
b0215	Asahina	28 Dec 1985	28(1/4):2-21, f 1-60
b0216	Asahina	28 Dec 1985	28(1/4):22
b0277	Matsuki	28 Dec 1985	28(1/4):31-32, ill
b0143	Asahina	30 Aug 1986	29(1/2):7-53, f 1-201
b0038	Eda	30 Dec 1986	29(3/4):60-65, ill
b0013	Asahina	30 Dec 1986	29(3/4):71-106, f 1-122
b0014	Asahina	25 Dec 1987	30(1/4):2-6, ill
b0010	Asahina	25 Dec 1987	30(1/4):7-24, ill
b0073	Matsuki	25 Dec 1987	30(1/4):25-32, ill
b0009	Asahina	25 Dec 1987	30(1/4):35
b0011	Asahina	25 Dec 1987	30(1/4):43
b4354	Asahina	25 Dec 1988	31(1/4):2-8, ill
b4353	Asahina	25 Dec 1988	31(1/4):9-26, ill
b4352	Asahina	25 Dec 1988	31(1/4):27-34, ill
b5166	Lien	25 Dec 1988	31(1/4):35-36
b4382	Lien	25 Dec 1988	31(1/4):35-36, ill
b5167	Matsuki	25 Dec 1988	31(1/4):37-40
b4387	Matsuki	25 Dec 1988	31(1/4):37-40, ill
b5551	Asahina	25 Dec 1989	32(1/2p4):45-46
b5550	Asahina	25 Dec 1989	32(1/4):2,14, ill
b5549	Asahina	25 Dec 1989	32(1/4):15-28, ill
b5571	Matsuki	25 Dec 1989	32(1/4):29-32, ill
b5486	Asahina	25 Dec 1990	33(1/4):2-20
b5487	Karube	25 Dec 1990	33(1/4):21-24
b5572	Matsuki	25 Dec 1990	33(1/4):27-32, ill
b5488	Kitagawa	25 Dec 1990	33(1/4):33-36
b5552	Asahina	25 Dec 1990	33(1/4):61-62
b5548	Asahina	25 Dec 1990	33(1/4):63-67, ill
b5983	Asahina	25 Dec 1991	34(1/4):2-22
b6016	Asahina	25 Dec 1991	34(1/4):22
b6279	Asahina	25 Dec 1991	34(1/4):23-26
b6017	Matsuki	25 Dec 1991	34(1/4):27-28

Torreia

[Habana] [1939-] [WL #53389]

b1178	Alayo	1968	No. 2-3:3-102, 3-54, 43 pl

Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona

Trabajos del Museo de ciencias naturales de Barcelona. [1917-1955] [WL #53439] [Continuation of Musei barcinonensis scientiarum naturalium opera, also known as Treballs de la Museu de Ciéncies naturals (Barcelona).]

b5100	Navás	1922	4(3):109-116

Trans. amer. ent. Soc.
Transactions of the American entomological Society (and Proceedings of the entomological Section of the Academy of natural Sciences). [1867-] [WL #53533] [AESN #708]

b4211	Hagen	1885	12:249-291
b3869	Calvert	1889	16:xv
b3565	Calvert	Jan 1890	17(1):33-40, pl 5
b4004	Calvert	Jul 1890	17:229-236, ill
b3566	Hagen	1890	17:229-236, pl 10
b3532	Calvert	Jul 1892	19:161-164
b3857	Banks	Dec 1892	19:327-373, 6 f
b3526	Calvert	Oct 1893	20:152-272, pl 2,3
b3439	Calvert	Oct 1898	25:27-104, ill
b3415	Williamson	1902	27:205-217, pl 8,9
b3787	Calvert	Mar 1903	29:42-43
b3350	Butler	1904	30:111-134, pl 2-7
b2949	Williamson	21 Jun 1917	43:211-246, pl 9-19
b4324	Calvert	Jun 1917	43:211-246, ill
b2370	Whedon	1918	44:373-437, 9 pl
b2610	Calvert	23 Dec 1919	45:335-396, pl 33-35
b2696	Calvert	13 Dec 1920	46:323-354, pl 13-15
b2640	Calvert	27 Dec 1921	47:221-232, pl 14-15
b2669	Calvert	29 May 1924	50:1-56, 5 pl, 20 f
b2685	Lamb	1924	50:289-311, 1 pl, 1 f
b4264	Huggins	1927	52:355-364, ill
b2866	Needham	1927	53:157-190, 4 f, 1 diag
b2841	Byers	1927	53:249-260, 3 f
b6086	Nevin	1929	55:79-102
b6080	Lamb	1929	55:331-333
b6068	Shortess	1930	55:415-423
b6087	Nevin	1930	55:425-448, pl 17
b2347	Calvert	11 Mar 1931	57:1-111, 21 pl, 2 f
b2465	Duncan	1933	59:145-157, 1 pl, 4 f
b2407	Calvert	1934	59:377-381
b2789	Needham	1936	62:107-116, 2 pl
b2209	Needham	19 Jan 1940	65:363-394, 3 pl
b2185	Needham	29 Sep 1941	67:221-245, 1 pl
b2145	Westfall	29 Apr 1943	69:17-31, 1 pl
b2095	Needham	13 Mar 1944	69:171-224, 3 pl
b1952	Needham	1948	73:307-339, 1 pl
b1882	Needham	21 Jul 1950	76:1-12, 1 pl
b4068	Needham	1951	77:21-62, 3 pl, 9 f
b1795	Walker	1952	78:59-74, 2 pl
b1630	Watson	1956	81:155-202, 116 f
b1516	Svihla	1959	85:219-232, 1 pl, 4 f
b1257	Roback	1967	93:101-124
b0247	Dunkle	1985	111(3):399-405, il
b5312	Garrison	1990	116(1):175-259

Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):-

b6546	Garrison	Dec 1994	

Trans. amer. Microsc. Soc.
Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. [Lancaster, Pa, etc.] [1880-] [WL #53554]

b3113	Roberts	1912	31:201-203

Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc.

b5405	Ishimura	1937	4:1

Trans. Congr. Entom. Oxford

b3088	Calvert	1913	2:140-157

Trans. Edinb. Fld Nat. microsc. Soc.
Transactions of the Edinburgh Field Naturalists' and Microscopical Society. [Edinburgh] [1881-1915] [WL #53694]

b3502	Coats	1895	3:1-16

Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu

b5627	Yamamoto	May 1955	9:31-32, f 1-4

Trans. ent. Soc. Japan
Transactions of the Entomological Society of Japan. [Kyoto] [1907-1909] [WL #53708]

b3302	Uchida	1907	1:4-23, 1 pl

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.
Transactions of the entomological Society of London [1834-] [WL #53980] [For volume 81 on, see Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 1(3 parts) (1834-1836); 2(4 parts) (1837-1840); 3(4 parts) (1841-1843); 4(5 parts) (1845-1847); 5(9 parts) (1847-1850). Proc. were included with the Trans. through Volume 73 (1925). After that they are separate, and eventually become The Journal of Entomology.]

b3833	McLachlan	Jun 1870	18:165-172, 2 f
b3686	Selys-Longchamps	1871	19:409-416
b3841	Waterhouse	1877	25(Proc.):x
b3834	McLachlan	Apr 1878	26:85-94
b3842	Waterhouse	1878	26:119-120, pl 4
b3800	McLachlan	Apr 1881	29:141-142
b3852	McLachlan	Apr 1881	29(1):25-34
b4019	McLachlan	1889	37(Proc.):ix-x
b3452	McLachlan	22 Dec 1898	46(4):439-444
b3296	Morton	26 Dec 1907	55(2):303-308, pl 24
b4048	Morton	25 Jun 1914	62(1):169-172, pl 9, f 1-4
b3002	Morton	2 Jun 1916	63(3/4):273-290, pl 34-37
b2692	Tillyard	15 Apr 1924	71(3/4):305-346, 21 f
b2687	Morton	30 Aug 1924	72(1/2):25-44, 3 f
b2574	Fraser	20 Feb 1925	72(3/4):429-438, 3 f
b2891	Fraser	5 Feb 1926	73(3/4):505-507, 1 pl
b2892	Fraser	21 Dec 1926	74(2):355-359, 3 f
b2844	Cheesman	18 Jul 1927	75(1):147-161, 3 pl
b2559	Tillyard	18 Aug 1928	76(1):55-63, 1 pl, 3 f
b4275	Morton	18 Aug 1928	76(1):109-118, 7 f
b2532	Fraser	18 Aug 1928	76(1):123-138, 6 f

Trans. ent. Soc. S. Engl.
Transactions of the Entomological Society of the South of England. [Southampton] [1929-1932] [WL #53709]

b2476	Hobby	1933	8:65-76

Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci.
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science. [Springfield] [1908-] [WL #53743]

b5524	Brigham	1979	72(2):91-92
b0134	Vogt	1987	80(Suppl.):62

Trans. Joint Soviet-Mongol. palaeontol. Exped.

b4912	Pritykina	1980	4:81-96,164, pl 1-4

Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.
Transactions of the Kansai Entomological Society. [Osaka] [1930-1950] [WL #53797] [AESN #714]

b2183	Kobayashi	1941	11:25-48, 11 f
b1945	Kobayashi	1942	12(1):50-53
b1895	Asahina	1949	14(2):23-32

Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci.

b5515	Crowley	1979	40(1/2):52

Trans. Ky Acad. Sci.
Transactions of the Kentucky Academy of Science. [Lexington] [1914-] [WL #53801]

b1109	Resener	1970	31:32-44

Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.
Transactions of the linnaean Socity of London.

b4268	Kirby	1823	14:93-110, 1 pl

Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool.
The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. [London] [1875-1936] [WL #53817]

b3591	Laidlaw	1908	12:87-97

Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. *(continued)*

b3089	Campion	1913	15:435-446

Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa
Transactions of the natural History Society of Formosa. [Taihoku] [1925-1942] [WL #53886]

b4063	Needham	1930	20:69-76
b2348	Chûjô	Feb 1931	21:18-50, 28 f
b2349	Chûjô	1931	21:326-329
b5731	Chûjô	1941	31:358-363
b1975	Kobayashi	1941	31:400-405, 3 f

Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst.
Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute. [Wellington] [1868-1934] [WL #53907] [From 1908-1911 known as Trans. New Zealand Inst.]

b2659	Tillyard	8 Aug 1921	53:343-346, pl 53

Trans. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.
Transactions and Proceedings of the South London entomology and natural History Society. [London] [1932-1933] [WL #53969] [Continuation of Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. Continued as Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.]

b1885	Pinniger	1950	1948-49:161-164, 1 pl
b1822	Gardner	1951	1950-51:83-88, 6 pl

Trans. R. Can. Inst.
Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute. [Toronto] [1889-] [WL #53978]

b2191	Walker	1941	23:201-265, 2 map
b1961	Whitehouse	1948	27:3-56

Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.
Transactions of the Royal entomological Society of London. [1834-1975] [WL #53980] [For volumes 1-80, see Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. After volume 127 see Ecol. Ent.]

b3589	Laidlaw	1930	78(2):171-197
b2773	Fraser	1 May 1936	85:141-156, 6 f
b2765	Cowley	1 May 1936	85:157-168, 22 f
b2786	Longfield	15 Dec 1936	85:467-498, 10 f
b2383	Cowley	1937	86:1-18, 60 f
b2201	Fraser	14 Dec 1940	90:541-550, 6 pl, 1 f
b2172	Cowley	17 Nov 1941	91:145-173, 28 f
b2156	Fraser	28 Dec 1942	92:333-341, 1 pl, 3 f
b4183	Fraser	15 Apr 1946	96:11-46, 13 tf, pl 1
b2010	Geijskes	Oct 1946	97(9):213-235, 5 f
b3820	Fraser	29 Nov 1946	97(18):443-472, 7 f
b1972	Fraser	30 Jun 1947	98:19-39, 8 f
b1911	Fraser	15 Jun 1949	100:135-146, 3 f
b1874	Laidlaw	1950	101(8):257-280, 8 f
b5705	Fraser	1954	(B)23:89-94

Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.
Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinb. [1783-] [WL #53994]

b0867	Waterston	31 May 1976	69(19):457-466, f 1-24

Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand
Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand. [Dunedin] [1952-] [WL #53995]

b1886	Salmon	1950	78:1-2
b1763	Wolfe	1953	80:245-275, 5 pl, 23 f
b1425	Armstrong	1958	85:275-282, 3 f
b4484	Armstrong	1958	85:713-714

Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia. [Adelaide] [1877-] [WL #53997]

b3434	Tepper	1899	23:1-8

Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.
Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society. [Skikoku, Matsuyama] [1950-] [WL #54032]

b1739	Ishihar	1953	3(Suppl.):5-137, 8 pl

Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. *(continued)*

b5372	Asahina	21 Nov 1984	16:1-9
b5553	Asahina	1988	19(1/2):1-9, ill
b6455	Ishida	1994	20(3/4):161-170

Trans. Shikoku Ent. Soc.

b6456	Asahina	1994	20(3/4):361-364

Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.
Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letter. [Madison] [1870-] [WL #54089]

b3073	Marshall	1914	17(2):755-790, pl 68-71

Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.
Transactions of the zoological Society of London. [London] [1833-] [WL #54095]

b3592	Kirby	Jul 1889	12(9):249-348, pl 51-57
b3220	Kirby	1909	19(1):59-62
b3024	Campion	Jul 1915	20(15):485-492, f 38-40

Trav. Inst. Rech. For Varsovie

b2230	Fudakowski	1935	(A)7-8:58-62

Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol., Grenoble

b5598	Degrange	1963	54-55:143-153
b5599	Degrange	1968	59-60:65-82

Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff

b4220	Artobolevsky	1929	7:5-22
b4221	Artobolevsky	1929	7:141-147

Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Petersburg

b5462	Plotnikow	1907	38:17-23

Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno
Travaux de la Societé des Sciences et des Lettres de Vilno, Classe des sciences mathématiques et naturelles. [Vilnius] [1923- ? 1940]

b6309	Znamierowska	1923	1:29-39
b5411	Prüffer	1923	1(1):16 pp, 3 pl (on 4 pp), 25+9 f
b6310	Znamierowska-Prüf*	1927	3:181-189

Treubia
Treubia. Tecueil de travaux Zoologiques, hydrobiologiques, et océanographiques. [Buitenzorg-Bogor] [1919-] [WL #54350] [A Journal of Zoology, hydrobiology and Oceanography of the East Indian Archipelago.]

b2899	Lieftinck	Sep 1926	7(3):276-298, 1 pl, 14 f
b2893	Fraser	1926	8:467-494, 7 f
b4332	Ris	Sep 1929	7(Suppl.):139-147, 6 f
b4272	Lieftinck	Jul 1930	Suppl. 7:305-330, 8 f, 4 pls
b4271	Lieftinck	Oct 1930	12(2):135-166, 25 f
b2359	Lieftinck	Oct 1931	13(1):21-80, 1 pl, 29 f
b2432	Lieftinck	Dec 1934	14(4):377-462, 1 map
b2433	Lieftinck	Dec 1934	14(4):463-476, 2 pl, 5 f
b2236	Lieftinck	Nov 1935	15(2):175-207, 15 f
b2782	Laidlaw	Apr 1936	15(3):267-270, 2 f
b2785	Lieftinck	Dec 1936	15(4):399-403, 2 f
b2389	Lieftinck	May 1937	16(1):55-119, 32 f
b2268	Lieftinck	Mar 1939	17(1):45-61, 5 f
b2269	Lieftinck	Aug 1939	17(3):199-204, 2 f
b2206	Lieftinck	Apr 1940	17(4):281-306, 6 pl, 5 f, 1 map
b2207	Lieftinck	Apr 1940	17(4):337-390, 18 f, pl 15-16
b1977	Lieftinck	Dec 1941	18(2):233-253, 7 pl
b1978	Liefunck	Jun 1942	18(3):441-608, 19 pl, 2 f
b1947	Lieftinck	May 1948	19(2):221-234, ill
b5377	Lieftinck	May 1948	19(2):234-244, f 5-8
b5378	Lieftinck	May 1948	19(2):244-258, ill
b5379	Lieftinck	May 1948	19(2):258-266, f13-15
b5380	Lieftinck	May 1948	19(2):266-278, ill

Treubia *(continued)*

b1948	Lieftinck	May 1948	19(2):279-304, 1 pl, 5 f, 4 map
b1949	Lieftinck	Sep 1948	19(3):417-428, 3 f
b1916	Lieftinck	Oct 1949	20(2):319-374, 12 f, 1 map
b1875	Lieftinck	Jul 1950	20(3):631-645, 9 f
b1876	Lieftinck	Jul 1950	20(3):657-716, 61 f
b1834	Lieftinck	25 Apr 1951	21(1):183-197, 4 f
b1780	Lieftinck	1 Aug 1952	21(2):437-468, 22 f
b1745	Lieftinck	15 Feb 1953	21(3):641-684, 48 f
b1746	Lieftinck	15 Jul 1953	22(1):153-216, 23 f
b1747	Lieftinck	15 Jul 1953	22(1):233-269, 11 f
b1748	Lieftinck	15 Nov 1953	22(2):381-406, 7 f
b1700	Lieftinck	27 Feb 1954	22(Suppl.):xiii + 202 pp, 1 map
b1298	Somadikarta	1966	27(1):33-44
b5198	Kumar	1972	28(1):3-20

Trop. natuur

Tropische natuur. [Weltevreden] [1912-1953]

b2295	Lieftinck	1936	1936:100-111, 16 f

Trudui Kharkoff Univ.

b3574	Rodzianko	1890	22:209-224

Trudȳ Akad. nauk Litovskoi SSR

Trudȳ Akademii nauk Litovskoi SSR. [Vilnius] [1951-] [WL #28558] [In World List as Liet. TSR mokslu Akad. biol. Inst. Darb.]

b6313	Stanionyte	1962	(B)1(27):153-159

Trudy Biol. Inst. akad. nauk LatvSSSR

b6340	Spuris	1959	12:87-93

Trudȳ biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR

Trudȳ Biologicheskogo instituta. Sibirskoe otdelenie, Akademiya nauk SSSR [Novosibirsk] [WL #54482]

b0812	Belȳshev	1972	No. 11:43-47
b0813	Belȳshev	1973	No. 16:24-31
b0814	Belȳshev	1973	No. 16:32-51, ill
b0815	Belȳshev	1976	No. 18:134-150, ill
b0818	Belȳshev	1976	No. 18:151-156, ill
b5347	Belȳshev	1976	No. 18:165-174, ill
b0819	Belȳshev	1976	No. 18:165-174, ill
b0816	Belȳshev	1976	No. 21:177-179, ill
b0749	Belȳshev	1978	No. 34:39-46, ill

Trudȳ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR

Trudȳ Dal'nevostochnogo filiala, Akademii nauk SSSR. [Vladivostok] [WL #54502]

b4500	Belȳshev	1956	3(6):181-199
b5123	Bartenev	1956	3(6):201-238

Trudȳ geol. Muz.

Trudȳ Geologicheskogo muzeya Akademii nauk SSR. [Leningrad] [1926-1931] [WL #54545]

b4883	Martynov	1929	5:173-216, 15 f, 2 pl
b4773	Martynov	1930	6:69-86, 6 f
b4774	Martynov	1931	8:149-212, 29 f

Trudȳ Inst. Morf. Zhivot.

Trudȳ Instituta morfologii zhivotnȳkh im. A. N. Severtsova. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Moskva, Leningrad] [1949-] [WL #54680]

b5199	Bocharova-Messner	1959	27:187-200

Trudȳ Kruž. izsl. russ. prir.

b3284	Bartenev	1907	3:133-146
b3212	Bartenev	1909	4:63-75
b3243	Zograf	1909	4:94-96

Trudy Obšč. jest

b3244	Bartenev	1908	41(1):1-40

Trudȳ olonets. nauch. Éksped.

Trudȳ Olonetskoĭ nauchnoĭ ékspeditsii. [Leningrad] [1921-1928] [WL #54950]

b2530	Djakonov	1 Dec 1922	6(1):1-37

Trudȳ paleont. Inst.

Trudȳ Paleontologicheskogo instituta. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Leningrad] [1937-] [WL #54966]

b5349	Martynov	1937	7(2):1-92
b4703	Martynov	1938	7(4):1-149
b4548	Martynov	1938	7(4):45-65, 12 f
b5634	Martynov	1940	11(1):5-63, 6 pl

Trudy paleont. Inst.

b5308	Rohdendorf	1957	66:102, 20 f

Trudȳ paleont. Inst.

b6124	Rohdendorf	1961	85:69-88
b0651	Pritȳkina	1980	175:128-134, ill
b0591	Pritȳkina	1981	183:42 pp, ill
b0294	Pritȳkina	1985	211:120-138, ill

Trudȳ paleozool. Inst.

Trudȳ Paleozoologicheskogo instituta. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Leningrad] [1932-1937] [WL #54967]

b4103	Martynov	1932	1:1-44, 2 pl, 16 f
b4874	Martynov	1935	4:1-36, 35 f, 1 pl

Trudȳ sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst.

Trudȳ Severo-kavkazskoĭ assotsiatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutov. [Rostov na Donu.] [1926-] [WL #55030]

b4315	Bartenev	1929	54(8):1-65, 70 f
b2339	Bartenev	1930	72(14):1-138, 3 pl

Trudȳ sevan gidrobiol. Sta.

Trudȳ Sevanskoĭ gidrobiologicheskoĭ stantsii. [WL #55021a]

b6431	Popova	1947	8(1941):77-86

Trudȳ sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped.

b0592	Pritȳkina	1977	No. 4:81-96, 164, ill

Trudȳ tomsk. gos. Univ.

Trudȳ Tomskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. [Tomsk] [1930-] [WL #55084]

b4499	Belȳshev	1955	131:387-398

Trudȳ vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR

Trudȳ Vostochno-sibirskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR. [Moskva] [1954-] [WL #55147]

b4510	Belȳshev	1964	40:4-70

Trudȳ veross. S"ězda Zool. Anat. Gistol.

Trudȳ Vserossiĭskogo s"ězda zoologov, anatomov i gistologov. [Petrograd] [1922-1927] [WL #55164]

b2552	Shorigin	1927	2:78-80
b0698	Haritonov	1979	61:5-7, ill

Trudȳ zool. Inst., Leningr.

Trudȳ Zoologicheskogo instituta. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Leningrad] [1932-] [WL #55243] [Continuation of Exheg. zool. Mus.]

b1785	Popova	1951	9:861-894

Tulane Stud. Zool.

Tulane Studies in Zoology. [New Orleans] [1953-] [WL #55316]

b1547	Bick	1957	5:71-135, 2 map

Ukraine Zool. J.

b5386	Artobolevsky	1923	1923(2):12

Univ. Bergen Årb. Naturv. rekke

Universitetet i Bergen Årbok. Naturvitenskapelig rekke. [Bergen] [1948-1959] [WL #55569]

b1759	Tjønneland	1952	No. 15:1-52, 2 f, 26 map

Univ. Calif. Publs Ent.
University of California Publications in Entomology. [Berkeley] [1906-] [WL #55587] [AESN #731]

b0357	Garrison	1984	105:126 pp, ill

Univ. Colo. Stud. gen. Ser.
University of Colorado Studies. General Series. [Boulder] [1902-] [WL #55612]

b2109	Day	1926	15:253-255

Univ. Fla Publ. biol. Sci. Ser.
University of Florida Publication. Biological Science Series. [Gainesville] [1930-] [WL #55621]

b2345	Byers	1930	1(1):327 pp, 11 pl, 19 f

Univ. Izviestija
Universitet Izviestija. [Warsaw] [1870-1915]

b5430	Bartenev	1915	46(1-5):1-24, pl 1-4

Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser.
University of Toronto Studies. Biological Series. [Toronto] [1898-1956] [WL #55680]

b2919	Walker	1925	26:1-202, 25 pls, 17 f
b2508	Walker	1932	36:225-245

Univ. Trondheim Mus. Sci. Zool. Rep. Series

b6596	Olsvik	May 1990	3:1-70, Appendix (tables):71-96, 22 photos, 1 map

Univ. Utah biol. Ser.
University of Utah Biological Series. [Salt Lake City] [1951-] [WL #55693]

b1420	Musser	1962	12(6):vii + 66 pp, 5 pl, 1 f

Univ. West Indies Dept. Zool. Occas Pap.

b0078	Michalski	1988	No. 6:ii + 146 pp, ill

Varstvo Narave

b1095	Kiauta	1969	6:121-130, 2 f

Verh. dt. zool. Ges.
Verhandlungen der Deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft. [Leipzig] [1891-] [WL #56017] [After 1925 as supplement to Zool. Anz.]

b2369	Seidel	1931	34:193-200, 4 f
b6420	Neumann	1987	80:329-330

Verh. Ges. Ökol.

b0793	Schmidt	[1978]	7:427

Verh. int. Symp. Entomogaun. Mitteleur.

b0791	Schmidt	[1977]	6:27-42, ill

Verh. int. Verein. theor. angew. Limnol.
Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für theoretische und angewandte Limnologie. [Stuttgart] [1922-] [WL #56035]

b4423	Furtado	1969	17:863-887, ill

Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel
Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel. [Basel] [1854-] [WL #56053]

b1701	Lieftinck	30 Jun 1953	64:118-228, 73 f
b0375	Lieftinck	30 Jun 1963	74(1):53-61, ill
b1329	Pinhey	1964	75:140-152, 11 f
b1323	Lieftinck	31 Dec 1965	76:229-256, 12 f

Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl.
Verhanklungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Preussischen Rheinlande, Wesfalens und des Regierungsbezirks Osnabrück. [Bonn] [1844-1933] [WL #56055]

b6404	Le Roi	1915	1915:119-178
b2915	Schmidt	1926	82:207-217

Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe
Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Karlsruhe. [1862-1935] [WL #56058]

b3218	Förster	1909	21(Abh.):120

Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatforsch.
Verhandlungen des Vereins für Naturwissenschaftliche Heimatforschung (Hamburg) [1930-1939, 1947-] [WL #56080] [Continuation of Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh.]

b2327	Rosenbohm	1932	23:114-128

Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien
Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanishcen Gesellschaft in Wien [Wien=Vienna] [1851-] [WL #56091] [Band 116/117 (1978) begins a new title: Verhandlungen Zoologish-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österrich. More precise dates are sometimes available in the volumes themselves, but irregularly. The papers continue across part boundaries without notice, so they have not been used.]

b5537	Brauer	1858	8:471-488
b3760	Brauer	1864	14:159-164
b3759	Brauer	1865	15:501-512
b3761	Brauer	1865	15:903-908
b4182	Brauer	1865	15:975-978
b3889	Brauer	1865	15:1009-1018
b4042	Brauer	1866	16:563-570
b5504	Kaup	1867	17:3-26
b3762	Brauer	1867	17:3-26
b3968	Hagen	1867	17:31-62
b5175	Brauer	1867	17:287-302
b5180	Brauer	1867	17:505-512
b3890	Brauer	1867	17:811-816
b3763	Brauer	1867	17:971-976
b3764	Brauer	1868	18:167-188
b3766	Brauer	1868	18:359-416
b3765	Brauer	1868	18:541-558
b5178	Brauer	1868	18:711-742
b4017	Brauer	1869	19:9-18
b4110	Brauer	1871	21:103-106, 1 pl
b5182	Brauer	1880	30:229-232
b3891	Brauer	1882	32:75-76
b3609	Hagen	1887	37:647-648
b4827	Kempny	1908	58:263-270
b3166	Puschnig	1911	61:429-459
b6320	Mierzejewski	1913	63:300-307
b2906	Prenn	1926	74-75:125-134
b2907	Prenn	1926	74-75:135-140, 6 f
b2869	Prenn	1927	76:26-32, 11 f
b2543	Prenn	1928	78:19-28, 10 f
b1955	Kühnelt	1941	88-89:118-214, 14 f
b1921	St. Quentin	1944	90-91:66-76

Vestnik Mosk. univ., Ser. biol.
Vestnik Moskowskogo universiteto, Seria biologii. [Moscow]

b6329	Ryazanova	1988	2:39-42

Věstník ústředn. Úst. geol.

b5307	Kukalová	1964	39:463-464, 1 f

Vestnik Zoologii
[ISSN #0084-5604]

b5565	Haritonov	1991	1991(1):76-77, ill

Victorian Ent.
Victorian Entomologist. [1971-]

b0835	Hutchinson	1977	7(6):76

Victorian Nat.
Victorian Naturalist. The journal and Magazine of Field Naturalist's Club of Victoria. [Melbourne] [1884-] [WL #56671]

b3372	Billinghurst	1900	17:5-9
b3389	Billinghurst	1902	19:24-28

Vidensk. Meddr Dansk naturh. Foren.
Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forrening i Kjobenhave. [Kjobenhaven] [1849-] [WL #56677]

b1830	Kimmins	1950	112:235-241, 2 f

Vie et Milieu
Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago, Université de Paris. [Paris] [1950-] [WL #56688]

b1475	Jarry	1960	11:261-283, 2 f, 1 map, t tbl
b1202	Heymer	1968	19(2-c):451-468, 14 f, 6 tbl

Virginia J. Sci.
Virginia Journal of Science. [Richmond] [1940-] [WL #56737]

b5523	Matta	1978	29(3):180-182

Vop. Ékol. Biotsen.
Voprosȳ ékologii i biotsenologii. [Leningrad] [1934-] [WL #56887]

b4522	Belȳshev	1975	1975(10):193-198, f 1-4

Voprosy teoreticheskoj i prikladnoj geologii

b6121	Zalessky	1948	5:44-52, f 1-7

Vorl. Mitt. Ark. Zool. Stockholm

b3102	Neander	1913	8(14):6

West. Aust. Nat.
Western Australian Naturalist. [Perth] [1947-] [WL #57385]

b5526	Watson	1957	6:79-81
b1537	Watson	1958	6:138-150, 4 pl, 3 f
b4424	Watson	1967	10:86-91, 9 f

Weta

b0405	Winstanley	1984	7(1):8

Wiedem. zool. Mag.

b3646	Hansemann	1823	2(1):148-161

Wien. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien

b5706	Handlirsch	1906	96:1-82

Wien. ent. Monats.
Wiener entomologisch Monatsschrift [Wien] [1857-1864] [AESN #743] [Not listed in the World List.]

b4824	Hagen	1863	7:193-199

Wien. ent. Ztg
Wiener entomologische Zeitung. [Wien] [1882-1933] [WL #57556]

b3462	Förster	31 Mar 1897	16:101-103
b4291	Förster	1899	18(4/6):170-173
b3374	Förster	23 Dec 1900	19:253-267, pl 3
b3316	Förster	27 Feb 1905	24:19-24
b3256	Förster	1908	27:25-29
b3187	Förster	28 Feb 1910	29:51-56
b2548	Ris	1928	44:155-164, 4 f

Wiener-FestSchr.

b3257	Kammerer	1908	1908:238-252

Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln

b5439	Statz	1930	1:10-14, f 1-6

Wschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk.
Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde. [Braunschweig] [1904-] [WL #57760]

b3321	Haupt	1906	3:382-384

Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr.

b5295	Hagen	1860	1:78-81
b5296	Hassenkamp	1860	1:78-81

Wuyi Sci. J.

b5364	Chao	Dec 1982	2:115-117
b5608	Chao	Dec 1984	4:151-157, f 1-19

Wuyi Sci. J. *(continued)*

b5190	Chao	1986	6:35-43
b5455	Chao	1990	7:19-21
b6117	Chao	1991	8:9-13
b6256	Liu	1993	(A)10:21-23
b6457	Chao	1993	(A)10:71-72

Yb. Amer. phil. Soc.
Yearbook. American Philosophical Society. [Philadelphia] [1937-] [WL #57998]

b5219	Montgomery	1970	1969:320-323

Z. Arbgem. Öst. Ent.
Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen. [Wien] [1960-] [WL #58492] [Continuation of Ent. NachrBl.]

b1334	St. Quentin	1965	17:67-71, 1 pl
b1027	Theischinger	1973	24(1/2):84-85, 2 f
b5239	Battin	1989	41(1/2):52-64, ill

Z. Biol.
Zeitschrift für Biologie. [München & Berlin] [1865-1944; 1949-] [WL #58518]

b3281	Uexküll	1907	50:168-202

Z. dt. geol. Ges.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft. [Berlin] [1849-] [WL #58538]

b5267	Geinitz	1884	36:566-583

Z. Ent.
Zeitschift für Entomologie. [Breslau] [1847-1944] [WL #58570] [1-15 (1847-1861); (ns) 1-32 (1870-1901); (ns) 1-18 (1908-1937) ?]

b5275	Assmann	1870	(ns)1:1-62, 2 f, 1 pl
b1992	Wolf	1939	18(3):12

Z. Ges. Naturw.
Zeitschrift für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften. [Halle] [1853-1881] [Continued as Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften.]

b4108	Giebel	1860	16:127-132, f
b4119	Rudow	1878	(3)3(51):231-244

Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere
Zeitschrift für morphologie und Ökologie der tiere. [Berlin] [1924-1944, 1952-] [WL #58732]

b2689	Müller	1924	3:188-196
b3929	Münchberg	1930	20:172-232
b2321	Münchberg	1932	24:704-735, 12 f
b1438	St. Quentin	1962	51:165-189, 10 f

Z. Naturw.
Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften. [Leipzig] [1853-1918, 1925-1941] [WL #58737]

b3202	Rosenbaum	1910	81:451-456

Z. Tierpsychol.
Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie. [Berlin & Hamburg] [1937-1944; 1948-] [WL #58844]

b3898	Buchholtz	1951	8:273-293
b1640	Buchholtz	1955	12:364-386, 14 f
b4822	Buchholtz	1956	13:13-25
b1201	Heymer	1968	25:829-833, 3 f

Z. wiss. InsektBiol.
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insekten-biologie. [Berlin] [1905-1937] [WL #58896] [AESN #757] [Continuation of Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie.]

b3301	Scholz	1907	3:285-286, 396
b3270	Scholz	1908	4:417-420, 457-462
b3237	Uffeln	1909	5:68-69
b3236	Torka	1909	5:405
b3141	Tümpel	1912	8:167-173, 218-225
b2942	Scholz	1917	13:85-96

Z. wiss. Zool.
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. [Leipzig] [1848-1942, 1953-] [WL #58900]

b3178	Backhoff	1910	95:647-706, 1 pl
b2666	Baldus	1924	121:557-620, 2 pl, 4 f
b2494	Munscheid	1933	143:201-240, 44 f
b1260	Schmidt	1964	169:313-386, 15 f, 18 tbl

Zametki Faune Flore Sibiri

b4509	Belȳshev	1955	18:27-29

Zap. kĭev. Obshch. Estest.
Zapiski Kievskago obshchestva estestvoispȳtateleĭ. [Kiev] [1870-1929] [WL #58307]

b2835	Artobolevsky	1926	27:85-89

Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest.
Zapiski Novorossiĭskago obshchestva estestvoispȳtateleĭ. [Odessa] [WL #58326]

b3336	Brauner	1902	24(2):73-102

Zap. ural'. Obshch. Lyub. Estest.
Zapiski Ural'skago obshchestva lyubiteleĭ estestvoznanīya. [Ekaterinburg.] [1870-1927] [WL #58350]

b3292	Krulikovsky	1907	26:179-185
b3211	Bartenev	1909	29:142-144
b3034	Kolosov	1915	35:105-107, 145, 156

Zbirn. poltav. derzh. Muz. V. G. Korolenka
Zbirnȳk. Poltavskiĭ derzhavniĭ muzeĭ im. V. G. Korolenka. [Poltava] [1927-1928] [WL #58390]

b2520	Artobolevsky	1928	1:229-245

Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus.
Zbirnȳk prats Zoolohichnoho muzeyu. Vseukrayins'ka akademiya nauk. [Kiev (Kȳyiv)] [1926-] [WL #58397]

b2836	Artobolevsky	1927	3:65-118, 10 tbl
b2837	Artobolevsky	1927	3:159-162

Zbirnik Poltava Mus.

b5387	Artobolevsky	1928	1:229-245, 1 f

Zh. obshch. Biol.
Zhurnal obshchei biologiee. [Moscow] [1940-] [WL #59172]

b6328	Mazokhin-Porshnya*	1987	48(2):248-253
b6331	Ryazanova	1990	51(3):363-369
b6332	Ryazanova	1990	51(6):809-816
b6334	Ryazanova	1992	53(5):736-743

Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost.

b4507	Belȳshev	1971	:162-170
b5346	Belȳshev	1971	18:162-170

Zoogeographica
Internationales Archiv für vergleichende und kausale Tiergeographie. [Jena] [1932-1942] [WL #59251]

b3938	St. Quentin	1938	3:485-493

Zool. Anz.
Zoologischer Anzeiger. [Leipzig] [1878-1944; 1950-] [WL #59283]

b3528	Ingenitzkii	1893	16:405-407
b5336	Shipley	1903	27:259-262
b3303	Tillyard	1907	32:431-432
b3304	Tillyard	1907	32:432
b3277	Tillyard	1908	32:567
b3278	Tillyard	1908	33:464
b3181	Bartenev	Jan 1910	35(4):270-278
b3189	Janda	1910	35:602-608
b2635	Schmidt	1919	50:235-237
b4313	Bartenev	1929	85:3-4, 54-68, f 1-13
b4317	Bartenev	1 Mar 1930	87(7/8):191-198
b4316	Bartenev	10 May 1930	88(11/12):326-329, f1-7
b4318	Bartenev	20 May 1930	89(1/2):39-56, f 1-7

Zool. Anz. *(continued)*

b4047	Bartenev	1 Jul 1930	89(11/12):327-331, 3 f
b2104	Bartenev	1932	98:91-94, 1 f
b2105	Bartenev	1932	98:128-131
b2106	Bartenev	1932	98:267-261, 2 f
b2501	Schmidt	1933	103:263-266, 4 f
b2797	St. Quentin	1936	115:225-231, 2 f
b2801	Schmidt	1936	116:130-136, 7 f
b4419	St. Quentin	1938	121(9/10):225-239
b1512	St. Quentin	1958	160:54-60, 2 f
b1203	Khan	1968	181:403-410, 10 f

Zool. Beitr.
Zoologische Beiträge. [Breslau & Berlin] [1885-1892; 1950-] [WL #59275]

b0655	Singh	1980	26(1):65-68, ill

Zool. Buil.

b3454	Needham	1898	1:103-113

Zool. Catal. Aust.

b5164	Houston	1988	6:33-132

Zool. J.

b2107	Bartenev	1932	11(1):3-60

Zool. J. linn. Soc.
Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society. [London.] [Continues j. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.]

b3622	Marshall	1983	78:375-396
b4397	Rowe	1988	92(1):43-66, ill

Zool. Jahrb.
Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abtheilung für Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere. [1886-] [WL #59280]

b3494	Ris	1896	9:596-624
b3364	Grünberg	1903	18:695-726, 6 f
b4945	Bartenev	1912	32:221-284
b4319	Bartenev	15 Jan 1930	58(5/6):521-540, pl 5
b2353	Heidermanns	1931	50:1-31, 15 f
b2343	Bartenev	1931	60:471-488, 1 map
b2344	Bartenev	1931	61:347-360
b2414	Cremer	1934	54:191-223, 24 f

Zool. Jb.
Zoologische Jahrbücher. [Jena] [1886-] [WL #59280]

b3171	Ris	1911	(Abt. Syst.)30:643-650
b2634	Schmidt	1915	(Abt. Anat.)39:87-200, pl 9-11
b2619	Gericke	1917	(Abt. Allgem.)36:157-198, pl 3,4, 1 f

Zool. Mag.
Zoological Magazine. Dobutsugaku zasshi. [Tokyo] [1889-] [WL #59259]

b5355	Oguma	1913	25:307-321
b5357	Oguma	1913	25:439-454, 1 pl
b1719	Asahina	1939	51:141-150, 10 f; 295-301, 13 f;

Zoöl. Meded.
Zoölogische mededelingen. [Leiden] [WL #59281] [Associated with the Rijksmuseum van natuurlijke historie te Leiden.]

b2874	Ris	Apr 1927	10 1-49, 24 f
b2120	Geijskes	1932	14.232-262, 18 f; 15:96-128, 4 f
b1877	Liefünck	23 Nov 1950	31:39-47, 4 f
b1667	Liefünck	23 Jun 1955	33(18):157-164, 9 f
b1668	Liefünck	25 Jul 1955	33:251-277, 28 f
b1669	Liefünck	12 Sep 1955	33:301-318, 14 f
b1670	Liefünck	25 Oct 1955	34:67-87, 4 f
b1580	Liefünck	1957	35:161-175, 9 f
b1352	Geijskes	1964	39:67-70, 1 f
b1354	Liefünck	1964	39:89-110, 22 f

Zoöl. Meded. *(continued)*

b1324	Lieftinck	17 Jun 1965	40(21):171-186, 15 f
b1011	Geijskes	6 Oct 1972	47:401-409, 17 f
b0359	Geijskes	31 Aug 1984	58(12):175-185, ill
b0129	van Tol	10 Jul 1987	61(13):155-160, ill
b5376	van Tol	10 Jul 1987	61(13):160-176
b0015	Belle	23 Sep 1987	61(19):287-294, ill
b5240	Belle	1988	62(1/4):1-3, ill
b4808	Belle	31 Jul 1992	66(12):239-264
b6372	van Pelt	1993	67(1-26):265-282
b6517	Belle	1994	68(1/14):73-85
b6518	van Pelt	1994	68(1/14):87-96

Zool. Rec.

Zoological Record. [London] [WL #59262] [ISSN #0144-3607]

b4564	Dallas	1866	1(1864):570-571
b4565	Dallas	1867	2(1865):679-681
b4566	Dallas	1868	3(1866):530-531
b4567	Dallas	[1868]	4(1867):450-452
b4568	Dallas	[1869]	5(1868):385-388
b4569	Dallas	[1870]	6(1869):453-456
b4570	McLachlan	[1871]	7(1870):449
b4571	McLachlan	[1873]	8(1871):406-409
b4572	McLachlan	[1874]	9(1872):393-394
b4573	McLachlan	[1875]	10(1873):435-438
b4574	McLachlan	[1876]	11(1874):457-458
b4575	McLachlan	[1877]	12(1875):487
b4576	McLachlan	[1878]	13(1876)(Ins.):206-209
b4577	McLachlan	[1879]	14(1877)(Ins.):204-206
b4578	McLachlan	[1880]	15(1878)(Ins.):252-257
b4579	McLachlan	[1881]	16(1879)(Ins.):212-215
b4580	McLachlan	[1882]	17(1880)(Ins.):213-215
b4581	McLachlan	[1882]	18(1881)(Ins.):265-268
b4582	McLachlan	[1883]	19(1882)(Ins.):266-269
b4583	McLachlan	[1884]	20(1883)(Ins.):263-267
b4584	McLachlan	[1886]	21(1884)(Ins.):282-284
b4585	McLachlan	[1886]	22(1885)(Ins.):254-257
b4586	Sharp	[1887]	23(1886)(Ins. f)):324-326
b4587	Sharp	[1888]	24(1887)(Ins. f):314-316
b4588	Sharp	[1889]	25(1888)(Ins. f):316
b4589	Sharp	[1890]	26(1889)(Ins. f):303-308
b4590	Sharp	[1891]	27(1890)(Ins. f):310-312
b4591	Sharp	[1892]	28(1891)(Ins. f):294-296
b4592	Sharp	[1893]	29(1892)(Ins. 13):322-324
b4593	Sharp	[1894]	30(1893)(Ins. 13):351-352
b4594	Sharp	[1895]	31(1894)(Ins. 13):372-374
b4595	Sharp	[1896]	32(1895)(Ins. 13):371-372
b4596	Sharp	[1897]	33(1896)(Ins. 13):309-310
b4597	Sharp	[1898]	34(1897)(Ins. 13):287-288
b4598	Sharp	[1899]	35(1898)(Ins. 13):277-279
b4599	Sharp	[1900]	36(1899)(Ins. 13):263-265
b4600	Sharp	[1901]	37(1900)(Ins. 13):341-343
b4601	Sharp	[1903]	38(1901)(Ins. 13):298-300
b4602	Sharp	[1904]	39(1902)(Ins. 13):299-301
b4603	Sharp	[1905]	40(1903)(Ins. 13):358-361
b4604	Sharp	[1905]	41(1904)(Ins. 13):347-348
b4605	Sharp	[1907]	42(1905)(Ins. 13):331-332

Zool. Rec. *(continued)*

b4606	Sharp	[1908]	43(1906)(Ins. 12):430-434
b4607	Sharp	[1909]	44(1907)(Ins. 12):404-406
b4608	Sharp	[1910]	45(1908)(Ins. 12):416-418
b4609	Sharp	[1911]	46(1909)(Ins. 12):411-415
b4610	Sharp	[1911]	47(1910)(Ins. 12):447-450
b4611	Sharp	[1912]	48(1911)(Ins. 12):398-401
b4612	Sharp	[1913]	49(1912)(Ins. 12):444-446
b4613	Sharp	[1914]	50(1913)(Ins. 12):457-460
b4614	Sharp	[1916]	51(1914)(Ins. 12):331-332
b4615	Sharp	[1917]	52(1915)(Ins. 12):269-271
b4616	Sharp	[1918]	53(1916)(Ins. 12):252-254
b4617	Sharp	[1919]	54(1917)(Ins. 12):218-220
b4618	Sharp	[1920]	55(1918)(Ins. 12):237-239
b4619	Sharp	[1921]	56(1919)(Ins. 12):263-265
b4620	Sharp	[1922]	57(1920)(Ins. 12):280-283
b4621	Anonymous	1924	58(1921)(Ins. 11):258-260
b4622	Anonymous	1925	59(1922)(Ins. 11):420-422
b4623	Anonymous	1925	60(1923)(Ins. 11):334-335
b4624	Anonymous	1925	61(1924)(Ins. 11):306-307
b4625	Anonymous	1926	62(1925)(Ins. 11):407-410
b4626	Anonymous	1927	63(1926)(Ins. 11):448-450
b4627	Anonymous	1928	64(1927)(Ins. 11):401-404
b4628	Anonymous	1929	65(1928)(Ins. 11):413-416, 429
b4629	Anonymous	1930	66(1929)(Ins. 11):412-415
b4630	Anonymous	1931	67(1930)(Ins. 11):412-415
b4631	Anonymous	1932	68(1931)(Ins. 11):411-414, 432
b4632	Anonymous	1933	69(1932)(Ins. 11):421-424, 444
b4633	Anonymous	1934	70(1933)(Ins. 11):417-421, 440
b4634	Anonymous	1935	71(1934)(Ins. 11):455-460, 481
b4635	Anonymous	1936	72(1935)(Ins. 11):423-438
b4636	Anonymous	1937	73(1936)(Ins. 11):426-429
b4637	Anonymous	1938	74(1937)(Ins. 12):385-386, 398-399
b4638	Anonymous	1939	75(1938)(Ins. 12):411-412, 426
b4639	Anonymous	1940	76(1939)(Ins. 13):402-403, 418
b4640	Anonymous	1941	77(1940)(Ins. 13):241-243, 257

Zool. Rec. *(continued)*

b4641	Anonymous	1942	78(1941)(Ins. 13):229-231
b4642	Anonymous	1944	79(1942)(Ins. 13):194-195, 204
b4643	Anonymous	1945	80(1943)(Ins. 13):221-222
b4644	Anonymous	1947	81(1944)(Ins. 13):234-235, 246
b4645	Anonymous	1948	82(1945)(Ins. 13):337-338, 349
b4646	Anonymous	Feb 1949	83(1946)(Ins. 13):369-371, 378
b4647	Anonymous	May 1950	84(1947)(Ins. 13):385-387, 399
b4648	Anonymous	May 1951	85(1948)(Ins. 13):336-338
b4649	Anonymous	Sep 1951	86(1949)(Ins. 13):379-383, 397
b4650	Anonymous	Jul 1952	87(1950)(Ins. 13):433-435, 446
b4651	Anonymous	Feb 1953	88(1951)(Ins. 13):437-440, 462
b4652	Anonymous	Dec 1953	89(1952)(Ins. 13):457-459, 476
b4653	Anonymous	Dec 1953	90(1953)(Ins. 13):509-512, 531-532
b4654	Anonymous	May 1956	91(1954)(Ins. 13):512-515, 541-542
b4655	Anonymous	Jun 1957	92(1955)(Ins. 13):518-521, 534
b4656	Anonymous	Jul 1958	93(1956)(Ins. 13):515-518
b4657	Anonymous	Aug 1959	94(1957)(Ins. 13):555-558, 574
b4658	Anonymous	Jul 1960	95(1958)(Ins. 13):639-642, 657
b4659	Anonymous	Jul 1961	96(1959)(Ins. 13):372-373, 383
b4660	Anonymous	Aug 1962	97(1960)(Ins. 13):347-348
b4661	Anonymous	1963	98(1961)(Ins. 13):384-386, 395
b4662	Anonymous	1964	99(1962)(Ins. 13):425-428
b4663	Anonymous	1966	100(1963)(Ins. 13):411-412, 426-427
b4664	Anonymous	1967	101(1964)(Ins. 13):297-299
b4665	Anonymous	1968	102(1965)(Ins. 13):451-452
b4666	Anonymous	1970	103(1966)(Ins. 13):406-408
b4667	Anonymous	1971	104(1967)(Ins. 13):691-692
b4668	Anonymous	1972	105(1968)(Ins. 13):729-733
b4669	Anonymous	1973	106(1969)(Ins. 13):573-576
b4670	Anonymous	1974	107(1970)(Ins. 13):715-716
b4671	Anonymous	1975	108(1971)(Ins. 13):783-787
b4672	Anonymous	1978	109(1972)(Ins. 13A):226-230
b4673	Anonymous	1978	110(1973)(Ins. 13A):197-202
b4674	Anonymous	1979	111(1974)(Ins. 13A):196-198
b4675	Anonymous	1979	112(1975)(Ins. 13A):209-211

Zool. Rec. *(continued)*

b4676	Anonymous	1980	113(1976)(Ins. 13A):253-256
b4677	Anonymous	1980	114(1977)(Ins. 13A):262-267
b4678	Anonymous	Dec 1981	115(1978)(Ins. 13A):262-266
b4679	Anonymous	Dec 1982	116(1979)(Ins. 13A):273-275
b4680	Anonymous	Dec 1983	117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277-280
b4681	Anonymous	Sep 1984	118(1981)(Ins. 13A):299-306
b4682	Anonymous	Mar 1985	119(1982)(Ins. 13A):333-337
b4683	Anonymous	Nov 1985	120(1983)(Ins. 13A):337-340
b4684	Anonymous	Aug 1986	121(1984)(Ins. 13A):356-362
b4685	Anonymous	Mar 1987	122(1985)(Ins. 13A):387-394
b4686	Anonymous	Dec 1987	123(1986)(Ins. 13A):383-389
b4687	Anonymous	Dec 1988	124(1987)(Ins. 13A):404-411
b4688	Anonymous	Dec 1989	125(1988)(Ins. 13A):308-314
b4689	Anonymous	Dec 1990	126(1989/90)(Ins. 13A):270-273
b5547	Anonymous	Dec 1991	127(1990/91)(Ins. 13A):271-274

Zool. Sb.

Zoologicheskiĭ sbornik. [Erevan] [WL #59267]

b1540	Akramowski	1948	5:117-188, 6 f

Zool. Verh.

Zoologische Verhandelingen. Uitgegeven dor het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden. [Leiden] [1948-] [WL #59282]

b1355	Lieftinck	20 Oct 1964	No. 69:1-38, 47 f
b6152	van Tol	31 Dec 1992	No. 279:263 pp, ill

Zool. Zh.

Zoologicheskiĭ Zhurnal. [Moskva] [1932-] [WL #59269] [AESN #760] [ISSN #0044-5134]

b4501	Belȳshev	1958	37(1):34-40, 1 f
b1428	Belȳshev	1958	37(1):34-40, 1 f
b5638	Gorodkov	1961	40:610-611
b1450	Belȳshev	1961	40:1103-1104
b1451	Belȳshev	1961	40:1892-1893

PART XII

INDEX TO YEAR OF PUBLICATION

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. It is provided as an aid to anyone interested in the study of the history of the group, or in the study of the literature of a particular period.

b6373 (Carfì & Terzani);

1752

b4428 (de Geer);

1758

b3629 (Linnaeus);

1761

b4427 (Sulzer);

1763

b3621 (Linnaeus); b4010 (Scopoli);

1764

b3707 (Müller);

1766

b4178 (Allioni);

1767

b4281 (Müller);

1768

b4011 (Scopoli);

1770

b3626 (Drury);

1771

b3705 (Pallas);

1774

b5535 (Lepechin);

1775

b3633 (Fabricius);

1776

b4960 (Müller); b3625 (Sulzer);

1777

b4051 (Fabricius);

1778

b4283 (Fischer);

1781

b3091 (Fabricius);

1782

b4335 (Harris);

1783

b4136 (Retzius); b3110 (Ström);

1784

b6311 (Fischer);

1785

b3642 (Fourcroy); b3643 (Geoffroy);

1787

b5459 (Cirillo); b2963 (Fabricius);

1789

b4077 (de Villers); b4135 (Roemer); b4336 (Olivier);

1790

b5534 (Gmelin);

1791

b6312 (Fischer);

1792

b4106 (Donovan); b3620 (Fabricius);

1796

b4287 (Lichtenstein);

1801

b5174 (Anonymous); b2940 (Weber);

1804

b4137 (Panzer);

1805

b4286 (Latreille); b3641 (Palisot de Beauvois);

1806

b4009 (Shaw);

1810

b4531 (Latreille);

1814

b4095 (Leach);

1815

b3644 ([Leach]); b4527 (Rafinesque);

1820

b6374 (Vander Linden); b6375 (Vander Linden);

1822

b4172 (Donovan);

1823

b3646 (Hansemann); b4268 (Kirby); b3701 (Vander Linden); b3702 (Vander Linden);

1824

b4429 (Curtis);

1825

b3637 (Charpentier); b5293 (König); b3636 (Vander Linden);

1826

b4539 (de Haan); b5173 (MacLeay); b5285 (Risso);

1827

b5286 (Vander Linden);

1828

b4538 (van der Hoeven); b3678 (Stephens);

1829

b4006 (Stephens); b4282 (Von Eichwald);

1830

b4093 (Guérin-Méneville); b3704 (Perty);

1831

b5460 (Guérin-Méneville); b4284 (Guérin-Méneville);

1832

b4005 (Brullé); b4289 (Desjardins); b4447 (Fée);

1833

b4112 (Brullé); b3706 (Newman); b4008 (Stephens);

1834

b3639 (Dale); b4426 (Von Eichwald);

1835

b4864 (Aymard); b4957 (Boisduval); b4288 (Desjardins); b4430 (Brullé); b4334 (Percheron);

1836

b3957 (Eversmann);

1837

b3694 (Fonscolombe); b4027 (Selys-Longchamps); b3627 (Westwood); b3586 (Blanchard);

1838

b3695 (Fonscolombe); b3696 (Fonscolombe); b4111 (Zetterstedt);

1839

b5353 (Buckman); b3624 (Burmeister); b4262 (Germar); b4929 (Hagen); b4543 (Münster); b3630 (Say); b3658 (Selys-Longchamps); b3659 (Selys-Longchamps);

1840

b3250 (Strickland); b3632 (Charpentier); b0866 (Hagen); b4198 (Hagen); b3649 (Selys-Longchamps); b3660 (Selys-Longchamps); b3661 (Selys-Longchamps);

1841

b3662 (Selys-Longchamps); b3958 (Eversmann); b3650 (Selys-Longchamps); b3663 (Selys-Longchamps); b4928 (Von Eichwald);

1842

b3623 (Rambur); b4075 (Agassiz);

1843

b4860 (Buckman); b5300 (Charpentier); b4333 (Pictet); b3651 (Selys-Longchamps); b3664 (Selys-Longchamps); b3665 (Selys-Longchamps); b3666 (Selys-Longchamps); b3667 (Selys-Longchamps); b5533 (White & Doubleday);

1844

b4861 (Buckman); b5278 (Buckman); b4166 (Haldeman); b3668 (Selys-Longchamps);

1845

b3892 (Brittinger); b4553 (Brodie); b3909 (Evans); b4026 (Schneider); b4968 (Westwood);

1846

b3669 (Selys-Longchamps); b5200 (Hagen); b4139 (Kolenati); b3808 (White);

1848

b3670 (Selys-Longchamps); b3635 (Erichson); b4191 (Gistl); b4886 (Hagen);

1849

b4096 (Brodie); b4057 (Hagen); b5261 (Hagen); b4155 (Heer); b4028 (Selys-Longchamps);

1850

b3671 (Selys-Longchamps); b3893 (Brittinger); b4109 (Hagen);

1851

b4181 (Blanchard); b3672 (Selys-Longchamps);

1852

b5299 (Quenstedt);

1853

b3673 (Selys-Longchamps); b4862 (Buckman); b4199 (Hagen); b6056 (Hagen); b6461 (Hagen); b3700 (Walker); b5298 (Zeller);

1854

b5340 (Hagen); b3674 (Selys-Longchamps); b4100 (Westwood); b5483 (Dale); b3959 (Eversmann); b4200 (Hagen); b3675 (Selys-Longchamps);

1855

b5294 (Göppert); b5291 (Massalongo);

1856

b4107 (Giebel); b3967 (Hagen); b5297 (Hagen); b4285 (Kolenati); b3749 (Maillard); b4997 (Pictet & Hagen); b3748 (Selys-Longchamps);

1857

b4201 (Hagen); b3634 (Selys-Longchamps); b3676 (Selys-Longchamps); b3703 (Uhler);

1858

b5537 (Brauer); b5220 (Hagen); b3677 (Selys-Longchamps); b4035 (Uhler);

1859

b4202 (Hagen); b4214 (Hagen); b5287 (Hagen); b4153 (Johanson); b3652 (Selys-Longchamps); b3679 (Selys-Longchamps); b3680 (Selys-Longchamps); b5429 (Uhler);

1860

b4108 (Giebel); b4203 (Hagen); b5295 (Hagen); b5423 (Hagen); b5296 (Hassenkamp); b3681 (Selys-Longchamps); b3682 (Selys-Longchamps); b3683 (Selys-Longchamps);

1861

b3631 (Hagen); b4959 (Blanchard); b4958 (d'Orbigny); b5301 (Heer); b5420 (Heikel); b6393 (Hisinger); b6401 (Hagen);

1862

b3228 (Walsh); b4156 (Hagen); b4204 (Hagen); b4205 (Hagen); b3653 (Selys-Longchamps); b3684 (Selys-Longchamps); b3685 (Selys-Longchamps);

1863

b3638 (Hagen); b4206 (Hagen); b4824 (Hagen); b4998 (Hagen); b5289 (Hagen); b4961 (Packard); b3697 (Selys-Longchamps); b4252 (Walsh);

1864

b3760 (Brauer); b6301 (Kawall); b5345 (Montrousier); b4138 (Perroud & Montrousier);

1865

b3759 (Brauer); b3761 (Brauer); b3889 (Brauer); b4182 (Brauer); b2983 (Disconzi); b5274 (Geinitz); b4197 (Hagen); b5268 (Heer); b3698 (Selys-Longchamps); b3734 (Selys-Longchamps);

1866

b4525 (Hagen); b5263 (Phillips); b4042 (Brauer); b4564 (Dallas); b4117 (Scudder); b4118 (Scudder); b3770 (Selys-Longchamps); b3768 (Brauer);

1867

b3762 (Brauer); b3763 (Brauer); b3890 (Brauer); b5175 (Brauer); b5180 (Brauer); b4565 (Dallas); b3968 (Hagen); b4167 (Hagen); b4168 (Hagen); b4169 (Hagen); b5504 (Kaup); b3731 (Selys-Longchamps);

1868

b3764 (Brauer); b3765 (Brauer); b3766 (Brauer); b5178 (Brauer); b4566 (Dallas); b4567 (Dallas); b4157 (Hagen); b4158 (Hagen); b3654 (Selys-Longchamps); b3713 (Selys-Longchamps); b3714 (Selys-Longchamps); b3725 (Selys-Longchamps); b3756 (Selys-Longchamps);

1869

b3689 (Selys-Longchamps); b6076 (Ausserer); b4017 (Brauer); b4568 (Dallas); b4195 (Gerstäcker); b3006 (Hagen); b4159 (Hagen); b3827 (McLachlan); b4001 (McLachlan); b4002 (McLachlan); b4003 (McLachlan); b3715 (Selys-Longchamps); b3737 (Selys-Longchamps); b3753 (Selys-Longchamps); b4347 (Selys-Longchamps); b4544 (Selys-Longchamps); b5269

1869 *(continued)*

(Weyenbergh); b4547 (Wright);

1870

b3833 (McLachlan); b5275 (Assmann); b4569 (Dallas); b5276 (Oustalet); b3722 (Selys-Longchamps); b3757 (Selys-Longchamps);

1871

b4110 (Brauer); b4207 (Hagen); b4208 (Hagen); b4570 (McLachlan); b3686 (Selys-Longchamps); b3723 (Selys-Longchamps); b3735 (Selys-Longchamps); b3806 (Selys-Longchamps);

1872

b3752 (Selys-Longchamps); b5250 (Cabot); b3850 (McLachlan); b3939 (Selys-Longchamps);

1873

b3690 (Selys-Longchamps); b3851 (McLachlan); b5280 (Brodie); b4160 (Hagen); b4161 (Hagen); b4162 (Hagen); b4215 (McLachlan); b4345 (McLachlan); b4571 (McLachlan); b5282 (McLachlan); b3716 (Selys-Longchamps); b3717 (Selys-Longchamps); b3838 (Selys-Longchamps);

1874

b4163 (Hagen); b4164 (Hagen); b4572 (McLachlan); b5283 (McLachlan); b3724 (Selys-Longchamps);

1875

b4015 (Selys-Longchamps); b4165 (Hagen); b4573 (McLachlan); b4120 (Provancher);

1876

b3699 (Selys-Longchamps); b4043 (Buchecker); b5172 (Hagen); b5427 (Hagen); b4574 (McLachlan); b4513 (Provancher); b3708 (Selys-Longchamps); b3710 (Selys-Longchamps); b3858 (Selys-Longchamps);

1877

b3645 (McLachlan); b5428 (Hagen); b2304 (Jousset de Bellesme); b2305 (McLachlan); b2595 (McLachlan); b4575 (McLachlan); b3655 (Selys-Longchamps); b3709 (Selys-Longchamps); b4346 (Selys-Longchamps); b4818 (Spagnolini); b3841 (Waterhouse);

1878

b3834 (McLachlan); b3828 (McLachlan); b3767 (Brauer); b6302 (Bruttan); b4209 (Hagen); b4210 (Hagen); b4576 (McLachlan); b4119 (Rudow); b4114 (Scudder); b4116 (Scudder); b2300 (Selys-Longchamps); b2301 (Selys-Longchamps); b2302 (Selys-Longchamps); b3657 (Selys-Longchamps); b3693 (Selys-Longchamps); b3726 (Selys-Longchamps); b3746 (Selys-Longchamps); b3842 (Waterhouse);

1879

b3747 (Selys-Longchamps); b3691 (Selys-Longchamps); b4910 (Albarda); b5332 (Heer); b3829 (McLachlan); b4577 (McLachlan); b3718 (Selys-Longchamps); b3727 (Selys-Longchamps);

1880

b5182 (Brauer); b4212 (Hagen); b4213 (Hagen); b3830 (McLachlan); b4578 (McLachlan); b3839 (Selys-Longchamps);

1881

b3754 (Selys-Longchamps); b3800 (McLachlan); b3852 (McLachlan); b4177 (Albarda); b6390 (Bergroth); b6429 (Bergroth); b6303 (Bruttan); b6304 (Bruttan); b5277 (Cabot); b4579 (McLachlan); b4888 (Scudder); b3656 (Selys-Longchamps); b3728 (Selys-Longchamps);

1882

b3891 (Brauer); b4891 (Brongniart); b6367 (Costa); b4007 (McLachlan); b4580 (McLachlan); b4581 (McLachlan); b4892 (Scudder); b3729 (Selys-Longchamps); b3741 (Selys-Longchamps); b5408 (Selys-Longchamps); b5440 (Selys-Longchamps);

1883

b3802 (McLachlan); b3853 (McLachlan); b3831 (McLachlan); b3597 (Costa); b4582 (McLachlan); b3721 (Selys-Longchamps); b3739 (Selys-Longchamps);

1884

b3797 (Kirby); b3608 (Barbiche); b4180 (Blackburn); b5273 (Brongniart); b2935 (Costa); b6368 (Costa); b5267 (Geinitz); b5452 (Geinitz); b4121 (Kolbe); b3835 (McLachlan); b4012 (McLachlan); b4013 (McLachlan); b4583 (McLachlan); b3719 (Selys-Longchamps); b3730 (Selys-Longchamps); b4869 (Woodward);

1885

b3832 (McLachlan); b4517 (Brongniart); b6369 (Costa); b4211 (Hagen); b4122 (Kolbe); b4014 (McLachlan); b4016 (McLachlan); b4104 (Roster); b5270 (Scudder); b3711 (Selys-Longchamps); b3720 (Selys-Longchamps);

1886

b3614 (Blasius); b6370 (Costa); b4524 (Deichmüller); b5426 (Hagen); b3615 (Kirby); b3616 (McLachlan); b3803 (McLachlan); b4437 (McLachlan); b4584 (McLachlan); b4585 (McLachlan); b3617 (Roster); b3618 (Selys-Longchamps); b3712 (Selys-Longchamps);

1887

b5284 (Albarda); b6150 (Barbiche); b4969 (Geinitz); b5451 (Geinitz); b3609 (Hagen); b3610 (McLachlan); b3611 (McLachlan); b3604 (Rostock); b3612 (Selys-Longchamps); b3613 (Selys-Longchamps); b3732 (Selys-Longchamps); b3740 (Selys-Longchamps); b3807 (Selys-Longchamps); b4586 (Sharp);

1888

b4170 (Gundlach); b3598 (Hagen); b3599 (Kissling); b3600 (Kolbe); b3601 (Mabille); b3602 (Martin); b3603 (Roster); b3605 (Rudow); b3606 (Selys-Longchamps); b3607 (Selys-Longchamps); b3733 (Selys-Longchamps); b4587 (Sharp);

1889

b3592 (Kirby); b3578 (Selys-Longchamps); b3595 (Selys-Longchamps); b3594 (Kirby); b3596 (Selys-Longchamps); b3579 (Borre); b4533 (Brauer); b3580 (Brauer & Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer); b3581 (Cabot); b3869 (Calvert); b3582 (Giard); b3583 (Hagen); b4123 (Karsch); b4124 (Karsch); b4125 (Karsch); b4126 (Karsch); b4127 (Karsch); b4128 (Karsch); b3593 (Kirby); b4018 (McLachlan); b4019 (McLachlan); b3743 (Selys-Longchamps); b4588 (Sharp); b3531 (Tryborn);

1890

b3565 (Calvert); b3573 (Kirby); b2707 (Calvert); b2734 (Calvert); b4004 (Calvert); b3564 (Beutenmüller); b3566 (Hagen); b3567 (Hagen); b3568 (Hagen); b3569 (Hagen); b3570 (Karsch); b3571 (Karsch); b3572 (Karsch); b3585 (Karsch); b4086 (Karsch); b1819 (Kirby); b4020 (McLachlan); b5272 (Nicolas); b3574 (Rodzianko); b3575 (Scudder); b4105 (Scudder); b3576 (Selys-Longchamps); b3577 (Selys-Longchamps); b4589 (Sharp);

1891

b4038 (Calvert); b3561 (Selys-Longchamps); b3540 (Selys-Longchamps); b4087 (Calvert); b5718 (Harvey); b3742 (Selys-Longchamps); b3545 (Fischer); b3563 (Selys-Longchamps); b3543 (Alfken); b3544 (Calvert); b3546 (Gerstäcker); b3547 (Karsch); b3548 (Karsch); b3549 (Karsch); b3550 (Karsch); b3551 (Karsch); b3552 (Karsch); b3553 (Karsch); b3554

1891 *(continued)*

(Karsch); b3555 (Kirby); b3557 (Rodzianko); b3558 (Scudder); b3559 (Scudder); b3562 (Selys-Longchamps); b3745 (Selys-Longchamps); b4590 (Sharp);

1892

b3541 (Selys-Longchamps); b3532 (Calvert); b3538 (McLachlan); b3857 (Banks); b3533 (Chatin); b3534 (Chatin); b3535 (Karsch); b3536 (Karsch); b3537 (Karsch); b3539 (Martin); b4526 (Scudder); b4591 (Sharp); b3542 (Smith);

1893

b3526 (Calvert); b4699 (Brongniart); b1136 (Calvert); b2945 (Calvert); b3527 (Girard); b3528 (Ingenitzkii); b3529 (Karsch); b4154 (Karsch); b3515 (Kirby); b4696 (Scudder); b4592 (Sharp); b3530 (Stefanelli);

1894

b3513 (Calvert); b3012 (Calvert); b3516 (Kirby); b3523 (Selys-Longchamps); b3804 (McLachlan); b3517 (Kirby); b4269 (Kirby); b3514 (Kirby); b3017 (Calvert); b3518 (Kirby); b3497 (Calvert & Sheraton); b4530 (Bentivoglio); b4265 (Karsch); b4140 (Kellicott); b4141 (Kellicott); b4142 (Kellicott); b3520 (Martin); b3805 (McLachlan); b3522 (Nunney); b3521 (Selys-Longchamps); b4593 (Sharp); b3524 (Wallengren); b3525 (Wiedemann);

1895

b4143 (Kellicott); b3501 (Calvert); b3499 (Calvert); b3500 (Calvert); b3506 (McLachlan); b3504 (Kellicott); b3511 (Nunney); b3502 (Coats); b5271 (Hess); b3503 (Karsch); b3505 (Kellicott); b4144 (Kellicott); b3507 (Martin); b3508 (Martin); b3509 (Morse); b3510 (Morse); b3512 (Provancher); b4893 (Scudder); b4594 (Sharp);

1896

b3483 (Karsch); b3485 (Kirby); b3688 (Selys-Longchamps); b3498 (Calvert); b3491 (Martin); b3492 (Martin); b3477 (Calvert); b3487 (McLachlan); b3640 (Calvert); b3486 (McLachlan); b3776 (Calvert); b3475 (Banks); b3476 (Barrois); b3478 (Carpenter); b3479 (Förster); b3480 (Förster); b3481 (Gilson & Sadones); b3482 (Goddard); b4145 (Kellicott); b4149 (Kellicott); b4150 (Kellicott); b3484 (Kirby); b3490 (Martin); b3488 (McLachlan); b3489 (McLachlan); b3493 (Meunier); b3494 (Ris); b3495 (Sadones); b3496 (Schwaighofer); b3687 (Selys-Longchamps); b4595 (Sharp);

1897

b3462 (Förster); b3471 (Needham); b3931 (Needham); b3777 (Calvert); b3468 (Kirby); b3470 (Needham); b3474 (Selys-Longchamps); b4529 (Bentivoglio); b3461 (Carpenter); b3463 (Förster); b3464 (Förster); b3465 (Förster); b3466 (Förster); b3467 (Garbini); b4146 (Kellicott); b4147 (Kellicott); b4151 (Kellicott); b4152 (Kellicott); b3451 (Martin); b3469 (McLachlan); b4812 (McLachlan); b3472 (Ris); b3473 (Selys-Longchamps); b4596 (Sharp); b4239 (Williamson);

1898

b3778 (Calvert); b3779 (Calvert); b3444 (Harvey); b3780 (Calvert); b4192 (Calvert); b3445 (Harvey); b3443 (Förster); b4088 (Calvert); b3441 (Calvert); b3456 (Selys-Longchamps); b3447 (Kirby); b3449 (Krüger); b3439 (Calvert); b3448 (Kirby); b3781 (Calvert); b3455 (Ris); b3460 (Williamson); b3452 (McLachlan); b3437 (Baumann); b3438 (Bentivoglio); b3442 (Förster); b3446 (Ingenitzkii); b4344 (Karsch); b4148 (Kellicott); b5383 (Matsumura); b3453 (McLachlan); b3454 (Needham); b4597 (Sharp); b3458 (Voinov); b3459 (Voinov);

1899

b4240 (Williamson); b4241 (Williamson); b3782 (Calvert); b3450 (Krüger); b3421 (Calvert); b3429 (Kirby); b3433 (Needham); b4242 (Williamson); b4244 (Williamson); b3390 (Calvert); b3420 (Calvert); b3783 (Calvert); b3422 (Cuní y Martorell); b3423 (Förster); b4290 (Förster); b4291 (Förster);

1899 *(continued)*

b3424 (Karsch); b3425 (Karsch); b3409 (Kellicott); b3426 (Kellicott); b3427 (Kellicott); b3428 (Kellicott); b3430 (Krüger); b3432 (McLachlan); b4829 (McLachlan); b3856 (Perkins); b4598 (Sharp); b3434 (Tepper); b3435 (Tümpel); b3436 (Tutt);

1900

b3375 (Förster); b5414 (Selys-Longchamps); b4245 (Williamson); b3382 (Martin); b3388 (Williamson); b4243 (Williamson); b3377 (Kirby); b3378 (Kirby); b3379 (Kirby); b3374 (Förster); b3419 (Bentivoglio); b3372 (Billinghurst); b3405 (Brauer); b4219 (Brauer); b3373 (East); b6592 (Esben-Petersen); b3376 (Karsch); b3380 (Lucas); b3381 (Lucas); b3431 (Lucas); b3383 (McLachlan); b3384 (Ris); b3385 (Rössler); b3758 (Selys-Longchamps); b4599 (Sharp); b3386 (Sjöstedt); b4238 (Tough); b3403 (Williamson); b3418 (Williamson);

1901

b3416 (Williamson); b3393 (Hine); b3406 (Calvert); b3417 (Williamson); b3408 (Harvey); b3407 (Currie); b4936 (Currie); b4263 (Higgins); b3410 (Kirby); b3411 (Martin); b4811 (Martin); b3412 (Morton); b4064 (Needham); b6084 (Needham & Betten); b3413 (Needham & Hart); b4600 (Sharp); b3414 (Sondheim); b3457 (Tümpel); b3404 (Williamson); b3285 (Calvert);

1902

b3394 (Krüger); b3395 (Laidlaw); b3391 (Calvert); b3401 (Williamson); b3402 (Williamson); b5717 (Williamson); b3784 (Calvert); b3844 (Calvert); b3398 (Needham); b3392 (Calvert); b3396 (Laidlaw); b3389 (Billinghurst); b3336 (Brauner); b5403 (Dziedzielewicz); b5362 (Förster); b4196 (Grünberg); b3648 (Lameere); b3399 (Pierre); b3736 (Selys-Longchamps); b3400 (Sjöstedt); b3415 (Williamson); b4190 (Yakobson & Bianki);

1903

b3785 (Calvert); b3371 (Williamson); b3359 (Calvert); b4227 (Campion & Campion); b3786 (Calvert); b3787 (Calvert); b4176 (Needham); b4049 (Needham); b3360 (Calvert); b4098 (Calvert); b3788 (Calvert); b3789 (Calvert); b3367 (Laidlaw); b3361 (Currie); b5352 (Forbes); b3362 (Förster); b4299 (Förster); b5401 (Förster); b3363 (Fröhlich); b3364 (Grünberg); b3365 (Handlirsch); b3366 (Krüger); b3397 (Laidlaw); b3368 (Martin); b3854 (McLachlan); b3991 (McLachlan); b4065 (Needham); b3369 (Needham & Anthony); b4794 (Needham & Cockerell); b3370 (Ris); b4601 (Sharp); b5336 (Shipley);

1904

b4228 (Campion); b3358 (Williamson); b3355 (Needham); b3351 (Calvert); b4248 (Williamson); b4090 (Calvert); b4229 (Campion & Campion); b3350 (Butler); b4230 (Campion & Campion); b3352 (Förster); b5400 (Förster); b4089 (Harvey); b2827 (Hudson); b3353 (Lucas); b3354 (Martin); b5260 (Pavie); b3299 (Pierre); b3357 (Ris); b4602 (Sharp);

1905

b4231 (Campion & Campion); b4785 (Currie); b3316 (Förster); b3342 (Kirby); b5419 (Martin); b3343 (Kirby); b4091 (Calvert); b3346 (Osburn); b3349 (Williamson); b4552 (Bode); b3314 (Calvert); b3337 (Calvert); b4232 (Campion & Campion); b3338 (Evans); b5438 (Fritsch); b3289 (Gadeau de Kerville); b3340 (Gadeau de Kerville); b3341 (Geissler); b3290 (Grigoriev); b4826 (Kempny); b3344 (Morton); b3298 (Needham); b3300 (Royer); b4603 (Sharp); b4604 (Sharp); b3332 (Tillyard); b3333 (Tillyard);

1906

b3315 (Calvert); b4541 (Calvert); b4233 (Campion & Campion); b4698 (Handlirsch); b3334 (Williamson); b3335 (Williamson & Calvert); b4234 (Campion & Campion); b4058 (Handlirsch); b3329 (Tillyard); b3331 (Tillyard); b3245 (Bentivoglio); b3246 (Bentivoglio); b4235 (Campion & Campion); b3324 (Esben-Petersen); b3317 (Förster); b3318 (Förster); b3963 (Förster); b5402 (Förster); b3320 (Grigoriev); b3321 (Haupt); b5176

1906 *(continued)*

(Martin); b3323 (Osbum); b3325 (Picard); b3326 (Ris); b3327 (Sellards); b3328 (Tillyard); b3330 (Tillyard); b5706 (Handlirsch);

1907

b3262 (Martin); b3313 (Williamson); b3297 (Needham); b3322 (Martin); b3308 (Walker); b3305 (Tillyard); b3295 (Martin); b3286 (Calvert); b4872 (Sellards); b3287 (Calvert); b3307 (Tillyard); b3288 (Förster); b3309 (Williamson); b3296 (Morton); b3284 (Bartenev); b3247 (Bentivoglio); b4534 (Cockerell); b4435 (Förster); b3291 (Grigoriev); b3292 (Krulikovsky); b3587 (Laidlaw); b3293 (Laidlaw & Förster); b3294 (Martin); b3260 (Meunier); b3930 (Navás); b4060 (Navás); b5462 (Plotnükow); b3301 (Scholz); b4605 (Sharp); b3303 (Tillyard); b3304 (Tillyard); b3306 (Tillyard); b3840 (Tillyard); b3302 (Uchida); b3281 (Uexküll); b3310 (Williamson); b3311 (Williamson); b3312 (Williamson);

1908

b3251 (Calvert); b3272 (Tillyard); b3273 (Tillyard); b3264 (Martin); b3282 (Williamson); b3274 (Tillyard); b3275 (Tillyard); b3263 (Martin); b3279 (Walker); b3276 (Tillyard); b3283 (Williamson); b3244 (Bartenev); b3248 (Bentivoglio); b3249 (Bentivoglio); b3252 (Calvert); b3253 (Calvert); b4535 (Cockerell); b4536 (Cockerell); b5266 (Cockerell); b6392 (Federley); b3254 (Förster); b3255 (Förster); b3256 (Förster); b3257 (Kammerer); b4827 (Kempny); b3258 (La Baume); b3591 (Laidlaw); b3259 (Le Roi); b3223 (Martin); b3261 (Meunier); b4851 (Meunier); b5309 (Meunier); b3265 (Muttkowski); b3266 (Needham); b3226 (Puschnig); b3267 (Ris); b3268 (Ris); b3269 (Rousseau); b3270 (Scholz); b4606 (Sharp); b3271 (Thompson); b3277 (Tillyard); b3278 (Tillyard); b6427 (Välikangas); b3280 (Walker); b3225 (Pierre);

1909

b3214 (Calvert); b3240 (Williamson); b3232 (Tillyard); b3790 (Martin); b4216 (Tillyard); b3560 (Martin); b3791 (Martin); b5202 (Sellards); b3242 (Wilson); b3233 (Tillyard); b5413 (Calvert); b3201 (Ris); b2303 (Calvert); b3241 (Williamson); b3210 (Balfour-Browne); b3182 (Bartenev); b3183 (Bartenev); b3211 (Bartenev); b3212 (Bartenev); b3213 (Calvert); b3216 (Campion & Campion); b3217 (Campion & Campion); b4932 (Cockerell); b3224 (Esben-Petersen); b3218 (Förster); b3219 (Förster); b4889 (Handlirsch); b3220 (Kirby); b3221 (Martin); b3222 (Martin); b4852 (Meunier); b5310 (Meunier); b3227 (Reis); b3229 (Ris); b3230 (Ris); b3231 (Rousseau); b4607 (Sharp); b4076 (Sjöstedt); b3234 (Tillyard); b3235 (Tillyard); b3236 (Torka); b3237 (Uffeln); b3238 (Välikangas); b4436 (Van der Weele); b3239 (Voroncovsky); b3243 (Zograf);

1910

b3181 (Bartenev); b3187 (Förster); b3207 (Tillyard); b3792 (Ris); b5716 (Hebard); b3793 (Ris); b3196 (Muttkowski); b3177 (Williamson); b4092 (Calvert); b4171 (Calvert); b3178 (Backhoff); b3179 (Bartenev); b3180 (Bartenev); b3184 (Bartenev); b3185 (Bartenev); b4836 (Bentivoglio); b4837 (Bentivoglio); b3186 (Campion & Campion); b3198 (Esben-Petersen); b5290 (Handlirsch); b5259 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b3189 (Janda); b3190 (Leonhardt); b3191 (Martin); b3997 (Martin); b3159 (Muttkowski); b3192 (Muttkowski); b3193 (Muttkowski); b3194 (Muttkowski); b3195 (Muttkowski); b3197 (Perkins); b3163 (Pierre); b3199 (Ris); b3200 (Ris); b5177 (Ris); b3202 (Rosenbaum); b3203 (Sabanějev); b3204 (Schirmer); b3205 (Schneider); b4608 (Sharp); b3206 (Speyer); b3208 (Tillyard); b3209 (Tillyard);

1911

b3151 (Calvert); b4260 (Calvert); b3164 (Pollard); b3155 (Laidlaw); b3794 (Ris); b4293 (Calvert); b3162 (Needham); b4326 (Muttkowski); b3160 (Muttkowski); b3161 (Muttkowski); b4251 (Williamson); b3168 (Ris); b3132 (Martin); b3152 (Calvert); b5715 (Needham); b3172 (Ris); b3175 (Tillyard); b3176 (Tillyard); b3153 (Calvert); b3169 (Ris); b4321 (Calvert);

1911 *(continued)*

b3148 (Bartenev); b3124 (Codina); b6440 (Esben-Petersen); b3154 (Grünberg); b4697 (Handlirsch); b3125 (Laidlaw); b3156 (Le Roi); b3157 (Le Roi); b3158 (Martin); b5361 (Matsumura); b5412 (Matsumura); b4061 (Navás); b3165 (Pongrácz); b3166 (Puschnig); b3135 (Ris); b3167 (Ris); b3170 (Ris); b3171 (Ris); b4609 (Sharp); b4610 (Sharp); b3173 (Tillyard); b3174 (Tillyard); b3146 (Wilson);

1912

b3140 (Tillyard); b3145 (Williamson); b4339 (Lucas); b3123 (Calvert); b3136 (Ris); b3147 (Wilson); b3143 (Walker); b3137 (Ris); b3122 (Bartenev); b3149 (Bartenev); b3150 (Bartenev); b4835 (Bartenev); b4945 (Bartenev); b4946 (Bartenev); b4947 (Bartenev); b4948 (Bartenev); b5655 (Bartenev); b4446 (Enderlein); b3126 (Laidlaw); b3127 (Laidlaw); b3130 (Lie-Petterson); b3100 (Martin); b3131 (Martin); b3133 (Muttkowski); b3134 (Riley); b3138 (Ris); b3139 (Ris); b3113 (Roberts); b4611 (Sharp); b3141 (Tümpel); b3142 (Voroncovsky); b3144 (Walker); b5281 (Schröder);

1913

b3795 (Ris); b3115 (Tillyard); b3092 (Davis); b2902 (Mierzejewski); b3101 (Muttkowski); b3121 (Williamson); b3119 (Walker); b4044 (Cockerell); b5350 (Cockerell & Counts); b3085 (Calvert); b3087 (Calvert); b3116 (Tillyard); b3117 (Tillyard); b3120 (Walker); b3086 (Calvert); b3095 (Kennedy); b2632 (Ris); b3109 (Ris); b3118 (Tillyard); b3083 (Bartenev); b4218 (Bartenev); b4838 (Bentivoglio); b3084 (Bervoets); b3088 (Calvert); b3089 (Campion); b3090 (Campion); b5344 (Cockerell); b3030 (Davis); b3093 (Hine); b3094 (Hine); b3096 (Laidlaw); b3097 (Laidlaw); b3098 (Laidlaw); b3128 (Leonhardt); b3129 (Leonhardt); b3099 (Lucas); b5359 (Matsumura); b5360 (Matsumura); b6320 (Mierzejewski); b3102 (Neander); b5355 (Oguma); b5356 (Oguma); b5357 (Oguma); b3104 (Okuma); b3105 (Okuma); b3106 (Redīko); b3107 (Redīko); b3108 (Ris); b3111 (Ris); b3112 (Ris); b4816 (Ris); b3114 (Schirmer); b4612 (Sharp); b3078 (Wesenberg-Lund);

1914

b3079 (Williamson); b4330 (Ris); b2179 (Hayes); b3061 (Bartenev); b5371 (Bartenev); b3070 (Laidlaw); b3069 (Grünberg); b3080 (Williamson); b3068 (Förster); b3065 (Campion); b3076 (Walker); b4048 (Morton); b3062 (Bolton); b3010 (Ris); b3064 (Calvert); b3063 (Butler); b3077 (Walker); b3066 (Campion); b3081 (Williamson); b3817 (Calvert); b3023 (Adelung); b2989 (Bolton); b4441 (Campion); b3067 (Davis); b5417 (Kolosov); b3071 (Laidlaw); b3072 (Le Roi); b3042 (Lyon); b3073 (Marshall); b3074 (Martin); b3075 (Meunier); b6125 (Meunier); b4830 (Morton); b5088 (Navás); b3103 (Oguma); b3052 (Scharleman); b4613 (Sharp); b2275 (Sjöstedt); b3053 (Sopocīko); b5201 (Tillyard); b3082 (Woodruff); b4413 (Navás);

1915

b3027 (Calvert); b3026 (Lyon); b3050 (Ris); b3051 (Ris); b3001 (Martin); b3060 (Williamson); b3028 (Calvert); b3005 (Ris); b3031 (Kennedy); b3024 (Campion); b3025 (Campion); b3040 (Laidlaw); b3029 (Calvert); b5264 (Cockerell); b3058 (Walker); b2985 (Bartenev); b2986 (Bartenev); b2987 (Bartenev); b5430 (Bartenev); b2991 (Charleman & Artobolevsky); b3032 (Kennedy); b2997 (Kolosov); b3033 (Kolosov); b3034 (Kolosov); b4270 (Lacroix); b3035 (Laidlaw); b3036 (Laidlaw); b3037 (Laidlaw); b3038 (Laidlaw); b3039 (Laidlaw); b2824 (Le Roi); b3000 (Le Roi); b6404 (Le Roi); b3041 (Lucas); b3047 (Morton); b3048 (Muttkowski); b3049 (Muttkowski); b4115 (Navás); b5089 (Navás); b5090 (Navás); b3043 (Oguma); b3044 (Oguma); b3045 (Oguma); b3046 (Oguma); b5407 (Oguma); b3004 (Ris); b3009 (Ris); b3013 (Scharlemen); b2634 (Schmidt); b3054 (Tillyard); b3055 (Tillyard); b3056 (Tillyard); b3057 (Wahlgren); b2975 (Walker); b2979 (Warren); b3059 (Warren); b3020 (Williamson);

1916

b3021 (Williamson); b3002 (Morton); b2992 (Cockerell & Andrews); b3011 (Ris); b4806 (Walker); b2996 (Kennedy); b3022 (Williamson); b3015 (Tillyard); b2990 (Campion); b4113 (Cockerell); b3019 (Walker); b2959 (Kennedy); b5381 (Williamson); b2921 (Ballowitz); b2988 (Bartenev); b4217 (Bartenev); b3016 (Campion); b2993 (Förster); b2956 (Fyles); b2994 (Gelin); b4825 (Joannis); b2995 (Kahl); b2998 (Laidlaw); b2999 (Laidlaw); b4528 (Navás); b3003 (Osburn); b2938 (Ris); b2939 (Ris); b3007 (Ris); b4614 (Sharp); b3014 (Tillyard); b3018 (Tillyard); b4556 (Tillyard);

1917

b3798 (Calvert & Calvert); b2981 (Whitehouse); b2964 (Needham); b2976 (Walker); b2958 (Kennedy); b2953 (Combs); b2950 (Calvert); b4323 (Calvert); b2954 (Currie); b2984 (Williamson); b2968 (Sjöstedt); b4322 (Calvert); b2949 (Williamson); b4324 (Calvert); b2951 (Campion); b2656 (Ris); b2961 (Kennedy); b2960 (Kennedy); b2966 (Ris); b2969 (Sjöstedt); b2955 (Fraser); b2970 (Sjöstedt); b2977 (Walker); b2973 (Tillyard); b2638 (Bartenev); b5382 (Bartenev); b2952 (Campion); b2957 (Garman); b2619 (Gericke); b2929 (Howe); b2962 (Laidlaw); b3590 (Laidlaw); b2905 (Navás); b4253 (Navás); b4414 (Navás); b5063 (Navás); b5091 (Navás); b2965 (Ris); b2942 (Scholz); b2967 (Schouteden); b4615 (Sharp); b2946 (Tillyard); b2971 (Tillyard); b2972 (Tillyard); b2974 (Tillyard); b4868 (Tillyard); b2978 (Wanach); b2980 (Welander); b2982 (Williamson);

1918

b2926 (Fraser); b2927 (Fraser); b2944 (Stout); b2934 (Laidlaw); b2749 (Williamson); b2923 (Brimley); b5662 (Fraser); b2750 (Williamson); b2941 (Ris); b2931 (Kennedy); b2932 (Kennedy); b2947 (Walker); b2943 (Sjöstedt); b4887 (Tillyard); b5663 (Fraser); b2920 (Ballowitz); b2922 (Bodine); b4823 (Campion); b2924 (Carroll); b2925 (Cullen); b6055 (Currie); b2928 (Howe); b2930 (Jamieson); b2933 (Kennedy); b2686 (Mocsáry); b4254 (Navás); b5092 (Navás); b6083 (Needham); b2936 (Rich); b2937 (Rich); b4616 (Sharp); b2370 (Whedon); b2948 (Williamson);

1919

b2621 (Howe); b2751 (Williamson); b2622 (Howe); b2623 (Kennedy); b2611 (Calvert); b2633 (Ris); b4059 (Munz); b2624 (Kennedy); b5664 (Fraser); b2612 (Calvert); b2663 (Williamson); b5665 (Fraser); b2610 (Calvert); b2521 (Bartenev); b2639 (Bartenev); b2667 (Bartenev); b2613 (Campion); b2614 (Campion); b2615 (Campion); b2617 (Fraser); b2618 (Fraser); b4863 (Handlirsch); b2895 (Heimans); b2620 (Howe); b4301 (Kennedy); b2625 (Laidlaw); b2626 (Lucas); b2627 (Lucas); b2628 (Lucas); b2741 (Lucas); b2629 (Morton); b5093 (Navás); b2325 (Oguma); b2630 (Rich); b2631 (Ris); b2635 (Schmidt); b4617 (Sharp);

1920

b2616 (Fraser); b2702 (Fraser); b2723 (Williamson); b2713 (Laidlaw); b2720 (Morton); b2724 (Williamson); b2808 (Brimley); b4045 (Cockerell); b2701 (Fraser); b2703 (Fraser); b2705 (Fraser); b2698 (Campion); b2697 (Calvert); b2696 (Calvert); b2704 (Fraser); b2699 (Fraser); b2700 (Fraser); b2706 (Fraser); b2708 (Gelin); b5262 (Handlirsch); b2709 (Kennedy); b2710 (Kennedy); b2711 (Lacroix); b2712 (Lacroix); b2714 (Laidlaw); b2715 (Laidlaw); b3588 (Laidlaw); b2716 (Lucas); b2717 (Lucas); b2718 (Marcus); b2719 (Morton); b5094 (Navás); b5095 (Navás); b5096 (Navás); b5097 (Navás); b5098 (Navás); b2721 (Ris); b2722 (Ris); b2601 (Rousseau); b4618 (Sharp); b2660 (Valle);

1921

b2664 (Williamson); b2665 (Williamson); b2650 (Howe); b2646 (Fraser); b2647 (Fraser); b4933 (Cockerell); b2641 (Campion); b2648 (Fraser); b2659 (Tillyard); b2642 (Campion); b2651 (Kennedy); b2645 (Fraser); b2640 (Calvert); b2636 (Barnard); b2637 (Bartenev); b2806 (Bartenev); b2643 (Campion); b2644

1921 *(continued)*

(Campion); b2809 (Davis); b2649 (Fraser); b2580 (Howe); b4327 (Lacroix); b5418 (Lacroix); b2652 (Laidlaw); b2653 (Martin); b2654 (Martin); b2744 (Martin); b2655 (Morse); b4831 (Morton); b2657 (Ris); b2912 (Rousseau); b4619 (Sharp); b2658 (Tillyard); b2661 (Valle); b2662 (Valle); b6426 (Valle); b4856 (Bolton);

1922

b2829 (Tillyard); b2831 (Williamson); b2830 (Walker); b2819 (Kennedy); b2834 (Williamson); b2820 (Kennedy); b2815 (Fraser); b2822 (Laidlaw); b2832 (Williamson); b2818 (Holland); b2813 (Fraser); b2816 (Fraser); b5374 (Fraser); b2833 (Williamson); b2811 (Fraser); b5099 (Navás); b2817 (Fraser); b2823 (Laidlaw); b2828 (Schmieder); b2530 (Djakonov); b5375 (Fraser); b2730 (Campos); b2810 (Davis); b5337 (Djakonov); b2812 (Fraser); b3809 (Fraser); b2814 (Fraser & Dover); b4950 (Fudakowski); b2536 (Henriksen); b5292 (Henriksen); b5404 (Howe); b6077 (Howe); b2583 (Kennedy); b4700 (Lameere); b2825 (Lichtenstein & Grassé); b4832 (Morton); b5100 (Navás); b5101 (Navás); b2826 (Oguma); b2868 (Olstad); b4620 (Sharp); b2603 (Stickney); b2504 (Teyrovský); b4557 (Tillyard); b6580 (Valle); b5409 (Zaćwilichowski);

1923

b2726 (Campion); b2727 (Campion); b2754 (Williamson); b2755 (Williamson); b2747 (Walker); b3810 (Fraser); b2736 (Kennedy); b2731 (Fraser); b2732 (Fraser); b2725 (Calvert); b2757 (Williamson); b2739 (Laidlaw); b2752 (Williamson); b2745 (Root); b2753 (Williamson); b3339 (Fraser); b4129 (Fraser); b2756 (Williamson); b5386 (Artobolevsky); b6052 (Calvert); b2728 (Campion); b2729 (Campion); b4845 (Cockerell); b3845 (Fraser); b4130 (Fraser); b2577 (Götz); b2578 (Götz); b2733 (Howe); b2735 (Kennedy); b2737 (Laidlaw); b2738 (Laidlaw); b2684 (Lamarque); b2740 (Lucas); b2743 (Lucas); b5102 (Navás); b2690 (Popova); b5411 (Prüffer); b2746 (Tillyard); b2748 (Wadsworth); b6309 (Znamierowska);

1924

b2671 (Campion); b3556 (Campion); b4846 (Cockerell); b2679 (Kennedy); b2692 (Tillyard); b2675 (Fraser); b2669 (Calvert); b2695 (Williamson & Williamson); b2693 (Walker); b2687 (Morton); b2676 (Fraser); b2682 (Laidlaw); b2673 (Fraser); b2572 (Fraser); b2573 (Fraser); b2865 (Navás); b2674 (Fraser); b4185 (Fraser); b2683 (Laidlaw); b2691 (Root); b2668 (Bromley); b2670 (Calvert); b4934 (Cockerell); b2694 (Williamson & Williamson); b4621 (Anonymous); b2666 (Baldus); b2563 (Bartenev); b2672 (Campion); b2568 (Demel); b2569 (Dobbrick); b2570 (Dobbrick); b5597 (Eusébio); b2677 (Fudakowski); b2678 (Hewer); b2680 (Killington); b2681 (Lacroix); b2586 (Laidlaw); b2589 (Lall); b2685 (Lamb); b2594 (Martynov); b2688 (Morton); b2689 (Müller); b5103 (Navás); b2911 (Ris); b2606 (Rogozina); b2604 (Storch);

1925

b2575 (Fraser); b2574 (Fraser); b2602 (Sjöstedt); b2598 (Needham); b4131 (Fraser); b2587 (Laidlaw); b2566 (Campion); b2585 (Kennedy); b2890 (Fraser); b4439 (Sjöstedt); b2564 (Abbott); b4622 (Anonymous); b4623 (Anonymous); b4624 (Anonymous); b2885 (Bartenev); b2565 (Bentivoglio); b2887 (Campos); b2567 (Cockerell); b2571 (Dobbrick); b2889 (Fraser); b2576 (Fudakowski); b2579 (Hine); b2581 (Howe); b6078 (Howe); b2477 (Joecks); b2582 (Keilholz); b2584 (Kennedy); b5536 (Kolosov); b2897 (Krüger); b4810 (Lacroix); b2588 (Laidlaw); b2590 (Lieftinck); b2591 (Lieftinck); b2592 (Lucas); b2593 (Lucas); b4884 (Martynov); b2596 (Montgomery); b2597 (Morton); b2599 (Popova); b2600 (Pulkkinen); b6397 (Pulkkinen); b2605 (Strohm); b2607 (Tillyard); b2608 (Tillyard); b2609 (Tillyard); b2919 (Walker);

1926

b2891 (Fraser); b2886 (Calvert); b3986 (Fraser); b2898 (Lieftinck); b2900 (McDunnough); b3987 (Fraser); b2899 (Lieftinck); b4338 (Matsumura); b2901 (Oguma); b2849 (Fraser); b2856 (Laidlaw); b2847 (Fraser); b2848 (Fraser); b2917 (Tillyard); b2892 (Fraser); b2881 (Abbott); b2882 (Abbott); b2883 (Ander); b2884 (Ander); b4625 (Anonymous); b2835 (Artobolevsky); b4821 (Bodemeyer); b2888 (Collado); b2109 (Day); b2846 (Djakonov); b2766 (Eusébio); b2110 (Fraser); b2893 (Fraser); b2894 (Gestro); b2896 (Killington); b2903 (Morton); b2904 (Morton); b2867 (Oka); b2906 (Prenn); b2907 (Prenn); b2908 (Pulkkinen); b2909 (Pulkkinen); b2910 (Puschnig); b2913 (Schmidt); b2914 (Schmidt); b2915 (Schmidt); b2916 (Shorigin); b2555 (Táborský); b4879 (Tillyard); b6089 (Tillyard); b2918 (Valle); b6581 (Valle); b2523 (Bentivoglio);

1927

b4132 (Fraser); b2857 (Laidlaw); b4340 (Ris); b2839 (Byers); b2840 (Byers); b2874 (Ris); b2851 (Fraser); b2845 (Davis); b5343 (Carpenter); b2877 (Sjöstedt); b2844 (Cheesman); b2850 (Fraser); b4133 (Fraser); b2859 (Lieftinck); b2842 (Byers); b4134 (Fraser); b4626 (Anonymous); b2836 (Artobolevsky); b2837 (Artobolevsky); b2838 (Bartenev); b2841 (Byers); b2843 (Byers); b4847 (Cockerell); b2467 (Fraser); b2852 (Fraser); b2853 (Garman); b6079 (Howe); b4264 (Huggins); b2855 (Köhler); b2858 (Lieftinck); b2860 (Lucas); b2861 (Lucas); b2538 (Martynov); b2862 (Martynov); b2863 (Morton); b2864 (Morton); b4415 (Navás); b4999 (Navás); b5104 (Navás); b2866 (Needham & Broughton); b6085 (Needham & Needham); b2248 (Ortenburger); b2869 (Prenn); b2870 (Pulkkinen); b2871 (Puschnig); b6395 (Rantalainen); b2873 (Ris); b3927 (Ris); b2875 (Schmidt); b2876 (Seemann); b2552 (Shorigin); b2556 (Teyrovský); b2560 (Valle); b2878 (Vignon); b2879 (Walker); b2880 (Whedon); b6310 (Znamierowska-Prüfferowa);

1928

b2531 (Fraser); b2526 (Byers); b2524 (Broughton); b2528 (Calvert); b2529 (Campion & Laidlaw); b2562 (Walker); b2544 (Ris); b4080 (Fraser); b2527 (Byers); b2547 (Ris); b2532 (Fraser); b4275 (Morton); b2559 (Tillyard); b3932 (Morton); b4081 (Fraser); b5342 (Carpenter); b4848 (Cockerell); b2518 (Ander); b2519 (Andres); b4627 (Anonymous); b2520 (Artobolevsky); b5387 (Artobolevsky); b2522 (Bartenev); b2525 (Bugnion); b6049 (Byers); b2533 (Fudakowski); b2534 (Geijskes); b2535 (Habermeier); b5330 (Horn & Schenkling); b4188 (Laidlaw); b2537 (Lucas); b2539 (May); b2540 (May); b2541 (Morton); b4854 (Pongrácz); b2542 (Popova); b2543 (Prenn); b6396 (Rantalainen & Kanervo); b2545 (Ris); b2546 (Ris); b2548 (Ris); b2549 (Schmidt); b2550 (Schmidt); b2551 (Schuster von Forstner); b2553 (Sømme); b2554 (Sømme); b4189 (Strand); b2557 (Tillyard); b2558 (Tillyard); b6577 (Ulvinen); b6582 (Valle); b2561 (Vinogradov); b5410 (Zaćwilichowski);

1929

b4052 (Fraser); b4276 (Morton); b3799 (Lieftinck); b3812 (Fraser); b3823 (Kimmins); b4193 (Lieftinck); b5389 (Navás); b3815 (Fraser); b4332 (Ris); b3811 (Fraser); b4440 (Sjöstedt); b6075 (Ander); b4628 (Anonymous); b4220 (Artobolevsky); b4221 (Artobolevsky); b4819 (Artobolevsky); b4313 (Bartenev); b4314 (Bartenev); b4315 (Bartenev); b4820 (Bentivoglio); b4782 (Byers); b4951 (Fudakowski); b2354 (Jean-Jean); b3847 (Kimmins); b6080 (Lamb); b3983 (Lieftinck); b5461 (Liu); b4883 (Martynov); b3859 (Needham); b4515 (Needham & Heywood); b6086 (Nevin); b4331 (Ris); b3868 (Schmidt); b6583 (Valle);

1930

b4319 (Bartenev); b4710 (Cockerell); b4317 (Bartenev); b3813 (Fraser); b4316 (Bartenev); b4318 (Bartenev); b4813 (Navás); b5106 (Navás); b4047 (Bartenev); b4272 (Lieftinck); b5171 (Ris); b4246 (Williamson & Williamson); b2367 (Ris); b4247 (Williamson & Williamson); b4271 (Lieftinck); b4062

1930 *(continued)*

(Needham); b3814 (Fraser); b4629 (Anonymous); b2338 (Artobolevsky); b2339 (Bartenev); b2340 (Bartenev); b2341 (Bartenev); b2342 (Bartenev); b4320 (Bartenev); b2345 (Byers); b4952 (Fudakowski); b4953 (Fudakowski); b4954 (Fudakowski); b4955 (Fudakowski); b4956 (Fudakowski); b6300 (John); b3589 (Laidlaw); b4791 (Lucas); b4773 (Martynov); b2362 (Mathews); b2364 (Münchberg); b3929 (Münchberg); b5105 (Navás); b4063 (Needham); b6087 (Nevin); b4099 (Ris); b6068 (Shortess); b5439 (Statz);

1931

b2371 (Williamson); b4559 (Carpenter); b2348 (Chûjô); b3824 (Kimmins); b4261 (Geijskes); b2352 (Fraser); b2347 (Calvert); b2346 (Byers); b2372 (Williamson); b4040 (Fraser); b4709 (Kennedy); b2356 (Laidlaw); b2357 (Laidlaw); b4041 (Fraser); b2359 (Lieftinck); b2102 (Ander); b2337 (Ander); b4630 (Anonymous); b2103 (Bartenev); b2343 (Bartenev); b2344 (Bartenev); b2758 (Borror); b6050 (Byers); b2349 (Chûjô); b2350 (Dow); b2351 (Esben-Petersen); b2111 (Fraser); b4184 (Geijskes); b2353 (Heidermanns); b2355 (Laidlaw); b2358 (Lieftinck); b2360 (Longfield); b2361 (Lucas); b4771 (Martynov); b4772 (Martynov); b4774 (Martynov); b5339 (Matsumura); b2363 (Montgomery); b6602 (Münchberg); b6603 (Münchberg); b2365 (Needham); b2366 (Needham); b2368 (Ris); b2500 (Schmidt); b2369 (Seidel); b6584 (Valle); b2513 (Zaćwilichowski); b2514 (Zaćwilichowski); b2335 (Zalessky);

1932

b3846 (Fraser); b4294 (Laidlaw); b2314 (Longfield); b2309 (Laidlaw); b2119 (Garman); b5107 (Navás); b2122 (Hood); b2333 (Williamson); b2334 (Williamson); b4487 (Gloyd); b2114 (Fraser); b2311 (Lieftinck); b4708 (Carpenter); b2315 (Longfield); b2113 (Fraser); b5733 (Fraser); b2112 (Fraser); b2312 (Lieftinck); b4631 (Anonymous); b2104 (Bartenev); b2105 (Bartenev); b2106 (Bartenev); b2107 (Bartenev); b2458 (Bezvali); b2108 (Bird); b4050 (Brues & Melander); b2115 (Fudakowski); b2116 (Fudakowski); b2117 (Fudakowski); b2118 (Fudakowski); b2120 (Geijskes); b2121 (Grassé); b6394 (Hiekkanen); b2308 (Klein); b2306 (Klots); b2307 (Krabs); b2310 (Lieftinck); b2484 (Lieftinck); b2313 (Longfield); b2316 (Lunau); b4103 (Martynov); b4702 (Martynov); b2317 (May); b2318 (Montgomery); b2319 (Morton); b2320 (Münchberg); b2321 (Münchberg); b6437 (Münchberg); b4425 (Navás); b4814 (Navás); b4833 (Navás); b2322 (Needham); b2323 (Needham); b2495 (Needham); b2324 (Nielsen); b5358 (Oguma); b2326 (Oguma & Asana); b5385 (Okumura); b2327 (Rosenbohm); b2328 (Seidel); b2329 (Sømme); b2330 (Teyrovský); b6578 (Ulvinen); b2252 (Valle); b2507 (Valle); b6585 (Valle); b2331 (Walker); b2508 (Walker); b2332 (Webel); b2454 (Yeager); b2515 (Zaćwilichowski); b2516 (Zaćwilichowski); b2336 (Zalessky);

1933

b2460 (Bird & Rulon); b2492 (Montgomery); b2472 (Fraser); b2485 (Lieftinck); b2502 (Sjöstedt); b2480 (Laidlaw); b2481 (Laidlaw); b2509 (Walker); b2497 (Needham); b2470 (Fraser); b2459 (Bird); b2474 (Fraser); b3816 (Fraser); b2468 (Fraser); b2512 (Williamson & Gloyd); b2489 (Longfield); b2511 (Williamson); b2490 (May); b2464 (Davis); b2473 (Fraser); b2479 (Kimmins); b2487 (Lieftinck); b2456 (Barnard); b2483 (Lieftinck); b2488 (Lieftinck); b2471 (Fraser); b2496 (Needham); b4341 (Schouteden); b4258 (Needham); b3825 (Kimmins); b2422 (Gloyd); b2510 (Walker); b2417 (Fraser); b4755 (May); b4632 (Anonymous); b2455 (Attlee); b2457 (Bartenev); b4560 (Carpenter); b2461 (Cowley); b2462 (Cowley); b2463 (Cowley); b2465 (Duncan); b2466 (Esben-Petersen); b2469 (Fraser); b2475 (Fudakowski); b2476 (Hobby); b6305 (Jüris); b6323 (Kauri); b2478 (Kimmins); b2482 (Laidlaw); b2486 (Lieftinck); b2237 (Loudon); b2491 (May); b2493 (Münchberg); b2494 (Munscheid); b5108 (Navás); b5109 (Navás); b4257 (Needham); b6065 (Needham); b6262 (Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler & Henrotay); b2498 (Pinniger);

1933 *(continued)*

b2794 (Pirion); b4855 (Pruvost); b2499 (Schmidt); b2501 (Schmidt); b2503 (Sømme); b2440 (St. Quentin); b2505 (Teyrovský); b2506 (Tiensuu); b2448 (Trajna); b2450 (Wassink);

1934

b2253 (Walker); b2430 (Lieftinck); b2401 (Bird); b4066 (Needham); b2426 (Kimmins); b2412 (Cowley); b2428 (Laidlaw); b5114 (Navás); b2419 (Fraser); b2451 (Williamson); b2402 (Brown); b2404 (Byers); b2424 (Kennedy); b2425 (Kennedy); b2434 (Lieftinck); b2444 (Schouteden); b2413 (Cowley); b2403 (Byers); b2447 (Tinkham); b2232 (Leonard); b2418 (Fraser); b2431 (Lieftinck); b4633 (Anonymous); b2399 (Asahina); b2400 (Attlee); b4858 (Bolton); b4859 (Bolton); b2405 (Borror); b2406 (Calvert); b2407 (Calvert); b2408 (Capra); b2409 (Cowley); b2410 (Cowley); b2411 (Cowley); b4046 (Cowley); b2414 (Cremer); b2415 (Dobbrick); b2416 (Fraser); b2420 (Furukawa); b2421 (Geijskes); b6321 (Haberman); b2423 (Hincks); b6306 (Jüris); b4410 (Kimmins); b2427 (Laidlaw); b2429 (Lew); b2432 (Lieftinck); b2433 (Lieftinck); b2435 (Lunau); b4102 (Martynov); b2436 (Mickel); b2437 (Montgomery); b2438 (Morton); b4297 (Navás); b4815 (Navás); b5110 (Navás); b5111 (Navás); b5112 (Navás); b5113 (Navás); b2244 (Nielsen); b2210 (Perrier); b2439 (Rosenbaum); b2442 (Schmidt); b2443 (Schmidt); b2445 (Schouteden); b2441 (St. Quentin); b2446 (Tiensuu); b2803 (Urbański); b2449 (Valle); b2452 (Walker); b2453 (Wnukowsky); b4546 (Zalessky); b4101 (Zittel); b2173 (Fraser);

1935

b2226 (Fraser); b2243 (Nielsen); b4273 (May); b4277 (May); b4278 (May); b4279 (May); b2238 (May); b2234 (Lieftinck); b2235 (Lieftinck); b2222 (Cowley & Killington & Kimmins & Longfield); b2250 (Pritchard); b2229 (Fraser); b2236 (Lieftinck); b2217 (Ander); b4634 (Anonymous); b2218 (Attlee); b2219 (Bartenev); b2220 (Bartenev); b2221 (Borror); b2223 (Cowley); b2224 (Cowley); b2225 (Cowley); b2227 (Fraser); b2228 (Fraser); b2230 (Fudakowski); b2231 (Hitomi); b6324 (Kauri); b2233 (Leonhardt); b4874 (Martynov); b4280 (May); b2239 (Montgomery); b2240 (Morton); b6438 (Münchberg); b2787 (Navás); b5115 (Navás); b2241 (Needham); b2242 (Nielsen); b2245 (Nielsen); b2790 (Nielsen); b2246 (Nordman); b2247 (Okumura); b4337 (Okumura); b5333 (Ping); b4931 (Piton); b4885 (Pongrácz); b2249 (Prenn); b3926 (Puschnig); b2251 (Seidel); b6575 (Tiensuu); b4545 (Tillyard); b2804 (Valle);

1936

b2771 (Fraser); b2759 (Byers); b3826 (Kimmins); b2784 (Lieftinck); b2774 (Gloyd); b2776 (Kennedy); b4255 (Kennedy); b2782 (Laidlaw); b2765 (Cowley); b2773 (Fraser); b2762 (Cowley); b2772 (Fraser); b2802 (Tinkham); b2779 (Kimmins); b2768 (Fraser); b2795 (Ris & Schmidt); b2763 (Cowley); b2786 (Longfield); b2777 (Kennedy); b4635 (Anonymous); b2760 (Byers); b2761 (Castellani); b2764 (Cowley); b6660 (Domander); b2767 (Fraser); b2769 (Fraser); b2770 (Fraser); b2775 (Inglis); b6307 (Jüris); b2778 (Kennedy); b2780 (Kimmins); b2781 (Laidlaw); b2295 (Lieftinck); b2783 (Lieftinck); b2785 (Lieftinck); b2392 (Longfield); b5334 (Maneval); b6604 (Münchberg); b2788 (Navás); b5116 (Navás); b2789 (Needham & Fisher); b2791 (Nielsen); b2792 (Nielsen); b2793 (Pinniger); b2798 (Schmidt); b2799 (Schmidt); b2800 (Schmidt); b2801 (Schmidt); b5212 (Schmidt); b2796 (St. Quentin); b2797 (St. Quentin); b4876 (Tillyard); b6391 (Tomanterä); b6586 (Valle); b6090 (Williams); b2805 (Williamson);

1937

b2398 (Walker); b2380 (Cowley); b2390 (Leonard); b2388 (Lieftinck); b2389 (Lieftinck); b2386 (Kennedy); b2387 (Kennedy); b2381 (Cowley); b2376 (Barnard); b2385 (Fraser); b2394 (Needham & Gyger); b4636 (Anonymous); b2373 (Attlee); b2374 (Attlee); b4781 (Buckell); b2375 (Byers); b2377 (Capra); b2378 (Cowley); b2379 (Cowley); b2382 (Cowley); b2383 (Cowley); b2283 (de Seabra); b5338 (Doi & Okumura);

1937 *(continued)*

b2384 (Fraser); b6402 (Hering); b6428 (Hiekkanen & Valle); b6403 (Hom); b5405 (Ishimura); b4850 (Kuhn); b2391 (Longfield); b5349 (Martynov); b6419 (Münchberg); b2393 (Needham); b2395 (Okumura); b2396 (Okumura); b2058 (Smith & Hodges); b4029 (Sømme); b6443 (Sømme); b2397 (St. Quentin); b4927 (Théobald); b4873 (Tillyard); b6345 (Wnukowsky); b4870 (Zalessky);

1938

b4776 (Ahrens); b2294 (Kimmins); b2290 (Gloyd); b2282 (Cowley & Gloyd); b2291 (Kennedy); b2289 (Gloyd); b4807 (Walker & Ricker); b2288 (Fraser); b2278 (Asahina); b2292 (Kennedy); b2517 (Abbott); b4637 (Anonymous); b2279 (Asahina); b2280 (Attlee); b6296 (Bērziņš); b6051 (Byers); b2281 (Cowley); b6057 (Davis); b6058 (Davis & Fluno); b2216 (Doi); b2284 (Fraser); b2285 (Fraser); b2286 (Fraser); b2287 (Fraser); b6308 (Jüris); b2293 (Kennedy); b2296 (Lieftinck); b4548 (Martynov); b4703 (Martynov); b6082 (Münchberg); b2297 (Okumura & Ishimura); b2274 (Schmidt); b4259 (Schmidt); b3938 (St. Quentin); b4419 (St. Quentin); b2298 (Tillyard & Fraser); b2299 (Tinkham); b6587 (Valle); b2277 (Yûki & Doi); b4880 (Zeuner);

1939

b2260 (Gloyd); b3818 (Fraser); b2262 (Kennedy); b2263 (Kennedy); b2268 (Lieftinck); b2258 (Fraser); b2259 (Fraser); b2254 (Fisher); b2261 (Gloyd); b2265 (Kennedy); b2269 (Lieftinck); b2271 (Needham & Gyger); b2270 (Needham); b2266 (Lieftinck); b4638 (Anonymous); b1719 (Asahina); b4549 (Carpenter); b4550 (Carpenter); b4561 (Carpenter); b4082 (Cowley); b2255 (Fraser); b2256 (Fraser); b2257 (Fraser); b4554 (Handlirsch); b2264 (Kennedy); b2267 (Lieftinck); b6081 (Martin); b6601 (Oksala); b6088 (Peterson); b4542 (Piton & Theobald); b2272 (Robert); b2051 (Robert); b2273 (St. Quentin); b2276 (Tillyard & Fraser); b2024 (Valle); b1992 (Wolf); b4037 (Neave);

1940

b2209 (Needham); b2214 (Walker); b4514 (Fisher); b2215 (Walker); b2199 (Fraser); b4054 (Cockerell); b2206 (Lieftinck); b2207 (Lieftinck); b4492 (Leonard); b2203 (Gloyd); b2193 (Asahina); b2205 (Lieftinck); b2204 (Kennedy); b4249 (Walker); b4073 (Needham & Fisher); b2169 (Byers); b3819 (Fraser); b2201 (Fraser); b2184 (Montgomery); b4639 (Anonymous); b2192 (Asahina); b2194 (Barnard); b4083 (Cowley); b4084 (Cowley); b4085 (Cowley); b2195 (Fraser); b2196 (Fraser); b2197 (Fraser); b2198 (Fraser); b2200 (Fraser); b2202 (Geijskes); b4266 (Kennedy); b2211 (La Rivers); b6322 (Lumberg); b2049 (Martin); b5634 (Martynov); b2208 (Navás); b1980 (Nielsen); b6430 (Popova); b4551 (Rohdendorf); b2059 (Smith & Hodges); b2174 (Tillyard & Fraser); b2023 (Valle); b2212 (Valle); b2213 (Valle);

1941

b2171 (Cowley); b2175 (Fraser); b2188 (Walker); b2176 (Fraser); b2186 (Needham & Gyger); b4328 (Lieftinck); b2187 (Dias dos Santos); b2170 (Calvert); b2180 (Kennedy); b2181 (Kennedy); b2052 (Schmidt); b2177 (Fraser); b2185 (Needham); b2182 (Kennedy); b2172 (Cowley); b2168 (Whitehouse); b2189 (Walker); b4267 (Kennedy); b4640 (Anonymous); b3899 (Byers); b5731 (Chûjô); b1994 (de Beaumont); b2128 (Fraser); b2178 (Geijskes); b2135 (Gloyd); b2136 (Gloyd); b3744 (Guthörl); b1975 (Kobayashi); b2183 (Kobayashi); b1955 (Kühnelt); b2047 (Le Quesne); b1977 (Lieftinck); b2139 (Montgomery); b2161 (Needham); b5604 (Needham); b1781 (Okumura); b2053 (Schmidt); b2054 (Schmidt); b2060 (Valle); b6588 (Valle); b2190 (Walker); b2191 (Walker); b2025 (Wéber); b6069 (Westfall);

1942

b2157 (Kennedy); b2167 (Westfall); b2162 (Needham); b2165 (Walker); b4078 (Cowley); b1978 (Lieftinck); b2155 (Fraser); b4256 (Fraser); b4295 (Fraser); b2159 (Mumford); b2158

1942 *(continued)*

(Kennedy); b2160 (Mumford); b2156 (Fraser); b4641 (Anonymous); b1963 (Bērzičš); b2070 (Borror); b2124 (Calvert); b2074 (Ferguson); b2151 (Fraser); b2152 (Fraser); b2153 (Fraser); b2154 (Fraser); b3796 (Kimmins); b1945 (Kobayashi); b2045 (Kvifte); b4793 (Montgomery); b2091 (Needham); b2163 (Needham); b1984 (Sátori); b1787 (Schmidt); b2018 (St. Quentin); b2164 (Swezey & Williams); b5442 (Tada); b2061 (Valle); b2062 (Valle); b2063 (Valle); b2166 (Walker); b2146 (Wright);

1943

b2140 (Montgomery); b2137 (Kimmins); b4274 (Montgomery); b2133 (Geijskes); b2145 (Westfall); b2144 (Westfall); b2143 (Walker); b2125 (Fraser); b2131 (Fraser); b2138 (Kimmins); b2082 (Gloyd); b2123 (Attlee); b4555 (Carpenter); b4558 (Carpenter); b5629 (Doi); b1902 (Dudich & Pongrácz & Fábián & Iharos); b2126 (Fraser); b2127 (Fraser); b2129 (Fraser); b2130 (Fraser); b2132 (Fraser); b2134 (Geijskes); b2046 (Kvifte); b2141 (Montgomery); b2092 (Needham); b2142 (Needham); b2017 (Needham & Bullock); b2055 (Schmidt); b1987 (Spuris); b2021 (Straub); b2022 (Tomanterä); b2064 (Valle); b6589 (Valle); b2098 (Whitehouse); b2147 (Wright); b2148 (Wright); b2149 (Wright); b2150 (Wright);

1944

b2083 (Gloyd); b2084 (Gloyd); b2095 (Needham); b2093 (Needham); b2079 (Fraser); b2056 (Schmidt); b2080 (Fraser); b2050 (Needham); b2069 (Borror); b2081 (Fraser); b2086 (Klots); b2087 (Klots); b2088 (Klots); b2029 (Ander); b2068 (Ander); b3879 (Ander); b4642 (Anonymous); b1969 (Conci & Galvagni); b2071 (Cowley); b2072 (Cowley); b2073 (Cowley); b2097 (Dias dos Santos); b2075 (Ferguson); b2076 (Fraser); b2077 (Fraser); b2078 (Fraser); b2085 (Kennedy); b2089 (Klots); b2090 (Lloyd); b5279 (Murchison); b2094 (Needham); b2096 (Robert); b2057 (Schmidt); b1921 (St. Quentin); b2099 (Wright); b2100 (Wright); b2101 (Wright & Peterson);

1945

b3771 (Carpenter); b4053 (Fraser); b2066 (Walker); b2044 (Kimmins); b2035 (Dias dos Santos); b2067 (Westfall); b2036 (Dias dos Santos); b2037 (Dias dos Santos); b4643 (Anonymous); b1997 (Borror); b2030 (Borror); b2031 (Capra); b2032 (Capra); b1967 (Chiao); b2033 (Dannreuther); b2034 (Dias dos Santos); b2038 (Dias dos Santos); b2039 (Dias dos Santos); b2040 (Dias dos Santos); b5003 (Dias dos Santos); b2041 (Fraser); b2042 (Fraser); b2043 (Graves); b2048 (Lloyd); b2014 (Montgomery); b6066 (Needham); b6576 (Tiensuu); b2065 (Valle); b6073 (Wright);

1946

b1999 (Dias dos Santos); b2003 (Dias dos Santos); b1996 (Beatty); b2006 (Fraser); b2007 (Fraser); b4183 (Fraser); b2008 (Fraser); b1998 (Calvert); b2001 (Dias dos Santos); b4926 (Timon-David); b2010 (Geijskes); b3820 (Fraser); b1962 (Ander); b1995 (Beatty); b2000 (Dias dos Santos); b2002 (Dias dos Santos); b2004 (Dias dos Santos); b2005 (Dias dos Santos); b5004 (Dias dos Santos); b2009 (Fraser); b2011 (Kennedy); b2012 (Kennedy); b1741 (Le Quesne); b2013 (Le Quesne); b2015 (Needham); b2016 (Needham); b1981 (Nielsen); b2019 (Schoffeniels); b2020 (Schoffeniels); b6590 (Valle); b2026 (Wright); b2027 (Wright); b2028 (Wright); b4881 (Zalessky);

1947

b1974 (Klots); b1965 (Calvert); b1972 (Fraser); b4937 (Dias dos Santos); b1991 (Westfall); b1926 (Asahina); b1927 (Asahina); b1990 (Walker); b1979 (Longfield); b1976 (Lieftinck); b1971 (Fraser); b4644 (Anonymous); b1964 (Borror); b1966 (Calvert); b4701 (Carpenter); b4494 (Castellani); b1933 (Chao); b1934 (Chao); b1935 (Chen); b1937 (Conci); b1970 (Dias dos Santos); b4187 (Fraser); b1973 (Kennedy); b1982 (Oksala); b1983 (Paulian); b6431 (Popova); b1985 (Schoffeniels); b1986 (Scott); b1988 (Urbański); b1989 (Urbański); b1993 (Wright);

1948

b1931 (Calvert); b1928 (Asahina); b1936 (Christiansen); b1943 (Fraser); b1941 (Fraser); b1947 (Lieftinck); b1948 (Lieftinck); b5377 (Lieftinck); b5378 (Lieftinck); b5379 (Lieftinck); b5380 (Lieftinck); b1954 (Roberts); b1932 (Calvert); b5431 (Zimmerman); b1929 (Asahina); b1949 (Lieftinck); b1957 (Schmidt); b1913 (Lieftinck); b1956 (Schmidt); b1889 (Adamović); b1540 (Akramowski); b4645 (Anonymous); b1894 (Asahina); b1930 (Calvert); b1897 (Conci); b1938 (Conci & Galvagni); b1939 (Fraser); b1940 (Fraser); b1942 (Fraser); b1944 (Görtler); b1946 (Lieftinck); b1950 (Longfield); b1951 (Longfield); b1918 (MacNeill); b1881 (Needham); b1952 (Needham); b1953 (Palmer); b1958 (Schmidt); b1959 (Schoffeniels); b1960 (Urbański); b1961 (Whitehouse); b6121 (Zalessky); b1852 (Schumann);

1949

b4646 (Anonymous); b1892 (Asahina); b1896 (Asahina & Okumura); b1905 (Fraser); b1910 (Fraser); b1911 (Fraser); b1891 (Asahina); b1920 (Okumura); b3900 (Calvert & Longfield & Cowley & Schmidt); b1916 (Lieftinck); b1893 (Asahina); b1915 (Lieftinck); b1890 (Adamović); b1895 (Asahina); b5306 (Carpenter & Lejeune-Carpentier); b1898 (Conci); b1899 (Dias dos Santos); b1900 (Dias dos Santos); b1901 (Dias dos Santos); b1903 (Fraser); b1904 (Fraser); b1906 (Fraser); b1907 (Fraser); b1908 (Fraser); b1909 (Fraser); b1912 (Kauri); b6325 (Kauri); b1914 (Lieftinck); b1917 (Longfield); b4175 (Longfield); b1919 (MacNeill); b1840 (Needham); b1923 (Teyrovský); b3945 (Valetta); b1924 (Valletta); b1925 (Wright);

1950

b1855 (Bick); b1856 (Bick & Aycock); b1873 (Kimmins); b1857 (Bick & Aycock & Orestano); b1888 (Walker); b5288 (Ferguson); b4938 (Dias dos Santos); b1884 (Pinhey); b1868 (Fraser); b4647 (Anonymous); b1863 (Fraser); b3836 (Pinhey); b1869 (Fraser); b1882 (Needham); b1862 (Fraser); b1875 (Lieftinck); b1876 (Lieftinck); b1877 (Lieftinck); b1861 (Cook); b1854 (Ander); b1682 (Benitez Morera); b6297 (Bērzičš); b1858 (Buchholz); b1859 (Chen); b1860 (Chen); b1864 (Fraser); b1865 (Fraser); b1866 (Fraser); b1867 (Fraser); b1870 (Gardner); b1871 (Gardner); b3954 (Gardner); b1823 (Gardner & MacNeill); b6062 (Hornuff); b1830 (Kimmins); b1872 (Kimmins); b1776 (Klimek); b1874 (Laidlaw); b1837 (MacNeill); b1878 (MacNeill); b1879 (MacNeill); b1880 (MacNeill); b1883 (O'Farrell); b1885 (Pinniger); b6432 (Popova); b1886 (Salmon); b1847 (Schmidt); b1848 (Schmidt); b1887 (Schmidt); b1922 (Schmidt); b6591 (Valle); b6070 (Westfall); b5630 (Zalessky); b1799 (Wolcott);

1951

b1829 (Kimmins); b4067 (Needham); b1833 (Lieftinck); b1845 (Schmidt); b1832 (Lieftinck); b1812 (Fraser); b1824 (Geijskes); b1831 (Laidlaw); b1825 (Gloyd); b1835 (Longfield); b1844 (St. Quentin); b1834 (Lieftinck); b1808 (Dias dos Santos); b1846 (Schmidt); b4648 (Anonymous); b4070 (Byers); b4069 (Walker); b1805 (Cook); b1814 (Fraser); b1801 (Borror); b1800 (Asahina); b4649 (Anonymous); b1853 (Walker); b1803 (Bick); b1809 (Fraser); b1810 (Fraser); b1842 (Pinhey); b4071 (Schmidt); b4186 (Fraser); b1765 (Belȳshev); b1802 (Bick); b3898 (Buchholtz); b1804 (Castellani); b4442 (Castellani); b1806 (Corbet); b1807 (Corbet); b6091 (Cross); b1811 (Fraser); b1813 (Fraser); b1815 (Fraser); b1816 (Frey); b4466 (Gambles); b1820 (Gardner); b1821 (Gardner); b1822 (Gardner); b1826 (Harrison); b1827 (Harwell); b1828 (Hudson); b1779 (Lieftinck); b1836 (Longfield); b1838 (MacNeill); b3992 (MacNeill); b3993 (MacNeill); b1839 (Montgomery); b4068 (Needham); b1841 (Nielsen & Conci); b5421 (Papp & Mandl); b1785 (Popova); b1843 (Prenn); b1849 (Schmidt); b1850 (Schmidt); b1851 (Schmidt); b1791 (Spuris); b6071 (Westfall); b4875 (Zalessky);

1952

b1766 (Bick); b4072 (Ferris); b1764 (Asahina); b3849 (Longfield); b1794 (Walker); b4650 (Anonymous); b1778 (Lieftinck); b1780 (Lieftinck); b1797 (Westfall); b1798

1952 *(continued)*

(Westfall); b1775 (Fraser); b1784 (Pinhey); b1768 (Calvert); b3348 (Bachmayer); b4866 (Beier); b6446 (Bilek); b1767 (Buchholz); b4496 (Castellani); b1769 (Conci); b4783 (Corbet); b1770 (Dias dos Santos); b1771 (Fraser); b1772 (Fraser); b1773 (Fraser); b1774 (Fraser); b3956 (Gardner); b6123 (Grauvogel & Laurentiaux); b1777 (Lieftinck); b1786 (MacNeill); b1782 (Okumura); b1783 (Pinhey); b1755 (Reymond); b1788 (Schmidt); b1789 (Schmidt); b1790 (Schmidt); b6336 (Spuris); b3999 (St. Quentin); b1759 (Tjønneland); b1076 (Valle); b1792 (Valle); b1793 (Valle); b1795 (Walker); b1796 (Wangermez); b5636 (Asahina);

1953

b1745 (Lieftinck); b4651 (Anonymous); b1749 (Longfield); b1743 (Lieftinck); b1740 (Kimmins); b1752 (Rācenis); b1753 (Rācenis); b1701 (Lieftinck); b5388 (Fraser); b1757 (Schmidt); b1746 (Lieftinck); b1747 (Lieftinck); b1732 (Fraser); b1756 (Robert); b1721 (Calvert); b3773 (Carpenter); b1748 (Lieftinck); b1734 (Fraser); b1735 (Fraser); b1718 (Ander); b4652 (Anonymous); b4653 (Anonymous); b5612 (Bhasin); b6048 (Bick); b4857 (Bode); b1720 (Buchholz); b1722 (Capra); b1402 (Chao); b1723 (Chao); b1724 (Consiglio); b1431 (Dias dos Santos); b1685 (Dias dos Santos); b1725 (Dias dos Santos); b1689 (Fraser); b1726 (Fraser); b1727 (Fraser); b1728 (Fraser); b1729 (Fraser); b1730 (Fraser); b1731 (Fraser); b1733 (Fraser); b5596 (Fraser); b1736 (Gardner); b1737 (Gardner); b1738 (Gardner); b5722 (Gloyd); b1739 (Ishihar & Miyatake & Hiisamatsu & Edashige & Sasaki); b4867 (Laurentiaux-Vieira & Ricour & Laurentiaux); b5304 (Laurentiaux); b1742 (Lieftinck); b1744 (Lieftinck); b1704 (Machado); b1750 (Neill); b1751 (Popova); b6433 (Popova); b1710 (Rācenis); b1754 (Rācenis); b1715 (Schiemenz); b1758 (Schmidt); b6337 (Spuris); b1760 (Walker); b1761 (Westfall); b1762 (Westfall); b1763 (Wolfe); b5121 (Zalessky); b1403 (Chao);

1954

b1700 (Lieftinck); b1686 (Fraser); b4343 (Schmidt); b1684 (Cumming); b1691 (Fraser); b1698 (Geijskes); b1703 (Longfield); b1705 (Machado); b1713 (Robert); b1692 (Fraser); b1693 (Fraser); b1680 (Aradi & Bodócs); b1636 (Asahina); b1681 (Asahina); b1683 (Bilek); b6286 (Brues & Melander & Carpenter); b1642 (Buchholz); b4497 (Castellani); b4694 (Demoulin); b1647 (Dias dos Santos); b1687 (Fraser); b1688 (Fraser); b1690 (Fraser); b5705 (Fraser); b1694 (Gardner); b1695 (Gardner); b1696 (Gardner); b1697 (Gardner); b1663 (Gibbs & Gibbs); b1699 (Kanzler); b1702 (Longfield); b1706 (Machado); b1707 (MacNeill & Gardner); b1708 (Montgomery); b1672 (Nielsen); b1673 (Okumura); b1709 (Prose); b1711 (Rācenis); b1712 (Rācenis); b5707 (Riek); b1716 (Schiemenz); b1676 (Schmidt); b1714 (Singh & Baijal); b1717 (Snodgrass); b1590 (Soukup); b6444 (Tjønneland); b6445 (Tjønneland); b6072 (Westfall);

1955

b1658 (Fraser); b1664 (Kimmins); b5627 (Yamamoto); b1671 (Longfield); b1667 (Lieftinck); b1666 (Lieftinck); b4329 (Rācenis); b1668 (Lieftinck); b1600 (Bick); b1675 (Rācenis); b1669 (Lieftinck); b1650 (Fraser); b1659 (Fraser); b1670 (Lieftinck); b1651 (Fraser); b1633 (Aguesse); b1542 (Asahina); b1634 (Asahina); b1635 (Asahina); b1628 (Baijal); b4499 (Belÿshev); b4509 (Belÿshev); b1637 (Bilek); b1638 (Bilek); b1639 (Bilek); b4433 (Brinck); b1640 (Buchholtz); b1641 (Buchholz); b1643 (Corbet); b1644 (Corbet); b4935 (Cosmovici & Paucă); b1609 (Costa Lima); b1645 (Cross); b1646 (Cross); b1648 (Fraser); b1649 (Fraser); b1652 (Fraser); b1653 (Fraser); b1654 (Fraser); b1655 (Fraser); b1656 (Fraser); b1657 (Fraser); b4706 (Fraser); b4707 (Fraser); b1660 (Gardner); b1661 (Gardner); b1662 (Gibbs); b5351 (Hodges); b1665 (Laidlaw); b4516 (Needham & Westfall); b1626 (Pinhey); b4179 (Pinhey); b1674 (Rācenis); b1677 (Singh); b4438 (Singh); b1678 (Valle); b1679 (Valle); b6413 (Wenger); b6414 (Wenger); b6074 (Wurtz & Roback); b4878 (Zalessky);

1956

b1614 (Fraser); b5363 (Balinsky); b4654 (Anonymous); b1599 (Baijal & Agarwal); b1621 (Lieftinck); b1598 (Asahina); b4939 (Dias dos Santos); b1604 (Conci & Nielsen); b1631 (Westfall & Cumming); b1611 (Dias dos Santos); b1612 (Dias dos Santos); b1622 (Lieftinck); b1615 (Fraser); b3837 (Pinhey); b1608 (Corbet); b1616 (Fraser); b1619 (Fraser); b1538 (Adamović); b1596 (Asahina); b1597 (Asahina); b5123 (Bartenev); b4500 (Belÿshev); b4822 (Buchholtz); b1601 (Calvert); b1602 (Cîrdei); b1603 (Cîrdei); b1551 (Conci); b1605 (Corbet); b1606 (Corbet); b1607 (Corbet); b6053 (Cross); b1556 (Dias dos Santos); b1610 (Dias dos Santos); b1562 (Fraser); b1563 (Fraser); b1564 (Fraser); b1613 (Fraser); b1617 (Fraser); b1618 (Fraser); b1620 (Gambles); b4465 (Gambles); b4849 (Haupt); b1572 (Herrera & Etcheverry & Carrasco); b4471 (Kormondy); b1623 (Machado); b6434 (Münchberg); b1583 (Needham & Etcheverry); b1624 (Nielsen); b1625 (Nielsen); b1627 (Pór. F.); b4797 (Pritchard & Smith); b1629 (Schiemenz); b1591 (Spuris); b1630 (Watson); b1595 (Westfall); b1632 (Willey); b1337 (Yamamoto);

1957

b1584 (Nielsen); b1594 (Westfall); b1589 (Schmidt); b1559 (Dias dos Santos); b1574 (Kimmins); b4655 (Anonymous); b1579 (Lieftinck); b1569 (Fraser); b1549 (Borror); b3628 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b1557 (Dias dos Santos); b1570 (Fraser); b1558 (Dias dos Santos); b1585 (Rācenis); b1573 (Kimmins); b1561 (Fraser); b1539 (Aguesse); b1424 (Aguesse & Pruja); b1541 (Asahina); b4563 (Asahina); b5635 (Asahina); b1543 (Balinsky); b1544 (Belÿshev); b1545 (Belÿshev); b1546 (Belÿshev); b1547 (Bick); b1548 (Bick & Bick); b6447 (Bilek); b1430 (Cîrdei & Borcea); b1550 (Conci); b1552 (Corbet); b1553 (Corbet); b1554 (Corbet); b1555 (Corbet); b1560 (Dias dos Santos); b4704 (Esaki & Asahina); b1521 (Fraser); b1565 (Fraser); b1566 (Fraser); b1567 (Fraser); b1568 (Fraser); b1571 (Fraser); b1575 (Kimmins); b1576 (Kormondy); b1577 (Kormondy); b1578 (Levine); b1580 (Lieftinck); b1581 (Longfield); b1582 (McMahan & Gray); b6571 (Pajunen); b1586 (Rācenis); b1587 (Remm); b5308 (Rohdendorf); b1532 (Schmidt); b6338 (Spuris); b1588 (St. Quentin); b1535 (Ujhelyi); b1592 (Valletta); b1593 (Walker); b5526 (Watson);

1958

b1524 (Kimmins); b4457 (Schmidt); b1526 (Kormondy); b1522 (Fraser); b1460 (Gloyd); b1530 (Rācenis); b1523 (Fraser); b1528 (Pinhey); b5721 (Kormondy); b4656 (Anonymous); b4250 (Schmidt); b3319 (Fraser); b1525 (Kimmins); b3848 (Lieftinck); b3356 (Fraser); b1531 (Rācenis); b1423 (Aguesse); b1482 (Aguesse & Pruja); b1483 (Akramowski); b1425 (Armstrong); b4483 (Armstrong); b4484 (Armstrong); b4223 (Balinsky); b1426 (Belÿshev); b1427 (Belÿshev); b4501 (Belÿshev); b1428 (Belÿshev & Doshidordzhi); b1488 (Buchholz); b1489 (Buchholz); b1429 (Calvert); b1455 (Conci); b4691 (Demoulin); b1432 (Fraser); b1471 (Fraser); b1472 (Fraser); b1493 (Fraser); b1520 (Fraser); b1527 (Kormondy); b4692 (Obenberger); b1529 (Pinhey); b3928 (Robert); b1533 (Schmidt); b6339 (Spuris); b1510 (St. Quentin); b1512 (St. Quentin); b1534 (Svihla); b1536 (Watson); b1537 (Watson); b1467 (Wemerová); b4967 (Zeuner);

1959

b1514 (Rācenis); b1505 (Longfield); b1509 (Pinhey); b4657 (Anonymous); b1496 (Gardner); b1498 (Gloyd); b1501 (Kormondy); b1515 (Schmidt); b1507 (Pinhey); b1503 (Lieftinck); b1504 (Lieftinck); b4074 (Rācenis); b1494 (Fraser); b1484 (Asahina); b1485 (Belÿshev); b1486 (Belÿshev); b4512 (Belÿshev); b1487 (Belÿshev & Gagina); b1400 (Bick); b5199 (Bocharova-Messner); b1490 (Buchholz); b1491 (Fraser); b1492 (Fraser); b1495 (Gambles); b1497 (Geijskes); b1499 (Kimmins); b1500 (Kormondy); b4473 (Kormondy); b1502 (Lieftinck); b4325 (Mehrotra); b1506 (Nielsen); b1508 (Pinhey); b1513 (Rācenis); b6287 (Robert); b6359 (Robert); b6340 (Spuris); b1511 (St. Quentin); b4024 (St. Quentin); b1516 (Svihla); b1517 (Ujhelyi); b1518 (Walker); b1519 (Wenger);

1960

b1073 (St. Quentin); b1476 (Kormondy); b5714 (Svihla); b1477 (Lieftinck); b4658 (Anonymous); b1469 (Fraser); b3821 (Fraser); b1441 (Westfall); b1479 (Rācenis); b5497 (Asahina & Watson); b4443 (Compte Sart); b1468 (Corbet & Longfield & Moore); b1470 (Fraser); b1473 (Fraser); b4055 (Fraser); b4056 (Fraser); b3619 (Gambles); b1474 (Gambles & Gardner); b1475 (Jarry & Vidal); b1418 (Lieftinck); b1419 (Lieftinck); b1463 (Paulian); b1478 (Pinhey); b1480 (Sage); b4834 (Sage); b1481 (Schmidt); b5632 (Schmidt); b6409 (Schumann); b6218 (Spuris); b6219 (Spuris);

1961

b1461 (Kimmins); b1406 (Dias dos Santos); b4296 (Dias dos Santos & Machado); b1464 (Pinhey); b1447 (Balinsky); b1462 (Lieftinck); b4659 (Anonymous); b1466 (Pinhey); b1452 (Calvert); b1457 (Dias dos Santos); b1407 (Dias dos Santos); b4236 (Donnelly); b1459 (Donnelly); b1435 (Pinhey); b1434 (Pinhey); b1444 (Asahina); b1445 (Asahina); b1446 (Asahina); b4711 (Asahina); b5724 (Asahina); b1448 (Belȳshev); b1449 (Belȳshev); b1450 (Belȳshev); b1451 (Belȳshev & Ovodov); b6448 (Bilek); b4695 (Carpenter); b4705 (Carpenter); b1375 (Chutter); b1453 (Cîrdei & Bulimar); b1454 (Cîrdei & Bulimar); b1456 (Dias dos Santos); b1458 (Dias dos Santos); b3822 (Fraser); b5638 (Gorodkov); b4841 (Kiauta); b3988 (Mayer); b1465 (Pinhey); b4036 (Pinhey); b4431 (Pinhey); b6124 (Rohdendorf); b1395 (Schmidt);

1962

b1413 (Fraser); b1421 (Pinhey); b1417 (Lieftinck); b1405 (Cruden); b4474 (Kormondy); b4660 (Anonymous); b4966 (Zeuner); b1437 (St. Quentin); b1416 (Kimmins); b4712 (Asahina); b5124 (Takasaki & Matsui); b1365 (Aguesse); b1366 (Asahina); b1398 (Asahina); b1372 (Benedek); b1401 (Bilek); b6422 (Bilek); b6449 (Bilek); b1373 (Buchholz); b1404 (Chao); b1376 (Chutter); b1439 (Compte Sart); b4784 (Corbet); b1408 (Dias dos Santos); b1409 (Dias dos Santos); b1410 (Dias dos Santos); b1412 (Fraser); b1414 (Geijskes); b1415 (Gloger); b6120 (Guthörl); b5720 (Kormondy & Gloyd); b1385 (Lieftinck); b1386 (Matsui); b1387 (Montgomery); b6435 (Münchberg); b1420 (Musser); b3911 (Pajunen); b6572 (Pajunen); b1390 (Pinhey); b1422 (Pinhey); b1433 (Pinhey); b1436 (Pinhey); b5122 (Rohdendorf); b6410 (Schumann); b6411 (Schumann); b6220 (Spuris); b1438 (St. Quentin); b6313 (Stanionyte); b1440 (Steinmann); b4693 (Tasch & Zimmerman); b4342 (Watson); b1442 (Westfall & Trogdon); b1443 (Wise);

1963

b1411 (Donnelly); b1383 (Lieftinck); b1370 (Balinsky); b0375 (Lieftinck); b1392 (Pinhey); b1394 (St. Quentin); b1389 (Pinhey); b3769 (Higgins); b1391 (Pinhey); b1384 (Lieftinck); b3880 (Ander); b4661 (Anonymous); b1233 (Asahina); b1367 (Asahina); b1369 (Bachmann); b1399 (Belle); b1371 (Belȳshev); b4777 (Bick & Bick); b6450 (Bilek); b1374 (Buchholz); b1377 (Compte Sart); b1378 (Compte Sart); b6054 (Cross); b5598 (Degrange & Bouvet); b4300 (Flint); b1248 (Gambles); b4472 (Gower & Kormondy); b1379 (Itzerott); b1380 (Kiauta); b1381 (Kiauta); b1382 (Kiauta); b6214 (Liepa); b4302 (Montgomery); b1388 (Oeser); b6573 (Pajunen); b6574 (Pajunen); b1393 (Plattner); b4801 (Robert); b6221 (Spuris); b1361 (St. Quentin); b1396 (Taketoh); b5527 (Watson); b5528 (Watson); b1397 (Wenger); b5329 (World List of Scientific Periodicals);

1964

b1356 (Pinhey); b3870 (Schmidt); b1340 (Asahina); b1341 (Asahina); b1353 (Lieftinck); b1350 (Donnelly); b1345 (Balinsky); b1357 (Pinhey); b1355 (Liefuinck); b6424 (Åbro); b1338 (Aguesse); b1339 (Akramowski); b4662 (Anonymous); b1302 (Asahina); b1303 (Asahina); b1342 (Asahina); b1343 (Asahina); b1344 (Asahina); b1346 (Belle); b1347 (Belle); b1348 (Belȳshev); b4502 (Belȳshev); b4503 (Belȳshev); b4510 (Belȳshev); b3949 (Beshovski); b6451 (Bilek); b1307 (Compte Sart); b1308 (Dévai & Varga); b1349 (Dias dos Santos); b5005 (Dias dos Santos); b6060 (Frost); b1351 (Geijskes); b1352 (Geijskes); b1315 (Gloger); b5631 (Ishida); b1317 (Jurzitza); b1318 (Jurzitza); b3977 (Jurzitza); b5307 (Kukalová); b1354 (Lieftinck); b1325 (Machado); b6436 (Münchberg); b3912 (Pajunen); b3913 (Pajunen); b6067 (Paulson); b1295 (Pinhey); b1329 (Pinhey); b1358 (Pinhey); b4454 (Pinhey); b1360 (Rokuyama); b1220 (Sahni); b1258 (Sahni); b4312 (Schengelia); b1260 (Schmidt); b3860 (Schmidt); b1364 (Schmidt); b6222 (Spuris); b6341 (Spuris); b1333 (St. Quentin); b1359 (St. Quentin); b1362 (St. Quentin); b1363 (St. Quentin); b1335 (Steinmann); b1266 (Westfall);

1965

b1313 (Donnelly); b1321 (Lieftinck); b4432 (Balinsky); b1324 (Lieftinck); b1314 (Donnelly); b1322 (Lieftinck); b4030 (Sonehara); b6425 (Åbro); b1299 (Asahina); b1300 (Asahina); b1301 (Asahina); b1304 (Asahina); b0001 (Balinsky); b4504 (Belȳshev); b0124 (Benedek); b0489 (Benedek); b0559 (Bennefield); b4839 (Beshovski); b1305 (Buchholz); b1306 (Cîrdei & Bulimar); b4444 (Compte Sart); b3008 (Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner); b1309 (Dias dos Santos); b1310 (Dias dos Santos); b1311 (Dias dos Santos); b1312 (Dias dos Santos); b4940 (Dias dos Santos); b4941 (Dias dos Santos); b1316 (Günther); b5424 (Hong); b4789 (Johnson); b1319 (Jurzitza); b1320 (Jurzitza); b3978 (Jurzitza); b6421 (Kaiser); b1209 (Kiauta); b1323 (Lieftinck); b1326 (Machado); b1327 (Mielewczyk); b6418 (Münchberg); b4853 (Pierce); b1328 (Pinhey); b3925 (Pritchard); b1330 (Pritȳkina); b1331 (Sahni); b1332 (Sahni); b3861 (Schmidt); b3871 (Schmidt); b6406 (Schmidt); b1334 (St. Quentin); b1336 (Thibault);

1966

b1269 (Asahina); b1288 (Lieftinck); b1293 (Pinhey); b1287 (Kimmins); b4237 (Donnelly); b1296 (Pinhey); b1284 (Donnelly & Alayo); b4194 (Lieftinck); b1285 (Gambles); b1135 (Pinhey); b1294 (Pinhey); b1267 (Aguesse); b4663 (Anonymous); b1268 (Asahina); b1270 (Asahina); b1271 (Asahina); b1272 (Belle); b1273 (Belle); b1274 (Belle); b1275 (Belȳshev); b1276 (Belȳshev); b1277 (Benedek); b1278 (Bilek); b1279 (Dias dos Santos); b1280 (Dias dos Santos); b1281 (Dias dos Santos); b1282 (Dias dos Santos); b1283 (Dias dos Santos); b4922 (Dias dos Santos); b5006 (Dias dos Santos); b1286 (Hiura); b6485 (Johnson); b3979 (Jurzitza); b1289 (Lieftinck); b1290 (Minelli); b6417 (Münchberg); b3914 (Pajunen); b3915 (Pajunen); b1291 (Paulson); b1292 (Penniket); b4462 (Rācenis); b1298 (Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasasmita); b6342 (Spuris); b1297 (St. Quentin);

1967

b1232 (Asahina); b1183 (Balinsky); b1241 (Donnelly); b1252 (Lieftinck); b3855 (Montgomery); b1265 (Watson); b1249 (Gambles); b1240 (Cammaerts); b4031 (Sonehara); b1228 (Adamović); b1229 (Aguesse); b1230 (Akramowski & Schengelia); b1231 (Asahina); b1234 (Bilek); b4305 (Heymer); b4304 (Heymer & Schöttner); b4306 (Jurzitza); b4307 (Kiauta); b4308 (Lohmann); b1254 (Montgomery); b4309 (Plattner); b1259 (Schmidt); b4310 (Steinmann); b4664 (Anonymous); b1180 (Asahina); b1235 (Bilek); b1236 (Bilek); b1237 (Blackman & Pinhey); b1238 (Cammaerts); b1239 (Cammaerts); b5213 (Compte Sart); b1242 (Dias dos Santos); b1243 (Dias dos Santos); b1244 (Dias dos Santos); b1245 (Dias dos Santos); b1246 (Dias dos Santos); b1247 (Dias dos Santos); b4942 (Dias dos Santos); b1250 (Gloger); b1199 (Heymer); b4840 (Heymer); b1253 (Martins); b3902 (Norling); b1255 (Paulson); b1216 (Pinhey); b1217 (Pinhey); b1218 (Pinhey); b1256 (Pinhey); b4800 (Pruess); b1257 (Roback & Westfall); b1261 (Schmidt); b1262 (Schmidt); b5416 (Schumann); b5415 (Schumann); b4420 (St. Quentin); b1263 (Tai); b1264 (Watson); b4424 (Watson); b6415 (Wenger);

1968

b1182 (Asahina); b1179 (Asahina); b0946 (Rācenis); b1197 (Gloyd); b1191 (Donnelly); b1227 (Watson); b0992 (Asahina & Inoue); b1212 (Kimmins); b4303 (Montgomery); b1214

1968 *(continued)*

(Lieftinck); b1175 (Aguesse); b1176 (Aguesse); b1177 (Aguesse); b1178 (Alayo); b4665 (Anonymous); b1181 (Asahina); b0995 (Asato); b6047 (Beatty & Beatty); b1184 (Belȳshev); b1185 (Belȳshev); b1186 (Belȳshev); b1187 (Belȳshev); b1119 (Benedek); b1188 (Cammaerts); b1189 (Cammaerts); b5335 (Carpenter); b1190 (de Ricqlès & Aguesse); b5599 (Degrange & Seassau); b4923 (Dias dos Santos); b4924 (Dias dos Santos); b4943 (Dias dos Santos); b4944 (Dias dos Santos); b5007 (Dias dos Santos); b5008 (Dias dos Santos); b5009 (Dias dos Santos); b5010 (Dias dos Santos); b5011 (Dias dos Santos); b5012 (Dias dos Santos); b5013 (Dias dos Santos); b5014 (Dias dos Santos); b1192 (Fernet & Pilon); b1193 (Fernet & Pilon); b1194 (Fernet & Pilon & Béique); b1195 (Gambles); b1196 (Gloyd); b1198 (Heymer); b1200 (Heymer); b1201 (Heymer); b1202 (Heymer); b1203 (Khan); b1204 (Kiauta); b1205 (Kiauta); b1206 (Kiauta); b1207 (Kiauta); b1208 (Kiauta); b1210 (Kiauta); b1211 (Kiauta); b6213 (Levi); b1213 (Lieftinck); b1215 (Lieftinck); b4452 (Pinhey); b1106 (Plattner); b4393 (Pritȳkina); b1219 (Rācenis); b1170 (Ries); b6407 (Schmidt); b6223 (Spuris); b1111 (St. Quentin); b1221 (St. Quentin); b1222 (St. Quentin); b1223 (St. Quentin); b1224 (St. Quentin & Beier); b6314 (Stanionyte); b1225 (Varga); b1226 (Watson);

1969

b1102 (Pinhey); b1145 (Asahina); b1167 (Kimmins); b4226 (Cammaerts); b1120 (Cnuden); b1137 (Pinhey); b1101 (Lieftinck); b1143 (Aguesse); b1144 (Aguesse & Gaillot); b1116 (Asahina); b1079 (Beatty & Beatty & White); b1080 (Beatty & Beatty); b1146 (Beatty & Beatty); b1081 (Beatty & Beatty & Shiffer); b1147 (Belȳshev); b6452 (Bilek); b1148 (Bulimar); b4225 (Cammaerts); b4844 (Carpenter); b1149 (Cīrdei & Bulimar); b1150 (Cook & Antonelli); b1151 (Dapling & Rocker); b1152 (Dias dos Santos); b1153 (Dias dos Santos); b1154 (Dias dos Santos); b1155 (Dias dos Santos); b1156 (Dias dos Santos); b1157 (Dumont & Dumont); b4423 (Furtado); b1158 (Heymer); b1159 (Heymer & Plattner); b1160 (Higashi); b5406 (Ishida); b1161 (Jurzitza); b1162 (Jurzitza); b1163 (Jurzitza); b3980 (Jurzitza); b1095 (Kiauta); b1096 (Kiauta); b1132 (Kiauta); b1164 (Kiauta); b1165 (Kiauta); b1166 (Kiauta); b4842 (Kiauta); b4843 (Kiauta); b5642 (Lahiri & Mitra & Roychoudhury); b4930 (Lewis); b1168 (Lieftinck); b1169 (Mielewczyk); b1103 (Pinhey); b1138 (Pinhey); b4450 (Pinhey); b4451 (Pinhey); b4463 (Rācenis); b1171 (Ries); b1172 (Shiffer); b1140 (St. Quentin); b1173 (Watson); b1174 (Watson); b4865 (Watson);

1970

b1133 (Kimmins); b1115 (Asahina); b1059 (Pinhey); b4039 (Lindley); b0979 (Pinhey); b4411 (Belle); b1139 (St. Quentin); b4666 (Anonymous); b1114 (Asahina); b1117 (Asahina); b1118 (Asahina); b6405 (Asahina & Heymer); b1078 (Beatty & Beatty); b1082 (Beatty & Beatty & Shiffer); b1083 (Belle); b1086 (Bulla); b1088 (Costa); b1090 (Dias dos Santos); b1091 (Dias dos Santos); b1121 (Dias dos Santos); b1122 (Dias dos Santos); b1123 (Dias dos Santos); b1124 (Dias dos Santos); b1125 (Dias dos Santos); b1126 (Dias dos Santos); b1127 (Dias dos Santos); b1128 (Donnelly); b5625 (Fraser & Asahina); b1129 (Gambles); b1094 (Geijskes); b1130 (Johnson & Westfall); b3981 (Jurzitza); b1131 (Kiauta); b5643 (Lahiri & Mitra); b5219 (Montgomery); b4795 (Newell); b3910 (Overbeek); b5498 (O'Farrell); b1134 (Paulson); b1064 (Pinhey); b1065 (Pinhey); b1108 (Pritȳkina); b0980 (Rācenis); b1109 (Resener); b1141 (Sangal & Kumar); b1142 (Sangal & Kumar); b6412 (Schumann); b1110 (St. Quentin); b1113 (White & Raff);

1971

b4094 (Cowan); b1040 (Dias dos Santos); b1092 (Dias dos Santos); b5192 (Asahina); b5193 (Asahina); b5196 (Sonehara); b4422 (Kormondy); b1099 (Lieftinck); b1100 (Lieftinck); b6399 (Aagaard & Dolmen); b4667 (Anonymous); b4919 (Asahina);

1971 *(continued)*

b3881 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b3882 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b1077 (Balinsky); b1084 (Belȳshev); b1085 (Belȳshev); b4505 (Belȳshev); b5346 (Belȳshev); b4507 (Belȳshev & Remm & Pankratyev); b3884 (Bischof); b3894 (Bucciarelli); b1037 (Bulimar); b1087 (Bulla); b1089 (Costa); b1042 (Dumont); b6061 (Frost); b1093 (Gambles); b4467 (Gambles); b1046 (Geijskes); b5210 (Husainova & Belȳshev); b1097 (Kiauta); b5639 (Kumar); b1098 (Lieftinck); b4790 (Logan); b1057 (Martini); b5195 (Miyakawa); b3903 (Norling); b1061 (Pinhey); b1062 (Pinhey); b1063 (Pinhey); b1104 (Pinhey); b1105 (Pinhey); b1107 (Pritȳkina); b1112 (Scott); b6224 (Spuris); b1074 (St. Quentin); b4023 (St. Quentin); b5197 (Taketoh);

1972

b1041 (Dumont); b1052 (Kiauta); b3990 (Mielewczyk); b4779 (Bick & Hornuff); b1060 (Pinhey); b1032 (Belle); b1033 (Belle); b1053 (Kiauta); b5194 (Kumar); b1075 (Theischinger); b1034 (Belle); b4520 (Asahina); b1047 (Gloyd); b5641 (Kumar); b1050 (Johnson); b1011 (Geijskes); b6063 (Johnson); b4521 (Belle); b1043 (Dumont); b1045 (Gambles); b1056 (Lindley); b6018 (Parr & Parr); b5645 (Lahiri & Mitra); b1030 (Asahina); b1029 (Asahina & Wongsiri & Nagatomi); b4668 (Anonymous); b0990 (Asahina); b0991 (Asahina); b1031 (Asahina); b1035 (Belle); b1036 (Belle); b0812 (Belȳshev); b1000 (Belȳshev); b3895 (Bucciarelli); b1038 (Bulla); b5224 (Bulla); b4000 (Carpenter & Richardson); b1039 (Costa); b1068 (Dias dos Santos); b1069 (Dias dos Santos); b1070 (Dias dos Santos); b1071 (Dias dos Santos); b1044 (Dumont); b1048 (Ishida); b1049 (Johnson); b4828 (Kiauta); b1051 (Kiauta & Boyes); b5198 (Kumar); b5640 (Kumar); b5644 (Lahiri & Mitra); b1054 (Lieftinck); b1055 (Lieftinck); b0785 (Minniti); b5647 (Mitra & Lahiri); b3774 (Moulds); b1058 (Pinhey); b1066 (Pinhey); b1067 (Plateros); b5653 (Sahni); b3873 (Schneider); b1072 (St. Quentin);

1973

b1021 (Lieftinck); b5203 (Akramowski & Zhiltzova); b4506 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b4021 (Schiess); b6019 (Veron); b5204 (Bucciarelli); b5206 (Chatterjerr & Kiauta); b5207 (Garrison); b5205 (Kumar); b1012 (Gloyd); b3916 (Parr); b5209 (Parr); b1009 (Donnelly); b0996 (Belle); b5211 (Johnson); b1023 (Pinhey); b4669 (Anonymous); b0986 (Armstrong); b0987 (Asahina); b0988 (Asahina); b0993 (Asahina); b0994 (Asahina); b0989 (Asahina & Inoue); b0813 (Belȳshev); b0814 (Belȳshev); b0997 (Belȳshev); b0998 (Belȳshev); b0999 (Belȳshev); b1001 (Belȳshev); b1002 (Benedek & Dévai & Kovács); b3885 (Bischof); b0820 (Bulla); b0960 (Bulla); b1003 (Bulla); b1004 (Bulla); b1005 (Dias dos Santos); b1006 (Dias dos Santos); b1007 (Dias dos Santos); b1008 (Dias dos Santos); b1010 (Dumont); b0832 (Gloyd); b1013 (Heymer); b1014 (Heymer); b1015 (Heymer); b1016 (Heymer); b1017 (Johnson); b1018 (Johnson); b5208 (Johnson); b1019 (Kumar); b1020 (Kumar); b1022 (Mitra); b0859 (Montgomery); b5654 (Sahni); b4022 (Scheffler); b6225 (Spuris); b1025 (St. Quentin); b6092 (Tennessen); b1026 (Theischinger); b1027 (Theischinger); b1028 (Westfall & Tennessen); b3875 (Zimmermann);

1974

b1024 (Provonsha & McCafferty); b5215 (Adetunji & Parr); b0955 (Asahina); b5216 (Macan); b0975 (Parr & Parr); b6020 (Schumann); b5214 (Theischinger & Stark); b0983 (Westfall); b0971 (Lieftinck); b4780 (Bick & Hornuff); b0976 (Pinhey); b0961 (Dumont); b5217 (Furtado); b0965 (Gloyd); b3974 (Heidemann); b3975 (Heidemann); b0974 (Parr); b0963 (Fischer); b0967 (Jurzitza); b0968 (Jurzitza); b5218 (Macklin); b0973 (Mielewczyk); b4670 (Anonymous); b0952 (Asahina); b0953 (Asahina); b0954 (Asahina); b0956 (Asahina); b0957 (Asahina); b0958 (Asahina); b5221 (Asahina); b5225 (Asahina); b0746 (Belȳshev); b4508 (Belȳshev); b4511 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b0959 (Boole & Hamrum & Anderson); b0935 (Bulla); b4767 (Cowan); b0962 (Dumont); b3960

1974 *(continued)*

(Falchetti & Utzeri); b0964 (Fujiyama); b0833 (Gloyd); b0699 (Haritonov); b0966 (Johnson); b0970 (Krylova); b0972 (Lindley); b5648 (Mitra & Lahiri); b3921 (Paulson); b0977 (Pinhey); b0978 (Pinhey); b4456 (Pinhey); b6226 (Spuris); b6343 (Spuris); b0982 (Ubukata); b0981 (Ubukata & Iga); b5505 (Watson); b0984 (Yousuf & Yunus); b0985 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1975

b0880 (Belle); b4222 (Dumont); b0748 (Jurzitza); b0944 (Mitra & Lahiri); b0936 (Gambles); b0877 (Belle); b0886 (Cammaerts); b0747 (Gambles); b3955 (Gambles); b0915 (Schmidt); b6021 (Sharma); b0879 (Belle); b5222 (Crumpton); b1251 (Jurzitza); b0916 (Schmidt); b0920 (Theischinger); b0878 (Belle); b0887 (De Marmels); b0889 (Dumont); b4498 (Haritonov & Kiauta); b5223 (Kiauta & Brink); b0902 (Lahiri); b0914 (Schmidt); b5613 (Mitra); b4671 (Anonymous); b0928 (Asahina); b0929 (Asahina); b0930 (Asahina); b0931 (Asahina); b0932 (Asahina); b0933 (Balestrazzi & Barbieri); b0934 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b4522 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b5348 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b0754 (Chowdhury & Das); b0755 (Compte Sart); b4809 (Dumont); b0895 (Foster & Graves); b0834 (Gloyd); b0898 (Gries & Oonk); b0937 (Haritonov); b0938 (Haritonov); b5509 (Hassan); b6486 (Johnson); b0696 (Jurzitza); b0939 (Jurzitza); b0969 (Jurzitza); b0904 (Lahiri); b0940 (Legrand); b0941 (Lieftinck); b0942 (Machado); b0943 (Marshall & Gambles); b0715 (Mitra); b0945 (Mitra & Sen); b0910 (Nakao & Asahina & Miura & Wongsiri & Pangga & Lee & Yano); b0723 (Pfau); b4449 (Pinhey); b4453 (Pinhey); b4798 (Provonsha); b4802 (Roemhild); b0863 (Tennessen); b0947 (Tennessen); b4804 (Tennessen); b0948 (Tennessen & Knopf); b3874 (Ubukata); b6579 (Ulvinen); b0922 (Walker & Corbet); b0950 (Westfall); b0926 (Wilmot); b0951 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1976

b4493 (Consiglio); b0896 (Gambles); b3215 (Gambles); b0909 (Longfield); b3917 (Parr); b0924 (Westfall); b0867 (Waterston); b5226 (Bick & Bick & Homuff); b4448 (de Moor); b0890 (Dumont); b0907 (Lindley); b3935 (Rudolph); b0881 (Belle); b4490 (Consiglio); b0894 (Dunkle); b0897 (Geijskes); b4491 (Gloyd); b4477 (Ingram); b0901 (Lahiri); b0905 (Legrand); b3904 (Norling); b0903 (Lahiri & Mitra); b0912 (Pinhey); b0882 (Belle); b4488 (Belȳshev & Kiauta); b4489 (Corbet); b0888 (Dumont); b4478 (Ingram & Jenner); b6022 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0906 (Legrand); b0876 (Asahina); b0874 (Asahina); b0875 (Asahina); b5725 (Asahina); b0883 (Belle); b0815 (Belȳshev); b5347 (Belȳshev); b0816 (Belȳshev & Belȳshev); b0818 (Belȳshev & Korshunov); b0819 (Belȳshev & Zolotarenko & Yelizhann); b0884 (Biro & Kátai & Dévai); b3886 (Bischof); b0885 (Bose & Mitra); b3896 (Bucciarelli); b0622 (Cawthorne); b0893 (Dunkle); b0891 (Eda); b0892 (Eda); b4786 (Garrison); b0900 (Haritonov); b0899 (Harwood); b0776 (Hutshinson); b0777 (Hutshinson); b0836 (Hutshinson); b0837 (Hutshinson); b0838 (Hutshinson); b0839 (Hutshinson); b0841 (Hutshinson); b0851 (Kumar & Prasad); b4768 (Larochelle); b0908 (Lieftinck); b4894 (Lin); b3984 (Lödl); b5646 (Mitra); b0911 (Pinhey); b0913 (Pinhey); b5649 (Prasad); b5651 (Prasad & Singh); b4882 (Riek); b0917 (Schmidt); b4803 (Scudder & Cannings & Stuart); b0918 (Singh & Prasad); b0919 (Singh & Prasad); b0921 (Theischinger); b3943 (Utzeri & Belfiore); b0923 (Watson); b0925 (Williams); b0872 (Williams & Dunkle); b0927 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1977

b0807 (Belle); b4799 (Provonsha & McCafferty); b0808 (Belle); b0826 (Dumont); b4764 (Singh & Prasad); b0823 (Dumont); b0842 (Hutchinson); b0809 (Belle); b0822 (Corbet); b0860 (Parr); b3863 (Schmidt); b0864 (Theischinger); b0850 (Kumar & Prasad); b0858 (Lieftinck); b0827 (Dumont); b5228 (Hassan); b5229 (Kumar & Prasad); b0865 (Theischinger); b4486 (van Brink & Kiauta); b0856 (Leonard); b5510 (Kennedy); b0810 (Belle); b0821 (Corbet); b0855 (Legrand); b0861 (Parr); b5230

1977 *(continued)*

(Tyagi); b0871 (Williams); b0798 (Aagaard & Dolmen); b0799 (Asahina); b0800 (Asahina); b0801 (Asahina); b0802 (Asahina); b0803 (Asahina); b0804 (Asahina); b0805 (Balestrazzi & Bozzetti & Bucciarelli); b0806 (Belle); b0811 (Belȳshev); b0750 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b4765 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b4778 (Bick & Bick & Homuff); b3897 (Bucciarelli); b0549 (Cannings & Stuart); b0824 (Dumont); b0825 (Dumont); b0828 (Dumont); b0829 (Dunkle); b0830 (Dunkle); b3647 (Gilbert); b0831 (Gloyd); b0764 (Hammond); b0700 (Haritonov); b5495 (Harp & Rickett); b0835 (Hutchinson); b0840 (Hutchinson); b0768 (Hutshinson); b0769 (Hutshinson); b0770 (Hutshinson); b0771 (Hutshinson); b0775 (Hutshinson); b0843 (Hutshinson); b0844 (Hutshinson); b0845 (Hutshinson); b0846 (Hutshinson & Larochelle); b5838 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b0848 (Kumar & Jeneja); b0849 (Kumar & Prasad); b0852 (Kumar & Prasad); b0853 (Kumar & Prasad); b0783 (Lahiri); b0854 (Legrand); b0857 (Lieftinck); b4468 (Marshall & Gambles); b3989 (Midttun); b3772 (Moulds); b0647 (Paulson); b4760 (Paulson & Garrison); b4761 (Perry); b4762 (Pinhey); b4763 (Prasad); b5652 (Prasad); b5650 (Prasad & Kumar); b0592 (Pritȳkina); b0791 (Schmidt); b0862 (Tennessen); b0868 (Watson); b0869 (Watson); b3775 (Watson & Moulds); b0873 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1978

b4079 (Theischinger & Watson); b0787 (Pinhey); b0788 (Pinhey); b4470 (Brummett); b6025 (Kiauta & van Brink); b6026 (Voshell & Simmons); b4475 (Wenger); b0743 (Belle); b0744 (Belle); b0745 (Belle); b0751 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b4476 (Carlson & White); b5752 (Donnelly); b0762 (Dumont); b5769 (Kiauta); b5843 (Parr); b5796 (Paulson); b5804 (Rudolph); b0742 (Asahina); b0738 (Asahina); b0737 (Asahina); b0782 (Kumar & Prasad); b0756 (Costa); b6023 (Dunkle); b4787 (Garrison); b0780 (Jurzitza); b0781 (Jurzitza & Schötuner); b6024 (Kiauta); b0847 (Kumar); b5839 (Asahina); b5840 (Belle); b5739 (Bick); b5841 (Corbet); b4298 (De Marmels & Schiess); b5757 (González-Soriano & del Pilar Villeda C.); b5776 (Kohama); b5784 (Mielewczyk); b5797 (Paulson); b5802 (Ram & Prasad); b5805 (Rudolph); b5846 (Rudolph); b0792 (Schmidt); b5819 (Utzeri); b5831 (Williams); b0740 (Asahina); b0784 (Matsuki & Lien); b0736 (Allbrook & Watson); b4672 (Anonymous); b4673 (Anonymous); b4485 (Armstrong); b0739 (Asahina); b0741 (Asahina); b5496 (Barthel); b0749 (Belȳshev & Bessolitsyna & Kostina & Polyakova); b0752 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b0753 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b0817 (Belȳshev & Haritonov); b5506 (Cannings); b0619 (Carle); b0620 (Carle); b0623 (Cawthorne); b0624 (Consiglio); b0625 (Consiglio); b5507 (Corbet); b0757 (Daigle); b0498 (De Marmels & Schiess); b0758 (Dias dos Santos); b0759 (Dias dos Santos); b4523 (Dias dos Santos); b5848 (Dufour); b0688 (Dumont); b0760 (Dumont); b0761 (Dumont); b0763 (Fränzel); b5331 (Gaedike & Smetana); b0765 (Harz); b5844 ; b0766 (Huggins); b0767 (Huggins); b4788 (Huggins); b0772 (Hutshinson); b0773 (Hutshinson); b0774 (Hutshinson); b0778 (Hutshinson); b0779 (Hutshinson); b3982 (Jurzitza); b3985 (Lödl); b0644 (Martens & Smeyers); b5508 (Matsuki); b5512 (Matsuki); b5523 (Matta); b5513 (Meyer & Clement); b3998 (Mielewczyk); b0646 (Paulson); b0786 (Pellerin & Pilon); b0722 (Pinhey); b0789 (Prasad); b0790 (Schmidt); b0793 (Schmidt); b3864 (Schmidt); b0121 (Smith); b0122 (Smith); b0794 (Theischinger); b0795 (Theischinger & Watson); b0796 (Watson & Arthington); b0797 (Watson & Dyce); b6416 (Wenger);

1979

b0697 (Kennedy & White); b0675 (Belle); b0676 (Belle); b3936 (Rudolph); b4766 (Rudolph); b4480 (Schmidt); b0726 (Theischinger); b0674 (Belle); b0677 (Belle); b5741 (Boon von Ochessée); b6027 (Corbet); b0684 (De Marmels); b0693 (Gloyd); b5759 (Grossniklaus); b5770 (Kiauta); b5790 (Mol); b5791 (Musial); b5845 (Parr); b5849 (Schiess); b5811 (Schoorl & Verdonk); b0725 (Theischinger); b5832 (Williams); b5833 (Williams); b5834 (Williams); b0678 (Cannings & Doerksen);

1979 *(continued)*

b0703 (Lahiri); b0691 (Gambles); b4481 (Hornuff); b0713 (Lohmann); b3920 (Parr & Parr); b0734 (Winstanley); b0692 (Gambles); b5735 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b5736 (Belle); b5737 (Belle); b0681 (Carle); b5747 (Clark); b0686 (Donnelly); b5758 (Greven); b0695 (Jurzitza); b6028 (Kiauta); b5773 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5782 (Longfield); b5785 (Mielewczyk); b0717 (Pilon & Rivard); b5813 (Stark); b5815 (Tennessen); b5817 (Titayavan); b5827 (White); b5836 (Winstanley); b0606 (Allbrook); b4674 (Anonymous); b4675 (Anonymous); b0670 (Asahina); b0671 (Asahina); b0672 (Asahina); b0673 (Asahina & Matsuki); b5524 (Brigham & Brigham); b0548 (Cannings & Cannings & Cannings); b0679 (Capra & Galletti); b0680 (Carchini); b0682 (Carle); b5730 (Chantachume); b0553 (Compte Sart); b0626 (Costa); b0683 (Costa); b5515 (Crowley & Wilson); b0685 (De Marmels); b0687 (Dias dos Santos); b4949 (Eikamp); b0689 (Franke); b0690 (Franke); b5354 (Gomez); b5516 (Griffin); b0694 (Haguenoer); b0698 (Haritonov); b0438 (Kerdpibule & Nicharat & Sucharit); b0573 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0635 (Kumar); b0701 (Lago & Stanford & Hartfield); b0702 (Lahiri); b0704 (Legault); b0705 (Legault); b0706 (Legault); b0707 (Legault); b0708 (Legault); b0709 (Legault); b0710 (Legault); b0711 (Legrand); b0712 (Legrand); b0714 (Maciolek & Howarth); b0641 (Martens); b0642 (Martens); b0643 (Martens); b4412 (May); b0716 (Nachtigall); b3901 (Nielsen); b0718 (Pinhey); b0719 (Pinhey); b0720 (Pinhey); b0721 (Pinhey); b0724 (Squires); b6319 (Stanionyte & Jakimavičius & Jonaitis); b0727 (Theischinger & Watson); b0728 (Tirgari); b0729 (Tomplins & Lawrence & Shiffer); b0730 (Tsuda); b0731 (Tsuda); b6398 (Valtonen); b4805 (Waage); b0732 (Watson & Moulds); b0733 (Westfall & Tennessen); b3876 (Whalley); b4033 (Whalley); b5517 (Winstanley); b0735 (Young & Bayer); b0604 (Yousuf & Yunus); b5626 (Zhou & Wei);

1980

b6030 (Bick & Bick); b6031 (Cannings & Cannings & Cannings); b6032 (Jensen); b6033 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6035 (Parr); b6036 (Pritchard); b4458 (van Brink); b0645 (Moulds); b0613 (Belle); b5738 (Benken); b4459 (Boyes & van Brink & Kiauta); b5743 (Cannings); b5744 (Cannings); b5746 (Chelmick); b5748 (Crucitti); b4460 (De Marmels); b5755 (Geijskes & van Tol); b0630 (Jurzitza); b0631 (Jurzitza); b0638 (Lindley); b5780 (Lohmann); b5781 (Lohmann); b5783 (Meier & Schiess & Wolf); b5842 (O'Farrell); b0648 (Paulson & Cannings); b5800 (Pill); b5801 (Pilon); b5806 (Rudolph); b5808 (Schmidt); b5809 (Schmidt); b5810 (Scholten); b5825 (Verdonk); b5826 (Wasscher); b5828 (White); b5829 (White & Fox); b5830 (White & Fox & Jordan); b5837 (Yadav); b0609 (Asahina); b0590 (Pinhey); b0614 (Belle); b0632 (Jurzitza); b6034 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0633 (Knopf & Tennessen); b0664 (Watson & Theischinger); b0323 (Zhou & Wei); b0565 (Gloyd); b0608 (Asahina); b6029 (Belʏshev & Haritonov); b5745 (Cannings); b5753 (Eguchi); b5754 (Geijskes); b0629 (Gloyd); b5764 (Inoue); b5765 (Inoue); b5850 (Inoue); b5766 (Iwasaki); b5767 (Iwasaki); b5774 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5789 (Mizuta); b5793 (Nishida); b5794 (Nomakuchi & Ôkame & Higashi & Harada & Maeda); b5795 (Obana); b4464 (Parr & Lindley); b0654 (Rowe); b0657 (Suzuki & Eguchi); b0658 (Suzuki & Ubukata & Eguchi); b5820 (Utzeri); b5824 (Van Noordwijk); b0666 (Winstanley); b0612 (Baker & Clifford); b0617 (Cannings & Cannings); b4676 (Anonymous); b4677 (Anonymous); b0607 (Armstrong & Corbet); b0610 (Askew); b0611 (Baker); b0615 (Belle); b0616 (Belle); b3948 (Beutler); b0618 (Capitulo); b0621 (Carle); b5637 (Corbet); b5015 (Dias dos Santos); b0627 (Dolin & Panfilov & Ponomarenko & Pritykina); b4469 (Gambles); b0628 (Garrison); b5522 (Johnson & Coney & Westfall); b0574 (Kumar); b0634 (Kumar); b0636 (Legrand); b0637 (Legrand); b0639 (Lohmann); b0518 (Machado); b0640 (Martens); b4759 (Okada); b0649 (Pinhey); b0650 (Pinhey); b0651 (Pritʏkina); b4540 (Pritʏkina); b4912 (Pritʏkina); b4965 (Pritʏkina); b0652 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b0653 (Rowe); b3937 (Rudolph); b3865 (Schmidt); b3866 (Schmidt); b0655 (Singh & Prasad); b6227 (Spuris); b0656 (Stewart); b0659 (Suzuki & Ubukata & Eguchi); b0660 (Theischinger); b4034 (Valtonen); b3946 (Verhoeven); b4877 (Wang); b0662 (Waterston); b0663 (Watson); b5529 (Watson & Abbey); b0665 (Westfall); b0667 (Winstanley); b0668 (Winstanley); b0669 (Winstanley & Rowe); b0322 (Zhou & Wei);

1980 *(continued)*

1981

b0536 (Andoh & Takasaki); b0541 (Asahina); b0557 (De Marmels); b0597 (Dias dos Santos); b4758 (Siegenthaler); b0602 (Waterston); b4224 (Belle); b5742 (Brooks); b5749 (Crucitti & Galletti & Pavesi); b0556 (De Marmels); b5751 (Dommanget); b0563 (Garrison & Hafernik); b5761 (Handa & Kochhar); b5762 (Heady); b0566 (Jurzitza); b0572 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0579 (Lieftinck); b0580 (Lohmann); b0581 (Lohmann); b5803 (Robinson); b0593 (Rowe); b0600 (Schneider); b0538 (Asahina); b0589 (Pinhey); b5303 (Carpenter); b5711 (Dunkle); b3965 (Ferreras Romero); b0568 (Jurzitza); b0578 (Legrand); b4792 (Miller & Miller); b0560 (Donnelly); b0661 (Waterston); b0586 (Pinhey); b0587 (Pinhey); b0588 (Pinhey); b0488 (Belle); b3947 (Bick & Bick); b0550 (Carle); b6037 (Corbet & McCrae); b0558 (De Marmels); b0564 (Gloyd); b5763 (Hilton); b0569 (Jurzitza); b5775 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5779 (Larsen); b5798 (Paulson); b5847 (Rudolph); b5812 (Stanford & Lago); b5816 (Tennessen); b5818 (Tyagi); b5822 (Utzeri & Raffi); b5823 (Utzeri & Raffi & Falchi); b0540 (Asahina); b0542 (Asahina); b0543 (Asahina); b0544 (Asahina); b0546 (Asahina & Sugimura); b3969 (Hämäläinen); b4678 (Anonymous); b0483 (Asahina); b0539 (Asahina); b0545 (Asahina); b0339 (Belle); b0949 (Belʏshev & Haritonov); b0547 (Cannings); b0551 (Cekalovic K. & Artigas); b0552 (Chowdhury & Akhteruzzaman); b0554 (Costa); b0555 (Davies); b0238 (De Marmels); b4461 (De Marmels); b5390 (De Marmels); b5016 (Dias dos Santos); b5017 (Dias dos Santos); b3964 (Ferreras Romero); b0561 (Garrison); b0562 (Garrison & Hafernik); b0048 (Haritonov); b0567 (Jurzitza); b0570 (Jurzitza); b0571 (Kiauta); b0510 (Kikillus & Weitzel); b6598 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b6597 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b0537 (Kumar & Khanna); b0575 (Kumar & Prasad); b0576 (Legrand); b0577 (Legrand); b0582 (Lohmann); b0583 (Nielsen); b0584 (Nirmala Kumari & Balakrishnan Nair); b3922 (Pecile); b0585 (Peters); b0591 (Pritʏkina); b0190 (Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte); b0594 (Rowe); b0595 (Rowe); b0596 (Rowe & Winterbourn); b0530 (Schmidt); b0531 (Schmidt); b0598 (Schneider); b0599 (Schneider); b0120 (Smith); b0601 (Testard); b0603 (Winterbourn & Gregson); b0605 (Zhou);

1982

b0532 (Schneider); b0500 (Dunkle); b0506 (Jurzitza); b6041 (Robertson); b0486 (Begum & Bashar & Biswas); b6039 (Bick & Bick); b5740 (Blom); b5750 (de Abenante & Philippi); b0497 (De Marmels & Rácenis); b5756 (Gloyd); b5768 (Johnson); b0509 (Jurzitza); b5771 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5777 (Kumar); b5778 (Landmann); b0513 (Legrand); b5786 (Mielewczyk); b5787 (Mielewczyk); b5807 (Sangal & Tyagi); b5851 (Tóth); b4032 (Yazicioğlu); b3584 (Chao); b0320 (Zhou); b0236 (De Marmels); b0242 (De Marmels); b0491 (Belle); b0490 (Belle); b6040 (Cannings); b0501 (Dunkle & Belwood); b0507 (Jurzitza); b0519 (Masséau & Pilon); b6042 (Westfall); b0533 (Theischinger); b0503 (Garrison); b0480 (Asahina); b6038 (Baker & Clifford); b0493 (Carle); b0496 (De Marmels); b0504 (Hämäläinen); b0508 (Jurzitza); b5772 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0515 (Lieftinck); b3995 (Martens); b5788 (Mielewczyk); b5792 (Nielsen); b5799 (Paulson); b0526 (Schluter & Hartung); b5814 (Steinen); b5821 (Utzeri); b5835 (Williams); b0534 (Winstanley & Davies); b0427 (Carle); b4713 (Asahina); b0478 (Asahina); b0479 (Asahina); b0484 (Asahina & Eda); b0520 (Matsuki & Lien); b0521 (Obana & Inoue); b0522 (Obana & Inoue & Tabata); b0477 (Ameen & Rowshan Akhter & Fazle Rabbi); b4679 (Anonymous); b5530 (Arthington & Watson); b0324 (Asahina); b0415 (Asahina); b0481 (Asahina); b0482 (Asahina);

1982 *(continued)*

b3950 (Askew); b0485 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli & Galletti); b0487 (Belle); b0423 (Cannings); b0494 (Carle); b0230 (Chao); b5364 (Chao); b0495 (Cotton); b0239 (De Marmels); b0240 (De Marmels); b0241 (De Marmels); b0243 (De Marmels); b0431 (De Marmels); b4479 (De Marmels); b5341 (De Marmels); b5018 (Dias dos Santos); b3952 (Dufour); b5732 (Eak-Amnuay); b0502 (Garrison); b4445 (Heppner & Lamas); b0259 (Hong); b0361 (Hong); b0505 (Jain & Baijal); b0364 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6599 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b0261 (Kumar); b0511 (Legrand); b0512 (Legrand); b0514 (Legrand); b0499 (Lin); b0516 (Louton); b0517 (Louton); b3994 (Martens); b6064 (Miller); b0452 (Miyakawa); b4416 (Paulson); b0090 (Pavliuk & Haritonov); b0459 (Pinhey); b0461 (Pinhey); b0523 (Pinhey); b0524 (Pinhey); b0525 (Ram & Srivastava & Prasad); b3933 (Robertson & Paterson); b0492 (Schmidt); b0527 (Schmidt); b0528 (Schmidt); b0529 (Schmidt); b3867 (Schmidt); b0463 (Schneider); b0466 (Schneider & Achenback); b0468 (Tennessen); b5531 (Watson); b5532 (Watson); b0470 (Winstanley); b0535 (Zessin); b0321 (Zhou);

1983

b0432 (De Marmels); b0447 (Louton); b3918 (Parr); b0457 (Paulson); b3877 (Aguiar & Aguiar); b0417 (Belle); b5869 (Donath); b3966 (Ferreras Romero); b3962 (Francez & Brunhes); b0435 (Gloyd); b5879 (Hilton); b0442 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0458 (Pilon & Masseau); b5904 (Ram & Srivastava & Prasad); b3944 (Utzeri & Raffi); b6043 (Bick); b0433 (Folsom & Manuel); b0449 (Martens & Dumont); b3919 (Parr); b0430 (Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra); b0418 (Belle); b5852 (Acorn); b5857 (Bick & Bick); b5859 (Cannings & Cannings); b5019 (Dias dos Santos & Machado); b5872 (Garrison); b5874 (Gloyd); b5876 (Hämäläinen); b6044 (Hämäläinen & Halkkaa); b5877 (Harp); b0440 (Kiauta); b0441 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5897 (Parr); b0460 (Pinhey); b5908 (Santos & Machado); b5925 (Waringer & Stark); b0471 (Winstanley); b0473 (Winstanley); b0419 (Belle); b0420 (Belle); b0410 (Asahina); b0411 (Asahina); b0428 (Carle); b3970 (Hämäläinen); b0446 (Lien & Matsuki); b0469 (Tsuda); b4680 (Anonymous); b5165 (Arango & Roldan); b0332 (Asahina); b0409 (Asahina); b0412 (Asahina); b0413 (Asahina); b0414 (Asahina); b0416 (Balestrazzi & Galletti & Pavesi); b0421 (Borisov); b5302 (Brauckmann); b4775 (Brauckmann & Koch); b0422 (Burmeister); b0424 (Cannings); b0425 (Cannings & Cannings); b0227 (Carchini); b5243 (Carchini); b0426 (Carle); b0429 (Carle); b5183 (Chao); b0237 (De Marmels); b0434 (Galletti & Pavesi); b0436 (Hammond); b0437 (Huggins); b0439 (Kiauta); b0443 (Larson & Colbo); b0444 (Legrand); b0445 (Legrand & Lachaise); b0270 (Limongi S.); b3622 (Marshall); b0448 (Martens); b0279 (Merritt & Vick); b0450 (Mitra); b0451 (Miyakawa); b0453 (Miyakawa); b0454 (Nel & Papazian); b0383 (Nirmala Kumari & Balakrishnan Nair); b0455 (Nirmala Kumari & Balakrishnan Nair); b0456 (Nirmala Kumari & Balakrishnan Nair); b3907 (Ocharan); b5595 (Ocharan); b6441 (Olsvik); b4418 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b5002 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b0462 (Schneider); b0464 (Schneider); b0465 (Schneider); b0119 (Shrestha & Mahato); b6315 (Stanionyte); b0467 (Tennessen); b0472 (Winstanley); b0474 (Winstanley & Brock); b0475 (Yamamoto); b0476 (Zessin);

1984

b0334 (Belle); b0393 (Schneider); b3976 (Huijs & Peters); b0399 (Tennessen & Louton); b0328 (Asahina); b0343 (Carle & Cook); b0344 (Chao); b4721 (Corbet); b0348 (Donnelly); b0354 (Dunkle & Cook); b0358 (Geijskes); b0360 (Geijskes & Kiauta); b4720 (Kiauta & Geijskes); b0372 (Legrand); b0378 (Lohmann); b0387 (Pinhey & Pinhey); b0400 (Waterston); b0402 (Watson & Theischinger); b0406 (Winstanley); b0408 (Zhou); b0335 (Belle); b5853 (Agopian & Mola); b0329 (Asahina); b0331 (Asahina); b0345 (Chao); b5867 (Dommanget); b0347 (Donnelly); b0353 (Dunkle); b0356 (Garrison); b4750 (Inoue & Eda); b5888 (Labedzki & Luszczak); b0373 (Legrand); b4751 (Matsuki & Lien); b4752 (Nicholls); b4753

1984 *(continued)*

(Nomakuchi & Higashi & Harada & Maeda); b5898 (Paulson); b5899 (Paulson); b4754 (Petrov & Aljeshin & Antonov); b5901 (Pilon & Sylvestre); b0392 (Schneider); b0397 (Suzuki); b4756 (Tamiya & Miyakawa); b4757 (Thompson & Pickup); b0403 (Watson & Theischinger); b0374 (Legrand); b3971 (Hämäläinen); b3972 (Hämäläinen); b0326 (Asahina); b0336 (Belle); b0398 (Tennessen); b0359 (Geijskes); b0327 (Asahina); b4729 (Carchini & Nicolai); b0350 (Dumont & Schneider); b0351 (Dunkle); b4722 (Frantsevich & Moknushov); b0376 (Lieftinck); b4723 (McVey); b4724 (Merrill & Johnson); b4725 (Miller & Miller & Siva-Jothy); b4726 (Miller); b3905 (Norling); b4727 (Norling); b4728 (Pickup & Thompson & Lawton); b4681 (Anonymous); b3973 (Hämäläinen); b0384 (Noonan); b1817 (Davies & Tobin); b5624 (Asahina); b0338 (Belle); b0363 (Jurzitza & Rácenis); b5372 (Asahina); b5391 (De Marmels); b5365 (Asahina); b0337 (Belle); b5858 (Cannings); b5861 (Cuyler); b5863 (Daigle & Rutter); b0346 (De Marmels); b0352 (Dunkle); b5871 (Ferreras Romero); b5875 (Gloyd); b4735 (Inoue); b5885 (Kählert); b0365 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0366 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0381 (Machado); b3996 (Martens); b4730 (Norling); b3906 (Norling); b4731 (Pilon & Franchini); b5905 (Robertson); b3934 (Robertson & Tennessen); b4734 (Robertson & Tennessen); b5911 (Strub & Siegenthaler); b4732 (Tembhare); b5915 (Tyagi); b4733 (Utzeri & Carchini & Falchetti & Belfiore); b5920 (Vick); b0211 (Asahina); b0212 (Asahina); b0330 (Asahina); b0278 (Matsuki & Lien); b0208 (Allen); b0210 (Asahina); b0214 (Asahina); b0325 (Asahina); b0333 (Belle); b0340 (Beutler); b0341 (Beutler); b0342 (Beutler); b5184 (Chao); b5608 (Chao); b3951 (Clausen); b0232 (Costa); b5020 (Dias dos Santos); b5021 (Dias dos Santos); b0349 (Dumont & Martens); b0248 (Dunn); b0355 (Fischer); b0357 (Garrison); b5187 (Hong); b0362 (Huggins); b5703 (Kiauta); b0176 (Kumar); b0367 (Kumar); b0368 (Kumar); b0369 (Kumar); b0370 (Kumar); b0371 (Kumar & Khanna); b0377 (Lieftinck & Lien & Maa); b0064 (Lohr); b0379 (Macan); b0380 (Macan); b4736 (Machado); b0382 (Maibach); b3908 (Ocharan); b0187 (Pecile); b0385 (Pinhey); b0386 (Pinhey); b0293 (Prasad & Ghosh); b5305 (Riek); b0388 (Riek & Kukalova-Peck); b0389 (Saini & Singh); b0390 (Saini & Singh); b5168 (Sangal & Tyagi); b0100 (Schmidt); b0101 (Schmidt); b0106 (Schmidt); b0107 (Schmidt); b0108 (Schmidt); b0109 (Schmidt); b0391 (Schneider); b0394 (Schneider); b0395 (Schneider); b3940 (Smith & Smith); b0396 (Speight & Legrand); b0126 (Steinmann); b3941 (Steinmann); b0310 (Theischinger & Watson); b0401 (Watson); b0404 (Westfall); b0405 (Winstanley); b0407 (Winstanley);

1985

b5726 (Asahina); b5392 (De Marmels); b5393 (De Marmels); b5366 (Asahina); b0315 (Waterston); b0004 (Asahina); b0222 (Bick & Bick); b0245 (Dunkle); b0250 (Garrison); b0274 (Machado); b4737 (Weichsel); b4682 (Anonymous); b0155 (Carpenter); b0256 (Hämäläinen); b0271 (Liu); b3878 (Aguiar & Aguiar); b0003 (Asahina); b5727 (Asahina); b4742 (Blois); b0225 (Cannings); b5860 (Conesa Garcia); b0231 (Cook & Daigle); b0235 (De Marmels); b5873 (Giesen & Geurts); b0251 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b4738 (Inoue); b5886 (Kemp & Kemp); b4739 (McVey); b4740 (Mola & Agopian); b5906 (Robinson & Bronstad & Bronstad); b5909 (Sarkar & Haldar); b4741 (Schmidt); b0303 (Schneider); b4743 (Subramanian & Varadaraj); b5918 (Valtonen); b5921 (Vick); b4744 (Viswanathan & Varadaraj); b0317 (Westfall & Tennessen); b0213 (Asahina); b0268 (Legrand); b0207 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b0067 (Matsuki & Lien); b0007 (Asahina); b5728 (Asahina); b0006 (Asahina); b5628 (Asahina); b0221 (Bick); b0228 (Carchini & Rota); b0234 (De Marmels); b0244 (Dunkle); b4748 (Hilton); b4745 (Leggott & Pritchard); b0272 (Machado); b0068 (Matsuki & Obana); b4749 (Miller); b4746 (Srivastava & Babu); b4747 (Utzeri); b5729 (Asahina); b5373 (Asahina); b0070 (Matsuki & Obana & Miki); b0253 (Hämäläinen); b0254 (Hämäläinen); b4986 (Hämäläinen); b4683 (Anonymous); b4717 (Alcock);

1985 *(continued)*

b5854 (Anselin); b5367 (Asahina); b4714 (Banks & Thompson); b0226 (Cannings & Cannings); b4718 (Davies); b5866 (Davies); b0246 (Dunkle); b0252 (González-Soriano); b5878 (Hartung); b5882 (Jacquemin); b5887 (Kiauta); b0264 (Legrand); b4719 (Legris & Pilon); b0273 (Machado); b5893 (Meskin); b4715 (Miller & Miller); b5894 (Nicolai & Carchini); b4716 (Nomakuchi & Higashi); b5896 (Ottolenghi); b5907 (Rota & Utzeri); b5913 (Thompson & Banks & Cowley & Pickup); b5914 (Treagust); b0313 (Wasscher); b5394 (De Marmels); b0314 (Watanabe); b0215 (Asahina); b0216 (Asahina); b0277 (Matsuki); b0075 (Aguiar & Aguiar); b0209 (Arnett); b4356 (Asahina & Edasighe & Hara & Hidaka & Hirashima & Hisamatsu & Ishihara & Ishikawa & Ito); b3888 (Belle); b0217 (Belÿshev & Haritonov); b0017 (Beutler); b0218 (Beutler); b0219 (Beutler); b0220 (Beutler); b0223 (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper); b0224 (Burmeister); b0229 (Carchini & Rota & Utzeri); b1818 (Davies & Tobin); b5179 (De Marmels); b0035 (Dunkle); b0247 (Dunkle); b0233 (d'Aguilar & Dommanget); b3961 (Francez); b0249 (Galletti & Pavesi); b4377 (Hamada & Inoue); b0255 (Hämäläinen); b0257 (Hämäläinen); b0170 (Harp); b0258 (Hong); b5188 (Hong); b5189 (Hong); b0260 (Huggins & Harp); b0177 (Kumar); b0262 (Kumar); b0263 (Lahiri); b0056 (Lahiri & Sinha); b0265 (Legrand); b0266 (Legrand); b0267 (Legrand); b0269 (Legrand & Couturier); b0275 (Machado); b4384 (Machado); b5425 (Machado); b0276 (Maibach); b0280 (Moulds); b6177 (Nasiruddin & Begum); b0281 (Nel); b0282 (Nel); b0283 (Nel & Papazian); b0284 (Nel & Papazian); b5000 (Nel & Papazian); b0184 (Nieto Nafria & Mier Durante); b0285 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b0286 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b6496 (Ocharan); b4417 (Paulson); b0287 (Peers); b0288 (Pinhey); b0289 (Pinhey); b0290 (Ponomarenko); b0291 (Prasad); b0292 (Prasad); b0294 (Pritÿkina); b0295 (Ram); b6484 (Robertson); b5436 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b5185 (Rozefelds); b6326 (Ryazanova); b0296 (Sahlén); b0297 (Sahlén); b0298 (Sangal & Tyagi); b0102 (Schmidt); b0103 (Schmidt); b0104 (Schmidt); b0105 (Schmidt); b0114 (Schmidt); b0117 (Schmidt); b0299 (Schneider); b0300 (Schneider); b0301 (Schneider); b0302 (Schneider); b0304 (Schneider & Moubayed); b0305 (Suzuki); b0306 (Suzuki & Negoro); b0307 (Suzuki & Negoro); b0193 (Suzuki & Negoro & Itakura); b0308 (Theischinger); b0309 (Theischinger & Watson); b0311 (Tyagi); b0312 (Tyagi); b5712 (Vogt & McPherson); b0316 (Watson & O'Farrell); b0318 (Whalley); b0319 (Whalley & Jarzembowski); b0206 (Zhu & Wu);

1986

b5368 (Asahina); b4987 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0156 (Cook); b4896 (Corbet & Prosser); b4897 (Desforges & Pilon); b0160 (Donnelly); b0162 (Dunkle); b4898 (Eberhard); b0163 (Garrison); b0165 (Geijskes); b0166 (Hämäläinen); b4899 (Johnson); b4895 (Kiauta); b0174 (Kiauta); b0178 (Legrand); b4900 (Lien & Tsai); b0179 (Machado); b4901 (May); b0186 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b0195 (Tennessen); b0204 (Zhou); b5433 (Costa); b5369 (Asahina); b0072 (Matsuki); b3345 (Tsuda); b0066 (Matsuki & Kitagawa); b0158 (Donnelly); b5883 (Jacquemin & Boudot); b0175 (Kitching); b4902 (Meskin); b0189 (Pritÿkina); b4904 (Robinson & Frye); b5916 (Utzeri); b0197 (Vick); b4905 (Watanabe); b0201 (Westfall); b4903 (Wildermuth); b5922 (Yousuf & Ali); b0205 (Zhu & Wu); b0144 (Belle); b5233 (Asahina); b0005 (Asahina); b0146 (Belle); b0143 (Asahina); b4374 (González-Soriano); b4684 (Anonymous); b0151 (Bick & Bick); b0153 (Carle); b4970 (Fox); b4971 (Hilton); b0196 (Vick); b0069 (Matsuki & Obana); b0071 (Matsuki); b4925 (Pfau); b5855 (Anselin); b5856 (Beukeboom & Wasscher); b0046 (Hämäläinen); b0168 (Hämäläinen); b0169 (Harp); b0173 (Kiauta); b0063 (Lin); b5891 (Mahato); b5892 (Martens); b4907 (Moore); b5900 (Pilon & Pilon & Pilon); b4909 (Pritchard); b5910 (Savard); b0127 (Theischinger & O'Farrell); b0128 (Theischinger & Watson); b5919 (Valtonen); b4908 (Waage); b4906 (Watson & Theischinger); b5923 (Yousuf & Chishti); b0138 (Zhou); b0013

1986 *(continued)*

(Asahina); b0038 (Eda); b0140 (Anonymous); b0141 (Anonymous); b0142 (Asahina); b5234 (Asahina); b0016 (Belle); b0147 (Belle); b0020 (Beutler); b0149 (Beutler); b0150 (Beutler); b0152 (Carchini & Rota & Bollino & Utzeri); b5190 (Chao); b0028 (Costa); b0029 (Cruz); b4365 (de Toledo & de Herrer & Ajamt); b0032 (del Centina & Terzani); b0036 (Dunkle); b0030 (d'Aguilar & Dommanget & Prechac); b0164 (Garrison); b0044 (Gibbons); b0167 (Hämäläinen & Valtonen); b0172 (Haritonov); b0051 (Jell & Duncan); b0171 (Jurzitza); b0053 (Karaman); b0054 (Karaman); b0061 (Legrand & Machet); b0180 (Maibach); b0077 (McGeeney); b0182 (Nel); b0183 (Nel & Papazian); b0185 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b0086 (Papazian); b0087 (Papazian); b0188 (Perron); b0094 (Peters & Hackethal); b0095 (Pihan); b6408 (Reinhard); b0110 (Schmidt); b0111 (Schmidt); b0112 (Schmidt); b0115 (Schmidt); b0116 (Schmidt); b0191 (Schneider); b0192 (Schneider); b0123 (Srivastava & Srivastava); b3942 (Steinmann); b0194 (Suzuki); b0198 (Tyagi); b0202 (Wighton & Wilson); b0203 (Zhou);

1987

b5370 (Belle); b0148 (Belle); b0145 (Belle); b0154 (Carle & May); b4977 (Corbet); b0161 (Dunkle); b4972 (Harvey & Hubbard); b4973 (Kondratieff & Pyott); b4974 (Marullo & Mouze & Pilon); b0181 (Miller); b4975 (Stemberg); b4976 (Watanabe & Adachi); b0200 (Westfall); b4685 (Anonymous); b0157 (De Marmels); b0159 (Donnelly); b0047 (Hämäläinen); b4916 (Abro); b0018 (Beutler); b3887 (Boudot & Goutet & Jacquemin); b1368 (Cashatt & Vogt); b5870 (Edwards); b4917 (Fincke); b4918 (González-Soriano); b0045 (Hämäläinen); b5880 (Hinnekint); b5884 (Jacquemin & Boudot & Goutet & Schwaab); b5889 (Larsen); b4920 (Lavoie-Dornik & Pilon); b4921 (Lounibos & Frank & Machado-Allison & Navarro & Ocanto); b0065 (Maibach); b0079 (Miller); b0113 (Schmidt); b5912 (Thompson); b0132 (Vick); b0059 (Legrand); b0129 (van Tol); b5376 (van Tol); b0062 (Lieftinck); b4373 (van Tol); b4981 (Carvalho); b0031 (De Marmels); b0034 (Dumont & Demirsoy & Verschuren); b4978 (Koenig & Albano); b4982 (Moulton & Trauth & Harp); b4979 (Naraoka); b4983 (Oppenheimer & Waage); b4984 (Ottolenghi); b4985 (Siva-Jonthy); b4980 (Watanabe & Ohsawa & Taguchi); b0136 (Wighton); b0015 (Belle); b0042 (Gauthier); b5615 (Hämäläinen); b0023 (Cammaerts); b0026 (Chowdhury & Corbet); b5862 (Daigle); b5868 (Donath); b5881 (Jacquemin); b5890 (Mahato); b4914 (Marullo & Pilon & Mouze); b4913 (Michiels & Dhondt); b0082 (Miller); b4915 (Moore); b5895 (Oppenheimer & Robakiewicz); b5902 (Plonczynski); b5903 (Pujol-Luz); b0125 (Srivastava & Srivastava); b5917 (Utzeri & Carchini & Landi); b0131 (Verschuren & Demirsoy & Dumont); b0009 (Asahina); b0010 (Asahina); b0011 (Asahina); b0014 (Asahina & Dudgeon); b0073 (Matsuki); b4686 (Anonymous); b0008 (Asahina); b0012 (Asahina); b5236 (Asahina); b4359 (Bellmann); b0019 (Beutler); b5668 (Beutler); b5702 (Blocklinger); b0022 (Boudot & Jacquemin); b0024 (Cavallo & Galletti); b0025 (Chao); b5186 (Chao & Xu); b0027 (Cloupeau & Levasseur & Boudier); b4519 (De Marmels); b5023 (Dias dos Santos); b4367 (Dias dos Santos & Costa); b0033 (Dias dos Santos & Costa & Pujol-Luz); b5022 (Dias dos Santos & Costa & Pujol-Luz); b0039 (Gambles); b0041 (Gauthier); b0043 (Gauthier); b6187 (Hoffmann); b0052 (Karaman); b0055 (Klausnitzer); b5623 (Lahiri); b0057 (Lambkin); b0058 (Lebraud); b0060 ; b6328 (Mazokhin-Porshnyakov & Ryazanova); b6327 (Mazokhin-Porshnyakov & Ryazanova); b0080 (Miller); b0083 (Nel); b0084 (Nel); b0085 (Nel); b6420 (Neumann); b0088 (Papazian); b0091 (Pavlyuk & Kurbanova); b0092 (Peters); b0093 (Peters); b5253 (Prasad & Ram & Ghosh); b0096 (Pujol-Luz & Costa); b4394 (Pujol-Luz & Costa); b4396 (Rowe); b0098 (Sahlén); b0097 (Sahlén & Medquist); b4398 (Sandhall); b0118 (Schmidt); b4399 (Schmidt); b4400 (Schmidt); b4401 (Schmidt); b4402 (Schmidt); b4403 (Schmidt); b5584 (Schneider); b5585 (Schneider); b4404 (Stemberg); b0130 (van Tol); b0134 (Vogt & Cashatt); b0199

1987 *(continued)*

(Watson & Theischinger); b4769 (Westfall); b0135 (Whalley); b5699 (Wildermuth); b0137 (Zessin & Ansorge); b0139 (Zhou); b4408 (Zhou);

1988

b5191 (De Marmels); b5614 (Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämäläinen); b5160 (Alcock); b0021 (Bick & Bick); b0037 (Dunkle); b0050 (Hong); b0074 (May & Knopf); b0081 (Miller); b5161 (Utzeri); b4357 (Belle); b6007 (Ahmed & Michael); b5156 (Blois); b5158 (Chowdhury & Corbet); b0099 (Dias dos Santos & Costa); b6011 (Dunkle); b5159 (Ferreras Romero); b6008 (Gächter); b0040 (Garrison & May); b6012 (Jacquemin); b6013 (Kumar); b0076 (May); b6009 (Pritchard); b6010 (Rota & Carchini); b5157 (Utzeri & Carchini & Falchetti); b0133 (Vick); b6014 (Vick); b6015 (Warren); b4348 (Asahina); b4385 (Matsuki); b4351 (Asahina); b5147 (Conrad & Pritchard); b4368 (Dunkle); b4383 (Machado); b5148 (Miller & Miller); b5149 (Mizuta); b5150 (Poethke); b5151 (Rehfeldt & Hadrys); b5152 (Soeffing); b5155 (Suzuki & Saitoh); b5153 (Varadaraj); b4405 (Vick & Davies); b5154 (Watanabe & Taguchi); b5181 (De Marmels); b4349 (Asahina); b4362 (Cao & Zheng); b5618 (Hämäläinen); b5617 (Pinratana & Hämäläinen); b4361 (Boudot & Jacquemin); b6002 (Cannings); b6003 (Daigle); b6004 (Daigle & Vogt); b4366 (De Marmels); b5144 (Dumont); b5998 (Dumont); b5999 (Dumont & Demirsoy & Mertens); b4364 (d'Andrea & Carfì); b6005 (Garcia-Parron & Benitez-Donosa); b5145 (Ivey & Bailey & Stark & Lentz); b6006 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5141 (Lavoie-Domik & Pilon & Gogala & Ali); b5142 (Mizuta); b5146 (Newman & Wootton); b6000 (Pilon & Pilon & Pilon); b4395 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b6001 (Valtonen); b5143 (Waage); b4406 (Westfall); b4409 (Zhu & Yan & Li); b4350 (Asahina); b4352 (Asahina); b4353 (Asahina); b4354 (Asahina); b4382 (Lien & Matsuki); b5166 (Lien & Matsuki); b4387 (Matsuki); b5167 (Matsuki & Lien); b4687 (Anonymous); b0002 (Anselin & Martin); b5162 (Asahina); b5235 (Asahina); b5553 (Asahina); b2872 (Askew); b4358 (Belle); b5240 (Belle); b4360 (Benton); b5669 (Beutler); b4363 (Carvalho); b5039 (Costa); b5395 (De Marmels); b5026 (Dias dos Santos); b5024 (Dias dos Santos & Costa & Pujol-Luz); b5555 (Donnelly); b5475 (Dunkle); b5169 (Gauthier); b4375 (González-Soriano & Cook); b4376 (Grand); b5246 (Haritonov); b5244 (Heidemann); b5245 (Heidemann); b0049 (Henrikson); b5453 (Hesselbarth); b5164 (Houston & Watson); b4380 (Jarzembowski); b5064 (Jarzembowski); b5561 (Joseph & Satyarani); b4379 (Jurzitza); b5563 (Jurzitza); b5320 (Liu); b5476 (Maes & Deesmedt & Hellebuyck); b5681 (Mahato); b5683 (Meier); b0078 (Michalski); b5573 (Michalski); b4389 (Nel); b4391 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b4392 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & Canul-Gonzalez & Camal-Mex); b0089 (Papazian); b5688 (Peters); b6217 (Pisanenko); b5055 (Ponomarenko & Schultz); b5578 (Prasad); b5580 (Prasad & Ghosh); b5254 (Prasad & Varshney); b5025 (Pujol-Luz & Dias dos Santos); b4397 (Rowe); b6329 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5077 (Schneider); b6228 (Spuris); b6317 (Stanionyte); b6388 (Suhacheva & Haritonov & Perevozchikova); b5078 (Sui & Sun); b5633 (Zhou);

1989

b4386 (Matsuki); b5170 (De Marmels); b5134 (Alcock); b4355 (Asahina); b5133 (Chowdhury & Corbet & Harvey); b4378 (Hämäläinen); b4388 (May); b5135 (Michiels); b5136 (Miller & Miller); b4390 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo); b5137 (Pilon & Desforges); b5138 (Thompson & Banks); b5139 (Uéda); b4407 (Westfall); b5710 (McPheron & Schiff); b5237 (Asahina); b5076 (Matsuki); b5519 (White); b5132 (Andoh & Inoue); b5119 (Arai); b5125 (Corbet & Harvey); b5128 (Dunkle); b5126 (d'Andrea & Carfì); b5993 (Ferreras Romero); b5129 (Forbes & Baker); b5990 (Kemp & Kemp); b5127 (Miller); b5130 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b5994 (Pilon); b5995 (Sawkiewicz); b5991 (Shaffer & Robinson); b5131 (Thompson); b5992 (Thompson); b5997 (Utzeri); b5996 (Zhu); b5074 (Jurzitza); b5001 (Hämäläinen); b5118 (Aida); b4369

1989 *(continued)*

(Askew & Cleland & Davies & Harman); b4370 (Belle); b4371 (Belle); b5396 (De Marmels); b5397 (De Marmels); b5083 (Asahina); b5238 (Asahina); b5084 (Ben Azzouz & Guemmouh & Aguesse); b5085 (Chowdhury & Corbet); b5079 (Cordero); b5080 (De Marmels); b5086 (Labedzki); b5251 (Matsuki & Kuwahara); b5081 (Meskin); b5087 (Pilon & Pilon & Lagacé); b5082 (Samways); b5073 (Hämäläinen); b5061 (Hämäläinen & Müller); b5610 (Capitulo & Jurzitza); b5620 (Hämäläinen); b5036 (Liu); b5619 (Pinratana & Hämäläinen); b4372 (Belle); b4962 (Brooks); b5241 (Brooks); b5969 (Cannings); b5065 (Carvalho); b5970 (Convey); b5066 (Corbet & Harvey & Abisgold & Morris); b5069 (Donnelly); b5971 (Erickson); b5070 (Erickson & Reid); b5558 (Hämäläinen); b5071 (Kemp); b5985 (Kemp); b5986 (Lohmann); b5067 (Michiels & Dhondt); b5987 (Pilon & Lagacé); b5068 (Rehfeldt); b5072 (Rüppell); b5988 (Silsby); b5989 (Zhu); b5549 (Asahina); b5550 (Asahina); b5551 (Asahina); b5571 (Matsuki); b3347 (Cook); b3440 (Cook); b2854 (Dunkle); b3188 (Dunkle); b6236 (Aida); b4688 (Anonymous); b5239 (Battin); b6349 (Belÿshev & Haritonov); b6346 (Belÿshev & Haritonov & Borisov); b6347 (Belÿshev & Haritonov & Haritonova); b5231 (Brauckmann & Zessin); b5242 (Brooks); b5671 (Buchwald); b5034 (Cao & Zheng); b5477 (Carvalho & Ferreira); b5035 (Chao & Liu); b5056 (Cook); b5322 (Costa); b5062 (De Marmels); b5399 (De Marmels); b5057 (Donnelly); b5058 (Donnelly); b5059 (Donnelly); b4173 (Dunkle); b5556 (Dunkle); b5060 (Gentilini); b5247 (Haritonov & Borisov); b6350 (Haritonov & Borisov); b6351 (Haritonov & Borisov); b5559 (Heidemann); b5676 (Hoess); b5562 (Jurzitza); b5680 (Kury); b4381 (Legrand); b5037 (Machado); b5075 (Machet); b5569 (Machet); b5248 (Maibach); b5682 (Maibach & Meier); b5249 (Maibach & Vonwil & Wildermuth); b5232 (Martinez-Delclos); b5684 ; b5685 (Meier); b6353 (Mokrushov); b6354 (Mokrushov); b5252 (Moore); b5686 (Müller); b6544 (Naraoka); b5040 (Nel); b5577 (Papazian); b5323 (Papazian & Nel); b6215 (Pavliuk); b6355 (Pavliuk); b5579 (Prasad); b5255 (Pratz); b5256 (Pratz); b6348 (Pritÿkina); b6352 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5257 (Schmidt); b5582 (Schmidt); b5691 (Schwaller); b5692 (Schwaller & Eigenheer); b6357 (Shalapenok & Pisanenko); b6344 (Spuris); b6316 (Stanionyte); b5693 (Stemberg); b6356 (Suhacheva); b5694 (Utzeri); b5695 (Utzeri & Gianandrea); b5258 (Verschuren); b5696 (Vick); b5698 (Wegmüller); b5589 (Wetherbee); b5700 (Wildermuth); b6358 (Zaika);

1990

b5041 (Aida); b5044 (Matsuki); b5051 (Asahina); b5052 (Costa); b5053 (Daigle); b5045 (De Marmels); b5054 (Dunkle); b5046 (Harvey & White); b5047 (Jarzembowski); b5048 (Johansson); b5049 (Watanabe & Matsunami); b5050 (Westfall); b5398 (De Marmels); b5326 (De Marmels); b5042 (Aida); b6596 (Olsvik & Kvifte & Dolmen); b5324 (Aida); b5960 (Baccetti & Perrotti & Utzeri); b5027 (Bick & Bick); b5030 (Caron & Pilon); b4097 (De Marmels); b5032 (Dumont & Desmet); b5031 (d'Andrea & Carfì); b5962 (Grand); b5961 (Hilton); b5028 (Justus & Trauth & Harp); b5963 (Kemp); b5964 (Larsen); b5567 (Lohmann); b5029 (Mathavan); b5965 (Michiels); b5966 (Tennessen); b5967 (Utzeri & Falchetti); b5033 (Vick & Davies); b5968 (Wasscher); b5384 (van Tol); b5328 (Naraoka); b4963 (Belle); b4964 (van Tol); b5325 (Aida); b4988 (Åbro); b4989 (Becnel & Dunkle); b4992 (Cook & González Soriano); b4990 (de Marchi); b4993 (Hämäläinen); b4996 (Machado & Costa); b4991 (Nel & Papazian); b4994 (Rodrigues Capitulo & Muzon); b4995 (Tureman); b6570 (Waterston); b6380 (Waterston & Pittaway); b4518 (Kiauta); b5315 (Bick & Bick); b5956 (Brockhaus); b5554 (Conesa Garcia); b5311 (De Marmels); b5316 (Dell'Anna & Utzeri); b5317 (Dunkle); b5958 (Gorb & Fursov); b5313 (Gribbin & Thompson); b5560 (Jacquemin & Boudot); b5318 (Jurzitza); b5314 (Lounibos & Escher & Dewald & Nishimura); b5959 (Pilon & Lagacé); b5319 (Trueman); b5588 (Westfall); b6487 (Anonymous); b5484 (Belle & van Tol); b5587 (van Tol); b3738 (Bick); b4292 (Cook); b3883 (Dunkle); b4025 (Garrison); b5117

1990 *(continued)*

(Legrand); b5486 (Asahina); b5548 (Asahina); b5552 (Asahina); b5487 (Karube); b5488 (Kitagawa); b5572 (Matsuki & Yamamoto); b4689 (Anonymous); b5454 (Asahina); b5667 (Battin); b5321 (Ben Azzouz & Guemmouh & Aguesse); b5038 (Bick & Bick); b5494 (Boudot & Jacquemin & Dumont); b5670 (Boudot & Jacquemin & Goutet); b5704 (Carle & Wighton); b5602 (Chao); b5455 (Chao & Liu); b5605 (Chao & Liu); b5606 (Chao & Wang); b5607 (Chao & Zhou); b6282 (Conesa Garcia); b5327 (Donnelly); b4174 (Dunkle); b5312 (Garrison); b5458 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6211 (Gorb); b5566 (Haritonov & Borisov); b5485 (Haritonov & Haritonova); b6188 (Hoffmann); b5564 (Jurzitza); b5679 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b3519 (Limongi S.); b5603 (Liu & Chao); b5043 (Lohmann); b5568 (Lohmann); b5434 (Machet); b5435 (Machet); b5456 (Matsuki); b5474 (Matsuki & Yamamoto & Ichii); b5687 (Muzón & Rodrigues-Capitulo & Jurzitza); b5574 (Nel & Blot); b6442 (Olsvik); b6593 (Olsvik); b6594 (Olsvik); b6595 (Olsvik); b5575 (Papazian); b5576 (Papazian); b6216 (Pavliuk); b5581 (Pujol-Luz); b5689 (Reiss); b6331 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6332 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6330 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5583 (Schmidt); b6229 (Spuris); b5586 (Terzani); b5697 (Vonwil & Wildermuth); b5590 (Yasuno); b5591 (Yoon & Dong Su Kong);

1991

b4690 (Belle); b4871 (Corbet & Miller); b4890 (Cordero); b4911 (Dumont & Verschuren); b5443 (Ferreras Romero); b5444 (Hämäläinen); b4562 (Haritonov & Kiauta); b5445 (Rehfeldt); b5446 (Rudolph); b5447 (Samways); b5448 (Schmidt); b5449 (Tembhare & Andrew); b5450 (Zessin); b4311 (Bick); b4434 (Cook); b4482 (Cook); b4532 (Cook); b4421 (Michalski); b5557 (Dunkle); b5422 (Garrison); b5432 (Garrison); b5492 (Costa); b5953 (Dell'Anna); b5954 (Dell'Anna & Utzeri); b5479 (Dunkle); b5481 (Dunkle); b4817 (Hämäläinen); b5489 (Hämäläinen); b5490 (Hämäläinen); b5493 (Johansson & Nilsson); b5520 (Mahato & Johnson); b5951 (Miller); b5491 (Moore); b5955 (Moore); b5480 (Ottolenghi); b5482 (Wasscher); b4537 (Garrison); b5163 (Tsuda); b5457 (Garrison); b5468 (Battin); b5469 (Daigle); b5470 (Hämäläinen); b5464 (Lutz & Rogers); b5465 (Martens); b5466 (McGeoch & Samways); b5473 (Parr); b5471 (Perry & Miller); b5467 (Verschuren); b5472 (Wildermuth & Spinner); b2807 (Garrison); b5511 (Cannings & Garrison); b5120 (Cook); b5592 (De Marmels); b5611 (Hämäläinen); b5621 (Hämäläinen & Pinratana); b5622 (Kiauta & Hämäläinen); b5546 (Åbro & Corbet); b5946 (Barlow); b5542 (Bick & Bick); b5470 (Carfì & Terzani); b5941 (Dumont & Al-Safadi); b5538 (Dunkle); b5947 (Dunkle); b5942 (Franković); b5543 (Garrison); b5544 (González-Soriano); b5943 (Jacquemin); b5539 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5540 (Miller); b5944 (Miller & Miller); b5948 (Mitra); b5945 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo); b5541 (Trueman); b5949 (Tyagi & Miller); b5950 (Utzeri & Dell'Anna & Belfiore); b5545 (Wildermuth); b5514 (Garrison); b5983 (Asahina); b6016 (Asahina); b6279 (Asahina); b6017 (Matsuki); b5547 (Anonymous); b0870 (Breuer & Ritzau & Ruddek & Vogt); b5601 (Carpenter); b6117 (Chao); b5674 (Cordero); b5600 (De Marmels); b5982 (De Marmels); b6140 (De Marmels); b6141 (Donnelly); b6142 (Dumont); b6059 (Dunkle); b5675 (D'Antonio & de Filippio); b6143 (Forbes); b6498 (Fujiyama); b6163 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6164 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6207 (Gorb); b6208 (Gorb); b6212 (Gorb); b5565 (Haritonov & Borisov); b5677 (Hoess); b6439 (Holmen); b5678 (Jödicke); b5708 (Legrand); b5709 (Legrand & Lachaise); b6242 (Liu); b5570 (Machet); b6178 (Martinez-Delclos & Nel); b5478 (Nel); b6116 (Nel); b5521 (Peters); b6179 (Rodrigues Capitulo & Mola & Agopian); b6209 (Spuris); b6318 (Stanionyte); b6387 (Stanionyte); b5503 (Theischinger); b5501 (Theischinger & Watson); b6210 (Varzinska); b6285 (von Rosen); b5463 (Watson); b5500 (Watson); b5502 (Watson & Theischinger); b5499 (Watson & Theischinger & Abbey); b5701 (Wildermuth); b5984 (Yang & Li); b5657 (Zhu);

1992

b5593 (Kiauta); b5594 (Garrison); b5609 (De Marmels); b5661 (Belle); b6280 (Butler); b6281 (Carchini & Samways & Caldwell); b5659 (Dunkle); b5658 (Garrison); b5656 (González-Soriano); b5660 (Mitra); b6284 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6333 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5723 (Donnelly); b5713 (Garrison); b5719 (Garrison & O'Brien); b5972 (Carle); b5932 (Carlow); b5979 (Costa & Santos); b5933 (Devetak & Mlinarič); b5926 (Dickerson & Tyler & Robinson); b5934 (Geister); b5927 (Johansson); b5935 (Lohmann); b5936 (Machado); b5928 (Mitra); b5973 (Moss); b5929 (Ocharan); b5980 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b5974 (Samways); b5975 (Srivastava & Srivastava); b5981 (Tennessen); b5937 (Terzani); b5930 (Utzeri & Ottolenghi); b5938 (Watson); b5939 (Watson); b5976 (Watson); b5977 (Westfall); b5978 (Wildermuth); b6046 (Dunkle); b6045 (Donnelly); b6160 (Olsvik & Hämäläinen); b4808 (Belle); b6095 (Bick & Bick); b6099 (Carchini & Samways & Di Domenico); b6096 (Carvalho); b6100 (Chovanec); b6101 (Conrad); b6102 (Convey); b6103 (De Marmels); b6097 (Gorb); b6104 (Müller); b6105 (Ramírez); b6106 (Trueman & Hoye & Hawking & Watson); b6098 (Wildermuth); b6107 (Zhang); b6118 (Lohmann); b6524 (Jödicke & Santens); b6525 (Bischof); b5864 (Bonet-Betoret); b6154 (Brooks & Richards); b6134 (Carchini & di Domenico); b6135 (Caron & Pilon); b5437 (Carvalho & Pujol-Luz); b6130 (Cordero); b5865 (Cordero & Santolamazza-Carbone); b5924 (Ercoli & Utzeri); b6136 (González-Soriano); b5952 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5957 (Krotzer & Krotzer); b6137 (Lempert); b6113 (Lohmann); b6131 (Lohmann); b6132 (Mertens & de Coster & de Meyer & Dumont); b5518 (Miller); b6126 (Moore); b6127 (Moore); b6138 (Moore & Machado); b6128 (Muzón); b6129 (Picazo & Alba-Tercedor); b6139 (Samways & Carchini & Di Domenico); b6133 (Watson); b6523 (Adamović & Andjus & Mladenović); b5666 (Agüero-Pelegrin & Ferreras-Romero); b6167 (Alrutz); b6381 (Bánkuti); b6115 (Belle); b5672 (Butler); b6180 (Butler); b5673 (Carchini); b6119 (Carpenter); b3843 (Conrad & Pritchard); b6144 (De Marmels); b6255 (De Marmels); b5734 (Donnelly); b6165 (Dumont & Haritonov & Borisov); b4770 (Galbreath & Hendricks); b6151 (Garrison); b6114 (Geister & Sovinc); b6108 (Gentilini); b6288 (Gorb); b6094 (Hilton); b6112 (Inoue & Ogawa); b6283 (Khaliq & Yousuf); b6289 (Kosterin); b6109 (Legrand); b6156 (Legrand); b6159 (Legrand); b6181 (Legrand); b6145 (Legrand & Girard); b6166 (Leong & Hafernik); b6153 (May); b6162 (May); b6191 (Mitra); b6158 (Mueller); b6146 (Murray); b6147 (Naraoka); b6157 (Nel); b6189 (Nel & Escuillié); b6241 (Nel & Escuillié); b6182 (Nel & Henrotay); b6272 (Nel & Paicheler); b6111 (Nel & Papazian); b2742 (Nomakuchi); b3801 (Olsvik & Dolmen); b6290 (Pavliuk); b6423 (Pedersen); b6148 (Pilon); b6291 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6334 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6149 (Savard & Girard); b6292 (Spuris); b6293 (Spuris); b6240 (Tennessen); b2821 (van Buskirk); b6152 (van Tol); b6294 (Zaika & Kosterin); b6183 (Zhang); b6192 (Zhou & Wu & Zhou); b6110 (Zhu & Han);

1993

b6155 (Garrison); b6161 (Müller & Hämäläinen); b6168 (Carle); b6172 (Meskin); b6173 (Moore); b6169 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6174 (Rehfeldt); b6175 (Samways & Carchini & Di Domenico); b6176 (Vick); b6170 (Wildermuth); b6171 (Yang & Davies); b6521 (Pilon & Pilon & Lagacé); b6185 (Daigle); b6522 (Dumont & Al-Safadi); b6186 (Gómez Anaya & Gutiérrez); b6198 (Belle); b6195 (Bennett & Peters); b6199 (Butler); b6200 (Daigle); b6196 (Gentilini & Peters); b6497 (Jödicke); b6194 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6201 (Lohmann); b6275 (Lohmann); b6202 (Mahato & Edds); b6276 (Muzón); b6203 (Samways & Di Domenico & Carchini); b6204 (Subramanian & Varadaraj); b6197 (Watanabe & Taguchi); b6205 (Wilson); b6335 (Pedmanson); b6206 (Spuris); b6232 (Charlton & Cannings); b6233 (Dunkle); b6230 (Lohmann); b6231 (Rüppell & Hilfert); b6234 (Tennessen); b6235 (Spuris); b6511 (Dumont & Mertens & Miho); b6512 (Bischof); b6509 (Jödicke); b6400 (Dolmen & Olsvik & Tallaksrud); b6243 (Belle); b6247

1993 *(continued)*

(Córdoba-Aguilar); b6244 (DeBano); b6248 (Dunkle); b6245 (Fraser & Herman); b6278 (Haritonov); b6249 (Langenbach); b6277 (Lohmann); b6250 (Machado & Machado); b6251 (Martens); b6246 (Muzón); b6252 (New); b6253 (Vogt & Smith); b6458 (Donnelly); b6460 (Hämäläinen); b6382 (Aida); b6500 (Arnett & Samuelson & Nishida); b6270 (Asahina); b6271 (Asahina); b6383 (Asahina); b6269 (Battin); b6268 (Carvalho); b6457 (Chao); b6543 (De Marmels); b6266 (Dumont & Borisov); b6267 (Dumont & Borisov); b6542 (Early & Gilbert); b6459 (Gapud & Recuenco); b6541 (González-Soriano); b6464 (Hutchinson); b6465 (Hutchinson & Ménard); b6466 (Hutchinson & Ménard); b6467 (Hutchinson & Ménard); b6265 (Ivanov); b6264 (Jödicke); b6384 (Khaliq & Yousuf); b6193 (Legrand); b6239 (Legrand); b6273 (Legrand); b6274 (Legrand & Lachaise); b6256 (Liu); b6238 (Matsuki); b6371 (May); b6468 (Mendel); b6184 (Miller); b6190 (Nel); b6469 (Nel & Escuillié); b6263 (Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler); b6470 (Nel & Paicheler); b6261 (Peck); b6260 (Poggi); b6259 (Pujol-Luz); b6295 (Spuris); b6258 (Taguchi & Watanabe); b6471 (Tennessen); b6472 (Theischinger); b6257 (Theischinger & Watson & Rowe); b6237 (Tsuda); b6372 (van Pelt); b6385 (Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu);

1994

b6298 (Spuris); b6299 (Spuris); b6376 (Belle); b6377 (Costa & de Assis); b6378 (Kemp); b6379 (Machado); b6510 (Bernard & Samolag); b6366 (Barber & Elia); b6365 (Donnelly); b6364 (Garrison); b6363 (Daigle); b6360 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6361 (Ramírez); b6362 (Tennessen); b6389 (Spuris); b6507 (Thompson & Kiauta); b6386 (Garrison); b6453 (d'Andrea & Carfì); b6513 (Zhu & Liang); b6508 (Domenico & Carchini); b6562 (Bedjanič); b6563 (Czekaj); b6473 (Forbes & Teather); b6564 (Kery & Schaub); b6559 (Lohmann); b6478 (Machado); b6479 (Martens & Grabow); b6474 (Mayhew); b6560 (Measey); b6475 (Miyakawa); b6476 (Pilon); b6480 (Samways); b6483 (Samways & Carchini & Di Domenico); b6568 (Sandhu & Kalia); b6481 (Tucker & Camerer); b6561 (Utzeri & Dell'anna & Landi & De Matthais & Cobolli); b6482 (Wildermuth); b6477 (Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu); b6462 (van Tol); b6566 (Bedjanič); b6567 (Geister); b6565 (Kiauta); b6491 (Cordero); b6492 (Garrison); b6493 (Hatto); b6488 (Jacquemin); b6489 (Jödicke); b6494 (Lee); b6495 (Muzón); b6490 (Sahlén); b6505 (Pilon & Lagacé); b6506 (Thangam & Kathiresan); b6503 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6504 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6501 (d'Andrea & Carfì); b6502 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6520 (Donnelly & Tennessen); b6547 (Agüero-Pelegrin & Ferreras-Romero); b6527 (Andrew & Tembhare); b6548 (Belle); b6550 (Bernard); b6531 (Córdoba-Aguilar); b6532 (De Marmels); b6533 (Di Domenico & Carchini & Samways); b6551 (D'Antonio); b6528 (Gorb); b6534 (Harrison & Platt & Sanders); b6552 (Jödicke); b6529 (Johansson & Norling); b6553 (Khaliq & Ayub & Nafees & Maula); b6554 (Kiauta); b6530 (Orr); b6526 (Paulson); b6555 (Platt & Harrison); b6549 (Reinhardt); b6556 (Schneider & Utzeri); b6557 (Seidenbusch); b6558 (van Tol); b6545 (Garrison); b6456 (Asahina); b6463 (Belle); b6517 (Belle); b6499 (Carle & Louton); b6514 (Costa & Pujol-Luz); b6454 (De Marmels); b6515 (Dias dos Santos & Pujol-Luz); b6540 (D'Antonio); b6546 (Garrison); b6455 (Ishida); b6516 (Machet); b6519 (Martinez-Delclos & Nel); b6539 (Nel & Brisac); b6537 (Nel & Paicheler); b6538 (Nel & Paicheler); b6569 (Nel & Paicheler); b6518 (van Pelt); b6536 (Wootton); b6535 (Yang & Li);

PART XIII
FIGURES

INTRODUCTION

The figures used here have been taken from a variety of sources. They are arranged systematically in the same order as the genera are arranged in Part IV.

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae

Amphipteryx Selys, 1853

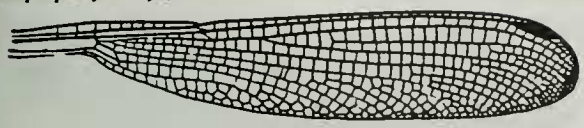


Figure 1. Front wing of *Amphipteryx agrioides* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 35 [b4328]

Devadatta Kirby, 1890

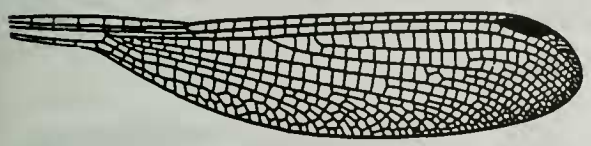


Figure 2. Hind wing of *Devadatta argyoides* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 33 [b4328]

Devadatta Kirby, 1890

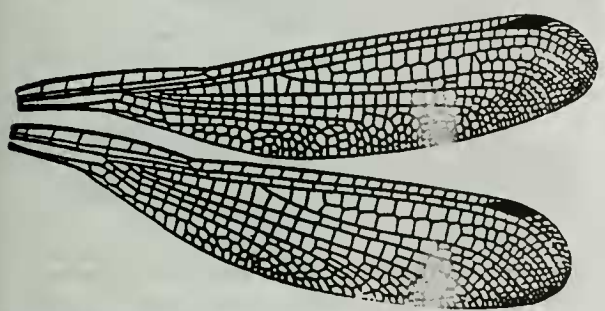


Figure 3. Wings of *Devadatta argyoides* Selys (as *Devadatta agryoides*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :291, f 213 [b0695]

Devadatta Kirby, 1890

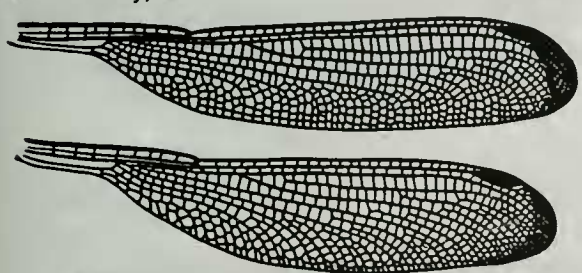


Figure 4. Wings of *Devadatta filipina* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 13, f 160 [b4481]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae *(continued)*

Pentaphlebia Förster, 1909

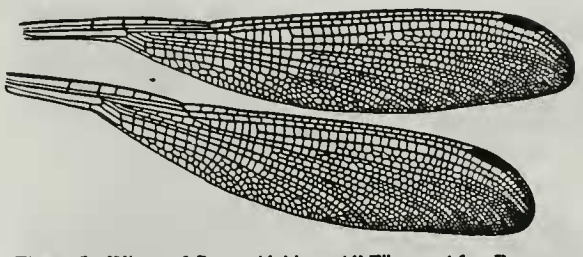


Figure 5. Wings of *Pentaphlebia stahli* Förster. After Fraser, 1955. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:139, f 3 [b2304]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Diphlebiinae

Diphlebia Selys, 1869

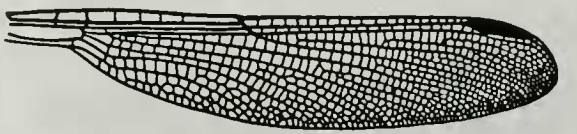


Figure 6. Front wing of *Diphlebia lestoides* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 34 [b4328]

Diphlebia Selys, 1869

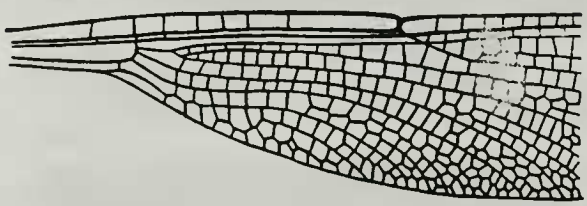


Figure 7. Wing of *Diphlebia nymphoides* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :292, f 214-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Philoganginae

Philoganga Kirby, 1890

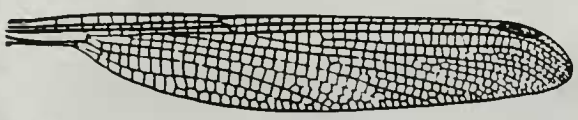


Figure 8. Hind wing of *Philoganga montana* Hagen (as *Philoganga montana* Selys?). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 36 [b4328]

Philoganga Kirby, 1890



Figure 9. Wing of *Philoganga montana* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :293, f 215 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Rimanellinae

Rimanella Needham, 1934

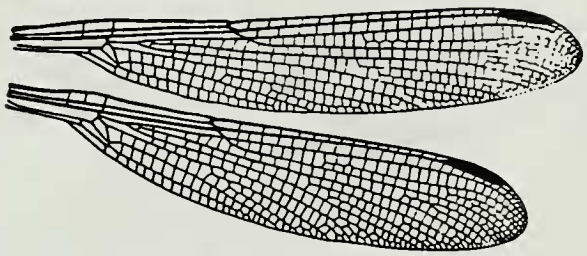


Figure 10. Wings of *Rimanella arcana* Needham (as *Rima arcana*). After Needham, 1933. Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3, f 1 [b4442]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphaeinae

Caliphaea Hagen, 1859

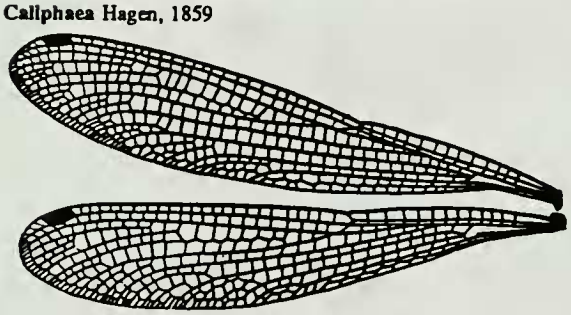


Figure 11. Wings of *Caliphaea confusa* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :313, f 247 [b0695]

Noguchiphaea Asahina, 1976

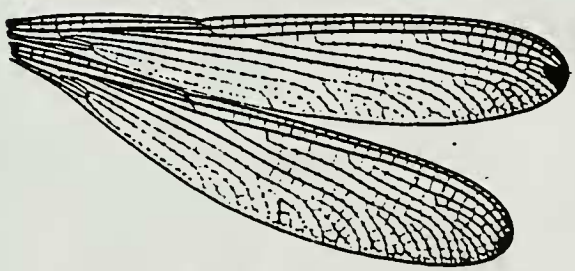


Figure 12. Wings of *Noguchiphaea yashikoae* Asahina. After Asahina, 1976. Kontyû 44(4):389, f 2 [b0279]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae

Archineura Kirby, 1894

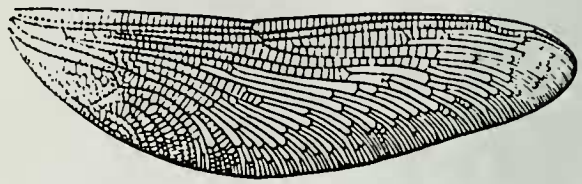


Figure 13. Hind wing of *Archineura incarnata* Karsch (as *Archineura basilatea* Kirby). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 8 [b4328]

Archineura Kirby, 1894

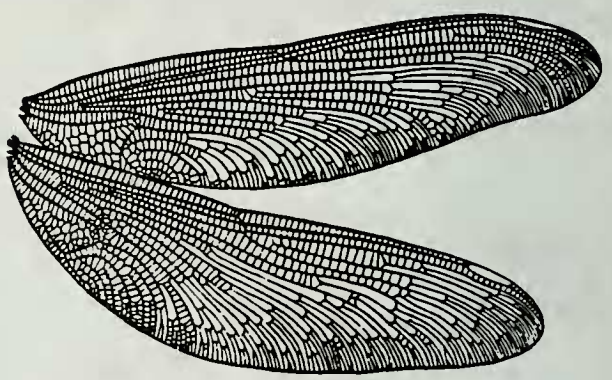


Figure 14. Wings of *Archineura incarnata* Karsch (as *Archineura basilatea* Kirby). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :310, f 241 [b0695]

Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]

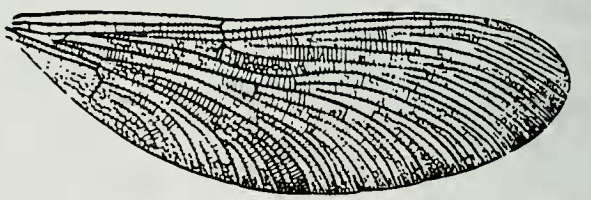


Figure 15. Hind wing of *Calopteryx virgo* Linnaeus (as *Agrion virgo*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 11 [b4328]

Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]

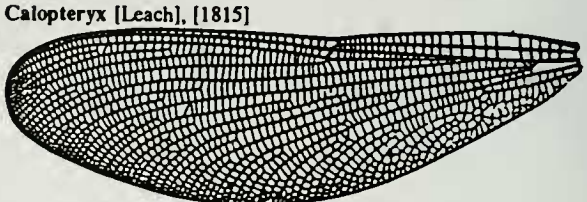


Figure 16. Wing of *Calopteryx splendens* Harris. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :307, f 236 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae *(continued)*

Echo Selys, 1853

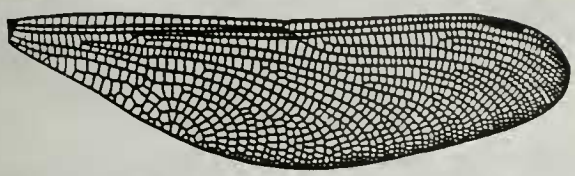


Figure 17. Hind wing of *Echo modesta* Laidlaw (as *Climacobasis modesta*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 6 [b4328]

Echo Selys, 1853

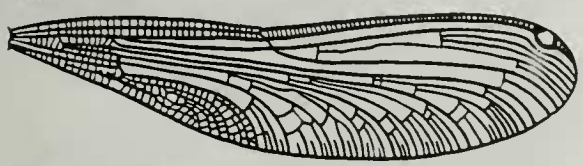


Figure 18. Front wing of *Echo margarita* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 7 [b4328]

Echo Selys, 1853

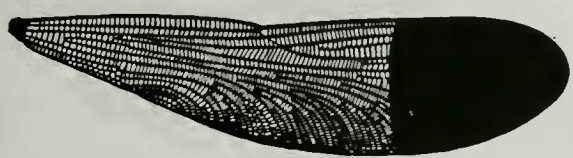


Figure 19. Wing of *Echo margarita* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 239-1 [b0695]

Echo Selys, 1853

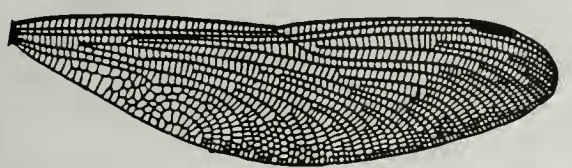


Figure 20. Wing of *Echo modesta* Laidlaw. (as *Climacobasis modesta*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 243-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae *(continued)*

Iridictyon Needham & Fisher, 1940

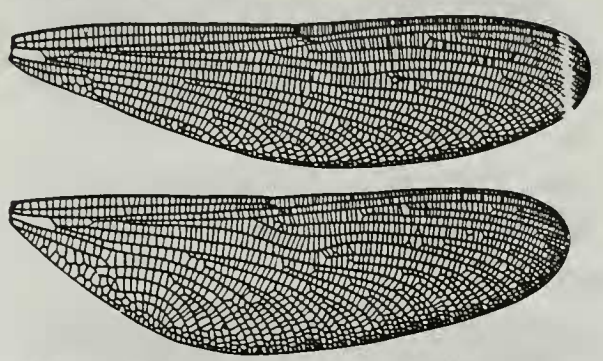


Figure 21. Wings of *Iridictyon myersi* Needham & Fisher. After Needham & Fisher, 1940. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):2, f 1 [b4479]

Matrona Selys, 1853

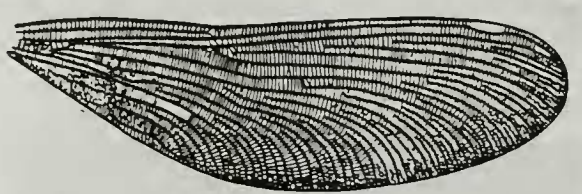


Figure 22. Hind wing of *Matrona basilaris japonica* Förster (as *Matrona japonica*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 13 [b4328]

Matrona Selys, 1853

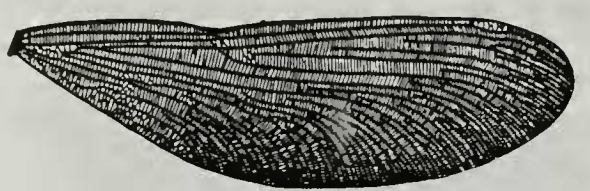


Figure 23. Wing of *Matrona basilaris* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :308, f 238-1 [b0695]

Mnais Selys, 1853

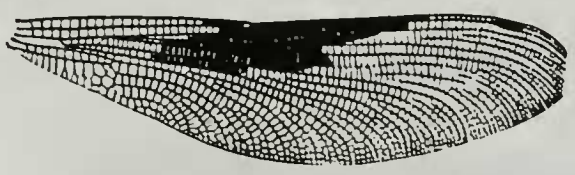


Figure 24. Front wing of *Mnais pruinosa* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 15 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae *(continued)*

Mnais Selys, 1853

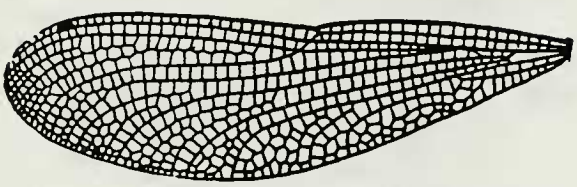


Figure 25. Wing of *Mnais andersoni* McLachlan (as *Mnais earnshawi* Williamson). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 240-1 [b0695]

Mnais Selys, 1853

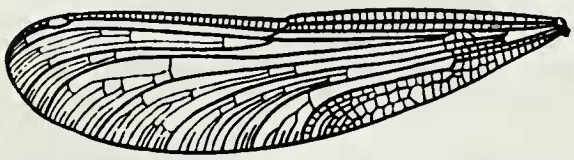


Figure 26. Wing of *Mnais pruinosa* Selys (as *Mnais strigata* Hagen). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 240-2 [b0695]

Neurobasis Selys, 1853

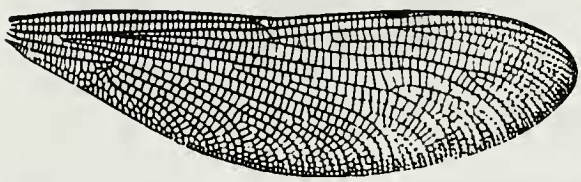


Figure 27. Front wing of *Neurobasis chinensis* Linnaeus. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 14 [b4328]

Neurobasis Selys, 1853

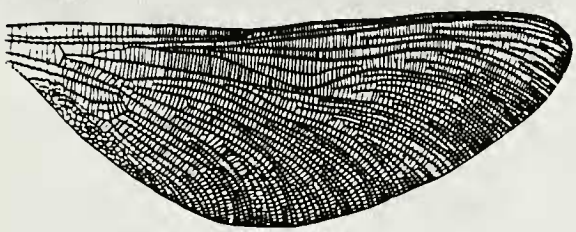


Figure 28. Hind wing of *Neurobasis cyaneipennis* Förster (as *Matronoides cyaneipennis*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 12 [b4328]

Neurobasis Selys, 1853

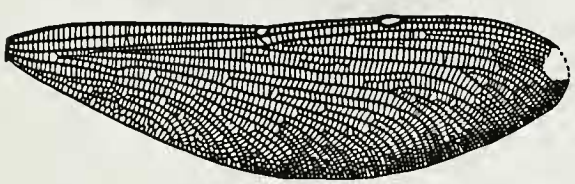


Figure 29. Wing of *Neurobasis chinensis* Linnaeus. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :308, f 238-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae *(continued)*

Phaon Selys, 1853

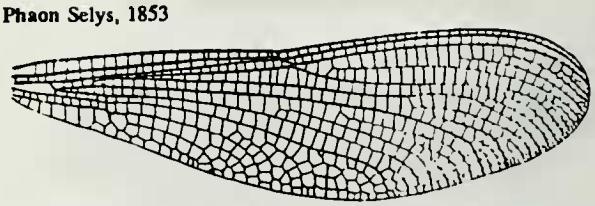


Figure 30. Front wing of *Phaon iridipennis* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 17 [b4328]

Phaon Selys, 1853

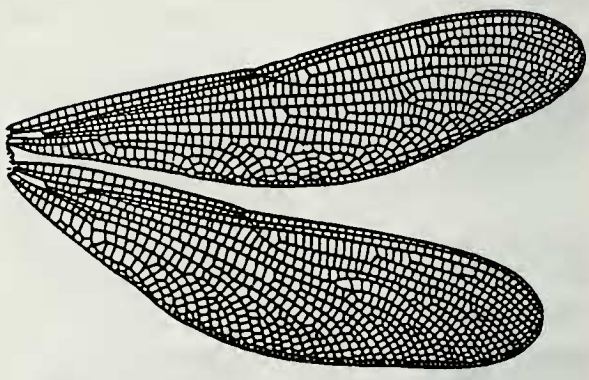


Figure 31. Wings of *Phaon iridipennis* Burmeister (as *Phaon tridipennis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :307, f 237 [b0695]

Psolodesmus McLachlan, 1870

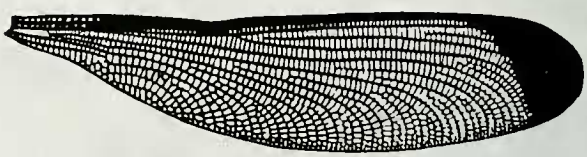


Figure 32. Front wing of *Psolodesmus mandarinus dorothea* Williamson (as *Psolodesmus dorothea*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 16 [b4328]

Sapho Selys, 1853

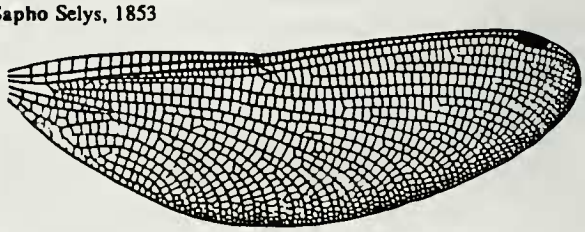


Figure 33. Hind wing of *Sapho ciliata* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 10 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae *(continued)*

Sapho Selys, 1853

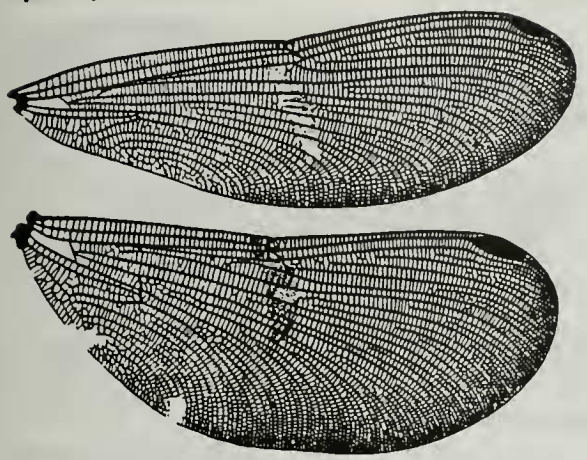


Figure 34. Wings of *Sapho gloriosa* MaLachlan (as Selys name). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :312, f 246 [b0695]

Umma Kirby, 1890

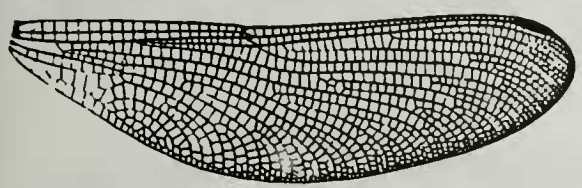


Figure 35. Hind wing of *Umma longistigma* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 9 [b4328]

Umma Kirby, 1890

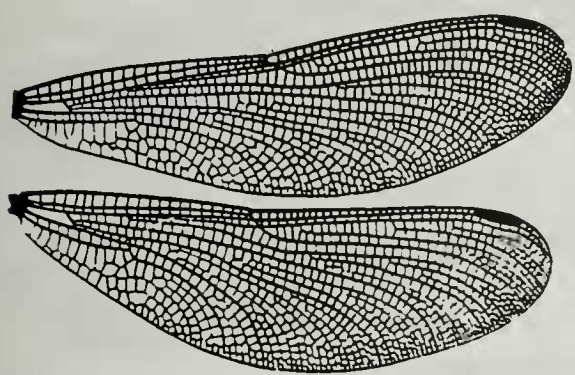


Figure 36. Wings of *Umma distincta* Longfield (as *Umma distineta*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :310, f 242 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae *(continued)*

Umma Kirby, 1890

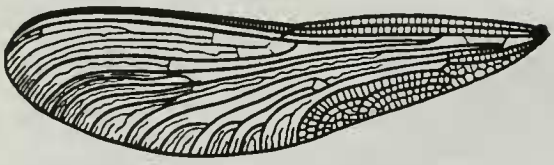


Figure 37. Wing of *Umma cincta* Hagen. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 243-1 [b0695]

Vestalis Selys, 1853

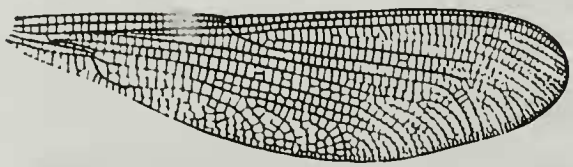


Figure 38. Front wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) gracilis* Rambur (as *Vestalis gracilis*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 18 [b4328]

Vestalis Selys, 1853



Figure 39. Wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) gracilis* Rambur (as *Echo gracilis*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 239-2 [b0695]

Vestalis Selys, 1853

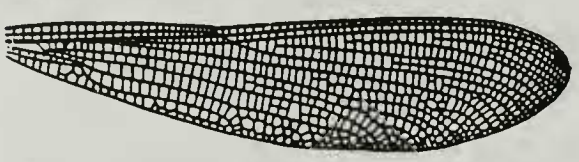


Figure 40. Wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) amoena* Hagen (as *Vestalis amoena*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 244-1 [b0695]

Vestalis Selys, 1853

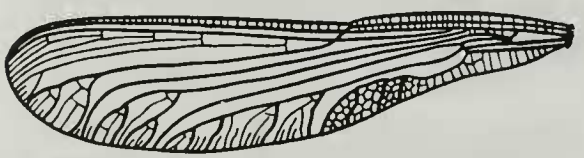


Figure 41. Wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) gracilis* Rambur (as *Vestalis gracilis*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 244-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae *(continued)*

Vestalis Selys, 1853

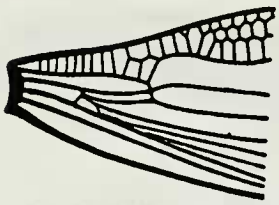


Figure 42. Base of hindwing of *Vestalaria smaragdina smaragdina* Selys. After May, 1935. Senckenbergiana 17:217, f 1 [b4049]

Vestalis Selys, 1853



Figure 43. Cubital region of hindwing of *Vestalaria smaragdina smaragdina* Selys. After May, 1935. Senckenbergiana 17:217, f 9 [b4049]

Vestalis Selys, 1853

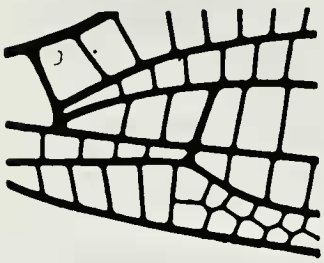


Figure 44. Arculus-quadrangle region of hindwing of *Vestalaria smaragdina pelata* Ris. After May, 1935. Senckenbergiana 17:217, f 22 [b4049]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerininae

Hetaerina Hagen, 1853

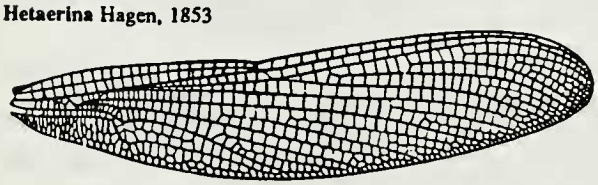


Figure 45. Front wing of *Hetaerina americana* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 19 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerininae *(continued)*

Hetaerina Hagen, 1853

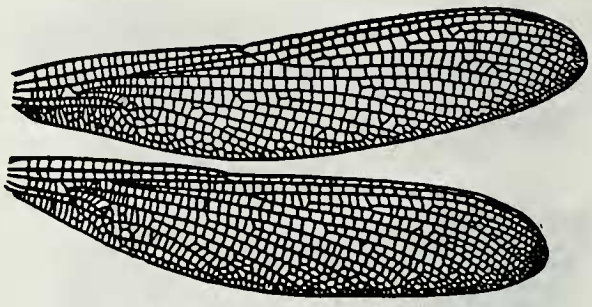


Figure 46. Wings of *Hetaerina americana* Fabricius. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :313, f 248-1 [b0695]

Mnesarete Cowley, 1934

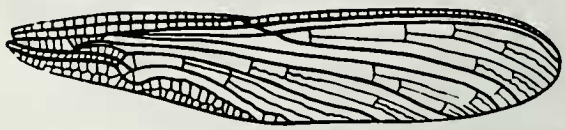


Figure 47. Front wing of *Mnesarete globifer* Hagen (as *Lais globifer*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 20 [b4328]

Mnesarete Cowley, 1934

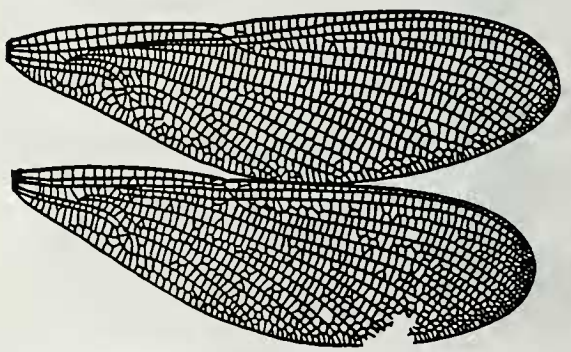


Figure 48. Wings of *Mnesarete pudica* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :314, f 249-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae

Africocypha Pinhey, 1961

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae *(continued)*

Aristocypha Laidlaw, 1950

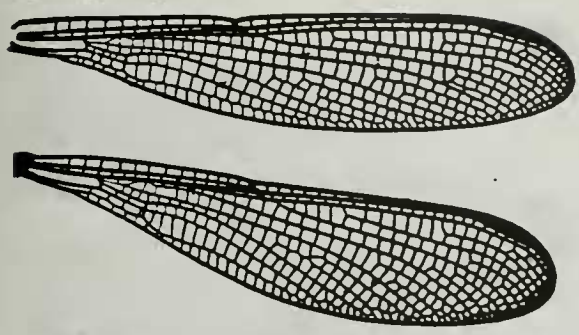


Figure 49. Wings of *Aristocypha fulgipennis* (female) Guérin-Méneville. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 5b [b3498]

Aristocypha Laidlaw, 1950

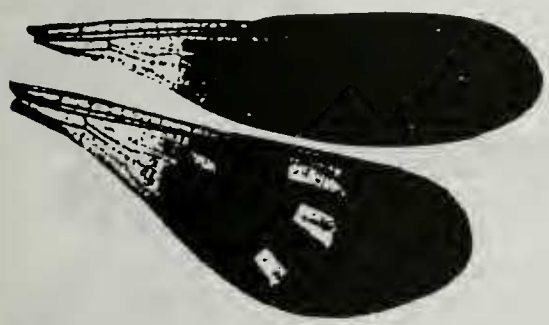


Figure 50. Wings of *Aristocypha fulgipennis* (male) Guérin-Méneville. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 5a [b3498]

Calocypha Fraser, 1928

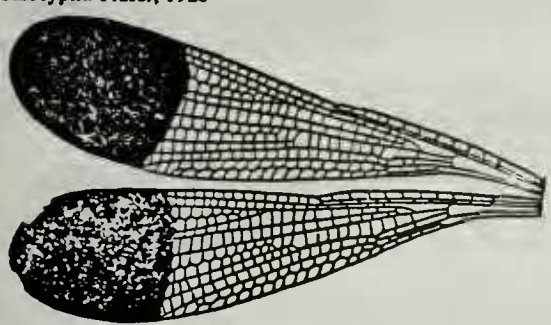


Figure 51. Wings of *Calocypha laidlawi* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :293, f 216 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae *(continued)*

Chlorocypha Fraser, 1928

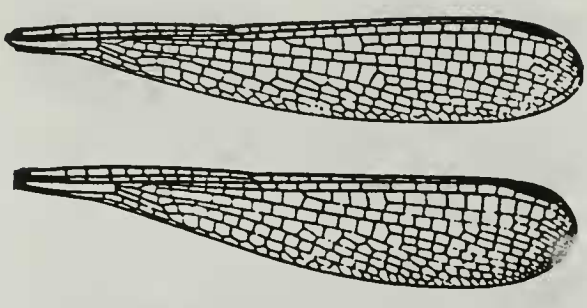


Figure 52. Wings of *Chlorocypha dispar* (male) Palisot de Beauvois. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):260, f 4 [b3498]

Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939

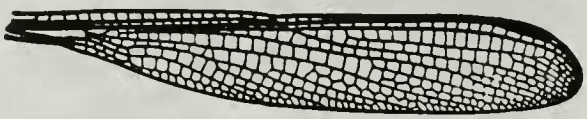


Figure 53. Forewing of *Cyrano unicolor* Selys. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 290 [b4481]

Disparocypha Ris, 1916

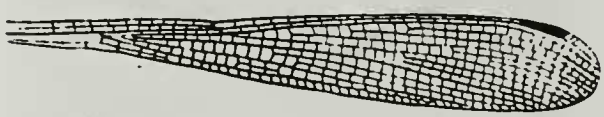


Figure 54. Front wing of *Disparocypha biedermanni* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 37 [b4328]

Heliocypha Fraser, 1949



Figure 55. Front wing of *Heliocypha biforata* Selys (as *Rhinocypha biforata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 26 [b4328]

Heterocypha Laidlaw, 1950
Indocypha Fraser, 1949

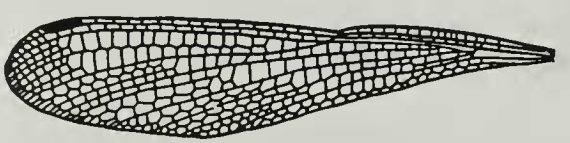


Figure 56. Wing of *Indocypha vittata* Selys (as *Chlorocypha vittata*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :295, f 218-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae *(continued)*

Libellago Selys, 1840

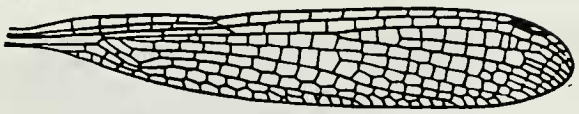


Figure 57. Front wing of *Libellago lineatus* Burmeister (as *Micromerus lineatus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 28 [b4328]

Libellago Selys, 1840

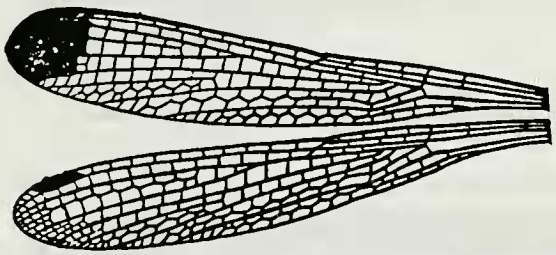


Figure 58. Wings of *Libellago lineata* Burmeister (as Selys name). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :294, f 217 [b0695]

Libellago Selys, 1840



Figure 59. Wing of *Libellago lineata* Burmeister (as *Micromerus lineatus*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :295, f 218-2 [b0695]

Libellago Selys, 1840

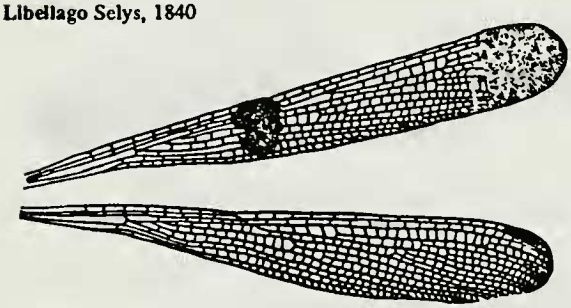


Figure 60. Wings of *Libellago (Sclerocypha) bisignatus* McLachlan (as *Sclerocypha bisignata*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :295, f 218-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae *(continued)*

Libellago Selys, 1840

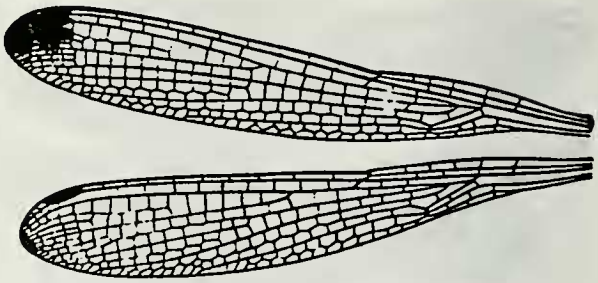


Figure 61. Wings of *Libellago lineata* Burmeister. After Lieftinck, 1950. Treubia 20:633, f 2 [b3667]

Melanocypha Fraser, 1949

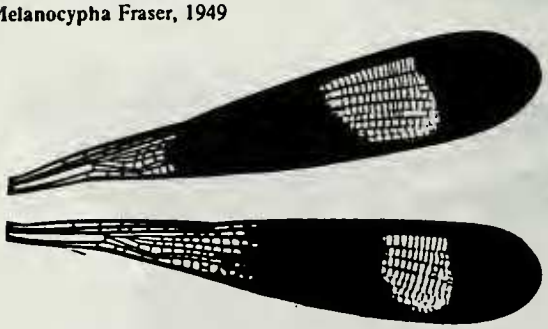


Figure 62. Wings of *Melanocypha snellemanni snellemanni* Albarda. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 6a [b3498]

Melanocypha Fraser, 1949

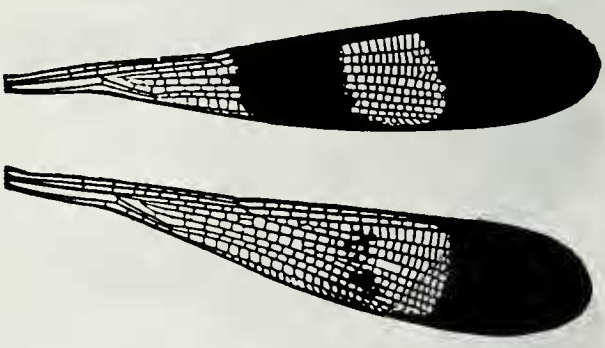


Figure 63. Wings of *Melanocypha snellemanni javana* Laidlaw. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 6b [b3498]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae *(continued)*

Pachycypha Lieftinck, 1950

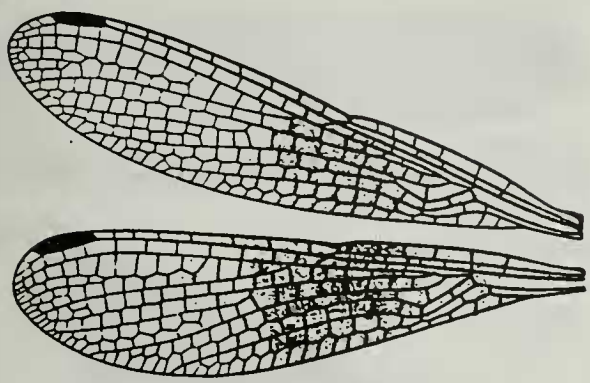


Figure 64. Wings of *Pachycypha aurea* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1950. Treubia 20:633, f 1 [b3667]

Paracypha Fraser, 1949

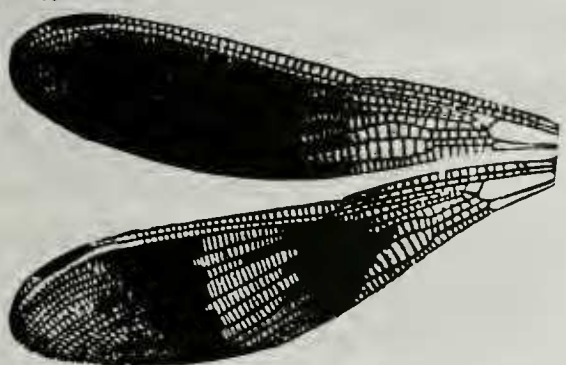


Figure 65. Wings of *Paracypha unimaculata* Selys (as *Rhinocypha unimaculata*). After Fraser, 1934. Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:28, f 8 [b2168]

Platycypha Fraser, 1949

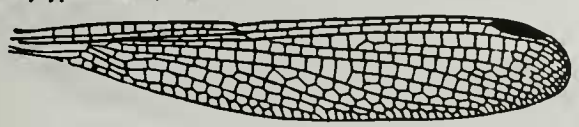


Figure 66. Front wing of *Platycypha caligata* Selys (as *Libellago caligata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 27 [b4328]

Platycypha Fraser, 1949

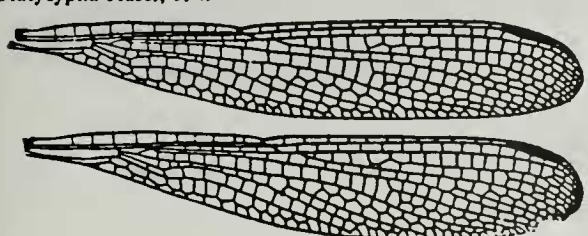


Figure 67. Wings of *Platycypha caligata* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :296, f 220 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae *(continued)*

Rhinocypha Rambur, 1842

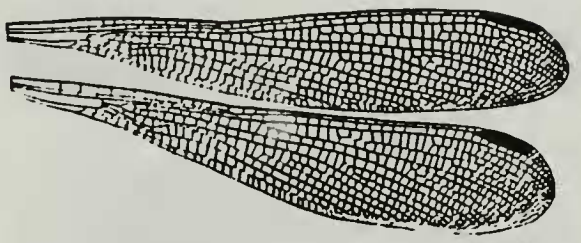


Figure 68. Wings of *Rhinocypha ogasawarensis* Oguma. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :296, f 219 [b0695]

Rhinocypha Rambur, 1842

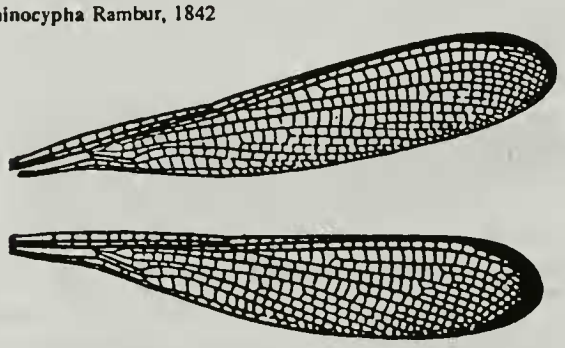


Figure 69. Wings of *Rhinocypha spinifer* (male) Laidlaw. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):260, f 3 [b3498]

Rhinoneura Laidlaw, 1915

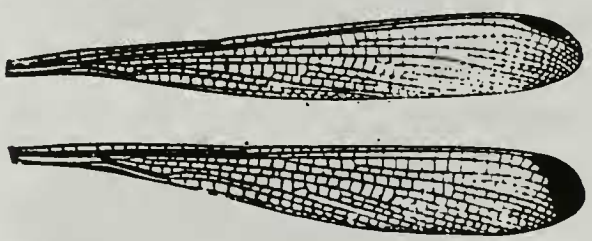


Figure 70. Wings of *Rhinoneura villosipes* Laidlaw. After Laidlaw, 1915. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:33, f 4 [b3457]

Sundacypha Laidlaw, 1950

Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae

Dicterias Selys, 1853

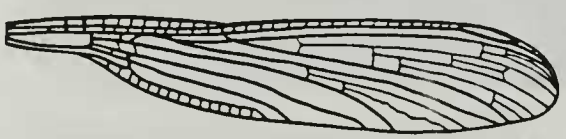


Figure 71. Front wing of *Dicterias atrosanguinea* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 32 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae *(continued)*

Dicterias Selys, 1853

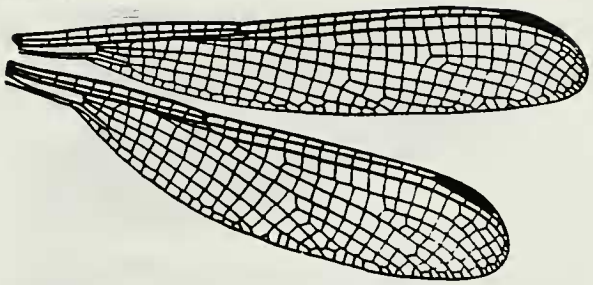


Figure 72. Wings of *Dicterias atrosanguinea* Selys (as *Dicterias procera*). After Needham, 1933. Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3, f 2 [b4442]

Heliocharis Selys, 1853

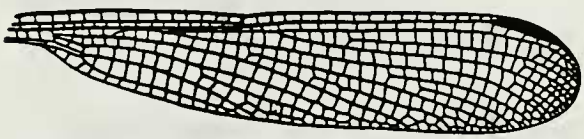


Figure 73. Front wing of *Heliocharis amazona* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 30 [b4328]

Heliocharis Selys, 1853

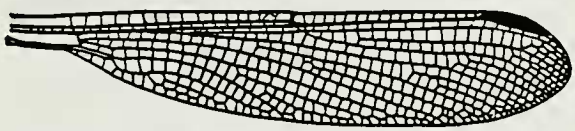


Figure 74. Front wing of *Cyanocharis valga* Needham (= *Heliocharis amazona*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 29 [b4328]

Heliocharis Selys, 1853

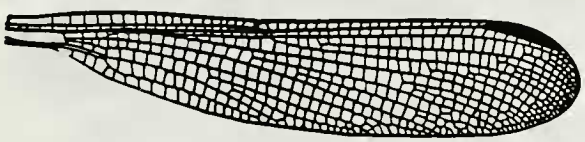


Figure 75. Front wing of *Neocharis cothurnata* Förster (= *Heliocharis amazona*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 31 [b4328]

Heliocharis Selys, 1853

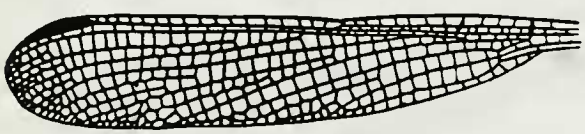


Figure 76. Wing of *Heliocharis amasona* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :297, f 221-a [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae *(continued)*

Heliocharis Selys, 1853

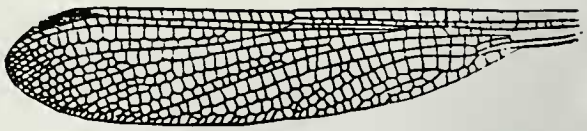


Figure 77. Wing of *Heliocharis* sp. (as *Cyanocharis* sp.). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :297, f 222-1 [b0695]

Heliocharis Selys, 1853

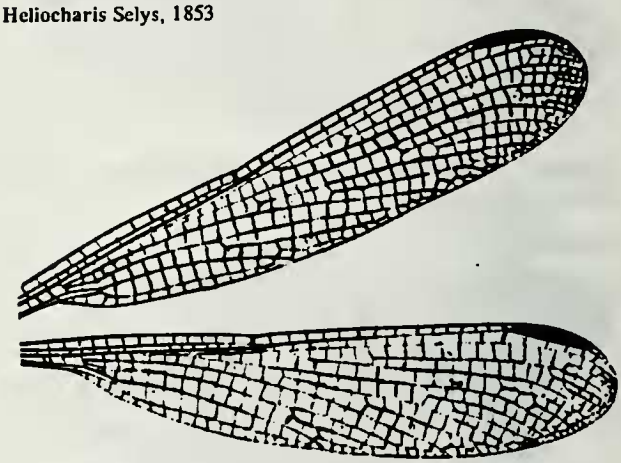


Figure 78. Wings of *Heliocharis amazona* Selys. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 139 [b1070]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae

Allophaea Fraser, 1928

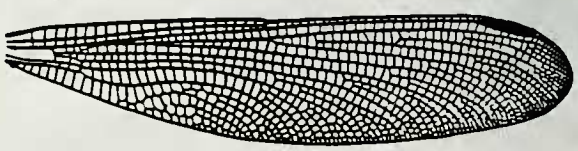


Figure 79. Hind wing of *Allophaea ochracea* Selys (as *Pseudophaeo ochracea*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 21 [b4328]

Allophaea Fraser, 1928

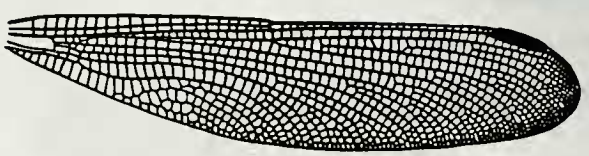


Figure 80. Wing of *Allophaea ochracea brunnea* Selys (as *Allophaea burnnea*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :306, f 234-2 [b0695]

Anisophaea Fraser, 1934

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae *(continued)*

Anisopleura Selys, 1853

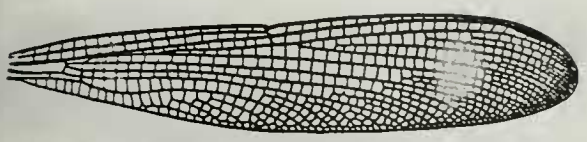


Figure 81. Front wing of *Anisopleura furcata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 25 [b4328]

Anisopleura Selys, 1853

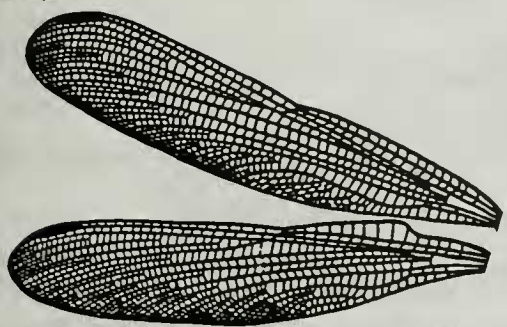


Figure 82. Wings of *Anisopleura comes* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :306, f 235 [b0695]

Bayadera Selys, 1853

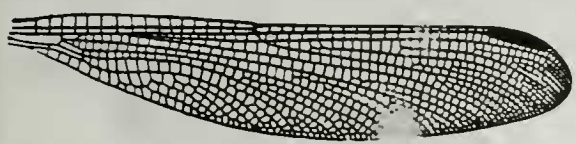


Figure 83. Hind wing of *Bayadera indi* s. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 23 328]

Bayadera Selys, 1853

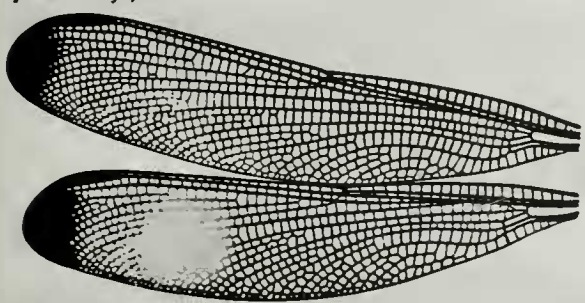


Figure 84. Wings of *Bayadera indica* Selys. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 4, f 1 [b5099]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae *(continued)*

Cyclophaea Ris, 1930

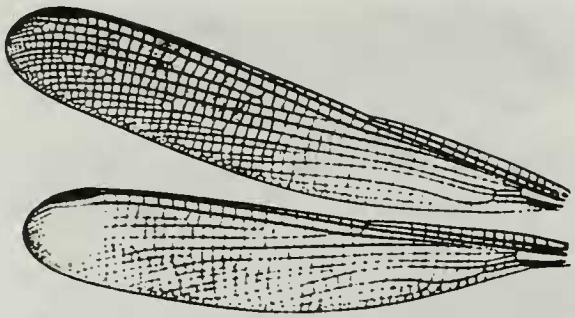


Figure 85. Wings of *Cyclophaea cyanifrons* Ris. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 4, f 2 [b5099]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853



Figure 86. Front wing of *Dysphaea dimidiata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 22 [b4328]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853

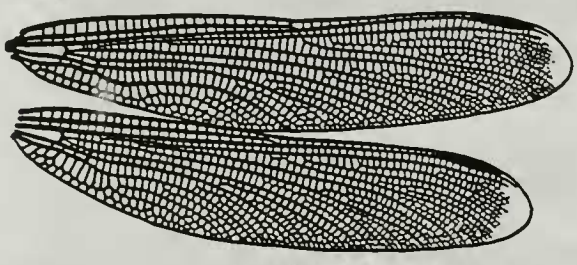


Figure 87. Wings of *Dysphaea gloriosa* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :305, f 232 [b0695]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853

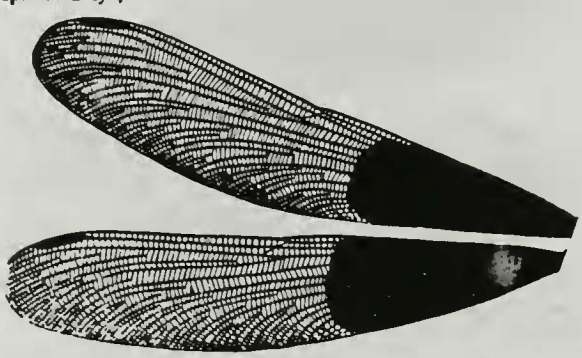


Figure 88. Wings of *Dysphaea walli* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :305, f 233 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae *(continued)*

Dysphaea Selys, 1853



Figure 89. Wing of *Dysphaea dimidiata* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :306, f 234-1 [b0695]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853

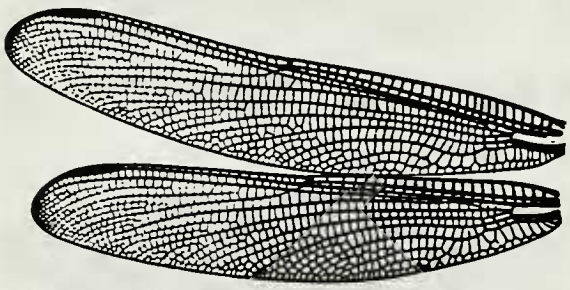


Figure 90. Wings of *Dysphaea ethela* Fraser. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 6, f 5 [b5099]

Epallage Charpentier, 1840

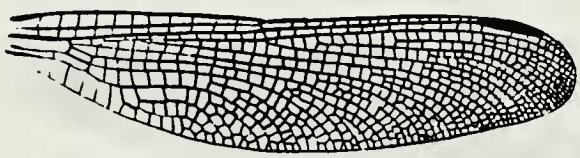


Figure 91. Hind wing of *Epallage fatima* Charpentier (as *Epallage fatima*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 24 [b4328]

Epallage Charpentier, 1840

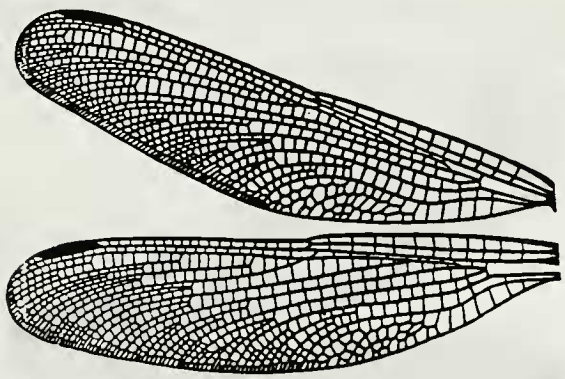


Figure 92. Wings of *Epallage fatime* Charpentier (as *Epallage fatima*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :303, f 228 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae *(continued)*

Euphaea Selys, 1840

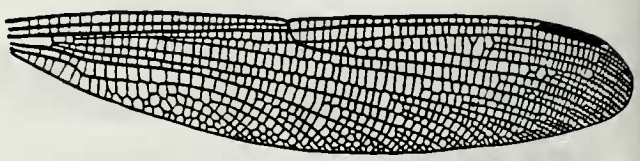


Figure 93. Wing of *Euphaea tricolor* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :304, f 231-1 [b0695]

Euphaea Selys, 1840

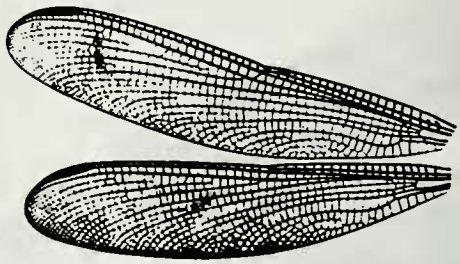


Figure 94. Wings of *Euphaea cora* Ris. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 5, f 3 [b5099]

Euphaea Selys, 1840

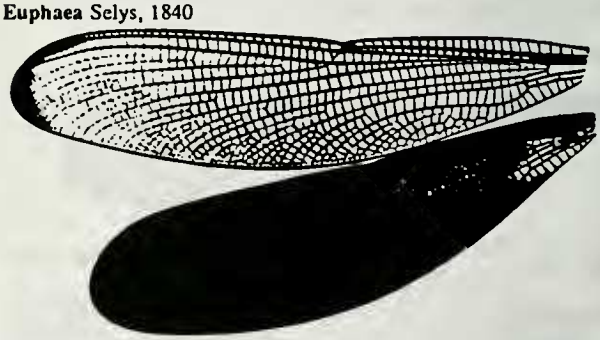


Figure 95. Wings of *Euphaea amphicyana* Ris. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 5, f 4 [b5099]

Heterophaea Cowley, 1934

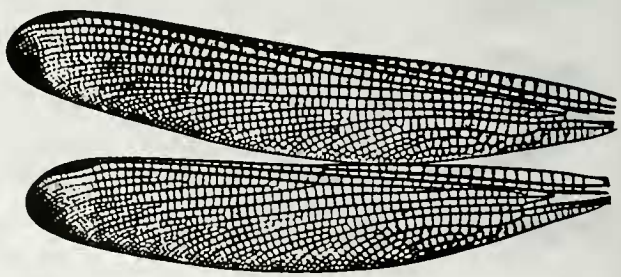


Figure 96. Wings of *Heterophaea ruficollis* Ris (as *Paraphaea ruficollis*). After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 6, f 6 [b5099]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeldae *(continued)*

Indophaea Fraser, 1928

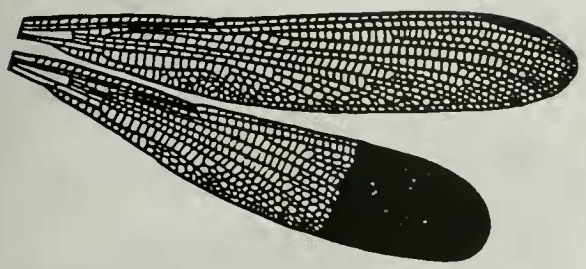


Figure 97. Wings of *Indophaea fraseri* Laidlaw. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :304, f 230 [b0695]

Schmidtiphaea Asahina, 1978

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Euthorinae

Chalcothore De Mannels, 1985
Euthore Selys, 1869



Figure 98. Hind wing of *Euthore fasciata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 3 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae

Kalocora Kennedy, 1940

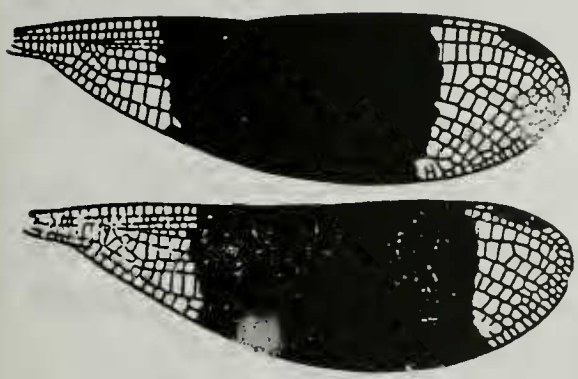


Figure 99. Wings of *Kalocora aurea* Ris (as Kennedy name). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae *(continued)*

Miocora Calvert, 1917

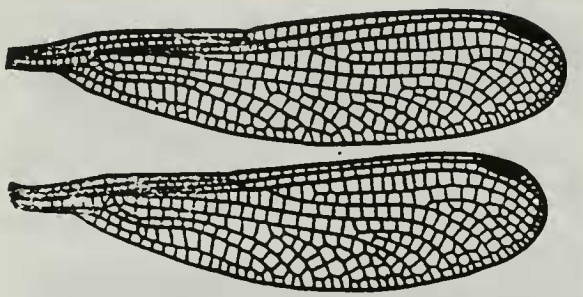


Figure 100. Wings of *Miocora pellucida* Kennedy (as *Miocora pellucida*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-2 [b0695]

Stenocora Kennedy, 1940

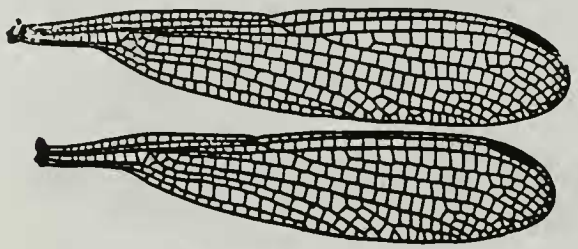


Figure 101. Wings of *Stenocora percornuta* Kennedy. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae

Chalcopteryx Selys, 1853

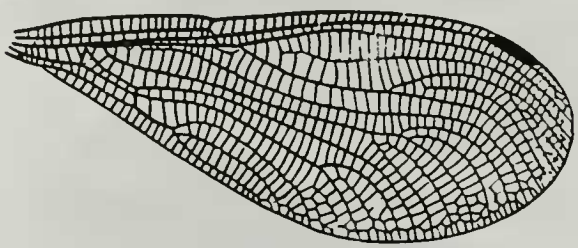


Figure 102. Hind wing of *chalcopteryx rutilans* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 4 [b4328]

Chalcopteryx Selys, 1853

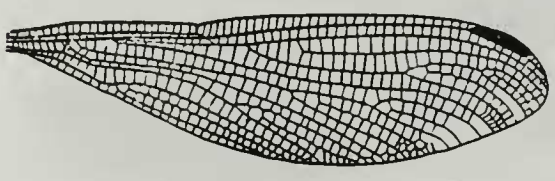


Figure 103. Wing of *Chalcopteryx radians* Ris. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :301, f 226-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae *(continued)*

Cora Selys, 1853

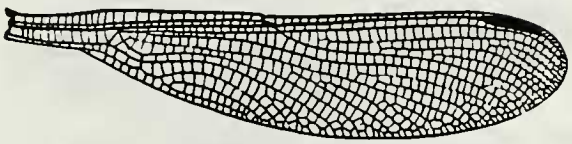


Figure 104. Hind wing of *Cora marina* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 5 [b4328]

Cora Selys, 1853

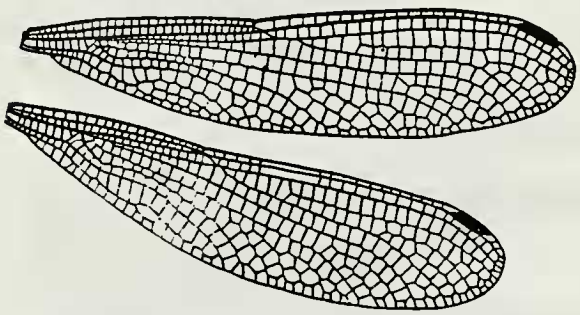


Figure 105. Wings of *Cora confusa* Kennedy. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :302, f 227-1 [b0695]

Polythore Calvert, 1917



Figure 106. Hind wing of *Polythore gigantea* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 2 [b4328]

Polythore Calvert, 1917

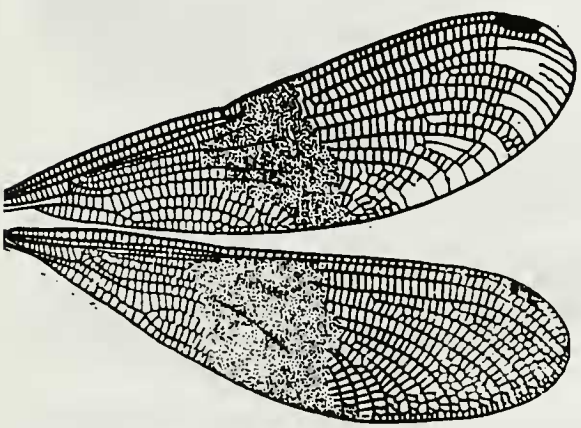


Figure 107. Wings of *Polythore aurora* Selys (as *Thore aurora*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :298, f 223-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae *(continued)*

Polythore Calvert, 1917

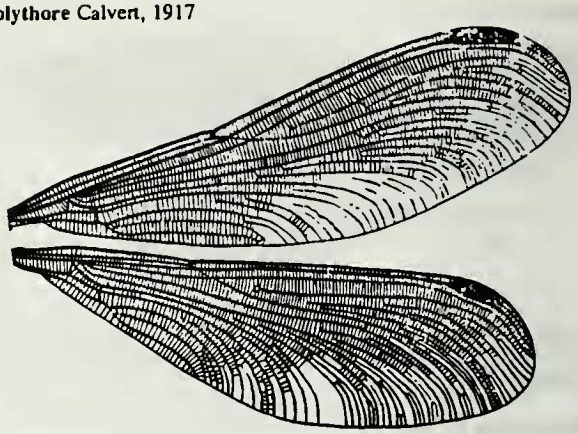


Figure 108. Wings of *Polythore williamsoni* Förster (as *Thore williamsoni*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :298, f 223-2 [b0695]

Polythore Calvert, 1917

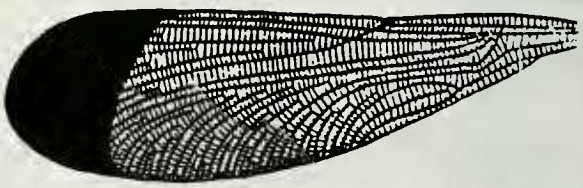


Figure 109. Wing of *Polythore derivata* McLachlan. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :299, f 224 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae

Chlorolestes Selys, 1862

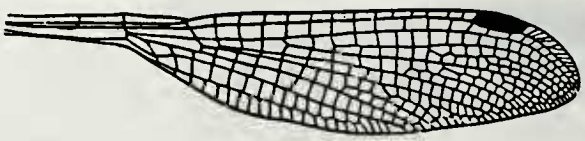


Figure 110. Hind wing of *Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) fasciatum* Burmeister (as *Chlorolestes fasciata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 66 [b4328]

Chlorolestes Selys, 1862

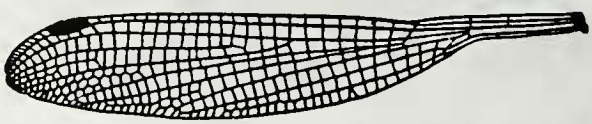


Figure 111. Wing of *Chlorolestes elegans* Pinhey. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae *(continued)*

Ecchlorolestes Barnard, 1937

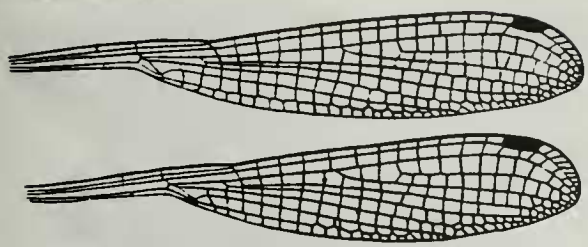


Figure 112. Wings of *Ecchlorolestes nylephtha* Barnard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-4 [b0695]

Episynlestes Kennedy, 1920

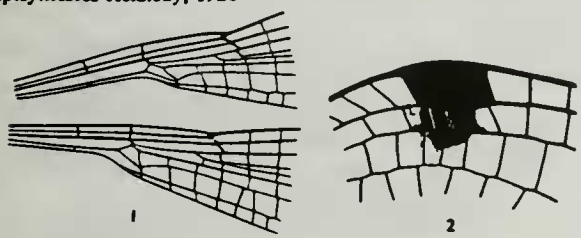


Figure 113. Venation of *Episynlestes cristatus* Watson & Mould. After Watson & Moulds, 1977 J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16:257, f 1, 2 [b6262]

Phylolestes Christiansen, 1948

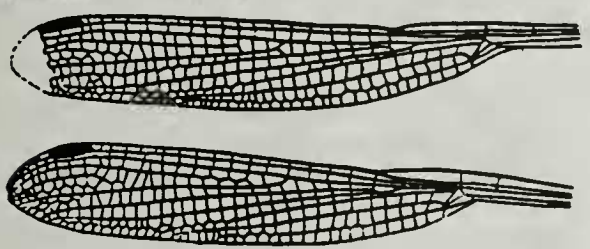


Figure 114. Wings of *Phylolestes ethelae* Christiansen (as *Phyilolestes etheloe*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-3 [b0695]

Sinolestes Needham, 1930

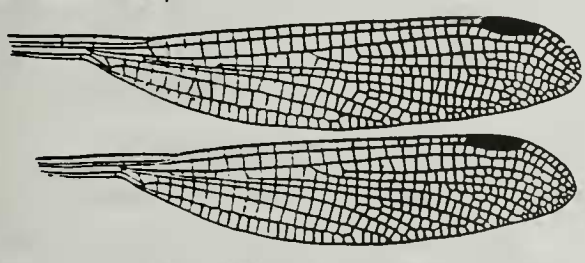


Figure 115. Wings of *Sinolestes edita* Needham. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae *(continued)*

Synlestes Selys, 1868

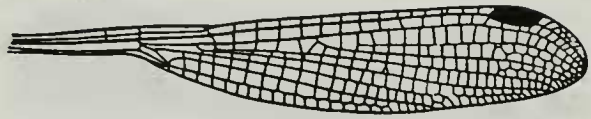


Figure 116. Hind wing of *Synlestes weyersi* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 63 [b4328]

Synlestes Selys, 1868



Figure 117. Wing of *Synlestes selysi* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Megalestinae

Megalestes Selys, 1862

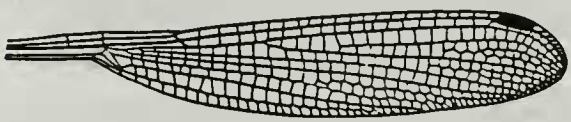


Figure 118. Front wing of *Megalestes major* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 41 [b4328]

Megalestes Selys, 1862

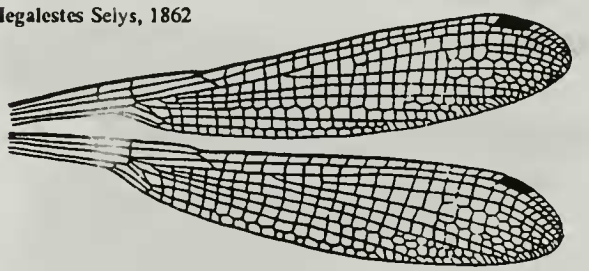


Figure 119. Wings of *Megalestes major* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae

Archilestes Selys, 1862

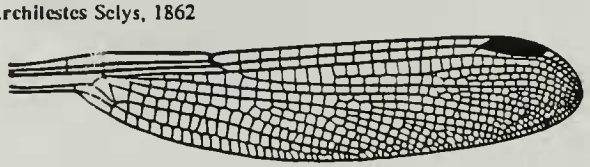


Figure 120. Front wing of *Archilestes grandis* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 40 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae *(continued)*

Archilestes Selys, 1862

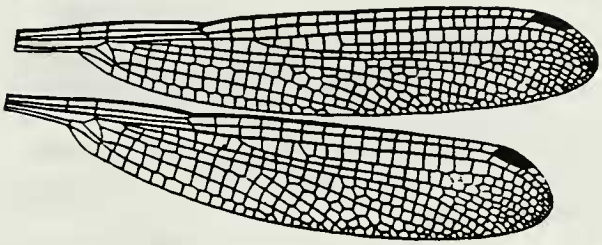


Figure 121. Wings of *Archilestes (Cyptolestes) tuberalatus* Williamson (as *Cyptolestes tuberratus*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-1 [b0695]

Archilestes Selys, 1862

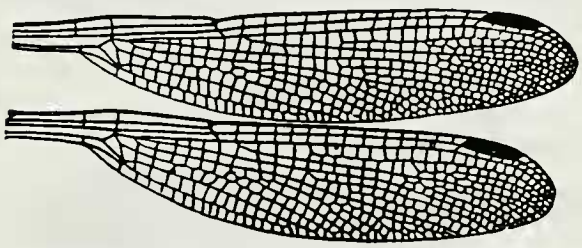


Figure 122. Wings of *Archilestes grandis* Rambur. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-2 [b0695]

Archilestes Selys, 1862

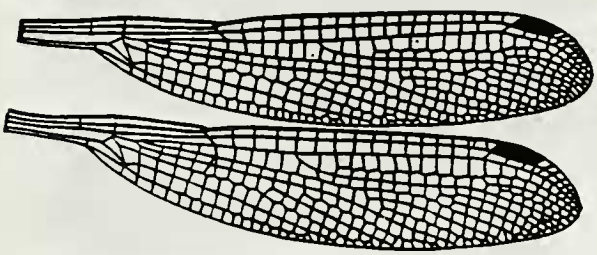


Figure 123. Wings of *Archilestes exoleta* Hagen (as *Superlestes exolatus* Selys). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-3 [b0695]

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

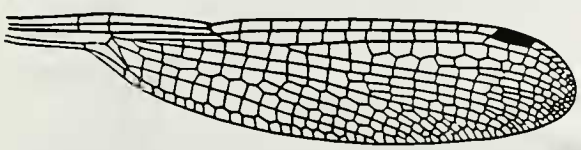


Figure 124. Front wing of *Lestes sponsa* Hansemann. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 44 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae *(continued)*

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

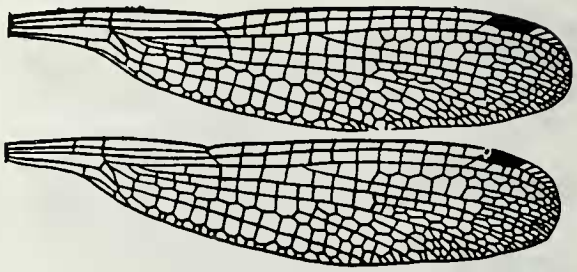


Figure 125. Wings of *Lestes (Paralestes) praemorsa* Selys (as *Lestes praemorsa*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-1 [b0695]

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

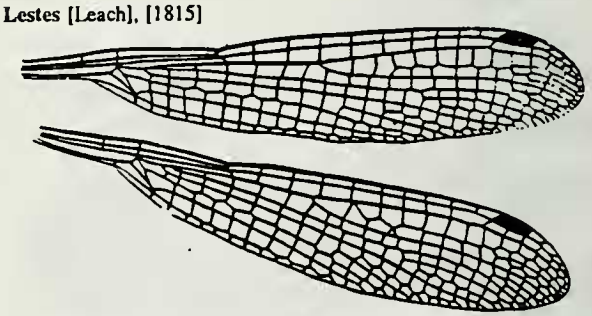


Figure 126. Wings of *Lestes (Paralestes) simulatix* McLachlan (as *Paralestes simularis*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-3 [b0695]

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

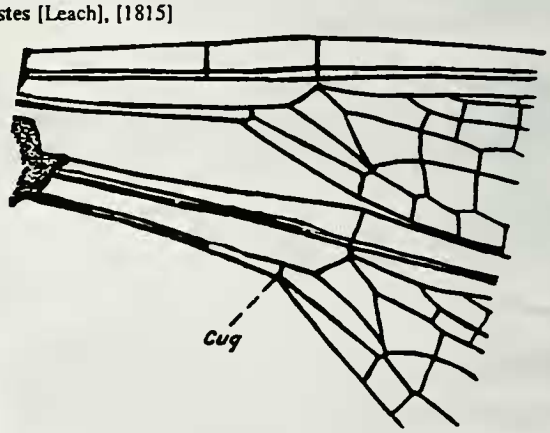


Figure 127. Wing of *Lestes (Pseudochalcolestes) silvaticus* Schmidt (as *Chalcolestes silvaticus*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :281, f 205 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae *(continued)*

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

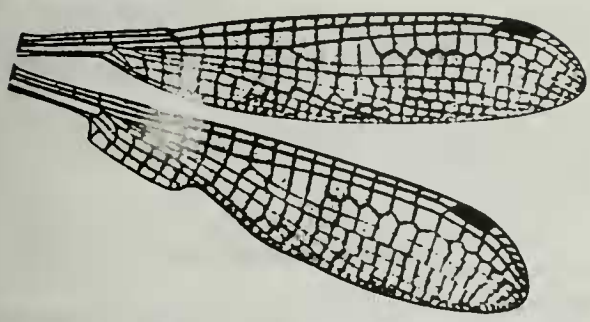


Figure 128. Wings of *Lestes lundqvisti* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1949. Nova Guinea (ns)5:89, f 97 [b3666]

Orolestes McLachlan, 1895

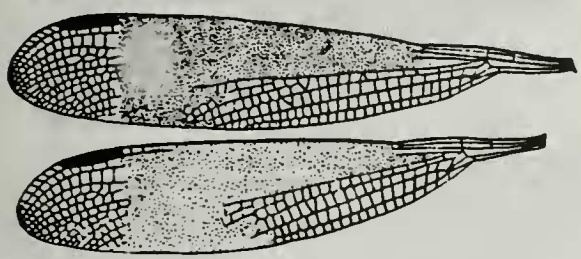


Figure 129. Wings of *Orolestes selysi* McLachlan. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-1 [b0695]

Platylestes Selys, 1862

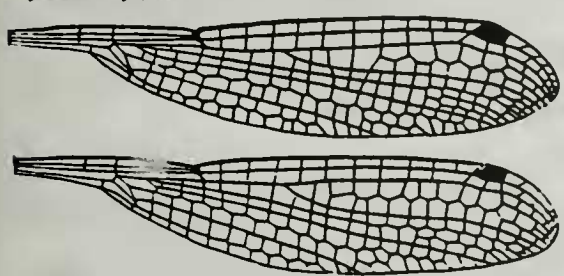


Figure 130. Wings of *Platylestes platystyla* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-2 [b0695]

Sinhalestes Fraser, 1951

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae

Austrolestes Tillyard, 1913

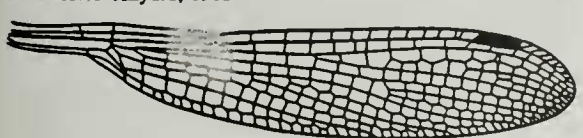


Figure 131. Front wing of *Austrolestes cingulatum* Burmeister (as *Austrolestes cingulatus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 43 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae *(continued)*

Austrolestes Tillyard, 1913

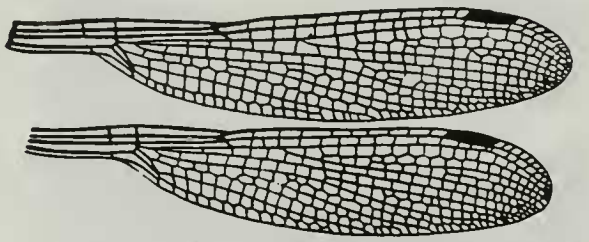


Figure 132. Wings of *Austrolestes cingulatum* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :278, f 202-2 [b0695]

Indolestes Fraser, 1922

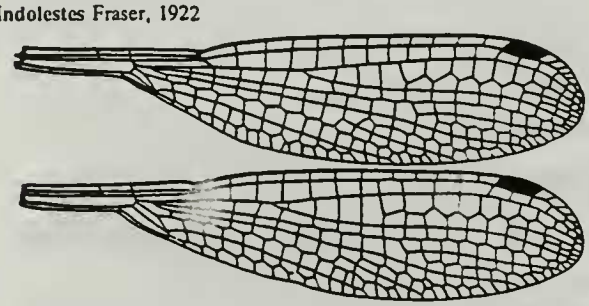


Figure 133. Wings of *Indolestes risi* Van der Weele (as Welle name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :278, f 202-1 [b0695]

Indolestes Fraser, 1922

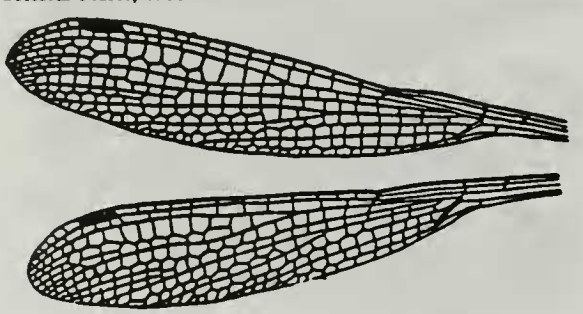


Figure 134. Wings of *Indolestes cyanea* Selys (as *Ceylonlestes cyanea*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-4 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae *(continued)*

Indolestes Fraser, 1922

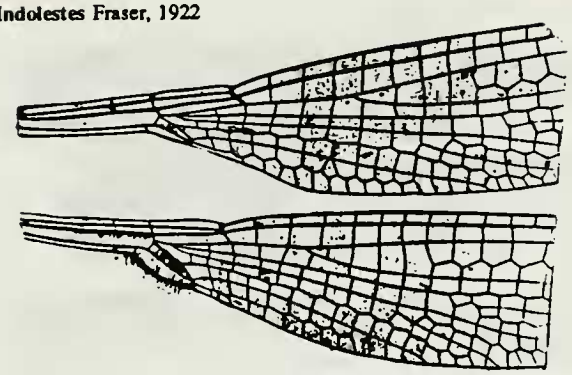


Figure 135. Basal area of wings of *Indolestes risi* Van der Weele. (as *Lestes risi*). After Van der Weele, 1909. Nova Guinea 9:24, f 2 [b6086]

Sympecma Selys, 1840

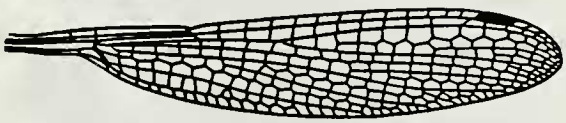


Figure 136. Front wing of *Sympecma fusca* Van der Linden (as *Sympycna fusca*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 42 [b4328]

Sympecma Selys, 1840

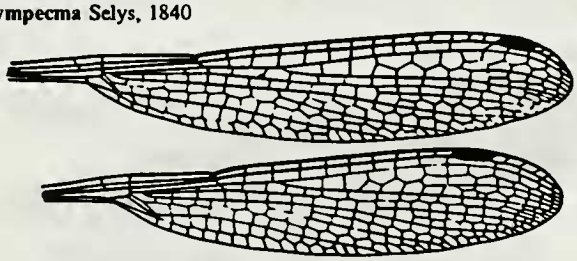


Figure 137. Wings of *Sympecma braueri* Yakobson & Bianchi (as *Sympycna braueri* Bianchi). After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :278, f 202-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Lestoideidae

Lestoidea Tillyard, 1913



Figure 138. Hind wing of *Lestoidea conjuncta* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 45 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Lestoideidae *(continued)*

Lestoidea Tillyard, 1913



Figure 139. Wings of *Lestoidea barbarae* Watson (as *Lestoidea barbare*). After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :282, f 208 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae

Agnophilogenia Kennedy, 1941

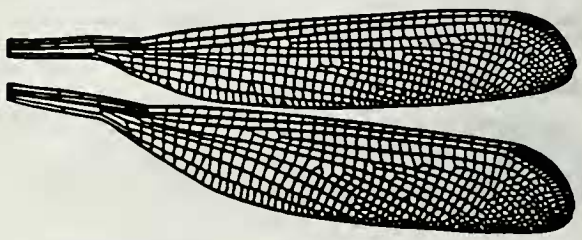


Figure 140. Wings of *Agnophilogenia monotis* Kennedy. After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :268, f 195-3 [b0695]

Agriomorpha May, 1933

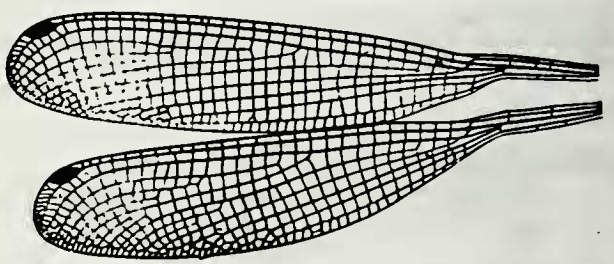


Figure 141. Wings of *Agriomorpha fusca* May. After May, 1933. Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):341, f 1 [b4042]

Allolestes Selys, 1869

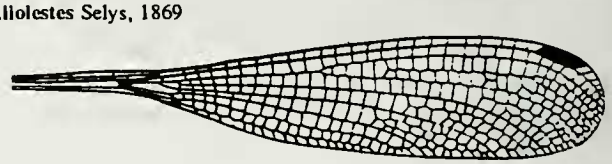


Figure 142. Wing of *Allolestes maclachlanii* Williamson. After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 7 [b3142]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Amanipodagrion Pinhey, 1962

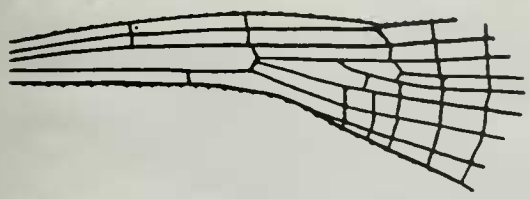


Figure 143. Base of hindwing of *Amanipodagrion gilliesi* Pinhey. After Pinhey, 1962. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22, f 1g [b4793]

Archaeopodagrion Kennedy, 1939

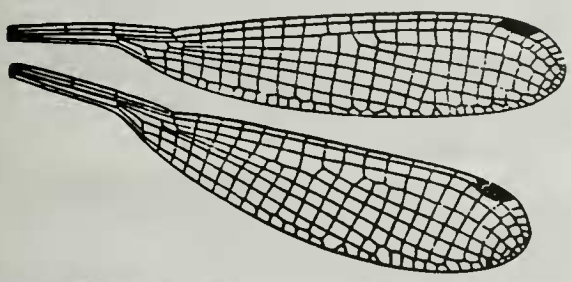


Figure 144. Wings of *Archaeopodagrion bicorne* Kennedy. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :267, f 194-1 [b0695]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

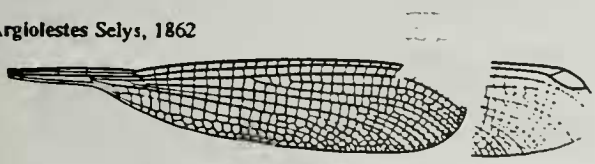


Figure 145. Right front wing and apical portion of right hind wing of *Argiolestes australis* Guérin-Ménville. After Lieftinck, 1935. Nova Guinea 17:219, f 5 [b3635]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

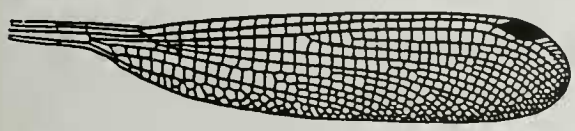


Figure 146. Front wing of *Argiolestes montivagans* Förster (as *Wahnesia montivagans*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 65 [b4328]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

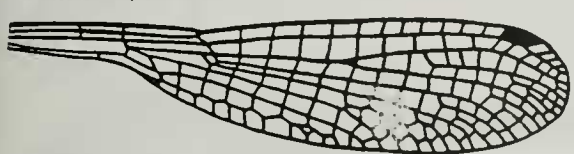


Figure 147. Wing of *Argiolestes pusillus* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :268, f 195-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

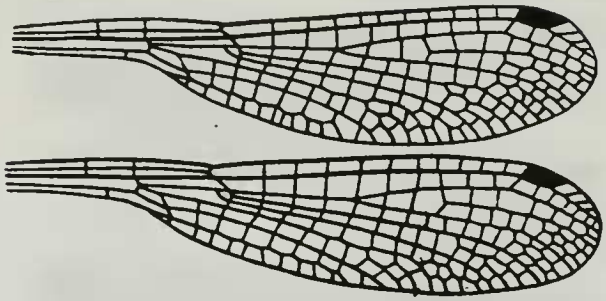


Figure 148. Wings of *Argiolestes pusillus* Tillyard (as *Archiargiolestes pusillus*). After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 1 [b3142]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

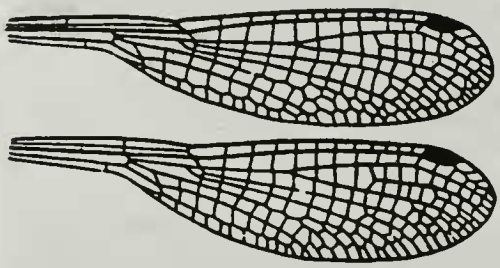


Figure 149. Wings of *Argiolestes pusillissimus* Hagen (as *Archiargiolestes pusillissimus*). After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 2 [b3142]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

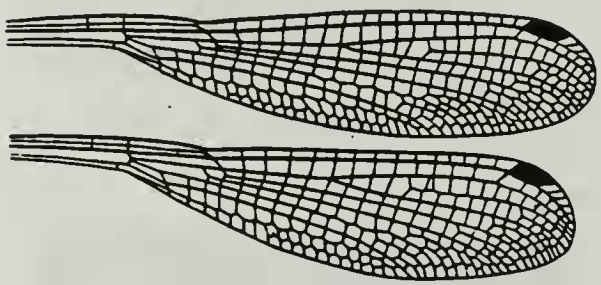


Figure 150. Wings of *Argiolestes minimus* Tillyard (as *Austroargiolestes minimus*). After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 4 [b3142]

Austroargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

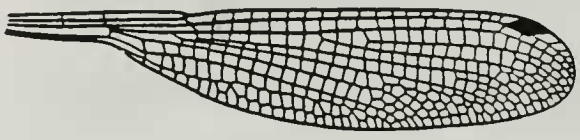


Figure 151. Hind wing of *Austroargiolestes icteromelas* Selys (as *Argiolestes ictermelas*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 56 [b4328]

Bornargiolestes Kimmins, 1936

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Burmargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

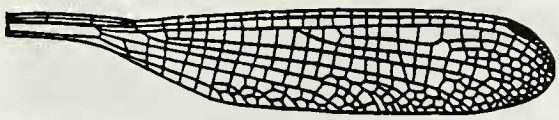


Figure 152. Wing of *Burmargiolestes melanothorax* Selys (as *Burmagriolestes melanothorax*). After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :269, f 196-3 [b0695]

Burmargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

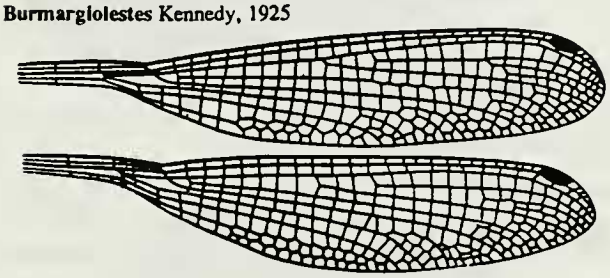


Figure 153. Wings of *Burmargiolestes melanothorax* Laidlaw. After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 6 [b3142]

Caledargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

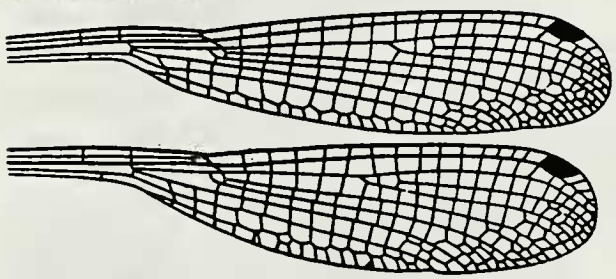


Figure 154. Wings of *Caledargiolestes uniseries* Ris. After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 3 [b3142]

Caledargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

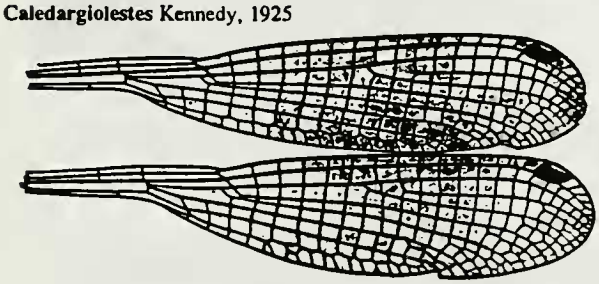


Figure 155. Wings of *Caledargiolestes uniseries* Ris (as *Argiolestes uniseries*). After Ris, 1915. Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):62, f 5 [b5070]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Caledopteryx Kennedy, 1925

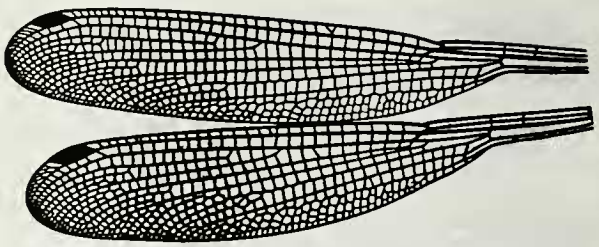


Figure 156. Wings of *Caledopteryx sarasini* Ris (as *Argiolestes sarasini*). After Ris, 1915. Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):59, f 1 [b5070]

Caledopteryx Kennedy, 1925

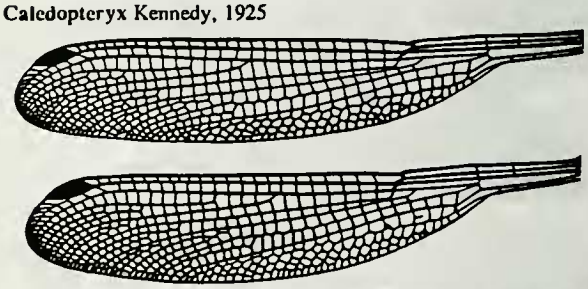


Figure 157. Wings of *Caledopteryx maculata* Winstanley & Davies. Afer Winstanley & Davies, 1982. Odonatologica 11(4):342, f 6 [b6469]

Calilestes Fraser, 1926

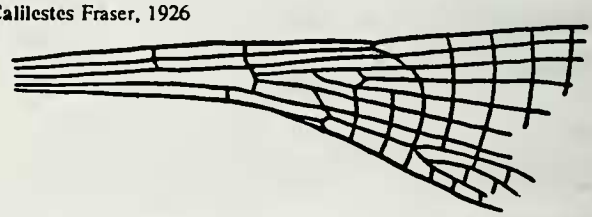


Figure 158. Base of wing of *Calilestes pallidistigma* Fraser. After Fraser, 1926. Treubia 8:488, f 5-c [b2130]

Celebargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

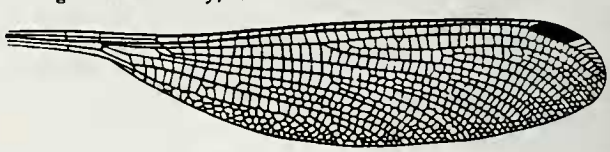


Figure 159. Wing of *Celebargiolestes cineta* Williamson. After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 5 [b3142]

Dimeragrion Calvert, 1913

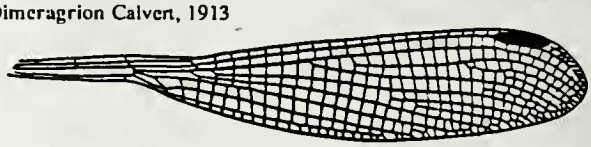


Figure 160. Hind wing of *Dimeragrion percubitale* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 67 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae

Heteragrion Selys, 1862

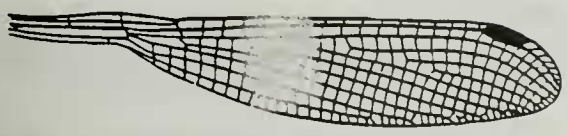


Figure 161. Hind wing of *Heteragrion flavovittatum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 68 [b4328]

Heteragrion Selys, 1862

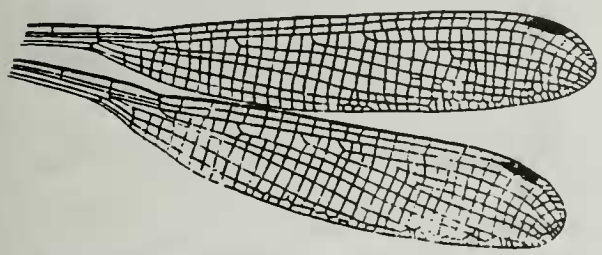


Figure 162. Wings of *Heteragrion eboratum* Donnelly. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :267, f 194-3 [b0695]

Heteropodagrion Selys, 1885

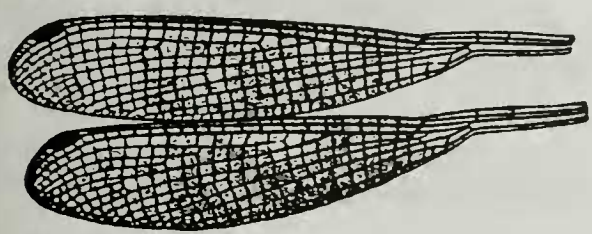


Figure 163. Wings of *Heteropodagrion superbum* Ris. After Ris, 1918. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):pl 2, f 45 [b5079]

Mesagrion Selys, 1885



Figure 164. Wings of *Mesagrion leucorrhinum* Selys (as *Mesagrion leucorhinum*). After Ris, 1918. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):pl 2, f 47 [b5079]

Nesolestes Selys, 1891

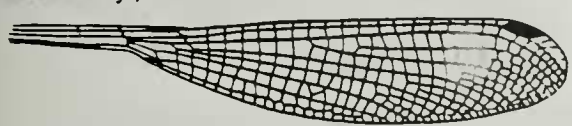


Figure 165. Hind wing of *Nesolestes alboterminata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 61 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Nesolestes Selys, 1891

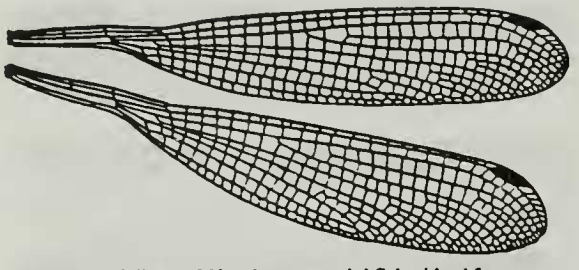


Figure 166. Wings of *Nesolestes martini* Schmidt. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :267, f 194-2 [b0695]

Neuragrion Karsch, 1891
Neurolestes Selys, 1882

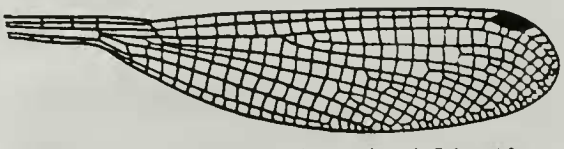


Figure 167. Hind wing of *Neurolestes trinervis* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 62 [b4328]

Neurolestes Selys, 1882

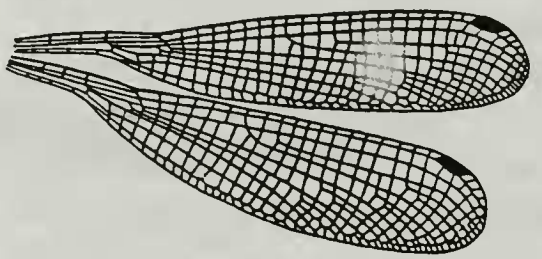


Figure 168. Wings of *Neurolestes trinervis* Selys. After Fraser, 1955. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:139, f 2 [b2304]

Oxystigma Selys, 1862

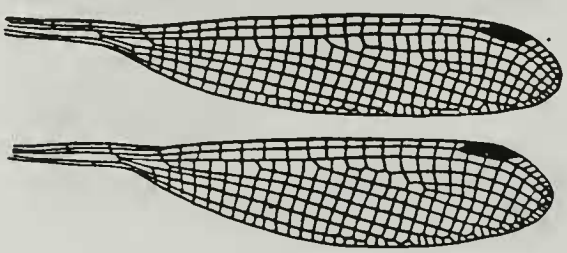


Figure 169. Wings of *Oxystigma petiolatum* Williamson. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Paraphlebia Hagen, 1861

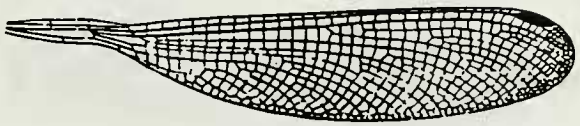


Figure 170. Hind wing of *Paraphlebia duodecima* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 64 [b4328]

Philogenia Selys, 1862

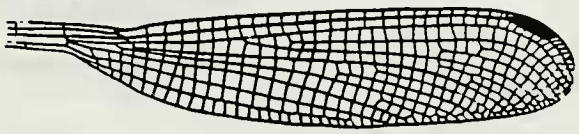


Figure 171. Front wing of *Philogenia terraba* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 59 [b4328]

Podolestes Selys, 1862

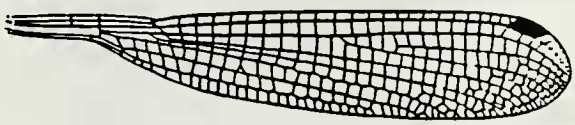


Figure 172. Front wing of *Podolestes orientalis* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 60 [b4328]

Podopteryx Selys, 1871

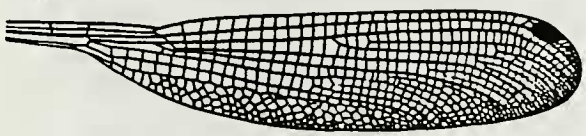


Figure 173. Front wing of *Podopteryx roseonotata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 53 [b4328]

Protolestes Förster, 1899

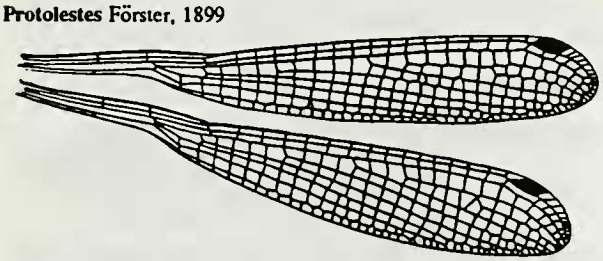


Figure 174. Wings of *Protolestes fickei* Förster. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :269, f 196-2 [b0695]

Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913

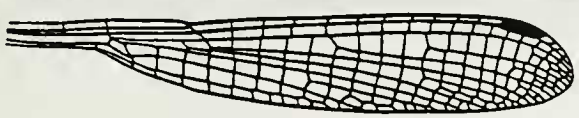


Figure 175. Front wing of *Rhinagrion macrocephala* Selys (as *Rhinagrion macrocephalum*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 55 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae *(continued)*

Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913



Figure 176. Wing of *Rhinagrion mima* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :268, f 195-1 [b0695]

Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913



Figure 177. Forewing of *Rhinagrion philippina* Selys. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 291 [b4481]

Sciotropis Rācenis, 1959

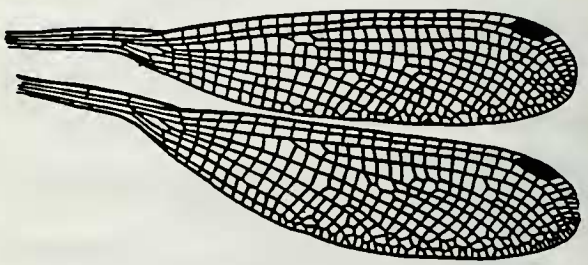


Figure 178. Wings of *Sciotropis cyclanthorum* Rácenis (as *Sciotropis cyelanthorum*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-2 [b0695]

Trineuragrion Ris, 1915

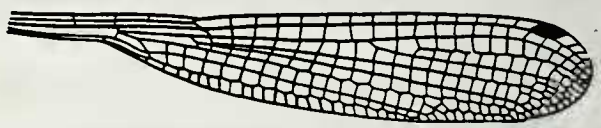


Figure 179. Front wing of *Trineuragrion percostale* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 54 [b4328]

Trineuragrion Ris, 1915

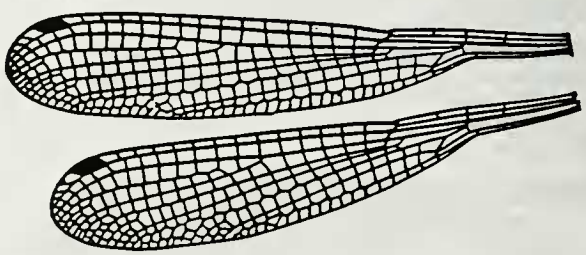


Figure 180. Wings of *Trineuragrion percostale* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):64, f 7 [b5070]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Coryphagrioninae

Coryphagrion Morton, 1924



Figure 181. Forewing of *Coryphagrion grandis* Morton. After Morton, 1924. Entomologist 57:217, f 1 [b4280]

Coryphagrion Morton, 1924

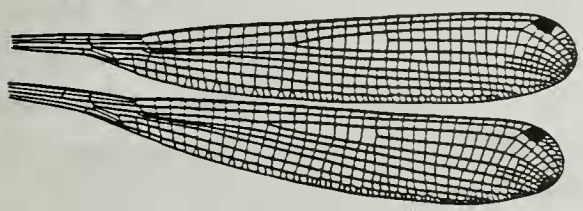


Figure 182. Wings of *Coryphagrion grandis* Morton. After Fraser, 1955. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:139, f 1 [b2304]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Hypolestinae

Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888

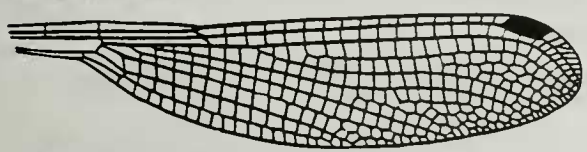


Figure 183. Hind wing of *Hypolestes clara* Calvert (as *Ortholestes clara*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 39 [b4328]

Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888

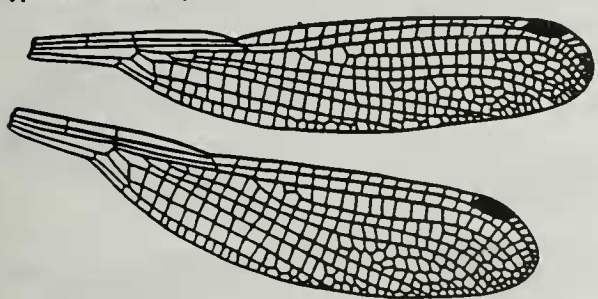


Figure 184. Wings of *Hypolestes trinitatis* Grundlach. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :282, f 207 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae

Allopodagrion Förster, 1910

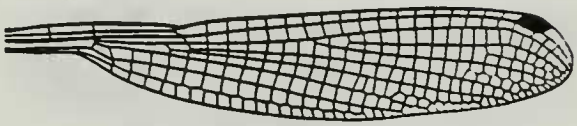


Figure 185. Front wing of *Allopodagrion* sp.? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 58 [b4328]

Arrhenocnemis Lieftinck, 1933

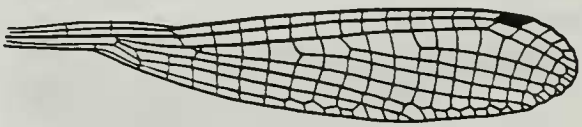


Figure 186. Forewing of *Arrhenocnemis sinuatipennis* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1933. Nova Guinea 17:5, f 1 [b3625]

Arrhenocnemis Lieftinck, 1933

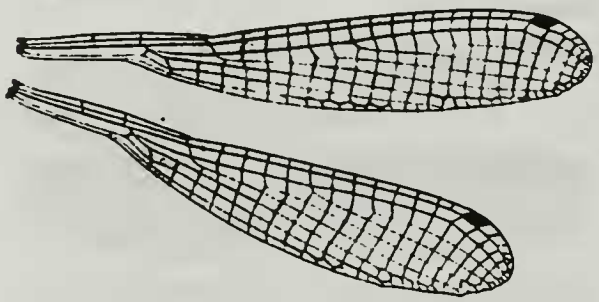


Figure 187. Wings of *Arrhenocnemis amphidactylis* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1949. Nova Guinea (ns)5:89, f 99 [b3666]

Megapodagrion Selys, 1885

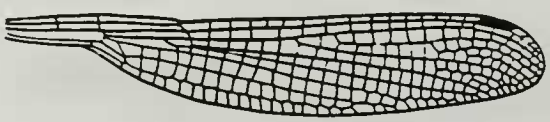


Figure 188. Front wing of *Megapodagrion erinys* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 57 [b4328]

Megapodagrion Selys, 1885

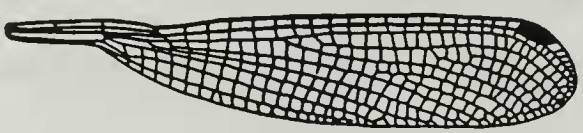


Figure 189. Wing of *Megapodagrion megalopus* Selys. From a drawing by Garrison.

Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae *(continued)*

Mesopodagrion McLachlan, 1896

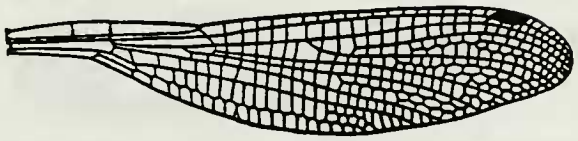


Figure 190. Wing of *Mesopodagrion tibetanum* McLachlan. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-1 [b0695]

Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889

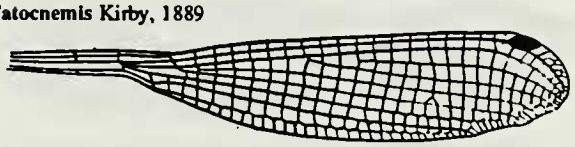


Figure 191. Hind wing of *Tatocnemis malgassica* Kirby. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 78 [b4328]

Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889

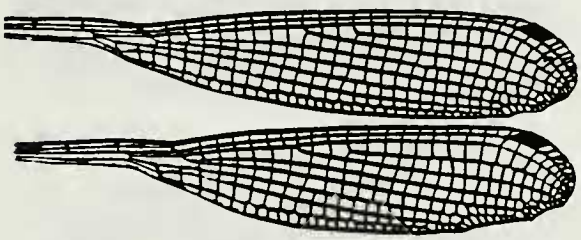


Figure 192. Wings of *Tatocnemis malgassica* Kirby. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :269, f 196-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Philosininae

Philosina Ris, 1917

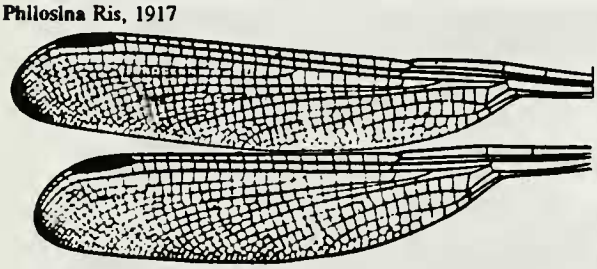


Figure 193. Wings of *Philosina buchi* Ris. After Ris, 1917. Tijdschr. Ent. 60:186, f [b5077]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Thaumatoneurinae

Thaumatoneura McLachlan, 1897

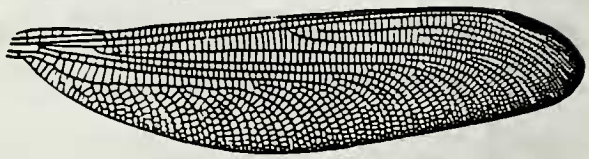


Figure 194. Front wing of *Taumatoneura inopinata* McLachlan (as *Taumatoneura pellucida* Calvert). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 51 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Perilestidae

Nubiolestes Fraser, 1945

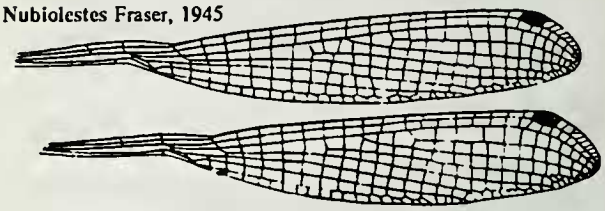


Figure 195. Wings of *Nubiolestes diotima* Schmidt. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :275, f 198-3 [b0695]

Perilestes Hagen, 1862

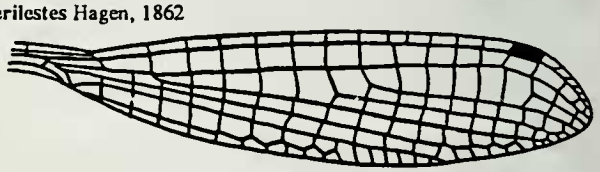


Figure 196. Front wing of *Perilestes fragilis*? Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 70 [b4328]

Perilestes Hagen, 1862

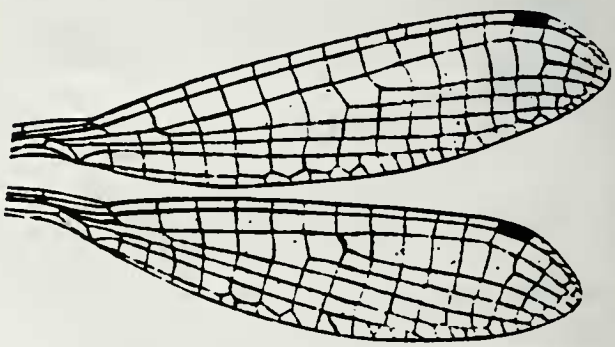


Figure 197. Wings of *Perilestes fragilis* Hagen. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 140 [b1070]

Zyg:Les:Perilestidae *(continued)*

Perissolestes Kennedy, 1941

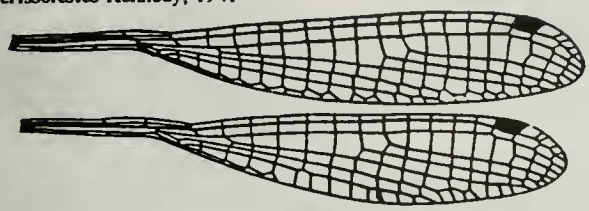


Figure 198. Wings of *Perissolestes castor* Kennedy (as *Perilestes castor*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :275, f 198-1 [b0695]

Perissolestes Kennedy, 1941

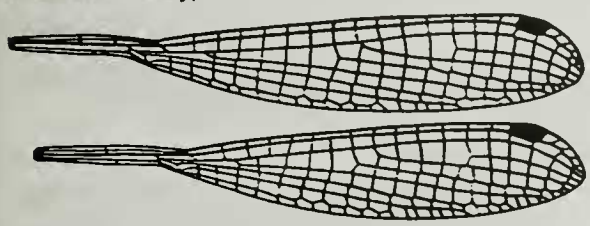


Figure 199. Wings of *Perissolestes remotus* Williamson. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :275, f 198-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae

Lestomima May, 1933

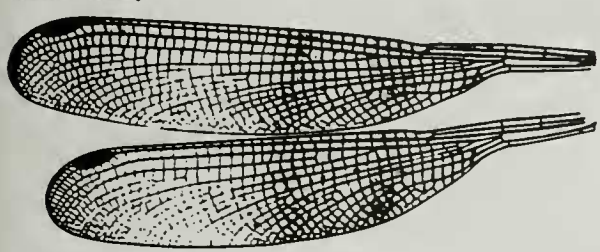


Figure 200. Wings of *Lestomima flavostigma* May. After May, 1933. Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):344, f 5 [b4042]

Pseudolestes Kirby, 1900



Figure 201. Front wing of *Pseudolestes mirabilis* Kirby. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 38 [b4328]

Pseudolestes Kirby, 1900



Figure 202. Wing of *Pseudolestes mirabilis* Kirby. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. [MISDETERMINED?]. Determiner of Dragonflies :281, f 206-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae *(continued)*

Rhipidolestes Ris, 1912

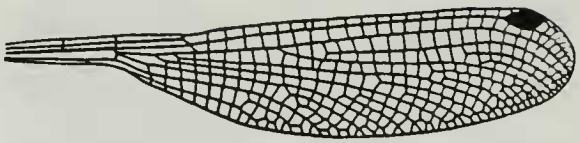


Figure 203. Hind wing of *Rhipidolestes aculeata* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 52 [b4328]

Rhipidolestes Ris, 1912



Figure 204. Wing of *Rhipidolestes aculeata* Ris. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. [MISDETERMINED?]. Determiner of Dragonflies :281, f 206-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Hem:Chorismagrioninae

Chorismagrion Morton, 1914

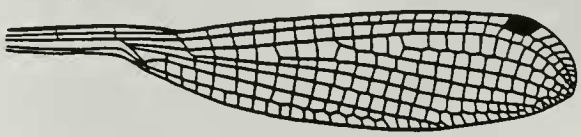


Figure 205. Front wing of *Chorismagrion risi* Morton. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 69 [b4328]

Zyg:Hem:Hemiphlebiidae

Hemiphlebia Selys, 1868



Figure 206. Front wing of *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 106 [b4328]

Hemiphlebia Selys, 1868

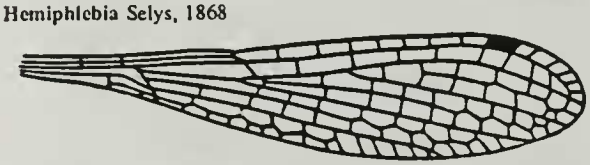


Figure 207. Wing of *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :221, f 158 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877

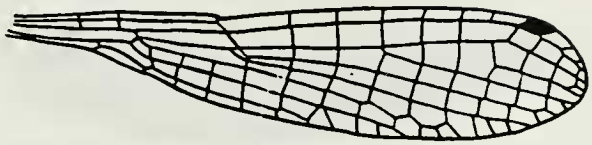


Figure 208. Front wing of *Agriocnemis pulverulans* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 104 [b4328]

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877

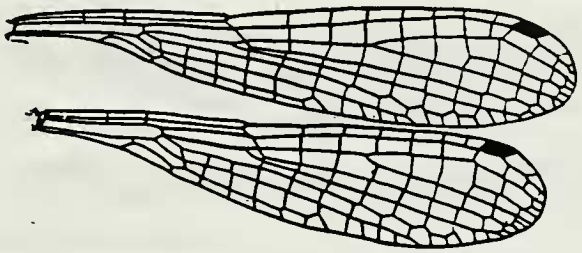


Figure 209. Wings of *Agriocnemis gratiosa* Gerstäcker (as *Agriocnemis consimilis* Grünberg). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-1 [b0695]

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877

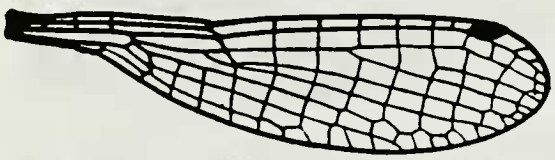


Figure 210. Hindwing of *Agriocnemis femina* Bauer. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 302 [b4481]

Argiocnemis Selys, 1877

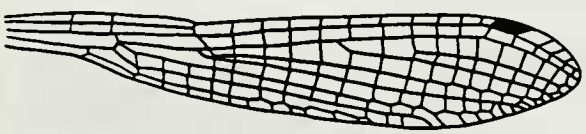


Figure 211. Front wing of *Argiocnemis rubescens* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 105 [b4328]

Argiocnemis Selys, 1877

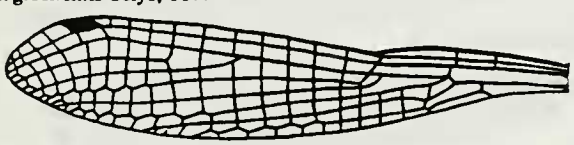


Figure 212. Wing of *Argiocnemis rubescens* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae *(continued)*

Argiocnemis Selys, 1877

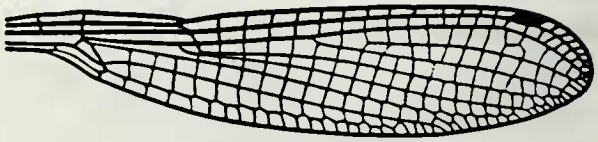


Figure 213. Hindwing of *Argiocnemis rubescens rubeola* Selys (as *Argiocnemis rubeola*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 295 [b4481]

Austrocnemis Tillyard, 1913

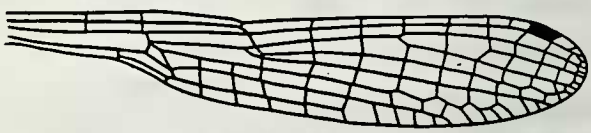


Figure 214. Hind wing of *Austrocnemis splendida* Martin. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 103 [b4328]

Austrocnemis Tillyard, 1913

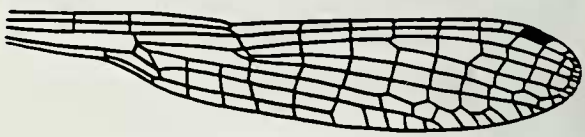


Figure 215. Wing of *Austrocnemis splendida* Martin (as Tillyard name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-2 [b0695]

Coenagriocnemis Fraser, 1949

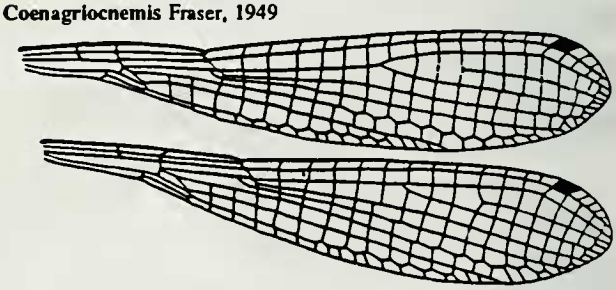


Figure 216. Wings of *Coenagriocnemis rufipes* Rambur. After Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:144, f 3-a [b2246]

Coenagriocnemis Fraser, 1949

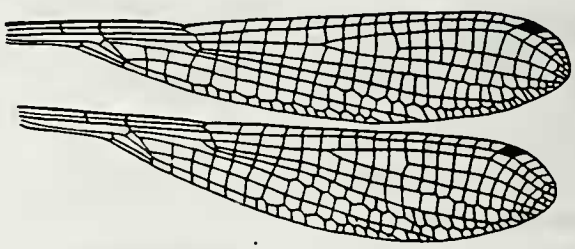


Figure 217. Wings of *Coenagriocnemis insulare* Selys. After Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:144, f 3-b [b2246]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae *(continued)*

Mortonagrion Fraser, 1920

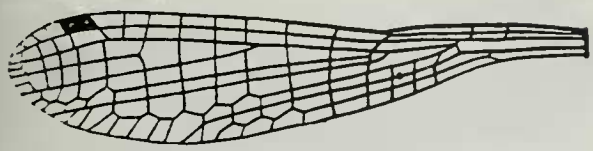


Figure 218. Wing of *Mortonagrion varralli* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-5 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae

Archboldargia Lieftinck, 1949

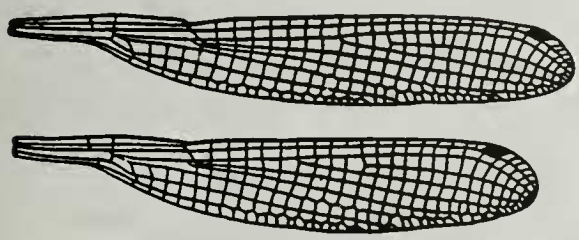


Figure 219. Wings of *Archboldargia mirifica* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :258, f 185-2 [b0695]

Archboldargia Lieftinck, 1949

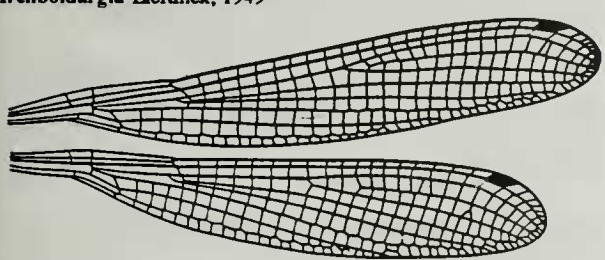


Figure 220. Wings of *Archboldargia gloriosa* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1957. Nova Guinea (ns)8:70, f 18 [b3693]

Argia Rambur, 1842

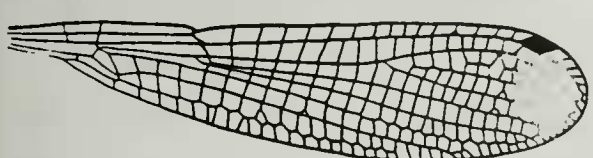


Figure 221. Front wing of *Argia fumipennis* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 84 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae *(continued)*

Argia Rambur, 1842

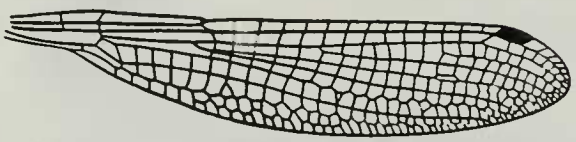


Figure 222. Hind wing of *Argia lugens* Hagen (as *Hyponeura lugens*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 82 [b4328]

Argia Rambur, 1842

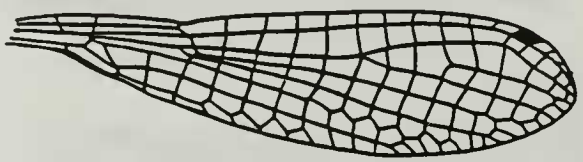


Figure 223. Front wing of *Argia bicellulata* Calvert (as *Diargia bicellulata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 85 [b4328]

Argia Rambur, 1842

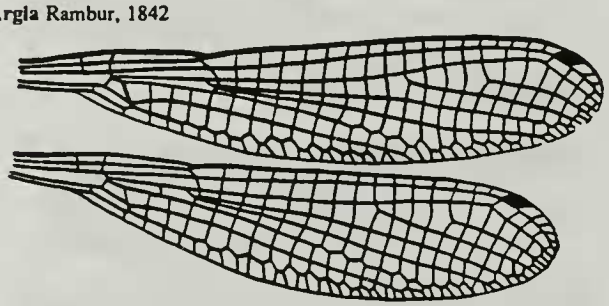


Figure 224. Wings of *Argia apicalis* Say. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-2 [b0695]

Argia Rambur, 1842

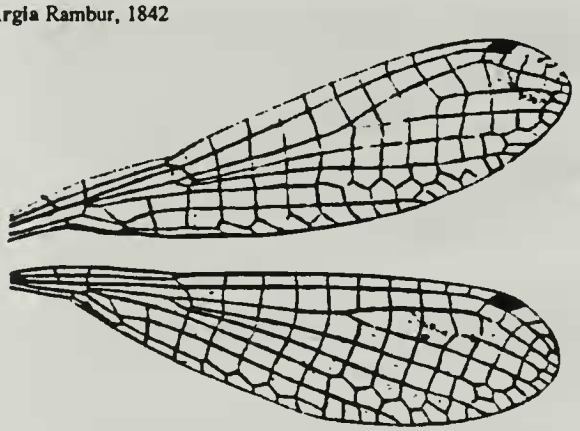


Figure 225. Wings of *Diargia bicellulata* Calvert. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 141 [b1070]

Argia Rambur, 1842

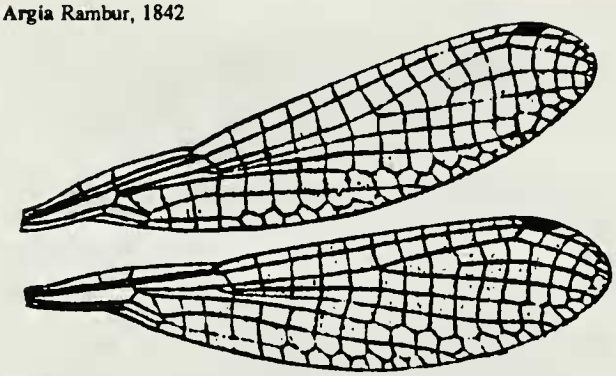


Figure 226. Wings of *Argia thisma* Calvert. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 144 [b1070]

Hylaeargia Lieftinck, 1949

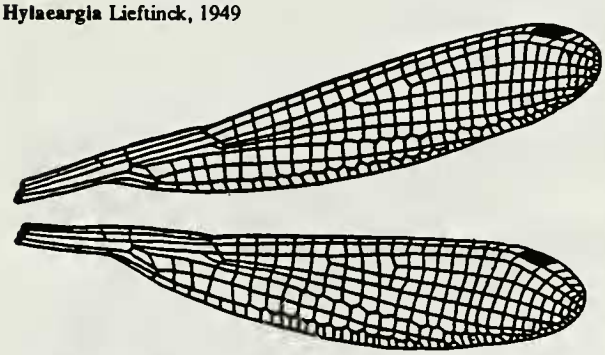


Figure 227. Wings of *Hylaeargia simulatrix* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :258, f 185-1 [b0695]

Moroagrion Needham & Gyger, 1939

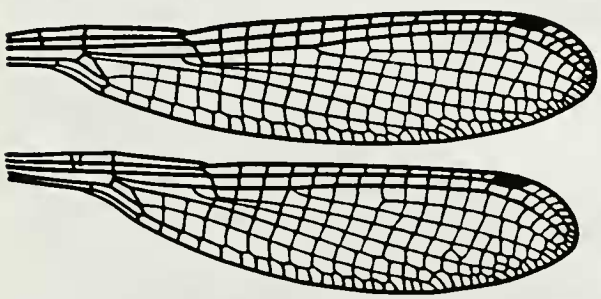


Figure 228. Wings of *Moroagrion danielli* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 296, 297 [b4481]

Onychargia Selys, 1865

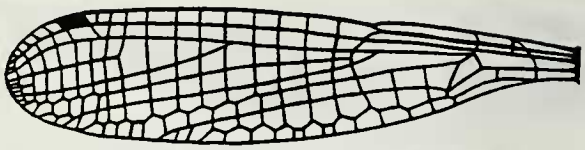


Figure 229. Wing of *Onychargia atrocyana* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-1 [b0695]

Onychargia Selys, 1865

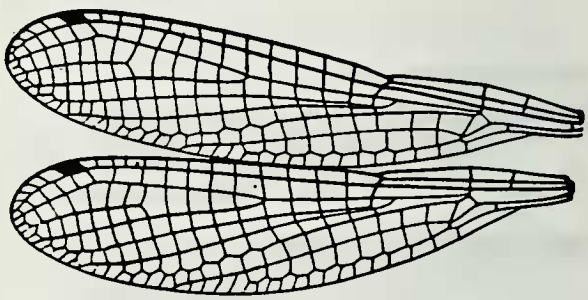


Figure 230. Wings of *Onychargia atrocyana* Selys. After Ris, 1915. Nova Guinea 13(2):94, f 13 [b5069]

Onychargia Selys, 1865

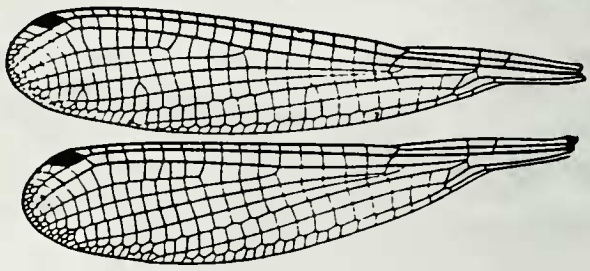


Figure 231. Wings of *Onychargia stellata* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Nova Guinea 13(2):95, f 15 [b5069]

Palaiargia Förster, 1903

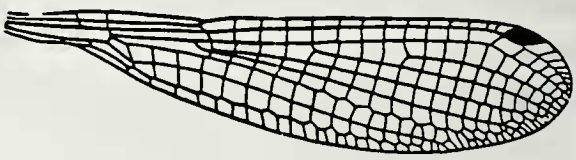


Figure 232. Hind wing of *Palaiargia flavovittata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 83 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Arglinae *(continued)*

Palaiargia Förster, 1903

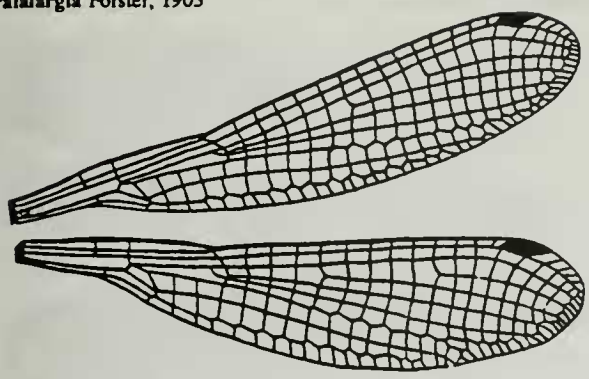


Figure 233. Wings of *Palaiargia charmosyna* Lieftinck (as *Palaiargia charmosyma*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-3 [b0695]

Papuargia Lieftinck, 1938

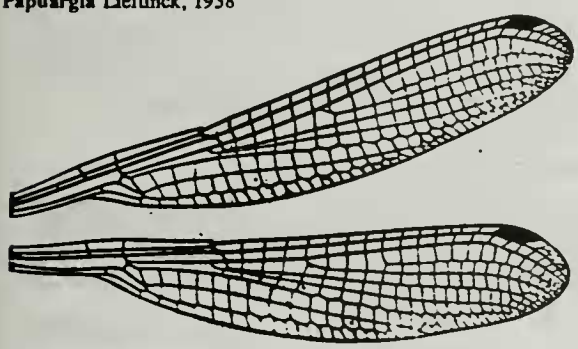


Figure 234. Wings of *Papuargia stueberi* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1938. Nova Guinea (ns)2:103, f 37-a [b3643]

Papuargia Lieftinck, 1938

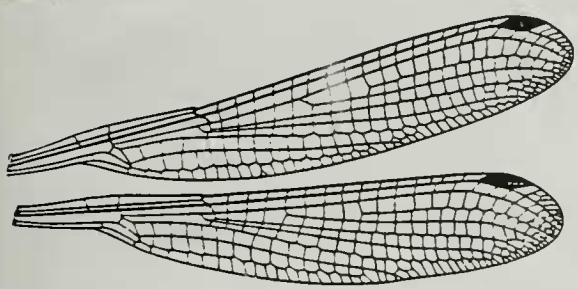


Figure 235. Wings of *Papuargia stueberi* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1957. Nova Guinea (ns)8:70, f 18 [b3693]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae

Austroagrion Tillyard, 1913



Figure 236. Part of hind wing of *Austroagrion cyane* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 113 [b4328]

Austroagrion Tillyard, 1913

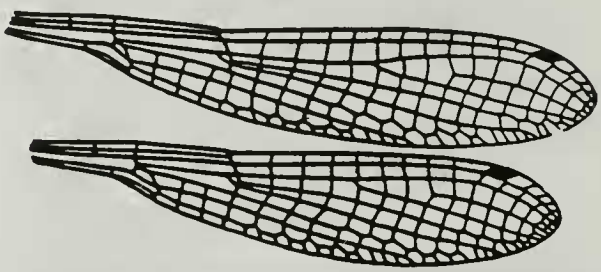


Figure 237. Wings of *Austroagrion cyane* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :250, f 177-3 [b0695]

Cercion Navás, 1907

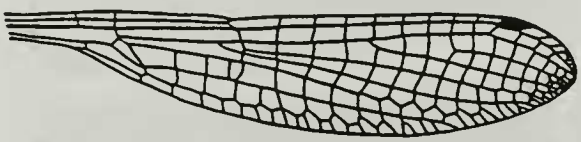


Figure 238. Hind wing of *Cercion lindenii* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 92 [b4328]

Cercion Navás, 1907

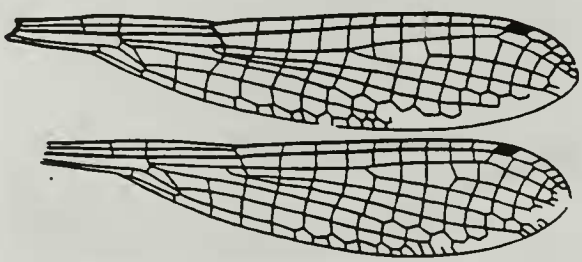


Figure 239. Wings of *Cercion luzonicum* Asahina. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :250, f 177-2 [b0695]

Chromagrion Needham, 1903

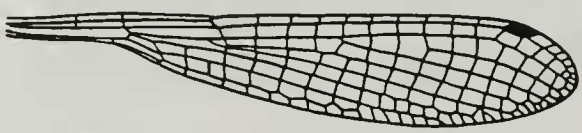


Figure 240. Hind wing of *Chromagrion conditum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 108 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae *(continued)*

Chromagrion Needham, 1903

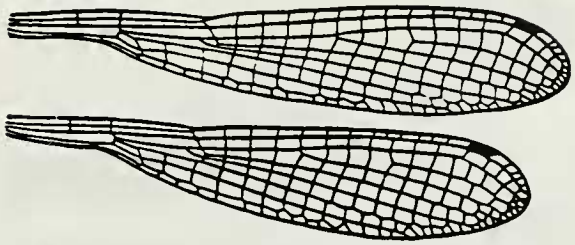


Figure 241. Wings of *Chromagrion conditum* Selys (as Hagen name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :260, f 187-1 [b0695]

Coenagrion Kirby, 1890

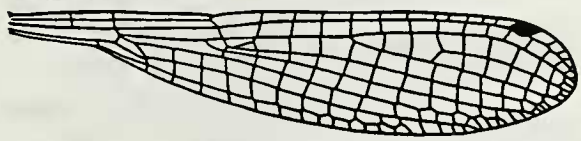


Figure 242. Hind wing of *Coenagrion puella* Linnaeus. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 94 [b4328]

Coenagrion Kirby, 1890

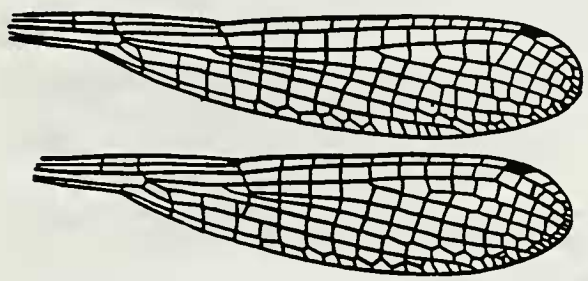


Figure 243. Wings of *Coenagrion resolutum* Selys (as *Agrion resolutum* Hagen). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :250, f 177-1 [b0695]

Coenagrion Kirby, 1890

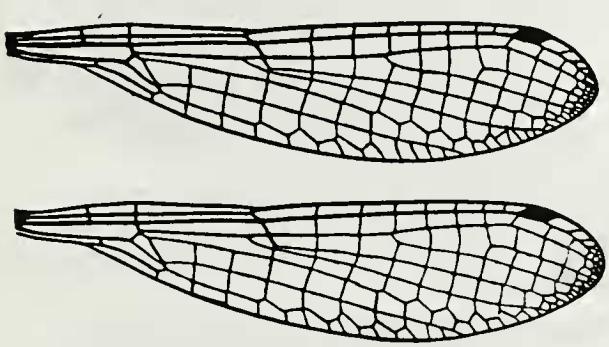


Figure 244. Wings of *Coenagrion pendulum* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 300, 301 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae *(continued)*

Erythromma Charpentier, 1840

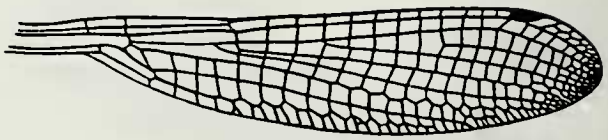


Figure 245. Hind wing of *Erythromma najas* Hansemann. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 90 [b4328]

Erythromma Charpentier, 1840

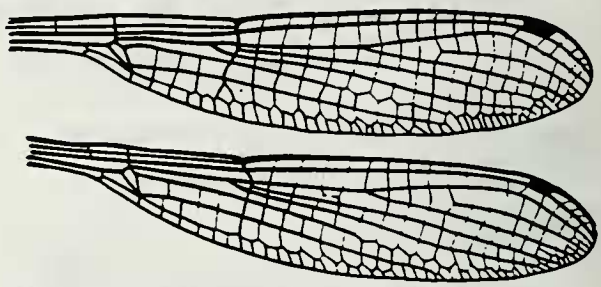


Figure 246. Wings of *Erythromma najas* Hansemann. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-2 [b0695]

Himalagrion Fraser, 1920

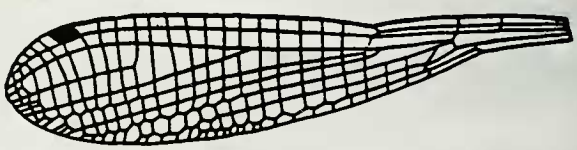


Figure 247. Wing of *Himalagrion exclamationis* Fraser (as *Hemalagrion*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-3 [b0695]

Nehalennia Selys, 1850

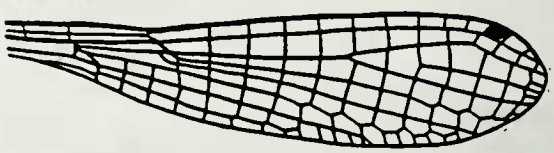


Figure 248. Hind wing of *Nehalennia minuta* Selys (as *Argiallagma minuta*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 86 [b4328]

Nehalennia Selys, 1850

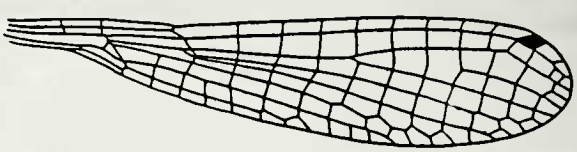


Figure 249. Front wing of *Nehalennia irene* Hagen? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 91 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae *(continued)*

Nehalennia Selys, 1850

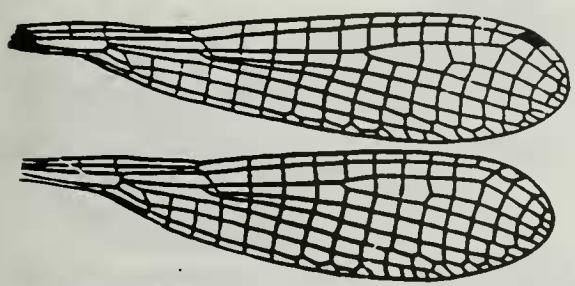


Figure 250. Wings of *Nehalennia irene* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :252, f 179-3 [b0695]

Nehalennia Selys, 1850

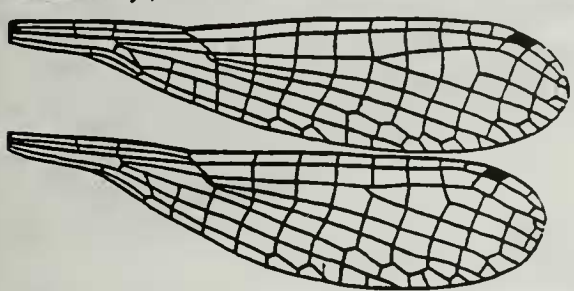


Figure 251. Wings of *Nehalennia minutum* Selys (as *Argiallagma minutum*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :253, f 180-3 [b0695]

Neoerythromma Kennedy, 1920

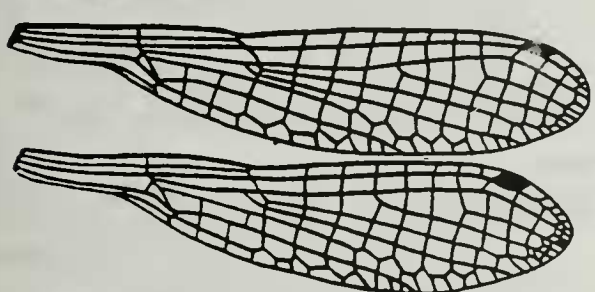


Figure 252. Wings of *Neoerythromma cultellatum* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :252, f 179-1 [b0695]

Pyrrhosoma Charpentier, 1840



Figure 253. Front wing of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* Sulzer. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 89 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae *(continued)*

Pyrrhosoma Charpentier, 1840

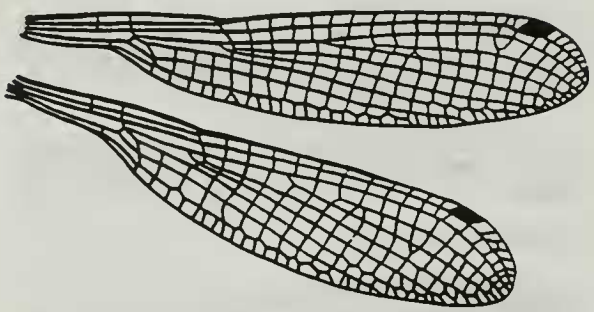


Figure 254. Wings of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* Sulzer. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae

Acanthagrion Selys, 1876

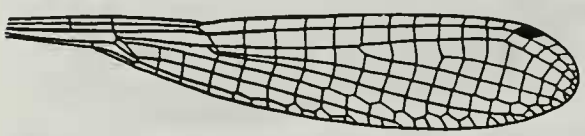


Figure 255. Front wing of *Acanthagrion gracile* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 110 [b4328]

Acanthallagma Williamson & Williamson, 1924

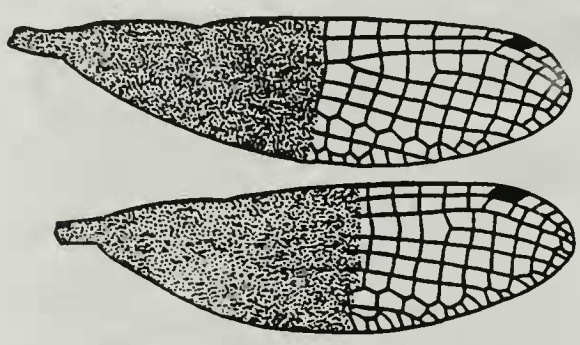


Figure 256. Wings of *Acanthallagma luteum* Williamson & Williamson. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :259, f 186-3 [b0695]

Aciagrion Selys, 1891

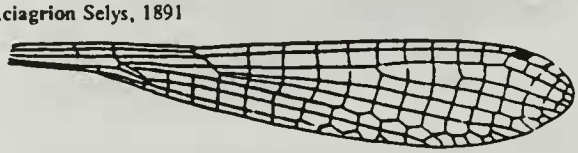


Figure 257. Hind wing of *Aciagrion pallidum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 123 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Aciagrion Selys, 1891

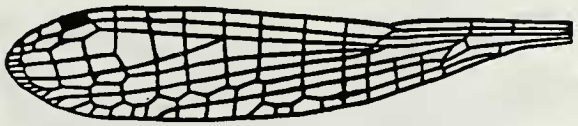


Figure 258. Wing of *Aciagrion hisopa* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :254, f 181-3 [b0695]

Amorphostigma Fraser, 1925



Figure 259. Pterostigma of fore-wing of *Amorphostigma armstrongi* Fraser. After Fraser, 1924. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):433, f 2 [b2118]

Amphiagrion Selys, 1876

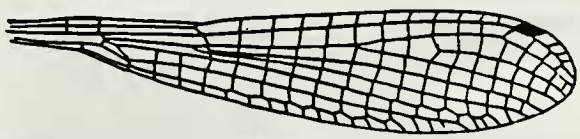


Figure 260. Front wing of *Amphiagrion saucium* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 88 [b4328]

Amphiagrion Selys, 1876

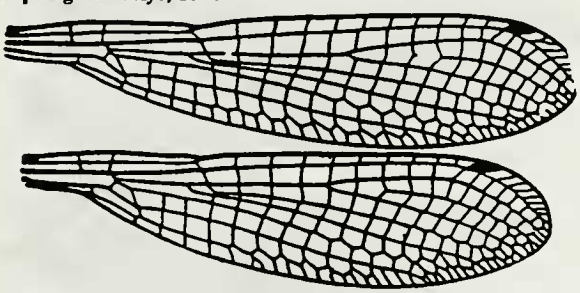


Figure 261. Wings of *Amphiagrion saucium* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :252, f 179-2 [b0695]

Andinagrion Bulla, 1973

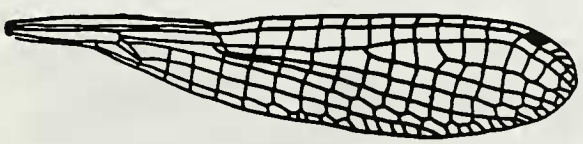


Figure 262. Wing of *Andinagrion peterseni* Ris. From a drawing by Garrison.

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Austroallagma Lieftinck, 1953

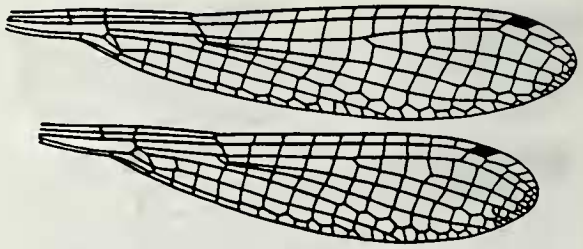


Figure 263. Wings of *Austroallagma sagittiferum* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :260, f 187-2 [b0695]

Boninagrion Asahina, 1952

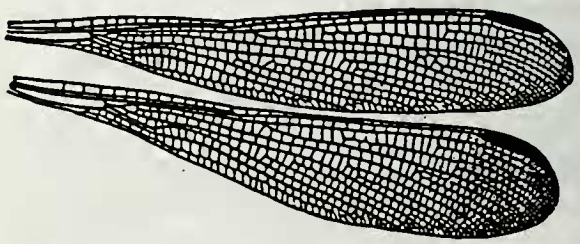


Figure 264. Wings of *Boninagrion ezoin* Asahina. After Asahina, 1952. Mushi 23(6):52, f 18 [b0202]

Calvertagrion St. Quentin, 1960

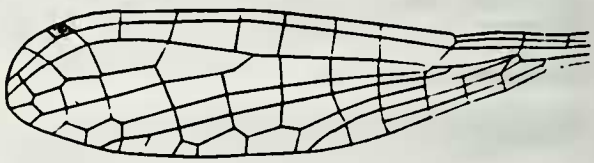


Figure 265. Wing of *Calvertagrion dicellularis* St. Quentin. After St. Quentin, 1960. Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):53, f 6 [b5725]

Cyanallagma Kennedy, 1920

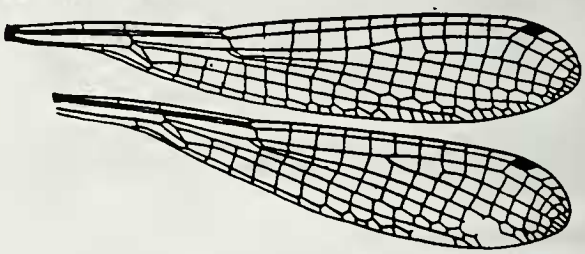


Figure 266. Wings of *Cyanallagma interruptum* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Enacantha Donnelly & Alayo, 1966

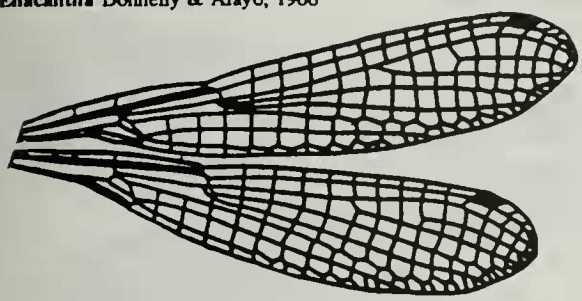


Figure 267. Wings of *Enacantha caribbe* Donnelly & Alayo. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :255, f 182-2 [b0695]

Enallagma Charpentier, 1840

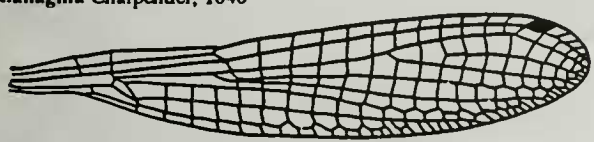


Figure 268. Front wing of *Enallagma cyathigerum* Charpentier. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 98 [b4328]

Enallagma Charpentier, 1840

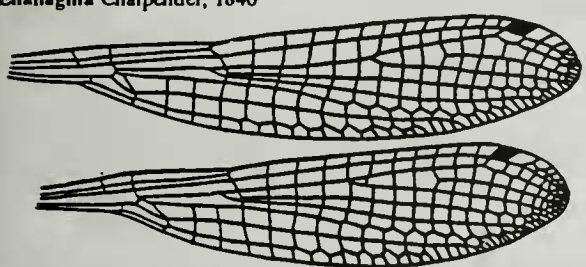


Figure 269. Wings of *Enallagma boreale* Selys (as *Enallagma borealis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :254, f 181-4 [b0695]

Helveciagrion Machado, 1980



Figure 270. Hind wing of *Helveciagrion simulacrum* Calvert (as *Skallagma simulacrum*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 121 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Hesperagrion Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908

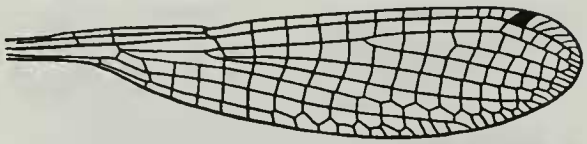


Figure 271. Hind wing of *Hesperagrion heterodoxum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 95 [b4328]

Homeoura Kennedy, 1920

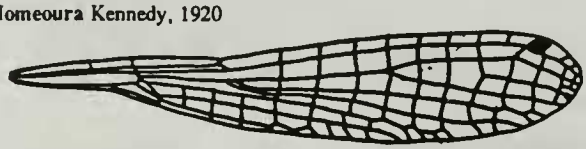


Figure 272. Wing of *Homeoura nepos* Selys. From a drawing by Garrison.

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

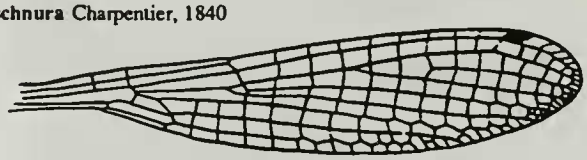


Figure 273. Hind wing of *Ischnura verticalis* Say. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 100 [b4328]

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

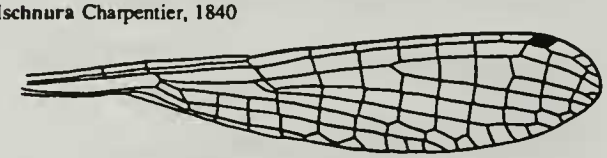


Figure 274. Hind wing of *Ischnura (Ceratura) caprealus* Hagen (as *Ceratura capreola*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 102 [b4328]

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

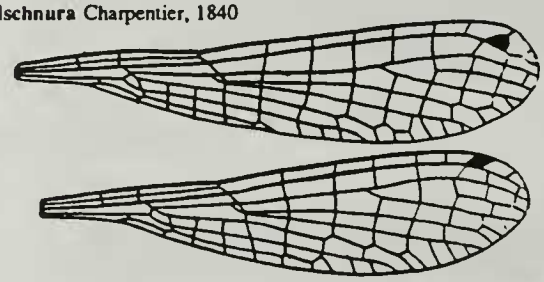


Figure 275. Wings of *Ischnura (Anomalagrion) hastatum* Say. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :253, f 180-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

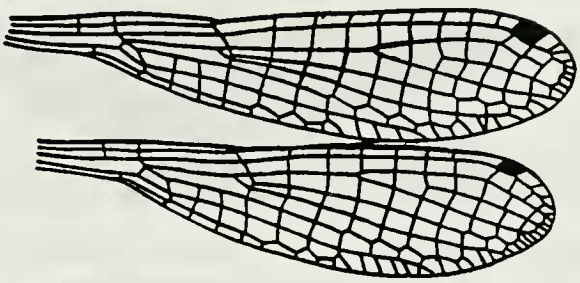


Figure 276. Wings of *Ischnura perparva* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :254, f 181-1 [b0695]

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

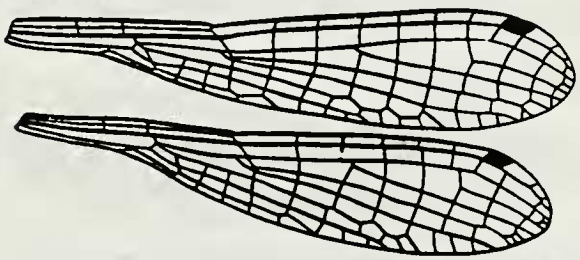


Figure 277. Wings of *Ischnura (Ceratura) capreolus* Hagen (as *Ceratura capreola*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-4 [b0695]

Mesamphiagrion Kennedy, 1920
Millotagrion Fraser, 1953

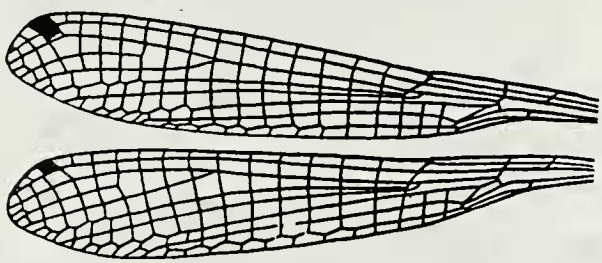


Figure 278. Wings of *Millotagrion inaequistigma* Fraser After Fraser, 1953. Naturaliste Malgache 5:161, f 1a,e [b2285]

Oreagrion Ris, 1913

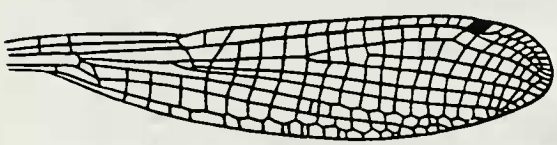


Figure 279. Front wing of *Oreagrion lorentzi* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 87 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Oreagrion Ris, 1913

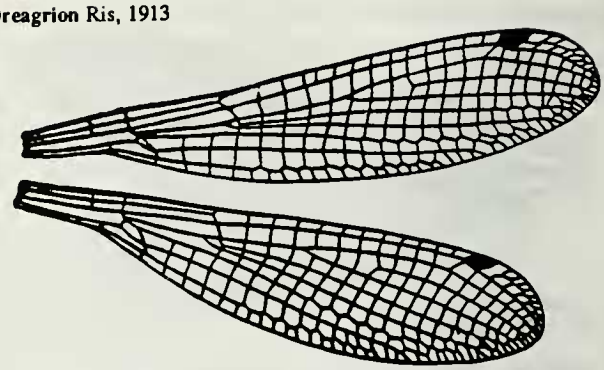


Figure 280. Wings of *Oreagrion xanthocyane* Lieftinck. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :255, f 182-1 [b0695]

Oxyagrion Selys, 1876



Figure 281. Front wing of *Oxyagrion rufulum* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 109 [b4328]

Oxyagrion Selys, 1876

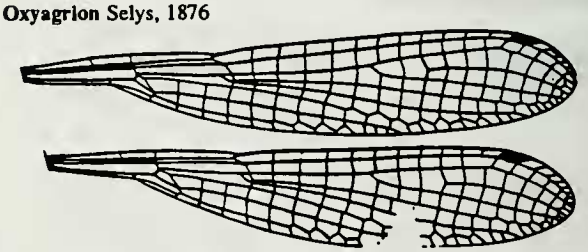


Figure 282. Wings of *Oxyagrion basale* Selys (as Calvert name). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-3 [b0695]

Oxyagrion Selys, 1876

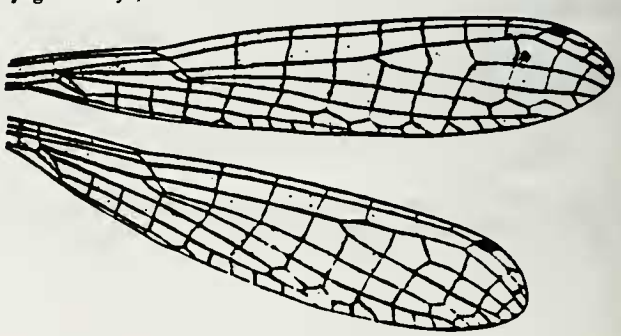


Figure 283. Wings of *Oxyagrion evanescens* Calvert (as *Oyagrion evanescens*). After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 142 [b1070]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Oxyallagma Kennedy, 1920

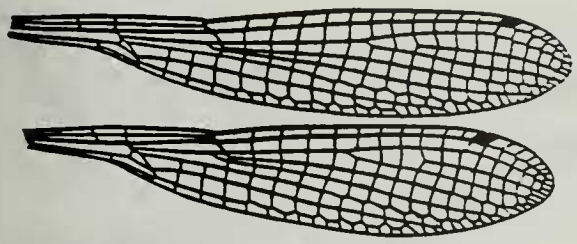


Figure 284. Wings of *Oxyallagma dissidens* Selys (as *Protallagma runtuni* Kennedy). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :253, f 180-1 [b0695]

Pacificagrion Fraser, 1926

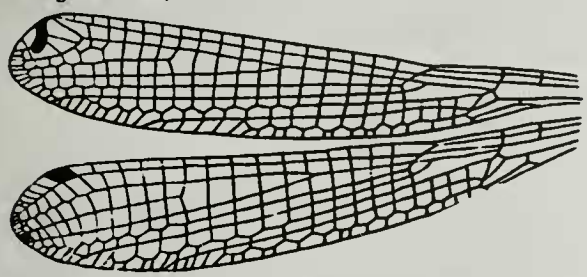


Figure 285. Wings of *Pacificagrion lachrymosa* Fraser. After Fraser, 1926. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):506, pl 49-a [b2122]

Protallagma Kennedy, 1920
Rhodischnura Laidlaw, 1919

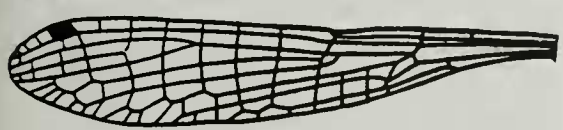


Figure 286. Wing of *Rhodischnura nursei* Morton. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :254, f 181-2 [b0695]

Skiallagma Förster, 1906
Tigriagrion Calvert, 1909

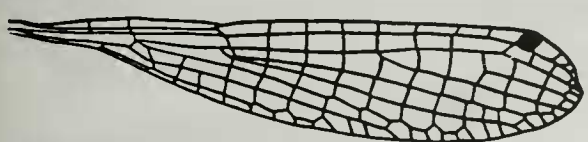


Figure 287. Hind wing of *Tigriagrion aurantinigrum* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 96 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae *(continued)*

Tigriagrion Calvert, 1909

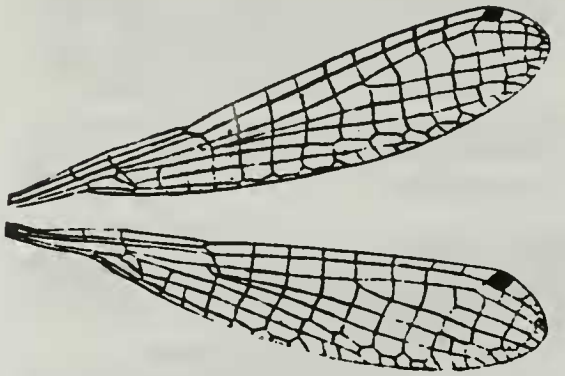


Figure 288. Wings of *Tigriagrion aurantinigrum* Calvert. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 143 [b1070]

Xiphiagrion Selys, 1876

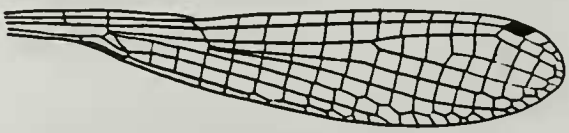


Figure 289. Front wing of *Xiphiagrion cyanomelas* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 116 [b4328]

Xiphiagrion Selys, 1876

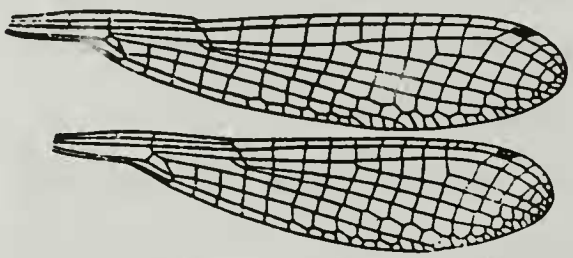


Figure 290. Wings of *Xiphiagrion cyanomeles* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :259, f 186-2 [b0695]

Zoniagrion Kennedy, 1917

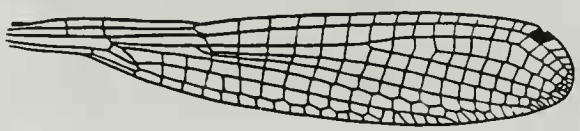


Figure 291. Front wing of *Zoniagrion exclamationis* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 99 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae

Antiagrion Ris, 1904



Figure 292. Hind wing of *Antiagrion gayi* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 81 [b4328]

Chrysobasis Rācenis, 1959

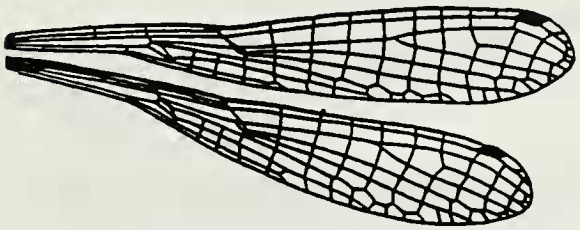


Figure 293. Wings of *Chrysobasis lucifer* Donnelly. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-4 [b0695]

Diceratobasis Kennedy, 1920

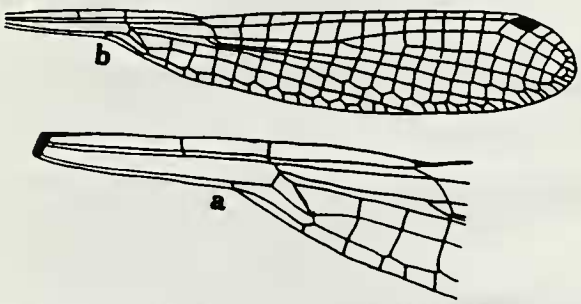


Figure 294. Forewing of *Diceratobasis melanogaster* Garrison. After Garrison, 1986. Odonatologica 15(1):63, f 7a,b [b2443]

Inpabasis Dias dos Santos, 1961
Leptobasis Selys, 1877

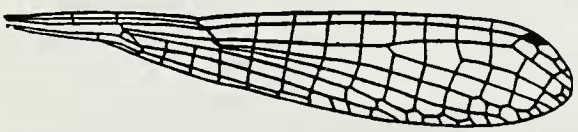


Figure 295. Front wing of *Leptobasis vacillans* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 127 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae *(continued)*

Leptobasis Selys, 1877

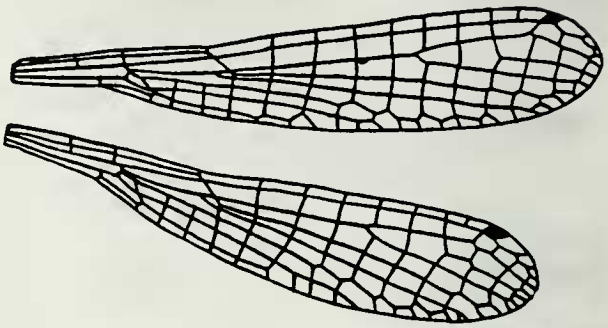


Figure 296. Wings of *Leptobasis vacillans* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-1 [b0695]

Leucobasis Rācenis, 1959
Mesoleptobasis Sjöstedt, 1918

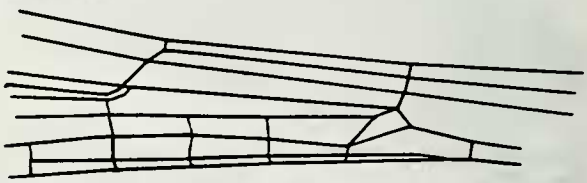


Figure 297. Base of wing of *Mesoleptobasis incus* Sjöstedt. After St. Quentin, 1960. Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):51, f 3 [b5725]

Metaleptobasis Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

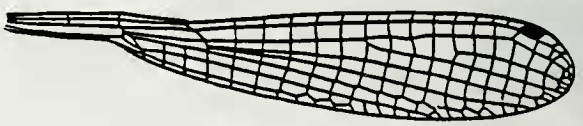


Figure 298. Front wing of *Metaleptobasis manicaria* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 126 [b4328]

Metaleptobasis Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

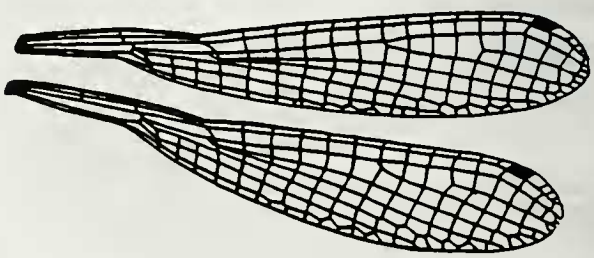


Figure 299. Wings of *Metaleptobasis manicara* Williamson. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae

Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917

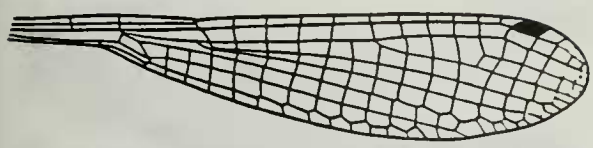


Figure 300. Hind wing of *Aeolagrion flammeum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 120 [b4328]

Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917

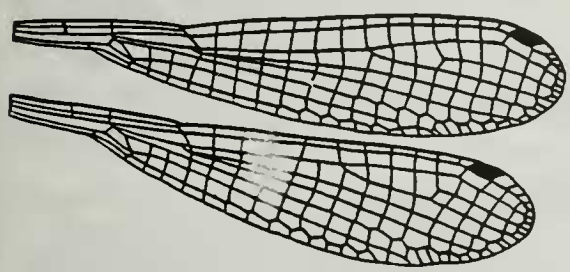


Figure 301. Wings of *Aeolagrion flammeum* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :260, f 187-3 [b0695]

Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917

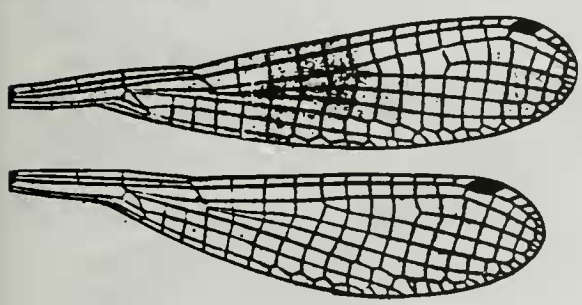


Figure 302. Wings of *Aeolagrion dorsale* Burmeister. After Williamson, 1917. Ent. News 28(6):242, pl 18, f 21 [b6415]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 303. Front wing of *Amphicnemis wallacii* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 129 [b4328]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 304. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis dentifer* Needham & Gyger (as *Teinobasis dentifer*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 299 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863

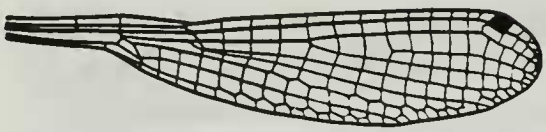


Figure 305. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis mcgregori* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis mcgregori*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 303 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 306. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis flavicornis* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis flavicornis*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 304 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863

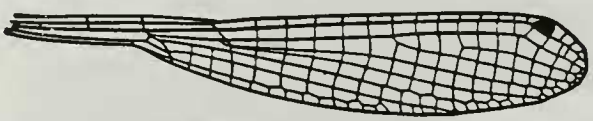


Figure 307. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis incallida* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis incollida*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 305 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 308. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis bonita* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis bonita*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 306 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863

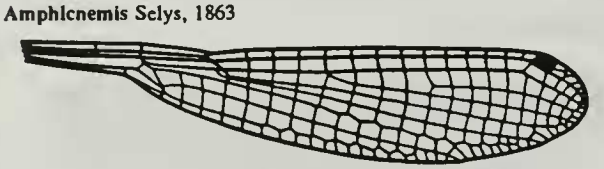


Figure 309. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis cantuga* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis cantuga*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 307 [b4481]

Anisagrion Selys, 1876

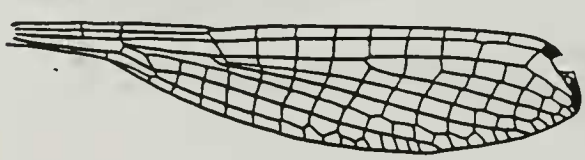


Figure 310. Hind wing of *Anisagrion truncatipenne* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 125 [b4328]

Apanisagrion Kennedy, 1920

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

Archibasis Kirby, 1890

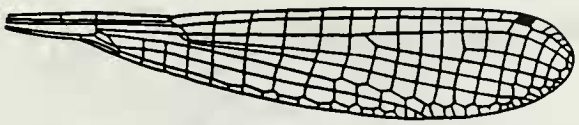


Figure 311. Hind wing of *Archibasis mimetes* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 124 [b4328]

Archibasis Kirby, 1890

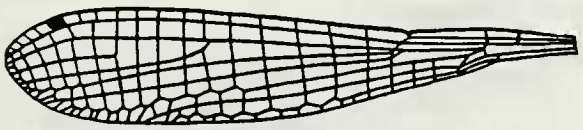


Figure 312. Wing of *Archibasis mimetes* Tillyard. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-3 [b0695]

Argiagrion Selys, 1876
Caliagrion Tillyard, 1913

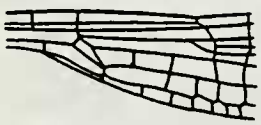


Figure 313. Part of hind wing of *Caliagrion billinghursti* Martin. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 107 [b4328]

Ceriagrion Selys, 1876

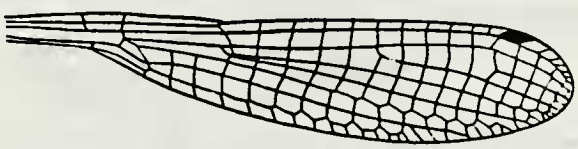


Figure 315. Hind wing of *Ceriagrion coromandelianum* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 117 [b4328]

Ceriagrion Selys, 1876

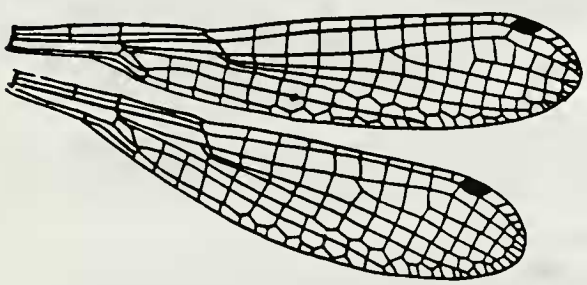


Figure 316. Wings of *Ceriagrion cerinorubellum* Brauer. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :248, f 175-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

Hylaeonympha Rācenis, 1968

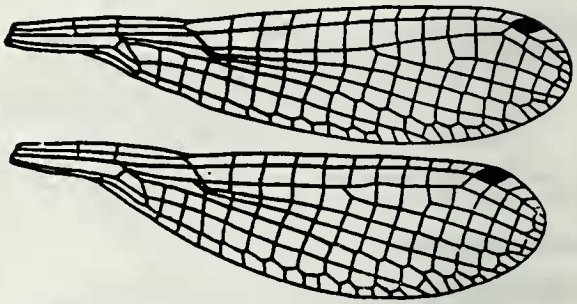


Figure 317. Wings of *Hylaeonympha magoi* Rácenis. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :259, f 186-1 [b0695]

Leptagrion Selys, 1876

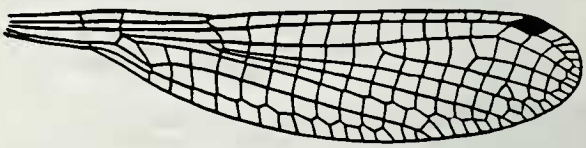


Figure 318. Hind wing of *Leptagrion macrurum* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 119 [b4328]

Leptagrion Selys, 1876

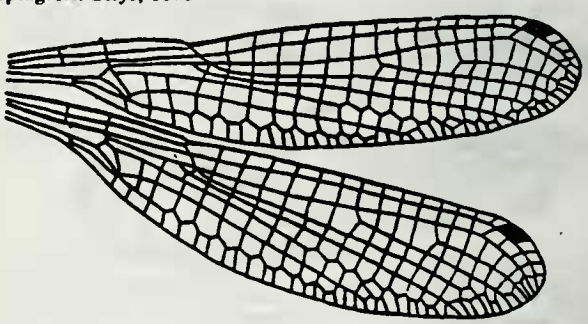


Figure 319. Wings of *Leptagrion macrurum* Burmeister. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :249, f 176-1 [b0695]

Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883

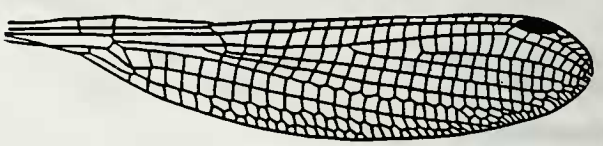


Figure 320. Hind wing of *Megalagrion oceanicum* McLachlan. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 93 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883

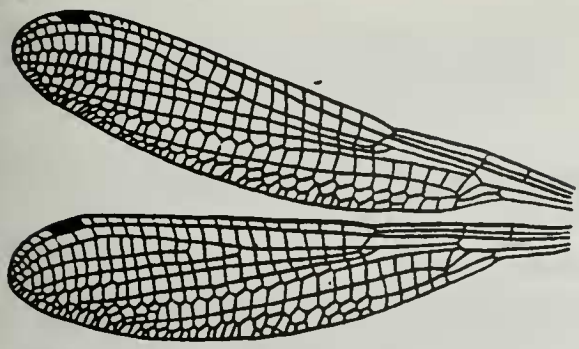


Figure 321. Wings of *Megalagrion oceanicum* McLachlan (as *Megalagrion occonicum*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :249, f 176-2 [b0695]

Melanesobasis Donnelly, 1984

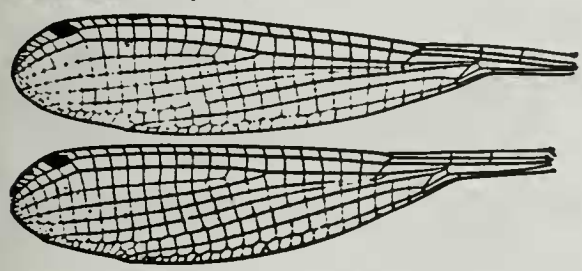


Figure 322. Wings of *Melanesobasis corniculata* Tillyard. After Donnelly, 1984. Odonatologica 13(1):90, f 1 [b1834]

Melanesobasis Donnelly, 1984

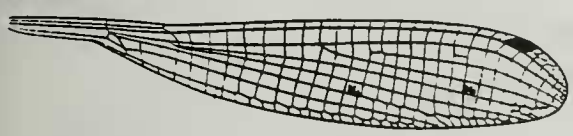


Figure 323. Forewing of *Melanesobasis flavilabris* Selys (as *Nesobasis flavilabris*) After Tillyard, 1924. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):314, f 4 [b5940]

Minagrion Dias dos Santos, 1965
Nesobasis Selys, 1891

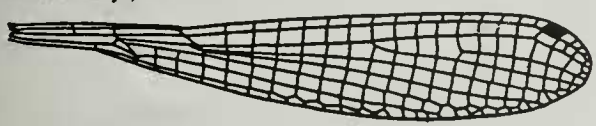


Figure 324. Forewing of *Nesobasis bidens* Kimmins. After Kimmins, 1958. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 6(9):240, f 1 [b3279]

Papuagrion Ris, 1913

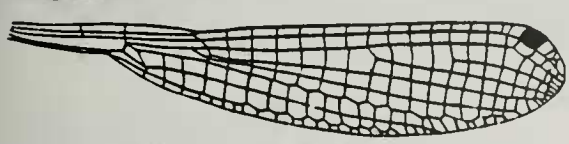


Figure 325. Hind wing of *Papuagrion occipitale* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 118 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

Pericnemis Selys, 1863

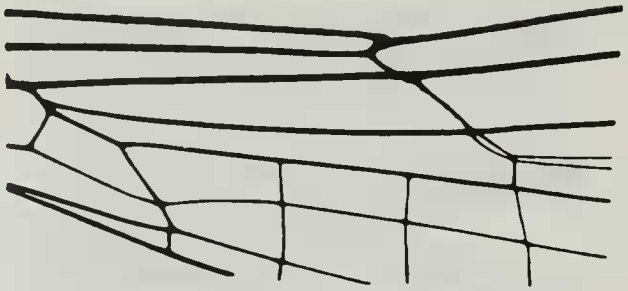


Figure 326. Nodal area of wing of *Pericnemis lestoides* Brauer. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 311 [b4481]

Plagulibasis Lieftinck, 1949

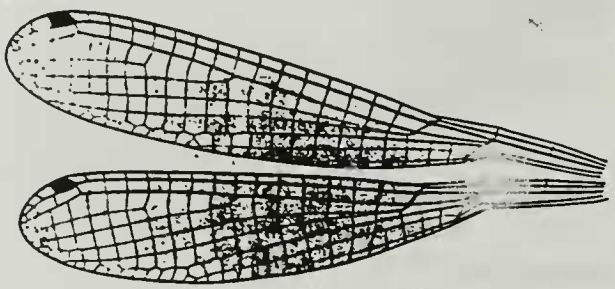


Figure 327. Wings of *Plagulibasis ciliata* Ris (as *Nesobasis ciliata*). After Ris, 1913. Nova Guinea 9(3):486, f 7 [b5063]

Pseudagrion Selys, 1876

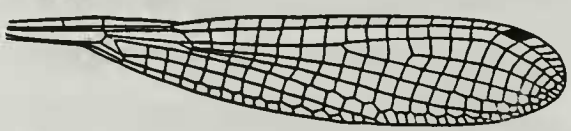


Figure 328. Front wing of *Pseudagrion furcigerum* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 114 [b4328]

Pseudagrion Selys, 1876

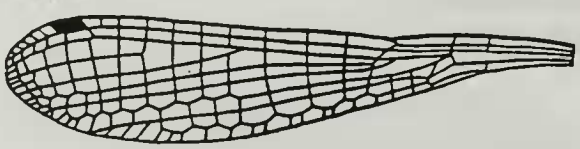


Figure 329. Wing of *Pseudagrion spencei* Fraser (as *Pseudagrion scencei*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :248, f 175-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

Pseudagrion Selys, 1876

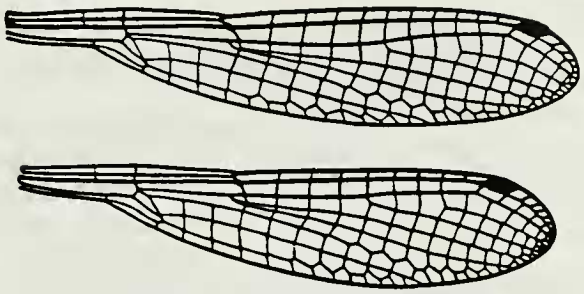


Figure 330. Wings of *Pseudagrion evanidum* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 292, 293 [b4481]

Seychellibasis Kennedy, 1920
Stenagrion Laidlaw, 1915
Teinobasis Kirby, 1890

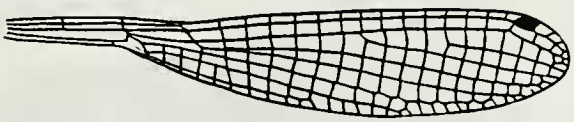


Figure 331. Hind wing of *Teinobasis metallica* Förster. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 128 [b4328]

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890

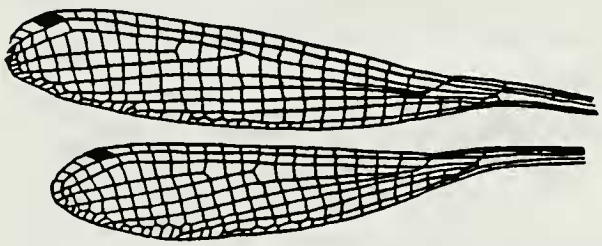


Figure 332. Wings of *Teinobasis superba* Selys (as Ris name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-2 [b0695]

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890

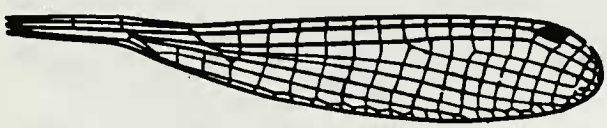


Figure 333. Hindwing of *Teinobasis filamentum* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 298 [b4481]

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890

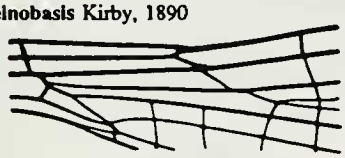


Figure 334. Nodal area of wing of *Teinobasis olivacea* Ris. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 308 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae *(continued)*

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890



Figure 335. Nodal area of wing of *Teinobasis nigra* Laidlaw. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 309 [b4481]

Telagrion Selys, 1876



Figure 336. Front wing of *Telagrion longum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 111 [b4328]

Telebasis Selys, 1865

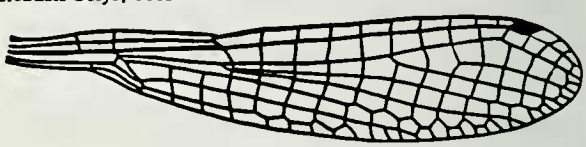


Figure 337. Front wing of *Telebasis salvum* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 122 [b4328]

Telebasis Selys, 1865

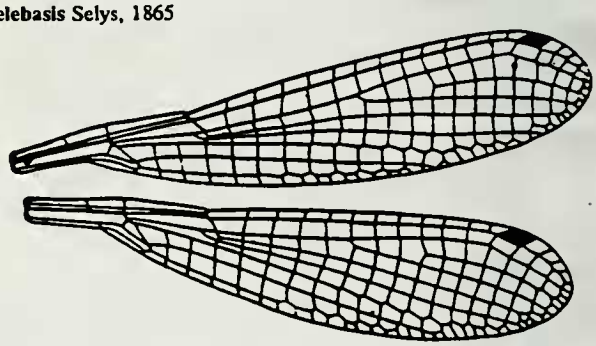


Figure 338. Wings of *Telebasis carota* Kennedy. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-5 [b0695]

Xanthagrion Selys, 1876

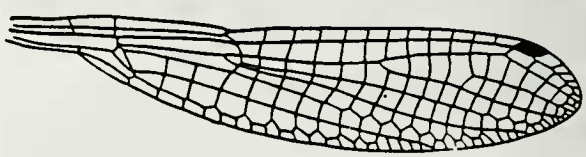


Figure 339. Front wing of *Xanthagrion erythroneurum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 115 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae

Xanthagrion Selys, 1876

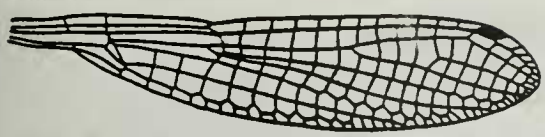


Figure 340. Wing of *Xanthagrion erythroneurum* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :248, f 175-2 [b0695]

Xanthocnemis Tillyard, 1913



Figure 341. Front wing of *Xanthocnemis zelandicum* McLachlan. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 112 [b4328]

Xanthocnemis Tillyard, 1913

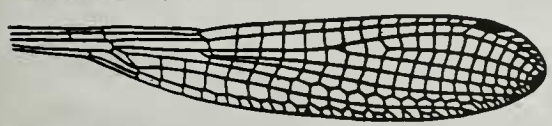


Figure 342. Wing of *Xanthocnemis zelandica* McLachlan (as *Xanthocnemis zeylandica*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-4 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae

Austrosticta Tillyard, 1908



Figure 343. Hind wing of *Austrosticta fieldi* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 140 [b4328]

Cnemisticta Donnelly, 1993



Figure 344. Hind wing of *Cnemisticta angustilobata* Donnelly. After Donnelly, 1993. Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):126, f 1 [b1849]

Eurysticta Watson, 1969



Figure 345. Wing of *Eurysticta coolawanyah* Watson (as *Eurysticta coolawanyan*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-5 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae *(continued)*

Isosticta Selys, 1885



Figure 346. Front wing of *Isosticta spinipes* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 150 [b4328]

Labidiosticta Watson, 1991

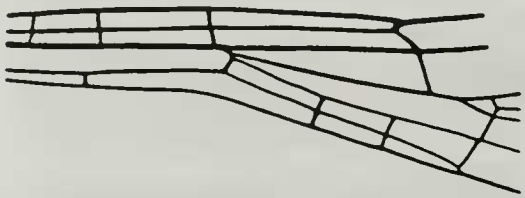


Figure 347. Base of hindwing (male) of *Labidiosticta vallisi* Fraser. After Watson, 1991. In Australian Dragonflies :21, f 7-D [b6253]

Lithosticta Watson, 1991

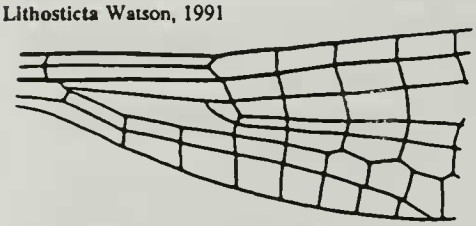


Figure 348. Base of forewing (male) of *Lithosticta macra* Watson. After Watson, 1991. In Australian Dragonflies :22, f 8-A [b6253]

Neosticta Tillyard, 1913



Figure 350. Wing of *Neosticta canescens* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-4 [b0695]

Oristicta Tillyard, 1913



Figure 351. Hind wing of *Oristicta filicicola* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 142 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae *(continued)*

Oristicta Tillyard, 1913

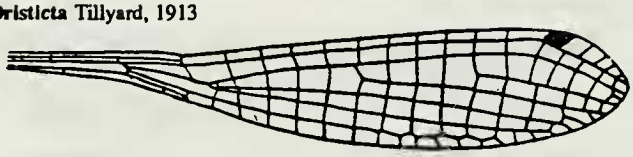


Figure 352. Wing of *Oristicta filicicola* Tillyard (as *Orosticta filicicola*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-2 [b0695]

Rhadinosticta Watson, 1991

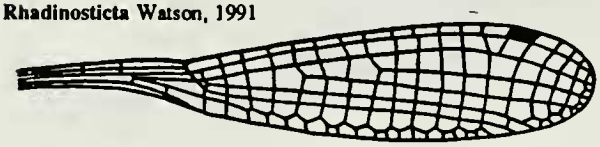


Figure 353. Wing of *Rhadinosticta banksi* Tillyard (as *Isosticta banksi*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-1 [b0695]

Selysioneura Förster, 1900

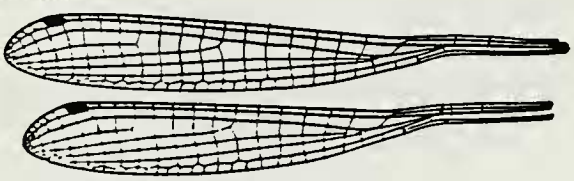


Figure 354. Wings of *Selysioneura bacillus* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Nova Guinea 13(2):93, f 12 [b5069]

Selysioneura Förster, 1900



Figure 355. Wings of *Selysioneura cervicornu* Förster. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 153 [b4328]

Tanymecosticta Lieftinck, 1935

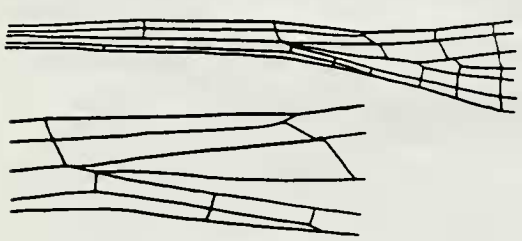


Figure 356. Base of hindwing of *Tanymecosticta fissicollis* Lieftinck (as *Stenosticta fissicollis*). After Lieftinck, 1932. Nova Guinea 15:553, f 48-b [b3620]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae *(continued)*

Titanosticta Donnelly, 1993



Figure 357. Hind wing of *Titanosticta Macrogaster* Donnelly. After Donnelly, 1993. Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):126, f 2 [b1849]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae

Allocnemis Selys, 1863

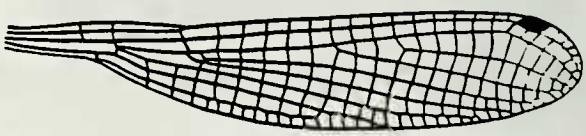


Figure 358. Front wing of *Allocnemis leucosticta* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 77 [b4328]

Allocnemis Selys, 1863

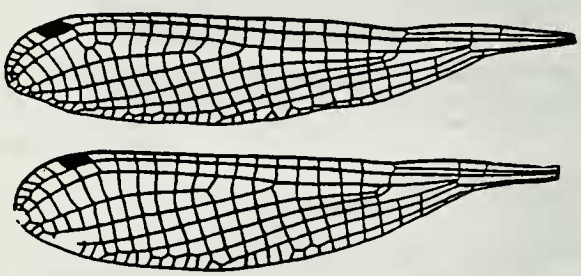


Figure 359. Wings of *Allocnemis leucosticta* Selys (as *Allocnemis leucostica*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-2 [b0695]

Arabicnemis Waterston, 1984

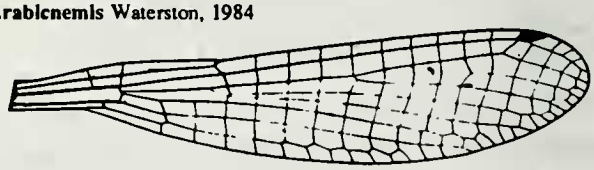


Figure 360. Hindwing of *Arabicnemis caerulea* Waterston. After Waterston, 1984. Odonatologica 13(1):140, f 2 [b6223]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

Asthenocnemis Lieftinck, 1949

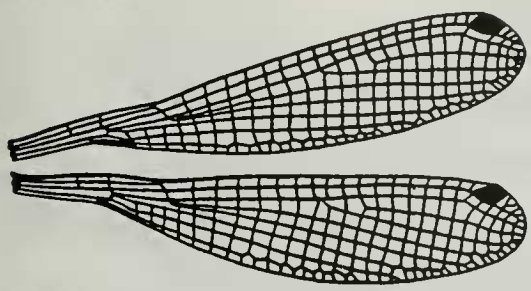


Figure 361. Wings of *Asthenocnemis stephanodera* Lieftinck (as *Asthenocnemis stefanodera*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-3 [b0695]

Asthenocnemis Lieftinck, 1949

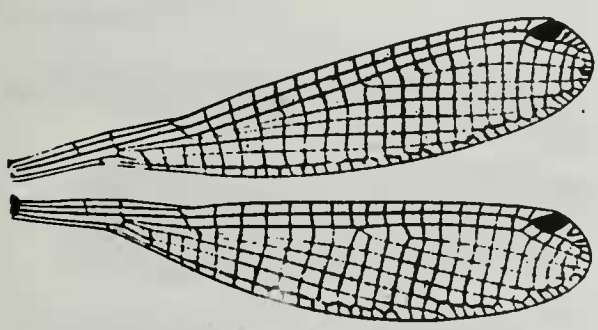


Figure 362. Wings of *Asthenocnemis stephanodera* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1949. Nova Guinea (ns)5:89, f 98 [b3666]

Calicnemia Strand, 1928

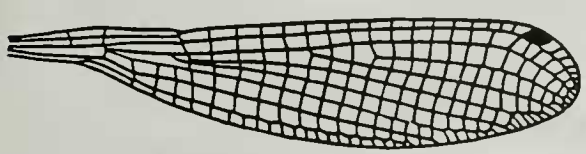


Figure 363. Front wing of *Calicnemia eximia* Selys (as *Calicnemis eximia*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 72 [b4328]

Calicnemia Strand, 1928

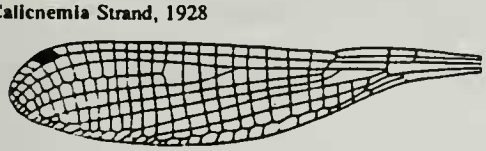


Figure 364. Wing of *Calicnemia miniata* Selys (as *Calicnemis miniata*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

Coeliccia Kirby, 1890

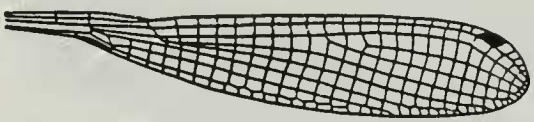


Figure 365. Front wing of *Coeliccia membranipes* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 76 [b4328]

Cyanocnemis Lieftinck, 1949

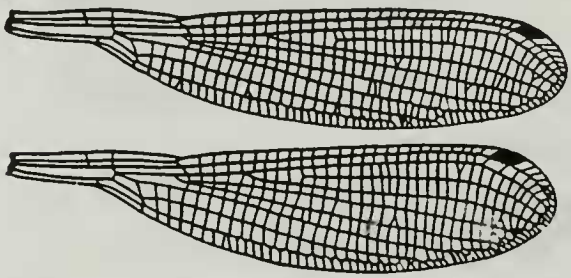


Figure 366. Wings of *Cyanocnemis aurefrons* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-2 [b0695]

Denticnemis Bartenev, 1956

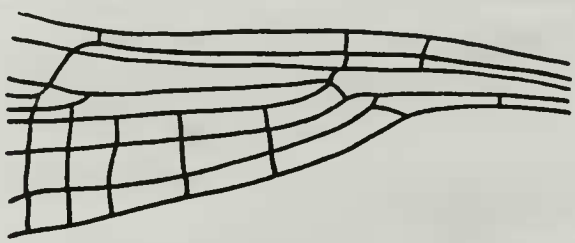


Figure 367. Wing of *Denticnemis bicolor* Bartenev. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-3 [b0695]

Idiocnemis Selys, 1878

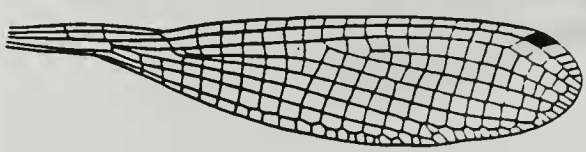


Figure 368. Hind wing of *Idiocnemis mertoni* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 75 [b4328]

Idiocnemis Selys, 1878

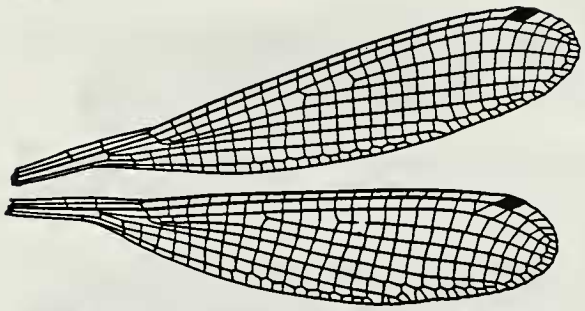


Figure 369. Wings of *Idiocnemis obliterata* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 1 [b3738]

Indocnemis Laidlaw, 1917

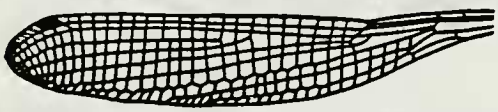


Figure 370. Wing of *Indocnemis kempi* Laidlaw (= *Indocnemis orang* Förster). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-2 [b0695]

Leptocnemis Selys, 1886

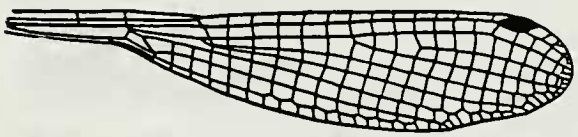


Figure 371. Hind wing of *Leptocnemis cyanops* Selys (as *Leptocnemis bilineata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 80 [b4328]

Leptocnemis Selys, 1886

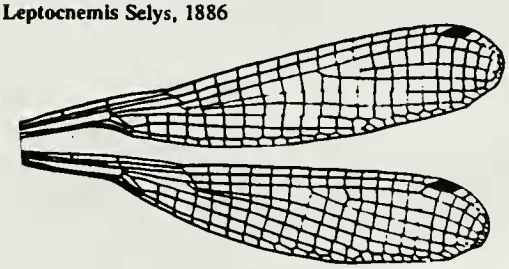


Figure 372. Wings of *Leptocnemis cyanops* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-4 [b0695]

Lieftinckia Kimmins, 1957

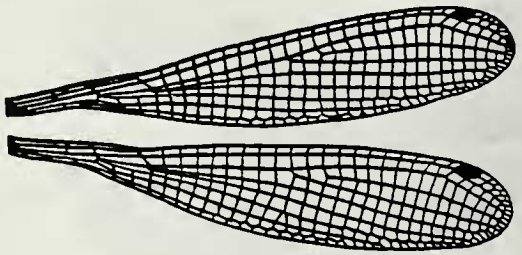


Figure 373. Wings of *Lieftinckia salomonis* Kimmins (as *Liftinkia salamonsis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-2 [b0695]

Lieftinckia Kimmins, 1957

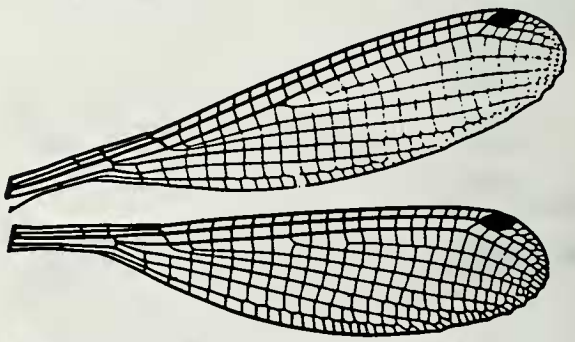


Figure 374. Wings of *Lieftinckia isabellae* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):273, f 11 [b3738]

Lieftinckia Kimmins, 1957

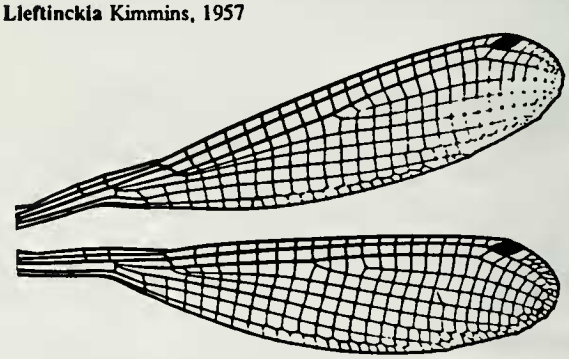


Figure 375. Wings of *Lieftinckia malaitae* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):273, f 12 [b3738]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

Lieftinckia Kimmins, 1957

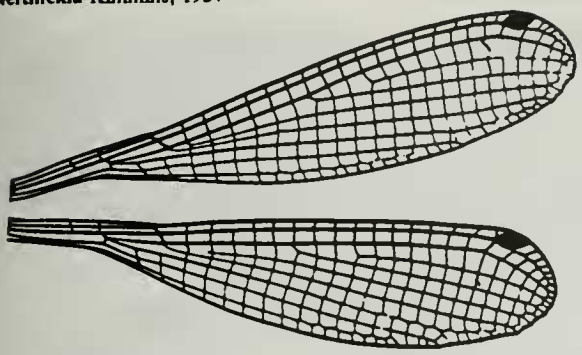


Figure 376. Wings of *Lieftinckia ramosa* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):276, f 13 [b3738]

Lochmaeocnemis Lieftinck, 1949

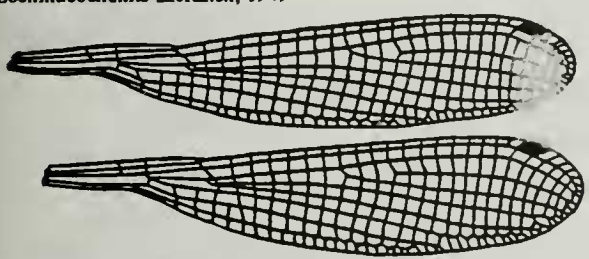


Figure 377. Wings of *Lochmaeocnemis malacodora* Lieftinck (as *Lochnaeocnemis molacodora*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-3 [b0695]

Lochmaeocnemis Lieftinck, 1949

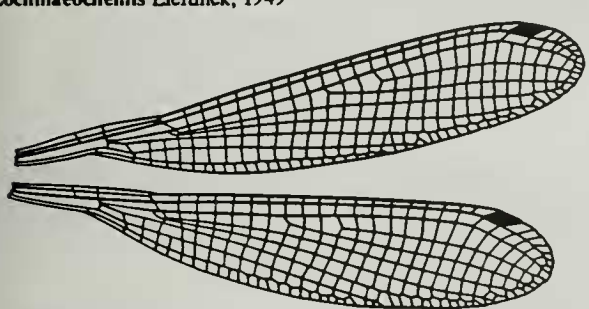


Figure 378. Wings of *Lochmaeocnemis malacodora* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 3 [b3738]

Mesocnemis Karsch, 1891

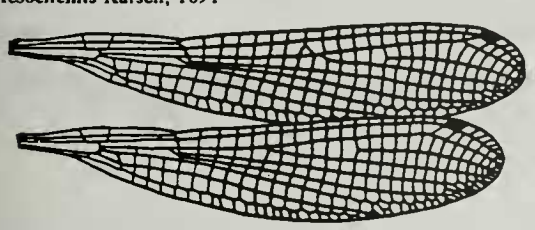


Figure 379. Wings of *Mesocnemis singularis* Karsch (as *Metacnemis singularis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

Metacnemis Selys, 1863

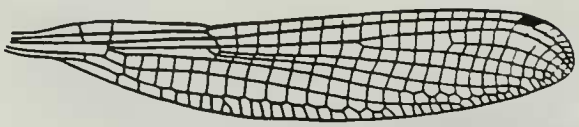


Figure 380. Front wing of *Metacnemis valida* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 71 [b4328]

Oreocnemis Pinhey, 1971

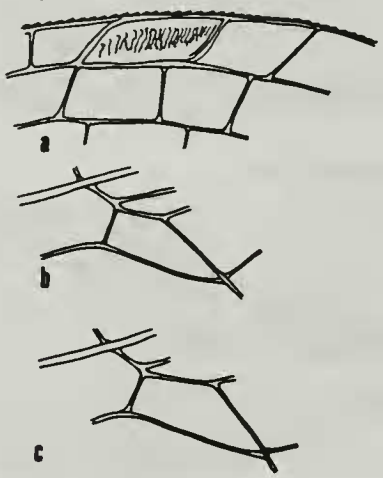


Figure 381. Pterostigma of forewing and arculus and discoidal of both wings of *Oreocnemis phoenix* Pinhey. After Pinhey, 1971. Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):4, f 1-a,b,c [b4828]

Paracnemis Martin, 1903

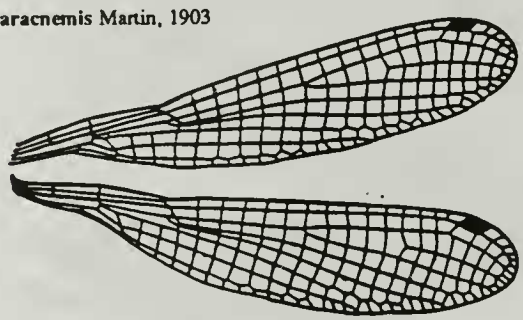


Figure 382. Wings of *Paracnemis alluaudi* Martin. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

Paramecocnemis Lieftinck, 1932

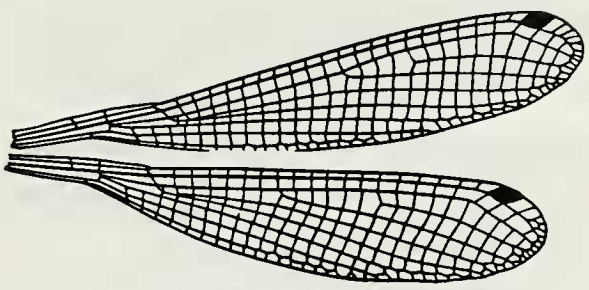


Figure 383. Wings of *Paramecocnemis erythrostigma* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 2 [b3738]

Rhyacocnemis Lieftinck, 1956

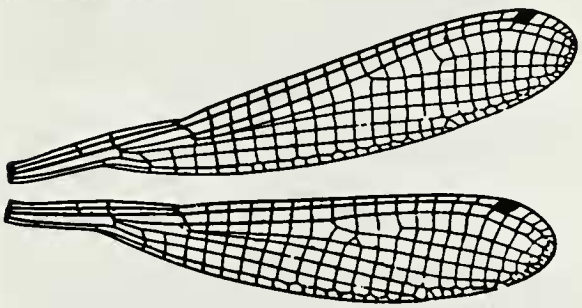


Figure 384. Wings of *Rhyacocnemis sufficiens* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):267, f 7 [b3738]

Rhyacocnemis Lieftinck, 1956

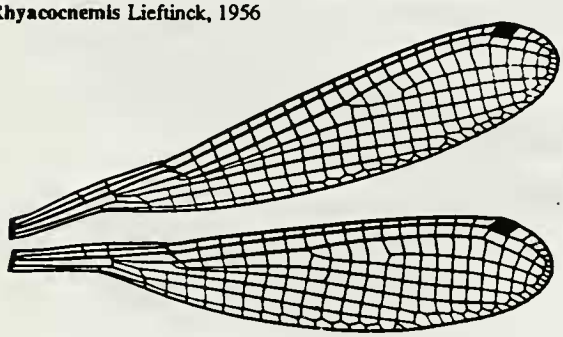


Figure 385. Wings of *Rhyacocnemis Prothoracica* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):267, f 8 [b3738]

Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934

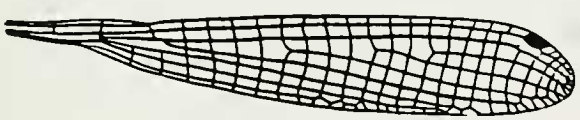


Figure 386. Front wing of *Risiocnemis haematopus* Selys (as *Prionocnemis haematopus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 79 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

Rislocnemis Cowley, 1934

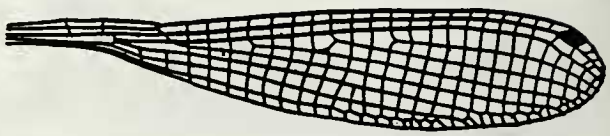


Figure 53. Wing of *Risiocnemis serrata* Hagen (as *Prionocnemis serrata* Selys). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 14, f 194 [b4481]

Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934

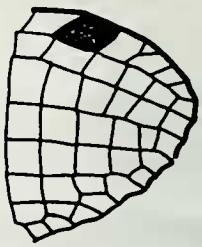


Figure 387. Wing apex of *Risiocnemis (Risiocnemis) serrata* Hagen. After Hämäläinen, 1991. Odonatologica 20(2):155, f 1 [b2722]

Salomocnemis Lieftinck, 1987

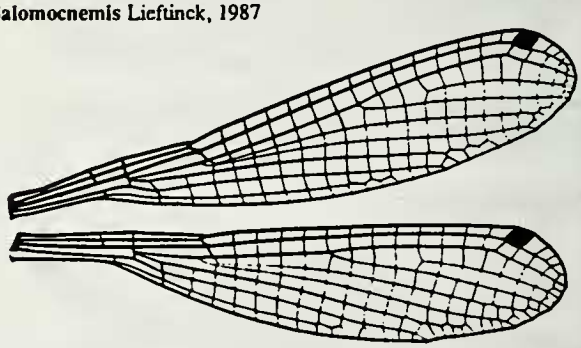


Figure 388. Wings of *Salomocnemis gerdae* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):269, f 10 [b3738]

Stenocnemis Karsch, 1899

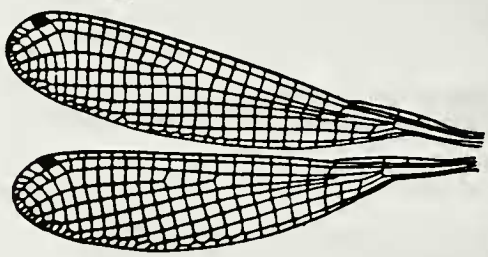


Figure 389. Wings of *Stenocnemis pachystigma* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-5 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae *(continued)*

Thaumatagrion Lieftinck, 1932

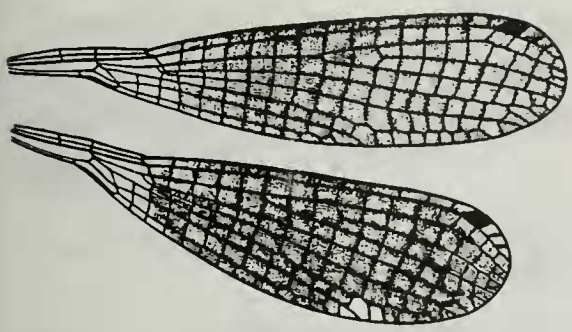


Figure 390. Wings of *Thaumatagrion funereum* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1932. Nova Guinea 15:509, f 14 [b3620]

Torrenticnemis Lieftinck, 1949

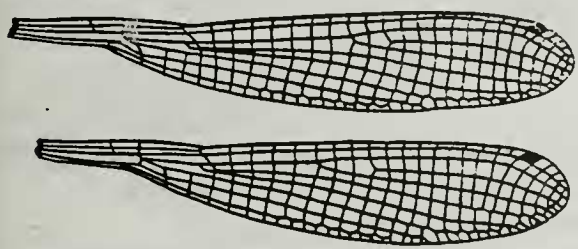


Figure 391. Wings of *Torrenticnemis filicornis* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-1 [b0695]

Torrenticnemis Lieftinck, 1949

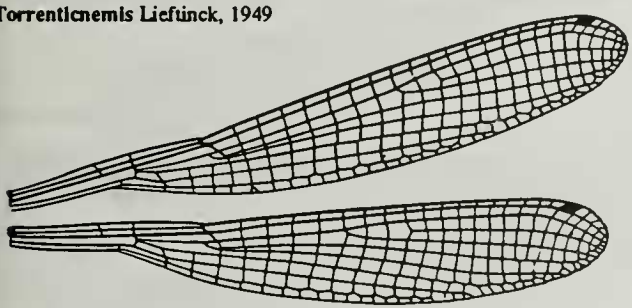


Figure 392. Wings of *Torrenticnemis filicornis* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 4 [b3738]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae

Copera Kirby, 1890

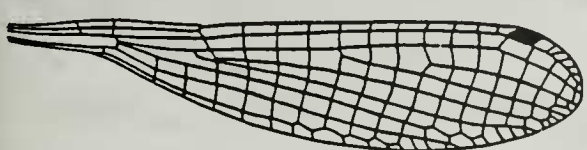


Figure 393. Hind wing of *Copera marginipes* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 73 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae *(continued)*

Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840

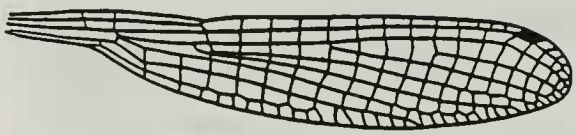


Figure 394. Front wing of *Platycnemis pennipes* Pallas. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 74 [b4328]

Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840

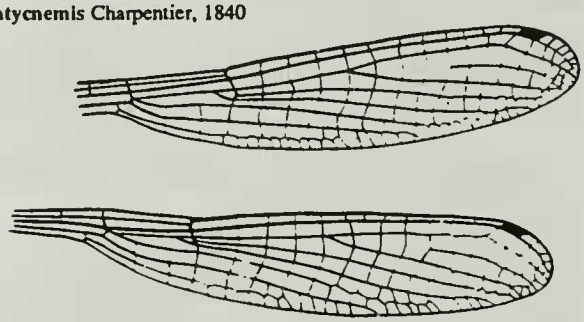


Figure 395. Wings of *Platycnemis pennipes* Pall. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :242, f 169-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Palaemnematinae

Palaemnema Selys, 1860

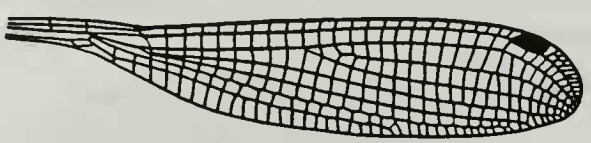


Figure 396. Front wing of *Palaemnema paulina* Drury. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 136 [b4328]

Palaemnema Selys, 1860

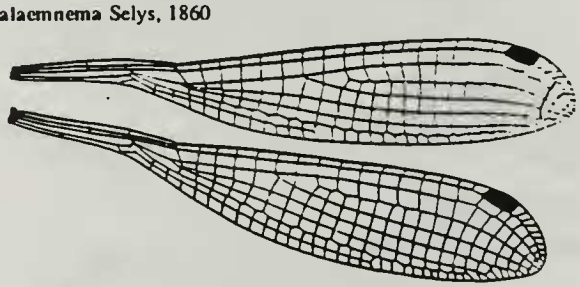


Figure 397. Wings of *Palaemnema picicaudata* Kennedy. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 160 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae

Drepanosticta Laidlaw, 1917



Figure 398. Wing of *Drepanosticta carmichaeli* Laidaw. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 161-3 [b0695]

Drepanosticta Laidlaw, 1917

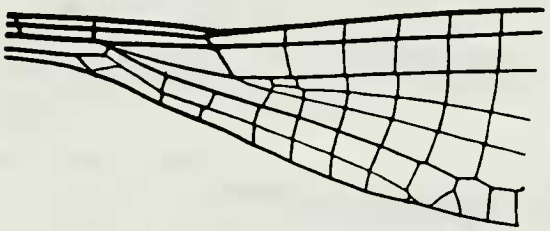


Figure 399. Nodal area of wing of *Drepanosticta lymetta* Cowley. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 310 [b4481]

Platysticta Selys, 1860

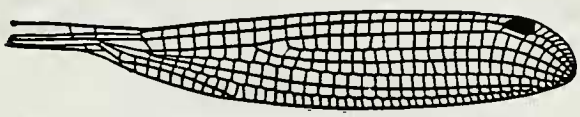


Figure 400. Front wing of *Platysticta maculata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 137 [b4328]

Platysticta Selys, 1860

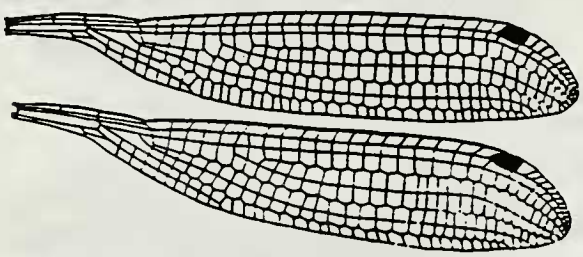


Figure 401. Wings of *Platysticta maculata deccanensis* Laidlaw. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 161-1 [b0695]

Protosticta Selys, 1885



Figure 402. Hind wing of *Protosticta* sp.? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 144 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae *(continued)*

Protosticta Selys, 1885

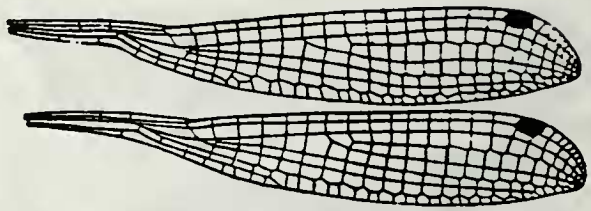


Figure 403. Wings of *Protosticta himalaiaca* Laidlaw (as *himalaica*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 161-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae

Caconeura Kirby, 1890

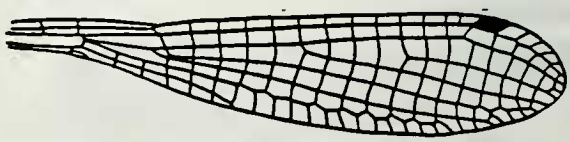


Figure 404. Hind wing of *Caconeura* sp.? (as *Hypostrophoneura* sp.?). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 138 [b4328]

Caconeura Kirby, 1890

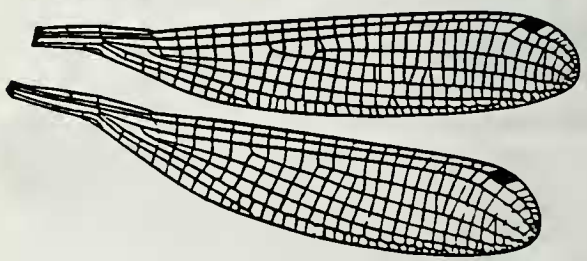


Figure 405. Wings of *Caconeura ramburi* Fraser. (as *Indoneura ramburi*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :241, f 168-2 [b0695]

Esme Fraser, 1922

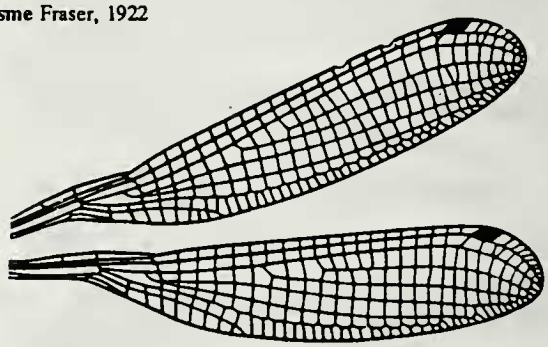


Figure 406. Wings of *Esme cyaneovittata* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :239, f 166-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae *(continued)*

Melanoneura Fraser, 1922

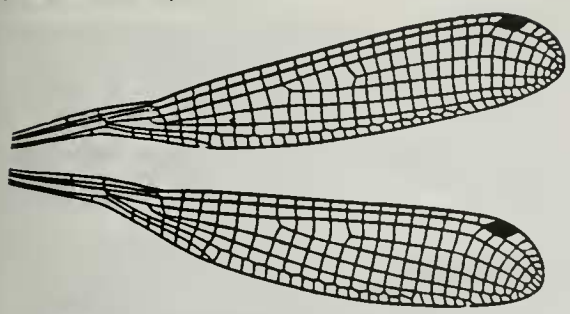


Figure 407. Wings of *Melanoneura bilineata* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :239, f 166-1 [b0695]

Phylloneura Fraser, 1922

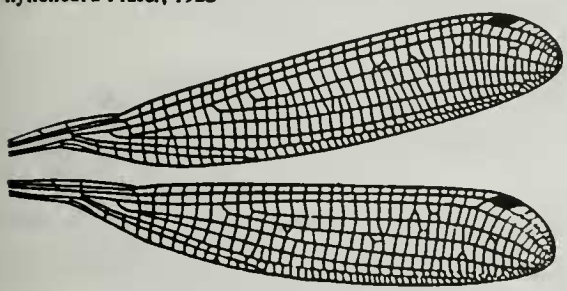


Figure 408. Wings of *Phylloneura westermanni* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :239, f 166-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 409. Front wing of *Chlorocnemis elongata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 130 [b4328]

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863

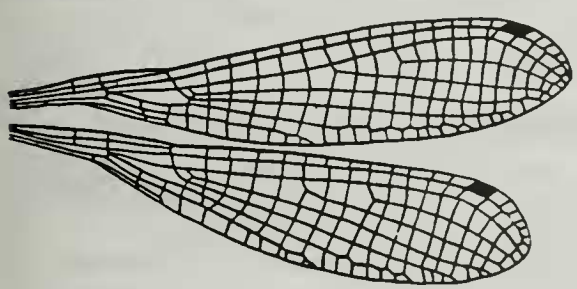


Figure 410. Wings of *Chlorocnemis nubilipennis* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :237, f 164-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae *(continued)*

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863

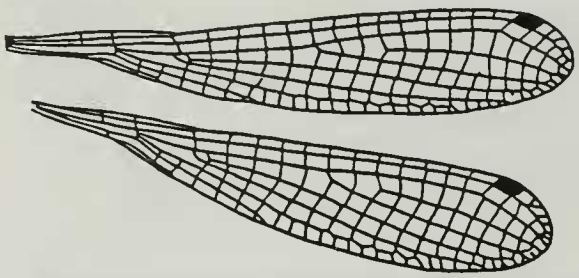


Figure 411. Wings of *Chlorocnemis elongata* Hagen (as Selys name). After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:513, f 1 [b1502]

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863

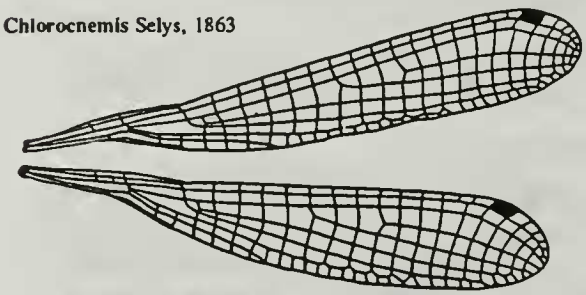


Figure 412. Wings of *Chlorocnemis williamsoni* Martin. After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:513, f 2 [b1502]

Disparoneura Selys, 1860

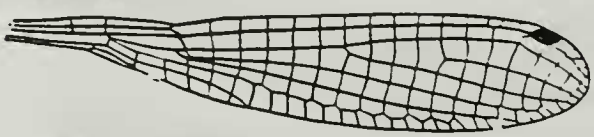


Figure 413. Front wing of *Disparoneura* sp.? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 132 [b4328]

Disparoneura Selys, 1860

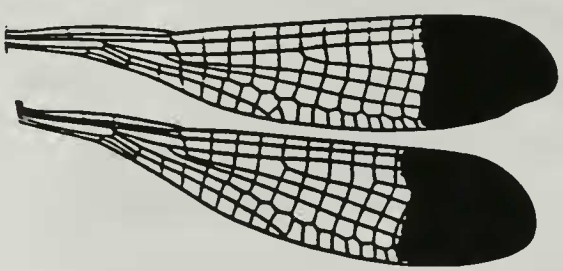


Figure 414. Wings of *Disparoneura apicalis* Fraser (as *Chloroneura apicalis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :241, f 168-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae *(continued)*

Elattoneura Cowley, 1935

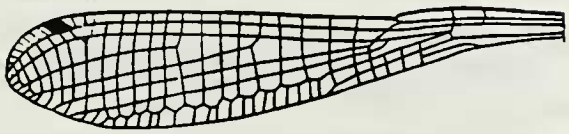


Figure 415. Wing of *Elattoneura atkinsoni* Selys (as *Disparoneura atkinsoni*). After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :237, f 164-2 [b0695]

Elattoneura Cowley, 1935

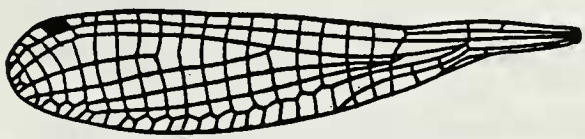


Figure 416. Wing of *Elattoneura glauca* Selys (as *Ellattoneura glauca*). After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695]

Isomecocnemis Cowley, 1936

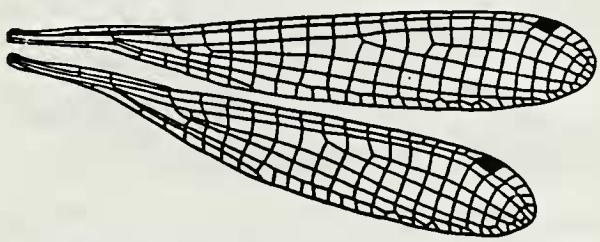


Figure 417. Wings of *Isomecocnemis cyanura* Förster. After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:515, f 3 [b1502]

Isomecocnemis Cowley, 1936

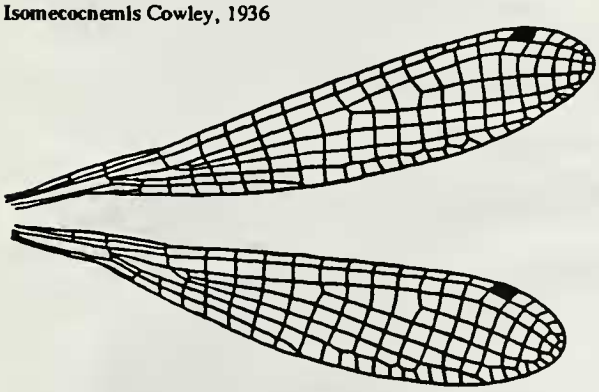


Figure 418. Wings of *Isomecocnemis subnodalis* Selys. After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:515, f 4 [b1502]

Nososcticta Selys, 1860

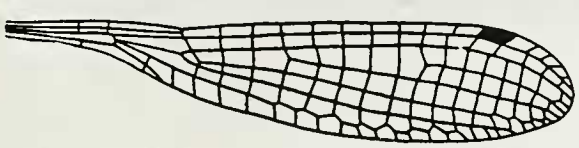


Figure 419. Hind wing of *Nososticta solitaris* Tillyard (as *notoneura solitaria*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 141 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae *(continued)*

Nososcticta Selys, 1860

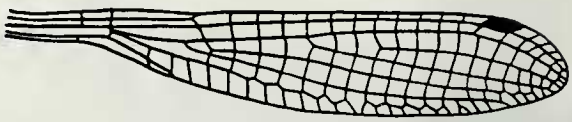


Figure 420. Hind wing of *Nososticta solida* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 151 [b4328]

Nososcticta Selys, 1860



Figure 421. Hind wing of *Nososticta salomonis eburnea* Förster (as *Risioneura eburnea*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 152 [b4328]

Nososcticta Selys, 1860

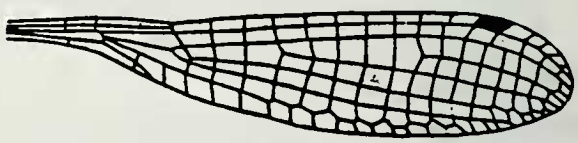


Figure 422. Wing of *Nososticta solitaris* Tillyard (as *Notoneura solitaria*). After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :237, f 164-3 [b0695]

Prodasineura Cowley, 1934



Figure 423. Front wing of *Prodasineura dorsalis* Selys (as *Disparoneura dorsalis*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 143 [b4328]

Prodasineura Cowley, 1934

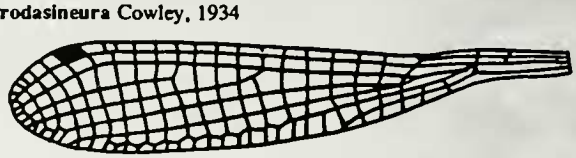


Figure 424. Wing of *Prodasineura vittata* Selys. After Belʏshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-2 [b0695]

Prodasineura Cowley, 1934

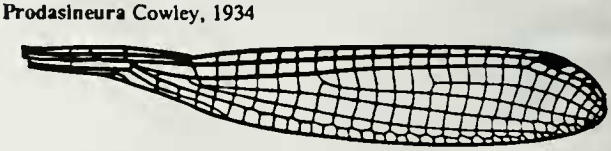


Figure 425. Forewing of *Prodasineura integra* Selys (as *Caconeura integra*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 294 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae

Epipleoneura Williamson, 1915

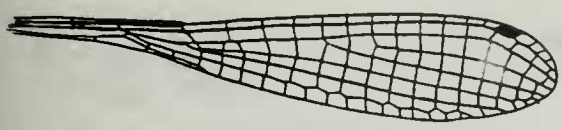


Figure 426. Front wing of *Epipleoneura incusa* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 147 [b4328]

Epipleoneura Williamson, 1915

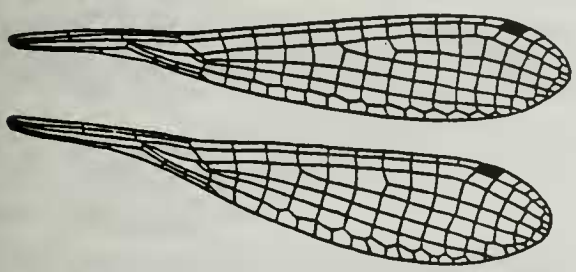


Figure 427. Wings of *Epipleoneura fuscaenea* Williamson. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :236, f 163-3 [b0695]

Epipotoneura Williamson, 1915



Figure 428. Front wing of *Epipotoneura nehalennia* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 148 [b4328]

Epipotoneura Williamson, 1915

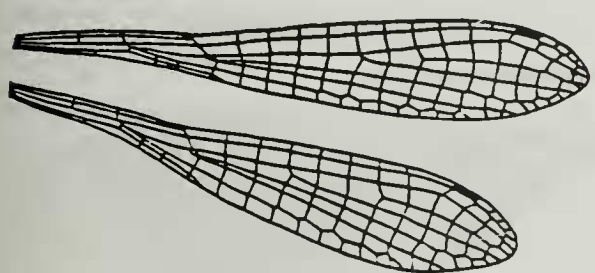


Figure 429. Wings of *Epipotoneura nehalennia* Williamson. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :236, f 163-1 [b0695]

Idioneura Selys, 1860



Figure 430. Hind wing of *Idioneura ancilla* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 135 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae *(continued)*

Junix Rācenis, 1968

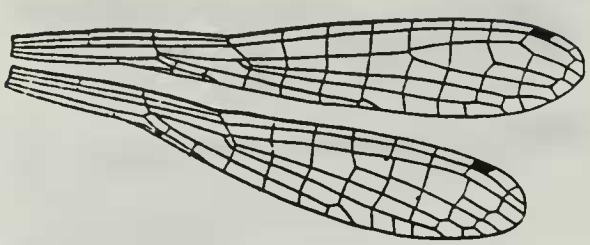


Figure 431. Wings of *Junix elumbis* Rácenis. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :241, f 168-3 [b0695]

Micróneura Hagen, 1886



Figure 432. Hind wing of *Micróneura caligata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 145 [b4328]

Micróneura Hagen, 1886

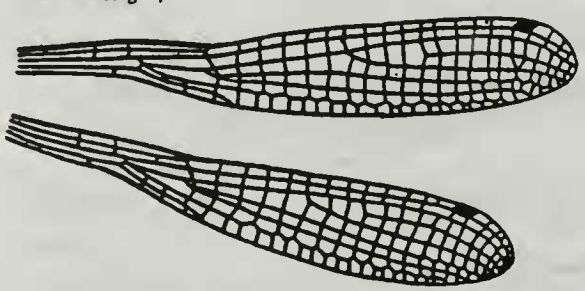


Figure 433. Wings of *Micróneura caligata* Hagen (as *calicata* Selys). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-3 [b0695]

Neoneura Selys, 1860



Figure 434. Hind wing of *Neoneura amelia* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 133 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae *(continued)*

Neoneura Selys, 1860

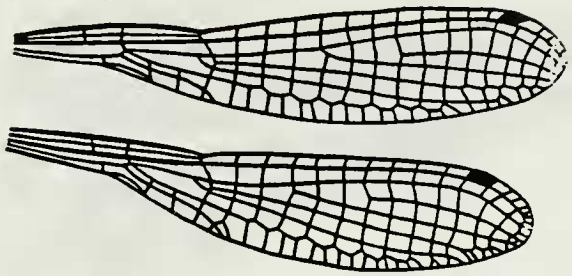


Figure 435. Wings of *Neoneura carnatica* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-2 [b0695]

Peristicta Hagen, 1860

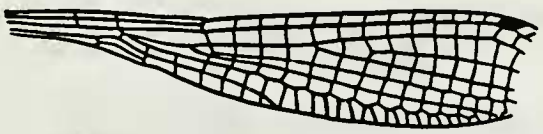


Figure 436. Hind wing of *Peristicta forceps* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 134 [b4328]

Phasmoneura Williamson, [1915]
Proneura Selys, 1889



Figure 437. Front wing of *Proneura prolongata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 131 [b4328]

Protoneura Selys, 1857

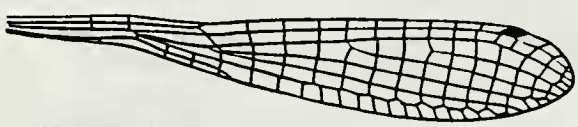


Figure 438. Hind wing of *Protoneura capillare* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 146 [b4328]

Protoneura Selys, 1857

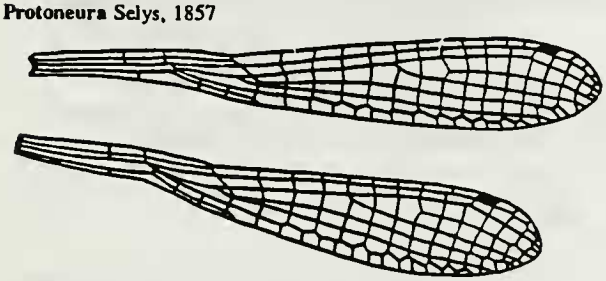


Figure 439. Wings of *Protoneura capillare* Rambur (as *cappilaris*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae *(continued)*

Psaironeura Williamson, 1915

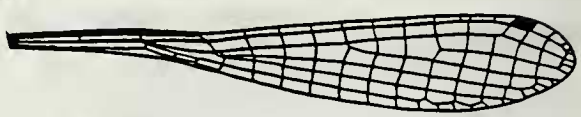


Figure 440. Hind wing of *Psaironeura remissa* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 149 [b4328]

Psaironeura Williamson, 1915

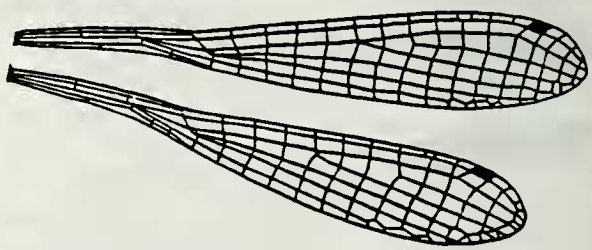


Figure 441. Wings of *Psaironeura remissa* Calvert (as Williamson name). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :236, f 163-2 [b0695]

Roppaneura Dias dos Santos, 1966

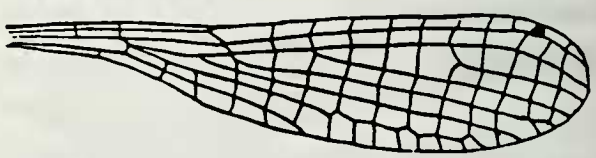


Figure 442. Hindwing of *Roppaneura beckeri* Dias dos Santos. After Dias dos Santos, 1966. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):5, f 1 [b1735]

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae

Anomisma McLachlan, 1877

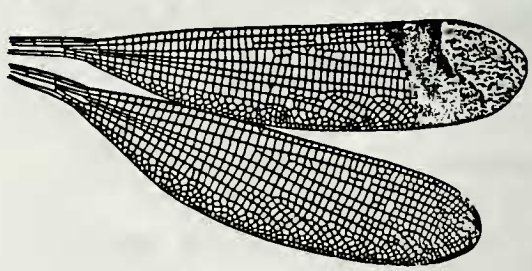


Figure 443. Wings of *Anomisma abnorme* McLachlan (as *Anomisma terminatum*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :264, f 191 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae *(continued)*

Anomisma McLachlan, 1877

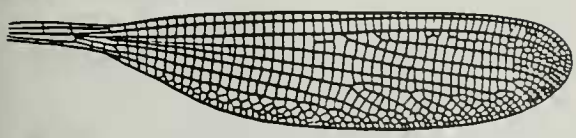


Figure 444. Hind wing of *Anomisma abnorme* McLachlan (as *Anomisma terminatum*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 48 [b4328]

Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842

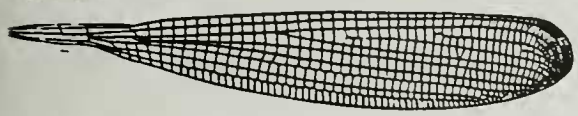


Figure 445. Hind wing of *Mecistogaster linearis* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 50 [b4328]

Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842

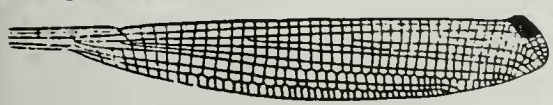


Figure 446. Wing of *Mecistogaster bucretia* Drury. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-1 [b0695]

Megaloprepus Rambur, 1842

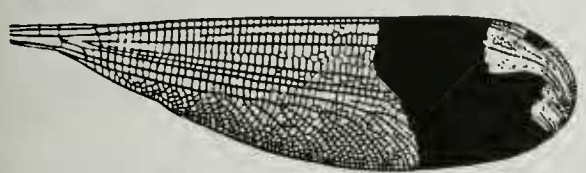


Figure 447. Hind wing of *Megaloprepus caerulata* Drury (as *Megaloprepus coeruleatus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 46 [b4328]

Megaloprepus Rambur, 1842

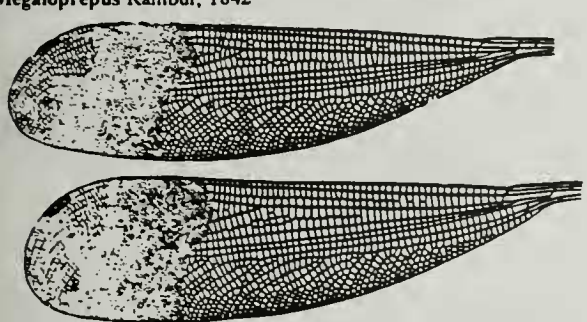


Figure 448. Wings of *Megaloprepus caerulata* Drury (as *Megaloprepus caeruleatus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :262, f 189 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae *(continued)*

Microstigma Rambur, 1842

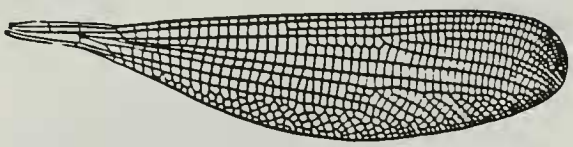


Figure 449. Hind wing of *Microstigma anomalum* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 47 [b4328]

Microstigma Rambur, 1842

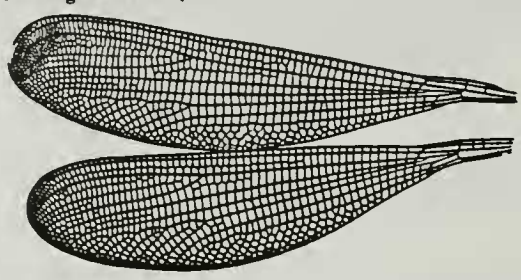


Figure 450. Wings of *Microstigma maculatum* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :265, f 192 [b0695]

Pseudostigma Selys, 1860



Figure 451. Hind wing of *Pseudostigma aberrans* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 49 [b4328]

Pseudostigma Selys, 1860

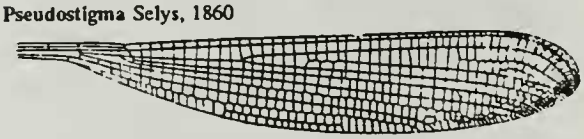


Figure 452. Wing of *Pseudostigma aberrans* Selys (as *Pseudostigma abberans*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-2 [b0695]

Ani:Epi:Epiophlebiidae

Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903

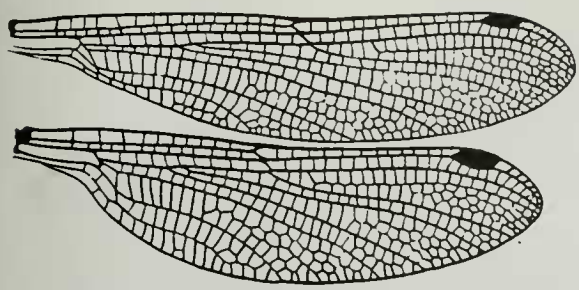


Figure 453. Wings of *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 1 [b4328]

Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae

Petalura Leach, 1815, 1814-1817

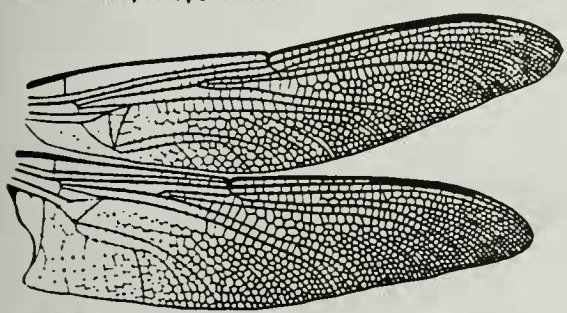


Figure 454. Wings of *Petalura gigantea* Leach. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :68, f 18-2 [b0695]

Phenes Rambur, 1842

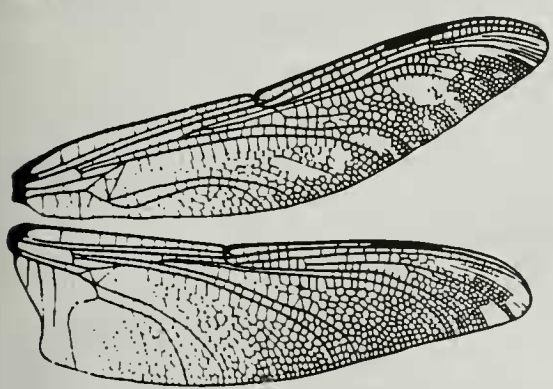


Figure 455. Wings of *Phenes raptor* Rambur. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :68, f 18-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae *(continued)*

Tachopteryx Uhler, 1859

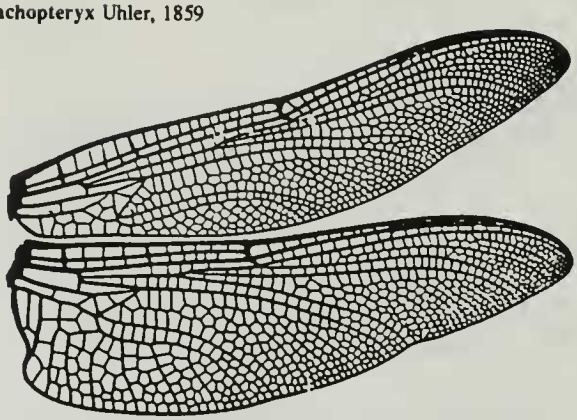


Figure 456. Wings of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* Hagen. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :69, f 19-2 [b0695]

Uropetala Selys, 1857

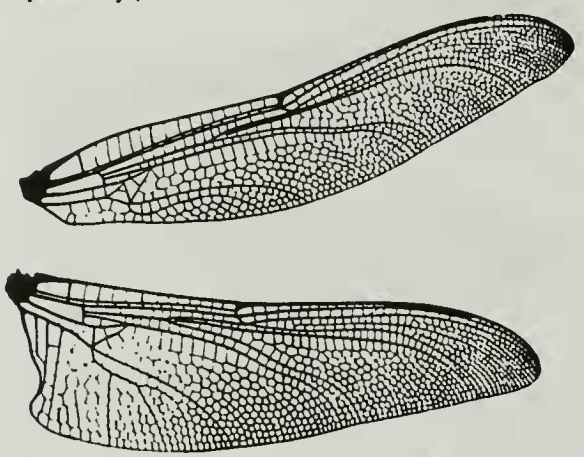


Figure 457. Wings of *Uropetala carovei* White (as *Uropetala carovei*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :67, f 17 [b0695]

Anl:Aes:Pet:Tanypteryginae

Tanypteryx Kennedy, 1917

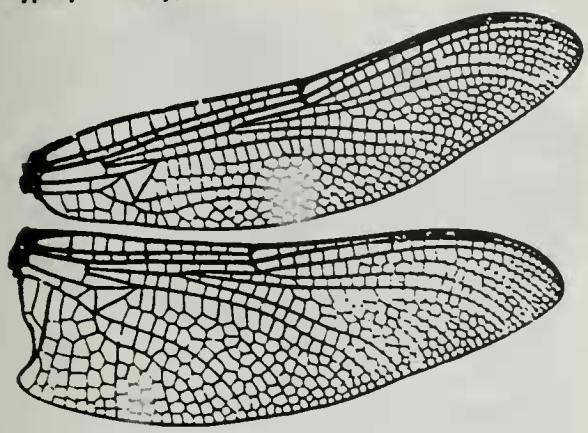


Figure 458. Wings of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :69, f 19-1 [b0695]

Anl:Aes:Austropetaliidae

Archipetalia Tillyard, 1917

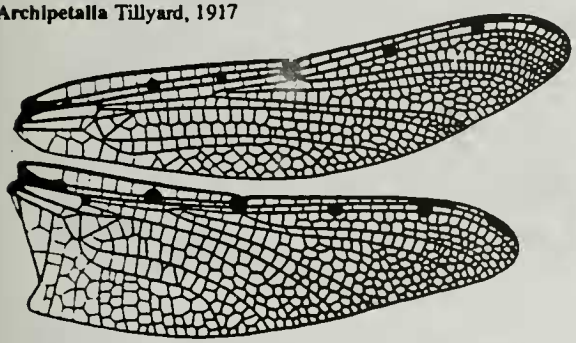


Figure 459. Wings of *Archipetalia auriculata* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :106, f 56-2 [b0695]

Austropetalia Tillyard, 1916

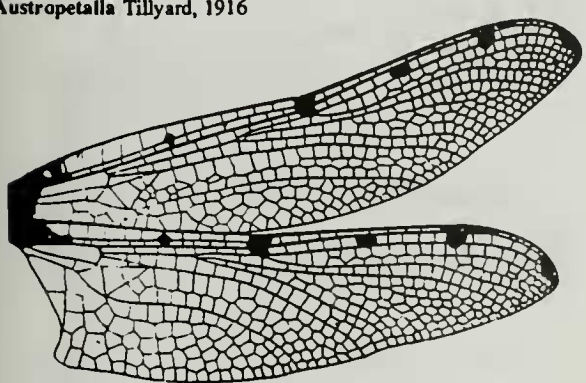


Figure 460. Wings of *Austropetalia patricia* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :106, f 56-1 [b0695]

Anl:Aes:Austropetaliidae *(continued)*

Hypopetalia McLachlan, 1870

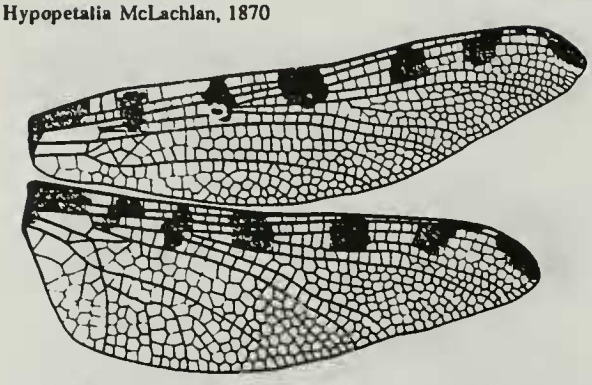


Figure 461. Wings of *Hypopetalia pestilens* McLachlan. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :107, f 57-2 [b0695]

Phyllopetalia Selys, 1857

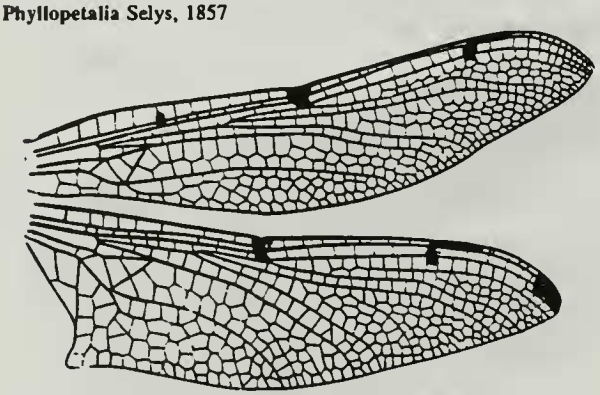


Figure 462. Wings of *Phyllopetalia stictieta* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :107, f 57-1 [b0695]

Anl:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini

Aeshna Fabricius, 1775

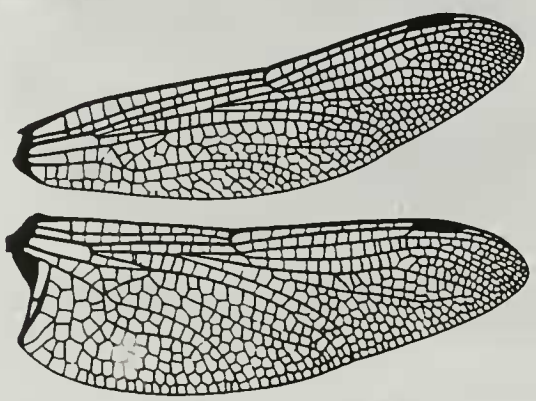


Figure 463. Wings of *Aeshna juncea* Linnaeus (as *Aeschna juncea*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :118, f 67-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini *(continued)*

Aeshna Fabricius, 1775

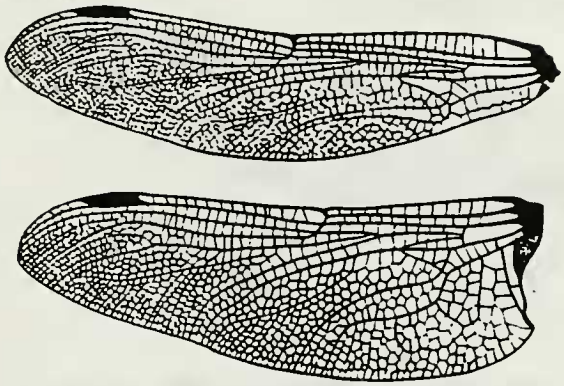


Figure 465. Wings of *Aeshna sqamata* Müller (as *Cnemophila sqamata*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :119, f 68 [b0695]

Amphiaeschna Selys, 1871

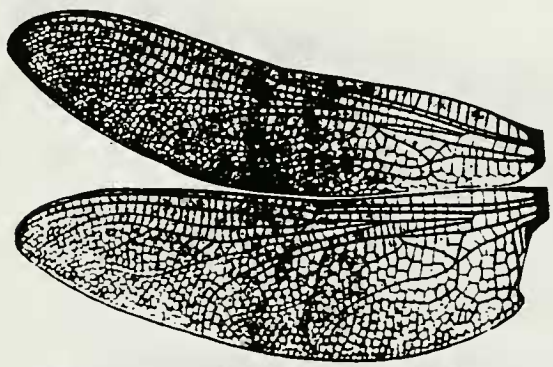


Figure 466. Wings of *Amphiaeschna ampla* Rambur. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:113, f 106 [b3956]

Castoraeschna Calvert, 1952
Coryphaeschna Williamson, 1903

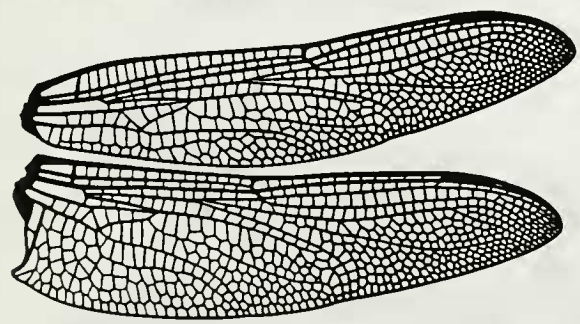


Figure 464. Wings of *Coryphaeschna ingens* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :118, f 67-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini *(continued)*

Indaeschna Fraser, 1926

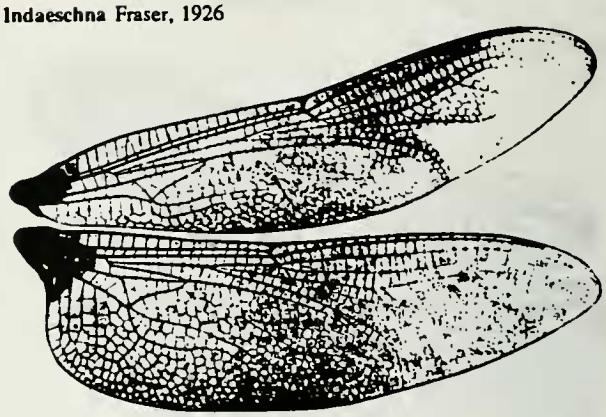


Figure 467. Wings of *Indaeschna grubaueri* Förster (as *Amphiaeschna permapla* Martin). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:114, f 108 [b3956]

Oreaeschna Lieftinck, 1937

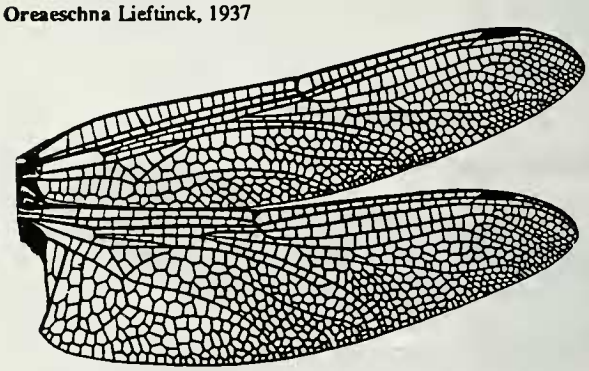


Figure 468. Wings of *Oreaeschna dictatrix* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1937. Nova Guinea (ns)1:77, f 46 [b3641]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini *(continued)*

Remartinia Navás, 1911

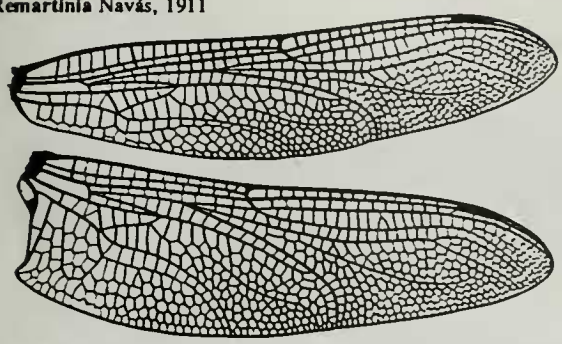


Figure 470. Wings of *Remartinia rufipennis* Kennedy (as *Aeshna rufipennis*). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):400, f 8,9 [b3162]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini

Anaciaeschna Selys, 1878

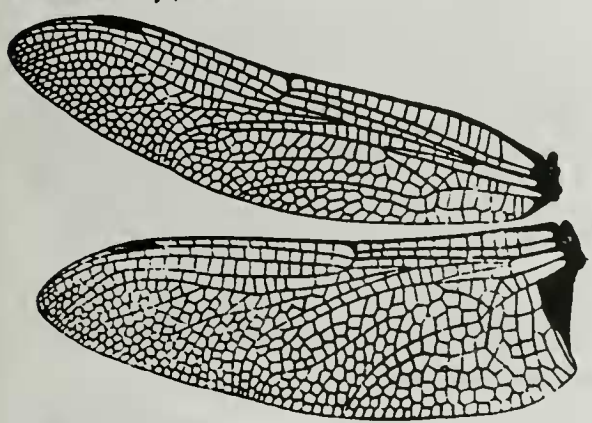


Figure 471. Wings of *Anaciaeschna martini* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :121, f 70-1 [b0695]

Anax Leach, 1815, 1814-1817

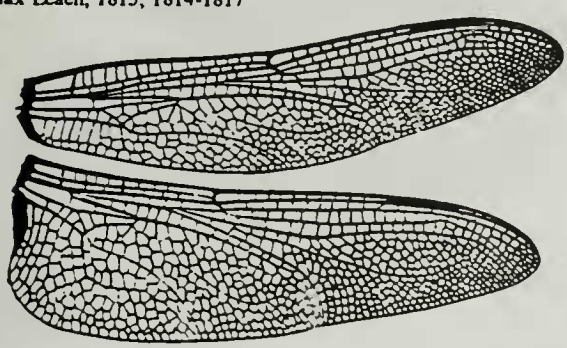


Figure 472. Wings of *Anax junius* Drury. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :120, f 69-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini *(continued)*

Hemianax Selys, 1883

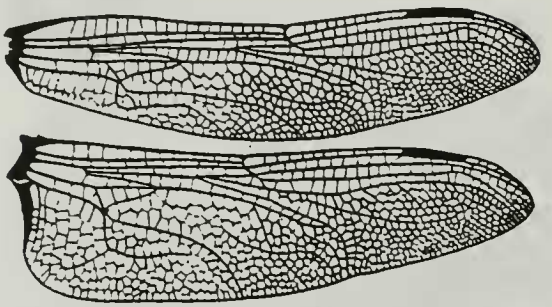


Figure 473. Wings of *Hemianax papuensis* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :120, f 69-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini

Agyrtacantha Lieftinck, 1937

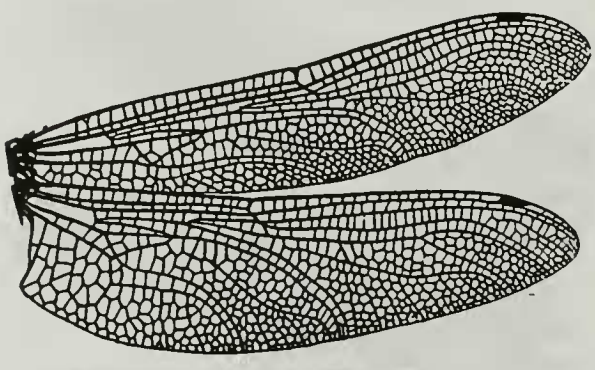


Figure 474. Wings of *Agyrtacantha microstigma* Selys. After Lieftinck, 1937. Nova Guinea (ns)1:56, f 37 [b3641]

Agyrtacantha Lieftinck, 1937

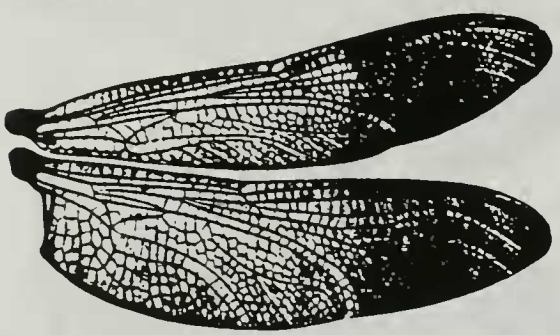


Figure 475. Wings of *Agyrtacantha dirupta* Karsch (as *Platacantha dirupta*). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:154, f 154 [b3956]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini *(continued)*

Austrogynacantha Tillyard, 1908

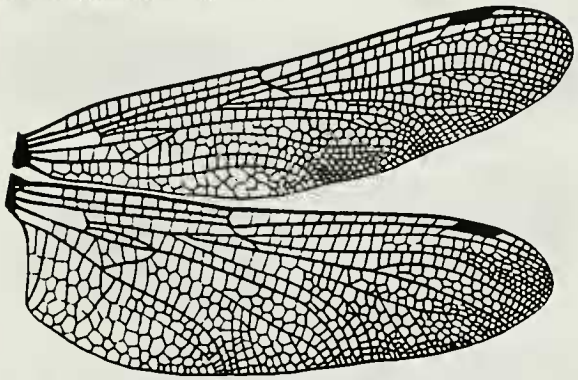


Figure 476. Wings of *Austrogynacantha heterogena* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :124, f 73-1 [b0695]

Gynacantha Rambur, 1842, (PD)

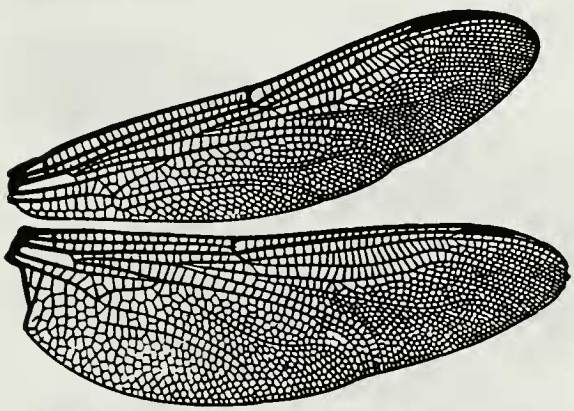


Figure 477. Wings of *Gynacantha nervosa* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :122, f 71-1 [b0695]

Heliaeschna Selys, 1882

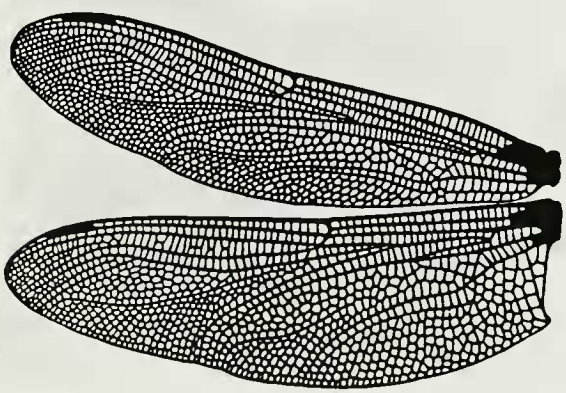


Figure 478. Wings of *Heliaeschna fuliginosa* Karsch (as Selys name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :123, f 72-2 [b0695]

Limnetron Förster, 1907

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini *(continued)*

Neuraeschna Hagen, 1867

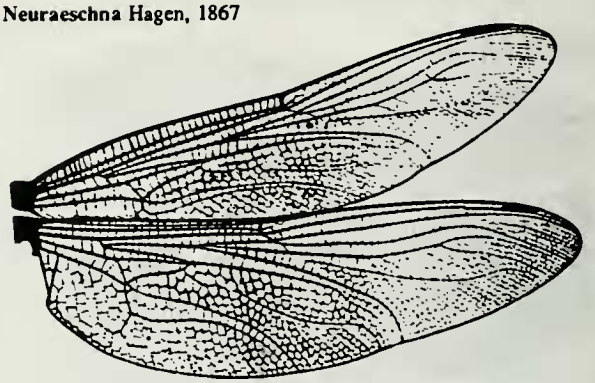


Figure 479. Wings of *Neuraeschna harpya* Selys. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:204, f 209 [b3958]

Plattycantha Förster, 1908

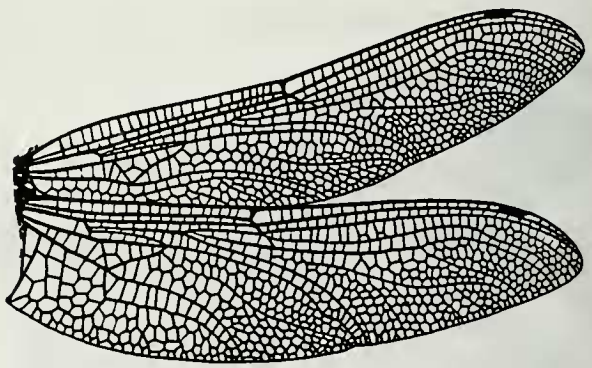


Figure 480. Wings of *Plattycantha acuta* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1937. Nova Guinea (ns)1:57, f 38 [b3641]

Plattycantha Förster, 1908

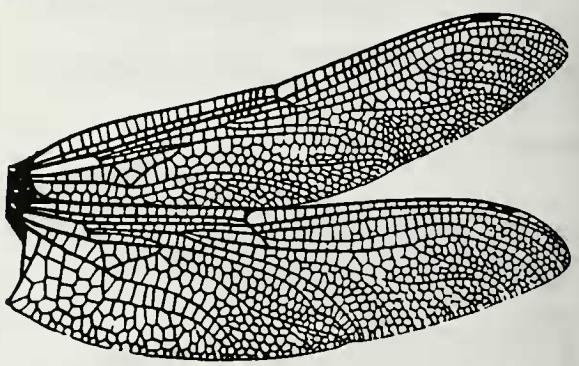


Figure 481. Wings of *Plattycantha acuta* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :125, f 74 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini *(continued)*

Staurophlebia Brauer, 1865

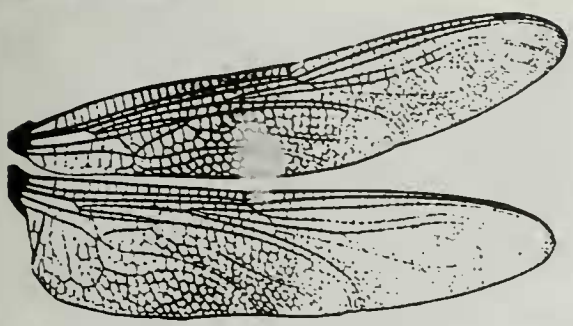


Figure 482. Wings of *Staurophlebia gigantula* Martin. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:209, f 215 [b3958]

Subaeschna Martin, 1908

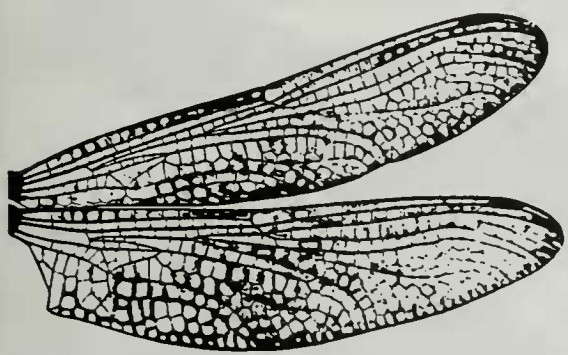


Figure 483. Wings of *Subaeschna francesca* Martin. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:152, f 151 [b3956]

Tetracanthagyna Selys, 1883

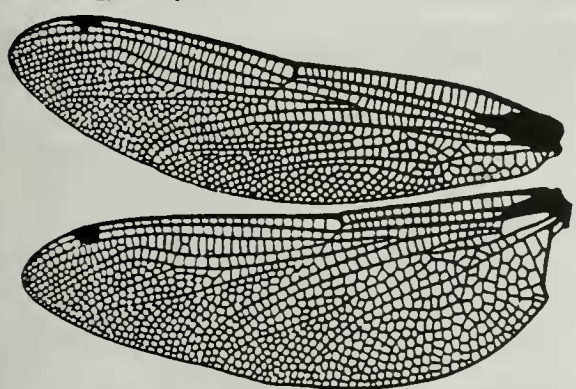


Figure 484. Wings of *Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* McLachlan. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :110, f 60-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini *(continued)*

Triacanthagyna Selys, 1883, (PD)

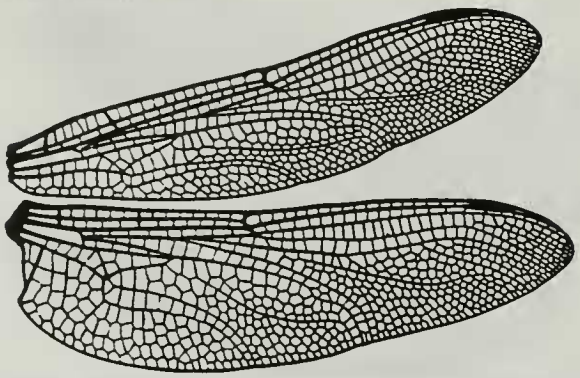


Figure 485. Wings of *Triacanthagyna trifida* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :122, f 71-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Polycanthagynini

Polycanthagyna Fraser, 1933

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini

Acanthaeschna Selys, 1883

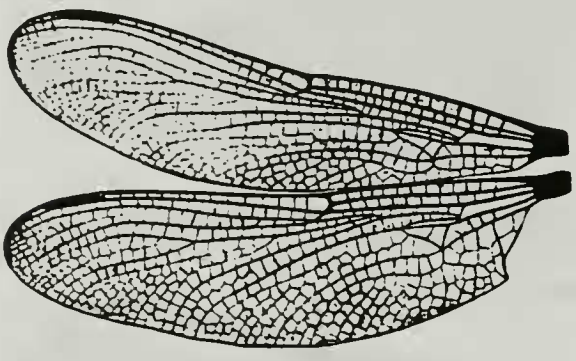


Figure 486. Wings of *Acanthaeschna victoria* Martin (as *Austroaeschna victoria* Selys). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:88, f 82 [b3956]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini *(continued)*

Aeschnophlebia Selys, 1883

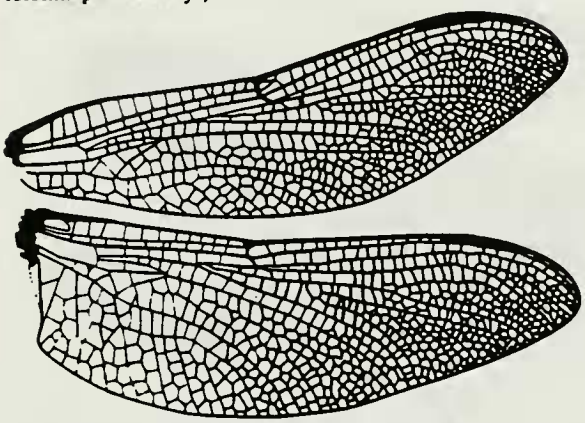


Figure 487. Wings of *Aeschnophlebia kolthoffi* Sjöstedt. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :123, f 72-1 [b0695]

Austroaeschna Selys, 1883

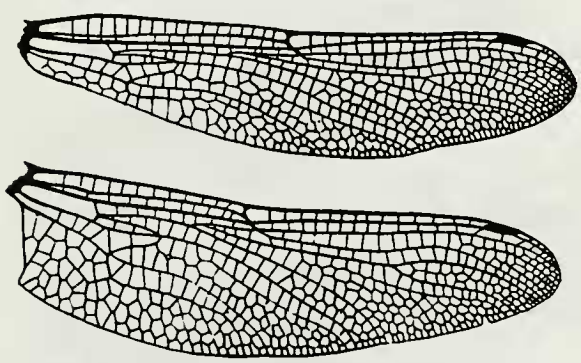


Figure 488. Wings of *Austroaeschna parvistigma* Selys (as *Acanthaeschna parvistigma*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :114, f 64-2 [b0695]

Austrophlebia Tillyard, 1916

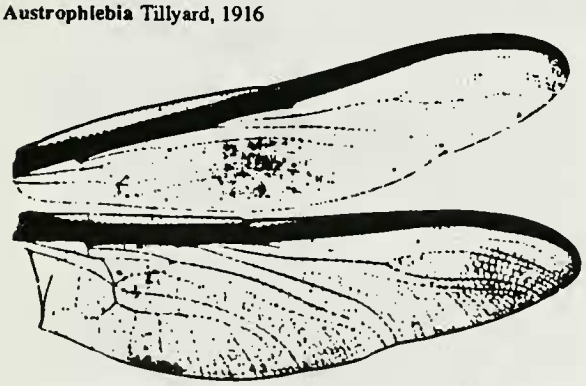


Figure 489. Wings of *Austrophlebia costalis* Tillyard. After Tillyard, 1916. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:21, pl 4, f 2 [b5924]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini *(continued)*

Brachytron Evans, 1845

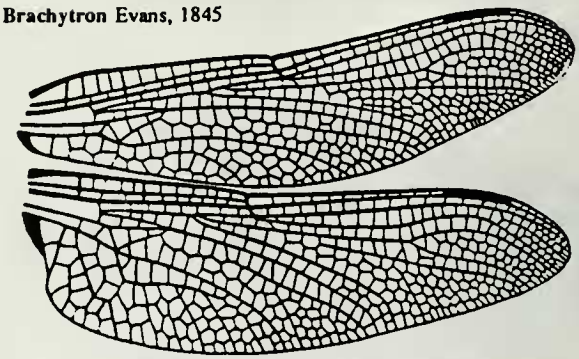


Figure 490. Wings of *Brachytron pratensis* Müller (as *Brachytron hafniensis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :113, f 63-1 [b0695]

Callaeschna Selys, 1883

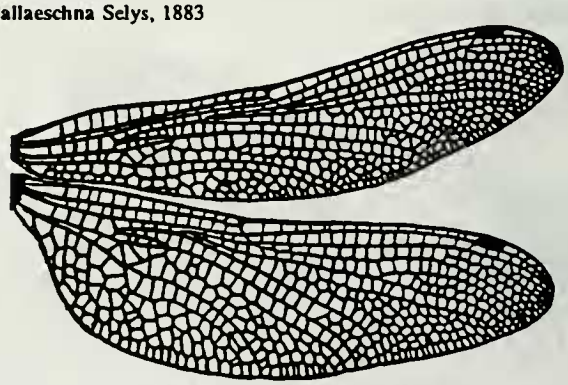


Figure 491. Wings of *Caliaeschna microstigma* Schneider. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :113, f 63-2 [b0695]

Cephalaeschna Selys, 1883

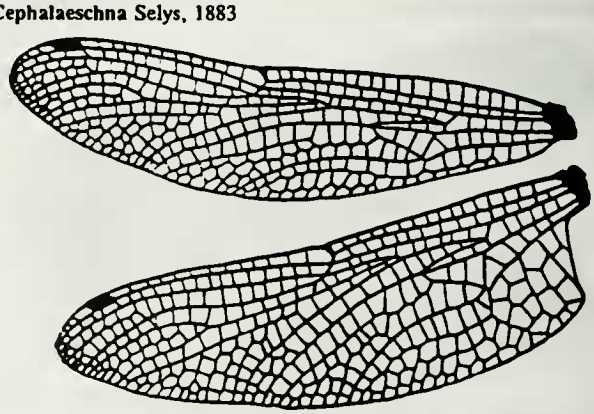


Figure 492. Wings of *Cephalaeschna orbifrons* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :110, f 60-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini *(continued)*

Cephalaeschna Selys, 1883

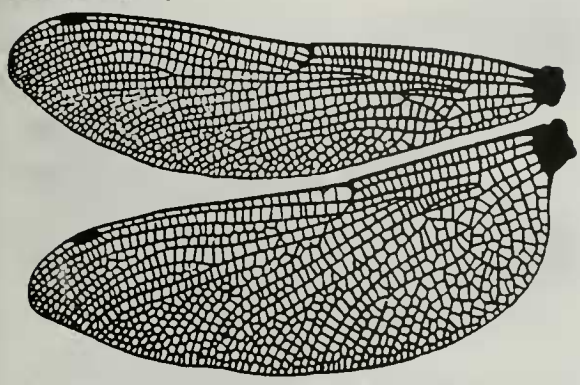


Figure 493. Wings of *Cephalaeschna acutifrons* Martin. (as *Indophlebia asiatica* Fraser). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :112, f 62-2 [b0695]

Dendroaeschna Tillyard, 1916
Eplaeschna Hagen, 1875

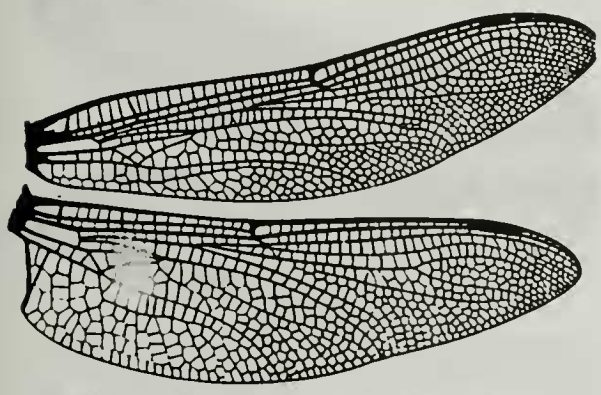


Figure 494. Wings of *Epiaeschna heros* Fabricius. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :109, f 59-2 [b0695]

Gynacanthaeschna Fraser, 1921
Nasiaeschna Selys, 1900

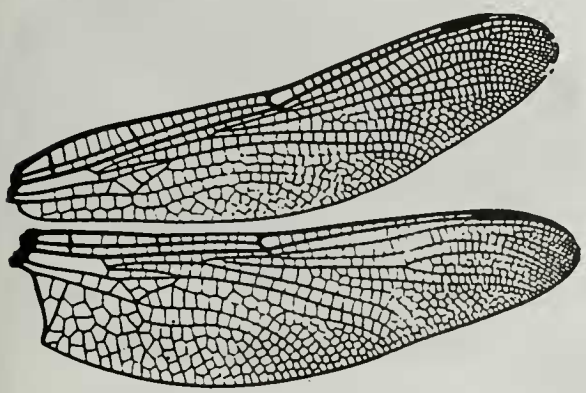


Figure 495. Wings of *Nasiaeschna pentacanta* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :114, f 64-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini *(continued)*

Notoaeschna Tillyard, 1916

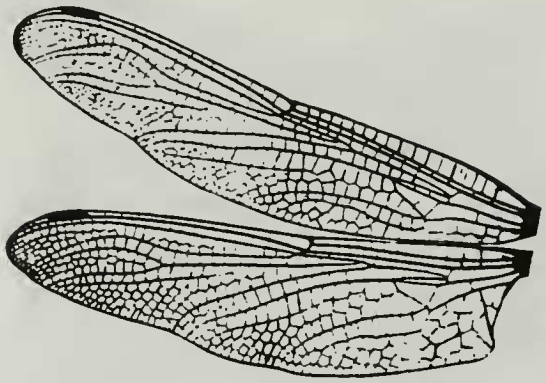


Figure 496. Wings of *Notoaeschna sagittata* Martin (as *Austroaeschna sagittata*). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:100, f 96 [b3956]

Periaeschna Martin, 1908

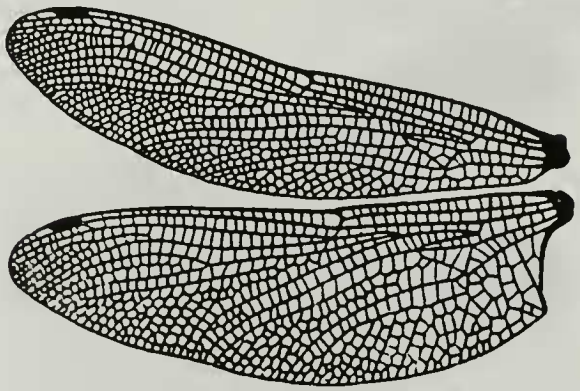


Figure 497. Wings of *Periaeschna nocturnalis* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :111, f 61-1 [b0695]

Petaliaeschna Fraser, 1927

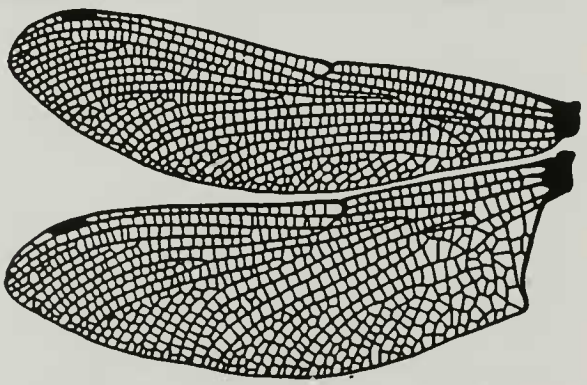


Figure 498. Wings of *Petaliaeschna fletcheri* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :111, f 61-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini *(continued)*

Planaeschna McLachlan, 1896

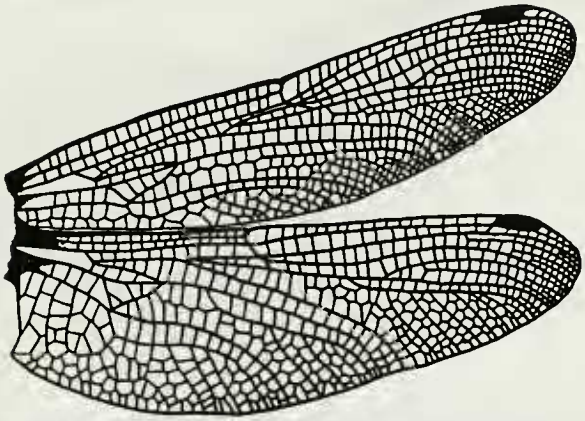


Figure 499. Wings of *Planaeschna milnei* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :115, f 64-3 [b0695]

Racenaeschna Calvert, 1958
Spinaeschna Theischinger, 1982

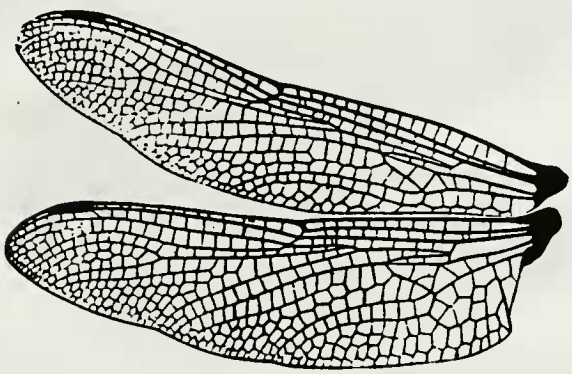


Figure 500. Wings of *Spinaeschna tripunctata* Martin (as *Austroaeschna tripunctata*). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:97, f 92 [b3956]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini

Allopetalia Selys, 1873

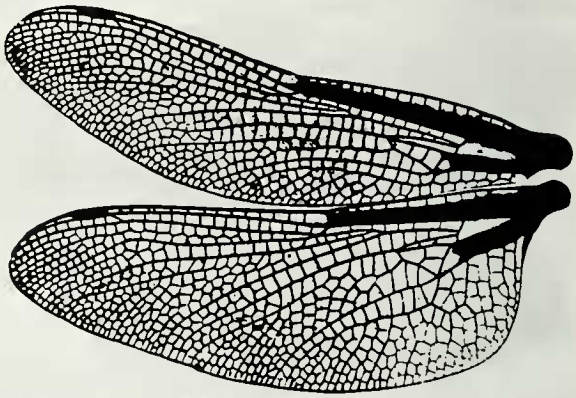


Figure 501. Wings of *Allopetalia pustulosa* Selys. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:117, f 111 [b3956]

Antipodophlebia Fraser, 1960
Basiaeschna Selys, 1883

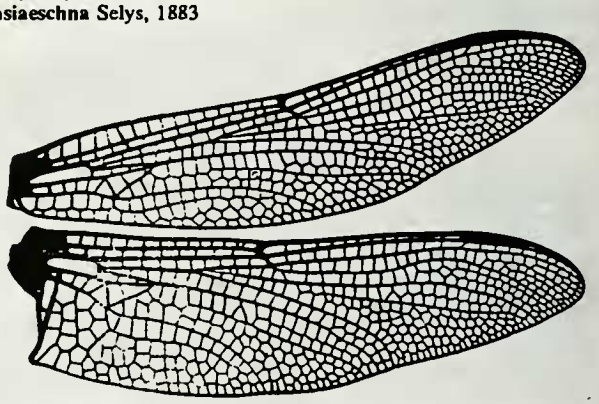


Figure 502. Wings of *Basiaeschna janata* Say. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :116, f 65-1 [b0695]

Boyeria McLachlan, 1896

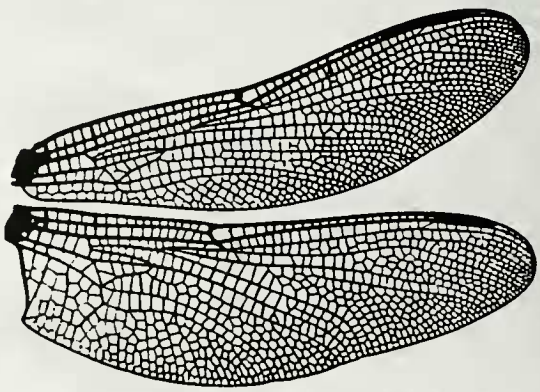


Figure 503. Wings of *Boyeria vinosa* Say. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :109, f 59-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini *(continued)*

Gomphaeschna Selys, 1871

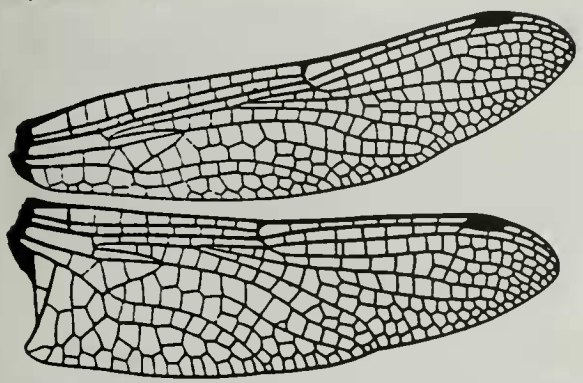


Figure 504. Wings of *Gomphaeschna furcillata* Say. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :116, f 65-2 [b0695]

Linaeschna Martin, 1908

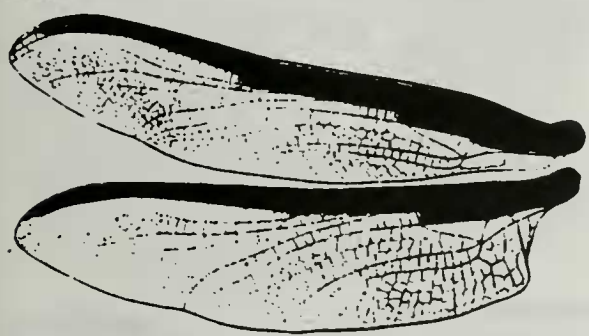


Figure 505. Wings of *Linaeschna polli* Martin.9 After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136, f 133 [b3956]

Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889

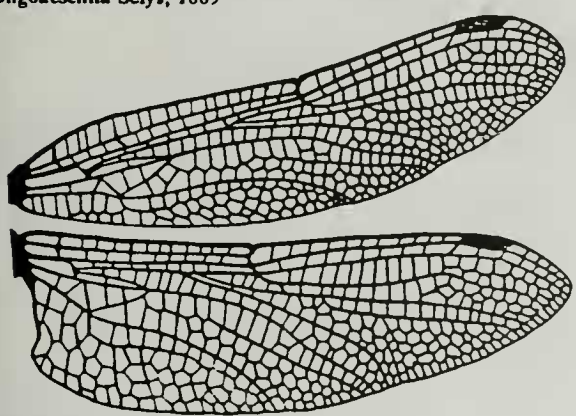


Figure 506. Wings of *Oligoaeschna modiglianii* Selys. (as *Jagoria modigliani*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :112, f 62-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini *(continued)*

Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889

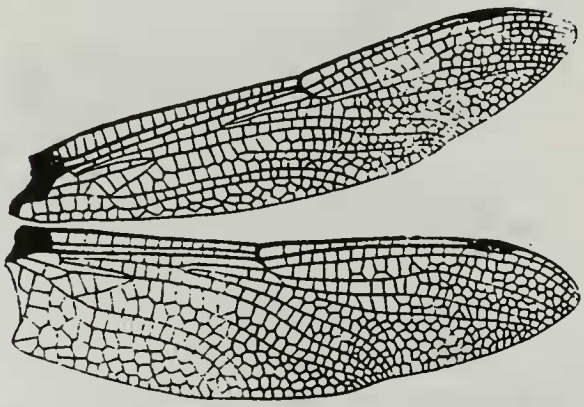


Figure 507. Wings of *Oligoaeschna venusta* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :117, f 66-1 [b0695]

Oplonaeschna Selys, 1883

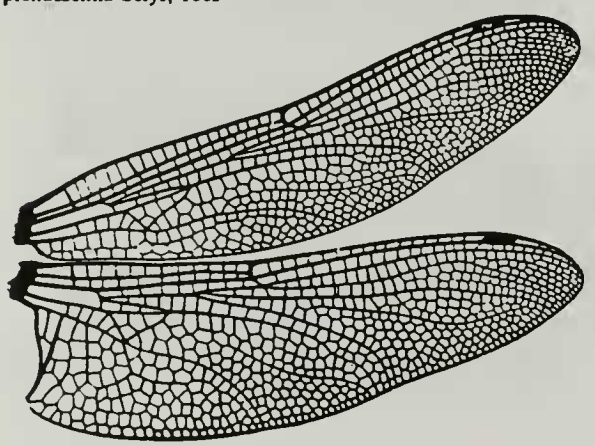


Figure 508. Wings of *Oplonaeschna armata* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :117, f 66-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini *(continued)*

Telephlebia Selys, 1883

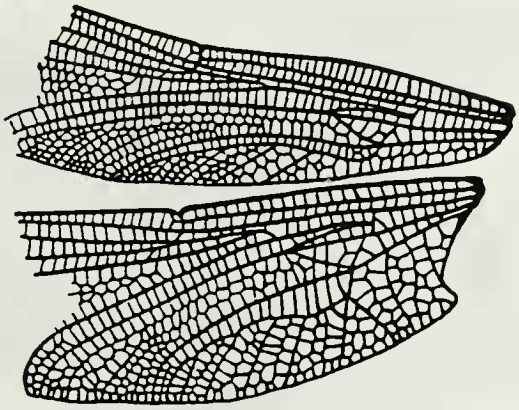


Figure 509. Wings of *Telephlebia* sp. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :124, f 73-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Hagenlinae

Hagenius Selys, 1854

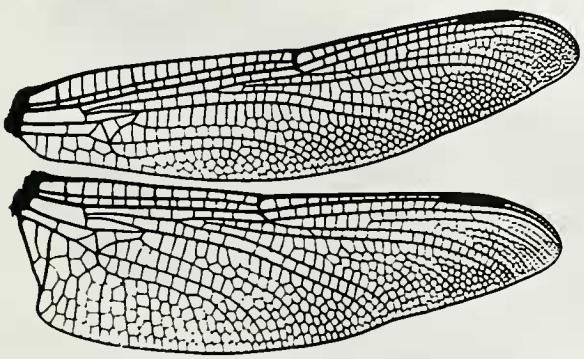


Figure 510. Wings of *Hagenius brevistylus* Selys. After Needham & Westfall, 1955. Dragonflies of N. America :113, f 52 [b4486]

Hagenius Selys, 1854

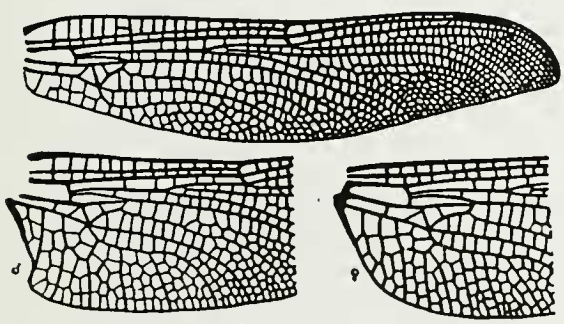


Figure 511. Wings of *Hagenius brevistylus* Selys. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):730, f 23 [b4421]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Hagenlinae *(continued)*

Sieboldius Selys, 1854

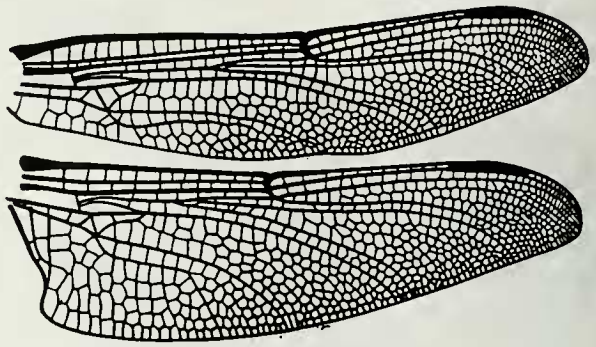


Figure 512. Wings of *Sieboldius albardae* Selys (as *Hagenius albardae*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :101, f 51 [b0695]

Sieboldius Selys, 1854

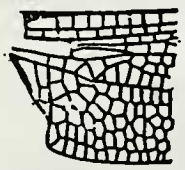


Figure 513. Base of hindwing of *Sieblodius deflexus* Chao. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.5 [b1305]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini

Armagomphus Carle, 1986

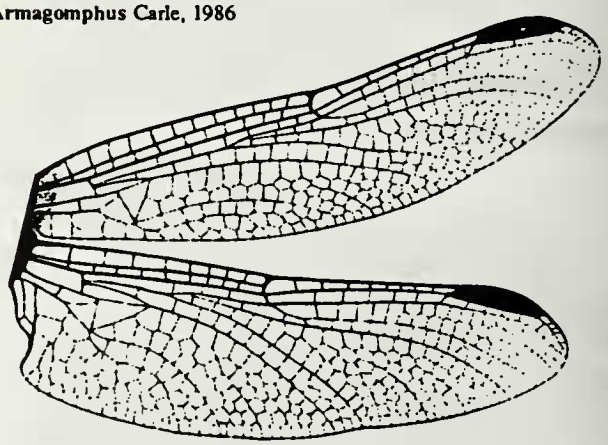


Figure 514. Wings of *Armagomphus armiger* Tillyard. After Watson, 1991. Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):292, f 3 [b6254]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini *(continued)*

Eogomphus Needham, 1941

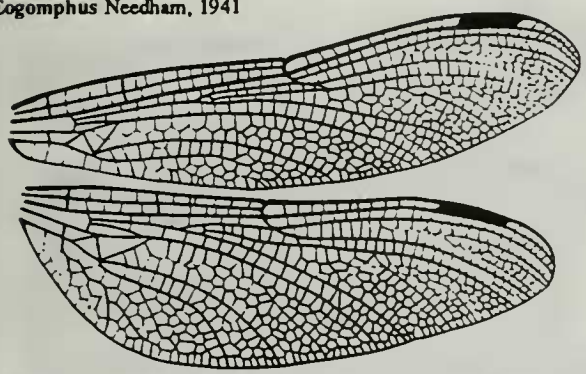


Figure 515. Wings of *Eogomphus neglectus* Needham. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :82, f 32-1 [b0695]

Hemigomphus Selys, 1854

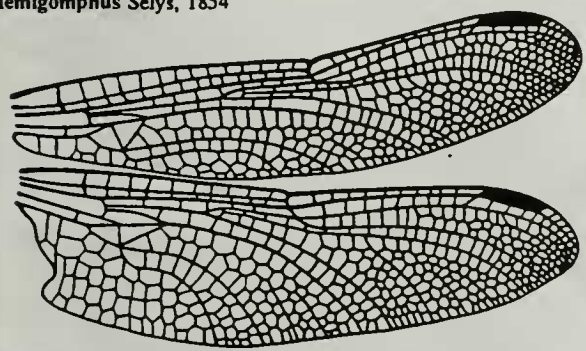


Figure 516. Wings of *Hemigomphus heteroclytus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :95, f 45 [b0695]

Neogomphus Selys, 1857

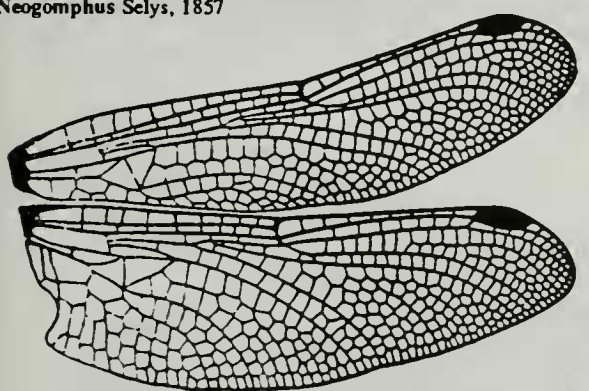


Figure 517. Wings of *Neogomphus bidens* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :90, f 40-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini *(continued)*

Odontogomphus Watson, 1991

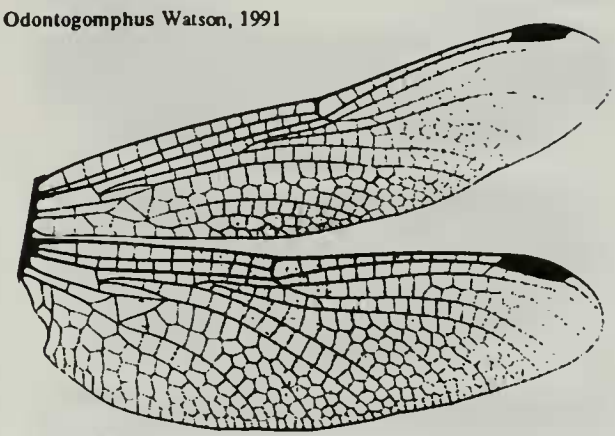


Figure 518. Wings of *Odontogomphus donnellyi* Watson. After Watson, 1991. Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):292, f 4 [b6254]

Sinogomphus May, 1935

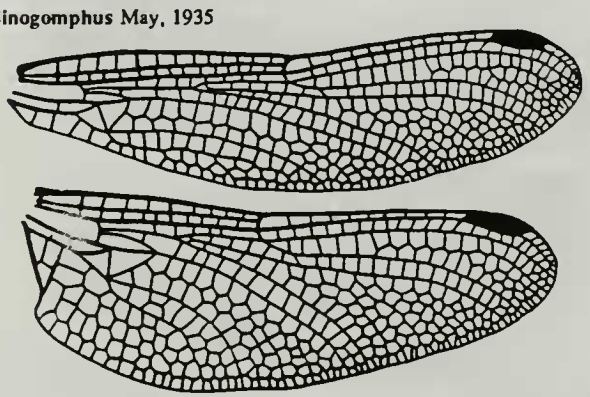


Figure 519. Wings of *Sinogomphus peleus* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :82, f 32-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini

Davidius Selys, 1878

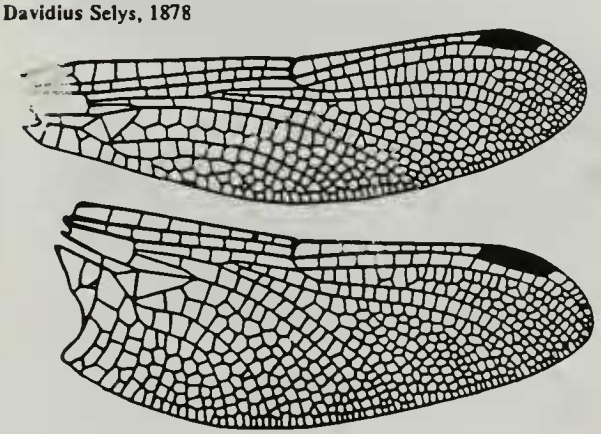


Figure 520. Wings of *Davidius lunatus* Bartenev. (as *Hologomphus lunatus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :75, f 25-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini *(continued)*

Davidius Selys, 1878

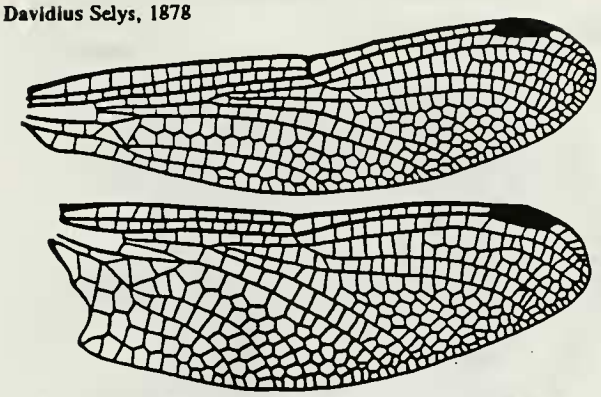


Figure 521. Wings of *Davidius* sp. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :77, f 27-2 [b0695]

Dubitogomphus Fraser, 1940
Lanthus Needham, 1897

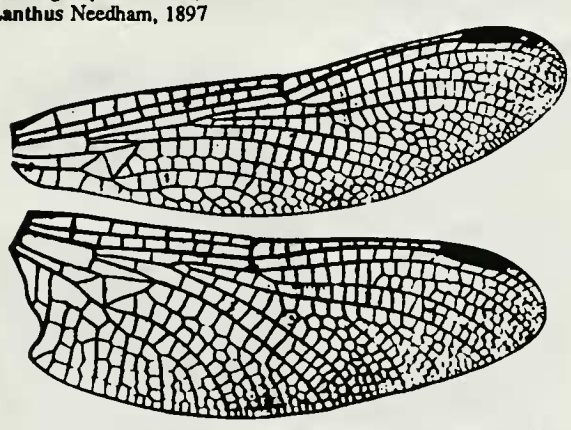


Figure 522. Wings of *Lanthus parvulus* Selys. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 35, f 3 [b4421]

Octogomphus Selys, 1873

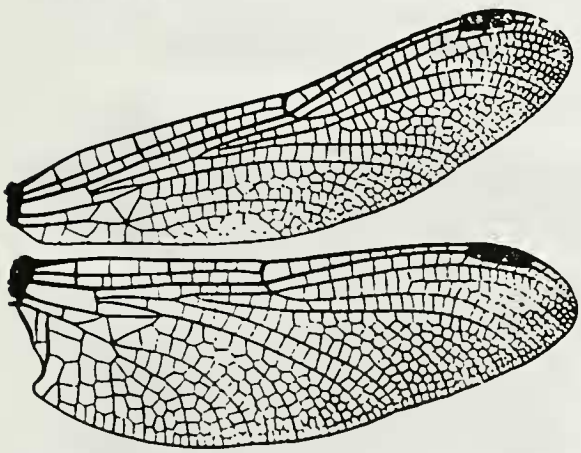


Figure 523. Wings of *Octogomphus specularis* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :72, f 22-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini

Fukienogomphus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

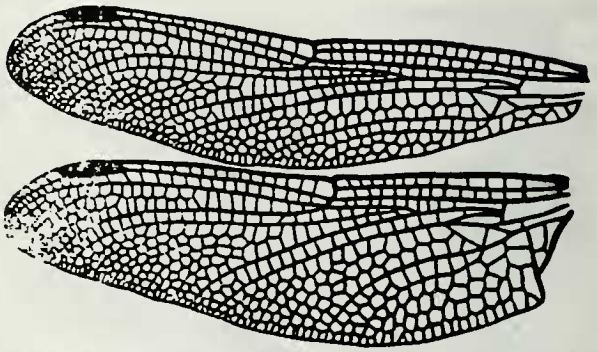


Figure 524. Wings of *Fukienogomphus prometheus* Lieftinck (as *Fukienogomphus prometeus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :84, f 34-1 [b0695]

Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922

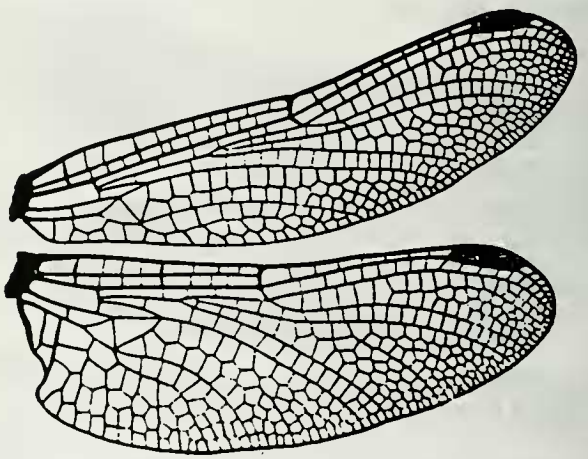


Figure 525. Wings of *Stylogomphus albistylus* Hagen. (as *Lanthus albistylus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :72, f 22-1 [b0695]

Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922

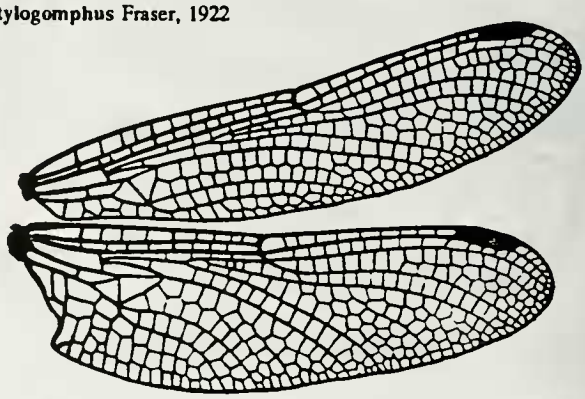


Figure 526. Wings of *Stylogomphus inglisi* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :81, f 31-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini *(continued)*

Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922

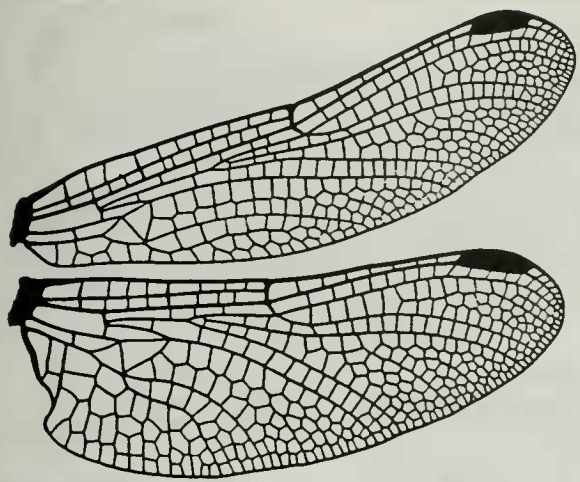


Figure 527. Wings of *Stylogomphus albistylus* Hagen (as *Lanthus albistylus*). After Needham & Westfall, 1955. Dragonflies of N. America :154, f 80 [b4486]

Trigomphus Bartenev, 1911

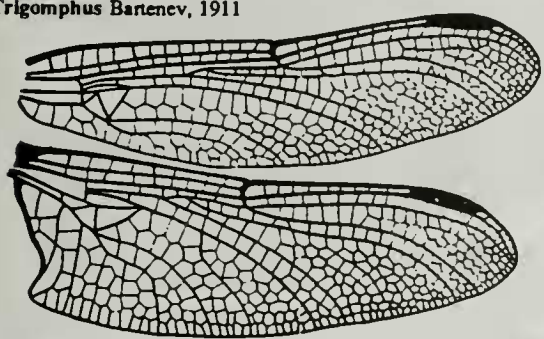


Figure 528. Wings of *Trigomphus nigripes* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :74, f 24-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini

Anisogomphus Selys, 1857

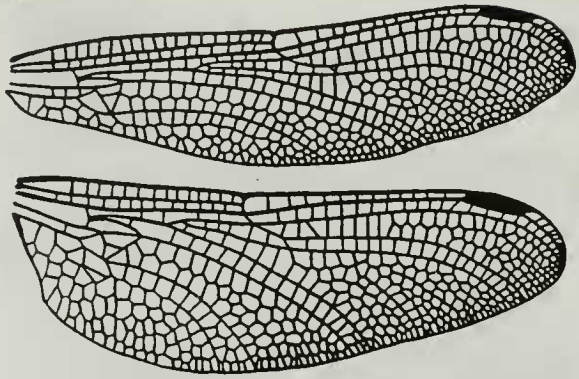


Figure 529. Wings of *Anisogomphus koxingai* Chao. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :80, f 30-1 [b0695]

Labrogomphus Needham, 1931

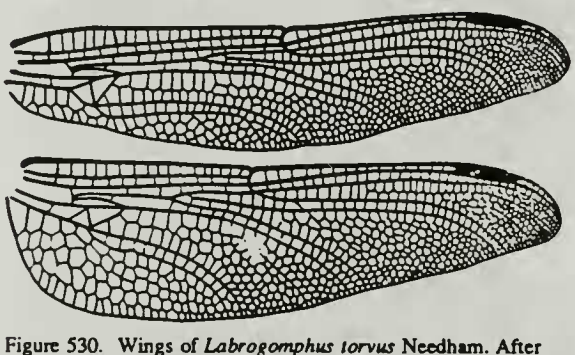


Figure 530. Wings of *Labrogomphus torvus* Needham. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :83, f 33-2 [b0695]

Merogomphus Martin, 1904

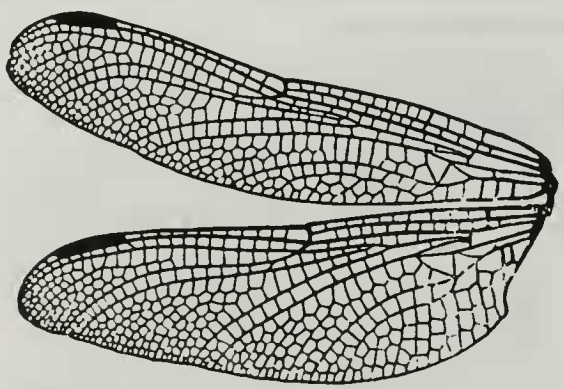


Figure 531. Wings of *Merogomphus longistigma* Laidlaw. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :70, f 20-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini *(continued)*

Notogomphus Hagen, 1857

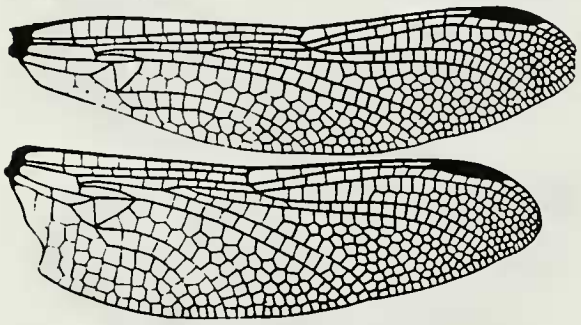


Figure 532. Wings of *Notogomphus praetorius* Selys (as *Notogomphus praetornis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :90, f 40-2 [b0695]

Notogomphus Hagen, 1857

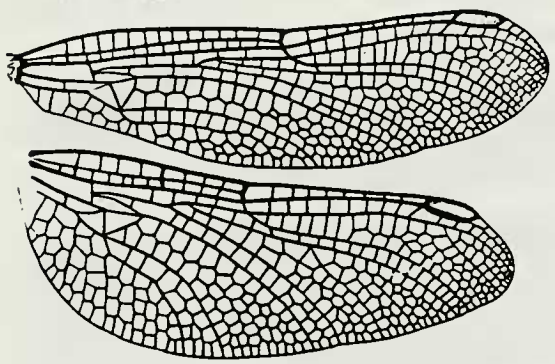


Figure 533. Wings of *Notogomphus dorsalis* Salys. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 19 [b3324]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini

Anormogomphus Selys, 1854

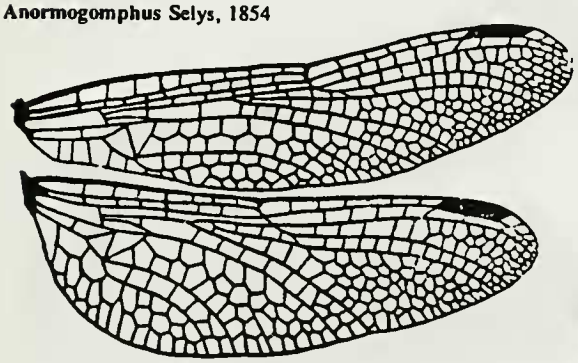


Figure 534. Wings of *Anormogomphus heteropterus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :79, f 29-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini *(continued)*

Burmagomphus Williamson, 1907

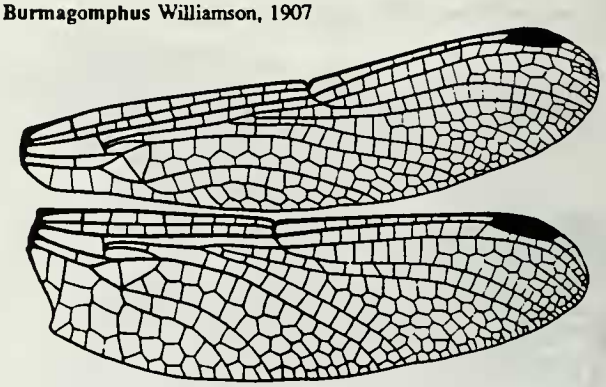


Figure 535. Wings of *Burmagomphus vermicularis* Martin (as *Burmagomphus vermiculatus* Williamson). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :83, f 33-1 [b0695]

Cyclogomphus Selys, 1854

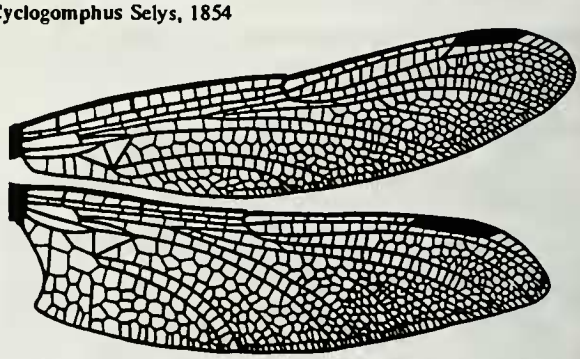


Figure 536. Wings of *Cyclogomphus heterostylus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :78, f 28-2 [b0695]

Platygomphus Selys, 1854

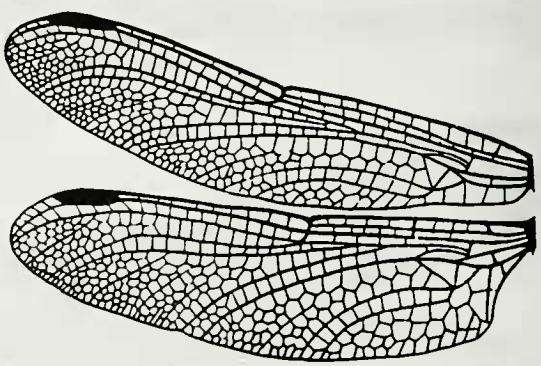


Figure 537. Wings of *Platygomphus dolabratus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :70, f 20-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini

Arigomphus Needham, 1897

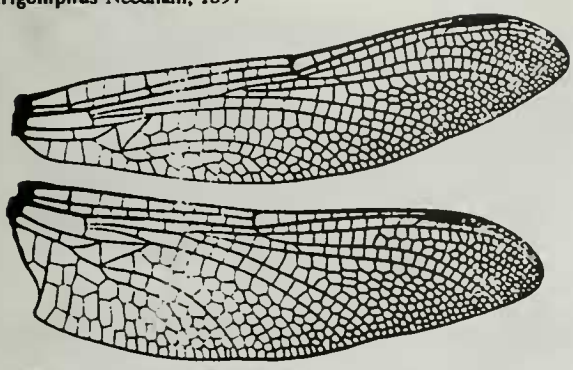


Figure 538. Wings of *Arigomphus villosipes* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :88, f 38-2 [b0695]

Asiagomphus Asahina, 1985

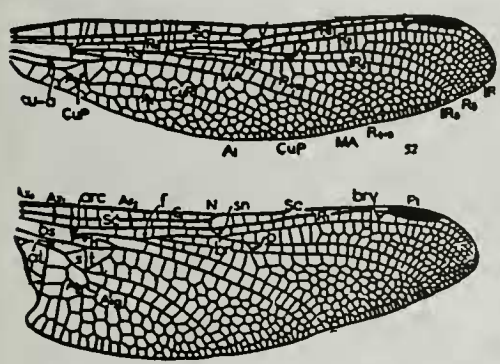


Figure 539. Wings of *Asiagomphus cuneatus* Needham. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :37, f 2.52-53 [b1305]

Asiagomphus Asahina, 1985



Figure 540. Base of hindwing of *Asiagomphus cuneatus* Needham. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.4 [b1305]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini *(continued)*

Dromogomphus Selys, 1854

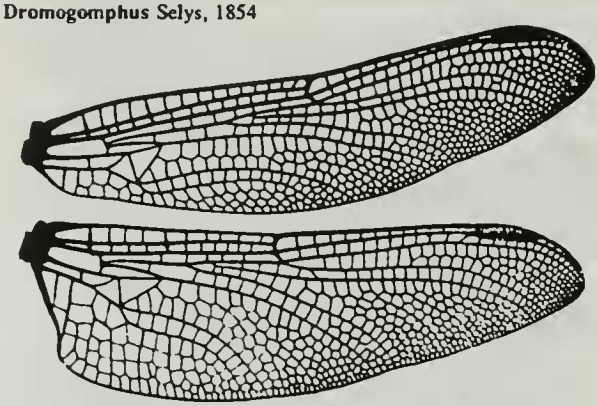


Figure 541. Wings of *Dromogomphus spinosus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :76, f 26-1 [b0695]

Gastrogomphus Needham, 1941
Gomphurus Needham, 1901

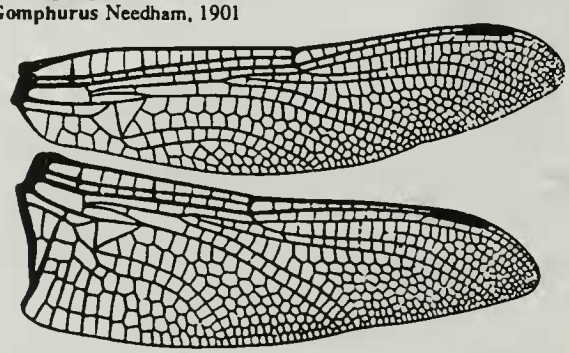


Figure 542. Wings of *Gomphurus dilatatus* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :89, f 39-1 [b0695]

Gomphus [Leach], [1815]

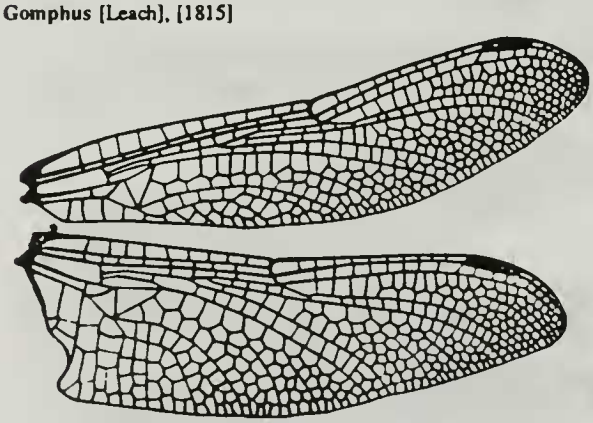


Figure 543. Wings of *Gomphus vulgatissima* Linnaeus. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :77, f 27-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini *(continued)*

Hylogomphus Needham & Westfall, 1955

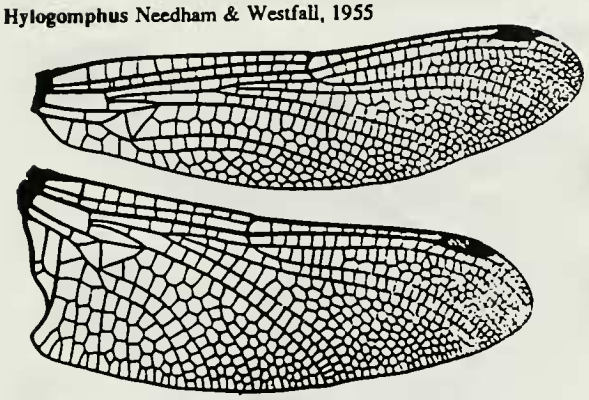


Figure 544. Wings of *Hylogomphus adelphus* Selys (as *Hylogomphus brevis* Hagen). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :89, f 39-2 [b0695]

Melligomphus Chao, 1990



Figure 545. Base of hindwing of *Melligomphus ardens* Needham. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.3 [b1305]

Scalmogomphus Chao, 1990
Shaogomphus Chao, 1984



Figure 546. Base of hindwing of *Shaogomphus lieftincki* Chao. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.2 [b1305]

Stenogomphurus Carle, 1986
Stylurus Needham, 1897

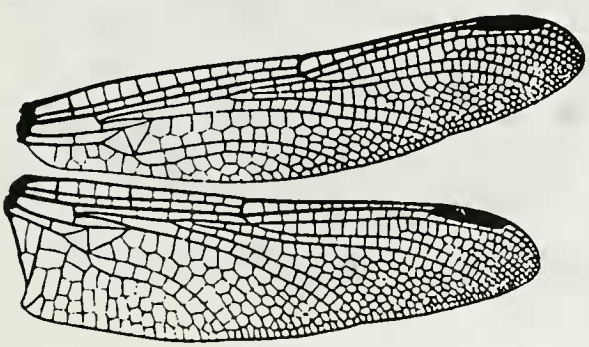


Figure 547. Wings of *Stylurus plagiatus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :88, f 38-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Neurogomphini

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890

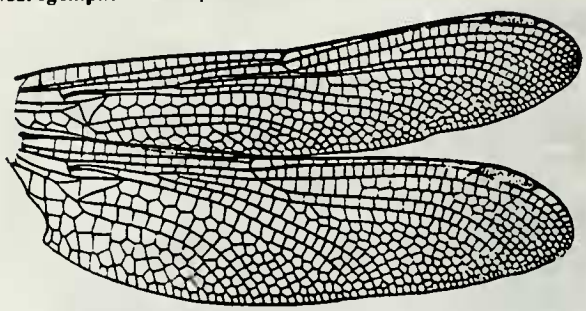


Figure 548. Wings of *Neurogomphus fuscifrons* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :87, f 37-1 [b0695]

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890

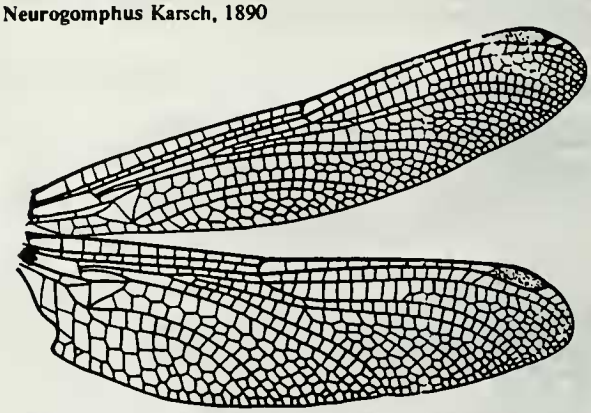


Figure 549. Wings of *Neurogomphus agilis* Martin (as *Oxygomphus agilis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :87, f 37-2 [b0695]

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890

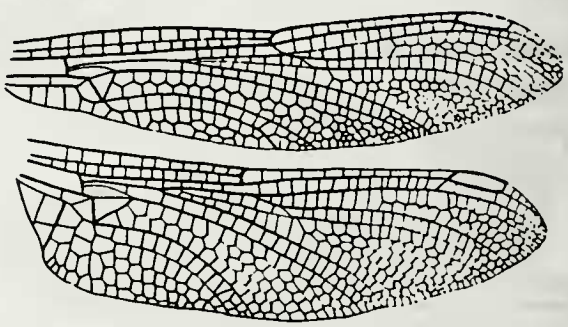


Figure 550. Wings of *Oxygomphus chapini* Klots. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 17 [b3324]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:

Idiogomphoides Belle, 1984

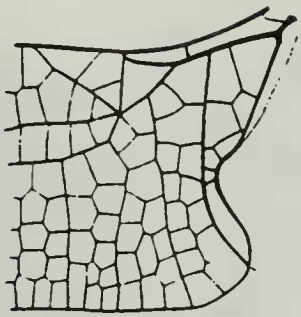


Figure 551. Base of hindwing of *Idiogomphoides demoulini* Belle. After Belle, 1984. Ent. Ber. 44(7):108, f 2 [b0606]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Epigomphini

Epigomphus Selys, 1854

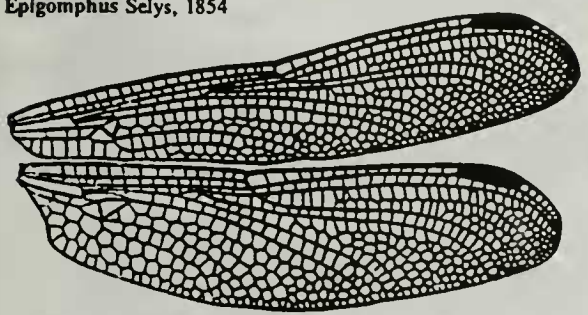


Figure 552. Wings of *Epigomphus subqwuadrices* Kennedy. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :93, f 43-1 [b0695]

Eugomphus Kennedy, 1947

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini

Heliogomphus Laidlaw, 1922

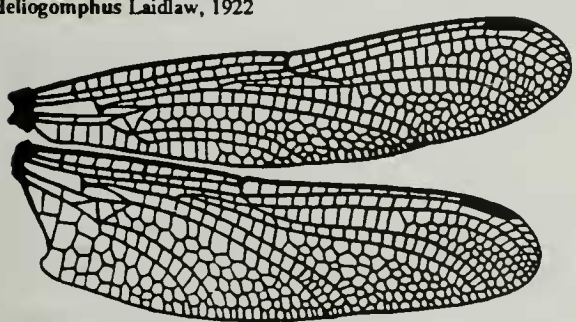


Figure 553. Wings of *Heliogomphus promelas* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :94, f 44-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini *(continued)*

Leptogomphus Selys, 1878

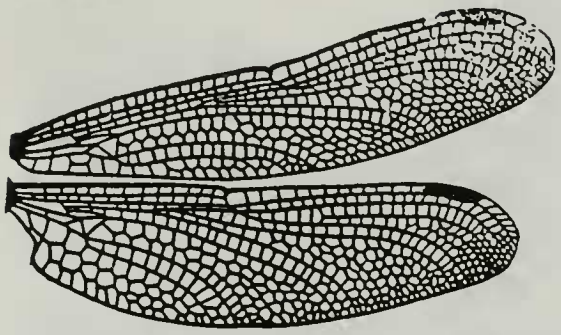


Figure 554. Wings of *Leptogomphus gestroi* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :91, f 41-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Macrogomphini

Macrogomphus Selys, 1857

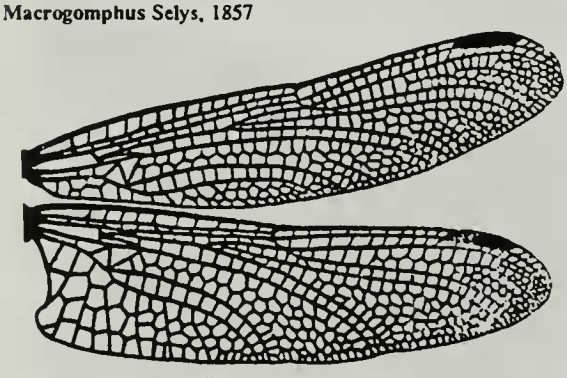


Figure 555. Wings of *Macrogomphus seductus* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :92, f 42-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Microgomphus

Microgomphus Selys, 1857

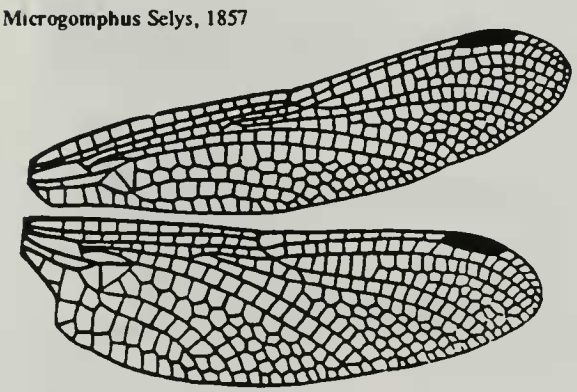


Figure 556. Wings of *Microgomphus torquatus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :91, f 41-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini

Archaeogomphus Williamson, 1919

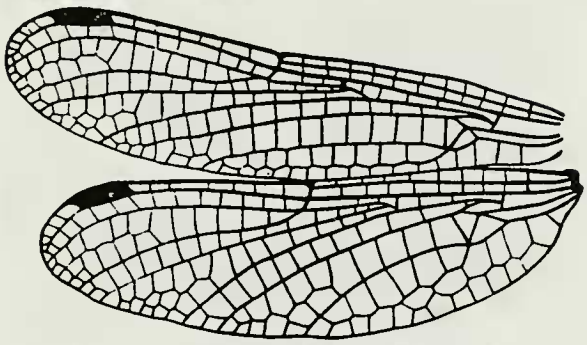


Figure 557. Wings of *Archaeogomphus hamatus* Williamson (as *Agriogomphus hamatus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :85, f 35-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini

Antipodogomphus Fraser, 1951

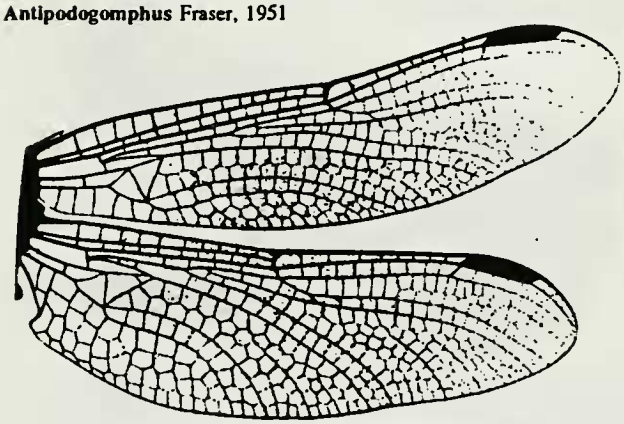


Figure 558. Wings of *Antipodogomphus dentosus* Watson. After Watson, 1991. Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):292, f 6 [b6254]

Antipodogomphus Fraser, 1951

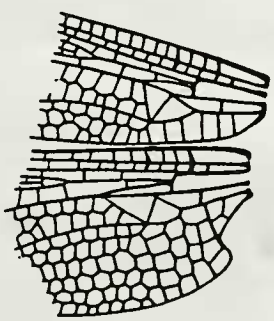


Figure 559. Basal area of wings of *Antipodogomphus acolytus* Selys. After Fraser, 1960. Dragonflies of Australasia :pl 26, f 8 [b2340]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini *(continued)*

Austrogomphus Selys, 1854

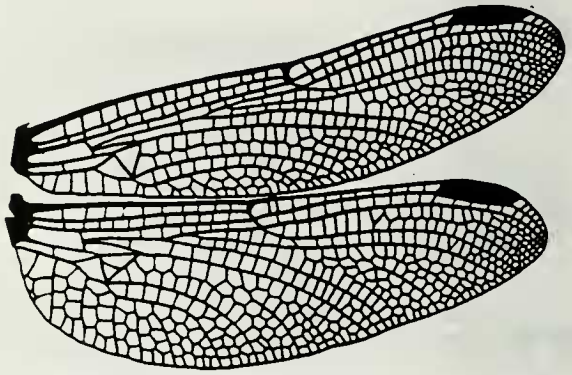


Figure 560. Wings of *Austrogomphus ochraceus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :78, f 28-1 [b0695]

Austrogomphus Selys, 1854

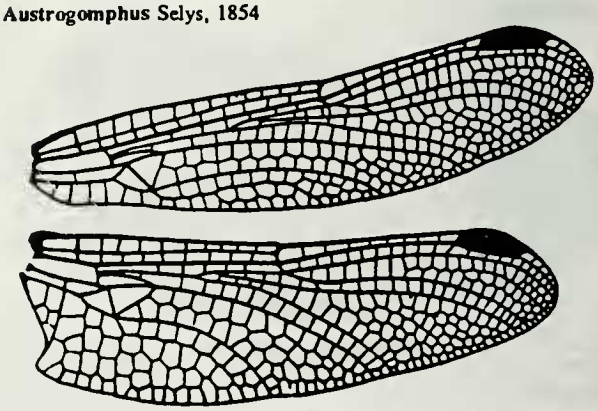


Figure 561. Wings of *Austrogomphus (Austroepigomphus) praeruptus* Selys (as *Austroepigomphus praeruptus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :94, f 44-2 [b0695]

Anl:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini

Agriogomphus Selys, 1869

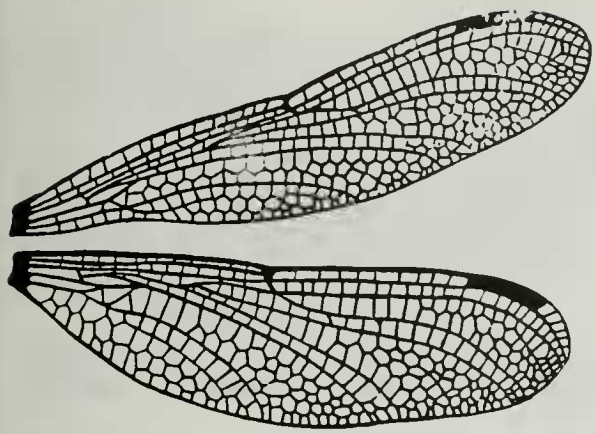


Figure 562. Wings of *Agriogomphus tumens* Calvert. (as *Cyanogomphus tumens*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :86, f 36-1 [b0695]

Agriogomphus Selys, 1869

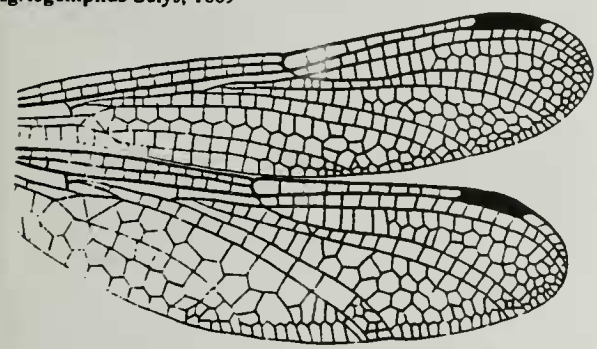


Figure 563. Wings of *Agriogomphus jessei* Williamson. (as *Ischnogomphus jessei*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :102, f 52-2 [b0695]

Cyanogomphus Selys, 1873

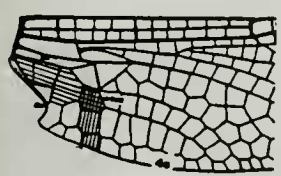


Figure 564. Basal area of hingwing of *Cyanogomphus demerorae* Selys. (as *Ebegomphus strumens* Needham). After Needham, 1944. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:pl 14, f 4e [b4459]

Tibiagomphus Belle, 1992

Anl:Gom:Gom:Aus:Lestinogomphini

Lestinogomphus Martin, 1911

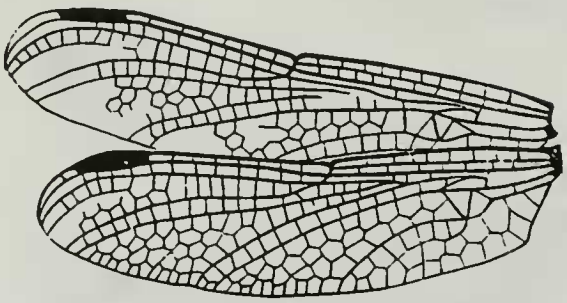


Figure 565. Wings of *Lestinogomphus angustus* Martin (as *Lestinogomphus africanus* Fabr.). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :85, f 35-2 [b0695]

Anl:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae

Ceratogomphus Selys, 1854

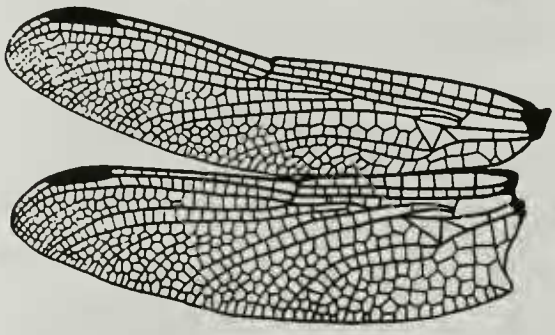


Figure 566. Wings of *Ceratogomphus pictus* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :84, f 34-2 [b0695]

Isomma Selys, 1892
Malgassogomphus Cammaerts, 1987

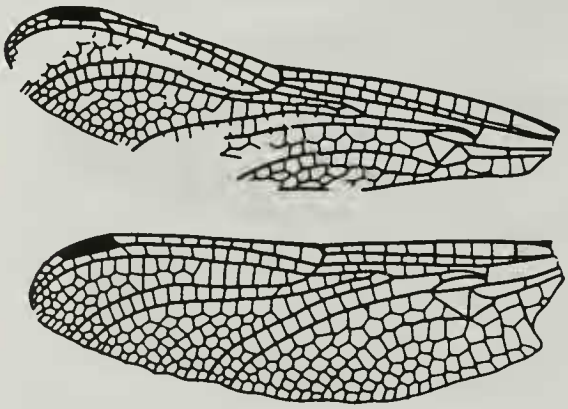


Figure 567. Wings of *Malgassogomphus robinsoni* Cammaerts. After Cammaerts, 1987. Odonatologica 16(4):339, f 7 [b1133]

Phyllogomphus Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini

Crenigomphus Selys, 1892
Paragomphus Cowley, 1934

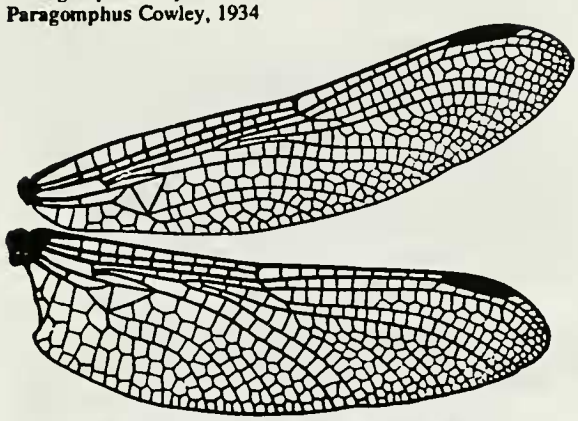


Figure 568. Wings of *Paragomphus henryi* Laidlaw. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :81, f 31-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini

Acrogomphus Laidlaw, 1925

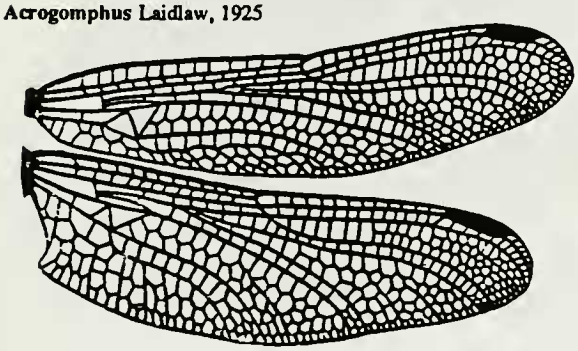


Figure 569. Wings of *Acrogomphus fraseri* Laidlaw. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :80, f 30-2 [b0695]

Amphigomphus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

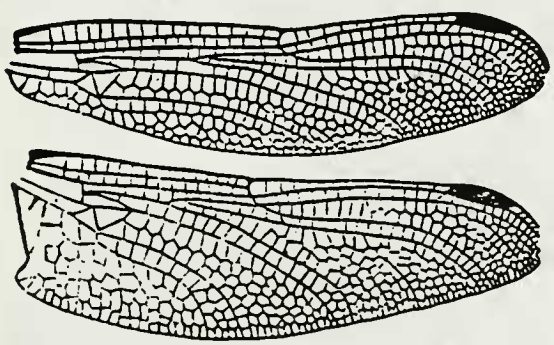


Figure 570. Wings of *Amphigomphus hansoni* Chao. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :347, f 6-5.1 [b1305]

Cornigomphus Martin, 1907

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini *(continued)*

Davidioides Fraser, 1924

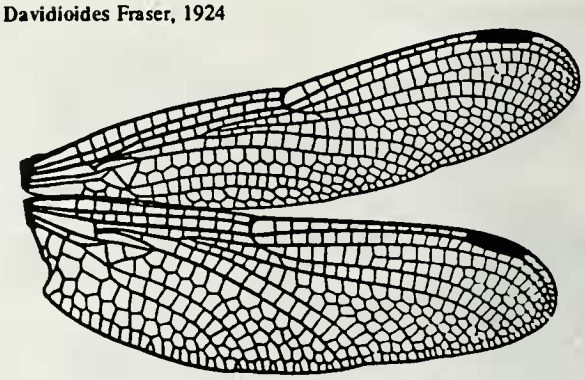


Figure 571. Wings of *Davidioides martini* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :75, f 25-2 [b0695]

Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857

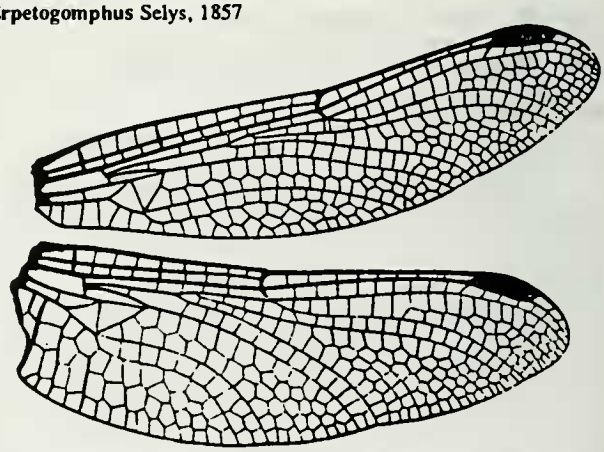


Figure 572. Wings of *Erpetogomphus compositus* Hagen (as *Erpetogomphus coluber* Williamson & Williamson). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :76, f 26-2 [b0695]

Lamelligomphus Fraser, 1922
Megalogomphus Campion, 1923

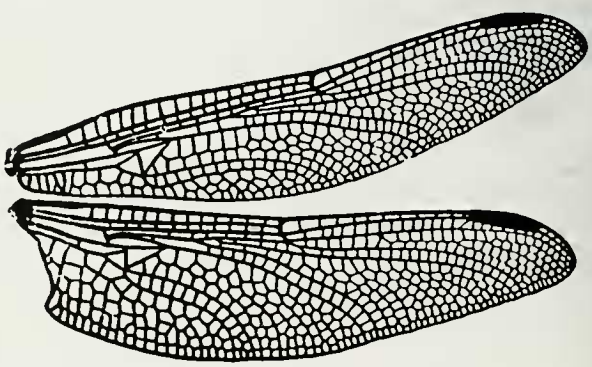


Figure 573. Wings of *Megalogomphus superbus* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :71, f 21-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini *(continued)*

Megalogomphus Campion, 1923

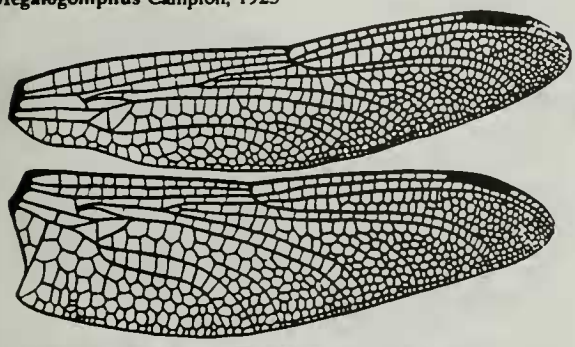


Figure 574. Wings of *Megalogomphus cochinchinensis* Williamson. (as *Heterogomphus cochinchinensis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :86, f 36-2 [b0695]

Nepogomphoides Fraser, 1934

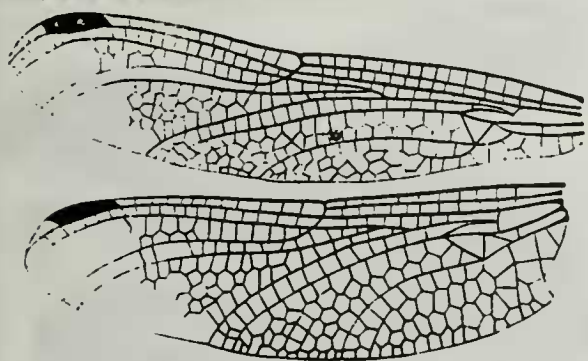


Figure 575. Wings of *Nepogomphoides stuhlmanni* Karsch (as *Nepogomphoides pinhey* Fraser). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :93, f 43-2 [b0695]

Nepogomphus Fraser, 1934

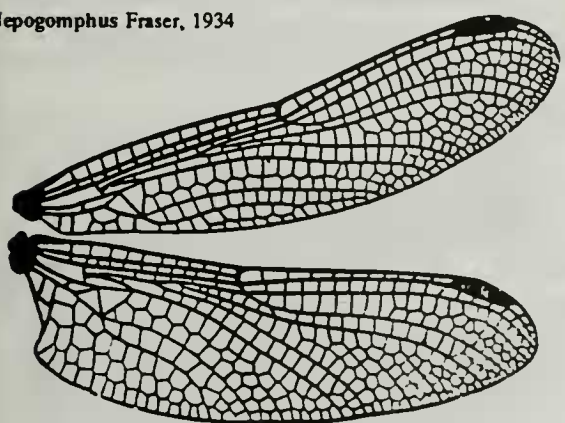


Figure 576. Wings of *Nepogomphus modestus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :79, f 29-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini *(continued)*

Nepogomphus Fraser, 1934



Figure 577. Base of hindwing of *Nepogomphus modestus* Selys. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.1 [b1305]

Nihonogomphus Oguma, 1926

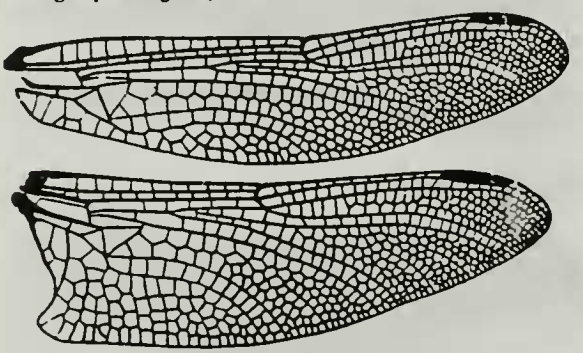


Figure 578. Wings of *Nihonogomphus ruptus* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :73, f 23-1 [b0695]

Nychogomphus Carle, 1986
Onychogomphus Selys, 1854

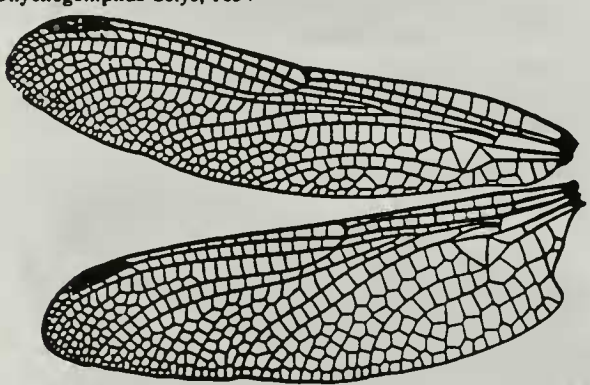


Figure 579. Wings of *Onychogomphus nilgiriensis* Fraser (as *Lamelligomphus nilgiriensis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :71, f 21-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini *(continued)*

Onychogomphus Selys, 1854

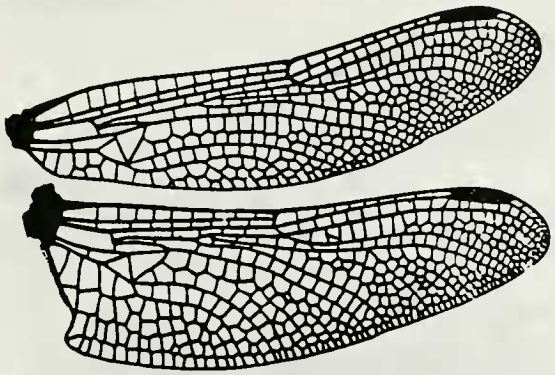


Figure 580. Wings of *Onychogomphus forcipata* Linnaeus. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :74, f 24-2 [b0695]

Ophiogomphus Selys, 1854

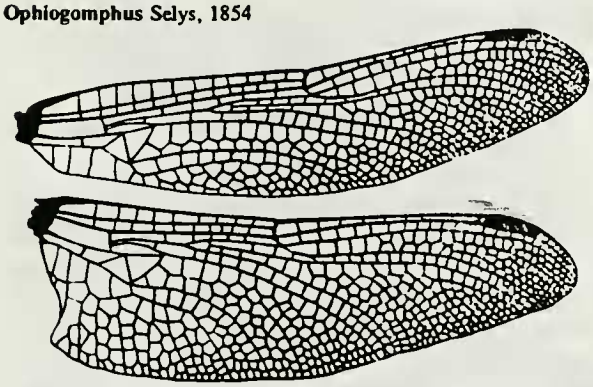


Figure 581. Wings of *Ophiogomphus cecilia* Geoffroy. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :73, f 23-2 [b0695]

Perissogomphus Laidlaw, 1922

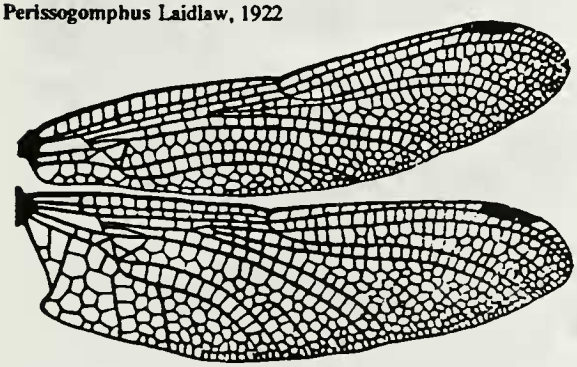


Figure 582. Wings of *Perissogomphus stevensi* Laidlaw. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :92, f 42-1 [b0695]

Phaenandrogomphus Lieftinck, 1964
Tragogomphus Sjöstedt, 1900

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:

Orientogomphus Chao & Xu, 1987

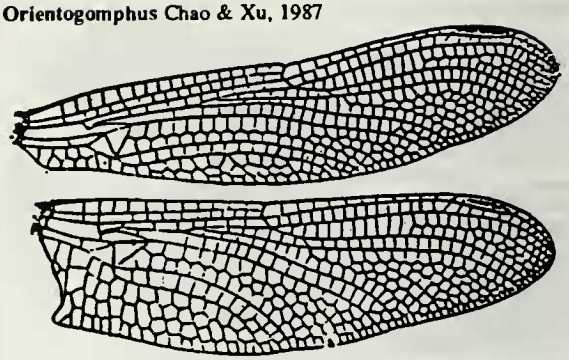


Figure 583. Wings of *Orientogomphus armatus* Chao & Xu. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :344, f 6-4.1 [b1305]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gompholdini

Aphylla Selys, 1854

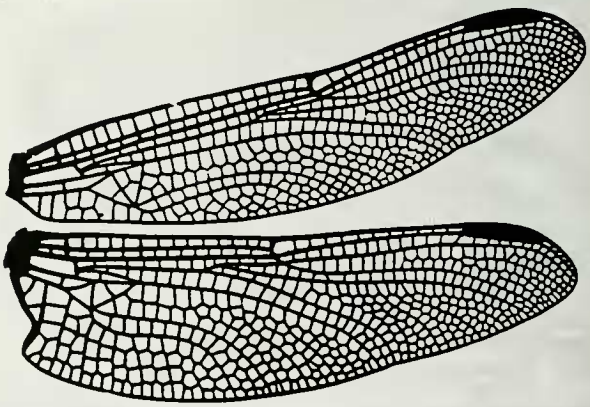


Figure 584. Wings of *Aphylla caraiba* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :99, f 49-2 [b0695]

Gompholdes Selys, 1854
Peruviogomphus Klots, 1944

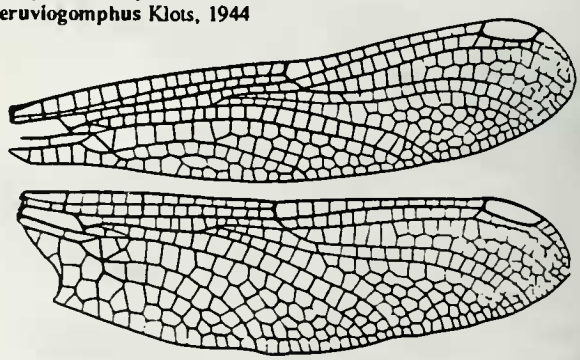


Figure 585. Wings of *Peruviogomphus moyobambus* Klots. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 16 [b3324]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini *(continued)*

Phyllocycla Calvert, 1948

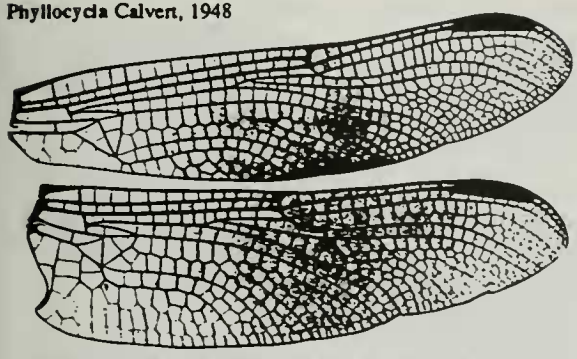


Figure 586. Wings of *Phyllocycla diphylla* Selys. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 34, f 1 [b4421]

Phyllogomphoides Belle, 1970

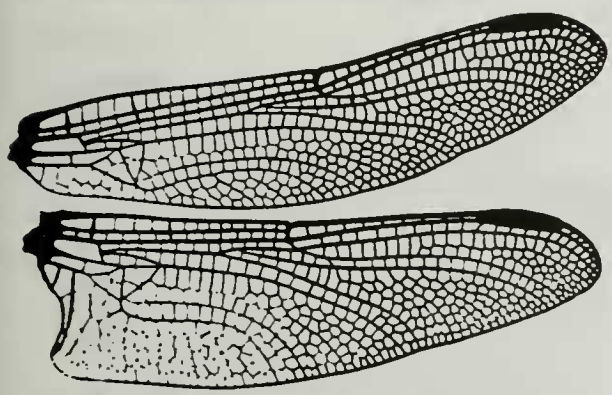


Figure 587. Wings of *Phyllogomphoides stigmata* Say (as *Gomphoides stigmatus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :99, f 49-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini

Cacoides Cowley, 1934

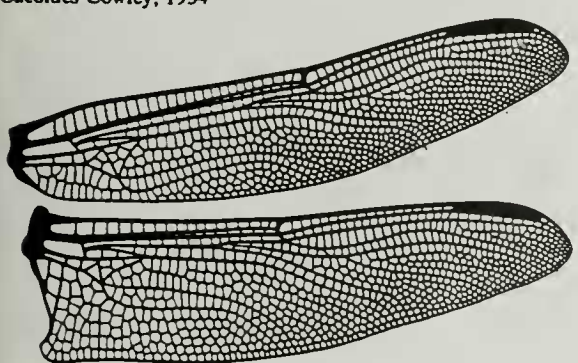


Figure 588. Wings of *Cacoides latro* Erichson. After Belle, 1986. Ent. Ber. 46(7):97, f 1 [b0611]

Cinitogomphus Pinhey, 1964

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini *(continued)*

Diastatomma Burmeister, 1839

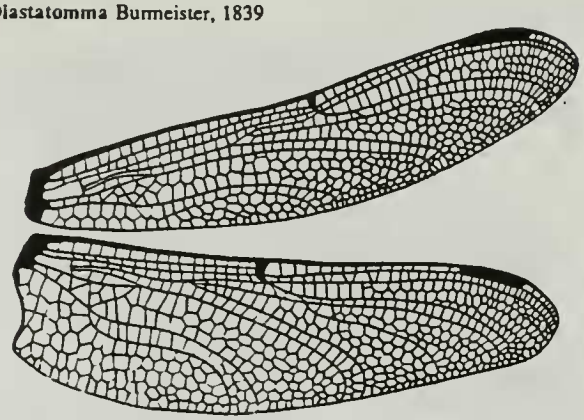


Figure 589. Wings of *Diastatomma selysi* Schouteden. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :98, f 48 [b0695]

Gomphidia Selys, 1854

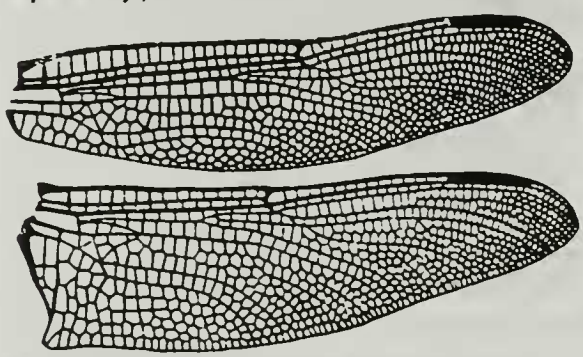


Figure 590. Wings of *Gomphidia (Sinogomphidia) kruegeri* Martin (as *Sinogomphidia krugeri*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :97, f 47-1 [b0695]

Gomphidia Selys, 1854



Figure 591. Base of hindwing of *Gomphidia kruegeri fukienensis* Chao. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.6 [b1305]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini *(continued)*

Gomphidictinus Fraser, 1942

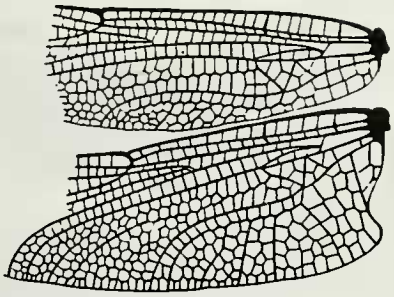


Figure 592. Bases of wings of *Gomphidictinus wheeleri* Fraser. After Fraser, 1942. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):100, f 2 [b2206]

Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934

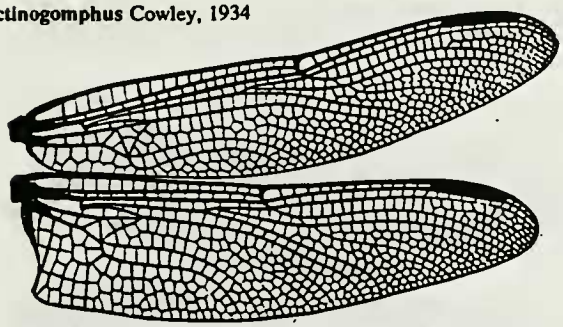


Figure 593. Wings of *Ictinogomphus rapax* Rambur (as *Indictinogomphus rapax*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :96, f 46-2 [b0695]

Lindenia de Haan, 1826

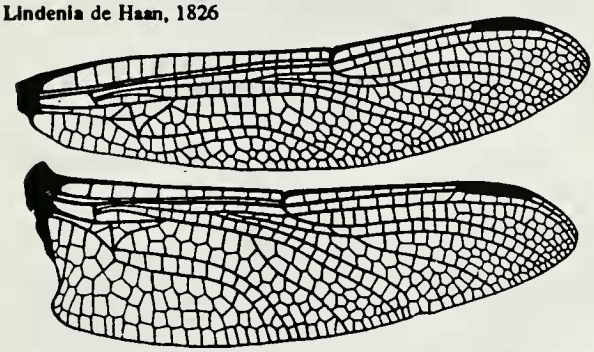


Figure 594. Wings of *Lindenia tetraphylla* Vander Linden. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :97, f 47-2 [b0695]

Mitragomphus Needham, 1944

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini *(continued)*

Sinictinogomphus Fraser, 1939

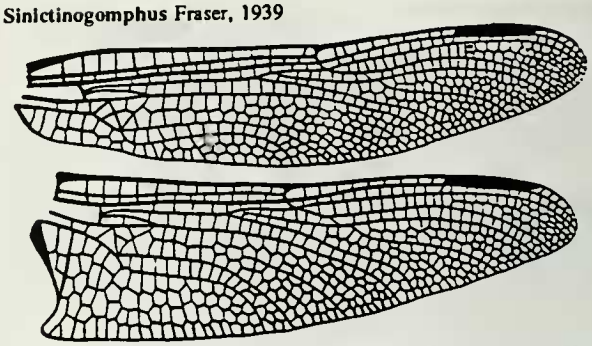


Figure 595. Wings of *Sinictinogomphus clavatus* Fabricius. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :96, f 46-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini

Progomphus Selys, 1854

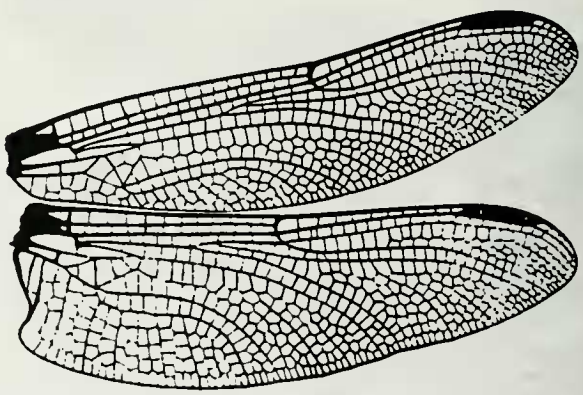


Figure 596. Wings of *Progomphus (Neaprogomphus) obscurum* Rambur (as *Progomphus obscurus*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :100, f 50-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini

Desmogomphus Williamson, 1920

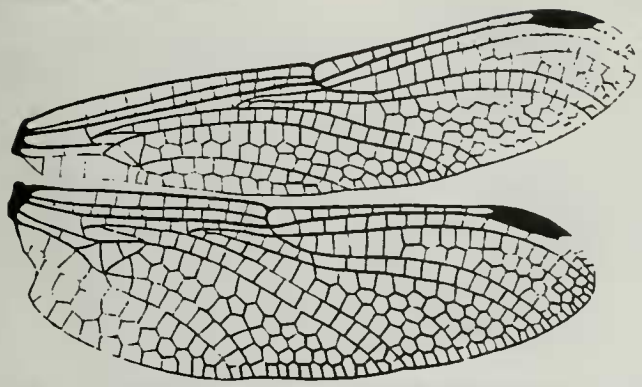


Figure 597. Wings of *Desmogomphus tigrivensis* Williamson (as *Desmogomphus tigrivensus*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :100, f 50-2 [b0695]

Diaphlebia Selys, 1854

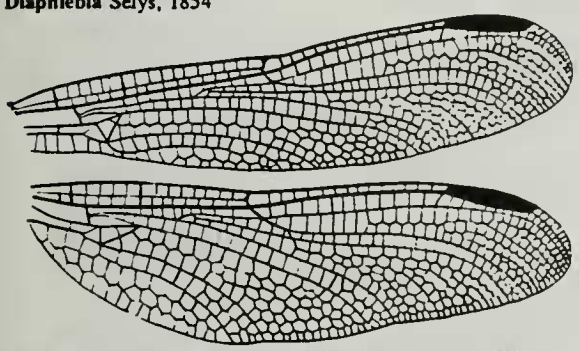


Figure 598. Wings of *Diaphlebia* sp. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 18 [b3324]

Perigomphus Belle, 1972
Zonophora Selys, 1854

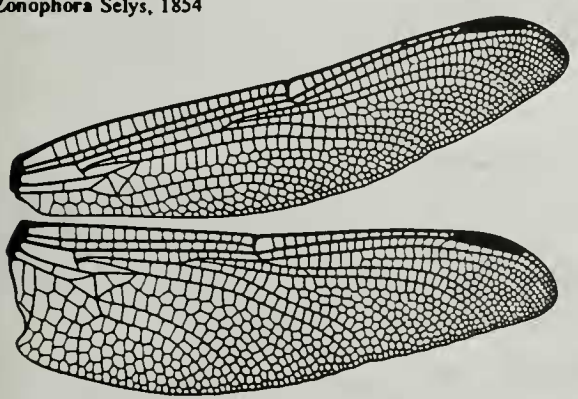


Figure 599. Wings of *Zonophora campanulata* Burmeister. After Belle, 1983. Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):172, f 72 [b0603]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:

Melanocacus Belle, 1986

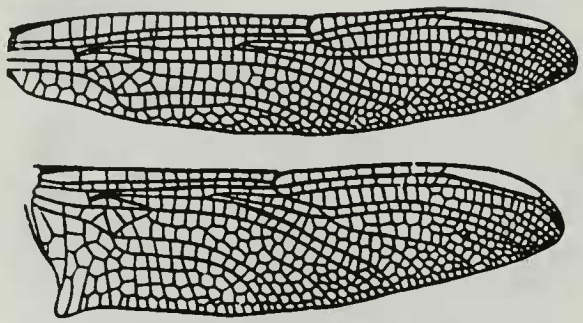


Figure 600. Wings of *Melanocacus mungo* Needham (as *Cacus mungo*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :102, f 52-1 [b0695]

Melanocacus Belle, 1986

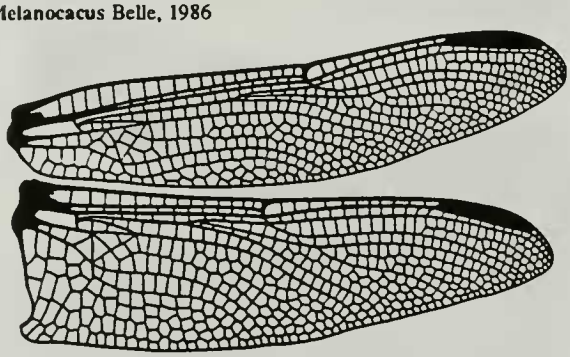


Figure 601. Wings of *Melanocacus interioris* Belle (male). After Belle, 1986. Ent. Ber. 46(7):97, f 2 [b0611]

Melanocacus Belle, 1986

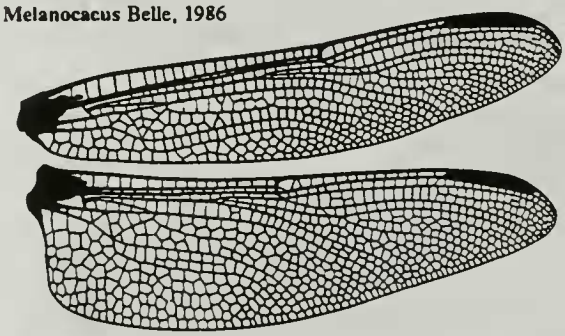


Figure 602. Wings of *Melanocacus interioris* Belle (female). After Belle, 1986. Ent. Ber. 46(7):97, f 3 [b0611]

Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae

Anotogaster Selys, 1854

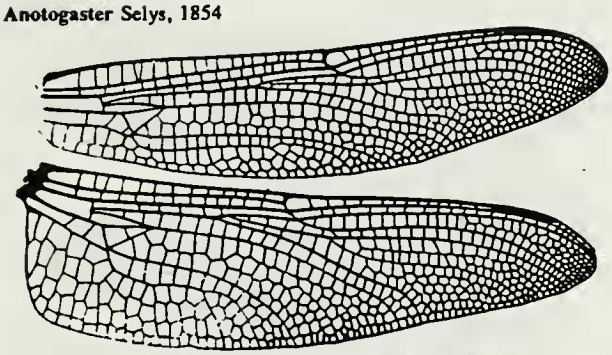


Figure 603. Wings of *Anotogaster sieboldii* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :104, f 54-1 [b0695]

Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]

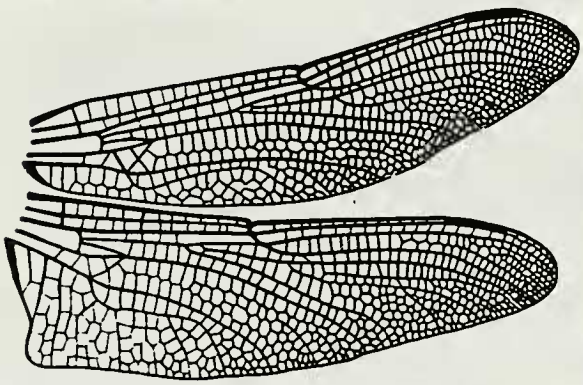


Figure 604. Wings of *Cordulegaster boltonii* Donovan (as *Cordulegaster annulatus*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :104, f 54-2 [b0695]

Neallogaster Cowley, 1934

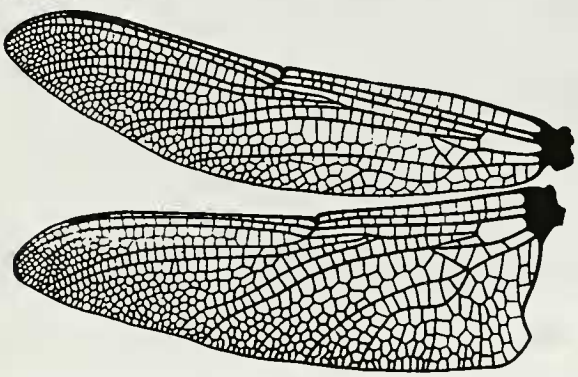


Figure 605. Wings of *Neallogaster latifrons* Selys (as *Allogaster latifrons*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :105, f 55 [b0695]

Taenlogaster Selys, 1854
Zoraena Kirby, 1890

Ani:Cor:Chlorogomphidae

Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854

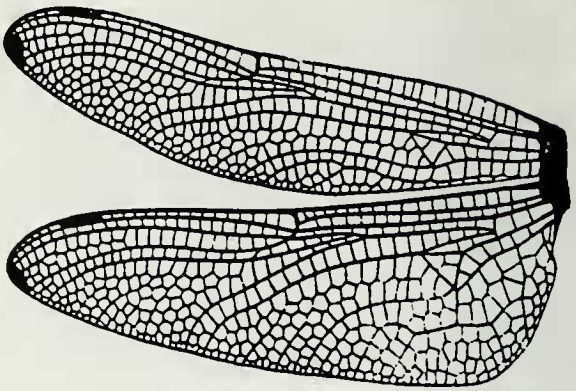


Figure 606. Wings of *Chlorogomphus campioni* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :103, f 53-1 [b0695]

Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854

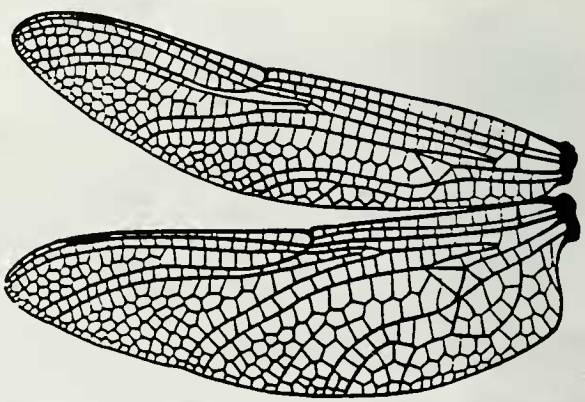


Figure 607. Wings of *Chlorogomphus atkinsoni* Selys (as *Orogomphus atkinsoni*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :103, f 53-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Neopetaliidae

Neopetalia Cowley, 1934

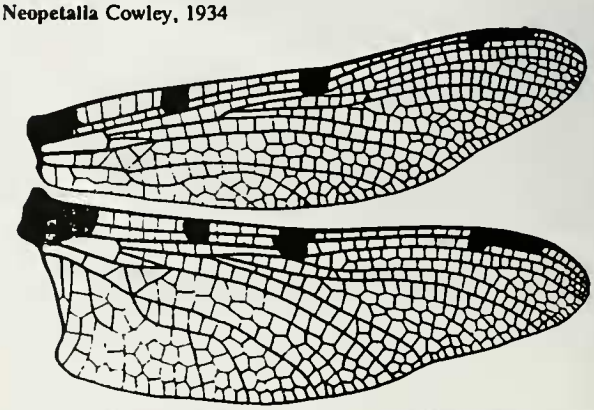


Figure 608. Wings of *Neopetalia punctata* Hagen (as *Petalia punctata*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :108, f 58 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae

Cordulephya Selys, 1870

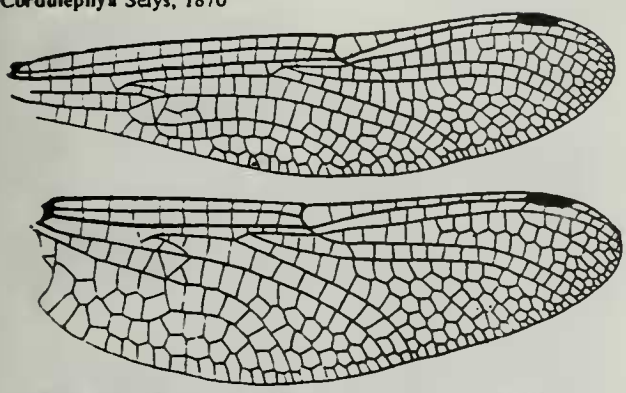


Figure 609. Wings of *Cordulephya divergens* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :142, f 78 [b0695]

Cordulephya Selys, 1870

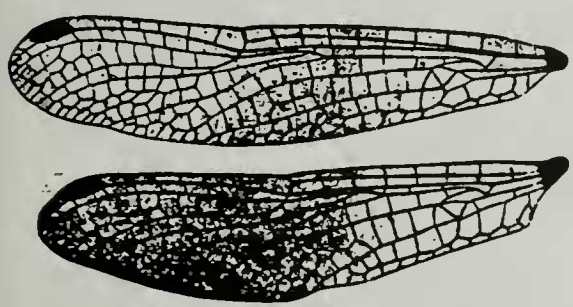


Figure 610. Wings of *Cordulephya pygmaea* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:9, f 8 [b3949]

Heteronaias Needham & Gyger, 1937

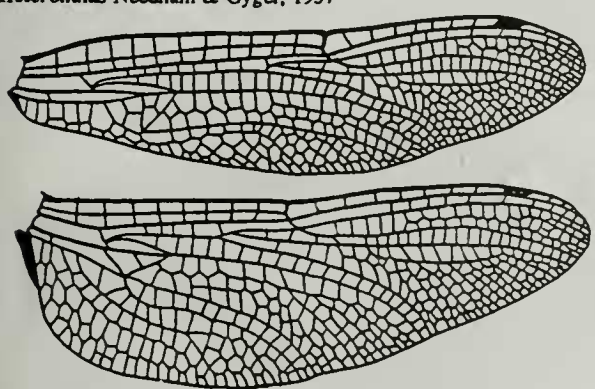


Figure 611. Wings of *Heteronaias heterodoxa* Selys. After Needham & Gyger, 1937. Philippine J. Sci. 63:63, f 2-f [b4480]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae *(continued)*

Libellulosoma Martin, [1907]

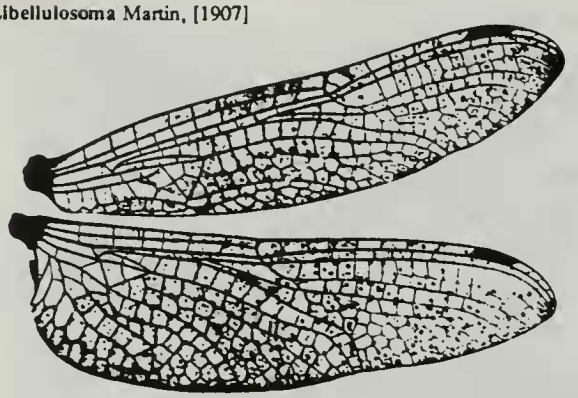


Figure 612. Wings of *Libellulosoma minuta* Martin. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:60, f 76 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae

Aeschnosoma Selys, 1870

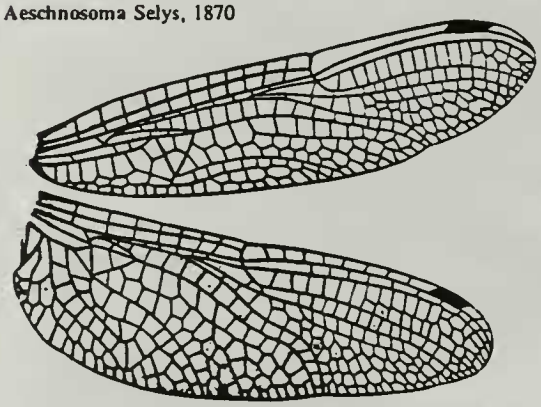


Figure 613. Wings of *Aeschnosoma rustica* Hagen. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:58, f 75 [b3949]

Aeschnosoma Selys, 1870

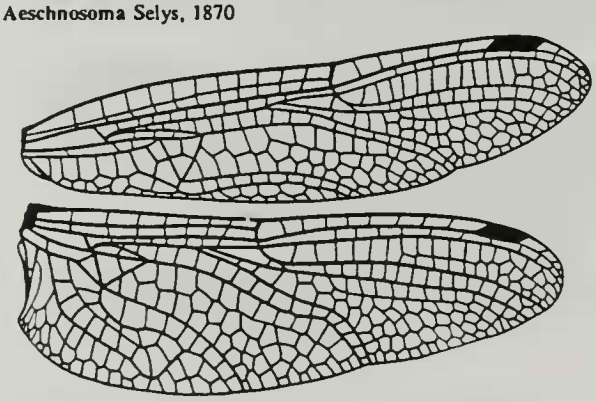


Figure 614. Wings of *Aeschnosoma rustica* Selys. After Geijskes, 1970. Stud. Fauna Suriname 12(60):37, f 6 [b2488]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae *(continued)*

Antipodochlora Fraser, 1939

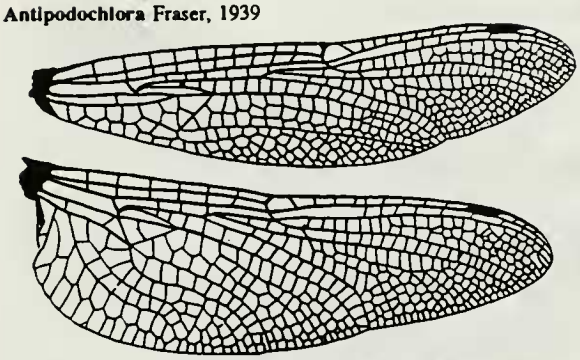


Figure 615. Wings of *Antipodochlora braueri* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :153, f 89-2 [b0695]

Cordulia [Leach], [1815]

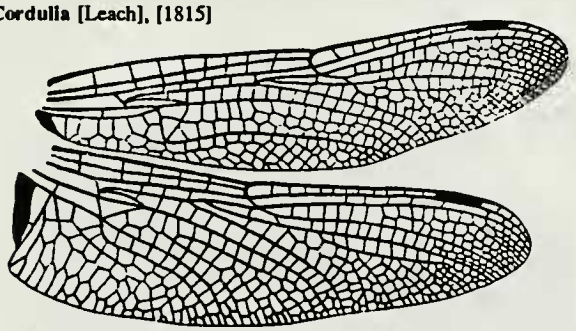


Figure 616. Wings of *Cordulia aenea* Linnaeus. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :151, f 87-1 [b0695]

Dorocordulia Needham, 1901

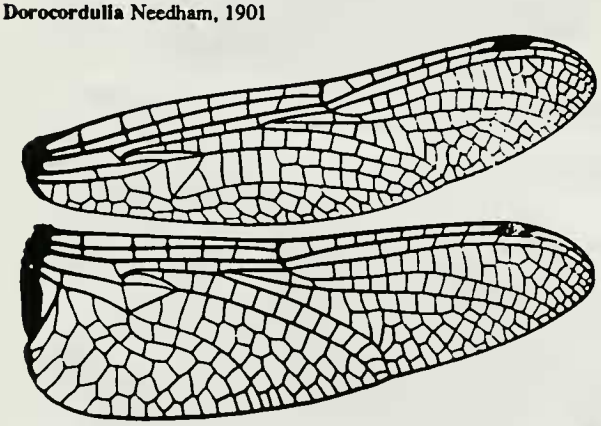


Figure 617. Wings of *Dorocordulia libera* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :149, f 85-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae *(continued)*

Epicordulia Selys, 1871

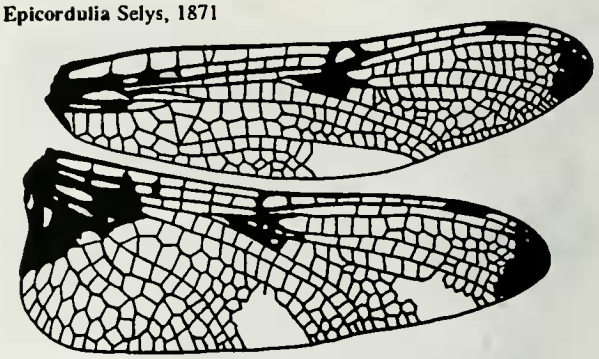


Figure 618. Wings of *Epicordulia princeps* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :152, f 88-1 [b0695]

Epitheca Burmeister, 1839

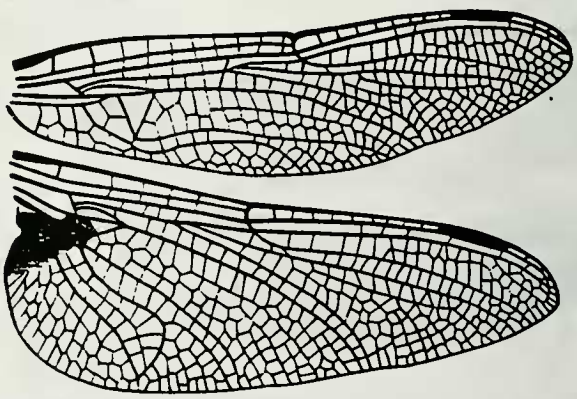


Figure 619. Wings of *Epitheca bimaculata* Charpentier. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :150, f 86-1 [b0695]

Guadalca Kimmins, 1957

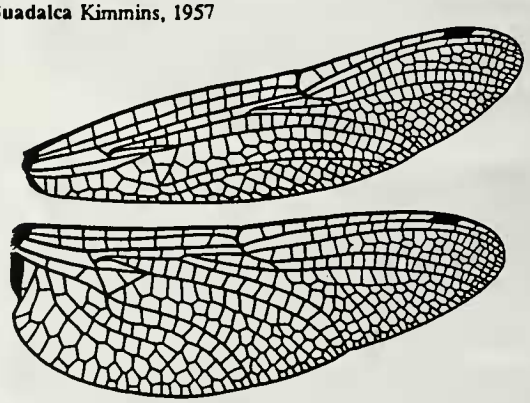


Figure 620. Wings of *Guadalca insularis* Kimmins. After Kimmins, 1957. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317, f 3 [b3277]

Helocordulia Needham, 1901

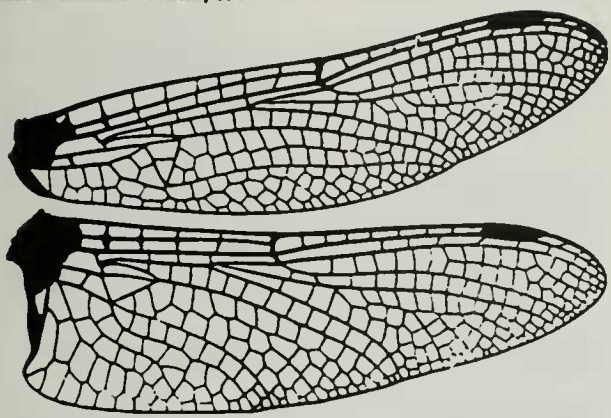


Figure 621. Wings of *Helocordulia uhleri* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :149, f 85-2 [b0695]

Hemicordulia Selys, 1870

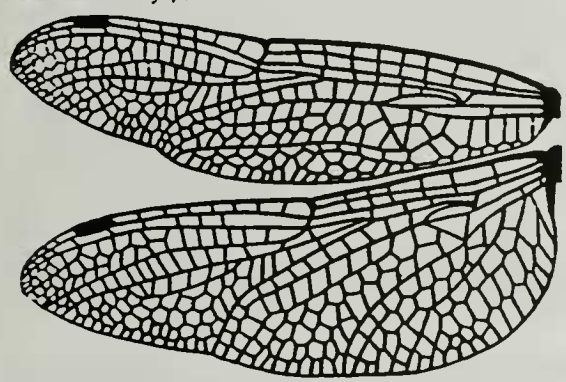


Figure 622. Wings of *Hemicordulia asiatica* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :151, f 87-2 [b0695]

Metaphya Laidlaw, 1912

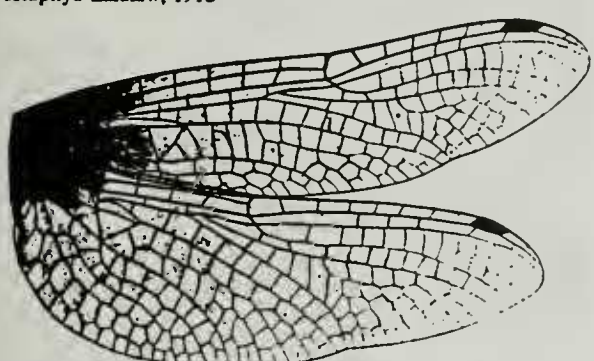


Figure 623. Wings of *Metaphya elongata* Campion. After Campion, 1921. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:64, pl 9, f 17 [b1162]

Neurocordulia Selys, 1871

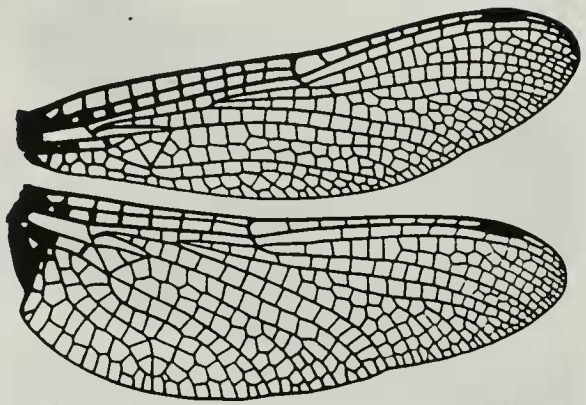


Figure 624. Wings of *Neurocordulia virginensis* Davis. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :148, f 84-1 [b0695]

Neurocordulia Selys, 1871

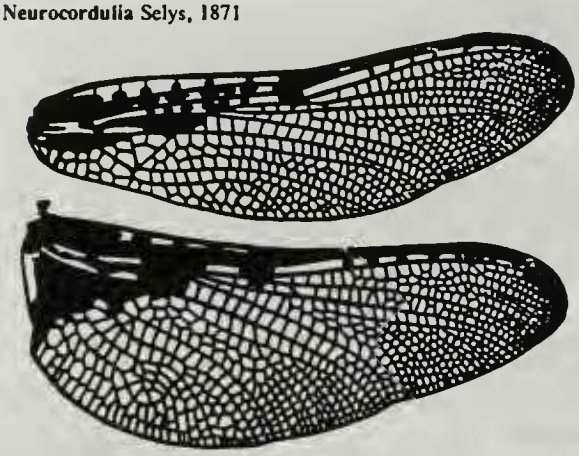


Figure 625. Wings of *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* Williamson (as *Platycordulia xanthosoma*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :153, f 89-1 [b0695]

Paracordulia Martin, [1907]

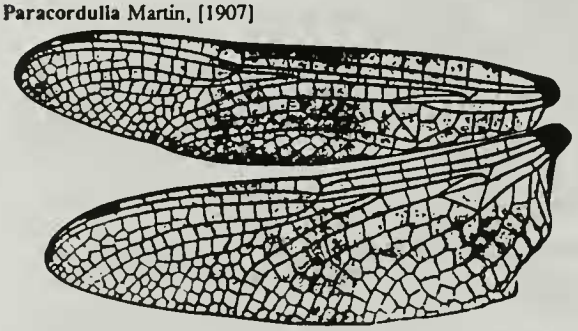


Figure 626. Wings of *Paracordulia sericea* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:33, f 37 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae *(continued)*

Pentathemis Karsch, 1890

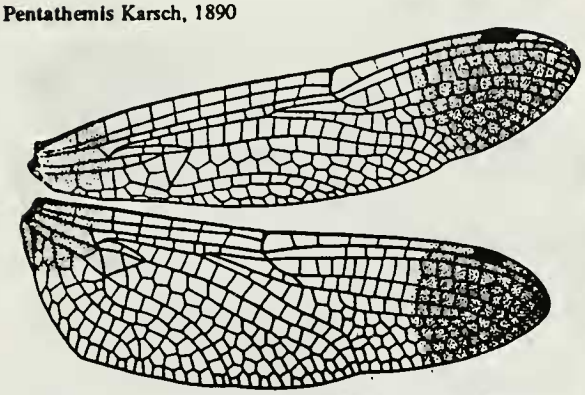


Figure 627. Wings of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :147, f 83-2 [b0695]

Procordulia Martin, [1907]

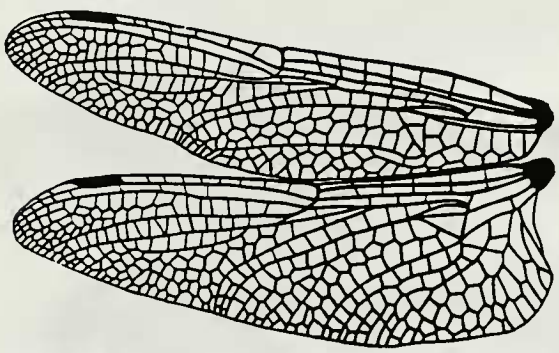


Figure 628. Wings of *Procordulia affinis* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :152, f 88-2 [b0695]

Rialla Navás, 1915

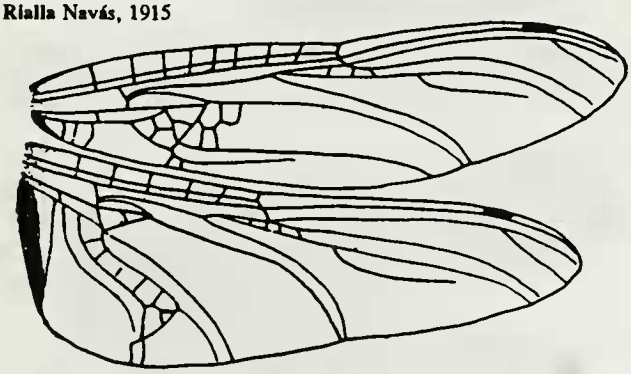


Figure 629. Wings of *Rialla villosa* Rambur (as *Rialla membranata* Navás). After Navás, 1915. Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):148, f 2 [b4364]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae *(continued)*

Santosia Costa & Santos, 1992

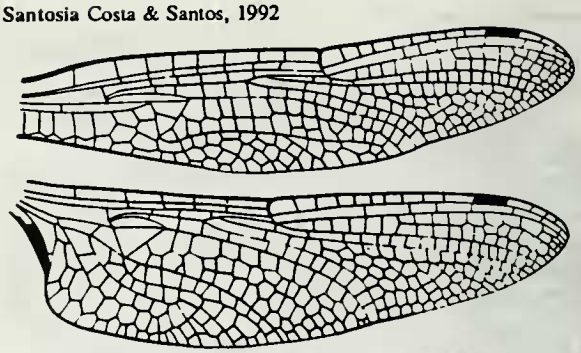


Figure 630. Wings of *Santosia marshalli* Costa & Santos. After Costa & Santos, 1992. Odonatologica 21(2):238, f 1 [b1485]

Somatochlora Selys, 1871

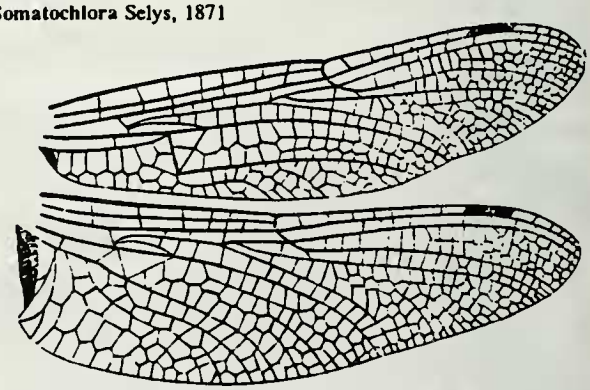


Figure 631. Wings of *Somatochlora arctica* Zetterstedt. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :147, f 83-1 [b0695]

Tetragoneuria Hagen, 1861

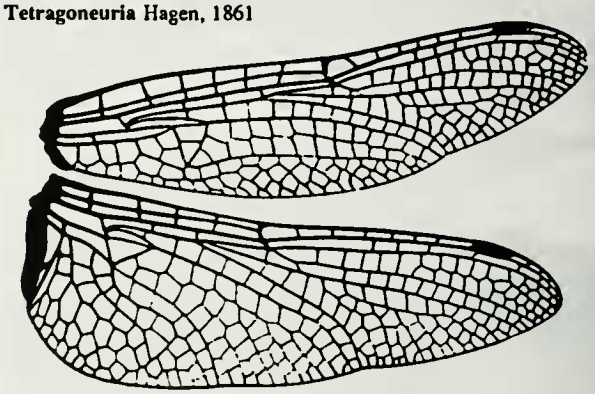


Figure 632. Wings of *Tetragoneuria sepia* Gloyd. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :150, f 86-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulilinae *(continued)*

Tetragoneuria Hagen, 1861

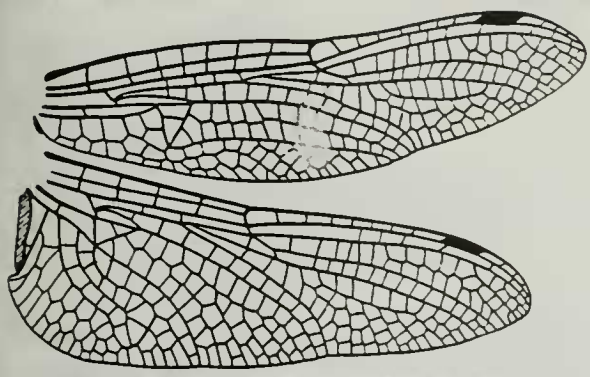


Figure 633. Wings of *Tetragoneuria cynosura* Say. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):724, f 19 [b4421]

Williamsonia Davis, 1913

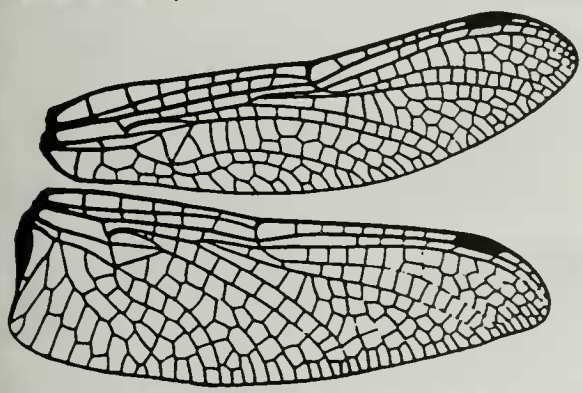


Figure 634. Wings of *Williamsonia fletcheri* Williamson. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :148, f 84-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae

Apocordulia Watson, 1980

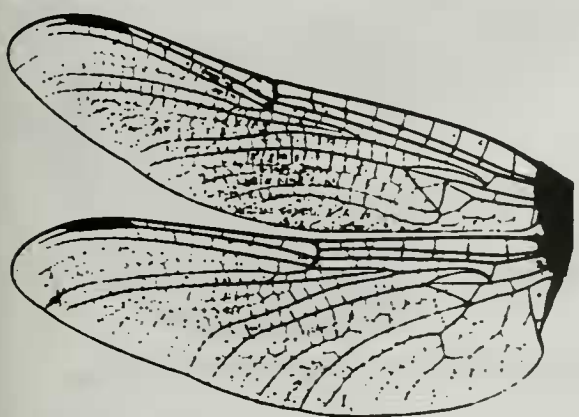


Figure 635. Wings of *Apocordulia macrops* Watson. After Watson, 1980. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):288, f 2 [b6249]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae *(continued)*

Archaeophya Fraser, 1959

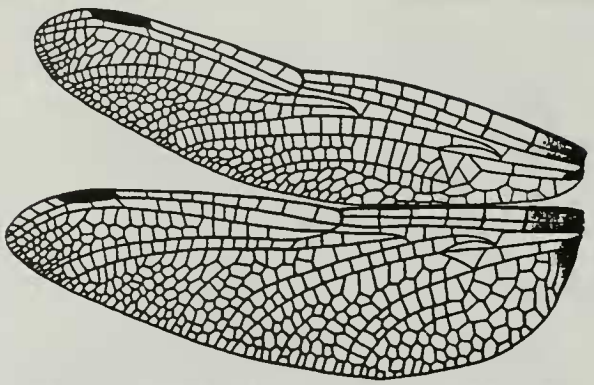


Figure 636. Wings of *Archaeophya adamsi* Fraser. After Fraser, 1959. Aust. Zool. 12:355, f 2 [b2338]

Austrocordulia Tillyard, 1909

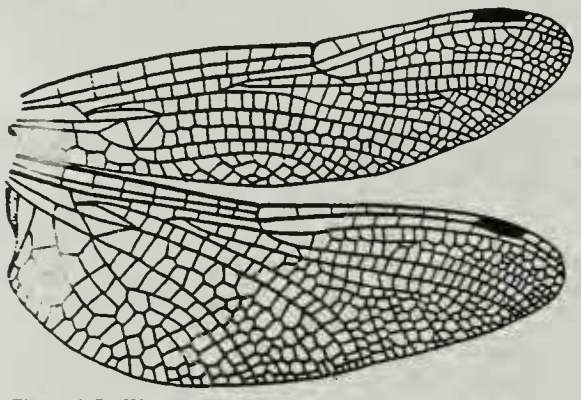


Figure 637. Wings of *Austrocordulia refracta* Tillyard. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :143, f 79-2 [b0695]

Austrophya Tillyard, 1909

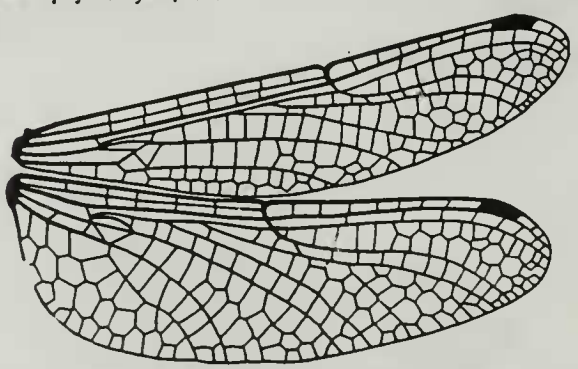


Figure 638. Wings of *Austrophya mystica* Tillyard (as *Austrophya mustica*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :145, f 81-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae *(continued)*

Austrophya Tillyard, 1909

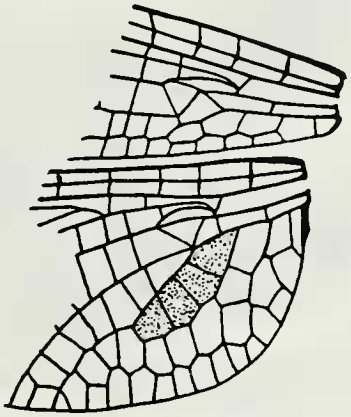


Figure 639. Basal region of wings of *Austrophya mystica* Tillyard (as *Austrophya mustica*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-4 [b0695]

Gomphomacromia Brauer, 1864

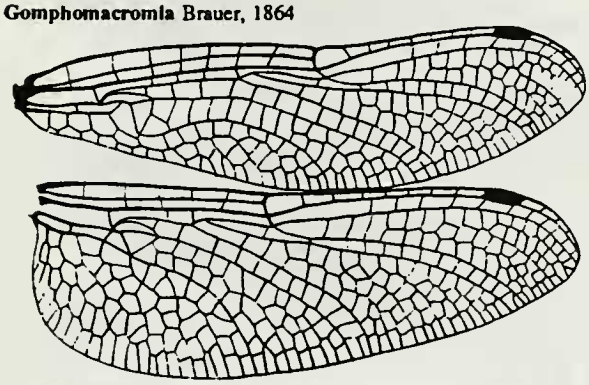


Figure 640. Wings of *Gomphomacromia paradoxa* Bauer. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :145, f 81-2 [b0695]

Hesperocordulia Tillyard, 1911

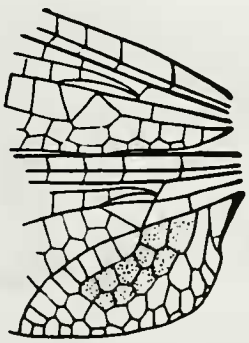


Figure 641. Basal region of wings of *Hesperocordulia berthoudi* Tillyard. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-3 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae *(continued)*

Lathrocordulia Tillyard, 1911



Figure 642. Basal region of wings of *Lathrocordulia metallica* Tillyard (as *Lathrocordulia metalla*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-1 [b0695]

Lauromacromia Geijskes, 1970
Micromidia Fraser, 1959

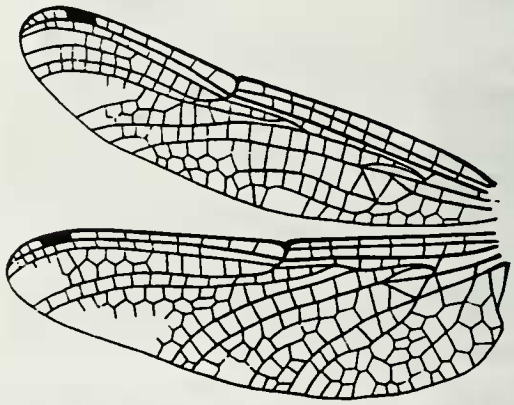


Figure 643. Wings of *Micromidia atrifrons* McLachlan. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :146, f 82-1 [b0695]

Neocordulia Selys, 1882

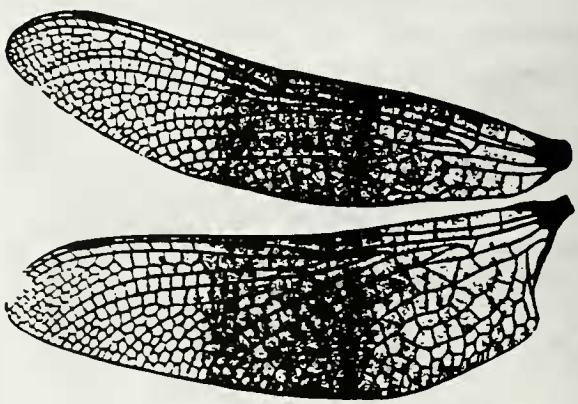


Figure 644. Wings of *Neocordulia androgynis* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:53, f 68 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae *(continued)*

Nesocordulia McLachlan, 1882

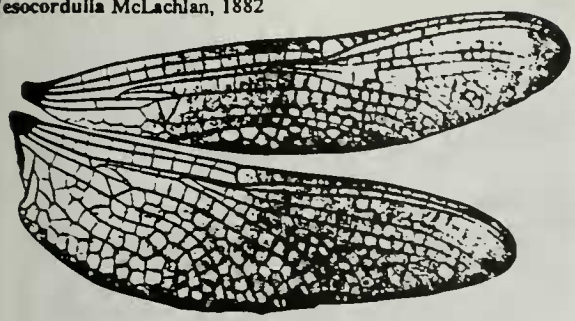


Figure 645. Wings of *Nesocordulia flavicauda* McLachlan. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:50, f 64 [b3949]

Oxygastra Selys, 1870

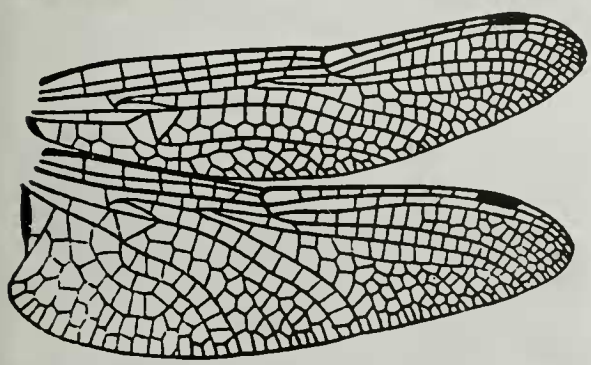


Figure 646. Wings of *Oxygastra curtisii* Dale. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :143, f 79-1 [b0695]

Oxygastra Selys, 1870

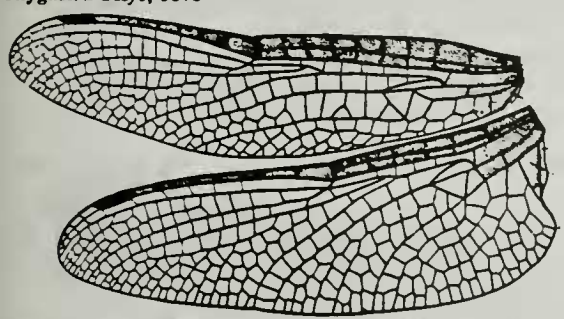


Figure 647. Wings of *Oxygastra curtisii* Dale. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:5, f 1 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae *(continued)*

Pseudocordulia Tillyard, 1909

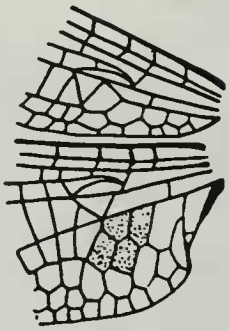


Figure 648. Basal region of wings of *Pseudocordulia* sp. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-2 [b0695]

Syncordulia Selys, 1882

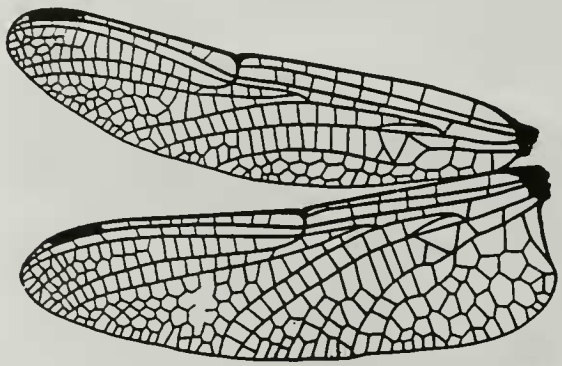


Figure 649. Wings of *Syncordulia gracilis* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :146, f 82-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae

Idionyx Hagen, 1867

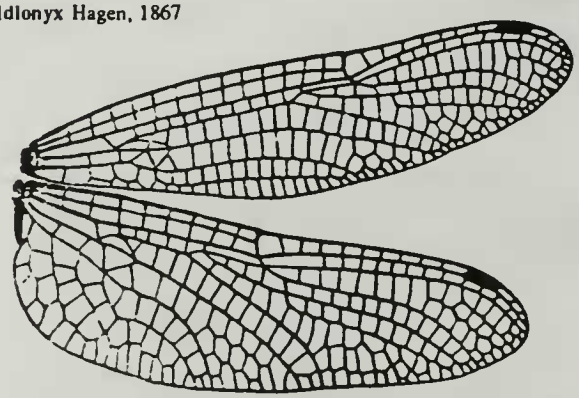


Figure 650. Wings of *Idionyx saffronata* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :154, f 90-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae *(continued)*

Idionyx Hagen, 1867

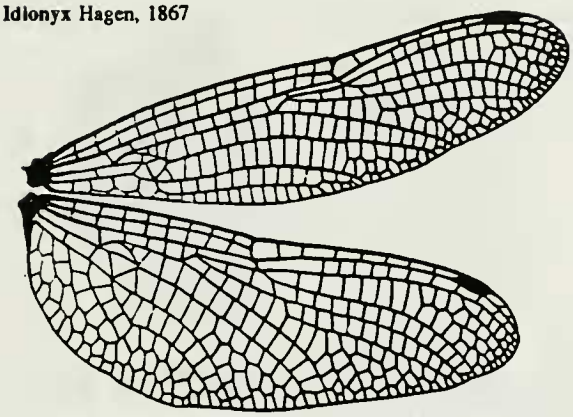


Figure 651. Wings of *Idionyx nilgiriensis* Fraser (as *Idiophya nilgiriensis*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :154, f 90-2 [b0695]

Idionyx Hagen, 1867

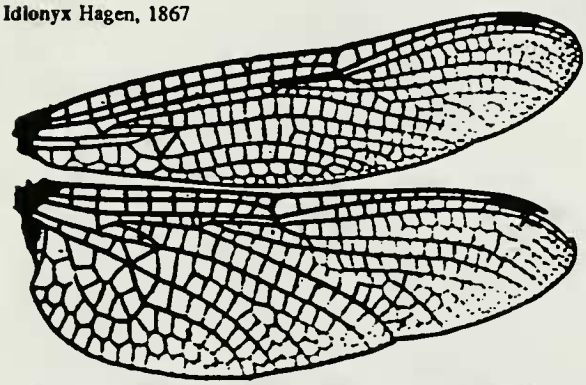


Figure 652. Wings of *Idionyx philippa* Ris. From Asahina, 1968. Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):376, pl 11, f 11 [b0244]

Macromidia Martin, [1907]

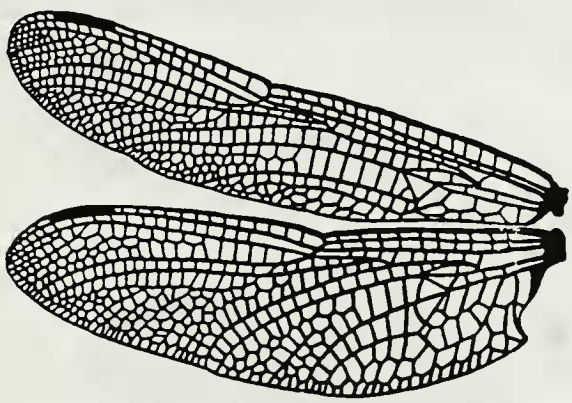


Figure 653. Wings of *Macromidia genialis shanensis* Fraser (as *Macromidia shanensis*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :156, f 92-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idomacromiinae

Idomacromia Karsch, 1896

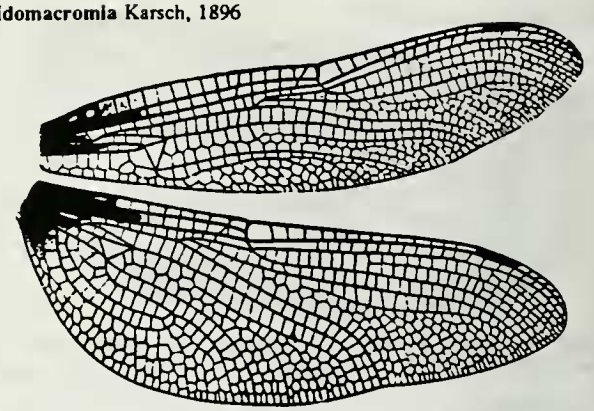


Figure 654. Wings of *Idomacromia proavita* Karsch. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:78, f 90 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae

Didymops Rambur, 1842

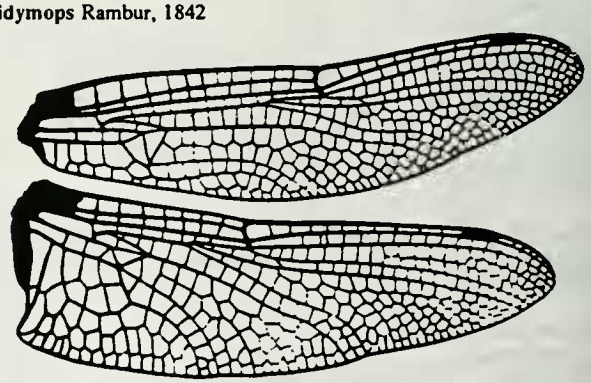


Figure 655. Wings of *Didymops transversa* Say (as *Didymops trasversa*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :156, f 92-1 [b0695]

Epophthalmia Burmeister, 1839

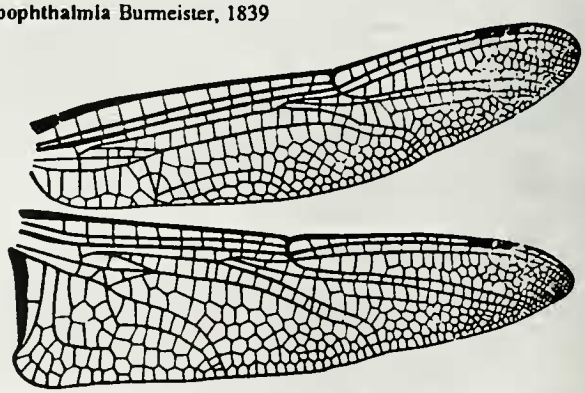


Figure 656. Wings of *Epophthalmia elegans* Brauer. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :155, f 91-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae *(continued)*

Macromia Rambur, 1842

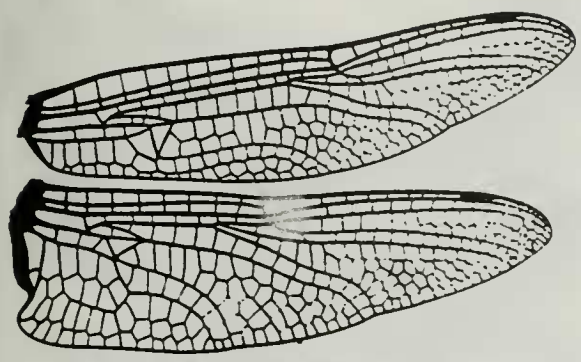


Figure 657. Wings of *Macromia magnifica* McLachlan. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :155, f 91-2 [b0695]

Macromia Rambur, 1842

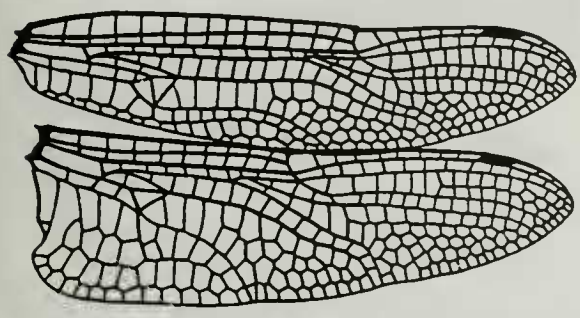


Figure 658. Wings of *Phyllomacromia picta* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :157, f 93 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Neophyinae

Neophya Selys, 1881

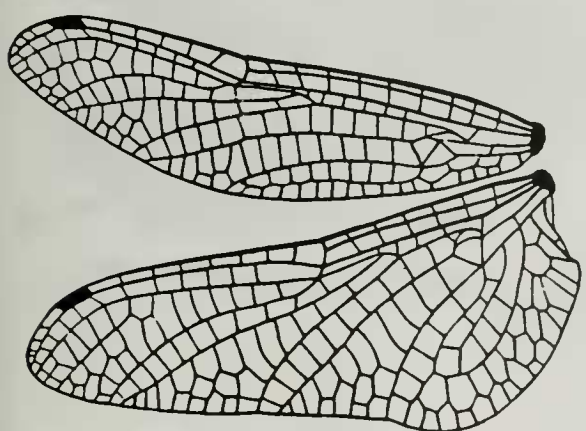


Figure 659. Wings of *Neophya rutherfordi* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:8, f 6 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae

Choristhemis Tillyard, 1910

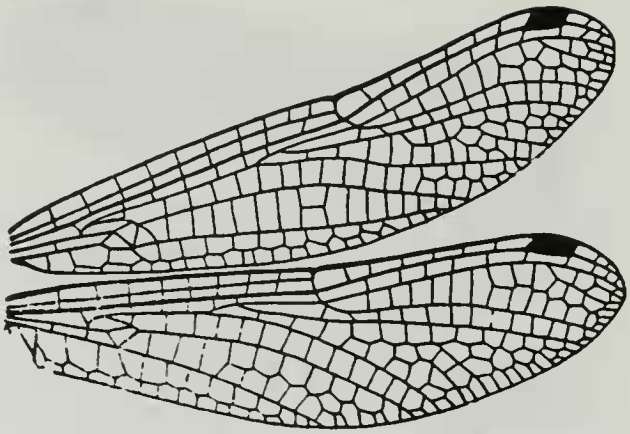


Figure 660. Wings of *Choristhemis flavoterminata* Martin. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :142, f 77 [b0695]

Eusynthemis Förster, 1903

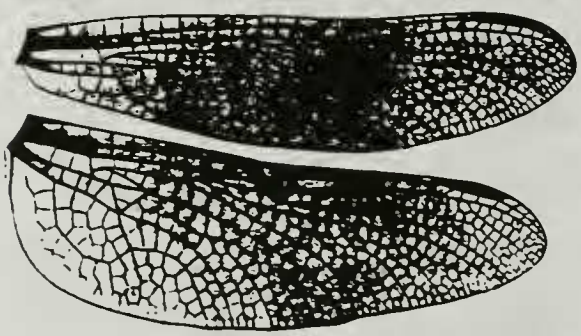


Figure 661. Wings of *Eusynthemis brevistyla* Selys (as *Synthemis brevistyla*). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 41, f 1 [b4421]

Synthemiopsis Tillyard, 1917

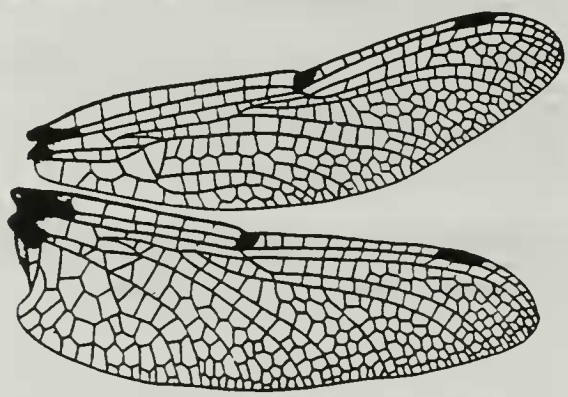


Figure 662. Wings of *Synthemiopsis gomphomacromioides* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :140, f 75-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae *(continued)*

Synthemis Selys, 1870

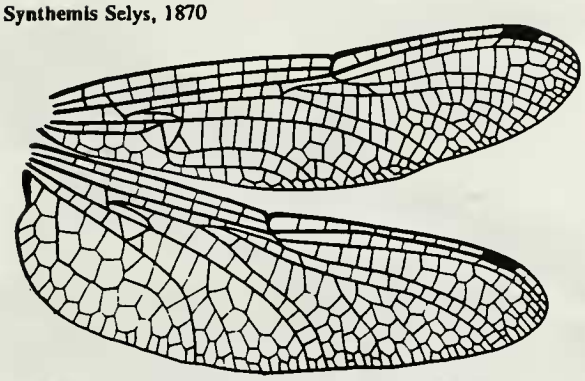


Figure 663. Wings of *Synthemis clavatus* Tillyard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :140, f 75-1 [b0695]

Synthemis Selys, 1870

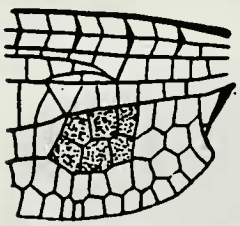


Figure 664. Basal region of hindwing of *Synthemis regina* Selys (as *Eusynthemis regina*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :141, f 76-1 [b0695]

Synthemis Selys, 1870

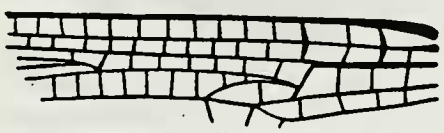


Figure 665. Basal region of forewing of *Synthemis eustalacta* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :141, f 76-2 [b0695]

Synthemis Selys, 1870



Figure 666. Basal region of forewing of *Synthemis regina* Selys (as *Eusynthemis regina*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :141, f 76-3 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae

Allorrhizucha Karsch, 1890

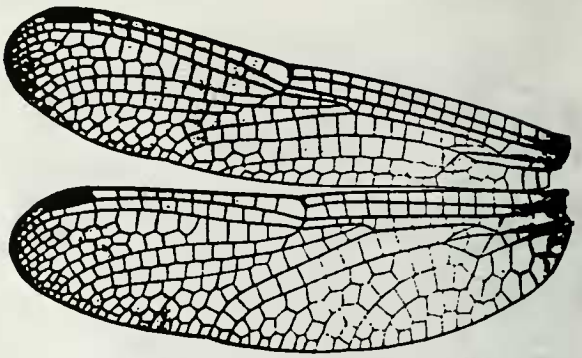


Figure 667. Wings of *Allorrhizucha klingi* Karsch. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:80, f 48 [b5038]

Archaeophlebia Ris, 1909

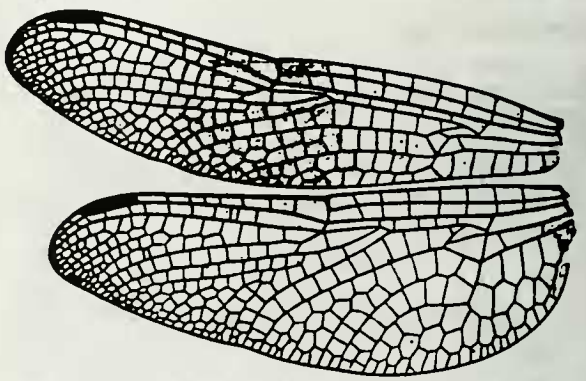


Figure 668. Wings of *Archaeophlebia martini* Selys. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:55, f 18 [b5038]

Birondes Förster, 1903

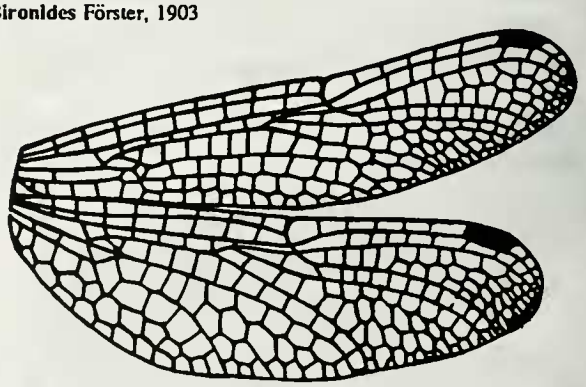


Figure 669. Wings of *Birondes teuchestes* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :163, f 99-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae *(continued)*

Calophlebia Selys, 1896

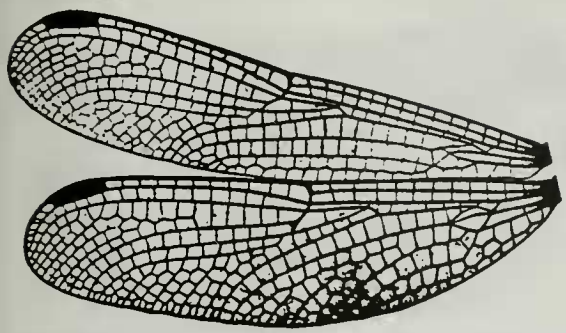


Figure 670. Wings of *Calophlebia interposita* Ris. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:66, f 31 [b5038]

Celebophlebia Lieftinck, 1936

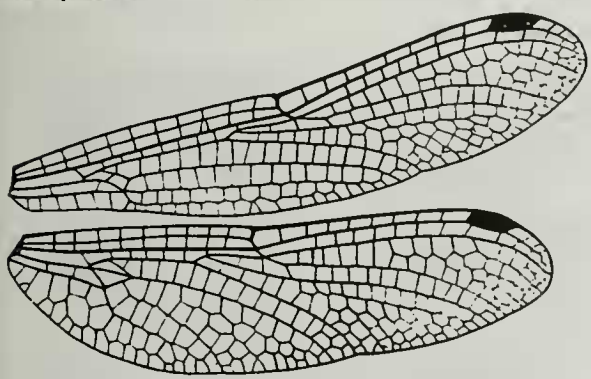


Figure 671. Wings of *Celebophlebia dactylogastra* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1936. Treubia 15:400, f 1 [b3639]

Eothemis Ris, 1909

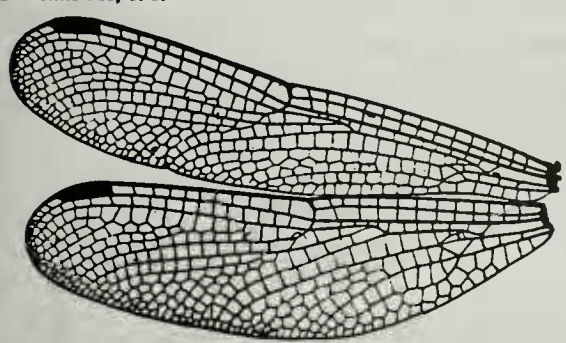


Figure 672. Wings of *Eothemis zygoptera* Ris. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:70, f 37 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae *(continued)*

Hylaeothemis Ris, 1909

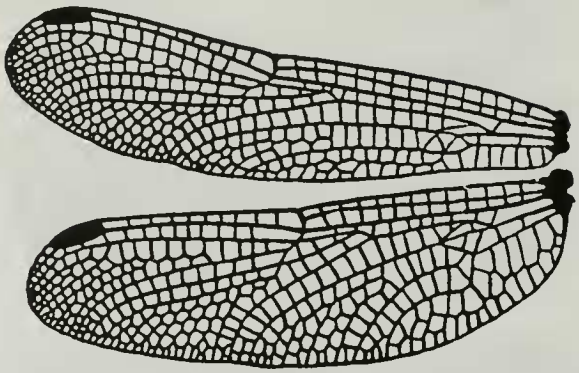


Figure 673. Wings of *Hylaeothemis fruhstorferi* Karsch (as *Hylaeothemis frunstorferi*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :158, f 94-2 [b0695]

Hypothemis Karsch, 1889

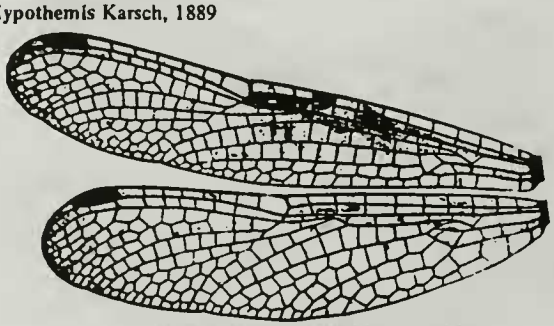


Figure 674. Wings of *Hypothemis hageni* Karsch. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:42, f 4 [b5038]

Malgassophlebia Fraser, 1956

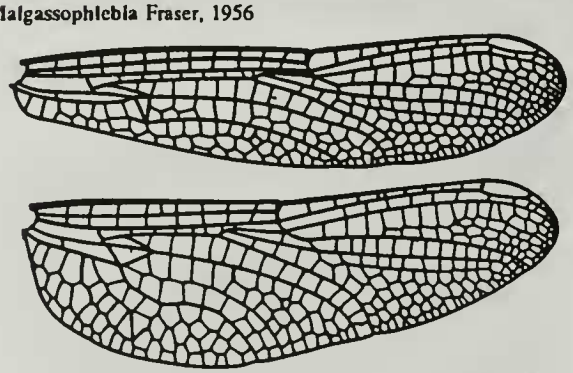


Figure 675. Wings of *Malgassophlebia westfalli* Legrand. After Legrand, 1986. Odonatologica 15(1):99, f 1 [b3569]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae *(continued)*

Micromacromia Karsch, 1890

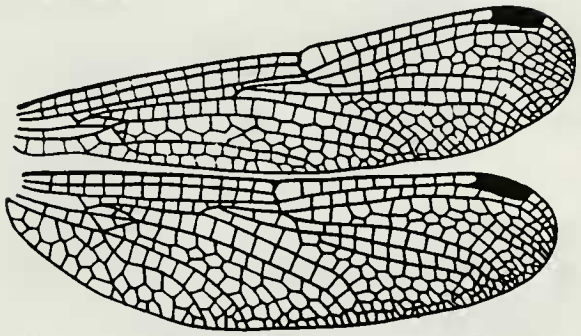


Figure 676. Wings of *Micromacromia camerunica* Karsch. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :160, f 96-2 [b0695]

Microtrigonia Förster, 1903

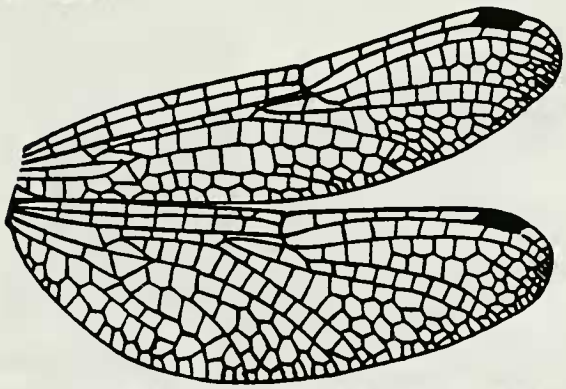


Figure 677. Wings of *Microtrigonia gomphoides* Lieftinck. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :163, f 99-1 [b0695]

Monardithemis Longfield, 1947
Nannophlebia Selys, 1878

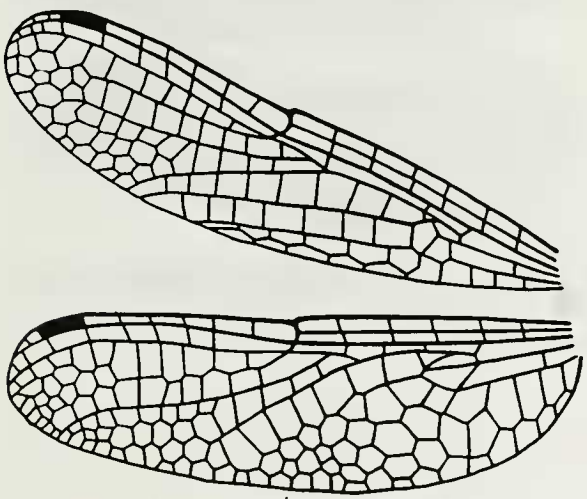


Figure 678. Wings of *Nannophlebia eludens* Tillyard. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :160, f 96-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae *(continued)*

Neodythemis Karsch, 1889

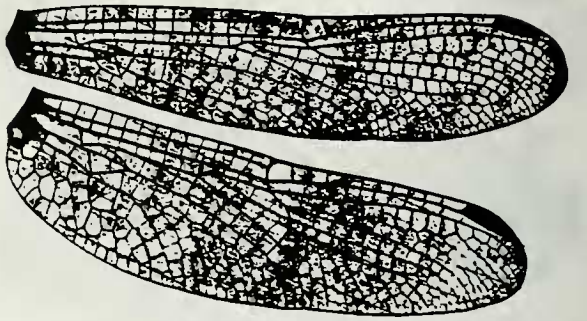


Figure 679. Wings of *Neodythemis hildebrandti* Karsch, 1889 (as *Pseudophlebia minima* Kirby). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 45, f 1 [b4421]

Notiothemis Ris, 1919

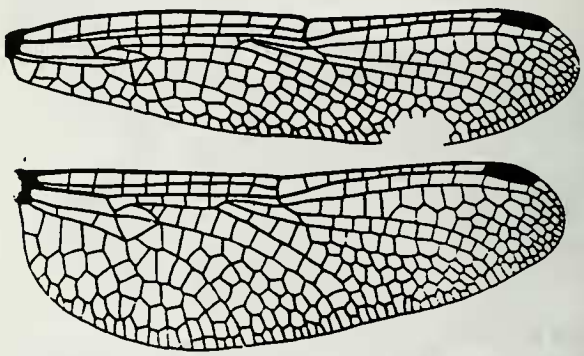


Figure 680. Wings of *Notiothemis jonesi* Ris. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :164, f 100 [b0695]

Pacificothemis Asahina, 1940
Palaeothemis Fraser, 1923

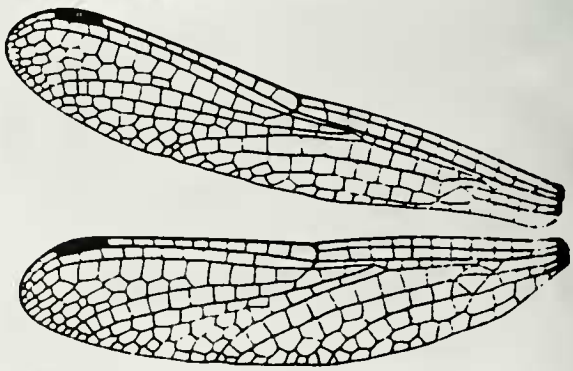


Figure 681. Wings of *Palaeothemis tillyardi* Fraser. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :158, f 94-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae *(continued)*

Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934

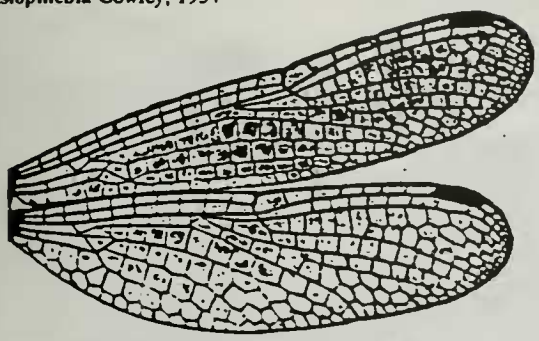


Figure 682. Wings of *Risiophlebia risi* Campion. (as *Odo risi*). After Campion, 1915. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):489, f 40 [b1151]

Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934

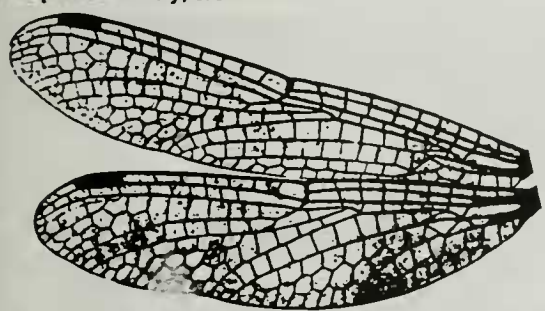


Figure 683. Wings of *Risiophlebia dohrni* (female) Krüger (as *Oda dohrni*). After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:61, f 26 [b5038]

Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934

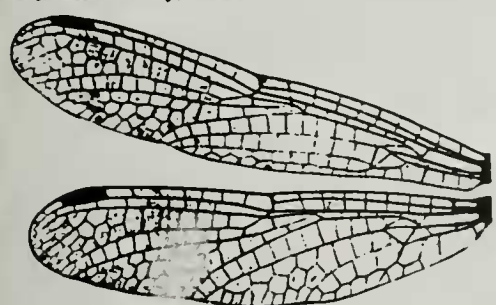


Figure 684. Wings of *Risiophlebia dohrni* (male) Krüger (as *Oda dohrni*). After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:61, f 25 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae *(continued)*

Sleuthemis Fraser, 1951

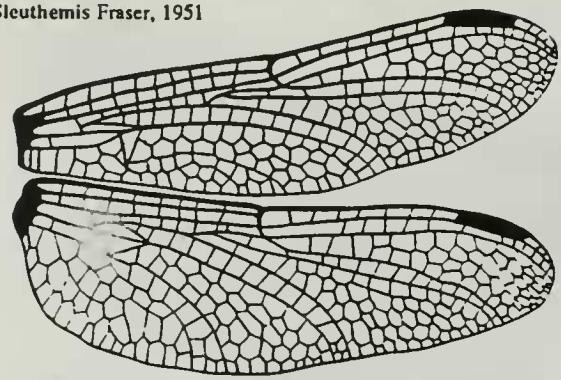


Figure 685. Wings of *Sleuthemis diplacoides* Fraser (as *Monardithemis leonensis* Pinhey). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :161, f 97-1 [b0695]

Tapeinothemis Lieftinck, 1950

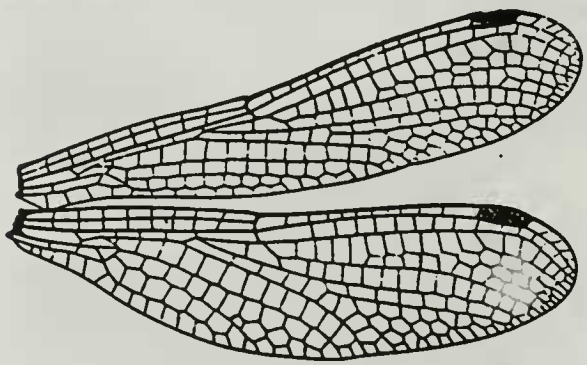


Figure 686. Wings of *Tapeinothemis boharti* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1950. Treubia 20:639, f 4 [b3667]

Tetrathemis Brauer, 1868

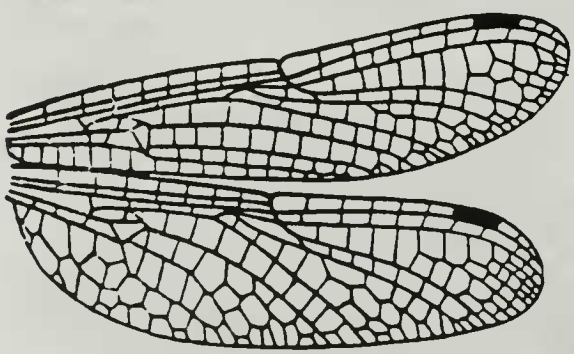


Figure 687. Wings of *Tetrathemis irregularis cladophila* Tillyard (as *Tetrathemis cladophila*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :159, f 95-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae

Anatya Kirby, 1889

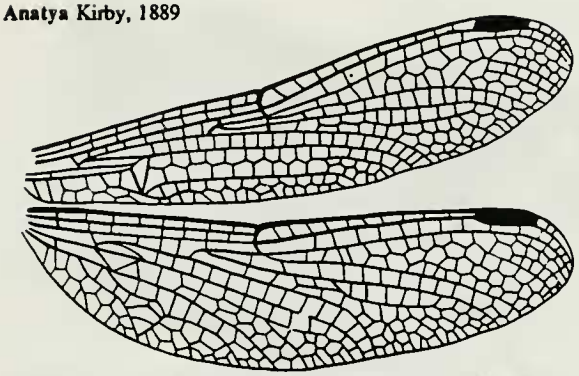


Figure 688. Wings of *Anatya guttata* Erichson (as *Anatya anamala* Kirby). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :187, f 123-1 [b0695]

Anectothemis Fraser, 1954
Argyrothemis Ris, 1909

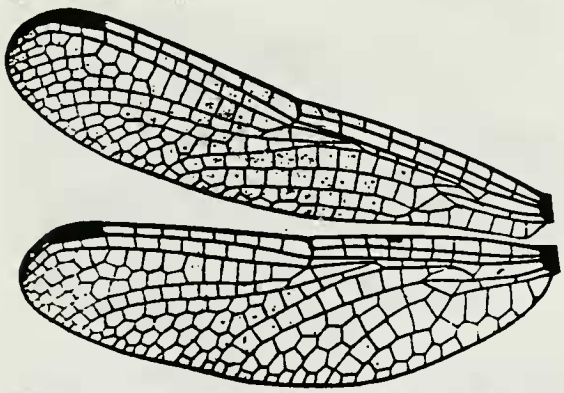


Figure 689. Wings of *Argyrothemis argentea* Ris. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:389, f 236 [b5046]

Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868

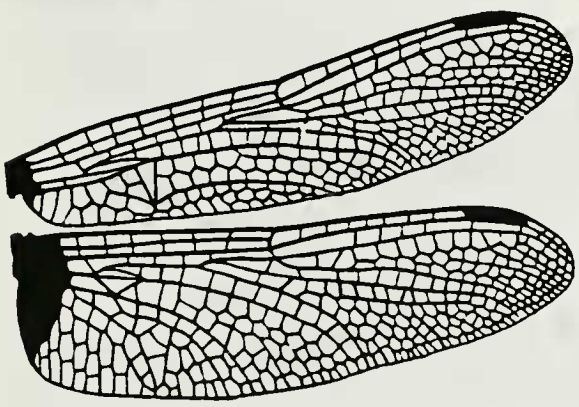


Figure 690. Wings of *Brachydiplax chalybea* Brauer. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :182, f 118-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868

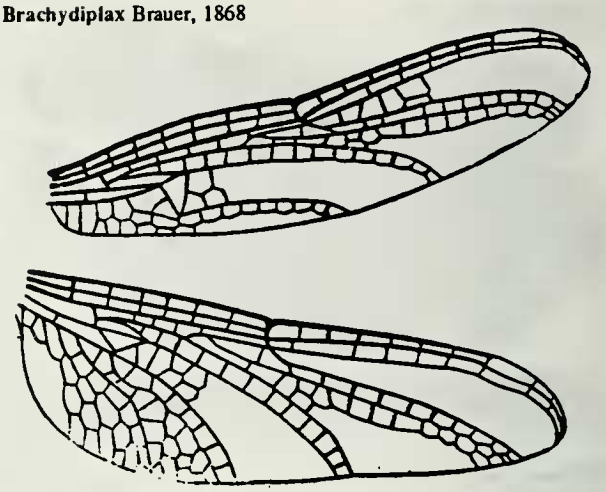


Figure 691. Wings of *Microthemis duivenbody* Brauer. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :218, f 156 [b0695]

Brachygonia Kirby, 1889

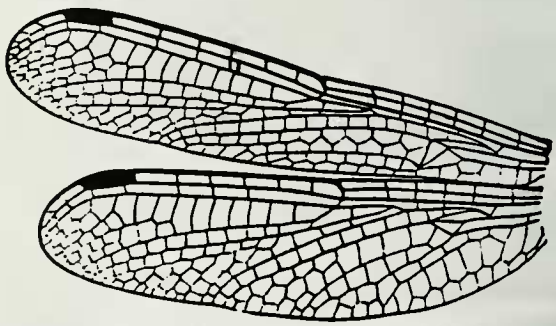


Figure 692. Wings of *Brachygonia oculata* Brauer. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:352, f 203 [b5046]

Chalcostephia Kirby, 1889

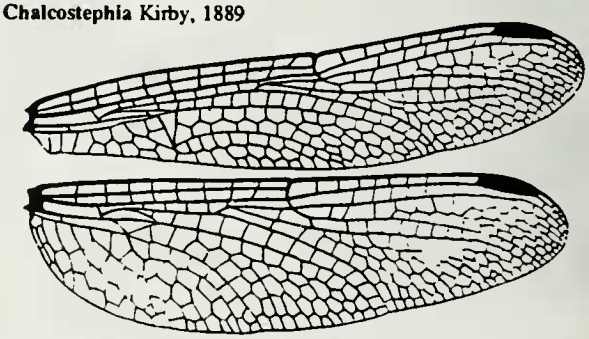


Figure 693. Wings of *Chalcostephya flavifrons* Kirby. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :183, f 119-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Chalybeothemis Lieftinck, 1933

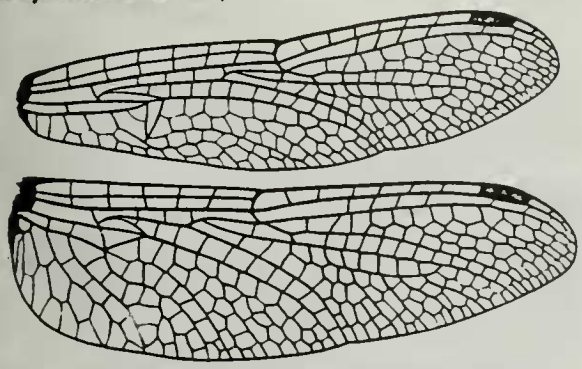


Figure 694. Wings of *Chalybeothemis fluviatilis* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1933. Sarawak Mus. J. 4(2)(13):pl 13, f 1 [b3627]

Congothemis Fraser, 1953

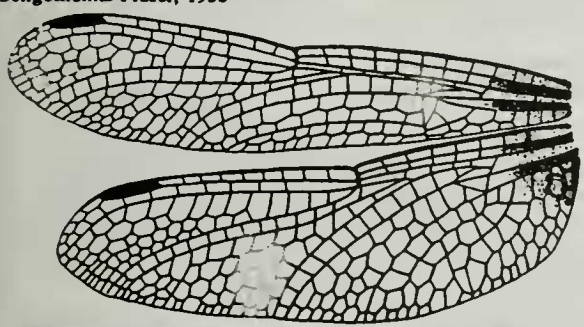


Figure 695. Wings of *Congothemis longistyla* Fraser. After Fraser, 1953. Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:244, f 1-a [b2276]

Edonis Needham, 1905

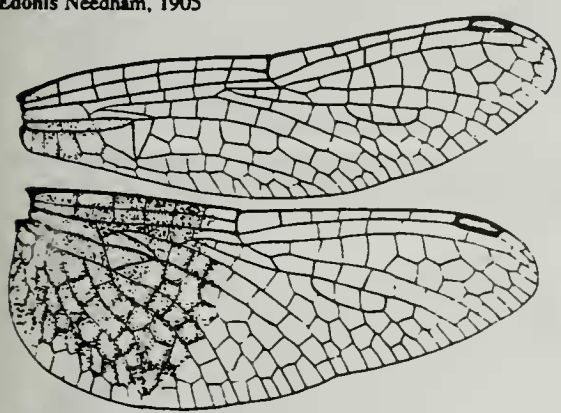


Figure 696. Wings of *Edonis helena* Needham. After Needham, 1905. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:115, f 1 [b4425]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Eleuthemis Ris, 1910

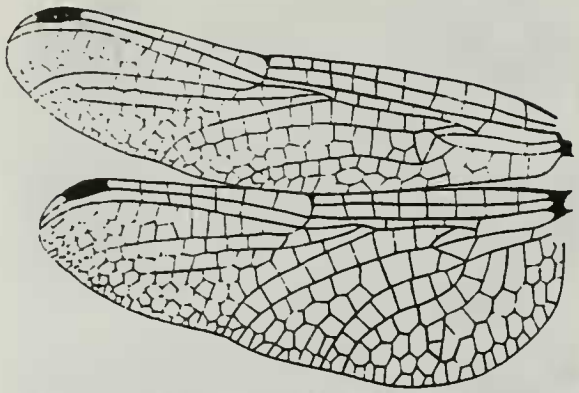


Figure 697. Wings of *Eleuthemis buettikoferi* Ris. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :184, f 120-1 [b0695]

Elga Ris, 1909

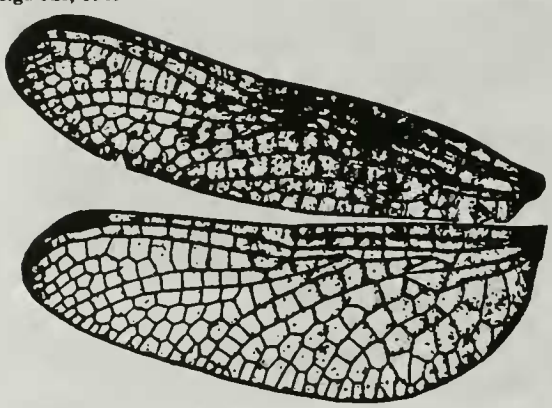


Figure 698. Wings of *Elga leptostyla* Ris. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:398, f 245 [b5046]

Fylgia Kirby, 1889

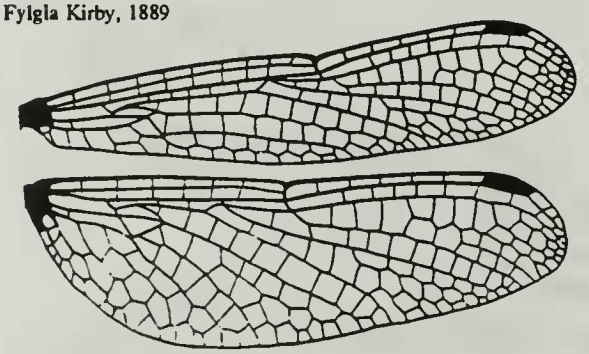


Figure 699. Wings of *Fylgia amazonica* Kirby (as Brauer name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :162, f 98-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Hemistigma Kirby, 1889

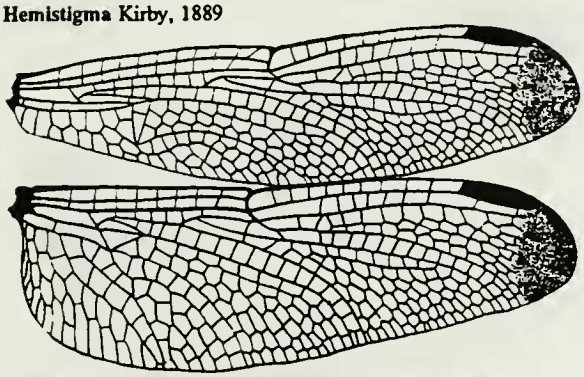


Figure 700. Wings of *Hemistigma albipuncta* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :187, f 123-2 [b0695]

Micrathyria Kirby, 1889

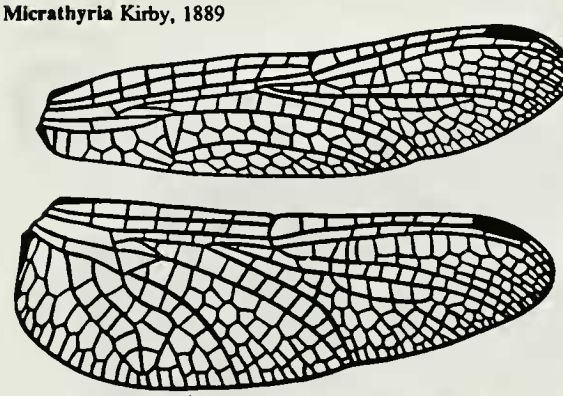


Figure 701. Wings of *Micrathyria aequalis* Hagen (as *Micrathyria aequelis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :181, f 117-1 [b0695]

Nannophya Rambur, 1842

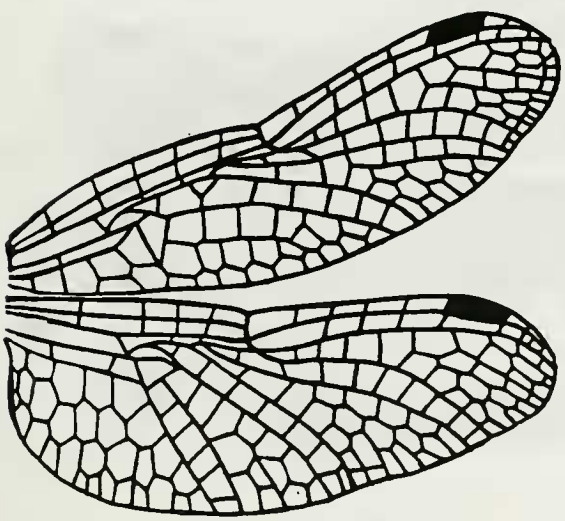


Figure 702. Wings of *Nannophya australis* Brauer (as *Nannodythemis australis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :162, f 98-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Nannophya Rambur, 1842

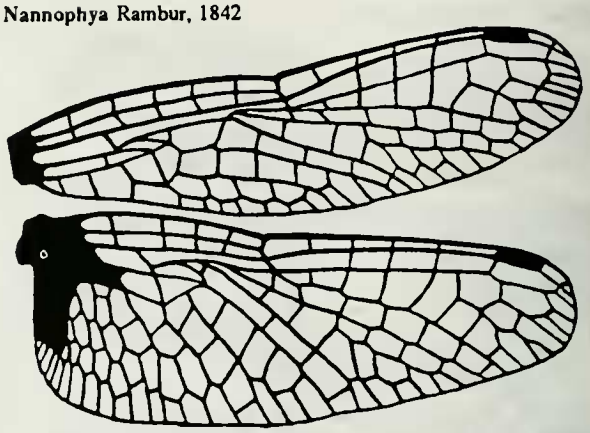


Figure 703. Wings of *Nannophya pygmaea* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :182, f 118-2 [b0695]

Nannophya Rambur, 1842

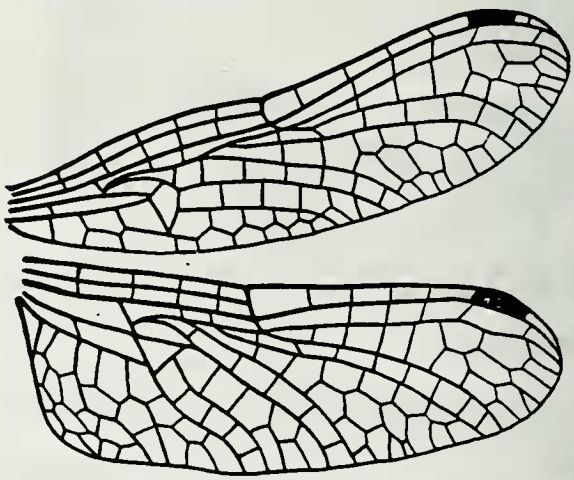


Figure 704. Wings of *Nannophya pygmaea* Rambur (as *Fylla exogna* Kirby). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :214, f 152-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Nannophyopsis Lieftinck, 1935

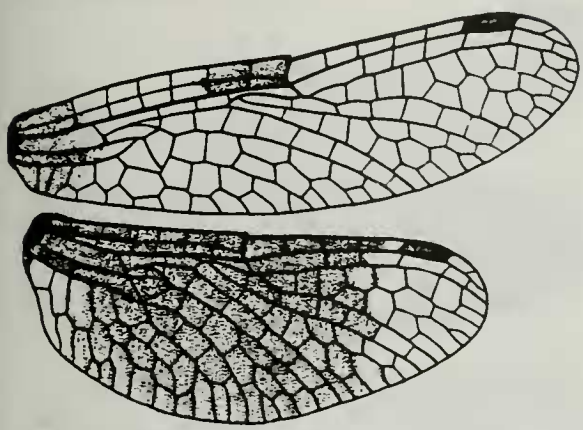


Figure 705. Wings of *Nannophyopsis chalcosoma* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1935. Treubia 15:183, f 5 [b3636]

Nannothemis Brauer, 1868

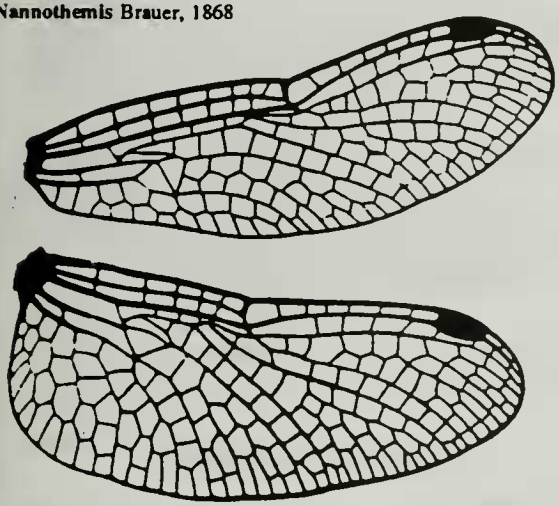


Figure 706. Wings of *Nannothemis bella* Uhler. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :159, f 95-2 [b0695]

Nephepeltia Kirby, 1889

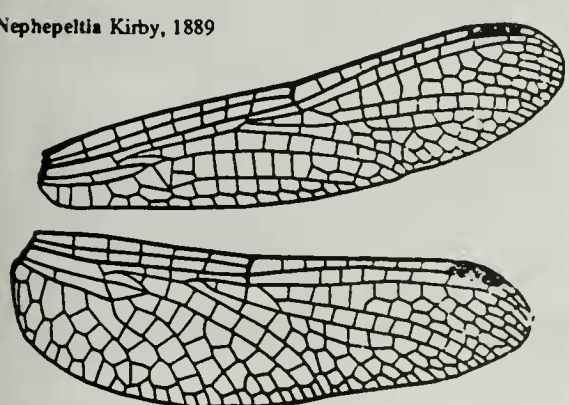


Figure 707. Wings of *Nephepeltia leonardiana* Rácenis. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :161, f 97-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Oligoclada Karsch, 1890

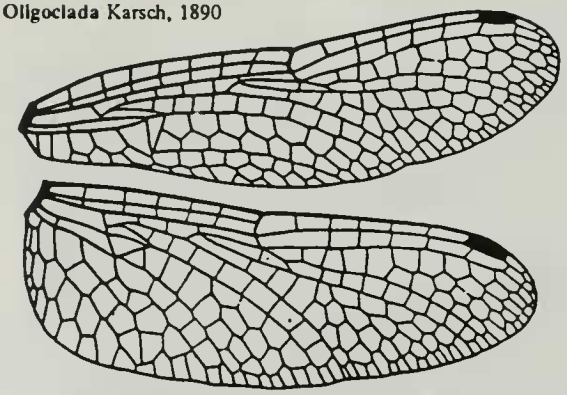


Figure 708. Wings of *Oligoclada xanthopleura* Borror. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :181, f 117-2 [b0695]

Porpacithemis Fraser, 1954

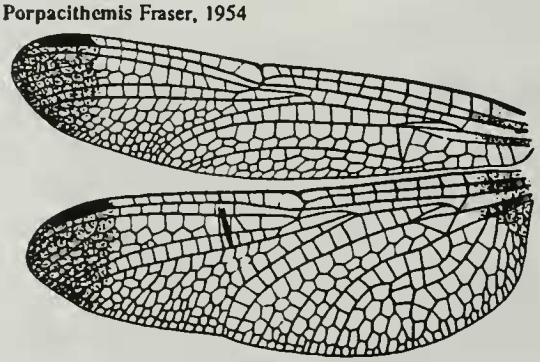


Figure 709. Wings of *Porpacithemis dubia* Fraser. After Fraser, 1954. Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):266, f 2-a [b2290]

Porpax Karsch, 1896

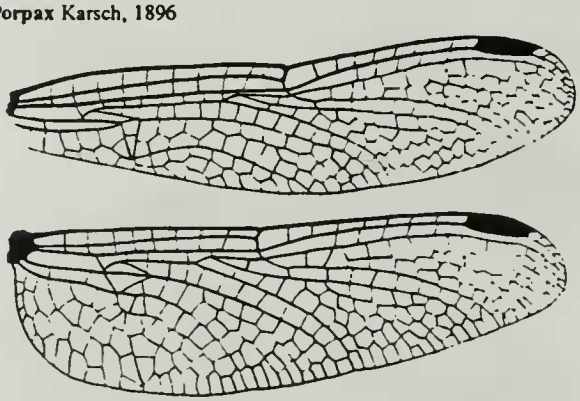


Figure 710. Wings of *Porpax risi* Pinhey. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :186, f 122-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Raphismia Kirby, 1889

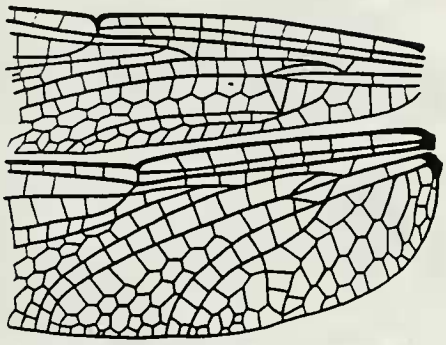


Figure 711. Wings of *Raphismia bispina* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :185, f 121-1 [b0695]

Raphismia Kirby, 1889

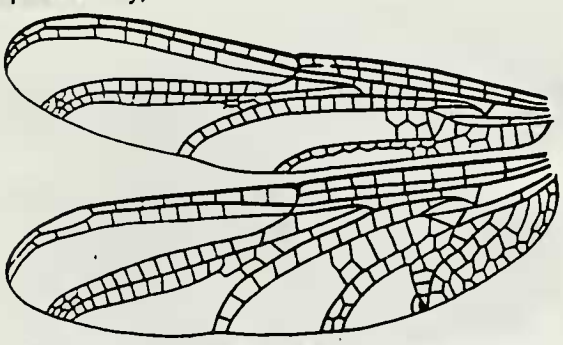


Figure 712. Wings of *Raphismia bispina* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :185, f 121-2 [b0695]

Thermochoria Kirby, 1889

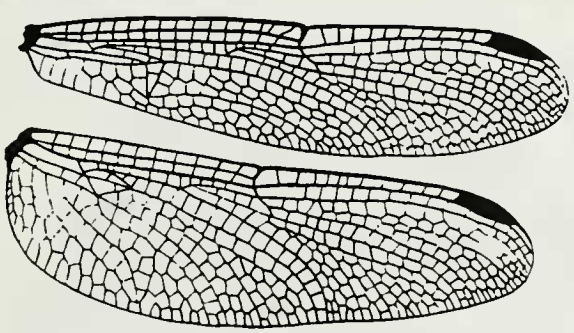


Figure 713. Wings of *hermochoria equivocata* Kirby. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :183, f 119-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae *(continued)*

Tyriobapta Kirby, 1889

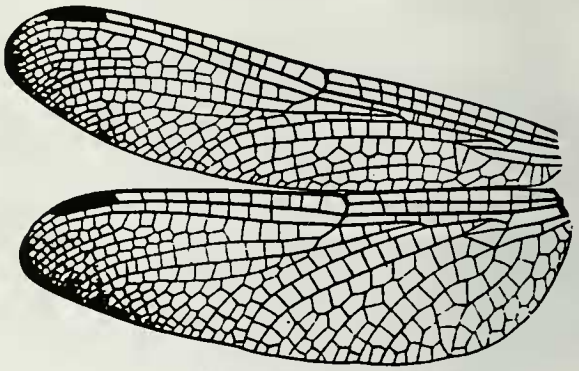


Figure 714. Wings of *Tyriobapta torrida* Kirby. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:355, f 206 [b5046]

Uracis Rambur, 1842

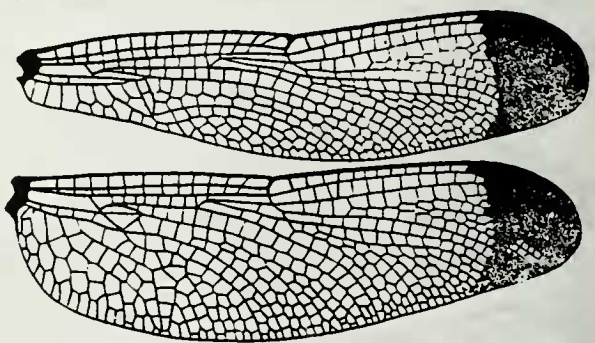


Figure 715. Wings of *Uracis ovipositrix* Calvert. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :186, f 122-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae

Austrothemis Ris, 1909

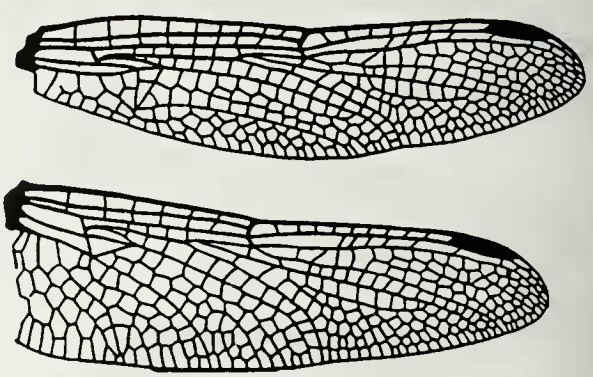


Figure 716. Wings of *Austrothemis nigrescens* Martin. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :201, f 137 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae *(continued)*

Brachymesia Kirby, 1889

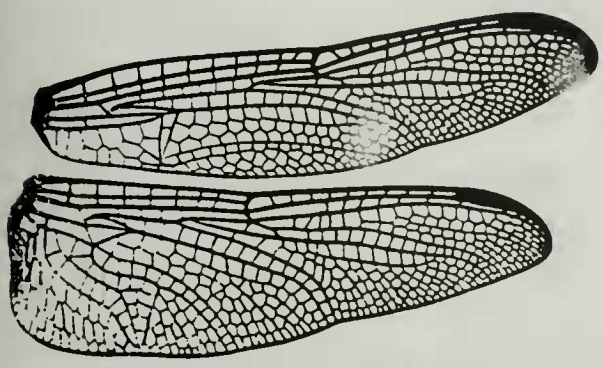


Figure 717. Wings of *Brachymesia fuscata* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :199, f 135-1 [b0695]

Brachymesia Kirby, 1889

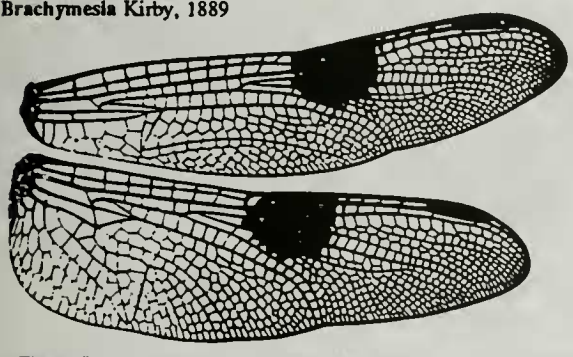


Figure 718. Wings of *Brachymesia gravida* Calvert (as *Cannacria gravida*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :199, f 135-2 [b0695]

Celithemis Hagen, 1861

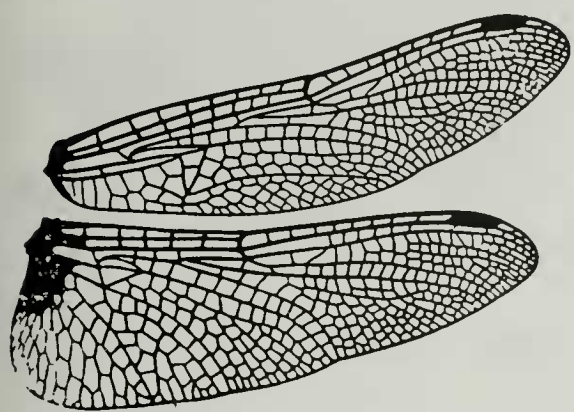


Figure 719. Wings of *Celithemis verna* Pritchard. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :198, f 134-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae *(continued)*

Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850

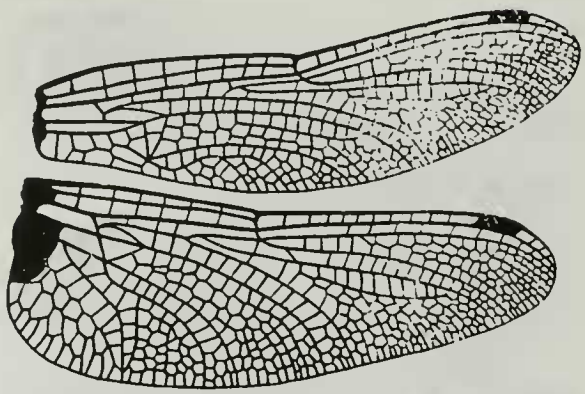


Figure 720. Wings of *Leucorrhinia dubia* Vander Linden. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :198, f 134-1 [b0695]

Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850

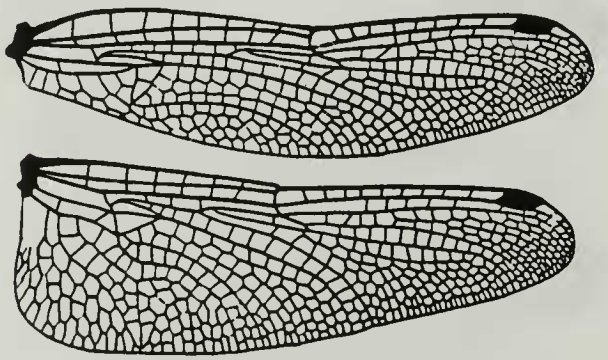


Figure 721. Wings of *Leucorrhinia caudalis* Charpentier (as *Coenotiata caudalis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :200, f 136-2 [b0695]

Planiplax Muttkowski, 1910

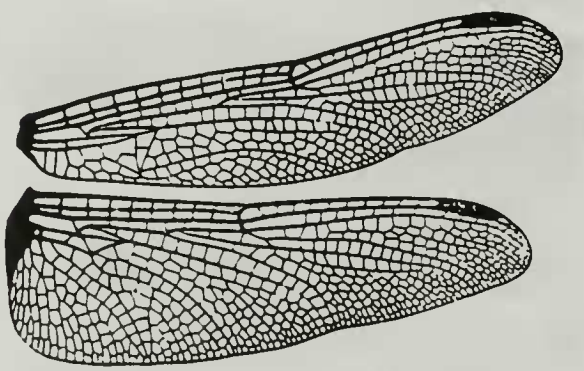


Figure 722. Wings of *Planiplax erythropyga* Karsch (as *Planiplax erythropiga* Calvert). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :200, f 136-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae

Aethiothemis Martin, 1908

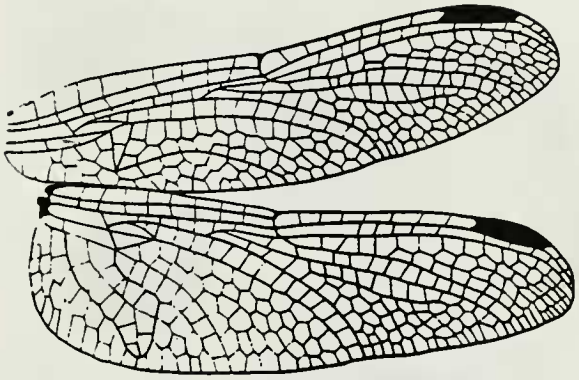


Figure 723. Wings of *Aethiothemis mediofasciata* Ris. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :184, f 120-2 [b0695]

Aethiothemis Martin, 1908

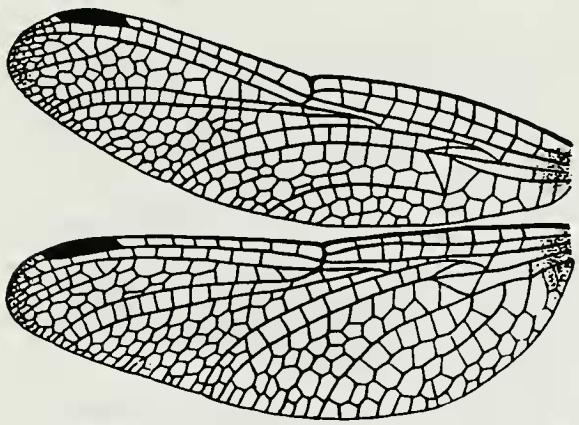


Figure 724. Wings of *Aethiothemis bequaerti* Ris. After Fraser, 1954. Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):266, f 2-e [b2290]

Agrionoptera Brauer, 1864

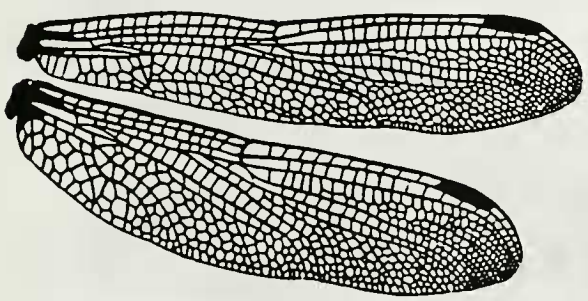


Figure 725. Wings of *Agrionoptera insignis* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :166, f 102-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Amphithemis Selys, 1891

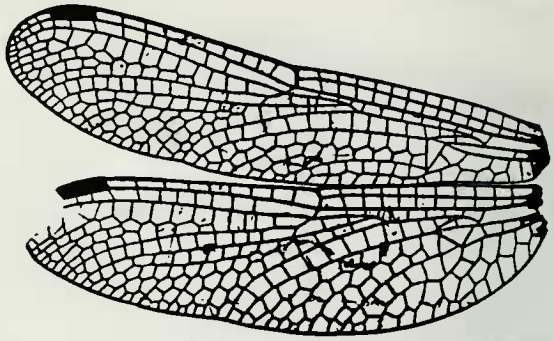


Figure 726. Wings of *Amphithemis vacillans* Selys. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:88, f 58 [b5038]

Boninthemis Asahina, 1952

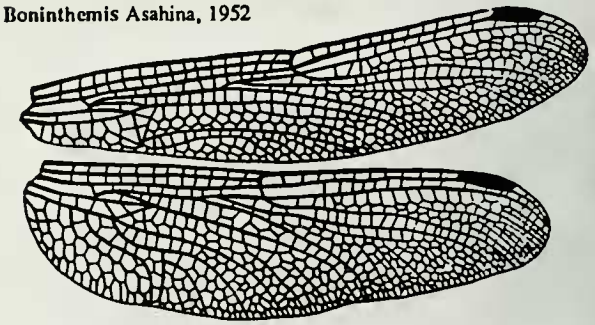


Figure 727. Wings of *Boninthemis insularia* Matsumura (as *Boninthemis insularis* Asahina). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :171, f 107-1 [b0695]

Boninthemis Asahina, 1952

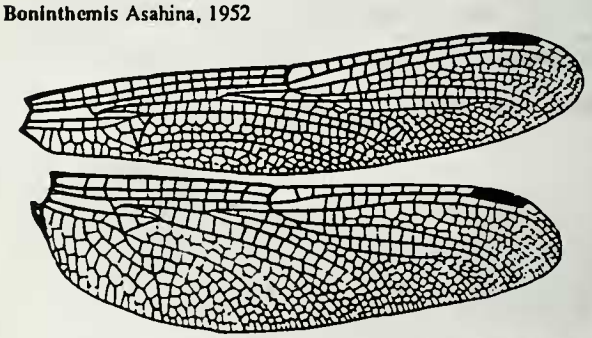


Figure 728. Wings of *Boninthemis insularia* Matsumura (as *Boninthemis insularis*). After Asahina, 1952. Mushi 23(6):57, f 2 [b0202]

Cannaphila Kirby, 1889

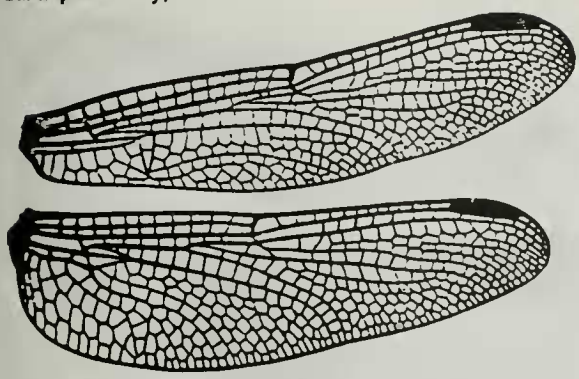


Figure 729. Wings of *Cannaphila insularis* Kirby. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :169, f 105-1 [b0695]

Cratilla Kirby, 1900

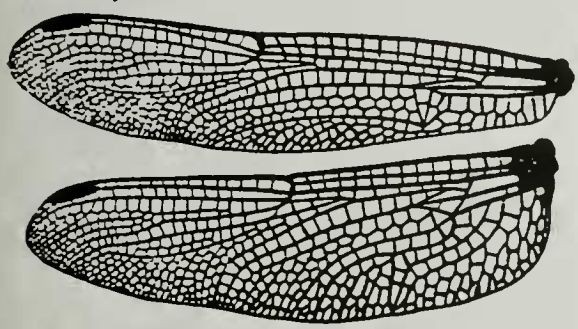


Figure 730. Wings of *Cratilla lineata* Brauer. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :168, f 104-1 [b0695]

Dasythemis Karsch, 1889

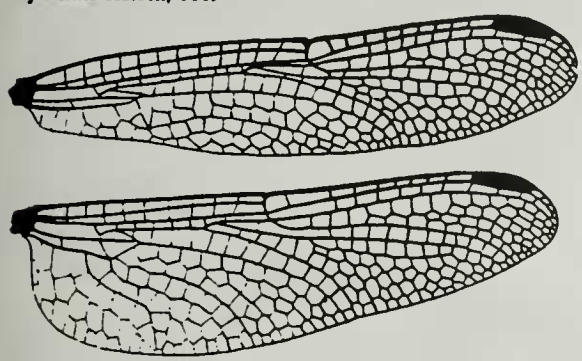


Figure 731. Wings of *Dasythemis mincki* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :176, f 112 [b0695]

Diplacina Brauer, 1868

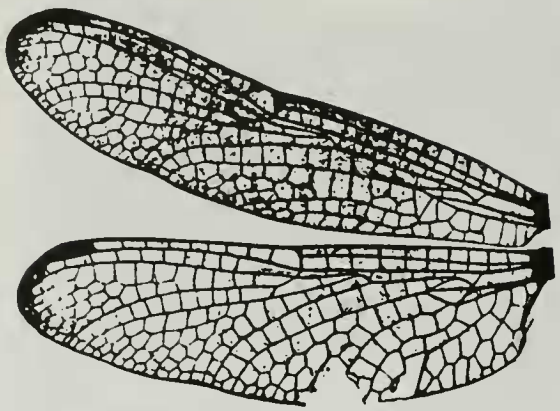


Figure 732. Wings of *Diplacina nana* Brauer. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:93, f 52 [b5038]

Epithemis Laidlaw, 1955

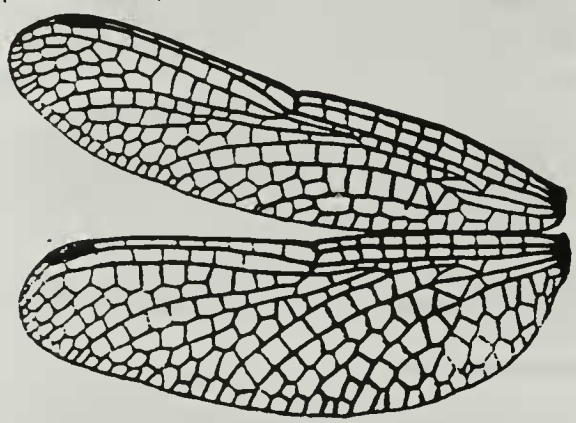


Figure 733. Wings of *Epithemis mariae* Laidlaw (as *Amphithemis mariae*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :168, f 104-2 [b0695]

Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891

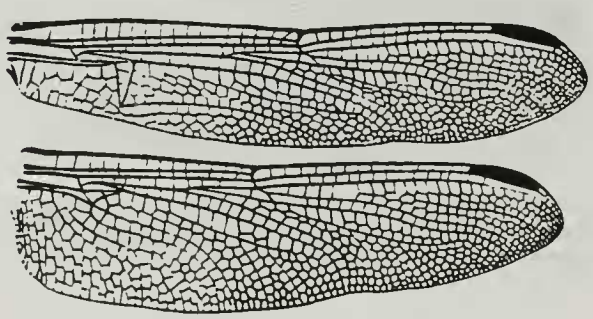


Figure 734. Wings of *Hadrothemis coacta* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :172, f 108-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Lathrecista Kirby, 1889

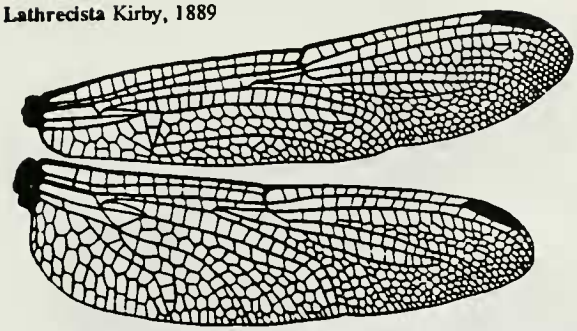


Figure 735. Wings of *Lathrecista asiatica* Fabricius. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :166, f 102-1 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

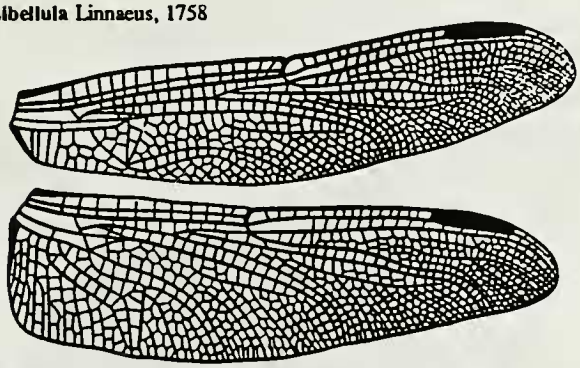


Figure 736. Wings of *Libellula needhami* Westfall. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :170, f 106-1 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

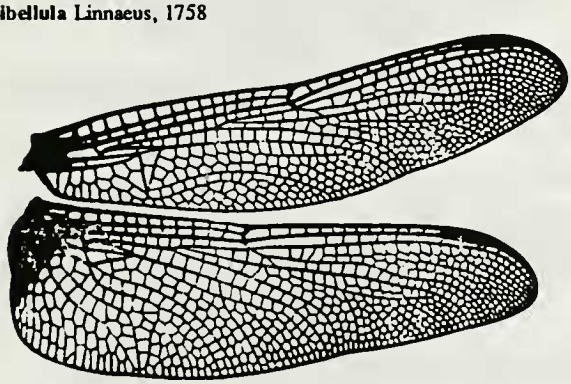


Figure 737. Wings of *Libellula (Ladona) julia* Uhler (as *Ladona julia*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :169, f 105-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

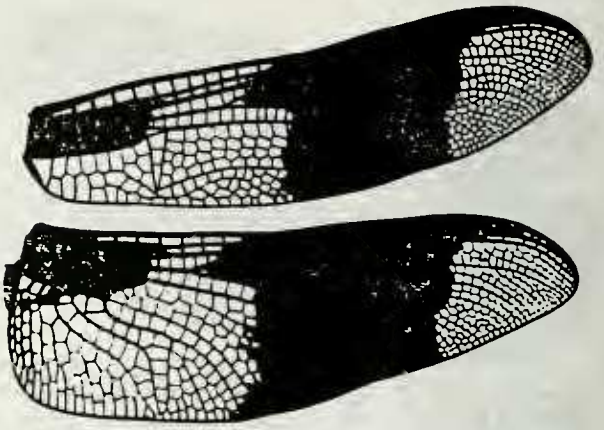


Figure 738. Wings of *Libellula (Plathemis) lydia* Drury (as *Plathemis lydia*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :173, f 109-2 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

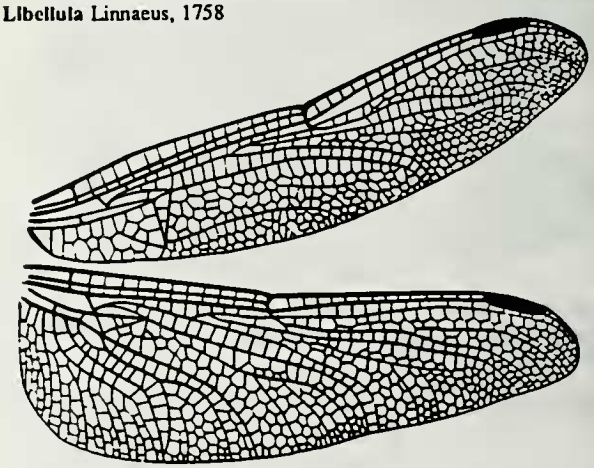


Figure 739. Wings of *Libellula (Belonia) foliata* Kirby (as *Belonia foliata*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :174, f 110-1 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

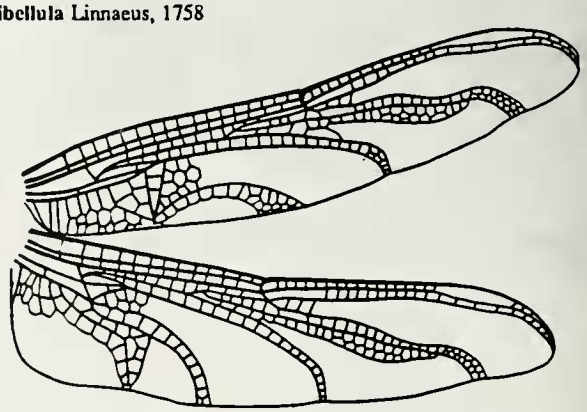


Figure 740. Wings of *Libellula axilena* Westwood (as *Holotana axilena*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :174, f 110-2 [b0695]

Anl:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

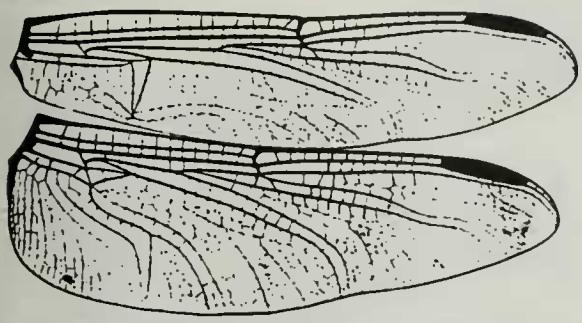


Figure 741. Wings of *Libellula (Belonia) croceipennis* Selys, 1868 (as *Belonia uniformis* Kirby). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 48, f 2 [b4421]

Lokia Ris, 1919

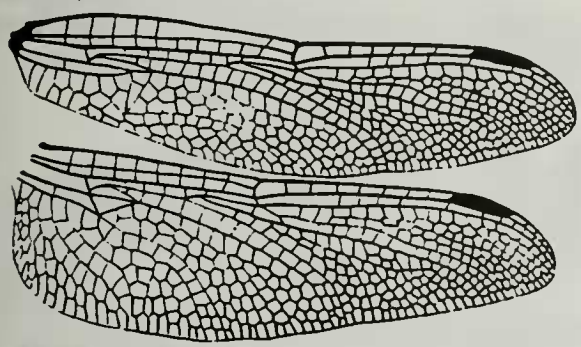


Figure 742. Wings of *Lokia* sp. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :172, f 108-2 [b0695]

Lyriothemis Brauer, 1868

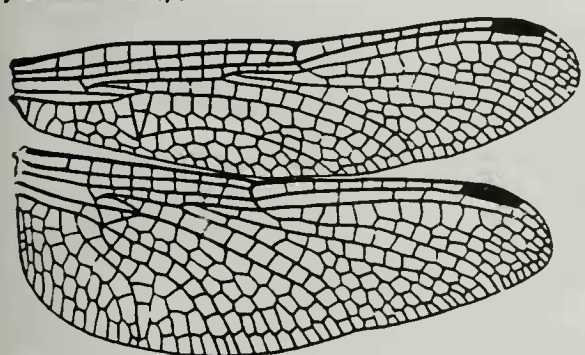


Figure 743. Wings of *Lyriothemis pachygastra* Selys (as *Lyriothemis pachigastra*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :167, f 103-1 [b0695]

Anl:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Misagria Kirby, 1889

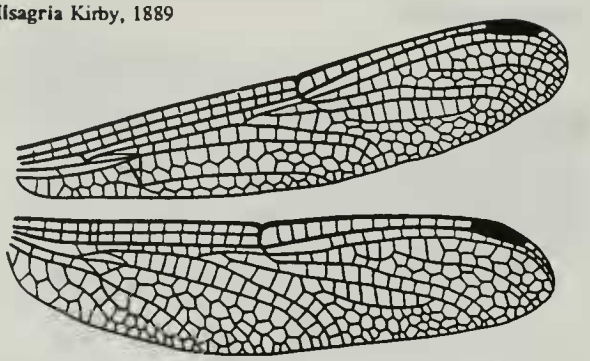


Figure 744. Wings of *Misagria parana* Kirby. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :175, f 111-1 [b0695]

Misagria Kirby, 1889

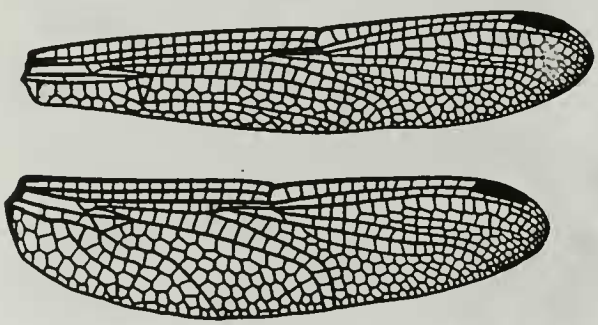


Figure 745. Wings of *Misagria calverti* Geijskes. After Geijskes, 1951. Ent. News 62(2):71, f A [b2482]

Nesciothemis Longfield, 1955

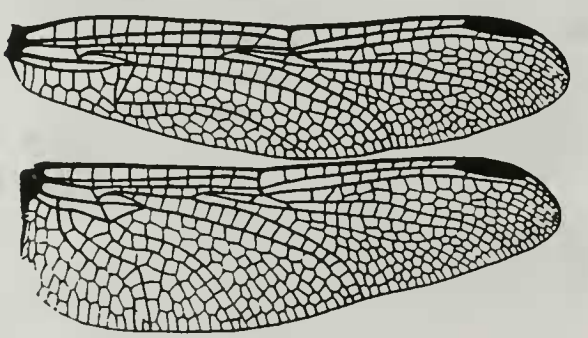


Figure 746. Wings of *Nesciothemis fitzgeraldi* Longfield. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :175, f 111-2 [b0695]

Anl:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Nesoxenia Kirby, 1889

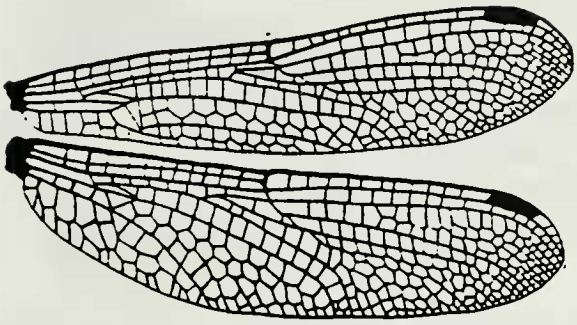


Figure 747. Wings of *Nesoxenia mysis* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :165, f 101-1 [b0695]

Notolibellula Theischinger & Watson, 1978

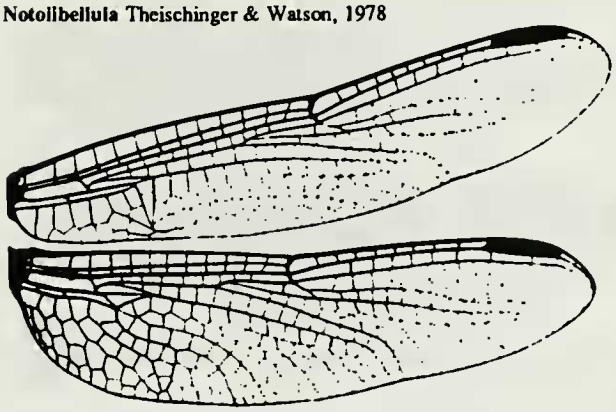


Figure 748. Wings of *Notolibellula bicolor* Theischinger & Watson. After Theischinger & Watson, 1977. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417, f 2 [b5862]

Orchithemis Brauer, 1878

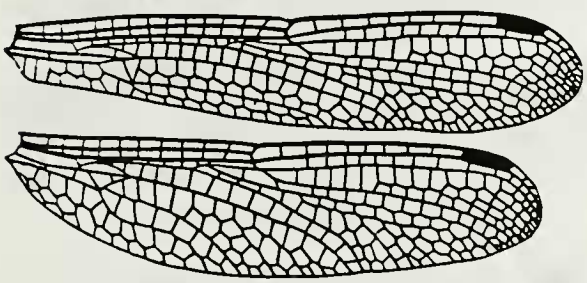


Figure 749. Wings of *Orchithemis pulcherrima* Brauer. After Needham & Gyger, 1937. Philippine J. Sci. 63:pl 4, f 61 [b4480]

Anl:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Orchithemis Brauer, 1878

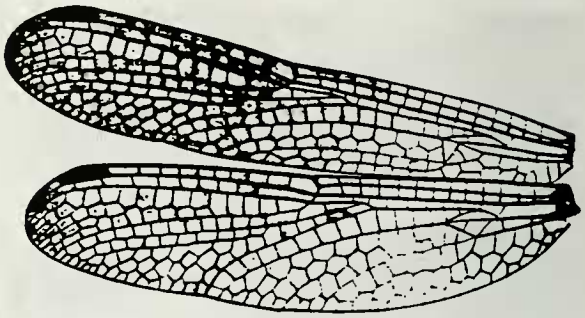


Figure 750. Wings of *Orchithemis pulcherrima* Bauer. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:85, f 54 [b5038]

Orthemis Hagen, 1861

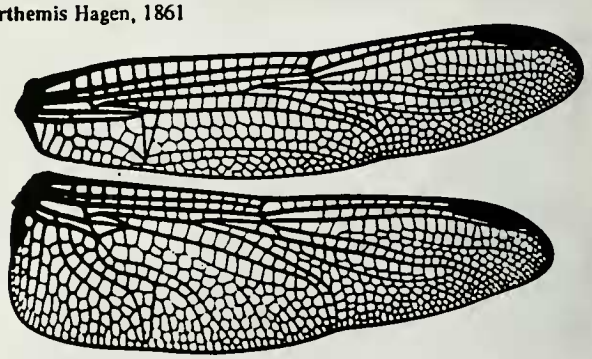


Figure 751. Wings of *Orthemis ferruginea* Fabricius. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :170, f 106-2 [b0695]

Orthetrum Newman, 1833

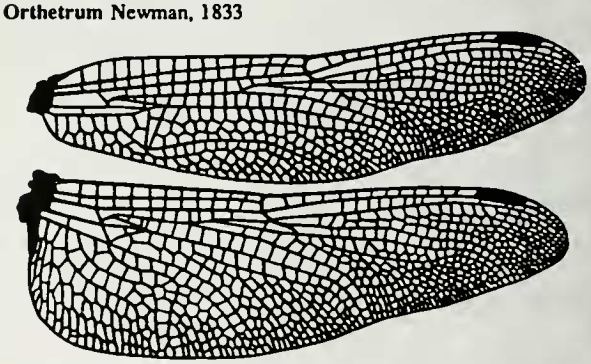


Figure 752. Wings of *Orthetrum albistylo* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :167, f 103-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Oxythemis Ris, 1909

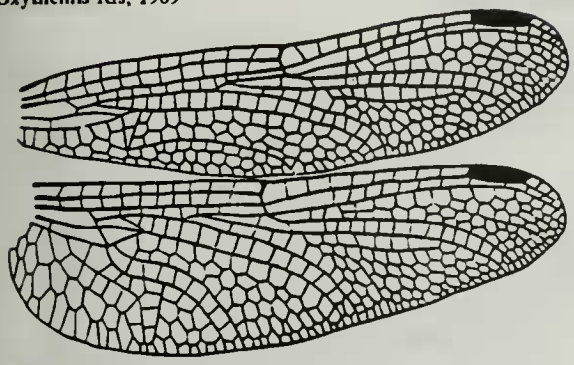


Figure 753. Wings of *Oxythemis phoenicosceles* Ris. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :171, f 107-2 [b0695]

Phyllothemis Fraser, 1935

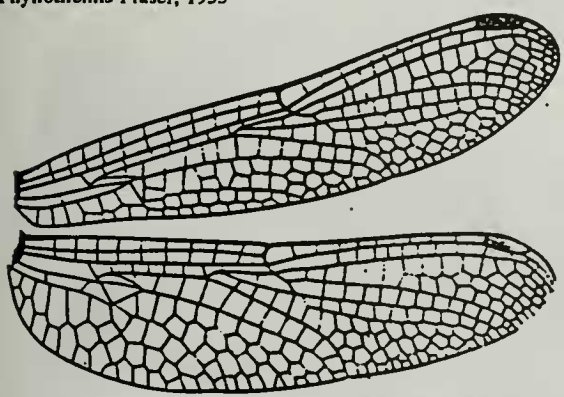


Figure 754. Wings of *Phyllothemis raymondi* Lieftinck. After Lieftinck, 1950. Treubia 20:644, f 8 [b3667]

Phyllothemis Fraser, 1935

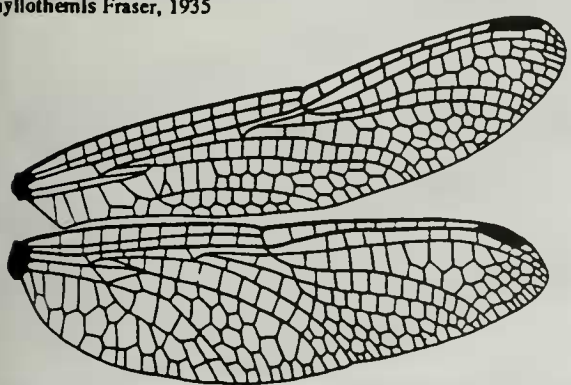


Figure 755. Wings of *Phyllothemis eltoni* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :173, f 109-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Pornothemis Krüger, 1902

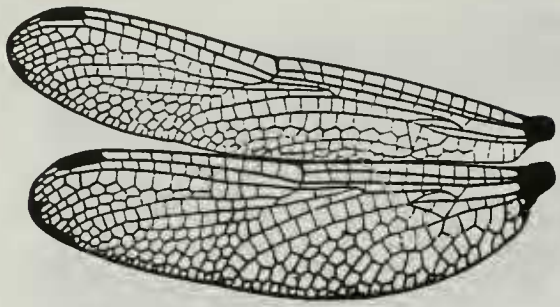


Figure 756. Wings of *Pornothemis serrata* Krüger. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:92, f 64 [b5038]

Potamarcha Karsch, 1890

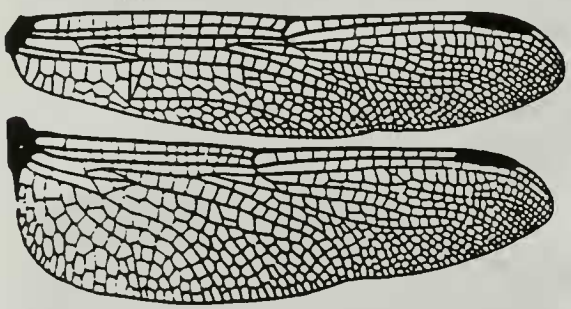


Figure 757. Wings of *Potamarcha congener* Rambur (as *Potamarcha obscura*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :165, f 101-2 [b0695]

Protorthemis Kirby, 1889

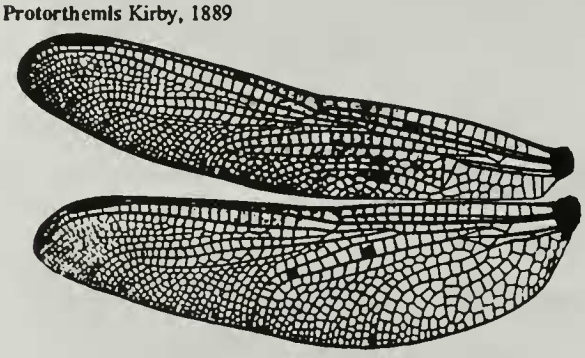


Figure 758. Wings of *Protorthemis celebensis* Kirby. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:146, f 104 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae *(continued)*

Thermorthemis Kirby, 1889

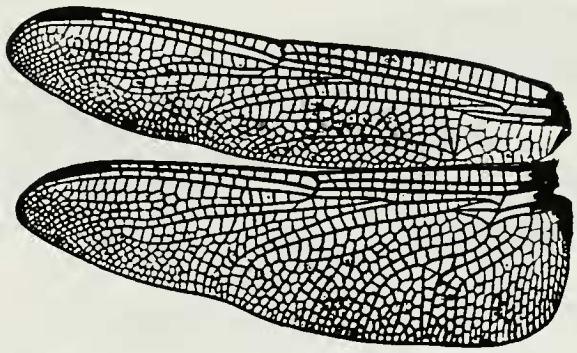


Figure 759. Wings of *Thermorthemis madagascariensis* Rambur. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:164, f 120 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae

Acisoma Rambur, 1842

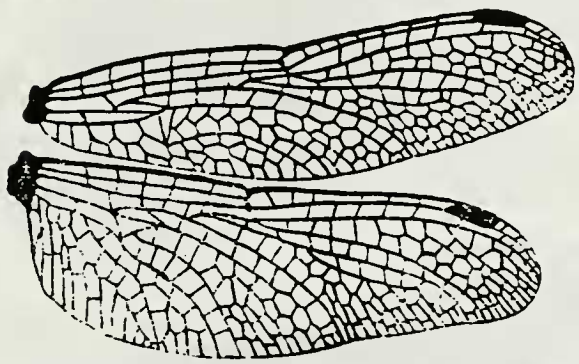


Figure 760. Wings of *Acisoma panorpoides* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :194, f 130-1 [b0695]

Brachythemis Brauer, 1868

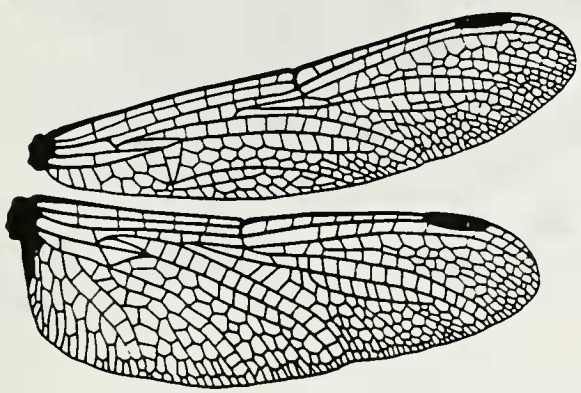


Figure 761. Wings of *Brachythemis contaminata* Fabricius. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :193, f 193-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Bradinopyga Kirby, 1893

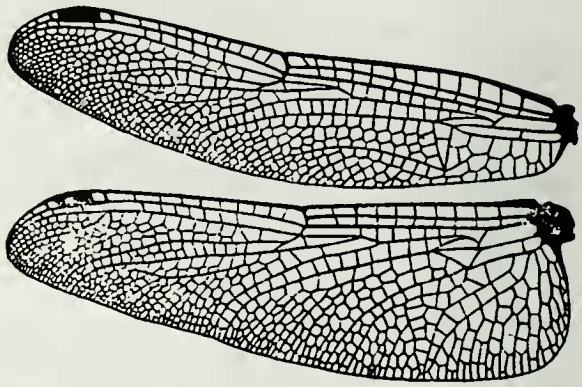


Figure 762. Wings of *Bradinopyga geminata* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :195, f 131-1 [b0695]

Crocothemis Brauer, 1868

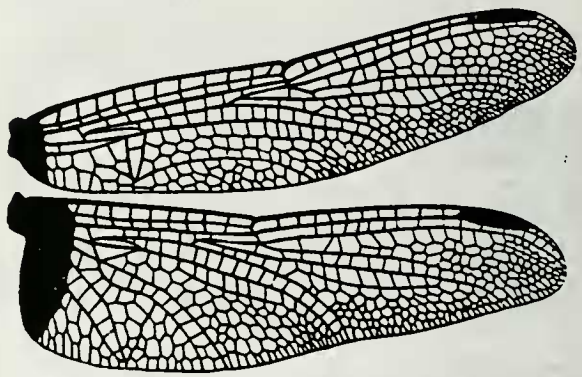


Figure 763. Wings of *Crocothemis servilia* Drury. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :192, f 128-1 [b0695]

Cyanothemis Ris, 1915

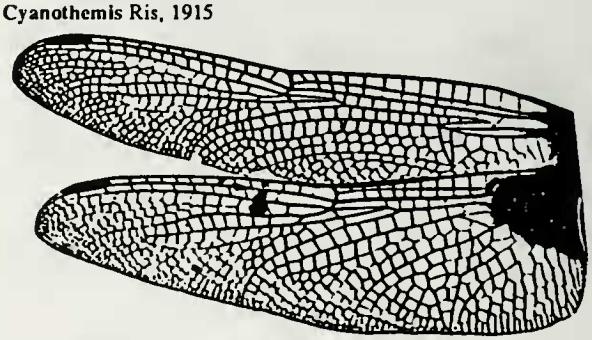


Figure 764. Wings of *Cyanothemis simpsoni* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:220 [b5067]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Deielia Kirby, 1889

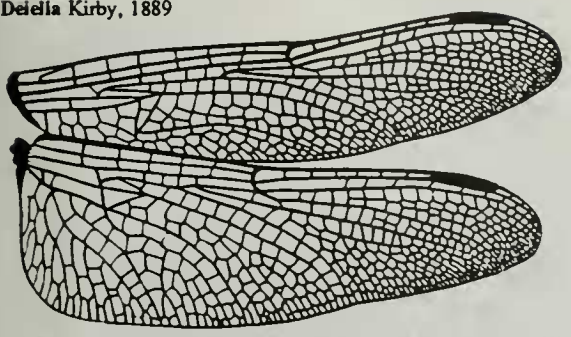


Figure 765. Wings of *Deielia phaon* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :193, f 193-1 [b0695]

Diplacodes Kirby, 1889

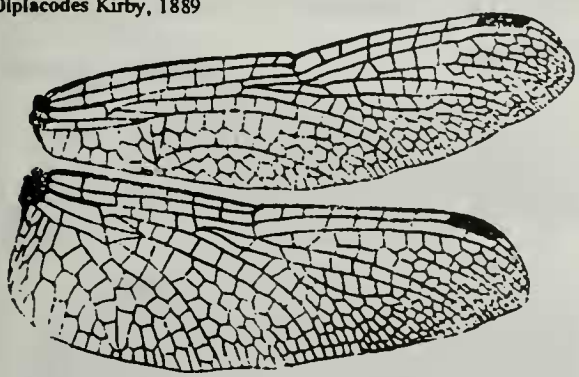


Figure 766. Wings of *Diplacodes trivialis* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :194, f 130-2 [b0695]

Erythemis Hagen, 1861

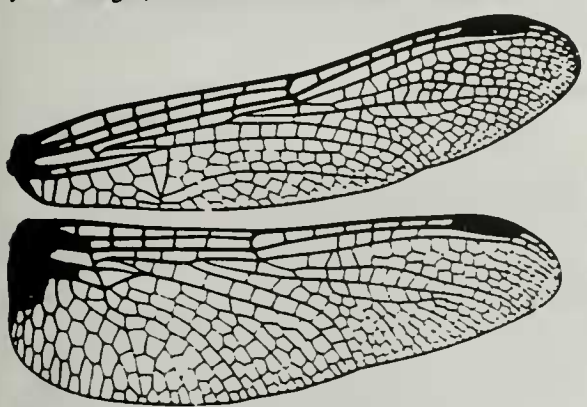


Figure 767. Wings of *Erythemis simplicicollis* Say. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :189, f 125-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Erythemis Hagen, 1861

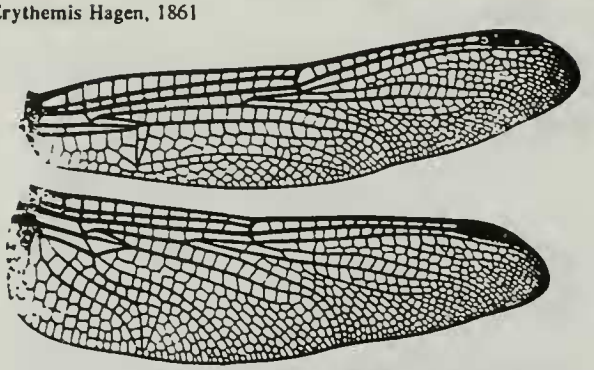


Figure 768. Wings of *Erythemis vesiculosa* Fabricius (as *Lepthemis vesiculosa*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :191, f 127-2 [b0695]

Erythrodiplax Brauer, 1868

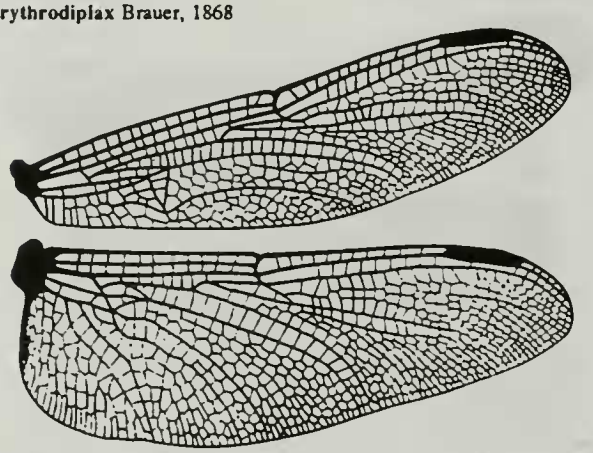


Figure 769. Wings of *Erythrodiplax berenice* Drury. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :188, f 124-2 [b0695]

Indothemis Ris, 1909

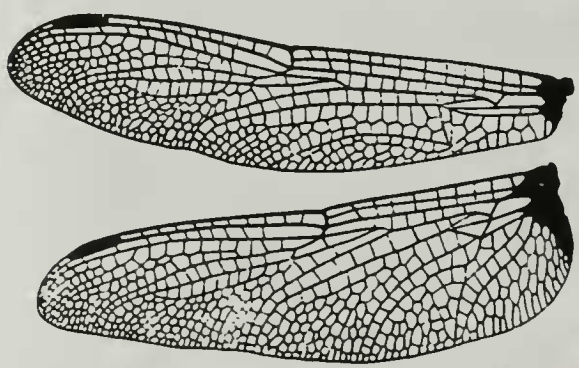


Figure 770. Wings of *Indothemis limbata* Selys (as Rambur name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :190, f 126-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Nannodiplax Brauer, 1868

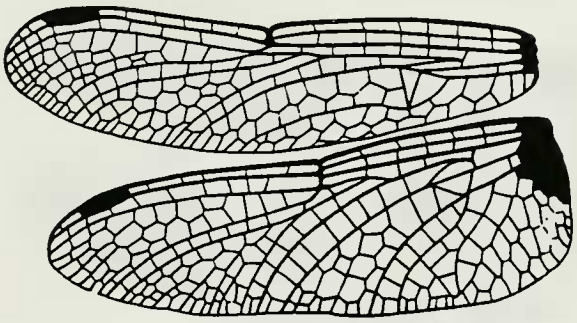


Figure 771. Wings of *Nannodiplax rubra* Brauer. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :196, f 132-2 [b0695]

Nesogonia Kirby, 1898

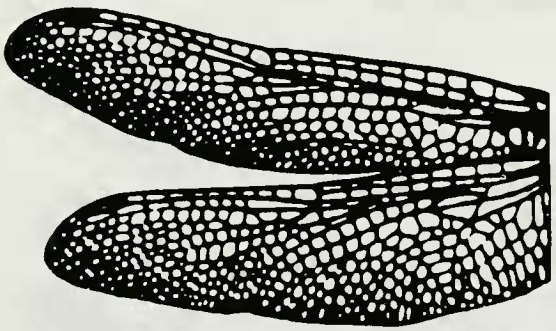


Figure 772. Wings of *Nesogonia blackburni* McLachlan. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :197, f 133-1 [b0695]

Neurothemis Brauer, 1867

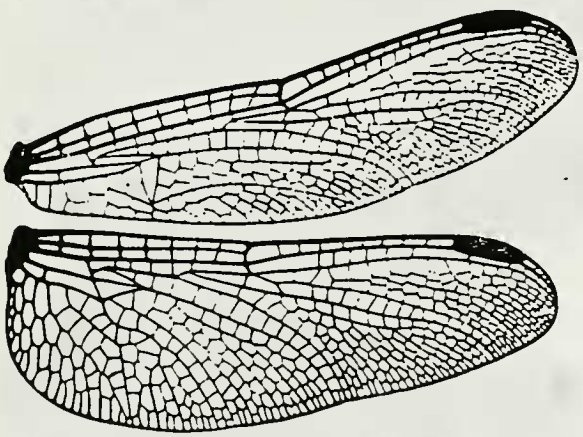


Figure 773. Wings of *Neurothemis fluctuans* Fabricius (as *Neurothemis palliata* Rambur). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :189, f 125-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Neurothemis Brauer, 1867

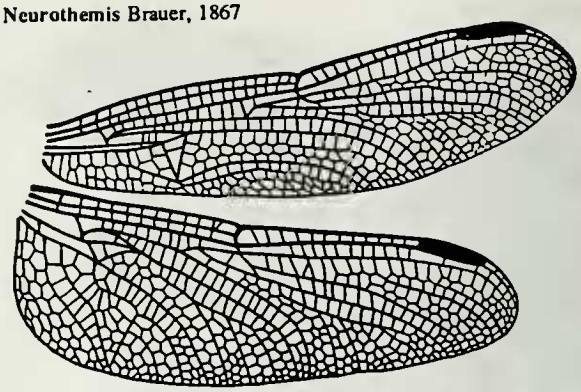


Figure 774. Wings of *Neurothemis fluctuans* Fabricius (as *Untamo apicalis* Kirby). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :214, f 152-2 [b0695]

Neurothemis Brauer, 1867

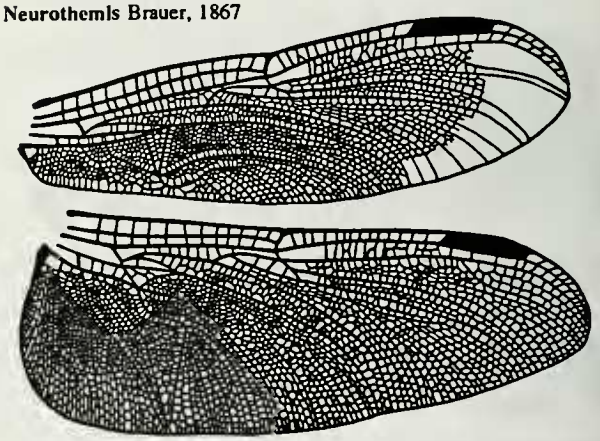


Figure 775. Wings of *Neurothemis stigmatizans* Fabricius (as *Neurothemis oculata* Fabricius). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):724, f 18 [b4421]

Nothodiplax Belle, 1984

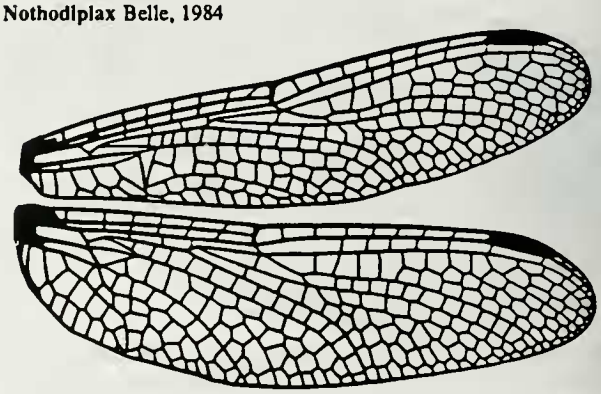


Figure 776. Wings of *Nothodiplax dendrophila* Belle. After Donnelly, 1993. Ent. Ber. 44(1):6, f 1 [b0604]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Pachydiplax Brauer, 1868

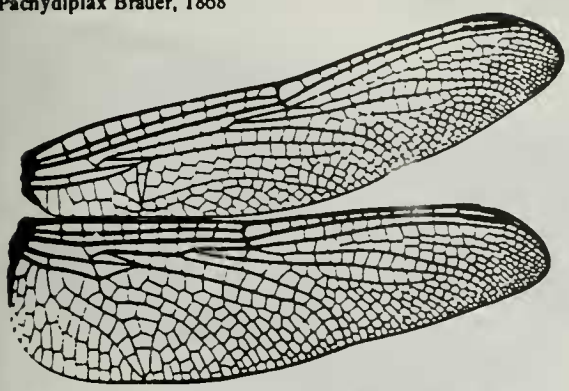


Figure 777. Wings of *Pachydiplax longipennis* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :188, f 124-1 [b0695]

Philonomon Förster, 1906

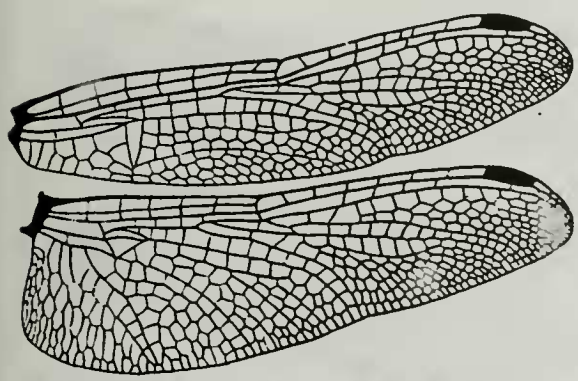


Figure 778. Wings of *Philonomon luminans* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :195, f 131-2 [b0695]

Pseudoleon Kirby, 1889

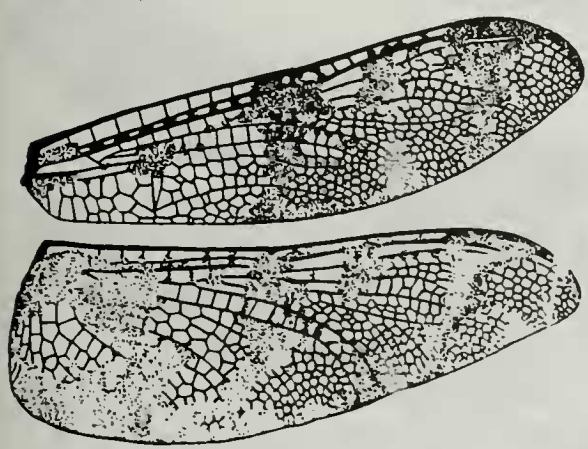


Figure 779. Wings of *Pseudoleon superba* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :196, f 132-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Rhodopygia Kirby, 1889

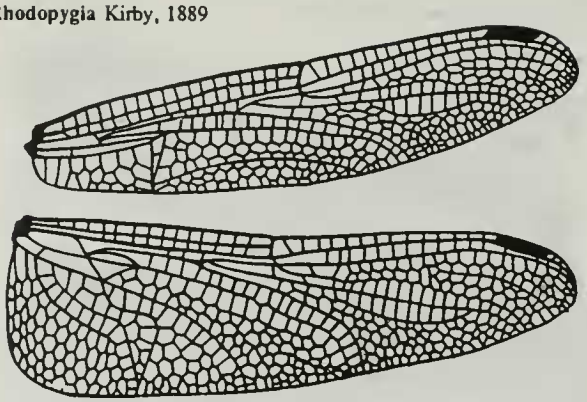


Figure 780. Wings of *Rhodopygia cardinalis* Erichson. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :197, f 133-2 [b0695]

Rhodothemis Ris, 1909

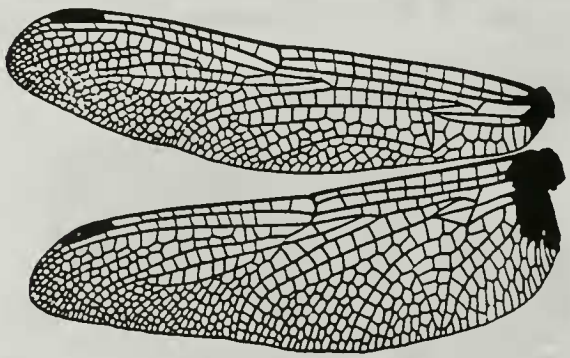


Figure 781. Wings of *Rhodothemis rufa* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :190, f 126-2 [b0695]

Sympetrum Newman, 1833

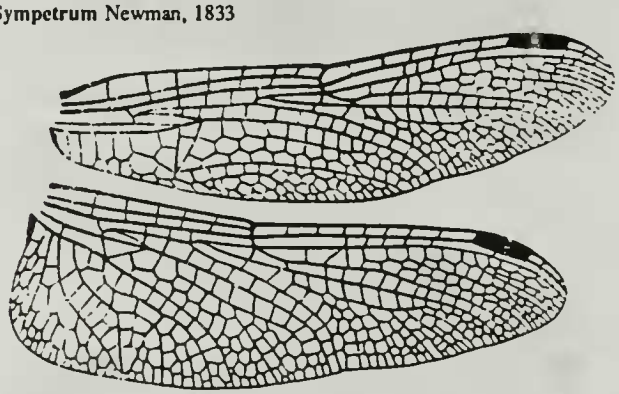


Figure 782. Wings of *Sympetrum striolata* Charpentier. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :192, f 128-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae *(continued)*

Tarnetrum Needham & Fisher, 1936

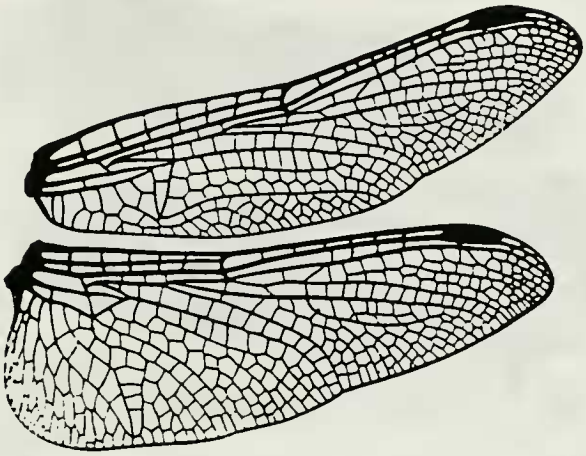


Figure 783. Wings of *Tarnetrum corrupta* Hagen. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :191, f 127-1 [b0695]

Viridithemis Fraser, 1960

Ypirangathemis Dias dos Santos, 1945

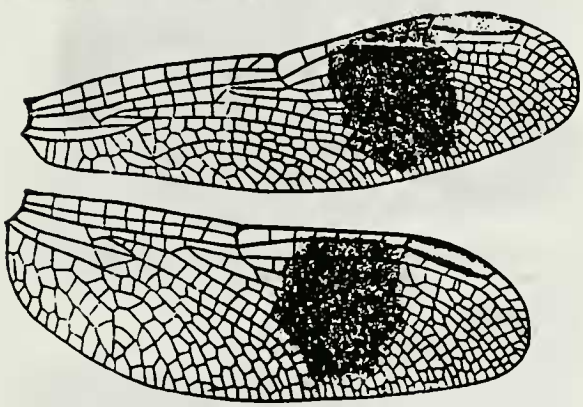


Figure 784. Wings of *Ypirangathemis calverti* Dias dos Santos. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :215, f 153 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae

Atoconeura Karsch, 1899

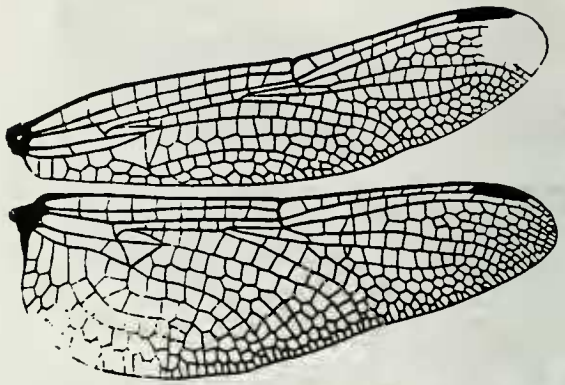


Figure 785. Wings of *Atoconeura biordinata* Karsch. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :203, f 140 [b0695]

Brechmorhoga Kirby, 1894

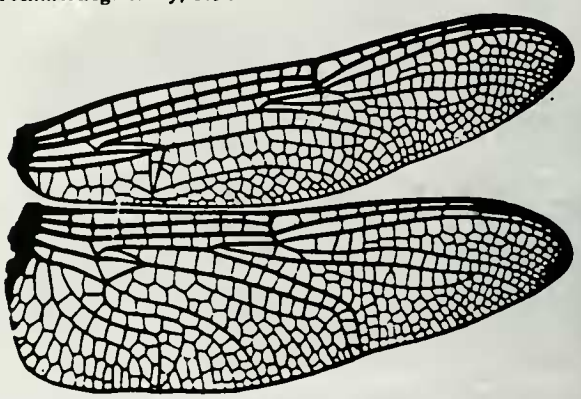


Figure 786. Wings of *Brechmorhoga mendax* Hagen (as *Brechmorphoga mendax*). After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :178, f 114-2 [b0695]

Dythemis Hagen, 1861

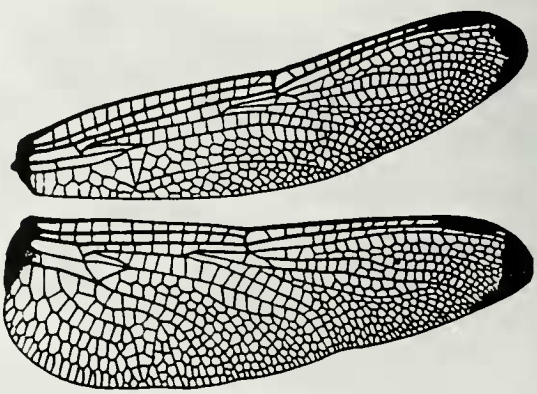


Figure 787. Wings of *Dythemis velox* Hagen. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :180, f 116 [b0695]

Elasmothemis Westfall, 1988

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae *(continued)*

Gynothemis Calvert, 1909

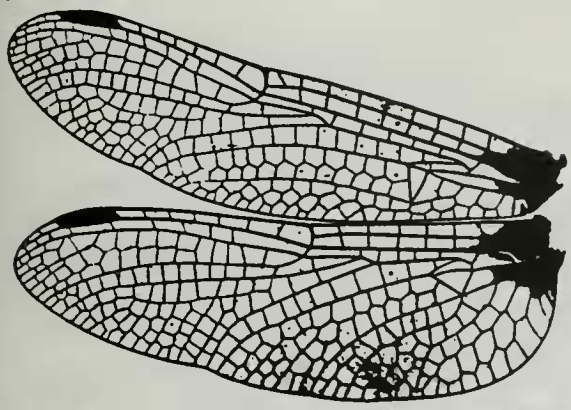


Figure 788. Wings of *Gynothemis heteronycha* Calvert. After Ris, 1913. Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:897, f 521 [b5058]

Huonia Förster, 1903

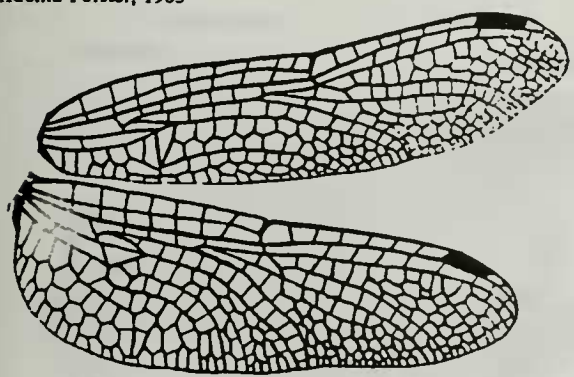


Figure 789. Wings of *Huonia arborophila* Lieftinck. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :203, f 139 [b0695]

Lanthanusa Ris, 1909



Figure 790. Wings of *Lanthanusa cyclopica* Ris. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:746, f 424 [b5054]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae *(continued)*

Macrothemis Hagen, 1868

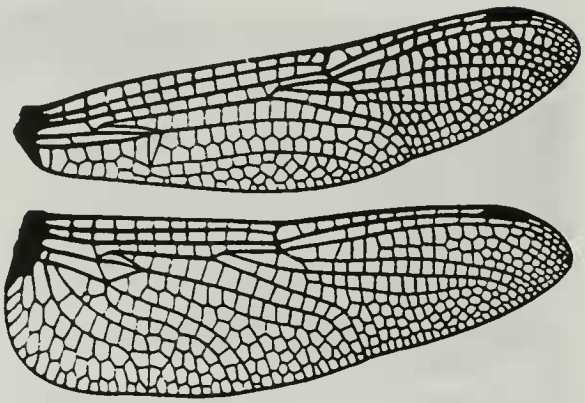


Figure 791. Wings of *Macrothemis celeno* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :178, f 114-1 [b0695]

Paltothemis Karsch, 1890

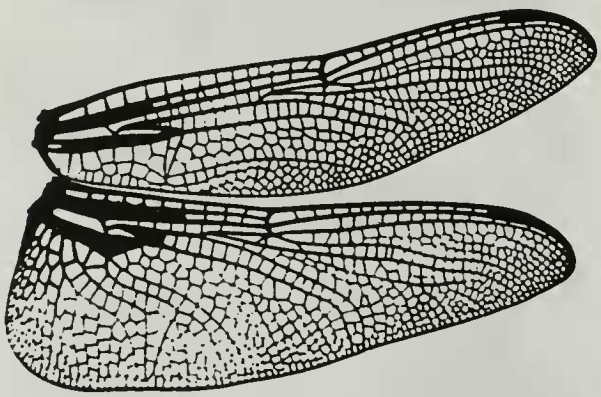


Figure 792. Wings of *Paltothemis lineatipes* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :179, f 115-2 [b0695]

Pseudagrionoptera Ris, 1909

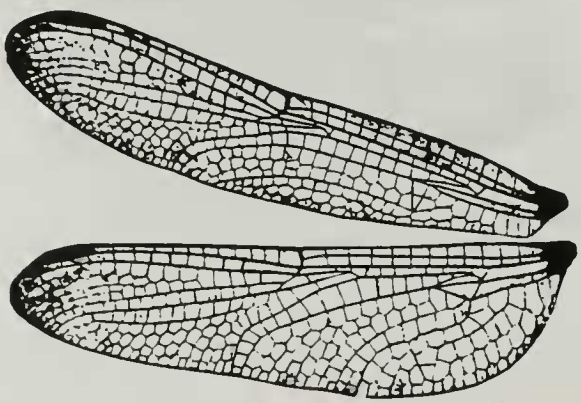


Figure 793. Wings of *Pseudagrionoptera diotima* Ris. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747, f 425 [b5054]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae *(continued)*

Pseudothemis Kirby, 1889

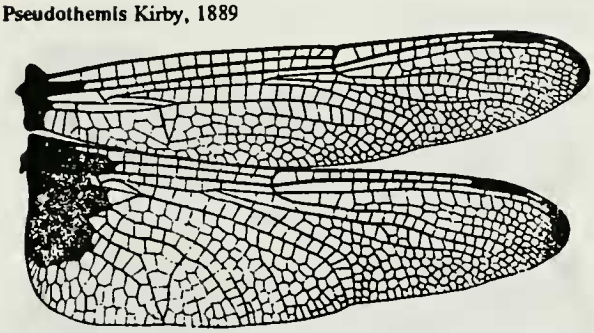


Figure 794. Wings of *Pseudothemis zonata* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :202, f 138-2 [b0695]

Scapanea Kirby, 1889

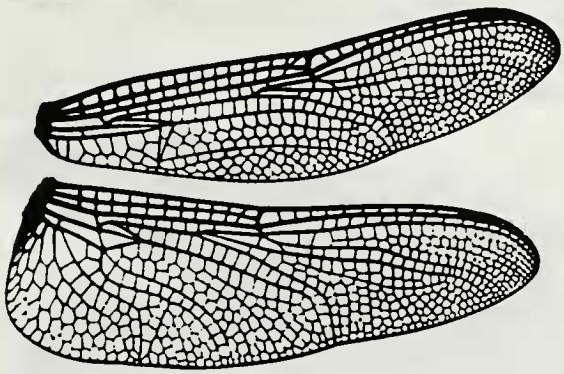


Figure 795. Wings of *Scapanea frontalis* Burmeister. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :179, f 115-1 [b0695]

Thalassothemis Ris, 1909

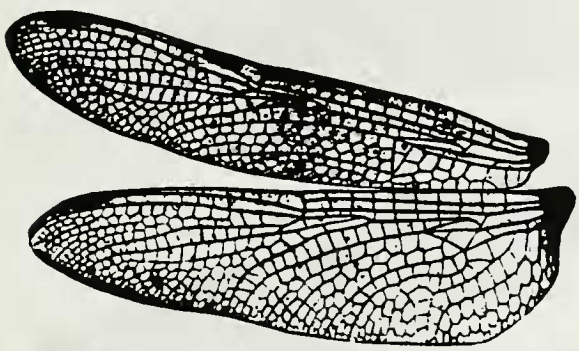


Figure 796. Wings of *Thalassothemis marchali* Rambur. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:752, f 430 [b5054]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae *(continued)*

Trithemis Brauer, 1868

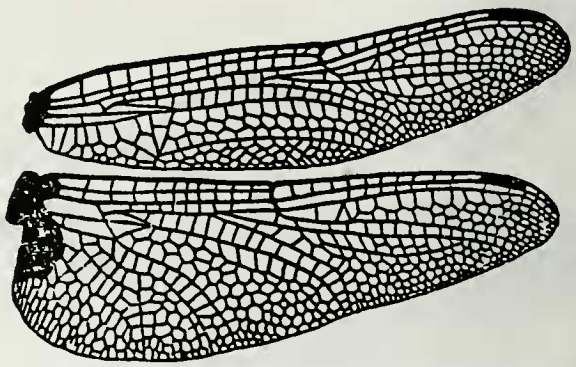


Figure 797. Wings of *Trithemis festiva* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :202, f 138-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Onychothemistinae

Onychothemis Brauer, 1868

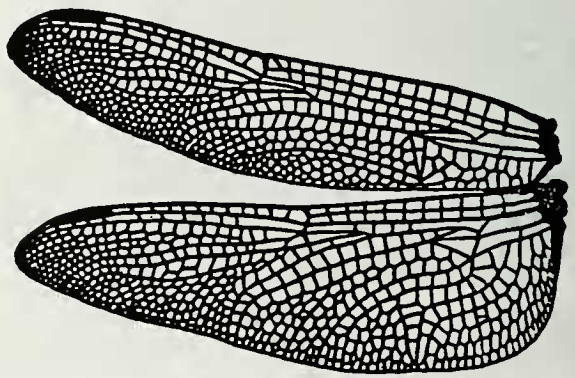


Figure 798. Wings of *Onychothemis testacea* Laidlaw (as Selys name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :208, f 146 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae

Diastatops Rambur, 1842

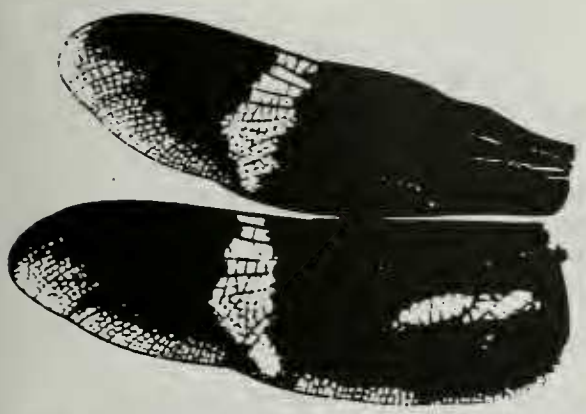


Figure 799. Wings of *Diastatops obscura* Fabricius. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:307, f 173-bis [b5046]

Palpopleura Rambur, 1842

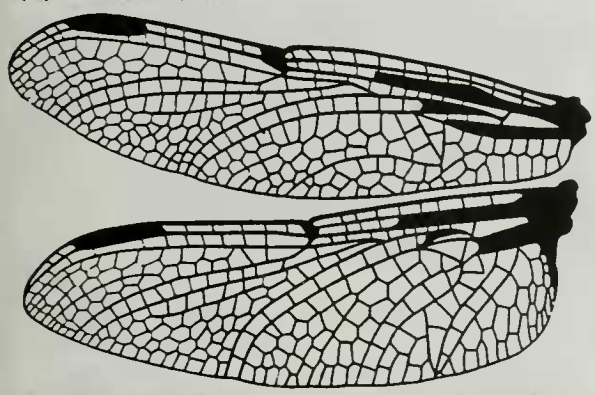


Figure 800. Wings of *Palpopleura sexmaculata* Fabricius. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :177, f 113-1 [b0695]

Perithemis Hagen, 1861

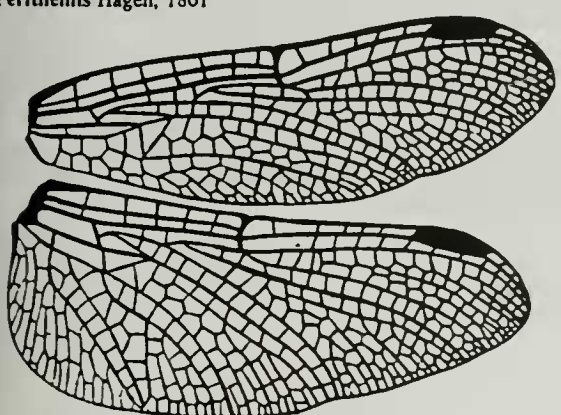


Figure 801. Wings of *Perithemis domitia* Drury (as *Perithemis metalla*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :177, f 113-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae *(continued)*

Zenithoptera Selys, 1877



Figure 802. Wings of *Zenithoptera fasciata* Linnaeus (as *Zenithoptera americana* Linnaeus). After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:313, f 173-ter [b5046]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Rhyothemistini

Rhyothemis Hagen, 1867

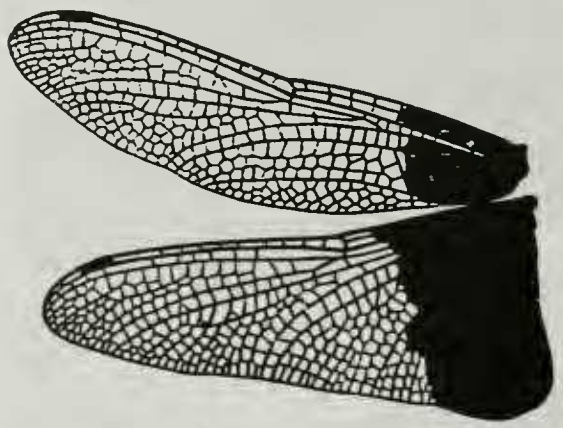


Figure 803. Wings of *Rhyothemis triangularis* Kirby. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :207, f 145 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini

Antidythemis Kirby, 1889

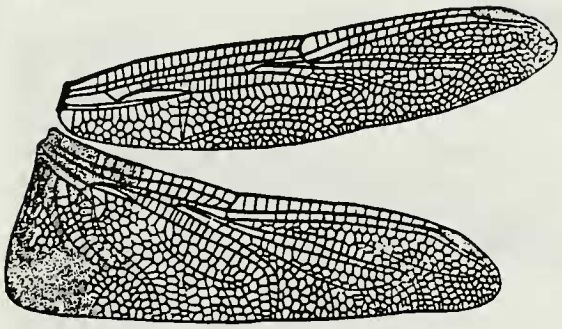


Figure 804. Wings of *Antidythemis trameiformis* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :213, f 151 [b0695]

Camacinia Kirby, 1889

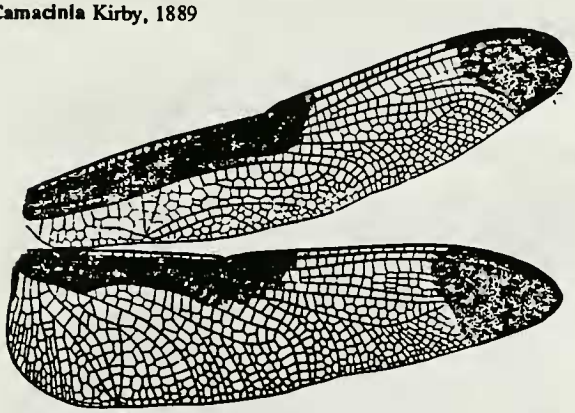


Figure 805. Wings of *Camacinia othello* Tillyard. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :211, f 149-2 [b0695]

Hydrobasileus Kirby, 1889

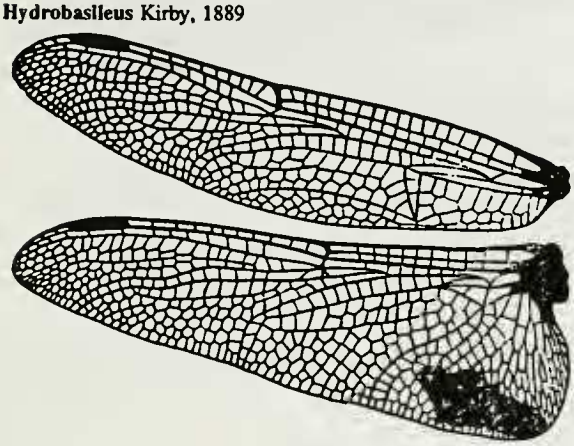


Figure 806. Wings of *Hydrobasileus croceo* Brauer. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :212, f 150-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini *(continued)*

Idiataphe Cowley, 1934

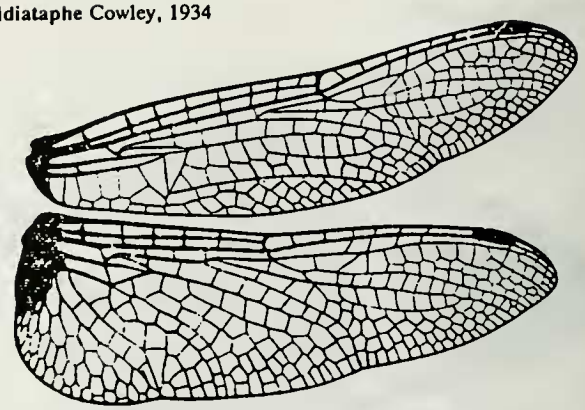


Figure 807. Wings of *Idiataphe cubensis* Scudder. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :211, f 149-1 [b0695]

Miathyria Kirby, 1889

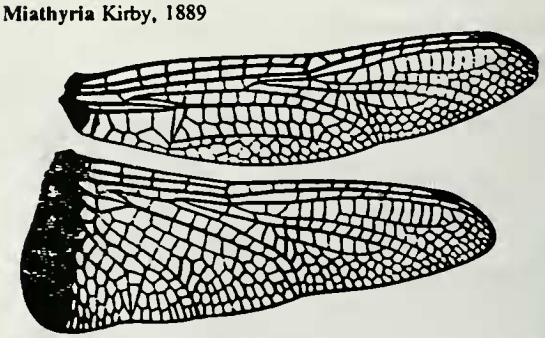


Figure 808. Wings of *Miathyria marcella* Selys. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :210, f 148-2 [b0695]

Pantala Hagen, 1861

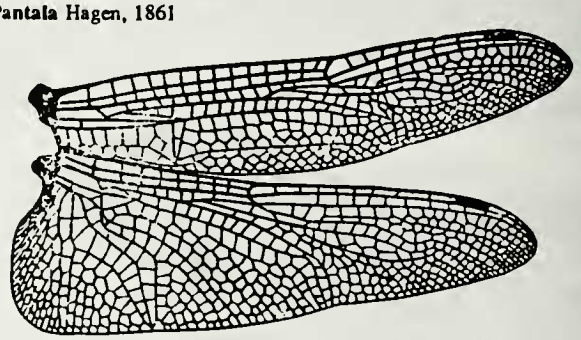


Figure 809. Wings of *Pantala flavescens* Fabricius. After Belȳshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :209, f 147-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Tramelni *(continued)*

Pseudotramea Fraser, 1920

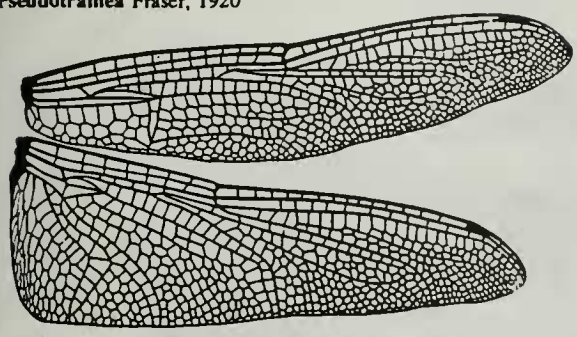


Figure 810. Wings of *Pseudotramea prateri* Fraser. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :212, f 150-2 [b0695]

Tauriphila Kirby, 1889

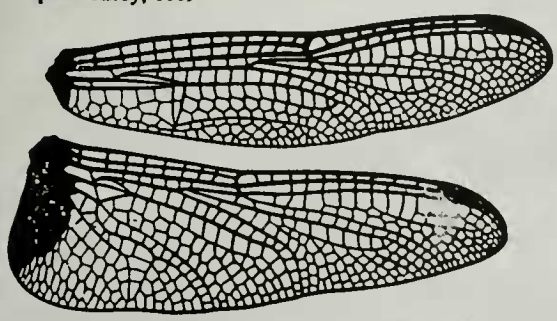


Figure 811. Wings of *Tauriphila australis* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :209, f 147-2 [b0695]

Trapezostigma Hagen, 1849

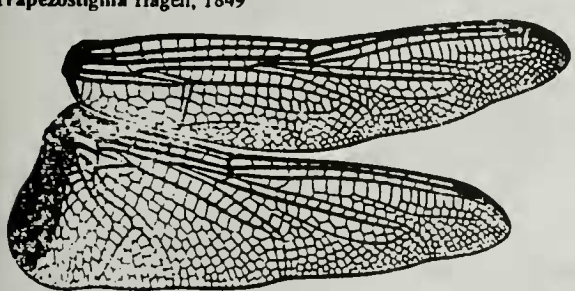


Figure 812. Wings of *Trapezostigma abdominalis* Rambur (as *Tramea abdominalis*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :210, f 148-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini

Parazyxomma Pinhey, 1961

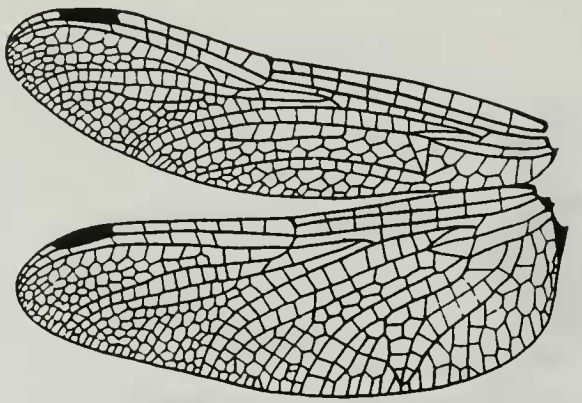


Figure 813. Wings of *Parazyxomma flavicans* Martin. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :204, f 141-2 [b0695]

Tholymis Hagen, 1867

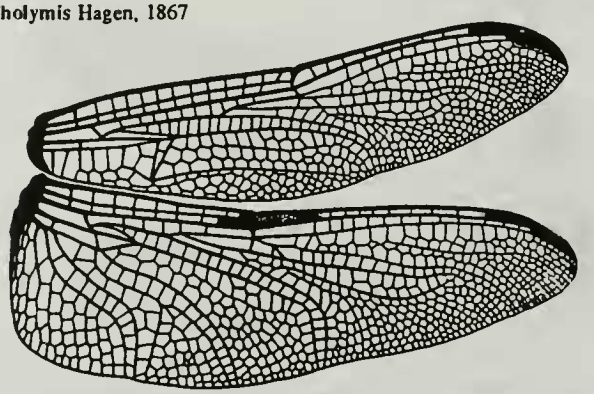


Figure 814. Wings of *Tholymis citriana* Hagen. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :205, f 142 [b0695]

Zyxomma Rambur, 1842

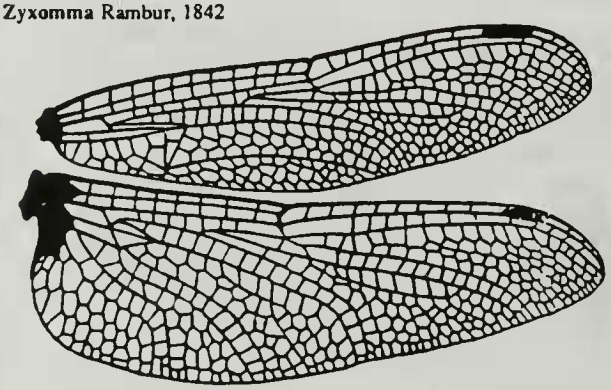


Figure 815. Wings of *Zyxomma petiolatum* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :204, f 141-1 [b0695]

Zyxommoides Martin, 1921

Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae

Aethriamanta Kirby, 1889

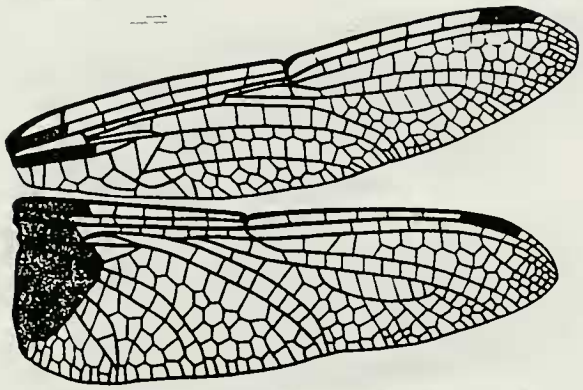


Figure 816. Wings of *Aethriamanta circumsignata* Selys (as *Aethriamanta circumstigmata*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :55, f 16-2 [b0695]

Aethriamanta Kirby, 1889

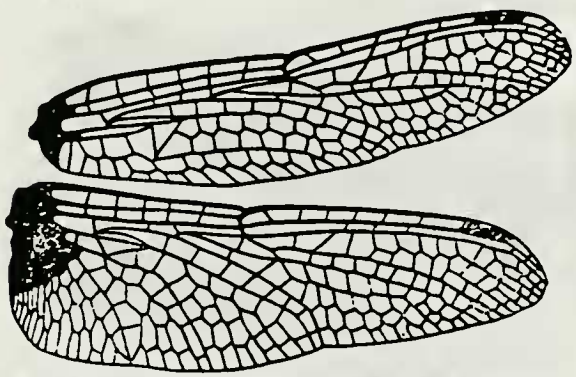


Figure 817. Wings of *Aethriamanta brevipennis* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :217, f 155-1 [b0695]

Macrodiplax Brauer, 1868

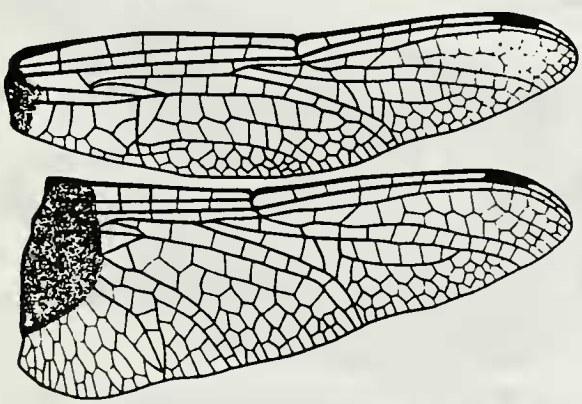


Figure 818. Wings of *Macrodiplax cora* Kaup (as Brauer name). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :216, f 154-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae *(continued)*

Selysiothemis Ris, 1897

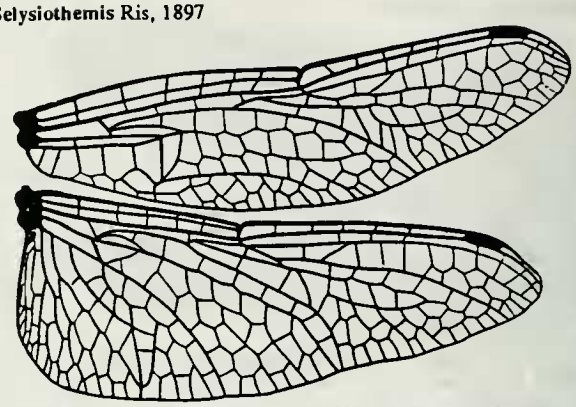


Figure 819. Wings of *Selysiothemis nigra* Vander Linden. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :216, f 154-2 [b0695]

Urothemis Brauer, 1868

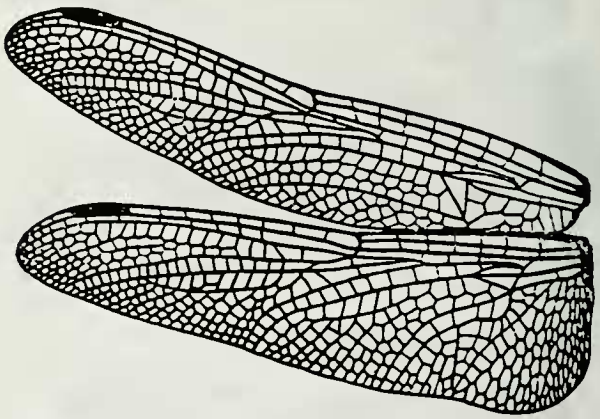


Figure 820. Wings of *Urothemis signata* Rambur. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :217, f 155-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae

Celebothemis Ris, 1909

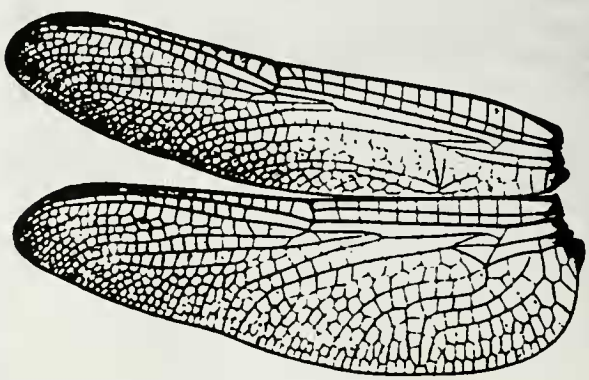


Figure 821. Wings of *Celebothemis delecollei* Ris. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:829, f 487 [b5054]

Anl:Lib:Llb:Zygonychinae *(continued)*

Olpogastra Karsch, 1895

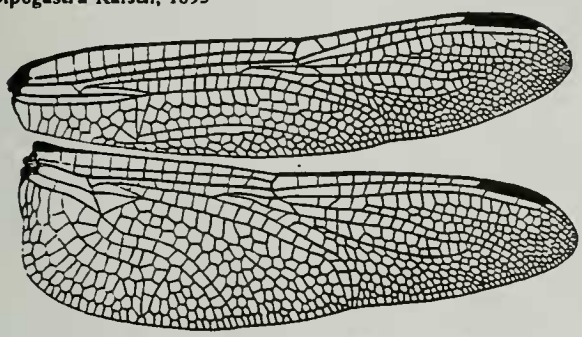


Figure 822. Wings of *Olpogastra lugubris* Karsch. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :206, f 143-2 [b0695]

Zygonychidium Lindley, 1970
Zygonyx Hagen, 1867

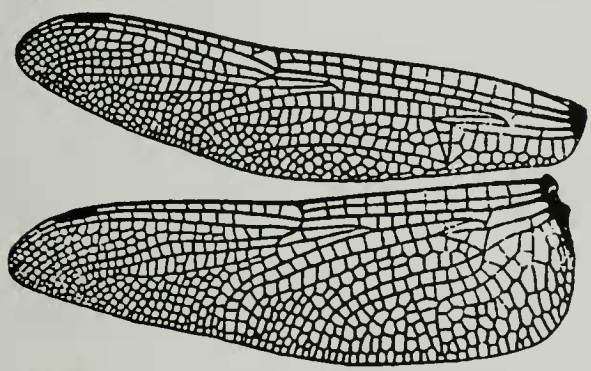


Figure 823. Wings of *Zygonyx iris* Selys. After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :206, f 143-1 [b0695]

Zygonyx Hagen, 1867

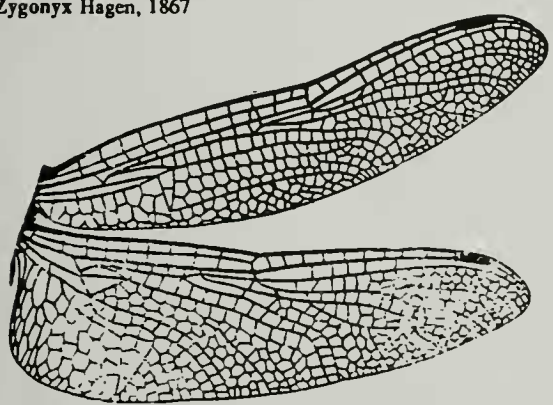


Figure 824. Wings of *Zygonyx torrida* Kirby (as *Pseudomacromia torrida*). After Belÿshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :207, f 144 [b0695]

APPENDIX I

GENUS-GROUP NAMES NEEDING ADDITIONAL RESEARCH

Listed here are entries extracted from Part III that require additional research, or action by the ICZN, etc.

d Acanthagyna Kirby, 1890, (JOS & PD) **OD:** Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :94 [b3295]. **TS:** Gynacantha nervosa Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:200 [b1495]. **OS:** Gynacantha Rambur, 1842. [*Check - Because the true type of Gynacantha is really trifida, not nervosa, this name is not really a junior objective synonym of Gynacantha. However such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495]

c **Africaliagma** Kennedy, 1920 **OD:** Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. **TS:** Agrion glaucum Burmeister, 1839. **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [*Check - Could be a JOS if glaucum is type of Disparoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981]

a **Agriocnemis** Selys, 1877 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:134,142 [b5518]. **TS:** Agrion pygmaeum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :278 [b5000]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:136 [b2246]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Agriocnemidinae** [*Check - At various times the type species has been considered to be lacteola, pygmaeum and rufipes. From a strictly nomenclatural point of view the name dates from 1869, when Selys first used it, and the type is rufipes, the only valid species included by Selys (b5493 :24). However such a change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN. See Fraser, 1949 (b2246) for details.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4210; b4839; b2867; b3703; b2246; b1884]

c **Agrion** Fabricius, 1775 **OD:** Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985]. **TS:** Libellula virgo Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Latreille, 1810. Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. :434 [b3517]. OS: Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [*Check - This name is perfectly valid, and perhaps should brought into use. This is clearly a case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b4250; b2867; b3809; b5981]

a **Austroagrion** Tillyard, 1913 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:466 [b5916]. **TS:** Pseudagrion cyane Selys, 1876. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:508 [b5513]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [*Check - Based on a misidentified type-species. The species Tillyard had before him was Austroagrion watsoni Lieftinck, 1982, and this should be considered the type of the genus.*] [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]

a **Burmagomphus** Williamson, 1907 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):275,298 [b6395]. **TS:** Burmagomphus arboreus Lieftinck, 1940. **OD:** Spolia Zeylanica 22:111 [b3650]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Lieftinck, 1954. Treubia 22(Suppl.):88 [b3685]. **HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Cyclogomphini** [*Check - Originally based on a misidentified type-species. Williamson identified the insect before him as Gomphus vermicularis Martin, 1904, and made that the type of his new genus. Technically the ICZN should be asked to rule on this [Art. 41 & 70b].*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5981; b6395; b0155; b3217; b5601; b1233; b4461; b1305]

a **Burmargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. **TS:** Argiolestes melanothorax Selys, 1891. **OD:** Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:500 [b5561]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae** [*Check - According to Lieftinck, this is a name based on a misidentified type-species, and the insect Kennedy had before him is now known as laidlawi Lieftinck, 1960, and this should be considered the type of the genus.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3725]

a **Calopteryx** [Leach], [1815] **OD:** In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. **TS:** Libellula virgo Linnaeus, 1758. **OD:** Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae** [*Check - The original spelling was Calepteryx and this was emended by Burmeister, 1839 :825. The emendation has been generally accepted, the original spelling being considered a printer's error. This name is actually a junior objective synonym of Agrion but it is generally in use. Clearly a case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1572; b1495; b4250; b2867; b2447; b1261]

c **Coenargiocnemis** Fraser, 1949 **OD:** Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:143 [b2246]. **TS:** Agrion insulare Selys, 1872. **OD:** Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Coenagriocnemis Fraser, 1949. [*Check - Type species original description Fraser cites b5493 :24, but that may be NN.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2246]

a **Croatocardulia** Kiauta, 1969 **OD:** Geologija 12:86 [b3198]. **TS:** Libellula platyptera Charpentier, 1843. **OD:** Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):408, pl 22, f 3 [b1318]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Cordulidae** [*Check - Spelling*] [Refs - b0138; b1261 (as Croatcordulia)]

c **Diplax** Burmeister, 1839 **OD:** Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):848 [b0973]. **SS:** Sympetrum Newman, 1833. [*Check - I have not found a type designation for this generic name.*] [Refs - b1573 (as Charpentier, 1840, Lib. Eur. :12); b4413; b0973]

a **Euphaea** Selys, 1840 **OD:** Mon. Lib. Eur. :200 [b5449]. **TS:** Euphaea variegata Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :229 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **HC - Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae** [*Check - Kirby thought Euphaea Selys was different from Euphaea Rambur, and introduced Pseudophaea as a replacement for the latter. Based on a misidentified type-species, originally cited as Calepteryx holosericea Burmeister. Selys (b5573 :338) pointed out that holosericea Selys was really variegata Rambur. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b1494; b1261]

d Gomphoides Selys, 1850, (PD) **OD:** Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége 6:360 (nota) [b5464]. **TS:** Diastatomma obscurum Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. **TM:** by monotypy. **OS:** Neaprogomphus Carle, 1986. [*Check - This earlier use of Gomphoides has been rejected by some authors as unavailable. It threatens Gomphoides Selys, 1854, and will have to be surpressed by the ICZN.*] [Refs - b5464; b1494; b2552]

a **Gynacantha** Rambur, 1842, (PD) **OD:** Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. **TS:** Gynacantha nervosa Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. **HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [*Check - It seems the true type of this genus is trifida, not nervosa, because of the designation by Kirby (b3295). However that change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. This is a case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495 (notes on type); b2867; b2447]

a **Huonia** Förster, 1903 **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:515 [b2040]. **TS:** Huonia epinephela Förster, 1903. **OD:** Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:517 [b2040]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae** [*Check - Förster said the types were epinephela and thalassophila, so type by original designation is out.*] [Refs - b1573; b2040]

c **Hylaeagrion** Förster, 1906 **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046]. **TS:** Hylaeagrion argenteolineatum Förster, 1906. **OD:** Ins. Börse 23:15-16 [b2046]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Hylaeagrion argenteolinatum Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the older-established nominal species Agrion dorsale Burmeister, 1839.*] [*Check - Williamson makes the type Leptagrion croceum, and thinks the type-species was a misdetermined Leptagrion vacillans.*] [Refs - b1572; b6415]

a **Hylogomphus** Needham & Westfall, 1955 **OD:** Dragonflies of N. America :224 [b4486]. **TS:** Gomphus abbreviatus Selys, 1878. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:464 [b5521]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Davies & Tobin, 1985. Dragonflies of the World 2:32 [b1573]. **HC - Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini** [*Check - Probably not available*] [Refs - b1573; b3217]

b **Ischnuridia** Donnelly, 1965, (H) **OD:** Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. **TS:** Ischnura (Ischnuridia) acicularis Donnelly, 1965. **OD:** Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Ischnura (Ischnuridia) acicularis Donnelly, 1965, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Argia positum Hagen, 1861.*] [*Check - This name is a homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1572]

c **Neocypha** Cowley, 1939 **OD:** * : [b9417]. **TS:** Libellago asiatica Selys, 1879. **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:384 [b5527]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939. [*Check - I haven't been able to trace the original description. The name was used by Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 (b5954 :207 (NN)). It may be a myth.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]

d Nesocnemis Selys, 1891 **OD:** An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:216 [b5562]. **TS:** Hypocnemis serrata Hagen, 1863. **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. **TM:** replacement name for Hypocnemis Hagen, 1863 **OS:** Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934. [*Check - This name is available, but using it would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not done so. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b2722]

c **Pigiphila** Buchecker, 1876 **OD:** Syst. ent. :11 [b0939]. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [*Check - I haven't found a type selection*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334]

c **Platetrum** Newman, 1833 **OD:** Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. **SS:** Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [*Check - Originally included species were depressum and conspurcatum, but I haven't found a type selection.*] [Refs - b1573; b4334]

a **Platycnemis** Charpentier, 1840 **OD:** Lib. Eur. :21 [b1317]. **TS:** Libellula pennipes Pallas, 1771. **OD:** Reise 1:469 [b4658]. **TM:** by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. **HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Platycnemidinae** [*Check - Neave gives Burmeister, 1839, Handb. Ent., 2(2)(2):822, as does Dumont. Could be monotypy.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1884]

a **Pseudomacromia** Carle & Wighton, 1990, (H) **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66 [b1239]. **TS:** Pseudomacromia sensibilis Carle & Wighton, 1990. **OD:** Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 22-25 [b1239]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Fos: Anl: Aes: Aeschnidiinae** [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1239]

c **Selysiophlebia** Förster, 1904 **OD:** Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. **TS:** Selysiophlebia aratrix Förster, 1904. **OD:** Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. **TM:** by original designation. **SS:** Gynacantha Rambur, 1842. [*Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Selysiophlebia aratrix Förster, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Gynacantha chelifera McLachlan, 1896.*] [*Check - Since the true type of Gynacantha is trifida, not nervosa, this name is really a junior subjective synonym of Acanthagyna. But such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

a **Triacanthagyna** Selys, 1883, (PD) **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:745 [b5539]. **TS:** Gynacantha trifida Rambur, 1842. **OD:** Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. **TM:** by original designation. **HC - Anl: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini** [*Check - It seems this name is really a junior objective synonym of Gynacantha, because the true type of Gynacantha is also trifida. However such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for ICZN*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b2447]

APPENDIX II
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES
NEEDING ADDITIONAL RESEARCH

Listed here are entries extracted from Part VII that require additional research, or action by the ICZN, etc.

e *albistigma* (Matsumura), 1931, (MID); Rhinocypha **OD:** Illustrated Insects of Japan :- [b4036] **SS:** perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [*Check - Original description.*] [Refs - b0101; b5982]

a †**anglica** Carpenter, 1931; Heterophlebia **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:114 [b1246] **CG:** Heterophlebia [**TypeL** - England (Upper Liassic)] [*Check - Original description*]

c **biflava** (Martin), [1907]; Phyllomacromia **OD:** Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:77 [b3949] **SS:** melania Selys, 1871; Macromia [**Type:** MNHN-ht] [**TypeL** - Assinie, Ivory Coast.] [*Check - An earlier reference is Agric. prat. pays chauds :176 (1905).*] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5602; b0088; b3949; b5982]

a **bilineata** Bartenev, 1909; Platycnemis **OD:** Collection of Matsugama :9 [b0469] **CG:** Platycnemis [**TypeL** - Sikok.] [*Check - Junior primary homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b1572]

a **bistrigatus** (Hagen), 1854; Gomphus **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b2636] **CG:** Onychogomphus [**Type:** MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - India.] [*Check - Classification.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2181; ns0370; b6503 (in Scalmogomphus)]

c **bramina** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula **OD:** In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:195 [b2615] **SS:** stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Neurothemis [**TypeL** - New Guinea, Aru Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, Union Islands.] [*Check - Spelling*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277 (as brahmina); b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

b **capensis** (Calvert), 1893; Libellula **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 16(951):584, f 3 [b1017] **SS:** julia Kirby, 1900; Orthetrum [**Type:** USNM-ht] [**TypeL** - Cape Town, South Africa.] [*Check - Pinhey lists this as Ris (nec Calvert), 1908.*] [Refs - b1573; b1017; b5588; b4824; b5982 (as subspecies of stemmale)]

e *charpentieri* Selys, 1887, (MID); Cordulegaster **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:1 [b5546] **SS:** pictus Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster [*Check - Not found. On page 33 as Kolenati name.*] [Refs - b1573; b5546; b5982]

a **consanguis** (Selys), 1879; Gomphus **OD:** C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxvi [b5528] **CG:** Stenogomphurus [**Type:** IRSN-ht] [**TypeL** - N. Carolina.] [**Type of** - Stenogomphurus] [*Check - Westfall (b6323) established a neotype for this nominal species, but the holotype was later found. Technically the case should be referred to the ICZN (Art. 75(h)).*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b6322; b2447]

e *convalescens* (Gerstäcker), 1869, (MID); Agrion **OD:** Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222+ [b2515] **SS:** kashmirus Chowdhury & Das, 1975; Coenagrion [*Check - Original description. Volume missing at UI.*] [Refs - b5982]

a **cyanea** Fabricius, 1775; Libellula **OD:** Syst. Ent. :424 [b1985] **CG:** Libellula [**TypeL** - America.] [*Check - Junior primary homonym. An application to the ICZN is needed to conserve the name.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

a **extranea** (Karsch), 1890; Tramea **OD:** Berl. ent. Z. 33:351 [b3060] **CG:** Trapezostigma [**TypeL** - Ceylon, Penang.] [*Check - Original description.*] [Refs - b3295]

a †**grandis** (Statz), 1930; Lestes **OD:** Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln 1:11, f [b5759] **CG:** Oligolestes [**TypeL** - Rott in Siebengebirge (Tertiary)] [**Type of** - Oligolestes] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b0103; b0124]

a **hova** (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia **OD:** Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:105 [b3942] **CG:** Zygonyx [**TypeL** - Madagascar.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b5594; b3942]

e *infuscans* Campion & Campion, 1905, (IFS); Ischnura **OD:** Entomologist 38:299 [b1139] **SS:** elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [*Check - Spelling.*] [Refs - b5599; b5982; b1572 (as infuscens)]

a **intermedia** Bartenev, 1912; Leucorrhinia **OD:** Zool. Jahrb. 32:230, f B,F. [b0487] **CG:** Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Asia.] [*Check - Needham gives Bart. '10:13; 11:410; 11:13 (sep); 12:230.*] [Refs - b1573 (as 15:13); b5981 (as 1910:13 sep); b5606; b0487; b4434]

e *melanistica* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS); Trithemis **OD:** Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):75 [b4823] **SS:** pluvialis Förster, 1906; Trithemis [**Type:** NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Isombo River, Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [*Check - Spelling.*] [Refs - b1573 (as melanisticta); b5982 (as melanisticta)]

b **orientalis** Belÿshev, 1956, (H); Leucorrhinia **OD:** Trudÿ dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):182 [b0641] **SS:** dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorrhinia [**TypeL** - Siberia.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1573]

a **paedisca** (Brauer), 1882; Sympycna **OD:** Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:75-76 [b0896] **CG:** Sympecma [**Type:** NHMV-ht] [*Check - Could be a secondary homonym requiring replacement.*] [Refs - b5742; b5981; b5982; b0896]

c **papyreti** Zeller, 1853; Calopteryx **OD:** In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):46 [b6538] **SS:** haemorrhoidalis (Vander Linden), 1825; Calopteryx [*Check - Original description.*] [Refs - b3907]

a **ramburi** Martin, 1910, (H); Orthetrum **OD:** Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:98 [b3961] **CG:** Orthetrum [**TypeL** - Middle East.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1573]

c **rhomboidalis** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion **OD:** Ins. Afr. Amér. 2:85, Neurop. pl 7, f 1 [b4657] **SS:** glabrum (Burmeister), 1839; Ceriagrion [*Check - Priority.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4657]

a **rufa** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula **OD:** Ins. Névr. :71 [b5000] **CG:** Rhodothemis [**Type:** -st; one syntype from collection of Serville] [**TypeL** - Java (female); not stated (male).] [**Type of** - Rhodothemis] [*Check - Homonym, so one of the junior synonyms should be brought into use, or the ICZN should be asked to surpress the senior homonym.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3777; b4434; b5000; b4875]

a **taipokauensis** Asahina & Dudgeon, 1987; Protosticta **OD:** Tombo 30(1/4):2, f [b0397] [**TypeL** - Hong Kong.] [*Check - Spelling could be tuipokauensis.*] [Refs - b0156]

e *tomentosa* (Selys), 1871, (MID); Cordulia **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31: [b5501] **SS:** cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [*Check - Original description. Volume missing at STX.*] [Refs - b5982]

APPPENDIX III
BIBLIOGRAPHY ENTRIES
NEEDING ADDITIONAL RESEARCH

Listed here are entries extracted from Part X that are incomplete, or need additional research to establish correct dating, etc.

Fritsch, K. W.;
b2352 **1905** [Title unknown] Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl. 1905(21):3. [[Description of *Proaeschna*].]

Heidemann, H.;
b2795 **1974** Geschlechtliche Verirrungen einheimischer Libellen. [Journal] {*1 Sep 1974*}

Martynov, Andreas Vassilievich;
b3993 **1938** Evolution of wing venation. Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):45-65, 12 f. [Duplicate.]

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Lahiri, A. R.;
b4217 **1975** A new species of *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842 (Odonata: Aeshnidae) from India. Ent. Rec. 87(5):148-149. [Senior author.] {*15 May 1975*}

Scharieman, C. V.;
b5232 **1914** Massenflug von *Leptetrum quadrimaculatus* in der Umgebung von Kiev. Naturfreund Petrograd 9:185-186. [Author and journal]

Scharlemen, E.;
b5233 **1915** Eine Beitrag zur Frage nach der Nahrung der Libellen. Liubit. Prir. Petrograd 10(1):14-15. [Author.]

St. Quentin, Dougias;
b5723 **1959** Odonata. Catalogus Faunae Austraiae. * 12(c):1-11. [Expand.]

Von Eichwald, Carl Eduard;
b6134 **1829** Insects in: Zoologia specialis quam expositis animalibus tum vivis, tum fossilibus potissimum Rossiae in universum et Poloniae in specie edidit. Vilnae, Zawalzki 2:169-323. [Date. 3 pt in 2 vol, 1829-1831.]